

COMPREHENSIVE ORGANIC SYNTHESIS

*Selectivity, Strategy & Efficiency
in Modern Organic Chemistry*

Editor-in-Chief
BARRY M. TROST
Stanford University, CA, USA

Deputy Editor-in-Chief
IAN FLEMING
University of Cambridge, UK

Volume 9
CUMULATIVE INDEXES



PERGAMON PRESS
OXFORD • NEW YORK • SEOUL • TOKYO

U.K.	Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, England
U.S.A.	Pergamon Press, Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, New York 10591-5153, USA
KOREA	Pergamon Press Korea, KPO Box 315, Seoul 110-603, Korea
JAPAN	Pergamon Press Japan, Tsunashima Building Annex, 3-20-12 Yushima, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113, Japan

Copyright © 1991 Pergamon Press Ltd.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means: electronic, electrostatic, magnetic tape, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without permission in writing from the publishers.

First edition 1991

Reprinted 1993

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Comprehensive organic synthesis: selectivity, strategy and efficiency in modern organic chemistry/editor[s] Barry M. Trost, Ian Fleming.

p. cm.

Includes indexes.

Contents: Vol. 1.-2. Additions to C-X[pi]-Bonds — v. 3. Carbon-carbon sigma-Bond formation — v. 4. Additions to and substitutions at C-C[pi]-Bonds — v. 5. Combining C-C[pi]-Bonds — v. 6. Heteroatom manipulation — v. 7. Oxidation — v. 8. Reduction — v. 9. Cumulative indexes. 1. Organic Compounds — Synthesis. I. Trost, Barry M. 1941-

II. Fleming, Ian, 1935-

QD262.C535 1991

547.2—dc20 90-26621

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data

Comprehensive organic synthesis

1. Organic compounds. Synthesis

I. Trost, Barry M. (Barry Martin) 1941-

547.2

ISBN 0-08-040600-9 (Vol. 9)

ISBN 0-08-035929-9 (set)

©TM The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences — Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48-1984.

Printed in Great Britain by BPCC Wheatons Ltd, Exeter

Contents

Preface	vii
Contents of All Volumes	ix
Cumulative Author Index	1
Cumulative Subject Index	401

Preface

The emergence of organic chemistry as a scientific discipline heralded a new era in human development. Applications of organic chemistry contributed significantly to satisfying the basic needs for food, clothing and shelter. While expanding our ability to cope with our basic needs remained an important goal, we could, for the first time, worry about the quality of life. Indeed, there appears to be an excellent correlation between investment in research and applications of organic chemistry and the standard of living. Such advances arise from the creation of compounds and materials. Continuation of these contributions requires a vigorous effort in research and development, for which information such as that provided by the *Comprehensive* series of Pergamon Press is a valuable resource.

Since the publication in 1979 of *Comprehensive Organic Chemistry*, it has become an important first source of information. However, considering the pace of advancements and the ever-shrinking timeframe in which initial discoveries are rapidly assimilated into the basic fabric of the science, it is clear that a new treatment is needed. It was tempting simply to update a series that had been so successful. However, this new series took a totally different approach. In deciding to embark upon *Comprehensive Organic Synthesis*, the Editors and Publisher recognized that synthesis stands at the heart of organic chemistry.

The construction of molecules and molecular systems transcends many fields of science. Needs in electronics, agriculture, medicine and textiles, to name but a few, provide a powerful driving force for more effective ways to make known materials and for routes to new materials. Physical and theoretical studies, extrapolations from current knowledge, and serendipity all help to identify the direction in which research should be moving. All of these forces help the synthetic chemist in translating vague notions to specific structures, in executing complex multistep sequences, and in seeking new knowledge to develop new reactions and reagents. The increasing degree of sophistication of the types of problems that need to be addressed require increasingly complex molecular architecture to target better the function of the resulting substances. The ability to make such substances available depends upon the sharpening of our sculptors' tools: the reactions and reagents of synthesis.

The Volume Editors have spent great time and effort in considering the format of the work. The intention is to focus on transformations in the way that synthetic chemists think about their problems. In terms of organic molecules, the work divides into the formation of carbon-carbon bonds, the introduction of heteroatoms, and heteroatom interconversions. Thus, Volumes 1-5 focus mainly on carbon-carbon bond formation, but also include many aspects of the introduction of heteroatoms. Volumes 6-8 focus on interconversion of heteroatoms, but also deal with exchange of carbon-carbon bonds for carbon-heteroatom bonds.

The Editors recognize that the assignment of subjects to any particular volume may be arbitrary in part. For example, reactions of enolates can be considered to be additions to C—C π -bonds. However, the vastness of the field leads it to be subdivided into components based upon the nature of the bond-forming process. Some subjects will undoubtedly appear in more than one place.

In attacking a synthetic target, the critical question about the suitability of any method involves selectivity: chemo-, regio-, diastereo- and enantio-selectivity. Both from an educational point-of-view for the reader who wants to learn about a new field, and an experimental viewpoint for the practitioner who seeks a reference source for practical information, an organization of the chapters along the theme of selectivity becomes most informative.

The Editors believe this organization will help emphasize the common threads that underlie many seemingly disparate areas of organic chemistry. The relationships among various transformations becomes clearer and the applicability of transformations across a large number of compound classes becomes apparent. Thus, it is intended that an integration of many specialized areas such as terpenoid, heterocyclic, carbohydrate, nucleic acid chemistry, *etc.* within the more general transformation class will provide an impetus to the consideration of methods to solve problems outside the traditional ones for any specialist.

In general, presentation of topics concentrates on work of the last decade. Reference to earlier work, as necessary and relevant, is made by citing key reviews. All topics in organic synthesis cannot be treated with equal depth within the constraints of any single series. Decisions as to which aspects of a

topic require greater depth are guided by the topics covered in other recent *Comprehensive* series. This new treatise focuses on being comprehensive in the context of synthetically useful concepts.

The Editors and Publisher believe that *Comprehensive Organic Synthesis* will serve all those who must face the problem of preparing organic compounds. We intend it to be an essential reference work for the experienced practitioner who seeks information to solve a particular problem. At the same time, we must also serve the chemist whose major interest lies outside organic synthesis and therefore is only an occasional practitioner. In addition, the series has an educational role. We hope to instruct experienced investigators who want to learn the essential facts and concepts of an area new to them. We also hope to teach the novice student by providing an authoritative account of an area and by conveying the excitement of the field.

The need for this series was evident from the enthusiastic response from the scientific community in the most meaningful way — their willingness to devote their time to the task. I am deeply indebted to an exceptional board of editors, beginning with my deputy editor-in-chief Ian Fleming, and extending to the entire board — Clayton H. Heathcock, Ryoji Noyori, Steven V. Ley, Leo A. Paquette, Gerald Pattenden, Martin F. Semmelhack, Stuart L. Schreiber and Ekkehard Winterfeldt.

The substance of the work was created by over 250 authors from 15 countries, illustrating the truly international nature of the effort. I thank each and every one for the magnificent effort put forth. Finally, such a work is impossible without a publisher. The continuing commitment of Pergamon Press to serve the scientific community by providing this *Comprehensive* series is commendable. Specific credit goes to Colin Drayton for the critical role he played in allowing us to realize this work and also to Helen McPherson for guiding it through the publishing maze.

A work of this kind, which obviously summarizes accomplishments, may engender in some the feeling that there is little more to achieve. Quite the opposite is the case. In looking back and seeing how far we have come, it becomes only more obvious how very much more we have yet to achieve. The vastness of the problems and opportunities ensures that research in organic synthesis will be vibrant for a very long time to come.

BARRY M. TROST
Palo Alto, California

Contents of All Volumes

Volume 1 Additions to C—X π -Bonds, Part 1

Nonstabilized Carbanion Equivalents

- 1.1 Carbanions of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Cations: (i) Synthesis and Structural Characterization
- 1.2 Carbanions of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Cations: (ii) Selectivity of Carbonyl Addition Reactions
- 1.3 Organoaluminum Reagents
- 1.4 Organocopper Reagents
- 1.5 Organotitanium and Organozirconium Reagents
- 1.6 Organochromium Reagents
- 1.7 Organozinc, Organocadmium and Organomercury Reagents
- 1.8 Organocerium Reagents
- 1.9 Samarium and Ytterbium Reagents
- 1.10 Lewis Acid Carbonyl Complexation
- 1.11 Lewis Acid Promoted Addition Reactions of Organometallic Compounds
- 1.12 Nucleophilic Addition to Imines and Imine Derivatives
- 1.13 Nucleophilic Addition to Carboxylic Acid Derivatives

Heteroatom-stabilized Carbanion Equivalents

- 2.1 Nitrogen Stabilization
- 2.2 Boron Stabilization
- 2.3 Sulfur Stabilization
- 2.4 The Benzoin and Related Acyl Anion Equivalent Reactions
- 2.5 Silicon Stabilization
- 2.6 Selenium Stabilization

Transformation of the Carbonyl Group into Nonhydroxylic Groups

- 3.1 Alkene Synthesis
- 3.2 Epoxidation and Related Processes
- 3.3 Skeletal Reorganizations: Chain Extension and Ring Expansion

Author Index

Subject Index

Volume 2 Additions to C—X π -Bonds, Part 2

Uncatalyzed Additions of Nucleophilic Alkenes to C=X

- 1.1 Allyl Organometallics
- 1.2 Heteroatom-stabilized Allylic Anions
- 1.3 Propargyl and Allenyl Organometallics
- 1.4 Formation of Enolates
- 1.5 The Aldol Reaction: Acid and General Base Catalysis
- 1.6 The Aldol Reaction: Group I and Group II Enolates
- 1.7 The Aldol Reaction: Group III Enolates
- 1.8 Zinc Enolates: the Reformatsky and Blaise Reactions
- 1.9 The Aldol Reaction: Transition Metal Enolates
- 1.10 The Henry (Nitroaldol) Reaction
- 1.11 The Knoevenagel Reaction
- 1.12 The Perkin Reaction
- 1.13 Darzens Glycidic Ester Condensation
- 1.14 Metal Homoenolates
- 1.15 Use of Enzymatic Aldol Reactions in Synthesis
- 1.16 Metalloenamines

1.17 Hydrazone Anions

Catalyzed Additions of Nucleophilic Alkenes to $C=X$

- 2.1 The Prins and Carbonyl Ene Reactions
- 2.2 Allylsilanes, Allylstannanes and Related Systems
- 2.3 Formation and Addition Reactions of Enol Ethers
- 2.4 Asymmetric Synthesis with Enol Ethers
- 2.5 Reactions of Activated Dienes with Aldehydes

Addition–Elimination Reactions (Acylation)

- 3.1 The Aliphatic Friedel–Crafts Reaction
- 3.2 The Bimolecular Aromatic Friedel–Crafts Reaction
- 3.3 The Intramolecular Aromatic Friedel–Crafts Reaction
- 3.4 The Reimer–Tiemann Reaction
- 3.5 The Vilsmeier–Haack Reaction
- 3.6 Acylation of Esters, Ketones and Nitriles
- 3.7 The Eschenmoser Coupling Reaction

Additions of Nucleophilic Alkenes to $C=NR$ and $C=NR_2^+$

- 4.1 The Bimolecular Aliphatic Mannich and Related Reactions
- 4.2 The Bimolecular Aromatic Mannich Reaction
- 4.3 Reactions of Allyl and Propargyl/Allenic Organometallics with Imines and Iminium Ions
- 4.4 The Intramolecular Mannich and Related Reactions
- 4.5 Additions to *N*-Acyliminium Ions
- 4.6 The Passerini and Ugi Reactions

Author Index

Subject Index

Volume 3 Carbon–Carbon σ -Bond Formation*Alkylation of Carbon*

- 1.1 Alkylations of Enols and Enolates
- 1.2 Alkylations of Nitrogen-stabilized Carbanions
- 1.3 Alkylations of Sulfur- and Selenium-containing Carbanions
- 1.4 Alkylations of Other Heteroatom-stabilized Carbanions
- 1.5 Alkylations of Nonstabilized Carbanions
- 1.6 Alkylations of Vinyl Carbanions
- 1.7 Alkylations of Alkynyl Carbanions
- 1.8 Friedel–Crafts Alkylations
- 1.9 Polyene Cyclizations
- 1.10 Transannular Electrophilic Cyclizations

Coupling Reactions

- 2.1 Coupling Reactions Between sp^3 Carbon Centers
- 2.2 Coupling Reactions Between sp^3 and sp^2 Carbon Centers
- 2.3 Coupling Reactions Between sp^2 Carbon Centers
- 2.4 Coupling Reactions Between sp^2 and sp Carbon Centers
- 2.5 Coupling Reactions Between sp Carbon Centers
- 2.6 Pinacol Coupling Reactions
- 2.7 Acyloin Coupling Reactions
- 2.8 Kolbe Reactions
- 2.9 Oxidative Coupling of Phenols and Phenol Ethers

Rearrangement Reactions

- 3.1 Wagner–Meerwein Rearrangements

- 3.2 The Pinacol Rearrangement
- 3.3 Acid-catalyzed Rearrangements of Epoxides
- 3.4 The Semipinacol and Other Rearrangements
- 3.5 Dienone–Phenol Rearrangements and Related Reactions
- 3.6 Benzil–Benzilic Acid Rearrangements
- 3.7 The Favorskii Rearrangement
- 3.8 The Ramberg–Bäcklund Rearrangement
- 3.9 The Wolff Rearrangement
- 3.10 The Stevens and Related Rearrangements
- 3.11 The Wittig Rearrangement

Other Carbon–Carbon Bond Forming Reactions

- 4.1 Carbonylation and Decarbonylation Reactions
- 4.2 Carbon–Carbon Bond Formation by C—H Insertion

Author Index

Subject Index

Volume 4 Additions to and Substitutions at C—C π -Bonds

Polar Additions to Activated Alkenes and Alkynes

- 1.1 Stabilized Nucleophiles with Electron Deficient Alkenes and Alkynes
- 1.2 Conjugate Additions of Reactive Carbanions to Activated Alkenes and Alkynes
- 1.3 Conjugate Additions of Carbon Ligands to Activated Alkenes and Alkynes Mediated by Lewis Acids
- 1.4 Organocuprates in the Conjugate Addition Reaction
- 1.5 Asymmetric Nucleophilic Additions to Electron Deficient Alkenes
- 1.6 Nucleophilic Addition–Electrophilic Coupling with a Carbanion Intermediate
- 1.7 Addition of H—X Reagents to Alkenes and Alkynes
- 1.8 Electrophilic Addition of X—Y Reagents to Alkenes and Alkynes
- 1.9 Electrophilic Heteroatom Cyclizations

Nucleophilic Aromatic Substitutions

- 2.1 Arene Substitution *via* Nucleophilic Addition to Electron Deficient Arenes
- 2.2 Nucleophilic Coupling with Aryl Radicals
- 2.3 Nucleophilic Coupling with Arynes
- 2.4 Nucleophilic Addition to Arene–Metal Complexes

Polar Additions to Alkenes and Alkynes

- 3.1 Heteroatom Nucleophiles with Metal-activated Alkenes and Alkynes
- 3.2 Carbon Nucleophiles with Alkenes and Alkynes
- 3.3 Nucleophiles with Allyl–Metal Complexes
- 3.4 Nucleophiles with Cationic Pentadienyl–Metal Complexes
- 3.5 Carbon Electrophiles with Dienes and Polyenes Promoted by Transition Metals

Nonpolar Additions to Alkenes and Alkynes

- 4.1 Radical Addition Reactions
- 4.2 Radical Cyclizations and Sequential Radical Reactions
- 4.3 Vinyl Substitutions with Organopalladium Intermediates
- 4.4 Carbometallation of Alkenes and Alkynes
- 4.5 Hydroformylation and Related Additions of Carbon Monoxide to Alkenes and Alkynes
- 4.6 Methylene and Nonfunctionalized Alkylidene Transfer to Form Cyclopropanes
- 4.7 Formation and Further Transformations of 1,1-Dihalocyclopropanes
- 4.8 Addition of Ketocarbenes to Alkenes, Alkynes and Aromatic Systems
- 4.9 Intermolecular 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions
- 4.10 Intramolecular 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions

Author Index

Subject Index

Volume 5 Combining C—C π -Bonds

Ene Reactions

- 1.1 Ene Reactions with Alkenes as Enophiles
- 1.2 Metallo-ene Reactions

[2 + 2] Cycloadditions

- 2.1 Thermal Cyclobutane Ring Formation
- 2.2 Formation of Four-membered Heterocycles
- 2.3 Photochemical Cycloadditions
- 2.4 The Paterno–Büchi Reaction
- 2.5 Di- π -methane Photoisomerizations
- 2.6 Oxa-di- π -methane Photoisomerizations

[3 + 2] Cycloadditions

- 3.1 Thermal Cycloadditions
- 3.2 Transition Metal Mediated Cycloadditions

[4 + 2] Cycloadditions

- 4.1 Intermolecular Diels–Alder Reactions
- 4.2 Heterodienophile Additions to Dienes
- 4.3 Heterodiene Additions
- 4.4 Intramolecular Diels–Alder Reactions
- 4.5 Retrograde Diels–Alder Reactions

Higher-order Cycloadditions

- 5.1 [4 + 3] Cycloadditions
- 5.2 [4 + 4] and [6 + 4] Cycloadditions
- 5.3 [3 + 2] and [5 + 2] Arene–Alkene Photocycloadditions

Electrocyclic Processes

- 6.1 Cyclobutene Ring Opening Reactions
- 6.2 1,3-Cyclohexadiene Formation Reactions
- 6.3 Nazarov and Related Cationic Cyclizations

Sigmatropic Processes

- 7.1 Cope, Oxy-Cope and Anionic Oxy-Cope Rearrangements
- 7.2 Claisen Rearrangements
- 7.3 Consecutive Rearrangements

Small Ring Rearrangements

- 8.1 Rearrangements of Vinylcyclopropanes and Related Systems
- 8.2 Rearrangements of Divinylcyclopropanes
- 8.3 Charge-accelerated Rearrangements

Other Transition Metal Associated Reactions

- 9.1 The Pauson–Khand Reaction
- 9.2 Metal–Carbene Cycloadditions
- 9.3 Alkene Metathesis and Related Reactions
- 9.4 [2 + 2 + 2] Cycloadditions
- 9.5 Zirconium-promoted Bicyclization of Enynes
- 9.6 Metal-catalyzed Cycloadditions of Small Ring Compounds

Author Index

Subject Index

Volume 6 Heteroatom Manipulation

Displacement by Substitution Processes

- 1.1 Synthesis of Alcohols and Ethers
- 1.2 Synthesis of Glycosides
- 1.3 Synthesis of Amines and Ammonium Salts
- 1.4 Synthesis of Nitroso, Nitro and Related Compounds
- 1.5 Synthesis of Sulfides, Sulfoxides and Sulfones
- 1.6 Synthesis of Phosphonium Ylides
- 1.7 Synthesis of Halides
- 1.8 Synthesis of Pseudohalides, Nitriles and Related Compounds
- 1.9 Ritter-type Reactions

Acylation-type Reactions

- 2.1 Synthesis of Acid Halides, Anhydrides and Related Compounds
- 2.2 Synthesis of Esters, Activated Esters and Lactones
- 2.3 Synthesis of Amides and Related Compounds
- 2.4 Synthesis of Thioamides and Thiolactams
- 2.5 Synthesis of Thioesters and Thiolactones
- 2.6 Selenoesters of All Oxidation States
- 2.7 Synthesis of Iminium Salts, Orthoesters and Related Compounds
- 2.8 Inorganic Acid Derivatives

Protecting Groups

- 3.1 Protecting Groups

Functional Group Interconversion

- 4.1 Carbonyl Group Derivatization
- 4.2 Use of Carbonyl Derivatives for Heterocyclic Synthesis
- 4.3 Functional Group Transformations *via* Carbonyl Derivatives
- 4.4 Degradation Reactions
- 4.5 Functional Group Transformations *via* Allyl Rearrangement
- 4.6 2,3-Sigmatropic Rearrangements
- 4.7 Polonovski- and Pummerer-type Reactions and the Nef Reaction

Elimination Reactions

- 5.1 Eliminations to Form Alkenes, Allenes and Alkynes and Related Reactions
- 5.2 Reductive Elimination, Vicinal Deoxygenation and Vicinal Desilylation
- 5.3 The Cope Elimination, Sulfoxide Elimination and Related Thermal Reactions
- 5.4 Fragmentation Reactions

Author Index

Subject Index

Volume 7 Oxidation

Oxidation of Unactivated C—H Bonds

- 1.1 Oxidation by Chemical Methods
- 1.2 Oxidation by Nitrene Insertion
- 1.3 Oxidation by Remote Functionalization Methods
- 1.4 Oxidation by Microbial Methods

Oxidation of Activated C—H Bonds

- 2.1 Oxidation Adjacent to C=C Bonds
- 2.2 Oxidation Adjacent to C=X Bonds by Dehydrogenation
- 2.3 Oxidation Adjacent to C=X Bonds by Hydroxylation Methods
- 2.4 Oxidation Adjacent to Sulfur
- 2.5 Oxidation Adjacent to Nitrogen
- 2.6 Oxidation Adjacent to Oxygen of Ethers
- 2.7 Oxidation Adjacent to Oxygen of Alcohols by Chromium Reagents
- 2.8 Oxidation Adjacent to Oxygen of Alcohols by Activated DMSO Methods
- 2.9 Oxidation Adjacent to Oxygen of Alcohols by Other Methods
- 2.10 Vinylic and Arylic C—H Oxidation
- 2.11 Synthesis of Quinones

Oxidation of C=C Bonds

- 3.1 Addition Reactions with Formation of Carbon–Oxygen Bonds: (i) General Methods of Epoxidation
- 3.2 Addition Reactions with Formation of Carbon–Oxygen Bonds: (ii) Asymmetric Methods of Epoxidation
- 3.3 Addition Reactions with Formation of Carbon–Oxygen Bonds: (iii) Glycol Forming Reactions
- 3.4 Addition Reactions with Formation of Carbon–Oxygen Bonds: (iv) The Wacker Oxidation and Related Reactions
- 3.5 Addition Reactions with Formation of Carbon–Nitrogen Bonds
- 3.6 Addition Reactions with Formation of Carbon–Sulfur or Carbon–Selenium Bonds
- 3.7 Addition Reactions with Formation of Carbon–Halogen Bonds
- 3.8 Cleavage Reactions

Oxidation of C—X Bonds

- 4.1 Oxidation of Carbon–Boron Bonds
- 4.2 Oxidation of Carbon–Metal Bonds
- 4.3 Oxidation of Carbon–Silicon Bonds
- 4.4 Oxidation of Carbon–Halogen Bonds

Oxidation of C—C Bonds

- 5.1 The Baeyer–Villiger Reaction
- 5.2 The Beckmann and Related Reactions
- 5.3 Glycol Cleavage Reactions
- 5.4 The Hunsdiecker and Related Reactions

Oxidation of Heteroatoms

- 6.1 Oxidation of Nitrogen and Phosphorus
- 6.2 Oxidation of Sulfur, Selenium and Tellurium

Special Topics

- 7.1 Oxidation by Electrochemical Methods
- 7.2 Oxidative Rearrangement Reactions
- 7.3 Solid-supported Oxidants
- 7.4 Electron-transfer Oxidation

Author Index

Subject Index

Volume 8 Reduction*Reduction of C=X Bonds*

- 1.1 Reduction of C=O to CHOH by Metal Hydrides

- 1.2 Reduction of $C\equiv N$ to $CHNH$ by Metal Hydrides
- 1.3 Reduction of $C\equiv X$ to $CHXH$ by Hydride Delivery from Carbon
- 1.4 Reduction of $C\equiv X$ to $CHXH$ by Dissolving Metals and Related Methods
- 1.5 Reduction of $C\equiv X$ to $CHXH$ Electrolytically
- 1.6 Reduction of $C\equiv X$ to $CHXH$ by Catalytic Hydrogenation
- 1.7 Reduction of $C\equiv X$ to $CHXH$ by Chirally Modified Hydride Reagents
- 1.8 Reduction of $C\equiv X$ to $CHXH$ Using Enzymes and Microorganisms
- 1.9 Reduction of Acetals, Azaacetals and Thioacetals to Ethers
- 1.10 Reduction of Carboxylic Acid Derivatives to Alcohols, Ethers and Amines
- 1.11 Reduction of Carboxylic Acids to Aldehydes by Metal Hydrides
- 1.12 Reduction of Carboxylic Acids to Aldehydes by Other Methods
- 1.13 Reduction of $C\equiv X$ to CH_2 by Dissolving Metals and Related Methods
- 1.14 Reduction of $C\equiv X$ to CH_2 by Wolff-Kishner and Other Hydrazone Methods

Reduction of $X=Y$ Bonds

- 2.1 Reduction of Nitro and Nitroso Compounds
- 2.2 Reduction of $N=N$, $N-N$, $N-O$ and $O-O$ Bonds
- 2.3 Reduction of $S=O$ and SO_2 to S , of $P=O$ to P , and of $S-X$ to $S-H$

Reduction of $C=C$ and $C\equiv C$ Bonds

- 3.1 Heterogeneous Catalytic Hydrogenation of $C=C$ and $C\equiv C$
- 3.2 Homogeneous Catalytic Hydrogenation of $C=C$ and $C\equiv C$
- 3.3 Reduction of $C=C$ and $C\equiv C$ by Noncatalytic Chemical Methods
- 3.4 Partial Reduction of Aromatic Rings by Dissolving Metals and Other Methods
- 3.5 Partial Reduction of Enones, Styrenes and Related Systems
- 3.6 Partial and Complete Reduction of Pyridines and their Benzo Analogs
- 3.7 Partial and Complete Reduction of Pyrroles, Furans, Thiophenes and their Benzo Analogs
- 3.8 Partial and Complete Reduction of Heterocycles Containing More than One Heteroatom
- 3.9 Hydrozirconation of $C=C$ and $C\equiv C$, and Hydrometallation by Other Metals
- 3.10 Hydroboration of $C=C$ and $C\equiv C$
- 3.11 Hydroalumination of $C=C$ and $C\equiv C$
- 3.12 Hydrosilylation of $C=C$ and $C\equiv C$

Reduction of $C-X$ to $C-H$

- 4.1 Reduction of Saturated Alkyl Halides to Alkanes
- 4.2 Reduction of Saturated Alcohols and Amines to Alkanes
- 4.3 Reduction of Heteroatoms Bonded to Tetrahedral Carbon
- 4.4 Reduction of Epoxides
- 4.5 Reduction of Vinyl Halides to Alkenes, and of Aryl Halides to Arenes
- 4.6 Reduction of Ketones to Alkenes
- 4.7 Hydrogenolysis of Allyl and Benzyl Halides and Related Compounds
- 4.8 Reduction of α -Substituted Carbonyl Compounds $-CX-CO-$ to Carbonyl Compounds $-CH-CO-$

Author Index

Subject Index

Volume 9

Cumulative Author Index

Cumulative Subject Index

Cumulative Author Index

This Author Index comprises an alphabetical listing of the names of over 30 000 authors cited in the references listed in the bibliographies which appear at the end of each chapter in these volumes.

Each entry consists of the author's name, bold numbers, and other numbers which are associated with superscripts. For example

Abbott, D. E., **2**, 6^{12,12c}, 10⁴⁰, 573^{53,54}

The bold number indicates the volume number, and the other numbers indicate the text pages on which references by the author in question are cited; the superscript numbers refer to the reference number in the chapter bibliography. Citations occurring in the text, tables and chemical schemes and equations have all been included.

Although much effort has gone into eliminating inaccuracies resulting from the use of different combinations of initials by the same author, the use by some journals of only one initial, and different spellings of the same name as a result of transliteration processes, the accuracy of some entries may have been affected by these factors.

- Aalbersberg, W. G. L., **5**, 1151¹³²
Aaliti, A., **1**, 331⁴⁹
Aarts, V. M. L. J., **7**, 333²⁵
Aasen, S. M., **5**, 914¹¹⁰
Abad, A., **3**, 851⁶⁴; **6**, 644⁸¹
Abatjoglou, A. G., **3**, 124^{273,288}, 128^{273,288,323}, 132^{273,288}, 134^{273,323}; **4**, 924³⁴; **8**, 859²¹⁶
Abbas, N., **7**, 473²⁹
Abbaspour, A., **5**, 769¹³⁶
Abbott, B. J., **7**, 65⁷¹
Abbott, D. E., **2**, 4^{12,12c}, 6^{12,12c}, 10⁴⁰, 573^{53,54}
Abbott, D. J., **4**, 37¹⁰⁴; **6**, 150¹¹⁵
Abbott, T. W., **6**, 964⁸⁰
Abboud, J. L. M., **5**, 72¹⁸⁸
Abboud, W., **8**, 445⁵³
Abdali, A., **4**, 699¹⁹, 700²³
Abdallah, A. A., **1**, 567²²²
Abdallah, H., **4**, 957²⁴, 964⁴⁸; **5**, 944²⁴⁴
Abdallah, M. A., **3**, 125³⁰⁴, 126³⁰⁴
Abdallah, Y. M., **3**, 751⁸⁷; **5**, 320⁸; **7**, 362³⁰
Abd-el-aziz, A. S., **4**, 529^{77,78}, 530⁷⁸, 531^{78,81}
Abdel Hady, A. F., **5**, 355^{87c}, 356^{87c}, 365^{87c,96c}
Abd Elhafez, F. A., **1**, 49³, 50³, 182⁴⁶, 222⁶⁹, 295⁵⁰, 460¹, 678²¹¹; **2**, 24⁹⁶, 217¹³⁷, 666³⁶, 677³⁶; **8**, 3¹⁶
Abdel-Halim, F. M., **8**, 860²²¹
Abdel-Halim, H., **5**, 637¹⁰²
Abdelkader, M., **5**, 71¹³⁸, 73^{193,195,202}, 461¹⁰⁵
Abd Ellal, E. H. M., **4**, 413²⁷⁶
Abdel-Magid, A., **2**, 116¹³⁶, 117¹³⁶, 124¹³⁶, 436⁶⁶, 437^{66b}; **5**, 516²⁸; **8**, 54¹⁶⁰, 66¹⁶⁰, 74²⁴⁵, 176¹³⁶, 393¹¹⁰
Abdel-Rahman, M. O., **8**, 478³⁸
Abd El Samii, Z. K. M., **4**, 386¹⁵⁶, 387¹⁵⁶
Abdel-Wahab, A. M., **3**, 325¹⁶⁰
Abderhalden, E., **8**, 526²³
Abdou, S. E., **2**, 403³⁷
Abdulaev, N. F., **1**, 543¹⁶
Abdul-Hai, S. M., **7**, 26⁵⁴
Abdulla, R. F., **4**, 123^{210b,211}, 125^{210b}; **6**, 488³¹, 571³¹
Abdullah, A. H., **4**, 428⁷³; **8**, 586²⁹, 589²⁹
Abdullin, K. A., **6**, 515³¹⁶
Abdul-Majid, Q., **5**, 202³⁵, 221⁵⁴
Abdul-Malik, N. F., **7**, 162⁶²
Abdun-nur, A. R., **8**, 214⁴³
Abdurasuleva, A. R., **3**, 303⁵⁸, 321¹³⁸
Abe, A., **3**, 530⁷⁸, 535⁷⁸
Abe, E., **1**, 858⁶⁰
Abe, H., **3**, 226^{193,196}; **4**, 331¹¹, 447²¹⁸; **6**, 9⁴²; **8**, 609⁴⁹
Abe, J., **6**, 523³⁵¹, 524³⁵¹
Abe, K., **1**, 422⁹²
Abe, M., **4**, 30^{88,88k}, 121^{209,209a}, 261²⁹⁹, 356¹³⁸, 856¹⁰⁰; **7**, 102¹³⁶, 239⁵³; **8**, 945¹²⁸
Abe, R., **5**, 96¹¹³; **6**, 23⁹³
Abe, S., **8**, 134³³, 137³³
Abe, T., **2**, 116¹⁴⁰, 610⁹⁴, 611⁹⁴, 1059^{78,81}; **3**, 617¹⁵, 619¹⁵, 621¹⁵, 623¹⁵, 627¹⁵; **5**, 92⁸¹; **7**, 800³⁴
Abe, Y., **1**, 808³¹⁹; **3**, 289⁶⁸, 446⁷⁷, 461¹⁴⁶, 541¹⁰⁷; **6**, 438⁴⁷, 448¹⁰⁷, 491¹¹⁵; **7**, 86^{16a}
Abecassia, J., **5**, 567^{102,103}
Abecassis, J., **3**, 173⁵¹⁸
Abed, O. H., **8**, 860²²⁰
Abegaz, B., **6**, 425⁶⁸, 430⁶⁸, 509²⁷⁵
Abel, D., **6**, 555⁸⁰⁷
Abel, E. W., **1**, 27⁸, 125⁸⁴, 139³, 211², 212², 214², 222², 225², 231¹, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹, 580¹; **2**, 567²⁴, 587²⁴, 712⁴²; **3**, 208^{1,11}, 210^{11,11a}, 219^{11a}, 228²¹⁴, 234^{11a}, 436^{9,13}, 524³³; **4**, 518², 521², 735⁸⁴, 770⁸⁴, 914¹, 922¹, 925¹, 926¹, 932¹, 939⁷³, 941¹, 943¹; **5**, 46³⁹, 56³⁹, 272¹, 641¹³¹; **6**, 690³⁹⁷, 692³⁹⁷, 831¹¹, 832¹², 848¹¹, 865¹²; **7**, 335²⁸, 594⁵, 595⁵, 598⁵, 614³, 629⁴⁸, 816^{6a,b}, 824⁶, 825⁶, 827^{6a}, 829^{6a}, 831^{6a}, 832^{6a}, 833^{6a}; **8**, 99¹¹⁰, 100¹¹⁴, 443¹, 674³³, 708⁴², 715⁴², 717⁴², 728⁴²
Abele, W., **5**, 432^{125,133}
Abeles, R. H., **4**, 1007¹¹⁰
Abell, A. D., **6**, 186¹⁶⁸
Abell, P. I., **4**, 279¹⁰⁴, 284¹⁵³
Abelman, M. M., **1**, 872⁹¹; **4**, 845⁶⁶, 847⁶⁶, 848^{66,79}; **5**, 841⁸⁹, 843¹²³, 857²³²; **6**, 859¹⁷⁰
Abeln, R., **1**, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸
Aben, R. W., **2**, 664²⁹; **5**, 77^{260,261,264}, 434¹⁴², 677⁶, 684³⁷; **6**, 558^{847,848,854}
Abenhaim, D., **1**, 86^{33,37-40}; **3**, 770¹⁷²
Abenhaim, D., **1**, 218⁴⁹, 220⁴⁹, 223^{49,72c}, 226^{49a}
Aberchrombie, M. J., **4**, 310⁴³³

- Abeysekera, B. F., 2, 851²²⁵; 7, 262⁷⁵
 Abeywickrema, A. N., 4, 797¹⁰², 805¹⁴⁰
 Abicht, H.-P., 3, 229²²⁴
 Abidi, S., 6, 213⁸⁴
 Abiko, A., 1, 161^{88,89}
 Abiko, S., 3, 274²¹
 Abiko, T., 3, 956¹⁰⁷
 Abis, L., 5, 504²⁷⁷
 Ablenas, F. J., 5, 441¹⁷⁶; 8, 407⁶⁰
 Abley, P., 8, 445⁴⁴, 452⁴⁴, 459²²⁷
 Abola, E., 4, 5¹⁸, 27^{84,84a}
 Abou-Elzahab, M. M., 4, 45¹²⁶
 Abou-Gharbia, M. A., 6, 498¹⁶⁸
 Aboujaoude, E. E., 1, 788²⁵⁷; 2, 482²⁷, 483²⁷; 3, 201⁸³, 4, 459⁷⁷, 473⁷⁷, 474⁷⁷
 Abraham, E. P., 4, 282¹³⁹, 288¹⁸²
 Abraham, M. H., 1, 214²⁴
 Abraham, N. A., 3, 572⁶¹; 8, 493²⁰, 497^{20,38}
 Abraham, T. S., 4, 578^{19,21}
 Abraham, W., 8, 595⁷⁸
 Abraham, W. D., 1, 239³⁹, 864⁸⁶; 4, 71²⁰, 243⁷¹
 Abraham, W. R., 7, 62^{50b,52b}, 429^{157a}
 Abrahamson, E. W., 4, 1016²⁰⁵
 Abrahamsson, J., 6, 824¹²³
 Abram, D. M. H., 4, 1039⁶⁵
 Abramendo, Yu. T., 2, 854²³⁶
 Abramov, A. F., 2, 933¹³⁹
 Abramov, A. I., 2, 534³²
 Abramovitch, R. A., 3, 681⁹⁹, 839¹², 840¹², 854¹²; 4, 237⁰, 430⁸⁹, 780⁴, 790⁴, 801⁴, 953⁸, 954^{8k}, 1081⁷²; 5, 64⁵⁴, 402⁶, 634⁷⁵; 6, 140^{60,61}, 141^{58,59}, 550⁶⁷⁷; 7, 21²⁰, 29⁷⁹, 476^{64,65}, 505²⁸⁶, 736¹, 745¹, 749¹
 Abrams, G. D., 3, 362⁸⁹
 Abrams, S. R., 6, 903¹³⁷
 Abramskij, W., 1, 838¹⁶⁶
 Abramson, N. L., 3, 380¹¹; 4, 767²³⁴; 7, 493¹⁸⁸
 Abramson, S., 5, 223⁸⁴, 224⁸⁴, 740¹⁵⁰
 Abrecht, S., 4, 764²²², 765²²², 808¹⁵⁵
 Abreo, M. A., 3, 224¹⁷⁹
 Abril, O., 8, 200¹³⁷
 Abrosimova, A. T., 4, 291²⁰⁸
 Absalon, M. J., 5, 797⁶⁵
 Abskharoun, G. A., 4, 1001³⁰
 Abu-El-Halawa, R., 6, 517³²⁷
 Abul-Hajj, Y. J., 7, 59⁴¹; 8, 475²¹
 Aburaki, S., 6, 978²⁴
 Aburatani, M., 4, 249¹²⁸
 Abushanab, E., 7, 778⁴¹⁵
 Abuzar, S., 7, 78^{128b}
 Acampora, L. A., 4, 476¹⁵⁵
 Acar, M., 5, 560⁷⁰
 Accountius, C. E., 7, 100¹³⁰
 Accrombessi, G. C., 8, 882^{84,85}, 883⁸⁴
 Acemoglu, M., 1, 770¹⁸⁴; 5, 311¹⁰²; 6, 677³¹³; 7, 410¹⁰³
 Acevedo, O. L., 6, 554^{733,738}
 Acharya, A. S., 6, 790^{113-115,118}
 Achatz, J., 2, 1090⁷³, 1100¹¹⁸, 1101¹¹⁸, 1102^{73,122}, 1103^{73,118b,122}
 Achaya, K. T., 6, 690³⁸⁹
 Achenbach, H., 6, 294²³⁵
 Acheson, R. M., 3, 630⁵⁵; 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157b,j}; 5, 687⁶⁶; 8, 589^{50,53}
 Achi, S., 3, 47²⁵⁶; 4, 746¹⁴⁷
 Achiba, Y., 1, 287¹⁸
 Achini, R., 2, 159¹²⁷; 5, 71¹²⁴; 6, 773⁴⁵
 Achiwa, K., 1, 385¹¹⁵, 389¹³⁷; 2, 914⁷⁹, 915⁷⁹, 939¹⁵⁹, 940¹⁶¹, 948¹⁸⁰, 994³⁸; 3, 99¹⁸⁴, 288⁶⁴; 4, 221¹⁴⁹, 964⁴⁶, 1089¹²⁵, 1095¹⁵²; 5, 100¹⁵⁷; 6, 716⁹⁶, 799²³, 811⁷⁷; 7, 228⁹⁵; 8, 146¹⁰⁰, 152¹⁸¹, 154^{190,191}, 535¹⁶⁶, 944¹²⁵
 Achmatowicz, B., 1, 329³⁹, 806³¹⁴; 6, 989⁸¹; 8, 163⁴²
 Achmatowicz, O., 2, 537⁵⁰, 538^{54,64}, 662¹⁴, 664¹⁴
 Achmatowicz, O., Jr., 2, 535³⁹, 538^{53,54,64}, 663²⁸, 664²⁸; 8, 219⁸¹
 Acholonu, K. U., 6, 714⁸²
 Achrem, A. A., 7, 160⁵³
 Achyutha Rao, S., 1, 149^{49b}; 4, 898¹⁷³; 8, 696¹²¹
 Aciego, R. M. D., 4, 379¹¹⁵
 Acke, M., 8, 212¹⁷
 Acker, K. J., 2, 757¹³, 759¹³
 Acker, R.-D., 3, 223¹⁵⁹, 262¹⁶², 263¹⁶²; 6, 11⁴⁷
 Ackerman, J., 8, 530¹⁰¹
 Ackerman, J. H., 8, 263²⁵
 Ackerman, J. J. H., 2, 489⁴⁸, 490⁴⁸
 Ackerman, M. H., 8, 618¹²⁰
 Ackermann, E., 6, 247¹³³
 Ackermann, K., 5, 1086⁶⁶, 1098¹²⁶, 1112¹²⁶
 Ackermann, M. N., 3, 380¹⁰
 Ackroyd, J., 2, 711³⁰; 3, 1049¹⁵, 1058⁴²; 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157d}; 5, 18¹²⁸
 Acott, B., 6, 802⁴², 803⁴²
 Acquadro, M. A., 5, 165⁸⁶
 Acton, E. M., 6, 1014¹⁸; 8, 819⁴⁴
 Acton, N., 4, 966⁵⁵; 5, 804⁹³
 Adachi, I., 1, 569²⁴⁸
 Adachi, J., 2, 810⁶⁶, 851⁶⁶
 Adachi, M., 2, 748¹²⁴; 5, 210⁵⁷; 6, 444⁹⁷
 Adachi, S., 1, 512⁴⁰; 3, 147³⁸⁷, 149³⁸⁷, 150³⁸⁷, 151³⁸⁷
 Adachi, T., 6, 76⁴⁶, 646^{100b}; 8, 384³⁶
 Adam, G., 2, 1086²⁸, 1096²⁸; 3, 224¹⁷³; 5, 180¹⁴⁴; 6, 136³⁹; 8, 354¹⁶², 537¹⁸⁴
 Adam, M., 8, 370⁸⁶
 Adam, M. A., 2, 6²⁵, 12²⁵, 13²⁵, 26²⁵, 27²⁵, 30²⁵, 31²⁵, 41²⁵, 42²⁵; 6, 7³⁰, 89¹¹⁷; 7, 358⁹, 400⁵³, 401⁶²
 Adam, M. J., 4, 347⁴⁸
 Adam, W., 3, 587¹⁴⁸; 5, 86²¹, 155^{35,36}, 156³⁶, 157³⁶, 195⁹, 198²¹, 200³⁰, 201³¹, 205⁴¹⁻⁴⁴, 206^{45,46}, 207^{41,48}, 209⁹, 224¹⁰¹, 582¹⁷⁹, 584^{196,197}, 986³⁷; 6, 121¹³⁰; 7, 98⁹⁷, 182¹⁶³, 185^{175,177}, 374^{77b,d}, 384^{114c}, 399³⁸, 400^{38,38b}, 406³⁸, 409³⁸, 415³⁸, 674⁴⁸, 818¹⁶; 8, 398¹⁴⁴, 477^{30,30a}, 851¹³⁵
 Adamali, K. E., 1, 544³⁴, 551³⁴, 553³⁴
 Adamczyk, M., 1, 337⁸⁰, 827⁶⁷, 828⁶⁹; 5, 566¹⁰¹
 Adames, G., 3, 770¹⁸⁰; 5, 165⁸⁷, 936¹⁹⁹
 Adami, C. L., 2, 529²⁰
 Adamov, A. A., 3, 640¹⁰¹
 Adamovich, S. N., 8, 765¹²
 Adamowicz, H., 5, 108²⁰⁷
 Adams, A., 7, 49⁶⁴
 Adams, A. D., 1, 32^{157,158}; 2, 106⁴⁷, 189⁴⁶, 209⁴⁶; 7, 49⁶³, 372⁷⁰
 Adams, B. L., 6, 1016²⁸, 1036¹⁴²
 Adams, C., 3, 642¹¹¹
 Adams, C. D., 8, 614⁸⁸, 621⁸⁸
 Adams, C. T., 3, 723⁹, 731⁹
 Adams, D. R., 2, 527¹, 528¹, 553¹, 720⁸⁶
 Adams, E. W., 3, 564⁸, 721³; 7, 884¹⁸⁸
 Adams, H., 1, 310¹⁰⁹
 Adams, J., 1, 822³³; 3, 289^{66,67}, 1056³⁶; 4, 1040¹⁰¹, 1045^{101a}, 1059^{154,156,157,158}; 6, 74³⁰; 7, 408⁸⁹

- Adams, J. L., 2, 813⁷⁵, 818⁷⁵; 4, 311⁴⁴², 364¹; 8, 853¹⁴³, 857¹⁴³
- Adams, J. M., 5, 345⁶⁸, 346^{68b}
- Adams, J. T., 2, 797⁵, 829⁵, 837⁵, 843⁵, 845⁵
- Adams, K. G., 3, 224¹⁶³
- Adams, K. H., 3, 721⁵
- Adams, M. A., 5, 612⁷³; 7, 219¹²
- Adams, R., 2, 141⁴², 145⁶⁴, 277², 281², 284⁵⁷, 294², 296², 1090⁶¹; 3, 296¹³, 564⁸, 721³, 825^{27a}; 7, 884¹⁸⁸, 8, 140^{13,20,21,23}, 142⁴⁹, 150²⁰, 364²², 533¹⁴⁴
- Adams, R. D., 2, 829¹³⁵; 3, 1012⁷⁹; 6, 874¹²; 8, 847⁹⁴, 929²⁹
- Adams, R. M., 8, 708³⁷
- Adams, T., 7, 236²⁰
- Adams, T. C., Jr., 6, 900¹¹⁸; 8, 542²³², 928²³
- Adams, W. J., 3, 846⁴⁷
- Adams, W. R., 7, 96⁸⁹, 97⁸⁹
- Adamson, P. S., 4, 2⁵
- Addadi, L., 5, 855¹⁸⁵
- Addess, K. J., 3, 224¹⁶⁵
- Addison, C. C., 7, 765¹⁴³, 846⁸⁵; 8, 842⁴³
- Addison, J. F., 2, 363¹⁹⁶
- Addy, L. E., 2, 530²¹
- Ade, E., 3, 45²⁵¹
- Adelakun, E., 7, 846⁸³
- Adelfang, J. L., 2, 149⁸⁶
- Adelman, R. L., 2, 538⁶⁵, 539⁶⁵
- Adelsberger, K., 8, 664¹²³
- Adembri, G., 4, 956¹⁸
- Ader, J. C., 6, 245¹²⁷
- Adgar, B. M., 8, 366⁴⁶, 368⁶⁸
- Adger, B. M., 6, 644⁸⁹; 7, 743⁶⁵
- Adhikary, P., 4, 124^{214a}; 7, 751¹⁴¹
- Adickes, H. W., 2, 492⁵³, 493⁵³; 6, 274¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁷; 8, 276^{148,149,150}
- Adinolfi, M., 4, 347⁹⁵; 7, 438¹⁷⁻¹⁹, 445^{17-19,58}
- Adiwidjaja, G., 5, 115^{250,251}; 6, 419³, 426^{3,74}, 448¹¹¹
- Adkins, H., 2, 141⁴⁰, 240⁸; 3, 823¹⁵; 7, 14¹²⁶, 8, 140^{9,24,25}, 141^{9,24,25}, 142²⁵, 143^{9,56,59}, 148⁵⁹, 212¹², 242⁴², 246⁴², 452^{189a}, 533¹³⁹, 814¹⁸
- Adkins, J. D., 8, 236⁶, 284², 285², 607³⁰
- Adlerova, E., 2, 765^{7b}; 6, 266⁴⁶
- Adlington, M. G., 8, 318⁶⁸, 813¹³, 969⁹⁷
- Adlington, R. M., 1, 477^{144,145,146}, 545⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸, 894¹⁵⁹; 2, 523⁷⁵; 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹; 4, 111^{152a}, 113¹⁷⁰, 735⁸⁵, 744^{134,136}, 745¹⁴⁰, 822²²⁶; 5, 116²⁶⁹; 6, 96¹⁵², 779⁶⁸, 783^{86,87}, 784⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰, 961⁶⁸; 7, 231^{153,154}; 8, 387⁵⁶, 940^{100,108}
- Adolph, H. G., 4, 426⁵⁴; 7, 749¹²¹
- Adrian, F. J., 4, 719²²
- Aebersold, D. R., 3, 299³³
- Aebi, J. D., 3, 40²²¹, 43²⁴⁰, 44²⁴⁰
- Aebischer, B., 6, 1000¹²⁷
- Aerssens, M. H. P. J., 8, 478⁴⁵, 480⁴⁵, 481⁴⁵
- Aeschmann, R., 3, 41²²⁷
- Affrossman, S., 8, 286¹³, 287¹³
- Afghahi, F., 3, 918²⁵
- Afify, A. A., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹
- Afonso, A., 8, 528⁸⁶, 895², 899²
- Afonso, M. M., 5, 434¹⁴⁵
- Afshari, G. M., 7, 236²⁷
- Agami, C., 3, 13⁶⁶, 21^{66,130}, 22¹³⁰; 4, 23⁷⁰; 6, 718¹²²⁻¹²⁴; 8, 524¹³
- Agarwal, K. L., 6, 606³⁹, 625¹⁵⁷, 626¹⁶⁶
- Agarwal, R., 2, 364²⁰²
- Agawa, T., 1, 332^{55,56}, 787²⁵⁴; 2, 128²⁴⁰, 579⁹⁵, 581¹⁰⁵, 3, 672⁶⁵; 4, 102¹³¹, 247¹⁰², 252¹⁰², 259¹⁰², 589⁷⁸, 630⁴¹⁹, 1020²³⁹, 1023²⁶², 1024^{263,264}; 5, 422⁸², 474¹⁵⁸, 1200^{49,55}; 6, 186¹⁷²; 7, 209⁹³, 453⁶⁵; 8, 806^{106,107}, 807¹⁰⁶, 900³¹
- Agbalyan, S. G., 6, 712⁷⁸
- Agdeppa, D. A., Jr., 3, 747⁷⁰
- Agenas, L. B., 7, 769²²⁶
- Ager, D. J., 1, 570²⁷¹, 620⁶⁵, 731⁴, 786²⁴⁹, 815⁴; 2, 716⁵⁸; 3, 123^{248,252}, 125²⁴⁸, 135^{252,350,351,352,354,355}, 136^{350,351,352}, 137^{350,351,352,355}, 140³⁵², 141^{350,351,355}, 778⁴; 4, 113¹⁶⁷, 120¹⁹⁷, 241⁵⁵, 255⁵⁵, 682⁵⁷; 6, 139^{52,53}, 687³⁸³; 7, 582¹⁴⁸; 8, 248⁸⁵, 769²⁴, 771²⁴, 782^{24b}
- Aggarwal, S. K., 4, 356¹³⁵; 6, 527⁴⁰⁶; 7, 415¹¹³, 601⁸⁴, 602⁸⁴
- Aggarwal, V. K., 1, 526⁹⁶; 2, 202⁹⁵; 6, 25¹⁰⁰, 902¹²⁶
- Agho, M. O., 1, 420⁸⁵
- Agnello, E. J., 7, 136¹⁰⁸; 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
- Agnès, G., 8, 287²²
- Agorrodry, M., 4, 753¹⁶⁶
- Agosta, W. C., 3, 19¹⁰³, 901^{115,116}; 4, 611³⁴³; 5, 21¹⁴⁴, 133⁵⁶, 136^{56,69-72}, 141⁵⁶, 164^{75,76}, 165⁸⁷, 176⁷⁵, 918¹²⁷; 6, 836⁵⁸, 1061⁷³; 7, 140¹³¹; 8, 248⁸³, 948¹⁵¹
- Agouridas, K., 2, 537⁴⁹
- Agranat, I., 2, 766⁸³⁻⁸⁵
- Agster, W., 4, 429⁸⁷
- Aguero, A., 5, 1116¹², 1125⁶⁵
- Aguiar, A. M., 2, 482^{25,28,29}, 483^{25,28,29}; 4, 119^{192e}, 473¹⁴⁵; 8, 461²⁵⁸, 535¹⁶⁶
- Aguilar, D. A., 2, 536⁴¹
- Aguilar, E., 8, 124⁸⁸
- Aguilar-Laurents de Gutierrez, M. I., 6, 452¹³³
- Aguilo, M., 1, 34²²³
- Agwarambo, E. L. O., 1, 731³, 785²⁴⁶
- Ahern, D., 4, 342⁶²
- Ahern, M. F., 5, 428¹¹¹
- Ahern, T. P., 7, 211⁹⁷
- Ahibo-Coffy, A., 2, 855²⁴⁴
- Ahlbrecht, H., 1, 559¹⁵³; 2, 60¹⁸, 62^{18d}, 65³⁰, 510⁴⁴; 3, 65⁶; 4, 80⁶⁰, 102^{128a-c}, 109¹⁴⁹, 112¹⁶⁰, 113¹⁶⁸, 116^{185a}, 119¹⁹⁵; 6, 706³⁸, 722^{141,142}, 724¹⁴¹
- Ahlbers, H., 1, 645¹²⁴, 669^{124,181,182}, 670^{181,182}, 680¹²⁴; 3, 105²¹⁴; 4, 120²⁰⁰
- Ahlfaenger, B., 8, 755¹³⁰, 758¹³⁰
- Ahlgren, G., 5, 788¹⁴
- Ahlhelm, A., 7, 247¹⁰⁶
- Ahmad, H. I., 7, 262⁷⁹
- Ahmad, J., 6, 525³⁸¹
- Ahmad, M. S., 3, 762¹⁴⁵; 7, 92⁴³, 675⁶⁰; 8, 222⁹⁶
- Ahmad, S., 1, 266⁴⁹; 2, 282³⁶; 4, 331¹⁷; 7, 580¹⁴⁴, 586¹⁴⁴, 822³³
- Ahmad, S. Z., 7, 92⁴³
- Ahmad, V. U., 2, 1026⁶⁷, 1028⁶⁷; 6, 725¹⁶⁷
- Ahmed, A., 5, 552³⁵
- Ahmed, F. R., 3, 1036⁸³
- Ahmed, I., 4, 485²⁷, 503²⁷
- Ahmed, M., 5, 582¹⁸²
- Ahmed, M. G., 6, 712⁷²
- Ahmed, M. T., 7, 741
- Ahmed, R., 3, 692¹³⁸, 693¹⁴²
- Ahmed, S. S., 2, 746¹¹²
- Ahmed, Z., 1, 678²¹¹
- Ahmed-Schofield, R., 2, 1038^{102,103}
- Ahn, K. H., 2, 421⁴⁸, 451⁴⁸; 3, 505¹⁶⁶, 5, 926¹⁶⁰, 8, 147^{7,81}, 16¹⁰⁰, 18¹²², 54¹⁵², 66¹⁵², 241³⁹, 244⁶⁸

- 247^{39,68}, 250⁶⁸, 272¹¹³, 354¹⁷⁶, 536¹⁷⁴, 538¹⁹², 544²⁷⁸,
806¹⁰¹, 880⁵⁷, 938⁸⁸, 969⁹³
- Ahn, S. H., 3, 49²⁶¹
- Ahond, A., 2, 901^{31,32}, 6, 912²², 920⁴⁴
- Ahramjian, L., 2, 397¹⁰, 412⁹, 413⁹
- Ahrens, F., 3, 582¹¹¹
- Ahrens, F. B., 8, 591⁶³
- Ahrens, G., 6, 519³³⁵
- Ahrens, K. H., 5, 410⁴⁰, 6, 524³⁵⁵, 525³⁵⁵, 532³⁵⁵
- Ahuja, R. R., 4, 231²⁶⁴
- Ahuja, V. K., 8, 375¹⁵⁸, 418¹³, 422¹³, 425¹³
- Aibe, H., 8, 190⁸¹
- Aida, T., 2, 605⁵⁶, 630¹¹, 631¹¹, 4, 404²⁴³, 7, 503²⁷⁵,
8, 856¹⁸¹
- Aidhen, I. S., 4, 810¹⁷¹
- Aig, E. R., 1, 821²⁹, 3, 289⁶⁹, 301⁴⁸
- Aigami, K., 3, 383⁴⁵, 6, 270⁸⁰, 7, 9⁷⁰
- Aigner, H., 2, 1089⁵⁹, 1090⁷²
- Aihara, S., 7, 881¹⁵⁶
- Aihara, T., 1, 558¹³⁴
- Aikawa, H., 1, 511³², 4, 113¹⁷⁴, 245⁸⁶, 259⁸⁶, 260⁸⁶
- Aikawa, Y., 4, 158⁷⁸
- Aiken, J. W., 7, 340⁴⁶
- Aime, S., 8, 457²¹⁶
- Aimetti, J. A., 2, 212¹¹⁹
- Aimi, N., 2, 1021⁵⁰, 6, 916³¹, 8, 31⁴⁷, 66⁴⁷
- Aimino, D., 8, 412¹¹³
- Ainley, A. D., 7, 595⁹
- Ainslie, R. D., 8, 697¹³²
- Ainsworth, C., 2, 602⁴⁰, 606⁶⁵, 837^{161a}, 838¹⁶¹, 3, 626⁴²,
4, 111^{155a}
- Airoidi, M., 8, 451¹⁷²
- Aishima, I., 8, 754⁹⁴
- Aitken, D. J., 1, 559¹⁴⁶
- Aitken, R. A., 4, 953⁸, 954^{8p}, 961^{8p}, 5, 803⁸⁷, 7, 479⁹²
- Aiura, H., 2, 920⁹⁵, 921⁹⁵
- Aizpurua, J. M., 5, 947⁹⁵, 95⁹⁶, 6, 249¹⁴⁴, 250¹⁴⁴, 490¹⁰²,
491¹¹⁷, 655¹⁵⁹, 810⁷³, 938¹²⁹, 940¹²⁹, 7, 275¹⁴⁵,
278^{159,160}, 283^{186,187}, 530¹⁸, 531¹⁸, 752¹⁴⁴, 760²⁴,
8, 19^{133,134}
- Ajioka, S., 5, 297⁵⁹, 1196³⁸, 1197³⁸
- Akaba, R., 7, 881¹⁵⁶
- Akabane, Y., 3, 695¹⁵³
- Akabori, S., 1, 543¹⁴, 2, 352⁸⁸, 357⁸⁸, 3, 826³⁹,
7, 230¹²⁹, 660³⁸, 8, 149¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁹
- Akaboshi, S., 4, 331¹⁴, 344¹⁴
- Akagi, M., 4, 680⁵⁰
- Akai, S., 1, 242⁴⁹⁻⁵¹, 243⁵², 6, 930⁸⁷, 931⁸⁸, 7, 199³⁴,
209⁸⁹, 8, 837¹⁴
- Akaishi, R., 8, 412¹¹⁷
- Akalaeva, T. V., 6, 487⁷⁴, 489⁷⁴
- Akam, T. M., 8, 478⁴⁴, 480⁴⁴
- Akama, T., 4, 258²⁴⁰, 261²⁴⁰, 262²⁴⁰
- Akamatsu, H., 4, 30⁹⁰
- Akao, S., 4, 1103²⁰⁵
- Akasaka, K., 1, 762¹⁴¹, 6, 5²⁴
- Akasaka, T., 7, 470¹³, 498^{230b}, 769²²², 8, 392⁹⁷
- Akashi, C., 6, 217^{115,116}
- Akashi, K., 7, 309²², 439^{28,30}
- Akawie, R. I., 3, 754¹⁰⁷, 757¹⁰⁷
- Akbutina, F. A., 2, 814⁸⁰
- Åkermærk, B., 2, 66³², 4, 290²⁰¹, 302³³¹, 560^{21,22}, 572⁴,
591¹¹¹, 598^{184,185,188,190,209}, 599²¹⁵, 600²³⁹, 609²¹⁵,
616¹¹¹, 622¹⁸⁵, 623¹⁹⁰, 624²¹⁵, 625²³⁹, 631^{420,421},
633¹¹¹, 638^{185,190,209,422}, 641²¹⁵, 643²³⁹, 5, 4³⁴,
7, 95⁶⁶, 474^{44,45}, 504²⁸²
- Åkermærk, G., 4, 598¹⁸⁸
- Akgun, E., 3, 266¹⁹⁴, 5, 692¹⁰²
- Akhmedov, K. N., 3, 303⁵⁸
- Akhmetova, N. E., 2, 343¹², 359¹²
- Akhrem, A. A., 3, 734⁷, 4, 145^{29b}, 241⁵⁸, 379¹¹⁵, 5, 699²
- Akhrem, I., 3, 297²⁵, 334²⁵, 4, 840³³
- Akhrem, I. S., 2, 727¹³⁶, 7, 7⁵¹
- Akhtar, J. A., 7, 583¹⁵³
- Akhtar, M., 6, 74²⁸, 943¹⁵⁷, 7, 9⁶⁸, 8, 561⁴¹²
- Akhtar, M. H., 3, 927⁵⁴, 5, 687⁵⁹
- Akhtar, M. S., 7, 265¹⁰³, 267¹⁰³
- Aki, L. Y., 5, 797⁶⁵
- Aki, O., 8, 975¹³³, 992⁵⁵
- Akiba, K., 1, 120⁶⁵, 236³⁰, 237³⁰, 350^{152,153}, 361^{35,35a,b},
362^{35a,b}, 436¹⁴⁶, 2, 24⁹³, 556¹⁵¹, 615¹²⁷, 655¹³⁸,
656¹³⁸, 657¹³⁸, 905⁵⁶, 906⁵⁶, 907⁵⁹, 920⁹⁵, 921⁹⁵,
4, 446^{212,213}, 5, 841⁹⁷, 6, 821¹¹⁵, 931⁹¹
- Akiba, M., 3, 135³⁴⁴, 136³⁴⁴, 137³⁴⁴, 138³⁴⁴, 7, 774³²³,
8, 370⁹², 382⁸
- Akimoto, A., 8, 452¹⁸⁷, 535¹⁶²
- Akimoto, H., 7, 692²³
- Akimoto, I., 3, 262¹⁵⁸
- Akimoto, K., 3, 594¹⁸⁶, 5, 442¹⁸¹, 6, 46⁵⁹, 8, 820⁴⁶
- Akimoto, M., 4, 589⁸⁴, 590⁹⁵, 592⁹⁵, 598⁸⁴, 633⁹⁵
- Akimova, A. Y., 5, 432¹²⁹
- Akita, H., 6, 5²⁶, 8, 190⁶⁴, 191⁹⁵, 195¹⁰⁶, 197¹⁰⁶, 198¹³⁴,
201¹³⁹
- Akita, M., 1, 162^{101,102}, 163¹⁰⁶, 5, 1172²⁸, 1182²⁸,
6, 16⁶⁰, 7, 642⁸, 8, 787¹¹⁹
- Akita, Y., 6, 938¹³⁴, 8, 371¹⁰³, 902⁴⁷, 904⁴⁷, 905⁴⁷
- Akiyama, A., 2, 456²², 7, 200⁴², 209⁹²
- Akiyama, F., 3, 583¹²⁰, 4, 856¹⁰⁰, 6, 726¹⁷⁴, 7, 173¹³¹,
8, 889¹²⁸
- Akiyama, M., 5, 581¹⁷⁴, 862²⁴⁶, 6, 113⁷¹, 533⁴⁹⁹, 843⁸⁷,
8, 222⁹⁷
- Akiyama, S., 2, 152¹⁰⁰, 3, 585¹³⁷, 8, 14⁸⁰
- Akiyama, T., 1, 72⁹⁸, 752⁹⁸, 753¹⁰³, 3, 652²²¹, 5, 1139⁷⁵,
8, 661¹¹², 797⁴³, 807⁴³
- Akiyoshi, K., 3, 231²⁴³
- Akiyoshi, S., 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²
- Akkerman, O. S., 1, 26^{132,133,134}, 746⁷⁰, 5, 1125⁵⁷
- Akpuaka, M. U., 3, 810⁴³
- Aksnes, G., 4, 35^{98a}, 5, 76²⁴⁴, 8, 860²²¹, 864²⁴⁰
- Akssira, M., 5, 578^{153,154,155,157}
- Aktogu, N., 2, 125²¹⁴, 4, 82^{62a}
- Akutagawa, K., 1, 481¹⁶⁰, 3, 71³⁵, 197³⁶
- Akutagawa, S., 4, 609³³², 6, 866²⁰⁸, 8, 154¹⁹⁹, 459²⁴⁴,
462²⁶⁷
- Akutsu, N., 8, 187³⁹
- Akuzawa, K., 3, 470²¹⁵, 473²¹⁵, 476²¹⁵
- Aladzheva, I. M., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
- Alais, J., 6, 51¹⁰⁷
- Alajarin, M., 4, 440¹⁷⁰
- Alam, I., 2, 801²²
- Alam, N., 4, 459^{80,86}, 469^{80,86}
- Alam, S. K., 8, 331³⁵
- Alami, M., 2, 127²³⁸, 3, 578⁹³, 4, 98¹¹¹
- Alami, N. E., 2, 980²², 981²²
- Alario, F., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Alary, J., 8, 594⁷⁰
- Al-Aseer, M., 1, 477¹³³, 3, 67¹⁷
- Al Ashmawy, M. I., 4, 386¹⁵⁶, 387¹⁵⁶, 413²⁷⁶
- Alauddin, M. M., 5, 385^{130,130i}, 389¹³⁸, 392^{138b}, 682³²,
691^{83,83a,89}, 692⁸³, 693^{83,106}, 1031⁹⁵, 6, 977¹¹, 1007¹¹
- Alazard, J.-P., 3, 681¹⁰⁰
- Albanbauer, J., 4, 1081⁸³

- Albanesi, G. A., 5, 1138⁶⁵
 Albano, C., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
 Albanov, A. I., 4, 291²⁰⁸
 Albarello, J. A., 7, 30⁸¹
 Albaugh-Robertson, P., 2, 718⁸⁰; 3, 443⁶⁰; 5, 1053⁴², 1060⁴²
 Al-Bayati, R., 1, 347¹³⁰
 Albeck, M., 7, 7³⁶
 Alberola, A., 5, 478¹⁶⁴; 8, 646^{50,51}
 Albers, M. O., 8, 457²¹⁴, 458²¹⁴
 Alberstron, N. F., 8, 143⁶⁰, 148⁶⁰
 Albert, A., 6, 543⁶⁰⁵, 546⁶⁵⁰
 Albert, A. H., 8, 220⁸³
 Albert, P., 4, 272^{27,28}
 Albert, R., 6, 22⁸¹; 7, 207⁷³
 Alberti, B. N., 7, 79¹³⁵
 Al'bertinskii, G. L., 3, 635⁴⁴
 Alberts, A. H., 3, 124²⁸¹, 125²⁸¹
 Alberts, V., 8, 852¹⁴¹, 857¹⁴¹
 Alberts-Jansen, H. J., 1, 214²⁷
 Albertson, D. A., 8, 526²⁸
 Albertson, N. F., 2, 739^{43a}, 963⁵²; 4, 3¹¹; 6, 636²⁶, 637²⁶
 Albinati, A., 4, 602^{257,261}; 5, 1147¹¹²
 Albini, A., 7, 340⁴⁸, 874¹⁰⁸, 882¹⁷⁰
 Albisetti, C. J., 5, 3²³, 64⁴⁴
 Albizati, K. F., 6, 1044^{16b}, 1048¹⁶
 Albonico, S. M., 7, 686¹⁰⁰
 Albrecht, H. A., 8, 645⁴³
 Albrecht, H. P., 8, 354¹⁶⁴
 Albrecht, R., 2, 1026⁶⁹; 5, 402^{3,3b}, 403^{3b,11}, 422⁸⁸, 423⁸⁸; 8, 315⁴⁵
 Albrecht, W., 5, 451²
 Albrecht, H., 1, 476¹¹⁴, 477¹¹⁴
 Albright, J. D., 1, 542⁸, 543⁸, 544⁸, 547⁸, 548⁸, 550⁸, 552⁸, 553⁸, 555^{8,8a,109}, 556^{8,109}, 557⁸, 559¹⁰⁹, 560⁸; 3, 48²⁵⁸, 197³⁸, 198³⁸; 4, 113^{168,168d}; 7, 294¹⁶, 295^{16,19}, 299⁴⁰; 8, 30⁴², 66⁴²
 Albright, T. A., 4, 538^{101,102}, 539¹⁰²; 5, 300⁷¹; 6, 175⁶⁸
 Alcaide, B., 5, 92⁶⁴; 8, 36⁷⁴, 38⁷⁴, 66⁷⁴
 Alcántara, M. P. D., 6, 941¹⁵⁰
 Alcaraz, J. M., 8, 865²⁴⁷
 Alcock, N. W., 4, 1032¹¹; 5, 916¹¹⁹
 Aldar, K., 7, 663⁶⁰
 Aldean, J. K., 4, 190¹⁰⁷
 Alder, A., 5, 68⁹⁸
 Alder, B., 1, 215³³
 Alder, K., 2, 139³¹, 369²⁵²; 5, 3²⁴, 6²⁴, 7²⁴, 29¹, 316¹, 402², 451³⁻⁹, 453³⁹, 513¹
 Alder, R. W., 7, 878¹³⁹; 8, 388⁶⁴
 Aldinucci, D., 2, 465¹⁰⁴
 Aldridge, C. L., 8, 452¹⁹⁰
 Alejski, K., 3, 619²³
 Aleksandrov, A. M., 6, 270⁸¹
 Aleksandrowicz, P., 4, 590^{103,104}
 Aleksankin, M. M., 8, 236⁷
 Alekseeva, N. V., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
 Aleksejczyk, R. A., 5, 855¹⁸⁹; 7, 365⁴⁷
 Aleksnadrov, G. G., 5, 1174³⁴
 Alemagna, A., 4, 522⁵⁴, 523^{57,58}; 6, 178¹²¹
 Alemdaroglu, N. H., 4, 915¹¹
 Alemzadeh, I., 8, 52¹³⁷, 66¹³⁷
 Ales, D. C., 8, 336⁶⁸
 Alessi, T. R., 5, 514⁸, 527⁸
 Alewood, P. F., 7, 31⁸⁷
 Alexakis, A., 1, 78⁵, 107³, 112²⁷, 124⁸¹, 132¹⁰⁷, 133¹⁰⁸, 343^{115,117}, 347¹³¹, 348¹⁴⁰, 370⁶⁸, 371⁶⁸, 373⁸⁴, 374⁸⁴, 428¹¹⁶⁻¹¹⁸, 2, 448⁴³, 596³, 614¹¹⁶; 3, 209²¹, 216⁷³, 217^{21,84}, 219^{21b}, 223¹⁵⁴, 224^{166,167}, 225^{167b}, 226^{203,207}, 227²¹⁰, 245³⁰, 249⁵⁸⁻⁶¹, 258¹²⁵, 259¹²⁹, 263¹⁷³, 265¹⁸⁸, 423⁷², 466^{182,193}, 470²¹⁴, 473²¹⁴, 476²¹⁴, 485³²⁻³⁵, 486³²⁻³⁵, 494^{34,35,89}, 516⁸⁹, 579¹⁰⁰; 4, 24⁷², 152^{58,59}, 173³⁴, 183⁸¹, 185⁸⁷, 207⁵⁹, 209^{63,68,69}, 210^{77,78}, 238¹⁰, 249¹⁰, 250^{10,136}, 254¹⁰, 255¹⁰, 258²³², 262¹³⁶, 866³, 867³, 873³, 877⁷³, 893^{3,159}, 895¹⁶⁴, 896^{3,168,170}, 897¹⁷⁰, 898^{3,177}, 899³, 900^{3,164,179,180}, 901³, 902¹⁹⁰, 903^{188,189,191,192,194,196,197,199}, 1009¹³⁹; 5, 829²⁴, 1163²; 6, 5²³, 849¹²²
 Alexander, C. W., 4, 23⁷⁰
 Alexander, D. L., 7, 254²⁸
 Alexander, E. R., 3, 725²⁰; 4, 1021²⁴⁴
 Alexander, J., 2, 824¹²¹; 7, 341^{51,52}
 Alexander, J. J., 4, 903^{200,200b}, 905^{200b}
 Alexander, J. R., 4, 283¹⁴⁴, 288¹⁴⁴
 Alexander, R. K., 4, 331⁹
 Alexander, R. P., 4, 675⁴¹, 691⁷⁵; 6, 142⁶⁵
 Alexandre, C., 5, 324²³
 Alexandrou, N., 3, 380⁹
 Alexandrov, Y. A., 7, 599⁶⁵
 Alexis, M., 7, 395²¹
 Al-Fekri, D. M., 5, 586²⁰⁴
 Alfonso, C. M., 7, 298³⁶
 Alfonso, L. M., 7, 766¹⁷⁶
 Alford, G., 5, 716⁸⁵
 Alf, H., 3, 307⁸⁷
 Alf, I., 7, 748¹¹⁶
 Al-Hassan, M. I., 3, 232²⁶⁰, 254⁹⁸, 257⁹⁸, 495^{90,92}, 503⁹⁰
 Ali, E., 6, 487⁷², 489⁷²
 Ali, M. B., 4, 960³⁶; 5, 132⁴⁷
 Ali, M. R., 6, 538⁵⁶⁵
 Ali, M. U., 6, 555⁸¹⁵
 Ali, S., 1, 585¹⁴; 4, 610³⁴²
 Ali, S. A., 1, 436¹⁵³; 2, 27, 100¹³, 224¹⁵³, 253⁴², 630⁹; 4, 1078⁵⁰
 Ali, S. F., 6, 934⁹⁹; 7, 206⁶⁶
 Ali, S. M., 4, 510¹⁷⁰; 6, 104⁷, 109⁷; 7, 674³⁷
 Aliev, I. A., 6, 462¹⁰
 Alimardanov, R. S., 3, 306⁸²
 Alimnosa, L. M., 7, 92⁴⁸
 Alink, R. J. H., 3, 904¹²⁹
 Al Jazzaa, A., 7, 844⁵⁴
 Al-Kathumi, K. M., 4, 670¹⁵
 Alker, D., 5, 847¹³⁵
 Al Kolla, A., 1, 544³⁴, 551³⁴, 553³⁴
 Alkonyi, I., 7, 92^{41,41a,42}, 93⁴², 94⁴¹
 Allain, L., 2, 809⁵², 823⁵²
 Allakhverdiev, M. A., 3, 304⁶⁹
 Allamagny, Y., 4, 30⁸⁷
 Allan, A. R., 3, 383⁴⁸; 4, 1014¹⁸⁷
 Allan, R. D., 4, 62³; 6, 81⁷⁶, 82⁷⁶, 818^{106,107}
 Allavena, C., 1, 219⁶¹, 830⁹⁵; 4, 764²²⁰
 Allen, A. A., 6, 268⁶²
 Allen, A. C., 5, 161⁶⁵, 163⁶⁵, 176¹³⁰
 Allen, A. D., 4, 299³⁰¹
 Allen, C. F. H., 2, 744⁹²; 4, 272³³; 5, 752⁵⁰; 6, 228³¹, 960⁴⁹
 Allen, C. F. R. H., 3, 721⁴
 Allen, D. E., 2, 536^{42,48}, 537^{42,48}; 7, 543¹⁶
 Allen, D. L., 8, 459²³⁹
 Allen, D. S., Jr., 3, 11⁵², 17⁵²; 7, 564⁹³, 565⁹³, 568⁹³, 711⁵⁷; 8, 958¹⁷
 Allen, F. H., 1, 2³, 37³; 6, 436⁹
 Allen, G. F., 3, 1038⁹¹; 4, 560^{26,28}, 561³⁰

- Allen, G. R., Jr., 8, 527⁴¹
 Allen, J. C., 7, 13¹¹⁴
 Allen, L. E., 3, 1040¹⁰⁷
 Allen, M. J., 3, 564¹⁰, 566^{32,33}, 595¹⁸⁸, 634¹⁷
 Allen, M. S., 7, 58⁵⁷, 62⁵⁷, 63⁵⁷, 340⁴⁶, 8, 587³⁴
 Allen, R., 6, 237⁶⁴, 243⁶⁴
 Allen, R. C., 4, 439¹⁶⁸
 Allen, R. E., 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Allen, R. L. M., 7, 740⁴⁰, 8, 382¹², 383¹²
 Allen, T. G., 6, 834⁴⁰
 Allendörfer, H., 8, 918¹²⁰
 Allenmark, S., 7, 196³⁰, 199³⁰
 Allenstein, E., 6, 495^{145,148}
 Alleston, D. L., 4, 1007¹⁰⁹, 8, 807¹¹⁷
 Allevi, C., 5, 1147¹¹²
 Allevi, P., 7, 674⁴², 8, 565⁴⁴⁸
 Allgeier, H., 5, 439¹⁶⁶
 Alligood, D. B., 4, 1033²⁷, 1049²⁷, 1060^{27c}, 5, 599⁴⁰, 804⁹⁴, 905⁶⁰
 Allinger, J., 1, 141¹⁹, 151¹⁹
 Allinger, N. L., 1, 2¹⁵, 3, 382³⁶, 854⁷⁹, 905¹⁴⁰, 4, 23⁷⁰, 187^{95,96}, 5, 88⁵⁰
 Allison, N. T., 4, 1012¹⁶⁷
 Allmann, R., 2, 1053^{52,53}, 1055⁵³, 6, 501¹⁹⁷, 535^{527,528}
 Allport, D. C., 3, 664³⁴
 Allred, E. L., 5, 568¹⁰⁸
 Allwohn, J., 5, 850¹⁵²
 Almansa, C., 5, 1059⁵⁴, 1060⁵⁵, 1062^{54c,d}
 Almaski, L., 8, 756¹³⁸
 Almassian, B., 7, 473²⁷
 Almirantis, Y., 5, 955³⁰⁴
 Almond, H. R., 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
 Almond, H. R., Jr., 1, 755¹¹⁶, 756^{116,116b,118}, 758¹¹⁶, 761¹¹⁶, 8, 568⁴⁷³
 Almond, M. R., 6, 803⁴⁷, 804⁴⁷
 Almond, S. W., 5, 791⁴⁰
 Alnajjar, M. S., 4, 736⁸⁹, 738⁸⁹, 7, 877¹²⁹, 884¹⁸¹
 Al-Nuri, M., 5, 256⁵⁷
 Alonso, C., 8, 936⁷⁴
 Alonso, J. H., 5, 911⁹¹
 Alonso, M. E., 4, 1033²⁶, 1035^{26a}, 1036^{26c,44,52}, 1046^{26a,b}, 1051^{26a}, 5, 942^{231,234}
 Alonso, R., 8, 874²⁴
 Alonso, R. A., 4, 453^{25,34}, 461^{25,102}, 462²⁵, 464¹⁰², 465¹⁰², 466¹²⁸, 467^{102,128}, 468¹³⁵, 472^{34,143}, 473¹⁴⁶, 474^{25,146}, 475¹⁰², 476¹⁵⁷
 Alonso, T., 1, 172¹⁷
 Alonso-Cires, L., 7, 93⁵⁴, 486¹⁴², 490¹⁷⁶
 Alonso-López, M., 4, 108^{146h}, 230²⁴⁷
 Alonso-Silva, I. J., 5, 407²⁷, 408^{30,30b}
 Alpegiani, M., 4, 745¹³⁸, 7, 340⁴⁸
 Alper, H., 2, 527⁴, 528⁴, 3, 539¹⁰², 559^{55,56}, 582¹¹⁶, 770¹⁸¹, 1020¹², 1024²⁹, 1028⁵⁰, 1030⁶⁰, 1032⁶⁹, 1036^{83,84}, 1037⁸⁶, 1039⁹⁹, 4, 553^{4,8}, 939⁷⁹, 941^{79,82,83}, 5, 1², 2², 151¹⁸, 948²⁹⁰, 1065¹, 1066¹, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1093¹, 1138^{59,60}, 6, 686^{367,368}, 7, 451^{17,30,31}, 462¹⁷, 482¹¹⁷, 8, 36⁸², 39⁸², 66⁸², 301⁹¹, 373¹²⁵, 390^{77,78}, 392¹⁰⁵, 394¹¹⁷, 449¹⁵³, 452¹⁵³, 454²⁰¹, 455²⁰¹, 683^{89,91}, 840³², 847⁹⁴, 890¹⁴⁰
 Alpha, S. R., 8, 86²¹
 Alpoim, M. C. M. de C., 4, 823²²⁸, 5, 925¹⁵³
 Al-Razzak, L. A., 7, 350²⁵, 355²⁵
 Alsdorf, H., 1, 3²¹
 Alsop, D. J., 8, 901⁴⁰
 Alt, G. H., 2, 367²³⁰, 6, 211⁷⁸
 Alt, H., 8, 513¹⁰²
 Alt, H. G., 5, 1066^{7,8}, 1070¹⁸, 1165⁹, 1178⁹
 Alt, K. O., 4, 270¹⁰
 Al-Talib, M., 6, 522³⁴⁶
 Altarejos, J., 7, 634⁶⁸
 Altenbach, H.-J., 6, 155¹⁵³, 190¹⁹⁵, 840⁷², 841⁷⁵, 845^{97,98}, 903¹³⁸, 8, 211⁶, 222⁶
 Altland, H. W., 7, 732⁵⁸
 Altman, J., 2, 1074¹⁴⁶
 Altman, L. J., 3, 99¹⁸⁶, 107¹⁸⁶
 Altman, G., 1, 82²⁴, 83²⁴, 97⁸², 215³¹
 Al'tshuler, R. A., 6, 554⁷⁵⁵
 Altukhov, K. V., 7, 855⁶⁴
 Alumbaugh, R. L., 3, 734³, 8, 873¹⁴, 875¹⁴
 Alunni, S., 6, 958³³
 Alvarez, C., 5, 1076⁴⁰, 1105¹⁵⁹, 7, 693²⁴
 Alvarez, E., 3, 448⁹⁵, 4, 373⁸⁷, 7, 413¹¹⁸
 Alvarez, F. M., 1, 568²²⁷, 571²²⁷
 Alvarez, F. S., 6, 941¹⁵²
 Álvarez, J., 8, 312¹⁹
 Alvarez, M., 6, 801³⁶, 8, 587³⁴
 Alvarez, N. M., 4, 452⁹
 Alvarez, R. M., 8, 349¹³⁷, 934⁵³
 Alvernhe, G., 1, 387^{126,128,134}, 388^{126,134}, 3, 381²⁸, 382²⁸, 4, 331¹⁹, 356¹³⁷, 6, 94¹³⁶, 7, 498²²²
 Alvhall, J., 8, 678^{58,65}, 683^{58,65}, 686^{58,65}, 691⁵⁸
 Alwani, D. W., 2, 149⁸³
 Alward, S. J., 5, 944²³⁹, 8, 114⁵⁶
 Alwell, G. J., 6, 532⁴⁷³
 Aly, M. M., 2, 772¹⁵
 Alyea, E. C., 8, 459²²⁸
 Amadou, S. T., 2, 1090⁷²
 Amagasa, M., 8, 881⁸²
 Amâl, H., 6, 554⁸⁰⁶
 Amamria, A., 3, 495^{93b}
 Amann, A., 7, 359¹⁵, 8, 15⁸⁸
 Amano, A., 5, 552¹
 Amano, E., 3, 844^{32,33}
 Amano, K., 7, 693³⁰, 694³⁰
 Amano, T., 3, 244²⁵, 267²⁵, 494⁸⁴, 8, 698¹³⁸
 Amarasekara, A. S., 4, 341⁶⁰, 5, 143^{97,98}, 252⁴⁴, 636⁸⁸, 7, 242⁶¹, 496²¹⁶, 522³⁸, 772²⁸⁷
 Amaratunga, S., 8, 373¹²⁵
 Amarnath, V., 6, 635¹², 643¹², 660²¹⁰, 662²¹⁰
 Amaro, J., 8, 330⁴⁹
 Amato, J. S., 2, 648⁹⁷, 649^{97b}, 8, 272¹²²
 Amatore, C., 4, 453²⁹⁻³¹, 458⁶⁸, 459^{29-31,80,81,85,86}, 467⁶⁸, 469^{68,80,81,86,136}, 471^{31,68,139,140,141}, 472²⁹, 473^{68,139}, 475^{30,150}, 7, 850¹⁰, 852^{37,40}, 854⁴⁵
 Ambach, E., 6, 554^{772,777}
 Ambekar, S. Y., 2, 381³⁰²
 Ambler, P. W., 1, 119⁶³, 2, 125²²⁵, 315⁴⁶, 316⁴⁶, 4, 977⁹⁵
 Ambles, A., 6, 216¹⁰⁹
 Ambrose, M. G., 6, 19⁶⁹
 Ambrosetti, R., 4, 330³, 345^{3,79}
 Ambrosini, A., 6, 487^{52,54}, 489^{52,54}
 Ambrus, G., 7, 70⁹³
 Ambuehl, J., 4, 403²³⁹, 404²³⁹
 Ame, P., 7, 65⁶⁸
 Amedio, J. C., 4, 1040⁹⁴, 1041⁹⁴, 5, 839⁸¹, 6, 126¹⁵³, 7, 399³⁹
 Ameer, F., 3, 421⁵²
 Amelotti, C. W., 3, 572⁶⁶, 8, 312²², 321²²
 Amen, K.-L., 8, 724^{175,176}
 Amende, J., 3, 888¹³
 Amendola, M., 4, 106^{138e}
 Amendolla, C., 8, 528⁶⁵

- Amer, I., 8, 535¹⁶³
 Amer, M. I., 2, 748¹²⁵; 6, 291²¹⁵
 Ames, A., 1, 95^{73,74}; 2, 737³⁸, 818⁹⁴, 855²⁴⁰; 6, 466^{38,39}, 468^{38,39}, 470^{39,57}
 Ames, D. E., 3, 281⁴³, 505¹⁶⁹, 530^{74,75}, 531⁸⁷, 534^{74,75}, 538⁸⁷; 6, 209⁶⁹; 8, 613⁷⁹, 926¹⁵, 940¹⁵
 Ames, G. R., 8, 533¹³⁷
 Amice, P., 1, 879^{111c,d}; 4, 972⁸²; 5, 461¹⁰³, 910⁸⁹; 7, 121²⁶
 Amici, R., 6, 736²⁶
 Amick, D. R., 4, 430⁹⁵
 Amick, T. J., 4, 1104²¹²
 Amin, N. V., 7, 220²⁵
 Amin, S., 7, 350²²
 Amin, S. G., 5, 86¹³, 95⁸⁹
 Amino, Y., 2, 215¹³⁴; 4, 75^{44b}; 5, 693¹¹²
 Amit, B., 6, 624¹⁵¹, 636²², 651¹³⁸
 Amiya, S., 5, 787⁸
 Ammanamanchi, R., 8, 385⁴⁷
 Ammar, F., 3, 574⁷⁷
 Ammon, H. L., 1, 294⁴⁷; 4, 82^{62g}, 218¹³³, 243⁷⁶; 5, 480¹⁷⁸, 829²¹
 Amon, C. M., 4, 1018²¹⁷; 7, 300⁵⁷
 Amonoo-Neizer, E. H., 2, 183¹²
 Amoros, L. G., 4, 505^{147,148}
 Amos, R. A., 4, 315^{523,530}, 379¹¹⁴, 394¹⁸⁹; 7, 163⁷⁸, 167⁷⁸, 8, 407⁵³, 412¹¹⁸
 Amosova, S. V., 7, 194⁶
 Amouroux, R., 1, 53¹⁸, 215⁴³, 216⁴³; 2, 590¹⁵⁹; 3, 252⁸⁵; 4, 383^{138,139}, 390¹⁶⁸
 Amrani, Y., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Amrein, W., 5, 219³⁷
 Amri, H., 3, 246³⁴; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷
 Amriev, R. A., 4, 288¹⁸⁷
 Amrollah-Modjdabadi, A., 1, 557¹³⁰
 Amstutz, E. D., 2, 747¹²¹; 3, 564¹²
 Amstutz, R., 1, 1¹, 3¹, 26¹, 28¹⁴², 30¹⁵¹, 37^{238,240,241}, 38²⁶¹, 41¹⁵¹, 43¹, 299⁶¹, 316⁶¹; 2, 100², 280²⁵; 5, 841¹⁰⁴; 6, 112⁶⁵
 Amtmann, R., 8, 742⁴², 746⁴²
 Amupitan, J. A., 2, 546⁹⁰; 3, 348²⁹, 355⁵³, 357⁵³
 Amvam-Zollo, P.-H., 6, 51¹⁰⁵
 An, R., 8, 376¹⁶¹
 Anagnostopoulos, C. E., 8, 991⁴⁹
 Ananchenko, S. N., 2, 382³¹³
 Anand, N., 6, 538⁵⁵², 550⁵⁵²; 8, 654⁸⁴
 Anand, R. C., 5, 944²⁴¹
 Ananda, G. D. S., 7, 96¹⁹⁹, 112¹⁹⁸, 820²⁶
 Anandrut, J., 1, 303⁷⁹
 Anani, A., 7, 662⁵⁵
 Ananthanarayan, T. P., 3, 816⁸⁰; 8, 623¹⁴⁸
 Anantharamaiah, G. M., 6, 635¹⁵, 636¹⁵, 651^{136,136c}, 668²⁵⁰; 8, 959²²
 Anantha Reday, P., 3, 462¹⁴⁹
 Anastasia, M., 7, 674⁴²; 8, 565⁴⁴⁸
 Anastassiou, A. G., 5, 634⁷⁷, 716⁸⁵; 7, 21¹³, 25⁴⁶, 26^{46,60}, 479⁹⁵, 507³⁰⁷; 8, 407⁵⁸, 625¹⁶¹
 Anciaux, A. J., 1, 631⁴⁷, 656¹⁵⁴, 658¹⁵⁴; 3, 87⁹², 104⁷⁸, 1051⁸; 4, 318⁵⁶⁰, 1033^{16,16d,e}, 1035^{16e}, 1051¹²⁵, 1052^{16d}
 Ancilloiti, F., 4, 307³⁹⁶
 Andal, R. K., 8, 446⁶⁵
 Andermann, G., 8, 370⁹⁶, 639¹⁹
 Anders, E., 6, 172¹¹
 Anders, R. T., 6, 498¹⁶³
 Andersen, K. K., 6, 149^{93,94,101}
 Andersen, K. S., 5, 552¹⁴
 Andersen, L., 4, 436¹⁴⁰; 5, 686⁵³
 Andersen, N. H., 1, 506¹⁰, 582⁷; 2, 90⁴¹, 381³¹⁰, 544⁸⁵, 547^{85,96,110-112}, 551^{96,110-112}, 552⁸⁵, 572⁴², 710²⁸; 3, 132³³⁴, 133³³⁴, 136³³⁴, 354⁶², 356⁵⁶; 4, 373⁷²; 6, 134²⁹
 Andersen, P., 1, 33¹⁶³
 Andersen, V. K., 4, 181⁷³
 Anderskewitz, R., 3, 303⁵³
 Anderson, A. B., 7, 64⁶³; 8, 423³⁷, 458^{223,223c}
 Anderson, A. G., 1, 846¹⁶, 851¹⁶
 Anderson, A. G., Jr., 2, 169¹⁶⁴, 323²⁷; 6, 204²³; 8, 568⁴⁷²
 Anderson, A. L., 8, 900³²
 Anderson, B. A., 5, 1070²⁹, 1074²⁹, 1076⁴⁴, 1080⁵²
 Anderson, B. C., 3, 380⁵
 Anderson, B. F., 8, 500⁵¹
 Anderson, C., 4, 857¹⁰³
 Anderson, C. B., 7, 92⁵⁰
 Anderson, C. E., 6, 660¹⁹⁹
 Anderson, C. L., 7, 597⁴⁸, 641⁵
 Anderson, D., 6, 508²⁸⁶, 537²⁸⁶
 Anderson, D. F., 3, 749⁸¹
 Anderson, D. G., 1, 618³⁶; 4, 120¹⁹⁷
 Anderson, D. J., 2, 787⁵³, 792⁵³; 7, 743⁶⁰
 Anderson, D. K., 2, 763⁵⁹; 4, 14⁴⁶; 5, 1022⁷⁶
 Anderson, D. M. W., 2, 367²²⁵; 3, 826⁴⁰
 Anderson, D. R., 5, 684^{36b}, 834⁵³
 Anderson, F. E., III, 4, 18⁵⁹
 Anderson, G. J., 7, 291², 654⁹, 655^{9,18}
 Anderson, G. K., 4, 915¹⁵; 8, 447¹¹⁶
 Anderson, G. W., 6, 614⁹⁰, 636²⁶, 637²⁶, 664²²²
 Anderson, H. J., 1, 474⁸⁴; 2, 743^{84,87}, 780⁹; 5, 581¹⁷⁶
 Anderson, J., 5, 413⁴⁸
 Anderson, J. D., 8, 532^{132,132d}
 Anderson, K., 7, 160⁴⁹
 Anderson, K. D., 1, 471⁶⁷
 Anderson, K. W., 3, 736²⁷
 Anderson, L. G., 4, 85⁷⁵
 Anderson, M. B., 1, 238³⁷, 529¹²³, 735²⁸, 736²⁸
 Anderson, M. W., 1, 366⁵²; 2, 494^{56,57}; 4, 76⁴⁷; 6, 516³²¹, 552⁶⁹²; 8, 638¹⁶
 Anderson, N. H., 4, 120²⁰¹; 7, 228⁹³, 258⁴⁴; 8, 278¹⁵⁷, 374^{147,148}
 Anderson, O. P., 1, 827⁶⁷; 4, 161^{87,87b}, 560²⁶; 5, 1107¹⁶⁸; 7, 399³³; 8, 333⁵⁷, 345¹²⁷
 Anderson, P. C., 3, 227²⁰⁸, 421⁶¹, 422⁶¹, 589^{161,162}, 610^{161,162}; 4, 18⁵⁹, 121²⁰⁸, 373⁸², 386^{148b}, 387¹⁴⁸, 993¹⁶¹
 Anderson, P. H., 3, 927⁴⁸; 6, 134³⁷
 Anderson, P. S., 3, 380¹¹; 5, 382¹²¹, 410⁴¹; 8, 580³, 584³, 585³
 Anderson, R., 1, 731⁴, 815⁴
 Anderson, R. A., 3, 663²⁶, 665²⁶
 Anderson, R. C., 2, 827¹²⁶; 5, 350⁸⁰, 841⁸⁶; 6, 859¹⁶⁴, 978²¹; 7, 261⁶⁷; 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Anderson, R. J., 1, 116⁴⁵, 128⁴⁵, 433¹³⁹, 434¹³⁹; 2, 159¹²⁷; 3, 220¹²¹, 224¹⁶³, 226¹⁹², 257¹²⁰, 265¹⁸⁷, 365⁹⁴, 419⁴³; 6, 420⁹⁴⁰
 Anderson, R. L., 4, 104^{135c}; 5, 1076^{35,38,46}, 1079⁴⁹
 Anderson, R. S., 8, 732⁴⁸, 74²⁴⁸, 373¹³⁶
 Anderson, S. M., 8, 802⁸⁶
 Anderson, S. W., 4, 1007¹¹²
 Anderson, T., 6, 175⁷⁵
 Anderson, T. J., 8, 851¹²⁶, 858¹²⁶
 Anderson, V. E., 6, 455¹⁴⁹
 Anderson, W. K., 5, 581¹⁷²

- Andersson, B., 7, 331¹⁵
 Andersson, F., 7, 272¹⁴⁴, 274¹⁴⁴
 Andersson, K., 2, 346⁴³
 Andersson, L., 6, 20⁷², 74³³
 Andersson, P. G., 4, 371⁴⁹
 Andersson, S., 4, 227²¹⁰
 Andisik, D., 4, 295²⁶², 296²⁶²
 Ando, A., 2, 233¹⁸⁹, 455¹⁶; 7, 158³⁵
 Ando, H., 7, 425^{149a}
 Ando, K., 2, 8³⁷, 13³⁷, 20^{37a}, 35³⁷, 43¹⁴⁷, 44¹⁴⁷; 3, 137³⁷⁶; 4, 21⁶⁹, 222^{173,176}; 6, 864¹⁹⁷; 7, 764¹¹⁶; 8, 847⁹¹
 Ando, M., 1, 98⁸⁴, 99⁸⁴, 387¹³⁶; 2, 443¹⁵, 445²⁴, 451¹⁵, 576⁷⁹, 718⁷⁷, 995⁴⁵; 3, 1041¹¹³; 4, 24⁷⁵, 25^{75a}, 857¹⁰⁴, 970⁷², 972⁸¹; 5, 841⁸⁸; 6, 542⁶⁰¹, 767²⁸, 768²⁸, 769²⁸, 984⁵⁹; 7, 155²⁵, 163⁷³, 641⁶, 696⁴³, 697⁴³; 8, 43¹⁰⁸, 47¹⁰⁸, 64²²⁰, 66¹⁰⁸, 67²²⁰, 394¹¹⁹
 Ando, N., 8, 170⁷⁹
 Ando, R., 1, 670¹⁸⁶; 7, 761⁶³, 771²⁷⁹, 773²⁷⁹
 Ando, T., 2, 115¹²⁴; 3, 218⁹⁸; 4, 354¹³⁰, 1006⁹⁶, 1017²¹¹, 1021^{211,242}; 6, 66⁵, 498¹⁶⁷, 968¹⁰⁶; 7, 255³⁸; 8, 86²⁶, 798³⁴
 Ando, W., 3, 887⁶, 889⁶, 893⁶, 894⁶, 896⁶, 897⁶, 900⁶, 903^{6,123}, 919^{28,32}, 923^{43,44}, 934^{44,63}, 954⁴⁴, 1008^{70,71}; 6, 114⁷⁶, 440⁷⁷, 846¹⁰¹; 7, 763¹⁰², 769²²², 778⁴⁰³, 851²⁴; 8, 979¹⁴⁷
 Andrac, M., 2, 81⁵
 Andrade, J. G., 3, 499¹²⁴, 507¹²⁴, 670⁵⁸, 673⁵⁸, 693¹⁴¹; 7, 336³⁴; 8, 459²⁴⁰, 460²⁵⁰
 Andre, C., 1, 419⁷⁹, 797²⁹², 802²⁹²; 6, 995¹⁰⁴, 996¹⁰⁴; 7, 400⁴⁶
 André, E., 4, 47¹³³
 Andreades, S., 7, 801³⁶
 Andrae, S., 7, 746⁹³
 Andreani, A., 2, 787⁵²
 Andree, H., 7, 760⁴⁰
 Andree, R., 6, 111⁶⁴
 Andreetta, A., 8, 443¹, 446⁹⁵, 449¹⁵⁷, 450¹⁵⁷, 452^{95a,b}, 457^{95a-c,218}, 458²¹⁸
 Andreetti, G. D., 3, 386⁵⁷; 6, 195²²⁴
 Andreev, L. N., 6, 419⁶, 508²⁴³
 Andreev, V. M., 3, 305⁷², 644^{140,141}
 Andreeva, L. N., 4, 992¹⁵⁴
 Andreini, B. P., 3, 525^{38,40}
 Andrejevic, V., 3, 380¹³; 7, 229¹¹²; 8, 872⁵, 875^{5,33}
 Andreocci, A., 3, 804¹¹
 Andreoli, P., 5, 100¹⁵⁶
 Andreou, A. D., 2, 745^{102,106}
 Andres, H., 5, 13⁹⁰, 14⁹⁶
 Andres, W. W., 7, 157³³, 158^{33b,43}
 Andreu, M. R., 5, 474¹⁵⁸
 Andrew, R. G., 2, 578⁸⁵
 Andrews, A., 7, 452⁴⁹
 Andrews, D. J., 5, 168¹⁰¹, 176¹³¹
 Andrews, D. R., 1, 883¹²⁴; 5, 806¹⁰⁴, 1029⁹¹; 7, 90³²
 Andrews, D. W., 6, 707⁴²
 Andrews, G. C., 2, 66³⁵, 71⁵⁵, 74⁵⁵, 442⁶; 3, 86¹⁶, 95¹⁶, 96¹⁶, 97¹⁶, 98¹⁶, 99¹⁶, 104¹⁶, 116¹⁶, 117^{16,235,236}, 118¹⁶, 155^{16,235,236}, 156^{235,236}, 168¹⁶, 196³⁰, 358⁶⁷, 919³¹, 934³¹, 939⁷⁸, 946⁸⁷; 5, 890³⁴; 6, 153¹⁴², 838⁶⁴, 873^{1,5}, 895¹, 901¹²¹, 903⁵, 996¹⁰⁹, 997¹¹⁰, 1022⁶⁷; 8, 18¹²⁷, 537¹⁷⁸
 Andrews, G. D., 5, 907⁷⁸, 908⁷⁸, 918⁷⁸, 1007³⁷
 Andrews, L., 5, 704²¹
 Andrews, L. H., 8, 604², 605²
 Andrews, L. J., 5, 71¹⁴⁴; 6, 980³⁹; 8, 796²⁷, 888¹²²
 Andrews, M. A., 7, 107¹⁶³
 Andrews, P. R., 5, 855^{182,184}
 Andrews, R. C., 3, 100²⁰², 168²⁰², 170²⁰², 172²⁰²; 5, 173¹²³; 6, 7³⁴, 158¹⁸³; 7, 89²⁷
 Andrews, S. B., 1, 213¹⁸
 Andrews, S. L., 6, 936¹⁰⁵; 7, 205⁶¹
 Andrews, S. M., 4, 439¹⁵⁹
 Andrews, S. W., 1, 612⁴⁹; 3, 752⁹³; 5, 247²⁴
 Andriamialisoa, R. Z., 1, 838¹⁶⁹; 4, 598²⁰⁶; 5, 409³⁷; 6, 487⁷⁵, 921⁴⁹; 7, 164⁸⁰; 8, 58¹⁷⁴, 66¹⁷⁴
 Andrianome, M., 2, 727¹³³
 Andrianov, K. A., 6, 546⁶⁴⁵; 8, 765¹¹
 Andrianova, G. M., 1, 555¹¹²
 Andrieux, C. P., 3, 574⁷⁷; 8, 135⁴⁹
 Andriollo, A., 8, 446⁷⁴, 452⁷⁴, 457⁷⁴
 Andrisano, R., 8, 161²²
 Andrist, A. H., 5, 705²³; 8, 743¹⁶³, 757¹⁶³
 Andrulis, P. J., 7, 872⁹⁸
 Andrus, A., 3, 1025³⁶; 5, 854¹⁸¹
 Andrus, W. A., 4, 107¹⁴²; 6, 676³⁰⁷
 Andruzzi, R., 8, 132¹⁴
 Andrzejewski, D., 6, 1012⁷, 1013^{7,11}
 Aneja, R., 7, 544³⁴; 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Anet, F. A. L., 1, 174³, 528¹¹³; 2, 811⁶⁷; 3, 164⁴⁷⁵, 382³⁶; 5, 552²¹; 7, 483¹²⁵
 Afiez, M., 8, 16¹⁰¹, 537¹⁸⁰
 Angeletti, E., 2, 345²⁰
 Angeli, A., 3, 890³⁵; 8, 664¹²⁰
 Angelici, R. J., 8, 608⁴², 629⁴², 847⁹⁶
 Angelini, G., 3, 300⁴⁰; 4, 445²⁰⁶; 8, 336⁷⁰
 Angelino, N., 7, 749¹²³
 Angell, E. C., 7, 221³¹, 227³¹
 Angelo, M. M., 2, 710²³
 Angeloni, A. S., 8, 161²²
 Angelov, C. M., 4, 364^{1,1e}, 395^{1e}
 Angelova, O., 1, 36¹⁷⁵
 Angelucci, F., 8, 358¹⁹⁷
 Angély, L., 3, 669⁵⁶
 Angermann, A., 1, 54²⁰, 338⁸³; 2, 31^{114,114a}; 7, 253¹⁸
 Angermund, K., 1, 147⁷, 37²⁵¹, 180³⁰, 531¹³²; 5, 497²²⁴; 8, 682⁸³
 Angibeaud, P., 7, 247¹⁰⁴
 Angibeaud, P., 8, 479⁴⁸, 481⁴⁸, 528⁵⁶
 Angier, R. B., 7, 30⁸⁰
 Angiolini, L., 1, 59³⁵; 2, 948¹⁸⁴
 Angle, S. R., 1, 889¹⁴³, 890¹⁴³; 5, 311¹⁰⁴, 563⁸⁹, 843¹²¹, 934¹⁸⁸
 Angoh, A. G., 1, 882¹²³, 885^{133c}; 3, 219¹¹⁰; 4, 10³², 733⁷⁹, 791⁵⁴, 824²³⁵
 Angrick, A., 6, 33⁶, 34⁶, 40⁶, 46⁶
 Angst, C., 1, 343¹⁰⁷; 2, 1074¹⁴⁹, 1075¹⁴⁹; 4, 382¹³⁴; 5, 836⁶³
 Angus, H. J. F., 5, 646⁴
 Angus, R. H., 6, 436^{10,11}
 Angus, R. O., Jr., 4, 1010¹⁶¹; 6, 977¹⁸
 Angustine, R. L., 7, 564⁸⁶
 Angyal, S. J., 1, 2¹⁵; 4, 187⁹⁶; 6, 648^{117a}; 7, 231¹³⁹, 666^{72,73,76}, 803⁵²
 Anh, N. T., 1, 49^{7,8}, 50⁷, 110²⁰, 153⁵⁵, 182⁴⁷, 185⁴⁷, 198⁴⁷, 222⁶⁹, 310¹⁰²; 2, 24⁹⁶, 217¹³⁷, 666³⁸, 677³⁸, 4, 70¹¹, 71^{16a}, 139^{2,3}; 5, 64²⁷, 260⁷², 263⁷², 417⁶³, 453⁶⁷, 683²¹⁹; 6, 873²; 8, 3²³, 7³⁷, 16¹⁰⁴, 536¹⁷⁰, 541^{213,214,215}, 542²¹⁴, 543^{213,214,215}, 930³⁴
 Anhoury, M.-L., 8, 237¹²
 Anikina, E. V., 3, 303⁵⁷
 Animati, F., 6, 490¹⁰⁹

- Anisimov, A. V., 6, 860¹⁸⁰; 8, 609⁵⁴
 Anisimov, K. N., 4, 701^{28,29}, 702^{28,29}
 Anisimova, O. S., 6, 502^{208,209}, 531⁴⁵³, 554^{763,786,791}
 Anjaneyulu, B., 5, 92⁶⁸, 95⁶⁸, 96⁶⁸
 Anjik, T., 7, 335³²
 Anker, D., 4, 331¹⁹
 Anker, M., 1, 440¹⁷¹
 Anklam, E., 4, 251¹⁴⁴, 257¹⁴⁴
 Ankleskar, T. V., 1, 477¹³¹, 3, 75⁴³, 76⁴³, 77⁵⁷, 80⁴³, 7, 227⁸⁰
 Ankner, K., 8, 994⁶⁶
 Anliker, R., 8, 108², 118², 530⁹¹
 An-naka, M., 3, 461¹⁴⁸, 541¹¹³, 543¹¹³; 6, 46⁵⁹
 Annen, K., 7, 773³⁰⁵
 Annen, U., 5, 1101¹⁴⁵
 Annenkova, V. Z., 4, 461¹⁰⁰, 475¹⁰⁰
 Anner, G., 3, 816⁷⁹; 6, 1015²³, 1059⁶⁴; 7, 41²⁰, 8, 974¹²⁴
 Annino, R., 8, 988²⁵
 Annis, G. D., 1, 849²⁸; 2, 546⁸⁹; 6, 979²⁶, 1004¹⁴⁰
 Annis, M. C., 6, 279¹³⁶; 7, 699⁵⁴
 Anno, K., 8, 269⁸⁶
 Annoura, H., 1, 63^{43,44}, 64⁴⁶; 4, 304³⁵⁶; 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 838⁷⁴
 Annunziata, R., 1, 519^{65,66}, 520⁶⁷, 523⁸⁰, 524⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸, 765¹⁵¹; 2, 31¹⁰⁸, 228^{166,167}, 374²⁷⁶, 435^{62,65}, 486⁴², 492⁵², 515⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷, 516⁵⁸; 6, 149^{97,99,102}, 840⁷¹; 7, 442⁴⁷, 767¹⁹³, 778⁴¹¹; 8, 72²³⁹, 74²³⁹, 844⁶⁷
 Anoshina, G. M., 6, 530⁴²¹, 538⁵⁵⁵, 550⁴²¹
 Ansari, H. R., 8, 613⁷⁹
 Ansari, J. A., 7, 92⁴³, 481¹¹²
 Anschütz, R., 3, 828⁴⁵
 Anschütz, W., 3, 909¹⁵²
 Ansell, M. F., 1, 739³⁷; 3, 326^{164,165}; 4, 313⁴⁶², 951¹, 968¹, 979¹; 5, 433^{136a,b}, 605⁵⁶, 612⁷⁷, 819¹⁵²; 6, 104¹⁵⁹
 Anselme, J.-P., 1, 845¹⁰; 2, 830¹³⁷; 6, 249¹⁴⁰, 809⁶⁷; 7, 663⁵⁹, 749¹²⁰
 Anson, F. C., 3, 213⁵¹; 8, 595⁷⁶
 Anstad, T., 6, 242⁹⁴
 Antar, M. F., 6, 968¹¹³
 Antczak, K., 5, 944²³⁹
 Antebi, S., 4, 710⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹; 8, 847⁹⁴
 Antel, J., 2, 345³⁴, 351³⁴, 357³⁴, 371³⁴, 373^{273,274}; 5, 14⁹⁹, 17¹²¹, 468¹²⁵
 Anteunis, M., 5, 1130⁷; 6, 80⁶⁶, 237⁶⁹; 8, 212¹⁷, 348¹³²
 Anthoine, G., 5, 717^{90d}
 Anthon, N. J., 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶
 Anthonson, T., 1, 823^{41,42}, 832⁴¹; 8, 528⁶⁶
 Anthony, D. R., Jr., 6, 515²³⁵
 Anthony, I. J., 4, 1016²⁰²
 Anthony, J. M., 8, 358²⁰²
 Anthony, N. J., 1, 801³⁰³
 Antipin, I. S., 5, 76²⁴⁸
 Anton, D. R., 6, 958³⁴
 Antonakis, K., 2, 555¹⁴¹; 7, 265^{97,98}, 272⁹⁸; 8, 64²¹², 66²¹², 67²¹², 68²¹²
 Antonenko, L. M., 2, 737³¹
 Antoni, G., 7, 229¹²¹
 Antonietta Grifagni, M., 4, 98¹¹⁴, 113¹¹⁴
 Antonik, L. M., 4, 461¹⁰⁰, 475¹⁰⁰
 Antonini, I., 5, 92⁶³
 Antonioletti, R., 3, 512²¹³, 515²¹³; 4, 391¹⁷⁶; 5, 771¹⁵¹, 772¹⁵¹; 7, 265¹⁰², 266¹⁰⁷, 267^{102,107}, 530¹⁵
 Antonjuk, D. J., 1, 519⁶³
 Antonova, N. D., 2, 534³², 535³⁸
 Antonsson, T., 7, 453⁷⁷
 Antonucci, F. R., 8, 300⁸⁴
 Antonucci, R., 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Antony-Mayer, C., 4, 1006¹⁰⁴
 Antus, S., 7, 831⁶²; 8, 544²⁷⁶
 Anwar, S., 7, 645²³; 8, 9⁵³, 21⁵³
 Anwer, M. K., 8, 904⁶⁰, 905⁶⁰
 Anzalone, L., 8, 351¹⁶⁵
 Anziani, P., 8, 143⁵⁷
 Aoi, T., 4, 341⁵⁶; 6, 289^{194,195}, 293^{194,195}, 1031^{110,112}, 7, 495²⁰⁷, 523⁴³, 771²⁶⁴; 8, 849¹¹⁴
 Aoe, K., 2, 1066¹²²; 4, 398²¹⁷, 399^{217b}, 401^{217b}, 403^{217b}, 404^{217b}, 803¹³²; 7, 353³⁵, 355³⁵
 Aoki, H., 5, 504²⁷⁶
 Aoki, K., 5, 1142^{87,89}; 7, 802⁴⁹
 Aoki, O., 1, 279⁸⁶, 280⁸⁶; 3, 567¹⁹⁰, 595¹⁹⁰, 607¹⁹⁰
 Aoki, S., 1, 212¹², 213¹², 215^{12b}, 217¹², 448²⁰⁷; 2, 443¹⁹, 447¹⁹, 448¹⁹, 449¹⁹, 450^{52,53}, 451⁵⁶, 578⁸⁸, 587⁸⁸; 3, 169⁵⁰⁹, 221^{131,132}, 455¹²⁵, 460¹²⁵; 4, 163⁹⁶, 164⁹⁶, 5, 74²⁰⁵; 6, 848¹¹⁰; 8, 846⁸⁰
 Aoki, T., 2, 784³⁸, 1052⁵¹; 7, 707²⁹, 708²⁹, 803⁵¹; 8, 151¹⁴⁷, 881⁸²
 Aoki, Y., 1, 373⁸⁸, 374⁸⁸; 5, 844¹³¹
 Aono, M., 4, 1095¹⁵²
 Aoshima, A., 4, 298²⁸⁸
 Aoyagi, S., 2, 116¹⁴⁰, 610⁹⁴, 611⁹⁴, 1059⁷⁸; 4, 503¹²⁹
 Aoyagi, T., 3, 623³⁹
 Aoyama, H., 3, 1057³⁸; 4, 614^{372,373}, 840³⁷, 905²⁰⁷; 5, 181¹⁵⁰; 8, 964⁵⁵
 Aoyama, M., 4, 147⁴²
 Aoyama, T., 1, 844^{6,7}, 851^{40,47}, 852⁴⁰, 853⁴⁷; 3, 900⁹⁰; 4, 507¹⁵¹; 6, 121¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸, 127¹⁵⁹, 129¹⁶⁶, 507²⁴⁰, 515²⁴⁰
 Aoyama, Y., 8, 709⁴⁵
 Aparajithan, K., 2, 149⁸³
 Aparicio, C., 2, 361¹⁷⁸
 Aparicio, F. J. L., 2, 385³²⁸
 Apchié, A., 2, 142⁴⁴
 Apel, J., 6, 134¹⁹
 Apel, M., 5, 1052³⁸
 Apeloig, Y., 4, 986¹³², 987¹³²
 Apene, I., 6, 489³⁷
 Apotecher, B., 4, 905²¹²
 Apoussidis, T., 8, 806¹⁰⁹
 Appa Rao, J., 1, 544³¹, 548³¹
 Apparao, S., 5, 464¹¹², 466¹¹²
 Apparau, M., 4, 789³¹; 6, 2³, 25³
 Appel, R., 2, 520⁶⁶; 4, 21⁶⁹, 104¹³⁷, 222¹⁶⁸, 224¹⁶⁸; 5, 829^{23,26}; 6, 74³⁷, 172^{12,28}, 190^{197,198}, 196¹⁹⁸, 205^{29,31}, 525³⁸⁵; 7, 474⁴⁹, 476⁴⁹
 Appelbaum, A., 7, 95⁸⁰
 Appell, H. R., 3, 309⁹¹; 8, 373¹²⁸
 Appelman, E. H., 4, 347⁹⁷
 Appelt, A., 1, 17¹³
 Appenstein, C. K., 5, 1090⁸⁸
 Apple, D. C., 8, 764⁶
 Applebaum, M., 8, 950¹⁶⁷
 Applegate, H. E., 6, 644⁹³
 Appleton, R. A., 3, 715³⁷, 735¹⁹; 4, 6²³
 Appleyard, G. D., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
 ApSimon, J. W., 2, 323²¹, 352⁸⁶, 369⁸⁶; 3, 35²⁰⁶, 289⁶⁷; 4, 200²; 5, 946²⁵⁶, 947²⁵⁶, 952²⁵⁶; 6, 541⁵⁹⁵, 719¹²⁶, 725¹²⁶, 739⁵⁸; 7, 30⁸²; 8, 159^{4,9}, 535¹⁶⁵, 541²¹², 720¹³⁵
 Aquadro, R. E., 8, 240³³
 Arad, D., 3, 194⁴
 Arad, Y., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Aradi, A. A., 5, 1135⁴⁹

- Arai, H., 1, 834¹²⁴; 4, 298²⁸⁵; 5, 497²²⁵, 914¹¹⁵; 6, 17⁶³, 18⁶³, 774⁵⁰, 1066⁹⁸; 7, 452⁴¹, 628⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶, 645¹⁹⁻²¹, 701⁶⁴; 8, 788¹²¹
- Arai, I., 2, 96⁵⁷; 4, 839³⁰, 974⁹⁰; 6, 849¹²³, 865²⁰⁰; 8, 223¹⁰⁰, 224¹⁰⁰
- Arai, K., 1, 543¹⁴; 7, 209⁹⁴, 414¹⁰⁸
- Arai, M., 2, 184²¹; 3, 221¹³²; 4, 903²⁰², 904²⁰²; 6, 619¹¹⁵, 848¹¹⁰
- Arai, Y., 1, 752⁹⁷, 821²⁸; 2, 823¹¹⁶; 4, 413²⁷⁴; 5, 185¹⁶⁴, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101a-c}, 768¹³¹, 779¹³¹; 6, 150¹²⁸; 7, 257⁴⁷
- Arakawa, H., 7, 160⁵⁵
- Arakawa, K., 6, 668²⁵¹, 669²⁵¹
- Arakelova, L. V., 3, 304⁶⁸
- Arakelyan, S. V., 4, 315^{505,506,507}
- Araki, K., 1, 802³⁰⁴; 5, 767¹²⁰
- Araki, M., 1, 406³⁰, 407^{30,32,33}, 415³⁰, 424¹⁰⁰, 427³⁰, 430¹³¹, 454³²; 6, 438⁵⁸, 439^{58,67}
- Araki, N., 4, 1040⁸⁷, 1041⁸⁷
- Araki, S., 1, 256^{20,21}; 2, 24^{92,94}; 3, 220¹¹⁶; 6, 834⁴¹
- Araki, T., 8, 846⁸⁴
- Araki, Y., 1, 83²⁷, 357⁷, 361⁷; 2, 476⁴, 601³⁴; 3, 32¹⁸⁷; 5, 158^{43,47,48}, 159⁴⁹, 185¹⁶⁴, 337⁵¹; 6, 46⁶⁶, 720¹³²; 8, 18¹³⁰
- Aramendia, M. A., 8, 368⁶⁵
- Arancibia, L., 6, 453¹³⁸
- Aranda, G., 8, 111²⁰, 118²⁰
- Aranda, V. G., 7, 486¹⁴¹
- Araratyan, E. A., 3, 318¹²³
- Arase, A., 2, 112⁸⁸, 241¹⁴; 3, 470^{196,197}, 473^{196,197}, 522²¹; 4, 145^{23,29a}; 7, 16¹⁶³, 602⁹⁹, 604¹³⁰, 608^{170,171}; 8, 720¹³⁰
- Arashiba, N., 1, 860⁶⁹
- Arata, K., 2, 737³⁷; 3, 300^{42,43}; 7, 5²²
- Arata, Y., 3, 1057³⁸
- Aratani, M., 2, 213¹²⁴, 878⁴⁰, 1060⁸⁶; 4, 277^{9,79a}; 6, 266⁵⁰; 7, 169¹⁰⁷
- Aratani, T., 3, 216⁷²; 4, 952³, 996³, 1011¹⁶⁵, 1038^{56,57}, 1039⁵⁶; 8, 807¹¹⁵
- Araujo, H. C., 7, 507³⁰⁹
- Aravind, S., 4, 350¹¹⁵; 7, 502²⁵⁸
- Arber, W., 4, 931⁵⁶
- Arbic, W., 3, 634³⁰, 644^{30b}
- Arbuzov, B. A., 5, 104^{183,185}, 107¹⁸³, 451⁴⁰, 470⁴⁰, 485⁴⁰
- Arbuzov, Yu. A., 2, 534³², 535³⁸
- Arcadi, A., 3, 539⁹⁶; 4, 411^{266b}
- Arcamone, F., 2, 323³⁵, 762⁵⁴; 8, 347¹⁴¹, 350¹⁴¹, 358¹⁹⁷
- Arcelli, A., 8, 369⁷³, 552³⁵¹
- Archelas, A., 7, 59^{42,43}, 60^{43-45,46a,47a,b}, 62^{47c}, 64^{61b}, 78¹²⁶, 429^{157b}
- Archer, S., 2, 758²⁵; 7, 75¹¹³, 690¹⁴; 8, 143⁶⁰, 148⁶⁰
- Archibald, T. G., 8, 384²⁷
- Archie, W. C., Jr., 5, 678¹⁵
- Arco, M. J., 1, 131¹⁰³; 3, 261¹⁴⁸, 264¹⁴⁸, 957¹¹⁰, 958¹¹³; 5, 611⁷¹, 894⁴⁶; 6, 897¹⁰¹, 898¹⁰²
- Arcoleo, J. P., 3, 759¹³²
- Arct, J., 4, 1014¹⁹², 1021²⁵¹
- Arcus, C. L., 6, 799²¹
- Ard, J. S., 8, 228¹³²
- Ardakni, M. A., 6, 530⁴¹⁶
- Ardecky, R. J., 5, 394^{145a}; 6, 977¹⁴
- Ardid, M. I., 4, 5¹⁷
- Ardisson, J., 4, 796⁹⁷
- Ardoine, N., 8, 518¹²⁸
- Arduengo, J. E., 4, 47¹³⁴
- Areda, A., 6, 509²⁷⁵
- Arens, A. K., 8, 587³¹
- Arens, J. F., 3, 106²²², 113²²², 121²⁴⁵, 123^{245,246}, 125²⁴⁶, 257¹¹⁵, 262¹⁶⁰, 263¹⁶⁰; 4, 238², 297²⁶⁶; 6, 612⁷⁴, 964^{82,83}
- Arentzen, R., 6, 658¹⁸⁹
- Arenz, T., 6, 181^{130,131}, 188¹⁸³
- Arepally, A., 5, 7⁵¹, 514⁶
- Aresta, M., 3, 461¹⁴⁵; 8, 446⁶³
- Aretakis, A. J., 4, 730⁶⁴
- Arfmann, H. A., 7, 62^{50b,52b}
- Argade, N. P., 6, 569⁹⁴⁰
- Argade, S., 5, 348^{74a}
- Argay, G., 6, 525³⁸², 534⁵¹⁹
- Argues, A., 6, 554⁷³⁵
- Argyle, J. C., 3, 804⁵
- Argyropoulos, J. N., 3, 824²⁰; 4, 240^{50,51}
- Argyropoulos, N., 6, 175⁷², 668²⁵², 669²⁵²
- Arhart, R. J., 6, 960⁵⁶
- Ariaans, G. J. A., 3, 855⁸³
- Aribi-Zovineche, L., 4, 591¹¹⁴, 617¹¹⁴
- Arickx, M., 8, 237¹²
- Arief, M. M. H., 6, 770³⁶
- Ariga, M., 2, 805⁴³; 6, 535⁵²⁴
- Arigoni, D., 3, 341², 352⁴⁵, 360²; 5, 15¹⁰⁹; 7, 86¹³, 236²⁴; 8, 204¹⁵³, 528⁶⁸, 530⁶⁸
- Ari-Izumi, A., 6, 846¹⁰⁰
- Arima, M., 5, 714⁷²
- Arimoto, M., 4, 155⁷²; 6, 938¹³², 944¹³²; 7, 92^{41,41b}, 93^{41b}, 94⁴¹, 340⁴⁵, 457¹¹⁰; 8, 331³¹
- Arimura, T., 3, 329¹⁸⁴
- Arinich, L. V., 6, 499¹⁷³
- Arison, B. H., 2, 756⁸; 4, 1072¹⁸
- Aristoff, P. A., 1, 739³⁶; 7, 415¹¹¹
- Arita, M., 7, 684^{93a}
- Arita, Y., 5, 963³²³
- Ariyoshi, K., 7, 91³⁴, 310²⁸, 657²²
- Arjona, O., 1, 117⁵⁶; 4, 368¹⁷
- Arkell, A., 3, 890³², 894⁶¹
- Arkley, V., 3, 807²⁵
- Arledge, K. W., 7, 528⁵
- Arman, C. G. V., 6, 487⁵⁷, 489⁵⁷
- Armand, J., 7, 218³
- Armande, J. C. L., 7, 225⁶⁶
- Armesto, D., 5, 201³², 202^{33,34,36}, 220^{50,51}, 221^{52,53,56}
- Armistead, D. A., 6, 27¹¹⁷
- Armistead, D. M., 1, 103^{95,96}, 126^{89,90}, 418⁷²; 2, 578⁸⁴, 701⁸⁵; 4, 33^{96,96d}, 34^{96e}, 735⁸⁵; 5, 534⁹², 574¹³⁰, 843¹¹⁷, 850¹⁶³; 7, 237³⁷
- Armitage, J. B., 3, 554^{18,19}
- Armstead, D. A., 2, 523⁹¹
- Armstrong, A., 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶; 6, 650^{133b}, 668²⁶¹
- Armstrong, C., 4, 274⁵⁵
- Armstrong, D. R., 1, 6³³
- Armstrong, J. C., 3, 537⁹⁰, 538⁹⁰
- Armstrong, J. D., 5, 842¹⁰⁸, 843¹⁰⁸; 6, 858¹⁶²
- Armstrong, L. J., 3, 890³²
- Armstrong, P., 4, 1086¹¹⁶; 5, 257⁵⁹
- Armstrong, R., 1, 92⁶⁵
- Armstrong, R. W., 3, 231²⁵³; 6, 632⁴; 7, 399³³
- Armstrong, W. P., 5, 477¹⁵⁹
- Am, H., 3, 223¹⁵⁵
- Arnaboldi, A. G., 3, 871⁵⁵
- Amaiz, D. O., 5, 843¹²¹
- Amap, J., 7, 245⁷⁵
- Amarp, J., 6, 23⁸⁹, 647¹⁰⁶
- Arnaud, P., 3, 572⁶⁶

- Arndt, C. H., 6, 147⁸⁵
 Arndt, D., 7, 541²²
 Arndt, F., 3, 563¹¹⁷, 582¹¹⁷, 888¹³, 891³⁷, 6, 120¹²¹
 Arndt, H. C., 1, 794²⁷⁵, 3, 86⁶¹, 88⁶¹, 89⁶¹, 91⁶¹, 124⁶¹, 918²³, 5, 1020⁷⁰, 1027⁷⁰, 6, 143⁷⁰, 991⁸⁷, 8, 843⁶², 993⁶⁰, 994⁶⁰
 Arndt, R. R., 8, 864²⁴⁴
 Arne, K. H., 1, 491³¹, 495³¹, 496³¹, 497³¹, 501³¹, 3, 199⁶²
 Arnet, J. E., 4, 665⁷
 Arnett, C. D., 8, 344¹²³
 Arnett, E. M., 1, 41²⁰³
 Arnett, J. F., 1, 359²⁵, 364²⁵, 3, 570⁵⁴
 Arney, B. E., Jr., 4, 1002⁶², 6, 744⁷², 8, 36⁸⁸, 52¹⁴⁹, 66^{88,149}
 Arnó, M., 3, 851⁶⁴, 6, 780⁷¹
 Arnold, B., 5, 113²³⁹
 Arnold, B. J., 5, 682³¹, 683¹¹⁵, 693^{113,115}, 694¹¹⁵, 711^{57a}
 Arnold, C., 6, 228¹⁶
 Arnold, D. R., 5, 151³, 152³, 167⁹⁷, 489¹⁹⁹, 645¹, 650^{1a,25}, 651¹, 7, 874¹⁰⁷, 875¹¹¹, 878¹³⁷, 879¹⁵⁰
 Arnold, E. V., 2, 88²⁹, 6, 835⁴⁶
 Arnold, L. D., 3, 227²¹³, 5, 86³¹, 8, 205¹⁵⁵
 Arnold, R. A., 5, 891³⁷, 892³⁷, 6, 288¹⁹¹
 Arnold, R. C., 4, 270^{17,19}, 271^{17,19}
 Arnold, R. D., 6, 198²³⁶
 Arnold, R. T., 2, 282⁴², 529¹⁹, 538⁶², 539⁶², 3, 324¹⁵², 807²⁰, 5, 2¹², 828⁵, 847^{5,132}, 1001¹³, 8, 925¹¹, 926¹¹
 Arnold, S., 4, 345⁸¹
 Arnold, S. C., 7, 11⁸³
 Arnold, W., 6, 48⁸⁶
 Arnold, Z., 2, 346⁴⁵, 358^{156,157}, 782²⁷, 783³⁴, 784^{39b}, 785^{39c}, 3, 890³⁰, 897³⁰, 5, 461¹⁶², 6, 512³⁰², 7, 507³⁰⁸, 824⁴¹, 8, 950¹⁶⁸
 Arnoldi, A., 4, 764²¹⁸
 Amone, A., 4, 382^{131a,b}, 384^{131b}, 5, 64⁵², 8, 587^{30,32}, 856¹⁷¹
 Arnost, M. J., 3, 865²⁶, 5, 438¹⁶³
 Arnould, D., 3, 168⁵⁰⁷, 169⁵⁰⁷, 171⁵⁰⁷, 6, 157^{165,166}
 Arnstedt, M., 1, 215³²
 Aronovich, P. M., 7, 597^{42,43}
 Arora, A., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 Arora, G. S., 3, 405¹³⁸
 Arora, K. K., 2, 465¹⁰³
 Arora, P., 2, 287⁶⁸
 Arora, P. C., 3, 649²⁰⁹
 Arora, S., 5, 95¹⁰², 288³⁶
 Arora, S. K., 7, 598⁵³, 600⁷⁴, 8, 249⁹⁵, 263²⁷, 269²⁷, 273²⁷, 275²⁷, 279
 Arous-Chtara, R., 2, 283⁴⁹, 983²⁸, 989³⁴, 990³⁴
 Aroyan, A. A., 6, 507²³⁷, 515²³⁷
 Arpe, H. J., 3, 1039⁹⁸, 4, 606³⁰¹, 8, 960³³
 Arques, A., 6, 509²⁷³
 Arreguy, B., 2, 716⁶⁶
 Arrhenius, P., 1, 822³²
 Arrias, E., 7, 766¹⁷⁵, 768¹⁷⁵
 Arribas, E., 6, 524³⁶²
 Arrick, B. A., 5, 494²¹⁵, 579¹⁶³
 Arrieta, A., 2, 649¹⁰², 1059⁷⁵, 5, 95^{90,96,97}, 96¹⁰⁹, 6, 249¹⁴⁴, 250¹⁴⁴, 251¹⁴⁹, 490¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³, 491¹¹⁷, 810⁷³, 816¹⁰¹
 Arrieta, J. M., 3, 625⁴¹
 Arrivo, S. M., 2, 835¹⁵⁹
 Arsenijevic, V., 4, 307³⁹³
 Arseniyadis, S., 1, 387¹³⁴, 388¹³⁴, 542⁹, 544⁹, 551⁹, 552⁹, 553⁹, 554⁹, 555⁹, 557⁹, 558^{138,139,140,141}, 560⁹, 2, 73⁶², 223¹⁵¹, 420²⁴, 3, 39²¹⁸, 48²¹⁸, 4, 292²²², 412^{268a,269}, 413^{268a,269a}, 8, 854¹⁵³
 Arshava, B. M., 5, 431¹²²
 Artamkina, G. A., 4, 423⁸, 426⁸, 444⁸, 519¹²
 Artaud, I., 2, 432⁵⁷
 Arth, G. E., 6, 219¹²³, 7, 236^{22,25}, 256⁴⁰, 8, 268⁷³
 Arthur, S. D., 1, 738³⁹, 2, 814⁷⁷
 Artmann, K., 4, 282¹³³, 288¹³³
 Artsybasheva, Yu. P., 7, 483¹²⁷
 Arumugam, A., 4, 350¹¹⁵
 Arumugam, N., 7, 502²⁵⁸
 Arunachalam, T., 4, 339⁴²
 Arundale, E., 2, 527², 528², 553²
 Arvanaghi, A., 6, 564⁹¹⁵
 Arvanaghi, M., 6, 237⁶⁸, 251¹⁴⁶, 564⁹¹⁵, 938¹²⁷, 944¹²⁷, 7, 299⁴⁷, 760⁴⁷, 8, 319⁷³, 391⁸⁹, 406⁴⁸, 988³³
 Arvanitis, G. M., 1, 807³¹⁶
 Arvia, A. J., 3, 636⁵⁸
 Arvidsson, L.-E., 7, 831⁶⁴
 Arwentiew, B., 2, 146⁶⁹
 Arya, P. S., 8, 881⁷³, 882⁷³
 Arya, V. P., 6, 543⁶¹⁸
 Arzoumanian, H., 1, 489^{17,20}, 3, 199⁵⁷, 7, 92⁴², 93⁴², 95^{71,73a}, 600⁷³, 601⁷³, 8, 444⁸, 708³⁵, 716³⁵, 717⁹⁵, 726⁹⁵
 Asaad, A. N., 5, 76²⁴⁴
 Asaad, F. M., 2, 150⁹⁷
 Asada, A., 6, 443⁹²
 Asada, H., 4, 561²⁹, 6, 284¹⁷⁶
 Asada, K., 4, 587²⁷, 7, 763⁹², 8, 390⁸⁴, 391⁸⁴
 Asada, M., 5, 595¹²
 Asada, S., 2, 1066¹¹⁹
 Asada, T., 3, 355⁵⁴, 357⁵⁴
 Asahara, T., 6, 498¹⁶⁴
 Asahi, Y., 8, 975¹³³
 Asahina, Y., 3, 810⁴⁷, 8, 328¹⁰
 Asai, H., 8, 650⁶⁴
 Asai, K., 2, 1066¹¹⁹
 Asai, M., 3, 564⁷⁹, 574⁷⁹
 Asaka, M., 6, 578⁹⁸¹, 626¹⁶⁷
 Asaka, Y., 8, 544²⁶⁶
 Asakawa, M., 1, 558¹³⁶, 7, 231¹³⁸
 Asaki, Y., 8, 992⁵⁵
 Asami, K., 1, 180³²
 Asami, M., 1, 64⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹, 65⁵¹, 69⁶⁰, 336^{71,72}, 4, 93⁹², 207⁵⁶, 8, 159⁸, 168⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸, 178⁶⁸, 179⁶⁸, 764⁵
 Asami, T., 2, 5¹⁸, 6¹⁸, 24^{18,18a}
 Asano, H., 8, 224¹⁰⁴
 Asano, K., 6, 801²⁸
 Asano, O., 2, 743⁸², 3, 261¹⁵⁷, 7, 678⁷⁰
 Asano, R., 4, 836^{4,5}, 837^{13,14}, 841⁵⁰
 Asano, T., 3, 891⁴⁵, 5, 77²⁶⁷, 453⁶³, 454⁶³, 458⁶³, 8, 190⁸⁰
 Asano, Y., 4, 258²⁵⁴
 Asanuma, M., 5, 442¹⁸⁵
 Asao, N., 4, 238¹⁴, 247¹⁰⁶, 257¹⁰⁶, 260¹⁰⁶
 Asao, T., 4, 115^{180e}, 852⁸⁹
 Asaoka, M., 1, 880¹¹⁴, 2, 617¹⁴⁴, 3, 20¹¹⁶, 4, 91^{88e}, 121²⁰⁷, 152⁵⁵, 211⁹⁴⁻⁹⁶, 231⁹⁴, 239¹⁹, 7, 673²⁷, 8, 518¹³²
 Asaoka, T., 3, 295⁸
 Asato, A. E., 6, 157¹⁷⁶
 Asberom, T., 1, 409³⁸
 Asbóth, B., 6, 451¹²⁸
 Ascherl, B., 5, 422⁸¹, 6, 104⁵, 115⁸¹
 Asel, S. L., 7, 874¹⁰⁹

- Asensio, G., 1, 361^{32a,b}, 2, 790⁵⁷, 980²¹, 981²¹, 4, 290¹⁹⁶, 291^{217,220}, 311⁴⁴⁶, 315⁵¹¹, 347⁹³, 351^{93c}, 354^{93d}, 399²²⁴, 6, 494¹³⁵, 7, 93⁵⁴, 486¹⁴², 490¹⁷⁶, 501²⁵⁵, 505²⁸⁵, 536⁵²⁻⁵⁵, 8, 854¹⁵⁰, 856¹⁸⁰, 857¹⁹⁸
- Ash, A. B., 6, 622¹³⁵, 7, 656¹⁶
- Ash, L., 3, 99¹⁸⁶, 107¹⁸⁶
- Ashani, Y., 8, 977¹³⁸
- Ashbrook, C. W., 3, 934⁶⁵, 953⁶⁵
- Ashburn, G., 8, 904⁵⁸
- Ashburn, S. P., 2, 113¹⁰⁵
- Ashby, E. C., 1, 67^{58,59}, 78¹⁴⁻¹⁷, 79¹⁴⁻¹⁶, 117^{53,54}, 162¹⁰³, 223⁸⁵, 224⁸⁵, 283², 315², 325¹, 329³⁷, 333^{1,37,59}, 2, 798^{10,11}, 3, 213^{41,42b}, 214^{55,58}, 824^{19,20,23}, 4, 140⁹, 240^{41,46,50,51}, 257²²⁰, 897¹⁷², 7, 884¹⁸¹, 8, 2¹¹, 3¹⁵, 14⁸⁵, 22¹⁴⁷, 26²⁷, 37²⁷, 66²⁷, 86²³, 214³², 315⁵³, 483^{52,53,58}, 484^{52,53,58}, 485^{52,53,58}, 541²⁰⁷, 543²⁴⁰, 545²⁸³, 549^{283,328}, 696¹²⁰, 697^{130,132}, 801⁷³, 802⁷⁹⁻⁸³, 803^{88,89}, 806⁹⁹, 872¹⁰, 873¹⁰
- Ashby, J., 8, 30⁴³, 66⁴³
- Ashcraft, A. C., 3, 23¹³⁹
- Ashcroft, A., 5, 41²⁹
- Ashcroft, A. C., 7, 100¹¹⁸
- Ashcroft, A. E., 4, 27⁸³
- Ashcroft, J., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Ashcroft, W. R., 8, 587⁴²
- Ashe, A. J., III, 1, 490²⁸, 3, 406¹⁴⁵, 905¹³⁸
- Asher, V., 6, 237⁶⁹
- Ashida, T., 1, 555¹¹⁵
- Ashkenazi, P., 3, 628⁴⁵
- Ashley, K. R., 7, 709⁴⁷
- Ashley, W. C., 2, 504⁵
- Ashmore, J. W., 8, 614⁹¹
- Ashnagar, A., 7, 345⁴
- Ashton, R., 4, 282¹³⁸
- Ashwell, M., 1, 569²⁵²
- Ashwood, M. S., 4, 857^{7c}
- Asindraza, P., 8, 49¹¹³, 66¹¹³
- Asinger, F., 2, 364²⁰⁶, 4, 297²⁷⁸, 6, 430¹⁰⁰, 7, 579¹³⁰, 760⁴⁰, 8, 737²⁵, 739³⁴
- Asirvatham, E., 4, 18^{61,61a}, 213^{114,115}, 215¹¹⁴, 243⁶⁸, 247¹⁰¹, 249¹³⁰, 257¹³⁰, 259²⁵⁹, 262^{101,130}, 6, 150¹²³, 934⁹⁹, 1064^{90a}, 7, 206⁶⁶, 625^{41,42}, 627^{42,43}, 8, 995⁶⁸
- Askani, R., 5, 686⁴¹, 7, 748¹¹⁶
- Asker, W., 3, 563¹¹⁷, 582¹¹⁷
- Askerov, A. K., 3, 304⁶⁰
- Askin, D., 1, 343¹⁰⁷, 402¹⁷, 799²⁹⁶, 2, 665³¹, 666^{34,35}, 668³¹, 674³¹, 675³⁵, 682³¹, 700^{34,35}, 3, 45²⁴⁷, 5, 434¹⁴⁴, 850¹⁶⁰, 7, 416¹²², 8, 544²⁷⁷
- Aslam, M., 1, 786²⁵², 2, 74⁷⁶, 3, 878⁹²⁻⁹⁵, 879^{92-94,96}, 880^{94,98}, 881⁹⁴, 4, 348¹⁰⁸, 349^{108c}, 359¹⁵⁹, 771²⁵¹, 5, 441¹⁷⁹, 6, 161^{181,182}, 934¹⁰¹, 8, 842^{44,44b}, 844^{44b}, 845^{44b}, 846^{44b}, 847^{44b}
- Aslanian, R., 2, 66³², 4, 598²⁰⁹, 599²¹⁵, 609²¹⁵, 624²¹⁵, 638²⁰⁹, 641²¹⁵, 6, 86⁹⁶
- Asmus, K. D., 7, 855⁶³
- Aso, K., 8, 798⁵⁵
- Aso, M., 3, 809⁴¹, 4, 159⁸²
- Aso, Y., 4, 343⁷⁴, 372⁵⁸, 397⁵⁸, 6, 18⁶⁵, 603^{11,17}, 608¹¹, 7, 492¹⁸³, 497²¹⁹, 657²², 752¹⁵¹, 761⁶¹, 774³²², 8, 370⁹³
- Asoka, M., 4, 258²³⁹
- Asokan, C. V., 8, 540²⁰¹
- Asrof-Ali, S., 1, 410⁴³
- Assercq, J.-M., 1, 826⁵⁹, 2, 542⁸¹, 4, 952⁵
- Assithianakis, P., 6, 94¹⁴⁵
- Aster, S. D., 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷
- Astik, R. R., 5, 664³⁸
- Astle, M. J., 2, 345²¹
- Astles, D. J., 8, 875³⁵
- Aston, J. G., 3, 842^{18,20}
- Astrab, D. P., 2, 89³⁴, 109⁷¹, 5, 774^{172,173,174}, 775¹⁷², 780^{173,174}
- Astruc, D., 4, 518⁸, 521⁴³, 985¹²⁷
- Astudillo, M. E. A., 2, 965⁶⁵
- Asveld, E. W. H., 3, 865²⁸, 7, 169¹¹⁰
- Atabekov, T., 8, 535¹⁶⁰
- Atanesyan, K. A., 2, 720⁸⁴
- Ateeg, H. S., 5, 633⁶⁷
- Atherton, E., 6, 638³⁸, 670³⁸, 671³⁸
- Atherton, F., 6, 624¹⁵⁰
- Atkins, A. R., 8, 852¹⁴¹, 857¹⁴¹
- Atkins, K. E., 4, 589⁷⁷, 590⁷⁷, 591⁷⁷, 597¹⁸¹, 598¹⁸¹, 638¹⁸¹
- Atkins, M. P., 3, 296¹⁵, 4, 307³⁹⁵, 6, 673²⁹⁰
- Atkins, R. K., 6, 91¹²¹
- Atkins, T. J., 6, 581⁹⁹⁰, 8, 85¹⁹
- Atkinson, E. F. J., 2, 848²¹⁰
- Atkinson, E. R., 2, 757¹²
- Atkinson, J. G., 1, 821²⁸, 3, 289⁶⁷, 4, 1059¹⁵⁵, 5, 646⁷, 8, 406⁴³
- Atkinson, R. S., 5, 938²⁰⁵, 7, 474⁴¹, 480^{100,101,103}, 481^{100,103,106-108,110,111}, 482^{100,115,116}, 483^{41,108,128,129}, 742⁵⁵, 743⁵⁵, 744^{55,66,67}
- Atkinson, T., 8, 206¹⁷²
- Atkinson, T. R. S., 6, 116⁹⁰, 245¹²², 256¹²²
- Atland, H. W., 7, 185¹⁷³
- Atlani, P. M., 1, 508²⁰, 3, 96¹⁶⁴, 98¹⁶⁴, 99¹⁶⁴, 8, 597⁸⁷
- Atlay, M. T., 7, 108¹⁷⁴
- Atsumi, K., 2, 567³⁰, 5, 833⁴⁶
- Atsuta, S., 8, 55¹⁸⁰, 66¹⁸⁰
- Atsuumi, S., 6, 487⁴⁰, 489⁴⁰
- Attah-Poku, S. K., 4, 24^{73,73d}, 5, 944²³⁹, 8, 114⁵⁶
- Attanasi, O., 2, 345²⁴, 524^{82,83}, 4, 146³⁶
- Attar, A., 6, 428⁸⁶
- Atta-ur-Rahman, 4, 483⁵, 484⁵, 495⁵, 1058¹⁵², 1059¹⁵²
- Attenberger, P., 3, 531⁸⁶
- Attia, M. E. M., 5, 938²¹¹
- Attinà, M., 4, 445²⁰³
- Atton, J. G., 4, 688⁶⁵
- Attrill, R. P., 2, 1059⁷⁴, 5, 407²⁸
- Attwood, S. V., 1, 797²⁹³, 4, 380¹²¹, 6, 996¹⁰⁷, 8, 248⁸²
- Attygalle, A. B., 1, 808³²⁰, 6, 188¹⁸¹
- Atwell, W. H., 5, 950²⁹⁴
- Atwood, J. D., 8, 447⁹⁶
- Atwood, J. L., 1, 63², 172^{06,216}, 19¹⁰¹, 37^{178,179}, 162⁹⁹, 215³³, 8, 447^{96,137}, 677⁶¹, 679⁶¹, 682⁶¹, 683⁹³, 685⁶¹, 687⁶¹
- Au, A. T., 1, 544³⁴, 551³⁴, 553³⁴, 4, 113¹⁶⁹, 5, 157⁴¹
- Au, K. G., 2, 904⁴⁹
- Au, M.-K., 3, 877⁸⁹
- Aubé, J., 1, 838^{161,167,168}, 2, 506¹⁷, 696⁸⁰, 4, 1076⁴³, 7, 750¹³²
- Aubert, C., 2, 546⁹¹, 3, 699¹⁶¹
- Aubert, F., 3, 416¹⁷, 417¹⁷
- Aubouet, J., 4, 210⁷⁰
- Aubourg, S., 4, 505¹⁴⁰
- Auburn, P. R., 4, 564⁴³, 599²²¹, 624²²¹, 641²²¹, 653⁴⁴⁴, 5, 1174³⁷, 6, 450¹¹⁷
- Auchus, R. J., 5, 913¹⁰⁰, 1008⁴³
- Auderset, P. C., 3, 583¹¹⁸

- Audia, J. E., 2, 633^{33b}, 640³³; 4, 159⁸², 186⁹², 243⁶⁵, 253⁶⁵; 5, 517²⁹, 519²⁹, 534²⁹, 843^{116,118}; 7, 273¹³⁵
 Audia, V. H., 3, 226¹⁹⁷; 5, 934¹⁸⁷; 6, 10⁴⁴, 11⁴⁴, 12⁴⁴; 7, 416^{121b}
 Audin, A., 4, 395²⁰⁶
 Audin, C., 4, 792⁶²
 Audin, P., 4, 308^{406,409}, 311⁴⁵², 396²⁰⁹, 397²⁰⁹
 Audouin, M., 3, 738³⁶
 Aue, D. H., 5, 482¹⁷⁰, 805¹⁰⁰; 7, 477⁷⁵
 Auer, E., 6, 914²⁶; 7, 222⁴⁰
 Auerbach, J., 6, 647¹¹³
 Auerbach, R. A., 2, 128²⁴², 184^{23,25,25b}, 835¹⁵⁸
 Aufderhaar, E., 4, 278³
 Augé, C., 2, 463⁹⁰, 464^{90,95,95a,b,96}, 467⁹⁰; 6, 662²¹⁷
 Augé, J., 1, 831^{101,102}; 2, 632³, 193^{2b}, 207⁹
 Augelmann, G., 5, 418⁶⁷; 8, 395¹²⁹
 Auger, J., 4, 883⁹⁹, 884⁹⁹
 Augood, D. R., 3, 505¹⁶², 507¹⁶², 512¹⁶²
 Augur, M. V., 8, 328¹³, 329¹³
 August, B., 1, 878¹⁰⁸; 4, 1005⁸⁴; 8, 528⁵⁵
 Augustin, M., 4, 53¹⁴⁹
 Augustine, R. L., 2, 734⁵, 797⁸, 808⁵⁰, 829⁸, 835⁸, 861⁸; 3, 1¹, 3¹, 8¹, 11¹, 13¹, 17¹, 18¹, 21¹, 23¹, 25¹, 59¹; 4, 724⁴; 6, 177¹¹⁰, 181¹¹⁰, 182¹¹⁰, 184¹¹⁰, 185¹¹⁰, 200¹¹⁰, 201¹¹⁰; 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹, 96⁸⁹, 97⁸⁹, 235¹⁰, 237³⁸, 542⁶, 543⁶, 671³, 674³; 8, 139³, 212^{8,19}, 214³⁴, 328⁶, 338⁶, 339⁶, 340⁶, 341⁶, 342⁶, 343⁶, 524⁹, 530⁹, 531⁹, 533^{145,151,152,154}, 534^{151,152}, 863²³⁸, 991⁴⁸
 Augustine, R. N., 8, 307³, 309³
 Auksi, H., 6, 926⁶⁶; 7, 196¹¹, 199¹¹
 Aul'chenko, I. S., 6, 836⁵³
 Aumann, R., 4, 673³¹; 5, 1037⁴, 1076⁴⁷, 1107^{165,166}, 1109^{173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180}, 1132¹⁸; 6, 724¹⁵³
 Aunmiller, J. C., 2, 166¹⁵³; 3, 414⁵, 422⁵
 Aurbach, D., 6, 533⁵⁰⁶
 Aurell, C.-J., 5, 686⁵³, 688⁶⁸
 Auret, B. J., 7, 78¹²⁵
 Auricchio, S., 8, 645⁴²
 Aurich, H. G., 7, 745⁷⁴
 Aurora, R., 7, 854⁵⁷, 855⁵⁷
 Aurrecoechea, J. M., 6, 14⁵⁷, 84⁸⁶
 Austin, E., 4, 468¹³⁵
 Austin, G. N., 5, 151¹¹
 Austin, W. B., 3, 530⁶⁹, 533⁶⁹, 537⁶⁹
 Autze, V., 8, 545²⁸⁵
 Auvray, P., 1, 189⁷⁵, 219⁵⁷, 220^{57b}; 2, 6³⁴, 20^{34c}, 23^{34c}; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷; 6, 164^{197,198}
 Auwers, K., 2, 773²¹, 957¹⁹; 4, 2³
 Au-Yeung, B.-W., 2, 716⁶⁵; 7, 616^{12,20}
 Au-Young, Y.-K., 5, 418⁶⁹; 7, 797¹⁸
 Avaro, M., 2, 523⁷⁹, 524⁷⁹
 Avasthi, K., 5, 418⁶⁷; 8, 354¹⁶¹
 Averko-Antonovich, I. G., 6, 212⁸²
 Avery, M. A., 4, 373⁷⁵, 1040⁹⁸, 1043⁹⁸; 5, 841⁹⁷; 6, 732³, 8, 798⁵⁸, 856¹⁷⁴
 Avetisyan, A. A., 4, 315⁵⁰⁵
 Avila, L., 6, 579⁹⁸⁴
 Avila, W. B., 1, 468⁵⁴; 4, 14^{47,47m}
 Aviron-Violet, P., 8, 462²⁶⁴
 Avnir, D., 2, 766⁸⁴
 Avram, M., 4, 600²³⁴, 643²³⁴, 963⁴⁴
 Avramenko, V. I., 2, 787⁵²; 4, 48^{138,138f}
 Avramoff, M., 8, 568⁴⁸⁵
 Avramović, O., 8, 79¹, 82^{1b}
 Avrutskaya, I. A., 3, 639⁸⁰
 Awad, S. B., 7, 162⁶², 778³⁹⁸
 Awad, W. I., 2, 757¹⁰; 4, 84⁶⁹
 Awano, H., 8, 408⁶⁸, 589⁵¹
 Awasthi, A., 1, 835¹³⁵
 Awasthi, A. K., 1, 835¹³⁵; 5, 95¹⁰⁰; 7, 145^{160,161}
 Awata, T., 2, 105⁴²; 4, 439¹⁶³
 Axelrod, E. H., 3, 201⁷⁴, 597¹⁹⁷; 6, 431¹¹⁰
 Axelrod, J., 7, 11⁸⁹
 Axén, R., 2, 1104¹³²
 Axenrod, T., 8, 271¹⁰⁷
 Axiotis, G., 1, 202⁹⁹, 425¹⁰⁸; 2, 630²⁴, 631²⁴, 632²⁴, 930¹³⁰, 931¹³⁰; 5, 102¹⁸⁰
 Aya, T., 2, 443¹⁷; 4, 973⁸⁵
 Ayala, A. D., 4, 770²⁴⁷
 Aycard, J.-P., 3, 892⁴⁷
 Ayer, D. E., 5, 646⁷; 7, 393¹⁶, 398¹⁶
 Ayer, W. A., 5, 637¹¹²; 6, 677³¹⁴, 1054⁴⁷, 1066⁹³; 8, 333⁵⁵, 397¹⁴¹, 880⁶⁴
 Aylward, F., 8, 472⁵
 Aylward, J. B., 7, 231^{145,146}
 Ayrey, G., 7, 616¹⁰, 620¹⁰, 769²⁴², 771²⁴², 773²⁴²
 Ayrey, P. M., 1, 778²²⁰, 782²³³
 Ayyad, S. N., 4, 45¹²⁶
 Ayyangar, N. R., 7, 601⁸⁰; 8, 366⁴⁴, 367⁶¹, 716⁸⁸
 Ayyaswami, N., 8, 137⁵⁶⁻⁵⁸
 Azadi-Ardakani, M., 5, 692⁹⁴
 Azami, H., 4, 858¹¹⁰
 Azerad, R., 8, 185²⁸, 187²⁸, 188⁵³, 196¹¹⁴
 Azhaev, A. V., 6, 450¹²¹
 Azimov, V. A., 6, 554^{770,771}
 Aziz, M., 7, 406⁸⁶
 Azman, A., 1, 837¹⁵⁶
 Aznar, F., 4, 291²¹⁹, 292^{224,225,228}, 311⁴⁵³; 5, 410⁴², 411⁴², 433^{136b}, 848¹⁴¹, 850¹⁶²; 6, 555^{810,811,812}; 7, 486¹⁴¹; 8, 856^{177,178}, 857¹⁹⁶
 Azogu, C. I., 4, 529⁷⁵, 530⁷⁵
 Azran, J., 8, 535¹⁶³
 Azuara, S. J., 3, 781¹²
 Azuma, H., 3, 1041¹¹¹
 Azuma, K., 3, 984²², 985²², 987³¹
 Azuma, K. I., 6, 851¹²⁹
 Azuma, K.-I., 6, 876³¹, 877³¹, 882³¹, 885³¹, 887⁶¹
 Azuma, S., 7, 168¹⁰¹
 Azuma, T., 6, 240⁷⁹; 8, 917^{116,117}, 920^{116,117}
 Azuma, Y., 3, 232²⁶⁷, 510¹⁸⁵
 Azumi, N., 3, 300⁴²
 Azzaro, M., 1, 294⁴⁸; 6, 769³⁰

B

- Baake, H., 3, 872⁵⁹
 Baan, J. L. v. d., 5, 850¹⁴⁷
 Baardman, F., 3, 302⁴⁹; 5, 970⁷¹; 6, 809⁶⁵
 Baasner, B., 7, 498²²⁴
 Baay, Y. L., 8, 773⁶⁶
 Baba, A., 5, 151¹⁸, 1200⁵⁵; 6, 89¹²⁰; 8, 20¹³⁷
 Baba, H., 3, 95¹⁵⁶, 97¹⁵⁶; 7, 800³⁴
 Baba, N., 2, 232¹⁷⁴; 8, 170⁷⁴, 562⁴²³
 Baba, S., 3, 230²³⁹, 232^{239a}, 238^{239a}, 266¹⁹⁵, 274²⁴,
 486^{40,41}, 495^{40,91}, 497⁴⁰, 498⁴⁰, 503⁴⁰, 530⁵⁴,
 4, 587³⁰; 5, 1166²⁵; 8, 680⁷², 683⁷², 693⁷²,
 755^{116,120,125}, 757¹²⁵, 758¹²⁵
 Baba, Y., 5, 603⁴⁸, 608⁶⁵; 8, 266⁵⁷, 756¹⁵¹
 Babad, H., 8, 297⁶⁵
 Babayan, A. T., 5, 410⁴⁰, 435¹⁵¹
 Babb, R. M., 4, 310⁴²⁵
 Babcock, J. C., 8, 528⁸⁰
 Babiak, K. A., 3, 209¹⁷; 4, 175⁴³
 Babiarz, J. E., 5, 476¹⁴⁷
 Babichenko, L. N., 2, 787⁵²
 Babin, E. P., 3, 304⁶⁹
 Babin, P., 5, 527⁵⁹; 6, 185¹⁶²
 Babine, R. E., 7, 416¹²²
 Babirad, S. A., 1, 188⁹⁵, 198⁹⁵; 2, 579⁹⁴
 Babler, J. H., 4, 247¹⁰⁴, 259¹⁰⁴, 993^{159a}, 6, 835⁴⁸, 1022⁶⁸,
 1054⁴⁹; 7, 228⁹⁸, 655²⁰; 8, 263^{33,34}
 Babot, O., 2, 900³⁰, 901³⁰, 964⁶²
 Babston, R. E., 2, 655¹³¹; 5, 841^{104,106,107}, 856²⁰⁸, 857²²²,
 872²²²
 Babu, G. P., 3, 331¹⁹⁵
 Babu, S., 4, 846⁷⁵, 847⁷⁵
 Babudri, F., 2, 872⁷, 211¹¹⁷, 213¹²⁷; 3, 461¹⁴⁵
 Babychev, F. S., 6, 509²⁸³
 Bac, N. V., 1, 419⁸²
 Bacaloglu, I., 6, 244¹¹⁰
 Bacaloglu, R., 6, 244¹¹⁰
 Baccar, B., 2, 286⁶⁵, 287⁶⁵
 Bacchetti, T., 3, 871⁵⁵
 Baccolini, G., 4, 86^{79a}, 146³⁶
 Baccouche, M., 7, 95^{73a}
 Bach, G., 8, 530⁹⁰
 Bach, J., 8, 392¹⁰⁰, 905⁶¹
 Bach, R. D., 1, 2⁹, 43⁹, 476¹²⁶; 3, 66¹⁵, 74¹⁵, 748⁷⁹,
 749^{80,81}; 4, 314⁴⁷⁹, 315⁵¹⁴, 868¹⁹; 6, 953⁸, 1012⁷,
 1013^{7,11}; 7, 340⁴⁹; 8, 851¹²⁶, 858¹²⁶
 Bach, T. G., 7, 132^{89,93}, 134⁹³
 Bacha, J. D., 7, 720¹²
 Bachand, B., 8, 98¹⁰²
 Bachand, C., 1, 123⁷⁸; 2, 212¹²⁰, 656¹⁵⁸, 1059⁷⁷; 6, 923⁵⁸
 Bachechi, F., 4, 403²³⁹, 404²³⁹
 Bachelor, F. W., 2, 412¹⁰, 413¹⁰, 414¹⁰; 7, 528⁸
 Bachhawat, J. M., 7, 446⁶¹
 Bachhuber, H., 8, 472^{8,9}
 Bachi, M. D., 2, 887⁵³; 4, 795^{82,85}, 798^{108,109}; 5,
 92^{65,71,73}, 95⁷³; 6, 538⁵⁵³; 8, 502⁶⁵, 503⁶⁵, 656⁹¹,
 796²⁹, 823⁵⁸
 Bachman, G. B., 2, 744⁹³, 965⁶⁶; 6, 825¹²⁸; 7, 729⁴³
 Bachman, G. L., 8, 459²³², 460²³², 535¹⁶⁶
 Bachman, P. L., 8, 542²³⁵
 Bachmann, G., 6, 238⁷³
 Bachmann, J., 2, 372²⁶⁹, 373²⁶⁹
 Bachmann, M., 5, 497²²⁶
 Bachmann, P., 4, 283¹⁵⁰
 Bachmann, W. E., 1, 844^{3a}; 2, 284⁵⁸, 838¹⁷⁵, 1090⁶¹;
 3, 505¹⁶¹, 507¹⁶¹, 564¹², 579⁹⁶, 724¹³, 887², 888²,
 891², 897²; 4, 41^{119,119b}; 5, 491²⁰⁴, 552¹³; 8, 308⁴
 Bachrach, A., 8, 36⁴⁹, 66⁴⁹
 Bachstadter, G., 1, 29¹⁴⁵; 2, 508²⁹; 4, 104¹³⁷
 Baciocchi, E., 4, 763²⁰⁹; 6, 958^{27,33}; 7, 649⁴⁶, 765¹⁵¹
 Back, M. H., 5, 64²², 69^{103,104}
 Back, R. A., 8, 472¹⁰
 Back, T. G., 3, 86⁵³, 94⁵³, 114⁵³, 117⁵³; 4, 176⁵², 339³⁹,
 341⁵⁹, 342³⁹, 771²⁵²; 6, 438⁵², 467⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹, 469^{55,56},
 745^{85,86}, 981⁴⁷, 1028⁹⁶; 7, 110¹⁸⁸, 519²³, 523⁴⁴, 741⁵¹,
 742⁵⁹, 771²⁸⁰, 773²⁸⁰, 779⁴²²; 8, 410⁹⁸, 848¹⁰³, 936⁷¹,
 996⁷²
 Backeberg, O. G., 8, 298^{76,77}
 Backer, H. J., 1, 851³⁵; 6, 120¹²³
 Backinovsky, I. V., 6, 43⁵², 49¹⁰⁰
 Bäcklund, B., 3, 861¹
 Backlund, S. J., 2, 83¹¹
 Bäckstrom, P., 5, 210⁶⁰
 Bäckvall, J.-E., 2, 66³²; 3, 222¹³⁹; 4, 5¹⁷, 290²⁰¹, 302³³¹,
 343^{72,73}, 399^{225,225b}, 560^{21,23,24}, 565^{44,45}, 591¹¹⁵,
 592¹¹⁵, 596¹⁶⁴, 597^{168,169,170,171},
 598^{183,185,187,190,195,197,209}, 599²¹⁵, 609²¹⁵, 617¹¹⁵,
 618¹¹⁵, 621^{164,168,169,170}, 622^{168,185,195}, 623^{190,197},
 624²¹⁵, 633¹¹⁵, 637¹⁶⁹, 638^{183,185,190,195,209}, 639¹⁹⁷,
 641²¹⁵; 5, 333⁴⁶, 935¹⁹³, 936¹⁹³; 6, 85^{89,91,93,94},
 86^{93,94,96}, 831⁹, 849¹¹⁶; 7, 94^{55,57}, 438¹¹, 441¹¹, 443¹¹,
 452⁴⁰, 474⁴³⁻⁴⁵, 484¹³⁷, 490^{174,175}, 504²⁸², 519²³,
 527², 528^{2,3}, 530²
 Bacon, C. C., 7, 778³⁹⁴
 Bacon, E. R., 2, 544⁸⁵, 547⁸⁵, 552⁸⁵
 Bacon, R. G. R., 2, 757¹⁴; 3, 499^{110,112}, 501¹¹⁰, 505¹¹⁰,
 509¹¹⁰, 512¹¹⁰, 664³¹; 6, 208⁶², 269⁷³; 7, 228¹⁰⁴
 Bacon, W. E., 4, 317^{542,543}
 Bacos, D., 8, 35⁶⁵, 47⁶⁵, 66⁶⁵
 Bacquet, C., 1, 873^{92,95b}; 3, 639⁷³, 651^{73b}; 6, 467², 477²
 Badami, P. S., 6, 771⁴³
 Badanyan, Sh. O., 2, 720⁸⁴; 4, 304³⁶², 305³⁶², 315⁵²⁵
 Badaoui, E., 1, 631^{54,60}, 632⁶⁰, 633⁶⁰, 634⁶⁰, 635⁶⁰,
 658^{54,60}, 659⁵⁴, 660⁵⁴, 661^{54,60,167,167a,c}, 662^{54,60},
 663^{54,60}, 664⁵⁴, 672⁵⁴, 705⁶⁰; 3, 877^{2,73}, 95⁷²
 Baddeley, G., 2, 740⁶¹, 745¹⁰¹, 756⁶, 760⁶; 5, 766¹¹³,
 777¹¹³
 Baddiley, J., 6, 614⁸⁹
 Badding, V. G., 8, 214³⁶, 217³⁶, 218⁷⁰, 219⁷⁰, 229¹³⁶
 Bade, T. R., 2, 425³⁸
 Badejo, I., 1, 522⁷⁸; 4, 12³⁷; 5, 1053⁴¹, 1061⁴¹
 Bader, A., 5, 787⁷
 Bader, A. R., 3, 828⁵¹
 Bader, F. E., 2, 1022⁵³; 4, 373⁶⁸; 5, 341^{61a}
 Bader, J. M., 6, 959⁴⁴; 8, 205^{158,164}, 561⁴⁰⁹
 Badertscher, R., 2, 219¹⁴⁴
 Badertscher, U., 2, 194⁶⁸, 205^{102,103}, 206^{102b,103}, 219⁶⁸
 Badet, B., 3, 159^{456,461}, 161^{456,461}, 162⁴⁵⁶, 165⁴⁶¹,
 6, 157¹⁶⁷
 Badger, G. M., 8, 364²¹, 568⁴⁶⁶, 950¹⁵⁹
 Badger, R. A., 3, 20¹⁰⁷
 Badger, R. C., 6, 953⁸
 Badorc, A., 2, 765⁷⁴
 Badoud, R., 5, 841⁸⁶; 6, 859¹⁶⁴, 978²¹
 Badr, M. Z. A., 2, 772¹⁵

- Bae, S. K., 7, 318⁵⁶, 319⁵⁶
 Baechler, R. D., 8, 404²⁰
 Baeckström, P., 5, 839⁷⁷; 7, 822³⁴; 8, 163³⁶
 Baenziger, N. C., 8, 336⁶⁸
 Baer, D. R., 1, 846¹⁵, 847¹⁵, 848¹⁵, 850¹⁵; 3, 781¹¹
 Baer, H. H., 2, 321⁹, 325⁹, 326⁹, 327⁹, 328⁹, 329⁹,
 354¹⁰⁹; 4, 598²⁰⁸, 622²⁰⁸; 5, 552²⁰; 6, 36²⁴; 8, 52¹⁴⁸,
 66¹⁴⁸, 874²⁷, 875³⁵, 882⁸⁶
 Baer, J. E., 2, 971⁹²
 Baer, T. A., 3, 416¹⁴, 417¹⁴
 Baerends, E. J., 8, 670¹⁰, 671¹⁰
 Baert, F., 1, 34²²⁷
 Baertschi, S. W., 5, 781^{206,208}
 Baese, H. J., 6, 244¹¹¹; 8, 912⁹¹
 Baettig, K., 1, 766¹⁵⁷; 3, 380¹⁰; 4, 21⁶⁹, 107¹⁴¹, 111¹⁵³,
 5, 45³⁶, 532⁸⁶
 Baeyer, A., 3, 828⁴²
 Baeza, J., 5, 86²¹
 Bag, A. K., 7, 760²⁶
 Bagal, L. I., 6, 795¹², 798¹², 817¹², 820¹²
 Bagby, B., 4, 956²⁰
 Baggaley, A. J., 7, 794^{7b}
 Baggaley, K. H., 3, 383⁴⁶; 4, 6²³
 Baggett, N., 6, 2², 23²; 8, 162²⁸
 Baggolini, E. G., 1, 822³⁴; 4, 370²⁹, 413²⁷⁷; 5, 218³⁰,
 221³⁰, 256⁵⁸, 257^{58b}, 433^{137b}; 6, 960⁵⁶; 7, 268¹²²,
 564⁹², 567⁹²
 Baghdanov, V. M., 4, 147^{47a}; 6, 105¹³, 944¹⁵⁸
 Bagheri, K., 6, 736³⁰
 Bagheri, V., 1, 95⁸⁰, 448²⁰⁶; 2, 449⁴⁸; 3, 251⁷⁸, 254⁷⁸,
 463¹⁵⁶, 920³⁴, 925^{34a}, 934³⁴; 4, 892¹⁴⁵, 903¹⁹⁸, 965⁵¹,
 1036^{49,50,53}; 6, 127¹⁶¹, 873⁹, 874¹³, 883¹³, 897^{9b},
 7, 315⁴³
 Bagley, E., 7, 488¹⁶³
 Bagli, J., 6, 941¹⁵¹
 Bagnell, L., 4, 140⁹; 8, 316⁵⁸
 Bagotzky, V. S., 3, 647¹⁷⁷, 648¹⁷⁷, 649¹⁷⁷
 Bahadori, S., 5, 3²²
 Bahl, C. P., 6, 625¹⁵⁸
 Bahr, J., 6, 637^{32,32c}
 Bähr, K., 4, 866⁴
 Bahrmann, H., 3, 1017⁶; 4, 918¹⁷
 Bahsas, A., 2, 1002⁵⁷; 5, 408³⁵, 500²⁶¹, 552⁴⁰
 Bahsoun, A. A., 8, 445⁴³
 Bahurel, Y., 5, 1007³⁶
 Bai, D. L., 1, 824⁴⁵; 2, 205¹⁰⁴, 206¹⁰⁴; 3, 225¹⁸⁷
 Baier, H., 5, 687⁵⁸
 Baigrie, B., 4, 487⁴⁴
 Baigrie, L. M., 1, 418⁷³; 2, 107^{59,60}, 108⁶⁰,
 196⁷⁶
 Bailar, J. C., Jr., 8, 447¹¹⁰⁻¹¹³, 453¹¹¹
 Bailey, A. R., 5, 680^{24,24a,b}
 Bailey, A. S., 7, 158⁴²
 Bailey, D. L., 8, 556³⁷⁶, 778⁸⁷
 Bailey, D. M., 2, 739^{43a}
 Bailey, D. T., 8, 968⁸⁶
 Bailey, E. J., 3, 804¹³, 816⁷⁹; 7, 159⁴⁵
 Bailey, G. C., 5, 1116⁶
 Bailey, G. M., 5, 337^{71b}, 345^{71b}, 346^{71b}
 Bailey, J. R., 8, 143⁶⁴
 Bailey, M. D., 4, 121²⁰⁸
 Bailey, N. A., 1, 310¹⁰⁹
 Bailey, P. D., 6, 737⁴⁰, 738^{44,45}, 739^{60,61}, 861¹⁸⁴
 Bailey, P. S., 2, 283⁵¹; 4, 1075³², 1098^{172,174},
 7, 542⁸, 543⁸, 544³⁶, 581¹⁴¹, 737⁸; 8, 398¹⁴⁷, 964⁵⁰
 Bailey, R. A., 2, 1088⁴⁷
 Bailey, R. J., 6, 121¹³²
 Bailey, S. J., 5, 514⁷
 Bailey, T. R., 1, 461¹¹, 473¹¹, 477¹²⁸, 478¹¹, 482¹²⁸,
 584¹²; 2, 713⁴⁷; 3, 69²⁵, 70²⁵, 72²⁵, 74²⁵, 77^{55,58},
 232²⁶⁷, 514²⁰⁹; 5, 414⁵⁴, 531⁸², 539¹⁰⁸, 757^{75,76},
 778^{75,76}; 6, 780⁷⁴; 8, 946¹⁴⁰
 Bailey, W. F., 3, 419^{29,30}, 422^{29,30}; 4, 871³²⁻³⁴; 8, 224¹¹¹
 Bailie, J. C., 8, 564⁴⁴⁴
 Baillarge, M., 4, 502¹²⁰; 5, 941²²⁸
 Baillargeon, D. J., 1, 227⁹⁸, 880¹¹⁶; 4, 98¹¹⁰; 5, 788¹⁴,
 847¹³³, 872¹³³, 1000^{3,7}; 6, 834³⁹
 Baillargeon, V. P., 3, 1021¹⁵
 Bain, J. P., 2, 529¹⁸
 Baine, N. H., 4, 796^{90,93}; 5, 742¹⁶¹
 Baines, D., 3, 386⁶⁸, 399¹¹⁸
 Baines, D. A., 7, 92⁴⁴
 Baines, K. M., 4, 760¹⁹⁶
 Bainton, H. P., 3, 247⁴⁸
 Bair, K. W., 4, 868¹⁹; 6, 1013¹¹
 Baird, G. J., 2, 125²¹⁹; 3, 47²⁵⁷; 4, 82^{62a}
 Baird, M. C., 1, 440¹⁶⁹, 451²¹⁶; 8, 674³²
 Baird, M. S., 3, 383⁴⁸; 4, 284¹⁵⁴, 951¹, 968¹, 979¹,
 1001³², 1009¹⁴³, 1012^{171,172}, 1014^{186,187,188,189,190},
 1015²⁰¹, 1022^{188,189}, 1050¹²³; 5, 794⁴⁴, 947²⁶⁶,
 7, 825⁴³
 Baird, W. C., 7, 530²⁷, 531²⁷; 8, 475¹⁷
 Bairgrie, L. M., 1, 418⁷⁴
 Baisheva, A. U., 7, 767¹⁹⁰
 Baitz-Gács, E., 2, 812⁷², 851²²³; 7, 746⁹³
 Baizer, M. M., 1, 268⁵⁴; 2, 105⁴²; 3, 214⁵⁶, 564⁹, 567⁹,
 634^{13,20}, 638²⁰, 649²⁰, 655²⁰; 4, 124¹, 439¹⁶³, 726⁵¹,
 809¹⁶⁴; 6, 836⁵⁸, 939¹³⁶, 942¹³⁶; 7, 810⁸⁸; 8, 129¹,
 131¹, 134¹, 527⁵¹, 532^{132,132d}
 Bajgrowicz, J. A., 3, 46²⁵⁴, 215⁶⁶, 251⁷⁵
 Bajorek, J. J. S., 5, 515¹⁴, 518¹⁴
 Bajt, O., 6, 514³⁰⁶, 543³⁰⁶
 Bajwa, J. S., 5, 558⁵⁹
 Bak, T., 5, 1138⁶⁵
 Bakal, Y., 4, 710^{61,62}, 712^{65,66,68}
 Bakale, R. P., 6, 1066⁹⁷
 Bakalova, G. V., 8, 318⁶¹
 Baker, A. D., 7, 762⁷⁷, 852⁴³
 Baker, A. J., 8, 500⁴⁷
 Baker, B., 4, 845⁶⁵, 848⁷⁸
 Baker, B. J., 7, 406⁷⁵
 Baker, B. R., 7, 294¹⁴
 Baker, B. W., 3, 643¹¹⁷, 644¹⁵⁰
 Baker, C. S. L., 6, 213⁸⁸
 Baker, E. B., 8, 754⁸²
 Baker, F. S., 4, 1021²⁴⁹
 Baker, F. W., 7, 724²⁸
 Baker, G., 4, 436¹⁴⁵, 437¹⁴⁵
 Baker, J. D., Jr., 8, 237¹³, 240¹³, 244¹³, 253¹³, 343¹¹⁸,
 344¹¹⁸, 356^{118,187}, 357^{118,192,193}
 Baker, J. P., 5, 516²⁸
 Baker, J. W., 2, 363¹⁸⁹, 530²¹; 7, 666⁷⁰
 Baker, K. V., 1, 808³²¹
 Baker, L. M., 7, 571^{120,121}, 575^{120,121}, 576^{120,121}
 Baker, P., 4, 603²⁶⁶
 Baker, P. B., 7, 58⁵⁶, 62^{51,56}, 63⁵⁶
 Baker, P. M., 5, 716⁸⁶
 Baker, R., 1, 130^{94,95}, 764¹⁴⁸, 801³⁰¹, 808³²⁶; 3, 416²²,
 423⁷⁶; 4, 578¹⁹⁻²¹, 579²², 586⁴, 590⁴, 603²⁶⁵,
 644²⁶⁵; 5, 310⁹⁹, 883¹⁶; 6, 5²⁷, 750¹⁰⁵, 994⁹⁸,
 7, 400⁴², 406⁷¹; 8, 10⁵⁶
 Baker, R. H., 2, 1085²²; 8, 425^{44,45}, 426^{44,45}

- Baker, R. J., 1, 60³⁶, 75³⁶, 468⁵⁵
 Baker, S. R., 1, 758¹²⁶, 3, 232²⁶⁴, 7, 401⁵⁸, 712⁶³
 Baker, W., 3, 382³⁶
 Baker, W. R., 1, 142²⁸, 5, 133⁵⁸, 342^{61b}, 6, 1063⁸²
 Bakhmutov, V. I., 4, 218^{147,148}
 Bakhmutskaia, S. S., 5, 752^{18,26}, 757¹⁸, 759²⁶, 767²⁶
 Bakker, B. H., 5, 253^{46,46c}, 8, 61¹⁸⁹, 66¹⁸⁹
 Bakker, C. G., 5, 71¹⁶⁰, 459⁹¹, 6, 558^{850,855,856}
 Baklan, V. F., 3, 383⁴⁷
 Bakos, J., 8, 459²³⁶, 535¹⁶⁶
 Bakos, V., 6, 902¹²⁷
 Bakovetila, M., 7, 842²¹
 Bakshi, R. K., 1, 317^{143,144}, 319¹⁴⁴, 2, 247⁸², 3, 797^{92,93}, 4, 798¹¹⁰, 1040⁷², 1044⁷², 6, 837⁶⁰, 7, 376⁸⁵, 595¹²⁷, 604¹²⁷, 8, 160¹⁰², 171¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴, 178¹⁰², 179¹⁰², 710⁵⁸, 722^{146,148}
 Bakthavachalam, V., 5, 1151¹³¹, 6, 533⁴⁷⁷
 Bakulev, V. A., 6, 538^{551,555}
 Bakunin, V. N., 4, 610³⁴¹
 Bakuzis, M. L. F., 2, 332⁶⁰, 4, 104^{136b}, 1058¹⁴⁹, 6, 931⁹², 7, 120⁶, 204⁵⁶
 Bakuzis, P., 2, 332⁶⁰, 3, 857⁹¹, 4, 104^{136b}, 6, 931⁹², 1042⁶, 7, 120⁶, 204⁵⁶
 Bal, B., 2, 193⁶³
 Bal, B. S., 1, 551⁶⁹, 5, 942²³³, 7, 240⁵⁷
 Bal, S. A., 1, 415⁶⁴, 4, 91^{88f}, 5, 522⁴⁷
 Balaban, A. T., 2, 708², 710², 711², 712⁴⁰, 727², 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹, 3, 331¹⁹⁶
 Balabane, M., 4, 598¹⁸³, 638¹⁸³, 6, 85⁹³, 86⁹³, 849¹¹⁵
 Balachander, N., 8, 64²¹⁵, 394¹¹⁸
 Balaji, T., 4, 988¹⁴⁰
 Balakrishnan, P., 4, 486³⁷, 505^{37,146}, 7, 131⁸⁴
 Balani, S. K., 7, 78¹²⁵
 Balanikas, G., 7, 350²²
 Balanson, R. D., 3, 135³⁴⁰, 137³⁴⁰, 139³⁴⁰, 141³⁴⁰, 6, 76⁴², 8, 384²⁴
 Balaram Gupta, B. G., 6, 270⁷⁹, 8, 405^{25,32}, 406^{32,51}, 407²⁵
 Balashova, T. M., 6, 490¹⁰⁶
 Balasubrahmanyam, S. N., 2, 842¹⁹¹
 Balasubramanian, K., 4, 4¹⁴, 7, 162⁶¹, 277¹⁵⁶, 8, 52¹⁴⁷, 66¹⁴⁷, 625¹⁶⁵
 Balasubramanian, K. K., 2, 782²⁴, 3, 17⁸⁸, 5, 834⁵⁴
 Balasubramanian, M., 2, 842¹⁹¹
 Balasubramanian, N., 6, 816⁹⁸
 Balasubramanian, R., 3, 380⁷
 Balasubramanian, T. R., 7, 267¹¹⁷, 268¹¹⁷
 Balasubramanian, T. M., 6, 546⁶⁵²
 Balasuryia, A., 6, 1056⁵⁴
 Balavoine, G., 4, 590⁹¹, 605^{294,296,297,298}, 647²⁹⁷, 5, 289⁴⁰, 290⁴⁰, 6, 641⁵⁸, 7, 14¹⁴², 238⁴⁰, 8, 21¹⁴³, 553³⁶²
 Balbi, A., 6, 487^{47,48,51-53}, 489^{47,48,52,53}, 543^{47,48}
 Balcells, J., 8, 170⁷³
 Balcells, M., 5, 72¹⁸⁷
 Balch, A. L., 6, 533⁵¹⁰
 Balchunis, R. J., 7, 125⁵⁵, 126⁵⁵
 Balci, M., 5, 714⁷⁴, 736¹⁴⁰, 8, 396¹³⁹
 Balcioglu, N., 5, 810¹²⁷
 Balczewski, P., 1, 788²⁵⁹, 4, 113¹⁶⁶
 Bald, E., 5, 850¹⁴⁶, 8, 166⁶³
 Baldassarre, A., 2, 588¹⁵⁰, 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹, 7, 172¹²⁸
 Baldauf, C., 2, 360¹⁶⁷
 Baldauf, H.-J., 6, 20⁷¹, 605³⁵
 Balderman, D., 8, 384²⁶
 Baldinger, H., 7, 746⁹², 752⁹², 8, 829⁸²
 Baldoli, C., 4, 522⁵⁴, 524⁶¹, 6, 114⁷⁹, 178¹²¹, 8, 185²⁷
 Baldwin, J., 4, 822²²⁶
 Baldwin, J. E., 1, 133¹⁰⁹, 477^{144,145,146}, 512³⁶, 545⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸, 621⁶⁹, 894¹⁵⁹, 2, 165¹⁵¹, 523⁷⁵, 547¹¹⁷, 551¹¹⁷, 555^{147,148}, 596¹, 807⁴⁶, 1007², 1008², 1024², 1034², 3, 18⁹⁸, 252^{81,82}, 257^{81,82}, 382³⁴, 640¹⁰⁸, 647¹⁰⁸, 711²³, 871⁵², 916^{17,18}, 932¹⁷, 934⁶⁵, 939⁷⁷, 946⁸⁸, 953⁶⁵, 963¹¹⁹, 990³⁴, 4, 27⁸³, 37^{107,107a,b,e}, 38^{107e}, 39^{107c,e}, 74³⁷, 83^{65d}, 111^{152e}, 113¹⁷⁰, 249¹¹⁶, 367¹⁰, 375⁹⁷, 735⁸⁵, 744^{134,136}, 745¹⁴⁰, 746¹⁴², 782¹⁰, 805¹⁴³, 1039⁶³, 1076⁴², 5, 64³¹, 167⁹⁴, 404¹⁷, 419⁷⁴, 438¹⁶¹, 702^{11,14}, 703¹⁴, 705²³, 738¹⁴⁹, 740¹⁴, 804⁹⁶, 826^{159b}, 829¹², 907⁷⁸, 908⁷⁸, 918⁷⁸, 973¹⁰, 985³⁵, 1001¹³, 1007³⁷, 6, 96¹⁵², 198²³⁶, 742⁶⁸, 750⁶⁸, 783⁸⁵, 915³⁰, 7, 95^{70,70a}, 168¹⁰⁵, 231^{153,154}, 405⁶⁸, 501²⁵⁵, 545²⁸, 630^{53,54}, 8, 253¹¹⁷, 387⁵⁶, 395¹²⁹, 542²²⁴, 940¹⁰⁷
 Baldwin, J. F., 7, 43³⁷
 Baldwin, J. J., 2, 756⁸, 5, 410⁴¹, 6, 526³⁹⁵
 Baldwin, M. J., 4, 331⁶
 Baldwin, S., 3, 1058⁴⁰
 Baldwin, S. W., 1, 131¹⁰⁰, 853⁴⁵, 4, 4^{14,14a}, 83^{65a,b}, 1076⁴³, 5, 123¹, 125¹⁹, 126¹, 128^{19,30}, 129^{34,36}, 132⁴⁹, 134³⁰, 7, 43^{35,36}, 111^{190,191}, 8, 246⁷⁹, 248⁸⁷, 824⁶⁴
 Balenkova, E. S., 2, 709¹⁵, 4, 337^{37,38}
 Balenovic, K., 7, 657³³, 777³⁶⁶
 Balerna, M., 8, 47¹²⁶, 66¹²⁶
 Bales, S. H., 4, 276^{69,70}, 283⁷⁰
 Balestra, M., 1, 131^{98,99}, 5, 894⁴², 6, 859¹⁷⁴, 887⁶³
 Balf, R. J., 3, 396¹⁰³
 Balfe, M. P., 7, 775³⁴¹, 776³⁴¹
 Balgobin, N., 6, 625¹⁵⁷, 659^{191,197b}
 Balicki, R., 6, 533⁴⁷⁸, 8, 390⁸⁵, 391⁸⁵
 Balk, M. A., 2, 740^{63a}
 Balkeen, W. G., 4, 520³⁶, 531³⁶
 Balko, T. W., 4, 402²³⁵, 404²³⁵, 408²³⁵, 7, 503²⁷³
 Balkovec, J. M., 2, 186³⁶, 5, 311¹⁰⁴, 563⁸⁹, 6, 888⁶⁵
 Bail, H., 2, 740⁵⁷
 Ball, J.-A. H., 8, 333⁵⁵
 Ball, S. S., 7, 763⁹¹, 769⁹¹
 Ball, T. F., 2, 553¹³¹
 Ball, T. J., 7, 384¹¹⁵
 Ball, W. A., 1, 773^{203,203b}
 Ballabio, M., 8, 358¹⁹⁷
 Ballantine, J. A., 4, 313^{466,467}
 Ballard, D. A., 3, 825^{27b}
 Ballard, D. H., 4, 306³⁷⁴
 Ballenegger, M., 3, 822¹², 831¹², 835^{12b}
 Ballester, M., 2, 409², 410², 411^{2,2b,8}
 Ballester, P., 4, 111^{155d}
 Ballesteros, A., 5, 161⁶⁴, 6, 757¹³⁴
 Ballesteros, P., 2, 353¹⁰⁰, 4, 439¹⁶⁰
 Balli, H., 2, 740⁵⁶
 Ballini, R., 2, 321¹⁹, 323^{19,38,39}, 324¹⁹, 330^{19,51}, 331¹⁹, 332^{19,51}, 333^{19,51}, 598¹², 4, 13⁴⁴, 6, 104¹⁰, 938¹²⁸, 942¹²⁸, 944¹²⁸, 7, 262⁷⁷
 Ballou, C. E., 2, 456⁷³, 458⁷³
 Balls, D. M., 8, 340⁹⁷
 Bally, C., 2, 456⁶⁴
 Bally, I., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹
 Bally, T., 5, 704²¹
 Balme, G., 2, 106⁵², 4, 308⁴⁰⁸, 5, 797⁶⁶, 6, 960⁵⁹, 7, 453⁶³, 455⁶³
 Balog, I. M., 4, 342⁶⁷
 Balog, M., 4, 877⁷¹, 905²¹¹
 Balogh, A., 3, 334²²²
 Balogh, D., 4, 373⁶⁷, 6, 1063⁸¹
 Balogh, D. W., 3, 380¹³, 623³², 626^{32b}, 5, 348^{73b}

- Balogh, M., 1, 564¹⁸⁷; 3, 125³⁰³; 7, 846^{97,98}
 Balogh, V., 3, 664²⁸, 698²⁸
 Balogh-Hergovich, E., 7, 532³⁰; 8, 447⁹⁹
 Balogh-Nair, V., 2, 482³⁴, 484³⁴
 Bal'on, Ya. G., 5, 425^{102,103}; 6, 577⁹⁷⁶
 Bal Reddy, K., 2, 762^{57,58}
 Balsamini, C., 2, 904⁵³
 Balsamo, A., 2, 284⁵³, 291⁷¹
 Balschukat, D., 4, 1017²¹⁵
 Balsiger, R. W., 6, 555⁸¹⁶
 Balsubramaniyan, V., 6, 569⁹⁴⁰
 Baltazzi, E., 2, 376²⁸⁰, 396⁶, 402^{6,31}, 403⁶, 406^{6b}
 Baltes, H., 7, 795⁹
 Baltorowicz, M., 2, 354¹¹⁶
 Balu, M. P., 2, 495⁶², 496⁶²
 Balvert-Geers, I. C., 6, 638⁴¹
 Baltzinger, M., 8, 54¹⁵⁴, 66¹⁵⁴
 Baltzly, R., 8, 904⁵⁶, 907⁵⁶, 956²
 Balzarini, J., 7, 350²⁵, 355²⁵; 8, 679⁶⁶, 680⁶⁶, 681⁶⁶, 683⁶⁶, 694⁶⁶
 Bamberger, E., 3, 806¹⁶, 812⁵³
 Bamfield, P., 2, 770⁵; 3, 501¹³⁸
 Bamford, C. H., 2, 735¹¹; 8, 850¹²¹
 Bamford, W. R., 6, 961⁶⁹
 Ban, N., 1, 739³⁸
 Ban, T., 5, 634^{71,72,78}, 819¹⁵⁶
 Ban, Y., 2, 1022⁵²; 3, 1032⁶⁷, 1036⁸², 1037⁹⁰, 1038^{90,95,95b}; 4, 308⁷, 102¹²⁹, 127^{220b}, 680⁵⁰, 803¹³², 843⁵³⁻⁵⁵, 846⁷⁴, 852⁵³; 5, 687⁵⁷, 808¹⁰⁹; 6, 8³⁸; 7, 175¹⁴², 353³⁵, 355³⁵; 8, 244⁵⁷, 249⁹⁷, 253⁹⁷, 620¹³², 844⁷⁵
 Banach, T. E., 7, 749¹¹⁸, 854⁵⁶, 855⁵⁶, 882¹⁶⁷
 Banah, M., 8, 600¹⁰³
 Banait, N., 4, 300³⁰⁹
 Banaszak, L. J., 8, 206¹⁷²
 Banaszek, A., 6, 77⁵⁴
 Banba, Y., 5, 829²²; 6, 509²⁶⁶
 Bancel, S., 5, 851^{168,169}
 Bancelin, A., 4, 1099¹⁷⁷
 Banciu, M., 6, 489⁸⁵
 Band, E., 8, 458^{223,223d}
 Bandara, B. M. R., 4, 670²⁸, 683⁵⁹, 687^{59,63,64}
 Bandaranayake, W. M., 4, 761²⁰⁴
 Bando, K., 4, 939⁷⁶
 Bando, T., 4, 402²³⁶; 7, 503²⁷³
 Bandodakar, B. S., 3, 380⁴
 Bandurco, V. T., 8, 365²⁷
 Bandy, J. A., 2, 125²¹⁹; 3, 47²⁵⁷; 7, 4¹⁸
 Banerjee, A. K., 3, 594¹⁸⁷; 8, 312¹⁹
 Banerjee, D. K., 2, 148⁷⁸; 8, 494²⁴, 526¹⁷, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Banerjee, P. C., 8, 371¹⁰¹
 Banerjee, S., 7, 66^{76,77}, 68^{76,77,83b}
 Banerjee, S. N., 6, 430¹⁰³
 Banerjee, U. K., 2, 360¹⁷⁰
 Banerji, A., 2, 801³⁰
 Banerji, J., 7, 823³⁵
 Banert, K., 6, 247¹³⁶
 Banes, D., 5, 723^{108a}
 Banfi, L., 1, 568^{244,247}; 2, 13⁵⁹, 35¹²⁶, 41¹²⁶, 42¹²⁶, 44¹²⁶, 221¹⁴⁶, 514⁵⁴, 636⁵³, 639⁶³, 640^{53,63}, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸, 922¹⁰¹, 923¹⁰¹, 931¹³⁵, 933^{135,136}, 934^{135,136}, 940^{135,136}; 5, 100¹⁵³, 102¹⁷⁷; 6, 118¹⁰⁷, 149¹⁰⁰, 864¹⁹⁷; 7, 128⁶³; 8, 187⁴⁵
 Banfi, S., 2, 435⁶⁵; 7, 778⁴¹¹
 Banford, C. H., 6, 950¹
 Bang, L., 7, 247¹⁰¹, 842^{27,28}
 Bangert, R., 7, 157^{33,33a}
 Banhidai, B., 1, 846^{19b}, 847^{19b}, 850^{19b}
 Bank, K. C., 3, 134³³⁶
 Bankaitis, D. M., 1, 419⁸⁰
 Bankaitis-Davis, D. M., 1, 419⁸¹
 Bankhead, R., 2, 757¹⁴
 Banko, K., 2, 430^{52a}, 431^{52a}
 Bankov, Y. I., 2, 804⁴⁰
 Banks, B. A., 5, 534⁹⁵
 Banks, C. H., 8, 413¹³⁴
 Banks, C. M., 3, 390^{78,79}, 392⁷⁸
 Banks, D. F., 7, 16¹⁶²
 Banks, H., 3, 767¹⁶⁴
 Banks, R., 3, 382³⁶
 Banks, R. B., 3, 439³⁸, 482³
 Banks, R. E., 6, 498¹⁶¹, 836⁵⁵; 7, 24^{23,25}, 26²⁵; 8, 901³⁹
 Banks, R. L., 5, 1115¹, 1116^{1,6}
 Bannai, K., 3, 222¹⁴⁴; 4, 262³⁰⁸; 6, 837⁶⁰, 942¹⁵⁴, 944¹⁵⁴
 Banner, B. L., 4, 410^{260c}
 Bannister, B., 8, 494²⁴, 530¹⁰¹
 Banno, H., 1, 92^{60,61}; 5, 850^{150,153,154,155}
 Banno, K., 2, 613¹¹², 614¹¹², 616¹³¹, 629², 630²⁰, 631^{2,20}, 632², 667⁴³
 Banno, M., 6, 856¹⁵²
 Bannore, S. N., 7, 375⁸⁰
 Bannou, T., 4, 371⁴⁷; 7, 98¹⁰⁴, 770^{256c}, 771²⁵⁶, 819²²
 Bannova, I. I., 1, 34²³²
 Banoub, J., 6, 49⁹¹
 Bansal, R. C., 3, 322¹⁴¹; 8, 354¹⁷⁷
 Bansal, R. K., 2, 412¹⁰, 413¹⁰, 414¹⁰
 Banthorpe, D. V., 6, 65², 690³⁹⁸, 692³⁹⁸, 795^{3,9}, 797⁹, 799^{3,9}, 806⁹, 807⁹, 826⁹, 950¹; 8, 542²³¹
 Bantjer, A., 2, 773²⁵
 Banucci, E. G., 5, 253^{46,46d}
 Banville, J., 2, 213¹²⁶, 505¹², 510¹²; 3, 32¹⁸⁸; 5, 953²⁹⁷; 6, 724¹⁵⁴, 726¹⁷⁴
 Banwell, M. G., 4, 1018^{217,218}, 1050¹²²; 5, 714^{75b}, 847¹³⁶; 7, 300⁵⁷
 Bao, J., 8, 864²⁴¹
 Bapat, D. S., 8, 950¹⁶¹
 Bapuji, S. A., 5, 290⁴²
 Baqant, V., 8, 274¹³⁷, 773⁶⁴
 Bär, T., 6, 54¹²⁴
 Barabadze, Sh. Sh., 3, 318¹²⁸
 Barabas, A., 3, 416¹⁵, 417¹⁵
 Barak, G., 4, 434¹²⁵
 Baraldi, P. G., 2, 803³²; 5, 403⁸; 7, 143^{140,141}; 8, 392¹⁰⁸, 394¹¹⁶, 645⁴⁵
 Baran, D., 4, 438¹⁵²
 Baran, J., 3, 582¹¹⁵; 4, 424¹⁶, 426¹⁶, 432^{16,112}, 1075³⁴; 5, 600⁴²
 Baranova, V. A., 8, 318^{65,66}, 546^{307,308}
 Baranovskii, I. B., 7, 108¹⁷⁰
 Baranowska, E., 1, 329³⁹, 806³¹⁴; 6, 989⁸¹
 Barany, G., 6, 643⁷⁸, 670²⁷⁰, 698²⁷⁰
 Barash, L., 5, 355^{87a}; 7, 15¹⁴⁷
 Baratchart, M., 3, 1046³
 Barbachyn, M., 2, 697⁸¹
 Barbachyn, M. R., 1, 533¹³⁸, 534¹³⁹, 740⁴³, 741⁴³, 825⁴⁸; 4, 226¹⁸⁹; 7, 440⁴¹, 441⁴¹
 Barbadoro, S., 5, 771¹⁴⁵, 772¹⁴⁵
 Barbara, C., 4, 45^{130,130a}; 5, 18¹²⁷
 Barbara, D., 5, 836⁶⁵
 Barbaro, G., 5, 113^{230,231}, 114²⁴¹, 440¹⁷³; 8, 394¹¹⁷
 Barbaro, S., 6, 508²⁸⁹
 Barbas, C. F., III, 8, 187³⁴

- Barbeaux, P., 1, 630⁴³, 631⁴³, 664^{169,170}, 665^{169,170}, 669^{169,170}, 670^{169,170}; 3, 107²²⁸, 111^{228,230,231,232}
- Barber, G. N., 5, 1008⁴⁴
- Barber, L., 5, 730¹²⁹, 731¹²⁹
- Barber, L. L., 5, 597³⁰
- Barbero, M., 8, 277¹⁵³, 660¹⁰⁹
- Barbier, P., 2, 652¹²⁷
- Barbieri, G., 7, 557⁷⁴, 764¹¹², 767¹¹², 777³⁸⁴
- Barboni, L., 6, 115⁸³
- Barborak, J. C., 3, 855⁸²
- Barbot, F., 1, 219⁶³; 2, 82⁸; 4, 84^{68b}, 89^{84b}, 95^{84b}, 149⁵², 182⁷⁷, 183⁷⁸
- Barbry, D., 6, 74³⁷, 897¹⁰⁰
- Barbulescu, E., 8, 124⁸⁹
- Barbulescu, N., 8, 124⁸⁹
- Barcelo, J., 5, 417⁶⁵
- Barcelos, F., 5, 256⁵⁸, 257^{58b}; 7, 268¹²²
- Barchi, J. J., 1, 872⁸⁹; 3, 785^{36,36b}
- Barchielli, G., 8, 358¹⁹⁷
- Barclay, L. R. C., 3, 326¹⁶⁶
- Barco, A., 2, 803³²; 3, 738³⁷; 5, 403⁸, 451⁴⁴, 453⁴⁴, 468⁴⁴; 7, 143^{140,141}; 8, 392¹⁰⁸, 394¹¹⁶, 645⁴⁵
- Bard, A. J., 3, 634²²; 7, 850^{3,8}, 852⁸; 8, 594⁷¹
- Bard, R. R., 4, 455⁴³, 458⁶⁷, 459^{76,89}, 460⁸⁹, 463^{43,67}, 464⁷⁶, 466⁷⁶, 473⁸⁹, 478⁷⁶
- Bardakos, V., 2, 345⁴¹
- Barden, T. C., 3, 711²³; 4, 1039⁶³; 7, 545²⁸
- Bardenhagen, J., 2, 498^{75,77}, 499⁷⁵
- Bardi, R., 4, 915¹⁵, 936⁶⁸
- Bardili, B., 3, 752⁹²
- Bardon, A., 4, 453³⁴, 472³⁴
- Bardone, F., 4, 53¹⁴⁸
- Bardone-Gaudemar, F., 2, 81⁵
- Bare, T. M., 1, 411⁴⁵; 3, 16⁸¹
- Barefield, E. K., 4, 985^{126,131}
- Bares, J. E., 1, 632⁶⁶
- Baret, P., 1, 835¹³⁶
- Baretta, A., 3, 839¹², 840¹², 853⁷⁰, 854¹²
- Barf, G., 8, 97⁹⁸
- Barfield, M., 2, 345²⁹
- Barfknecht, C. F., 8, 146⁹⁷
- Bargar, T. M., 3, 492⁷³, 497⁷³; 4, 455^{44,45}, 457⁴⁵, 463^{44,45}, 464⁴⁵, 465⁴⁵, 466^{44,45}, 467⁴⁵, 469⁴⁵, 472⁴⁵, 476^{44,45}, 532⁸³, 543⁸³, 545⁸³
- Bargas, L. M., 7, 228⁹⁶
- Barger, P. T., 8, 673²⁶, 676²⁶
- Bargiotti, A., 6, 984⁵⁵
- Bari, S. S., 5, 96^{105,116,119}
- Barieux, J.-J., 8, 705¹⁰, 726¹⁰
- Barili, P., 5, 456⁸⁷
- Barili, P. L., 2, 291⁷¹; 3, 725¹⁹, 734⁹, 743⁵⁸
- Barillier, X., 5, 829²²
- Barinelli, L. S., 4, 695⁴
- Barker, A. J., 6, 1045²⁴
- Barker, J. M., 2, 963⁵⁴
- Barker, M. W., 5, 113^{228,232}, 117²⁷⁷
- Barker, P. J., 8, 818³⁹
- Barker, R., 2, 456⁴², 466⁴², 467⁴²
- Barker, W., 2, 159¹²⁸
- Barker, W. D., 3, 903¹²⁶
- Barkley, L. B., 1, 446¹⁹⁵
- Barkley, R. M., 3, 4²²
- Barkovich, A. J., 5, 1151^{132,136}
- Barl, M., 4, 924³³
- Barlet, R., 4, 1000⁷; 8, 795²¹
- Barlett, P. A., 2, 555¹⁴³; 4, 377^{104,104a}, 378^{104a}, 381^{104a}
- Barlin, G. B., 7, 768²⁰²
- Barlos, K., 8, 245⁷³
- Barlow, A. P., 8, 557³⁸²
- Barlow, L., 3, 585¹³⁷, 587¹⁴⁸
- Barltrop, J. A., 5, 165⁸⁵; 7, 884¹⁸²; 8, 143⁵⁸, 493²¹, 526²⁵
- Barluenga, J., 1, 361^{32a,b}, 782²³⁴, 830⁹⁴; 2, 790⁵⁷, 980²¹, 981²¹; 3, 282⁴⁸, 788⁵⁰; 4, 290^{196,200}, 291^{211,212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220}, 292^{224,225,228}, 295^{248,249,254}, 302³³⁸, 303³⁴¹, 311^{446,453}, 315^{511,513}, 347⁹³, 349¹¹⁰, 351^{93c,124}, 354^{93d,110}, 405²⁵¹, 735⁸², 741⁸², 799¹¹¹; 5, 161^{63,64}, 410⁴², 411⁴², 433^{136b}, 480¹⁷⁸, 484¹⁷⁹, 848¹⁴¹, 850¹⁶²; 6, 184¹⁵⁰, 494¹³⁵, 555^{810,811,812}, 757¹³⁴; 7, 93⁵⁴, 486^{141,142}, 490¹⁷⁶, 501²⁵⁵, 505²⁸⁵, 533^{35,36}, 534³⁵, 536⁵²⁻⁵⁵, 632⁶⁰; 8, 137², 124^{87,88}, 851¹³², 854¹⁵⁰, 856^{176,177,178,179,180,183}, 857^{187,196,198}
- Barman, T. E., 2, 456⁴⁶
- Barnah, J. N., 6, 685³⁶³
- Barnah, R. N., 6, 685³⁶³
- Barnard, D., 7, 762^{72,73}, 763⁸⁷, 765¹⁵⁷, 766⁸⁷, 769²⁴², 771²⁴², 773²⁴²
- Barnela, S. B., 2, 787⁵², 789^{55,56}
- Barner, B. A., 1, 263⁴¹, 359²², 383²², 384²²; 4, 77⁵⁰, 206^{45,47,49}, 893¹⁵⁵; 6, 25¹⁰⁰, 842⁷⁸; 7, 300⁵⁴
- Barner, R., 5, 834^{50,53}, 850¹⁴⁶, 877⁵; 8, 205¹⁵⁹, 560⁴⁰⁵
- Barnes, D. G., 3, 331^{200a}
- Barnes, G. H., 8, 764³, 776³
- Barnes, J. C., 7, 440^{39,39b}
- Barnes, J. H., 8, 135⁴⁸
- Barnes, J. R., 7, 845⁷⁷
- Barnes, K. K., 7, 854⁵⁵, 855⁵⁵
- Barnes, R. A., 2, 740⁵⁸; 7, 16¹⁵⁹; 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
- Barnes, R. P., 8, 286¹⁵
- Barnett, G. H., 2, 780⁹
- Barnett, J. E. G., 7, 239⁴⁶
- Barnett, P. G., 2, 782²²
- Barnette, W. E., 4, 255¹⁹², 260¹⁹², 368¹⁸, 369^{18b,20,24}, 370³¹, 371⁶⁰, 372^{31,60}, 374²⁰, 397³¹, 413^{271a,b,272,273}, 5, 386¹³⁵; 6, 540⁵⁸³, 650¹³², 1031¹¹³; 7, 522⁴¹, 523^{41,46}, 524⁵⁴; 8, 343¹¹⁴, 847⁹⁹, 848⁹⁹, 849⁹⁹
- Barnetzky, E., 3, 643¹²⁴
- Barnick, J. W. F. K., 2, 801³⁶; 5, 986³⁸
- Barnier, J.-P., 3, 727³²; 5, 910⁸⁹, 956³⁰⁵
- Barnikow, G., 6, 422³⁴, 429³⁴, 449¹¹³, 453¹¹³
- Barnum, C., 4, 245⁸⁹; 6, 1030¹⁰⁷; 7, 131⁸³⁻⁸⁵; 8, 850¹¹⁹
- Barnum, C. S., 1, 642¹¹¹, 644¹¹¹, 669^{111,183}, 670¹⁸³, 671^{111,183}, 699¹⁸³
- Barnvos, D., 4, 1040⁹⁹
- Baron, W. J., 6, 776⁵⁵
- Barone, A. D., 6, 619¹¹⁸
- Barone, G., 4, 347⁹⁵; 7, 438¹⁷⁻¹⁹, 445¹⁷⁻¹⁹
- Baroni, A., 7, 774³²⁰
- Barot, B. C., 2, 141³⁹
- Barr, D., 1, 6³³, 33¹⁶⁵, 38²⁵⁸, 39¹⁸⁷; 3, 763¹⁵¹
- Barr, P. J., 3, 219¹⁰⁹, 530⁷², 534⁷², 547¹²⁴
- Barra, M., 4, 426^{40,41}
- Barracough, P., 5, 71¹⁵⁶
- Barrage, A. K., 6, 498¹⁶¹
- Barrans, J., 8, 663¹¹⁹
- Barras, C. A., 7, 257⁴⁹
- Barras, J.-P., 5, 474¹, 48⁴¹, 50⁴¹, 362⁹⁴, 363^{94b}
- Barre, L., 8, 268⁷²
- Barre, M., 8, 205¹⁶⁵
- Barreau, M., 6, 176¹⁰⁵
- Barreiro, E., 4, 229¹²; 8, 881⁶⁹
- Barrero, A. F., 7, 634⁶⁸

- Barret, R., 7, 764¹¹⁴
- Barrett, A. G. M., 1, 511²⁸, 569²⁵³, 797²⁹³; 2, 321¹⁵, 325¹⁵, 332⁵⁷, 338⁷⁵, 635⁵⁰, 640⁵⁰, 645⁸¹, 742⁷⁷, 784^{39a}, 968⁷⁸, 1059⁷⁴; 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹, 613², 615²; 4, 35^{98f}, 380¹²¹, 384¹⁴², 5, 85⁹, 116^{269,270}, 407²⁸, 1068^{12,13}, 1075³⁰, 6, 107²⁴, 473⁷³, 687³⁸⁰, 779⁶⁸, 783^{86,87}, 784⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰, 961⁶⁸, 987⁷², 996¹⁰⁷, 1017³⁷, 7, 529¹¹, 8, 84¹⁵, 117⁷⁴, 243⁴⁷, 248⁸², 363², 374¹⁵¹, 505⁸³, 816²⁴, 817²⁹, 822⁵², 940^{100,108}
- Barrett, G. C., 1, 820¹²; 3, 86^{21,22}, 104²¹, 121^{21,22}; 4, 316⁵³⁵; 6, 423⁴⁷, 424⁵⁵, 437³², 450¹¹⁸; 8, 403⁷
- Barrett, J., 4, 37¹⁰⁷
- Barrett, J. H., 5, 634^{68,69}, 687⁶², 688⁶²; 7, 507³⁰⁶
- Barrett, J. W., 8, 328⁹
- Barrette, E.-P., 7, 278¹⁶⁵, 279¹⁶⁵
- Barrick, P. L., 6, 288¹⁸⁴
- Barrière, F., 1, 561¹⁶⁶
- Barrière, J. C., 1, 561¹⁶⁶
- Barrio, J. R., 8, 48¹⁰⁹, 66¹⁰⁹
- Barrio, M. G., 1, 858⁶²
- Barrios, H., 1, 544³⁵, 552⁸⁰
- Barrish, J. C., 2, 547¹⁰⁰, 548¹⁰⁰; 4, 370²⁹, 390¹⁷¹; 5, 433^{137b}; 8, 704⁷, 713⁷
- Barron, C. A., 5, 731^{130b}
- Barron, H. E., 7, 765¹⁵³
- Barros, M. T., 7, 298³⁶
- Barros Papoula, M. T., 1, 698²⁴², 699²⁴²
- Barrows, R. D., 4, 797¹⁰¹; 8, 356¹⁸⁶
- Barry, C. N., 6, 24⁹⁷
- Barry, J., 6, 2⁵, 18⁵
- Barry, J. E., 2, 971⁹³
- Barsoum, S., 8, 435⁷¹
- Barstow, D. A., 8, 206¹⁷²
- Barstow, J. F., 4, 370²⁵; 5, 841⁹¹, 877⁷; 6, 859¹⁷⁴
- Barta, M. A., 6, 182¹³⁹, 7, 100¹²⁹, 104¹²⁹, 260⁴³, 779⁴²¹
- Barta, T. E., 5, 524⁴⁹, 539⁴⁹
- Bartak, D. E., 4, 453²⁷, 471²⁷, 872³⁷
- Bartel, K., 6, 295²⁵⁰
- Bartels, A. P., 8, 114⁵⁸, 308^{5,6}, 309^{5,6}
- Bartels, H. M., 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹
- Bartes, O., 7, 235¹
- Bartetzko, R., 3, 614⁶, 623⁶, 627⁶
- Barth, G., 7, 676⁶²; 8, 353¹⁵⁴
- Barth, J., 2, 96⁵⁶; 6, 554⁷⁸³
- Barth, M., 6, 7³⁴
- Barth, V., 5, 829²³
- Barthels, R., 6, 639^{53,54}
- Bartholomew, D., 1, 751⁹²; 7, 237³⁶
- Bartkowiak, F., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Bartlett, N., 7, 882¹⁶⁸
- Bartlett, P. A., 1, 49¹⁰, 109¹⁴, 286⁹, 348¹⁴², 608³⁸, 749⁸⁰, 766¹⁵⁴, 804³¹³, 805³¹³; 2, 1¹, 123²⁰⁰, 125²⁰⁰, 193⁶⁴, 202⁹⁶, 280²⁴, 281²⁴, 555¹⁴², 580¹⁰⁰, 649¹⁰⁶, 657¹⁶³, 904⁵⁰, 3, 341⁵, 365⁵, 366⁹⁹, 374⁵; 4, 142¹⁶, 311⁴⁴², 364^{1,1m}, 366⁸, 367¹⁵, 370^{25,25a}, 373^{1m,78}, 377¹⁰⁴, 378^{104b,111}, 380^{120,120b,122,125}, 381^{8a,120b,122a,125a,b}, 382^{120b,134,134a}, 383^{15,134a,137}, 384¹⁵, 386^{8b,125a,148a,151}, 387^{125a,148,148a}, 390^{104b,175c}, 815¹⁸⁹; 5, 308⁹⁵, 827², 829², 836⁶⁵, 837⁶⁸, 841⁹¹, 855^{187,192}, 859²³⁶, 877^{7,8}; 6, 26^{105,107}, 855¹⁴⁸, 856¹⁵⁴, 859¹⁷⁴, 897⁹⁵, 938¹²⁶, 968¹⁰⁷, 998^{120,121}, 1021⁵⁰; 8, 739⁵, 541²⁰⁷, 542²²⁶, 853^{143,147}, 856¹⁴⁷, 857^{143,147}
- Bartlett, P. D., 3, 705⁴, 725¹⁸, 4, 5¹⁷, 868¹¹, 1089¹³³, 1099¹⁷⁶; 5, 63^{5,6}, 64^{32,51}, 65⁶¹, 69^{5,6,105,106}, 70^{5,107-110}, 71^{5,122,143}, 72⁶, 74^{5,208}, 77⁶, 211⁶⁷, 1188¹⁵; 7, 98¹⁰⁰, 480¹⁰²; 8, 91⁵¹
- Bartlett, R. A., 1, 11⁵⁷, 23¹¹⁸
- Bartlett, R. K., 6, 961⁷⁰
- Bartlett, R. S., 8, 60¹⁸¹, 66¹⁸¹, 73²⁴⁸, 74²⁴⁸, 373¹³⁶
- Bartlett, W. R., 3, 362⁸⁹, 369¹¹⁷, 371¹¹⁴, 372¹¹⁷; 5, 828⁷, 839⁷, 882¹³, 888¹³, 892¹³, 893¹³
- Bartley, W. J., 8, 140¹⁴, 248⁸⁹
- Bartmann, D., 4, 386¹⁴⁷
- Bartmann, W., 1, 78¹²; 2, 240⁵, 369²⁵³, 370²⁵³, 371²⁵³, 372²⁵³, 455¹; 4, 91⁸⁹, 792⁶⁶, 876⁶⁴; 5, 461⁹⁵, 464⁹⁵, 468⁹⁵, 645¹, 648^{1j}, 651¹; 6, 33², 34², 40², 50², 51², 53², 54², 57², 538³⁶⁹, 655¹⁶⁶, 746⁹³, 765¹⁷, 767²⁵; 7, 694³², 695³⁵; 8, 5²⁵
- Bartmess, J. E., 1, 632⁶⁶; 5, 788¹⁵
- Bartnik, R., 1, 387¹³², 836¹⁴²; 4, 1086¹¹⁷
- Bartocha, B., 1, 214²⁵
- Bartók, M., 1, 819³; 3, 726²³; 6, 2^{2,3}, 23², 25^{3,99}; 7, 358⁶, 372⁶; 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 439⁵, 441⁵, 442⁵, 883^{89,90}
- Bartok, W., 7, 759⁵
- Bartoletti, I., 3, 1028⁴⁷
- Bartoli, D., 1, 670¹⁸⁷, 678¹⁸⁷; 4, 437¹⁴⁸, 438¹⁴⁸; 7, 340⁴⁵, 770^{256b}, 771²⁵⁶, 773³⁰⁶, 779⁴²⁷
- Bartoli, G., 1, 569²⁶²; 4, 85^{78a}, 86^{78b,c,e,79a,b}, 424¹¹, 426³⁷, 428^{11,77-79}, 429⁸⁰⁻⁸²; 6, 115⁸³; 7, 331¹⁶
- Bartoli, J. F., 7, 108¹⁷⁶, 383¹⁰⁹
- Bartolini, G., 4, 98¹¹⁴, 113¹¹⁴
- Bartolini, O., 7, 762⁸⁴, 777³⁸⁰
- Bartolotti, L. J., 1, 476¹²⁷, 477¹²⁹; 3, 66¹⁶, 67¹⁶, 74^{16,42}, 75⁴², 77⁴²; 7, 227⁷⁸, 230⁷⁸
- Barton, D. H. R., 1, 2⁶, 174⁸, 175⁸, 391¹⁵⁰, 489¹⁸, 499¹⁸, 542⁵, 543⁵, 544⁵, 546⁵, 561¹⁶⁶, 580¹, 630¹⁰, 698²⁴², 699²⁴², 820^{7,12}, 822⁷, 833¹¹⁷; 2, 240¹², 321¹¹, 323³², 329¹¹, 784^{39a}, 791⁶⁰, 866⁴; 3, 86^{21,22,32,33,37,38,48,62}, 104²¹, 121^{21,22}, 147^{32,33}, 154³², 158^{37,38}, 159³⁷, 163³⁸, 164³⁷, 173^{37,38,62}, 386⁶⁶, 419³⁵, 422⁶⁸, 505^{158,159}, 613², 615², 660⁸, 664³⁰, 681⁹⁷, 689¹²³, 733², 780¹⁰, 831⁶³; 4, 3⁸, 6⁸, 24^{72,72c}, 278³, 99^{118d}, 259²⁷⁶, 316⁵³⁵, 344⁷⁷, 347¹⁰⁴, 483⁴, 484⁴, 495⁴, 605²⁹³, 646²⁹³, 674³⁵, 688³⁵, 725⁴³, 747^{149,151,152,153}, 748^{155,156,157,158,159}, 753¹⁵⁹, 765^{223,226}, 768²³⁹, 790³⁵, 800¹²⁰, 820²²¹, 824²³⁴, 953⁸, 968⁵⁷, 987¹³³, 1002⁵¹, 1004^{76,77}, 1021^{76,77}, 1093¹⁴⁹; 5, 223⁷⁷; 6, 2¹, 28¹, 70²⁰, 104^{1,9}, 111⁶⁴, 116⁹⁰, 133⁵, 134¹¹, 171⁴, 177⁴, 198⁴, 211⁷⁸, 225⁵, 226⁵, 258⁵, 293²²⁹, 419¹, 421¹, 436¹⁵, 437¹⁵, 442⁸⁷, 447¹⁰⁴, 448¹⁵, 450¹⁵, 451¹⁰⁴, 453¹⁵, 455¹⁵, 473^{72,73}, 474^{72,84-86}, 475^{72,93}, 659¹⁹⁵, 687³⁸⁰, 690^{394,399}, 691³⁹⁹, 692³⁹⁹, 837⁵⁹, 938¹³⁰, 942¹³⁰, 954¹⁴, 980⁴⁵, 981⁴⁷, 987⁷², 1017^{37,38}, 1024³⁸; 7, 13^{115-117,119}, 14¹⁴², 15¹⁴⁵, 276², 40¹¹, 41^{18,22}, 84¹, 85¹, 90³², 92^{41,41a,49}, 94⁴¹, 108^{1,180}, 110^{187,188}, 123³⁵, 129⁷², 132^{72,91,92,95,97-100}, 133^{72,92}, 134⁹², 144³⁵, 146¹⁰⁰, 159⁴⁵, 170¹²², 171¹²², 223⁴², 227⁸⁷, 231¹⁴¹, 244^{69,70}, 299^{50,51}, 307¹⁶, 310¹⁶, 318¹⁶, 319¹⁶, 322¹⁶, 329⁴, 343⁴, 345¹, 356⁴⁸, 470², 529¹¹, 594⁴, 598⁴, 671¹⁰, 673¹⁰, 687¹⁰, 704¹²⁻¹⁴, 705¹⁴, 719^{6,7}, 720⁶, 721⁷, 722²⁰, 723²⁴, 724²⁴, 725^{7,31,33}, 726^{6,7,20,35-37}, 727³⁸, 728^{7,41,42}, 730^{45-47,49,51}, 731^{45,52,53,55}, 732⁵⁹, 741⁴⁹, 747^{94,106}, 761⁵⁹, 776^{59,357,362}; 8, 26¹², 27¹², 108³, 110³, 116³, 117⁴, 121⁷⁷, 141³⁷, 243⁴, 247⁸, 279³⁰¹, 301⁹³, 330^{45,46}, 340⁴⁵, 342⁴⁶, 370⁹¹, 392^{95,109}, 393¹¹³, 394¹¹⁴, 403^{2,6-8}, 404², 505⁸³, 525¹⁴, 526¹⁴, 565⁴⁴⁸, 699¹⁴⁸, 704⁴, 705⁴, 706⁴, 707⁴, 710⁴, 715⁴, 716⁴, 717⁴, 722⁴, 724⁴, 725⁴, 726⁴, 728⁴, 794³, 796²⁸, 816²⁴, 818^{35,36,40}, 820^{35,47}, 821^{50,51}, 822⁵², 823^{35,55}, 825⁶⁸, 830⁸⁹

- 831⁸⁹⁻⁹¹, 836⁹, 837^{13a}, 839^{13a}, 840^{13a}, 847⁹, 848^{9,105}, 880⁵⁶, 935^{63,69}, 936⁷⁰, 937^{80,84,85}, 984²
- Barton, D. L., 6, 960⁵⁸
- Barton, F. E., 8, 795²⁵
- Barton, H. D., 6, 65¹
- Barton, J. C., 1, 107⁶, 110⁶; 3, 223¹⁶⁰
- Barton, T. J., 5, 65⁷³, 199²⁷, 587^{206,208}, 588²⁰⁸
- Bartos, J., 2, 354^{106,107}
- Bartra, M., 8, 385⁴¹
- Bartoli, J., 1, 400¹¹; 2, 25⁹⁹, 250³⁸, 251^{38,39}, 260³⁸, 274³⁸, 436⁶⁷; 7, 300⁵³; 8, 720¹³⁶
- Bartrop, J., 5, 153²⁴
- Bartsch, R. A., 6, 220¹²⁶, 953⁷, 954¹⁹, 955²⁴, 959³²; 7, 543¹³
- Bartulin, J., 5, 478¹⁶²
- Bartz, W., 3, 909¹⁵²
- Bartz, W. J., 6, 535⁵²⁹
- Barua, A. K., 8, 333⁵⁶
- Barua, N. C., 3, 380¹⁰; 6, 987⁷⁰
- Baruah, J. N., 8, 891¹⁴⁸
- Baruah, P. D., 6, 539⁵⁷⁸
- Baruah, R. N., 8, 891¹⁴⁸
- Barylett, P. A., 6, 22⁸⁴
- Baryshnikova, T. K., 7, 596⁴⁰
- Barzoukas, M., 4, 469¹³⁶
- Basak, A., 1, 596³⁰, 601³⁰; 2, 85¹⁵; 4, 158⁷⁶, 735⁸⁵, 744¹³⁶, 1023²⁵⁶; 5, 277^{14,15}, 278^{14,15}, 279¹⁵; 8, 355¹⁸²
- Basato, M., 2, 369²⁴⁵
- Basavaiah, D., 3, 795^{83,84}; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷; 7, 596³⁶; 8, 715^{85,85a}, 716⁸⁵, 718^{85a}, 719¹²⁰
- Bascetta, E., 4, 390^{173a}; 8, 855¹⁵⁸
- Basche, R. W., 4, 170²⁰
- Basendregt, T. J., 8, 144⁷⁰
- Basha, A., 1, 92⁶⁸, 93⁶⁸, 376⁹⁴, 385^{116,117,120}, 386¹²⁰, 400¹⁰; 2, 746¹¹², 8, 273², 66³², 249⁹², 301⁹⁴
- Basha, F. Z., 4, 103⁴, 113¹⁶⁴; 5, 406^{23,23b}; 6, 83⁸², 814⁸⁸; 8, 34⁶², 66⁶²
- Bashe, R. W., 1, 431¹³⁴; 3, 248⁵⁵, 251⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵, 419⁴⁷, 494⁸⁷, 502⁸⁷
- Bashe, R. W., II, 7, 123³³
- Bashiardes, G., 8, 935⁶⁹, 937^{84,85}
- Bashir-Hashemi, A., 4, 161⁸⁷; 5, 383¹²⁵
- Bashkin, J., 8, 459²³⁹
- Basile, T., 2, 925¹¹¹, 926¹¹¹; 5, 102¹⁷⁴
- Baskakov, Yu. A., 2, 854²³⁶
- Baskar, A. J., 1, 300⁶⁹
- Baskaran, S., 7, 266¹⁰⁶, 267¹⁰⁶, 276¹⁰⁶
- Basok, S. S., 6, 94¹³⁹
- Bass, J. D., 5, 124⁶, 125⁶, 128⁶
- Bass, L., 2, 88²⁹
- Bass, L. S., 1, 889¹⁴², 890¹⁴²; 7, 441⁴²
- Bass, R. G., 4, 48¹³⁸
- Bassani, A., 4, 426⁶³
- Bassedas, M., 1, 543^{24,26}
- Basselier, J.-J., 2, 289⁷⁰, 291⁷⁰, 917⁸⁸
- Basset, J.-M., 5, 1115¹, 1116^{1,9}, 1118⁹; 8, 445⁵³
- Bassetti, M., 4, 300³⁰⁶
- Bassi, I. W., 1, 303⁷⁷
- Bassignani, L., 7, 439²⁵
- Bassindale, A. R., 1, 580², 581², 582², 610^{2a}, 611^{2a}, 616^{2a}, 618⁵⁸, 621⁶⁷, 784^{239,240}, 815²³⁹; 2, 601³⁵, 3, 419³¹
- Bassler, G. C., 8, 754⁸³
- Bassner, S. L., 2, 127²³⁶
- Basso-Bert, M., 8, 447¹²², 457¹²²
- Bassova, G. I., 8, 318⁶³, 486⁶¹
- Bast, H., 7, 92⁴⁶, 154¹⁴
- Bast, K., 4, 1079⁵⁸
- Bast, P., 1, 2¹⁰
- Bastiaansen, L. A. M., 8, 94⁸¹, 95⁸²
- Bastian, J.-M., 2, 765⁷¹
- Bastiani, B., 1, 34¹⁶⁷, 70⁶³, 141²²
- Bastide, J., 4, 1073²⁶; 5, 247²⁶
- Bastos, C., 7, 443^{51b}; 8, 459²²⁸
- Bastos, H., 1, 837¹⁵⁴
- Basu, A., 8, 446⁷³
- Basu, B., 1, 534¹⁴³; 8, 505⁸⁰
- Basu, N. K., 1, 174⁸, 175⁸; 7, 41²²; 8, 796²⁸
- Basu, P. K., 5, 452⁵⁵, 453⁵⁵
- Basu, S. K., 7, 71⁹⁵
- Basyouni, M. N., 4, 50¹⁴²
- Batchelor, M. J., 5, 531⁷⁴
- Batcho, A. D., 2, 530²³, 547¹⁰⁰, 548¹⁰⁰; 4, 390¹⁷¹; 5, 439^{539,42,44}, 844⁴, 256⁵⁸, 257^{58b}; 6, 960⁵⁶; 7, 268¹²², 564⁹², 567⁹²; 8, 368⁷¹
- Bate, N. J., 5, 1125⁵⁴
- Bateman, L., 7, 762⁷³, 763⁸⁵, 766⁸⁵
- Bates, D. J., 4, 48¹³⁷
- Bates, G., 1, 95⁷²
- Bates, G. S., 4, 113¹⁷³; 6, 134²⁵, 438^{42,57}, 440⁷⁶, 463²⁷; 8, 549³²⁷, 681⁷⁸, 683⁷⁸, 689⁷⁸, 693⁷⁸, 696¹²², 801^{70,71}, 813¹¹, 938⁸⁹
- Bates, H. A., 2, 1012¹⁴; 6, 736³⁰; 7, 208⁸⁵; 8, 604⁶, 639¹⁸
- Bates, R. B., 4, 495⁸⁶
- Bateson, J. H., 5, 105¹⁹⁴
- Bath, S. S., 8, 964⁵⁰
- Bather, P. A., 6, 734¹⁵, 923⁵⁷
- Batis, F., 7, 43⁴³
- Bator, B., 6, 668²⁵⁹
- Batra, M. S., 4, 443¹⁹⁴
- Batra, R., 7, 49⁶⁵
- Batra, S., 4, 505¹³²
- Batres, E., 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²; 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
- Batroff, V., 3, 623³⁵
- Bats, H., 6, 563⁸⁹⁵
- Bats, J. W., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³; 3, 56²⁸⁵; 4, 229^{235,236}, 1055¹³⁸; 8, 545²⁸⁵
- Batsanov, A. S., 4, 218¹⁴⁷
- Batt, D. G., 4, 373⁷⁴; 5, 335⁴⁹; 8, 355¹⁸¹, 929³²
- Batta, A. K., 3, 644¹⁴⁹
- Battaglia, A., 2, 927¹²⁰; 5, 100¹⁴⁸, 113^{230,231}, 114^{241,242,243,244,245}, 440¹⁷³
- Battegay, M., 6, 423⁴³
- Batten, P. L., 7, 231¹⁴¹
- Battersby, A. R., 2, 811⁶⁸; 3, 659¹, 660¹, 679¹, 681⁹⁴, 807³¹; 5, 468¹³³; 6, 538⁵⁷¹, 734⁹
- Bättig, K., 1, 87⁴⁹; 3, 17⁸⁹; 4, 218¹³⁷, 501¹¹⁵; 5, 11⁸⁰⁻⁸², 13⁹³, 40²⁶, 139⁸⁴, 414⁵³, 742¹⁶², 779¹⁹⁸, 829²⁵; 6, 757¹³¹, 1018⁴¹, 1063⁸⁶
- Battigelli, L. C., 5, 141⁹⁰
- Battioni, J.-P., 4, 240⁴⁵
- Battioni, P., 4, 878⁷⁵, 898⁷⁵; 7, 383¹⁰⁹, 426^{148c}, 477⁷⁸, 483^{78,133}, 484^{78,133,134}, 500¹³³
- Battista, R. A., 4, 573⁹, 614³⁷⁸
- Battiste, M., 3, 896⁶⁷
- Battiste, M. A., 1, 789^{262b}, 790²⁶²; 4, 587^{48,49}; 5, 531⁷³, 947²⁶⁷, 948^{267,271}
- Battistini, C., 3, 734^{8,10}; 4, 126²¹⁹; 8, 856¹⁶⁷
- Batty, J. W., 4, 54¹⁵⁴
- Battye, P. J., 5, 1003²⁵
- Batu, G., 2, 332⁶¹; 3, 219¹¹²
- Batz, H.-G., 6, 642⁷⁴

- Batzer, H., 7, 765¹⁶⁷
 Bau, R., 1, 41^{266,267}, 174¹¹, 179¹¹
 Baucom, K. B., 5, 65⁵⁶
 Baudat, R., 1, 698²⁴⁹; 4, 339⁴⁶
 Baude, G., 8, 548³¹⁸
 Baudin, J.-B., 6, 162¹⁸⁸, 841⁷⁷, 866⁷⁷
 Baudisch, O., 3, 890³⁵
 Baudouy, R., 1, 853⁵⁰, 876⁵⁰; 3, 256¹¹³; 5, 772¹⁶²,
 774¹⁷¹, 780¹⁶²; 7, 298³⁴; 8, 945¹²⁷
 Baudrowski, E., 4, 289¹⁹²
 Baudry, D., 3, 842¹⁶; 7, 6²⁹
 Baudy-Floc'h, M., 6, 67¹¹
 Bauer, B., 5, 365⁹⁵
 Bauer, F., 8, 568⁴⁸²
 Bauer, I., 6, 291¹⁹⁹
 Bauer, J., 2, 1093⁸⁴
 Bauer, K., 3, 828⁴⁴
 Bauer, L., 6, 119¹¹⁷, 795¹⁵, 798¹⁵, 821¹⁵, 822¹¹⁸
 Bauer, M., 1, 846¹², 851¹², 852¹²
 Bauer, P., 3, 723¹⁰; 8, 552^{357,358}
 Bauer, P. E., 8, 333⁵⁷, 345¹²⁷
 Bauer, T., 1, 54¹⁹, 109¹⁴, 183⁵⁷, 185⁵⁷, 339⁸⁴; 2, 31¹¹⁶,
 671⁵¹, 694⁷⁷, 995⁴³; 5, 432¹²⁴, 433^{139,139f}, 434¹³⁹ⁱ,
 7, 397²⁹, 713⁷³
 Bauer, V. J., 5, 857²²⁹
 Bauer, W., 1, 19¹⁰³, 20¹⁰⁷, 23¹²³⁻¹²⁵, 32¹⁵⁶, 34¹⁷⁰, 35¹⁷²,
 2, 100⁴, 508³⁰; 4, 872⁴⁰; 6, 419⁷, 420⁷, 423⁷, 437³³,
 440³³, 441³³, 443³³, 444³³, 445³³, 446³³, 519³³⁸
 Bauer, W. N., Jr., 2, 969^{83,83b}
 Baukov, Yu. I., 1, 608³⁹; 2, 597⁹⁶, 607⁷⁶, 609^{76,79}, 610⁹⁶,
 616¹³⁵, 726¹²²; 8, 547³¹⁵, 548³¹⁵
 Bauld, N. L., 3, 423⁷⁹, 649²⁰², 650^{202c}, 652^{202c}; 5, 63¹¹,
 453⁶⁵, 520³⁹, 522⁴³, 704^{20,22}, 1020^{68,69}, 1023^{69,78},
 7, 860⁷⁴, 879^{148,149}, 880^{148,149,154}, 882¹⁶⁶; 8, 564⁴⁴⁶
 Baum, A. A., 5, 220⁴⁹
 Baum, G., 1, 18⁹⁴, 37²⁴²
 Baum, J. S., 4, 1033³¹, 1096¹⁵⁹, 1097^{159,167}, 1098¹⁵⁹
 Baum, K., 7, 747⁹⁸; 8, 384²⁷
 Baum, M., 4, 379¹¹⁶, 380^{116c}
 Baum, T., 5, 196¹²
 Bauman, J. G., 2, 434⁵⁸
 Baumann, L., 8, 595⁷⁷
 Baumann, B. C., 5, 710⁴⁷
 Baumann, M., 5, 768¹³³, 779¹³³
 Baumann, R., 5, 453⁶⁶
 Baumberger, F., 2, 324⁴⁰, 334⁴⁰; 4, 719²¹
 Baume, E., 3, 505¹⁶⁶
 Baumeister, M., 2, 1099¹¹⁰
 Baumeister, U., 6, 190¹⁹⁸, 196¹⁹⁸
 Baumgarten, H. E., 6, 802⁴³, 803⁴³
 Baumgarten, R. J., 3, 567³⁷, 606³⁷, 857⁹¹; 6, 1042⁶,
 7, 229¹⁰⁸; 8, 827⁷¹
 Baumgartner, M. T., 3, 505¹⁵⁶; 4, 460⁹⁸, 463¹⁰⁹, 470¹³⁷,
 471¹⁰⁹, 477⁹⁸
 Baumgartner-Rupnik, M., 2, 1090⁷³, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Baumstark, A. L., 3, 588^{157,158}; 7, 374⁷⁶
 Baur, R., 6, 554⁸⁰², 576⁸⁰², 581⁸⁰²
 Baures, P. W., 1, 41¹⁹⁵
 Baus, U., 2, 514⁵⁰, 524⁵⁰; 3, 39²¹³; 6, 728²⁰⁸
 Bauslaugh, P. G., 5, 123¹, 126¹
 Bauta, W. E., 5, 1070²⁰, 1071²⁰, 1072²⁰, 1074²⁰, 1089⁸⁴,
 1098¹¹⁷, 1099¹¹⁷, 1100¹¹⁷, 1101¹¹⁷, 1110²⁰, 1111²⁰,
 1112¹¹⁷
 Bavley, A., 7, 306³
 Bawa, A., 6, 109³⁸
 Baxter, A. D., 5, 829²⁵
 Baxter, A. J. G., 5, 105¹⁹⁴, 403⁹
 Baxter, E. W., 4, 1040⁷³, 1043⁷³; 5, 829²¹; 6, 122¹³⁵
 Baxter, G. J., 2, 355¹²⁵; 5, 732^{133,133b}
 Baxter, S. L., 8, 838^{19,19b}
 Baxter, S. M., 7, 3⁸; 8, 696¹²⁶
 Bay, E., 4, 446²¹¹; 5, 203^{39,39e-g}, 204^{39j}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹,
 7, 876¹²¹
 Bayard, P., 5, 416⁵⁶, 480^{168,169}, 483¹⁶⁹
 Baydar, A. E., 5, 478¹⁶³
 Bayer, C., 6, 1030¹⁰⁷; 7, 131⁸³
 Bayer, E., 2, 1099¹¹⁰; 6, 670²⁷³
 Bayer, H. O., 4, 1097¹⁶⁶; 8, 314⁴¹, 315⁴¹, 814¹⁵
 Bayer, J., 3, 835⁸⁰
 Bayer, M., 6, 692⁴⁰⁸
 Bayer, O., 6, 233⁴⁴
 Bayer, R., 6, 535⁵³⁵, 538⁵³⁵
 Bayer, R. P., 8, 364¹³
 Bayer, T., 5, 829²⁶
 Bayerlein, F., 3, 814⁷⁰; 6, 911¹⁸, 912¹⁸
 Bayet, P., 1, 630⁴⁰, 631⁴⁰, 648¹³², 649⁴⁰, 651¹³², 652¹³²,
 655¹³², 656⁴⁰, 659⁴⁰, 672^{40,132}, 673¹³², 675¹³², 679¹³²,
 684¹³², 708⁴⁰, 709⁴⁰, 710⁴⁰; 3, 876^{66,116}
 Bayles, R., 5, 461¹⁰¹, 463¹⁰¹
 Bayless, J., 1, 377⁹⁷; 6, 727²⁰⁶; 8, 943¹²⁰
 Bayless, P. L., 2, 283⁴³, 296⁴³
 Bayley, H., 7, 21¹⁸; 8, 384³⁹
 Baylis, A. B., 4, 349⁷, 359⁷
 Baylis, E. K., 3, 329¹⁸⁹
 Bayne, C. K., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
 Bayner, C. M., 7, 451²⁴
 Baynes, J. W., 6, 790¹¹⁶
 Baynham, M. K., 3, 380¹³
 Bayod, M., 4, 311⁴⁵³; 5, 848¹⁴¹, 850¹⁶²; 8, 857¹⁹⁶
 Bayomi, M., 3, 904¹³⁴
 Bayomi, S. M., 4, 350^{116,118}
 Bayón, A. M., 1, 361^{32a,b}; 2, 980²¹, 981²¹; 4, 290¹⁹⁶,
 399²²⁴; 8, 856¹⁸⁰
 Bays, J. P., 4, 980¹¹⁰, 982¹¹⁰
 Baysdon, S. L., 5, 1202⁵⁶
 Bazant, V., 8, 907⁷², 918⁷²
 Bazant, V., 8, 544²⁶⁷
 Bazbouz, A., 1, 564¹⁸⁹
 Baze, M. E., 3, 1050¹⁸, 1060¹⁸
 Bazhulina, V. I., 3, 644^{140,141}
 Beaver, N. J., 6, 149⁹²
 Beach, D. L., 8, 774⁷¹
 Beacham, J., 6, 669²⁶⁵
 Beacham, L. M., 6, 669²⁶³
 Beak, P., 1, 23¹²⁰, 385¹¹⁷, 460⁵, 461^{5,9,13,14},
 464^{9,13,14,40,41}, 476^{111,117,125}, 477^{111,117,125,133,134},
 480^{156,157,158,159}, 483¹⁶⁷, 630²⁶, 835¹³²; 2, 528¹⁰, 709⁶,
 3, 65^{1,2}, 66¹², 67^{17,20}, 68^{2,21,22}, 69^{2,22}, 71², 74^{12,41},
 88^{130,131}, 90^{130,131}, 105¹³¹, 194^{10,11}, 580¹⁰⁸; 4,
 121^{205d-f}, 494⁸³; 5, 2⁸, 429^{113b}; 6, 65², 504²²³, 531⁴⁶²,
 7, 225⁶¹⁻⁶⁴, 226⁷²; 8, 531¹¹²
 Beal, C., 5, 939²²³, 951²²³, 962²²³, 964²²³
 Beal, D. A., 7, 235³
 Beal, P. F., 3, 888¹⁷, 891³⁹, 892³⁹, 898³⁹
 Beal, R. B., 1, 885¹³²; 2, 547¹⁰⁵, 550¹⁰⁵; 5, 796⁵⁶, 835⁶¹,
 1029⁹²
 Beale, J. M., Jr., 7, 58^{53a}, 62^{53,53a}, 63^{53a,58}; 8, 192⁹⁹
 Beale, M. H., 3, 222¹⁴⁰; 8, 537¹⁸³
 Beam, C. F., 2, 190^{55,56}, 512⁴⁶, 522⁷², 523^{73,74}
 Beamer, R. L., 8, 149¹²⁰
 Beames, D. J., 1, 430¹²⁸; 4, 1040⁸², 1043⁸²; 8, 503⁶⁸
 Bean, F., 7, 602⁹⁴

- Beanland, J., 5, 180¹⁴⁷
 Beard, C. C., 8, 201¹⁴⁵
 Beard, C. D., 7, 747⁹⁸
 Beard, L., 4, 746¹⁴⁶
 Beard, R. D., 3, 159⁴⁶⁷, 166⁴⁶⁷
 Beard, R. L., 4, 372⁶²
 Beard, R. M., 3, 877⁸⁶
 Beard, W. Q., 3, 914¹²
 Bearse, A. E., 4, 307³⁹⁴, 312⁴⁵⁶, 313⁴⁵⁶
 Beasley, G. H., 2, 477¹²; 3, 431^{95,96}; 5, 856¹⁹⁶
 Beattie, T. R., 2, 212¹¹⁸; 8, 384²⁵
 Beatty, K. M., 4, 315⁵¹⁹
 Beau, J.-M., 3, 174⁵²⁵, 196²⁶, 231²⁵³; 4, 339⁴⁵, 792⁶²;
 6, 60¹⁴⁷, 632⁴, 978²⁴; 8, 849¹¹¹
 Beaucage, S. L., 6, 618¹⁰⁸, 650¹³¹
 Beaucaire, V. D., 2, 348⁵⁵
 Beauchamp, J. L., 1, 287¹⁶; 4, 980¹⁰⁹
 Beauchamp, P. D., 5, 805¹⁰⁰
 Beaucourt, J.-P., 3, 416¹⁷, 417¹⁷, 462¹⁵², 513²⁰⁷;
 6, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹; 8, 679⁶⁶, 680⁶⁶, 681⁶⁶, 683⁶⁶, 694⁶⁶
 Beaudegnies, R., 5, 416⁵⁶, 480¹⁶⁸
 Beaudoin, S., 1, 773²⁰²
 Beaujean, M., 1, 700²⁴⁵, 705²⁴⁵, 709²⁴⁵; 4, 758¹⁹⁰
 Beaulieu, F., 8, 136⁵¹
 Beaulieu, N., 6, 937¹¹⁷, 939¹¹⁷, 940¹¹⁷
 Beaulieu, P., 1, 419⁷⁹; 7, 153⁷
 Beaulieu, P. L., 3, 213⁴⁴; 4, 183⁸⁰, 340⁵⁴, 342⁶³, 784¹⁷;
 789³⁰, 791³⁰, 815¹⁹⁰; 7, 520²⁸, 521³⁶
 Beaumont, A. G., 3, 564¹⁵
 Beaupere, D., 8, 552^{357,358}
 Bebault, G. M., 6, 43⁵²
 Bebb, R. L., 1, 630³⁹, 631³⁹, 701³⁹, 702³⁹
 Bebernitz, G. E., 3, 25¹⁵²
 Bebernitz, G. R., 2, 189⁴⁶, 209⁴⁶
 Bebikh, G. F., 3, 864²¹
 Becalski, A., 4, 1039⁶²
 Bechara, E. J. H., 3, 588¹⁵⁷
 Becher, J., 2, 150⁹⁷; 5, 531⁷⁴, 532^{74a}
 Becherer, J., 5, 65⁶³
 Bechgaard, K., 7, 801³⁹
 Bechstein, U., 2, 779⁵, 782²⁵
 Bechtolsheimer, H.-H., 6, 659¹⁹³
 Beck, A., 5, 744¹⁶⁷
 Beck, A. K., 1, 34¹⁶⁷, 166¹¹³, 314¹²⁸, 323¹²⁸, 341⁹⁸;
 631^{48,49}, 636⁴⁹, 656⁴⁹, 658^{48,49}, 659^{48,49}, 672^{48,49};
 708^{48,49}, 710^{48,49}, 721⁴⁹; 2, 323^{22,26}, 332⁵⁵, 335²⁶;
 336²⁶, 830¹³⁸; 3, 876^{68,69}, 896⁶⁸, 128³²², 130³²²;
 134^{322,338}, 135³³⁸, 137³³⁸, 144³⁸⁴, 145³⁸⁴, 147³⁸⁴;
 5, 79²⁹¹; 6, 147⁸⁴; 7, 774³¹⁶
 Beck, A. L., 7, 32⁹¹
 Beck, F., 3, 634^{25b,28}, 635^{25b,43}, 639^{25b}, 640⁹⁷, 655⁴³;
 656⁴³; 7, 248¹⁰⁸
 Beck, G., 6, 538⁵⁶⁹, 765¹⁷; 7, 694³²
 Beck, H., 8, 904⁵⁹, 907⁵⁹, 909⁵⁹
 Beck, J. F., 2, 456²⁹; 8, 183¹, 185¹, 187^{1a}, 196^{1a}, 199^{1a};
 201^{1a}, 204¹, 207^{1a}, 209^{1a}
 Beck, J. R., 4, 425²⁸, 441^{172,174,175,176,178}
 Beck, K. R., 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰
 Beck, W., 6, 554^{772,777}
 Becker, D., 4, 45¹²⁸, 5, 139⁸⁵, 142⁹³, 143⁸⁵
 Becker, D. A., 1, 604³³, 605³⁴; 2, 85¹⁷; 5, 277¹⁷
 Becker, D. P., 5, 1060⁵⁷
 Becker, E. I., 3, 262¹⁵⁹, 264¹⁵⁹; 7, 92⁴⁰, 94⁵⁵; 8, 74²⁵⁰;
 850¹²⁰, 902⁴³, 907⁴³, 908⁴³
 Becker, H., 3, 691¹³⁵, 829⁵⁴
 Becker, H.-D., 5, 229^{117,118}; 7, 135¹⁰⁶, 835⁸⁵, 877¹³¹
 Becker, H. G. O., 2, 896^{11,12}
 Becker, J., 6, 175⁷⁷, 1058⁵⁸, 1067¹⁰¹
 Becker, J. L., 7, 801³⁷
 Becker, J. Y., 6, 282^{153,155,156}; 7, 107¹⁶⁸, 799²⁵, 800³²;
 801⁴¹
 Becker, K. B., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 3, 497¹⁰², 873⁶⁵;
 874⁶⁵; 4, 252¹⁵⁹, 273⁴⁴; 5, 65⁷⁴; 6, 1036¹⁴¹, 1041¹;
 1042¹; 8, 537¹⁸⁵
 Becker, K. M., 7, 724³⁰
 Becker, M., 3, 348³¹, 358³¹
 Becker, P., 2, 1016²⁵
 Becker, P. D., 1, 835¹³²; 3, 88¹³¹, 90¹³¹, 105¹³¹
 Becker, P. N., 2, 127²³³, 314³⁹; 7, 484¹³⁶
 Becker, R. S., 5, 729¹²⁵, 741¹⁵⁶
 Becker, S., 4, 155⁷⁴; 8, 840³⁸
 Becker, S. B., 8, 754⁸⁸
 Becker, W., 6, 476⁹⁶
 Becker, W. G., 7, 854⁶¹
 Becker, Y., 1, 442¹⁷⁸; 4, 926⁴⁰, 930⁵⁰; 8, 395¹³⁰
 Beckert, R., 6, 552⁶⁹⁹
 Beckert, W. F., 3, 319¹³⁰
 Beckett, A. H., 6, 116⁸⁸; 8, 64²⁰², 66²⁰²
 Beckett, B. A., 3, 20¹⁰⁵; 8, 331³⁰
 Beckh, H. J., 5, 635⁸⁶
 Beckham, L. J., 7, 15¹⁵⁴
 Beckham, M. E., 5, 676³
 Beckhaus, H., 1, 846^{19b}, 847^{19b}, 850^{19b}
 Beckhaus, H.-D., 3, 382³⁶; 4, 71⁷¹², 758¹⁹¹
 Becking, L., 3, 647^{197,198}, 649²⁰⁰; 4, 805¹⁴²; 7, 806⁷²
 Beckley, R. S., 7, 4¹⁶; 8, 857²⁰²
 Beckman, J. C., 2, 356¹²⁹
 Beckmann, E., 6, 763¹; 7, 689¹
 Beckmann, P., 8, 918¹²⁰
 Beckmann, W., 3, 628⁴⁷
 Beckwith, A. L. J., 1, 269⁵⁹, 699²⁵⁵, 894¹⁵⁵; 3, 107²²⁷;
 600²¹²; 4, 453³⁷, 736⁸⁸, 753¹⁶⁵, 780^{2,3}, 781⁶, 784^{13,14};
 785^{2,22}, 786^{6,24}, 787^{6,27}, 790³, 795⁸³, 796^{91,100}, 797¹⁰²;
 805^{139,140,141}, 812¹⁸³, 815^{191,197}, 816^{197,200}, 820²¹⁹;
 822²²⁴, 827⁶, 5, 4³², 133⁵², 918¹²⁶; 6, 261¹³, 763⁴;
 802⁴², 803⁴²; 7, 40³, 96⁸², 689⁶, 842^{29,30,32}, 883¹⁷⁶;
 8, 807¹²⁰, 818³⁹, 903⁵², 906⁵², 907⁵², 908⁵², 909⁵²
 Becu, C. H., 6, 237⁶⁹
 Beddoes, R. L., 3, 810⁴³; 6, 523³⁴⁷
 Bedell, A., 5, 639¹²²
 Bedenbaugh, A. O., 8, 236⁶, 249⁹¹, 284², 285², 294⁵³;
 607³⁰
 Bedenbaugh, J. H., 8, 236⁶, 249⁹¹, 284², 285², 607³⁰
 Bedenbaugh, J. L., 8, 294⁵³
 Bederke, K., 5, 422⁸⁸, 423⁸⁸
 Bedeschi, A., 4, 126²¹⁹
 Bedford, C. D., 4, 78^{52b}; 6, 109⁴⁴, 533⁴⁷⁵; 7, 746⁸⁷
 Bedi, G., 7, 477⁷⁸, 483^{78,133}, 484^{78,133,134}, 500¹³³
 Bednar, R., 2, 346⁴⁷
 Bednarski, M. D., 1, 314^{131,132,134}; 2, 455¹⁶, 456^{22,33,39,52};
 457³³, 458^{33,52}, 459^{33,52}, 460³³, 461³³, 462³³, 463⁸⁹;
 464⁸⁹, 465¹⁰⁶, 466³³, 669⁴⁵, 670^{45,46}, 681⁵⁷, 682^{63,64};
 683⁶⁴, 686^{63,64}, 687^{63,71}, 688⁶⁹, 690⁷¹, 692⁶⁹, 696⁸⁰;
 5, 434^{143,146}, 459⁹²; 7, 175¹⁴¹
 Bédos, P., 6, 421³³
 Bedoukian, R., 5, 17¹¹⁷
 Bedoya-Zurita, M., 5, 51^{45,45a}, 53^{45a}, 56^{50a}, 57^{50,50a,b};
 59^{50b}
 Beebe, T. P., Jr., 8, 421³¹
 Beebe, T. R., 7, 706²⁶
 Beeck, O., 3, 332²⁰⁷
 Beedle, E. C., 2, 445²³; 3, 796⁸⁹; 6, 77⁵⁷, 1064⁸⁸; 7, 824⁴²

- Beelitz, K., 5, 436¹⁵⁷, 6, 472⁶⁸
 Beereboom, J. J., 3, 707¹¹, 5, 595¹⁵, 596¹⁵, 6, 265³⁸
 Beermann, C., 1, 140⁸, 141¹⁵
 Beers, S., 3, 197³³
 Beerstecher, W., 8, 528⁷¹, 971¹⁰⁸
 Beetz, I., 3, 1028⁴⁸
 Beetz, T., 6, 38³⁷, 658^{186b}
 Beger, J., 4, 294²⁴³, 6, 283¹⁶⁸, 287¹⁸³,
 288^{186,187,188,189,190}, 526^{400,401}, 7, 490¹⁷⁹
 Begland, R. W., 5, 486¹⁹⁶, 687⁶³, 688⁶³
 Begley, M. J., 2, 494⁵⁷, 534³⁴, 535³⁴, 3, 407¹⁴⁷, 586¹⁵³,
 604¹⁵³, 610¹⁵³, 4, 76⁴⁷, 5, 136⁶⁷, 181¹⁵¹, 432¹²⁹,
 841⁸⁷, 6, 859¹⁷¹, 1062⁷⁶, 1063⁸¹, 7, 338⁴²
 Begley, T., 5, 41²⁹
 Begley, W. J., 3, 623³², 677⁸⁴, 4, 373⁶⁷
 Bégué, J. P., 1, 530¹²⁸, 2, 546⁹¹, 3, 842¹⁶
 Behaghel, O., 7, 769²³⁴, 770²³⁴
 Behan, J. M., 8, 887¹¹⁵
 Behforouz, M., 2, 121¹⁸⁹, 4, 185⁸⁶, 7, 355⁴²
 Behling, J. R., 3, 209¹⁷, 216⁶⁸, 224¹⁶⁸, 4, 175⁴³, 6, 831⁹
 Behnam, E., 6, 481¹²¹
 Behner, O., 8, 649⁶²
 Behnke, M., 1, 114^{35,36}, 2, 120¹⁷⁷, 4, 98^{114,114b}, 113¹¹⁴
 Behrens, C. H., 3, 225¹⁸⁵, 264¹⁸¹, 6, 2³, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵,
 89^{105,112,113}, 253^{157,159}, 7, 390¹⁰, 403^{10,65}, 406⁷⁷,
 409⁷⁷, 414⁷⁷, 415⁷⁷, 421⁷⁷, 423⁷⁷
 Behrens, O. K., 6, 644⁹⁰
 Behrens, U., 1, 21¹¹⁰
 Behrman, E. J., 7, 863⁸⁵
 Behrooz, M., 2, 109⁷⁰, 3, 164⁴⁷⁸, 167⁴⁷⁸, 168⁴⁷⁸,
 8, 746⁶², 750⁶²
 Beier, B. F., 8, 458^{223,223c}
 Beifuss, U., 2, 345³³, 350⁷¹, 354^{71,103}, 357^{71,103}, 369^{255a},
 372²⁷¹, 373^{71,103,272,273,274}, 5, 14⁹⁹, 17¹¹⁸⁻¹²¹, 466¹²⁰
 Beigelman, L. N., 6, 618¹¹⁴
 Beijer, B., 6, 604²⁹
 Beilefeld, M. A., 7, 720¹⁰
 Beiler, F., 1, 34²²⁸
 Beilinson, E. Yu., 8, 623¹⁴⁷, 624¹⁴⁷
 Beirich, C., 1, 202¹⁰², 203¹⁰², 234²⁶, 331⁴⁷
 Beiser, W., 6, 566⁹²²
 Beisler, J. A., 1, 856⁵⁴
 Beissner, C., 5, 1148¹²³
 Beissner, G., 3, 482³
 Beisswenger, H., 8, 873¹⁹
 Beisswenger, T., 4, 331⁷, 6, 142⁶⁵
 Beke, D., 1, 370⁷⁰, 371⁷⁰, 8, 957¹⁴
 Bekhazi, M., 4, 1089¹³²
 Bekker, R. A., 2, 726¹²²
 Belan, A., 8, 187³², 188³²
 Belanger, A., 2, 169¹⁶⁷, 4, 1040⁸³, 1043⁸³
 Belanger, D., 5, 578¹⁵⁶
 Bélanger, G., 3, 635³⁸
 Bélanger, J., 2, 662²⁰, 663²⁰, 664²⁰, 5, 432¹³⁰
 Bélanger, P. C., 7, 693²⁶, 8, 315⁵², 969⁹⁴
 Belaud, C., 1, 214²¹, 2, 980²², 981²²
 Belavin, I. Y., 2, 597⁹⁶, 607⁷⁶, 609^{76,79}, 610⁹⁶
 Beldid, B., 6, 514³⁰⁶, 543³⁰⁶
 Belen'kii, L. I., 3, 615⁷, 4, 468¹³², 469¹³², 8, 608⁴⁰,
 610^{56,60}, 630⁵⁶
 Beletskaya, I. P., 1, 3²³, 276⁷⁸, 277⁷⁸, 437¹⁵⁷, 438¹⁵⁹,
 441¹⁷⁵, 445¹⁷⁵, 3, 219¹¹¹, 436¹⁴, 503¹⁵², 524²⁹,
 529^{29,48}, 530⁷³, 531⁸⁸, 534⁷³, 537⁸⁸, 4, 423⁸, 426⁸,
 444⁸, 452⁷, 519¹², 610^{340,341}, 8, 2⁹
 Belew, J. S., 7, 54³, 56³, 66³, 77³, 78³, 542⁶, 543⁶
 Belfoure, E. L., 7, 738²⁰
 Belgaonkar, V. H., 2, 792⁶⁶
 Belik, M. Yu., 3, 306⁷⁷
 Belikov, V. M., 4, 218^{147,148}
 Belikova, N. A., 8, 124⁹², 125⁹²
 Belikova, Z. V., 8, 775⁷⁷
 Belin, B., 6, 85⁸⁷
 Belinka, B. A., Jr., 1, 570²⁶⁴, 8, 384³⁸, 385⁴⁸
 Bell, A., 3, 201⁷⁶, 721⁴, 5, 71¹⁵³, 6, 960⁴⁹
 Bell, A. J., 6, 819¹⁰⁹
 Bell, A. P., 8, 447^{119a,b}, 675^{36,37}, 679³⁷, 691³⁶
 Bell, A. S., 3, 510¹⁸⁴
 Bell, C. L., 6, 822¹¹⁸
 Bell, E. V., 7, 763⁹⁸
 Bell, F., 2, 367²²⁵, 3, 826⁴⁰
 Bell, F. A., 5, 63⁹, 7, 879¹⁴⁶
 Bell, H. C., 3, 505¹⁶⁰, 7, 649⁴⁵
 Bell, H. M., 8, 214⁵¹, 709⁴³, 812³, 908⁷⁸, 909⁷⁸, 968⁸⁹
 Bell, K. H., 2, 809⁵⁸, 811⁵⁸, 3, 806¹⁷, 8, 60¹⁸⁵, 66¹⁸⁵,
 314²⁷
 Bell, K. L., 1, 593²⁵, 595²⁵, 2, 1030^{83,84}, 8, 537¹⁸⁹,
 755¹³¹, 758¹³¹
 Bell, L. A., 4, 85^{77c}
 Bell, L. T., 2, 1049¹⁹, 8, 542²²¹
 Bell, N. A., 1, 2⁸, 21¹¹¹, 8, 754¹⁰¹
 Bell, R., 6, 1024⁷⁷
 Bell, R. A., 8, 244⁶⁶
 Bell, R. P., 7, 709⁴⁶
 Bell, S. H., 2, 606⁶⁹
 Bell, S. I., 5, 423⁹¹, 424⁹²
 Bell, T. W., 1, 343¹¹⁰, 3, 219¹⁰⁶, 224¹⁶⁵, 512²⁰¹, 6, 743⁷¹
 Bell, V. L., 2, 149⁸⁶, 355¹²⁴
 Bellamy, A., 4, 239³⁵
 Bellamy, A. J., 4, 30⁸⁷, 8, 114⁵⁴
 Bellamy, F., 4, 390¹⁷⁴, 5, 948²⁹¹
 Bellamy, F. D., 8, 371¹¹²
 Bellamy, L. J., 6, 724¹⁵¹, 727²⁰¹
 Bellard, S., 1, 2³, 37³
 Bellasoued, M., 1, 214²², 218²², 220²², 2, 283⁴⁹, 286⁶⁵,
 287⁶⁵, 486³⁸, 614¹¹⁷, 634³⁷, 640³⁷, 4, 95^{102g}, 880⁹¹,
 883^{91,101}, 884^{101,106}
 Belleau, B., 1, 123⁷⁸, 2, 213¹²⁶, 554¹³³, 1056⁶⁷,
 4, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216d}, 5, 94⁸⁵, 96¹¹¹, 418⁶⁹, 6, 561⁸⁷¹,
 7, 797^{18,19}, 799²⁸, 800^{28a}
 Bellegarde, B., 2, 607⁷⁵, 608⁷⁵
 Bellemin, A.-R., 4, 1009¹⁴¹
 Bellenbaum, M., 5, 302^{2f}
 Belleney, J., 4, 519²⁷
 Beller, H., 2, 770¹⁰, 771¹⁰
 Bellesia, F., 3, 395⁹⁸, 4, 337³², 8, 389⁷⁴
 Bellet, P., 8, 201¹⁴⁴
 Belletire, J. L., 4, 598²⁰⁵, 638²⁰⁵, 5, 373^{106,106b}
 Belley, M. J., 4, 316⁵⁴⁰, 1040¹⁰¹, 1045^{101a}
 Belli, A., 3, 789⁵⁶
 Bellido, I. S., 3, 396¹¹⁵
 Bellmann, P., 2, 850²¹⁸
 Belloli, R. C., 7, 26⁵⁹
 Bellora, E., 6, 550⁶⁷⁸
 Belloto, D., 4, 809¹⁶³
 Bellucci, C. G., 4, 330³, 345^{3,79}
 Bellucci, G., 3, 733¹, 734⁹
 Bellus, D., 1, 830⁹⁶, 843^{2b}, 3, 848⁵⁰, 4, 754^{174,175},
 819²⁰⁹, 5, 4³¹, 68⁹⁸, 90⁵⁸, 829^{14,15}, 7, 205⁶⁵
 Bellut, H., 8, 724¹⁷⁵
 Bellville, D. J., 5, 453⁶⁵, 520³⁹, 704²², 1020^{68,69},
 1023⁶⁹, 7, 879¹⁴⁸, 880^{148,154}, 882¹⁶⁶
 Belmonte, F. G., 8, 478⁴¹, 480⁴¹, 517¹²³

- Belniak, K., 2, 538⁶⁴, 663²⁸, 664²⁸
 Belokon', Y. N., 4, 218^{147,148}
 Belot, G., 8, 135³⁹, 137⁵³, 390⁸³
 Belotti, D., 1, 268⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵; 3, 599^{209,210}, 602²²³, 603²²⁸, 5, 310¹⁰⁰
 Belov, P. N., 1, 837¹⁴⁷
 Belov, V. N., 5, 432¹²⁹
 Belovsky, O., 8, 164⁴⁷
 Below, P., 2, 163¹⁴⁶
 Bel'skij, I. F., 8, 956⁵
 Belsner, K., 6, 215¹⁰²
 Belter, R. K., 7, 453⁷¹
 Beltrami, H., 4, 425^{24,25}, 428²⁴, 430²⁴
 Belyaeva, O. Ya., 6, 502²⁰⁹, 531⁴⁵³, 554⁷⁶³
 Belyakova, Z. V., 8, 763¹, 769^{1b}, 771^{1b}, 775⁷⁷, 778⁸⁸, 785¹
 Belzecki, C., 1, 838^{163,165,166}, 5, 99¹³⁷, 100¹³⁷, 108²⁰⁷, 111^{224,225}, 260^{63a}, 264⁷³
 Belzner, J., 4, 1009¹⁴⁵
 Bemiller, J. N., 7, 235¹
 Bemis, A., 6, 280¹⁴³
 Ben, I., 3, 591¹⁷¹
 Benage, B., 2, 1067¹²⁷, 1068¹²⁷; 5, 467^{116,117}, 531⁸⁰, 539¹⁰⁹; 7, 297³³
 Benaim, J., 2, 504², 506², 509², 524²; 3, 23¹⁴⁰, 30¹⁴⁰, 33¹⁴⁰, 34¹⁴⁰, 35¹⁴⁰; 6, 722¹⁴⁰, 727¹⁹²
 Benary, E., 4, 123^{210a}
 Benassi, R., 5, 439¹⁶⁶
 Benati, L., 4, 336^{29,30}; 7, 493¹⁹⁷
 Ben-Bassat, J. M., 5, 706²⁶
 Benbow, J. W., 4, 404²⁴⁴; 7, 410^{97b}
 Bencini, E., 3, 1033⁷²
 Bencivengo, D. J., 8, 850¹²¹
 Bencze, W. L., 3, 566³³
 Ben-David, D., 8, 356⁶⁶, 666⁶⁶
 Bender, C. O., 5, 207⁵⁰
 Bender, D., 4, 852⁹⁰
 Bender, D. R., 2, 943¹⁷¹, 945¹⁷¹
 Bender, H., 6, 440⁷⁴; 7, 658²⁶
 Bender, H.-J., 4, 134⁵, 144^{5b}
 Bender, H. S., 5, 949²⁷⁷
 Bender, M. L., 7, 659³⁶, 660⁴⁰
 Bender, S. L., 1, 130⁹⁷, 401^{12,15}, 402¹²; 2, 263⁵⁵; 4, 366⁷, 384^{7,143}; 7, 245⁷⁹, 408⁹⁰, 418⁹⁰, 545²⁵
 Benderly, A., 1, 92⁷⁰; 2, 111⁸⁴; 4, 293²³⁵
 Benders, P. H., 4, 45¹²⁶; 5, 676⁴, 686^{48,49}, 687^{48,49}
 Bendich, A., 7, 657²⁵
 Bendig, J., 5, 724¹¹⁰
 Bénéchie, M., 6, 730
 Benecke, B., 4, 222¹⁸¹, 224¹⁸¹
 Benecke, H. P., 3, 926⁴⁶, 928⁴⁶
 Benedetti, F., 3, 174^{534,535}, 176^{534,535}, 178^{534,535}; 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³, 442¹⁸⁴
 Ben-Efraim, D. A., 8, 935⁶⁷
 Benesova, V., 8, 334⁶⁵
 Ben-Et, G., 2, 1074¹⁴³
 Benetti, S., 2, 803³²; 3, 738³⁷; 5, 403⁸; 7, 143^{140,141}, 8, 392¹⁰⁸, 394¹¹⁶, 645⁴⁵
 Benezra, C., 1, 219^{56,58}; 7, 550⁵²
 Benfaremo, N., 4, 27⁸³
 Benfield, F. W. S., 7, 3¹¹
 Benhamou, M. C., 4, 290²⁰⁴, 291^{204,210}, 292²⁰⁴, 311^{439,440}; 7, 632⁶¹; 8, 854¹⁵⁴
 Benington, F., 4, 504¹³¹; 8, 146⁹⁷, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Ben-Ishai, D., 2, 1074^{143,144,145,146,148}, 1079¹⁵⁷; 5, 406²², 407²⁵, 501²⁶⁴; 6, 96¹⁵⁰, 636¹⁷; 7, 555⁶⁶
 Benjamin, B. M., 3, 328¹⁷⁹, 726²², 782²⁰
 Benjamin, L., 7, 602¹⁰²
 Benkeser, R. A., 1, 180²⁸; 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰, 588¹⁵², 6, 1034¹³⁴, 1035¹³⁵; 8, 238²⁴, 249⁹¹, 251¹⁰⁶, 294⁵⁴, 322¹¹⁰, 478^{40,41}, 479⁴⁰, 480⁴¹, 516^{120,121}, 517^{123,124}, 547³¹⁴, 629¹⁸⁶, 764², 767²³, 770^{2b,31}, 776⁷⁹, 880⁷¹, 881⁷¹
 Benkó, P., 6, 553^{702,703}
 Benko, Z., 4, 753¹⁶⁵
 Benkovic, P. A., 2, 956¹⁰
 Benkovic, S. J., 2, 956¹⁰; 8, 31⁴⁶, 66⁴⁶, 93⁶⁹, 94⁶⁹, 206¹⁶⁸
 Benksner, R. A., 5, 1003²⁰
 Benn, F. R., 5, 2²⁰
 Benn, M., 7, 31⁸⁷
 Benn, R., 1, 2¹⁰, 180³⁰; 4, 608^{318,319}; 5, 442¹⁸²; 6, 179¹²⁴
 Benn, W. R., 8, 928²⁶
 Bennani, Y. L., 4, 110¹⁵¹
 Bennasar, M.-L., 2, 765⁷⁷; 8, 587³⁴
 Benneche, T., 5, 1012⁵²; 6, 11⁴⁶, 842⁸²
 Bennek, J. A., 8, 219⁷⁷
 Benner, C. W., 5, 821¹⁶³, 857²²⁵
 Benner, J. P., 2, 534³³⁻³⁵, 535^{34,35}; 5, 432¹²⁹
 Benner, S., 8, 82⁶, 84⁶, 197¹²³
 Benner, S. A., 6, 432¹²⁰; 7, 672¹⁷
 Bennet, A. J., 8, 388⁶⁴
 Bennet, W., 1, 205¹⁰⁵
 Bennetau, B., 2, 713⁴⁴, 726¹²⁴
 Bennett, C. F., 7, 769^{209,217}
 Bennett, D. A., 2, 74⁷⁰; 3, 103²⁰⁵, 108²⁰⁵; 7, 207⁸³, 208⁸³, 209⁸³, 210⁸³
 Bennett, D. W., 3, 380⁷; 7, 544³⁹, 553³⁹, 556³⁹
 Bennett, F., 1, 760¹³⁵; 4, 382^{135,135b}, 383^{135a}; 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵; 7, 440³⁸
 Bennett, G. B., 5, 829²⁶, 853¹⁷², 877⁸; 6, 488³³, 834³⁵, 855³⁵
 Bennett, G. M., 7, 763⁹⁸
 Bennett, J. N., 5, 451³⁰, 453³⁰, 464³⁰, 513⁵, 514⁵, 527⁵
 Bennett, M. A., 8, 152¹⁶⁴, 443³, 453^{194,195}
 Bennett, M. J., 8, 14⁸⁰
 Bennett, R. D., 1, 293³³
 Bennett, R. H., 7, 208⁸⁰
 Bennett, S. M., 3, 219¹¹⁰
 Bennett, W. D., 6, 65²; 7, 229¹¹⁹
 Bennua, B., 6, 49⁹⁷, 193²¹⁵
 Benny, D., 3, 619²⁷
 Bennyarto, F., 3, 909¹⁵²
 Beno, M. A., 1, 23¹¹⁹
 Benoiton, N. L., 2, 403³⁶
 Bensadat, A., 7, 498²²⁰
 Bension, R. M., 4, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷, 877⁶⁷; 5, 30³
 Benson, A. A., 8, 143⁶⁵
 Benson, B. W., 7, 31⁸⁶
 Benson, F. R., 4, 296²⁶⁵, 1099¹⁸⁰; 6, 262¹⁵, 264¹⁵, 268¹⁵
 Benson, R. E., 4, 1090¹³⁹; 5, 1141⁸²
 Benson, S. W., 4, 1072¹⁷; 5, 64³⁶, 856¹⁹³, 900⁸; 7, 8^{54,57}, 8, 407⁵⁵
 Benson, W., 6, 501²⁰⁴
 Benson, W. R., 5, 723^{108a}
 Bentham, S., 4, 301³²², 302³²²
 Bentlage, A., 2, 385³²¹
 Bentley, K. W., 3, 836⁸¹; 6, 212⁸³
 Bentley, P. H., 6, 669²⁶⁵; 7, 671⁶
 Bentley, R., 6, 653¹⁵⁰
 Bentley, R. K., 7, 306⁴
 Bentley, T. W., 3, 799⁹⁹
 Benton, J. L., 7, 10⁷⁹

- Bentor, Y., 2, 766⁸³
 Bentrude, W. G., 7, 742
 Bentz, P., 5, 290⁴¹, 1189^{21,22}, 1190²², 1192²²; 8, 773⁷⁰, 774⁷⁰
 Ben-Yakov, H., 6, 217¹¹¹
 Benzaid, A., 4, 313⁴⁷¹
 Benzing, M., 2, 368²³³
 Benzinger, E., 3, 660⁶
 Benzing-Nguyen, L., 7, 255³²
 Benzoni, M. S., 5, 826¹⁵⁸, 857²²⁴
 Beppu, K., 1, 410³⁹, 568²³¹; 3, 124²⁸⁰, 125²⁸⁰, 126²⁸⁰, 6, 499⁶
 Beranek, I., 4, 730⁶⁶
 Berardi, F., 6, 787^{99,100}
 Bercaw, J. E., 5, 1145¹⁰⁵, 1174³⁷, 1178⁴⁴; 8, 668², 670¹¹, 671^{16,18}, 672^{2,21}, 673²³⁻²⁶, 675^{23,46,50}, 676^{24,26,51-53}, 682^{24,46,85}, 685⁹⁸, 687⁸⁵, 689⁹⁸, 690⁸⁵, 691^{23,85}, 696^{25,126}
 Berchet, G. J., 4, 315⁵¹⁷
 Berchier, F., 7, 257⁴⁹
 Berchtold, G. A., 2, 904⁴⁹; 4, 5^{19,19e}, 724, 45^{126,126a}, 5, 322¹², 855^{186,189}; 7, 78¹²⁵, 365^{46,47}, 429¹⁵¹; 8, 726¹⁹⁰
 Bercovici, T., 5, 729¹²⁵
 Bercz, P. J., 6, 965⁹⁰
 Berenblit, V. V., 3, 639⁸², 644^{82,137}
 Berenblyum, A. S., 8, 447¹⁰⁶, 450¹⁰⁶, 963⁴³
 Berenbom, M., 3, 888¹⁷
 Berends, W., 8, 643³⁷
 Berenjian, N., 5, 126²², 127²², 128²²
 Berenschot, D. R., 7, 179¹⁵³
 Béres, J., 7, 723²⁵
 Beretta, M. G., 2, 267⁶⁴, 630²¹, 631²¹, 632²¹, 634²¹, 640²¹, 641²¹, 642²¹, 644²¹, 645²¹
 Berezin, I. V., 3, 499¹²⁵
 Berezitskii, G. K., 3, 305⁷⁰
 Berg, H., 3, 482³
 Berg, H. A. J., 5, 799⁷³
 Bergami, B., 5, 73²⁰⁴
 Bergan, J. J., 6, 228³; 7, 752¹⁵⁴
 Bergbreiter, D. E., 1, 357¹; 2, 102²⁴, 476⁴, 489⁴⁸, 490⁴⁸, 505¹¹, 510^{11,37,38,40-42}, 917⁸⁹, 919⁸⁹, 920⁸⁹, 924⁸⁹, 935⁸⁹; 3, 30¹⁸¹, 31¹⁸⁵, 32¹⁸⁵, 34^{192,193}, 39¹⁹², 418²⁶, 4, 5¹⁷, 221¹⁵⁷, 738⁹⁸; 5, 100¹⁴⁷; 6, 531⁴⁴⁸, 719¹²⁵, 720^{125,130}, 722¹³⁹, 723¹⁴⁶, 725¹²⁵; 7, 604¹³⁸; 8, 113³⁸, 720¹³¹, 800⁶⁷, 947¹⁴²
 Bergdahl, M., 1, 112²⁷; 4, 152⁵⁶, 255²⁰⁴
 Berge, D. D., 7, 143¹⁴⁷
 Berge, J. M., 5, 689⁷³
 Bergen, E. J., 7, 76¹¹⁷
 Bergens, S., 7, 416¹²³
 Bergenthal, M. D., 6, 966⁹⁶
 Berger, A., 6, 636¹⁷
 Berger, B., 5, 468¹²³; 7, 131⁸⁷
 Berger, C. R. A., 8, 314⁴⁰
 Berger, D. E., 2, 530²³; 5, 4³⁹, 5^{39,44}, 8⁴⁴
 Berger, G., 8, 35⁶⁴, 52¹⁴⁵, 53¹²⁸, 66^{64,128,145}
 Berger, H., 7, 759¹⁴
 Berger, J., 1, 130⁹⁶; 7, 54⁷
 Berger, J. G., 2, 965⁶⁸; 8, 59¹⁷⁸, 66¹⁷⁸, 614^{88,89}, 620^{89,134,135}, 621⁸⁸, 624¹³⁴
 Berger, K. R., 2, 709⁶
 Berger, M. H., 4, 10³³, 23^{33d}, 107¹⁴⁴, 262³⁰⁶
 Berger, S., 1, 191⁷⁷, 272⁶⁸, 300⁶⁷, 322⁶⁷, 335⁶³; 2, 6³⁵, 247³⁵, 630⁷, 631⁷; 6, 217¹¹⁴
 Bergeron, R., 6, 83⁷⁸
 Bergeron, R. J., 7, 668^{82,83}; 8, 62¹⁹⁵, 66¹⁹⁵, 994⁶³
 Bergin, W. A., 8, 236⁶, 284², 285², 607³⁰
 Bergius, M., 3, 822⁵, 834⁵
 Bergman, A., 5, 715⁸¹
 Bergman, J., 3, 511¹⁹¹; 4, 342⁶⁴, 343^{64,72}, 386¹⁵⁵; 5, 721¹⁰²; 6, 463²⁴, 824¹²³; 7, 534⁴³
 Bergman, P. M., 8, 364¹³
 Bergman, R., 3, 767¹⁶⁵
 Bergman, R. G., 2, 125^{212,213}, 127^{212,213,233}, 310³⁰, 311³⁰, 313^{36,37}, 314³⁹, 655¹⁴³; 5, 588²⁰⁹, 736¹⁴⁴, 790²¹, 797⁶³, 820²¹, 1134³⁸, 1145¹⁰⁵, 1149^{38,126}; 7, 3¹², 4¹⁵, 8¹², 484¹³⁶; 8, 289²⁹, 290²⁹, 669⁶, 670⁶, 797³⁵
 Bergmann, A., 2, 356¹³²
 Bergmann, E., 3, 724¹⁴
 Bergmann, E. D., 2, 352⁸⁵; 3, 124²⁶⁴, 867³⁵; 4, 3⁷, 4⁷, 63^{7b}, 65^{7b}, 70², 258²³¹; 6, 219¹²⁴; 7, 107¹⁶⁸; 8, 228¹²⁵
 Bergmann, H.-J., 2, 212¹²¹
 Bergmann, K., 8, 319⁷⁹
 Bergmann, M., 6, 632³, 635³
 Bergmann, W., 3, 892⁵¹
 Bergmark, W., 3, 580¹⁰⁷
 Bergmeyer, H. U., 2, 456^{45,47}
 Bergmeyer, J., 2, 456^{45,47}
 Bergson, G., 6, 489⁹⁶
 Bergstein, W., 4, 874⁵⁴; 5, 30²; 8, 460²⁵⁴
 Bergstorm, F. W., 4, 491⁶⁷
 BergStresser, G. L., 1, 15⁸⁰
 Bergstrom, D. E., 3, 459¹³⁵, 462^{149,151}, 470²¹⁸, 476²¹⁸, 513²⁰⁷
 Bergstrom, F. W., 8, 143⁶⁵
 Bergstrom, R. G., 6, 556²⁶, 563²⁶
 Beringer, F. M., 4, 42^{122a}; 8, 995⁷⁰
 Berk, H. C., 3, 623³³; 5, 347^{73a}
 Berk, S. C., 1, 212^{5,8,11}, 213^{5,8,11}, 214^{5b,19}, 432¹³⁸, 433¹³⁸; 2, 450⁵⁰; 3, 209¹⁸; 4, 175⁴²
 Berka, A., 7, 704⁸
 Berkessel, A., 5, 200³⁰, 201³¹
 Berkowitz, L. M., 7, 236¹², 572¹¹⁴
 Berkowitz, W. F., 5, 143^{97,98}, 636⁸⁸, 945²⁵⁰; 6, 786⁹⁶, 7, 242⁶¹
 Berks, A. H., 1, 262³⁵, 739⁴¹; 2, 441¹, 443¹
 Berkovich, E. G., 4, 485²⁹
 Berlan, J., 1, 112²⁷, 124⁸¹; 2, 448⁴³; 3, 155⁴³⁰, 4, 152⁵⁸, 210⁷⁰⁻⁷⁶, 229²²³, 240⁴⁵; 5, 557⁵³; 8, 111²¹, 123²¹
 Berlin, A. J., 4, 1023²⁶⁰; 5, 1006³⁵
 Berlin, A. Y., 5, 453⁵⁹
 Berlin, K. D., 4, 273⁴⁶, 280⁴⁶
 Berlin, Y. A., 6, 603²¹
 Berlo, R. G., 8, 367⁵⁸
 Berman, D. A., 6, 809⁶⁹
 Berman, E., 7, 438²²
 Berman, E. M., 4, 403²⁴¹
 Berman, R. J., 7, 545²⁶
 Berman, Z., 7, 79¹³⁵
 Bernady, K. F., 4, 141¹⁵, 142¹⁵; 6, 648¹²⁴
 Bernal, I., 1, 310¹⁰⁷; 8, 459²³⁸
 Bernard, D., 1, 331⁵⁰; 3, 482⁵, 499⁵, 505⁵, 509⁵
 Bernard, G., 1, 631⁵⁴, 658⁵⁴, 659⁵⁴, 660⁵⁴, 661⁵⁴, 662⁵⁴, 663⁵⁴, 664⁵⁴, 672⁵⁴; 3, 87⁷², 95⁷²
 Bernard-Henriet, C., 5, 109²¹⁹; 6, 578⁹⁸⁰; 7, 502²⁶²
 Bernardi, A., 2, 103²⁸, 221¹⁴⁶, 267⁶³, 488⁴³, 605⁵⁷, 614⁵⁷, 630²¹, 631²¹, 632²¹, 634²¹, 636⁵⁶, 637^{56,59}, 640^{21,56,59}, 641^{21,71}, 642^{21,71,73,74}, 643^{73,74}, 644^{21,73}, 645^{21,59}, 652⁵⁹, 920⁹⁸, 930¹³¹, 931¹³¹; 4, 152⁵⁸, 207^{57,58}

- Bernardi, F., 1, 506^{8,11}; 4, 330⁵; 5, 75^{220,223}, 114²⁴⁴; 6, 133⁴
- Bernardi, R., 1, 55²³, 153⁵⁷, 543²⁸; 8, 187⁴⁷
- Bernardinelli, G., 1, 307¹¹¹, 312¹¹¹, 770¹⁸⁷; 2, 631¹⁷, 632¹⁷, 634¹⁷, 924^{108a}; 4, 21⁶⁹, 85⁷², 111¹⁵³, 201¹⁶, 202¹⁶, 204³³, 218¹³⁷, 231²⁸², 249¹²⁰, 520²⁸, 5, 45³⁶, 157³⁸, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰, 362⁹³, 363^{93a,d}, 364^{93d}, 365^{93a,e}, 543¹¹⁷, 545¹²⁰
- Bernardini, A., 3, 251⁷⁵
- Bernardon, C., 1, 226⁹⁴, 227⁹⁹; 4, 98¹¹⁰
- Bernardon, J.-M., 3, 262¹⁶⁷; 7, 359¹⁶
- Bernardou, F., 4, 883^{96,97}, 884^{96,97,105}
- Bernasconi, C. F., 2, 349⁶⁷⁻⁶⁹
- Bernasconi, S., 1, 566²¹⁶; 2, 833¹⁴⁸; 4, 261^{285,288,290}
- Bernassau, J.-M., 8, 111²⁰, 118²⁰
- Bernath, G., 5, 583¹⁸⁶, 584¹⁹⁴; 6, 525³⁸², 534⁵¹⁹
- Bernath, J., 7, 872⁹⁸
- Bernauer, K., 2, 965⁷⁰
- Berndl, K., 6, 554^{787,788}, 572⁹⁵⁷
- Berndt, A., 5, 850¹⁵²; 6, 970¹²²; 7, 506²⁹³; 8, 532¹²⁷
- Berner, D., 3, 373¹²⁹
- Bernet, B., 2, 303⁶; 5, 255⁵⁰, 264^{50b}; 6, 561⁸⁷⁸; 7, 493¹⁸⁵
- Bernett, R. G., 4, 366⁶
- Berney, D., 6, 531⁴⁵⁶
- Bernhard, E., 2, 780¹⁰
- Bernhard, W., 3, 179², 189²; 4, 243⁶⁴, 247⁶⁴, 255⁶⁴, 260⁶⁴; 7, 646²⁴
- Bernhardt, J. C., 1, 450²¹²; 3, 470²⁰⁴, 473²⁰⁴, 484²⁴, 501²⁴
- Bernhart, C., 8, 60¹⁹², 66¹⁹²
- Bernini, R., 4, 370²⁸
- Berno, P., 1, 29¹⁵⁰
- Bernotas, R. C., 4, 404²⁴⁷, 405^{247a,b}; 7, 636⁷²
- Bernou, A., 7, 477⁷², 483⁷²
- Bernstein, M. A., 3, 227²⁰⁸; 8, 52¹³⁴, 66¹³⁴
- Bernstein, M. D., 6, 724¹⁶²; 8, 26²⁶, 37²⁶, 47²⁶, 54²⁶, 55²⁶, 57²⁶, 60²⁶, 66²⁶, 351¹⁵¹
- Bernstein, P. R., 3, 17⁸⁶
- Bernstein, S., 6, 959³⁶; 7, 277¹; 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
- Bernstein, S. C., 2, 278¹⁰; 8, 566⁴⁵⁰, 767²³
- Bernstein, Z., 2, 1074¹⁴⁵; 6, 96¹⁵⁰
- Berrada, S., 4, 107^{143e}, 259²⁷⁷
- Berridge, J. C., 5, 71¹⁵¹, 637^{104,105}, 671⁴⁹
- Berridge, M. S., 4, 445²⁰⁵
- Berrier, C., 7, 333²⁰
- Berrios, R., 5, 844¹²⁹
- Berris, B. C., 5, 1151¹²⁸
- Berry, D., 7, 24²³
- Berry, D. E., 1, 215³³
- Berry, D. J., 4, 868¹⁶
- Berry, F. J., 8, 849¹¹⁶
- Berry, J. M., 6, 19⁶⁹
- Berry, K. H., 8, 597⁸⁸
- Berry, M., 6, 686³⁷⁰; 8, 889¹²⁹
- Berry, R. S., 4, 483¹⁰
- Berryhill, S. R., 3, 1036⁸¹; 4, 401²³², 563³⁷
- Bersch, H. W., 5, 342^{62a}
- Berse, C., 5, 222⁶³; 6, 529⁴²⁴
- Bershas, J., 4, 125^{216,216e}
- Bershas, J. P., 2, 824¹¹⁹
- Berski, Z., 1, 474⁹²
- Berson, J. A., 1, 885¹³⁴; 3, 706⁷; 5, 21³, 31³, 240^{2,2a,b,3}, 568¹⁰⁶, 603³⁰, 639^{122,124}, 714⁶⁵, 786³, 787^{3,6,9}, 794⁴⁹, 805⁹⁹, 815¹⁴², 856²⁰⁹, 1009⁴⁵, 1016⁶¹, 1025^{81,81e}
- Bert, L., 3, 242²
- Bertelli, D. J., 4, 663⁴
- Bertelo, C. A., 3, 1027⁴², 1030⁴²; 8, 681⁷⁴, 684⁷⁴, 691^{74,106}
- Berthelot, J., 4, 345⁸¹; 8, 133^{19,20}
- Berthelot, P., 8, 660¹⁰⁸
- Berthet, D., 4, 242⁶², 253⁶², 261⁶²
- Berthiaume, G., 4, 29⁸⁵, 46¹³¹
- Bertho, A., 8, 568⁴⁷¹
- Berthold, H., 6, 452¹³²
- Bertholon, G., 3, 306⁸³
- Berti, G., 1, 822³⁵, 824³⁵; 2, 410⁶, 411⁶, 415⁶; 3, 725¹⁹, 733¹, 741⁵¹, 743⁵⁸, 745⁶⁵; 5, 456⁸⁷, 464^{114,115}, 466¹¹⁴, 7, 358¹³, 362¹³, 363¹³, 364¹³, 365¹³, 373¹³
- Bertini, F., 1, 206¹¹¹, 830⁹², 832⁹²; 7, 16¹⁶⁰
- Bertini, V., 6, 775⁵¹
- Bertocchio, R., 4, 4¹⁴
- Bertolasi, V., 1, 309¹⁰¹; 5, 113²³⁰
- Bertolini, G., 2, 636⁵⁷, 637⁵⁷, 640⁵⁷, 653⁵⁷; 4, 159⁸², 218¹⁴⁵; 6, 118¹⁰⁵
- Bertolo, P., 3, 804¹¹
- Berton, A., 4, 915¹⁵
- Bertounesque, E., 1, 202⁹⁹; 2, 614¹¹⁷, 630²⁴, 631²⁴, 632²⁴, 634³⁷, 640³⁷
- Bertozi, S., 4, 877⁶⁸; 5, 1154^{151,158}, 1155¹⁵¹
- Bertram, E., 2, 368²⁴⁴
- Bertram, J., 7, 8³⁶, 793³
- Bertran, J., 5, 64⁴⁰, 72^{183,186,187}, 73^{189,190}
- Bertrand, H. T., 4, 883¹⁰⁰, 884¹⁰⁰
- Bertrand, J., 2, 281²⁹; 4, 21⁶⁵, 100¹²³
- Bertrand, J. L., 1, 648¹³⁵, 653¹³⁵, 659¹³⁵, 686¹³⁵, 3, 88¹²⁷, 89¹²⁷, 91^{127,147}, 92¹²⁷, 93¹²⁷, 109^{127,147}, 116¹²⁷
- Bertrand, M., 2, 547⁹⁵; 3, 599²⁰⁷; 4, 55^{156,157}, 245⁸¹, 249⁸¹, 1002⁵⁶; 5, 515¹⁷, 518¹⁷, 547¹⁷, 772^{153,154,156,158,161}; 6, 563⁸⁹²; 8, 332⁴¹
- Bertrand, M. P., 4, 807^{149,150}; 7, 92⁴⁰
- Bertucci, C., 3, 483¹²; 5, 1152¹⁴⁴
- Bertz, S. H., 1, 122⁶⁹, 377¹⁰², 378¹⁰⁶, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷, 457¹²¹; 2, 381³⁰⁸; 3, 209¹², 210²⁴, 211²⁷, 213^{43,46}, 215^{27b}, 216⁴⁶, 223⁴⁶; 4, 89⁸⁷, 90^{87d}, 107^{143c}, 141¹³, 177⁵⁸, 180^{58a}, 229²³⁰, 255^{190,191}; 5, 657³¹, 903⁴⁰; 6, 940⁴; 8, 940¹⁰²
- Bérubé, D., 3, 649¹⁹⁰
- Bérubé, G., 3, 380¹⁰; 4, 339⁴⁴, 1011¹⁶²; 5, 532^{86,86c}
- Bérubé, N., 8, 254¹²⁶
- Berwin, H. J., 8, 99¹⁰⁷, 750⁶³
- Besace, Y., 1, 112²⁷, 124⁸¹; 2, 448⁴³; 4, 152⁵⁸, 210⁷¹⁻⁷⁶; 8, 111²¹, 123²¹
- Besan, J., 6, 543⁶¹²
- Besemann, M., 7, 846⁹⁰
- Beslin, P., 2, 73⁶⁸, 214^{130,131}; 5, 556⁵², 829²²; 6, 454¹⁴⁵
- Bespalova, G. [V., 6, 509²⁷², 538⁵⁵⁴
- Bessey, E., 6, 443⁹⁵
- Bessho, K., 5, 404¹⁴
- Bessiere, J.-M., 3, 744⁶¹
- Bessiere, Y., 3, 215⁶⁵; 5, 384^{126a}
- Bessiere-Chretien, Y., 1, 377¹⁰⁰; 3, 771^{183,189}
- Best, W. H., 4, 489⁵⁸
- Bestian, H., 1, 140⁸, 141¹⁵; 5, 105¹⁸⁷, 107¹⁸⁷; 8, 755¹¹⁵
- Bestmann, H. J., 1, 368⁶³, 391⁶³, 722^{272,273,274}, 755¹¹⁵, 808³²⁰, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵, 844^{3c}; 2, 1004⁵⁸, 1005⁵⁸, 3, 200⁷³, 286⁵⁹, 644¹⁵⁹, 877⁸⁸, 887⁴, 888⁴, 893^{4,56}, 897^{4,76}, 898⁷⁶, 900⁴, 903⁴; 4, 31^{94,94d}, 55¹⁵⁷, 115^{182,182e}, 259²⁶¹; 6, 83⁸¹, 134³³, 171^{3,5}, 172^{5,11,25}, 174^{56,58,59,61}, 175^{56,81}, 176⁸⁵, 177^{56,110,111,113}, 179^{81,127}, 181^{110,111,130,131,133}, 182^{56,85,110,111,113,133,134,137}, 184^{110,111,149}, 185^{110,111,154,158,159}, 186^{169,171}, 187^{158,176,177}, 188^{81,113,181,183}, 189¹⁸⁶, 190^{193,201,203}

- 191²⁰⁴, 192²⁰⁴, 193^{85,204,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,217},
194^{204,219,220}, 195^{204,212,222,223,224,225}, 196^{201,204},
197^{169,204}, 198^{3,5}, 199⁵, 200^{5,110,111}, 201^{5,110}, 202⁵,
449¹¹⁵, 558⁸³⁹, 7, 109¹⁸⁵, 213^{101,102}, 8, 860²²³, 863²³⁸
- Beswick, P. J., 3, 494⁸⁸, 4, 524⁶⁴, 525⁶⁴, 526⁶⁴
- Betancor, C., 4, 375^{98a}, 388^{98,98a}, 409^{98a}, 7, 41¹⁵,
157³⁴
- Betancourt de Perez, R. M., 1, 790²⁶³, 2, 103³⁸
- Betanelli, V. I., 6, 43⁵²
- Beth, A., 8, 52¹⁴⁷, 66¹⁴⁷
- Bethel, J. R., 2, 170¹⁷²
- Bethell, D., 3, 770¹⁷⁸, 7, 26⁵⁰, 874¹¹⁰
- Betlinetti, G. F., 7, 882¹⁷⁰
- Betschart, C., 1, 809³²⁸, 2, 897¹⁸, 3, 580¹⁰⁴
- Betterton, K., 7, 739³⁵
- Bettman, B., 7, 602¹⁰⁰
- Bettolo, R. M., 3, 717⁴⁴
- Bettoni, G., 6, 787¹⁰⁰
- Betts, M. J., 2, 1059⁷⁴, 5, 407²⁸
- Betz, R., 3, 253⁹³
- Betz, W., 6, 294²⁴³
- Betzecki, C., 6, 520³⁴³
- Beugelmans, R., 3, 505¹⁵⁷, 4, 452¹⁷, 459⁷¹⁻⁷⁵, 460⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷,
464^{71,73,114,123}, 465^{73,96}, 466^{17,71,73,123,125,126}, 467^{72,97},
469⁷⁵, 470^{75,97,138}, 474⁹⁵, 475^{74,95,152}, 476¹⁷, 477¹¹⁴,
478^{71,73,96,114,125,166,167}, 479^{123,126,169,170,171,172}, 480⁷⁴,
1089¹²⁶, 7, 169¹⁰⁸, 223⁴², 878¹⁴⁰
- Beumel, O. F., 8, 547³¹⁶
- Beurskens, P. T., 8, 96⁹²
- Beverung, W. N., 6, 274¹⁰⁵
- Bevetskaya, I. P., 4, 594^{141,144}
- Bewersdorf, M., 1, 661^{167,167d}, 662^{167d}, 677^{167d}, 832¹⁰⁸
- Bewick, A., 3, 568^{44,45}, 636⁵⁹, 7, 494²⁰³, 495^{203,204,209}
- Bey, A. E., 1, 411⁴⁹
- Bey, P., 3, 365⁶³, 4, 125^{216,216h}, 6, 645⁹⁶, 7, 324⁷³, 711⁵⁹,
8, 932⁴⁴
- Beyer, L., 6, 526³⁹³
- Beyermann, M., 5, 724¹¹⁰
- Beyler, R. E., 7, 100¹²⁴, 256⁴⁰
- Bezemer, L., 5, 707⁴⁰
- Bezmenov, A. Ya., 7, 595¹⁸
- Bezuidenhoudt, B. C. B., 4, 384¹⁴²
- Bezzubov, A. A., 3, 648¹⁸¹
- Bhacca, N. S., 4, 1090¹⁴², 5, 128²⁷, 631⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶
- Bhaduri, A. P., 6, 943¹⁵⁷, 7, 265¹⁰³, 267¹⁰³
- Bhaduri, S., 7, 766^{185,186}, 8, 446⁷³, 447¹¹⁷
- Bhagade, S. S., 2, 345²²
- Bhagwat, M. M., 7, 601^{82,83}, 8, 450¹⁷⁰
- Bhagwat, S. S., 4, 107¹⁴¹, 5, 151⁷, 180⁷
- Bhakta, C., 8, 938⁹²
- Bhakuni, D. S., 5, 829²⁶
- Bhalerao, U. T., 1, 568²³⁷, 4, 391^{175d}, 7, 85⁹, 86^{16b}, 87¹⁷,
108¹⁷
- Bhandal, H., 4, 761²⁰⁰
- Bhandari, K., 6, 538⁵⁵², 550⁵⁵²
- Bhanot, O. S., 6, 624¹³⁶, 625¹⁵⁶
- Bhanu, S., 3, 281⁴¹
- Bharathi, S. N., 1, 515⁵⁶
- Bharucha, K. R., 4, 310⁴³³
- Bhasin, K. K., 4, 520³⁶, 531³⁶
- Bhat, G. A., 6, 554⁷¹¹, 7, 800³⁰
- Bhat, K. S., 1, 192⁸¹, 2, 6^{23,23c}, 10²³, 33^{23c,123}, 42¹⁴⁶,
43^{146,146b}, 44^{146b,c}, 45^{146b,c}, 52^{23a}, 6, 865²⁰¹, 8, 714⁸⁰,
722¹⁴⁵
- Bhat, N. G., 4, 147³⁹, 7, 597⁴⁹
- Bhat, V., 4, 239¹⁸, 249¹⁸, 257¹⁸, 261¹⁸, 8, 844⁶⁸
- Bhat, V. V., 7, 803⁵⁷
- Bhattacharjee, S. S., 8, 224¹⁰⁸
- Bhati, A., 2, 760⁴¹, 7, 231¹⁴⁴
- Bhatia, A. V., 7, 341^{51,52}
- Bhatnagar, A. D., 7, 43³⁷
- Bhatnagar, A. K., 6, 915³⁰
- Bhatnagar, I., 7, 231¹⁴⁹, 738²³
- Bhatnagar, N. Y., 3, 505¹⁵⁹
- Bhatnagar, S. P., 2, 527¹, 528¹, 553¹, 720⁸⁶, 6, 806⁵⁴
- Bhatt, D. G., 4, 240⁵³
- Bhatt, M. V., 2, 782²³, 6, 646¹⁰⁴, 647¹⁰⁴, 659¹⁰⁴, 660¹⁰⁴,
7, 186¹⁸², 235⁸, 800³⁰, 8, 406⁴⁴, 408⁴⁴, 568⁴⁶⁷
- Bhattacharjee, D., 4, 1018²²⁵, 1019²²⁵, 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³,
7, 318⁵⁰
- Bhattacharjee, G., 3, 908¹⁴⁶, 4, 1040¹⁰³
- Bhattacharjee, M. N., 7, 267¹¹⁷, 268¹¹⁷
- Bhattacharjee, S. S., 6, 456¹⁶², 457¹⁶²
- Bhattacharya, A., 1, 66^{53,54}, 2, 536^{41,44}, 538⁶⁰, 539⁶⁰,
4, 230²⁵¹, 7, 877¹³⁵
- Bhattacharya, K. K., 3, 304⁶⁴
- Bhattacharya, S., 7, 823³⁵
- Bhattacharya, S. K., 5, 92⁶⁸, 95⁶⁸, 96⁶⁸
- Bhattacharyya, B. K., 8, 530¹⁰¹
- Bhattacharyya, N. K., 6, 817¹⁰⁴
- Bhattacharyya, S., 8, 505⁸⁰
- Bhattacharyya, S. C., 5, 775¹⁷⁷, 780¹⁷⁷, 7, 239⁴⁷, 558⁷⁹,
560⁷⁹
- Bhattasharya, A., 1, 87⁵⁰
- Bhupathy, M., 1, 53¹⁷, 135¹¹⁶, 222⁷⁰, 239⁴⁰, 240⁴⁰,
786²⁴⁸, 864⁸⁶, 887¹³⁹, 888¹³⁹, 4, 373⁷⁹, 374⁷⁹, 5,
455⁷⁵, 456⁸⁴, 1017⁶⁵, 1018^{65,65a}, 1020^{65,65a}, 6, 146⁸⁹,
7, 202⁵⁰
- Bhushan, V., 2, 506¹³, 514⁵¹, 523^{13,84}, 524⁸⁴, 3, 728³⁴,
6, 119¹¹⁰, 7, 187¹⁸⁵
- Biacchi, G. S., 4, 510^{168,169}
- Bialecka-Florjańczyk, E., 2, 537⁵⁰
- Bianchetti, G., 4, 1099¹⁸⁷, 6, 705²⁷
- Bianchi, D., 7, 429¹⁵¹
- Bianchi, G., 4, 1093¹⁴⁷, 7, 143¹⁴², 8, 645⁴¹
- Bianchi, M., 8, 87²⁷, 236³, 239³, 552³⁵²
- Bianchini, C., 5, 1158¹⁷², 8, 458²¹⁹
- Bianchini, J.-P., 4, 277⁸², 284⁸²
- Bianchini, R., 4, 330³, 345^{3,79}
- Bianco, E. J., 7, 157³³, 8, 974¹²²
- Bianco, V. D., 8, 446⁶³, 858²⁰⁹
- Biasha, J., 1, 312^{112,113}
- Bibby, C., 3, 770¹⁸⁰, 5, 165⁸⁷, 936¹⁹⁹
- Bichelmayer, K.-P., 6, 575⁹⁶⁹
- Bïchi, G., 3, 936⁷²
- Biciunas, K. P., 6, 190¹⁹⁴
- Bickart, P., 5, 890³⁴, 6, 152¹⁴¹, 899¹⁰⁹, 8, 238²⁴
- Bickel, A., 2, 1022⁵³
- Bickel, A. F., 4, 1017²¹⁰
- Bickel, C. L., 4, 41¹¹⁸
- Bickel, H., 4, 373⁶⁸, 5, 341^{61a}
- Bickelhaupt, F., 1, 13⁶⁹, 16⁸⁶, 26^{132,133,134}, 218³⁴, 746⁷⁰,
2, 378²⁸⁷, 801³⁶, 981²³, 4, 595¹⁵², 869^{23,24,26}, 877⁶⁹,
884¹⁰⁸, 972⁷⁹, 1002⁵⁹, 1018²²⁶, 5, 46³⁷, 850¹⁴⁷, 908⁷³,
986³⁸, 1125⁵⁷, 6, 86⁹⁹, 856¹⁵⁰, 7, 373⁷³, 8, 863²³⁶
- Bicker, U., 7, 471²³, 474²³
- Bickley, D. G., 8, 675⁴⁸, 676⁴⁸
- Biddlecom, W. G., 3, 953¹⁰³
- Bieber, J. B., 3, 975³, 980³
- Bieber, L., 5, 331^{42,42b}
- Bied, C., 1, 253¹⁰
- Biedenbach, B., 5, 1199⁴⁶

- Biedermann, A., 2, 399²¹
 Bieg, T., 8, 212⁷
 Biegi, E., 5, 381¹¹⁸
 Biehl, E. R., 1, 554¹⁰³; 4, 483⁵, 484⁵, 485²⁶, 486³⁸, 492^{74,75}, 493⁷⁹, 495⁵, 497^{5b,98}, 499^{5b,102}; 6, 690³⁹⁸, 692³⁹⁸
 Biehl, H., 4, 484¹⁵
 Bielawska, A., 4, 290²⁰⁴, 291²⁰⁴, 292²⁰⁴, 311⁴⁴⁰
 Bieler, A., 8, 248⁸⁹
 Biellmann, J. F., 1, 508²⁰, 512⁴⁴, 568²²⁵, 630³⁰, 678³⁰; 2, 55¹, 71^{1c,54}; 3, 86¹⁴, 94¹⁴, 95^{14,151,155}, 96^{151,161,164,165}, 98^{151,161,164}, 99^{151,164,165,179}, 100^{14,179}, 101¹⁶⁵, 107¹⁶⁵, 149^{404,406}, 151⁴⁰⁶, 152^{404,406}, 153⁴⁰⁶, 196²⁹; 4, 1061¹⁶³; 6, 145⁷⁸, 832¹⁸, 961⁷¹; 8, 445¹⁶, 597⁸⁷
 Bielski, R., 6, 687³⁸⁰, 987⁷²; 8, 822⁵²
 Bien, S., 3, 896⁷⁰; 4, 1040⁹², 1042⁹²; 7, 95⁶⁷, 107¹⁶⁷
 Bieniek, A., 1, 329³⁸, 474^{90,91}
 Bienz, S., 3, 288⁶⁵; 5, 372¹⁰⁴
 Bierbaum, V. M., 8, 91⁶⁰
 Bierenbaum, R., 3, 592¹⁷²; 8, 252¹¹¹
 Bieri, J. H., 5, 92⁷⁸; 6, 539⁵⁷⁹, 544⁶²⁶
 Bierling, B., 7, 140¹³⁰, 141¹³⁰
 Bierling, V. B., 4, 611³⁴⁵
 Bierman, M. H., 7, 705¹⁷
 Biermann, T. F., 7, 729⁴³
 Biernat, J., 6, 624¹⁴⁷
 Biesemans, M., 8, 348¹³⁰, 349¹³⁰
 Biffin, M. E. C., 4, 295²⁵⁷; 6, 245¹¹⁹, 246¹¹⁹, 247¹¹⁹, 248¹¹⁹, 249¹¹⁹, 251¹¹⁹, 252¹¹⁹, 253¹¹⁹, 254¹¹⁹, 255¹¹⁹, 256¹¹⁹, 258¹¹⁹; 8, 501⁵⁷
 Biftu, T., 3, 676⁷⁵
 Bigalke, J., 3, 277²⁹; 6, 562⁸⁸⁸
 Bigelli, C., 3, 554²⁷
 Bigelow, H. E., 8, 364¹⁹, 365²⁸, 366³⁶
 Bigelow, L. A., 7, 15¹⁴³
 Bigelow, S. S., 2, 13⁵², 26¹⁰⁰, 27^{100b}, 29¹⁰³, 35¹²⁸; 6, 46⁷⁵
 Bigelow, W. B., 3, 565¹⁹
 Bigg, D. Ch., 6, 579⁹⁸⁷
 Bigham, E., 7, 828⁵¹
 Bigi, F., 3, 311¹⁰⁰
 Bigler, P., 5, 664³⁸
 Bigley, D. B., 8, 249⁹⁵, 263²⁷, 269^{27,87}, 273²⁷, 275²⁷, 278, 725¹⁸⁴
 Bigot, B., 4, 1082⁸⁶
 Bihari, V., 7, 71⁹⁵
 Bihlmaier, W., 4, 1092¹⁴⁴, 1093¹⁴⁴, 1102¹⁹⁹
 Bihovsky, R., 3, 216⁷⁸
 Bijev, A., 5, 428¹¹⁰
 Bilech, H., 8, 408⁶³
 Bilevitch, K. A., 7, 884^{185,186}
 Bilgic, S., 5, 71¹⁵⁶
 Billard, C., 8, 447¹¹⁶
 Billedeau, R., 1, 373⁹⁰, 375⁹⁰, 376⁹⁰, 477^{137,138}; 2, 1075¹⁵⁰
 Biller, S. A., 4, 792⁶⁸; 7, 489¹⁶⁶
 Billhardt, U.-M., 8, 545²⁸⁵
 Billica, H. R., 8, 140⁹, 141⁹, 143⁹
 Billig, E., 8, 859²¹⁶
 Billigmeier, J. E., 1, 886¹³⁵; 5, 787¹⁰
 Billimoria, J. D., 2, 147⁷⁶
 Billingham, N. C., 7, 721¹⁶
 Billington, D. C., 3, 423⁷³, 424⁷³, 426⁷³, 428⁷³, 1025^{33,33a}; 5, 1038¹⁰, 1043²⁵, 1044²⁶, 1046^{25b}, 1048^{25a,b,32}, 1051^{10,26,32,36a}, 1055⁴⁵, 1056^{25a}, 1062⁴⁵
 Billion, A., 7, 227⁸⁷
 Billman, J. H., 8, 36⁸⁷, 38^{86,87}, 66^{86,87}, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Billmers, J. M., 7, 162^{63,65}, 181⁶⁵, 772²⁹¹, 779⁴²⁵
 Billmers, R., 1, 838¹⁵⁸; 7, 162⁶⁴
 Billups, W. E., 4, 1002^{55,62}, 1015^{193,194,196,197}; 5, 794⁴⁶, 911⁹⁴, 948²⁶⁹, 1199⁴⁷; 7, 161⁶⁰
 Biloski, A. J., 4, 398²¹³; 6, 116⁸⁴; 7, 503²⁷², 745⁷⁹, 763⁸⁹
 Bilovic, D., 5, 513⁴
 Bilow, N., 3, 530⁶⁹, 533⁶⁹, 537⁶⁹
 Biltz, H., 3, 822⁵, 826³⁶, 834⁵
 Bimanand, A., 4, 1076⁴⁷
 Bimanand, A. Z., 5, 627⁴³, 629⁴⁹
 Bindel, T. H., 6, 281¹⁴⁷
 Binder, D., 2, 828¹²⁹
 Binder, D. A., 8, 84¹⁰
 Binder, H., 6, 51¹¹³
 Binder, J., 1, 623⁷⁶, 788²⁵⁸, 823^{44c}, 825^{44c}; 3, 199⁵⁴
 Binder, V., 6, 840⁷¹
 Bindewald, R., 6, 668²⁵³, 669²⁵³
 Bindra, J. S., 5, 560⁷²; 7, 686⁹⁹
 Bindra, R., 4, 878⁷⁵, 898⁷⁵; 5, 560⁷²
 Bineeva, N. G., 3, 304⁶⁸
 Binger, P., 2, 589¹⁵⁸; 5, 63¹⁴, 65⁶², 244¹⁵, 287³⁴, 288^{34,36}, 289^{34,37,38}, 290^{34,39,41}, 291^{34,43}, 293^{45-47,49}, 294^{34,50,52}, 296^{34,53,54}, 297^{34,55,56,58}, 308³⁴, 641¹³⁴, 901¹⁸, 905¹⁸, 947¹⁸, 948¹⁸, 1185¹, 1188¹⁷⁻²⁰, 1189^{21,22}, 1190^{22,23,25-29}, 1191^{23,26,27b,28,30}, 1192^{22,29,31,32}, 1193^{30,32}, 1194^{33,34}, 1195³⁴⁻³⁶, 1196³⁷, 1197^{31,40-44}, 1199⁴⁶, 1204^{1a}; 7, 598^{53,57}; 8, 717^{105,106}, 741³⁷
 Bingham, E. M., 1, 425¹⁰³; 2, 366²²¹
 Bingham, R., 2, 840¹⁸²
 Binkley, E. S., 2, 109⁶⁴, 159¹²⁹, 518⁶², 1012¹⁷, 1013¹⁷; 3, 8³⁶; 4, 31⁹⁴, 32^{94f}, 241⁵⁶, 255⁵⁶, 260⁵⁶
 Binkley, R. W., 5, 125¹⁷; 6, 19⁶⁹, 34¹², 46¹², 51¹²
 Binkley, S. B., 2, 463⁸¹, 464⁸¹
 Binks, R., 6, 734⁹
 Binnewies, M., 5, 577¹⁴⁷
 Binns, F., 8, 584¹⁵
 Binns, M. R., 1, 520^{69,70,72,73}, 635⁹⁰, 636⁹⁰, 678⁹⁰, 681⁹⁰, 691⁹⁰; 2, 66³³, 75^{33,82a}; 3, 87⁹⁴; 4, 12^{37,37a-d}, 119^{192a,b,193}, 159⁸⁵, 226^{190,191,192,194}, 258²⁴⁵, 260²⁴⁵; 6, 150¹¹⁴, 154¹⁴⁵, 864¹⁹²
 Binns, R. N., 1, 635⁸³, 678⁸³, 681⁸³, 691⁸³
 Binns, T. D., 3, 638⁹⁴; 7, 805⁶⁷
 Binsch, G., 3, 896⁷¹; 5, 714⁷⁴; 8, 335⁶⁷
 Biougne, J., 4, 48^{137,137c}, 51¹⁴³
 Biran, C., 2, 716⁶⁶; 3, 577⁹⁰
 Birbaum, J.-L., 4, 770²⁴⁸
 Birch, A. J., 2, 170^{171,173}, 598¹⁷, 619¹⁴⁹, 723⁹⁸, 761⁵¹, 838¹⁶⁵; 3, 17⁹¹, 831⁶³; 4, 6²¹, 277^{79c}, 181⁷⁴, 665^{8,10,11}, 666¹¹, 667^{10,11}, 668¹⁴, 669¹¹, 670^{8,10,14-17,19,21,28}, 674^{8,10,17}, 677¹⁴, 683^{59,60}, 687^{59,60,63,64}, 688^{65,66}, 695², 698²², 1018²²¹; 5, 841¹⁰⁰, 6, 690⁴⁰², 692⁴⁰²; 7, 884¹⁸³; 8, 139², 152^{2,173}, 154², 212¹⁸, 249⁹¹, 293⁵², 302⁵², 443¹, 445^{13,14}, 447^{1a}, 452^{13,184,184a}, 490^{4,8}, 491¹², 492⁴, 493²¹, 499⁴², 500^{8,48}, 501^{53,55}, 502⁵⁹, 507^{53,84,85}, 514¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹⁰, 515^{114,115,119}, 524², 526^{19,36}, 530^{2,98}, 531², 533¹⁴⁷, 535¹⁴⁷, 605^{12,13}, 608^{35,36}, 609¹², 614¹², 629¹², 910⁸³, 971¹⁰⁴
 Birch, A. M., 3, 384⁵²; 5, 140⁸⁶, 181¹⁵¹
 Birch, D. J., 4, 745¹⁴⁰
 Birch, S. F., 3, 331¹⁹⁸
 Birch, Z., 1, 41²⁰²
 Birchall, G. R., 2, 739^{43a}
 Birchall, J. M., 4, 1000¹³; 7, 488^{162,163}, 750¹³⁵
 Birckelbaw, M. E., 8, 242⁴¹

- Bird, C. W., 2, 771¹², 844²⁰¹; 3, 744⁶², 807¹⁹, 1015², 1027²; 5, 947²⁶⁴, 1130⁴, 1133²⁷; 6, 276¹¹⁵
- Bird, M. J., 7, 770²⁵⁴
- Bird, T. G. C., 3, 159⁴⁵⁷, 173⁴⁵⁷; 5, 137⁸⁰, 386¹³⁵; 6, 217¹¹²; 7, 69⁹², 73⁹²
- Birke, A., 8, 329²⁴, 336²⁴
- Birkhahn, M., 3, 851⁶⁷
- Birkhofer, H., 4, 758¹⁹¹
- Birkinshaw, T. N., 5, 50⁴³, 403⁹
- Birkofer, L., 1, 583^{8,8b}; 2, 725¹¹¹, 726¹¹¹, 935¹⁴⁷; 5, 99¹³⁸, 100¹³⁸; 6, 91¹²⁴, 653^{149,150}
- Birks, J. B., 5, 650²³, 653²³; 7, 852⁴²
- Birktoft, J. J., 8, 206¹⁷²
- Birladeanu, L., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹; 4, 972⁷⁸; 5, 478¹⁶²; 6, 291²²², 707⁴²; 7, 236^{22,25}
- Birnbach, S., 6, 639⁵⁴
- Birnbaum, G. I., 2, 538⁶⁴
- Birnbaum, J., 7, 429¹⁵⁶
- Birnbaum, S. M., 8, 145⁸⁸
- Birr, C., 6, 636²⁴
- Birr, K.-H., 8, 725¹⁸²
- Birse, E. F., 1, 774²⁰⁹
- Birss, V. I., 8, 848¹⁰³, 996⁷²
- Birum, G. H., 1, 562¹⁷⁰; 7, 206⁶⁹
- Bisacchi, G. S., 5, 692⁹¹, 696⁹¹
- Bisagni, E., 1, 471⁷⁰, 474¹⁰⁹, 475¹⁰⁹; 2, 379²⁹⁴; 7, 350²¹
- Bisaha, J., 4, 524⁵⁹; 5, 186¹⁷⁰, 361⁹², 543^{116,116b}
- Bischofberger, K., 6, 902¹²⁵
- Bischofberger, N., 2, 456³³, 457³³, 458³³, 459³³, 460³³, 461³³, 462³³, 466³³; 5, 929¹⁶⁹, 930¹⁶⁹
- Bischoff, C., 3, 848⁵²
- Bishop, J. L., 2, 969^{83,83b}
- Bishop, K. C., III, 5, 1185¹
- Bishop, P. M., 2, 303⁶; 3, 371¹¹⁵; 5, 372^{22a}
- Bishop, R., 3, 383⁴⁶; 4, 293^{238,239}; 6, 266⁵⁴, 278¹³¹
- Biskup, M., 4, 185⁹⁰, 186⁹⁰, 248¹⁰⁹
- Bisling, M., 2, 127²³⁹; 8, 889¹³³
- Biss, J. W., 8, 275¹⁴¹
- Bissell, R. L., 2, 190^{55,56}
- Bisset, G. M. F., 2, 780¹⁴
- Bissinger, W. E., 6, 204¹⁴
- Bisson, R., 6, 268⁶¹
- Biswas, K. M., 6, 737³⁶; 8, 315⁵⁵, 316⁵⁵
- Biswas, S., 3, 783²⁸
- Biswas, S. G., 8, 331³⁵
- Bitar, H., 7, 95⁷¹
- Bite, M. G., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157b}
- Bitenc, M., 3, 652²²³, 653²²³
- Bitler, S. P., 3, 528⁴⁶
- Bitter, I., 6, 499¹⁷⁷, 514³⁰⁷, 520³⁴⁰
- Bitter, J., 2, 371²⁶¹; 5, 76²³⁹
- Bittler, D., 7, 74¹¹¹, 75¹¹¹; 8, 881⁷², 882⁷²
- Bittler, K., 4, 939⁷⁴
- Bittman, R., 6, 23⁹⁰; 7, 393¹⁶, 398¹⁶
- Bittner, A., 1, 301⁷³
- Bittner, S., 2, 856²⁴⁹; 6, 825¹²⁶; 7, 692²²
- Bizzozero, N., 8, 61¹⁸⁷, 66¹⁸⁷
- Bjelakovic, M., 8, 875³³
- Bjeldanes, L. F., 2, 943¹⁷¹, 945¹⁷¹
- Bjellquist, B., 7, 14¹³⁸
- Bjoerkling, F., 3, 489⁶¹, 495⁶¹, 504⁶¹, 511⁶¹, 515⁶¹
- Bjorge, S. M., 4, 903²⁰², 904²⁰²
- Bjorkling, F., 6, 811⁷⁶; 8, 163³⁶
- Bjorklund, C., 3, 499¹²⁰; 8, 252¹¹¹
- Bjorkman, E. E., 4, 560²³, 596¹⁶⁴, 597¹⁷¹, 621¹⁶⁴; 7, 490^{174,175}
- Bkole, S. I., 4, 231²⁶⁵
- Black, A. Y., 4, 18⁵⁹, 262³¹³; 6, 176⁹³
- Black, D. K., 5, 797⁵⁹
- Black, D. St. C., 2, 780¹⁰; 3, 575⁸³, 826³⁴; 4, 12⁴², 1076³⁷; 5, 474¹⁵⁸; 6, 428⁸¹, 487⁷¹, 489⁷¹, 937¹¹⁶, 939¹¹⁶, 942¹¹⁶; 7, 229¹⁰⁹
- Black, H. K., 3, 553¹²
- Black, L. A., 1, 555¹¹⁶
- Black, T. H., 2, 835¹⁵⁹; 3, 592¹⁷²; 4, 261²⁸⁸, 1033³⁴
- Blackadder, D. A., 8, 364¹⁸
- Blackburn, B. K., 8, 584¹⁶
- Blackburn, C., 5, 597²³, 603²³, 606²³
- Blackburn, D. E., 7, 35¹⁰³
- Blackburn, E. V., 7, 883¹⁷⁵
- Blackburn, G. M., 3, 202⁸⁵, 919³⁰, 933^{30,62}, 946³⁰; 4, 507¹⁵⁴; 6, 893⁷⁹
- Blackburn, T. F., 1, 143³³; 4, 153^{62c}; 7, 453⁸⁰; 8, 669⁴, 679⁴, 687⁴, 691¹⁰⁵
- Blackett, B. N., 3, 742⁵⁷, 743^{57,60}
- Blacklock, T. J., 1, 447¹⁹⁸; 4, 573⁸, 614³⁷⁶, 905²⁰⁸; 5, 678^{84,86,88,89}, 795⁵², 914¹¹⁴, 948²⁷⁰; 6, 789¹⁰⁶
- Blackman, N. A., 7, 229¹⁰⁹
- Blackstock, S. C., 5, 430¹¹⁷; 7, 874¹¹⁰
- Blackstock, W. P., 2, 852²³³
- Blackwell, J., 8, 314³⁹
- Blackwood, R. K., 6, 226¹², 265³⁸
- Blade, R. J., 3, 545¹²²; 6, 902¹²⁸; 8, 676⁶⁹, 679⁶⁹, 681⁷⁷, 684⁷⁷, 694⁷⁷
- Blade-Font, A., 8, 860²²²
- Bladon, C. M., 2, 555¹⁴⁶; 5, 437¹⁵⁹
- Bladon, P., 4, 703³², 704³²; 5, 1039¹⁸, 1046¹⁸, 1051^{36a}, 1062⁵⁹; 7, 582¹⁴⁹; 8, 532¹²⁸
- Blagg, J., 1, 307¹¹¹, 312¹¹¹; 2, 252⁴¹, 253⁴¹; 3, 197³⁷; 5, 362⁹³, 365^{93e}
- Blagg, M., 8, 927²¹
- Blagg Cox, M., 1, 767¹⁸⁰
- Blagoev, B., 2, 211¹¹², 942¹⁶⁶, 944¹⁶⁶
- Blagoy, M., 2, 211¹¹²
- Blaha, K., 1, 366⁴²; 6, 704⁹, 801²⁹
- Blair, I., 5, 918¹²⁶
- Blair, I. A., 1, 411⁴⁶; 4, 27⁹; 6, 174⁶⁰; 7, 200³⁹; 8, 321^{99,103}
- Blair, J. A., 4, 274⁵⁵; 8, 70²²⁶
- Blair, J. M., 5, 646²
- Blair, P. A., 1, 476¹²³; 3, 35²⁰⁴, 66¹⁴; 7, 187¹⁸³
- Blais, C., 8, 847⁹⁴
- Blais, J., 2, 6²⁶
- Blaise, E. E., 2, 297⁹⁰; 4, 97^{107b}
- Blake, A. J., 6, 126¹⁵²
- Blake, J. F., 1, 297⁵⁸
- Blake, K. W., 5, 947²⁵⁹
- Blakeney, A. J., 4, 1015¹⁹⁶
- Blanc, A. A., 8, 444⁸
- Blanc, P.-Y., 2, 138²³
- Blanc-Guenée, J., 3, 147³⁸⁸, 151³⁸⁸
- Blanch, R., 4, 484¹⁵
- Blanchard, E. P., 4, 969⁶³
- Blanchard, E. P., Jr., 8, 828⁷⁶
- Blanchard, J. M., 8, 545²⁹⁶
- Blanchard, L., 3, 629⁵¹
- Blanchard, M., 5, 341⁶⁰
- Blanchette, M. A., 1, 434¹⁴⁰, 769¹⁸²; 2, 264⁵⁸
- Blanco, L., 1, 879^{111c-e}; 2, 804⁴¹; 3, 538⁹¹; 4, 1005⁸², 1018⁸², 1019²²⁸; 5, 63¹³, 1151¹²⁸; 7, 121²⁶
- Blancou, H., 1, 212⁴
- Bland, J. M., 4, 345⁸⁴

- Blandy, C., 6, 91¹²⁵
 Blank, B., 7, 236^{14,15}
 Blank, D. R., 5, 604⁵⁴
 Blank, F., 8, 141³³
 Blank, P. A., 8, 141³³
 Blankenship, R. M., 3, 623³²; 4, 373⁶⁷; 6, 1063⁸¹
 Blankespoor, C. L., 3, 325¹⁶¹
 Blankley, C. J., 3, 17⁸³
 Blanquet, S., 8, 36^{69,70}; 66^{69,70}
 Blanshtein, I. B., 7, 579¹³⁵
 Blanton, C. D., Jr., 3, 629^{53,54}
 Blanton, J. R., 4, 738⁹⁸; 8, 800⁶⁷
 Blaquevic, N., 6, 85⁸⁷
 Blarer, S. J., 1, 568²⁴⁵; 4, 21⁶⁹; 224^{182,183,184}; 6, 716¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³
 Blaschek, U., 2, 205^{101,101b}
 Blaschke, G., 3, 667⁴⁶; 687^{112,113}
 Blaschke, H., 7, 24³²
 Bläser, D., 5, 1134⁴¹; 8, 447¹²⁷; 463¹²⁷
 Blaser, G., 6, 174⁵⁷
 Blasoli, C., 3, 159⁴⁶³; 161⁴⁶³; 165⁴⁶³; 4, 314⁴⁹⁵
 Blaskó, G., 2, 812⁷²; 3, 682¹⁶⁵
 Blass, H., 8, 70²²⁵; 71²²⁵
 Blass, J., 2, 968⁸¹
 Blaszcak, L., 8, 531^{121,121c}
 Blaszcak, L. C., 3, 218⁹⁷; 762¹⁴⁵
 Blaszczyk, K., 7, 255³⁴
 Blatcher, P., 3, 123²⁵¹; 124²⁶¹; 126²⁶¹; 946⁸⁷
 Blatchford, T. P., 3, 583¹¹⁹
 Blatt, A. H., 2, 933¹³⁷; 7, 689²
 Blatt, H., 3, 575⁸³
 Blatt, K., 2, 819⁹⁸; 5, 501²⁶⁸; 6, 672²⁸⁵
 Blatt, R. S., 8, 643³⁵
 Blattner, R., 6, 978²⁵
 Blazejewski, J.-C., 3, 664³⁰
 Bleasdale, D. A., 2, 809⁵¹; 823⁵¹
 Bleichert, S., 1, 664¹⁶⁹; 665¹⁶⁹; 669¹⁶⁹; 670¹⁶⁹; 4, 56¹⁵⁸; 5, 827²; 829²; 847¹³⁵; 867^{2a}; 1004³⁰; 6, 834³⁶; 855³⁶
 Blecke, R. G., 8, 528⁶²
 Bleeke, J. R., 8, 454^{196,202}
 Bleicher, W., 8, 319⁷⁹
 Blenderman, W. G., 8, 609^{50,52}
 Blezard, M., 1, 524⁹¹; 3, 748⁷⁷
 Blicke, F. F., 2, 420²⁴; 894¹; 897¹; 953¹; 1090⁶¹; 3, 781¹²; 8, 608³⁸
 Blidner, B. B., 8, 96⁹⁴
 Blizzard, T. A., 4, 893¹⁵⁶; 7, 410⁹⁴
 Bloch, I., 6, 435^{5a}
 Bloch, R., 1, 59³⁴; 2, 194⁶⁶; 3, 173⁵¹⁸; 4, 38¹⁰⁸; 5, 15¹⁰⁵; 17¹¹⁶; 21¹⁴²; 553^{45,47}; 555⁴⁵; 567^{102,103}; 8, 95⁵
 Block, E., 1, 630³³; 675³³; 722³³; 786²⁵²; 2, 74⁷⁶; 866⁵; 3, 86⁸; 121⁸; 147⁸; 154⁸; 173⁸; 878⁹²⁻⁹⁵; 879^{92-94,96,97}; 880^{94,98}; 881⁹⁴; 4, 331^{16,17}; 335²⁵; 345⁸³; 346⁸⁵; 348¹⁰⁸; 349^{108c}; 359¹⁵⁹; 771²⁵¹; 987¹³³; 5, 440¹⁷⁴; 441^{174,179}; 829²⁶; 6, 161^{180,181,182}; 686³⁷¹; 687³⁷¹; 829³; 934¹⁰¹; 982⁴⁸; 984⁴⁸; 7, 516³; 517¹³; 768²⁰³; 8, 842^{44,44b}; 844^{44b}; 845^{44b}; 846^{44b}; 847^{44b}
 Block, R., 1, 153⁶³
 Blöcker, H., 6, 602⁴
 Blodgett, J. K., 6, 803⁴⁷; 804⁴⁷
 Blohm, M., 2, 464⁹⁴
 Blohm, M. L., 8, 374¹⁴⁶; 446⁷⁰
 Blok, A. P., 8, 657⁹⁴
 Blom, J. E., 4, 588⁵⁸
 Blom, J. H., 5, 426¹⁰⁶; 451³
 Blomberg, C., 1, 13⁶⁹; 16⁸⁶; 219⁵⁵
 Blommerde, W. W. J. M., 6, 249¹⁴²
 Blomquist, A. T., 1, 630³²; 675³²; 722³²; 2, 529²⁰; 530²¹; 3, 905¹³⁹; 5, 752³⁹; 6, 968¹¹⁰; 7, 660³⁷; 8, 142⁵²; 568⁴⁶⁷; 950¹⁷³
 Blondeau, D., 2, 962⁴⁸
 Blondeau, P., 6, 529⁴²⁴
 Blondet, D., 5, 412⁴⁷
 Bloodworth, A. J., 3, 380⁹; 4, 306^{374,375,376,377,378,379,380,381,382,383,384,385}; 307^{385,390,391}; 309^{420,421}; 310⁴²⁸; 311⁴⁴⁴; 314⁴⁸⁰; 390^{174,174a,c}; 800¹²¹; 7, 534³⁷; 632⁵⁷; 728⁴⁰; 8, 798⁵⁶; 854¹⁵⁵; 855^{155,156,159}; 856¹⁵⁵
 Bloom, A. J., 4, 356^{141,143}; 6, 109⁴²; 7, 488^{156,162}; 505²⁸⁷
 Bloom, B. M., 8, 530¹⁰¹
 Bloom, J. D., 1, 129⁹³; 779²²⁴; 6, 509²⁵³; 8, 37⁹⁹; 42⁹⁹; 66⁹⁹
 Bloom, M. S., 2, 296⁸⁷
 Bloom, S. H., 3, 215⁶³; 251⁸⁰; 254⁸⁰; 4, 403²⁴⁰; 872³⁸; 6, 783⁸⁴; 7, 503²⁷⁰
 Bloomfield, J. J., 2, 602^{40,41}; 797⁶; 806⁶; 808⁶; 813⁶; 814⁶; 848⁶; 849⁶; 3, 597²⁰⁰; 613¹; 614^{1,5}; 615^{1,10}; 616¹; 617^{5a,14}; 619¹; 620^{1,14}; 621¹; 622¹; 623¹; 625¹; 626^{1,42}; 627¹; 628¹; 629¹; 630¹; 5, 571¹¹⁶; 8, 240²⁹; 242⁴¹; 243²⁹
 Bloss, D. E., 1, 451²¹⁷
 Blossey, E., 8, 526²⁴
 Blossey, E. C., 7, 108¹⁷⁹
 Blough, B. E., 1, 418⁷²; 767¹⁶⁴; 768¹⁶⁷; 3, 226¹⁹⁹; 7, 418¹²⁷
 Blount, J. F., 2, 384³¹⁹; 877³⁶; 3, 390⁸⁵; 392⁸⁵; 407¹⁴⁸; 623³²; 626^{32b}; 675⁷²; 872⁵⁷; 873⁵⁷; 4, 249¹²⁵; 258¹²⁵; 370³²; 371³²; 629⁴¹⁶; 6, 531⁴³⁰; 1031¹¹⁵; 7, 524⁴⁹; 8, 645⁴³; 836^{10b}; 847^{10b}; 848^{10b}; 849^{10b}; 861²²⁵
 Blount, J. J., 4, 1104²¹³
 Bloy, V., 4, 956¹⁷; 8, 166^{53,54}; 545^{294,295}
 Bludsuss, W., 7, 483^{130,131}
 Blue, C. D., 8, 724¹⁵⁹; 726¹⁹⁴
 Blues, E. T., 3, 415⁶
 Blum, D. M., 1, 738³⁹; 2, 814⁷⁷
 Blum, J., 6, 93¹³²; 7, 107¹⁶⁸; 475⁵⁰; 476⁵⁰; 8, 453¹⁹³; 535¹⁶³; 551^{340,341,343,347}; 552^{340,341}; 557³⁸³
 Blum, L., 3, 505¹⁶³
 Blum, M. S., 7, 528⁹; 8, 51¹²³; 66¹²³
 Blum, R. B., 2, 600³¹; 3, 20¹²⁰; 194⁶
 Blum, S., 4, 292²³⁴; 6, 264^{32,33}; 268³³
 Blum, Y., 8, 446⁷²
 Blumbach, J., 5, 85¹; 7, 131⁸⁸
 Blumbergs, J. H., 7, 674⁴³
 Blume, G., 4, 1001^{37,39}; 1015³⁷
 Blumel, J., 1, 476¹¹⁵; 5, 568¹¹⁰
 Blumenfeld, J., 2, 232¹⁷⁵
 Blumenfeld, O. O., 8, 52¹³⁸; 66¹³⁸
 Blumenkopf, T. A., 1, 583^{8,8a}; 589^{8a,19,20a,b}; 591^{19,20b}; 592^{8a,20a}; 595^{8a}; 2, 555¹³⁶; 570³⁶; 580⁹⁶; 1030⁸¹; 3, 867³⁴; 4, 155^{68c}; 6, 742⁶⁷; 752^{111,113}; 7, 256²⁵
 Blum, Z., 7, 799²⁵; 800^{30,31}; 804⁵⁹; 805⁵⁹
 Blunden, S. J., 6, 662²¹⁶
 Blunt, J. W., 3, 741^{50,52}; 8, 213²⁹
 Bluthe, N., 1, 892¹⁴⁹; 5, 800⁷⁹; 802⁸²; 8, 857¹⁹²
 Bly, R. K., 5, 585²⁰⁰; 8, 103¹³⁰
 Bly, R. S., 5, 585²⁰⁰; 8, 103¹³⁰
 Blye, R. P., 7, 372⁷¹
 Blyskal, J., 5, 406²⁴
 Blyston, S. L., 8, 459²²⁸
 Blystone, S. L., 1, 535¹⁴⁴; 4, 689⁶⁸
 Bo, L., 1, 227¹⁰⁰; 511³⁴
 Boag, N. M., 8, 557³⁸²

- Boar, R. B., 3, 613², 615²; 7, 170¹²², 171¹²²; 8, 117⁷⁴, 243⁴⁷, 394¹¹⁴, 505⁸³, 816²⁴, 837^{13a}, 839^{13a}, 840^{13a}, 935⁶³
- Boardman, L. D., 2, 713⁴⁵; 3, 251^{78,100}, 254^{78,100}; 4, 892¹⁴⁵; 5, 1165¹³; 8, 693¹⁰⁸
- Boaretto, A., 2, 564⁹
- Boate, D. R., 4, 795⁸³, 820²²⁰
- Boatman, R. J., 6, 814⁸⁹
- Boatman, S., 2, 837^{161b}, 838¹⁶¹
- Boaventura, M. A., 4, 905²¹⁰; 5, 21^{152,153,155,156,157,158}, 22^{152,153,155,156,157,158}; 8, 851¹²⁹
- Boaz, N. W., 1, 112²⁷; 2, 120^{172,173,174}, 448⁴²; 3, 212³⁷, 213⁵⁰, 217⁸¹, 235^{81b}; 4, 152⁵⁷, 171²⁹
- Bobbitt, J. M., 2, 1018⁴⁰; 3, 665⁴⁰, 666⁴⁴, 681⁹⁵, 687^{44,112}; 6, 279¹³³, 751¹⁰⁶; 7, 709⁴⁰, 745⁷⁴, 801⁴¹
- Bobdanov, V. S., 4, 885¹¹⁵, 886¹¹⁵
- Bobe, F. W., 2, 770¹⁰, 771¹⁰
- Bobek, M., 8, 877⁴⁷, 878⁴⁷
- Boberg, F., 6, 421²⁵⁻²⁷, 943¹⁵⁶
- Bobic-Korejzl, L., 4, 30⁸⁷
- Boccardo, D., 8, 457²¹⁶
- Bocelli, G., 3, 386⁵⁷
- Boch, M., 8, 266⁵⁸
- Boche, G., 1, 2¹⁴, 10⁴⁷, 18^{94,96}, 29¹⁴⁵, 32^{159,160,161}, 33¹⁶², 34¹⁶⁶, 35¹⁴, 36¹⁴, 37^{242,243,245,246}, 43¹⁴, 44⁹⁶, 385¹¹⁸, 513⁵⁰, 528¹¹⁹, 531¹³³; 2, 508²⁹; 3, 277²⁹; 4, 104¹³⁷, 1007¹⁰⁷; 5, 714⁷⁶, 715⁷⁹, 716⁸⁵, 901²⁶; 6, 114⁷⁸, 116⁸⁷, 119^{114,115}, 562⁸⁸⁸, 881⁵¹
- Bocher, S., 6, 1012⁴, 1013⁴
- Bochmann, G., 7, 772²⁹⁵, 773²⁹⁵
- Bochu, C., 4, 317⁵⁵¹
- Bocione, P., 2, 388³³⁹
- Bock, B. V., 1, 144⁴⁰
- Böck, F., 2, 399¹⁵
- Bock, G., 3, 903¹²⁷; 6, 532⁴⁷²
- Bock, H., 5, 575¹³¹; 6, 245¹²⁶; 7, 874¹⁰⁵; 8, 513¹⁰², 773⁶²
- Bock, K., 6, 61¹⁵⁰
- Bock, M. G., 2, 482³¹, 484³¹, 511⁴⁵, 962⁵¹; 3, 125²⁹², 126²⁹², 6, 647¹¹¹, 648¹¹¹, 679³²⁹, 680^{329b}, 728²¹⁴; 8, 11⁶¹
- Bock, W., 2, 1088⁴¹⁻⁴³
- Bockhorn, G. H., 7, 297⁷
- Bockmain, G., 7, 799^{25,26}
- Bockman, T. M., 7, 852³⁵
- Bocz, A. K., 8, 229¹³⁵
- Bodalski, R., 4, 252¹⁶²
- Bodamer, G. W., 4, 311⁴⁴⁷
- Bodanszky, M., 6, 635¹¹, 645¹¹, 665^{11d}, 667^{11d}, 668^{11d}, 669^{11d}
- Boddy, I., 1, 770¹⁸⁸
- Bode, K.-D., 2, 867¹⁶; 6, 419⁴, 420⁴, 423³⁸, 424³⁸
- Bödeker, C., 8, 843⁵⁵
- Bodem, G. B., 4, 12³⁹
- Boden, E. P., 1, 769¹⁹⁴; 2, 4^{12,12c}, 6^{12,12c}, 573^{53,54}; 6, 437³⁹
- Boden, R. M., 7, 97⁹¹
- Bodenbenner, K., 6, 565⁹²⁰
- Bodendorf, K., 2, 785⁴⁵; 4, 6²³
- Bodennec, G., 7, 498²²⁰
- Bodesheim, F., 2, 1088^{38,39}, 1089^{39,54}; 8, 830⁸⁵
- Bodine, J. J., 6, 430⁹², 501²⁰²
- Bodkin, C. L., 7, 842^{29,30}
- Bodnarchuk, N. D., 6, 499¹⁷²
- Bodot, H., 3, 892⁴⁷
- Bodrikov, I. V., 4, 310⁴²⁷, 330⁵; 7, 494²⁰²
- Bodurow, C., 4, 379¹¹⁶, 380^{116c}, 384¹⁴⁴; 6, 125¹⁴⁸, 127¹⁴⁸
- Boeckman, R. K., Jr., 1, 127⁹¹, 409³⁸, 619^{63,64}, 731⁵, 738³⁹, 765¹⁶⁶, 791²⁶⁶; 2, 111⁷⁸, 183¹³, 370²⁶⁰, 599²⁵, 814⁷⁷, 824¹¹⁹, 828¹³¹; 3, 8⁴⁵, 15⁴⁵, 16⁴⁵, 48²⁶⁰, 252^{82,85}, 257⁸², 602²²⁰; 4, 6^{23,23b}, 827²⁴, 2472^{72e}, 74⁴¹, 100⁴¹, 113^{169,169c}, 191¹¹³, 192¹¹³, 245⁹², 260⁹², 261²⁹⁶, 309⁴¹⁹; 5, 362⁹³, 363^{93b}, 514⁸, 516²⁰, 524^{20,49}, 527^{8,8b,61}, 531^{61,72}, 534⁹², 539⁴⁹, 946²⁵⁷, 829²⁵; 7, 164⁷⁹, 299⁴², 313³⁶, 407^{78e}, 567¹⁰⁴, 579¹³¹, 656¹³, 673²⁴; 8, 549³²⁶, 696¹²², 854¹⁴⁸, 857¹⁴⁸
- Boeckmann, J., 3, 247⁴⁵, 248⁴⁵
- Boeckmann, R. K., Jr., 3, 602²²⁰
- Boeder, C. W., 4, 311⁴⁴⁹
- Boehm, J. C., 2, 1097¹⁰⁰
- Boehm, P., 8, 18¹²³, 263³¹
- Boeje, L., 6, 464³³, 465³³
- Boekelheide, V., 3, 124²⁶⁷, 125²⁶⁷, 126²⁶⁷, 127²⁶⁷, 877⁸³⁻⁸⁵, 927⁴⁸; 4, 507^{155,156}; 5, 692¹⁰³; 6, 134³⁷; 7, 661⁴⁸, 801³⁷
- Boele, S., 7, 535⁴⁷
- Boelema, E., 3, 832^{68a}
- Boelens, H., 2, 782^{17,21}; 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹; 4, 18⁶², 20^{62b}; 6, 714⁸⁷; 8, 535¹⁶¹, 542²²⁹, 946¹³⁹
- Boelhouwer, C., 3, 260¹⁴⁵; 5, 1116^{8,8b}, 1118^{8b}
- Boens, N., 5, 637¹⁰⁹
- Boente, J. M., 4, 505¹³⁹
- Boer, V. I., 6, 182¹⁴²
- Boerekamp, J., 6, 984⁵⁸
- Boering, H. L., 4, 280¹²⁹, 281¹²⁹
- Boerrigter, J. C. O., 2, 821¹¹⁰
- Boersma, J., 1, 23¹²¹⁻¹²⁴, 30¹⁵³, 211², 212², 214^{2,27}, 222², 225²; 2, 123^{195,196}, 124²⁰⁴, 125²⁰⁴, 280²⁷; 8, 99¹¹⁰, 589⁴⁶
- Boer-Terpstra, Tj., 2, 1062¹⁰⁰
- Boerwinkle, F. P., 7, 500²³⁷, 501^{247,248,249}
- Boes, M., 2, 910⁶⁶; 3, 75⁴⁹, 78⁶⁰⁻⁶², 79^{60,61}, 81^{60,61}; 7, 224⁴⁹
- Boes, O., 7, 762⁷¹
- Boese, R., 1, 36²³⁷; 3, 537⁹⁰, 538⁹⁰; 5, 1134⁴¹, 1143⁹⁴; 8, 137⁵, 447¹²⁷, 463¹²⁷
- Böeseken, J., 7, 766¹⁷⁵, 768¹⁷⁵
- Boettcher, R. J., 5, 204⁴⁰
- Boettger, S. D., 1, 464³⁷
- Boexkes, W., 3, 307⁸⁷
- Boeyens, J. C. A., 1, 38²³⁹
- Bogan, R. T., 8, 900³²
- Bogatova, N. G., 8, 699¹⁵⁰
- Bogavac, M., 4, 307³⁹³
- Bogdan, S., 5, 108²¹⁰, 109^{210,220,221,222}, 110^{210,222}, 111^{210,222}, 112²²²
- Bogdanov, V. S., 7, 597^{42,44}
- Bogdanovic, B., 1, 147^{77,78}, 25¹²⁹; 5, 372^{2b}, 1197³⁹; 6, 184¹⁵³; 8, 697¹³⁵, 698¹³⁶
- Bogdanowicz, M. J., 3, 86⁶¹, 88⁶¹, 89⁶¹, 91⁶¹, 124⁶¹, 178^{543,544}, 179⁵⁴³, 181⁵⁴³, 761¹⁴⁴, 762¹⁴⁴, 785³², 1040¹⁰⁶; 4, 989¹⁴³; 5, 910⁸⁵, 919¹³⁰, 922¹³⁰, 1020⁷⁰, 1027⁷⁰; 6, 143^{68,70}, 147⁸⁵, 1044^{16b}, 1048¹⁶
- Bogdanowicz-Szwed, K., 2, 378²⁹²
- Boger, D. L., 2, 495⁶⁶, 496⁶⁶, 497⁶⁶, 518⁶³, 540⁷², 542⁷², 843¹⁹⁴, 1056⁶⁵, 1059⁶⁵, 1070⁶⁵, 1074⁶⁵; 3, 356⁵⁹; 4, 830^b, 764⁶, 1134⁶, 125^{217b}, 183⁷⁹, 238⁶, 252¹⁶⁵, 433¹¹⁹, 740¹¹⁷, 797¹⁰⁵, 798¹⁰⁷; 5, 65⁵⁷, 78^{270,271}, 266⁷⁶, 267^{76,76b}, 268⁷⁶, 402¹, 403¹, 404¹, 410¹, 413^{1,1b}, 417^{1,62}, 420⁶², 422¹, 425¹, 426¹, 429¹, 430¹, 433¹, 434¹, 435¹, 436¹, 438¹, 440¹, 444¹, 451^{15,21-23}, 453^{15,60,61}, 454¹⁵, 458⁶¹, 460^{61,94}, 461^{15,60,61}, 464^{15,61}

- 468¹⁵, 469¹⁵, 470^{15,21-23}, 473^{15,155}, 474^{155,156,157},
476¹⁴⁸, 477¹⁵⁵, 480^{15,148,176}, 485¹⁵, 486¹⁵, 491^{15,21-23},
492^{22,23,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245}, 497²²⁷, 498^{231,232,238},
499¹⁵, 501¹⁵, 508¹⁵, 510¹⁵, 511¹⁵, 531⁷⁷, 572^{125,126},
573¹²⁷, 583^{187,188,190,191}, 594⁷, 599⁷, 604^{7,54}, 6, 471⁶⁵,
472⁶⁵, 559⁸⁶⁴, 751¹⁰⁷, 756¹²³, 814^{87,90}, 7, 34¹⁰⁰, 260⁸⁶,
347¹⁷, 355¹⁷, 543²³, 544²³, 748¹¹², 8, 394¹²¹, 618¹¹⁴,
657⁹⁶
- Bogert, M. T., 3, 898⁷⁹, 5, 752⁴⁶
- Bögge, H., 4, 1017²¹⁶, 1041¹⁰⁵
- Boggs, N. T., III, 4, 5¹⁷
- Boggs, R. A., 4, 104^{135c}, 170²¹, 190¹⁰⁷, 710⁵², 5, 1079⁴⁹,
7, 4¹⁶
- Bognar, R., 5, 438¹⁶⁴, 534⁹⁴
- Bogoslovskii, K. G., 3, 648^{175,183}
- Bogri, T., 6, 941¹⁵¹
- Boguslavskaya, L. S., 4, 329¹, 344¹, 347^{91,93}, 350¹, 351¹
- Boguth, W., 8, 205^{159,161}, 560^{405,406}
- Böh, H., 7, 765¹⁴⁷, 769¹⁴⁷
- Bohle, M., 4, 434¹²⁶
- Bohlen, D. H., 8, 341¹⁰², 927¹⁹
- Böhler, F., 8, 896¹⁸
- Bohlmann, C., 4, 222¹⁷⁷
- Bohlmann, F., 1, 564²⁰⁵, 733²¹, 3, 277²⁸, 4, 5¹⁹,
52^{147,147f}, 5, 409³⁶, 6, 673²⁸⁸, 677³¹³, 7, 95⁷⁸,
8, 339⁹¹, 353¹⁵³
- Bohlmann, R., 4, 222¹⁷⁷
- Böhm, I., 2, 81³
- Bohm, M., 7, 169¹¹²
- Bohme, E., 4, 608³²⁵
- Böhme, H., 1, 366^{43,47}, 370⁷², 371⁷², 2, 365²⁰⁸, 894⁸,
898^{8,21}, 900²²⁻²⁴, 961^{37,39,43}, 1007^{1,3}, 1008⁴, 1050²⁹,
3, 154⁴²¹, 5, 410⁴⁰, 716⁸⁵, 6, 231³⁵, 238⁷¹, 495¹⁴⁹,
508²⁷⁹, 509²⁷⁹, 519³³⁵, 524³⁵⁵, 525³⁵⁵, 527⁴¹⁰,
532^{355,471}, 564⁹¹², 570⁹⁵³, 7, 206^{68,70}, 210⁷⁰, 212^{68,99},
765¹⁵²
- Böhme, R., 6, 195²²⁵
- Bohn, B. A., 4, 279¹⁰⁴
- Bohn, K. H., 1, 34¹⁶⁶
- Bohonek, J., 6, 562⁸⁸⁴
- Böhrer, G., 3, 587¹⁴³
- Boicelli, A. C., 4, 429⁸¹
- Boikess, R. S., 5, 906⁶³
- Boireau, G., 1, 86^{33,37-41}, 223^{72c}, 3, 770¹⁷²
- Bois-Choussy, M., 3, 505¹⁵⁷, 4, 459^{72,74,75}, 460⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷,
464^{114,123}, 465⁹⁶, 466¹²³, 467^{72,97}, 469⁷⁵, 470^{75,97,138},
474⁹⁵, 475^{74,95}, 477¹¹⁴, 478^{96,114}, 479^{123,172}, 480⁷⁴
- Boisden, M.-T., 8, 663¹¹⁹
- Boissier, J. R., 6, 268⁶⁰
- Boivin, J., 7, 13¹¹⁹, 227⁸⁷
- Boivin, T. L. B., 4, 10³², 381¹²⁷, 733⁷⁹, 791⁵⁴, 6, 2²,
23²
- Bok, Th. R., 4, 829²⁹⁸
- Bokadia, M. M., 4, 508¹⁵⁸, 8, 545²⁸¹
- Bokanov, A. I., 6, 487⁷⁴, 489⁷⁴
- Bokel, H. H., 3, 124²⁶⁸, 125²⁶⁸, 126²⁶⁸, 127²⁶⁸, 131²⁶⁸
- Böker, R., 3, 809⁴²
- Bolan, J. L., 2, 121¹⁸⁹, 4, 185⁸⁶
- Boland, W., 3, 220¹²⁰, 5, 563⁹¹, 973¹⁵, 975¹⁵, 8, 185³⁰,
798⁵²
- Bold, G., 2, 309²⁴
- Boldeskul, I. E., 1, 820⁴, 3, 86⁴³, 179⁴³, 4, 987¹³³
- Boldrini, G. P., 1, 188⁷³, 189⁷³, 192⁸², 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰,
566²³, 7, 549⁴², 8, 36⁸⁰, 54⁸⁰, 66⁸⁰, 550³³³, 551³³⁶
- Boldt, P., 2, 760⁴², 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹
- Boles, D. L., 5, 710⁴⁸
- Boleslawski, M., 4, 887¹²⁵, 8, 736²¹, 739³⁵
- Bolesov, I. G., 4, 310⁴²⁶
- Bolesova, I. N., 4, 521⁴¹, 529⁷³
- Bolestova, G. I., 4, 155⁶⁵, 8, 608³⁷, 610^{56,58}, 630^{56,187}
- Bolhofer, W. A., 6, 526³⁹⁵, 8, 148¹⁰⁹
- Bolikal, D., 8, 532¹³³, 863²³²
- Bolker, H. I., 8, 212¹³, 214^{44,45}, 222⁴⁴
- Bollenback, G. N., 6, 36¹⁶
- Bollinger, F. W., 4, 1033³⁰
- Bollinger, J. M., 1, 488¹²
- Bollman, H. T., 5, 790³⁵
- Bollyky, L., 3, 154⁴¹⁷, 6, 1022⁶²
- Bolm, C., 1, 614⁵⁰, 615⁵⁰
- Bolourtchian, M., 3, 577⁹⁰
- Bol'shedvorskaya, R. L., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
- Bolte, J., 2, 464¹⁰², 465¹⁰², 8, 187³², 188³²
- Bolte, M. L., 2, 353⁹⁵, 365⁹⁵
- Bolton, G. L., 2, 69⁴⁹, 4, 191¹¹¹, 5, 249³², 517²⁹, 519²⁹,
534²⁹, 547²⁹⁸, 573¹²⁸, 574¹²⁹, 619⁹, 624⁹, 625⁹
- Bolton, I. J., 5, 839⁷⁵, 888²⁵
- Bolton, J. L., 8, 93⁷⁵, 584¹⁹, 589⁴⁸
- Bolton, R., 4, 270³, 329¹, 330^{1a}, 344¹, 350¹, 351¹, 364²,
369^{2b}
- Bolton, R. E., 7, 34^{98,99}, 8, 618^{115,116}
- Boltze, K. H., 6, 264³⁵
- Bolze, R., 6, 970¹²²
- Bombala, M. U., 4, 331¹³
- Bomhard, A., 6, 175⁸¹, 179⁸¹, 188^{81,182}
- Bomke, U., 1, 370⁷², 371⁷², 2, 961³⁹
- Bommer, R., 6, 54¹²³
- Bomse, D. S., 3, 587^{141,142}
- Bonacic-Koutechky, V., 5, 72¹⁷⁸
- Bonadeo, M., 5, 625³¹
- Bonadies, F., 4, 391¹⁷⁶, 7, 103¹⁴⁰, 240⁵⁵, 266^{110,113},
267¹¹⁰, 410⁹⁵
- Bonadyk, S. V., 6, 524³⁷²
- Bonakdar, A., 3, 440⁴⁵, 4, 878⁷⁹
- Bonati, F., 6, 295²⁴⁹
- Bonavent, G., 2, 432⁵⁵
- Bonazzi, D., 2, 787⁵²
- Boncompte, F., 8, 587³⁴, 621¹⁴³
- Boncz-Tomaszewski, Z., 8, 34⁶⁰, 66⁶⁰
- Bond, A. C., Jr., 8, 26¹, 735⁹, 736⁹
- Bond, F. T., 1, 377⁹⁷, 2, 588¹⁵⁰, 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹,
4, 273⁵¹, 6, 781^{78,79}, 8, 940¹⁰³, 941¹⁰³, 946^{103,141},
947¹⁰³
- Bond, G. C., 8, 431⁶¹, 445¹⁸, 568⁴⁷⁶
- Bondarenko, O. P., 4, 288¹⁸⁷
- Bondavalli, F., 6, 776⁵⁷
- Bonde, S. E., 3, 494⁸⁵
- Bonds, W. D., Jr., 8, 447¹²⁶, 457¹²⁶
- Bonetti, M., 6, 1056⁵⁶
- Bonfand, A., 4, 926³⁸, 928³⁸
- Bonfiglio, J. N., 2, 102²²
- Bonfrère, J. M. G., 5, 708⁴¹
- Bong, C.-H., 5, 7⁵⁰
- Bongers, S. L., 6, 836⁵⁰
- Bongini, A., 2, 925¹¹¹, 926¹¹¹, 4, 344^{78a}, 375⁹⁴, 377¹⁰⁴,
386^{94a,153,153a,157}, 387^{94a,153a,157}, 388¹⁶⁴, 393^{164c},
401²²⁶, 407^{104c,153a,157b,254}, 5, 102¹⁷⁴, 6, 26¹⁰⁶, 648¹²⁴,
7, 493¹⁸⁴, 503²⁶⁹
- Bongrand, J. C., 4, 286¹⁷², 289¹⁷²
- Bonhoeffer, K. F., 3, 822², 831², 8, 87²⁸
- Bonhomme, M., 6, 428⁸⁶
- Bonilavri, E., 4, 127^{220a}
- Bonin, M., 1, 557¹²⁷, 559¹⁴⁴

- Bonini, B. F., 5, 440¹⁷³
 Bonini, C., 7, 240⁵⁵, 266¹¹³, 410⁹⁵
 Bonitz, G. H., 1, 366⁴⁴, 2, 900²⁸, 901²⁸, 910²⁸
 Bonjoch, J., 2, 809⁵⁶, 819⁵⁶, 6, 917³³, 8, 344¹²², 621¹⁴³
 Bonjouklian, R., 2, 662¹⁷, 664¹⁷, 4, 389¹⁶⁷, 5, 328²⁹,
 433¹³⁴, 6, 807⁶⁰
 Bonk, P. J., 2, 981²⁵, 982²⁵, 5, 307^{91.92}
 Bonneau, R., 5, 125¹³, 128¹³
 Bönnemann, H., 5, 372^{2b}, 1152^{139,140,141}, 1153^{139,146,147},
 1154^{140,149,153}
 Bonner, W. A., 8, 433⁶⁹, 836^{1.1c}, 837¹, 964⁶⁰, 995⁶⁹
 Bonner, W. H., 6, 546⁶⁵¹
 Bonnesen, P. V., 1, 309⁹⁸
 Bonnet, A., 5, 96¹¹⁵
 Bonnet, G., 2, 60¹⁸, 62^{18d}
 Bonnet, J. J., 1, 441¹⁷³
 Bonnet, M., 8, 142⁵⁴
 Bonnet, P.-H., 4, 299³⁰⁴
 Bonnet-Delpon, D., 1, 530¹²⁸, 3, 324¹⁵⁵
 Bonnett, R., 6, 487³, 488³, 489³, 515³, 523³, 524³, 525³,
 526³, 532³
 Bonser, S. M., 3, 876⁷⁸, 7, 208⁸¹
 Bonsignore, S., 4, 767²³³
 Bontempelli, G., 7, 769²¹⁵
 Bonvicini, P., 8, 152¹⁷⁵
 Bonvicino, G. E., 8, 973¹²⁰
 Boocock, J. R. B., 7, 16¹⁵⁸
 Booi, M., 1, 232¹⁶
 Bookbinder, D. C., 5, 707²⁹
 Booker, E., 8, 580⁶
 Boom, J. H., 1, 737³⁰
 Booms, R. E., 8, 410⁹¹
 Boon, W. H., 4, 905²¹¹
 Boone, J. R., 8, 211¹, 262⁷, 372⁷, 662⁷, 541²⁰⁷
 Boons, G. J. P. H., 1, 737³⁰, 6, 176²
 Boontanonda, P., 7, 453⁹⁵, 831⁶⁶
 Boop, D. C., 4, 505¹³⁷
 Boop, J. L., 3, 392⁹²
 Boor, J., 5, 1163⁴
 Boord, C. E., 4, 283¹⁵¹
 Boorman, E. J., 2, 348⁶⁵, 4, 282¹³⁶
 Boot, J. R., 7, 401⁵⁸
 Booth, B. L., 2, 748¹²⁵, 6, 291^{212,213,214,215}, 507^{241,242},
 517³²⁶, 529^{241,242}
 Booth, P. M., 6, 443⁹¹
 Boothe, J. H., 8, 973¹²⁰
 Boothe, R., 4, 288¹⁸⁸, 346^{86a}
 Boothe, T. E., 6, 993⁹⁴
 Boots, D. R., 1, 608³⁷
 Boots, S. G., 3, 369¹¹⁹, 370¹¹³, 372¹¹⁹, 8, 353¹⁵⁶, 542²²⁸
 Boozer, C. E., 6, 204¹⁵
 Bopp, H., 6, 1013¹³
 Bora, J. M., 8, 271¹¹⁰
 Borch, R. F., 2, 427⁴⁰, 477¹⁰, 3, 905¹³⁶, 4, 304³⁵⁴,
 5, 514⁸, 527⁸, 6, 724^{162,163}, 8, 262⁶, 372^{6,101}, 472^{6,127},
 542⁶, 552⁶, 572⁶, 602⁶, 662^{6,101,127}, 170⁹², 251¹⁰²,
 253¹²⁰, 275¹⁴³, 351¹⁵¹
 Borchardt, J. K., 8, 477³⁵
 Borchardt, R. T., 1, 463³², 7, 333²³
 Borchardt, G. T., 3, 428⁸⁹
 Borchert, A. E., 5, 1016⁵⁹
 Bordakov, V. G., 4, 963⁴³, 5, 1198⁴⁵
 Bordas, X., 6, 77⁵⁴
 Borden, M. R., 8, 896¹⁷
 Borden, W. T., 1, 92⁶⁴, 506¹⁰, 3, 380¹⁰, 5, 240^{2.2a},
 857²²⁷, 7, 737⁷, 875¹¹¹
 Borders, D. B., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Borders, R. J., 8, 214⁴⁸
 Bordic, S., 3, 374¹³²
 Bordier, E., 7, 92⁴⁴
 Bordignon, E., 7, 777³⁸⁶
 Bordner, J., 2, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹, 3, 147⁷, 157⁷, 363⁸⁴,
 5, 130⁴², 8, 542²³⁷
 Bordwell, F. G., 1, 531¹²⁹, 632⁶⁶, 3, 88¹²¹, 756¹¹⁵, 862⁵,
 866^{5,32}, 4, 310⁴³⁴, 425^{32,34}, 429³⁴, 434³⁴, 6, 133^{1.3},
 161¹⁸⁰, 950¹, 7, 203⁵³, 206⁷², 207⁷², 210⁷², 229¹¹⁹,
 765^{138,148}, 8, 407⁵⁶, 853¹⁴⁴
 Borel, C., 3, 1037⁸⁷, 5, 1107¹⁷⁰, 1108¹⁷⁰
 Borel, D., 5, 938²⁰⁷
 Borer, A., 4, 931⁵⁸
 Borer, C., 2, 547⁹³
 Borer, M. C., 5, 830³²
 Borer, R., 6, 560⁸⁶⁸, 8, 544^{257,258}
 Borer, X., 6, 769³¹
 Borg, R. M., 7, 876¹²³
 Borgen, G., 2, 808⁶⁹
 Borgen, P. C., 4, 14^{47,47k}
 Borgi, A. E., 2, 286⁶⁵, 287⁶⁵
 Borgogno, G., 8, 409⁸⁶, 412⁸⁶
 Borgstrom, B., 2, 456²⁸
 Borgulya, J., 5, 834⁵⁰, 850¹⁴⁶, 877⁵
 Borisov, A. E., 4, 315⁵¹⁸
 Borisova, A. I., 2, 365²¹⁴, 4, 317⁵⁵⁴
 Borisova, L. N., 8, 627¹⁷⁶
 Bork, K.-H., 8, 528⁷¹, 971¹⁰⁸
 Borkent, G., 4, 278⁹⁵, 286⁹⁵, 289⁹⁵
 Borkowski, M., 4, 272³²
 Bormann, D., 3, 664²⁷, 6, 487⁶³, 489⁶³, 8, 254¹²⁵
 Bormuth, M. L., 2, 943¹⁶⁹
 Bornack, W. K., 4, 107¹⁴¹
 Bornancini, E. R., 4, 473¹⁴⁶, 474¹⁴⁶
 Borner, E., 7, 231¹⁴⁰
 Borner, P., 6, 565⁹²⁰, 8, 758¹⁷¹
 Bornmann, W. G., 4, 373⁸¹, 374⁸¹, 5, 453⁶⁹, 455^{69,79}
 Bornstein, J., 3, 760¹³⁹, 774¹³⁹, 5, 580¹⁷⁰, 582^{180,181},
 8, 896¹⁷
 Borodin, V. S., 8, 694¹¹⁸
 Boross, F., 7, 831⁶²
 Borovas, D., 6, 644⁸⁶
 Borowitz, I. J., 2, 610⁹⁸, 3, 842², 6, 716⁹⁴, 7, 710⁵¹,
 8, 990⁴²
 Borredon, M. E., 1, 821²⁰⁻²², 2, 354¹⁰⁸
 Borretzen, B., 5, 680²⁴, 683^{24c}
 Borri, A., 5, 1148¹¹⁴
 Bornmann, D., 5, 86³⁶, 87³⁷, 88⁴⁵, 6, 46⁵⁶
 Borromeo, P. S., 1, 366⁴⁵, 2, 909⁶², 910⁶², 3, 246⁴³,
 258⁴³
 Bors, D. A., 1, 528¹¹⁸
 Borschberg, H.-J., 2, 1024⁶⁰, 1062⁹⁹, 5, 841⁹⁴
 Borsche, W., 2, 757²⁰, 759³⁷
 Bortolini, O., 7, 95⁶⁹, 425^{147a}, 762⁶⁹, 777^{69b}, 778⁶⁹
 Bortolussi, M., 5, 15¹⁰⁵, 17¹¹⁶, 21¹⁴²
 Borunova, N. V., 8, 535¹⁶⁰
 Bory, S., 3, 147^{390,398}, 149^{390,398,408,409,411}, 150⁴¹¹,
 151^{390,408,409,411}, 152³⁹⁰, 155^{408,409}, 7, 777³⁸⁸
 Bos, H. J. T., 2, 85²⁰, 838¹⁷⁰, 3, 219¹⁰⁴, 5, 116²⁵⁵, 163⁷²,
 742¹⁶¹, 6, 572⁹⁶⁰
 Bos, M. E., 2, 588¹⁵¹, 589¹⁵¹, 5, 1070²⁹, 1074²⁹
 Bos, M. G. J., 7, 12¹⁰¹
 Bos, T. J. T., 4, 897¹⁷¹, 898¹⁷¹, 899¹⁷¹
 Bos, W., 5, 561^{84,85}
 Bosc, J.-J., 1, 368⁶¹, 369⁶¹

- Bosch, E., 4, 723⁴⁰, 747⁴⁰, 776⁴⁰, 798^{108,109}, 803¹³⁰,
 8, 823⁵⁸
 Bosch, G. K., 3, 591^{166,168}, 610^{166,168}, 7, 94⁶², 556⁷³,
 647³⁷
 Bosch, J., 2, 765⁷⁷, 809⁵⁶, 819⁵⁶, 828¹³³, 6, 917³³,
 8, 32⁵³, 66⁵³, 344¹²², 587³⁴, 621¹⁴³
 Bosch, M., 5, 179¹⁴²
 Boschelli, D., 1, 763¹⁴³, 766¹⁴³, 2, 256⁴⁷, 257⁴⁷,
 7, 162⁶⁷, 176⁶⁷
 Boschelli, D. H., 7, 243⁶⁴, 477⁷¹
 Boschetti, A. B., 4, 379¹¹⁶
 Boschi, T., 4, 600²⁴²
 Boschung, A. F., 7, 98⁹⁷
 Bosco, M., 4, 86^{78c,e,79a}, 428^{77,79}, 429⁸⁰⁻⁸², 7, 331¹⁶
 Bose, A. J. K., 4, 553⁶
 Bose, A. K., 1, 294³⁹⁻⁴¹, 2, 296⁸⁵, 919⁹², 4, 45¹²⁶,
 5, 86^{13,14,18}, 92^{68,77}, 95^{68,89,93,95}, 96^{68,114,116,119,121},
 98¹²¹, 100¹⁴¹, 6, 253¹⁵⁵, 744⁷⁴, 7, 454⁹⁹, 8, 817²⁶
 Bose, J. A., 4, 390^{175c}
 Böshagen, H., 1, 364³⁹, 6, 551⁶⁸⁶, 8, 649⁶¹
 Boshar, M., 4, 1075³³
 Boshart, G. L., 7, 294¹²
 Boshmann, G., 7, 772²⁹⁴, 773²⁹⁴
 Boska, I. M., 2, 1079¹⁵⁶
 Boskin, M. J., 3, 760¹³⁷
 Böslér, M., 3, 825³¹
 Bosman, W. P., 8, 96⁹²
 Bosnich, B., 4, 564^{40,43}, 567⁴⁰, 590⁹⁰, 599²²¹, 624²²¹,
 641²²¹, 653^{443,444,445}, 927⁴⁴, 945⁴⁴, 6, 450¹¹⁷, 843⁸⁸,
 7, 416¹²³, 8, 459^{234,235}, 535¹⁶⁶
 Bosnjak, J., 7, 831⁶⁸
 Bosold, F., 6, 114⁷⁸, 119^{114,115}
 Bosone, E., 2, 922¹⁰¹, 923¹⁰¹
 Boss, R., 6, 652¹⁴⁶
 Bossert, F., 2, 377²⁸¹, 384²⁸¹
 Bosshard, C., 7, 3⁵
 Bosshard, H., 3, 815⁷⁴
 Bosshard, H. H., 2, 748¹²⁷, 6, 204²⁰
 Bosshard, P., 2, 964³⁷, 5, 947²⁸⁸, 8, 606²¹
 Bosshardt, H., 7, 99¹⁰⁷
 Bost, H. W., 2, 283⁵¹
 Bostmembrun-Desrut, M., 8, 203¹⁴⁸, 205¹⁴⁸, 559⁴⁰¹
 Bostock, S. B., 2, 379²⁹³
 Boston, M. C., 2, 286⁶⁴
 Bos Vanderzalm, C. H., 3, 575⁸³
 Boswell, G. A., Jr., 7, 751¹⁴⁰
 Bosworth, N., 7, 833⁷²
 Bothner-By, A. A., 2, 145⁶⁴, 5, 687⁶⁵, 8, 159¹², 493¹⁹,
 526³³
 Bothwell, T. C., 4, 443¹⁸⁹
 Botros, S., 6, 551⁶⁸⁷
 Bott, K., 6, 523³⁴⁸
 Bott, R. W., 3, 564¹⁵, 8, 763¹, 785¹
 Botta, M., 4, 113^{171,171g}, 6, 490¹⁰⁹, 7, 713⁷¹
 Bottaccio, G., 5, 1133²³
 Bottari, F., 3, 741⁵¹
 Bottaro, D., 4, 252¹⁶⁰, 6, 134³⁴
 Bottaro, J. C., 1, 477^{144,145}, 545⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸, 2, 523⁷⁵, 588¹⁵²,
 6, 109⁴⁴, 783⁸⁵, 7, 231^{153,154}, 471¹⁹, 746⁸⁷, 8, 940¹⁰⁷
 Botcher, B., 1, 63²
 Botteghi, C., 3, 124²⁸⁶, 125²⁸⁶, 127²⁸⁶, 228²²², 487⁴⁵,
 4, 915^{9,15}, 919^{18,19}, 920²⁰, 930⁵⁰, 5, 1152¹⁴³, 1153¹⁴⁵,
 8, 236³, 239³, 552³⁵²
 Botteron, D. G., 3, 564⁸, 727²⁸
 Böttger, R. C., 3, 208⁶
 Bottin, J., 8, 536¹⁷⁰, 541²¹⁵, 543²¹⁵
 Bottino, F. A., 3, 587¹⁴⁸
 Bottin-Szalko, T., 8, 865²⁴⁵
 Bottom, F. H., 3, 23¹⁴¹
 Bottomley, W. E., 6, 493¹²⁷
 Bottorff, K. J., 7, 874¹⁰⁴
 Bottrill, M., 1, 139³, 5, 1136⁵⁴
 Bou, A., 5, 1133³³
 Bouche, C., 4, 318⁵⁶¹
 Boucher, R. J., 2, 635⁴⁰, 640⁴⁰, 3, 26¹⁶¹, 7, 294¹⁵
 Bouchoule, C., 1, 219⁶³, 2, 988³², 989³²
 Bouda, H., 1, 821²⁰
 Boudart, M., 8, 419¹⁹⁻²¹, 420¹⁹⁻²¹, 424^{19,21}, 429²¹, 430²⁰,
 436²¹, 454¹⁹⁸
 Boudet, B., 4, 459^{72,74}, 466¹²⁵, 467⁷², 475⁷⁴, 478¹²⁵,
 480⁷⁴
 Boudet, R., 8, 658¹⁰²
 Boudjouk, P., 1, 308⁹⁶, 2, 279¹⁹, 3, 466¹⁸⁹, 565¹⁶, 578¹⁶,
 5, 386¹³², 387^{132a}, 638¹¹⁸, 639¹¹⁹, 6, 977¹⁵, 8, 764^{4c}
 Boudreaux, G. J., 3, 174^{538,539}, 177^{538,539}, 868^{42,44},
 869⁴⁴, 876⁴⁴
 Boudrow, C., 4, 557¹³
 Bouet, G., 4, 878⁸¹, 5, 475¹³⁹
 Bouffard, F. A., 2, 213¹²², 5, 107¹⁹⁹, 6, 125¹⁴⁸, 127¹⁴⁸
 Bougeard, P., 8, 675⁴⁸, 676⁴⁸
 Boughton, N. A., 2, 23⁸⁹
 Bouglel, K., 8, 884⁹⁶
 Bouhy, P., 1, 636⁹⁴, 639⁹⁴, 672⁹⁴, 691⁹⁴, 692⁹⁴, 697⁹⁴,
 723⁹⁴
 Boujlel, K., 4, 478¹⁶⁷
 Boukou-Poba, J. P., 2, 780⁹, 4, 350¹¹⁷
 Boukouvalas, J., 1, 52¹⁶, 134¹¹⁴, 135¹¹⁴, 2, 625¹⁶², 631¹⁷,
 632¹⁷, 634¹⁷, 5, 157^{38,39}
 Boulajaj, S., 4, 38^{109b}
 Boulanger, W., 6, 1036¹⁴⁴
 Boulanger, Y., 8, 54¹⁵⁴, 66¹⁵⁴
 Boulet, C. A., 8, 205¹⁵⁶
 Boulette, B., 4, 1020²³¹, 7, 764¹²⁸
 Boulos, A. L., 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Boulton, A. J., 4, 1099¹⁸³, 6, 261¹⁰, 273¹⁰, 280¹⁰
 Bouma, R. J., 3, 174⁵²³, 175⁵²³
 Bouman, T. D., 7, 262⁸¹
 Bounds, D. G., 3, 642¹¹², 644^{112,148,153}
 Bounkhala, Z., 2, 710²¹
 Bourdois, J., 6, 501²⁰⁰
 Bourelle-Wagnier, F., 5, 829²⁵, 930¹⁷⁵, 931¹⁷⁵, 932¹⁷⁵
 Bourgain, M., 1, 428¹¹⁶, 3, 274¹⁹, 473²¹⁷, 476²¹⁷,
 4, 896¹⁶⁷, 897¹⁷², 6, 849¹²⁰
 Bourgain-Commercon, M., 1, 107³, 113³⁴, 428¹¹⁹,
 436¹⁴⁵, 2, 584¹²⁵, 3, 246³⁵, 470^{223,226}, 473²²⁶, 482⁴,
 485⁴, 4, 183⁸¹, 898¹⁷⁸
 Bourgasser, P., 1, 563¹⁸⁴
 Bourgeois, O. P., 3, 730⁴⁴
 Bourgeois, P., 2, 725¹²⁰
 Bourgerie, G., 6, 271⁸⁶
 Bourgoin-Lagay, D., 8, 658¹⁰²
 Bourgois, J., 6, 555⁸¹³
 Bourhis, M., 1, 368⁶¹, 369⁶¹
 Bourhis, R., 2, 603⁴³, 8, 556³⁷⁷
 Bourne, E. J., 2, 736²², 7, 760²⁸
 Bourquelot, E., 3, 660⁷
 Bourrie, D. B., 8, 781⁹⁸
 Bousquet, E. W., 7, 138¹²⁶
 Boussinesq, J., 3, 851⁶⁵
 Boussu, M., 1, 427¹¹²
 Boutagy, J., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵, 3, 201⁷⁵
 Boutan, P. J., 7, 765¹³⁸

- Boutelje, J., 6, 81¹⁷⁶
 Boutin, R. H., 1, 406²⁸; 6, 803⁴⁷, 804⁴⁷
 Boutonnet, J. C., 4, 523⁵⁶, 541¹¹⁶, 543¹²²
 Bouveault, L., 6, 672²⁸³
 Bouwman, R. E., 8, 84¹¹
 Bouxom, B., 2, 464⁹⁶
 Bovara, R., 8, 194¹⁰⁵
 Bovicelli, P., 1, 754¹⁰⁷; 7, 832⁶⁹
 Bovill, M. J., 8, 724¹⁷⁰
 Bowd, A., 5, 727¹²⁰
 Bowden, E., 3, 309^{92b}
 Bowden, K., 4, 51¹⁴³, 278^{97,98}, 285⁹⁸, 286⁹⁷, 289^{97,98}
 Bowe, M. D., 1, 661^{167,167b}
 Bowen, R., 7, 145¹⁶⁷
 Bowen, R. D., 7, 508³¹⁰
 Bower, J. D., 5, 162⁶⁸
 Bowers, A., 7, 86^{16a}, 136¹¹⁶, 137¹¹⁶, 253¹⁷; 8, 530¹⁰⁶
 Bowers, K. G., 5, 605⁵³, 612⁷⁶
 Bowers, K. W., 3, 577⁸⁷; 4, 537^{99,100}, 538^{99,100}; 8, 524¹², 527⁴⁹, 532^{12c}
 Bowers, M. M., 2, 1097¹⁰¹
 Bowers, V. A., 4, 719²²
 Bowles, S., 7, 373^{72b}
 Bowles, T., 4, 1063¹⁶⁸; 8, 393¹¹³
 Bowlin, H. B., 5, 856²¹⁰, 1003²²
 Bowlus, S. B., 2, 761⁴⁸; 7, 87¹⁸
 Bowmaker, G. A., 6, 196²³⁴
 Bowman, D. H., 7, 605¹⁴⁴
 Bowman, E. R., 3, 158⁴³⁷, 159⁴³⁷, 160⁴³⁷, 166⁴³⁷
 Bowman, E. S., 5, 552³⁶, 568¹⁰⁷, 847¹³⁶
 Bowman, R. E., 6, 209⁶⁹; 8, 926¹⁵, 940¹⁵
 Bowman, R. G., 8, 447¹³²
 Bowman, R. M., 5, 128²⁹, 650²⁵
 Bowman, W. R., 4, 477¹⁶⁴
 Bowman Mertes, K., 6, 71²³
 Bowne, A. T., 5, 681²⁷
 Bowyer, W. J., 8, 220⁸⁷
 Box, S. J., 2, 758²¹
 Boxer, M., 1, 506¹²
 Boxler, D., 3, 882¹⁰⁵, 894⁶³, 943⁸²; 6, 841⁷⁶, 1021⁵³
 Boyajian, C. G., 3, 747⁷⁰, 770¹⁷⁶
 Boyce, C. B., 8, 584²⁴
 Boyce, R., 3, 131³³²
 Boyd, D. B., 5, 96¹⁰³, 98¹⁰³, 99¹⁰³
 Boyd, D. R., 1, 837¹⁵²; 4, 356¹³⁵; 7, 63⁴, 78¹²⁵, 750¹³¹; 8, 187³⁶, 541²¹²
 Boyd, G. S., 3, 741⁵⁰
 Boyd, G. V., 5, 478¹⁶³, 491²⁰⁶; 6, 438⁶⁰, 493¹²⁷, 504²²⁰; 7, 772²⁹⁶; 8, 664¹²²
 Boyd, S. A., 7, 845⁶⁸
 Boyd, S. D., 6, 1000¹²⁵
 Boyer, B., 8, 5²⁷, 14²⁷, 536¹⁷²
 Boyer, J., 4, 100¹²⁶; 8, 246⁷⁹, 262¹⁸
 Boyer, J. H., 4, 1099¹⁸¹; 6, 76⁴³, 104¹, 110⁴⁷, 525³⁸⁰, 799²⁶; 7, 736⁴, 737⁴, 747¹⁰⁰, 748¹⁰⁰, 749¹¹⁹, 750⁴, 752⁴
 Boyer, P. D., 2, 456^{43,48}, 464⁹⁹, 466^{43,117}, 467⁴³, 468¹¹⁷
 Boyer, R., 6, 208⁶³
 Boyer, S., 5, 766¹¹⁵
 Boyer, S. K., 3, 897⁹¹, 900⁹¹; 8, 392¹⁰⁰, 905⁶¹
 Boyes, R. H. O., 1, 130⁹⁵
 Boykin, D. W., 2, 401²⁸
 Boykin, D. W., Jr., 5, 220⁴⁸
 Boyle, E. A., 8, 626¹⁷⁵, 629¹⁷⁵
 Boyle, L. W., 5, 255⁵⁰
 Boyle, P. H., 4, 951¹, 968¹, 979¹; 7, 102¹³⁴
 Boys, M. L., 1, 741⁴⁵
 Bozell, J. J., 4, 560²⁸, 844⁶²; 5, 1094^{98,115}, 1096⁹⁸, 1098⁹⁸, 1112^{98,115}
 Bozhanova, N. Ya., 2, 787⁵²
 Bozsár, G., 2, 851²²³
 Bozzato, G., 5, 223⁶⁶
 Bozzini, S., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
 Braatz, J., 7, 452⁵⁹
 Braatz, T. A., 4, 587^{42,46,47}
 Brabender, W., 5, 154³³
 Braca, G., 5, 1133²⁷
 Bracci, S., 4, 958²⁸
 Brachel, H. v., 6, 570^{948,949}
 Brachiand, J., 7, 800³⁰
 Bracht, J., 8, 382¹⁰, 392¹⁰, 394¹⁰
 Bracken, C., 2, 1037¹⁰⁰
 Brackenridge, I., 6, 650^{133b}, 668²⁶¹
 Bradbury, R. B., 3, 681⁹⁴, 807³¹
 Bradbury, R. H., 4, 382^{134,134b}; 5, 707³⁴, 725³⁴, 803⁹², 979²⁶
 Bradbury, S., 7, 743⁶⁵
 Brade, H., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
 Brade, L., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
 Braden, M. L., 1, 476¹²⁶; 3, 66¹⁵, 74¹⁵
 Bradford, V. S., 3, 969¹³⁴
 Bradley, C. W., 8, 626¹⁷³
 Bradley, D. G., 8, 201¹⁴⁵
 Bradley, J. N., 3, 783²¹
 Bradley, J. S., 1, 443¹⁷⁹
 Bradley, W., 3, 888^{14,15}
 Bradlow, H. L., 3, 564⁸
 Bradshaw, J. B., 6, 436²⁸, 437²⁸, 447²⁸, 448²⁸, 449²⁸, 450²⁸, 452²⁸
 Bradshaw, J. S., 4, 489^{59,60}; 5, 163⁷⁰; 6, 71²¹, 283¹⁵⁸, 449¹¹⁶; 7, 415¹¹³; 8, 828⁷⁸, 838^{19,19b}
 Bradshaw, R. W., 6, 79⁶⁵, 81⁶⁵
 Bradsher, C. K., 1, 412⁵⁴; 3, 251⁷⁷, 254⁷⁷, 324¹⁴⁹; 5, 499^{253,255}, 501²⁵³; 8, 323¹¹⁴, 587³⁸, 588³⁸
 Brady, D. G., 4, 48^{138,138d}, 66^{138d}, 597¹⁷⁹
 Brady, K., 6, 252¹⁵³
 Brady, K. A., 8, 764⁶, 770⁴⁰
 Brady, L. E., 6, 277¹²⁸, 288¹²⁸
 Brady, S. F., 3, 362⁹⁰
 Brady, T. E., 8, 967⁸³
 Brady, W. T., 3, 848⁴⁹, 905¹⁴¹; 4, 53¹⁵¹; 5, 86²⁶, 87^{38,39,43,44}, 90^{26,55,59}, 94⁵⁹, 99^{133,134,135,139}, 100^{133,135}
 Braekman, J., 1, 100⁸⁸
 Braekman, J. C., 5, 456⁸⁶; 6, 914²⁷
 Braendin, H. P., 5, 513⁴
 Bragina, I. O., 6, 542^{598,599}
 Brahma, R., 5, 243¹³, 244¹³
 Brahme, K. C., 8, 366⁴⁴
 Brailon, B., 5, 576¹³⁶
 Brainina, E. M., 1, 143³¹
 Braish, T. F., 4, 78^{54,54c}, 251¹⁵³; 5, 936¹⁹⁴; 8, 958¹⁸
 Braitsch, D. M., 3, 483¹⁸, 500¹⁸; 8, 839²²
 Bram, G., 1, 34^{226,227}; 6, 2⁵, 18⁵
 Bramanik, B. N., 6, 253¹⁵⁵
 Brambilla, R., 6, 266⁵¹
 Brämer, R., 2, 360¹⁶⁷
 Bramley, R. K., 5, 790³², 802⁸¹
 Brammer, L., 6, 436⁹
 Brams, C. T., 4, 1004⁷¹
 Branca, J. C., 1, 531¹²⁹; 3, 864^{18,22}
 Branca, M., 4, 930⁵⁰
 Branca, Q., 3, 167⁴⁸⁵, 168⁴⁸⁵; 6, 1058⁵⁹; 7, 57²⁷

- Branca, S. J., 3, 22¹³³, 906¹⁴⁴, 4, 1040¹⁰², 7, 7⁴⁷, 683⁸⁹, 8, 795¹⁷
- Branch, G. E. K., 7, 602¹⁰⁰
- Branchadell, V., 5, 64⁴⁰, 73¹⁹⁰
- Branchaud, B. P., 2, 940¹⁶³, 4, 761^{202,205}, 768²³⁷, 8, 722²³⁸, 74²³⁸
- Brand, M., 4, 344⁷⁷, 347^{92,94}
- Brand, S., 2, 345³⁴, 351³⁴, 357³⁴, 371^{34,263}, 5, 17¹²³, 468^{124,125}, 531⁸¹, 545¹²¹
- Brand, W. W., 3, 86³⁵, 164³⁵, 173³⁵
- Brandänge, S., 2, 233¹⁸⁸, 827¹²⁸, 6, 85⁸⁷
- Brandenburg, C. F., 5, 830³⁶
- Brandes, E., 5, 349⁷⁶, 854^{179,180}, 855¹⁷⁹, 7, 569¹⁰⁷
- Brandes, R., 2, 957²¹
- Brandi, A., 5, 922¹³⁵, 8, 851¹²⁷
- Brandl, M., 7, 40⁶²⁻⁶⁴
- Brändli, U., 2, 338⁷⁴
- Brandsma, L., 1, 17²¹¹, 23¹²¹⁻¹²⁵, 471⁶², 2, 81¹, 82¹, 96¹, 587¹⁴⁵, 3, 87^{120,213}, 88¹²⁰, 105^{120,213,221}, 106²²², 113²²², 257¹¹⁵, 271², 272², 273^{2d}, 521², 522², 551⁶, 552⁶, 4, 309⁴¹², 869²², 5, 772¹⁶⁴, 949²⁸², 6, 426^{76,78}, 480¹¹¹, 482¹²⁵, 962⁷⁶, 963⁷⁷, 965⁷⁷, 8, 478⁴⁵, 480⁴⁵, 481⁴⁵
- Brandstadter, S. M., 2, 930¹²⁹, 5, 96¹⁰⁷, 410⁴¹
- Brändström, A., 6, 809⁶⁶
- Brandt, A., 7, 439²⁵
- Brandt, C. A., 1, 636¹⁰¹, 640¹⁰¹, 666¹⁰¹, 3, 136³⁷⁴, 141³⁷⁴, 6, 175⁷⁴
- Brandt, J., 2, 1099¹⁰⁷, 4, 874⁴⁸
- Brandt, P., 8, 262²⁰
- Brandt, S., 3, 500¹³², 505¹³², 4, 980¹¹⁰, 982¹¹⁰
- Brandvold, T. A., 5, 1089⁸⁷, 1090^{87,90}, 1091⁹⁰, 1094⁸⁷, 1098⁸⁷, 1099^{87,90}, 1100⁸⁷, 1101^{87,90}, 1102¹⁴⁷, 1112⁸⁷, 1113⁸⁷, 7, 487¹⁴⁹
- Brannan, M. D., 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
- Brannen, W. T., Jr., 7, 765¹⁴⁸
- Brannfors, J. M., 7, 270¹²⁸, 271¹²⁸
- Brannigan, L. H., 1, 532¹³⁶
- Brannock, K. C., 3, 21¹²², 4, 45^{126,126b,e}, 5, 71^{153,158}, 686⁵⁰, 847¹³², 850¹⁵¹, 862²⁴⁷, 6, 426⁷⁰, 8, 140¹⁹
- Brannon, M. J., 4, 16^{51,51a}
- Branton, G. R., 5, 911⁹²
- Branz, S. E., 5, 382^{119b}
- Bras, J.-P., 1, 377¹⁰⁰, 3, 771¹⁸⁹
- Brasca, M. G., 4, 27⁸¹, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶, 5, 524⁵⁵
- Brasch, J., 2, 146⁶⁶
- Brasen, W. R., 3, 918²¹
- Brash, A. R., 5, 781^{206,207,208}
- Braslavsky, S., 5, 931¹⁷⁹, 937¹⁷⁹, 938¹⁷⁹, 947¹⁷⁹
- Brassard, P., 5, 330³⁶, 6, 939¹⁴³, 941¹⁴³
- Brassier, L., 5, 128²⁷
- Bratby, D. M., 5, 818¹⁵¹, 819¹⁵³
- Brattesani, D. N., 1, 562¹⁶⁸, 3, 273³, 4, 91^{88a}, 6, 1027⁹¹
- Bratz, E., 7, 450¹⁵
- Bratz, M., 1, 589^{20,20a}, 592^{20a}, 2, 1026^{70,71}, 5, 17¹²³, 468¹²⁶, 531⁸¹
- Braude, E. A., 5, 752⁴⁸, 754⁴⁸, 756⁴⁸, 757^{48,77}, 758^{48,83}, 759⁷⁷, 769⁴⁸, 7, 135¹⁰², 8, 561⁴¹³
- Brauman, J. I., 3, 315¹¹², 317^{112,119}, 5, 678¹⁵, 7, 12⁹⁴, 282¹⁷⁹, 8, 550³³⁴
- Braun, A. G., 7, 365⁴⁷
- Braun, D., 7, 822³²
- Braun, F., 2, 943^{168,169}, 970⁸⁸
- Braun, H., 5, 418⁷¹, 6, 104⁵, 7, 505^{283,284}, 8, 395¹³¹
- Braun, L. M., 8, 708³⁷
- Braun, M., 1, 341⁹⁷, 2, 134³, 190⁵⁷, 226¹⁵⁹, 231^{170,171}, 240⁷, 305¹⁰, 455², 761⁵⁰, 3, 124^{255,256}, 125²⁵⁵, 128^{255,256}, 129²⁵⁵, 4, 1007^{121,123,131}, 1008¹²³, 5, 151⁶, 7, 384^{114c}, 399³⁸, 400³⁸, 406³⁸, 409³⁸, 415³⁸
- Braun, R., 5, 344⁶⁵, 571¹¹⁵, 854¹⁷⁵, 8, 91⁶³
- Braun, R. A., 8, 708³⁷
- Braun, S., 1, 37²⁴⁷
- Bräuner, H.-J., 6, 512^{120,303}, 543¹²⁰, 553^{796,798}, 572^{796,958}, 573^{798,963}, 576^{973,974}
- Bräuniger, H., 6, 509²⁴⁴
- Bräunling, H., 8, 271¹⁰⁴
- Braunstein, D. M., 8, 64²⁰⁵, 66²⁰⁵, 67²⁰⁵, 370⁸⁷, 376¹⁶⁴
- Bräutigam, I., 7, 751¹⁴¹
- Braverman, S., 2, 91⁴², 3, 862³, 6, 834³⁴, 837^{62,63}
- Bravetti, D., 3, 717⁴⁴
- Bravo, P., 1, 514⁵¹, 3, 147³⁹³, 4, 382^{131a,b}, 384^{131b}, 8, 836², 843^{2f}, 856^{170,171}
- Bravo-Borja, S., 8, 827⁷⁵
- Brawn, N., 8, 950¹⁶⁷
- Bray, T. L., 5, 15¹⁰⁸, 850¹⁴⁴
- Braye, E. H., 5, 1139⁷³
- Breant, P., 1, 474⁹⁹
- Breau, L., 1, 825⁵⁰, 8, 242⁴⁰
- Brechbiel, M., 2, 528¹², 5, 2¹⁰, 6, 1013⁹
- Brecht, A., 4, 55¹⁵⁶, 8, 563⁴³⁴
- Brede, O., 4, 307³⁸⁹
- Bredenbergh, J. B., 8, 528⁸⁶
- Bredenkamp, M. W., 6, 189¹⁸⁵
- Bredereck, H., 6, 425⁶⁷, 515³¹⁵, 519³³⁶, 540⁵⁹⁰, 545⁶³⁴, 546⁶³⁴, 553⁷⁹⁷, 554⁷⁹⁹, 556⁸²⁹, 567^{634,829}, 568⁶³⁴, 7, 657³⁰, 768²⁰⁰
- Bredon, L. D., 5, 143¹⁰¹, 144¹⁰¹
- Bredt, J., 6, 955²²
- Bregant, N., 7, 777³⁶⁶
- Bregeault, J. M., 7, 452^{51,53}, 453⁵¹
- Bregovec, I., 7, 777³⁶⁶
- Brehm, A., 6, 233⁴³
- Brehm, W. J., 4, 120²⁰²
- Brehme, R., 2, 791⁶¹, 6, 727²⁰²
- Breil, H., 1, 139⁶
- Breiman, R., 2, 887⁵³, 5, 92⁷¹
- Breindel, A., 8, 754⁹⁵
- Breining, T., 8, 15⁸⁹
- Breitenbach, J. W., 5, 63¹⁹
- Breitgoff, D., 7, 397³⁰
- Breitholle, E. G., 1, 856⁵⁶, 4, 611³⁵⁸
- Breitmaier, E., 2, 779⁴, 780⁴, 3, 509¹⁸¹, 5, 412^{47,47b}, 416⁵⁸, 432^{131,133}
- Breitner, E., 8, 141²⁹, 533¹⁴¹
- Breliere, C., 8, 262¹⁸
- Bremer, B. W., 6, 685³⁵⁴, 959⁴⁶
- Bremholt, T., 7, 835⁸⁵
- Bremmer, M. L., 5, 414⁵², 415⁵⁵, 539¹⁰⁸
- Bremner, J., 8, 847⁸⁸
- Bremner, J. B., 2, 421²⁶
- Brefia, L. J., 2, 514⁵¹
- Brena-Valle, L. J., 6, 119¹¹⁰
- Brendel, J., 4, 152⁵⁵
- Breneman, C. M., 1, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹, 3, 209¹⁵, 211^{34a}, 213^{34a}, 4, 184⁸²
- Brener, L., 8, 713^{75,78}, 714⁷⁵
- Brennan, J., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵, 6, 193²¹⁵
- Brennan, M. P. J., 3, 635³⁶
- Brennan, M. R., 7, 154¹⁶, 174¹³⁷
- Brenner, A., 7, 154¹⁵
- Brenner, D. G., 1, 389¹⁴¹, 6, 278¹³⁰

- Brenner, W., 3, 390⁸⁴, 392⁸⁴; 5, 800⁷⁶, 809¹¹³; 6, 685³⁵⁴, 959⁴⁶
- Breque, A., 3, 201⁸²; 8, 865²⁴⁷
- Bresadola, S., 7, 500²³⁹
- Bresinsky, E., 4, 52^{147,147f}
- Breslauer, H., 7, 92⁴⁶
- Breslow, D. S., 3, 1029⁵⁴; 7, 21¹⁴, 24^{29,30,36,38}, 25^{36,43}, 26^{43,47}, 219¹⁴; 8, 447¹¹⁸, 454¹¹⁸, 455¹¹⁸, 568⁴⁸¹
- Breslow, R., 1, 543¹⁸; 3, 896⁶⁷, 1058⁴⁰; 4, 1005⁹², 5, 344⁶⁶, 345⁶⁶, 346⁶⁶, 453⁶⁶, 493²¹², 789¹⁸, 854¹⁷⁵, 1133²⁸; 6, 564⁹⁰⁸; 7, 24³⁹, 25³⁹, 40^{8,13}, 42^{32,34}, 43^{8,35,36,38,46,47}, 46⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰, 47^{50-52,54}, 48⁵⁸⁻⁶¹, 49⁶²⁻⁶⁸, 50⁷⁴, 805⁶⁶, 854⁴⁹, 855⁴⁹
- Bressan, M., 7, 238⁴³
- Bresse, M., 1, 462¹⁶
- Bressel, U., 5, 75²¹⁷, 78²¹⁷
- Brestensky, D. M., 4, 254¹⁸⁴; 8, 550³³⁰
- Breswich, M., 1, 310¹⁰⁷
- Breton, P., 6, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹
- Bretsch, W., 4, 1046¹¹⁵
- Bretschneider, H., 2, 740⁶²; 7, 678⁶⁹; 8, 496³²
- Bretschneider, T., 1, 122⁷²
- Brett, D., 6, 228¹⁸
- Bretting, C., 4, 149⁵², 181^{72,73}
- Brettle, R., 3, 583¹²⁶, 635³⁶, 638⁹⁴, 643¹²²; 7, 794^{7b,d}, 805⁶⁷; 8, 563⁴³⁵
- Breu, V. A., 6, 543⁶¹⁶
- Breuckmann, R. B., 5, 64²⁹
- Breuer, A., 8, 352¹⁴⁸
- Breuer, E., 1, 836¹⁴¹; 5, 959³¹⁹; 7, 606¹⁵³; 8, 315⁵⁴, 316⁵⁴, 707²⁵
- Breuer, S. W., 3, 418²⁷; 7, 595^{28,31}
- Breuer, W., 2, 1099¹¹⁰
- Breuilles, P., 5, 305^{84,86}
- Breulet, J., 5, 703¹⁵
- Brevilles, P., 4, 593¹³⁶, 763²¹²
- Brew, S. A., 8, 70²²⁸
- Brewer, D., 5, 167⁹⁴
- Brewer, E. N., 2, 838¹⁷⁶
- Brewer, P. D., 3, 251⁷⁷, 254⁷⁷
- Brewster, A. G., 7, 110¹⁸⁸
- Brewster, J. H., 3, 927^{51,57}; 4, 3⁹; 8, 314^{41,42}, 315^{41,42}, 541²⁰⁷, 814¹⁵
- Brewster, P., 6, 3¹³, 4¹³
- Brewster, R. Q., 8, 916¹¹³
- Brewster, W. D., 8, 409⁸⁰
- Brey, W. S., Jr., 3, 898⁸⁰
- Brezhnev, L. Yu., 8, 606²⁴, 607²⁴
- Brice, M. D., 1, 2³, 3⁷³
- Brich, Z., 4, 257²¹⁹; 6, 71²², 726¹⁷⁶
- Brickner, S. J., 3, 423⁷⁹, 1031^{65,65b}
- Brickner, W., 3, 705¹
- Bridges, A. J., 2, 90⁴⁰, 616¹³⁸; 3, 139³⁷⁸, 154³⁷⁸, 155³⁷⁸, 4, 336²⁸, 342²⁸, 346²⁸, 347²⁸, 395²⁰⁵; 5, 333⁴⁵, 683^{36a}, 6, 146⁸⁹, 1016³³, 1022³³; 7, 316⁴⁷, 317⁴⁷, 521³⁵; 8, 844^{64,64a}
- Bridon, D., 4, 747¹⁵³, 765²²³; 7, 726^{35,37}, 727³⁸, 728⁴¹, 730⁴⁹
- Bridson, J. N., 2, 111⁸³, 242¹⁵, 909⁶⁴, 911⁶⁴; 4, 145^{31,32}
- Brieger, G., 5, 451³⁰, 453³⁰, 464³⁰, 513⁵, 514⁵, 527⁵; 8, 320⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰, 440⁸², 551³³⁹
- Brien, D. J., 5, 1154¹⁵⁹
- Briggs, L. H., 3, 759¹²⁶; 7, 92⁴⁰; 8, 228¹³¹
- Briggs, P. C., 3, 347²⁵; 8, 530¹⁰⁹
- Brijoux, W., 5, 1152^{140,141}, 1154^{140,149}
- Brikhahn, M., 4, 1041¹⁰⁵
- Brill, G., 2, 356¹³²
- Brimacombe, J. S., 1, 760¹³⁵; 4, 297^{272,273,274}; 7, 262⁷⁹, 440^{38,39a,b}
- Brimble, M. A., 6, 750¹⁰⁵; 7, 350¹⁹; 8, 844⁶⁶
- Brindell, G. D., 8, 755¹³³
- Brindle, I. D., 4, 391^{178c}
- Brindle, J. R., 8, 64²⁰⁶, 66²⁰⁶, 250¹⁰⁰, 253¹⁰⁰, 254¹²⁶
- Brindley, P. B., 7, 599⁶⁶
- Brine, G. A., 3, 677⁸⁵
- Briner, K., 6, 54¹²⁸, 128¹⁶²
- Briner, P. H., 2, 69⁴⁸; 3, 196³²
- Bringhen, A. O., 5, 635⁸⁷
- Bringmann, G., 2, 173¹⁸¹; 3, 505¹⁶⁹, 677⁸²; 6, 489¹⁰⁰, 734⁸, 736^{8,29}, 738⁵²⁻⁵⁶, 751⁵³; 8, 830⁸⁹, 831⁸⁹⁻⁹¹
- Brini, M., 8, 568⁴⁶⁹
- Brinich, J. M., 1, 488¹²
- Brink, M., 7, 306⁵
- Brinker, U. H., 3, 466¹⁸³; 4, 1009¹⁴⁶, 1012^{173,176}, 1022²⁵²; 7, 800³⁰
- Brinkman, G. A., 7, 535⁴⁷
- Brinkman, K., 2, 125²²³
- Brinkman, M. R., 7, 26⁵⁰
- Brinkmann, A., 5, 293⁴⁶, 1188¹⁹, 1190²⁵, 1191^{25,30}, 1193³⁰, 1197^{42,43}
- Brinkmann, R., 5, 37^{22b}, 1152¹⁴¹, 1153^{146,147}, 1154¹⁴⁹
- Brinkmeyer, R. S., 1, 608⁴¹; 3, 125²⁹¹, 126²⁹¹, 223^{152,153}, 363⁸⁸, 373¹²⁷; 4, 402²³⁵, 404²³⁵, 408²³⁵; 6, 488³¹, 571³¹; 7, 503²⁷³; 8, 165⁵⁰, 545^{292,293}
- Brintzinger, A., 6, 226⁹
- Brintzinger, H. H., 8, 690¹⁰²
- Brion, F., 4, 707⁴³
- Brion, J.-D., 2, 141³⁹; 6, 436⁸, 515³¹⁴, 522³¹⁴
- Brisdon, B. J., 4, 837¹⁹
- Brisse, F., 2, 605⁶¹, 625⁶¹
- Bristol, D., 7, 41¹⁶
- Bristol, J. A., 6, 266⁵¹
- Britcher, S. F., 3, 380¹¹
- Britikova, N. E., 6, 543⁶⁰⁹
- Brito, A., 3, 327¹⁷¹
- Britt, R. W., 2, 74⁷³
- Brittain, R. T., 2, 323³³
- Brittain, W. J., 6, 498¹⁶³
- Brittelli, P. R., 6, 172¹⁰
- Britten-Kelly, M. R., 4, 259²⁷⁶; 6, 981⁴⁷; 8, 836⁹, 847⁹, 848⁹
- Britton, D., 1, 33¹⁶⁴
- Britton, R. W., 2, 843¹⁹⁶; 3, 20¹⁰⁸; 8, 121⁷⁹, 986¹⁴
- Britton, T. C., 1, 400⁹
- Britton, Th. C., 6, 118¹⁰³, 248¹³⁷, 256¹⁷¹
- Britton, W. E., 8, 389⁷²
- Brizzolara, A., 3, 28¹⁷⁰, 30¹⁷⁰; 4, 6^{21,21a}, 72^{1a}; 6, 703³, 714³
- Brluk, J., 6, 917³⁶
- Broach, V., 8, 357¹⁹⁵, 358¹⁹⁵
- Broadbent, H. S., 3, 124²⁸², 125²⁸², 128²⁸², 129²⁸², 8, 140¹⁴, 248⁸⁹
- Broadbent, T. A., 4, 24⁷⁴
- Broadhurst, M. D., 2, 477¹²; 3, 431^{95,96}
- Broadhurst, M. J., 3, 380¹⁰; 4, 709⁴⁵, 710^{45,52}; 5, 395¹⁴⁸, 7, 351²⁸, 355²⁸
- Broadley, K., 2, 910⁶⁷, 933¹⁴⁰
- Brobst, S. W., 4, 497⁹⁷
- Brocard, J., 3, 990^{34,34a}
- Brock, C. P., 5, 1068¹²
- Brock, D. J. H., 3, 699¹⁶²

- Brocker, U., 8, 397¹⁴³
 Brockman, H. L., 2, 456²⁸
 Brockmann, C. J., 3, 634¹⁸
 Brockmann, H., 3, 699¹⁶⁰
 Brockmann, M., 8, 764⁹
 Brocksom, T. J., 1, 641¹⁰⁷, 672¹⁰⁷, 677¹⁰⁷; 3, 222¹⁴¹,
 5, 828⁷, 839⁷, 882¹³, 888¹³, 891³⁷, 892^{13,37}, 893¹³,
 7, 239⁵⁴, 355³⁹
 Brocksom, U., 7, 355³⁹
 Brockway, C., 3, 224^{163,163a}
 Brode, W. R., 2, 960³⁴
 Brodie, B. B., 7, 11⁸⁹
 Brodie, T. D., 5, 718⁹⁵
 Brodowski, W., 2, 598¹³; 5, 388¹³⁷
 Brodskaya, T. G., 8, 99¹⁰⁷
 Brodt, W., 6, 650¹²⁸
 Broeckx, W., 7, 475⁵²
 Broekema, R. J., 6, 559⁸⁶⁰
 Broekhof, N. L. J. M., 1, 563^{172,174}; 6, 134³², 705³²⁻³⁴,
 7, 235¹
 Broekhuis, A. A., 2, 662²², 663²², 664²²; 5, 76²⁴¹,
 431¹²¹, 434^{121b}
 Broess, A. I. A., 3, 367¹⁰⁰
 Broger, E. A., 3, 431¹⁰¹; 5, 835⁵⁹
 Brogli, F., 7, 867⁹⁰
 Brohi, M. L., 3, 530⁷⁴, 534⁷⁴
 Brois, S. L., 7, 474³⁷
 Broka, C. A., 1, 104⁹⁸, 2, 622¹⁵⁵; 3, 125²⁹⁴, 126²⁹⁴,
 167²⁹⁴, 168²⁹⁴; 4, 378¹¹⁰, 384¹¹⁰, 812¹⁸¹; 6, 851¹²⁸,
 879⁴³; 7, 246⁸⁸, 519²¹, 633⁶⁶
 Brokaw, F. C., 1, 742⁴⁶; 3, 766¹⁵⁸
 Brokke, M. E., 3, 790⁵⁹
 Broline, B. M., 5, 229¹²¹; 7, 616¹¹
 Bromidge, S. M., 4, 1089¹²⁸, 1092¹²⁸, 1093¹²⁸
 Bromley, D., 7, 718³, 724³
 Broms, M., 4, 313⁴⁶¹
 Bronberger, F., 5, 430^{116,116b}
 Bronneke, A., 1, 162⁹¹
 Bronson, J. J., 5, 847¹³⁶, 913¹⁰⁵, 1012⁴⁹
 Brook, A. G., 1, 436¹⁴⁷, 608³⁹, 618⁵⁶; 2, 601³⁵; 3,
 125³¹⁴; 4, 98¹¹², 115¹⁸², 120¹⁹⁷; 5, 843¹²⁶; 6, 140⁵⁴,
 7, 163⁷⁷, 164⁷⁷
 Brook, M. A., 1, 180⁵⁰, 182⁵⁰, 366⁴⁹, 391^{49,149}; 2, 336⁷²,
 616¹³², 619¹³², 620¹⁵¹, 621¹³², 630⁵, 913⁷⁴, 978¹⁰,
 4, 161^{89c}; 6, 677³⁰⁹
 Brook, P. R., 3, 767¹⁶², 901¹⁰⁹; 7, 676⁶³
 Brooke, G. M., 8, 901³⁷, 904⁵³
 Brooke, P. K., 4, 435¹³⁶
 Brooker, A. C., 5, 949²⁷⁸
 Brooker, L. G. S., 6, 477¹⁰⁰
 Brookes, A., 3, 380¹⁰
 Brookes, C. J., 3, 648¹⁸⁷
 Brookhart, M., 1, 116⁴³; 4, 115^{180c}, 688⁶⁷, 696^{5,7},
 703³²⁻³⁵, 704³²⁻³⁴, 705^{34b}, 712^{34,35}, 976¹⁰⁰, 980^{100j},
 983^{117,119}, 984^{120,123,124}, 985¹³⁰; 5, 715⁷⁸, 904⁴⁹,
 905⁴⁹, 1084⁵⁸, 1086^{70,74}, 1089⁸⁰
 Brookhart, T., 5, 5^{43,45}, 843⁴⁵
 Brooks, D. J., 8, 584¹⁷
 Brooks, D. W., 1, 385^{116,120}, 386¹²⁰; 2, 112⁹⁸, 195⁷¹,
 244³⁰, 246³⁴, 247³⁴, 801³¹; 6, 446¹⁰²; 7, 579¹³²,
 8, 190⁷⁵, 198¹³², 201^{140,142}
 Brooks, G., 6, 471⁶⁴
 Brooks, H. G., 1, 619⁶⁰; 4, 120¹⁹⁷
 Brooks, J. J., 1, 12⁵⁹
 Brooks, L. A., 2, 838¹⁷⁴, 839¹⁷⁴
 Brooks, P., 8, 859²¹¹
 Brookshire, K. W., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Broom, A. D., 6, 635¹², 643¹², 660²¹⁰, 662²¹⁰; 8, 533¹⁵⁴
 Broom, D. M. P., 1, 130⁹⁵
 Broom, N. J. P., 4, 14⁴⁷, 111^{154f}
 Broome, J., 8, 315⁴⁴, 545²⁸¹
 Brophy, B. V., 3, 901¹⁰⁹; 7, 676⁶³
 Brophy, G. C., 5, 468¹³⁵
 Broschard, R. B., 8, 973¹²⁰
 Broser, E., 5, 394¹⁴⁶, 395¹⁴⁶
 Bross, H., 5, 734¹³⁷
 Brossi, A., 2, 1048⁷, 1049⁷; 4, 505¹⁴⁹; 6, 736²⁸, 738⁵³,
 751⁵³; 8, 968⁸⁶
 Brossmer, R., 2, 464⁹⁷; 7, 306⁶
 Broster, F. A., 3, 418²⁷; 7, 595²⁸
 Brot, F. E., 3, 358⁶⁶
 Brothers, D., 7, 130⁷⁷
 Brotherton, C. E., 4, 433¹¹⁹; 5, 65⁵⁷, 78²⁷⁰, 266⁷⁶, 267⁷⁶,
 268⁷⁶, 573¹²⁷, 594⁷, 599⁷, 604^{7,54}; 6, 559⁸⁶⁴, 751¹⁰⁷
 Brotherton-Pleiss, C. E., 5, 266⁷⁶, 267⁷⁶, 268⁷⁶
 Brougham, P., 7, 194⁴, 374⁷⁸, 674⁴¹
 Broughton, H. B., 4, 278¹, 35^{98f}, 380¹²¹; 5, 524⁵⁵
 Brouin, J., 4, 905²¹⁰
 Brounts, R. H. A. M., 8, 95⁸²
 Brouwer, A. C., 3, 750⁸²; 5, 116²⁵⁵
 Brouwer, A. M., 5, 707⁴⁰
 Brouwer, D. M., 2, 727¹³⁵; 3, 330¹⁹¹
 Brouwer, W. M., 7, 759¹⁰
 Brovarets, V. S., 6, 524³⁶⁵
 Brovet, D., 8, 303⁹⁸
 Brovko, V. S., 8, 765¹³
 Brower, K. R., 4, 433¹²²
 Brown, A., 5, 857²²⁸
 Brown, A. C., 3, 633⁴; 6, 999¹²⁴; 8, 843⁵⁶
 Brown, A. L., 2, 771¹²
 Brown, B. B., 5, 524^{50,52}, 539⁵⁰, 548^{50c}
 Brown, B. R., 8, 314³⁸, 315⁴⁴, 545²⁸¹
 Brown, B. S., 3, 438³⁵
 Brown, C. A., 1, 511²⁹, 566²¹³; 2, 709¹², 710¹⁷, 799¹³,
 4, 10³⁴, 113¹⁶³; 8, 14^{82,84}, 18¹²⁰, 240³⁵, 375¹⁵⁸, 418¹³,
 422¹³, 425¹³, 715^{85,85b}, 716⁸⁵
 Brown, C. H., 8, 756¹⁵⁹, 758¹⁵⁹
 Brown, C. J., 3, 688¹¹⁵
 Brown, C. K., 8, 445²⁸
 Brown, D., 6, 487⁷⁰, 836⁵⁸; 7, 131⁸⁶, 273¹³⁴
 Brown, D. J., 3, 568⁴⁵, 636⁵⁹; 6, 533⁴⁸⁹, 554⁷³²; 8, 906⁶⁶,
 909⁶⁶
 Brown, D. L., 4, 404²⁴⁴; 7, 410^{97b}
 Brown, D. M., 6, 614⁸⁵; 8, 879⁵⁰
 Brown, D. S., 2, 657¹⁶²; 5, 21¹⁶¹, 23¹⁶¹
 Brown, D. W., 2, 198⁸⁵, 632²⁷, 640²⁷; 4, 1011¹⁶⁶
 Brown, E., 3, 501¹³⁹, 509¹³⁹, 512¹³⁹; 4, 258²⁵⁵
 Brown, E. A., 6, 680³³¹
 Brown, E. D., 3, 390^{71,72}, 396^{111,114}, 398^{111,114},
 8, 231¹⁴⁶
 Brown, E. G., 4, 380¹²³, 386^{148a}, 387^{148,148a}; 6, 26¹⁰⁷
 Brown, E. J., 5, 829²⁰
 Brown, E. V., 3, 564⁸; 7, 829⁵⁷
 Brown, F., 3, 898⁷⁴; 4, 976¹⁰⁰
 Brown, F., Jr., 8, 389⁷¹
 Brown, F. J., 5, 1065², 1066², 1074², 1083², 1084²,
 1093²
 Brown, F. K., 5, 79²⁹², 257⁶¹, 347^{72,72c}, 516^{19,22}, 517²²,
 518²²
 Brown, F. R., Jr., 2, 868²⁰, 869²⁰, 871²⁰, 872²⁰, 876²⁰,
 890²⁰
 Brown, G. G., Jr., 4, 665¹⁰, 667¹⁰, 670¹⁰, 674¹⁰

- Brown, G. M., 2, 466¹²⁵
 Brown, G. R., 8, 563⁴³³, 614⁸⁴
 Brown, G. W., 6, 204⁸, 209⁸, 213⁸
 Brown, H. C., 1, 192⁸¹, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84c}, 292²³, 343¹⁰⁴,
 489^{14,16}, 563¹⁸³; 2, 522, 623, 23c, 1022²³, 135⁶, 332^{3c,123},
 42¹⁴⁶, 43^{146,146b}, 44^{146b,c}, 45^{146b,c}, 52^{23a}, 111^{83,85,86},
 112⁸⁸, 241¹⁴, 242^{14b,16}, 247⁸², 735¹¹, 977³; 3, 231²⁴⁵,
 242⁶, 249⁶⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶, 260¹⁴³, 274²¹, 299³³,
 300^{35,36}, 421⁵³, 483^{10,11}, 522²⁰, 523²⁴, 554²⁴, 706⁶,
 779⁸, 793^{8,69,71-75}, 794⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸, 795^{8,75,82-84}, 797^{75,91-95},
 798⁹⁵, 799⁹⁸; 4, 145^{23,24,29a}, 146^{37a,b}, 147^{38a,39,40},
 164^{99,99a}, 272^{32,34}, 273^{34,47,49,52}, 294²⁴⁴, 300^{312,313},
 301^{312,313,314,315,318,328,329,330}, 302³²⁸, 303³³⁹, 309^{416,417},
 314⁴⁷⁸, 756^{181,183}; 6, 78^{59,60}, 283¹⁶⁷, 284^{167,169},
 724¹⁶⁰, 865²⁰¹, 954¹⁶, 955²⁵, 958³⁰; 7, 14¹³⁴, 16¹⁶⁶,
 253¹³, 264⁹⁰, 474^{40,48}, 476⁴⁸, 594³,
 595^{3,11-13,17,19,24,30,127}, 596³⁵⁻³⁷, 597⁴⁹, 598^{3,19},
 599^{62,63,69-71}, 600⁷⁷, 601^{3,77,80,89,90}, 602^{92,93,103},
 603^{123,126}, 604^{127,132,135,137}, 605^{141,142,144,145},
 606^{146,147,149,152,153,154,159}, 607^{162,163,164,165,169}, 608¹⁶⁹,
 8, 1¹, 2^{4,14}, 14^{78,79,84}, 15⁹⁰, 16¹⁰⁵, 17¹⁰⁹, 18^{119,120},
 26^{2,8,11,13,18,23,25}, 27^{8,11,13,18}, 36^{8,11,18}, 37^{8,11}, 43²³,
 64²⁰¹, 66^{23,25,201}, 67²⁵, 74^{25,251}, 101¹²³, 159¹⁰, 170⁸⁹,
 180¹⁰, 214^{31,51}, 217⁶⁸, 237^{8,9,15,16}, 238⁹, 240^{8,9,15,34,35},
 241⁹, 244^{8,9,15,16,48,53,60-62}, 245⁹, 247^{8,9,34,48,53},
 249^{8,15,48,60,93,95}, 250³⁴, 251¹⁰⁴, 253^{8,16,48,60,104,116},
 260^{3,4}, 261^{7,11-13}, 263^{21-24,27}, 265²¹⁻²³, 267^{64,65},
 269^{27,87}, 271^{105,106,111,112}, 273²⁷, 274^{132,133}, 275²⁷,
 278, 279, 373¹³⁵, 386⁵¹, 403⁹, 408⁶⁵, 412¹¹¹, 524¹,
 537¹⁷⁷, 541^{1,206,207,211,218}, 542²¹⁸, 543^{218,241},
 544^{206,269,270,271}, 703¹, 704^{1-3,5,6,8}, 705^{1,3,5,6,9,11-13},
 706^{1,5,6,15,16}, 707^{1,9,19,21,23-30}, 708^{1,3,30,33,36,37,40,42},
 709^{1,15,15a,43,43a,47-51}, 710^{49,52-55,57-60}, 711^{62,63,65,67,68},
 712¹, 713^{1,70-75,77,78}, 714^{74,75,79-83}, 715^{1,42,77,84,85a},
 716^{1,33,85-88,91,92}, 717^{1,27,28,42,57,98-100,102-104},
 718^{65,85a,107-115}, 719^{62,117,118,120-123}, 720^{1,128,129,134},
 721^{1,53,54,60,134,139,140,141,142,143},
 722^{1,134,142,144,145,146,147,148,149},
 724^{1,33,152,155-167,174,177,178}, 725^{8a,174,178},
 726^{11,33,174,177,178,178b,187}, 727^{112,178}, 728⁴², 802⁷⁸,
 803⁹⁴, 804^{97,98}, 805⁹⁸, 853¹⁴⁵, 854¹⁴⁹, 856^{164,166},
 875^{34,36,38,39}, 876^{34,38,42}, 877⁴², 880⁵⁸, 901³⁶, 906³⁶,
 907³⁶, 908³⁶, 909³⁶, 910³⁶, 934⁵⁵, 939⁹⁸, 968⁸⁹
 Brown, H. L., 4, 30⁸⁷; 6, 1050³⁸
 Brown, I., 7, 27⁷⁴
 Brown, J. B., 2, 156¹¹⁴
 Brown, J. D., 1, 359²⁰, 383²⁰, 463^{30,31}, 466⁴⁴; 3, 255¹⁰⁹,
 512¹⁹⁸; 4, 76⁹⁹, 243⁶⁶, 252⁶⁶; 8, 95⁹⁰, 584¹⁸
 Brown, J. F., 7, 488¹⁶¹
 Brown, J. H., 7, 613¹
 Brown, J. H., Jr., 8, 212¹⁶
 Brown, J. L., 8, 332⁴⁰
 Brown, J. M., 1, 808³²¹; 3, 1022¹⁹; 5, 1078, 791⁴², 794⁴⁵,
 803⁴², 916¹¹⁹, 971², 972², 973², 984³⁴; 6, 51¹⁰⁶,
 1056⁵³; 7, 671¹³; 8, 447^{138,139}, 448^{145,145b,150}, 449¹⁵²,
 452¹⁴⁵, 460²⁵³, 462²⁶⁶, 463²⁶⁸, 509⁹², 510⁹²
 Brown, K., 5, 196¹²
 Brown, K. A., 7, 862⁸¹, 880¹⁵⁵, 888⁸¹
 Brown, K. C., 7, 564⁸³, 584¹⁵⁸; 8, 383¹⁴, 917¹¹⁵, 918¹¹⁵
 Brown, K. H., 5, 586²⁰⁵
 Brown, K. L., 6, 708³⁰
 Brown, L., 1, 824⁴⁵; 2, 205¹⁰⁴, 206¹⁰⁴; 3, 225¹⁸⁷,
 5, 835⁵⁹; 6, 174⁵⁴
 Brown, L. A., 5, 8⁵⁶
 Brown, L. E., Jr., 2, 175¹⁸⁴
 Brown, L. R., 6, 801³⁵
 Brown, M., 4, 83^{65a}; 6, 960⁶¹; 7, 111¹⁹⁰; 8, 444¹¹
 Brown, M. J., 1, 891¹⁴⁷; 2, 554¹³⁵; 3, 792⁶⁸
 Brown, N. M. D., 1, 488^{6,10}
 Brown, P., 3, 1056³⁴, 1062³⁴; 5, 76²⁴³, 385¹³⁰; 6, 930⁸⁵,
 8, 220⁸³
 Brown, P. B., 5, 125¹⁵, 153²⁵
 Brown, P. E., 4, 1019²²⁷
 Brown, P. J., 4, 102¹²⁹, 317⁵⁵⁷
 Brown, P. R., 6, 449¹¹⁶
 Brown, P. S., 6, 546⁶⁵²
 Brown, R. A., 1, 461¹³, 464¹³; 7, 220²⁴
 Brown, R. D., 4, 484¹³; 8, 495²⁸
 Brown, R. E., 7, 664⁶⁵
 Brown, R. F. C., 2, 353⁹⁸, 355¹²⁵, 356^{133,134}, 838¹⁷⁶,
 5, 732^{133,133a,b}; 7, 30⁸⁴, 827⁴⁸
 Brown, R. J., 6, 89¹¹⁴, 843⁸⁶; 7, 371⁶⁹, 418^{129a,b}
 Brown, R. K., 4, 331⁶; 5, 455⁷⁸; 8, 214³⁸, 218^{71,72,74},
 219⁷², 221⁸⁹⁻⁹², 222^{91,92,94,95}, 227¹¹⁸, 229¹³⁸, 230¹³⁸,
 612⁷¹
 Brown, R. S., 4, 330³, 345³; 6, 570⁹⁵⁰, 711⁶³
 Brown, R. T., 2, 822¹¹¹, 852²³³; 3, 380⁷; 4, 1004⁷⁷,
 1021⁷⁷
 Brown, R. W., 7, 316⁴⁴
 Brown, S. B., 7, 662^{54,55}
 Brown, S. F., 7, 771²⁵⁸
 Brown, S. H., 3, 1047⁴, 1062⁴; 7, 527, 1527
 Brown, S. L., 2, 125²²²; 3, 325¹⁶¹
 Brown, S. M., 2, 757¹⁸
 Brown, S. P., 2, 757⁹; 5, 467¹¹⁶, 531⁸⁰, 942²³³
 Brown, S. S., 3, 326¹⁶⁵
 Brown, T. H., 4, 33^{95,95a}
 Brown, T. L., 1, 9⁴³, 41¹⁹⁹
 Brown, W., 2, 142⁴⁶
 Brown, W. G., 6, 959⁴²; 8, 26³, 27³, 36³, 237²⁰, 238²⁰,
 241²⁰, 245²⁰, 247²⁰, 251²⁰, 253²⁰, 568⁴⁸³, 872²
 Brown, W. L., 4, 368¹⁶; 6, 839⁶⁸, 902¹³³
 Brown, W. V., 7, 768²⁰²
 Brownawell, M. L., 8, 850¹²¹
 Brownbridge, P., 1, 879¹¹⁰; 2, 73⁶⁵, 74⁶⁵, 281³², 599²¹,
 606^{64,68}, 607⁷⁰, 616¹³², 617¹⁴⁵, 619^{64,68,132,146}, 620¹⁵²,
 621^{132,154}, 623¹⁵⁸, 630⁴; 3, 3¹², 8¹², 25¹²; 4, 158⁷⁸,
 371⁵², 378^{52b}; 6, 544⁶²⁷, 932⁹⁵; 7, 163⁷⁴, 164⁷⁴,
 167⁷⁴, 177⁷⁴, 493²⁰⁰, 494²⁰⁰
 Browne, A. R., 3, 627⁴³; 4, 1013¹⁸²; 5, 324²¹
 Browne, A. T., 4, 484²¹
 Browne, C. E., 8, 354¹⁷⁷
 Browne, E. J., 6, 533⁵⁰¹; 7, 262⁷⁴
 Browne, L. J., 4, 173³²; 5, 803⁹⁰, 979²⁴; 6, 746⁹⁵
 Browne, L. M., 6, 1066⁹³; 8, 397¹⁴¹, 880⁶⁴
 Brownell, R., 7, 236¹⁹
 Brownfain, D. S., 7, 300⁵⁶
 Browning, K. C., 4, 47¹³³
 Brownlee, P. P., 6, 277¹²⁴
 Brownlee, R. G., 3, 126³¹⁸
 Brownstein, S., 7, 856⁶⁵
 Brownstein, S. K., 4, 892¹⁴⁴
 Brown-Wensley, K. A., 1, 748⁷², 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸,
 4, 979¹⁰¹; 5, 1115³, 1122^{3,30}, 1123³, 1124³
 Brubaker, A. N., 2, 760⁴³
 Brubaker, C. H., Jr., 8, 447¹²⁶, 457¹²⁶, 676⁵⁴
 Brubaker, G. R., 7, 225⁶²
 Bruce, D. W., 1, 252⁴
 Bruce, J. M., 3, 810⁴³; 7, 345⁴; 8, 330²⁷
 Bruce, M. I., 5, 1068¹⁴
 Bruce, M. R., 6, 456¹⁵⁸
 Bruch, M., 3, 587¹⁴¹

- Bruche, L., 6, 252¹⁵²
 Brück, B., 4, 124^{214c}; 5, 829²³
 Bruck, M. A., 1, 36²³⁵
 Bruckner, C., 4, 1035³⁹, 1046³⁹; 6, 456¹⁶¹
 Brückner, R., 3, 1002⁵⁸, 1008⁶⁶; 6, 27¹¹⁶, 833²⁵, 834²⁵,
 852^{134,137}, 873⁷, 875⁷, 879⁴⁵, 882⁴⁹, 883⁵³, 885^{49,53},
 886⁵⁹, 888⁷, 889^{68,71,72}, 890^{49,53,68,72,73}
 Bruder, W. A., 6, 84⁸⁵; 7, 229¹¹⁹
 Bruderer, H., 8, 528⁶⁸, 530⁶⁸
 Bruderlein, F., 2, 284⁵⁴
 Bruderlein, H., 2, 284⁵⁴
 Brüggemann, K., 2, 356¹³²
 Brüggemann-Rotgans, I. E. M., 8, 556³⁷⁵
 Bruggink, A., 2, 855²³⁷
 Brugidou, J., 2, 902⁴⁴
 Brugman, A., 4, 52¹⁴⁶
 Bruhn, F.-R., 6, 478¹⁰⁴
 Bruhn, J., 5, 812¹³¹, 894⁴³
 Bruhn, M. M. S., 8, 544²⁶⁴, 756¹⁵⁹, 758¹⁵⁹
 Bruce, T. C., 2, 279¹³, 902⁴¹; 7, 763^{90,91}, 769⁹¹; 8, 93⁶⁹,
 94⁶⁹
 Bruix, M., 4, 425²⁶
 Brumby, T., 2, 351⁸¹, 364⁸¹, 371^{263,264,265}, 375⁸¹;
 5, 17^{123,124}, 468¹²⁷, 531^{81,81d}
 Brumfield, M. A., 7, 876¹²⁴
 Brummel, R. N., 4, 315⁵¹⁴
 Brun, L., 1, 302⁷⁵
 Brun, P., 3, 380¹³; 5, 641¹³³
 Bruncks, N., 1, 253¹²
 Brundle, C. R., 7, 852⁴³
 Brune, H.-A., 5, 680²⁴, 683^{24c}
 Brunelet, T., 7, 280¹⁷³, 281¹⁷³, 283^{173,184}, 285¹⁷³, 840⁴,
 844^{4,63}, 845^{4,63}
 Brunelle, D. J., 1, 408³⁵, 430³⁵; 2, 121¹⁸⁸; 3, 84¹, 94¹,
 154¹, 204¹, 250⁷⁰, 288⁶³; 4, 178⁶¹, 189¹⁰⁵, 192¹¹⁹,
 197^{119b}, 245⁸⁷, 256²⁰⁶, 372^{64a}, 439¹⁶², 443¹⁶², 444¹⁹⁶,
 6, 438⁶⁶, 660²⁰²; 7, 678⁷³; 8, 881⁶⁸
 Bruner, L. B., 8, 385⁴⁶
 Brunet, J.-C., 4, 519²⁰, 520²⁰
 Brunet, J. J., 4, 452¹⁹; 8, 16¹⁰³, 140¹⁰, 141¹⁰, 142¹⁰,
 418^{14,15}, 483⁵⁷, 485⁵⁷, 533¹³⁸, 558^{391,392,393}, 802⁷⁶,
 909⁷⁹, 910⁷⁹
 Brunet, M., 8, 285⁶
 Brunetti, P., 2, 463⁸⁰, 464⁸⁰
 Brungs, P., 2, 1051³⁹, 1075³⁹
 Bruni, E., 4, 408^{259c}
 Brunings, K. J., 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Bruniquel, F., 8, 343¹¹²
 Brunk, H. J., 6, 561^{881,882}
 Brunke, E.-J., 3, 343¹⁸, 353⁵¹, 354⁵¹, 373¹³⁰
 Brunner, E., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 2, 120¹⁷⁹; 4, 229²³⁸,
 6, 501²⁰³, 531²⁰³
 Brunner, G. L., 3, 380⁷
 Brunner, H., 1, 310¹⁰⁷; 4, 230²⁴⁵, 983¹¹⁹; 5, 1062⁵⁹,
 1086⁷⁴; 7, 401^{61a}; 8, 84¹⁶, 91⁵⁷, 152¹⁷⁰, 174¹²¹⁻¹²⁵,
 178¹²⁵, 179¹²⁵, 459^{228,233}, 461²⁶⁰
 Brunner, R. K., 4, 350¹¹⁹; 5, 841⁹⁴
 Bruno, F., 3, 636⁶⁰
 Bruno, G., 4, 452²⁰
 Bruno, J. W., 7, 881¹⁵⁷
 Bruno, M., 2, 657¹⁶²
 Brunold, A., 3, 640⁹⁷
 Brunovlenskaya, I. I., 8, 318⁶⁷
 Bruns, L., 5, 66⁷⁷
 Bruns, W., 6, 677³²³
 Brunskill, J. S. A., 2, 361¹⁷⁷
 Brunsvold, W. R., 4, 104^{135a}, 191¹¹⁴; 5, 1076^{36,37,39,42},
 1082^{55,56}, 1083³⁶
 Brüntrup, G., 2, 205^{101,101b}, 211¹¹³, 597⁸; 4, 111^{155c}
 Bruson, H. A., 2, 956¹¹; 4, 3⁷, 4^{7,14}, 6^{14f}, 31^{7f}, 59^{7f},
 6, 271⁸⁴
 Bruss, D. R., 3, 571⁵⁸
 Brussani, G., 4, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115g}, 391^{115g}; 7, 523⁴⁸
 Brussee, J., 1, 546⁵²
 Brutcher, F. V., 7, 438¹⁴, 444¹⁴
 Brutcher, F. V., Jr., 3, 892⁵¹
 Brutts, D., 3, 197³³
 Bruza, K. J., 3, 252^{82,85}, 257⁸²; 4, 191¹¹³, 192¹¹³
 Bruzik, K. S., 6, 604²⁷, 606⁴⁰
 Bryan, C. A., 5, 323¹⁴; 7, 764¹³¹
 Bryan, D. B., 3, 273¹⁵, 274¹⁵; 7, 219¹¹
 Bryan, H., 4, 31⁹³
 Bryan, H. G., 7, 543¹², 551¹²
 Bryan, R. F., 3, 670^{57,57a}, 816⁸²
 Bryant, D. R., 4, 924³⁴; 8, 859²¹⁶
 Bryant, J. A., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹; 4, 427⁶⁶
 Bryant, K. E., 5, 839⁷⁷
 Bryant, T., 5, 909⁹⁹, 958⁹⁹
 Bryce, M. R., 4, 509¹⁶²; 5, 379¹¹², 383¹¹², 384¹¹², 422⁸⁵
 Bryce-Smith, D., 3, 415⁶, 807¹⁸, 5, 71¹⁵¹, 637¹⁰⁴, 645¹,
 646^{2,4,9,10}, 647^{1a,e,f,11,12}, 648^{1a,11,12,20}, 649^{1f}, 651¹,
 654²⁷, 671^{1a}
 Bryker, W. J., 7, 740⁴⁴
 Bryndza, H. E., 8, 671¹⁶
 Bryson, I., 3, 404¹³⁶, 405¹³⁹
 Bryson, T. A., 1, 366⁴⁴, 749⁸⁰; 2, 388³⁴², 900²⁸, 901²⁸,
 910²⁸; 3, 24¹⁴⁶, 86⁶⁰, 88⁶⁰, 89⁶⁰, 364⁹³, 380¹³,
 4, 116^{185d}, 5, 850¹⁴⁹, 1123³⁷; 6, 501²⁰⁵, 980³⁰; 7,
 771²⁷¹; 8, 214⁴⁸
 Bryusova, L. Y., 5, 850¹⁴⁶
 Brzezinski, J. Z., 1, 474^{90,92,93}
 Bsata, M., 1, 94⁵
 Bub, O., 4, 140^{7b}
 Buback, M., 5, 458^{72,73}, 459⁷²
 Bube, T., 2, 39¹³⁷, 40^{137c}, 44^{137c}; 3, 797⁹⁰
 Bubnov, N. N., 7, 884^{185,186}
 Bubnov, Yu. N., 4, 145^{29b}, 885¹¹³⁻¹¹⁵, 886¹¹⁵; 5, 33⁸,
 34^{9,10}; 7, 594⁷, 595^{7,20}, 597⁴⁴, 598⁷, 599⁷, 601⁷,
 603¹¹⁷; 8, 102¹²⁹, 705¹⁴, 707¹⁴, 725¹⁴, 726¹⁴, 727¹⁹⁶,
 728¹⁴
 Buc, S. R., 4, 31^{92,92a}; 6, 261⁷, 268⁷; 7, 766¹⁷³
 Bucciarelli, M., 1, 837¹⁵⁵, 838¹⁶⁰; 7, 747⁹⁶, 778⁴⁰²,
 8, 187³⁷
 Buch, A., 5, 595⁸
 Büch, H. M., 5, 287³⁴, 288³⁴, 289³⁴, 290³⁴, 291³⁴, 294³⁴,
 296³⁴, 297^{34,55}, 308³⁴, 641¹³⁴, 901¹⁸, 905¹⁸, 947¹⁸,
 948¹⁸, 1185¹, 1192³¹, 1197³¹, 1204^{1a}
 Buch, M., 5, 299⁶⁷
 Buchan, G. M., 7, 158³⁹
 Buchanan, A. C., 3, 328¹⁷⁷
 Buchanan, C. M., 1, 66^{55,56}; 2, 536^{44,46}
 Buchanan, D., 1, 174⁷
 Buchanan, G. L., 2, 897¹⁴; 4, 30⁸⁷; 5, 794⁵⁰; 6, 1050³⁸
 Buchanan, J. G., 3, 733¹; 6, 614⁸⁹; 8, 309¹⁰, 311¹⁰,
 312¹⁰, 313¹⁰
 Buchanan, J. L., 5, 516²⁵
 Buchanan, R. A., 3, 960¹¹⁶; 5, 829¹⁶, 894⁴⁸; 6, 898^{107b}
 Buchart, O., 4, 1089¹³¹
 Buchbauer, G., 3, 380⁷
 Bucheck, D. J., 5, 127²³
 Bucheister, A., 5, 273⁶, 277⁶, 279⁶
 Büchel, K. H., 5, 457⁸⁹; 8, 229¹³⁵

- Büchel, T., 6, 539⁵⁷⁹
 Bucher, J. E., 4, 47¹³³
 Bucher, W., 7, 85¹⁰
 Buchert, M., 4, 981¹¹¹; 5, 1086⁷⁶
 Buchholz, B., 6, 94¹⁴⁵, 95¹⁴⁶; 7, 470⁹, 487⁹
 Buchholz, M., 6, 667²⁴³
 Buchholz, R. F., 3, 761¹⁴²
 Büchi, G., 2, 157¹²⁰, 477^{8,9}; 3, 350³⁷, 499¹²¹, 871⁵³, 882¹⁰², 883¹⁰², 953¹⁰¹; 4, 247⁵, 257^{5a,b}, 309^{1,91a}, 115¹⁸³, 242⁶², 253⁶², 261⁶²; 5, 20¹³⁸, 123³, 129³³, 151², 163⁷¹, 646⁷, 741¹⁵⁴, 790³¹, 829¹⁸, 830^{30,37}, 832⁴⁰, 847¹³⁵, 857²³¹, 859^{37b}, 1004²⁹; 6, 834³³, 853³³, 875²⁴, 879²⁴; 6, 1035¹³⁷, 1060⁷¹; 7, 85¹¹, 160⁴⁸, 163⁷³; 8, 526³⁷, 531³⁷, 544²⁷⁵
 Buchkremer, J., 5, 596²⁷, 597²⁷
 Buchkremer, K., 5, 151¹⁴, 154^{14,32}, 158⁴⁶, 160^{14,46}; 6, 558⁸⁵³
 Buchman, O., 3, 1021¹⁴; 8, 535¹⁶³, 900²⁹
 Buchmeier, W., 1, 9⁴⁵
 Buchner, E., 7, 709⁴³, 710⁴³
 Büchner, W., 8, 830⁸⁶
 Buchs, P., 1, 857⁵⁸
 Buchschacher, P., 2, 167¹⁶¹; 4, 7²⁵
 Buchwald, S. L., 1, 743⁶⁷, 746⁶⁷, 748^{67,72}, 749^{78,81}, 816⁷⁸; 4, 485³⁰, 979¹⁰¹; 5, 851¹⁶⁹, 1115³, 1122³, 1123^{3,42}, 1124^{3,48}, 1175^{39,40}, 1178^{39,40}; 8, 675⁴¹, 677⁵⁶, 678⁵⁶, 679^{41,56}, 680⁵⁶, 681⁵⁶, 683⁹⁵, 684⁴¹, 685⁵⁶, 686^{56,95}, 688⁵⁶, 692⁵⁶, 694⁵⁶
 Buck, H. M., 1, 661^{165,166}, 663^{165,166}, 672¹⁶⁶, 700¹⁶⁶, 704¹⁶⁶; 3, 367^{101,102}; 8, 94⁸¹, 95⁸²⁻⁸⁴, 96⁹³
 Buck, J. S., 1, 542⁴, 543⁴, 547⁴; 2, 143⁵⁶; 8, 956²
 Buck, P., 4, 86^{78d}
 Buckle, J., 1, 305⁸⁶
 Buckler, S. A., 8, 366³⁷
 Buckles, R. E., 6, 959⁴⁴; 7, 720⁸
 Buckleton, J. R., 4, 1018²¹⁸
 Buckley, D. A., 6, 277¹²⁴
 Buckley, D. G., 2, 811⁶⁸
 Buckley, G. D., 4, 857^{6,77a}; 7, 833⁷⁴
 Buckley, J. F., 5, 94⁸²
 Buckley, J. S., Jr., 3, 807²⁰
 Buckley, M. I., 2, 156¹¹⁵
 Buckley, T. F., 1, 413⁵⁸; 7, 219¹¹, 228⁹⁹
 Buckley, T. F., III, 2, 741⁶⁵
 Buckner, C., 3, 693¹⁴⁸, 694¹⁴⁸
 Buckus, P., 3, 328¹⁷⁸
 Buckwalter, B., 2, 66³⁵; 3, 196³⁰; 4, 1033²⁶, 1035^{26a}, 1036⁴⁴, 1046^{26a}, 1051^{26a}, 1058¹⁴⁹; 5, 942²³¹
 Buco, S. N., 3, 889²³
 Bucourt, R., 3, 21¹³¹
 Budanova, L. I., 6, 554⁷⁵⁵
 Budashevskaya, T. Y., 4, 885¹¹⁴
 Budd, D. E., 8, 445³⁰
 Buddhasukh, D., 6, 1047³³
 Buddrus, J., 2, 598¹³; 4, 1020^{229,230}; 7, 235²
 Budesinsky, M., 7, 73¹⁰²
 Buding, B. H., 1, 752⁹⁹
 Budylin, V. A., 8, 612⁷⁶, 623¹⁴⁷, 624¹⁴⁷
 Budzelaar, P. H. M., 1, 30¹⁵³, 214²⁷; 2, 123¹⁹⁶, 124²⁰⁴, 125²⁰⁴, 280²⁷; 8, 589⁴⁶
 Budziarek, R., 6, 685³⁵⁷
 Budzikiewicz, H., 2, 355¹²⁶; 3, 812^{58,59}; 6, 441⁸⁴, 7, 222³⁶; 8, 346¹⁵⁵
 Bueckmann, A. F., 8, 204¹⁵⁴
 Buehl, H., 3, 909¹⁵⁵
 Buehler, C. A., 2, 737³⁴, 766⁸⁶; 6, 795⁴
 Buehler, N. E., 5, 204⁴⁰
 Buell, B. G., 4, 31^{92,92e}
 Buell, G. R., 1, 619⁵⁹; 4, 120¹⁹⁷
 Buemi, G., 3, 386⁵⁷
 Buendia, J., 8, 227¹¹⁷
 Buess, C. M., 7, 516⁹
 Buevich, V. A., 6, 556^{825,826}
 Buffet, H., 1, 835¹³⁶
 Bugden, G., 1, 495⁴⁶, 496⁴⁸, 497⁴⁸
 Bugel, J.-P., 8, 543²⁴⁶
 Bugge, G., 6, 435^{5a}
 Buggle, K., 7, 470¹²
 Bugrova, L. V., 3, 320¹³⁴
 Buhler, R., 5, 404¹⁹, 405¹⁹
 Buhlmeier, P., 2, 186³⁶; 6, 888⁶⁵
 Buhr, G., 3, 887¹²; 7, 157^{33,33a}
 Buhro, W. E., 4, 1033¹⁷, 1035^{37,41}, 1037^{17,37}
 Buijle, R., 6, 966⁹⁸
 Buisson, D., 8, 185²⁸, 187²⁸, 188⁵³, 196¹¹⁴
 Buist, G. J., 7, 709⁴², 710⁴²
 Bujnicki, B., 6, 149^{98,101}
 Bujoli, B., 8, 135⁴⁷, 136⁴⁷
 Bukhari, A., 5, 241⁴
 Bukhmetskaya, S. S., 5, 752⁹, 767⁹
 Buki, K. G., 7, 70⁹³
 Bukovits, G. J., 8, 346¹²⁵
 Bukownik, R. R., 8, 244⁷⁰
 Bula, O. A., 2, 303⁴
 Bulbulian, R. V., 2, 745^{102,106}
 Bulecheva, E. V., 4, 1051¹²⁷
 Bulenkova, L. F., 8, 606²⁴, 607²⁴
 Bulgarevich, S. B., 6, 226¹³
 Bulina, V. M., 8, 756¹⁴³
 Bulka, E., 8, 413¹²⁹
 Bull, D., 3, 530⁷⁵, 531⁸⁷, 534⁷⁵, 538⁸⁷
 Bull, J. R., 3, 741⁵³; 6, 902¹²⁵
 Bullee, R. J., 4, 905²⁰⁹
 Bullen, N. P., 7, 333²⁶, 606¹⁵⁵
 Bullheimer, M., 2, 943¹⁶⁹
 Bullock, W. H., 3, 253⁸⁹, 262⁸⁹; 5, 252^{43,44}, 257⁴³
 Bullpitt, M. L., 8, 856¹⁶²
 Bulls, A. R., 8, 671¹⁸, 696¹²⁶
 Bulman Page, P. C., 5, 432¹³⁰, 433^{130b}; 7, 352³⁴, 418^{129c}; 8, 708³⁹
 Bu'Lock, J. D., 3, 664³⁴
 Bulot, J. J., 4, 459⁷⁷, 473⁷⁷, 474⁷⁷
 Buloup, A., 3, 1026³⁸
 Buloviyatova, A. B., 6, 560⁸⁶⁶
 Bulusheva, E. V., 5, 65⁵⁵
 Bulychiev, A. G., 4, 218^{147,148}
 Bulychiev, Yu. N., 6, 533⁴⁷⁶, 554⁷⁴⁵
 Bumagin, I. G., 4, 610³⁴¹
 Bumagin, N. A., 1, 437¹⁵⁷, 438¹⁵⁹; 3, 219¹¹¹, 503¹⁵², 529⁴⁸, 530⁷³, 531⁸⁸, 534⁷³, 537⁸⁸; 4, 594^{141,144}, 610³⁴⁰
 Bumagina, I. G., 3, 503¹⁵², 529⁴⁸
 Bumgardner, C. L., 3, 88¹³⁹, 89¹³⁹, 91¹³⁹, 918²⁵; 4, 52¹⁴⁶; 6, 1014²⁰, 1016²⁵; 8, 36⁷⁶, 66⁷⁶, 829⁸³
 Bunce, N. J., 7, 744¹⁵⁰
 Bunce, R. A., 2, 611¹⁰¹; 4, 17⁵³, 247^{2,72a}, 161^{86b}
 Bunce, R. J., 4, 306^{374,378,379,380}, 309^{420,421}
 Buncel, E., 1, 595²⁸; 2, 81¹, 82^{1,1a}, 96¹, 100¹⁶, 101¹⁶, 111¹⁶, 134³, 182², 190⁵⁷, 240³, 455⁹, 510³⁹; 3, 147³⁹⁹, 839¹⁰; 4, 84^{68d}, 100¹²⁰, 426⁴³, 444⁴³; 7, 641¹
 Bunch, J. E., 4, 52¹⁴⁶
 Bund, J., 1, 773^{203,203b}
 Bunda, J., 7, 723²³, 724²⁸

- Bundel, Yu. G., 6, 555⁸¹⁷
 Bundle, D. R., 6, 23⁹², 41⁴³, 533⁵⁰⁰, 550⁵⁰⁰, 651¹³⁵, 652¹⁴²
 Bundy, G. L., 1, 739³⁴; 3, 11⁵³; 4, 115^{184b}, 258²⁵¹, 989¹⁴²; 7, 152⁵, 174¹³⁵
 Bundy, J. M., 4, 345⁸¹
 Bunel, E., 8, 673²⁵, 696²⁵
 Bunes, L. A., 3, 359⁷⁰
 Bunge, K., 4, 1082⁹¹, 1103²⁰⁴
 Bunke, H., 6, 501²⁰³, 531²⁰³
 Bunnell, C. A., 8, 940^{105,110}, 947¹⁴⁴
 Bunnelle, W. H., 1, 248⁷¹, 735²⁷, 736²⁷; 2, 553¹³¹, 584¹²⁰; 4, 517⁵, 552³⁸, 560⁶⁸, 1123³⁹
 Bunnenberg, E., 6, 494¹³⁴
 Bunnnett, J. F., 3, 512²⁰¹; 4, 423¹, 425¹, 426³⁶, 452^{4,21}, 453^{23,26,32,33}, 454³⁸, 455⁴³, 456^{21,26,46,48}, 457^{33,38,46,56-61}, 458^{32,58,66,67}, 459^{4,69,70,76,88-92}, 460⁸⁹⁻⁹⁴, 461³⁸, 462¹⁰⁷, 463^{43,56,58,66,67}, 464^{58,69,70,76,88,94,112,113,121}, 465^{70,112,121}, 466^{76,124}, 467¹¹², 468³⁸, 469^{38,124}, 471¹²⁴, 472^{46,56,60,124}, 473^{21,23,48,89,121,147}, 474^{23,58,90,92,147}, 475^{61,91,149}, 477⁹⁴, 478⁷⁶, 479⁷⁰, 484²², 487⁴⁹, 488⁵³, 489⁶², 490^{65,66}, 493⁸¹, 499⁶⁶, 500¹⁰⁴, 765²²⁸; 5, 390¹⁴⁰; 6, 240⁸², 950¹; 7, 437¹
 Buntain, G. A., 6, 116⁸⁵; 8, 28³⁵, 66³⁵
 Bunting, J. W., 8, 93⁷⁵, 584¹⁹, 589⁴⁸
 Bunting, S., 5, 151⁷, 180⁷
 Bunton, C. A., 3, 723¹¹, 724^{15,16}, 725¹¹, 726¹¹, 761¹⁴³, 4, 426³⁹; 7, 445⁵⁹, 703², 709^{2,42}, 710^{2,42}, 712², 851¹⁹
 Bunya, M., 6, 605³⁷; 7, 245⁷⁸
 Bunyan, P. J., 3, 639⁸⁸
 Buono, G., 1, 223⁷⁸, 224⁷⁸; 4, 55^{155,157}, 57^{157k,1}, 930⁴⁹
 Bur, D., 8, 189⁶⁰
 Burbaum, B. W., 2, 555¹³⁹; 5, 527⁶⁰, 1021⁷¹
 Burch, M. T., 5, 839⁷⁷
 Burch, R. R., 8, 431⁶⁶, 459²²⁶
 Burchardt, B., 5, 929¹⁶⁸, 930¹⁶⁸
 Burchill, M. T., 4, 811¹⁷⁵, 812¹⁷⁵
 Burchuk, I., 5, 552²²
 Burckhalter, J. H., 2, 956¹³, 958^{13,22-24}
 Burckhardt, C. A., 3, 566³³
 Burden, E. J., 6, 487⁴², 489⁴², 543⁴², 550⁴², 554⁴²
 Burdett, J. E., Jr., 7, 372⁷¹
 Burdi, D. F., 5, 534⁹⁵
 Burdisso, M., 5, 78²⁸¹, 257⁶⁰
 Burdon, J., 3, 522¹¹; 8, 901⁴⁰, 904⁵³
 Burdsall, D. C., 2, 363²⁰¹
 Burfield, D. R., 6, 89¹⁰⁷
 Burford, C., 1, 622⁷³, 737³¹, 828⁷⁹; 2, 426³⁹; 3, 198⁵¹
 Burford, S. C., 1, 132¹⁰⁶; 4, 896¹⁶⁹
 Burg, A. B., 8, 1¹
 Burg, D. A., 4, 121^{205f}
 Burgar, U., 3, 572⁶⁴
 Burge, G. L., 3, 762¹⁴⁷
 Burge, R. E., 6, 968¹¹⁰
 Burge, R. E., Jr., 8, 950¹⁷³
 Burger, A., 8, 376¹⁵⁹
 Burger, B. J., 8, 672²¹, 673²⁵, 696^{25,126}
 Burger, D. H., 1, 420⁸⁵
 Burger, G., 4, 588⁵²
 Burger, H., 1, 149⁴⁷
 Burger, J. J., 3, 875⁷², 881⁹⁹, 882^{100,101}
 Burger, K., 4, 1081^{76,83}; 7, 475⁵⁵
 Burger, M., 5, 712⁶⁰
 Burger, T. F., 1, 175¹⁶
 Burger, U., 4, 1002⁵⁴; 5, 560⁷⁰, 635⁸⁷, 913¹⁰⁸; 8, 109¹⁰, 110¹⁰, 112¹⁰, 116¹⁰, 120¹⁰
 Burger, W., 3, 593¹⁷⁸
 Bürger, W., 2, 900²⁶, 960³⁵, 962³⁵
 Burgers, P. M. J., 6, 602³, 658¹⁸⁷
 Burgess, E., 4, 1097¹⁶⁹
 Burgess, E. M., 3, 909¹⁵⁴; 6, 960⁵⁷, 1011³
 Burgess, G., 4, 293²³⁸; 6, 266⁵⁴
 Burgess, H., 7, 776³⁶⁰
 Burgess, J., 4, 710⁵⁰
 Burgess, K., 4, 1035⁴³; 5, 926^{157,158}
 Burghard, H., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹; 3, 584¹³¹
 Burgi, H. B., 1, 498², 297⁵⁹, 307⁵⁹, 621⁶⁸; 5, 468¹²⁷; 8, 321⁸⁹
 Burgos, C. da G., 4, 16⁵¹
 Burgos, C. E., 7, 393¹⁶, 398¹⁶
 Burgot, J. L., 8, 660¹⁰⁸
 Burgoyne, W., 3, 753¹⁰²; 8, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 826⁶⁹, 876⁴⁵, 877⁴⁵
 Burgstahler, A. W., 3, 341², 360²; 4, 313⁴⁶³; 5, 706²⁷, 803⁸⁸, 830²⁹, 850¹⁵¹; 8, 228¹²⁷, 287²⁰, 288²⁰
 Burinsky, D. J., 2, 807⁴⁹
 Burk, M. J., 7, 6³⁰
 Burk, P., 8, 947¹⁴³
 Burk, R. M., 1, 361³³, 592²³, 889¹⁴², 890¹⁴²; 2, 941¹⁶⁵, 1032⁸⁷, 1043¹¹⁵; 3, 365⁹⁶; 6, 742⁶⁹
 Burke, D. C., 8, 526³⁴
 Burke, L. A., 5, 72¹⁷¹, 741¹⁵³
 Burke, L. D., 5, 20¹³⁶, 70¹¹⁶, 203³⁹, 204^{39k,1}, 209³⁹, 210^{39,56}, 514⁹, 527⁹
 Burke, P. L., 8, 707²⁶, 717^{99,100}
 Burke, S., 8, 112²⁴, 120²⁴
 Burke, S. D., 1, 126^{87,89,90}, 418⁷², 584⁹, 642¹¹⁰, 643¹¹⁰, 757¹²²; 2, 369²⁴⁹, 714^{50,53}; 3, 363⁸⁶, 1051²¹; 4, 247^{2,72f}, 754^{2b}, 735⁸⁵, 952⁷, 1049^{121b}, 1103²⁰⁸; 5, 516^{25,28}, 531⁷³, 534⁹², 537⁹⁸, 574¹³⁰, 841⁸⁷, 843¹¹⁷, 850¹⁶³, 864²⁶⁰, 905⁵⁵, 994⁵³, 997⁵³; 6, 859¹⁷⁴; 8, 927²⁰
 Burke, S. S., 5, 949²⁸⁰
 Burke, W. J., 2, 957¹⁶, 968⁸², 969^{83,83a,b}
 Burkert, U., 3, 382³⁶; 6, 524³⁵⁹; 7, 358¹⁴
 Burkey, J. D., 8, 356¹⁸⁸
 Burkhardt, E. R., 1, 214²⁰, 227²⁰; 2, 125²¹³, 127²¹³
 Burkhardt, G. N., 4, 280¹²⁷
 Burkhardt, K., 2, 943¹⁶⁸
 Burkhardt, T. J., 4, 980¹⁰⁶, 981¹⁰⁶
 Burkhardt, U., 6, 574⁹⁶⁵
 Burkhart, G., 4, 905²¹²; 5, 1138⁷¹, 1156¹⁶⁶, 1157⁷¹
 Burkhart, J. P., 4, 602^{253,254}, 625²⁵³; 5, 35¹⁴, 841⁹⁵; 7, 324⁷³
 Burkholder, C. R., 1, 837¹⁵⁴
 Burkholder, E. G., 8, 492¹⁸, 502⁶¹, 504⁷², 505⁷²
 Burkholder, T. P., 5, 537¹⁰⁰; 8, 395¹³¹
 Burkoth, T. L., 3, 893⁵⁷; 5, 716^{88,89}
 Burks, J., 3, 176⁵⁴⁰; 6, 161¹⁷⁹
 Burks, J. E., Jr., 5, 886^{21,22}; 6, 994⁹⁵, 998⁹⁵
 Burks, S. R., 4, 295^{250,252}, 404^{242,242a-c}
 Burlachenko, G. S., 2, 609⁷⁹, 616¹³⁵, 804⁴⁰
 Burlant, W. J., 7, 771²⁵⁹
 Burley, J. W., 2, 443¹⁶
 Burlinson, N. E., 4, 887¹²⁵; 8, 739³⁵
 Burlitch, J. M., 4, 508¹⁵⁹, 1000¹⁵, 1002⁵²
 Burman, D. L., 4, 74^{39b}, 243⁷², 257⁷², 260⁷²; 6, 185¹⁶¹, 190¹⁶¹
 Burmeister, M. S., 5, 977²²
 Burmistrov, S. I., 6, 428⁸³

- Burmistrova, M. S., 5, 752^{8,11,22,33}, 757^{11,22}, 767^{8,11,22}, 768¹¹
- Burn, D., 7, 136¹⁰⁹
- Burneleit, W., 6, 120¹²⁰
- Burnell, D. J., 3, 590¹⁶⁴; 5, 225¹¹⁶, 227¹¹⁶, 233¹¹⁶, 347^{72,72c}
- Burnell, R. H., 3, 325¹⁶²
- Burness, D. M., 7, 720⁸
- Burnett, D. A., 1, 389¹⁴⁰; 2, 926¹¹⁵, 937¹¹⁵, 940¹⁶²; 4, 794⁷⁸, 823²³²; 5, 100^{152,158}; 7, 647³¹
- Burnett, E., 2, 901³⁵, 908³⁵, 909³⁵, 910³⁵
- Burnett, M. G., 8, 446⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸
- Burnett, R. E., 8, 461²⁵⁸, 535¹⁶⁶
- Burnette, L. W., 8, 140²⁷
- Burnham, J. W., 2, 738⁴¹, 760⁴⁰
- Burnier, J. S., 5, 64²⁶, 452⁵⁶, 706²⁸
- Burns, C., 8, 568⁴⁷¹
- Burns, C. J., 7, 395^{20b}
- Burns, R. C., 8, 675⁴⁸, 676⁴⁸
- Burns, R. H., 6, 515²³⁵
- Burns, S. A., 1, 461¹²
- Burns, T. P., 1, 212⁶, 213⁶; 4, 969⁶⁴
- Burns, W., 5, 65⁶⁸
- Burpitt, R. D., 4, 45^{126,126b,c}; 5, 71^{153,158}, 686⁵⁰
- Burrage, M. E., 5, 428¹⁰⁸
- Burrell, J. W. K., 7, 306⁹
- Burri, K., 3, 414³
- Burri, K. F., 8, 647⁵⁷
- Burrous, M. L., 2, 588¹⁵²; 6, 1034¹³⁴; 8, 764², 770^{2b}
- Burrow, M. J., 7, 92⁴³
- Burrow, P. D., 5, 452⁵⁷; 7, 861⁷⁷
- Burrows, C. J., 1, 747⁶³; 5, 856^{212,213}; 6, 70¹⁸
- Burrows, E. P., 3, 414¹; 7, 736⁵, 737⁵, 745⁵, 746⁵, 749⁵
- Burrows, W. D., 2, 1024^{57,58}; 6, 734⁴
- Bursian, N. R., 3, 328¹⁸¹
- Burstall, F. H., 7, 775^{339,344}
- Burstein, K. Ya., 5, 125¹⁷
- Burstein, S. H., 7, 253²⁰
- Bürstinghaus, R., 1, 511³³; 4, 113³⁵, 113¹⁷², 259²⁶⁰
- Burt, E. A., 3, 297¹⁷, 306⁸⁶
- Burton, A., 1, 723²⁸¹; 3, 87⁸⁶, 142⁸⁶, 144⁸⁶
- Burton, C. I., 2, 142⁴⁶
- Burton, D. J., 3, 202⁸⁶; 5, 680^{24,24a,b}; 6, 172^{10,13,15}; 8, 860²²³, 861²²⁷, 895^{6,7}, 896¹¹, 897^{6,7}, 898⁷, 899⁷, 900^{32,33}, 904¹¹
- Burton, H., 2, 738⁴²
- Burton, R., 4, 663²
- Burtscher, P., 3, 862¹¹, 863¹¹
- Burwell, R. L., 7, 52¹
- Burwell, R. L., Jr., 8, 419¹⁸, 447¹³²
- Bury, A., 4, 50^{142,142k}
- Burzlauff, H., 6, 195²²⁵
- Busacca, C., 5, 372¹⁰⁴
- Busby, R. E., 4, 1021^{249,250}
- Busch, A., 5, 612⁷⁵
- Busch, F. R., 2, 904⁴⁹
- Busch, M., 8, 904^{57,57a}, 910⁵⁷
- Buschmann, E., 2, 866⁴; 5, 480¹⁷⁶
- Buschmann, H., 5, 186¹⁷¹
- Buse, C., 3, 762¹⁴⁸, 769¹⁴⁸
- Buse, C. T., 1, 141¹⁸, 179²⁶, 182²⁶, 357²; 2, 3⁹, 6⁹, 19⁹, 29^{9a}, 94⁵⁴, 182^{9,c}, 184^{9,c}, 190^{9,c}, 191^{9,c}, 192^{9,c}, 193^{9,c,63}, 197^{9,c}, 198^{9,c}, 200^{9,c}, 211^{9,c}, 217^{9,c}, 223¹⁵¹, 235^{9,c}, 236^{9,c}, 289⁶⁹, 634³⁶, 640³⁶; 6, 814⁹⁵
- Buser, H. R., 3, 223¹⁵⁵
- Buser, K. R., 3, 158⁴⁴⁰
- Bushaw, B. A., 6, 955²⁴
- Bushby, R. J., 1, 733¹⁰
- Bushey, D. F., 3, 19¹⁰³
- Bushkov, A. Ya., 7, 774³³⁵
- Bushnell, G. W., 7, 771²⁸¹
- Bushweller, C. H., 5, 741¹⁵³; 7, 94⁵⁵
- Buskkov, A. Ya., 6, 543⁶¹⁶
- Buss, A. D., 1, 774^{205,206}, 776^{206,214}, 777²¹⁷, 778²²¹, 780²²⁷, 814^{205b,217}; 8, 13⁶⁷
- Buss, D., 1, 499^{52,53}
- Buss, D. H., 7, 294¹⁴
- Buss, V., 8, 69²²¹, 70²²¹, 647^{53,54}
- Bussas, R., 5, 422⁸⁶
- Busse, U., 3, 53²⁷⁴; 4, 111^{152d}, 222¹⁷⁹; 6, 531⁴³⁶
- Bussolotti, D. L., 1, 739³⁵; 6, 998¹¹⁸
- Buswell, R., 3, 392⁹²
- Buswell, R. L., 1, 377⁹⁷
- Buszek, K. R., 4, 33^{95,95b}, 48¹³⁶, 49^{136,141}
- Butcher, M., 2, 838¹⁷⁶
- Butenschön, H., 5, 1144⁹⁸
- Buter, J., 3, 229²²⁴, 865²⁸; 4, 1093¹⁵⁰; 6, 70¹⁸; 8, 84¹²
- Büthe, H., 8, 445²², 459²²⁹
- Büthe, I., 8, 815²³
- Bütikofer, P. A., 6, 782⁸¹; 8, 946¹³⁴
- Butler, D. N., 4, 1012¹⁷⁷
- Butler, F. R., 4, 5¹⁸
- Butler, G. B., 5, 65⁵⁶
- Butler, K., 7, 157³³; 8, 974¹²²
- Butler, M. E., 3, 790⁵⁹
- Butler, P. E., 7, 498^{230a}, 516⁷, 517¹⁰
- Butler, R. N., 6, 252¹⁵¹; 7, 696⁴², 719⁴, 722⁴, 724⁴, 727⁴, 740⁴²; 8, 853¹⁴⁴
- Butler, R. W., 7, 481¹⁰⁹
- Butler, S., 4, 128²²¹
- Butler, W., 4, 36¹⁰⁰, 49^{100a}
- Butler, W. M., 1, 212¹¹, 213¹¹; 4, 664⁶, 667^{6b}
- Butler-Ransohoff, I., 8, 349¹³⁶
- Butsugan, Y., 1, 256^{20,21}; 2, 24^{92,94}; 3, 220¹¹⁶; 6, 834⁴¹; 8, 190⁸⁰
- Butt, S., 8, 198¹³⁰
- Butt, Y., 5, 717⁹²
- Buttafava, A., 5, 454⁷⁰
- Butter, S. A., 3, 305^{75b}
- Butterfield, R. O., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
- Buttero, P. O., 6, 178¹²¹
- Buttery, C. D., 3, 261¹⁵³
- Buttery, R. G., 7, 8⁵⁸; 8, 604⁷
- Büttner, H., 8, 263²⁶
- Buttrus, N. H., 1, 179¹, 39¹⁹¹
- Butz, L. W., 5, 513², 518²
- Buu-Hoi, N. P., 2, 149⁸⁵; 7, 16¹⁵⁷; 8, 328⁴, 340⁴
- Buxton, S. R., 4, 1009¹⁴³, 1014¹⁹⁰
- Buynak, J. D., 4, 350¹¹⁹; 5, 107^{202,203}; 7, 378⁹⁷; 8, 846⁸³
- Buza, M., 1, 858⁶¹; 7, 530²⁷, 531²⁷
- Buzas, A., 2, 816⁸⁴, 828⁸⁴
- Buzilova, S. R., 7, 774³²⁵
- Buzykin, B. I., 1, 378¹⁰⁴
- By, A. W., 4, 357¹⁴⁹; 6, 108³³; 7, 502²⁶⁴, 534³⁹
- Bychikhina, N. N., 6, 554⁷⁷¹
- Byers, J. H., 3, 785³⁵; 4, 745¹⁴¹, 746¹⁴⁴, 819²¹¹; 5, 923¹³⁸
- Byers, J. R., 6, 213⁸⁷
- Bykova, L. U., 8, 621¹⁴²
- Byram, S. K., 4, 38^{108,108a}
- Byramova, N. F., 6, 49¹⁰⁰
- Byrd, J. E., 4, 311⁴⁵¹; 7, 462¹²²
- Byrd, L. R., 6, 282¹⁵⁶

Bym, S., 4, 79^{55a}, 251¹⁵²

Byrne, K. J., 6, 675²⁹⁹; 8, 213³⁰, 214³³, 217⁶⁷, 218⁶⁹

Byrne, L. T., 1, 17²¹⁹, 36²³⁴

Byrne, N. E., 2, 1066¹²²; 5, 459⁹²

Byrne, W. L., 2, 456⁷⁰, 457⁷⁰

Byrom, N. T., 4, 374⁸⁸, 7, 451²¹

Bystrenina, V. I., 8, 451¹⁷⁷

Bystrom, S. E., 4, 565⁴⁴, 598¹⁹⁷, 623¹⁹⁷, 639¹⁹⁷; 6, 85⁹⁴,
86^{94,96}; 7, 94⁵⁷, 490¹⁷⁵

Bystrov, V. R., 7, 773³⁰⁴

Byun, H.-S., 7, 393¹⁶, 398¹⁶

Bzowej, E. I., 1, 746⁷¹

C

- Caamofio, C., 5, 416⁵⁷
 Cabal, M. P., 2, 656¹⁵⁰; 4, 159⁸⁴; 5, 410⁴², 411⁴², 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵; 8, 856¹⁷⁸
 Cabal, P., 5, 433^{136b}
 Caballero, M. C., 3, 396¹¹⁵
 Cabanac, M., 8, 212¹⁴
 Cabaret, D., 8, 37⁹¹, 40⁹¹, 44⁹¹, 66⁹¹
 Cabello, J. A., 2, 345¹⁸, 359¹⁸, 360¹⁸
 Cabiddu, S., 8, 847⁸⁹
 Cabrera Escribano, F., 6, 941¹⁵⁰
 Cabri, W., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Cabrini, D., 8, 61¹⁸⁷, 66¹⁸⁷
 Cacace, F., 4, 445²⁰³; 5, 1148¹¹⁹; 6, 280¹⁴⁴
 Cacchi, S., 1, 195⁹⁰; 3, 539⁹⁶, 1035⁷⁹; 4, 189¹⁰⁵, 190^{105a}, 411^{266b}, 860¹¹², 861¹¹²; 8, 84¹³, 910⁸², 911⁸⁷, 933^{49,51}
 Caccia, G., 5, 1153¹⁴⁵
 Cachia, P., 3, 711²²
 Caciagli, V., 7, 439²⁵
 Cadamuro, S., 2, 737³⁹; 8, 277¹⁵³
 Caddy, P., 5, 1146¹⁰⁷
 Cadena, R., 7, 229¹⁰⁷
 Cadilla, R., 5, 429¹¹⁴
 Cadiot, P., 2, 626⁵⁸³¹¹⁰, 587¹¹⁰; 3, 219¹⁰³, 551³, 552³, 553¹¹, 964¹²⁵; 8, 714⁸³
 Cadman, E., 2, 456⁴², 466⁴², 467⁴²
 Cadmuro, S., 8, 660¹⁰⁹
 Cadoff, B. C., 3, 737^{31,32}
 Cadogan, J. I. G., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 3, 505¹⁶¹, 507¹⁶¹; 4, 487⁴⁴; 5, 803⁸⁷, 1123³⁵; 6, 207⁶, 743³⁵, 793³⁵, 803³⁵, 173³⁶, 174³⁶, 177¹¹², 181¹¹², 199³⁶, 200¹¹², 205^{28,31}, 208⁵⁵, 212⁵⁵; 7, 13¹¹⁴, 396²², 479⁹²; 8, 916⁹⁹, 917⁹⁹, 918⁹⁹
 Cadot, P., 4, 1003⁶⁴
 Cady, M. A., 3, 226¹⁹⁸; 6, 10⁴⁴, 11⁴⁴, 12⁴⁴
 Cady, S. S., 7, 845⁷⁴
 Caesar, P. D., 8, 408⁶²
 Cafferata, L. F. R., 6, 278¹³²
 Caflisch, E. G., Jr., 8, 297⁶⁷
 Caglioti, L., 4, 146³⁶; 5, 487¹⁸⁸; 6, 727¹⁹⁰; 8, 343^{115,116}, 344^{115,120}, 345^{115,116,120}, 346¹¹⁵, 348¹²⁰, 349¹¹⁶, 942¹¹⁷
 Cagniant, D., 2, 759³⁰, 765^{81,82}; 8, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97c}, 849^{97c}, 867^{97c}
 Cagniant, P., 2, 758^{23b}, 759³⁰, 765^{68,69,81,82}
 Cahen, D., 8, 418⁷
 Cahiez, G., 1, 331^{50,51}, 428¹¹⁶; 2, 127²³⁸, 596³; 3, 227²¹⁰, 245³⁰, 247⁴⁶, 249^{58,59}, 263¹⁷³, 265¹⁸⁸, 466^{182,193}, 470²¹⁴, 473²¹⁴, 476²¹⁴, 482⁵, 499⁵, 505⁵, 509⁵, 578⁹³; 4, 98¹¹¹, 173³⁴, 250¹³⁶, 262¹³⁶, 877⁷³, 895¹⁶⁶, 896¹⁶⁸, 897¹⁷², 898¹⁷⁷, 900¹⁸⁰, 902¹⁹⁰, 903^{191,194}
 Cahours, M. A., 1, 139¹, 156¹
 Cai, D., 1, 421⁸⁶
 Cai, K., 7, 283¹⁸⁵
 Caillaux, B., 6, 429⁸⁹, 495¹⁴⁴, 499¹⁴⁴, 515³¹⁷, 517³²⁵, 544³²⁵, 546³¹⁷, 552³²⁵
 Caille, J.-C., 2, 838¹⁶⁹; 5, 21¹⁵⁴, 22¹⁵⁴; 6, 781⁸⁰; 8, 946¹³⁴
 Cain, A. M., 7, 779⁴²¹
 Cain, B. F., 6, 532⁴⁷³; 7, 92⁴⁰; 8, 331³⁶
 Cain, E. N., 7, 722²¹
 Cain, M. E., 7, 762⁷³; 8, 542²²²
 Cain, P., 2, 163¹⁴⁹, 167¹⁶³; 4, 10^{31,31c}; 6, 718¹²¹
 Cain, P. A., 3, 672⁶⁶
 Cain, W. T., 6, 14⁵⁸, 16⁵⁸
 Caine, D., 1, 320⁷⁷⁹²²⁶, 2, 442⁸, 447⁸, 797⁸, 829⁸, 835⁸, 861⁸; 3, 1¹, 3^{1,10}, 8¹, 11¹, 13¹, 14⁷¹, 15^{71,79}, 17^{1,84}, 18¹, 21¹, 23¹, 25¹, 59¹, 75⁵²; 6, 1042¹¹, 1043¹¹; 7, 136¹¹⁵, 137¹¹⁵; 8, 337⁷⁸, 524¹⁰, 525¹⁰, 526^{10,29}, 527²⁹, 542²³⁶
 Cainelli, G., 1, 206¹¹¹, 391¹⁴⁸, 489¹⁹, 498^{19,50}, 830⁹², 832⁹²; 2, 66³², 187⁴³, 613¹¹⁴, 635⁴⁸, 640⁴⁸, 656¹⁵⁷, 807⁴⁸, 925¹¹¹, 926¹¹¹, 927¹²⁰, 935¹⁵¹, 936¹⁵¹, 937^{156,157}; 4, 344^{78a}; 5, 100^{148,155,156}, 102^{165,173,174}; 6, 21⁸⁰, 22⁸⁰, 759¹⁴⁰, 795⁵; 7, 137¹²⁴, 236²⁴, 252¹, 280¹⁷⁷, 816⁸, 817⁸, 821⁸, 824⁸, 825⁸; 8, 289²⁷, 550³³¹
 Cairncross, A., 3, 499¹²²; 5, 486¹⁹⁶
 Cairns, P. M., 5, 581¹⁷⁵, 803⁸⁹, 976²⁰; 6, 754¹¹⁹
 Cairns, S. M., 8, 861²²⁶
 Cairns, T. L., 1, 880¹¹²; 4, 968⁵⁷; 5, 322⁷⁰¹¹⁴, 74²¹², 905⁵⁷, 1146¹¹⁰; 6, 288¹⁸⁴
 Cais, M., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Calabrese, J., 1, 301⁷⁴, 316⁷⁴
 Calabrese, J. C., 5, 1171²⁶, 1178²⁶
 Calabretta, P. J., 3, 768¹⁶⁷
 Calabro, M. A., 8, 295⁶⁰
 Calas, R., 1, 328^{17,18}, 580¹; 2, 564¹, 575⁶⁵, 576⁶⁵, 582¹⁰⁸, 584¹¹⁶, 713⁴⁴, 716^{57,61,66}, 717⁶⁸⁻⁷⁰, 718^{72,75}, 721⁸⁹, 725¹²⁰, 726¹²⁴, 728^{140,141}; 3, 577⁹⁰; 8, 409⁸², 518^{128,131}, 777^{82a}, 785¹¹⁵
 Calcagno, M. A., 5, 938²¹⁵
 Calcagno, M. P., 4, 497⁹⁶
 Calcaterra, M., 1, 303⁷⁷
 Calder, G. V., 4, 483⁶
 Calder, M. R., 6, 74²⁸
 Calderari, G., 2, 207¹⁰⁶, 325⁴⁴; 3, 41²²⁷; 4, 21⁶⁹, 109^{150a}, 218¹⁴⁴, 340⁵³, 342⁵³
 Calderazzo, J. M., 2, 956¹⁴, 962¹⁴
 Calderon, J. S., 7, 355³⁷
 Calderon, N., 5, 1115¹, 1116^{1,8}, 1120²³
 Calderon, O., 2, 748¹²⁰, 758²⁶
 Caldwell, C., 4, 1033³⁶; 6, 124¹⁴⁴, 662²¹⁵
 Caldwell, C. G., 2, 482³⁴, 484³⁴
 Caldwell, H. M. E., 2, 145⁶⁴
 Caldwell, J., 5, 802⁸¹
 Caldwell, R. A., 5, 152²², 154²⁸, 164⁷⁶; 7, 851²⁸, 879¹⁵⁰
 Caldwell, W. B., 8, 187⁴²
 Calet, S., 5, 151¹⁸; 7, 482¹¹⁷
 Calhoun, A. D., 8, 764⁷, 770⁷, 773⁷
 Calianno, A., 3, 246⁴⁰, 257⁴⁰
 Calienno, J., 4, 72²⁶, 249¹¹⁹, 257¹¹⁹
 Calihan, L. E., 3, 334²¹⁴
 Calingaert, G., 3, 415⁷
 Callahan, F. M., 6, 664²²²
 Callahan, J. F., 2, 553¹²⁶; 3, 390⁸⁵, 392⁸⁵; 5, 131⁴⁵; 7, 543¹², 551¹²
 Callant, P., 3, 900⁹³; 7, 301⁵⁸
 Callen, G. R., 1, 177²²; 2, 13⁵⁶, 14^{56a}, 19⁷⁸
 Callens, R., 6, 80⁶⁶, 237⁶⁹
 Callet, G., 8, 383¹⁷
 Calligaris, M., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³; 5, 272², 275²
 Calligaro, L., 4, 710⁴⁸
 Callighan, R. H., 7, 544³⁷
 Callipolitis, A., 3, 159⁴⁵⁴, 161⁴⁵⁴
 Callot, H. J., 3, 1048⁹; 4, 1033^{18,19}, 1037¹⁸
 Calo, V., 3, 222¹⁴⁵, 246⁴⁰, 257⁴⁰; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷; 7, 120¹⁴, 760⁴⁹, 764⁴⁹, 854⁵⁷, 855⁵⁷; 8, 887¹¹⁶

- Calogero, S., 1, 305^{84,85}, 323⁸⁴
 Calogeropoulou, T., 2, 103^{33,34}
 Calonna, F., 5, 456⁸⁷
 Calson, G. R., 7, 691¹⁹
 Calundann, G. W., 7, 738³¹
 Calverley, M. J., 1, 656¹⁴⁸, 699¹⁴⁸, 3, 89¹⁴⁴, 107¹⁴⁴, 109¹⁴⁴, 116¹⁴⁴
 Calvert, B. J., 8, 90⁴⁶
 Calvin, M., 8, 152¹⁵⁹, 285⁵
 Calvo, C., 5, 128²⁹
 Calzada, J. C., 2, 111⁸³
 Cama, L., 1, 434¹⁴¹
 Cama, L. D., 3, 48²⁵⁹, 8, 384²⁵
 Camacho, C., 8, 237¹⁴, 240¹⁴, 244¹⁴, 708⁴¹
 Camacho, F., 3, 327¹⁷¹
 Camaioni, D. M., 4, 797¹⁰¹, 7, 877¹²⁹
 Cambie, R. C., 1, 753¹⁰², 3, 675⁷⁴, 753¹⁰⁵, 759¹²⁶, 4, 347⁹⁶, 350¹²¹, 351¹²⁶, 354¹²⁶⁻¹²⁸, 369^{21,22}, 370^{21,22}, 371²¹, 377^{21,22,101}, 545¹²⁶, 6, 668²⁵⁴, 669²⁵⁴, 7, 92⁴⁰, 121²⁴, 331¹⁴, 438^{15,16}, 445^{15,16}, 447¹⁶, 502²⁶¹, 530²⁰, 531²⁰, 706²⁵, 8, 944¹²³
 Cambillau, C., 1, 34^{226,227}
 Camerino, B., 6, 795⁵
 Camerman, P., 7, 13¹⁰⁷
 Cameron, A. F., 2, 1048¹¹, 4, 30⁸⁷
 Cameron, A. F. B., 6, 675²⁹⁹
 Cameron, A. G., 1, 570²⁶³, 2, 800¹⁷, 5, 841^{87,94}, 863²⁵⁵, 6, 176^{95,97,98}, 859¹⁷¹
 Cameron, D. D., 2, 148⁷⁸
 Cameron, D. J., 6, 650¹²⁹
 Cameron, D. W., 2, 170¹⁷³, 606⁶⁹
 Cameron, I. R., 2, 1048¹¹
 Cameron, S., 1, 822³⁸, 7, 177¹⁴⁷, 550⁴⁸, 8, 888¹²⁵
 Cameron, T. S., 1, 528¹²², 804³⁰⁸, 805³⁰⁸, 5, 645¹, 650^{19,25}, 651¹, 7, 258⁵⁵
 Camici, L., 7, 330⁷
 Cammarata, A., 7, 95⁸⁰
 Camp, N. C., III, 8, 532¹³⁰
 Camp, R. N., 5, 72¹⁷²
 Campaigne, E., 2, 356¹²⁹, 359¹⁵⁸, 361¹⁵⁸, 376¹⁵⁸, 388¹⁵⁸, 852²²⁸, 853²²⁸, 3, 582^{111,113}, 4, 257²²⁶, 259²²⁶, 5, 947²⁸⁹, 7, 666⁷⁴
 Campbell, A., 3, 914⁶, 927⁶, 6, 799²²
 Campbell, A. L., 3, 209¹⁷, 216⁶⁸, 224¹⁶⁸, 4, 175⁴³, 8, 497³⁷
 Campbell, B. K., 3, 273⁶
 Campbell, B. S., 7, 753¹⁵⁹
 Campbell, C., 5, 515¹², 516^{12b}
 Campbell, C. B., 4, 375⁹³, 386⁹³
 Campbell, C. D., 4, 488⁵⁶, 509¹⁶², 5, 380^{113e}, 478¹⁶², 7, 482¹¹³, 743⁶²
 Campbell, C. L., 6, 722¹³⁸, 7, 228⁹¹
 Campbell, D. H., 7, 485¹⁴⁰
 Campbell, E. A., 8, 114⁵⁴
 Campbell, G. C., 8, 140¹⁴
 Campbell, H. F., 4, 399²²¹
 Campbell, J. A., 8, 528⁸⁰
 Campbell, J. B., 7, 597⁴⁹
 Campbell, J. B., Jr., 3, 249⁶⁶, 483^{10,11}, 6, 901¹²³, 1066⁹⁴, 8, 718¹¹¹
 Campbell, J. R., 6, 207⁴⁷, 7, 571¹¹⁵
 Campbell, K. N., 3, 273⁶, 8, 478³⁹, 479³⁹
 Campbell, M. M., 2, 632²⁷, 640²⁷, 1048¹¹, 7, 373^{72b}, 473²⁹
 Campbell, M. W., 2, 198⁸⁵
 Campbell, P., 6, 423⁴⁹, 7, 496^{6,67}
 Campbell, P. G. C., 4, 314^{481,482}, 603²⁷⁴, 7, 92⁴⁷, 94⁵⁶
 Campbell, P. H., 5, 754⁶⁷
 Campbell, S., 1, 694²³⁸, 697²³⁸, 698²³⁸, 801³⁰², 6, 1006¹⁴⁵
 Campbell, S. A., 4, 38^{108,108c}
 Campbell, S. F., 6, 533⁴⁹⁰, 550⁴⁹⁰, 994⁹⁸
 Campbell, S. J., 3, 969¹³⁶
 Campbell, T. W., 7, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹, 8, 568⁴⁷⁰
 Campelo, J. M., 2, 345¹⁸, 359¹⁸, 360¹⁸
 Campo, M., 8, 445⁵⁵
 Campopiano, O., 5, 242⁸, 243¹³, 244^{13,14}
 Campos, M. P. A., 4, 347⁸⁹
 Campos, O., 2, 1017³⁴
 Campos, P. J., 3, 282⁴⁸, 4, 347⁹³, 351^{93c}, 354^{93d}, 6, 494¹³⁵, 7, 536⁵²⁻⁵⁵, 8, 854¹⁵⁰
 Campos-Neves, A. da S., 4, 24^{72,72c}
 Camps, F., 5, 36¹⁸, 57⁵⁴, 6, 172¹⁸, 7, 87²⁰, 359¹⁸, 8, 500⁵⁰, 515¹¹⁹, 563⁴²⁵
 Camps, M., 4, 312⁴⁵⁷, 313⁴⁷¹, 315⁵¹⁶
 Camps, P., 6, 563⁹⁰¹, 984⁵⁴
 Campus, P. J., 2, 790⁵⁷, 7, 501²⁵⁵
 Carnus, A., 4, 170¹¹, 8, 450¹⁶⁷, 552³⁵⁹
 Can, N.-T. H., 8, 540¹⁹⁴
 Canal, G., 3, 282⁴⁸
 Canal, P., 7, 500²³⁹
 Cañas-Rodríguez, P., 8, 568⁴⁷⁰
 Canceill, J., 2, 289⁷⁰, 291⁷⁰, 292⁷⁸
 Candlin, J. P., 8, 445⁶¹, 457²¹²
 Cane, D. E., 2, 839¹⁷², 3, 249⁶⁴, 1059⁴³, 1060⁴³, 8, 885¹⁰³
 Canepa, C., 2, 345²⁰
 Canfield, J. H., 6, 206⁴⁶
 Cann, K., 8, 372¹²³, 373¹²³
 Cannan, R. K., 3, 822⁵, 834⁵
 Cannic, G., 3, 896⁶⁹
 Canning, L. R., 8, 460²⁵³
 Cannizzo, L., 1, 743^{51,68}, 745⁶⁸, 746⁵¹, 748^{68,72}, 749⁷⁸, 811⁵¹, 816⁷⁸, 2, 1062⁹⁸, 4, 979¹⁰¹, 5, 1115³, 1121²⁷, 1122³, 1123³, 1124^{3,44,49}
 Cannon, J. G., 2, 760⁴³, 8, 53¹³⁰, 66¹³⁰
 Cannon, R. D., 7, 852³³
 Cano, A. C., 7, 693²⁴
 Cano, F. H., 5, 410⁴², 411⁴²
 Canonica, L., 3, 752⁹⁷, 7, 153⁹
 Canonico, D. M., 3, 328¹⁷⁹
 Canonne, P., 5, 578^{153,154,155,156,157}
 Cánovas, A., 5, 232^{135,136}
 Cantacuzene, J., 3, 748⁷⁵, 759¹²⁸
 Cantacuzene, D., 2, 209¹⁰⁸
 Cantello, B. C. C., 5, 985³⁶
 Cantin, D., 8, 594⁷⁰
 Cantor, S. E., 7, 567¹⁰³
 Cantow, H.-J., 3, 557⁴⁸
 Cantrall, E. W., 7, 27⁷¹, 8, 319⁷⁴
 Cantrell, G. L., 5, 909⁹⁷
 Cantrell, T. S., 3, 381³², 5, 161^{61,65,66}, 163^{65,66}, 176¹³⁰, 637¹⁰⁶
 Cantuniari, I. P., 3, 295¹⁰, 7, 5²⁵
 Cantwell, S. G., 8, 332⁴⁰
 Canziani, F., 5, 1147¹¹²
 Cao, W., 6, 184¹⁵⁰
 Capdevila, J., 7, 378⁹⁷, 713⁷²
 Capek, K., 2, 736²⁷
 Caperos, J., 1, 155⁶⁵
 Capet, M., 8, 842^{42d}
 Capetola, R. J., 4, 932⁶³
 Capitaine, J., 3, 846⁴⁴, 8, 530⁹⁰

- Capka, M., 8, 274¹³⁷, 544^{267,268}, 770³⁸, 771⁴², 773⁶⁴, 907⁷², 918⁷²
- Caplar, V., 2, 406⁴⁷; 8, 459²²⁸, 535¹⁶⁵
- Caple, G., 5, 702^{9,96}, 710⁵¹, 713⁵¹
- Caple, R., 2, 725^{108,109}; 4, 273⁵⁰, 282^{141,142}, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷; 5, 345⁷⁰, 346⁷⁰, 453⁶⁶, 775¹⁷⁶, 1055⁴⁶, 1056⁴⁸
- Capler, V., 8, 152¹⁶⁹
- Capmau, M.-L., 2, 91⁴³
- Capon, B., 4, 365³, 367³; 6, 35¹⁵
- Capon, R. J., 2, 315⁴⁵, 316⁴⁵; 7, 453⁶⁸
- Caporusso, A. M., 3, 217^{80,80b}, 246⁴¹, 247⁴¹, 257⁴¹, 439^{40,41}, 483¹², 491⁷⁰; 8, 99¹⁰⁸, 100¹¹⁸, 348¹³¹, 558³⁸⁹, 564⁴⁴⁰
- Capozzi, F., 4, 331¹²
- Capozzi, G., 4, 330⁵, 331¹², 335²⁴, 387¹⁶⁰, 401²³¹, 410²³¹; 6, 575⁹⁶⁸; 7, 758¹, 759¹, 760¹
- Capparella, G., 8, 449¹⁵⁷, 450¹⁵⁷
- Capperucci, A., 4, 247⁹⁷, 256⁹⁷; 5, 438¹⁶²
- Capps, N. K., 1, 511²⁸, 569²⁵³
- Capshe, C. E., 4, 980¹⁰⁷
- Capson, T. L., 6, 814⁹¹
- Capuano, L., 1, 377⁹⁷; 2, 1087³⁵; 6, 189¹⁸⁷, 526³⁹⁶, 575⁹⁶⁷
- Caputo, A., 4, 189¹⁰⁵, 190^{105a}
- Caputo, J. A., 4, 7²⁴
- Caputo, R., 1, 168^{116b}, 563¹⁷⁹; 6, 980³⁴; 8, 406⁴¹, 891¹⁴⁷
- Carabateas, C. D., 8, 263²⁵
- Caram, J., 6, 278¹³²
- Caramella, P., 3, 18⁹⁶; 4, 47^{134,134d}, 49^{134d}, 1078⁵⁵, 1081⁸¹, 1082⁸⁵, 1083^{55,81}, 1084⁵⁵, 1085⁸⁵; 5, 257^{61,61a,c}, 258^{61b}, 630⁵³, 631⁵³
- Carballeira, N., 3, 587¹⁴⁸; 5, 205⁴¹, 207⁴¹, 582¹⁷⁹
- Carbonaro, A., 5, 1142⁸⁶
- Carbonelle, A.-C., 3, 681¹⁰⁰
- Carboni, B., 5, 336⁵⁰; 8, 386⁵⁴
- Carboni, R. A., 5, 491²⁰¹
- Carcano, M., 4, 379¹¹⁸
- Carceller, E., 3, 380⁷; 5, 1059⁵⁴, 1060⁵⁵, 1062^{54c}
- Card, P. J., 4, 279¹¹¹; 6, 121¹³²
- Card, R. J., 4, 524⁶²
- Carda, M., 5, 474¹⁵⁸; 6, 780⁷¹
- Cardani, S., 1, 524⁸⁸; 2, 103²⁸, 266⁶¹, 267⁶³, 515⁵⁷, 516⁵⁸, 605⁵⁷, 614⁵⁷, 630²¹, 631²¹, 632²¹, 634²¹, 640²¹, 641²¹, 642^{21,73,74,78}, 643^{73,74,78}, 644^{21,73}, 645²¹, 920⁹⁸; 4, 152⁵⁸, 207^{57,58}
- Carde, A. M., 1, 514⁵²
- Cardé, R. T., 1, 514⁵²
- Cardellach, J., 6, 984⁵⁴
- Cardellicchio, C., 1, 416⁶⁷, 452²²⁰; 3, 463^{155,166}; 4, 93^{93d}, 6, 446¹⁰¹
- Cardellina, J. H. I., 3, 871⁵²
- Cardellini, M., 5, 92⁶³; 8, 585²⁶
- Cardenas, C. G., 8, 806¹¹⁰, 807¹¹⁰
- Cardillo, G., 2, 66³², 187⁴³; 3, 45²⁵⁰; 4, 375⁹⁴, 377¹⁰⁴, 386^{94a,153,153a,157}, 387^{94a,153a,157}, 388¹⁶⁴, 389^{166,166a}, 393^{164a,c}, 401²²⁶, 407^{104c,153a,157b,234}, 408^{254a,b,259c}; 6, 26¹⁰⁶, 533⁴⁹⁷, 648¹²⁴; 7, 137¹²⁴, 252¹, 280¹⁷⁷, 493¹⁸⁴, 503²⁶⁹, 530¹³, 663⁶², 664⁶³, 816⁸, 817⁸, 821⁸, 824⁸, 825⁸
- Cardillo, R., 8, 187⁴⁷
- Cardin, C. J., 2, 348⁶⁴
- Cardin, D. B., 1, 405²⁵
- Cardin, D. J., 1, 139^{3,4}
- Cardone, R. A., 8, 647⁵⁷
- Cardwell, K., 7, 199³⁷
- Carefull, J. F., 7, 418^{129c}
- Carel, A. B., 3, 322¹⁴¹
- Carelli, V., 5, 64⁵²; 8, 585²⁶, 587³⁰
- Carethers, M. E., 2, 828¹³⁰
- Carey, F. A., 1, 622⁷¹, 732¹⁷, 786²⁵¹; 3, 135³⁶⁸, 136³⁶⁸, 137³⁶⁸; 4, 349¹⁰⁹, 717⁸; 6, 686³⁷², 982⁴⁹; 8, 216⁶⁵, 486⁶³, 487⁶³⁻⁶⁶, 813¹⁴, 814¹⁴
- Carey, F. H., 6, 134¹²
- Carey, J. T., 2, 448³⁶; 7, 673³⁰
- Carey, P. R., 6, 436^{10-12,16-18}, 451¹²⁹, 455¹⁵⁴
- Carey, S. C., 2, 878⁴⁰
- Cargill, R. L., 3, 19¹⁰³, 23¹³⁴; 5, 130⁴², 133⁵⁷, 676³, 900¹¹, 901¹¹, 906¹¹, 907¹¹, 910¹¹; 6, 689³⁸⁷
- Caringi, J. J., 3, 590¹⁶³
- Carini, D. J., 1, 595²⁹, 596^{29,30}, 601³⁰; 2, 85^{13,15}, 575⁶⁰, 579⁹¹, 587⁹¹; 4, 158⁷⁶; 5, 277^{14,15}, 278^{14,15}, 279¹⁵; 7, 545²⁴; 8, 355¹⁸²
- Caristi, C., 4, 387¹⁶⁰
- Carithers, R., 3, 909¹⁵⁴
- Carl, C., 7, 586¹⁶⁷
- Carlberg, D., 5, 75²²⁰
- Carless, H. A. J., 2, 599¹⁹; 5, 151⁵, 153²⁴, 159⁵³, 164⁷⁷, 165^{84,85,88}, 167⁵, 168⁵, 178⁵, 180^{145,146,147,148}
- Carletti, C., 2, 524^{82,83}
- Carlier, P. R., 7, 395^{20a}, 412¹⁰⁴, 413¹⁰⁴
- Carling, R. W., 3, 281⁴⁶
- Carlò, V., 3, 283⁴⁹
- Carlock, J. T., 3, 904¹³³; 6, 283¹⁵⁸
- Carlson, M., 3, 197³³
- Carlough, K. H., 5, 133⁵¹, 195⁶
- Carls, R. R., 4, 298²⁹⁰
- Carlsen, D., 6, 546⁶⁴³
- Carlsen, L., 6, 448¹¹²
- Carlsen, P. H. J., 4, 1082⁸⁷, 1083⁸⁷, 1103⁸⁷; 6, 789¹⁰⁶; 7, 238⁴², 239⁴², 240^{42,58}, 571¹¹³, 572¹¹³, 587¹¹³
- Carlsmith, L. A., 4, 483¹, 484¹, 486³², 487¹, 488¹, 489¹, 491¹, 492¹, 493¹, 495¹, 506¹, 508¹
- Carlson, A. A., 6, 236⁵⁷, 709⁵⁴
- Carlson, B. A., 3, 794⁷⁶; 5, 430¹¹⁶
- Carlson, C. G., 3, 327¹⁶⁸
- Carlson, C. L., 2, 744⁹³
- Carlson, E. H., 2, 141³⁷
- Carlson, G. R., 2, 711³⁵; 5, 768¹²⁵, 779¹²⁵
- Carlson, J. A., 5, 129³³
- Carlson, J. G., 3, 717⁴⁵, 752⁹⁴; 8, 946¹³⁷
- Carlson, J. L., 3, 369¹²⁰
- Carlson, P. G., 7, 167¹⁰⁰
- Carlson, P. H. J., 7, 710⁵²
- Carlson, R., 2, 1099¹¹⁴; 6, 705²⁴
- Carlson, R. D., 6, 208⁵⁹
- Carlson, R. G., 3, 103²⁰⁷, 874⁷¹; 5, 218³⁵, 219⁴⁰, 221^{35,59}, 451³², 453³², 464³², 513⁵, 514⁵, 527⁵; 8, 528⁶², 880⁶⁶
- Carlson, R. K., 4, 904²⁰⁴
- Carlson, R. M., 2, 481²⁰; 3, 106^{223,224}, 113^{223,224}, 125²⁹⁹, 135³⁶⁷, 137³⁷⁷, 278³⁴; 4, 120²⁰¹, 262³⁰⁷, 308⁴⁰⁵; 6, 677^{316,316a}; 7, 228⁹³; 8, 374¹⁴⁷
- Carlsson, A., 7, 331¹⁵, 831⁶⁴
- Carlsson, R., 5, 721¹⁰²
- Carlsson, S., 8, 541²⁰²
- Carlton, F. E., 7, 160⁴⁷
- Carlton, L., 4, 161⁹¹
- Carman, R. M., 6, 204²⁴; 7, 352³⁰, 356³⁰
- Carmely, S., 3, 380¹³, 407¹⁴⁶
- Carmichael, C. S., 5, 435¹⁴⁹, 524⁵³
- Carmody, M. A., 5, 165⁸⁶
- Carmona, D., 8, 445⁵⁵

- Carmosin, R., 5, 404¹⁸, 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
 Carnahan, J. C., Jr., 6, 687³⁷⁹
 Carnargo, W., 7, 253²²
 Camduff, J., 7, 365⁴⁹
 Carnevale, G., 8, 856¹⁶³
 Carney, P. L., 8, 51¹²¹, 66¹²¹
 Carney, R. L., 3, 370¹⁰⁹, 416¹⁴, 417¹⁴, 570⁵², 572⁵², 610⁵²
 Carniato, D., 8, 798⁵¹
 Caro, B., 8, 5²⁷, 14²⁷
 Caron, H., 5, 578¹⁵⁵
 Caron, M., 2, 303⁶, 6, 89¹¹⁵, 91¹¹⁵, 237⁶², 7, 405⁶⁹
 Caronna, S., 6, 551⁶⁸²
 Caroon, J. M., 4, 500¹⁰⁷
 Carothers, W. H., 4, 315⁵¹⁷, 8, 140¹³
 Carpanelli, C., 5, 423⁸⁹
 Carpenter, A. J., 1, 471⁶⁶, 472^{73,74,76}, 474⁷⁴
 Carpenter, B. K., 1, 747⁶³, 4, 537⁹⁵, 538¹⁰², 539¹⁰², 1036⁴⁸, 5, 552²⁷, 595⁸, 596^{8b}, 604^{8b}, 608^{8b}, 710⁵⁴, 788¹⁶, 854¹⁷⁶, 855¹⁷⁶, 856^{176,212,213}, 905⁶², 908⁶², 1000^{9,10}, 1001⁹, 1002¹⁰, 1009¹⁰, 1031⁹
 Carpenter, C. W., 5, 199²⁵
 Carpenter, F. H., 6, 635¹⁸, 636¹⁸
 Carpenter, G. B., 1, 19¹⁰⁵, 26^{135,136}, 43¹³⁶, 2, 100^{6,7}
 Carpenter, J. F., 5, 424⁹⁶, 6, 838⁶⁵, 900¹¹³
 Carpenter, N. E., 5, 1075³⁰
 Carpenter, P. D., 2, 764⁶⁴
 Carpenter, R. A., 2, 740⁵⁹
 Carpenter, T. C., 6, 213⁸⁴
 Carpino, L. A., 3, 883¹⁰⁹, 6, 636²⁶, 637²⁶, 638^{37,39}, 639⁴⁷, 671³⁷, 999¹²⁴, 7, 480¹⁰⁵, 482¹⁰⁵, 662⁵⁰, 763¹⁰⁰, 766¹⁰⁰, 767¹⁹⁶, 8, 843⁵⁶
 Carpino, P., 2, 373²⁷³
 Carpino, P. A., 1, 635^{88,89}, 806³¹⁵, 3, 104^{208,209}, 117^{208,209}, 6, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵
 Carpio, H., 8, 526²⁴
 Carpita, A., 3, 217⁹¹, 221¹²⁸, 439³⁷, 489⁵⁸, 495⁵⁸, 511⁵⁸, 515⁵⁸, 525³⁸⁻⁴⁰, 527⁴⁵, 539^{45,103,104}, 541^{45,105}, 554²⁷, 7, 453⁸¹, 8, 743⁴⁹
 Carr, C. S., 7, 169¹¹⁶, 171¹¹⁶
 Carr, D., 8, 65²¹¹, 66²¹¹
 Carr, D. B., 4, 143¹⁹, 8, 675³⁸, 677³⁸, 679³⁸, 681³⁸, 692³⁸, 693³⁸
 Carr, K., 7, 630⁵², 8, 344¹²³
 Carr, M. D., 3, 724^{15,16}, 761¹⁴³, 7, 445⁵⁹
 Carr, P. W., 8, 52¹⁴⁰, 66¹⁴⁰
 Carr, R. A. E., 1, 797²⁹³, 6, 996¹⁰⁷
 Carr, R. C., 5, 514⁹, 527⁹
 Carr, R. V. C., 4, 390¹⁷⁴, 5, 324^{18a}, 6, 1003¹³⁴, 7, 96⁸⁷, 8, 844⁶³
 Carra, S., 7, 8⁵⁹
 Carrahar, P., 8, 901⁴¹
 Carrasco, M. C., 8, 312¹⁹
 Carraway, K. L., 6, 36³⁰
 Carré, F., 8, 766²⁰
 Carre, M. C., 1, 563¹⁸⁴, 4, 250¹³⁸, 496⁹⁵, 5, 692¹⁰⁰, 6, 91¹²¹
 Carrea, G., 8, 194¹⁰⁵
 Carreira, E. M., 5, 763¹⁰⁸, 8, 9⁵⁴, 619¹³⁰
 Carreira, L. A., 5, 901²⁴
 Carrell, C. J., 1, 8³⁸
 Carrell, H. L., 1, 8³⁸
 Carreno, M. C., 6, 149¹⁰⁵, 8, 15⁹¹
 Carrera, P., 1, 514⁵¹
 Carreras, M., 1, 543²⁴
 Carretero, J. C., 2, 651^{115,115a}, 3, 162⁴⁸⁷, 168⁴⁸⁷, 6, 164¹⁹³, 8, 844⁶⁸
 Carrick, W. L., 3, 664³³, 723⁹, 731⁹, 7, 571^{120,121}, 575^{120,121}, 576^{120,121}
 Carrie, R., 4, 38^{109b}, 955¹¹, 964⁴⁸, 990¹⁴⁶, 5, 254⁴⁸, 944²⁴⁴, 6, 76⁴⁵, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹, 7, 476⁶³, 8, 385⁴², 386⁵⁴
 Carroll, J. T., 4, 386^{152a}
 Carroll, G. L., 1, 328^{21,23}, 846¹⁷, 3, 781¹³, 5, 241⁴, 243¹⁰, 6, 682^{338,340}
 Carroll, M. F., 5, 827³, 834³
 Carroll, P., 2, 1097¹⁰¹
 Carroll, P. J., 1, 838¹⁶², 3, 618²¹, 6, 448^{106,107}, 7, 778³⁹⁹
 Carroll, S., 7, 723²³, 724²⁸
 Carrupt, P.-A., 7, 257⁴⁹
 Carruthers, R. A., 7, 879¹⁴⁷
 Carruthers, W., 1, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹, 3, 16, 53⁶, 54⁶, 4, 405²⁴⁸, 5, 451⁴⁵, 7, 543¹¹, 8, 269⁷⁸, 856¹⁸⁴
 Carruthers, W. H., 5, 63²¹
 Carsen, R. D., 1, 309^{99,100}
 Carson, F. W., 5, 890³⁴, 6, 152¹⁴¹, 899¹⁰⁹
 Carson, J. F., 6, 667²⁴²
 Carson, J. R., 2, 745¹⁰⁴, 8, 283⁷, 66³⁷
 Carson, K. G., 8, 54¹⁶⁰, 66¹⁶⁰
 Cartaya-Marin, C. P., 2, 538⁵¹, 547¹²⁰, 551¹²⁰, 552¹²⁰, 5, 437⁷, 8, 61¹⁸⁸, 66¹⁸⁸
 Carter, C., 5, 219³⁹, 230³⁹
 Carter, C. G., 4, 350¹¹⁹, 1039⁶³, 6, 531⁴⁴¹
 Carter, D., 7, 58⁵⁶, 62⁵⁶, 63⁵⁶
 Carter, H. E., 2, 396⁶, 402⁶, 403⁶, 4, 279¹⁰⁸, 310⁴³⁰
 Carter, I. M., 7, 779⁴²⁹
 Carter, J. P., 4, 373⁷⁵, 8, 856¹⁷⁴
 Carter, J. S., 5, 1123³⁷
 Carter, L. G., 3, 194¹⁰
 Carter, M. J., 1, 623⁷⁸, 2, 587¹³⁷, 5, 335⁴⁷
 Carter, M. L. C., 8, 70²³², 72²³²
 Carter, P., 2, 739⁴⁴, 8, 623¹⁴⁹
 Carter, P. A., 3, 27¹⁶⁶, 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Carter, S. P., 3, 168⁴⁹⁶, 4, 1089¹³⁷, 1090¹³⁷, 1091¹³⁷, 6, 128¹⁶³
 Cartoon, M. E. K., 1, 474⁸⁵
 Carturan, G., 5, 272², 275²
 Cartwright, B. A., 1, 2³, 37³
 Cartwright, N. J., 3, 693¹⁴⁰
 Caruso, A. J., 2, 388³⁴³, 6, 1020⁴⁸, 8, 852¹³⁹
 Caruso, T., 4, 1084⁹⁷, 1104²¹³
 Caruso, T. C., 3, 317⁷, 7¹⁷
 Caruthers, M. H., 6, 554⁷³¹, 618¹⁰⁸, 619¹¹⁸, 650¹³¹
 Carvajal, S., 6, 487⁴², 489⁴², 543⁴², 550⁴², 554⁴²
 Carver, D. R., 4, 252¹⁵⁵, 426⁵⁹, 452¹⁶, 462¹⁰⁴, 465^{104,116,120}, 466¹⁰⁴, 468¹⁰⁴, 469^{104,116}
 Carver, J. G., 8, 36⁷⁶, 66⁷⁶
 Carver, J. R., 7, 84⁴, 85^{4,6}
 Casabo, J., 1, 34²²³
 Casadei, M. A., 3, 552⁸⁴, 6, 538⁵⁷², 8, 135⁴¹
 Casadevall, A., 2, 709¹⁰
 Casadevall, E., 2, 851²²⁰
 Casado, M. M., 8, 349¹³⁷
 Casagrande, F., 3, 789⁵⁶
 Casagrande, P., 7, 26⁴⁸
 Casal, B., 3, 770¹⁷⁹
 Casals, P.-F., 8, 527⁵³
 Casamitjana, N., 1, 564²⁰⁶, 6, 917³³, 8, 621¹⁴³
 Casanova, J., 3, 380⁸, 4, 954¹⁰, 5, 595¹⁴, 597²⁹, 6, 776^{54,56}, 7, 601⁸⁷, 8, 794¹², 807¹²⁹

- Casanova, J., Jr., 2, 141³⁷; 3, 649²⁰², 650^{202c}, 652^{202c}; 6, 294²³⁹
- Casanova, R., 3, 898⁸⁵
- Casara, P., 3, 740⁴⁴; 6, 80⁷⁰
- Casares, A. M., 1, 114^{35,36}; 2, 120¹⁷⁷; 4, 12³⁸, 98^{114,114b,116}, 113^{114,169,169c}
- Casati, P., 8, 190^{73,79}, 191⁷³, 195¹¹¹, 203^{111,149}
- Casati, R., 7, 283¹⁸¹, 284¹⁸¹
- Cascarano, G., 2, 213¹²⁷
- Casella, L., 7, 194⁹, 777³⁸², 778⁴¹¹
- Caserio, F. F., Jr., 4, 604²⁸⁴; 7, 564⁹⁰, 565⁹⁰
- Caserio, M. C., 1, 586¹⁸; 4, 53¹⁵¹, 315⁵¹⁵, 332²⁰, 337^{20,33}; 6, 204¹⁷
- Casey, C. P., 1, 143³², 426¹⁰⁹; 3, 418²⁴, 482^{3,6}; 4, 104^{135a,c}, 170^{21,24}, 189¹⁰⁴, 190¹⁰⁷, 191¹¹⁴, 976¹⁰⁰, 980^{105,106}, 981^{105,106}, 982^{113,114}, 984¹²¹; 5, 1065¹, 1066¹, 1074¹, 1076^{32,35-39}, 1079⁴⁹, 1082^{55,56}, 1083^{1,36}, 1084¹, 1085⁶⁵, 1086^{67,69,71}, 1093¹, 1094^{1d}; 6, 291²¹¹; 8, 815²¹
- Casey, M., 4, 116¹⁸⁷
- Cashaw, J. L., 3, 665³⁷
- Casini, A., 5, 64⁵²; 8, 587^{30,32}
- Casiraghi, G., 3, 311¹⁰⁰
- Casnati, G., 2, 137¹⁷; 3, 311¹⁰⁰; 6, 936¹⁰⁹; 7, 197²¹; 8, 406⁵⁰
- Cason, J., 4, 97^{107c}; 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹; 8, 286¹⁴
- Cason, L. F., 1, 619⁶⁰; 4, 120¹⁹⁷
- Caspari, I., 3, 903¹²⁸
- Casper, E. W. R., 2, 610⁹⁸; 3, 8⁴²
- Caspi, E., 4, 339⁴²; 7, 154¹³, 673²¹, 675²¹; 8, 237¹⁰, 243¹⁰
- Cass, Q. B., 2, 350⁷⁷; 7, 355³⁹
- Cassady, J. M., 1, 768¹⁷³
- Cassady, T. J., 5, 639¹²⁰
- Cassani, G., 3, 489⁶⁰, 495⁶⁰, 504⁶⁰, 511⁶⁰, 515⁶⁰
- Cassar, L., 3, 271¹, 530⁵⁹, 539¹⁰¹, 559⁵⁴, 1018¹¹, 1026³⁷, 1027⁴³; 5, 36¹⁷, 1037³, 1132²², 1133²⁴, 1138⁶², 1188¹³, 1192¹³; 6, 431¹⁰⁸, 7, 4¹⁶, 462¹²²
- Casserly, E. W., 4, 1002⁶², 1015¹⁹⁷
- Cassidei, L., 7, 167¹⁸⁶
- Cassidy, H. G., 3, 262¹⁶⁶
- Cassidy, J. M., 7, 409⁹¹
- Cassidy, K. C., 3, 46²⁵⁵, 472⁵⁵; 7, 49⁶², 229¹²²
- Cassinelli, G., 8, 347¹⁴¹, 350¹⁴¹
- Cassio, C., 6, 713^{80a}
- Cassis, R., 7, 355⁴³
- Cast, J., 6, 283¹⁶¹
- Castagnino, E., 2, 363¹⁹⁵; 4, 308⁴⁰⁴; 5, 771¹⁵²
- Castagnoli, N., Jr., 7, 232¹⁵⁷; 8, 618¹⁰⁹
- Castaing, M., 4, 971⁷⁵
- Castaldi, G., 3, 778⁶, 788^{6,54}, 789^{6,55-57}; 7, 828⁵², 829⁵⁵; 8, 111^{17,18}, 113¹⁸, 117^{17,18}
- Castañeda, A., 1, 589^{19,20a}, 591¹⁹, 592^{20a}; 2, 555¹³⁶, 580⁹⁶; 6, 752^{111,113}
- Castanedo, N., 2, 345⁴²
- Castanet, Y., 4, 596¹⁵⁸, 620¹⁵⁸, 621¹⁵⁸, 636¹⁵⁸
- Castedo, L., 3, 232²⁶², 545¹²¹, 585¹³³, 586¹⁵⁶, 591¹⁷¹, 610¹⁵⁶, 983^{19,21}, 984²¹; 4, 483⁵, 484⁵, 495⁵, 505^{139,140}, 513^{179,180}, 1004⁷⁸, 1020²³⁸, 1023²³⁸; 5, 384¹²⁷; 6, 487⁷⁶, 489⁷⁶, 533⁴⁸¹, 550⁴⁸¹; 7, 547³³, 746⁸⁵; 8, 874²⁴
- Casteel, D. A., 7, 584¹⁵⁹
- Castelhano, A. L., 1, 373⁹⁰, 375⁹⁰, 376⁹⁰; 2, 1063¹⁰⁶, 1075¹⁵⁰; 4, 717¹³
- Castellanos, M. L., 4, 425²⁶
- Castellino, S., 1, 295⁵⁴, 296^{54,55}, 297⁵⁶, 306⁵⁴; 2, 630⁸, 644^{8a}, 646^{8a}, 671^{49,50}; 5, 431¹²¹, 434^{121d}; 6, 558⁸⁴⁵
- Castello, G., 7, 15¹⁵¹
- Castells, J., 1, 543^{15,20,21,24,26}, 547⁶¹; 6, 510²⁹⁹
- Castellucci, N. T., 4, 1011¹⁶³; 6, 970¹²⁶
- Castiello, F. A., 5, 718⁹⁵
- Castiglioni, M., 8, 449¹⁵⁸, 457²¹⁶
- Castle, P. L., 3, 244²⁴, 464¹⁷⁰
- Castle, R. B., 1, 490²⁴
- Castle, R. N., 8, 390⁷⁶, 905⁶²
- Castognino, E., 7, 732⁵⁹
- Castonguay, L. A., 3, 529⁴⁹
- Castrillon, J. R. A., 7, 764¹¹⁵
- Castro, B., 3, 194¹⁴; 6, 20⁷⁶, 74^{35,36}, 79³⁵, 80³⁵, 205²⁷; 8, 13⁷¹
- Castro, C. E., 3, 217⁹⁰, 219⁹⁰, 521⁴, 522⁴; 6, 544⁶²⁸; 8, 481^{50,51}, 482^{50,51}, 483⁵¹, 531¹²⁰, 908⁷⁵
- Castro, J., 5, 1062⁵⁹
- Castro, J. L., 1, 764¹⁴⁸, 808³²⁶; 4, 1004⁷⁸, 1020²³⁸, 1023²³⁸
- Castro, P. P., 8, 214⁴⁹
- Casucci, D., 1, 480¹⁵⁴
- Casy, G., 3, 875⁷⁶; 4, 245⁹¹, 254⁹¹
- Catala, A., 2, 343⁸, 363⁸
- Catalano, M. M., 4, 437¹⁴⁶
- Catch, J. R., 7, 120¹⁵
- Catelani, G., 5, 456⁸⁷, 464^{114,115}, 466¹¹⁴; 7, 245⁷⁶
- Catellani, M., 5, 36¹⁶
- Catino, J. J., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Cativuela, C., 2, 406⁴⁵
- Catlin, W. E., 3, 415⁹
- Caton, M. P. L., 1, 739³⁷; 2, 1064¹⁰⁷; 4, 371⁵², 378^{52a}; 5, 605⁵⁶, 612⁷⁷
- Catskis, B. D., 7, 15¹⁴⁴
- Catsoulacos, P., 8, 64²¹⁹
- Cattalini, L., 7, 777³⁸⁶
- Caubère, P., 1, 563¹⁸⁴; 3, 509¹⁷⁹; 4, 250¹³⁸, 452¹⁹, 486³⁴, 496^{89,93-95}, 503¹²⁷; 5, 692^{99,100}, 1022⁷⁵; 6, 91¹²¹; 8, 14⁸⁶, 16^{102,103}, 140¹⁰, 141¹⁰, 142¹⁰, 418^{14,15}, 483⁵⁷, 485⁵⁷, 533¹³⁸, 558^{390,391,392,393}, 794¹⁰, 802^{10,76}, 840^{37,38}, 878⁴⁸, 901⁴², 908⁴², 938⁹⁰
- Caulfield, T., 6, 77⁵⁶
- Caulton, K. G., 8, 550³²⁹
- Caunt, P., 7, 58⁵⁶, 62⁵⁶, 63⁵⁶
- Cauquis, G., 3, 640¹⁰³
- Causse, M., 2, 432⁵⁵
- Cauwberghs, S. G., 5, 539¹⁰⁶; 6, 1055^{52b}
- Cava, M. P., 1, 328²⁴, 544³¹, 548³¹; 3, 135³⁴⁴, 136³⁴⁴, 137³⁴⁴, 138³⁴⁴, 261¹⁵⁴, 890^{31,34}, 891⁴², 901¹¹¹⁻¹¹³, 903^{113,124}; 4, 278³, 45¹²⁶, 370³⁵, 385³⁵, 433¹¹⁶; 5, 385^{129a,c,d}, 394^{145a}, 404¹⁴, 436¹⁵⁵, 693¹⁰⁵, 724¹¹¹; 6, 420¹³, 428¹³, 478¹⁰⁷, 481¹⁰⁷, 977^{13,14}; 7, 330¹¹, 769²³³, 774^{312,313,317,323,334}, 775³⁴⁹, 776^{349,361}, 777^{312,313}; 8, 314³⁰, 370⁹², 382⁸, 410⁹⁶, 568⁴⁷¹, 618¹¹¹⁻¹¹³, 623^{113,146}, 628¹¹³, 990⁴³, 995⁴³
- Cavalla, D., 1, 774²¹¹
- Cavallin, B., 2, 547⁹⁵
- Cavallini, D., 8, 192⁹⁶
- Cavanaugh, D. J., 7, 778⁴¹⁷
- Cavanaugh, R., 4, 5¹⁹; 5, 322¹³, 925¹⁵⁰
- Cavaye, B., 2, 464^{95,95b,96}
- Cavazza, M., 6, 176¹⁰³
- Cavé, A., 2, 901^{31,32}; 6, 911¹⁹, 912²², 920⁴⁴
- Cave, R. J., 3, 290⁷⁰; 5, 859²³³, 888²⁵
- Cavicchio, G., 8, 856¹⁷⁰
- Cavicchioli, S., 3, 789⁵⁷
- Cavicchioni, G., 6, 67¹⁰, 575⁹⁶⁶
- Cavill, G. W. K., 2, 424³⁶; 7, 152³, 153¹⁰, 765¹⁵³
- Cavinato, G., 4, 915¹⁵

- Cavoli, P., 4, 915¹⁵
 Cawell, G. W., 1, 832¹⁰⁹
 Cayen, C., 2, 840¹⁸²
 Cazaux, L., 6, 441⁷⁹, 494¹³⁷
 Cazes, B., 1, 191⁷⁹, 192⁸³, 551⁷⁵; 2, 35¹²⁹; 3, 222¹⁴⁴, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³, 991³⁶, 998^{48,49}, 999⁵⁰; 4, 102^{128d}; 6, 852^{132,133}
 Cazianis, C. T., 3, 824^{20,21}, 825²¹
 Ceccherelli, P., 1, 656¹⁵¹, 658¹⁵¹, 846^{18b}, 847¹⁸; 2, 823¹¹²; 3, 857⁹², 908¹⁴⁶; 4, 1040⁷⁷; 8, 880⁶³
 Ceccon, A., 4, 527⁶⁷
 Cedar, F. J., 8, 14⁸⁰
 Ceder, O., 3, 645¹⁶⁹; 7, 574¹²⁸, 581¹²⁹; 8, 221⁸⁸
 Cederbaum, F. E., 1, 162⁹⁶; 5, 1037⁵, 1165^{14,15}, 1166^{15-17,23}, 1167¹⁵⁻¹⁷, 1170¹⁵, 1171^{14,15}, 1172¹⁴, 1174¹⁴, 1175^{14,15}, 1178¹⁴⁻¹⁶, 1179¹⁵
 Cedergren, R. J., 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Cedheim, L., 2, 1051³⁵, 1052³⁵
 Cefelín, P., 8, 806¹²⁴
 Cekovic, Q., 7, 738²⁷; 7, 815², 816^{2c}, 824^{2c}, 827^{2c}, 831⁶⁸, 851¹⁸
 Cekovic, Z., 4, 820²²², 824²³³; 7, 41²³, 703⁵, 710⁵
 Celebuski, J. E., 3, 493⁸⁰; 5, 941²²⁶
 Célérier, J. P., 2, 356¹³¹; 6, 501²⁰⁶; 8, 35⁶⁵, 47⁶⁵, 66⁶⁵
 Cella, J. A., 2, 567²⁵; 7, 574¹²⁷, 580¹²⁷
 Cellura, R. P., 8, 625¹⁶¹
 Cen, W., 6, 185¹⁶⁰
 Cenini, S., 7, 108¹⁷³
 Cense, J.-M., 1, 632⁶³
 Centellas, V., 5, 1059⁵⁴
 Cerar, D., 7, 657³³
 Cerati, A., 4, 763²⁰⁸
 Ceré, V., 1, 516^{59,60}, 517^{61,62}; 3, 147³⁹⁶, 149⁴¹³, 151⁴¹³, 152⁴¹³, 153^{396,413}, 155³⁹⁶, 865²⁷, 944^{90,91}, 946⁹², 958^{90,112}; 6, 898¹⁰³; 8, 664¹²¹
 Cereda, E., 6, 550⁶⁷⁸
 Cereface, S. A., 5, 1187^{11,12}
 Cereghetti, M., 7, 222³⁶
 Cérésiat, M., 5, 108²¹⁰, 109^{210,222}, 110^{210,222}, 111^{210,222}, 112²²²
 Cerfontain, H., 5, 165⁷⁹, 196¹⁴, 212⁶⁹, 217²¹, 221²¹, 755⁷⁴, 760⁷⁴
 Cermier, R. A., 5, 165⁸⁷
 Cerniglia, C. E., 7, 75¹¹⁶
 Cerný, J., 2, 382³¹³
 Cerny, M., 8, 269⁷⁹, 272⁷⁹, 274¹³⁷, 279, 314^{32-34,36}, 541²⁰⁷, 544²⁶⁷; 907⁷², 918⁷², 967^{80,81}
 Cerny, V., 4, 391¹⁷⁹
 Cerriani, A., 7, 770²⁵³
 Cerrini, S., 3, 396¹¹⁰, 397¹¹⁰
 Ceruti, M., 8, 660¹⁰⁹
 Cervantes, L., 8, 526²⁴
 Cerveau, G., 2, 572⁴³
 Cervenka, J., 8, 545²⁸⁶
 Cervený, L., 8, 424⁴², 425⁴²
 Cervini, L. A., 4, 872³⁸
 Cervinka, O., 1, 366⁴²; 6, 704⁹; 7, 471²⁰; 8, 161¹⁷, 164⁴⁷, 176^{127-128,129}, 545²⁸⁶
 Cervino, R. M., 3, 636⁵⁸
 Cesa, M. C., 4, 170²⁴
 Cesario, M., 7, 64^{61b}
 Cesarotti, E., 8, 460²⁴⁸, 683⁹², 689⁹²
 Cessac, J., 5, 704²⁰
 Cesti, P., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Cetinkaya, M., 5, 1185¹
 Cevasco, G., 4, 426⁵²
 Cevelfin, P., 6, 685³⁵³
 Cha, D. D., 5, 689⁷¹
 Cha, D. Y., 7, 439^{26,27}
 Cha, J. K., 2, 578⁸¹; 4, 379^{113,115}, 384^{113b}; 5, 707³⁵, 773¹⁶⁸, 774¹⁶⁸, 864²⁵⁸; 7, 439^{31,32,34}, 440^{34,40}
 Cha, J. S., 8, 14^{83,84}, 18¹²⁰, 237¹⁶, 240³⁵, 244¹⁶, 253¹⁶, 261¹²⁻¹⁴, 406⁴², 412¹¹¹
 Cha, Y. C., 4, 1081⁷⁹
 Chaabouni, R., 1, 387^{129,134}, 388^{129,134}; 6, 69¹⁶, 98¹⁵⁴
 Chabala, J. C., 1, 418⁷⁶; 8, 389⁷¹
 Chabardes, P., 6, 157¹⁶⁸, 836⁵⁴
 Chabaud, B., 6, 134¹⁷; 7, 88²⁴, 91³⁵
 Chabert, P., 3, 203¹⁰²; 5, 829²⁶
 Chaboteaux, G., 1, 677²²², 683²²², 700²²², 705²²², 708²²², 712²²², 722²²², 723²²²
 Chabra, B. R., 7, 271¹²⁹
 Chabrier, P., 6, 536⁵⁴⁸, 538⁵⁴⁸
 Chackalamannil, S., 2, 911⁷¹; 4, 18^{60,60a}, 121²⁰⁹, 799¹¹²
 Chacko, E., 5, 580¹⁷⁰
 Chadenson, M., 3, 831⁶⁰
 Chadha, M. S., 7, 453^{64,82}, 454^{64,82}
 Chadha, N. K., 2, 547¹⁰⁰, 548¹⁰⁰; 4, 390¹⁷¹; 5, 129³³, 8, 269⁸², 722¹⁵⁰
 Chadha, R., 3, 46²⁵⁵, 47²⁵⁵
 Chadha, V. K., 5, 687⁶², 688⁶²; 7, 220²³
 Chadrsekaran, S., 7, 103¹⁴³
 Chadwick, D. J., 1, 471^{65,66}, 472^{73,74,76}, 474^{74,83}; 3, 264¹⁸⁴
 Chadwick, J. C., 5, 818¹⁵¹
 Chae, Y. B., 1, 798²⁸⁶, 804³⁰⁹; 4, 1040⁶⁸
 Chaffin, T. L., 8, 531¹¹²
 Chafin, A. P., 4, 425²⁷
 Chafin, T. C., 3, 736²⁹, 771¹⁹⁰
 Chai, O. L., 4, 226¹⁹¹; 6, 154¹⁴⁵
 Chaigne, F., 5, 301⁷⁷
 Chaika, E. A., 6, 510²⁹⁵, 556⁸²⁴
 Chaimovich, H., 3, 897⁹⁴
 Chakhmakhcheva, O. G., 6, 603^{21,25}, 604²⁷
 Chaki, H., 6, 603¹⁴
 Chakrabarti, D. K., 8, 113³⁰, 117³⁰
 Chakrabarti, P., 1, 8³⁷, 38^{260,262}, 306⁹¹; 8, 333⁵⁶
 Chakraborti, A. K., 8, 331³⁵
 Chakraborti, P. C., 8, 331³⁵
 Chakraborti, R., 1, 857⁵⁹
 Chakraborty, P. K., 6, 487⁷², 489⁷²
 Chakraborty, S., 8, 113³⁰, 117³⁰, 412^{108a}
 Chakraborty, T., 7, 318⁴⁹
 Chakraborty, T. K., 1, 772¹⁹⁹; 4, 377^{105b}, 381¹⁰⁵; 6, 8³⁹, 51¹⁰⁴, 253^{158,159}; 7, 266¹¹⁵, 267¹¹⁵, 396²⁵, 574¹²², 575¹²², 576¹²²
 Chakraborty, U. R., 5, 817¹⁴⁵
 Chakraborty, V., 4, 854⁹⁵
 Chakravarti, R. N., 2, 811⁷⁰, 813⁷⁰, 814⁷⁰
 Chakravarty, J., 8, 331³⁵, 651⁷⁰
 Chakravarty, P. K., 4, 394¹⁹³
 Chalais, S., 2, 345¹⁹, 359¹⁹; 3, 322¹⁴⁴, 809³⁷; 7, 846¹⁰⁰
 Chalchat, J. C., 4, 551⁵⁶
 Chalk, A., 4, 849⁸¹
 Chalk, A. J., 5, 1142⁹⁰, 1146¹⁰⁶; 8, 699¹⁴⁸, 763¹, 765¹⁷, 773⁶⁵, 785¹
 Challa, G., 3, 552^{9,10}, 557⁹, 559⁵⁷
 Challand, B. D., 5, 127²⁴
 Challand, S. R., 4, 435¹³⁶; 7, 476^{64,65}
 Challener, C. A., 2, 588¹⁵¹, 589¹⁵¹; 5, 1089⁸⁷, 1090⁸⁷, 1094⁸⁷, 1098⁸⁷, 1099⁸⁷, 1100⁸⁷, 1101⁸⁷, 1102¹⁴⁷, 1112⁸⁷, 1113⁸⁷

- Challenger, F., 7, 595⁹, 770²⁵⁴
 Challenger, S., 3, 224¹⁷⁸
 Challis, B. C., 6, 487², 488², 489², 515², 523², 524²; 7, 746⁸⁴; 8, 301⁹³
 Challis, J. A., 6, 487², 488², 489², 515², 523², 524²; 7, 746⁸⁴; 8, 301⁹³
 Chaloner, P. A., 1, 223⁷⁷, 224⁷⁷, 317¹⁵⁰; 4, 140⁸, 7, 107¹⁶⁶; 8, 460²⁵³
 Chaloupka, S., 4, 1081⁷⁸
 Chaly, T., 2, 621¹⁵³; 6, 677³⁰⁹
 Chamberlain, G., 5, 132⁴⁸
 Chamberlain, K. B., 4, 665¹⁰, 667¹⁰, 668¹⁴, 670^{10,14}, 674¹⁰, 677¹⁴
 Chamberlain, P., 4, 301^{321,322}, 302³²²
 Chamberlain, R. E., 4, 1055¹³⁷
 Chamberlain, S. D., 4, 465¹²², 466^{122,127}
 Chamberlain, T., 1, 243⁵³
 Chamberlain, T. R., 5, 650²⁵
 Chamberlin, A. R., 1, 523⁸³, 610⁴⁵; 2, 106⁵³, 228¹⁶³, 588¹⁵⁰, 1048⁹, 1049^{9,24}, 1050⁹, 1064⁹; 3, 215⁶³, 251^{79,80}, 254^{79,80}; 4, 379^{113,114a}, 380^{113a,114a}, 872³⁸, 968⁶²; 6, 8³⁶, 26¹⁰⁶, 781^{78,79}, 783⁸⁴; 7, 358¹¹, 415^{115c}, 418^{115c}; 8, 537¹⁹⁰, 538¹⁹⁰, 844^{72,72c}, 940^{101,103}, 941¹⁰³, 946¹⁰³, 947¹⁰³, 948¹⁰¹
 Chamberlin, E. M., 6, 685³⁵⁹; 7, 92⁴⁸
 Chamberlin, J. W., 8, 528⁶³
 Chamberlin, K. S., 6, 189¹⁸⁹
 Chambers, D., 7, 706²⁵
 Chambers, J., 3, 264¹⁸⁴
 Chambers, J. R., 6, 806⁵⁵
 Chambers, L., 3, 168⁴⁹¹, 169⁴⁹¹, 171⁴⁹¹
 Chambers, M. S., 6, 842⁷⁹
 Chambers, R. D., 3, 825³²; 4, 496⁹²; 8, 643³⁶, 794³, 901^{35,37}, 903³⁵, 905³⁵
 Chambers, R. J., 6, 904¹⁴²
 Chambers, R. W., 6, 605³⁶, 614⁷⁹
 Chambers, V. E. M., 7, 71⁹⁹
 Chambers, V. M. A., 8, 852¹⁴⁰, 856¹⁶²
 Chamchaang, W., 1, 787²⁵⁵; 3, 1036⁸⁵
 Chamness, J. T., 8, 364²⁴
 Chamot, E., 3, 872⁵⁶; 4, 1013¹⁸²
 Champagne, P. J., 3, 644¹³⁸, 648^{138,182,184,189}, 649¹⁸⁹; 4, 759¹⁹³
 Champion, E., 6, 26¹⁰⁹
 Champion, J., 3, 765¹⁵³
 Chan, A., 8, 269⁹⁰
 Chan, A. C., 8, 563⁴³⁷
 Chan, C., 3, 232²⁶⁶, 488⁵⁴, 495⁵⁴
 Chan, C. B., 5, 125¹³, 128¹³
 Chan, C. C., 2, 771¹²; 7, 283¹⁸³, 284¹⁸³, 760²²
 Chan, C. S., 7, 308²⁰
 Chan, D., 3, 849⁶⁰
 Chan, D. M. T., 4, 18⁵⁹, 121²⁰⁸, 247¹⁰³, 315⁵³², 870²⁸, 991¹⁵¹; 5, 244^{15,16,19}, 245²⁰, 246²², 298⁶⁰⁻⁶³, 299^{62,65,69}, 300^{62,63,69,72}, 301⁶², 302⁷⁹, 304⁸², 307⁸⁸, 309⁷⁹, 311⁶⁹, 596³⁷, 598³⁷; 6, 176⁹²
 Chan, J. A., 8, 237¹⁰, 243¹⁰
 Chan, K. K., 3, 953¹⁰¹; 5, 893⁴¹; 6, 853¹³⁹, 875²³, 887²³, 888²³
 Chan, K. S., 5, 1070^{15,25}, 1072²⁵, 1074²⁵, 1076⁴¹, 1089^{84,86,87}, 1090^{86,87,90}, 1091⁹⁰, 1094⁸⁷, 1096^{106,108,108c}, 1098^{15,87,106,108c}, 1099^{15,87,90,106,108c}, 1100⁸⁷, 1101^{87,90}, 1112^{15,87,106,108c}, 1113⁸⁷, 1183⁵⁷
 Chan, L., 4, 1039⁶⁵, 1053¹³¹, 1063¹³¹
 Chan, L.-H., 1, 390¹⁴⁷
 Chan, M.-C., 8, 840³³, 966⁷⁶
 Chan, M. F., 4, 386¹⁴⁹, 387¹⁴⁹, 1076⁴²
 Chan, N., 5, 490¹⁹²; 8, 389⁶⁸
 Chan, P. C.-M., 2, 391³⁶; 3, 196²¹; 8, 164⁴⁴
 Chan, P. S., 6, 554^{710,737}
 Chan, S., 2, 622¹⁵⁵
 Chan, T. H., 1, 580¹, 623^{80,82,84}, 630³¹, 722³¹, 731⁴, 732⁶, 815⁴; 2, 6²⁷, 577, 58^{12,13}, 68⁴⁴, 553¹³², 554¹³², 567²⁶, 588¹⁵⁰, 590¹⁵⁹, 599²⁴, 605^{56,61}, 606^{64,67,68}, 607^{70,72,73}, 617¹⁴⁵, 619^{64,67,68,73,146,147}, 620^{72,151,152}, 621^{153,154}, 622^{156,157}, 623^{73,147,158,160}, 625^{61,165}, 630^{5,11}, 631¹¹, 712⁴¹, 713⁴⁹, 728⁴⁹, 853²³²; 3, 25¹⁵⁷, 200^{71,72}, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹, 257¹¹⁹, 564¹⁴, 566²⁹, 607¹⁴, 929⁵⁸; 4, 120¹⁹⁷, 155⁶⁵, 347⁸⁸; 5, 596³¹, 597³¹, 608³¹, 780²⁰⁵; 6, 3¹¹, 652¹⁴⁷, 653¹⁴⁷, 654¹⁴⁷, 655¹⁴⁷, 677³⁰⁹, 681¹⁴⁷, 1005^{141,142,143,144}; 7, 423¹⁴⁴; 8, 408⁶⁷, 777^{82b}
 Chan, T.-L., 3, 877⁸⁹
 Chan, T. M., 7, 172¹²⁸
 Chan, T. W., 7, 763⁹⁰
 Chan, W., 1, 95⁷²
 Chan, W. H., 5, 131⁴⁶; 6, 438⁴⁴, 937¹¹⁷, 939¹¹⁷, 940¹¹⁷; 7, 763¹⁰¹
 Chan, Y.-L., 6, 624¹⁴²
 Chan, Y. M., 8, 176¹³¹
 Chance, J. M., 8, 764⁶
 Chander, M. C., 7, 246⁹⁵
 Chandhuri, J., 4, 868¹⁶
 Chandler, A., 6, 547⁶⁵⁸, 552⁶⁵⁸
 Chandler, J. H., 8, 356^{183,187}, 357²⁰³, 359²⁰³
 Chandler, L. B., 6, 265⁴⁵
 Chandler, M., 4, 675³⁸
 Chandra, V., 2, 357¹⁴⁷
 Chandrachood, P. S., 1, 463²⁹
 Chandragekaran, R. Y., 8, 846⁸³
 Chandrakumar, N. S., 1, 474⁹⁵, 564²⁰²; 5, 376¹⁰⁹; 6, 534⁵¹⁸
 Chandraratna, R. A. S., 5, 741¹⁵⁵
 Chandrasekaran, R. Y., 5, 107²⁰²
 Chandrasekaran, S., 1, 272⁶⁶, 273^{66d}; 2, 156¹¹⁸, 894⁹, 912⁹; 3, 570⁵³, 572^{53,69}, 573^{53,69}, 575⁵³, 583⁵³, 596⁵³, 602⁶⁹, 607⁶⁹, 610^{53,69}, 728³⁴, 744⁶³; 4, 373⁷⁰; 6, 938¹²³, 939¹²³, 942¹²³; 7, 103¹⁴⁴, 220¹⁷, 266^{106,108,112,115}, 267^{106,108,112,115}, 276¹⁰⁶, 277¹⁵², 318⁴⁹, 559⁸², 560⁸², 561⁸², 562⁸², 563⁸², 566¹⁰⁰, 574¹²², 575¹²², 576¹²², 601⁹¹, 711⁶⁰; 8, 375¹⁵⁶, 531¹²⁵
 Chandrasekhar, J., 1, 287^{15,17}, 476¹²⁵, 477¹²⁵, 487¹, 488¹, 580², 581², 582²; 3, 66¹², 74¹², 194¹¹
 Chandrasekhar, S., 3, 380⁷; 5, 230¹²⁷, 232¹²⁷; 8, 116⁶⁹, 121⁶⁹
 Chandrasekharan, J., 7, 595¹³, 603¹²⁶; 8, 2¹⁴, 708³⁶, 718¹¹², 720¹²⁸, 724^{152,161-164,166,167}, 727¹¹²
 Chandross, E. A., 5, 817¹⁴⁶
 Chandwadkar, A. J., 3, 331¹⁹⁵
 Chandu, M. J., 3, 396¹⁰⁴
 Chaney, G. A., 8, 593⁶⁷
 Chaney, J., 4, 1007¹¹³, 1014¹⁸³
 Chang, B.-H., 8, 676⁵⁴
 Chang, C.-A., 5, 1141⁸⁵, 1143⁹¹
 Chang, C.-C., 4, 483⁷, 1101¹⁹³
 Chang, C.-J., 2, 384³¹⁷
 Chang, C. K., 3, 729³⁸
 Chang, C.-T., 4, 738⁹⁶, 754¹⁷⁷, 785¹⁹, 787¹⁹, 801¹⁹, 802^{19,129}, 803¹⁹, 824²³⁷
 Chang, C. W. J., 7, 586¹⁶⁵
 Chang, D. W. L., 7, 488¹⁵⁵, 490¹⁵⁵
 Chang, E., 1, 732⁶; 4, 120¹⁹⁷
 Chang, F. C., 7, 730⁵⁰; 8, 350^{142,143}, 352¹⁴²

- Chang, H. K., 7, 43³⁹
 Chang, H. T., 1, 557¹²⁶, 4, 80⁶⁰, 790³⁹
 Chang, J. H., 6, 1059⁷⁰, 1066⁷⁰, 7, 376⁸³
 Chang, K. T., 4, 1103²⁰³
 Chang, L. H., 6, 960⁶¹
 Chang, L.-J., 3, 172⁵¹³, 173⁵¹³
 Chang, L. L., 4, 390¹⁶⁸
 Chang, L. T., 7, 55¹², 56¹²
 Chang, L. W., 8, 319⁷²
 Chang, M. J., 6, 575⁹⁷¹
 Chang, P. T. W., 4, 152⁵⁵
 Chang, R., 7, 74¹⁰⁹
 Chang, R.-C., 4, 1101¹⁹³
 Chang, R. S. L., 2, 962⁵¹
 Chang, S.-C., 4, 1012¹⁷⁵, 6, 498¹⁶², 8, 743¹⁶³, 757¹⁶³
 Chang, T. C., 4, 562³⁶, 576^{15,16}
 Chang, V. H.-T., 4, 785²¹, 786²⁶, 791²¹
 Chang, V. S., 7, 578¹⁵⁴, 584^{154,157,158}, 585¹⁶¹
 Chang, Y.-H., 2, 882⁴⁷, 3, 88¹³⁸, 89¹³⁸, 159¹³⁸, 161¹³⁸, 164¹³⁸, 165¹³⁸, 6, 538⁵⁶⁸
 Chang, Y. K., 7, 318⁵⁶, 319⁵⁶
 Chang, Y. L., 2, 153¹⁰⁹
 Chang, Y. M., 4, 1076⁴⁷, 5, 626³⁶, 629³⁶
 Chang, Y.-T., 8, 148¹¹¹, 149^{111,112}
 Chang, Y. W., 7, 236¹⁹, 673²¹, 675²¹
 Chang, Z.-Y., 1, 359¹⁵, 391¹⁵
 Chang Kuo, M. C., 5, 451¹⁶, 470¹⁶
 Channon, J. A., 1, 248⁷⁰
 Chano, K., 3, 311⁹⁷
 Chanon, M., 5, 913¹⁰², 6, 510²⁹⁴, 7, 851¹², 860⁷³
 Chanson, E., 1, 438¹⁵⁸, 457¹⁵⁸, 8, 392⁹⁸
 Chansri, A., 2, 711³⁸
 Chantegrel, B., 3, 318¹²⁷, 5, 766¹¹⁶, 6, 807⁵⁶
 Chantrapromma, K., 3, 916²⁰, 926⁴⁷, 928⁴⁷, 930⁵⁹
 Chantrenne, M., 2, 60^{18,18b}, 4, 117¹⁹¹
 Chan-Yu-King, R., 1, 522⁷⁹, 4, 119¹⁹⁴, 226^{200,201}, 227²⁰¹, 6, 864¹⁹³, 900¹¹⁹
 Chao, B. Y.-H., 8, 407⁵⁸
 Chao, H. S.-I., 2, 953^{3a}
 Chao, K.-H., 2, 675⁵², 4, 695⁴
 Chao, O., 3, 901¹¹²
 Chao, S., 5, 829²¹
 Chao, S. T., 3, 15⁷⁹
 Chao, T. H., 7, 14¹³⁴
 Chapa, O., 4, 113¹⁶³
 Chapat, J.-P., 4, 301³²³, 302³²³
 Chapdelaine, M. J., 1, 698²⁵⁰, 2, 614¹¹⁶, 762⁵², 3, 1790⁵³⁰, 535⁷⁷, 4, 247², 238⁷, 254⁷, 256²⁰⁹, 258²³², 7, 841¹¹
 Chapelle, F., 7, 79¹³¹
 Chapleo, C. B., 5, 859²³³, 888²⁵, 8, 615⁹⁴, 618⁹⁴
 Chapleur, Y., 4, 386¹⁵⁴, 792⁶¹, 6, 74³⁶
 Chaplin, C. A., 7, 775³⁴¹, 776³⁴¹
 Chapman, D., 1, 114^{35,36}, 2, 120¹⁷⁷, 4, 98^{114,114b}, 113¹¹⁴
 Chapman, K. T., 1, 312¹¹²⁻¹¹⁴, 5, 186¹⁷⁰, 361⁹², 543^{116,116b,c}, 7, 318⁶¹, 8, 95⁴, 619¹³⁰
 Chapman, N. B., 1, 580⁴
 Chapman, O. L., 3, 698^{157a}, 815⁷³, 891⁴³, 892⁴³, 4, 285¹⁵⁷, 483⁶⁷, 5, 468¹³⁵, 597³⁰, 687⁶⁵, 730¹²⁹, 731¹²⁹, 8, 501⁵⁶, 502⁵⁶
 Chapman, R. D., 7, 746⁸⁸
 Chapman, R. L., 7, 62^{53,53b}, 63⁵⁸
 Chapman, S. L., 4, 39¹¹¹, 6, 152¹³⁸, 153¹³⁸
 Chapman, T. M., 4, 987¹⁴⁷
 Chapovskii, Y. A., 8, 214⁵⁰
 Chappell, I., 5, 2²⁰
 Chappell, R. L., 2, 842¹⁸⁹
 Chappuis, J. L., 5, 65⁷⁴
 Chappuis, C., 1, 314¹²⁷, 2, 924^{108a}, 4, 377¹⁰⁴, 378^{104b}, 390^{104b}, 5, 356⁹⁰, 358^{90b}, 362⁹³, 363^{93a}, 365^{93a}, 432¹²⁴, 543¹¹⁷
 Chaquin, P., 5, 178¹³⁶, 455⁷⁶
 Char, H., 3, 864¹⁹
 Charalambides, A. A., 5, 433^{136b}
 Charalampous, F. C., 2, 456⁷⁴
 Charaux, C., 2, 765⁶⁸
 Charbonnier, C., 6, 437³⁹
 Charbonnier, F., 1, 849²⁹, 6, 849¹¹⁵, 8, 932⁴²
 Charcosset, H., 8, 436⁷³
 Charette, A. B., 1, 127⁹¹, 409³⁸, 5, 534⁹², 7, 579¹³¹
 Charles, A. D., 4, 706³⁸
 Charles, G., 2, 367²²⁷, 8, 273¹, 663¹, 478⁴⁴, 480⁴⁴
 Charles, J. R., 8, 367¹, 667¹
 Charles, J. T., 3, 564⁷, 8, 116⁷⁰, 120⁷⁰, 121⁷⁰
 Charles, K. A., 5, 229¹²¹
 Charles, R., 2, 1094⁸⁸, 7, 505²⁸⁴
 Charleson, D. A., 7, 177¹⁴⁵
 Charliampous, G. C., 2, 466¹¹⁴, 467¹¹⁴
 Charlton, J. L., 5, 385^{130,130i}, 389¹³⁸, 392^{138b}, 682³², 691^{83,83a,89}, 692⁸³, 693^{83,106}, 738¹⁴⁸, 1031⁹⁵, 6, 977¹¹, 1007¹¹
 Charney, W., 7, 55¹⁰, 66¹⁰, 68¹⁰, 70¹⁰, 71¹⁰, 77¹⁰
 Charpentier, R., 7, 107¹⁶², 452⁴⁵
 Charpentier-Morize, M., 1, 530¹²⁸, 3, 324¹⁵⁵, 842¹⁶
 Charpin, P., 5, 410⁴¹
 Charpiot, B., 3, 664³⁰
 Charton, M., 1, 580⁴
 Charumilind, P., 5, 89⁵¹
 Charushin, V. N., 4, 423⁷
 Chasar, D. W., 7, 763⁹⁵, 8, 405³⁰, 406⁴⁹
 Chase, B. H., 2, 742⁷¹
 Chase, J. A., 6, 1045^{29b}
 Chasey, K. L., 3, 874⁷⁰
 Chass, D. A., 6, 1047³³
 Chassaing, G., 1, 513^{45,46}, 531¹³⁰, 3, 149⁴⁰⁷, 150⁴⁰⁷, 151⁴⁰⁷, 152⁴⁰⁷, 153⁴⁰⁷
 Chastanet, J., 4, 479^{169,170,171}, 1089¹²⁶
 Chastrette, F., 4, 383¹³⁸
 Chastrette, M., 1, 53¹⁸, 215⁴³, 216⁴³, 4, 383^{138,139}
 Chatani, N., 6, 233⁴¹
 Chatgililoglu, C., 4, 723³⁹, 739^{106,107}, 8, 801⁷⁵
 Chatt, J., 1, 451²¹⁶, 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²
 Chatterje, R. M., 7, 137¹²², 139¹²²
 Chatterjee, A., 3, 856⁸⁸, 6, 507²³⁴, 7, 823³⁵, 8, 510⁹⁷
 Chatterjee, S., 1, 89⁵⁶, 95⁸⁰, 448²⁰⁶, 2, 449⁴⁸, 3, 83⁸, 12⁵⁵, 260¹⁴⁰, 385⁵⁶, 463¹⁵⁶, 469¹⁹⁹, 470¹⁹⁹, 472¹⁹⁹, 473¹⁹⁹, 4, 591¹⁰⁹, 633¹⁰⁹, 903¹⁹⁸, 6, 848¹¹¹, 7, 64⁶⁴, 8, 568⁴⁶⁷, 755¹²², 758¹²²
 Chatterjee, S. K., 8, 510⁹⁷
 Chatterjee, S. S., 8, 654⁸⁴
 Chattha, M. S., 2, 482^{25,28,29}, 483^{25,28,29}
 Chattopadhyay, G., 6, 510²⁹⁷
 Chattopadhyay, J. K., 2, 598¹⁴
 Chattopadhyay, S., 1, 470⁶¹, 834¹²⁸, 838¹⁵⁹, 6, 150¹¹⁴, 7, 778^{401,401a}
 Chattopadhyaya, H. B. J., 8, 874²³
 Chattopadhyaya, J. B., 6, 625¹⁵⁷, 659^{191,192,197b}
 Chatziiosifidis, I., 3, 25^{158,160}, 6, 227²³, 229^{23,27}, 230²³
 Chau, F., 4, 24^{73,73d}
 Chau, L. V., 4, 1001³⁸
 Chau, W., 4, 36¹⁰⁰
 Chaudhary, C., 2, 364²⁰²

- Chaudhary, S. K., 6, 23⁹⁴, 650¹²⁸
 Chaudhary, S. S., 7, 10⁷²
 Chaudhuri, A. P., 2, 801²²
 Chaudhuri, M. K., 7, 267¹¹⁷, 268¹¹⁷
 Chaudhuri, N. C., 8, 874²¹, 881²¹
 Chaudhuri, N. K., 7, 384¹¹⁵
 Chaudhuri, S. A., 7, 855⁶³
 Chaudhuri, S. R. R., 3, 856⁸⁸
 Chauduri, N., 7, 8⁵⁸
 Chauffaille, J., 1, 555¹¹¹, 557¹¹¹
 Chauhan, P. M. S., 5, 639¹²³
 Chaumette, P., 7, 422¹³⁹
 ChauMont, P., 5, 1117¹⁵
 Chauncy, B., 3, 507¹⁷¹
 Chauqui-Offermanns, N., 1, 357⁸
 Chaussard, J., 4, 458⁶⁸, 467⁶⁸, 469⁶⁸, 471⁶⁸, 473⁶⁸
 Chaussin, R., 5, 829²²
 Chauvelier, J., 4, 46¹³², 53^{132,148}
 Chauvet, F., 7, 452⁴⁸
 Chauvière, G., 8, 379¹, 40⁹¹, 44⁹¹, 66⁹¹
 Chauvin, J., 3, 253⁸⁷
 Chauvin, M., 3, 21¹³⁰, 22¹³⁰
 Chaux, R., 4, 274³⁴
 Chavan, S. P., 5, 341⁵⁸, 520^{37,38}
 Chavdarian, C. G., 1, 544⁴⁰, 3, 252⁸¹, 257⁸¹, 280⁴⁰, 4, 390¹⁶⁸, 8, 618¹⁰⁹
 Chaves Das Neves, H. J., 8, 62¹⁹⁶, 66¹⁹⁶
 Chavez, A. L., 1, 837¹⁵⁴
 Chavira, R. S., 7, 462¹¹⁹
 Chawanya, H., 8, 431⁶⁰
 Chawla, H. M., 6, 111⁵⁸, 7, 843^{46,47}
 Chawla, H. P. S., 2, 384³¹⁷, 3, 737³³, 8, 48¹¹⁰, 66¹¹⁰
 Chawla, R., 4, 503¹²⁶
 Chaykovsky, M., 1, 722²⁷⁹, 820⁵, 3, 147³⁹¹, 158³⁹¹, 778², 909¹⁵⁰, 918²¹, 4, 487⁴¹, 987¹³⁴, 988¹³⁴, 5, 847¹³⁹, 6, 812^{79,80}, 7, 194¹⁰, 8, 844⁷⁰
 Che, C. M., 7, 236²⁹
 Chebolu, V., 1, 255¹⁸
 Cheburkov, Yu. A., 2, 739⁴⁶
 Chechina, O. N., 3, 639⁸³
 Chedekel, M. R., 4, 12³⁹
 Chee, O. G., 8, 693¹¹¹
 Cheema, Z. K., 3, 726²²
 Cheeseman, G. W. H., 1, 474⁸⁵, 4, 485²⁷, 503²⁷, 5, 947²⁶⁴
 Cheetham, I., 2, 770⁵
 Chefczynska, A., 6, 150¹¹⁷
 Cheikh, R. B., 6, 69¹⁶, 98¹⁵⁴
 Cheik-Rouhou, F., 6, 173⁴⁶, 175^{46,73}
 Chekesova, M. P., 3, 305⁷²
 Cheklovskaya, I. M., 8, 236⁷
 Chekulaeva, I. A., 4, 3¹⁰, 41¹⁰, 47¹⁰, 66¹⁰
 Chelsky, R., 5, 453⁶⁵
 Chelucci, G., 5, 1153¹⁴⁵, 8, 91⁵⁴
 Chemburkar, S. R., 3, 76⁵³, 77⁵⁷, 7, 227⁸⁰
 Chemerda, J. M., 6, 685^{358,359}, 7, 92⁴⁸, 429¹⁵⁶
 Chen, B., 2, 1070¹³⁷, 4, 126^{218c}, 5, 429¹¹⁵, 6, 117⁹⁷
 Chen, B. C., 2, 353⁹⁷
 Chen, C., 2, 24⁹², 8, 18¹²⁹
 Chen, C.-C., 8, 332³⁸, 339³⁸
 Chen, C. H., 2, 363²⁰⁰, 6, 1025⁷⁹
 Chen, C. K., 1, 555¹²⁰, 7, 749¹¹⁷
 Chen, C.-L., 3, 665³⁵
 Chen, C.-P., 1, 317¹⁴⁴, 319¹⁴⁴, 8, 171¹⁰³
 Chen, C. S., 7, 80¹³⁹, 8, 185¹⁹, 190^{19,85}
 Chen, C.-W., 1, 461¹⁴, 464^{14,40,41}
 Chen, D., 1, 123⁷⁴, 373⁹², 375⁹², 376⁹², 2, 649¹⁰⁴, 1052⁴⁸, 1075⁴⁸, 1076⁴⁸, 8, 655⁸⁶
 Chen, E. Y., 4, 1040⁹¹, 1043⁹¹
 Chen, F., 5, 904⁵⁴
 Chen, F.-C., 3, 500¹²⁷, 501¹²⁷
 Chen, F. M. F., 2, 403³⁶, 3, 618¹⁹
 Chen, G. M. S., 4, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷
 Chen, H., 6, 220¹²⁶
 Chen, H. G., 1, 213^{17,17b}, 214^{19,19b}, 4, 881⁹⁴, 7, 738¹⁹
 Chen, H.-H., 1, 66⁵⁵, 2, 536^{43,44,46,47}, 8, 774⁷⁶
 Chen, H.-J. C., 5, 86^{15,17}, 98^{127,128}
 Chen, H.-L., 1, 771¹⁹³, 8, 163⁴¹
 Chen, H.-W., 3, 883¹⁰⁹, 7, 763¹⁰⁰, 766¹⁰⁰
 Chen, J., 3, 50²⁶⁶, 669⁵⁵, 6, 746⁹⁵
 Chen, J. C., 3, 261¹⁵¹, 8, 713⁷⁴, 714⁷⁴
 Chen, J. S., 1, 838¹⁵⁸, 7, 162⁶⁴
 Chen, J.-T., 5, 225⁸⁹
 Chen, K., 2, 657¹⁶⁵, 5, 362⁹³, 363⁹³ⁱ
 Chen, K. K., 5, 798⁴
 Chen, K.-M., 6, 717¹¹⁴, 8, 9⁴⁸
 Chen, K. S., 5, 901³²
 Chen, L.-C., 1, 474¹⁰⁰
 Chen, L. M., 7, 423¹⁴⁴
 Chen, L. S., 5, 277¹³
 Chen, M.-H., 3, 221¹²⁹, 4, 754¹⁷⁹, 803¹³³, 820^{133,213}, 824^{236,237}
 Chen, M.-J., 5, 637¹⁰³
 Chen, M. Y., 1, 569^{256,257}, 2, 78^{93,94}
 Chen, N. Y., 3, 305^{75c}
 Chen, P., 3, 877⁸³, 5, 637¹⁰³
 Chen, P.-C., 8, 542²³⁶
 Chen, Q., 4, 298²⁸⁶, 452¹¹, 842⁵², 858¹¹¹
 Chen, Q.-Y., 3, 455¹²⁴, 525⁴², 530⁶⁷, 531⁶⁷, 533⁶⁷, 8, 912⁸⁹
 Chen, S., 1, 765¹⁵⁰, 2, 693⁷³, 694⁷⁴, 4, 593¹³⁰, 598¹⁹³, 638¹⁹³, 5, 394¹⁴⁶, 395¹⁴⁶, 7, 841¹³
 Chen, S.-C., 3, 730⁴⁴, 8, 124⁹¹, 125⁹¹
 Chen, S. F., 5, 480¹⁷⁸, 596³⁷, 598³⁷, 1183⁵¹
 Chen, S.-H., 7, 265⁹⁵, 279⁹⁵, 280⁹⁵
 Chen, S.-M., 3, 738³⁴
 Chen, S.-Y., 2, 1090⁷⁰, 1100⁷⁰
 Chen, T., 7, 564⁹⁶, 565⁹⁶, 568⁹⁶, 569⁹⁶, 570⁹⁶
 Chen, T. B. R. A., 3, 875⁷², 881⁹⁹, 882^{100,101}
 Chen, T. K., 8, 336⁶⁸
 Chen, T. L., 3, 566²⁹
 Chen, T.-M., 2, 813⁷⁵, 818⁷⁵
 Chen, T.-S., 4, 398²¹⁷, 399^{217b}, 401^{217b}, 403^{217b}, 404^{217b}
 Chen, W., 3, 261¹⁵⁴
 Chen, W. Y., 8, 647⁵⁷
 Chen, X., 2, 357¹⁴³, 7, 761⁶⁵
 Chen, Y., 5, 260⁶⁴, 265⁶⁴, 829²¹, 950²⁸⁵, 6, 535⁵⁴³, 538⁵⁴³
 Chen, Y.-Q., 3, 369¹⁰⁷
 Chen, Y. S., 4, 682⁵⁵, 7, 107^{153,155}
 Chen, Y. Y., 4, 1076⁴⁴, 1086¹¹⁸, 1088^{118,121}, 1089¹¹⁸, 7, 763⁹⁹, 766⁹⁹
 Chen, Z., 4, 452¹²
 Chen, Z.-X., 5, 75²²⁹
 Chenard, B. L., 2, 727¹³⁴, 3, 254¹⁰², 4, 14^{46,47f,g}, 429⁸⁸, 5, 762⁹⁶
 Chenault, H. K., 8, 185¹⁵
 Chenault, J., 6, 177¹¹⁸
 Chenault, K. H., 2, 456^{32,39-41}
 Chenchaiah, P. C., 7, 76¹¹⁷
 Chenets, V. V., 3, 328^{172,173,174}
 Chênevert, R., 8, 185¹⁷, 193¹⁰⁰
 Cheney, L. C., 8, 645⁴⁰

- Cheng, C., 7, 109¹⁸¹
 Cheng, C.-C., 3, 587¹⁴⁸
 Cheng, C.-W., 1, 463³³; 7, 107¹⁶³
 Cheng, H. N., 5, 3²¹
 Cheng, J. C.-P., 5, 20¹³⁵
 Cheng, K.-F., 3, 365⁶³; 4, 176⁵²; 7, 711⁵⁹; 8, 932⁴⁴
 Cheng, K.-M., 8, 840³³, 966⁷⁶
 Cheng, K. P., 7, 90³²
 Cheng, L., 4, 429⁸³, 438⁸³, 441⁸³; 6, 1000¹²⁶
 Cheng, L. K., 3, 643¹¹⁶
 Cheng, M.-C., 2, 119¹⁶⁰, 208¹⁰⁷
 Cheng, S., 3, 369¹⁰⁸
 Cheng, T.-C., 8, 724¹⁵³
 Cheng, W., 3, 504¹⁵⁵, 511¹⁵⁵, 515¹⁵⁵
 Cheng, X.-M., 5, 249³⁵; 6, 830⁵
 Cheng, Y.-S., 5, 473¹⁵⁰, 478¹⁵⁰, 480¹⁷⁸, 531⁷⁹; 7, 265⁹⁵, 279⁹⁵, 280⁹⁵, 841¹³
 Cheng-fan, J., 5, 949²⁸⁰
 Chenier, P. J., 3, 839¹¹, 853⁶⁹, 854¹¹; 8, 941¹¹⁴
 Cheon, S. H., 1, 198⁹¹
 Cherbuliez, E., 6, 601¹
 Cherchi, F., 7, 774³³⁰
 Cherest, M., 1, 49⁶, 50⁶, 80²², 109¹³, 110¹³, 153⁵⁴, 182⁴⁷, 185⁴⁷, 198⁴⁷, 222⁶⁹, 310¹⁰², 678^{213,214}; 2, 24⁹⁶, 217¹³⁷, 666³⁷, 677³⁷; 4, 877⁶⁶; 6, 915²⁹; 8, 3^{20,22}, 5³³
 Cheriyan, U. O., 7, 528⁸
 Cherkasov, R. A., 6, 432¹¹⁹, 538⁵⁷⁰
 Cherkasov, V. M., 6, 552⁶⁹⁸
 Chermomordik, Y. A., 5, 1148¹¹⁵
 Chern, C.-I., 6, 2⁸, 22⁸; 7, 279¹⁷², 744⁶⁸, 845⁶⁵
 Chernov, V. A., 6, 543⁶¹¹
 Chernova, T. N., 3, 342⁷, 345²¹
 Chernyshev, E. A., 8, 556³⁷⁶, 769²⁷
 Chernyshev, V. O., 8, 557³⁸⁵
 Chernysheva, T. I., 8, 778⁸⁶
 Chernyshov, A. I., 6, 546⁶⁴⁵, 554⁷⁴⁵
 Cherpeck, R. E., 2, 1049²⁶, 1064²⁶
 Cherry, W. R., 5, 75²²³, 207⁴⁹
 Chertkov, V. A., 2, 710¹⁶, 723¹⁰¹
 Cheshire, D. R., 1, 672²⁰³, 678²⁰³, 700²⁰³; 3, 107²²⁹, 4, 785²⁰, 791⁴⁹
 Chessa, G., 8, 91⁵⁴
 Chetia, J. P., 6, 552⁷⁰⁰
 Chetty, G. L., 8, 340⁸⁹, 526¹⁷
 Cheung, C. K., 8, 5³¹, 597⁹⁴, 606²⁶
 Cheung, H.-C., 3, 168⁴⁹³, 169⁴⁹³, 171⁴⁹³; 4, 305³⁶³, 7, 347¹⁵
 Cheung, J. J., 5, 804⁹³
 Cheung, L. D., 6, 962⁷⁴
 Cheung, Y.-F., 3, 370¹¹²
 Chevallier, Y., 8, 445^{25,26}, 452^{25,26}
 Chevolot, L., 2, 1021⁴⁸; 6, 734¹⁶; 8, 714⁸³
 Chexal, K. K., 2, 541⁷⁹
 Chhabra, B. R., 2, 353⁹⁵, 365⁹⁵; 3, 402¹³⁰; 7, 91³⁶
 Chi, K.-W., 5, 886²²
 Chia, H.-A., 5, 9⁶⁵
 Chia, H. L., 5, 742¹⁵⁸
 Chia, W. N., 8, 206¹⁷²
 Chiacchio, U., 3, 168⁴⁹⁶; 5, 252⁴⁵, 260⁶⁴, 265⁶⁴; 6, 178¹²¹
 Chianelli, D., 1, 670¹⁸⁷, 678¹⁸⁷; 3, 457¹³³, 503¹⁴⁶, 509¹⁷⁸, 513¹⁴⁶; 4, 426⁵¹, 437⁵¹, 441^{181,182}, 447^{216,217}; 6, 462^{20,21}; 7, 338⁴¹, 770²⁵⁶, 771²⁵⁶, 773³⁰⁶
 Chiang, C. C., 6, 914²⁸
 Chiang, C.-S., 6, 675³⁰¹; 7, 845⁸⁰, 846⁸⁰
 Chiang, H. C., 3, 380⁴
 Chiang, J., 5, 86¹⁸, 96¹²¹, 98¹²¹
 Chiang, Y., 4, 298²⁸³, 300³⁰⁷; 6, 569⁹³⁷
 Chiang, Y.-C., 2, 498⁷⁸, 501⁷⁸; 6, 531⁴³⁵
 Chiang, Y. H., 7, 656¹⁷
 Chiao, W.-B., 6, 1013⁸, 1017⁸
 Chiappe, C., 4, 330³, 345³
 Chiarello, R. H., 5, 1001¹⁷
 Chiaroni, A., 4, 221¹⁶⁵; 8, 58¹⁷⁴, 66¹⁷⁴
 Chiba, K., 3, 1032⁶⁷, 1036⁸², 1037⁹⁰, 1038⁹⁰; 4, 846⁷⁴
 Chiba, M., 1, 846²⁰, 847²⁰, 853⁴⁹, 876⁴⁹; 3, 784³¹; 8, 154¹⁹⁰
 Chiba, T., 1, 110¹⁷, 131¹⁷, 134¹⁷, 339⁸⁷, 564¹⁹⁵; 2, 648⁹⁶, 649⁹⁶, 789⁵⁶, 937^{152,153,154,155}; 3, 639⁸⁵; 5, 102^{167,168}; 8, 135⁴², 253¹¹⁴
 Chiba, Y., 3, 231²⁴⁸
 Chibante, F., 4, 1040¹⁰¹, 1045^{101a}
 Chibata, I., 2, 456³⁷
 Chiboton, I., 2, 1104¹³²
 Chiche, B., 2, 736²¹
 Chiche, L., 8, 862²³⁰
 Chicheportiche, R., 8, 47¹²⁶, 66¹²⁶
 Chickos, J., 5, 571¹¹⁶; 8, 411¹⁰³
 Chida, Y., 1, 359¹⁴, 363¹⁴, 384¹⁴
 Chidambaram, N., 7, 103¹⁴⁴, 277¹⁵²
 Chidambaram, R., 5, 1068¹⁴, 1203⁵⁸
 Chidgey, R., 5, 595^{11,15}, 596¹⁵, 603⁴⁹, 609⁴⁹
 Chieffi, G., 5, 151¹, 152¹
 Chiem, P. V., 5, 151¹⁹
 Chien, C.-S., 7, 382¹⁰⁸
 Chiesa, A., 8, 460²⁴⁸, 683⁹², 689⁹²
 Chiesi-Villa, A., 1, 29¹⁵⁰; 2, 127²²⁹; 8, 683⁹⁰
 Chignell, C. F., 8, 566⁴⁵²
 Chigr, M., 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³
 Chiheru, K. S., 7, 606¹⁵⁵
 Chihiro, M., 2, 222¹⁴⁷; 5, 522⁴⁵, 536⁹⁷
 Chikamatsu, H., 1, 860^{68,70}; 7, 425^{149a}; 8, 201¹⁴³
 Chikamatsu, K., 8, 413¹³¹
 Chikashita, H., 2, 495⁶³, 496⁶³; 4, 254¹⁸¹; 6, 541⁵⁹², 937¹²¹; 8, 98⁹⁹, 291³², 563⁴²⁷
 Chikugo, T., 1, 569²⁶¹
 Child, R. G., 3, 767¹⁶³
 Childers, W. E., Jr., 1, 551⁶⁹; 5, 456⁸², 830³⁷
 Childress, S. J., 7, 695³⁷; 8, 64²⁰⁰, 66²⁰⁰
 Childs, R. F., 1, 294⁴⁹; 2, 6³⁵; 5, 597²³, 603²³, 606²³, 687⁶², 688⁶²
 Chilikin, V. G., 7, 493¹⁹⁶
 Chilot, J.-J., 4, 395^{205,205c,d}
 Chimiak, A., 6, 493¹²⁶, 494¹²⁶, 668²⁵⁹
 Chimichi, S., 4, 115¹⁸²
 Chimizu, H., 4, 358¹⁵⁴
 Chin, A. W., 5, 787¹⁰
 Chin, C. G., 5, 716⁸⁹
 Chin, C. S., 8, 445⁵¹, 452¹⁸⁶
 Chin, T. H., 2, 466¹¹³, 467¹¹³
 Ching, K. N., 7, 801⁴¹
 Chini, M., 3, 734⁸; 6, 253¹⁵⁹
 Chini, P., 8, 372¹²¹
 Chinn, H. R., 3, 224¹⁶³
 Chinn, L. J., 2, 148⁷⁸
 Chinn, M. S., 3, 920³⁴, 923^{34b}, 934³⁴, 1008⁶⁹; 4, 1036⁴⁹; 6, 873⁹, 874^{9c}
 Chinn, R. L., 1, 791²⁶⁶; 2, 111⁷⁸; 4, 113^{169,169c}
 Chinnaamy, P., 2, 894⁹, 912⁹
 Chino, K., 4, 738⁹⁸, 792⁶⁷
 Chintani, M., 7, 406^{78b}
 Chiong, K. G., 5, 394¹⁴⁷; 7, 355⁴⁶
 Chiong, K. N., 3, 681⁹⁵

- Chiou, B. L., 3, 795⁸¹; 7, 596³⁸
 Chiou, H.-S., 5, 704²², 1020⁶⁹, 1023⁶⁹
 Chipman, D. M., 8, 94⁷⁹, 473¹², 977¹³⁸
 Chiraleu, F., 4, 600²³⁴, 643²³⁴
 Chiriac, C. I., 6, 490^{107,112,113}
 Chirkov, Yu. G., 8, 373¹³²
 Chiron, R., 2, 744¹⁰⁰
 Chisholm, M. H., 3, 583¹¹⁹
 Chistovalova, N., 4, 840³³
 Chitrakorn, S., 7, 103¹⁴², 264⁹⁴, 265⁹⁴, 266¹¹¹, 267¹¹¹
 Chittattu, G., 1, 699^{247,254}; 3, 107^{225,226}, 109²²⁶, 386⁶⁰; 4, 365⁴, 370⁴, 372⁵³, 380⁴, 381⁴; 6, 470⁵⁸, 1028⁹⁴, 1031⁹⁴; 8, 847^{97,97d}, 849^{97d,107,110,112}
 Chittenden, G. J. F., 6, 984⁵⁸
 Chitty, A. W., 4, 1033²⁶, 1036^{26c}
 Chiu, A. A., 4, 4¹⁶
 Chiu, C.-W., 3, 124²⁷⁶, 126²⁷⁶; 6, 676³⁰⁴, 677³⁰⁴
 Chiu, F.-T., 2, 1038¹⁰¹
 Chiu, I.-C., 5, 515¹², 516^{12b}
 Chiu, J. J., 7, 205⁶³
 Chiu, K.-W., 8, 724¹⁷⁹
 Chiu, N. W. K., 4, 955¹²; 5, 754^{67,68}
 Chiu, S. K., 3, 281⁴⁴
 Chiusoli, G. P., 3, 423⁷⁷, 1027⁴³, 1030⁵⁷; 4, 932⁶⁵; 5, 36^{16,17,19}, 925¹⁵⁵, 1037³, 1132^{21,22}, 1133²⁴, 1135⁵⁰, 1137⁵⁵, 1138⁶², 1149¹²⁴, 1154¹⁵⁷; 8, 287²²
 Chiusoli, P., 5, 1133²³
 Chivers, G. E., 7, 750¹²⁵
 Chizhov, O., 2, 358¹⁵⁶; 5, 817¹⁴⁷
 Chizhov, O. S., 6, 271⁸⁵
 Chkir, M., 3, 639⁷³, 648¹⁸⁰, 651^{73b}
 Chládek, S., 6, 649¹²⁶
 Chliwner, I., 3, 219¹¹⁴, 499¹⁴⁰, 501¹⁴⁰, 502¹⁴⁰
 Chlopín, W., 7, 775³⁵¹
 Chmielewski, M., 2, 663^{25,26,28}, 664^{25,26,28}, 665²⁵; 4, 36¹⁰²; 5, 108^{207,208}, 433^{138,139,139a}, 434¹³⁸
 Chmilenko, T. S., 4, 48^{138,138f}
 Ch'ng, H. S., 5, 408³⁰
 Cho, B. P., 7, 220²³
 Cho, B.-R., 5, 1135⁵²; 7, 543¹³
 Cho, B. T., 8, 60¹⁸⁴, 66¹⁸⁴, 159¹⁰, 160⁹⁰, 170^{89,90}, 178⁹⁰, 179⁹⁰, 180¹⁰, 237¹⁹
 Cho, H., 1, 523⁸³; 2, 228¹⁶³; 4, 111¹⁵⁴⁸; 6, 531⁴²⁹; 7, 358¹¹; 8, 844^{72,72c}
 Cho, I., 5, 926¹⁶⁰, 931¹⁷⁸
 Cho, I. H., 7, 309²¹
 Cho, J.-H., 5, 664³⁸
 Cho, S. Y., 8, 368^{69,70}, 375⁷⁰
 Cho, Y., 6, 108³⁴
 Cho, Y. J., 6, 790¹¹⁸
 Cho, Y.-S., 3, 41²²⁴; 4, 357¹⁵⁰
 Chobanyan, Z. A., 4, 315⁵²⁵
 Chodkiewicz, W., 2, 91⁴³; 3, 551³, 552³, 553¹¹
 Chodosh, D. F., 8, 446⁹¹, 455⁹¹, 456⁹¹
 Choi, H.-D., 2, 556¹⁵²; 6, 931⁸⁹; 7, 200⁴¹; 8, 964⁵⁶
 Choi, H. S., 4, 689⁷²
 Choi, J.-K., 2, 1049²², 1050²²; 4, 794⁷⁸, 795⁸⁰
 Choi, K. N., 8, 384^{28,35}
 Choi, L. S. L., 8, 205¹⁵⁶
 Choi, O.-S., 6, 446¹⁰³
 Choi, P., 6, 245¹²⁸
 Choi, S., 1, 259²⁸, 265²⁸, 894^{154,156}
 Choi, S.-C., 1, 894¹⁵⁴; 2, 448³⁹; 4, 822²²⁵; 6, 915³⁰
 Choi, S. K., 7, 692²¹
 Choi, S. S.-M., 2, 555¹⁴⁹
 Choi, S. U., 3, 299³³
 Choi, V. M. F., 1, 347^{137,138}, 348¹³⁸, 546⁵⁹; 6, 237⁶⁸
 Choi, Y. B., 1, 886¹³⁶
 Choi, Y. L., 4, 761²⁰², 768²³⁷
 Choi, Y. M., 8, 244^{48,53}, 247^{48,53}, 249^{48,93}, 253^{48,116}, 806¹²⁸
 Chojnowski, J., 7, 752¹⁵⁰
 Chokotho, N. C. J., 2, 965⁶⁵
 Chollet, A., 5, 791²⁵, 798²⁵, 847¹⁴⁰
 Chome, C., 5, 456⁸⁶
 Chong, A., 4, 476¹⁶³, 502¹²⁴, 766²²⁹
 Chong, A. O., 7, 254³¹, 485¹³⁸
 Chong, B. P., 4, 476¹⁶³, 502¹²⁴, 766²²⁹; 5, 634⁷³
 Chong, J. A., 6, 982⁵¹
 Chong, J. M., 1, 343¹²², 345¹²²; 2, 39¹³⁶, 589¹⁵³; 3, 196²¹, 225^{186,190,191}; 4, 249¹²², 256²¹⁰, 901^{186,186a}; 6, 11⁵⁰; 7, 405⁷⁰; 8, 164⁴⁴
 Chong, W. K. M., 2, 26¹⁰², 27¹⁰²; 3, 683¹⁰³; 5, 841⁹⁷
 Chon-Yu-King, R., 2, 66³⁴, 67³⁴
 Choo, K. Y., 8, 765¹⁶
 Chopard, P. A., 4, 35^{98b}, 74^{38b}
 Choplin, F., 5, 772¹⁶², 780¹⁶²; 7, 298³⁴; 8, 945¹²⁷
 Chopra, A. K., 2, 821¹⁰⁸
 Chopra, C. L., 7, 68⁸⁵, 71⁸⁵
 Chopra, S. K., 4, 710⁵⁵, 712⁶⁷
 Chorev, M., 6, 636²¹
 Chorn, T. A., 2, 746¹⁰⁹
 Chortyk, O. T., 6, 268⁶⁷
 Chorvat, R. J., 4, 14⁴⁹; 6, 554⁷⁶⁹
 Chou, C.-H., 5, 639¹²¹
 Chou, C. S., 3, 1048¹³; 7, 809⁸², 875¹¹⁸
 Chou, C.-Y., 2, 542⁸¹; 4, 952⁵
 Chou, D. T.-W., 5, 942²³⁵
 Chou, K. J., 4, 1036⁴⁴; 5, 942²³¹
 Chou, S.-S. P., 3, 172⁵¹⁴; 5, 333⁴⁵; 8, 70²³², 72²³²
 Chou, T., 4, 314⁴⁹⁷; 8, 859²¹¹
 Chou, T.-C., 5, 768¹²⁵, 779¹²⁵; 8, 795¹⁸
 Chou, T.-S., 1, 213^{17,17b}, 743⁶⁵; 2, 105⁴⁰, 738⁴¹, 760⁴⁰; 3, 172⁵¹³, 173^{513,517}; 5, 1124^{43,49}; 6, 705³⁰; 7, 261⁶⁸; 8, 859^{210,212}
 Choudary, B. M., 8, 372¹¹⁷
 Choudhry, S. C., 6, 7³²; 8, 798⁵⁸
 Choudhuri, L. N., 2, 725¹¹⁹
 Choudhuri, M., 8, 626¹⁶⁸
 Chouinard, P. M., 2, 904⁵⁰
 Choukroun, R., 6, 91¹²⁵; 8, 447¹²², 457¹²²
 Chovin, P., 8, 285⁶
 Chow, D., 4, 294²⁴⁶; 6, 283¹⁶⁵
 Chow, F., 1, 631⁵⁶, 632⁵⁶, 633⁵⁶, 634⁵⁶, 635⁵⁶, 636^{56,97}, 638^{56,97}, 640^{56,97}, 641⁵⁶, 642⁵⁶, 645⁵⁶, 648⁹⁷, 649⁹⁷, 650⁹⁷, 656⁵⁶, 657⁵⁶, 664⁵⁶, 666⁵⁶, 672^{56,97,192}, 675¹⁹², 68; 3, 87^{74,113}, 95⁷⁴, 97⁷⁴, 109⁷⁴, 114⁷⁴, 116⁷⁴, 136^{74,113}, 141⁷⁴, 145¹¹³, 157¹¹³, 787⁴⁶; 6, 1026⁸⁸, 1027⁸⁸, 1031¹¹⁶; 7, 765¹⁵⁸, 771²⁷⁵
 Chow, H.-F., 1, 586¹⁶; 2, 114¹¹⁴, 244²⁴, 245²⁴, 267²⁴, 576⁷⁸, 579⁷⁸, 645⁸²; 6, 765¹⁸
 Chow, J., 7, 600⁷⁴
 Chow, K., 2, 656¹⁵⁰; 4, 159⁸⁴
 Chow, M., 5, 240²
 Chow, M.-S., 2, 85^{22,23}
 Chow, S., 1, 293³⁷
 Chow, S. W., 3, 427⁸⁸
 Chow, W. Y., 4, 1015^{193,196}; 5, 948²⁶⁹, 1199⁴⁷
 Chow, Y., 1, 293³²
 Chow, Y. L., 3, 380¹¹, 689¹²³; 7, 40¹⁴, 488¹⁵⁵, 490¹⁵⁵, 500²⁴¹, 736¹, 745¹, 749¹; 8, 248⁸²
 Chowdhury, R. L., 4, 529^{77,78}, 530^{78,79}, 531⁷⁸, 541^{113,114}

- Chowdhury, S., 7, 854⁴⁶
 Choy, W., 1, 410⁴³, 769¹⁸²; 2, 2⁵, 25⁵, 33⁵, 40⁵, 111⁸¹, 134³, 190⁵⁷, 192⁶¹, 221⁶¹, 232^{180,183}, 240⁵, 248^{5b}, 249³⁶, 260^{5c}, 308²⁰, 455⁸, 652¹²⁴, 686⁶⁸, 979¹⁷; 4, 1079^{61,62}; 5, 147¹¹⁰, 359⁹¹, 373⁹¹, 374⁹¹, 543¹¹⁸, 545¹¹⁸, 682³³, 691³³, 1032⁹⁹; 6, 8³⁹; 7, 390⁸, 399^{40a}, 442⁴⁸; 8, 535¹⁶⁵
 Chretien, F., 4, 386¹⁵⁴
 Chrisope, D. R., 2, 528¹⁰; 5, 2⁸
 Christ, H., 4, 587^{18-21,37}, 603²⁶⁷, 604²⁸¹, 645²⁶⁷, 646²⁸¹, 7, 107¹⁶⁰, 452⁵⁸
 Christ, J., 2, 809⁵³; 3, 640⁹⁵
 Christ, R. E., 2, 152¹⁰⁴
 Christ, W. J., 1, 193⁸⁶, 198⁹¹; 7, 439^{31,32,34}, 440^{34,40}
 Christen, M., 8, 190⁸²
 Christense, S. B., 4, 497⁹⁷
 Christensen, A. T., 4, 38^{108,108a}
 Christensen, B. G., 1, 434¹⁴¹; 2, 212¹¹⁸, 213¹²², 1102¹²³; 3, 890³²; 5, 92⁷⁶, 107¹⁹⁹; 6, 125¹⁴⁸, 127¹⁴⁸; 7, 257⁴⁶; 8, 384²⁵
 Christensen, B. W., 7, 777³⁸⁵
 Christensen, C. G., 5, 249³³
 Christensen, D., 7, 752¹⁵⁰
 Christensen, J. J., 6, 449¹¹⁶
 Christensen, J. R., 3, 595¹⁹¹
 Christensen, L., 3, 750⁸⁴, 762⁸⁴
 Christensen, L. W., 3, 181⁵⁵⁴; 7, 760⁴⁶
 Christensen, S. B., 4, 250¹³⁹; 7, 355⁴⁴
 Christenson, B., 3, 212³⁵; 4, 240⁴⁴
 Christenson, P. A., 6, 1067¹⁰⁷
 Christenson, R. M., 6, 264²⁹, 268²⁹, 286²⁹
 Christiaens, L., 1, 644¹²³, 646¹²³, 668¹²³, 669¹²³, 695¹²³; 2, 817⁹⁵; 6, 462^{13,14}
 Christiaens, L. E. E., 4, 50¹⁴²
 Christian, S. L., 4, 425²⁷
 Christian, W., 8, 589⁵²
 Christiansen, R. G., 2, 839¹⁷³; 8, 566⁴⁵¹
 Christie, B. D., 2, 1018^{38,42}; 6, 734¹⁸
 Christl, M., 4, 1010¹⁶⁰, 1017²¹⁴, 1079^{58,59}; 5, 489²⁰⁰; 8, 472⁶
 Christmann, K. F., 1, 758¹²³
 Christner, D. F., 5, 736¹⁴²¹
 Christol, H., 2, 902⁴⁴; 3, 727²⁹, 734¹¹, 740^{47,48}, 744⁶¹, 813⁶⁴; 4, 55¹⁵⁶, 252¹⁶⁰, 315⁵⁰⁹; 6, 134^{17,34}, 262¹⁷, 264^{28,34}, 267⁵⁷, 268²⁸; 8, 36⁷¹, 66⁷¹, 862^{228,230}, 863^{231,233}
 Christopfel, W. C., 8, 459²²⁸
 Christoph, G. G., 3, 872⁵⁶
 Christophersen, M. J. N., 1, 28¹⁴⁰
 Christy, K. J., 5, 850¹⁶¹
 Christy, M. E., 3, 380¹¹; 5, 382¹²¹
 Christy, M. R., 1, 827⁶⁷
 Chrovat, R. J., 6, 554⁷⁶⁸
 Chrusciel, R. A., 5, 429¹¹²
 Chrystal, E. J. T., 8, 652⁷⁸
 Chrzanowska, M., 1, 552⁷⁹, 564²⁰³
 Chu, C., 3, 305^{75b}
 Chu, C. C. C., 3, 30¹⁷⁴; 6, 714⁸¹
 Chu, C.-K., 1, 327¹³; 2, 727¹²⁸; 4, 155⁶⁶; 8, 621¹⁴⁴
 Chu, C.-Y., 1, 116^{46,50}, 118^{46,50}; 3, 249⁶³; 4, 91^{88b}
 Chu, D.-L., 4, 438¹⁴⁹
 Chu, D. T. W., 3, 216⁷⁶; 7, 209⁹¹; 8, 384⁴⁰
 Chu, G.-N., 2, 877^{38,39}
 Chu, H.-K., 7, 98¹⁰⁰
 Chu, J. Y., 7, 774³¹¹
 Chu, K.-H., 3, 215⁶⁰; 4, 395²⁰⁴
 Chu, S. C., 8, 846⁸³
 Chu, S.-D., 4, 795⁸⁴
 Chu, S. Y., 5, 75²³⁰
 Chuang, C.-P., 4, 374⁹¹, 790⁴¹, 791^{41,48}; 8, 514¹⁰⁷
 Chuang, K.-S., 2, 378²⁸⁴; 4, 1101¹⁹³
 Chuang, Y.-H., 3, 224¹⁷⁵, 752⁹⁵
 Chuaqui-Offermans, N., 2, 476⁴; 3, 31¹⁸⁶; 6, 724^{150,152}
 Chuche, J., 3, 578⁹², 610⁹²; 4, 309⁴¹⁴, 393¹⁹¹, 394¹⁹¹; 5, 797⁶⁴, 829²⁵, 930^{174,175}, 931¹⁷⁵, 932^{175,180}, 933¹⁸², 938^{180,220}; 8, 532¹³⁰
 Chucholowski, A., 2, 205^{101,101a,b}, 597⁸; 4, 21⁶⁵, 108^{146c}; 6, 46⁶³, 61¹⁵⁰
 Chudgar, R. J., 2, 401²⁹
 Chui, J.-J., 6, 934⁹⁸
 Chuilon, S., 6, 66³
 Chuit, C., 1, 107³, 113³³, 428¹¹⁶; 2, 572⁴³; 3, 246³⁸, 470²²¹, 471²²¹; 4, 100¹²⁶, 183⁸¹, 897¹⁷²; 8, 246⁷⁹
 Chujo, Y., 4, 591¹¹², 611³⁵⁹, 633¹¹²
 Chukovskaya, E. C., 8, 91⁵⁸
 Chukovskaya, E. Ts., 3, 422⁶⁹; 4, 952⁴; 8, 765¹¹
 Chulkov, I., 7, 763⁹³
 Chum, P. W., 4, 887¹²⁸; 8, 483⁵⁴, 485⁵⁴
 Chun, D. T. W., 6, 646^{100a}
 Chun, M. W., 3, 49²⁶¹; 4, 350^{116,118}
 Chung, B. C., 6, 205²⁵, 210²⁵
 Chung, B. Y., 1, 435¹⁴³; 2, 1103¹³⁰
 Chung, C.-J., 5, 154³¹
 Chung, J. Y. L., 2, 1048⁹, 1049⁹, 1050⁹, 1064⁹; 5, 1183⁵⁰; 7, 246⁹³
 Chung, K.-H., 3, 592¹⁷²
 Chung, K.-S., 8, 795¹⁸
 Chung, L.-L., 3, 870⁴⁶
 Chung, M. W. L., 7, 138¹²⁷
 Chung, S.-K., 3, 824^{19,23}; 7, 97⁹⁶, 528⁷; 8, 86²⁴, 404¹⁷, 483⁵⁶, 485⁵⁶, 802⁸⁴
 Chung, W.-K., 3, 49²⁶¹
 Chung, W. S., 5, 436¹⁵⁵
 Chung, Y. K., 4, 520³⁸, 542³⁸, 689^{72,73}, 691⁷⁴
 Chung, Y.-S., 5, 552^{15,32}
 Chung, Y. W., 8, 14⁸¹
 Chung-heng, He., 4, 581²⁸
 Chupakhin, O. N., 4, 423^{6,7}, 441⁶; 8, 580¹
 Chupp, J. P., 2, 787⁵¹; 6, 540⁵⁸⁷
 Church, D. F., 7, 488¹⁵⁸, 761⁵⁴
 Church, J. P., 5, 835⁵⁹, 862²⁵⁰
 Church, K. M., 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵
 Church, L. A., 4, 1038⁵⁵
 Church, R. F., 5, 830²⁹
 Churchill, M. R., 4, 485³¹
 Churi, R. H., 3, 748⁷⁶
 Chuvatkin, N. N., 4, 347⁹³
 Chvalovsky, V., 8, 544^{267,268}, 770³⁸, 771⁴², 773⁶⁴, 776⁸⁰, 907⁷², 918⁷²
 Chvalovsky, Y., 8, 274¹³⁷
 Chwang, W. K., 4, 299²⁹⁶
 Chylinska, B., 4, 432¹⁰⁵
 Chys, J., 6, 547⁶⁶³
 Ciabattini, J., 3, 380⁸; 4, 5^{19,19e}; 5, 322¹²
 Ciacio, J. A., 1, 343¹¹⁰; 3, 224¹⁶⁵
 Ciamician, G., 2, 773²⁷; 5, 123²
 Cianciosi, S. J., 5, 64³¹; 7, 545²⁸
 Ciani, G., 8, 460²⁴⁸
 Ciattini, P. G., 3, 220¹¹⁸, 222¹¹⁸, 1035⁷⁹; 7, 143¹⁴⁸, 144¹⁴⁸; 8, 84¹³, 911⁸⁷, 933⁵¹
 Cicala, G., 1, 834¹²⁶
 Ciccio, J. F., 7, 820²⁵

- Cichowicz, M. B., 6, 651¹³⁷; 7, 241⁵⁹
 Cichra, D. A., 7, 749¹²¹
 Ciegler, A., 7, 62⁴⁹
 Cieplak, A. S., 1, 67⁵⁹, 99⁸⁶, 298⁶⁰; 7, 363³⁹; 8, 5²⁹
 Ciganek, E., 1, 709²⁶²; 4, 48¹³⁷, 1080⁶⁹; 5, 37²¹, 71¹⁴⁷, 78¹⁴⁷, 198²², 451³⁴, 453³⁴, 464³⁴, 513⁵, 514⁵, 527⁵, 714^{65,66}; 6, 173³⁰, 1015²¹; 8, 251¹⁰³
 Cihova, M., 7, 451³⁶
 Cilento, G., 5, 198²¹
 Cimarusti, C. M., 4, 30⁸⁹; 6, 644⁹³
 Ciminale, F., 4, 452²⁰; 7, 760⁴⁹, 764⁴⁹
 Cinnamon, M., 7, 656¹⁷
 Cinquini, M., 1, 519^{65,66}, 520⁶⁷, 523⁸⁰, 524^{86,87}, 765¹⁵¹; 2, 31¹⁰⁸, 228^{166,167}, 229¹⁶⁸, 374²⁷⁶, 486⁴², 492⁵², 515^{55,56}, 516⁵⁸; 6, 149^{97,99,102}, 425⁶⁶, 840⁷¹; 7, 442⁴⁷, 764¹¹², 767^{112,193}, 771²⁶¹, 772²⁸⁶; 8, 72²³⁹, 74²³⁹, 844⁶⁷
 Cioni, P., 5, 1154¹⁵²; 8, 690¹⁰³
 Cioranescu, E., 5, 478¹⁶²; 6, 489⁸⁵
 Cipris, D., 7, 769²¹⁶; 8, 408⁷⁷, 409⁷⁷
 Cipullo, M. J., 4, 126^{218b}
 Ciranni, G., 6, 280¹⁴⁴
 Cirillo, P. F., 4, 161⁹¹
 Ciskowski, J. M., 3, 316¹¹⁸, 317¹¹⁸
 Cisneros, A., 7, 706²²
 Cistone, F., 8, 26^{19,28}, 27¹⁹, 30²⁸, 36^{19,28}, 37²⁸, 40²⁸, 43²⁸, 44²⁸, 46²⁸, 55²⁸, 66²⁸, 357²⁰⁴, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 826⁶⁹
 Citerio, L., 6, 555⁸¹⁴
 Citron, J. D., 8, 265⁵², 906⁶⁷, 907⁶⁷, 908⁶⁷
 Citterio, A., 2, 735¹⁵; 4, 719¹⁸, 723¹⁸, 739¹¹², 763²⁰⁸, 764^{112,217-219}, 765²²⁷, 767^{219,233}, 768^{235,236,241}, 810¹⁶⁸, 820¹⁶⁸, 823¹⁶⁸; 7, 828⁵²
 Ciuffreda, P., 7, 674⁴²; 8, 565⁴⁴⁸
 Ciufolini, M. A., 2, 1049¹⁶, 1066¹²²; 4, 403²⁴¹; 5, 335⁴⁸, 432¹³³, 459⁹²; 7, 365⁴⁸; 8, 187³⁴
 Ciula, R. P., 5, 1185²
 Civier, A., 2, 379²⁹⁴
 Clader, J. W., 1, 544³⁶, 547³⁶, 548³⁶; 2, 61²⁰, 69⁴⁶, 711³⁷; 5, 766¹¹⁸; 6, 531⁴³⁰, 648¹²¹
 Claes, P. J., 5, 92⁷²
 Claesson, G., 8, 608⁴⁵
 Claesson, A., 2, 465¹⁰⁷; 3, 217⁸², 445⁷², 492⁷⁷; 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 56^{157a}, 308⁴⁰⁷, 395^{202,203}, 411²⁶⁴, 872⁴²; 6, 866²⁰³
 Claesson, S. M., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
 Claeys, M., 5, 127²⁵, 689⁷¹
 Claeysens, M., 6, 48⁸⁸
 Clagett, M., 4, 987¹⁴⁷
 Clague, A. R., 1, 420⁸⁵
 Claisen, L., 2, 134⁷, 150^{7b}, 796^{1,3}; 4, 283¹⁴⁸; 5, 827¹, 850¹; 8, 644³⁹
 Clamot, B., 6, 543⁶²⁴
 Claparède, A., 2, 134⁷
 Clapp, L. B., 7, 751¹⁴⁰
 Clapper, G. L., 3, 568⁴⁷
 Clar, E., 8, 972¹¹⁵
 Claramunt, R. M., 4, 439¹⁶⁰
 Clardy, J., 1, 28¹⁴³, 29¹⁴⁴, 34¹⁶⁹, 359²², 383²², 384²², 401¹⁴, 889¹⁴², 890¹⁴²; 2, 88²⁹, 507^{26,27}, 508²⁷, 824¹¹⁹; 3, 872⁵⁶; 4, 42¹²¹, 206⁴³, 213^{106,115}, 215¹⁰⁶, 532⁸³, 543⁸³, 545⁸³, 581²⁸, 695⁴, 709⁴⁵, 710⁴⁵; 6, 727^{195,197}, 835⁴⁶, 1023⁷³, 1054⁴⁷; 7, 401^{61c}; 8, 347¹⁴¹, 350¹⁴¹, 880⁶¹
 Clardy, J. C., 3, 33¹⁸⁹, 34¹⁹⁸, 39¹⁹⁸, 232²⁶⁶, 284⁵⁴, 380¹⁰, 395¹⁰², 396¹⁰², 592^{174,175}, 594¹⁷⁴, 698^{157a}, 872⁵⁶; 5, 179¹⁴¹, 203^{39,39a}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹, 324²², 468¹³⁵, 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵, 1090⁹⁰, 1091⁹⁰, 1099⁹⁰, 1101⁹⁰; 7, 441⁴²
 Clare, M., 7, 255³⁵
 Clarembau, M., 1, 571^{274,276}, 630^{44,45}, 631^{44-46,53,54,58,60}, 632⁶⁰, 633^{60,72}, 634^{60,72}, 635^{60,72}, 636^{45,72}, 637⁴⁵, 640^{45,72}, 641⁷², 642⁷², 648¹³⁵, 653¹³⁵, 656⁵³, 657⁵³, 658^{53,54,60}, 659², 76⁸⁶; 3, 87^{72,73,79,80,84,101}, 88¹²⁷, 89¹²⁷, 91¹²⁷, 92¹²⁷, 93¹²⁷, 95^{72,79,80}, 104¹⁰¹, 109^{79,80,84,127}, 111^{79,80,230}, 116¹²⁷; 4, 71¹²
 Claremon, D. A., 1, 122⁶⁷, 359¹¹, 380¹¹, 382¹¹, 409^{36,37}, 876⁹⁹; 3, 39²¹⁶; 4, 370³¹, 372³¹, 397³¹; 5, 534⁹²; 6, 158¹⁸⁴, 466^{44,45}, 469^{44,45}; 7, 522⁴¹, 523⁴¹; 8, 388⁶¹
 Claret, J., 5, 1133³³
 Clark, A. C., 4, 869²⁷, 870²⁷, 871²⁷
 Clark, B., 1, 310¹⁰³
 Clark, B. C., Jr., 3, 736²⁹, 771¹⁹⁰
 Clark, C. T., 6, 81⁷⁴; 7, 11⁸⁹
 Clark, C. W., 7, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹
 Clark, D. A., 6, 1056⁵⁵
 Clark, D. B., 6, 282¹⁵²
 Clark, D. E., 3, 688¹¹⁵
 Clark, D. G., 8, 905⁶²
 Clark, D. M., 5, 599⁴⁰, 804⁹⁴, 905⁶⁰; 6, 126¹⁴⁹
 Clark, D. R., 3, 1024²⁷
 Clark, F. R. S., 3, 501¹³⁵
 Clark, G., 1, 412⁵¹, 733¹³; 5, 519³⁰; 7, 549⁴⁶
 Clark, G. M., 4, 887¹³⁰; 8, 708³⁴, 716³⁴, 717⁹⁴, 726³⁴, 727³⁴, 756¹⁴¹
 Clark, G. R., 1, 892¹⁴⁹; 2, 186³⁵; 3, 675⁷⁴; 4, 517⁵, 518⁵, 532^{83,89-91}, 534^{90,91}, 537⁹¹, 543⁸³, 545^{83,126}, 1018²¹⁸; 7, 453⁹⁴
 Clark, G. W., 3, 1050¹⁷; 7, 341⁵¹
 Clark, H. C., 4, 915^{8,15}; 8, 447¹¹⁶
 Clark, J., 8, 839²⁵
 Clark, J. D., 5, 854¹⁸⁰
 Clark, J. H., 2, 343¹¹, 359¹¹; 3, 54²⁷⁸; 4, 354¹³⁰, 425³⁵, 439^{164,166}, 445^{35,208}; 6, 66⁶, 939^{145,146}, 941¹⁴⁶, 942¹⁴⁶; 7, 844^{54,55}; 8, 86²⁶
 Clark, J. S., 1, 744⁵⁵; 2, 318⁵⁰; 3, 39²¹⁴; 5, 1123³⁶; 7, 679⁷⁵
 Clark, K. J., 4, 283¹⁴⁵
 Clark, L. C., Jr., 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Clark, M., 3, 825³²
 Clark, M. C., 1, 635⁸⁵, 636⁸⁵, 640⁸⁵, 642⁸⁵, 643⁸⁵, 672⁸⁵, 682⁸⁵, 700⁸⁵, 705⁸⁵; 2, 76⁸⁷, 601³⁶; 3, 87¹⁰⁰, 104¹⁰⁰, 110¹⁰⁰, 117¹⁰⁰
 Clark, M. T., 3, 825²⁸
 Clark, P. D., 1, 632⁶⁵, 633⁶⁵, 636⁶⁵, 638⁶⁵, 644⁶⁵, 645⁶⁵, 646⁶⁵, 647⁶⁵, 648⁶⁵, 669⁶⁵, 672⁶⁵, 695⁶⁵, 700⁶⁵, 705⁶⁵; 3, 87¹⁰⁷, 105¹⁰⁷, 106¹⁰⁷, 114¹⁰⁷, 120¹⁰⁷, 157¹⁰⁷
 Clark, P. W., 2, 749¹³²
 Clark, R., 1, 834^{121b}; 2, 116¹³⁹
 Clark, R. A., 5, 714⁶⁵
 Clark, R. D., 1, 366⁴⁹, 391⁴⁹, 608³⁵; 2, 913⁷⁶, 928^{123,124}, 929¹²⁵; 3, 21¹²⁹, 158⁴⁴¹, 159⁴⁴¹, 280⁴⁰, 344¹⁹; 4, 45¹²⁶, 500¹⁰⁷; 6, 1033¹²²; 7, 166^{86a}, 673³²; 8, 36⁹⁸, 42⁹⁸, 66⁹⁸, 938⁹¹
 Clark, R. H., 4, 274⁵⁸
 Clark, R. L., 6, 487⁵⁷, 489⁵⁷; 7, 863⁸⁵
 Clark, S., 2, 456²³; 4, 31^{92,92k}
 Clark, T., 1, 291⁴⁷, 41¹⁹⁶, 487^{1,2}, 488^{1,2}; 3, 194⁴, 422⁶⁸; 4, 872⁴¹; 6, 172¹¹, 500¹⁷⁹; 8, 724^{168,169,169b}
 Clark, T. A., 7, 74¹⁰⁹
 Clark, T. J., 4, 1038⁵⁵
 Clark, V. M., 6, 609^{57,58}, 614^{78,87,88}
 Clark, W., 4, 850⁸⁵

- Clark, W. M., 7, 135¹⁰⁴
 Clarke, A. R., 8, 206¹⁷²
 Clarke, C., 2, 1072¹⁴⁰; 7, 318⁶⁰
 Clarke, D. M., 4, 1033²⁷, 1049²⁷, 1060^{27b,c}
 Clarke, F. H., Jr., 8, 531¹¹⁴, 986¹³
 Clarke, G. M., 8, 656⁸⁹
 Clarke, H. T., 2, 396⁸; 7, 122²⁸
 Clarke, R. L., 6, 566^{923,924}
 Clarke, S. J., 8, 384³⁵
 Clarke, T., 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶; 6, 267⁵⁶
 Clarke, U., 6, 67¹²
 Clase, A., 2, 547¹⁰⁶, 550¹⁰⁶
 Clasper, P., 8, 227¹¹⁸
 Class, M., 8, 332⁴²
 Classen, A., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Classon, B., 7, 237³²
 Claudi, F., 5, 92⁶³
 Claus, C. J., 8, 213²⁸, 267⁶⁶
 Claus, P. K., 4, 430⁹⁸
 Clausen, H., 5, 531⁷⁴, 532^{74a}
 Clausen, K., 2, 867¹³; 6, 420²³, 423²³, 436¹⁹, 437¹⁹, 451¹³⁰, 456¹³⁰
 Clausen, M., 5, 497²²⁴
 Clauson, L., 5, 1115³, 1122³, 1123³, 1124³
 Clauson-Kaas, N., 7, 808⁷⁷
 Clauss, K., 1, 141^{13,15}, 142¹³, 143^{13,30}, 372⁷⁹; 2, 1049¹⁴, 5, 69⁹⁹; 8, 755¹¹⁵
 Clawson, L., 1, 743⁶⁷, 746⁶⁷, 748^{67,72}, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸; 4, 979¹⁰¹; 5, 1123⁴²
 Claxton, E. E., 6, 127¹⁶¹
 Claxton, G. P., 2, 943¹⁷³, 945¹⁷³
 Clayson, D. B., 8, 963⁴⁸
 Clayton, F. J., 5, 762¹⁰¹
 Clayton, J. F., 3, 254¹⁰¹
 Clayton, J. O., 7, 107⁶
 Clayton, R. B., 6, 1042¹⁰
 Cleary, D. G., 1, 767¹⁷⁵; 3, 226¹⁹⁹; 4, 593¹³⁴, 5, 301⁷⁸, 931¹⁸⁵, 934¹⁸⁵; 6, 10⁴⁴, 11⁴⁴, 12⁴⁴, 174⁶⁰, 187¹⁷⁵
 Cleary, M., 5, 713⁶¹
 Cleary, T. P., 2, 553¹²⁶
 Clegg, J. M., 4, 1101¹⁹¹
 Clegg, W., 1, 6³³, 33¹⁶⁵, 38²⁵⁸, 39¹⁸⁷; 2, 371²⁶²; 5, 468¹²¹; 8, 335⁶⁷
 Cleghorn, H. P., 3, 568⁴⁴
 Cleland, G. H., 3, 889²⁴
 Clemens, A. H., 3, 88¹²¹
 Clemens, K. E., 5, 595¹⁰; 6, 569⁹³⁵
 Clemens, R. J., 5, 451⁴³, 485⁴³
 Clement, A., 3, 892⁴⁷
 Clement, B., 3, 154⁴²¹
 Clément, G., 8, 396¹³⁷
 Clement, K. L., 6, 450¹¹⁸
 Clement, K. S., 2, 710¹⁸, 728¹³⁷; 5, 758⁸⁶, 759⁸⁶, 6, 1066⁹⁵
 Clement, R. A., 2, 162¹⁴²; 8, 530¹⁰¹
 Clement, W. H., 4, 920²⁴; 7, 449³, 450³, 453³
 Clementi, S., 2, 735¹², 964⁵⁸
 Clements, G., 3, 261¹⁵², 514²¹¹
 Clemo, N. G., 4, 126^{217c}
 Clennan, E. L., 5, 71¹²⁶, 72¹⁷⁷
 Cleophas, J., 1, 561¹⁶⁶; 4, 36^{102,102c}
 Clerici, A., 1, 272^{66,66a-c}; 3, 564^{6,30,31}, 566^{30,31}, 595¹⁸⁹, 606¹⁸⁹; 8, 113⁴³⁻⁴⁵, 116⁴³
 Clerici, F., 8, 72²⁴¹, 74²⁴¹
 Cleve, A., 1, 733²¹
 Cleve, C., 6, 509²⁶⁵
 Cleve, G., 7, 773³⁰⁵
 Cleveland, E. A., 3, 499¹¹¹
 Cleveland, M. J., 6, 245¹²⁴
 Clezy, P. S., 6, 737³²
 Clibbens, D. A., 3, 888¹⁶
 Cliff, I. S., 2, 757¹²
 Clift, S. M., 1, 807³¹⁶; 5, 1125⁶⁴; 8, 682⁸²
 Climent, M. S., 8, 368⁶⁵
 Cline, J. K., 3, 582¹¹³
 Cline, R. E., 4, 280¹²⁴
 Clineschmidt, B. V., 5, 410⁴¹
 Clinet, J.-C., 2, 88³²; 3, 255¹⁰⁶, 257¹¹⁶, 264¹⁷⁹, 491⁷²; 4, 76⁴⁸; 5, 1144⁹⁷
 Clinton, N. A., 4, 697¹¹
 Clissold, D. W., 1, 758¹²⁶; 7, 712⁶³
 Clive, D. L. J., 1, 571²⁷³, 630⁴, 631⁴, 656^{146,147,149}, 658⁴, 672^{4,203}, 678²⁰³, 699^{247,254}, 700^{203,256,257,260}, 825⁵⁷, 828⁵⁷, 882¹²³, 885^{133c}; 2, 76⁸⁵; 3, 86⁴⁵, 87⁴⁵, 94⁴⁵, 107^{225,226,229}, 109²²⁶, 114⁴⁵, 117⁴⁵, 213⁴⁴, 219¹¹⁰, 386⁶⁰, 421⁶¹, 422⁶¹, 589^{161,162}, 610^{161,162}; 4, 10³², 183⁸⁰, 340⁵⁴, 364^{1,11}, 365⁴, 370⁴, 372⁵⁵, 373⁸², 380⁴, 381⁴, 386^{148b}, 387¹⁴⁸, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216a}, 401^{216a}, 405^{216a}, 410^{216a}, 733⁷⁹, 784¹⁷, 785²⁰, 791^{49,53,54,56}, 815¹⁹⁰, 824²³⁵; 5, 810¹²⁸, 812¹²⁸, 841⁹⁴; 6, 470⁵⁸, 980³¹, 1026^{81,86}, 1027⁸¹, 1028^{94,97}, 1029⁸¹, 1030⁸¹, 1031^{81,86,94}, 1033⁸¹; 7, 119², 124³⁷, 128³⁷, 129^{2,37}, 146³⁷, 495²¹¹, 522⁴⁰, 524⁵³, 772²⁸⁹, 819²⁰, 826²⁰; 8, 847^{97,97d}, 848^{97b}, 849^{97a,b,d,107,110,112,115}, 887^{114,117}
 Clizbe, L. A., 3, 816⁸³; 6, 533⁴⁹⁶
 Cloez, C., 3, 843²⁶
 Cloez, S., 6, 243⁹⁸
 Cloke, F. G. N., 7, 4¹⁸
 Cloke, J. B., 5, 945²⁵²
 Clopton, J. C., 4, 952⁵
 Clos, N., 7, 443^{51b}; 8, 459²²⁸
 Closier, M. D., 7, 479⁹⁶
 Closs, G. L., 4, 959³², 962⁴⁰, 966⁵², 977³²; 7, 474³⁷, 883¹⁷⁷
 Closs, L. E., 4, 962⁴⁰, 966⁵²
 Clossie, A., 3, 131³²⁷; 6, 112⁶⁵
 Closson, R. D., 4, 520³⁷
 Closson, W. D., 3, 393⁹³, 394⁹⁵; 6, 687³⁷⁹
 Clouet, F. L., 6, 456¹⁵⁸
 Clough, J. M., 3, 514²¹⁰
 Clough, R., 8, 423³⁸, 428³⁸
 Clough, S., 4, 1082⁸⁹
 Cloux, R., 2, 630⁸
 Clover, J. S., 4, 1084⁹⁴
 Coad, J. R., 8, 850¹²²
 Coard, L. C., 7, 846⁸⁶
 Coates, C. E., 8, 99¹⁰⁷
 Coates, G. A., 8, 99¹¹¹
 Coates, G. E., 1, 32¹, 21¹¹¹, 139⁴; 8, 754¹⁰¹
 Coates, I. H., 7, 728⁴²
 Coates, R. M., 1, 32³, 359¹⁵, 391¹⁵, 506¹⁴, 826⁶⁰, 861⁷², 2, 105⁴⁵; 3, 8⁴⁴, 15⁴⁴, 714³⁴, 786³⁹; 4, 18⁶², 21^{62d}, 189¹⁰⁶, 244⁷⁷, 255⁷⁷, 260⁷⁷; 5, 133⁵⁸, 636⁸⁹, 712⁵⁹, 854¹⁷⁸, 856¹⁷⁸, 872¹⁷⁸; 6, 133², 139^{47,50}, 707⁴³, 849¹²¹, 860¹⁷⁷, 1061⁷⁴, 1063⁸²; 7, 124⁵⁰, 127⁵⁰, 186¹⁸¹; 8, 527⁴⁴, 528^{44,73,74}, 993⁶¹
 Coates, W. J., 7, 32⁹¹
 Coates, W. M., 7, 272¹³³
 Cobb, R. L., 5, 566¹⁰⁰; 8, 295^{56,59}
 Cobern, D., 8, 545²⁸¹
 Coblens, K. E., 8, 798⁶², 800⁶²

- Cobler, H., 6, 566⁹²²
 Coburn, C. E., 2, 763⁵⁹; 7, 160⁴⁹
 Coburn, J. I., 3, 739⁴³; 7, 167⁹⁷
 Coccia, R., 8, 880⁶³
 Cocevar, C., 8, 450¹⁶⁷
 Cochand, C., 2, 143⁵⁴
 Cochran, D., 4, 957²²
 Cochran, D. W., 2, 384³¹⁷
 Cochran, E. L., 4, 719²²
 Cochran, J. C., 2, 772²⁰
 Cockcroft, R. D., 5, 829²⁵, 929¹⁶⁷
 Cocker, W., 4, 280¹²⁷, 7, 92⁴⁴, 102¹³⁴; 8, 530⁹⁴
 Cockerill, A. F., 6, 950¹, 951⁴, 959⁴⁷, 1011²
 Cockerill, G. S., 2, 651^{118,119}; 3, 26¹⁶³
 Cockerille, F. O., 8, 243⁴⁶
 Cocuzza, A. J., 6, 147⁸³; 7, 684⁹⁴
 Coda, A. C., 2, 364²⁰⁴; 5, 454⁷⁰
 Coda, L., 6, 255¹⁶⁸
 Codding, P. W., 7, 340⁴⁶
 Coe, D. E., 7, 494²⁰³, 495^{203,209}
 Coe, J. W., 1, 770¹⁸⁶; 5, 526⁵⁸, 539⁵⁸, 540⁵⁸, 541⁵⁸
 Coe, P. L., 3, 522¹¹, 585¹³⁵, 639⁸⁴, 648¹⁸⁷; 8, 904⁵⁴
 Coelho, F., 3, 222¹⁴¹
 Coen, R., 2, 838¹⁷⁹
 Coenen, J. W. E., 8, 447⁹⁸
 Coerver, J. M., 3, 352^{43b}
 Coffen, D. L., 3, 134³³⁶, 1038⁹²; 7, 516⁶; 8, 337⁸¹, 695¹¹⁹
 Coffield, T. H., 4, 520³⁷
 Coffin, R. L., 5, 218³⁵, 219⁴⁰, 221^{35,59}
 Coffman, H., 3, 790⁶¹
 Coffman, K. J., 7, 744⁶⁹
 Coghlan, M. J., 1, 744⁶⁰, 745⁶⁰; 4, 380¹²²; 5, 210⁵⁶, 831³⁸, 1123³⁷; 8, 942¹¹⁶
 Cogolli, P., 4, 441^{173,177}
 Cohen, D., 4, 710^{53,57,59,63}; 5, 736¹⁴⁵; 6, 612⁷³; 7, 875¹¹⁹
 Cohen, G. M., 5, 64⁵¹, 70¹⁰⁷
 Cohen, H., 3, 566³²; 5, 473¹⁴⁹
 Cohen, J., 2, 223¹⁴⁸
 Cohen, J. F., 3, 48²⁵⁹
 Cohen, J. I., 3, 567³⁷, 606³⁷
 Cohen, K. F., 8, 544²⁶¹
 Cohen, L. A., 6, 220¹²⁷, 734⁷
 Cohen, M., 3, 564¹⁰; 8, 453¹⁹³, 551³⁴³
 Cohen, M. J., 5, 64⁴¹
 Cohen, M. L., 1, 636⁹⁶, 642⁹⁶
 Cohen, M. P., 6, 182¹³⁸, 1021⁵¹; 8, 384²⁷
 Cohen, N., 4, 410^{260b,c}; 5, 893⁴¹; 6, 718¹¹⁹; 7, 346¹¹; 8, 237¹¹, 545²⁹¹
 Cohen, S. A., 5, 1174³⁷
 Cohen, S. G., 3, 564¹¹, 567^{11,37}, 606³⁷; 6, 3¹⁴
 Cohen, T., 1, 53¹⁷, 135¹¹⁶, 222⁷⁰, 239^{39,40}, 240⁴⁰, 786^{248,249}, 864^{85,86}, 887¹³⁹, 888¹³⁹; 2, 74⁷⁰, 107⁵⁷, 547¹⁰⁰, 548¹⁰⁰; 3, 88^{128,129}, 89¹²⁹, 103^{204,205}, 105^{129,217}, 108^{204,205}, 112¹²⁹, 124^{128,253,258}, 126²⁵³, 196²⁸, 482^{1,2}, 483^{1,2}, 491^{1,2}, 499^{1,2,114,117}, 660⁸, 753¹⁰³, 771¹⁸⁴, 785^{36,36a}, 937^{74,75}, 1051²⁰; 4, 71²⁰, 113¹⁷¹, 116^{185b,c}, 243⁷¹, 258²⁵², 259²⁵⁸, 373⁷⁹, 374⁷⁹, 987¹⁴⁷, 992¹⁵⁷; 5, 333^{44a}, 455⁷⁵, 456⁸⁴, 1017⁶⁵, 1018^{65,65a}, 1020^{65,65a,70,70c}, 1023⁷⁷, 1027⁷⁰; 6, 140⁵⁷, 145⁸¹, 147⁸⁶, 445⁹⁹, 893^{75,80,89}, 895⁷⁵; 7, 144¹⁵⁶, 202⁵⁰, 207⁸³, 208⁸³, 209⁸³, 210^{83,95}, 662⁵¹, 720⁸; 8, 842⁴⁷, 935⁵⁹, 970¹⁰⁰
 Cohen, T. C., 1, 239^{38,39}
 Cohen, V. I., 6, 473⁷⁴, 474^{74,78-81}, 475⁹⁴, 477⁹⁷, 479⁷⁴, 481¹²²
 Cohen, Z., 7, 14^{127,-128}, 40^{2,5,10}, 842²⁴⁻²⁶
 Cohn, H., 4, 287¹⁸⁰
 Coillard, J., 3, 831⁶⁰
 Coke, J. L., 4, 189¹⁰³; 6, 954¹³
 Coker, W. P., 8, 898²¹
 Colapret, J. A., 1, 383¹¹⁰, 883¹²⁴; 2, 479¹⁷; 5, 806¹⁰⁴, 1029⁹¹; 6, 722¹³⁷
 Colburn, C. B., 7, 498²²⁸
 Colby, T. H., 3, 890³⁴
 Colclough, E., 1, 499⁵³
 Colclough, T., 7, 762⁷³
 Coldham, I., 1, 570²⁶⁹; 6, 25¹⁰⁰
 Cole, A. R., 4, 299³⁰⁰
 Cole, C. A., 7, 85¹², 87¹²
 Cole, E. R., 7, 13¹¹⁰, 338³⁸, 765¹⁵³
 Cole, L. L., 6, 204¹²
 Cole, P., 2, 911⁷¹; 4, 121²⁰⁹
 Cole, T. E., 3, 797⁹³; 6, 78⁵⁹; 7, 595¹³, 606¹⁵⁹; 8, 289²⁶, 290²⁶, 371¹¹⁵, 372¹²³, 373¹²³, 710^{57,58}, 717⁵⁷
 Cole, T. W., 3, 855⁸⁰
 Cole, T. W., Jr., 5, 123⁵
 Cole, W., 2, 838¹⁷⁵; 6, 959⁴³
 Coleman, D., 3, 214⁵⁵
 Coleman, D. T., III, 3, 824¹⁹; 8, 86²³
 Coleman, G. H., 8, 300⁸⁸
 Coleman, H. A., 5, 797⁶⁰
 Coleman, J. P., 3, 634²⁴, 639²⁴, 649²⁴; 7, 8⁵⁶; 8, 133^{23,25}, 236⁵, 240⁵, 242⁵, 248⁵, 249⁵, 292⁴³
 Coleman, R. A., 7, 596³⁷; 8, 715^{85,85b}, 716⁸⁵
 Coleman, R. S., 4, 797¹⁰⁵; 5, 492^{238,242,243,244}, 498²³⁸, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵; 7, 34¹⁰⁰, 543²³, 544²³; 8, 618¹¹⁴
 Coleman, W. E., 5, 385^{129b}, 386^{129b}
 Colens, A., 6, 493¹²⁹
 Coles, J. A., 5, 752⁴⁸, 754⁴⁸, 756⁴⁸, 757⁴⁸, 758⁴⁸, 769⁴⁸
 Coleson, K. M., 8, 458²²⁴
 Coletti-Previero, M. A., 2, 1104¹³³; 6, 423⁴⁸; 8, 52¹⁴¹, 66¹⁴¹
 Colgan, D., 1, 172¹⁰
 Colin, G., 2, 609⁸³; 8, 547³¹⁶, 548³¹⁹
 Coll, G., 7, 334²⁷, 346⁸
 Coll, J., 5, 36¹⁸, 57⁵⁴; 6, 172¹⁸; 7, 123³⁵, 144³⁵; 8, 500⁵⁰, 515¹¹⁹, 563⁴²⁵
 Coll, J. C., 1, 858⁶²; 7, 87²⁰
 Collard, J. N., 1, 219⁵⁸
 Collard-Charon, C., 6, 472⁶⁹, 478¹⁰³
 Colleluori, J. R., 1, 425¹⁰⁵
 Colletterie, J., 2, 213¹²⁶
 Colleuille, Y., 8, 462²⁶⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
 Collie, J. N., 2, 170¹⁷⁰
 Collienne, R., 6, 472⁷⁰
 Collier, T. L., 3, 35²⁰⁶; 4, 200²; 6, 719¹²⁶, 725¹²⁶; 8, 159⁹, 720¹³⁵
 Collignon, N., 1, 788²⁵⁷; 2, 482²⁷, 483²⁷; 3, 201⁸³; 4, 459⁷⁷, 473⁷⁷, 474⁷⁷
 Collin, J., 1, 253^{10,11}, 255¹⁹, 258^{19,26,26b}, 259³¹, 271¹⁹, 273⁷⁰, 274⁷⁵; 8, 552³⁶⁰
 Collington, E. W., 1, 366⁵¹, 570²⁶⁹, 741⁴⁵, 779²²⁵; 2, 765⁷⁵; 5, 432¹³⁰, 433^{130b}; 6, 205³⁶
 Collingwood, S. P., 6, 207²
 Collins, A., 5, 647¹², 648¹²
 Collins, C. H., 4, 272⁴¹, 280⁴¹; 6, 1033¹²⁹
 Collins, C. J., 3, 722⁶, 723^{6,7}, 724¹², 726²², 731^{6,7}, 782²⁰, 822^{8,9}, 823⁹, 825²⁹, 830⁵⁸, 831⁵⁸, 834⁹, 836⁸; 6, 3¹²
 Collins, D. J., 3, 762¹⁴⁷; 4, 609³²⁷, 614³²⁷, 615^{327,391}, 629^{327,391}
 Collins, J. C., 2, 758²⁵; 7, 100¹³¹, 256⁴²

- Collins, J. J., 5, 735¹³⁹; 6, 866²⁰⁵
 Collins, M. A., 6, 736²⁸
 Collins, P., 4, 113¹⁷⁶
 Collins, P. M., 2, 385³²⁷; 3, 597¹⁹⁹; 8, 817³³
 Collins, P. W., 4, 143²⁰; 8, 544²⁶⁴, 756¹⁵⁹, 758¹⁵⁹
 Collins, S., 1, 180⁴², 181⁴²; 4, 176⁵², 341⁵⁹; 6, 467^{47,48}, 1028⁹⁶; 7, 523⁴⁴, 771²⁸⁰, 773²⁸⁰; 8, 410⁹⁸
 Collins, T. J., 3, 213⁵¹
 Collins Thompson, S., 7, 347¹⁷, 355¹⁷
 Collman, J. P., 1, 439^{163,164}, 440^{167,171}, 457¹⁶³; 2, 148⁸¹; 3, 208³, 213^{3b}, 1024²⁷, 1028⁵¹; 4, 115¹⁷⁷, 518¹, 545¹²⁷, 547¹, 895¹⁶⁰; 5, 46³⁹, 56³⁹, 1065¹, 1066¹, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1093¹, 1112¹⁸, 1144¹⁰², 1146¹⁰², 1163³, 1183³; 7, 12⁹⁴, 107¹⁶⁷; 8, 289²⁵, 421²⁸, 422²⁸, 432²⁸, 435²⁸, 436²⁸, 550³³⁴
 Collonges, F., 4, 898¹⁷⁵
 Collum, D. B., 1, 281⁴³, 291⁴⁴, 341⁶⁹, 336⁷⁰, 427¹¹³; 2, 9³⁹, 31³⁹, 194⁶⁷, 507^{20,26,27}, 508^{27,32}, 509²⁰; 3, 331⁸⁹, 341^{98,199}, 391^{98,199}; 4, 380¹²⁰; 6, 724¹⁵⁶, 727^{195,196,197,198}, 879⁴⁴; 8, 851¹³⁵, 856^{135b}, 949¹⁵⁵
 Colobert, F., 4, 651⁴²⁸; 5, 974¹⁶
 Colombo, L., 1, 72⁷², 524^{86,87}, 526¹⁰⁰, 527^{101,102,107}, 528¹⁰⁸; 2, 103²⁸, 221¹⁴⁶, 266^{61,62}, 267⁶², 488⁴³, 514⁵⁴, 515^{55,56}, 605⁵⁷, 614⁵⁷, 630¹⁹, 631¹⁹, 636^{19,56}, 637^{19,56}, 640⁵⁶, 642⁷³, 643⁷³, 644⁷³, 930¹³¹, 931¹³¹; 4, 113¹⁶⁶, 159⁸², 218¹⁴⁵, 226^{187,188}; 6, 118¹⁰⁵, 149^{96,108}; 7, 128⁶³, 441⁴⁵
 Colomer, E., 3, 381²⁵, 382²⁵; 8, 766²⁰, 797³⁸
 Colomer Gasquez, E., 4, 315⁵¹²
 Colon, C., 1, 367⁵⁴; 4, 436¹⁴⁵, 437¹⁴⁵, 438¹⁵⁰⁻¹⁵²; 6, 545⁵³⁵; 7, 488¹⁵⁵, 490¹⁵⁵
 Colon, I., 3, 500¹³⁰, 509¹³⁰; 8, 795²², 906⁶⁴
 Colonge, J., 2, 147⁷⁴, 286⁶¹, 534³²; 3, 315¹¹⁰; 4, 191¹¹⁴; 8, 227¹¹⁷
 Colonna, F. P., 4, 206³, 216³; 5, 464¹¹⁵; 6, 709⁵⁵, 710⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹, 711⁶²
 Colonna, S., 1, 828⁷⁰; 2, 435^{60,62,65}; 4, 37¹⁰⁴, 230²⁴⁹, 231^{249,268}; 5, 99¹³¹; 6, 105¹¹, 149⁹⁷, 150¹¹⁵; 7, 194⁹, 429^{150a}, 764¹¹², 767^{112,193}, 771²⁶¹, 772²⁸⁶, 777³⁸², 778⁴¹¹; 8, 170^{73,75,76}, 409⁸⁶, 412⁸⁶
 Colquhoun, H. M., 3, 101⁷⁸
 Colstee, J. H., 7, 763⁹⁶; 8, 405³¹
 Colter, A. K., 8, 93⁷¹
 Colter, M. A., 7, 608¹⁷²
 Colthup, E. C., 5, 1146¹⁰⁶
 Colthup, E. S., 5, 1148¹²¹
 Colton, C. D., 3, 380¹¹
 Colton, F. B., 8, 530¹⁰⁵, 561⁴⁰⁸
 Colvin, E., 7, 177¹⁴⁷, 816¹²
 Colvin, E. W., 1, 341⁶⁷, 544³⁰, 569²⁵⁹, 580¹, 722²⁷⁶, 731⁴, 815^{4,4f}, 822³⁸; 2, 321¹², 323²², 324¹², 326¹², 329¹², 335⁷¹, 564⁵, 629³, 630³, 633³, 636⁵², 640⁵², 935¹⁴⁵, 937^{145,158}, 938^{145,158}, 940¹⁴⁵; 3, 200⁶⁷; 4, 78^{52a}, 155⁶⁵, 191¹¹², 681⁵³, 1088¹²³; 5, 102¹⁷⁹, 777¹⁸⁹; 6, 107²⁴, 676³⁰⁶, 682³³⁸, 760¹⁴³, 911¹⁶; 7, 550⁴⁸, 671¹¹; 8, 363¹, 374^{1,145}, 785¹¹⁴, 888¹²⁵
 Colwell, B. L., 2, 282³⁴, 286³⁴, 287³⁴
 Comar, D., 4, 445²⁰⁵; 8, 35⁶⁴, 52¹⁴⁵, 53¹²⁸, 66^{64,128,145}
 Comasseto, J. V., 1, 630¹¹, 636^{101,102}, 640¹⁰¹, 641^{102,106,107}, 666¹⁰¹, 669¹¹, 672^{102,106,107}, 677^{102,106,107}, 724^{11,102,106}; 3, 120^{239,241}, 136³⁷⁴, 141³⁷⁴; 4, 120¹⁹⁶, 370³⁴, 372⁵⁶, 443¹⁹², 447¹⁹²; 5, 268⁷⁸; 6, 175⁷⁴; 7, 775^{352a,b}; 8, 411¹⁰¹, 412^{101,116}, 849¹¹⁶
 Comb, D. G., 2, 466¹¹⁵, 467¹¹⁵
 Combe, M. G., 8, 533¹⁵⁴
 Combellas, C., 4, 453³¹, 459^{31,80,81,86}, 469^{80,81,86,136}, 471^{31,141}, 475¹⁵⁰
 Comber, R. N., 5, 1032⁹⁸
 Combes, D., 8, 52¹³⁷, 66¹³⁷
 Combret, J.-C., 2, 414¹⁶, 415¹⁶; 3, 242⁹, 759¹²⁹; 6, 705²⁶; 8, 267⁷¹
 Combrisson, S., 6, 713^{80b}
 Combs, D. W., 4, 111^{154e}
 Combs, L. L., 5, 117²⁷⁷
 Comer, F., 6, 1017³⁸, 1024³⁸
 Comer, F. W., 2, 170¹⁷⁴
 Comes, R. A., 5, 960³²¹
 Cometti, G., 3, 1030⁵⁷
 Comfort, D. R., 2, 956¹⁰
 Comi, R., 6, 705²⁵; 7, 248¹¹¹, 801⁴⁴
 Comins, D. L., 1, 212¹⁶, 213¹⁶, 418⁷¹, 422⁹⁵, 463^{30,31}, 466⁴⁴; 3, 255¹⁰⁹, 512¹⁹⁸; 4, 428^{73,74}; 7, 360²²; 8, 586²⁹, 589²⁹
 Comisso, G., 2, 406⁴⁷; 8, 152¹⁶⁹, 459²²⁸, 535¹⁶⁵
 Comita, P. B., 5, 736¹⁴⁴
 Commercon, A., 3, 246³⁴, 247⁴⁶, 440⁴², 441⁴², 442⁴², 473²¹⁷, 476²¹⁷, 485³¹, 486³¹, 522^{18,19}; 4, 900¹⁷⁹, 903¹⁹⁵; 6, 849¹²⁰
 Commeyras, A., 1, 212⁴; 2, 709¹⁰
 Compagnini, A., 6, 178¹²¹, 508^{289,290}
 Compagnon, P. L., 4, 459⁷⁹, 476⁷⁹; 8, 137⁵³
 Compermolle, F., 8, 528^{76,77}
 Compos, P. J., 7, 93⁵⁴
 Comte, M., 1, 862^{75b}
 Comte, M.-T., 3, 767¹⁶⁰
 Conacher, H. B. S., 3, 752⁹⁶
 Conant, J. B., 2, 140³⁵; 3, 565¹⁸; 8, 531¹²⁴
 Conant, R., 7, 246⁹²
 Conaway, R., 4, 288¹⁸⁸
 Concalves, D. C. R. G., 7, 207⁷⁴
 Concannon, P. W., 3, 380⁸
 Concellón, J. M., 1, 830⁹⁴; 3, 788⁵⁰
 Concepcion, J. I., 7, 41¹⁵, 722¹⁹, 723¹⁹, 725¹⁹
 Condon, B. D., 1, 507¹⁹
 Condon, S., 7, 822³³
 Condulis, N., 8, 639¹⁸
 Coneely, J. A., 5, 916¹¹⁹
 Conesa, J., 5, 1062⁵⁹
 Confalone, D. L., 4, 319^{2,92j}
 Confalone, P. N., 1, 568²³⁵; 4, 319^{2,92j}, 413²⁷⁷, 1076⁴⁹, 1078⁴⁹, 1080⁷¹, 1086¹¹⁶; 5, 249^{30,31}, 257^{59,59a}; 6, 764¹²; 7, 347¹⁴, 691¹⁶, 701⁶⁶; 8, 608⁴⁶, 839²⁷, 882⁸⁷
 Công-Danh, N., 3, 462¹⁵², 513²⁰⁷
 Conger, J. L., 5, 718⁹⁵
 Congson, L. N., 3, 714³³
 Conia, J. M., 1, 879^{111c-e}; 2, 152¹⁰²; 3, 424²⁴, 201¹⁰⁴, 727³², 765^{153,154}, 767¹⁶², 832^{68b}, 842¹⁷, 848^{17,48}; 4, 240⁴², 905²¹⁰, 972⁸², 1005⁸², 1010¹⁵⁶, 1018⁸²; 5, 214¹, 151¹⁰⁵, 171¹⁶, 201⁴¹, 211^{141,142,143,146,147,151,152,153}, 221^{151,152,153}, 65⁵⁸, 461¹⁰³, 776¹⁸², 789²⁹, 790³⁵, 796⁵⁵, 904^{51,52}, 910⁸⁹, 920^{131,132}; 6, 677³¹⁴; 7, 121²⁶, 168^{103,103b}, 825⁴⁴, 833⁷⁷; 8, 851¹²⁹
 Conley, D. L., 2, 466¹¹⁰
 Conley, R. A., 7, 829⁵⁹
 Conley, R. T., 6, 268⁶⁸, 279^{134,135,136}, 818¹⁰⁵, 1066⁹¹; 7, 699^{54,55}
 Conlin, R. T., 5, 65⁷¹
 Conlon, D. A., 5, 913¹⁰¹, 1014⁵⁸
 Conlon, D. M. A., 2, 348⁶⁴
 Conlon, L. E., 5, 830²⁹

- Conn, E. E., 8, 79¹
 Conn, R. E., 1, 400¹¹; 2, 113¹⁰⁷, 254⁴³
 Conn, R. S. E., 3, 244²⁶, 485²⁸; 4, 230²⁵⁰, 879⁸⁴; 5, 75⁴, 85⁴, 519³⁵
 Connell, R., 4, 1033³⁰
 Connelly, N. G., 4, 689⁷², 691⁷⁴
 Conner, D. T., 8, 50¹¹⁸, 66¹¹⁸
 Connet, P. H., 7, 839²
 Connon, H., 8, 224¹¹¹
 Connor, D. S., 3, 422⁷⁰; 5, 1185²
 Connor, D. T., 7, 198²⁷
 Connor, R., 4, 37⁷⁴, 47; 8, 140²⁵, 141²⁵, 142²⁵, 212¹², 533¹³⁹, 814¹⁸
 Connors, W. J., 3, 665³⁵
 Conover, L. H., 7, 157³³; 8, 314²⁵, 974¹²²
 Conrad, F., 2, 323²⁴; 7, 500²⁴⁰
 Conrad, M., 2, 352⁸⁷, 357⁸⁷
 Conrad, N. D., 5, 856^{201,203}
 Conrad, P., 3, 960¹¹⁶; 5, 894⁴⁸; 6, 898^{107b}
 Conrad, P. C., 4, 251¹⁵⁰
 Conrad, R. C., 7, 759⁹
 Conrad, T. T., 5, 154³³
 Conrad, W. E., 6, 253¹⁵⁸, 667²³⁸
 Conrow, K., 8, 91⁶³
 Conrow, R. B., 7, 277¹; 8, 527⁴¹
 Conrow, R. E., 2, 578⁸⁵
 Conroy, H., 8, 895⁴, 899⁴
 Consiglio, G., 3, 228²²², 229^{230,230a}, 246³⁶, 438²⁹, 452¹¹⁰, 487⁴⁵, 1023²², 4, 403²³⁹, 404²³⁹, 919^{18,19}, 926³⁷, 927⁴², 930^{42,45,48,53}, 931^{48,56-58}, 932⁶⁴, 936⁶⁹, 939⁷⁶, 945^{42,90}; 6, 831¹⁰, 832¹⁰, 848¹⁰
 Consonni, A., 2, 783³⁵
 Constable, A. G., 7, 630⁵¹
 Constable, E. C., 4, 837¹⁸
 Constantinides, D., 4, 16⁵¹; 6, 1022⁶¹
 Constantino, M., 3, 592¹⁷²
 Constantino, M. G., 4, 300³¹⁰, 304³⁶¹, 305³⁶¹; 6, 188¹⁸¹
 Conte, J. S., 4, 280¹²³
 Conte, V., 7, 777³⁷⁶
 Contelles, J. L. M., 1, 766¹⁵⁶
 Contento, M., 2, 187⁴³, 635⁴⁸, 640⁴⁸, 937¹⁵⁶; 4, 344^{78a}, 5, 100¹⁵⁶, 102¹⁷³; 8, 124⁹⁰
 Conti, F., 4, 608³²³, 839²⁶; 7, 452⁶¹; 8, 443¹
 Conti, P. G. M., 8, 33⁵⁸, 66⁵⁸
 Contreras, L., 6, 561⁸⁷⁶
 Contreras, R., 8, 16¹⁰¹, 54¹⁵⁶, 66¹⁵⁶, 237¹⁴, 240¹⁴, 244¹⁴, 537¹⁸⁰, 708⁴¹
 Conway, B. E., 3, 634⁶, 636^{6,56,57}, 637^{6,61}, 639^{56b,77}, 655⁶
 Conway, D. C., 3, 299³³
 Conway, P., 3, 933⁶¹; 8, 937⁶
 Conway, R., 4, 346^{86a}
 Conway, T. T., 4, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216d}
 Conway, W. P., 6, 1021⁵⁰
 Cook, A. G., 1, 366⁴³; 2, 865²; 4, 6²¹, 1004⁷³; 5, 676⁴; 6, 704¹¹; 8, 40⁸⁹, 66⁸⁹
 Cook, A. H., 8, 328⁸, 639²¹
 Cook, B. R., 7, 50^{71,72}
 Cook, C., 6, 108³⁴
 Cook, C.-H., 4, 357¹⁵⁰
 Cook, F., 1, 377⁹⁷; 4, 115^{184b}; 6, 727²⁰⁶; 8, 943¹²⁰
 Cook, J. M., 1, 262⁴⁰; 2, 381³⁰⁷, 1016²⁷, 1017^{31,34,35}, 1018³⁵; 3, 380⁷; 5, 864^{262,263}; 6, 737^{31,37,41,42}, 738^{42,43}, 746⁸⁹; 7, 340⁴⁶, 544³⁹, 553³⁹, 556³⁹
 Cook, L. C., 3, 407¹⁵⁰
 Cook, L. S., 6, 546⁶⁵⁴
 Cook, M. J., 7, 228¹⁰², 662^{53,55}; 8, 296⁶¹
 Cook, N. C., 4, 272^{38,39}, 273^{38,39}, 287^{38,39}
 Cook, P. L., 8, 320⁸⁵, 533¹⁴⁸
 Cook, P. M., 5, 137⁷⁷; 6, 1016²⁷
 Cook, R. M., 2, 381³⁰⁸
 Cook, S. J., 3, 1022¹⁹; 6, 51¹⁰⁶
 Cook, W. J., 7, 841¹⁸
 Cooke, B., 8, 872¹⁰, 873¹⁰
 Cooke, B. J. A., 5, 753⁵³, 754^{53,70}, 759⁷⁰
 Cooke, D. W., 8, 533¹⁴⁶
 Cooke, F., 1, 622^{73,74}, 737³¹, 828⁷⁹; 2, 426³⁹, 713⁴⁶; 3, 198⁵¹; 4, 258²⁵¹, 989¹⁴²; 5, 777^{190,191}
 Cooke, M. D., 4, 509¹⁶², 980¹⁰²
 Cooke, M. P., Jr., 1, 264⁴³, 411⁴⁸, 492⁴¹, 493⁴¹, 495⁴¹; 2, 107⁵⁶; 3, 877⁸⁷, 1021¹⁷, 1024²⁸; 4, 35^{98h}, 72²⁸, 73³⁴, 74^{38a,39a-c,40a-c}, 75^{42a}, 115¹⁷⁸, 239²², 243^{70,72}, 247^{70,99}, 253¹⁷⁴, 257^{70,72}, 260^{72,99}; 6, 185¹⁶¹, 189¹⁹¹, 190^{161,192,194}, 954¹³; 8, 863²³⁹
 Cooke, R., 3, 419³³
 Cooke, R. G., 3, 828^{52,53}
 Cooks, R. G., 2, 807⁴⁹; 8, 629¹⁸⁶
 Cookson, C. M., 3, 616¹²
 Cookson, R. C., 2, 530²², 547¹¹⁶, 551¹¹⁶, 578⁸⁸, 587⁸⁸, 720⁸⁶; 3, 135³⁵⁰, 136³⁵⁰, 137³⁵⁰, 141³⁵⁰, 349³⁴, 623³⁷, 625³⁷; 4, 35^{98j}, 44¹²⁵, 395²⁰⁵, 893¹⁵⁷; 5, 76²⁴³, 123⁴, 178¹³⁸, 221⁶¹, 428¹⁰⁸, 429¹¹², 594³, 595³, 596³, 597²⁹, 603³, 618¹, 791²⁷, 799²⁷, 802⁸⁶, 882¹⁵, 883¹⁷; 6, 139⁵², 836⁵⁶, 841⁷⁴, 1022⁶⁰; 7, 219¹⁵; 8, 844⁶⁸
 Coolbaugh, T. S., 4, 576¹⁶
 Cooley, J. H., 4, 124²; 6, 70²⁰
 Cooley, N. A., 1, 808³²¹
 Coolidge, M. B., 6, 581⁹⁹¹
 Coombes, R. G., 2, 321¹¹, 329¹¹; 6, 104¹⁹
 Coombs, R. V., 2, 184²⁶; 3, 2⁸, 11⁸, 16⁸, 17⁸, 26⁸, 653²²⁶; 4, 240³⁹, 254³⁹; 8, 527⁴⁰
 Coombs, W., 6, 927⁷⁰
 Coon, M. J., 7, 80¹³⁸
 Cooney, E., 4, 394¹⁹³
 Cooney, J. V., 1, 559¹⁵²; 6, 176¹⁰⁰
 Cooney, K. E., 5, 835⁵⁹
 Cooper, C. F., 1, 832¹¹⁰; 4, 953^{8,81}, 954⁸¹, 1031⁵, 1032⁵, 1035⁵, 1102¹⁹⁸
 Cooper, C. M., 6, 1017³⁸, 1024³⁸
 Cooper, C. S., 6, 517^{328,329}; 8, 190⁷⁵
 Cooper, D., 5, 847¹³⁵; 8, 775⁷⁷
 Cooper, D. K., 5, 514⁹, 527⁹
 Cooper, E. L., 6, 653¹⁵¹
 Cooper, G. D., 3, 866³²; 8, 751^{64,65}
 Cooper, G. F., 5, 768¹²⁵, 779¹²⁵
 Cooper, G. M., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Cooper, G. R., 4, 1002⁶¹
 Cooper, J., 5, 843¹²⁴; 6, 859¹⁷³; 8, 196¹²²
 Cooper, J. L., 3, 343¹⁷, 348²⁷, 353⁴⁸, 355^{17,48}, 357^{17,48}, 358⁶⁸
 Cooper, J. W., 4, 719²⁷
 Cooper, K., 1, 391¹⁵⁴, 392¹⁵⁴; 3, 218^{100,100b}, 229²³⁴, 444⁶⁶
 Cooper, L., 2, 917⁸⁹, 919⁸⁹, 920⁸⁹, 924⁸⁹, 935⁸⁹; 5, 100¹⁴⁷
 Cooper, M. M., 1, 473⁸⁰
 Cooper, M. S., 2, 962⁴⁵, 964⁴⁵; 7, 194⁴, 374⁷⁸, 674⁴¹
 Cooper, M. W., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157b}
 Cooper, N. J., 4, 696⁷, 712^{7b}
 Cooper, P. J., 3, 352^{43b}; 8, 724¹⁷⁰
 Cooper, P. N., 7, 534³⁷
 Cooper, R., 3, 693¹⁴⁴
 Cooper, R. D. G., 5, 96¹⁰³, 98^{103,129}, 99¹⁰³
 Cooper, W. D., 2, 739^{43a}

- Coote, S. J., 2, 315⁴⁵, 316⁴⁵
 Cope, A. C., 1, 709²⁶²; 2, 343⁹, 366^{219,220}, 1024^{57,58},
 3, 379^{1,3}, 380^{1,5,13,16}, 381^{16a,17}, 382^{3b}, 393⁹³, 414¹,
 735¹⁷, 760¹³⁹, 774¹³⁹, 856⁸⁷; 5, 552²⁴, 789²⁸, 791³⁷,
 827³, 834³, 1146¹¹⁰; 6, 734⁴, 960⁶¹, 961⁶⁵, 1012⁴,
 1013^{4,15}, 1014^{18,20}, 1015^{21,24}, 1016²⁵; 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²,
 8, 228¹²³, 251¹⁰⁵, 726¹⁹⁰, 957⁹
 Copenhaver, J. E., 6, 204¹⁰
 Copinschi, G., 7, 704¹¹
 Copland, D., 5, 626³⁸, 629³⁸
 Copley, D. J., 8, 112²⁵, 119²⁵
 Copley, S. D., 5, 854¹⁷⁷, 855^{185,188}
 Copp, F. C., 8, 964⁵⁷
 Copp, L. J., 3, 217⁹²
 Coppi, L., 1, 612⁴⁸; 2, 566²², 567²⁶
 Coppinger, G. M., 7, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹
 Coppola, B. P., 2, 567³⁰
 Coppola, G. M., 2, 81¹, 82¹, 96¹; 3, 223¹⁴⁶; 4, 53¹⁵¹,
 1010¹⁵⁰; 6, 830⁴, 873¹⁰
 Coppolino, A., 2, 162¹⁴⁴; 4, 7²⁶
 Coppolino, A. P., 7, 506³⁰⁰
 Corain, B., 2, 369²⁴⁵
 Corbani, F., 7, 170¹²¹
 Corbeil, J., 2, 656^{158,159}, 1059⁷⁷
 Corbel, B., 3, 167⁴⁸⁶, 168⁴⁸⁶, 199⁵⁵, 257¹¹⁷, 1052²⁷,
 6, 126¹⁵⁰
 Corbelin, S., 1, 342²⁴, 36¹⁷⁴
 Corbett, D. F., 2, 758²¹; 4, 50¹⁴²
 Corbett, J. F., 3, 829⁵⁵
 Corbett, W. L., 5, 474^{156,157}
 Corbett, W. M., 7, 760²⁸
 Corbier, B., 7, 64⁶⁰
 Corbin, U., 8, 645⁴⁰
 Corbin, V. L., 3, 419⁴³
 Corby, N. S., 6, 607⁴⁶
 Corcoran, D. E., 2, 442⁹, 447^{9,33}
 Corcoran, J. W., 6, 440⁷⁶
 Corcoran, R. J., 7, 43⁴⁷, 46⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰, 47^{50,52,56}
 Cordell, G. A., 3, 682¹⁶⁵, 691¹³³; 6, 737³⁹
 Cordes, A. W., 8, 435⁷¹
 Cordes, E. H., 6, 556²³, 563²³
 Cordiner, B. G., 4, 6²³
 Cordova, R., 2, 527⁹, 528⁹, 531^{24,28}, 533^{24,30},
 537²⁴; 4, 904²⁰⁶; 5, 27⁴, 47⁴, 433^{137c}, 435^{137c},
 6, 894⁹⁰
 Core, M. T., 5, 960³²¹
 Coreil, M., 3, 509¹⁷⁹
 Corey, E., 6, 438⁶⁴
 Corey, E. J., 1, 87⁴⁸, 112^{25,27}, 223⁸², 224⁸², 227⁹⁷, 237³³,
 268⁵⁶, 272⁶⁶, 273^{66d}, 313^{119,120}, 314^{119,120},
 317^{143,144,151,152}, 319^{144,151,152}, 357⁶, 359²⁵, 364²⁵,
 378⁶, 386¹²², 408³; 2, 47¹⁵⁴, 72⁵⁷, 76⁵⁷, 91⁴⁵,
 120^{172,173,174,182}, 156¹¹⁸, 158¹²⁶, 161¹³⁶, 182¹¹, 228¹⁶³,
 249⁸⁴, 259⁸³, 264⁸³, 355¹²⁰, 356¹²⁰, 373²⁷³, 448⁴²,
 482³¹, 484³¹, 495⁶⁶, 496⁶⁶, 497⁶⁶, 504³, 506¹⁴, 507²¹,
 509^{3,35}, 511^{14,21,45}, 512²¹, 517²¹, 518^{35,63}, 524⁸⁰,
 540⁷², 542⁷², 564⁹, 588^{150,152}, 599¹⁸, 600³³, 605³³,
 638⁶¹, 640⁶¹, 800¹⁶, 809⁵⁴, 824⁵⁴, 839¹⁷², 843¹⁹⁴,
 866⁵, 1100¹¹⁷; 3, 3⁹, 12⁶⁴, 17⁸⁵, 30¹⁸⁰, 34¹⁸⁰, 35^{180,200},
 86^{26,59}, 88^{59,125}, 89⁵⁹, 103^{203,206}, 108²⁰³, 112⁵⁹, 118¹²⁵,
 120²⁴⁰, 121²⁶, 123^{59,125}, 124^{265,266,274,275,278},
 125^{59,266,274,275,278,292}, 126²⁹², 127^{265,266,274},
 128^{265,266,278}, 129^{274,278}, 131³²⁶, 132²⁷⁸, 134³³⁸,
 135^{326,338}, 137³³⁸, 147³⁹¹, 158³⁹¹, 178^{541,545}, 181⁵⁴⁵,
 194⁸, 201⁸⁰, 212^{37,38}, 213⁵⁰, 215^{61,67}, 216⁷⁰,
 217^{81,84,93}, 220¹²⁶, 235^{81b}, 247^{49,50}, 248⁵⁵, 249⁶⁴,
 250^{49,69,70}, 251⁵⁵, 257¹²¹, 269⁵⁵, 274²⁰, 288⁶³, 356⁵⁹,
 361⁷⁹, 365⁹⁶, 419⁴⁴, 420⁴⁴, 421⁵⁶, 427^{85,88}, 430⁹²⁻⁹⁴,
 431⁹⁹⁻¹⁰², 546¹²³, 570⁵²⁻⁵⁴, 572^{52,53,69}, 573^{53,69,72},
 575⁵³, 583⁵³, 596^{53,72}, 599⁷², 602^{69,72}, 607^{69,72},
 610^{52,53,69}, 638⁹⁰, 649²⁰², 650^{202c}, 652^{202c}, 709¹⁶,
 712²⁵, 713²⁹, 729⁴⁰, 744⁶³, 762¹⁴⁶, 778², 909¹⁵⁰,
 918²¹, 936⁷³; 4, 5¹⁷, 12⁴¹, 14^{46,46a}, 21⁶⁹, 76⁴⁶, 85^{77b},
 91^{88c}, 108^{146b}, 113⁴⁶, 115^{179a}, 129^{223a}, 143¹⁸, 152⁵⁷,
 171²⁹, 172³⁰, 173³⁶, 174³⁹, 176^{45,47}, 183⁷⁹, 185⁸⁹,
 218^{139,140}, 229²³¹, 239²¹, 248¹¹⁰, 252¹⁶⁵, 256²¹, 261²¹,
 262¹¹⁰, 315⁵⁰¹, 331¹⁶, 349¹⁰⁹, 370^{26,39,43}, 372^{64a},
 373^{69,70}, 377¹⁰⁰, 378¹⁰⁹, 384¹⁴³, 390¹⁷², 487⁴¹, 731⁶⁹,
 738⁹³, 763^{213,214}, 798¹¹⁰, 807¹⁵¹, 809¹⁶⁰, 964⁴⁶,
 971^{73,74}, 976⁹⁸, 987¹³⁴, 988^{134,138}, 989¹⁴¹, 1033³⁵,
 1040^{70-72,85,96}, 1041⁹⁶, 1043⁷¹, 1044^{70,72}, 1045⁸⁵,
 1048⁹⁶; 5, 90⁵³, 124^{6,10}, 125⁶, 128⁶, 130¹⁰, 320⁹,
 330³⁸, 339⁵⁶, 347⁵⁶, 353⁸⁶, 356⁸⁸, 365^{96b}, 377^{110,110b},
 378^{110b}, 404¹⁸, 429^{113a}, 439¹⁶⁹, 514⁷, 522⁴⁶, 543¹¹⁵,
 560⁷⁷, 569¹¹¹, 738¹⁴⁷, 755⁷¹, 780^{71,204}, 829²⁵, 830³⁷,
 837⁶⁹, 843¹²⁵, 853^{125a}, 890³⁵, 910⁸⁸, 957³⁰⁸, 1014⁵⁶,
 6, 2⁸, 8³⁶, 22⁸, 76⁴², 107²⁸, 108³⁷, 134^{9,14}, 135^{9,23},
 138⁴⁴, 139^{45,46}, 172¹⁷, 174⁶⁰, 175⁶⁷, 438^{59,66}, 452¹³⁶,
 561⁸⁸⁰, 609⁵⁵, 632⁶, 647¹¹¹, 648^{111,118}, 652¹⁴⁴, 655¹⁵⁶,
 656¹⁷⁰, 657¹⁷³, 659¹⁴⁴, 660²⁰², 662²¹⁵, 666²⁴⁷,
 673^{291,292}, 674^{292,293,294}, 677^{316,319}, 678³²⁴, 679^{326,329},
 680^{329b}, 682³⁴¹, 686³⁷², 727¹⁹³, 728^{214,215}, 784⁹¹,
 830⁵, 837⁶⁰, 848¹⁰⁹, 859¹⁷⁵, 864¹⁹⁸, 865²⁰⁰, 866²⁰⁶,
 903¹³⁴, 927⁷², 960⁵³, 982^{49,50}, 983⁵², 998¹¹⁸, 1043¹²,
 1047³⁴, 1059⁶⁷; 7, 101¹³³, 103¹³⁹, 104¹⁴⁵, 120¹¹,
 127⁶², 180¹⁵⁵, 182¹⁶¹, 194¹⁰, 197¹⁸, 218⁶, 228^{93,95},
 260^{63,65,85,86}, 263⁸³, 272¹³¹, 273¹³¹, 278¹⁶⁵, 279¹⁶⁵,
 292¹⁰, 297²⁹, 298³⁸, 318⁵⁹, 358^{4,11}, 363³⁵, 373⁷⁵,
 376^{85,89}, 378⁹⁵, 400⁵⁰, 418¹²⁸, 419^{134a}, 420¹³⁷, 438²⁰,
 445²⁰, 501²⁵⁰, 516⁵, 534³⁸, 566¹⁰⁰, 620²⁷, 633⁶³, 634⁶⁷,
 677⁶⁶, 678⁷³, 680⁷⁷, 686¹⁰⁰, 711⁶⁰, 737¹⁶, 752¹⁴⁶,
 768²⁰³, 821³⁰, 823³⁹, 824⁴¹, 831⁶⁷; 8, 111²³, 117^{23,72},
 160¹⁰², 163⁴⁰, 171¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁶, 178¹⁰², 179¹⁰², 269^{80,81},
 319⁷⁴, 374^{147,148}, 384²⁴, 388⁶⁰, 393¹¹¹, 395¹²⁸, 448¹⁴⁸,
 472², 473², 531¹²⁵, 537¹⁸⁵, 543²⁵⁰, 615⁹⁵, 657⁹⁶,
 725¹⁸⁰, 727¹⁹⁸, 754^{75,76}, 800⁶⁶, 824⁶¹, 837^{13b},
 844^{70,72,72c}, 881⁶⁸, 885¹⁰³, 891¹⁴⁹, 986¹¹
 Corey, G. C., 7, 706²¹
 Corey, M. D., 7, 235³
 Corey, P., 5, 1096¹¹⁰, 1098¹¹⁰
 Corey, P. F., 4, 391¹⁸⁵, 393¹⁸⁵
 Corfield, A. P., 2, 463⁸⁶
 Coria, J. M., 4, 189¹⁰³
 Cork, D. G., 4, 354¹³⁰; 6, 939^{145,146}, 941¹⁴⁶, 942¹⁴⁶, 7,
 844⁵⁵; 8, 86²⁶
 Corkins, H. G., 2, 418²²; 3, 871⁵¹; 4, 115^{184d}; 6, 787⁹⁷
 Corley, E., 4, 767²³⁴
 Corley, E. G., 3, 380¹¹; 7, 493¹⁸⁸
 Commons, A., 4, 395²⁰⁵, 396²⁰⁸, 397²⁰⁸, 411^{267a}
 Corn, J. E., 4, 270¹³
 Cornejo, J., 7, 228¹⁰¹, 845⁷⁷
 Cornelis, A., 1, 564^{187,188}, 3, 125³⁰³, 322¹⁴⁴; 6, 111^{60,63},
 7, 760²⁵, 846^{87-90,92,96,98,100}
 Cornelisse, J., 5, 647^{14,18,19}, 649^{14,18,22}, 650^{19,22}, 652^{18,19},
 653¹⁹, 656^{18,19}, 707⁴⁰
 Cornell, S. C., 6, 291²²³
 Cornet, D., 8, 142⁴⁸
 Cornforth, J., 3, 502¹⁴¹
 Cornforth, J. W., 1, 49⁴, 50⁴, 153⁶²; 2, 24⁹⁶, 396⁸; 6,
 980³²; 7, 272¹³², 477⁷⁰; 8, 317⁹, 937⁶, 532¹²⁸, 957¹⁶
 Cornforth, R. H., 1, 49⁴, 50⁴, 153⁶²; 2, 24⁹⁶; 6, 980³²; 7,
 272¹³²; 8, 317

- Cornil, A., 7, 704¹¹
 Cornish, A. J., 8, 556³⁷², 779⁸⁹, 780^{93,94}
 Cornubert, R., 2, 148⁸²; 8, 143⁵⁷
 Cornwall, P., 1, 477¹³⁹
 Correa, A. G., 7, 355³⁹
 Correa, I. D., 4, 331¹⁸
 Correa, P. E., 7, 748¹¹⁵, 765¹⁴⁶, 877¹³⁰
 Correia, C. R. D., 5, 145¹⁰⁸, 639¹²⁵, 641¹³⁰, 1026⁸⁵
 Correia, V. R., 8, 412¹¹⁶
 Corrie, J. E. T., 5, 419⁷⁴, 576¹⁴⁶; 6, 664²¹⁹
 Corrigan, J. R., 7, 272¹³³
 Corriol, C., 6, 563⁸⁹²
 Corriu, R. J. P., 1, 113³¹, 461¹², 619⁵⁹, 623⁸¹; 2, 58¹¹, 572⁴³, 3, 228²¹⁵, 436⁴, 484²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495²⁶, 503²⁶, 513²⁶, 4, 100¹²⁶, 120¹⁹⁷, 248¹¹², 630⁴¹⁸; 8, 246⁷⁹, 262^{18,19}, 265¹⁹, 546³¹¹, 766²⁰, 797³⁸
 Corsano, S., 1, 754¹⁰⁷; 2, 363¹⁹⁵; 4, 308⁴⁰⁴; 7, 112¹⁹⁶, 732⁵⁹; 8, 244⁵⁸, 248⁵⁸
 Corsaro, A., 6, 178¹²¹, 508^{289,290}, 509²⁷¹
 Corse, J., 4, 288¹⁸⁶
 Corset, J., 1, 342^{226,227}, 41²⁰⁰
 Cortes, D., 4, 537⁹⁵
 Cortes, D. A., 7, 308²⁰, 809⁸²
 Cortés, M., 7, 90³³
 Cortese, F., 6, 209⁶⁵
 Cortese, N., 4, 845⁶⁸, 846⁷³, 847^{68,73}, 848⁷³, 855⁹⁷
 Cortese, N. A., 7, 691²⁰; 8, 368⁶⁴, 557^{386,387}, 902⁴⁶, 904⁴⁶, 907⁴⁶
 Cortez, C., 1, 466⁴⁷; 7, 296²⁶, 346⁷; 8, 191³²
 Cortez, H. V., 8, 807¹¹⁹
 Corwin, A. H., 8, 604¹
 Cory, R. M., 4, 18⁵⁹, 121²⁰⁸, 262³¹², 991¹⁵¹, 992¹⁵⁵, 993¹⁶¹; 5, 249³³; 6, 176⁹²
 Coscia, C. J., 8, 527⁴¹
 Cose, R. W. C., 3, 949⁹⁵; 6, 897⁹⁵
 Cossais, F., 2, 816⁸⁴, 828⁸⁴
 Cossar, B. C., 2, 914⁸⁰
 Cossec, B., 3, 46²⁵⁴
 Cossentini, M., 1, 683²¹⁹; 4, 71^{16a}, 139³
 Cossey, A. L., 6, 489⁹⁸; 8, 503⁷⁰
 Cossío, F. P., 2, 649¹⁰², 1059⁷⁵; 5, 94⁸⁷, 95^{90,98,99}, 96¹⁰⁹, 100¹⁴⁶; 7, 275¹⁴⁵, 277^{153,154}, 554^{64,65}
 Cossu-Jouve, M., 2, 138²⁰
 Cossy, J., 1, 268⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵; 3, 176³⁴⁰, 281⁴², 599^{209,210}, 602²²³, 603²²⁸; 4, 48¹³⁹, 809¹⁶³; 5, 310¹⁰⁰; 6, 86⁹⁹, 161¹⁷⁹
 Costa, A., 4, 111^{155d}; 6, 89¹¹⁰; 7, 334²⁷, 346⁸
 Costa, M., 5, 925¹⁵⁵, 1135⁵⁰, 1137⁵⁵
 Costa, P. R. R., 2, 744⁹⁶
 Costa, T., 6, 190¹⁹⁹, 196^{199,228,232,233}
 Costall, B., 2, 760⁴³
 Costantino, P., 3, 741⁴⁹
 Costanzo, S. J., 3, 260¹⁴⁴
 Coste, J., 3, 740^{47,48}
 Costello, F., 4, 272⁴⁰
 Costello, G., 3, 444⁶⁷; 4, 878⁸³
 Costero, A. M., 4, 492⁷³; 5, 474¹⁵⁸; 6, 172¹⁹
 Costisella, B., 2, 601⁸; 3, 953¹⁰⁵; 6, 134³⁶; 7, 197²²
 Cota, D. J., 4, 292²²⁹; 6, 261¹², 263¹², 264¹², 267¹²; 7, 97¹
 Côté, J., 3, 846⁴³
 Cote, R., 7, 503²⁸¹
 Cotellet, P., 6, 897¹⁰⁰
 Cotsaris, E., 8, 496³⁰
 Cott, W. J., 6, 228³²
 Cottam, P. D., 6, 1024⁷⁷
 Cottens, S., 4, 1020²³⁷, 1035⁴²
 Cotter, R. J., 3, 393⁹³
 Cottier, L., 5, 1007³⁶
 Cottineau, F., 6, 70²⁰
 Cotton, F. A., 1, 193⁸⁸, 416⁶⁶, 422⁹⁴; 4, 104^{135b}; 5, 715⁷⁷; 7, 844⁵⁹
 Cotton, W. D., 1, 116⁴⁸, 118⁴⁸
 Cottrell, C. E., 1, 885¹³⁴; 3, 163⁴⁷²; 5, 210⁵⁶, 815¹⁴³, 817¹⁵⁰
 Cottrell, D. M., 5, 203^{39,39a,b,d}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹
 Cottrell, P. T., 7, 769²¹⁸
 Coudane, H., 3, 754¹⁰⁹; 4, 98^{108d}
 Coudert, G., 5, 1022⁷⁵; 6, 648¹²⁰
 Couffignal, R., 1, 218⁵¹, 273⁷¹; 2, 286⁶⁶, 799²⁰
 Coughlan, M. J., 7, 655²⁰
 Coughlin, D. J., 8, 513¹⁰⁴
 Couladouros, E. A., 6, 448¹⁰⁷
 Coulentianos, C., 4, 900¹⁷⁹
 Coulombeau, A., 3, 564⁷; 8, 527⁴²
 Coulson, C. A., 5, 900³
 Coulson, D. R., 3, 48²⁵⁹
 Coulston, K. J., 7, 827⁴⁸
 Coulter, A. W., 3, 901¹¹²
 Coulter, J. M., 8, 813⁹, 915⁹⁶, 939⁹⁵
 Coulter, M. J., 1, 520⁷⁶, 521⁷⁶, 522^{76,78}; 2, 75⁸¹; 4, 12^{37,37f}, 119¹⁹⁴, 226^{198,199}; 5, 1053⁴¹, 1061⁴¹; 6, 154¹⁴⁶
 Coulter, P. B., 7, 750¹³¹
 Coult, R. T., 4, 293²³⁵
 Counter, F. T., 8, 47¹²⁴, 66¹²⁴
 Couret, C., 5, 444¹⁸⁹
 Court, A. S., 1, 622⁷¹; 6, 134¹²
 Court, J. J., 1, 400⁸
 Courtheyn, D., 2, 343¹⁵, 353¹⁰², 357¹⁰², 380¹⁰²
 Courtneidge, J. L., 4, 306^{375,383,384}, 314⁴⁸⁰; 8, 854¹⁵⁵, 855¹⁵⁵, 856¹⁵⁵
 Courtney, J. L., 7, 237³⁸, 851¹⁸
 Courtney, P. M., 1, 420⁸⁵
 Courtois, G., 1, 368⁵⁷, 369⁵⁷; 2, 26⁶, 36^{6d}, 21^{6d}, 23^{6d}, 49^{6d}, 980¹⁹, 1000^{53,54}, 1004^{60,63}, 1005^{60,63}; 3, 420⁵¹, 421⁵¹; 4, 871³⁰, 877³⁰, 880⁹⁰, 883^{90,96,98-100}, 884^{90,96,99,100}; 5, 39²⁵
 Courtot, P., 5, 708⁴², 709⁴⁵, 710⁵², 739^{45b}
 Coury, J., 1, 367⁵⁴
 Cousin, H., 3, 693¹⁴⁵
 Cousse, H., 8, 343¹¹²
 Cousseau, J., 4, 272^{27,28}, 278⁹⁹, 286¹⁷³; 8, 851¹²⁵
 Coussemant, F., 6, 263^{20,24}, 264²⁴, 267²⁴, 269²⁰
 Coutrot, P., 2, 61²¹, 429⁴⁷; 3, 759^{129,130}; 6, 437³⁹, 533⁵⁰⁷; 8, 267⁷¹
 Coutts, I. G. C., 3, 689¹¹⁸
 Coutts, R. S. P., 1, 139⁴; 8, 754¹¹⁴
 Coutts, R. T., 7, 79^{128b}; 8, 373¹³³, 376¹³³
 Couture, A., 4, 317⁵⁵¹, 318⁵⁶¹; 6, 474⁸²; 7, 143¹⁵¹, 144¹⁵¹
 Couture, C., 6, 232³⁹
 Couture, R., 7, 797¹⁹
 Couturier, D., 1, 368⁵⁸, 369⁵⁸; 6, 74³⁷, 897¹⁰⁰
 Couturier, J.-C., 8, 228¹²⁹
 Couturier, S., 8, 447¹²⁰, 688⁹⁹, 690¹⁰¹, 691⁹⁹
 Couvillon, J. L., 7, 15¹⁴⁹
 Covell, A. N., 3, 281⁴³
 Covell, J., 5, 208⁵²
 Coveney, D. J., 1, 846¹³; 4, 761²⁰⁶
 Covert, L. W., 8, 212¹²
 Covitz, F. H., 4, 129²²⁵
 Cowan, D. A., 7, 675⁵⁵
 Cowan, D. O., 5, 220⁴⁹, 637¹⁰²
 Cowan, J. C., 8, 450¹⁶¹, 451¹⁸⁰

- Cowan, P. J., 2, 801²¹
 Coward, J. K., 2, 902⁴¹
 Cowell, A., 3, 1033⁶²
 Cowell, G. W., 1, 844⁸; 3, 783²¹; 4, 953^{8,8d}, 954^{8d}, 1101¹⁹⁷; 5, 904⁴⁶, 905⁴⁶
 Cowen, K. A., 8, 54¹⁵³, 66¹⁵³
 Cowherd, F. G., 5, 911⁹³
 Cowie, M., 4, 964⁴⁹
 Cowitz, F. H., 7, 800^{30,30a}
 Cowley, A. H., 1, 41²⁷⁰, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷; 3, 211²⁸, 215²⁸
 Cowling, A. P., 5, 608⁶⁴, 609⁶⁴; 6, 764⁸
 Cowling, M. P., 1, 391¹⁵⁴, 392¹⁵⁴
 Cox, A., 3, 689¹²³; 5, 212⁷⁰
 Cox, D. G., 8, 860²²³, 861²²⁷
 Cox, D. J., 6, 172¹³
 Cox, D. P., 6, 219¹¹⁹
 Cox, G. B., 3, 638⁹⁴
 Cox, J. D., 5, 900⁶
 Cox, J. H., 2, 388³⁴¹
 Cox, J. M., 8, 530¹⁰³
 Cox, M. T., 4, 405²⁴⁸; 8, 856¹⁸⁴
 Cox, N. J. G., 4, 791⁵⁹
 Cox, P., 2, 655¹⁴⁰
 Cox, P. B., 3, 232²⁶⁶, 488⁵⁴, 495⁵⁴
 Cox, R. A., 8, 52¹⁴⁶, 66¹⁴⁶
 Cox, R. H., 3, 629⁵³; 6, 23⁹⁴
 Cox, S. D., 8, 446⁹³, 452⁹³, 534¹⁵⁷
 Cox, W. M., Jr., 8, 243⁴⁶
 Cox, W. W., 5, 221⁵⁹; 8, 880⁶⁶
 Coxon, J. M., 1, 181³⁵; 2, 197^{77b}, 317^{7b}, 573⁵²; 3, 741⁵³, 742⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷, 743^{57,60}, 746⁶⁶, 751⁹⁰, 752⁹¹; 7, 88²³, 90²³; 8, 941¹¹²
 Coyle, J. D., 5, 123¹, 126¹, 212⁷⁰, 645¹, 648¹¹, 651¹; 7, 877¹³³
 Coyle, T. D., 1, 292²⁴
 Coyne, L. M., 7, 840⁸
 Coyner, E. C., 5, 63¹⁶
 Cozort, J. R., 8, 437^{77,78}
 Cozzi, F., 1, 519^{65,66}, 520⁶⁷, 523⁸⁰, 524^{86,87}, 765¹⁵¹; 2, 31¹⁰⁸, 228^{166,167}, 374²⁷⁶, 486⁴², 515^{55,56}, 516⁵⁸; 6, 149^{97,99,102}, 927⁷³; 7, 442⁴⁷; 8, 72²³⁹, 74²³⁹, 844⁶⁷
 Cozzi, P. G., 2, 605⁵⁹, 638⁶⁰, 640^{60,80}, 644⁸⁰, 645⁶⁰, 652⁶⁰, 653⁶⁰
 Crabb, J. N., 4, 1075³¹, 1104²¹⁰; 7, 508³¹⁰
 Crabb, T. A., 7, 72¹⁰¹, 75¹¹⁵
 Crabbé, P., 1, 848²⁵; 3, 257¹²⁰; 4, 229^{212,220}; 6, 175⁶⁹; 8, 526²⁴, 881⁶⁹
 Crabtree, R. H., 1, 307^{93,94}, 310⁹³, 320¹⁶¹; 3, 1047⁴, 1062⁴; 6, 958³⁴; 7, 1¹, 31^{9,10}, 41¹, 527¹, 630³³, 1527¹; 8, 446⁸⁹⁻⁹³, 447⁹⁰, 448¹⁴⁶, 452⁹³, 455⁹¹, 456⁹¹, 457²¹³, 534¹⁵⁷
 Crackett, P. H., 2, 578⁸⁵
 Crafts, J. M., 3, 299³⁰, 317¹²¹
 Cragoe, E. J., Jr., 2, 971⁹²; 5, 780²⁰¹
 Craig, D., 1, 787²⁵³; 4, 278¹; 5, 372¹, 513⁵, 514^{5,51}, 522⁴⁴, 524⁵⁵, 527⁵
 Craig, D. C., 5, 474¹⁵⁸
 Craig, J., 4, 587⁴⁷
 Craig, J. C., 2, 828¹³²; 6, 966⁹⁴; 7, 693²⁹; 8, 277¹⁵²
 Craig, J. T., 2, 849²¹⁵
 Craig, T. A., 5, 494²¹⁵, 579¹⁶³
 Crain, D. L., 3, 319¹³¹
 Cram, D. J., 1, 49³, 50³, 72⁷¹, 109¹², 110¹², 134¹², 141^{19,20,22}, 151^{19,20}, 153²⁰, 182⁴⁶, 222⁶⁹, 295⁵⁰, 460^{1,2}, 528^{113,115}, 678^{211,212}; 2, 24⁹⁶, 217¹³⁷, 666³⁶, 677³⁶; 3, 114²³³, 124²⁸¹, 125²⁸¹, 154²³³, 164⁴⁷⁵, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹, 727²⁷, 822⁸, 836⁸; 4, 230²⁴⁶, 426⁴², 427^{42,66}; 5, 170¹¹¹, 513⁴; 6, 154¹⁴⁹, 799²⁴, 968¹¹³, 1012^{5,6}, 1013⁶, 1017³⁶, 1034¹³³; 7, 483¹²⁵, 777³⁸³; 8, 316¹⁸, 228¹²⁸, 329²³, 335²³, 410⁹¹, 828⁷⁸
 Cramer, C. J., 5, 539¹⁰⁴
 Cramer, F., 6, 207¹, 602⁶, 605³⁵, 607⁴³, 610⁶¹, 611⁶⁸, 612^{70,72,77}, 614⁹¹, 625¹⁵⁵
 Cramer, H. I., 8, 140²⁴, 141²⁴
 Cramer, P., 4, 313⁴⁶⁵
 Cramer, R. D., 5, 1138⁶⁵; 8, 447¹⁰⁸
 Cramer, R. E., 1, 36²³⁵
 Cramer, R. J., 5, 73¹⁹⁷
 Crammer, B., 4, 1043¹⁰⁸, 1048¹⁰⁸; 5, 1006^{34,34b}
 Cramp, M. C., 6, 836⁵⁶
 Crampton, M. R., 4, 426⁴³, 444⁴³
 Crandall, J. K., 1, 822³⁰; 3, 380⁷, 605²³², 741⁵⁴, 892⁵²; 4, 308⁴⁰³, 789³¹, 808¹⁵⁶, 809¹⁶⁰, 869²⁷, 870²⁷, 871²⁷, 878⁷⁵, 898^{75,175}; 5, 15¹⁰⁰, 597³⁰; 6, 2³, 25³, 960⁶¹, 994⁹⁵, 998⁹⁵; 8, 114⁵³
 Crane, R. I., 2, 355¹¹⁹, 382³¹⁴; 3, 386⁶⁸
 Crank, G., 6, 563⁸⁹⁸, 570⁹⁴⁷, 984⁵³; 7, 338³⁸, 738³², 761⁵⁴
 Crans, D. C., 2, 456⁷⁶, 461⁷⁶, 465¹⁰⁶
 Crass, G., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 2, 120¹⁷⁹; 4, 229²³⁸
 Cravador, A., 1, 571²⁷⁴, 631⁵³, 633⁷¹, 634⁷¹, 636⁷¹, 637⁷¹, 641⁷¹, 642⁷¹, 656^{53,71,143,144}, 657^{53,71,144}, 658^{53,71}, 659⁵³, 664⁷¹, 672^{71,199}, 675⁷¹, 702¹⁹⁹, 705¹⁹⁹, 712¹⁹⁹, 716¹⁹⁹; 3, 86⁵⁰, 87^{76,84,86}, 109⁸⁴, 136⁷⁶, 142⁸⁶, 144^{76,86}, 145⁷⁶; 8, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97c}, 849^{97e}
 Craven, R. L., 4, 274⁵⁷, 282⁵⁷
 Craw, P. A., 3, 675⁷⁴; 8, 944¹²³
 Crawford, H. T., 8, 497³⁹
 Crawford, J. A., 4, 745¹⁴⁰
 Crawford, M., 2, 400²⁵, 403³³
 Crawford, R. J., 3, 903¹²¹; 4, 83^{65a}; 5, 876⁴, 929¹⁶⁷; 7, 111¹⁹⁰
 Crawford, T. C., 3, 799¹⁰²; 6, 163¹⁹³, 838⁶⁶; 8, 537¹⁷⁸
 Crawley, L. C., 6, 960⁶¹
 Crea, R., 6, 620¹³⁰
 Creary, X., 1, 425¹⁰⁴; 3, 614⁵, 788⁵²; 4, 457⁶¹, 458⁶⁷, 459^{90,91}, 460^{90,91}, 462¹⁰⁷, 463⁶⁷, 474⁹⁰, 475^{61,91,149}; 5, 856²¹⁶, 6, 451¹²⁵
 Creaser, E. H., 8, 206¹⁷¹
 Creasey, S. E., 8, 814¹⁶
 Creasy, W. S., 6, 209⁷⁰
 Creck, C., 6, 155¹⁵⁴
 Cree, G. M., 7, 293¹¹
 Creed, D., 7, 851²⁸, 879¹⁵⁰
 Creeke, P. I., 4, 408^{259e}, 413^{259e}
 Creese, M. W., 3, 750⁸⁵
 Cregg, C., 1, 248⁷⁰
 Cregge, R. J., 4, 1032^{32a,c}, 109¹⁴⁸; 5, 839^{77,84}
 Creighton, D. J., 8, 589⁴⁹
 Creighton, E. M., 3, 913¹
 Crellin, R. A., 5, 63⁹; 7, 879^{146,147}
 Cremer, D., 2, 267⁶⁴
 Cremer, G. A., 8, 600¹⁰⁴
 Cremer, S. E., 8, 861²²⁴
 Cremins, P. J., 7, 96¹⁹⁹
 Cremlyn, R. J. W., 3, 781¹⁹
 Cremonesi, P., 4, 523⁵⁸
 Crenshaw, L. C., 4, 486³⁸, 499¹⁰²
 Cresp, T. M., 6, 1056^{53,54}; 8, 509⁹², 510⁹²
 Cressman, E. N. K., 2, 1064¹⁰⁹
 Cresson, E. L., 7, 778⁴¹⁴
 Cresson, M. P., 6, 856¹⁵⁶

- Cresson, P., 3, 963¹²², 991³⁵; 4, 210^{71,74,75}, 229²²³; 5, 851^{168,169}; 8, 111²¹, 123²¹
- Crews, A. D., 4, 436¹⁴⁵, 437¹⁴⁵, 438¹⁵⁰
- Crews, C. D., 8, 583¹²
- Crich, D., 3, 380⁹; 4, 747^{149,150,151,152}, 748¹⁵⁹, 753¹⁵⁹, 798¹⁰⁶, 799¹¹⁹, 800¹²¹; 6, 442⁸⁷, 472⁶⁶; 7, 110¹⁸⁷, 719^{6,7}, 720⁶, 721^{7,15}, 722²⁰, 725⁷, 726^{6,7,20}, 728^{7,40}, 730^{45,48,51}, 731⁴⁵; 8, 818⁴⁰, 825⁶⁸
- Criegee, R., 4, 1098¹⁷¹, 1099¹⁷⁷; 5, 680²⁴, 683^{24c}; 7, 41¹⁷, 92^{40,41a}, 94⁴¹, 111¹⁹³, 235⁶, 437⁴, 438⁴, 543¹⁰, 548¹⁰, 558¹⁰, 708³⁴, 709⁴³⁻⁴⁵, 710⁴³, 851¹⁹
- Crimmins, M. T., 1, 419^{80,81}, 791²⁶⁷; 2, 223¹⁵¹; 4, 255¹⁹⁸, 372⁶³, 794⁷⁵, 804¹³⁷; 5, 123¹, 126¹, 129^{34,36}, 133⁵⁹, 140^{87,88}, 141^{90,91}, 143¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰², 144^{101,102}; 6, 888⁶⁶, 905¹⁴³, 1063^{83,84}
- Cripe, K., 3, 419³³
- Cripe, T. A., 4, 425³²; 7, 229¹¹⁹
- Crisp, G. T., 1, 193⁸⁹; 2, 110⁷²; 3, 250⁷¹, 487⁴⁹, 495⁴⁹, 529⁵⁰, 530⁷⁶, 534⁷⁶; 5, 763¹⁰⁷, 779¹⁰⁷; 8, 933⁴⁵
- Crissman, H. R., 8, 708³⁷
- Crist, D. R., 1, 836¹⁴³, 837¹⁵³, 858⁶²
- Cristau, H. J., 1, 564¹⁸⁹; 4, 55¹⁵⁶, 252¹⁶⁰; 6, 134^{17,34}; 8, 862^{228,230}, 863^{231,233}
- Cristea, I., 3, 482², 483², 491², 499²
- Cristol, S. J., 2, 968⁷⁹; 3, 164⁴⁷⁶, 422⁶⁷; 4, 273⁵⁰, 1016²⁰⁷; 6, 281^{146,147,148,149}, 954¹⁵; 7, 718², 724^{2,29}; 8, 857²⁰²
- Criswell, T. R., 8, 950¹⁶²
- Crittenden, N. J., 7, 340⁴⁶
- Crivello, J. V., 6, 110⁵²; 7, 13¹¹³
- Croce, P. D., 6, 705²⁷
- Crociani, B., 4, 600²⁴²
- Crocker, M., 6, 291²¹¹
- Croft, K. D., 5, 144¹⁰⁴
- Croisy, A., 6, 462¹³
- Croisy-Delcy, M., 7, 350²¹
- Crombie, L., 2, 742⁶⁹; 3, 242⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶, 431^{97,98}, 494⁸⁶, 545¹²², 558⁵³, 976⁹, 977^{9,9a}, 989⁹, 990⁹; 5, 803⁸⁹, 812¹³², 976²⁰; 6, 911¹⁴; 7, 156³², 157^{32e}, 158^{32e}, 306⁸; 8, 477³³, 676⁶⁹, 679⁶⁹, 681⁷⁷, 684⁷⁷, 694⁷⁷
- Cromwell, N. H., 2, 149⁸⁶, 413¹¹, 740⁶¹; 7, 471²¹
- Cronin, J. P., 7, 208⁷⁹, 211⁷⁹
- Cronin, T. H., 4, 51⁹; 5, 513⁴, 514^{4e}, 527^{4e}
- Cronnier, A., 1, 474⁹⁴
- Cronyn, M. W., 3, 868⁴⁰; 8, 303⁹⁹
- Crook, E. M., 3, 898⁸²
- Crooks, P. A., 7, 675⁵⁵
- Crooks, S. L., 1, 188⁶⁸; 2, 187¹; 5, 517²⁹, 519²⁹, 534²⁹, 538^{29e}, 539^{29e}
- Crooks, W. J., III, 8, 815²²
- Croom, E. M., 5, 155³⁷
- Crooy, P., 8, 237¹²
- Crosby, A., 3, 88¹²⁴, 118¹²⁴
- Crosby, D. G., 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
- Crosby, G. A., 3, 279³⁹, 758¹²⁵, 770¹⁷²; 4, 738⁹⁸; 6, 217⁸, 247¹³¹; 8, 800⁶⁸
- Cross, A. D., 6, 217¹¹⁴; 7, 86^{16a}, 137¹²¹, 139¹²¹; 8, 321¹⁰²
- Cross, B., 7, 95⁷⁹
- Cross, B. E., 3, 715⁴²; 8, 242⁴¹
- Cross, G. A., 3, 229²²³
- Cross, P. E., 4, 665⁸, 670⁸, 674⁸
- Crossland, I., 6, 545⁶³³
- Crossley, F. S., 8, 956³
- Crossley, J., 7, 306⁸
- Crossley, M. J., 4, 437¹⁴⁶
- Croteau, A. A., 2, 482³⁵, 484³⁵
- Crotti, P., 2, 284⁵³, 291⁷¹; 3, 734^{8,10}, 741⁴⁹; 6, 253¹⁵⁹; 8, 856¹⁶⁷
- Crouch, R. K., 2, 610⁹⁸; 3, 8⁴²
- Croudace, M. C., 2, 597⁷; 5, 1046³⁰, 1053³⁹
- Crouse, D. J., 2, 746¹¹⁴; 8, 843^{59c}
- Crouse, G. D., 1, 700²⁵⁸, 712²⁵⁸, 722²⁵⁸; 3, 445⁷⁰; 5, 324^{18b,19}, 715⁸³, 806¹⁰⁸, 1003²⁴
- Crout, D. H. G., 8, 190⁸²
- Crouzel, C., 4, 445²⁰⁵
- Crow, E. L., 8, 300⁸⁵
- Crow, R., 6, 831⁹
- Crow, W. D., 2, 353⁹⁵, 365⁹⁵
- Crowder, D. M., 3, 97¹⁷⁰, 117¹⁷⁰
- Crowe, D. F., 6, 1043¹⁵, 1059^{15,63}; 8, 948¹⁴⁹
- Crowe, W. E., 1, 8³⁹; 5, 1055⁴⁷, 1062⁵⁹
- Crowell, J. D., 2, 541⁷⁸
- Crowley, J. I., 2, 815⁸²
- Crowley, K. J., 5, 707^{30,31}, 708^{41,41a}; 8, 336⁶⁹
- Crowley, S., 4, 111^{154g}
- Crozier, R. F., 4, 1076³⁷
- Cruickshank, K. A., 3, 530⁷⁹, 535⁷⁹
- Cruickshank, P. A., 7, 294¹²
- Crul, M. J. F. M., 5, 562⁸⁷
- Crumbie, R., 2, 323²⁵, 333²⁵
- Crump, D. R., 3, 427⁸⁷; 8, 971¹⁰⁵
- Crumrine, A. L., 2, 187⁴¹; 3, 50²⁶⁷
- Crumrine, D. S., 2, 124²⁰¹, 184^{25,25b}, 235¹⁹⁰, 268⁶⁶, 280²³, 289²³, 311³⁴
- Crundwell, E., 5, 123⁴
- Cruse, W. B., 1, 774^{206,211}, 776²⁰⁶
- Crute, T. D., 1, 767¹⁶⁴, 768¹⁶⁷; 3, 226¹⁹⁹; 7, 418¹²⁷
- Cruz, A., 8, 881⁶⁹
- Cruz, R., 7, 662⁵⁵
- Cruz, S. G., 1, 743⁵⁴, 746⁵⁴, 748⁵⁴; 5, 1115², 1116², 1122^{2b}, 1123^{2b}, 1124^{2b}
- Cruz, W. O., 7, 586¹⁶², 844⁵⁶
- Cruz-Sanchez, J. S., 1, 511²⁷, 564¹⁹⁴
- Csacsko, B., 5, 991⁴⁷, 992⁴⁷
- Csapilla, J., 4, 282¹⁴²
- Csendes, I. G., 7, 230¹³¹
- Csicsery, S. M., 3, 305^{75b}
- Csizmadia, I. G., 1, 506⁸, 512^{42,43}, 528¹¹⁶; 3, 891^{41b}; 4, 330⁵; 6, 133⁴
- Csontos, G., 8, 445²⁹, 446⁸⁰, 453²⁹
- Csuk, R., 1, 212⁶, 213⁶, 271^{62,62b}; 2, 280²¹; 3, 570⁵⁵, 582⁵⁵, 583⁵⁵, 630⁵⁷, 631⁵⁷; 6, 978²²
- Csuros, Z., 8, 140¹⁷
- Cuadrado, P., 2, 583¹¹⁴; 4, 895¹⁶⁵, 900¹⁶⁵
- Cuadriello, D., 6, 217¹¹⁴
- Cuberes, M. R., 1, 477¹⁴¹
- Cubero, I. I., 7, 296²³
- Cubero, J. J., 2, 385³²⁸
- Cudd, M. A., 4, 306^{387,388}; 8, 855¹⁵⁷
- Cuellar, L., 8, 54¹⁵⁶, 66¹⁵⁶
- Cuer, A., 6, 436²²
- Cueto, O., 7, 185¹⁷⁵
- Cuevas, J. C., 4, 797¹⁰⁴
- Cuffe, J., 4, 1032¹⁰, 1063¹⁰
- Cuiban, F., 6, 642⁶⁹
- Cuiz-Sánchez, J. S., 8, 837¹⁶
- Culbertson, T. P., 3, 846⁴⁰
- Cullen, E., 8, 364²⁶, 365²⁶
- Cullen, E. R., 6, 981⁴⁷
- Cullen, W. R., 4, 1039⁶²; 8, 783¹⁰⁷
- Cullin, D., 3, 197³³

- Cullis, C. F., 7, 759^{7,8}
 Cullison, D. A., 5, 768¹²⁵, 779¹²⁵
 Culshaw, D., 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶
 Culshaw, S., 4, 298²⁹³, 300²⁹³
 Cumbo, C. C., 8, 937⁷⁹
 Cumins, C. H., 7, 186¹⁸¹
 Cummerston, D. A., 7, 194⁴, 374⁷⁸, 674⁴¹
 Cummings, T. F., 2, 954⁸
 Cummings, W. J., 7, 400⁴²
 Cummins, C. C., 7, 3⁸
 Cummins, R. W., 7, 763⁹⁴
 Cundasawmy, N. E., 5, 581¹⁷⁶
 Cun-Heng, H., 4, 213¹¹⁵, 695⁴
 Cunico, R. F., 3, 254¹⁰¹, 4, 357¹⁵¹, 487⁴⁷, 6, 107³⁰,
 108³⁰, 8, 770³¹, 776⁷⁹
 Cunio, R. F., 5, 762¹⁰¹
 Cunkle, G. T., 1, 480^{153,154}
 Cunneen, J. I., 7, 762⁷³
 Cunningham, A. F., Jr., 1, 404²⁴, 568^{241,242}, 4, 532⁸⁵,
 536⁸⁵, 5, 44³⁴, 7, 239⁴⁸, 8, 843⁵⁶
 Cunningham, D., 1, 305⁸⁷
 Cunningham, M. P., 5, 94⁸⁵
 Cunningham, R., 4, 5¹⁹
 Cunningham, R. H., 3, 760¹⁴⁰
 Cunningham, W. C., 8, 957¹¹
 Cunnington, A. V., 4, 47¹³³
 Cupas, C., 5, 794⁴⁵, 984³³
 Cupas, C. A., 3, 334²²⁰
 Cupery, M. E., 5, 63²¹
 Cuppen, Th. J. H. M., 5, 723^{108b}, 724¹¹⁰, 725¹¹⁵
 Cupps, T. L., 1, 406²⁸, 2, 555¹⁴⁰
 Curci, R., 1, 834¹²⁶, 7, 13¹²⁵, 167¹⁸⁶, 374^{77a}, 763⁸⁸,
 766^{88,182}, 777³⁷⁶
 Curé, J., 2, 279¹⁵, 292⁷⁶
 Curi, C. A., 3, 828⁴⁷, 854⁷⁴
 Curini, M., 1, 656¹⁵¹, 658¹⁵¹, 846^{18c}, 847¹⁸, 2, 823¹¹², 3,
 857⁹², 908¹⁴⁶, 4, 1040⁷⁷, 8, 880⁶³
 Curphey, M., 8, 336⁸⁴, 339⁸⁴
 Curphey, T. J., 2, 1011¹⁰, 3, 30^{174,177}, 572⁶⁶, 6, 714⁸¹, 8,
 312²², 321²²
 Curragh, E. F., 7, 221³³
 Curran, A. C. W., 2, 897¹⁴, 8, 336⁸⁵
 Curran, D. P., 1, 248⁶⁷, 270⁶¹, 2, 908⁶¹, 3, 55²⁸¹, 219¹¹⁴,
 221^{129,130}, 499¹⁴⁰, 501¹⁴⁰, 502¹⁴⁰, 603²²⁹, 649²⁰¹,
 672⁶⁴, 824²³, 4, 716⁵, 719¹⁹, 722¹⁹, 723⁴⁰, 733⁷⁸,
 735⁵, 738⁹⁶, 741⁵, 743⁵, 744¹³³, 747^{5,40}, 751^{5,161},
 752⁵, 754^{177,178,179}, 755¹⁷⁸, 776⁴⁰, 790³⁴, 791³⁴,
 799¹¹⁷, 802^{34,126,129}, 803^{130,136}, 808¹⁵⁹, 818³⁴,
 820^{213,218,223}, 824^{236,237,238}, 829³⁴, 830³⁴, 1076⁴⁵,
 1078⁵⁶, 1079^{56,67}, 1086¹¹⁰, 1087¹¹⁰, 1101¹⁹², 5,
 247²⁵, 249³⁴, 250⁴⁰, 255⁵³, 260^{25,67,70}, 261⁶⁷, 262⁶⁷,
 263⁷⁰, 264⁵³, 841^{89,100}, 854¹⁷⁸, 856^{178,211},
 872^{89b,178,211}, 888²⁷, 1012⁵³, 6, 860¹⁷⁷, 7, 137¹²⁰,
 648⁴⁰, 676⁶⁵, 769²¹², 8, 392¹⁰⁶, 647⁵⁸, 802⁸⁵, 823⁵⁶,
 846^{80,87}, 849⁸⁷, 856¹⁷³
 Curran, T. T., 2, 121¹⁸⁹, 4, 185⁸⁶, 5, 474^{156,157}
 Curran, W. V., 7, 30⁸⁰
 Current, S., 4, 377¹⁰⁴, 390^{104h}, 5, 64³⁸, 6, 1031¹¹⁴
 Currie, J. K., 3, 1020¹², 1024²⁹, 5, 1138⁵⁹
 Currie, R. B., 1, 425¹⁰³
 Curry, D. C., 8, 478³⁷
 Curry, M. J., 5, 679²⁰
 Curry, T. H., 5, 10⁷⁵
 Curtin, D. Y., 3, 755¹¹⁰, 5, 876⁴, 6, 1033¹²⁸
 Curtis, A. J., 8, 542²³¹
 Curtis, G. G., 3, 901¹¹²
 Curtis, N. J., 1, 699²⁴⁷, 3, 107²²⁶, 109²²⁶, 4, 372⁵⁵, 6,
 470⁵⁸, 570⁹⁵⁰, 8, 847^{97,97d}, 849^{97d,107}
 Curtis, R. F., 3, 553¹⁴, 690¹²⁴
 Curtis, R. J., 4, 390^{174,174a,c}
 Curtis, V. A., 3, 714³³, 7, 229¹⁰⁸, 8, 827⁷¹
 Curtius, T., 3, 890³², 6, 245¹¹⁶, 968¹⁰⁹
 Curulli, A., 2, 965⁶⁹
 Cusack, N. J., 8, 312²⁰, 472⁷
 Cusak, P. A., 6, 662²¹⁶
 Cuscurida, M., 8, 966⁷³
 Cushley, R. J., 6, 425⁶²
 Cushman, M., 3, 953¹⁰¹, 6, 834³³, 853³³, 875²⁴, 879²⁴, 8,
 36⁹⁷, 42⁹⁷, 66⁹⁷
 Cusic, M. E., Jr., 2, 456⁵⁹, 457⁵⁹, 458⁵⁹
 Cusmano, G., 8, 663¹¹⁷
 Cussans, N. J., 6, 474^{84,85}, 7, 132⁹⁷
 Cutler, A., 5, 272^{4,5}, 273⁴, 275^{4,10}, 277¹⁰, 281²⁰
 Cutler, A. B., 8, 91⁵⁰
 Cutler, F. A., 6, 685³⁵⁸
 Cutler, H. G., 8, 621¹⁴⁴
 Cutler, R. A., 2, 741⁶⁴
 Cutrone, L., 5, 421⁸⁰, 8, 476²⁸
 Cutrufello, P. F., 4, 348¹⁰⁷
 Cutter, H. B., 3, 565¹⁸, 8, 531¹²⁴
 Cutting, J., 4, 37^{107,107b}
 Cutting, J. D., 1, 564²⁰²
 Cuvigny, T., 2, 76^{83b}, 507²⁵, 3, 31¹⁸⁴, 45²⁴³, 123²⁴⁷,
 174⁵³⁶, 176⁵³⁶, 178⁵³⁶, 448⁹⁵, 4, 84^{68a}, 89^{68a}, 6,
 720¹³¹, 8, 113³³, 249⁹¹, 842^{42c,d}, 844^{42c}, 847^{42c}
 Cuza, O., 8, 124⁸⁹
 Cvejanovich, G. J., 3, 889²⁴
 Cvengrosova, Z., 7, 154²¹
 Cvetanovic, R. J., 7, 5²⁶
 Cvetkovic, M., 7, 831⁶⁸
 Cvetovich, R. J., 5, 426¹⁰⁴
 Cybulski, J., 6, 745⁸³
 Cymerman-Craig, J., 3, 824¹⁸, 6, 966⁹⁶, 7, 748¹¹³, 8,
 249⁹¹, 293⁵², 302⁵², 507⁸⁵
 Cyr, D. R., 3, 225¹⁸⁶
 Cyr, T. D., 8, 540¹⁹⁸
 Czarkie, D., 3, 380¹³, 407¹⁴⁶, 8, 446⁷²
 Czarnik, A. W., 5, 493²¹², 552^{15,32}, 7, 778⁴⁰⁸
 Czarnocki, Z., 6, 738⁵⁷, 739⁵⁷, 7, 712⁶⁷
 Czamy, M., 4, 524⁵⁹
 Czamy, M. R., 7, 31⁸⁶, 228¹⁰⁰, 229¹¹⁵
 Czamy, R. J., 3, 365⁶³, 7, 711⁵⁹, 8, 932⁴⁴
 Czech, A., 7, 346⁹, 365⁴³
 Czegeny, I., 8, 226¹¹³
 Czernecki, S., 4, 297²⁷¹, 7, 272^{142,143}, 276^{143,148}, 8, 753⁷³
 Czeskis, B. A., 4, 874⁵²
 Czochralska, B., 8, 974¹³²
 Czombos, J., 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 430⁵⁹, 437⁷⁵, 439⁵,
 441⁵, 442⁵
 Czuba, L. J., 2, 184²⁴, 599²³
 Czuba, W., 7, 675⁵⁶
 Czugler, M., 6, 499¹⁷⁷

D

- Daalman, L., 5, 1043²⁴, 1046²⁴, 1049²⁴, 1051^{24,36b}
Dabard, R., 2, 758^{22a}, 4, 521⁴³, 8, 322¹¹¹, 445³⁸, 451¹⁸⁰
Dabbagh, G., 1, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷, 457¹²¹; 3, 209¹², 210²⁴, 211²⁷, 213⁴³, 215^{27b}; 4, 89⁸⁷, 90^{87d}, 107^{143c}, 141¹³, 177⁵⁸, 180^{58a}, 229²³⁰, 255^{190,191}; 6, 940⁸, 940¹⁰²
Dabby, R. E., 8, 971¹¹⁰
Dabkowski, W., 6, 602⁶
Daboun, H. A., 2, 403³⁷
Dabrowiak, J. C., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
Dabrowski, Z., 6, 745⁸³
Daccord, G., 5, 178¹³⁵
Da Costa, R., 7, 122³⁰, 144³⁰
Dadson, W. M., 3, 712²⁴; 5, 647¹², 648¹²
Daesslé, C., 3, 358⁶⁵
Dagani, D., 4, 1000¹⁸
Daggett, J. U., 5, 249³²; 6, 1063⁸⁷
Dagleish, D. T., 3, 663²⁶, 665²⁶
Dagli, D. J., 2, 419²³; 6, 439⁷²
Daglish, A. F., 8, 528⁸¹, 529⁸¹
Dagnino, L., 8, 92⁶⁸
Daham, R., 4, 1020²³⁷
Dahan, N., 8, 21¹⁴⁴
Dahl, H., 6, 193²¹⁵
Dahl, K., 7, 231¹⁴⁸
Dahl, R., 4, 258²⁵⁵
Dahler, P., 3, 623³⁸; 4, 670¹⁶
Dahlhoff, W. V., 6, 662²¹³; 8, 724¹⁷⁶
Dahlig, W., 8, 756¹⁴⁶
Dahma, A. S., 2, 466¹¹⁸, 469¹¹⁸
Dahmen, A., 4, 1090¹⁴³; 5, 714⁷⁶, 743¹⁶³
Dahmen, F. J. M., 6, 558⁸⁵⁰
Dahmer, J., 2, 456³²
Dahn, H., 2, 413¹²; 3, 822^{3,12}, 831^{3,12}, 835^{12b}; 8, 957¹⁵
Dai, G.-Y., 2, 655¹⁴⁷, 907⁵⁸, 908⁵⁸
Dai, L., 8, 879⁵⁵, 880⁵⁵
Dai, W.-M., 2, 610⁹⁵, 611⁹⁵, 1059^{82,83}
Daignault, R. A., 8, 214³⁷, 218⁷⁰, 219⁷⁰, 228¹³⁰, 230¹³⁹, 246⁷⁷
Daigneault, S., 4, 370⁴²
Dai-Ho, G., 2, 1035⁹³, 1040¹⁰⁵
Daikaku, H., 6, 528^{411,412}
Dailey, O. D., Jr., 3, 135³⁶⁸, 136³⁶⁸, 137³⁶⁸
Dailey, W. P., 5, 419⁷³, 802⁸⁴
Daines, R. A., 1, 772¹⁹⁹; 4, 377^{105b}, 381¹⁰⁵; 6, 8³⁹, 51¹⁰⁴; 7, 396²⁵
Dainter, R. S., 4, 426⁵³; 6, 557⁸³⁴
Dainton, F. S., 7, 14¹³⁷
Daire, E., 7, 11⁸⁷
Daitch, C. E., 1, 248⁶⁸
Dajani, E. Z., 8, 756¹⁵⁹, 758¹⁵⁹
Dakin, H. D., 3, 889²⁴
Dalacker, V., 5, 948²⁶⁸
d'Alarcao, M., 3, 217⁹³; 5, 780²⁰⁴, 1151¹³¹
Dal Bello, G., 1, 489¹⁹, 498^{19,50}
Dale, J., 2, 808⁶⁹; 5, 1148¹²²; 8, 369⁸⁴
Dale, J. A., 7, 40⁸, 43^{8,47}
Dale, W. J., 2, 662¹³, 664¹³
Dalessandro, J., 8, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 826⁶⁹
Daley, R. F., 3, 579⁹⁴, 640¹¹⁰; 4, 140¹⁰
Daley, S. K., 8, 404²⁰
Daljeet, A., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
Dallacker, F., 2, 139³³, 782²⁶
Dallaire, C., 3, 380¹⁰; 5, 532⁸⁶
Dall'Asta, G., 5, 1142⁸⁶
Dallatomasina, F., 5, 36¹⁹
Dall' Occo, T., 1, 471⁶⁸
Dalmases, P., 5, 232¹³⁴
DalMonte, D., 8, 664¹²¹
D'Aloisio, R., 7, 381¹⁰⁷
Daloze, D., 1, 100⁸⁸; 5, 456⁸⁶; 6, 914²⁷
Dalpozzo, R., 1, 569²⁶²; 4, 86^{78c,e}, 424¹¹, 428^{11,77,79}, 429^{80,82}; 6, 115⁸³, 7, 331¹⁶
Dalsin, P. D., 6, 556⁸²⁰
Dalton, D. R., 4, 272⁴⁰; 5, 404¹⁴; 6, 736²⁴
Dalton, J. C., 5, 165^{78,82}, 166⁹¹, 176⁷⁸
Dalton, J. R., 5, 133⁵⁷
Dalton, L. K., 4, 51^{144a}
Daltrozso, E., 4, 429⁸⁷
Daluge, S., 8, 87³⁰
Daly, B., 8, 404²⁰
Daly, J., 3, 167⁴⁸⁵, 168⁴⁸⁵
Daly, J. J., 1, 174¹⁴, 179¹⁴; 2, 385³²²; 6, 531⁴⁵¹
Daly, J. W., 2, 876³²; 7, 6³⁴
Daly, P. J., 7, 490¹⁷⁷
Damani, L. A., 7, 675⁵⁵, 736³
Damas, C. E., 5, 107²⁰⁰
Damasevitz, G. A., 2, 589¹⁵⁵; 8, 738²⁸, 755²⁸
D'Amato, C., 7, 15¹⁵¹
Dämbkes, G., 6, 681³³⁵
D'Ambrosio, M., 7, 579¹³⁷
Damen, H., 4, 874⁵⁰
Damerius, A., 4, 1084⁹⁶
Damiani, D., 3, 734⁸
D'Amico, A., 3, 45²⁵⁰
Damin, B., 7, 498²²⁵, 537^{56,57}
Damm, L., 6, 708⁵⁰, 831⁷
Dammann, R., 4, 1007¹²¹
Dammel, R., 6, 245¹²⁶
Damodaran, K. M., 8, 494²⁴
Damodaran, N. P., 3, 402¹²⁷; 5, 802⁸³, 810⁸³
Damon, D. B., 5, 841⁹⁵
Damon, R. E., 2, 805⁴⁵; 3, 380⁹, 675⁷²; 4, 10³⁴, 113^{171,171e}, 249¹²⁵, 258¹²⁵; 7, 519²⁰
D'Amore, M. B., 5, 797⁶³
Damour, D., 2, 579⁹³
Dampawan, P., 6, 105¹⁷, 107^{20,21}; 7, 218⁷; 8, 925¹⁰
Damrauer, R., 6, 531⁴²⁸
Dams, R., 3, 583¹²², 584¹³⁰, 587¹⁴⁸; 6, 985⁶⁴
Dan, P., 8, 97⁹⁶
Dana, G., 3, 572⁶⁰, 578⁹², 610⁹², 728³⁶; 8, 135³⁸, 532¹³⁰
Danaher, E. B., 1, 262³⁸
Danan, A., 2, 354¹¹⁸, 355¹¹⁸
Dance, I. G., 7, 759⁹
D'Andrea, S., 3, 1037⁸⁷; 4, 561²⁹; 5, 1080⁵³, 1084⁵³, 1107^{171,172}, 1108^{171,172}; 6, 760¹⁴⁴
Dane, E., 6, 644⁹⁴; 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹
Danen, W. C., 4, 452³, 453²⁷, 471²⁷, 726⁵³; 7, 40¹⁴, 736², 745², 882¹⁷³
Dang, H. P., 3, 440⁴³, 485³⁰, 491³⁰, 527⁴⁴
Dang, Q., 5, 460⁹⁴, 492²⁴⁵, 583¹⁹⁰
Dang, T.-P., 8, 173¹¹⁸, 180¹³⁷, 459²³¹, 460²³¹, 462²⁶⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
D'Angeli, F., 6, 67¹⁰, 575⁹⁶⁶

- d'Angelo, J., 1, 553⁸⁷; 2, 101¹⁷, 105¹⁷, 106¹⁷, 108¹⁷, 182², 185²⁷, 227¹⁶¹, 304⁷, 709¹¹; 3, 1³, 197⁴², 198⁴⁴, 4, 7²⁵, 37^{106a}, 221^{161,162,163,164,165}, 231²⁷⁶, 239³⁸, 240³⁸, 254³⁸, 259³⁸; 5, 327²⁷, 341⁶⁰, 557⁵³, 676⁵, 732¹³⁴; 6, 738⁵¹; 7, 96⁸⁴; 8, 188⁵³, 925⁸
- Dangles, O., 6, 641⁵⁸
- Dangyan, M. T., 4, 315^{505,506,507}
- Danheiser, R. C., 7, 598⁵⁴
- Danheiser, R. L., 1, 272⁶⁶, 273^{66d}, 404²⁰, 428¹²⁰, 595²⁹, 596^{29,30}, 601^{30,31}, 602^{31,32}, 603³², 604³³, 605³⁴, 770¹⁹¹, 887¹³⁸, 888¹³⁸; 2, 85¹³⁻¹⁷, 156¹¹⁸, 187³⁸, 575^{60,61}, 579⁹¹, 587⁹¹, 1061⁹⁵; 3, 21¹²⁶, 22¹³², 570⁵³, 572^{53,69}, 573^{53,69}, 575⁵³, 583⁵³, 596⁵³, 602⁶⁹, 607⁶⁹, 610^{53,69}, 744⁶³; 4, 155^{71b}, 158⁷⁶, 373⁷⁰, 1008¹³³, 1023^{256,258}; 5, 277¹⁴⁻¹⁷, 278^{14,15}, 279^{15,16}, 683⁸², 689^{71,73,78,78a,b}, 690⁸², 732^{135,135a}, 733^{135b}, 806¹⁰⁶, 847¹³⁶, 856²¹⁰, 913^{100,105}, 1007³⁸, 1008⁴³, 1012⁴⁹, 1017⁶⁴, 1018⁶⁴, 1020⁶⁴, 1021⁶⁴, 1025⁸², 1026⁸²; 6, 648¹¹⁹; 7, 545²⁴, 566¹⁰⁰, 711⁶⁰; 8, 355¹⁸², 531¹²⁵, 756¹⁴⁴
- Danheux, C., 6, 707⁴⁵
- Daniel, B., 8, 563⁴³⁵
- Daniel, H., 1, 759¹³⁰
- Daniel, J. R., 8, 413¹³⁴
- Danieli, B., 7, 153⁹, 346¹²
- Danieli, N., 7, 86¹⁶⁴
- Danieli, R., 2, 807⁴⁸
- Daniels, K., 7, 378⁹²
- Daniels, P. J. L., 7, 96⁸⁷
- Daniels, R., 7, 746⁸³
- Daniels, R. G., 1, 480¹⁵⁴; 2, 82⁶; 4, 667¹³, 669¹³, 677¹³; 8, 946¹³⁴
- Daniels, S. B., 4, 394¹⁹³
- Danielson, S. J., 8, 52¹³⁹, 66¹³⁹
- Daniewski, A. R., 1, 329³⁹, 806³¹⁴; 4, 5¹⁷; 6, 937¹¹⁷, 939¹¹⁷, 940¹¹⁷, 989⁸¹
- Daniewski, W. M., 3, 88¹²⁸, 124^{128,258}; 5, 432¹³², 1023⁷⁷; 8, 842⁴⁷
- Daniher, F. A., 7, 498^{230a}
- Danikiewicz, W., 4, 432¹⁰⁷, 446²¹⁴
- Danilov, L. L., 6, 533⁴⁹⁸
- Danilov, S. N., 4, 304³⁵⁸
- Danilova, N. A., 8, 680⁷³, 683⁷³
- Danion-Bougot, R., 4, 955¹¹
- Danishefsky, S. J., 1, 92⁶⁷, 103^{95,96}, 314^{131,132,133,134}, 329³⁵, 343¹⁰⁷, 425¹⁰⁶, 529¹²⁴, 732¹⁶, 765¹⁵⁰, 787¹⁶, 799²⁹⁷; 2, 105⁴⁴, 163^{149,150}, 167¹⁶³, 455¹⁶, 465¹⁰⁸, 570³⁸, 578^{82,84}, 613¹¹³, 617¹⁴³, 633^{33b}, 640³³, 652¹²⁶, 656^{150,151}, 662^{12,11}, 664³⁰, 665³⁰⁻³³, 666^{34,35}, 667⁴⁰⁻⁴², 668^{31,32}, 669⁴⁵, 670^{45,47}, 671⁴⁸, 673^{32,33,40}, 674^{31,32,40-42}, 675^{33,35,40-42,52}, 681⁵⁷, 682^{30-33,63,64}, 683⁶⁴, 686^{63,64}, 687^{63,71}, 688⁶⁹, 689^{30,33}, 690^{12,71}, 692^{69,72}, 693⁷³, 694⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶, 696⁷⁸⁻⁸⁰, 697⁸¹, 700^{34,35}, 701^{85,86}, 702⁸⁶, 703⁸⁷, 704⁸⁸, 905⁵⁵, 907^{55,57}, 908⁵⁵, 910⁵⁵, 911^{55,71}, 1054⁶³; 3, 49²⁶⁴, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹, 816⁸³, 890³³; 4, 518¹⁹⁸, 1031^{31c}, 1860^{60a,b}, 2784^{84a}, 2984^{b,c}, 3089^{33,96,96d}, 3496⁶, 5415^{2,152a,b}, 121²⁰⁹, 159^{80,82,84}, 246⁹⁶, 258^{96,233}, 260⁹⁶, 262³¹⁴, 295²⁵¹, 372^{64b}, 373⁸⁰, 374⁸⁰, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216b}, 403²⁴¹, 404^{216b}, 405²⁵², 561³¹, 741¹²⁵, 799^{112,115}, 1040⁹⁵, 1041^{95a,b}, 1045^{95a,b,109}; 5, 268⁷⁷, 320^{6,7}, 322¹³, 324²², 329³³, 330^{34,35}, 410^{40,41a,b,f}, 411^{41f}, 434^{140,141,143,144,145,146}, 459⁹², 683³⁵, 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵, 841⁸⁷, 843^{116,118}, 921^{141,142}, 925¹⁵⁰; 6, 83⁵, 271¹⁷, 488⁹, 91¹²³, 93¹²³, 718¹²¹, 859¹⁶⁹, 919⁴², 960⁵⁷, 989⁸⁰, 995⁸⁰, 1023^{72,73}, 7, 175¹⁴¹, 237³⁷, 245⁷⁴, 246⁸⁹, 374^{77c}, 438²², 439³⁷, 440³⁷, 737¹²; 8, 5³², 448¹⁴³, 540¹⁹⁵, 542²³⁸, 544²⁷⁷, 856^{171,186}
- Dankleff, M. A. P., 7, 763⁸⁸, 766⁸⁸
- Dan'kov, Y. V., 6, 2⁹, 3⁹
- Dankowski, M., 8, 858²⁰⁶
- Danks, L. J., 4, 347¹⁰⁴
- Danks, T. N., 4, 115^{180d}
- Dankwardt, J. W., 1, 470⁶¹; 5, 1021⁷²
- Dann, O., 3, 864¹⁹
- Dannecker, R., 4, 809¹⁶⁴
- Dannecker-Doerig, I., 5, 241⁵
- Danneel, E., 2, 169¹⁶⁴
- Dannenber, H., 8, 957¹⁰
- Dannenber, W., 5, 730¹²⁸
- Dannhardt, G., 5, 410³⁸
- Danno, S., 4, 836²³
- Dannoue, Y., 5, 736^{142g}
- Danon, L., 1, 258²⁶; 8, 115⁶⁴, 124⁶⁴, 125⁶⁴
- Dansette, P., 7, 95⁷²
- Dansted, E., 7, 88²³, 90²³
- Danzer, B., 2, 1090⁷³, 1100¹¹⁸, 1101¹¹⁸, 1102⁷³, 1103^{73,118b}
- Danzin, C., 6, 80⁷⁰
- Dao, G. M., 5, 356⁹⁰
- Dao, L. H., 3, 822^{3,12}, 831^{3,12}; 5, 485¹⁸⁴
- Dao, T. V., 8, 240³³
- Daoust, V., 6, 939¹⁴⁷, 940¹⁴⁷
- Dappen, M. S., 5, 539¹⁰⁴, 856²²⁰
- Dar, F. H., 7, 584¹⁵⁸
- Darack, F., 8, 365²⁷
- Daran, J.-C., 4, 982¹¹²; 5, 1076⁴⁰, 1086⁶⁸, 1105^{161,162,163}
- Darapsky, A., 8, 144⁶⁸
- Darbre, T., 2, 1024⁶⁰, 1062⁹⁹
- Darby, N., 3, 711²²; 7, 58⁵⁷, 62⁵⁷, 63⁵⁷
- Darby, P. S., 6, 1066⁹¹
- Darchen, A., 8, 660¹⁰⁸
- Darcy, P. J., 5, 722¹⁰⁴
- Dardis, R. E., 1, 366⁴⁴; 2, 900²⁸, 901²⁸, 910²⁸
- Dardoize, F., 2, 294⁸⁴, 296⁸⁴, 486³⁸; 5, 100¹⁴⁵
- Darensbourg, M. Y., 8, 22¹⁴⁶, 289²⁸
- Darias, J., 5, 830³²
- Daris, J.-P., 1, 123⁷⁸; 2, 212¹²⁰, 213¹²⁶, 656^{158,159}, 1059⁷⁷
- Darley, P. A., 6, 660¹⁹⁸
- Darling, G., 7, 663⁵⁸
- Darling, P., 7, 281¹⁷⁵, 282¹⁷⁵
- Darling, S. D., 2, 106⁵¹; 4, 15⁵⁰, 102^{133a-c}; 5, 71¹⁶⁵, 130⁴⁰; 6, 782⁸²; 8, 478⁴⁷, 479^{47,47b}, 481⁴⁷, 525¹⁵, 526¹⁵, 626¹⁷²
- Darling, T. R., 5, 596²⁸, 597²⁸
- Darlington, W. H., 4, 571²
- Darnault, G., 2, 86²⁴
- Darnbrough, G., 3, 977^{9a}
- Darnell, K. R., 7, 742
- Darst, K. P., 1, 757¹²⁰; 6, 174⁶⁰
- Dart, M. C., 8, 429⁵⁴
- Dartmann, M., 5, 444¹⁸⁸
- Daruwala, K. P., 1, 886¹³⁷; 5, 1000⁶
- Darwish, D., 3, 969¹³⁶
- Das, A., 6, 487⁵⁵, 489⁵⁵, 543⁵⁵
- Das, A. K., 7, 823³⁵
- Das, B., 2, 725¹¹⁹; 7, 823³⁵
- Das, B. C., 1, 766¹⁵²; 8, 333⁵⁶
- Das, G., 3, 362⁸²
- Das, J., 3, 361⁷⁹, 762¹⁴⁶; 7, 438²⁰, 445²⁰, 493¹⁸⁸, 633⁶³
- Das, K., 8, 113²⁹, 116²⁹, 117²⁹, 119²⁹, 880⁶⁵
- Das, K. C., 5, 803⁸⁸

- Das, K. G., 3, 386⁶¹, 393⁶¹; 8, 515¹¹⁶
 Das, P. K., 4, 1089¹³¹
 Das, S., 8, 113^{29,31}, 116²⁹, 117²⁹, 119²⁹, 816²⁴, 880⁶⁵
 Das, T. K., 2, 747¹¹⁷
 Das, V. G. K., 2, 727¹²⁸
 D'Ascoli, R., 7, 265¹⁰⁰, 267¹⁰⁰, 530¹⁴
 Da Settimo, F., 3, 439^{40,41}
 Das Gupta, A. K., 7, 137¹²², 139¹²²
 Dasgupta, H. S., 7, 267¹¹⁷, 268¹¹⁷
 Dasgupta, R., 8, 331³⁵
 Dasgupta, S., 8, 724^{169,169a}
 Dasgupta, S. K., 3, 427⁸⁷; 8, 971¹⁰⁵
 Das Gupta, T. K., 5, 501²⁶⁸; 6, 672²⁸⁵
 Dashan, L., 1, 464³⁹
 Dasher, L. W., 2, 523⁷⁴; 4, 615³⁹², 629³⁹²
 Dashkovskaya, E. V., 6, 524³⁷⁴
 daSilva, E., 4, 824²³⁴
 da Silva, G. V. J., 3, 589¹⁶², 610¹⁶²; 4, 373⁸²
 Da Silva, R. R., 2, 823¹¹²; 3, 1051²², 1052²²
 Da Silva Jardine, P., 1, 421⁸⁸
 D'Astous, L., 8, 185¹⁷
 Dastur, K. P., 8, 515¹¹⁹, 529⁸⁸
 Date, T., 7, 353³⁵, 355³⁵
 Date, V., 4, 391^{180,181a}
 Daterman, G. E., 3, 124²⁷⁷
 Dather, S., 5, 402⁵
 Datt, D. B., 2, 747¹¹⁷
 Datta, A., 2, 286⁶³
 Datta, M. K., 8, 724^{169,169a}
 Datta, R., 8, 724^{169,169a}
 Datta, S. K., 2, 736²⁸; 6, 817¹⁰⁴
 Daub, G. W., 2, 1035⁹¹, 1050³², 1072³²; 3, 369¹²¹, 372¹²¹; 5, 839⁷⁷, 1123³⁷; 6, 624¹⁴³
 Daub, J., 2, 375²⁷⁸; 6, 518³³¹, 519³³⁸, 859¹⁶⁸
 Daub, J. P., 5, 859²³⁴
 Dauben, H. J., 1, 846¹⁶, 851¹⁶; 4, 663⁴; 7, 722²¹
 Dauben, H. J., Jr., 2, 323²⁷; 3, 651²¹⁸
 Dauben, W. G., 1, 377⁹⁷; 2, 101²¹, 194⁶⁹, 277⁷, 281⁷, 287⁷, 370²⁵⁹, 477¹², 510⁴³, 611¹⁰¹, 855²⁴³; 3, 23¹³⁹, 99¹⁸⁹, 107¹⁸⁹, 110¹⁸⁹, 407¹⁵⁰, 431^{95,96}, 843²², 855⁸⁶, 903¹²⁰; 4, 1753^{53a}, 451²⁸, 115¹⁸³, 161^{86b}, 241⁵⁷, 259²⁶³; 5, 543⁴⁵, 843⁴⁵, 143¹⁰³, 145^{106,107}, 215¹, 216¹, 217^{26,27}, 218¹, 220^{1,47}, 223¹, 224¹, 226¹¹⁰, 227¹¹⁰, 228¹¹⁰, 341⁶⁰, 342^{61b,62b}, 345^{71c}, 346^{71c}, 453⁶⁴, 458⁷¹, 459⁹³, 686⁴⁵, 707^{37,39}, 708⁴³, 709^{39,44}, 712³⁹, 715⁸², 716⁸⁴, 717⁹¹, 737^{37,44a}, 739^{43,44a,82}, 791²⁵, 798²⁵, 830²⁹, 842¹¹⁰, 847¹⁴⁰; 7, 100¹¹⁸, 101¹³², 123³⁴, 239⁴⁸, 258⁵⁷, 263⁸⁷, 845⁶⁴; 8, 476²⁷, 531¹¹⁶, 735¹⁷, 737¹⁷, 746¹⁷, 753¹⁷, 761¹⁷, 940¹⁰⁹, 947¹⁰⁹, 952¹⁰⁹
 Daudon, M., 7, 764¹¹⁴
 Daugherty, B. W., 5, 96¹⁰³, 98¹⁰³, 99¹⁰³; 6, 84⁸⁵
 Daugherty, J., 4, 1079⁶⁷; 5, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰
 Daulton, A. L., 7, 500²⁴⁰
 Daum, H., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 3, 144³⁸⁴, 145³⁸⁴, 147³⁸⁴, 568⁴⁰, 606⁴⁰; 8, 166⁶⁴, 178⁶⁴, 179⁶⁴
 Daum, S. J., 3, 854⁷⁸
 Daunis, J., 8, 662¹¹⁵
 Dauphin, G., 1, 410⁴⁰; 2, 782^{16,18}, 4, 374⁹⁰; 6, 436²²; 7, 60^{46b}, 8, 203¹⁴⁸, 205¹⁴⁸, 558³⁹⁹, 559⁴⁰¹
 Dauplaise, D. L., 5, 557⁵⁶
 D'Auria, M., 3, 512^{192,213}, 515^{192,213}; 5, 771^{148,150,152}, 772^{148,150}, 780¹⁴⁸; 7, 103¹³⁷, 260⁶⁴, 265^{99-102,104}, 266^{105,107}, 267^{99-102,104,105,107}, 530^{14,15,17}, 531¹⁷; 8, 563⁴³⁰
 Daussin, R. D., 6, 281¹⁴⁶
 Dauter, Z., 6, 739⁶⁰
 Dauzonne, D., 2, 742⁷⁷, 968⁷⁸
 Dave, K. G., 2, 1015²⁰, 1018⁴⁴
 Dave, M. P., 2, 867¹⁴
 Dave, P. R., 6, 744⁷²; 8, 36⁸⁸, 52¹⁴⁹, 66^{88,149}
 Dave, V., 1, 853⁴⁸; 3, 784³⁰; 4, 1031⁶, 1043⁶, 1052⁶, 1063⁶; 5, 905⁵⁶; 7, 673²⁵
 Davenport, K. G., 2, 510^{41,42}
 Davenport, R. J., 2, 657¹⁶²
 Davenport, T. W., 6, 1066⁹⁴
 Daves, G., Jr., 4, 839^{29,30}
 Daves, G. D., Jr., 3, 124²⁷⁷; 6, 666^{232,232a}, 667²³²
 Davey, A. E., 1, 564¹⁹⁷
 Davey, W., 8, 533¹³⁷
 Daviaud, G., 4, 84^{68c}, 95^{102b-d}; 5, 777¹⁸⁵
 David, G., 5, 771¹⁴⁸, 772¹⁴⁸, 780¹⁴⁸
 David, J., 6, 543⁶¹⁸
 David, M., 5, 936¹⁹⁵
 David, S., 1, 831¹⁰¹; 2, 6³², 19^{32b}, 463⁹⁰, 464^{90,95,95b,96}, 467⁹⁰, 663²³, 664²³, 681⁶²; 5, 432^{126,127}; 6, 18⁶⁴, 23⁹⁵, 662^{216,217}; 7, 88²⁶
 Davidovics, G., 3, 892⁴⁷
 Davidovid, Yu. A., 6, 533⁴⁹¹
 Davidowitz, B., 7, 483¹²⁴
 Davidsen, S. K., 2, 162¹⁴¹, 479¹⁸, 480¹⁸, 630¹⁰, 631¹⁰, 632¹⁰, 640¹⁰, 641¹⁰, 642¹⁰, 646¹⁰, 1064¹¹¹; 7, 228⁹⁰
 Davidsohn, W., 8, 548³¹⁹
 Davidson, A. H., 1, 836¹⁴⁵; 3, 201⁷⁶; 5, 536⁹⁶, 862²⁵¹; 6, 766²²
 Davidson, E. R., 1, 506¹⁰; 5, 202³⁸
 Davidson, F., 1, 488^{6,7,10}; 8, 620¹³⁵
 Davidson, J. A., 4, 871³⁶
 Davidson, J. G., 4, 985¹³¹
 Davidson, J. L., 5, 1134⁴⁵, 1136⁵⁴
 Davidson, P. J., 1, 140⁷; 4, 914⁴, 924⁴
 Davidson, R. S., 3, 567³⁷, 606³⁷; 5, 185¹⁶⁶, 7, 850¹¹
 Davidson, T. A., 2, 291⁷³; 3, 679⁹¹; 4, 290¹⁹⁷
 Davies, A. G., 5, 901³⁰; 7, 594², 598⁵⁶, 599⁶⁷, 602^{105,107}, 604¹³³, 607¹³³, 641¹; 8, 726¹⁸⁶, 753⁷²
 Davies, A. M., 3, 949⁹⁵; 6, 822¹¹⁶, 897⁹⁵
 Davies, A. P., 6, 207²
 Davies, D. I., 4, 364^{1,1a}, 368^{1a}, 373^{1a}, 717⁸; 7, 732⁵⁶
 Davies, D. T., 4, 278³
 Davies, G. M., 3, 511¹⁸⁹; 7, 373^{72b}
 Davies, H. G., 7, 59³⁷; 8, 198¹³⁰
 Davies, H. M. L., 4, 1033^{27,31}, 1038⁵⁵, 1040⁷⁹, 1049^{27,79}, 1051¹²⁸, 1056¹³⁹, 1060^{27b,c,79b}; 5, 599⁴⁰, 804⁹⁴, 905⁶⁰, 986^{39,40}; 6, 126¹⁴⁹
 Davies, I. W., 1, 526⁹⁶
 Davies, J., 6, 1024⁷⁷; 8, 196¹¹⁶
 Davies, J. A., 4, 915^{8,15}; 7, 723²³; 8, 447¹¹⁶
 Davies, J. E., 1, 38²⁵³; 3, 638⁸⁹; 7, 709³⁶, 747¹⁰¹, 765¹³⁶, 843⁴⁹
 Davies, J. M., 4, 6²³
 Davies, J. S., 3, 818⁹⁴
 Davies, J. W., 7, 730⁴⁸
 Davies, L. B., 5, 492²⁴⁶
 Davies, M., 3, 381³²
 Davies, P. S., 3, 511¹⁸⁹
 Davies, R. B., 4, 424¹³
 Davies, R. V., 2, 765⁷⁶
 Davies, S. G., 1, 119⁶³, 343¹¹⁴; 2, 125^{214,215,216,217,219,220,221,222,224,225}, 127^{228,232}, 271⁷⁷, 272^{77,79,80}, 315^{42,44-46}, 316^{42,44-46}, 317⁴⁴, 910⁶⁷, 933¹⁴⁰; 3, 47²⁵⁷, 197³⁷, 1029⁵³; 4, 82^{62a,b,e,f}, 217^{129,130,131,132}, 231^{130,132}, 243⁷³⁻⁷⁵, 250¹³⁹, 257⁷³⁻⁷⁵, 260⁷⁵, 497⁹⁷, 520³², 977⁹⁵; 5, 367¹⁰⁰; 6, 685³⁴⁶

- 686³⁷⁰, 690³⁴⁶, 692³⁴⁶; 7, 355⁴⁴; 8, 95⁹⁰, 505⁷⁴, 797⁴⁴, 889¹²⁹
- Davies, T. M., 7, 882¹⁷¹
- Davies, W., 3, 898⁸²; 8, 950¹⁵⁸
- Davies, W. L., 6, 270⁷⁷
- Davini, E., 4, 370²⁸; 8, 856¹⁶³
- Davis, A. G., 4, 305^{364,366,367}, 306³⁶⁶, 735⁸⁴, 770⁸⁴
- Davis, A. P., 3, 380⁴; 7, 645²³; 8, 9⁵³, 21⁵³
- Davis, B. R., 3, 325¹⁵⁷, 353⁴⁹; 7, 92⁴⁰; 8, 312²⁰
- Davis, C. C., 7, 295²¹
- Davis, C. S., 2, 1077¹⁵⁵
- Davis, D. D., 1, 174⁶, 175⁶; 3, 565¹⁹
- Davis, F. A., 1, 86⁴²⁻⁴⁴, 389¹³⁸, 390^{142,143}, 834¹²⁸, 837^{148,150}, 838^{148,157,158,159,162}; 2, 603⁴⁸, 994⁴⁰, 999⁴⁰, 5, 422⁸²; 6, 150¹¹⁴, 1024⁷⁸; 7, 162⁵⁹⁻⁶⁸, 163⁶⁹, 176⁶⁷, 181⁶⁵, 184^{169,170}, 330¹⁰, 425^{147b}, 741⁵⁰, 746⁹³, 747⁵⁰, 765¹⁵⁶, 772²⁹¹, 778^{398,399,400,401,401a,b}, 779^{401b,425,426}; 8, 395¹³⁴
- Davis, G. A., 5, 167¹⁰⁰
- Davis, G. E., 8, 475¹⁹
- Davis, G. T., 7, 222³⁸; 8, 568⁴⁷⁷
- Davis, H. A., 8, 214³⁸
- Davis, H. B., 7, 267¹²¹, 269¹²¹, 270¹²⁸, 271^{121,128}, 278¹²¹
- Davis, H. R., 8, 364^{12,13}
- Davis, H. S., 6, 951²
- Davis, J. A., 7, 724²⁸
- Davis, J. E., 1, 72⁷⁵
- Davis, J. H., 5, 790²¹, 820²¹
- Davis, J. T., 1, 350¹⁵⁰, 769¹⁸²; 2, 946¹⁷⁷, 947¹⁷⁷; 4, 1079⁶¹; 5, 359⁹¹, 373⁹¹, 374⁹¹, 543¹¹⁸, 545¹¹⁸
- Davis, J. W., Jr., 8, 295⁶⁰
- Davis, K. E., 6, 1024⁷⁴
- Davis, L., 4, 439¹⁶⁸; 5, 404¹⁹, 405¹⁹, 431¹²¹
- Davis, L. H., 7, 15¹⁴⁴
- Davis, L. L., 2, 823¹¹²; 3, 1051²², 1052²²
- Davis, M., 4, 313⁴⁶⁷; 8, 476²³, 478²³
- Davis, M. W., 8, 448¹⁴⁶
- Davis, N. M., 2, 745¹⁰⁴
- Davis, N. R., 3, 125³¹⁴
- Davis, P. D., 2, 727¹³²; 5, 70¹¹⁶, 514⁹, 527⁹, 757⁷⁸, 762¹⁰²
- Davis, P. J., 7, 65^{65,70}; 8, 56¹⁶⁸, 66¹⁶⁸
- Davis, R., 2, 385³²⁰; 4, 1033^{33b}, 159⁸⁵, 187¹⁰⁰, 216¹²², 261²⁹⁵, 262²⁹⁵; 6, 234⁵¹, 235⁵¹, 236⁵¹
- Davis, R. C., 7, 227⁸⁵; 8, 47¹²⁵, 66¹²⁵
- Davis, R. D., 8, 938⁹³
- Davis, R. E., 3, 380¹⁰; 4, 980¹⁰⁷
- Davis, R. H., 7, 712⁶⁵
- Davis, S. B., 8, 428⁵²
- Davis, S. J., 6, 275^{111,112}
- Davis, T. C., 5, 355^{87a}
- Davis, V. C., 4, 1076³⁷
- Davis, V. J., 7, 800³⁴
- Davison, J., 4, 844⁶¹
- Davison, S. F., 7, 452⁵⁶, 851¹⁸
- Davisson, M. E., 3, 325¹⁶¹
- Davoli, V., 7, 777³⁸⁴
- Davoust, S. G., 2, 530²³; 5, 4³⁹, 5³⁹
- Davrinche, C., 2, 141³⁹
- Davtyan, S. Z., 4, 315⁵²⁵
- Davy, H., 6, 437³¹
- Davydova, G. V., 8, 609⁵¹
- Dawber, J. G., 8, 860²²¹
- Dawe, R. D., 6, 889⁶⁷
- Dawes, K., 5, 166⁹¹
- Dawson, A. D., 7, 295²²
- Dawson, C. R., 8, 564⁴⁴³
- Dawson, D. J., 4, 83^{65a}; 7, 111¹⁹⁰
- Dawson, I. M., 6, 1002¹³³
- Dawson, J. H., 7, 80¹⁴¹
- Dawson, J. R., 4, 70⁷, 260²⁸²
- Dawson, M. I., 2, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹; 3, 363⁸⁴; 4, 83^{65a}; 7, 111¹⁹⁰; 8, 542²³⁷
- Dawson, M. J., 7, 59³⁷; 8, 198¹³⁰
- Dawson, R. L., 1, 422⁹⁰
- Dawydoff, W., 8, 452¹⁹⁰
- Dax, K., 6, 22⁸¹
- Dax, S. L., 1, 243⁵⁶; 5, 468¹³⁷; 6, 1006¹⁴⁸
- Daxner, R., 2, 736²³
- Day, A. C., 3, 665³⁶, 689¹¹⁹; 8, 526²⁵
- Day, A. R., 2, 138²⁴
- Day, M. J., 7, 41²²
- Day, R. A., Jr., 3, 577⁸⁵, 579⁹⁴, 595¹⁹², 640¹¹⁰; 8, 527⁵²
- Day, V. W., 8, 458^{223,223c}
- Dayagi, S., 6, 726¹⁸⁵
- Dayrit, F. M., 1, 156⁶⁹; 4, 143¹⁹, 155^{63b}; 8, 693¹¹⁴
- D'Costa, R., 4, 36¹⁰⁰, 49^{100a}
- De, A., 2, 361¹⁷⁷
- De, B., 3, 274²⁰; 6, 673²⁹², 674²⁹², 1047³⁴; 7, 376⁸⁹
- De, R. L., 1, 41¹⁹⁴
- Deacon, G. B., 1, 276⁷⁹, 277^{79b,d,81,82}; 8, 851¹³¹
- Deakin, M. R., 7, 854⁴⁵
- De Amici, M., 7, 143¹⁴²; 8, 645⁴¹
- Dean, D. C., 5, 252⁴⁵
- Dean, F. M., 3, 807²⁵, 900⁸⁹; 7, 564¹¹¹, 572¹¹¹; 8, 606²³
- Dean, J. A., 7, 854⁴⁴; 8, 113⁵⁰, 114⁵⁰
- Dean, R. T., 2, 1012¹⁶; 7, 230¹³⁰
- Dean, W. D., 6, 546⁶⁴⁸
- Dean, W. P., 1, 180⁴², 181⁴²
- Deana, A. A., 2, 971⁹²; 5, 385^{129c,d}, 693¹⁰⁵
- de Ancos, B., 6, 67¹³
- DeAngelis, F., 4, 1021²⁴⁶; 6, 490¹⁰⁹
- de Araujo, H. C., 8, 351¹⁶⁸, 353¹⁵⁵
- Deardorff, D. R., 3, 736²⁸; 4, 176⁴⁵, 597¹⁷⁶, 598¹⁷⁶, 622¹⁷⁶, 637¹⁷⁶; 6, 656¹⁷⁰
- Deardurff, L. A., 7, 877¹²⁹
- de Armas, P., 4, 814¹⁸⁷
- Deaton, D. N., 1, 418⁷²
- Deb, K. K., 6, 526³⁹⁰
- DeBacker, M. G., 8, 524^{13,13c}
- Debaerdemaeker, T., 6, 551⁶⁸⁹
- Debaert, M., 8, 660¹⁰⁸
- Debal, A., 1, 789²⁶¹, 791²⁶⁵; 3, 263¹⁷³
- DeBardeleben, J. F., Jr., 7, 136¹¹⁵, 137¹¹⁵
- de Belder, A. N., 6, 660²⁰⁰
- Debeljak-Suštar, M., 6, 554⁷⁸²
- de Benneville, P. L., 4, 620^{20c}; 6, 431¹¹³
- Deberly, A., 1, 86³⁷⁻⁴⁰, 223^{72c}; 6, 501²⁰⁰
- De Bernardi, M., 2, 547¹¹⁴, 551¹¹⁴
- DeBernardis, A. R., 3, 727³¹; 5, 455⁷⁴
- DeBernardis, J., 3, 946⁸⁸, 990³⁴
- DeBernardis, J. F., 4, 10³⁴, 113¹⁶⁴; 6, 83⁸²
- DeBesse, J. J., 4, 240⁴²
- De Beys, V., 1, 661^{167,167a}
- Deblandre, C., 7, 614⁶
- DeBoer, C. D., 4, 7²⁴; 5, 636⁹¹, 639⁹¹, 805⁹⁸, 1025⁸¹
- De Boer, H. J. R., 4, 1018²²⁶
- DeBoer, J. A., 5, 797⁵⁸
- de Boer, J. L., 8, 96⁹²
- de Boer, T. J., 1, 528¹¹⁴, 851³⁵; 4, 423³; 5, 326⁶; 6, 120¹²³, 7, 748¹¹⁰
- Debono, M., 8, 47¹²⁴, 66¹²⁴

- DeBons, F. E., 6, 816¹⁰², 822¹¹⁷
 de Bont, J. A. M., 7, 429^{150b}
 de Brouwer, R. J., 3, 367¹⁰²
 De Bruyn, D. J., 8, 216⁶⁴
 DeBruyne, C. K., 6, 48⁸⁸
 De Buyck, L., 2, 343¹⁵, 353¹⁰², 357¹⁰², 380¹⁰², 423³⁴, 424³⁵, 6, 500¹⁸², 547⁶⁶³, 8, 367³, 387³, 667³
 DeCamp, M. R., 5, 681²⁵, 6, 776⁵⁵
 de Carvalho, H., 2, 855²⁴⁶
 Decedue, C. J., 7, 350²⁵, 355²⁵
 Decesare, J. M., 2, 430⁵³, 3, 167⁴⁸⁶, 168⁴⁸⁶, 748⁷⁷
 Dechend, F. v., 6, 476⁹⁵
 DeCian, A., 1, 365⁴¹
 Decicco, C., 5, 132⁴⁸
 DeCicco, G. J., 7, 8⁶⁰
 Deck, J. C., 4, 1014¹⁸³
 Decker, H., 2, 1016²⁵
 Decker, O. H. W., 5, 688⁷⁰, 689^{70,77}, 690⁸⁰, 733^{136,136c,g}, 734^{136g}, 829²⁰, 864²⁶¹, 6, 861¹⁸⁵, 862¹⁸⁵
 De Clercq, E., 7, 350²⁵, 355²⁵, 8, 679⁶⁶, 680⁶⁶, 681⁶⁶, 683⁶⁶, 694⁶⁶
 De Clercq, J. P., 2, 201⁹², 423³³, 424³⁵, 838¹⁷⁹, 3, 713²⁸, 857⁹⁰, 4, 239¹⁵, 1040⁷⁵, 5, 109²¹⁷, 539¹⁰⁶, 924¹⁴⁶, 6, 690³⁹⁵, 1055^{52b}, 7, 105¹⁴⁷, 363³³, 8, 122⁸⁰
 De Cock, C. J., 5, 70¹¹³
 De Cock, C. J. C., 2, 353⁹⁹, 5, 553⁴¹
 Decodts, G., 6, 2⁵, 18⁵
 Decor, J. P., 6, 157¹⁶⁸
 Decorzant, R., 2, 166¹⁵⁵, 185²⁸, 3, 882¹⁰⁴, 4, 91⁹⁰, 92^{90b}, 242⁶², 253⁶², 261^{62,287,293}, 6, 161¹⁸⁵, 1067¹⁰⁶, 8, 358¹⁹⁹
 Decouzon, M., 6, 769³⁰, 8, 536¹⁷²
 De Crescenzo, G., 4, 438^{151,152}, 6, 545⁶³⁸
 Decroix, B., 6, 515²³⁶, 552⁶⁹⁵
 Dederer, B., 2, 1093⁸³
 Dedier, J., 2, 600³⁰
 Dedolph, D. F., 8, 624¹⁵⁴, 628¹⁵⁴
 Dedov, A. G., 8, 600¹⁰⁶, 606²⁵, 625^{25,159}
 Dedrini, P., 1, 471⁶⁸
 Deeb, T. M., 4, 811¹⁷⁵, 812^{175,176}
 Deeg, M. A., 2, 481²⁰
 Deem, M. F., 8, 476²³, 478²³
 Deem, M. L., 5, 64⁵³
 Deeming, A. J., 1, 451²¹⁶
 Deeter, J. B., 4, 128²²¹
 Defauw, J., 4, 98¹¹⁶, 155⁷³, 5, 75¹, 20¹⁴⁰, 514⁶, 7, 565⁹⁷
 Defaye, J., 7, 247¹⁰⁴
 DeFeo, R. J., 4, 93^{93a,b}
 Defoin, A., 5, 417⁶⁵, 419⁷⁴, 420⁷⁵, 8, 652⁷⁹
 De Frees, D. J., 1, 487⁴, 488⁴
 De Frees, S. A., 6, 448^{106,107}
 Defusco, A., 6, 552⁶⁹⁵
 Deganello, G., 4, 710⁴⁸, 5, 715⁷⁷, 8, 451¹⁷²
 Degani, I., 2, 737³⁹, 3, 125³⁰⁷, 6, 134¹³, 8, 277^{153,154}, 660¹⁰⁹
 Degani, Y., 6, 726¹⁸⁵
 Degen, P., 3, 248⁵⁶, 251⁵⁶, 4, 170²²
 Degenhardt, C. R., 2, 363²⁰¹, 588¹⁵⁰, 3, 254⁹⁶, 7, 172¹²⁷, 8, 946¹³⁴
 Degering, E. F., 8, 366³⁴
 Deghenghi, R., 8, 492¹⁵, 498¹⁵, 527^{43,45}, 528⁴⁵, 529⁴⁵, 530^{45,96}
 DeGiovani, W. F., 7, 158⁴⁰
 Degner, D., 3, 634²⁸, 640¹⁰⁰, 6, 561⁸⁷⁴
 DeGournay, A. H., 4, 653⁴³⁴
 de Graaf, C., 4, 900¹⁸⁰
 De Graaf, S. A. G., 4, 1004^{71,72}, 6, 712⁷¹
 de Graaf, W. L., 4, 869²³, 972⁷⁹, 5, 908⁷³
 de Graaff, G. B. R., 4, 493⁷⁷
 Degrand, C., 4, 459^{79,82-84}, 476^{79,82,83}, 7, 497²¹⁹, 8, 137⁵³, 390⁸³, 594⁷²
 de Groot, A., 1, 570^{266,267,268}, 2, 198⁸³, 817⁹¹, 835¹⁵⁷, 838¹⁷⁰, 6, 1023⁷⁰, 7, 363³⁸, 376⁸⁷
 de Groot, J. A., 2, 780⁹, 6, 494¹³¹
 Degtyarev, L. S., 6, 547⁶⁶⁴
 Deguchi, R., 4, 600²³⁷, 643²³⁷, 650⁴²⁴
 Degueil-Castaing, M., 4, 754¹⁷⁶, 8, 21¹⁴⁴
 Degurko, T. A., 4, 386¹⁵³, 400^{228b}, 413^{278c}
 de Haan, A., 7, 429^{150b}
 DeHaan, F. P., 3, 299³³
 de Haan, J. W., 3, 367¹⁰¹
 Dehasse-De Lombaert, C. G., 1, 683²²⁷, 714²²⁷, 715²²⁷, 717²²⁷, 718²²⁷, 3, 786⁴²
 de Heij, N., 7, 851²⁴
 De Hemptinne, X., 8, 321^{94,95}
 Dehmlow, E. V., 3, 509¹⁷⁸, 851⁶⁷, 4, 1001^{24,25,28,35,36,40}, 1002⁵⁰, 1003⁶⁵, 1005^{93,95}, 1017^{215,216}, 1041¹⁰⁵, 5, 689^{72,76}, 770¹⁴⁰, 6, 66⁷, 579⁹⁸³, 8, 798⁵³
 Dehmlow, S. S., 4, 1001²⁸, 1005⁹⁵, 5, 770¹⁴⁰
 Dehn, R. L., 6, 1043¹⁵, 1059^{15,63}, 8, 948¹⁴⁹
 Dehn, W. M., 3, 825^{25,27b}, 826²⁵
 Dehnicke, K., 4, 349¹¹²
 DeHoff, B. S., 1, 188⁶⁸, 767^{175,178}, 768¹⁶⁹, 772²⁰⁰, 2, 187¹, 3, 1008⁷³, 1009⁷⁴, 1010⁷⁴, 6, 174⁶⁰, 187¹⁷⁵
 Deiko, S. A., 3, 499¹²⁵, 669⁵³
 Deimer, K.-H., 6, 665²²⁶, 667²²⁶, 668²²⁶, 669²²⁶
 Deisenroth, T. W., 4, 401^{228c,d}
 Deitch, J., 2, 799¹⁸
 Deitrich, W., 3, 668⁵⁰
 de Jeso, B., 4, 21⁶⁹, 221^{158,159}, 754¹⁷⁶, 6, 722¹⁴³, 726¹⁸⁰
 de Jong, J. C., 5, 371¹⁰³
 De Jong, K. P., 3, 552¹⁰
 de Jong, R., 6, 426⁷⁶, 480¹¹¹
 de Jong, R. L. P., 1, 471⁶²
 de Jonge, C. R. H., 4, 763²¹⁰, 806¹⁴⁷, 7, 99¹¹¹, 252², 437⁷, 438²¹, 439⁷, 527¹, 703⁵, 710⁵, 737¹⁸, 754¹⁸, 755¹⁸, 815², 816^{2b,c}, 824^{2b,c}, 827^{2c}, 851¹⁸
 de Jonge, J., 3, 904¹²⁹
 DeJongh, D. C., 3, 891⁴²
 de Jongh, H. A. P., 4, 26⁷⁷, 27^{77b}
 deJongh, R. O., 8, 447¹²⁴, 450¹²⁴
 de Kanter, F. J. J., 1, 10⁵⁵, 11^{55b}, 4, 1018²²⁶
 De Keijser, M. S., 2, 114¹²¹
 Dekerk, J. P., 5, 117²⁷⁸, 6, 540⁵⁸⁴
 De Keukeleire, D., 5, 127²⁵, 131⁴⁴
 De Keyser, J.-L., 2, 353⁹⁹, 5, 553⁴¹
 De Kimpe, N., 2, 343¹⁵, 353¹⁰², 357¹⁰², 380¹⁰², 423³²⁻³⁴, 424^{32,35}, 3, 857⁹⁰, 4, 1031⁸, 1043⁸, 5, 904⁴⁵, 905⁴⁵, 925⁴⁵, 926⁴⁵, 943⁴⁵, 6, 500¹⁸², 547⁶⁶³, 8, 367³, 387³, 667³
 Dekker, H., 8, 144⁷⁸
 Dekker, J., 1, 30¹⁵³, 2, 123^{195,196}, 124²⁰⁴, 125²⁰⁴, 280²⁷
 DeKlein, W. J., 4, 763²¹⁰, 7, 851¹⁸
 de Kock, R. J., 5, 700⁸, 737⁸
 de Kok, P. M. T., 8, 95^{82,84}
 Dekoker, A., 5, 109²¹⁴
 de Koning, A. J., 8, 589⁴⁶
 de Koning, C. B., 7, 355⁴¹
 de Koning, H., 2, 823¹¹⁸, 1063¹⁰⁵, 5, 453⁶⁶, 6, 746⁹⁷
 de Koning, J. H., 2, 599²⁰, 6, 652¹⁴⁵
 de la Fuente Blanco, J. A., 4, 161^{89d}
 Delair, T., 4, 397²¹¹

- DeLaitech, D. M., 6, 147⁸⁴
 de la Mare, P. B. D., 4, 270³, 329¹, 330^{1a}, 344¹, 350¹,
 351¹, 364², 369^{2b}
 De La Mater, G., 6, 488¹¹, 508¹¹, 545¹¹
 DeLaMater, M. R., 7, 330⁹
 Delaney, M. S., 8, 445³²
 de Lange, B., 4, 36¹⁰¹, 6, 26¹¹¹
 Delannay, J., 8, 134³⁰
 DeLano, J., 6, 122¹³⁴, 128¹³⁴
 De la Paz, R., 4, 932⁶³
 de la Pradilla, F., 8, 367⁴, 387⁴, 667⁴
 de la Pradilla, R. F., 3, 265¹⁹¹, 4, 1046¹¹⁷, 7, 376⁸²
 de Lasalle, P., 1, 185⁵³, 2, 29¹⁰⁴, 205^{101,101b}
 de Laszlo, S. E., 2, 1096⁹⁸, 7, 362²⁸
 Delaude, L., 6, 111⁶⁰
 Delaunay, J., 8, 134³¹
 de Lauzon, G., 8, 859²¹³
 Delavarenne, S., 7, 8⁵³
 DeLay, A., 5, 560⁷⁰
 Delay, F., 4, 1002⁵⁴, 1007¹⁰⁸, 5, 560⁷¹, 8, 807¹¹²
 Delbecq, F., 1, 191⁷⁸, 3, 256¹¹³, 5, 774^{170,171}
 Del Bene, J. E., 1, 286^{12,13}, 322¹³
 Delbianco, A., 8, 560⁴⁰⁴
 Delbord, A., 7, 473³⁵
 Del Buttero, P., 4, 522⁵⁴, 523^{57,58}, 524⁶¹, 6, 114⁷⁹
 del Carmen, D., 4, 394¹⁹⁶
 Del Cima, F., 1, 857⁵⁷
 Delduc, P., 4, 748¹⁶⁰
 Delektorsky, N., 3, 725¹⁷
 de Lera, A. R., 3, 223¹⁴⁸, 586¹⁵⁶, 610¹⁵⁶, 4, 505¹³⁹, 5,
 742^{159b,c}
 Deleris, G., 1, 328^{17,18}, 2, 564¹, 575⁶⁵, 576⁶⁵, 717⁶⁸,
 718⁷², 8, 409⁸²
 del Fierro, J., 7, 182¹⁶³
 Delgado, A., 8, 125⁹⁴
 Delgado, P., 2, 517⁶¹
 Del Giacco, T., 7, 649⁴⁶
 Del Gobbo, V. C., 4, 871³³
 Delhon, A., 8, 343¹¹²
 de Liefde Meijer, H. J., 5, 1148¹¹⁷
 Del'Innocenti, A., 4, 18⁶¹, 115^{182,182e}, 247⁹⁷, 249¹³⁰,
 256⁹⁷, 257¹³⁰, 262¹³⁰, 5, 438¹⁶², 6, 179¹²⁷, 1064^{90a}, 7,
 627⁴³
 Delion, A., 4, 298²⁸⁹
 Dell, C. P., 1, 477¹³⁹, 2, 810⁶¹, 824⁶¹, 5, 841⁹¹, 853^{91d}
 Della, E. W., 1, 855⁵¹, 8, 229¹³⁷, 230¹³⁷, 231¹⁴², 798^{50,63}
 Dellaria, J. F., Jr., 6, 118¹⁰³, 208⁵⁶, 7, 230^{124,126}, 8,
 50¹²⁰, 66¹²⁰
 Della Vecchia, L., 3, 105²¹⁹, 113²¹⁹
 Dell'Erba, C., 4, 426^{47,52,58}, 457⁶²⁻⁶⁴, 460⁶⁴, 471⁶²,
 475¹⁴⁸, 476^{64,158,159,160,161}, 6, 240⁸⁰
 DelMar, E. G., 2, 148⁷⁹, 170¹⁶⁹
 Delmas, M., 1, 821²⁰⁻²², 2, 354¹⁰⁸, 772¹⁷, 775²⁹, 6,
 173⁴⁶, 175^{46,71,73}
 Del Mazo, J. M., 6, 579⁹⁸⁴
 Del Mazza, D., 6, 452¹³⁵
 Delmond, B., 2, 727¹³³, 3, 741⁵⁰
 Delmonte, D. W., 8, 872⁶
 DeLoach, J. A., 4, 255¹⁹⁸, 5, 133⁵⁹, 140⁸⁷, 6, 1063⁸³
 Delogu, G., 8, 91⁵⁴
 De Lombaert, S., 2, 651^{115,115a}, 4, 117¹⁹¹, 6, 164¹⁹⁵,
 509²⁵⁷, 8, 844⁶⁸
 de Lopez-Cepero, I. M., 1, 436¹⁵⁰
 Delorme, D., 1, 773²⁰², 3, 277²⁷, 6, 210⁷⁴, 214⁷⁴
 Delpech, B., 4, 296²⁶³, 6, 284^{172,174}, 7, 381¹⁰⁵
 Delphey, C., 5, 710⁵¹, 713⁵¹
 Delpierre, G. R., 1, 391¹⁵⁰
 Del Pra, A., 4, 915¹⁵, 936⁶⁸
 Delpuech, J.-J., 8, 384²⁷
 Del'tsova, D. P., 6, 527⁴⁰⁹
 DeLuca, H. F., 6, 219¹²¹, 989⁷⁹, 7, 675⁵⁴
 DeLuca, O. D., 8, 240³³
 DeLucca, G., 6, 210⁷⁷, 960⁵⁷
 De Lucchi, O., 4, 50¹⁴², 102¹³², 5, 205⁴¹⁻⁴⁴, 206^{45,46},
 207⁴¹, 211⁶¹, 224¹⁰¹, 324¹⁷, 370¹⁰², 371¹⁰², 582¹⁷⁹,
 584^{196,197}, 986³⁷, 6, 150¹¹⁴, 936¹⁰⁸, 999^{122,123}, 7,
 205⁶⁴, 777³⁷⁶, 8, 836², 842^{2e}, 843^{2e}, 844^{2e}
 De Lue, N. R., 2, 13⁵⁶, 7, 604¹³², 606^{146,149}
 del Valle, L., 3, 418²³
 Delyagina, N. I., 6, 495¹⁴⁶
 Demachi, Y., 6, 624¹⁴⁴
 De Mahieu, A. F., 1, 648¹³¹, 650¹³¹, 4, 992¹⁵⁸
 Demailly, G., 1, 513⁴⁹, 833¹¹⁸, 2, 1024⁶⁴, 1025⁶⁵,
 1026^{64,72}, 3, 343¹⁶, 6, 149¹⁰⁹, 155^{154,155},
 156^{155,156,157,158,159}, 8, 12⁶⁶, 837¹⁷
 Demain, A. L., 7, 429¹⁵⁶
 de Maldonado, V. C., 2, 604⁵⁰
 de March, P., 1, 832¹¹³, 2, 359¹⁶⁴, 4, 1089¹³⁵, 1090¹³⁵, 6,
 173⁴²
 De Maria, P., 4, 426⁵⁵
 de Mayo, P., 1, 844^{5d}, 3, 379³, 386⁶⁶, 706⁷, 707^{9,10},
 815⁷³, 836⁸¹, 922³⁷, 924³⁷, 4, 780², 785², 5, 124^{8,9},
 125¹⁶, 126²², 127^{22,24}, 128^{22,26}, 194², 196², 197²,
 198², 202², 209², 210², 215⁴, 219⁴², 223⁷², 224⁴,
 637¹¹², 638¹¹⁶, 738¹⁴⁸, 760⁹², 904⁵³, 6, 795², 799², 7,
 671⁴, 689⁸, 8, 17¹¹⁴, 21¹¹⁴, 115⁵⁶, 335⁵⁶
 Dembech, P., 4, 115^{182,182e}, 247⁹⁷, 256⁹⁷, 6, 179¹²⁷
 de Meester, P., 8, 846⁸³
 de Meijere, A., 1, 664¹⁶⁹, 665¹⁶⁹, 669¹⁶⁹, 670¹⁶⁹, 3,
 905¹³⁸, 4, 18⁵⁹, 545¹²⁵, 546¹²⁵, 874⁵³, 5, 78²⁸³,
 226¹¹¹, 925¹⁴⁹, 1039¹⁶, 1041¹⁶, 1043¹⁶, 1044¹⁶,
 1046¹⁶, 1048¹⁶, 1049³³, 1052^{33,38}, 1188¹⁵, 7, 842^{33,34}
 DeMember, J. R., 3, 299^{34b}, 333^{34,208,209}, 6, 749¹⁰¹
 de Mendoza, J., 4, 425²⁶
 Demerac, S., 4, 51^{144a}
 Demers, J. P., 6, 112⁶⁸, 118¹⁰⁰
 Demerseman, B., 8, 456²¹¹, 458²¹¹
 Demerseman, P., 2, 332⁵⁴, 7, 16¹⁵⁷, 333²¹
 De Mesmaeker, A., 1, 850^{31,32}, 4, 792⁶³, 795⁸²
 DeMicheli, C., 5, 625³¹, 626³³
 De Mico, A., 3, 512¹⁹², 515¹⁹², 5, 771^{151,152}, 772¹⁵¹, 7,
 265^{100,102}, 266¹⁰⁷, 267^{100,102,107}, 530¹⁵
 Deming, S., 4, 1099¹⁸⁵
 Demir, A. S., 2, 520^{68,69}, 521⁷⁰, 4, 161⁸⁷, 222¹⁷²
 Demko, D. M., 1, 127⁹¹, 5, 527⁶¹, 531⁶¹, 534⁹², 7, 579¹³¹
 Demmin, T. R., 3, 347²⁵, 6, 774⁴⁸, 7, 700⁶⁰, 8, 530¹⁰⁹
 Demo, N. C., 7, 12⁹⁶
 Demole, E., 2, 547⁹³, 4, 378¹⁰⁶, 5, 757⁸⁰, 761⁸⁰, 830³²
 Demonceau, A., 3, 1047⁷, 1051⁷, 4, 1031⁴, 1033^{16,164},
 1052¹⁶⁴, 6, 25¹⁰¹, 7, 8⁶¹
 DeMore, W. B., 7, 8⁵⁷
 De Mos, J. C., 8, 499⁴³, 500⁴³
 DeMott, D. N., 7, 16¹⁵⁶
 Demoulin, A., 5, 482¹⁷¹
 Demoulin, B., 3, 88¹²³, 91¹²³, 93¹²³, 109¹²³
 Dempster, C. J., 5, 817¹⁴⁶
 De Munno, A., 6, 775⁵¹
 Demuth, F., 3, 124²⁸³, 125²⁸³, 127²⁸³, 132²⁸³
 Demuth, M., 1, 436¹⁴⁹, 892¹⁴⁹, 3, 216⁷⁵, 815⁷³, 5, 200²⁹,
 215⁵⁻¹¹, 219^{5-11,39}, 221⁵⁷, 223⁷², 225^{5,8,93,94,114},
 226^{5-11,107,108}, 227^{114,115}, 228^{5,8,114,115}, 229^{5,7,8},
 230^{5-11,39,57,114,115,127,-128,129,130,131}, 231⁵

- 232^{57,93,127,129,130,131,134,135,136}, 233^{93,94,114,115},
234^{9,10,140}, 760⁹², 944²⁴⁰; 7, 650⁵⁰
- Demuynck, C., 2, 464¹⁰², 465¹⁰²
- Demuynck, J., 1, 631⁵⁹, 632⁵⁹
- DeMuynck, M., 4, 1040⁷⁵; 7, 363³³
- Dem'yanova, E. A., 8, 628¹⁷⁷
- Den Besten, I. E., 7, 548⁷⁶, 558⁷⁶
- Denemark, D., 4, 798¹⁰⁹
- Dener, J. M., 4, 795⁸¹
- Denerley, P. M., 6, 501¹⁸⁴
- DeNeys, R., 8, 237¹²
- Deng, C., 3, 53²⁷⁴; 6, 531⁴³³
- Deng, D., 8, 447¹³⁵, 680⁷⁰, 691⁷⁰
- Deng, Y.-X., 5, 1148¹¹⁴
- den Hertog, H. J., 4, 493⁷⁷
- den Hertog, H. J., Jr., 2, 821¹¹⁰
- Deniau, J., 4, 98^{109d}
- DeNicola, A., 5, 1062⁵⁹
- De Nie-Sarink, M. J., 3, 302⁴⁹; 8, 93⁷⁰, 94⁷⁸, 561⁴¹⁹
- DeNinno, M. P., 1, 329³⁵, 765¹⁵⁰; 2, 465¹⁰⁸, 570³⁸,
652¹²⁶, 662¹, 690¹, 693⁷³, 694⁷⁴, 704⁸⁸; 6, 989⁸⁰,
995⁸⁰; 7, 246⁸⁹
- Denis, G., 2, 772¹⁷, 775²⁹
- Denis, J. M., 5, 444¹⁸⁷, 576^{136,214}, 589²¹⁴
- Denis, J.-N., 1, 630⁴¹, 636⁴¹, 641¹⁰⁸, 642¹⁰⁸, 645^{41,125},
646^{41,125}, 647⁴¹, 648¹²⁹, 649¹²⁹, 650^{129,139}, 665^{108,174},
666¹⁷⁶, 667¹⁰⁸, 668¹⁷⁶, 669^{41,125,174}, 670⁴¹,
672^{41,108,129,176,199}, 675³, 86⁵⁰, 87^{83,89-91,110,118}, 89¹¹⁰,
105¹¹⁰, 106^{83,110}, 114¹¹⁰, 120^{83,90,110}, 121⁸³, 155⁴²⁷,
253⁹¹; 4, 120²⁰⁰, 349¹¹⁴; 6, 213⁹⁰, 976⁸, 980⁴⁴; 7,
406⁷⁶, 496²¹⁵, 773³⁰⁷; 8, 405^{27,28}, 411^{27,28}, 806¹²⁵,
847⁹⁷, 848^{97e}, 849^{97e,108}, 886¹⁰⁷, 990⁴¹
- Denis, J.-P., 2, 961³⁹; 6, 495¹⁴⁹
- Denis, J. S., 1, 215³³
- Denis, Y. St., 4, 370⁴²
- Denise, B., 5, 1105^{162,163}
- Denis-Garez, C., 6, 424⁵⁷
- Denisov, E. T., 7, 10⁷⁷
- Denivelle, L., 6, 244¹⁰⁸
- Denkewalter, R. G., 6, 664²²³
- Denmark, S. E., 1, 36¹⁷³, 158⁷⁴, 180³⁴, 237³¹, 239³¹,
294³⁸, 304³⁸, 340⁹³, 359¹⁸, 380¹⁸, 381¹⁸, 585¹³,
615^{51,52}, 616⁵², 768¹⁷⁰; 2, 3¹¹, 4¹⁵, 6³⁵, 564⁹, 568³²,
573⁴⁹, 630⁸, 655¹⁴⁵, 710¹⁹, 978¹²; 3, 21¹²⁷; 4, 253¹⁶⁸,
255¹⁹⁹; 5, 539¹⁰⁴, 760⁹¹, 762^{95,97-100,104,106},
763^{95,98,104,108,109}, 764^{104,109}, 765^{97,110,111}, 829^{17,18},
847^{17,137,138}, 856²²⁰, 1004^{26,27a,c}; 6, 856^{158,159,160},
857¹⁵⁹, 858¹⁶⁰; 7, 397²⁷; 8, 388⁶⁰, 946¹³⁸
- Denne, I., 5, 336⁵⁰
- Denney, D. B., 3, 760¹³⁷; 7, 95⁸⁰
- Denney, D. Z., 7, 95⁸⁰
- Denney, R. C., 5, 947²⁵⁹
- Denniff, P., 2, 183²⁰
- Dennis, E. A., 6, 677³¹¹
- Dennis, N., 4, 1093¹⁴⁵; 5, 630⁵²
- Dennis, W. H., Jr., 8, 568⁴⁷⁷
- Denniston, A. D., 1, 506¹⁰; 2, 90⁴¹; 3, 132³³⁴, 133³³⁴,
136³³⁴, 354⁶²; 4, 120²⁰¹; 6, 134²⁹
- Denny, R. W., 7, 96⁸⁸, 97⁸⁸, 98⁸⁸, 110⁸⁸, 111⁸⁸, 165⁸²,
178⁸²
- Denny, W. A., 2, 759^{34a}; 4, 435¹³⁷; 7, 68⁸⁴, 71⁹⁹, 72⁸⁴; 8,
331³⁶
- Deno, N. C., 4, 1015¹⁹³; 5, 491²⁰⁴, 754⁶²; 6, 262¹⁸,
263²¹; 7, 13¹²⁰, 16¹⁶⁰, 17¹⁷¹, 235¹, 851²⁵
- DeNoble, J. P., 5, 893⁴¹
- Denoon, C. E., Jr., 2, 832¹⁵⁴
- Denot, E., 8, 530¹⁰⁶
- Dent, B. R., 4, 1005⁹⁰
- Dent, S. P., 8, 265⁵³
- Dent, W., 4, 588⁵³, 600²²⁹, 795⁸⁶, 1086¹¹⁸, 1088¹¹⁸,
1089¹¹⁸; 5, 260⁶⁴, 265⁶⁴
- Denton, D. A., 2, 736²⁸
- Denyer, C. V., 8, 887¹¹⁴
- Denzer, H., 2, 372²⁶⁶; 5, 468¹²⁸
- Denzer, W., 1, 185⁵⁶; 2, 29¹⁰⁶; 7, 549⁴⁵
- Deol, B. S., 8, 196¹¹⁷, 197¹¹⁷
- de Oliveira, A. B., 2, 745⁹⁷
- de Oliveira-Neto, J., 1, 757¹¹⁹
- Deorha, D. S., 2, 283⁴⁶
- Deota, P. T., 5, 233¹³⁹
- de Pascual Teresa, J., 3, 396¹¹⁵
- De Pasquale, R. J., 6, 496¹⁵³
- De Paulet, A. C., 3, 854⁷⁷
- Depaye, N., 7, 760²⁵, 846⁹²
- de Perez, C., 5, 113²³³, 116²⁶¹
- Depezay, J.-C., 1, 553⁸⁷, 770¹⁸⁵; 3, 198⁴⁴, 258¹²⁷; 5,
689⁷¹; 6, 93¹³²; 7, 297³², 487¹⁴⁶, 495¹⁴⁶
- DePinto, J. T., 6, 291¹⁹⁹
- Depner, M., 6, 565⁹¹⁹
- De Poortere, M., 5, 108²⁰⁹, 109²⁰⁹; 7, 476⁶⁸
- DePorter, B., 4, 610³³⁶
- Depp, M. R., 3, 380⁷; 7, 544³⁹, 553³⁹, 556³⁹
- Depraëtère, P., 6, 456¹⁵⁷
- Deprès, J. P., 1, 848^{25,27}; 3, 222¹⁴¹, 783²⁶; 6, 175⁶⁹
- DePriest, R., 3, 214⁵⁸; 7, 884¹⁸¹
- DePriest, R. N., 8, 3¹⁵, 315⁵³, 802^{79,80}
- DePue, R. T., 1, 281⁴³, 291⁴⁴, 341⁶⁹; 2, 507^{26,27}, 508²⁷; 3,
33¹⁸⁹, 34¹⁹⁸, 39¹⁹⁸; 6, 727^{195,197}
- DePuy, C. H., 1, 878¹⁰⁵; 4, 1016^{206,207}; 6, 692⁴⁰⁵, 954¹⁷,
1012⁴, 1013⁴, 1033^{126,129}; 8, 91⁶⁰, 856¹⁶⁷
- de Raditsky, P., 7, 13¹⁰⁷
- Derancourt, J., 6, 423⁴⁸
- Derdar, F., 7, 452⁵¹, 453⁵¹
- Derdzinski, K., 4, 357¹⁴⁸
- de Reinach-Hirtzbach, F., 2, 430⁵³; 3, 748⁷⁷; 7, 764¹²⁹
- Derelanko, P., 7, 56^{20,21}
- Derenberg, M., 2, 737³³
- Derenne, S., 8, 674³⁴
- Dereu, N., 7, 774³³³
- Derfer, J. M., 4, 283¹⁵¹
- Derguini, F., 2, 482³⁴, 484³⁴; 3, 215⁶⁵
- Derguini-Boumechal, F., 3, 224¹⁶¹, 243¹³, 262¹⁶¹,
263¹⁶¹, 416²⁰, 417²⁰, 464¹⁷⁶, 466^{176,188}
- Derieg, M. E., 3, 414¹
- Derkach, N. Y., 6, 463²⁶
- Dermanovic, M., 3, 313¹⁰³
- Dermanovic, V., 3, 313¹⁰³
- Dermer, O. C., 2, 735¹³; 3, 505¹⁶¹, 507¹⁶¹; 7, 470⁷, 472⁷,
474⁷, 476⁷
- Dermer, V. H., 2, 735¹³
- Dern, D., 7, 880¹⁵³
- Dern, M., 5, 71¹³⁵; 7, 880¹⁵²
- Derocque, J.-L., 3, 396¹⁰³
- Derome, A. E., 5, 167⁹⁴; 8, 354¹⁷⁴
- Deronzier, A., 7, 809⁸³
- de Rooy, J. F. M., 6, 602³, 662²¹⁴
- de Rossi, R. H., 4, 426^{40,41,45,56}, 452¹⁸, 453¹⁸, 454^{18,39},
457¹⁸, 459³⁹, 461³⁹, 463¹¹¹, 464¹¹¹, 468^{18,133}, 469³⁹,
471¹⁸, 475¹¹¹, 502¹²³, 765²²⁸
- de Rostolan, J., 2, 901³¹; 6, 912²², 920⁴³
- Dersch, F., 4, 868¹³
- DeRussy, D. T., 1, 240⁴³; 5, 796⁵³, 812¹³⁵, 815¹³⁵, 817¹⁵⁰

- Dervan, P. B., 5, 64³³⁻³⁵, 639¹²⁴, 805⁹⁹, 1025^{81,81e}, 7, 742^{56,57}, 8, 473¹¹, 886¹¹¹
- Deryabin, V. V., 4, 529⁷⁶
- Des, R., 1, 4²⁸
- des Abbayes, H., 3, 1020¹², 1026^{38,39}, 5, 1138⁵⁹
- Desai, B. N., 6, 554⁷⁶⁹
- Desai, K. R., 6, 441⁸⁰
- Desai, M. C., 2, 638⁶¹, 640⁶¹, 3, 546¹²³, 797⁹¹, 4, 239²¹, 256²¹, 261²¹, 6, 174⁶⁰, 674²⁹⁴, 7, 182¹⁶¹, 595^{12,127}, 604¹²⁷, 680⁷⁷, 8, 48¹¹⁰, 66¹¹⁰, 721¹⁴², 722^{142,147}
- Desai, R. C., 6, 21⁷⁹, 7, 177¹⁴⁴, 8, 112²⁶, 118²⁶, 949¹⁵⁴
- Desai, S. R., 4, 15⁵⁰, 6, 690³⁹⁶
- de Salas, E., 3, 706⁵
- De Sarlo, F., 8, 851¹²⁷
- Desauvage, S., 1, 641¹⁰⁸, 642¹⁰⁸, 665¹⁰⁸, 667¹⁰⁸, 672¹⁰⁸, 700¹⁰⁸, 705¹⁰⁸, 724¹⁰⁸, 3, 879⁰, 120⁹⁰
- de Savignac, A., 6, 245¹²⁷
- Desbois, M., 5, 412⁴⁶
- Deschamps, B., 1, 683^{219,220}, 2, 430⁵¹, 4, 71^{16a,17b}, 139³, 8, 859²¹³, 865²⁴⁷
- Deschler, K., 6, 196²³¹
- Deschler, U., 6, 175⁶⁷, 178¹²³
- DeSchryver, F. C., 5, 637¹⁰⁹, 7, 476⁶⁸
- Descoins, C., 3, 246³⁴, 416²¹, 4, 1007¹¹¹, 6, 692⁴⁰⁸
- Descotes, G., 5, 1007³⁶, 8, 551³⁴⁴, 552^{355,356}
- DeSelms, R. C., 1, 878¹⁰⁸, 4, 1005⁸³, 5, 560⁷¹
- de Sennyey, G., 7, 88²⁶
- Desert, S., 4, 259²⁷⁷
- Deshayes, H., 3, 613³, 5, 848¹⁴¹, 8, 817^{25,33}
- Deshmukh, A. A., 7, 283¹⁸², 284¹⁸²
- Deshmukh, A. R. A. S., 6, 1022⁶⁴
- Deshmukh, M., 6, 136⁴⁰, 150¹¹²
- Deshmukh, M. N., 7, 425¹⁴⁶, 777³⁷⁷, 778³⁷⁷
- Deshmukh, M. W., 1, 568²³⁶
- DeShong, P., 4, 905²¹³, 1076⁴¹, 5, 255^{52,53}, 260^{52,63b}, 264^{52,53,63b}
- Deshpande, M. N., 1, 420⁸⁵, 3, 380⁷, 7, 544³⁹, 553³⁹, 556³⁹
- Deshpande, V. H., 2, 762⁵⁷
- Desilets, D., 4, 110¹⁵¹
- de Silva, A. P., 5, 724¹¹²
- DeSilva, N., 7, 822³⁴
- de Silva, S. O., 1, 466^{48,49}, 7, 355⁴⁷
- Desilvestro, H., 6, 711⁶⁶
- Desimoni, G., 2, 351⁷⁹, 364^{79,204}, 5, 451^{24,44}, 453^{24,44}, 454⁷⁰, 468^{24,44}, 485²⁴
- Desio, P. J., 1, 225⁸⁸, 226⁸⁸, 326³, 4, 98^{108a}
- Desjardins, S., 8, 135³⁹
- Deskin, W. A., 7, 16¹⁶⁴
- Deslongchamps, P., 1, 766¹⁵⁷, 894¹⁵⁸, 2, 36¹³², 169¹⁶⁷, 303⁶, 1008⁶, 3, 56²⁸⁶, 380¹⁰, 4, 23⁷⁰, 29⁸⁵, 46¹³¹, 245⁸⁴, 258⁸⁴, 260⁸⁴, 390¹⁷⁰, 1011¹⁶², 1040^{83,84}, 1043^{83,84}, 5, 532^{86,86c}, 6, 2³, 25³, 35¹³, 40¹³, 1043¹³, 7, 673³¹, 8, 211³, 531¹¹⁵, 925⁵
- Desmaele, D., 4, 221¹⁶⁴, 5, 18¹²⁷, 152²⁰, 169¹⁰⁹, 174¹²⁴, 176¹²⁵, 185¹²⁴
- DesMarteau, D. D., 4, 347¹⁰², 6, 497¹⁵⁷, 498¹⁶², 7, 500²⁴⁶, 747⁹⁵
- Desmond, R., 1, 402¹⁷, 791^{296a}, 799²⁹⁶, 2, 482³⁷, 483³⁷, 485³⁷, 4, 98¹¹⁶, 7, 228⁹²
- Desobry, V., 4, 527⁶⁸, 532^{68,84}, 534^{68,84}, 536^{68,84}, 545⁸⁴, 546⁸⁴
- deSolms, S. J., 2, 971⁹², 5, 137⁸¹, 780²⁰¹
- de Souza, J. P., 7, 124⁴⁹, 127⁴⁹
- de Souza, N. J., 7, 64⁶⁴
- de Souza Barbosa, J. C., 4, 95^{99b}
- Despeyroux, B., 3, 1030⁶⁰, 4, 939⁷⁹, 941⁷⁹
- de Spinoza, G. R., 6, 204¹⁹
- D'Esposito, L. C., 4, 924³⁴
- Despreaux, C. W., 6, 913²⁴, 7, 70⁹⁴
- Des Roches, D., 3, 770¹⁸¹, 6, 686^{367,368}
- Desrut, M., 8, 559⁴⁰¹, 560⁴⁰²
- Dess, D. B., 7, 311³², 324³²
- Dessau, R. M., 4, 763²¹¹, 7, 154²⁴, 870⁹⁶
- Dessauges, G., 7, 3⁵
- Dessy, R. E., 1, 361³⁰, 3, 581¹¹⁰, 7, 805⁶⁶, 8, 136⁵², 725¹⁸⁵, 950¹⁶⁹
- Destro, R., 2, 833¹⁴⁸, 4, 261²⁸⁵
- de Suray, H., 4, 953⁹
- DeTar, D. F., 6, 69¹⁷, 8, 917¹¹⁹
- DeTar, M. B., 4, 1093¹⁵¹, 1095¹⁵¹
- Detilleux, E., 7, 13¹⁰⁹
- Detre, G., 6, 1059⁶³, 8, 934⁵⁴, 938⁵⁴, 948¹⁴⁹, 993⁵⁷
- Detty, M. R., 4, 50^{142,142e,1}, 6, 11⁴⁵, 463²³, 960⁶², 7, 771²⁶², 773²⁶², 774³¹⁵, 775²⁶², 777³⁶³, 8, 406³⁶, 411¹⁰⁰
- Detzel, A., 3, 829⁵⁴
- Deubelly, B., 1, 172^{13,214,215}
- Deuchert, K., 3, 197⁴⁰, 6, 682³⁴⁰
- Deugau, K., 5, 754⁶⁷
- Deuschel, G., 8, 271¹⁰², 636²
- Deuter, J., 3, 872^{61,62}
- Deutsch, E. A., 2, 527⁹, 528⁹, 547⁹⁸, 548⁹⁸, 550⁹⁸, 5, 2⁷, 4⁷, 5⁴⁶, 6⁴⁶, 527⁵⁹
- Deutschman, A., Jr., 5, 79²⁸⁷
- Dev, S., 3, 713²⁷, 715³⁷, 737³³, 5, 759⁸⁸, 776^{88,178,179}, 802⁸³, 810⁸³, 6, 1052⁴⁵, 7, 95^{73a}, 279¹⁷⁰, 375⁸⁰, 544⁴⁰, 551⁴⁰, 556⁴⁰, 676⁶⁴, 844⁶¹, 845⁶¹, 8, 48¹¹⁰, 65²¹⁰, 66^{110,210}, 330⁴⁸, 333⁵², 526¹⁷, 530¹⁰⁴
- deVaal, P., 5, 647¹⁸, 649¹⁸, 652¹⁸, 656¹⁸
- Devadas, B., 4, 497⁹⁶, 6, 533⁴⁹³
- Devant, R., 2, 226¹⁵⁹, 231¹⁷⁰
- Devaprabhakara, D., 3, 386^{58,61}, 393⁶¹, 4, 284¹⁵⁶, 303³⁴³, 311⁴⁵⁰, 7, 601^{82-84,91}, 602⁸⁴, 8, 450¹⁷⁰, 477³¹, 708^{31,32}, 726¹⁹³
- Devaquet, A., 4, 1082⁸⁶
- de Vargas, E. B., 4, 426^{40,41}
- Devaud, M., 8, 412¹⁰⁷, 857¹⁹⁹
- Deveze, L., 7, 59⁴²
- DeVicaris, G., 5, 404¹⁸
- Deville, C. G., 4, 1082⁸⁵, 1085⁸⁵
- Devine, J., 6, 267⁵⁶
- Devine, K. G., 6, 604³⁰
- De Vita, C., 8, 856¹⁷⁰
- Devitt, F. H., 4, 74^{38b}
- Devlin, J. A., 1, 130⁹⁵
- Devlin, J. P., 4, 273⁴⁶, 280⁴⁶, 753¹⁷³
- De Voe, R. J., 5, 71¹⁵⁷, 650²³
- de Voghel, G. J., 6, 543⁶²⁴
- Devos, A., 6, 493¹²⁹
- Devos, L., 1, 34²²⁷
- Devos, M. J., 4, 259^{266,269}, 992¹⁵³, 993¹⁶⁰
- de Voss, G., 3, 829⁵⁴
- DeVoss, J. J., 4, 303³⁴², 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 7, 635⁷⁰, 8, 854¹⁵², 856¹⁵²
- Devreese, A. A., 7, 363³³
- de Vries, B., 8, 453¹⁹¹
- de Vries, G., 7, 706²³
- DeVries, G. H., 2, 463⁸¹, 464⁸¹
- de Vries, J. G., 2, 855²⁴², 8, 95⁹¹
- DeVries, K., 1, 402¹⁶
- de Vries, L., 3, 406¹⁴²
- DeVries, V. G., 8, 30⁴², 66⁴²

- de Waal, W., 3, 20¹⁰⁸
 de Waard, E. R., 2, 812⁷³; 3, 153⁴¹⁴, 155⁴¹⁴, 875^{72,77}, 881⁹⁹, 882^{100,101}; 6, 753¹¹⁶, 755¹¹⁶; 8, 843⁵⁵
 Dewan, J. C., 1, 314¹²⁹; 5, 1175⁴⁰, 1178⁴⁰; 8, 683⁹⁵, 686⁹⁵
 Dewar, J., 2, 152¹⁰³
 Dewar, M. J. S., 1, 580⁴; 2, 1054⁵⁶; 3, 664³², 665³²; 4, 270¹, 273⁴⁵, 280^{45,119,120}, 484^{11,14}, 1070¹⁵; 5, 679⁴, 72¹⁷⁹, 491²⁰⁶, 516¹⁹, 703¹⁹, 705¹⁹, 829²⁴, 856^{197,198,205,214}, 857²²⁸, 900⁵; 7, 872⁹⁸; 8, 724^{169,169c}
 de Weck, G., 5, 221⁶², 1080⁵³, 1084⁵³, 1107¹⁷¹, 1108¹⁷¹
 Dewey, R. S., 8, 472⁴, 476²⁵
 DeWilde, H., 4, 259²⁶⁸, 262²⁶⁸; 5, 924¹⁴⁶
 DeWinter, A. J., 1, 648¹²⁸, 649¹²⁸, 650¹²⁸, 672¹²⁸, 675¹²⁸, 679¹²⁸, 708¹²⁸, 710¹²⁸, 715¹²⁸, 716¹²⁸, 862⁷⁸
 de Wit, P. P., 2, 482³³, 484³³
 DeWitt Blanton, C., Jr., 2, 828¹³⁴
 De Witte, M., 6, 80⁸⁶
 De Wolf, W. H., 4, 1002⁵⁹, 1018²²⁶
 DeWolfe, R. H., 2, 368²³⁹; 6, 488²⁴, 489²⁴, 556^{24,27}, 561^{24,27}, 562^{24,27}, 563^{24,27}, 566²⁴, 567²⁴, 571²⁴, 572²⁷
 de Woude, G. V., 8, 348¹³⁰, 349¹³⁰
 Dexheimer, E. M., 4, 487⁴⁷
 Dey, A. N., 8, 312²¹
 Dey, K., 2, 743⁷⁸
 Deya, P. M., 7, 346⁸
 Deycard, S., 4, 723³⁸, 738³⁸, 747³⁸
 Deyo, D., 1, 66⁵⁴, 87⁵⁰; 2, 536⁴⁴, 538⁶⁰, 539⁶⁰
 Deyo, R. A., 6, 822¹¹⁶
 Deyrup, J. A., 1, 834¹³¹, 835^{131,137}, 836¹³¹, 837¹³¹; 2, 428⁴⁵; 5, 583¹⁸⁴; 7, 470⁵, 471⁵, 472⁵, 473⁵, 474⁵, 476⁵, 481⁵, 483⁵; 8, 386⁵⁰
 Déziel, R., 2, 624¹⁶¹, 1059⁸⁰, 1102¹²³
 Dezube, M., 4, 379^{114,114a}, 380^{114a}; 6, 26¹⁰⁶; 7, 415^{115c}, 418^{115c}
 D'Haenens, L., 3, 900⁹³
 Dhaliwal, G., 4, 37¹⁰⁷
 Dhanak, D., 4, 1018²²⁴, 1019²²⁴
 Dhani, S., 4, 564³⁹
 Dhanoa, D. S., 1, 433²²⁶; 3, 212⁴⁰, 250⁷⁰; 4, 177⁵⁷, 789³⁰, 791³⁰
 Dhar, D. N., 5, 71¹⁴⁶; 7, 760²⁶
 Dhar, R., 5, 634⁷⁹
 Dhar, R. K., 2, 247⁸²; 7, 267^{119,120}
 Dharan, M., 4, 1081⁷⁷, 1082^{88,89}
 Dhararatne, H. R. W., 1, 804³⁰⁸, 805³⁰⁸
 Dhareshwar, G. P., 6, 825¹²⁹
 Dhavale, D. D., 2, 657^{161b}
 Dhawan, K. L., 3, 32¹⁸⁸, 265¹⁹³, 266¹⁹⁴; 5, 692¹⁰²; 6, 724¹⁵⁴
 Dheer, S. K., 6, 625¹⁵⁶
 Dhillon, R. S., 3, 231²⁴⁴
 Dhimane, H., 3, 579¹⁰¹
 Dhingra, O. P., 3, 509¹⁷⁶, 660¹⁹, 670⁵⁷, 673⁶⁸, 679¹⁹, 681⁶⁸, 683^{57b}, 686⁶⁸, 807^{32,33}; 6, 732², 419¹²; 8, 798⁵⁸
 Dia, G., 8, 451¹⁷²
 Diab, J., 5, 773¹⁶⁷, 774¹⁶⁷
 Diab, Y., 1, 387^{130,131}
 Diakur, J., 6, 438⁴², 463²⁷
 Dial, C., 4, 288¹⁸⁸, 346^{86a}
 Dialer, K., 7, 450¹⁵
 Diamanti, J., 2, 840¹⁸²
 Diamond, S. E., 7, 452⁴⁶
 Dianin, H., 3, 660⁴
 Diaper, D. G. M., 2, 277³
 Dias, A. R., 8, 671¹⁷
 Dias, H. V. R., 1, 11⁵⁷, 23¹¹⁸
 Dias, J. R., 7, 680⁷⁸; 8, 248⁸⁴
 Diatta, L., 8, 58¹⁷⁴, 66¹⁷⁴
 Diaz, F., 3, 327¹⁷¹
 Diaz, G. E., 7, 883¹⁷⁵
 Diaz De Villegas, M. D., 2, 406⁴⁵
 Dibi Ammar, 6, 530⁴²²
 Di Braccio, M., 6, 487^{49-51,53}, 489⁵³
 Dich, T. C., 3, 124²⁸⁶, 125²⁸⁶, 127²⁸⁶; 5, 1152¹⁴³
 Dick, K. F., 7, 254²⁹
 Dickason, W. C., 8, 707³⁰, 708³⁰
 Dicke, R., 3, 495^{93b}; 4, 760¹⁹⁶
 Dicken, C. M., 5, 255^{52,53}, 260⁵², 264^{52,53}
 Dickenson, H. W., 6, 818¹⁰⁶
 Dickenson, W. A., 6, 281^{147,148}
 Dicker, D. W., 6, 267⁵⁶
 Dickerhof, K., 8, 113⁴⁰, 115⁴⁰, 863²³⁷
 Dickers, H. M., 8, 770⁴¹
 Dickerson, D. R., 6, 221¹³⁴
 Dickerson, J., 4, 846⁷², 849⁸²
 Dickerson, J. R., 7, 264⁹³
 Dickerson, R. E., 2, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹; 3, 14⁷⁷, 15⁷⁷, 363⁸⁴
 Dickey, E. E., 3, 693¹⁴³
 Dickey, J. B., 6, 213⁸⁷
 Dickinson, A. D., 5, 223⁸¹
 Dickinson, C., 1, 34²³¹
 Dickinson, R. A., 2, 809⁵², 823⁵²
 Dickinson, T., 3, 634^{25a}
 Dickman, D. A., 1, 477¹³⁶; 3, 75⁵⁰, 77⁵⁵, 78⁶⁰⁻⁶², 79^{60,61}, 81^{60,61,66}; 7, 224⁴⁹
 Dickson, J. K., Jr., 4, 815¹⁹⁴, 817¹⁹⁴; 5, 837⁷⁰
 Dickson, L., 8, 507⁸⁶
 Dickson, R. S., 5, 1038⁷, 1133³², 1134^{34,36,43}, 1146³²
 Dickstein, J. I., 4, 3¹⁰, 41¹⁰, 47¹⁰, 66¹⁰
 DiCosmio, R., 2, 465¹⁰⁶
 Diddams, P. A., 4, 313⁴⁶⁶
 Diebold, J. L., 3, 845³⁶
 Dieck, H., 3, 271¹, 530⁶⁰; 4, 841⁴⁸, 844⁵⁶, 845⁶⁷, 850⁸⁵, 852⁴⁸
 Dieck-Abularach, T., 2, 844¹⁹⁸
 Dieckmann, W., 2, 796²
 Dieden, R., 1, 661^{167,167a,c}; 3, 87⁸⁷
 Diederich, F., 3, 557⁴², 927⁴⁹
 Diehl, J. W., 8, 322^{108,109}
 Diehl, K., 6, 185¹⁶⁴, 187¹⁶⁴
 Diehr, H. J., 4, 51^{145a}; 8, 990⁴⁰
 Diels, O., 3, 893⁵⁴; 4, 44¹²⁵; 5, 316¹, 426¹⁰⁶, 451^{3,4}, 513¹, 552⁵; 8, 526²³
 Dien, C.-K., 4, 282¹³⁷
 Diepers, W., 2, 1054⁶⁰; 5, 501²⁶³
 Diercks, P., 7, 95^{73a}
 Diercks, R., 3, 537⁹⁰, 538^{90,92}; 5, 1151¹³⁰
 Dieter, J. W., 8, 540²⁰¹
 Dieter, L. H., 1, 543¹⁹
 Dieter, R. K., 2, 120¹⁸¹, 517⁶⁰, 838¹⁶⁷; 3, 22¹³³, 24¹⁵⁰; 4, 189¹⁰², 190¹⁰⁸, 191¹⁰⁹, 192¹¹⁵, 229²³²; 5, 178¹³⁹; 8, 540²⁰¹, 836^{2,8}, 839^{2d}, 842^{2d,8}
 Dietl, H., 3, 21¹²²; 4, 587^{20,22,37}
 Dietliker, K., 6, 543⁶²⁵
 Dietrich, H., 1, 94^{1,44}, 126¹, 136⁵, 189^{3,94}, 191¹⁰⁰, 23¹²³, 29¹⁴⁷; 3, 693¹⁴³; 6, 723¹⁴⁵
 Dietrich, H. W., 7, 506²⁹⁸
 Dietrich, M. W., 2, 363¹⁸⁹
 Dietrich, R., 3, 890³⁴, 904^{131,132}; 4, 1104²⁰⁹
 Dietrich, W., 1, 162⁹²

- Dietsche, T. J., 4, 588⁷¹, 614³⁸⁰, 615³⁸⁰, 628³⁸⁰, 652⁴³², 5, 830²⁹; 6, 154¹⁵¹, 1021⁵⁰; 8, 843⁵¹, 844⁵¹
- Dietz, F., 6, 489⁸¹
- Dietz, G., 2, 361¹⁷⁶
- Dietz, K.-P., 7, 471²³, 474²³
- Dietz, M., 4, 109¹⁴⁹, 119¹⁹⁵
- Dietz, R., 7, 810⁸⁸, 872⁹⁸
- Dietz, R. E., 5, 1089⁸³, 1090⁸⁸, 1092⁹², 1098^{120,121}, 1101¹²⁰, 1103^{83,153}, 1112^{120,121}
- Dietz, S. E., 8, 36⁴⁸, 66⁴⁸, 347¹⁴⁰, 616¹⁰², 617¹⁰², 618¹⁰²
- Di Fabio, R., 7, 240⁵⁵, 266¹¹⁰, 267¹¹⁰
- Differding, E., 1, 683²²⁷, 714²²⁷, 715²²⁷, 717²²⁷, 718²²⁷; 3, 786⁴²; 5, 113²³⁸
- Di Furia, F., 7, 95⁶⁹, 425^{147a}, 762^{69,84}, 777^{69b,376,380}, 778⁶⁹
- DiGiacomo, P. M., 8, 798⁵⁵
- Di Giamberardino, T., 1, 694²³⁷
- DiGiorgio, J. B., 7, 96⁸⁷; 8, 338⁸⁸
- DiGiovanni, J., 7, 346⁷
- Di Gregorio, F., 8, 171¹¹⁰
- Dijkink, J., 2, 1054⁵⁷, 1062^{57,100}, 1072⁵⁷; 3, 361⁷⁷, 364⁷⁷, 368¹⁰⁴; 8, 273¹²⁹
- Dijkstra, D., 2, 902⁴⁶
- Dijkstra, G., 6, 27, 21⁷⁹
- Dijkstra, P. J., 2, 821¹¹⁰
- Dijkstra, R., 3, 904¹²⁹
- Dikareva, L. M., 7, 108¹⁷⁰
- Dike, M., 4, 130^{226b}
- Dike, M. S., 1, 584⁹; 2, 714⁵⁰; 4, 242^{72f}, 1049^{121b}, 5, 994⁵³, 997⁵³; 8, 927²⁰
- Dike, S., 4, 130^{226b}
- Dikic, B., 1, 515⁵⁸
- Dillender, S. C., Jr., 4, 464¹¹⁸, 465¹¹⁸
- Dilling, W. L., 2, 151⁹⁸, 152⁹⁸; 5, 123¹, 126¹, 636⁹⁰; 8, 543^{244,245}
- Dillinger, H. J., 4, 52^{147,147e}
- Dillon, P. W., 5, 736¹⁴⁰
- Dillon, R. T., 4, 288¹⁸⁴
- Dilworth, B. M., 3, 862⁸; 6, 142⁶⁶; 7, 208⁷⁹, 211⁷⁹, 214¹⁰⁵
- Dim, N. ud., 7, 801⁴⁴
- Di Mare, A., 8, 72²⁴¹, 74²⁴¹
- DiMare, M., 1, 430¹²⁷, 798²⁸⁸; 2, 846²⁰⁶; 6, 995¹⁰¹
- Di Martino, A., 6, 69¹⁷
- DiMatteo, F., 8, 347¹⁴¹, 350¹⁴¹
- Dimcock, S. H. D., 6, 831⁹
- Dime, D. S., 1, 584¹²; 2, 713⁴⁷; 4, 973⁸³; 5, 757^{75,76}, 778^{75,76}
- DiMechele, L. M., 7, 877¹³⁵
- Dimitriadis, E., 8, 212²³
- Dimmel, D. R., 4, 869²⁷, 870²⁷, 871²⁷
- Dimock, S. H., 1, 114³⁸
- Dimroth, K., 7, 747¹⁰³; 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
- Dimroth, O., 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹, 152¹
- Dimsdale, M. J., 2, 421²⁶
- Din, Z. U., 5, 819¹⁵²
- Dinculescu, A., 2, 712⁴⁰
- Dinda, J. F., 4, 1084⁹³
- DiNello, R. K., 5, 71¹³⁷
- Diner, U. E., 8, 214³⁸, 218⁷¹, 221^{89,90}
- Dinerstein, R. J., 7, 43⁴³
- Dines, M., 4, 356¹⁴²
- Dines, M. B., 6, 287^{181,182}
- Ding, Q.-J., 7, 283¹⁸⁵
- Ding, W., 4, 991¹⁵²; 6, 184¹⁵⁰
- Ding, X., 2, 772¹⁸
- Dingerdisen, U., 1, 372⁵¹, 531¹³²
- Dingwall, J., 3, 848⁵⁰
- Dinh-Nguyen, N., 3, 634²⁹
- DiNinno, F., 2, 212¹¹⁸, 1102¹²³; 6, 511³⁰⁰
- DiNinno, F., Jr., 4, 25⁷⁶, 46⁷⁶, 128²²²
- Dinizo, S. E., 7, 229¹¹⁰
- Dinjus, E., 1, 320¹⁶⁰; 5, 1157¹⁶⁸
- Dinkel, R., 5, 710⁴⁹
- Dinkeldein, U., 6, 545⁶³⁴, 546⁶³⁴, 556⁸²⁹, 567^{634,829}, 568⁶³⁴
- Dinné, E., 5, 702¹⁰, 716¹⁰, 794⁴⁷, 806⁴⁷, 824⁴⁷
- Dinner, A., 2, 828¹³²
- Dinnocenzo, J. P., 5, 913¹⁰¹, 1014⁵⁸; 7, 749¹¹⁸, 854⁵⁶, 855⁵⁶, 882¹⁶⁷
- Dinulescu, I. G., 4, 600²³⁴, 643²³⁴, 963⁴⁴
- Di Nummo, L., 2, 211¹¹⁷
- Di Nunno, L., 7, 737¹⁵
- Dion, R. P., 5, 945²⁵³; 7, 3¹⁰
- Dionne, G., 4, 125^{216,216g}
- DiPardo, R. M., 2, 962⁵¹; 7, 602⁹⁸; 8, 11⁶¹, 949¹⁵⁴
- DiPasquale, F., 3, 732⁸³²
- DiPasquo, V. J., 3, 855⁸¹
- DiPierro, M., 2, 1017^{31,34,35}, 1018³⁵; 6, 737^{31,41}, 746⁸⁹
- DiPietro, R. A., 6, 173⁴⁷; 8, 946¹⁴¹
- Di Rienzo, B., 6, 538⁵⁷²; 8, 587³²
- Dirks, G. W., 5, 455⁷⁷
- Dirksen, H. W., 3, 499¹¹³
- Dirkx, I. P., 4, 423³
- Dirlam, J. P., 5, 595¹⁴, 597²⁹; 6, 530⁴¹⁷; 8, 391⁸⁷
- Dirlan, J. P., 7, 799²⁷
- Dimens, V. V., 7, 477^{79,81}
- Dirstine, P. H., 4, 491⁶⁷
- Disanayaka, B. W., 3, 590¹⁶³
- Discordia, R. P., 7, 413^{115e}
- Disnar, J. R., 3, 202⁹⁵
- Disselnkötter, H., 4, 54^{153a}, 56^{153a}
- Distefano, G., 5, 257⁶⁰; 6, 711⁶²
- Distler, H., 3, 872⁵⁹
- Distler, J. J., 6, 614⁷⁹
- Ditrich, K., 1, 832¹⁰⁸; 2, 39¹³⁷, 40^{137c}, 44^{137c}, 266⁶⁰, 267⁶⁴, 571³⁹; 3, 797⁹⁰; 6, 864¹⁹⁵
- Ditson, S. L., 8, 47¹²⁵, 66¹²⁵
- Dittami, J. P., 3, 23¹³⁵; 4, 797¹⁰⁵, 1101¹⁹²; 5, 225⁹⁷, 582¹⁷⁷, 938²¹⁷; 6, 784⁹¹; 7, 120⁵, 378⁹⁵; 8, 505⁸², 507⁸²
- Dittel, W., 5, 418⁷⁰
- Dittman, W. R., Jr., 8, 318⁶⁸
- Dittmann, W., 3, 396¹⁰⁷, 397¹⁰⁷; 7, 832⁷⁰
- Dittmar, W., 5, 498²²⁸
- Dittmer, D. C., 3, 725²⁰; 5, 476¹⁴⁷; 7, 413^{115e}; 8, 96⁹⁴
- Dittmer, K., 2, 968⁷⁹
- Dittus, G., 3, 284⁵⁴
- DiTullio, D., 8, 191⁹⁴
- Divakar, K. J., 7, 828^{50,50b}
- Divakaruni, R., 3, 1030⁵⁸, 1031⁶¹; 4, 948⁹⁶
- Divanford, H. R., 2, 1090⁷⁰, 1100⁷⁰; 8, 607³¹
- Diversi, P., 4, 706³⁸; 5, 1131¹², 1148¹¹⁴, 1154¹⁵², 1155¹⁶², 1156¹⁶²
- Diwatar, A. B., 6, 660²⁰²
- Dixit, D. M., 2, 911⁷⁰
- Dixneuf, P. H., 8, 456²¹¹, 458²¹¹
- Dixon, A. J., 4, 260²⁸¹
- Dixon, B. R., 3, 493⁸⁰
- Dixon, D. A., 6, 708⁴⁸
- Dixon, J., 5, 403⁹
- Dixon, J. A., 4, 871³¹; 8, 314²⁶
- Dixon, J. R., 3, 735¹⁹

- Dixon, N. J., 3, 444⁶⁸
 Djahanbini, D., 3, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³
 Djega-Mariadassou, G., 8, 419²⁰, 420²⁰, 430²⁰
 Djerassi, C., 1, 698²⁵¹; 3, 804², 805¹⁵, 810²⁵¹, 812²,
 4, 23⁷⁰, 5, 595¹⁵, 596¹⁵; 6, 175⁶⁹, 471⁶³, 494¹³⁴,
 680³³¹; 7, 92⁴², 93⁴², 222³⁶, 236¹³, 253¹⁹, 254¹⁹,
 400⁴⁵, 676⁶², 820²³; 8, 88³⁸, 108¹, 118¹, 333⁵⁸,
 344¹¹⁹, 345¹¹⁹, 353¹⁵⁴, 355¹⁸⁰, 445¹⁶, 490², 492²,
 493², 524³, 530³, 533¹⁴⁷, 535¹⁴⁷, 566⁴⁵⁰, 930³³,
 964⁵⁴, 991⁵⁰, 992⁵⁰
 Djokic, S., 6, 766²³; 7, 698⁵¹
 Djuric, S., 1, 580¹; 2, 712⁴², 920⁹⁶; 3, 255¹⁰⁵; 6, 646¹⁰³,
 832¹², 865¹², 935¹⁰², 1007¹⁵⁰; 7, 255³⁵, 816^{6b}, 824⁶,
 825⁶
 Dlubala, A., 2, 73⁶⁸, 6, 454¹⁴⁵
 Dlugonski, J., 7, 80¹⁴²
 Dmitrenko, A. V., 2, 387³³⁴
 Dmitrichenko, M. Yu., 6, 495¹⁵⁰
 Dmitriev, B. A., 2, 385³²⁵
 Dmitriev, V. I., 8, 771⁴²
 Dmowski, W., 6, 496¹⁵⁵; 8, 897¹⁹
 Doa, M. J., 5, 627⁴³, 628⁴⁴
 Doad, G. J. S., 7, 271¹³⁰
 do Amaral, A. T., 4, 315⁵⁰³
 Do Amaral, C. F., 2, 464^{93,94}
 do Amaral, L., 4, 315⁵⁰³
 Doan-Huynh, D., 4, 405²⁴⁹, 406²⁴⁹
 Doat, E. G., 1, 472⁷⁵
 Dobbin, C. J. B., 5, 485¹⁸⁴
 Dobbs, H. E., 4, 1021²⁴⁸
 Dobbs, K. D., 4, 87⁸², 213¹²⁰, 240⁵⁴
 Dobeneck, H. V., 6, 501²⁰³, 531²⁰³
 Döbler, Chr., 3, 229²²⁴
 Dobler, W., 4, 384^{144,144b}
 Dobrenko, T. T., 6, 509²⁸³
 Dobretsova, E. K., 5, 431¹²²
 Dobrev, A., 6, 269^{71,72}; 8, 974¹²³
 Dobrynin, V. N., 3, 734⁷
 Dobson, A., 8, 552³⁵⁰
 Dochwat, D. M., 5, 909⁹⁷
 Dockal, E. R., 7, 355³⁹
 Dockner, T., 6, 644⁹⁴
 Dockx, J., 4, 1001²³
 Dodd, D., 1, 206¹¹⁰; 8, 850¹²²
 Dodd, G. H., 6, 620¹²⁴
 Dodd, J. H., 4, 14^{47,47c}
 Dodd, T. N., Jr., 8, 606¹⁹
 Doddrell, D., 6, 1042⁶
 Dodds, D. R., 8, 188⁵⁴, 201⁵⁴
 Dodonov, V. A., 8, 753⁶⁸
 Dodson, P. A., 3, 689¹²¹, 813⁶⁰
 Dodson, R. M., 1, 878¹⁰⁷; 3, 807²⁰, 818⁹⁵; 5, 208⁵²,
 828⁵, 847⁵; 8, 928²⁶
 Dodson, V. H., 7, 599⁶³
 Dodsworth, D. J., 2, 928^{121,122}, 946^{121,122}; 4, 497⁹⁶
 Doecke, C. W., 3, 627⁴³; 5, 324²¹, 817¹⁴⁶
 Doedens, R. J., 1, 488¹³, 889¹⁴¹, 890¹⁴¹, 898^{141b},
 2, 1041^{108,111}
 Doehner, R., 4, 1040⁹⁵, 1041^{95b}, 1045^{95b}; 5, 921¹⁴²
 Doerge, R. F., 2, 962⁴⁶
 Doering, E., 8, 92⁶⁶
 Doering, W. von E., 1, 632⁶⁷; 2, 368²⁴³; 3, 822¹³, 823¹⁶,
 825¹⁶, 829¹³, 894⁶⁶, 896^{66,68}; 4, 10³¹, 959³⁰, 999⁵,
 1000⁵, 1006¹⁰¹, 1009¹⁴⁷; 5, 64^{23,29,30,37,41}, 67^{83,94},
 709⁴⁶, 714⁶⁸, 721¹⁰⁰, 752⁴⁷, 820¹⁶⁰, 856¹⁹⁶,
 857^{224,228,230}, 971¹; 6, 707⁴², 970¹²⁴; 7, 8⁵⁸, 159⁴⁴,
 296²⁴; 8, 88⁴², 428⁵²
 Doerjer, G., 8, 214⁴¹
 Doerler, G., 3, 904¹³³
 Dogan, B. M. J., 5, 64⁴¹
 Doherty, A. M., 4, 390^{175a}; 5, 229¹²⁶, 239¹, 270^{1c}; 7,
 404⁶⁷; 8, 847^{100b}
 Doherty, J. B., 2, 542⁸³
 Doherty, N. M., 8, 668², 672²
 Doherty, R. F., 6, 953¹¹, 969¹¹⁹
 Dohmori, R., 8, 244⁵⁴
 Do-hyun Nam, 7, 490¹⁷⁸
 Doi, J. T., 4, 366⁶, 394¹⁹⁶
 Doi, K., 1, 512³⁹; 8, 185²⁶, 190²⁶
 Doi, M., 6, 1046³¹; 7, 544³⁵, 556³⁵, 566³⁵, 821²⁹
 Doi, T., 1, 553⁹⁸; 3, 380¹⁰; 4, 192¹¹⁷, 227²⁰⁵, 255¹⁹⁶; 5,
 532⁸⁷
 Dojo, H., 4, 286¹⁷⁴, 287¹⁷⁴, 290¹⁷⁴, 358¹⁵⁸
 Dokuchaeva, T. G., 3, 329¹⁸³
 Dolak, L. A., 2, 158¹²⁵; 3, 353⁴⁷; 7, 77¹¹⁹
 Dolak, T. M., 3, 86⁶⁰, 88⁶⁰, 89⁶⁰; 4, 116^{185d}
 Dolan, S. C., 7, 90³⁰, 301⁶¹; 8, 824⁶⁰
 Dolata, D. P., 1, 377¹⁰³
 Dolbier, W. R., Jr., 1, 837¹⁵⁴; 5, 65^{59,60}, 586²⁰⁴,
 680^{24,24a,b}, 911^{91,95}, 912⁹⁵
 Dolby, L., 3, 31¹⁸³
 Dolby, L. D., 8, 408⁶¹
 Dolby, L. J., 8, 615⁹⁶, 616¹⁰⁰, 624⁹⁶
 Dolce, D. L., 3, 621³⁰
 Dolcetti, G., 8, 445¹⁹
 Doldouras, G. A., 8, 828⁷⁹
 Dolence, E. K., 1, 337⁸⁰, 827⁶⁷, 828⁶⁹
 Doleschall, G., 6, 112⁶⁶, 775⁵²; 8, 276¹⁵¹, 662¹¹⁴
 Dolfini, J. E., 4, 48¹⁴⁰, 83^{65a}, 680⁴⁹; 6, 644⁹³; 7, 111¹⁹⁰
 Dolgii, I. E., 4, 963⁴³; 5, 65⁵⁵, 1198⁴⁵
 Dolgov, B. N., 3, 318¹²²
 Dolgova, S. P., 8, 610⁵⁹
 Dolinski, R. J., 2, 343¹³; 5, 776¹⁸¹
 Doll, L., 8, 366³⁷
 Doll, R. J., 7, 46⁵⁰, 47⁵⁰; 8, 248⁸⁷, 270⁹⁹
 Dolle, R. E., 3, 392¹⁶, 278³¹, 289³¹, 1029⁵⁵; 5, 477¹⁵⁹,
 534⁹²; 6, 46^{59,63}; 7, 245⁷², 401⁵⁶, 554⁶⁷; 8, 933⁵⁰
 Dolling, U.-H., 4, 230²⁵¹; 8, 54¹⁵⁹, 66¹⁵⁹
 Dolling, V.-H., 7, 877¹³⁵
 Dollinger, G. D., 5, 702¹³
 Dollinger, H., 1, 476¹¹⁴, 477¹¹⁴, 559¹⁵³; 3, 65⁶
 Dolman, D., 5, 207⁵⁰
 Dolph, T., 3, 596¹⁹³
 Dolphin, D., 2, 743⁸⁶; 5, 71¹³⁷; 7, 12⁹⁵, 13⁹⁵; 8, 79¹,
 82^{1b}, 605⁹
 Dolphin, J. M., 1, 378¹⁰⁵; 3, 960¹¹⁵; 5, 438¹⁶³
 Dolson, M. G., 4, 14^{47,47f,g}; 5, 438¹⁶²
 Dolzine, T. W., 1, 215³³
 Domagala, J. M., 3, 748⁷⁹, 749⁸⁰
 Domaille, P. J., 8, 671¹⁶
 Domalski, M. S., 4, 877⁶⁷
 Domány, G., 4, 110¹⁵¹
 Domb, S., 5, 217²⁴, 222²⁴, 223^{24,66}
 Dombi, G., 2, 838¹⁷¹
 Dombo, B., 6, 641⁶⁰, 671^{60,278}
 Dombroski, M. A., 1, 564¹⁹⁶; 2, 218¹⁴⁰; 4, 820²¹⁷; 8,
 839^{27,27a}
 Dombrovskii, V. A., 4, 951¹, 968¹, 979¹
 Dombrovskii, V. S., 4, 310⁴²⁶
 Dombrowski, A., 2, 957¹⁹
 Dombrowskii, A. V., 6, 182¹⁴²

- Domek, J. M., 4, 968⁶⁰, 969⁶⁰
 Domelsmith, L. N., 4, 484²¹, 1076⁴⁷; 6, 711⁶⁵
 Domiano, P., 2, 284⁵³
 Domingo, A., 2, 828¹³³; 8, 32⁵³, 66⁵³
 Domingo, L., 1, 543²⁰; 6, 510²⁹⁹
 Domingos, A. M., 1, 37¹⁸⁰
 Dominguez, D., 6, 487⁷⁶, 489⁷⁶, 977¹⁴; 8, 874²⁴
 Domínguez, E., 8, 15⁹¹
 Dominguez, G., 5, 92⁶⁴
 Dominguez, M. J. F., 8, 2¹⁰
 Dominguez Aciego, R. M., 1, 759¹³²
 DoMinh, T., 4, 1090¹⁴¹
 Domnin, I. N., 4, 1051^{126,127}
 Domnin, N. A., 8, 950¹⁶⁴
 Domsch, D., 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
 Domsch, P., 2, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸
 Don, J. A., 8, 418¹¹, 437¹¹
 Donald, D. S., 5, 486¹⁹⁶
 Donaldson, R. E., 4, 79^{55a}, 251¹⁵²; 6, 163¹⁹²; 8, 494²⁶
 Donaldson, W. A., 3, 274¹⁷; 4, 604²⁸³
 Donaruma, L. G., 6, 727²⁰³, 763²; 7, 689⁵, 691⁵
 Donate, P. M., 4, 300³¹⁰, 304³⁶¹, 305³⁶¹
 Donatelli, R. A., 6, 1025⁷⁹
 Donati, D., 4, 956¹⁸
 Donati, M., 4, 608³²³, 839²⁶; 7, 452⁶¹
 Donaubaue, J., 1, 429¹²⁶, 798²⁸⁹; 6, 995¹⁰¹
 Donda, A. F., 5, 1148¹¹⁴
 Dondio, G., 1, 765¹⁵¹
 Dondoni, A., 1, 471⁶⁸; 3, 232²⁶⁷, 511^{186,187}, 514¹⁸⁶; 5, 99¹³¹, 113^{229,230}, 114^{242,243,244,245}, 451⁴², 485⁴²; 8, 394¹¹⁷
 Donegan, G., 5, 257⁵⁹
 Donek, T., 1, 305⁸⁷
 Donelson, D. M., 2, 388³⁴²
 Doner, H. E., 7, 845⁶⁹
 Donetti, A., 6, 550⁶⁷⁸
 Doney, J. J., 2, 125^{212,213}, 127^{212,213}, 313^{36,37}
 Dongala, E. B., 2, 225¹⁵⁷, 232¹⁵⁷
 Dönges, R., 5, 65⁶⁴
 Donike, M., 6, 653¹⁴⁹
 Donkersloot, M. C. A., 8, 95^{82,83}, 96⁹³
 Donne, C. D., 5, 1138⁶⁷
 Donnelly, B., 8, 530⁹⁴
 Donnelly, D. M. X., 3, 691¹³⁶; 5, 947²⁸⁷
 Donnelly, J. A., 3, 736²⁹
 Donnelly, K. D., 7, 532³¹
 Donnelly, S. J., 8, 318⁶⁴, 319⁷⁰, 487⁶⁷, 546³¹²
 D'Onofrio, F., 3, 512^{192,213}, 515^{192,213}; 5, 771^{150,152}, 772¹⁵⁰; 7, 530¹⁷, 531¹⁷
 Donoghue, E., 4, 45^{126,126c}; 5, 686⁵¹, 687⁵¹, 688⁵¹
 Donohue, B. E., 6, 534⁵²³
 Donovan, S. F., 4, 35⁹⁸⁸
 Donovan, V., 4, 305³⁶⁹
 Donskikh, V., 4, 314⁴⁸⁷; 6, 495¹⁵⁰
 Dontheau, A., 4, 308^{408,409}
 Dontsova, N. E., 7, 766¹⁷⁷
 Dooley, J. F., 4, 1023²⁵⁵
 Dooley, T., 2, 364²⁰⁷
 Doolittle, R. E., 6, 279¹³³
 Doomes, E., 3, 877⁸⁶; 6, 67¹²
 Doorenbos, N. J., 3, 781¹²
 Doornbos, T., 6, 612⁷⁴, 964⁸³
 Döpp, D., 5, 194³, 196³, 197³, 198³, 202³, 209³; 6, 249¹³⁸
 Döpp, H., 6, 249¹³⁸
 Doran, M. A., 2, 124²⁰⁶; 4, 96^{103b}, 868¹⁴
 Dorder, I. M., 1, 469⁵⁶, 474⁵⁶
 Dordick, J. S., 7, 79¹³⁴
 Dordor-Hedgecock, I. M., 2, 125^{217,224}, 127^{228,232}, 271⁷⁷, 272^{77,79,80}, 315^{42,44,45}, 316^{42,44,45}, 317⁴⁴; 4, 82^{62e}, 217^{130,132}, 231^{130,132}, 243^{74,75}, 257^{74,75}, 260⁷⁵
 Doré, G., 6, 428⁸⁶
 Dorf, U., 1, 162⁹⁷, 163¹⁰⁵; 5, 1131¹²; 8, 675⁴⁷
 Dorfman, L., 4, 45^{126,126c}; 5, 686⁵¹, 687⁵¹, 688⁵¹
 Dorfman, R. I., 7, 673²¹, 675²¹
 Doria, G., 4, 106^{138e}; 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Dorier, P. Ch., 3, 242²
 Dorigo, A., 4, 954²⁹; 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵; 6, 490¹⁰⁹
 Döring, I., 1, 214²³; 4, 880^{88,90}, 883⁹⁰, 884⁹⁰
 Dorland, L., 6, 34⁸
 Dorling, S., 3, 807²¹
 Dormagen, W., 5, 412^{47,47b}
 Dorman, L. A., 1, 543²²
 Dorman, L. C., 6, 709⁵³, 711⁶⁹
 Dormond, A., 1, 331⁴⁹, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸; 5, 1126⁶⁸
 Dormoy, J. R., 2, 61²¹
 Dom, C. R., 8, 561⁴⁰⁸
 Dorn, J., 5, 676³
 Dornacher, I., 2, 388³³⁸
 Dornow, A., 1, 391¹⁵³; 2, 360¹⁷³, 801²⁹; 4, 5¹⁷
 Dornow, R., 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹
 Dorofeenko, G. N., 2, 712⁴⁰, 737³¹; 6, 556²⁵, 563²⁵
 Dorofeev, I. A., 6, 509²⁸²
 Dorofeeva, O. V., 8, 610⁵⁷
 Dorokhova, O. M., 4, 387¹⁵⁸
 Dorokova, E. M., 5, 425¹⁰¹
 Doronzo, S., 8, 446⁶³, 858²⁰⁹
 Dorow, R. L., 1, 36¹⁷³; 2, 113¹⁰⁸; 4, 965⁵¹, 1033¹⁷, 1035^{37,41}, 1036⁵³, 1037^{17,37}, 1038⁵⁹; 6, 77⁵⁶, 118¹⁰³, 248¹³⁷; 7, 162⁶⁸, 184¹⁷¹
 Dorr, H., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 3, 873⁶⁴
 Dörr, M., 5, 205⁴³
 Dors, B., 7, 42³³
 Dorsch, H. L., 6, 968¹¹⁵
 Dorsey, E. D., 5, 99^{133,134,135}, 100^{133,135}
 Dosi, I., 2, 535³⁷
 Doskotch, R. W., 3, 390^{77,79}, 392⁷⁷, 396¹⁰⁹, 397¹⁰⁹
 Dossena, A., 6, 936¹⁰⁹; 7, 197²¹; 8, 406⁵⁰
 Dost, J., 6, 487⁶⁶, 489⁶⁶
 Dostalek, R., 6, 188¹⁸¹
 Dostovalova, V. I., 7, 500²³⁶
 Do Thi, N. P., 4, 545¹²⁵, 546¹²⁵
 Do-Trong, M., 8, 798⁵⁷
 Doty, J. C., 8, 496³⁴
 Dötz, K. H., 4, 976¹⁰⁰, 980¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴, 981^{102a,103,104}; 5, 689⁷³, 1065¹, 1066^{1,14,7}, 1070^{18,26,28}, 1072²⁶, 1074^{1,28}, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1085^{61,62,64}, 1089⁸³, 1090⁸⁸, 1092⁹², 1093^{1,95,96}, 1094^{100,100a}, 1095^{104,105}, 1096^{109,109d,e,124,127}, 1098^{96b,100a,105,109,109c-e,120-123,125,126}, 1099^{109c-e,125,141}, 1101^{120,145}, 1103^{83,152,153}, 1112^{96b,100b,104,105,109a-c,120-123,125,126}, 1113¹²⁵, 1122³²
 Dotzauer, E., 4, 519²¹
 Dötzer, R., 8, 754¹⁰⁸, 755¹⁰⁸
 Dou, H. J.-M., 3, 505¹⁶², 507¹⁶², 512¹⁶²
 Doubleday, A., 1, 2³, 37³
 Doubleday, C. J., Jr., 5, 72¹⁷², 728¹²¹
 Doubleday, W., 1, 239³⁹
 Douch, J., 8, 133²²
 Doucoure, A., 1, 831¹⁰³
 Dougal, P. G., 6, 11⁴⁹
 Dougherty, C. M., 2, 182¹⁰; 4, 486³⁹, 966⁵³

- Dougherty, E. F., 7, 11⁸⁴
 Dougherty, J. T., 6, 426⁷⁰
 Dougherty, T. K., 3, 541¹¹⁶, 543¹¹⁶
 Doughty, A., 4, 876⁶¹
 Doughty, D. H., 3, 1041¹¹⁰
 Doughty, M., 7, 772²⁹⁶
 Douglas, A. J., 6, 455¹⁵⁵
 Douglas, A. W., 7, 877¹³⁵, 8, 54¹⁵⁹, 66¹⁵⁹
 Douglas, B., 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Douglas, E. C., 3, 328¹⁷⁹
 Douglas, J. L., 2, 170¹⁷⁴
 Douglass, C. H., Jr., 6, 708⁴⁸
 Douglass, J. E., 3, 327¹⁷⁰
 Douglass, J. G., III, 4, 1089¹²⁹
 Douglass, M. L., 4, 310⁴³⁴, 8, 853¹⁴⁴
 Doukas, H. M., 8, 220⁸⁶
 Doukas, P. H., 6, 498¹⁶⁸
 Doumaux, A. R., Jr., 5, 513⁴, 7, 230^{135,136}, 766¹⁷⁴,
 8, 253¹¹²
 Doutheau, A., 4, 308⁴⁰⁶, 311⁴⁵², 395^{205,205c,d,206}, 396²⁰⁹,
 397^{209,211}, 5, 773^{166,167}, 774^{167,169}, 797⁶⁶
 Dove, M. F. A., 3, 299³³
 Dovinola, V., 7, 445⁵⁸
 Dow, R. L., 1, 400¹¹, 4, 384^{145b}, 6, 116⁹⁴, 7, 315⁴³,
 8, 448¹⁴²
 Dowbenko, R., 3, 380⁹
 Dowd, P., 1, 259²⁸, 265²⁸, 894^{154,156}, 2, 448³⁹, 4, 54^{153b},
 822²²⁵, 1007¹¹⁰, 1041¹⁰⁴, 5, 165⁷⁹, 240², 244^{2c},
 6, 117⁹⁵, 677^{318,318a}, 686³⁶⁶, 8, 413¹²¹, 890¹³⁹
 Dowd, S. R., 1, 361³⁴, 3, 30¹⁷⁹, 4, 1000¹⁵, 6, 703⁴,
 719¹²⁹
 Dowdall, J. F., 2, 529¹⁹
 Dowell, D. S., 8, 584¹⁷
 Doweiko, A. M., 3, 158⁴⁴⁷, 159⁴⁴⁷, 8, 873³
 Dowle, M. D., 2, 963⁵⁵, 4, 364^{1,1a}, 368^{1a}, 373^{1a}
 Down, J. L., 8, 524¹³
 Downe, I. M., 6, 228¹⁸
 Downs, A. J., 8, 460²⁵³
 Doxsee, K. M., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹, 4, 427⁶⁶
 Doyama, K., 5, 1137⁵⁶
 Doyle, I. R., 5, 561⁸⁶, 8, 806¹⁰⁴, 807¹⁰⁴
 Doyle, K. M., 2, 867¹⁷, 6, 424⁵²
 Doyle, M. J., 5, 1185¹
 Doyle, M. P., 2, 710²⁷, 3, 919²⁹, 920³⁴, 923^{34b}, 925^{34a},
 934³⁴, 1008⁶⁹, 1056³⁵, 1062³⁵, 4, 953⁸, 954⁸ⁿ, 964⁴⁵,
 965⁵¹, 996⁸ⁿ, 1031^{2,3}, 1032², 1033^{17,20,22,22a}, 1034²,
 1035^{2,37,41}, 1036^{47,49,50,53}, 1037^{17,37}, 1038⁵⁹, 1049²,
 1057^{22a-c}, 5, 904^{47,48}, 905^{47,48}, 917¹²³, 1084⁶⁰, 6,
 126¹⁵⁴, 127¹⁶¹, 208⁵⁶, 212⁸⁰, 873⁹, 874^{9c,13}, 883¹³,
 897^{9b}, 7, 315⁴³, 740⁴⁴, 8, 88⁴¹, 89⁴¹, 105⁴¹, 216⁶⁴,
 319⁷⁰, 383¹⁴, 486⁶⁰, 487^{60,67}, 546³¹², 801⁷⁴, 917¹¹⁵,
 918¹¹⁵
 Doyle, P., 3, 386⁶⁸
 Doyle, T. D., 5, 723^{108a}
 Doyle, T. W., 5, 92⁷⁰, 94⁸³⁻⁸⁵, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 6, 538⁵⁷³,
 569⁹³⁷, 8, 231¹⁴⁸, 232¹⁴⁸, 303⁹⁷, 843⁵⁷
 Dozorova, E. N., 6, 554⁷⁷³
 Drabowicz, J., 6, 149^{98,101}, 7, 760⁴⁵, 762^{69,74,81}, 764¹⁰⁸,
 777^{69a}, 778^{69,407}, 8, 403^{1,3}, 404^{1,3,15}, 406^{46,52}, 408⁴⁶,
 410⁵²
 Drach, B. S., 6, 524^{360,364,365}, 528⁴¹³, 532³⁶⁴,
 539⁵⁷⁷
 Dradi, E., 4, 106^{138e}, 5, 36¹⁶
 Draggett, P. T., 8, 445⁵²
 Dragisich, V., 5, 1076⁴⁵, 1101¹⁴³, 1102¹⁴⁷
 Drago, R. S., 4, 306³⁷¹
 Dragovich, P. S., 5, 736^{142d}
 Dragu, E., 6, 489⁸⁵
 Draguet, C., 6, 462⁶
 Drahnak, T. J., 5, 199²⁸
 Drake, B. V., 5, 618¹
 Drake, C. A., 6, 284¹⁷⁷
 Drake, J., 3, 380⁸
 Drake, J. E., 3, 462⁵⁵, 47²⁵⁵
 Drake, R., 1, 493^{42,42b}, 495⁴²
 Drake, S. D., 7, 347¹⁷, 355¹⁷
 Drakesmith, F. G., 8, 901^{35,41}, 903³⁵, 905³⁵
 Dralle, G., 3, 647¹⁹⁹
 Dran, R., 2, 816⁸⁵
 Draney, D., 2, 345³²
 Dranga, D., 4, 298²⁸⁴
 Draper, A. L., 7, 167⁹⁸
 Draper, R. W., 7, 488¹⁵⁴, 504¹⁵⁴, 508¹⁵⁴
 Drašar, P., 2, 382¹³
 Drauz, K., 8, 459²²⁸
 Drebowicz, J., 7, 778⁴⁰⁷
 Drechsel-Grau, E., 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹
 Drechsler, H. J., 6, 524³⁵⁵, 525³⁵⁵, 527⁴¹⁰, 532³⁵⁵
 Drechsler, K., 6, 834⁴⁰
 Drees, F., 6, 644⁸⁷
 Drefahl, G., 4, 280¹³⁰, 281¹³⁰, 282¹³⁰, 286¹³⁰
 Dreger, L. H., 5, 857²²⁹
 Dreiding, A. S., 1, 876¹⁰², 2, 158¹²³, 711³⁰, 725¹¹⁵,
 3, 804³, 807²², 810⁴⁸, 1049^{14,15}, 1058⁴², 4, 148⁵⁰,
 5, 18¹²⁸, 689⁷³, 710⁴⁷, 770^{137,138,139}, 806¹⁰⁶, 829²⁵,
 1025⁸³, 1026⁸³, 6, 778⁶³, 1058⁶⁰, 7, 483¹²⁰, 487¹⁴⁷,
 493¹⁴⁷, 495¹⁴⁷
 Dreikorn, B. A., 6, 526³⁹²
 Drenth, W., 4, 278⁹⁵, 286⁹⁵, 289⁹⁵, 6, 489^{89,94}, 533⁵⁰⁸,
 7, 95^{70,70a}
 Dresely, K., 1, 149⁵⁰
 Dresely, S., 2, 39^{137,137b,139}, 44^{151,151a}, 45¹⁵¹, 7, 597⁵²
 Dress, F., 6, 644⁹⁴
 Dressaire, G., 1, 115⁴⁰, 2, 784^{39a}
 Dressel, J., 3, 874⁷⁰
 Dressler, H., 2, 362¹⁸⁶, 363¹⁸⁶
 Dressler, V., 4, 62³
 Dreux, J., 4, 4¹⁴, 191¹¹⁴, 7, 124⁴¹
 Dreux, M., 3, 257¹¹⁷
 Dreys, H., 4, 841⁴⁶
 Drew, H. D. K., 7, 774^{328,329}
 Drew, J., 7, 821³¹
 Drew, M. G. B., 2, 823¹¹⁵, 5, 648²⁰
 Drew, R., 4, 303³⁴², 390^{175b}
 Drew, R. A. I., 7, 635⁷⁰, 8, 854¹⁵², 856¹⁵²
 Drewes, R. J., 4, 953⁸
 Drewes, M. W., 1, 56²⁹, 460³, 2, 646⁸⁴, 6, 644⁸⁸
 Drewes, S. E., 1, 188⁷², 189⁷², 2, 208¹, 51⁸¹, 3, 421⁵²,
 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷, 5, 834⁵⁶
 Drewniak, M., 6, 84⁸⁶
 Drexler, S. A., 4, 213¹⁰⁶, 215¹⁰⁶
 Dreyer, G. B., 5, 656³⁰, 660³⁰, 667⁴³, 924¹⁴⁸
 Driessen, P. B. J., 6, 294²⁴⁵
 Driessen-Engels, J. M. G., 3, 367¹⁰¹
 Driggs, R. J., 3, 470²⁰⁴, 473²⁰⁴
 Driguez, H., 6, 648¹²³, 7, 499²³¹
 Drizina, I. A., 6, 554⁷³⁰
 Droghini, R., 2, 648^{97,97c}, 649^{97c}
 Dromzee, Y., 8, 847^{88,88d}
 Dronkina, M. I., 6, 496¹⁵⁴, 543^{622,623}, 552⁶²²
 Dronov, V. I., 7, 767¹⁹⁰
 Drosten, G., 8, 303¹⁰²

- Drouin, J., 4, 189¹⁰³, 240⁴², 905²¹⁰,
5, 21^{146,147,152,153,155,156,157,158}, 22^{152,153,155,156,157,158},
8, 851¹²⁹
- Drover, J. C. G., 3, 227²¹³, 5, 86³¹
- Drozd, V. N., 4, 50¹⁴², 452⁷, 7, 606¹⁶¹
- Drozda, S. E., 2, 583¹¹¹, 5, 524⁵²
- Drtina, G. J., 6, 883⁶⁰, 884⁶⁰, 7, 100¹¹⁶, 552⁵⁷
- Drucker, G. E., 1, 632⁶⁶
- Druckrey, E., 5, 708⁴¹
- Drueckhammer, D. G., 2, 456⁴⁹, 460⁴⁹, 461⁴⁹, 8, 185¹²,
187³⁴
- Druelinger, M., 3, 36²⁰⁹, 6, 725^{171,173}, 728¹⁷¹
- Drues, R. W., 5, 229¹²¹
- Druey, J., 3, 927⁵⁵, 5, 732^{132,132a}
- Drummond, A. V., 7, 154²³, 157³³, 158^{33b}
- Drumright, R. E., 4, 24^{72,72a}
- Drusiani, A., 2, 635⁴⁸, 640⁴⁸
- Druzhkova, G. V., 8, 765¹¹
- Dryanska, V., 2, 495⁶¹
- Dryden, H. L., 3, 816⁷⁹
- Dryden, H. L., Jr., 8, 321¹⁰⁴, 490⁵, 492⁵, 493⁵, 524⁴,
526⁴, 530⁴
- Drysdale, J. J., 6, 967¹⁰²
- D'Silva, T. D. J., 5, 455⁸¹
- Du, C.-J. F., 4, 494⁸⁴, 878⁷⁶
- Du, P. C., 7, 155²⁹, 875¹¹¹
- Dua, S., 8, 746⁶², 750⁶²
- Dua, S. K., 2, 109⁷⁰, 3, 164⁴⁷⁸, 167⁴⁷⁸, 168⁴⁷⁸
- Dua, S. S., 3, 457¹²⁸
- Duax, W. L., 3, 386⁶¹, 393⁶¹, 4, 83^{65c}
- Dubac, J., 5, 2¹⁹, 3¹⁹, 6, 832¹⁵
- Dube, D., 1, 419⁷⁹, 797²⁹², 802²⁹², 6, 995¹⁰⁴, 996¹⁰⁴,
7, 153⁷, 400⁴⁶
- Dube, S., 1, 508²⁰, 3, 96¹⁶⁴, 98¹⁶⁴, 99¹⁶⁴, 8, 531¹¹⁵
- Dubeck, M., 7, 587¹⁶⁸
- Düber, E. O., 2, 510⁴⁴, 6, 722¹⁴¹, 724¹⁴¹
- Dubey, S. K., 5, 420⁷⁵, 6, 958³⁵, 7, 489¹⁷⁰
- Dubina, V. L., 6, 428⁸³
- Dubini, R., 3, 996⁴⁵, 5, 851¹⁶⁶
- Dubinskaya, T. P., 6, 543⁶⁰⁶
- DuBois, G. E., 3, 14⁷⁶, 15⁷⁶, 34⁷²⁵, 373¹²⁶, 6, 247¹³¹,
8, 530¹⁰⁹
- Dubois, J. C., 2, 286⁶², 4, 106^{138d}
- Dubois, J.-E., 1, 202⁹⁹, 427¹¹², 2, 110^{75,76}, 116⁷⁵, 117⁷⁵,
143⁴⁹, 144^{58,62}, 153^{110,111}, 154¹¹², 186³⁴, 190⁵⁹, 193⁶²,
199⁵⁹, 235³⁴, 245³³, 268⁶⁹, 281³⁰, 614¹¹⁷, 630²⁴,
631²⁴, 632²⁴, 634³⁷, 640³⁷, 930¹³⁰, 931¹³⁰, 3, 257¹²¹,
636⁶⁰, 723¹⁰, 5, 102¹⁸⁰
- DuBois, K. P., 1, 252⁴
- Dubois, M., 2, 153^{110,111}, 268⁶⁹
- Duboudin, F., 2, 900³⁰, 901³⁰, 964⁶², 6, 185¹⁶²
- Duboudin, J., 2, 159¹²⁷
- Duboudin, J. G., 3, 440⁴⁵, 4, 876⁵⁹, 877⁷², 878^{59,76,78,79},
5, 1166²²
- Dubovenko, Z. V., 3, 386⁶⁸
- Dubs, P., 2, 368²⁴¹, 866⁷, 867⁷, 870⁷, 871⁷, 872⁷, 875⁷,
876⁷, 6, 937¹¹⁵, 941¹¹⁵, 7, 124⁴⁵
- Duburs, G., 8, 595⁷⁷
- Duc, C. L., 7, 79¹³¹
- Duc, L., 3, 822¹², 831¹², 835^{12b}, 5, 128²⁷
- Ducep, J. B., 1, 568²²⁵, 630³⁰, 678³⁰, 2, 55¹, 71^{1c,54}, 3,
86¹⁴, 94¹⁴, 95^{14,151}, 96^{151,161,165}, 98^{151,161}, 99^{151,165,179},
100^{14,179}, 101¹⁶⁵, 107¹⁶⁵, 196²⁹, 6, 145⁷⁸, 832¹⁸
- Duchêne, A., 3, 196²⁴
- Ducker, J. W., 2, 367²²⁶, 378²⁸⁹, 6, 279^{138,139}
- Duckworth, C. A., 6, 546⁶⁵²
- Duclos, R. I., Jr., 3, 507¹⁷²
- Ducos, P., 5, 561⁸², 8, 543²⁴⁶
- Ducrocq, C., 2, 379²⁹⁴
- Duddeck, H., 4, 1055¹³⁶, 1056¹³⁶
- Dudek, V., 8, 161¹⁷, 176¹²⁹
- Dudfield, P., 2, 924^{108b}, 3, 46²⁵², 4, 152⁵⁴, 201¹⁵, 202¹⁵,
6, 77⁵⁵, 7, 182¹⁶⁵
- Dudgeon, C. D., 6, 556⁸³²
- Dudley, C., 7, 107¹⁶⁸
- Dudley, C. W., 8, 444¹⁰
- Dudman, C. C., 6, 121¹³¹, 778⁶⁴, 8, 297⁶⁶
- Dudzik, Z., 8, 606²²
- Duerr, B. F., 5, 552^{15,32}
- Dufaux, R., 8, 830⁸⁶
- du Feu, E. C., 4, 2⁵
- Duff, J. M., 1, 618⁵⁶, 3, 125³¹⁴, 4, 120¹⁹⁷
- Duff, S. R., 5, 492²⁴⁰
- Duffaut, N., 3, 577⁹⁰, 8, 518¹³¹
- Duffin, D., 3, 386^{62,63}
- Duffy, J. P., 7, 418¹²⁷
- Duffy, P. F., 4, 120²⁰¹, 6, 134²⁹
- Dufour, J.-M., 3, 325¹⁶²
- Dufour, M.-N., 8, 13⁷¹
- Dufour, R., 1, 644¹²³, 646¹²³, 668¹²³, 669¹²³, 695¹²³
- Dufresne, C., 8, 315⁵², 316⁵⁷, 969⁹⁴
- Dufresne, Y., 6, 210⁷⁴, 214⁷⁴
- Dugar, S., 3, 504¹⁵⁴, 511¹⁵⁴, 515¹⁵⁴, 7, 36¹⁰⁸
- Dugat, D., 4, 404²⁴³, 5, 94⁸⁶, 7, 503²⁷⁵, 8, 856¹⁸¹
- Duggan, A. J., 5, 459⁹¹, 612⁷³, 8, 795¹⁶
- Duggan, M. E., 3, 224¹⁷⁴, 618^{20,21}, 5, 687⁶⁷, 7, 407^{84b},
408^{88c}
- Dugger, R. W., 2, 188⁴⁴, 3, 220¹¹⁷
- Duggin, A. J., 7, 219¹²
- Duggleby, P. McC., 3, 888¹⁵, 6, 129¹⁶⁵
- Duguay, G., 6, 554^{751,752}, 8, 658¹⁰⁰
- Dugue, B., 2, 1004⁶⁰, 1005⁶⁰
- Dugundji, J., 2, 1090⁷⁵
- Duh, H.-Y., 5, 260⁶⁸, 261⁶⁸, 262⁶⁸
- Duhamel, L., 1, 56³⁰, 366⁴⁷, 566²¹⁰, 2, 899²⁵, 900²⁵,
3, 253⁸⁷, 6, 710⁶¹, 713^{80b}, 717¹⁰⁹
- Duhamel, P., 1, 56³⁰, 366⁴⁷, 566²¹⁰, 2, 899²⁵, 900²⁵,
4, 159⁸¹, 6, 509²⁵⁶, 713^{80b}, 717¹⁰⁹
- Duhl-Emswiler, B. A., 1, 514⁵², 755¹¹⁶, 756¹¹⁶,
758^{116,116a}, 761¹¹⁶
- Duisenberg, A. J. M., 1, 10⁵⁴, 23¹²⁵, 214²⁷, 2, 124²⁰⁴,
125²⁰⁴
- Dujardin, R., 8, 857¹⁹⁵, 858¹⁹⁵
- Duke, A. J., 3, 767¹⁶²
- Duke, R. E., 4, 1098¹⁷⁰
- Duke, R. E., Jr., 5, 216¹⁴, 219¹⁴, 626³⁴
- Duke, R. K., 7, 373⁷⁴, 375⁷⁴
- Dukesherer, D., 4, 438¹⁵²
- Dukin, I. R., 4, 483⁸
- Dulcere, J. P., 4, 793⁷², 5, 772^{156,158,161,163}
- Dulenko, V. I., 2, 737³¹
- Dull, D. L., 2, 225¹⁵⁷, 232¹⁵⁷
- Dulova, V. G., 6, 836⁵³
- du Manoir, J., 3, 180⁵⁵⁰
- Dumas, D. J., 3, 373¹²⁹
- Dumas, F., 2, 227¹⁶¹
- Dumas, P., 7, 282¹⁷⁸, 8, 113³⁷
- Dummer, G., 2, 943¹⁶⁸
- Dumont, C., 5, 677^{9,10}
- Dumont, P., 2, 353⁹⁹, 5, 553⁴¹
- Dumont, W., 1, 571²⁷⁴, 618⁵⁷, 630⁴⁰, 631^{40,47,50,53-55,60},
632⁶⁰, 633⁶⁰, 634⁶⁰, 635⁶⁰, 636¹⁰⁰, 639¹⁰⁰, 641¹⁰⁰,

- 647⁵⁵, 648^{129,130,131,132}, 649^{40,129}, 650^{129,130,131,139},
651¹³², 652¹³², 655³, 86⁵⁰,
87^{66,67,72,73,77,84,86,91-93,116-119}, 89^{142,143}, 92¹⁴³, 95⁷²,
109⁸⁴, 111²³¹, 116¹⁴², 118¹⁴³, 120²⁴², 123¹⁴³, 136⁷⁷,
137⁷⁷, 141⁷⁷, 142⁸⁶, 144^{77,86}, 145⁷⁷, 4, 10³⁴,
318⁵⁶⁰, 990¹⁴⁵, 991¹⁵⁰, 992¹⁵⁸, 1007¹²⁵, 6, 26¹¹²,
7, 771²⁶⁷, 772²⁶⁷, 773³⁰⁷, 8, 173¹¹⁸, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97e},
849^{97e}, 850¹¹⁸
- Dunach, E., 1, 543¹⁵, 733¹⁴, 786¹⁴, 3, 255¹⁰⁶, 5, 1144⁹⁷,
6, 150¹¹², 7, 425¹⁴⁶, 777^{377,378}, 778^{377,378}
- Dunach, F., 1, 543²¹
- Dunathan, H. C., 3, 361⁷⁵
- Duncan, D. M., 8, 140¹⁶, 568⁴⁷⁰
- Duncan, D. P., 4, 868¹⁶, 6, 180¹²⁹
- Duncan, J. A., 5, 797⁶⁵
- Duncan, J. H., 1, 377⁹⁷, 4, 952⁵
- Duncan, J. L., 2, 367²²⁵, 3, 826⁴⁰
- Duncan, M. P., 7, 166⁹¹, 222³⁷, 227^{37,81}, 833⁷⁶
- Duncan, M. W., 6, 737³²
- Duncan, S. M., 5, 15¹⁰⁸, 850¹⁴⁴
- Duncan, W. G., 3, 126³¹⁸
- Duncia, J. V., 5, 435^{36,38}, 535³⁶, 107⁸
- Dundulis, E. A., 3, 392¹⁹, 402¹⁹
- Dung, J.-S., 4, 255²⁰¹, 7, 399³³
- Dunham, D., 6, 715⁹²
- Dunham, D. J., 4, 8²⁹
- Dunitz, J. D., 1, 1¹, 3¹, 8³⁷, 26^{1,137}, 28¹⁴², 30¹⁵¹, 31¹⁵⁵,
34^{167,170}, 37^{238,240,241}, 38²⁶¹, 41¹⁵¹, 43¹, 49⁸, 297⁵⁹,
299⁶¹, 306⁹¹, 307⁵⁹, 316⁶¹, 621⁶⁸, 2, 100^{2,3}, 280²⁵, 4,
202¹⁹, 5, 468¹²⁷, 841¹⁰⁴, 6, 708⁵⁰, 8, 321¹, 89⁴³
- Dunkelblum, E., 8, 551³⁴⁷, 704⁸, 936⁷³
- Dunkerton, L. V., 2, 538⁶⁵, 4, 572³
- Dunkin, I. R., 5, 704²¹
- Dunlap, N. K., 2, 690⁷⁰, 725¹⁰⁶, 4, 161^{87,87b}, 212⁹⁷,
793⁶⁹, 7, 174¹⁴⁰, 8, 333⁵⁷
- Dunlap, R. B., 2, 388³⁴², 6, 462¹⁷, 8, 170⁷⁴
- Dunlap, R. P., 8, 86²¹
- Dunlop, A. P., 8, 606²⁰
- Dunlop, M. G., 3, 675⁷⁴
- Dunlop, R., 4, 356¹³⁵
- Dunn, D. A., 5, 125¹³, 128¹³
- Dunn, G. L., 3, 855⁸¹
- Dunn, J. L., 3, 914^{3,5}
- Dunn, L. C., 5, 78²⁷³, 626^{36,37}, 629^{36,46,47}
- Dunn, W. I., III, 2, 1099¹¹⁵
- Dunnavant, W. R., 2, 182¹, 3, 826³⁷
- Dunne, K., 2, 709⁹, 4, 587²⁵, 604²⁷⁸, 608³²²
- Dunne, T. J., 3, 423
- Dunnigan, D. A., 4, 312⁴⁵⁹
- Dunning, R. W., 8, 445⁶¹
- Dunny, S., 8, 341¹⁰⁶, 770³¹, 926¹⁶
- Dunoguès, J., 1, 328^{17,18}, 2, 564^{1,3}, 575⁶⁵, 576⁶⁵, 582¹⁰⁸,
584¹¹⁶, 712⁴³, 713⁴⁴, 716^{57,61,66}, 717⁶⁸⁻⁷⁰, 718^{74,75},
721⁸⁹, 726¹²⁴, 728^{140,141}, 900³⁰, 901³⁰, 964⁶², 1030⁸⁰,
3, 577⁹⁰, 5, 527⁵⁹, 6, 185¹⁶², 832¹², 865¹², 8, 409⁸²,
518^{128,131}, 785¹¹⁵
- Dunstan, A. E., 3, 331¹⁹⁸
- Duong, T., 7, 40³
- duPenhoat, C. H., 2, 76^{83b}, 8, 842^{42c,d}, 844^{42c}, 847^{42c}
- Dupin, C., 3, 734⁸
- Dupin, J. F., 3, 734⁸, 6, 177¹¹⁸
- Duplantier, A. J., 2, 249⁸⁴, 6, 452¹³²
- Dupont, A., 1, 100⁸⁸
- Dupont, W., 4, 37^{107,107b}
- Dupont, W. A., 4, 74³⁷, 249¹¹⁶
- Dupre, B., 3, 77⁵⁶
- Dupre, M., 4, 55¹⁵⁵
- DuPree, L. E., Jr., 5, 960³²⁰
- DuPree, N., 1, 70⁶³, 141²², 4, 1007¹²³, 1008¹²³
- Dupuis, D., 1, 770¹⁸⁷, 5, 356⁹⁰, 358^{90b}, 362⁹³, 363^{93d},
364^{93c,d}, 543^{117,117b}, 545¹²⁰
- Dupuis, J., 2, 334⁶⁷, 4, 729⁵⁸, 735⁸⁵, 738⁹⁰, 740¹¹⁶,
754⁵⁸, 5, 159⁵¹, 189⁵¹, 7, 883¹⁷⁵
- Dupuis, P., 6, 711⁶⁸
- Dupuy, C., 1, 219⁶¹, 4, 95^{99a,b}, 764²²⁰
- Dupy-Blanc, J., 8, 560⁴⁰²
- Duquette, L. G., 6, 709⁵³, 711⁶⁹
- Duraisamy, M., 3, 587¹⁴⁶, 610¹⁴⁶, 6, 727¹⁹⁴
- Duran, E., 6, 494¹³⁷
- Duran, F., 5, 92⁶¹, 94⁶¹
- Durán, M., 5, 72^{183,186,187}, 73^{189,190}
- Durand, J., 8, 16¹⁰⁴, 541²¹⁴, 542^{214,225}, 543²¹⁴
- Durand-Dran, R., 7, 666⁷⁵
- Durandetta, J. L., 2, 494⁵⁵, 6, 541^{593,594}
- Durant, E., 2, 904⁵³
- Durant, F., 1, 675²¹⁰, 677²¹⁰, 706²¹⁰, 721²¹⁰
- Dürckheimer, W., 3, 890³⁴, 5, 85¹
- Duréault, A., 1, 770¹⁸⁵, 3, 258¹²⁷, 6, 93¹³², 7, 477⁷⁸,
483⁷⁸, 484⁷⁸, 487¹⁴⁶, 495¹⁴⁶
- Durham, D., 2, 345³²
- Duri, Z. J., 8, 537¹⁸¹, 798⁶¹
- Durland, J. R., 7, 14¹²⁶
- Durman, J., 6, 932^{94,95}
- Dürmer, G., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³, 3, 56²⁸⁵, 4, 229^{235,236},
1055¹³⁸, 8, 545²⁸⁵
- Durr, H., 4, 1104²¹¹
- Dürr, H., 5, 157⁴², 380¹¹⁴
- Dürr, M., 6, 554⁷⁹⁴
- Durrant, G., 8, 865²⁴⁵
- Durrwachter, J. R., 2, 456^{34,49}, 460⁴⁹, 461⁴⁹, 463³⁴, 7,
312³³
- Durst, F., 6, 26¹¹⁰
- Durst, H. D., 6, 724^{162,163}, 7, 765¹⁵⁶, 8, 26²⁶, 37²⁶, 47²⁶,
54²⁶, 55²⁶, 57²⁶, 60²⁶, 66²⁶, 351¹⁵¹
- Durst, T., 1, 123⁷⁸, 512^{37,38}, 524^{89,90}, 595²⁸, 821²⁵,
825⁵⁰, 833¹¹⁷, 2, 81¹, 82^{1,1a}, 96¹, 100¹⁶, 101¹⁶, 111¹⁶,
134³, 182², 190⁵⁷, 240³, 363¹⁹⁸, 417¹⁸, 430⁵³, 455⁹,
510³⁹, 3, 86^{32,33,37,38}, 147^{32,33,392,397}, 149^{392,397,400,403},
150^{397,403}, 151^{397,403}, 152³⁹², 154³², 158^{37,38}, 159^{37,460},
161⁴⁶⁰, 163^{38,460}, 164³⁷, 167^{460,486}, 168⁴⁸⁶, 173^{37,38},
180⁵⁵⁰, 265¹⁹³, 266¹⁹⁴, 748⁷⁷, 770¹⁸¹, 862², 979¹³, 4,
84^{68d}, 100¹²⁰, 404²⁴³, 501¹¹², 1057^{143,144}, 1058^{143,144},
5, 105¹⁹³, 389¹³⁸, 390¹⁴⁰, 567¹⁰⁵, 692^{97,98,102}, 6, 134¹¹,
686³⁶⁸, 7, 196¹³, 292⁴, 503²⁷⁵, 653³, 764¹²⁹, 766¹⁸¹,
767¹⁹¹, 8, 403^{2,6}, 404², 856¹⁸¹
- Dusold, L. R., 3, 891⁴², 6, 1012⁷, 1013⁷
- Dussault, P., 4, 379^{114,114a}, 380^{114a}, 6, 26¹⁰⁶
- Dussault, P. H., 1, 744⁵⁶, 5, 1123³⁶, 7, 549⁴⁴, 583⁴⁴,
586⁴⁴
- Dust, J. M., 5, 485¹⁸⁴
- Dutcher, J. S., 7, 111¹⁹²
- Duteil, M., 4, 844⁵⁸
- Duthaler, R. O., 2, 47¹⁵³, 308^{22,23}, 309^{23,24}, 318⁵¹,
857²⁵⁰, 4, 382¹³⁴, 5, 165⁸³, 836⁶³, 841⁹¹, 6, 865²⁰¹
- Dutky, S. R., 7, 673²⁹
- Dutler, H., 3, 815⁷⁴
- Dutra, G. A., 3, 224¹⁷⁶, 248⁵⁷, 249⁵⁷, 251⁵⁷, 263⁵⁷, 4,
170¹⁸
- Dutt, M., 4, 486³⁷, 505³⁷
- Dutta, J., 2, 162¹⁴²
- Dutta, N., 2, 811⁷⁰, 813⁷⁰, 814⁷⁰
- Dutta, P. K., 7, 502²⁶⁰

- Dutta, S. P., 8, 333⁵⁶
 Dutton, F. E., 5, 71¹⁶⁴
 Dutton, G. G. S., 6, 43⁵², 647¹⁰⁷
 Dutton, H. J., 8, 450¹⁶¹, 453¹⁹¹
 Duus, F., 2, 812⁷⁴; 6, 419¹, 421¹, 436¹⁵, 437¹⁵, 448¹⁵,
 450¹⁵, 453¹⁵, 455¹⁵
 Duval, D., 4, 71¹⁹
 du Vigneaud, V., 6, 636¹⁶, 644⁹⁰, 664¹⁶
 Dux, F., III, 8, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 826⁶⁹
 Dvolaitzky, M., 3, 807²²
 Dvorák, D., 2, 358¹⁵⁷; 4, 5¹⁷; 5, 461¹⁰²
 Dvorko, G. F., 4, 289^{190,193}
 Dvortsák, P., 6, 543⁶¹⁰
 Dwivedi, C. P. D., 5, 72¹⁸⁴
 Dworkin, A. S., 3, 328¹⁷⁷
 Dwyer, F. G., 3, 305^{75c}
 Dwyer, J., 5, 2²⁰
 D'Yachenko, A. I., 4, 489⁶³
 D'yaknov, I. A., 5, 948²⁷³
 Dyall, L. K., 7, 92⁵⁰
 Dyankonov, I. A., 4, 1003⁶³
 Dye, J. L., 8, 524^{11,13,13c}
 Dyer, U. C., 1, 188⁹⁴, 198⁹⁴, 199⁹⁴
 Dyke, H., 7, 543²²
 Dyke, H. J., 2, 749¹³²
 Dyke, S. F., 2, 749¹³²; 3, 670⁶⁰; 4, 811¹⁷², 837¹⁹, 839²⁸,
 5, 723¹⁰⁶; 6, 502²¹¹; 7, 231¹³⁷
 Dykes, W., 7, 264⁹³
 Dykstra, C. E., 4, 47¹³⁴
 Dykstra, S. J., 7, 168¹⁰⁴
 Dyllick-Brenzinger, R., 5, 636¹⁰¹
 Dymov, V. N., 6, 543⁶⁰⁸
 Dymova, S. F., 4, 992¹⁵⁴; 8, 535¹⁶⁰
 Dyong, I., 6, 900¹¹⁴; 7, 489¹⁷¹
 Dyrbusch, M., 3, 303⁵³; 4, 111^{152d}, 222¹⁷⁹, 1038⁶⁰
 Dyrkacz, G. R., 2, 348⁵⁵
 Dyszlewski, A. D., 3, 253⁸⁹, 262⁸⁹
 Dzhafarova, N. A., 3, 304⁶⁹
 Dzhemilev, U. M., 4, 589⁷⁹, 591⁷⁹, 598¹⁹⁹, 599²¹³,
 638¹⁹⁹, 640^{199,213}, 875⁵⁶; 5, 1154¹⁵⁹
 Dzhemilev, V. M., 8, 697^{133,134}, 698^{133,140}
 Dziadulewicz, E., 2, 73⁶⁷
 Dzidic, I., 1, 287¹⁶
 Dzieciuch, M., 3, 636^{56,57}, 639^{56b,77}
 Dziewonska-Baran, D., 4, 432¹¹²

E

- Eaborn, C., 1, 16⁹⁰, 179^{1,208}, 39¹⁹¹, 41²⁶⁴, 214²⁸, 2, 743⁷⁸, 3, 419³¹, 564¹⁵, 4, 170¹⁵, 8, 265⁵³, 513^{101,103}, 763¹, 766²⁰, 785¹
- Eades, R. A., 6, 708⁴⁸, 7, 830⁶¹
- Eakin, M. A., 3, 380¹³, 600²¹³
- Eapen, K. C., 3, 450¹⁰⁴, 457¹²⁸
- Earhart, C. E., 5, 729¹²⁵
- Earl, G. W., 7, 660⁴², 882^{171,172}
- Earl, R. A., 1, 568²³⁵, 2, 725¹¹⁸, 757¹³, 759¹³, 962⁵⁰, 4, 1086¹¹⁶, 5, 249³⁰, 1156¹⁶⁵, 6, 807⁶², 8, 839²⁷
- Earl, S., 4, 505¹⁴⁸
- Earley, J. V., 2, 748¹²³
- Earley, W. G., 2, 1069¹³⁶
- Earnshaw, C., 1, 774²⁰⁹, 2, 596⁴, 3, 201⁷⁶
- East, M. B., 4, 113¹⁶⁷, 7, 582¹⁴⁸
- Eastham, J. F., 3, 722⁶, 723⁶, 731⁶, 822^{6,8}, 823⁶, 824⁶, 825²⁹, 834^{6,73}, 836^{6,8}, 8, 526³⁰
- Eastman, R. H., 2, 149⁹², 4, 120²⁰², 7, 12¹⁰³
- Eastmond, R., 3, 555³¹
- Easton, C. J., 2, 1052⁴⁴, 4, 744¹³⁴, 787²⁷, 7, 206⁷¹
- Easton, N. R., Jr., 3, 382³⁶
- Easton, R. J. C., 2, 125²¹⁶, 4, 217¹³¹, 243⁷⁴, 257⁷⁴
- Eastwood, F. W., 2, 353⁹⁸, 356^{133,134}, 3, 71²⁸, 6, 563⁸⁹⁸, 570⁹⁴⁷, 687³⁷³, 984^{53,56}, 7, 827⁴⁸
- Eaton, D. F., 5, 211⁶¹, 552³⁰, 7, 874¹⁰³
- Eaton, D. R., 5, 901³¹
- Eaton, J. K., 3, 888¹⁴
- Eaton, J. T., 8, 36⁴⁸, 66⁴⁸, 347¹⁴⁰, 616¹⁰², 617¹⁰², 618¹⁰²
- Eaton, P. E., 1, 284⁴, 480^{152,153,154}, 2, 711^{35,36}, 3, 573⁷⁰, 855⁸⁰, 5, 123⁵, 124⁷, 127²³, 339⁵⁵, 758⁸², 768^{124,125}, 779^{124,125}, 791²⁷, 799²⁷, 817¹⁴⁵, 1188¹³, 1192¹³, 6, 779⁶⁶, 964⁷⁸, 7, 4¹⁶, 462¹²², 683⁸⁹, 691¹⁹, 752¹⁴⁷, 8, 795¹⁷
- Eaton, P. J., 8, 333⁵⁴
- Eaton, T. A., 5, 627⁴³
- Eavenson, C. W., 5, 1134⁴⁴
- Ebata, T., 1, 790²⁶³, 3, 224¹⁷⁷, 4, 364^{1,1h}, 6, 862¹⁸⁶, 7, 399³⁷, 406^{78c}, 8, 957¹³
- Eber, J., 8, 333⁵³
- Eberbach, W., 5, 929^{168,170,171,172}, 930^{168,171}, 932^{170,172}, 933¹⁸¹
- Eberhardt, G., 8, 270^{96,97}
- Eberhardt, H.-D., 3, 904¹³¹
- Eberle, D., 3, 933⁶²
- Eberle, G., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹, 1098¹⁰³, 1099^{103,106}, 8, 384³⁵
- Eberle, M., 1, 415⁶², 2, 325⁴⁵, 327⁴⁵, 352⁹⁰, 353⁹⁰, 5, 386¹³³, 8, 190⁷²
- Eberlein, T. H., 2, 556¹⁵⁰, 5, 436^{158,158a,g}, 438^{158d}, 442¹⁵⁸, 532⁸⁵
- Ebermann, R., 3, 687¹¹²
- Ebersen, K., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
- Ebersson, L., 2, 1051³⁵, 1052³⁵, 3, 634^{7,7c,19,20,22}, 636^{7,7a-c}, 637^{7,63,64}, 638^{19,20}, 639⁶⁸⁻⁷², 643¹³², 649^{19,20}, 655^{19,20}, 4, 452¹⁴, 726³⁰, 5, 595¹⁴, 597²⁹, 6, 281¹⁵⁰, 7, 796¹⁴, 799^{24,27}, 800³³, 801^{36,43}, 852³⁷, 878^{139,142}, 8, 794¹²
- Ebert, G. W., 1, 426¹¹¹, 2, 121¹⁹⁰, 3, 209¹⁹, 522¹⁰, 553¹⁷
- Ebert, L. B., 7, 282¹⁷⁹
- Ebert, R. W., 7, 482¹¹⁹
- Ebetino, F. F., 3, 564¹², 7, 21¹⁵
- Ebetino, F. H., 3, 681¹⁰⁰, 7, 347¹⁶, 355¹⁶
- Ebihara, K., 1, 86³⁵, 223⁷⁹, 224⁷⁹, 4, 230²⁵⁴
- Ebina, M., 6, 491¹¹⁵
- Ebine, S., 3, 818⁹⁶, 5, 626³⁹, 7, 356⁵²
- Eble, K. S., 7, 80¹⁴¹
- Ebner, C. B., 6, 189¹⁹⁰
- Ebner, T., 8, 40⁹², 66⁹²
- Ebnöther, A., 2, 765⁷¹
- Eby, L. T., 8, 478³⁹, 479³⁹
- Eby, R., 6, 477⁸, 49⁹⁰
- Eby, S., 6, 531⁴²⁸
- Echavarrén, A. M., 1, 474⁹⁵, 3, 232^{257,263}, 233²⁷², 455¹²³, 470²¹¹, 473²¹¹, 475²¹¹, 476²¹¹, 492⁹⁴, 495⁹⁴, 504⁹⁴, 514⁹⁴, 1024²⁵, 4, 594¹⁴³, 619¹⁴³, 633¹⁴³, 5, 480¹⁶⁷, 7, 355⁴²
- Echigo, Y., 3, 730⁴⁶, 6, 206³⁸
- Echsler, K.-J., 1, 669¹⁸², 670¹⁸²
- Eck, C. R., 3, 386⁶⁸, 711²², 712²⁶, 8, 237¹⁰, 243¹⁰
- Eck, S. L., 3, 380¹⁰, 4, 192¹¹⁶, 983¹¹⁶
- Ecke, G. G., 3, 296¹², 4, 272^{38,39}, 273^{38,39}, 287^{38,39}, 697⁸, 8, 873¹²
- Eckell, A., 4, 1084⁹⁴, 8, 336⁶⁹
- Eckersley, T. J., 5, 217^{22,23}, 226^{23,106}
- Eckert, C. A., 5, 77²⁶⁶
- Eckert, H., 2, 1084¹⁹, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹, 6, 638⁴⁵, 639⁴⁶, 667²⁴³
- Eckert, K., 1, 162¹⁰⁴
- Eckert, Ph., 6, 256¹⁷⁰
- Eckhardt, H. H., 5, 731¹³¹
- Eckle, E., 5, 595²⁰, 596²⁰
- Eckman, R. R., 1, 314¹²⁹
- Ecknig, W., 2, 896^{11,12}
- Eckrich, T. M., 3, 194⁸, 217⁸⁴, 247⁵⁰, 4, 971⁷⁴
- Eckroth, D. R., 5, 478¹⁶²
- Eckstein, B., 8, 561⁴¹²
- Eckstein, F., 6, 625¹⁵⁹
- Eckstein, Z., 2, 365²¹⁵, 6, 824¹²⁰⁻¹²²
- Eda, S., 3, 585¹³⁷
- Edamura, F. Y., 8, 345¹²⁸
- Eddy, N. B., 8, 566⁴⁵²
- Edelson, S. S., 5, 596²⁸, 597^{28,29}
- Edenhofer, A., 2, 850²¹⁹, 854²¹⁹
- Eder, K., 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹
- Eder, R., 5, 1062⁵⁹
- Eder, U., 2, 167¹⁶⁰, 360¹⁷¹, 902⁴⁰, 4, 10³⁴, 6, 718¹¹⁷, 7, 65⁶⁹, 8, 847⁹²
- Edgar, J. F., 3, 896⁶⁷
- Edgar, K. J., 3, 251⁷⁷, 254⁷⁷
- Edgar, M., 7, 676⁶², 8, 353¹⁵⁴
- Edge, D. J., 5, 901³²
- Edington, C., 2, 650¹¹⁰, 651¹¹⁰
- Edison, O. H., 6, 957²⁶
- Edlund, U., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
- Edman, J. R., 5, 197²⁰, 198²⁰, 7, 341⁵⁰
- Edmison, M. T., 3, 505¹⁶¹, 507¹⁶¹
- Edmonds, A. C. F., 6, 1019^{44,45}
- Edmonds, C. G., 8, 880⁵⁹
- Edmonds, M. D., 5, 960³²¹
- Edo, K., 3, 461¹⁴⁷
- Edstrom, E. D., 3, 362⁸¹
- Edward, J. T., 6, 923⁵⁶, 8, 247⁸⁰, 390⁷⁸, 394¹¹⁷
- Edwards, A. G., 7, 601⁷⁹

- Edwards, B., 3, 897⁹¹, 900⁹¹
 Edwards, E. I., 7, 242^{29,30}, 254³, 264^{3,47}
 Edwards, J. A., 5, 92⁶⁹; 7, 86^{16a}, 136¹¹⁶, 137¹¹⁶, 8, 490⁵, 492⁵, 493⁵, 524⁴, 526^{4,24}, 530⁴, 541²⁰⁷
 Edwards, J. D., Jr., 2, 291⁷²; 3, 665³⁷
 Edwards, J. M., 2, 381³⁰⁶
 Edwards, J. O., 1, 512⁴¹; 7, 763⁸⁸, 766⁸⁸
 Edwards, J. P., 8, 388⁶⁰
 Edwards, K., 7, 444⁵⁵
 Edwards, M., 4, 37¹⁰⁴, 231²⁷⁸; 5, 181¹⁵⁵; 7, 154²⁰, 480¹⁰⁴; 8, 848¹⁰³, 996⁷²
 Edwards, M. P., 1, 800²⁹⁹; 5, 534⁹²; 6, 995¹⁰³
 Edwards, O. E., 2, 1057⁷¹, 1058⁷¹; 4, 399²²¹; 5, 407²⁹, 6, 745⁸⁵, 807⁵⁹; 7, 21¹⁰, 27⁷⁴, 30^{10,82}, 31⁸⁹; 8, 354¹⁶⁹
 Edwards, O. K., 7, 771²⁵⁷
 Edwards, P. D., 1, 461¹¹, 473¹¹, 477¹²⁸, 478¹¹, 482¹²⁸, 832¹¹⁴; 3, 69^{25,27}, 70²⁵, 72²⁵, 74²⁵
 Edwards, P. G., 1, 41^{266,267}
 Edwards, R., 4, 673³¹
 Edwards, S., 6, 264³⁶
 Edwards, T., 6, 262¹⁸
 Edwards, W. B., 5, 960³²¹
 Eenoo, M. V., 8, 886¹⁰⁷
 Effenberger, F., 1, 546⁵³; 2, 456⁶⁶, 457⁶⁶, 460⁶⁶, 461⁶⁶, 463⁷⁸, 612¹⁰³, 739^{49,51}, 740⁵³; 4, 331⁷, 429⁸⁷; 5, 108²⁰⁵; 6, 67⁹, 72⁹, 76⁴⁰, 77⁴⁰, 142⁶⁵, 443⁹⁵, 488⁶, 489⁶, 650¹²⁸
 Effenberger, G., 6, 54¹²⁶
 Effio, A., 4, 785²²
 Effland, R. C., 4, 439¹⁶⁸
 Efimov, V. A., 6, 603^{21,25}, 604²⁷
 Efraty, A., 4, 701²⁷, 712⁶⁹; 6, 495¹⁴¹
 Efremova, G. G., 7, 194⁶
 Efremova, L. A., 8, 778⁸⁸
 Egan, S. C., 4, 6²³
 Egashira, N., 4, 487⁴⁵; 8, 131⁶, 132⁷
 Egberink, R. J. M., 4, 45¹²⁶; 5, 676⁴, 686^{48,49}, 687^{48,49}; 7, 333²⁵
 Egbertson, M., 1, 425¹⁰⁶; 5, 491²⁰⁸
 Ege, G., 3, 807²⁶
 Ege, S. N., 4, 295²⁶⁰, 296²⁶⁰; 7, 372⁷⁰; 8, 70²³², 72²³²
 Egert, E., 2, 94⁵¹; 3, 303⁵³; 4, 111^{152d}, 222^{179,181}, 224¹⁸¹, 1038⁶⁰
 Eggelte, H. J., 8, 477^{30,30a}, 798⁵⁶
 Eggelte, T. A., 5, 453⁶⁶
 Eggensperger, H., 3, 661²²; 4, 271²¹, 272²¹
 Egger, B., 3, 871⁵³
 Egger, H., 2, 365²¹⁵
 Egger, K. W., 4, 1072¹⁷; 5, 900⁸
 Egger, N., 7, 483¹²⁰
 Eggerichs, T. L., 6, 543⁶²⁴
 Eggersdorfer, M., 3, 312¹⁰¹
 Eggersichs, T., 5, 829²²
 Egger, J., 4, 5^{19,19a}, 54^{152,152a,b}
 Eggleston, D. S., 2, 116¹³⁶, 117¹³⁶, 124¹³⁶, 436⁶⁶, 437^{66b}, 4, 1018²²⁵, 1019²²⁵
 Egli, M., 2, 325⁴⁵, 327⁴⁵; 7, 86¹⁵, 487¹⁴⁷, 493¹⁴⁷, 495¹⁴⁷
 Egli, R. A., 8, 253¹¹⁸
 Eglinton, G., 3, 551¹
 Eglinton, G., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
 Egloff, G., 7, 73⁷, 15¹⁴⁸
 Egolf, T., 5, 1154¹⁴⁹
 Egorov, M. P., 4, 423⁸, 426⁸, 444⁸, 519¹²
 Egron, M.-J., 7, 265⁹⁸, 272⁹⁸; 8, 64²¹², 66²¹², 67²¹², 68²¹²
 Egsgaard, H., 6, 448¹¹²
 Eguchi, K., 4, 298²⁸⁵
 Eguchi, M., 6, 615¹⁰²; 7, 415¹¹³
 Eguchi, S., 2, 619¹⁴⁸; 5, 417⁶⁵, 973¹⁴, 981¹⁴; 6, 252¹⁵⁴, 264³⁷, 265^{37,41,42}, 273⁹⁹; 7, 153⁶
 Eguchi, T., 8, 204¹⁵²
 Együd, L. G., 8, 87³⁰
 Ehler, D. F., 8, 238²⁴
 Ehlers, J., 5, 115²⁴⁹; 6, 426⁷³, 509²⁷⁷
 Ehlinger, E., 1, 622⁷³, 623^{77,79}; 2, 57⁶, 426³⁹; 3, 491⁷²
 Ehmann, W. J., 5, 1145¹⁰⁴; 8, 478⁴³, 480⁴³
 Ehntholt, D., 4, 709⁴⁶, 710⁴⁶; 5, 272^{4,5}, 273⁴, 275^{4,10}, 277¹⁰
 Eholzer, U., 2, 1084⁸, 1086²⁵; 6, 242^{85,86}, 243^{85,86}, 489⁸⁸
 Ehrenkauf, R. E., 3, 1040¹⁰⁹; 6, 76⁴⁷; 8, 84¹⁴, 368⁶⁶
 Ehret, C., 7, 64⁶⁰
 Ehrig, V., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 2, 223¹⁴⁹, 334⁶⁹, 846²⁰⁹; 4, 12⁴³, 13^{43a,b}, 102¹²⁷, 113¹⁶⁴
 Ehrler, R., 2, 338⁷⁸; 5, 260⁶⁶, 261⁶⁶; 8, 70²²³, 647⁵⁴
 Ehrlich, P. P., 1, 404²³
 Ehrlich-Rogozinski, S., 8, 794⁴
 Ehrmann, E. U., 4, 497⁹⁶
 Ehrmann, U. E., 2, 928^{121,122}, 946^{121,122}
 Eiband, G. R., 4, 1033²⁷, 1049²⁷, 1060^{27c}; 5, 599⁴⁰, 804⁹⁴, 905⁶⁰
 Eibl, R., 8, 316⁵⁸
 Eibler, E., 7, 24^{27,28}, 25²⁸
 Eich, E., 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Eichel, W., 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹; 5, 893⁴¹
 Eichenauer, H., 2, 504⁴, 510^{42,44}, 514^{50,52,53}, 515⁵³, 524^{50,53,81}; 3, 39²¹³; 6, 722¹⁴¹, 724¹⁴¹, 728²⁰⁸, 7, 98¹⁰⁰
 Eichenberger, H., 5, 221⁶²
 Eichen Conn, R. S., 5, 8⁵⁶
 Eicher, T., 2, 342⁷
 Eichler, D., 2, 961⁴³
 Eichler, E., 7, 750¹²⁶
 Eichler, G., 2, 15^{62,62a}, 32^{62a}, 981²⁶, 982²⁶, 994²⁶, 995²⁶
 Eickhoff, D. J., 7, 111¹⁹⁴, 378⁹², 819¹⁸
 Eidels, L., 8, 36⁵², 66⁵²
 Eiden, F., 2, 902⁴⁵; 6, 554^{787,788,794}, 572⁹⁵⁷
 Eiduka, S., 2, 345²³
 Eierdanz, H., 6, 970¹²²
 Eigen, I., 3, 898⁸⁷; 8, 270⁹⁷
 Eigner, D., 6, 438⁴¹
 Eiho, J., 4, 125^{216,216c}
 Eijsurga, H., 4, 895¹⁶³
 Eiki, T., 7, 764¹¹¹
 Eilbracht, P., 3, 623³⁸; 7, 3¹¹
 Eilhauer, H. D., 6, 431¹⁰⁵
 Eilingsfeld, H., 6, 428⁸⁴, 488⁸, 495⁸, 499⁸, 543⁸, 566⁸; 8, 636³
 Einhellig, S., 4, 1081⁸³
 Einhorn, C., 1, 219⁶⁰, 830⁹⁵
 Einhorn, G. L., 7, 852³⁶
 Einhorn, J., 1, 464³⁸, 563¹⁸⁵; 2, 23⁸⁹, 565¹³, 572¹³; 7, 333²¹
 Eirín, A., 5, 416⁵⁷
 Eis, M. J., 1, 343^{105,118}; 3, 224¹⁶⁹, 262¹⁶⁹; 6, 523⁹⁵, 95¹⁴⁷
 Eisch, J. J., 1, 329³⁴, 746⁶⁹, 748⁶⁹; 2, 81⁴, 109⁷⁰, 589¹⁵⁵, 976¹; 3, 164⁴⁷⁸, 165⁴⁷⁹, 167⁴⁷⁸, 168⁴⁷⁸, 173^{479,519}, 198⁵⁰, 579⁹⁷, 759¹³⁴; 4, 79⁵⁷, 89⁸³, 192¹²⁰, 877⁶⁵, 878⁷⁷, 879^{65,77}, 887^{125,127}, 889^{134,137}, 892¹⁴⁴; 5, 1125⁵⁶, 1135⁴⁹; 8, 734^{1,3-5}, 736^{20,21}, 737^{24,27}, 738²⁸, 739³⁵, 740^{4,39,40}, 741^{39,40}, 742^{41-43,45}, 743^{45,47}, 744⁵¹⁻⁵³, 745^{4,54}, 746^{4,42,52-54,62}, 747^{3,57,58}, 748^{39,60}, 749⁵³, 750^{4,53,62}, 751^{52,57}, 752^{58,66}, 753^{3,20,52,54,67,71}

- 754¹⁰⁹, 755^{28,109}, 756³⁹, 757^{39,161}, 758⁴³, 759³,
838^{21,21a,c}, 840^{21a,c,34}
- Eisele, G., 1, 368⁶⁰, 369⁶⁰
- Eisele, W., 7, 700⁶¹
- Eisen, N., 5, 812¹³⁰
- Eisenberg, M., 8, 702³³
- Eisenberg, R., 8, 456²⁰⁹
- Eisenbraun, E. J., 2, 141³⁹, 738⁴¹, 760⁴⁰, 3, 322¹⁴¹, 8,
354¹⁷⁷
- Eisenhart, E. K., 2, 88³¹, 5, 519³¹
- Eisenhuth, W., 4, 14⁴⁶
- Eisenstadt, A., 4, 926⁴⁰, 930⁵⁰, 5, 1130⁹, 8, 395¹³⁰
- Eisenstein, O., 1, 497⁸, 507⁷, 182⁴⁷, 185⁴⁷, 198⁴⁷, 222⁶⁹,
310¹⁰², 820¹⁴, 2, 24⁹⁶, 217¹³⁷, 4, 664⁶, 667^{6b}, 5,
417⁶³, 453⁶⁷, 8, 27, 536¹⁷⁰, 541^{213,215}, 543^{213,215}
- Eiserle, R. J., 2, 152⁹⁹
- Eisert, M. A., 4, 966⁵⁴, 968⁹², 977⁹²
- Eisler, K., 6, 668²⁶²
- Eisner, T., 7, 86^{16a}, 109¹⁸²
- Eisner, U., 2, 954⁴, 8, 92⁶⁷, 580⁶, 584²¹
- Eissenstat, M. A., 1, 383¹⁰⁸, 2, 479¹⁹, 481¹⁹, 3, 31¹⁸², 5,
982³⁰, 983³⁰, 6, 721¹³⁴
- Eistert, B., 1, 217⁴⁸, 844^{3b,8}, 3, 816⁸⁵, 887^{3,8}, 888^{3,8,13},
890³⁵, 891³⁷, 893⁸, 897^{3,8}, 900⁸, 903^{8,126,128}, 4,
953^{8,8b}, 954^{8b}, 8, 88³⁶, 382¹¹, 383¹¹
- Eitelman, S. J., 6, 978²³
- Eiter, K., 3, 286⁵⁷, 6, 958²⁹
- Eizember, R. F., 5, 915^{111,112}
- Eizenber, R. F., 5, 225¹⁰²
- Eizenberg, L., 5, 65⁶⁶
- Ejiri, E., 3, 593¹⁸¹, 6, 531^{459,460}, 764⁹
- Ejiri, S., 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵
- Ejjiyar, S., 1, 53¹⁸
- Ek, M., 8, 224¹⁰⁷
- Ekhatov, I. V., 7, 366⁵¹, 414¹²⁰
- Ekogha, C. B. B., 3, 252⁸⁶
- Ekström, B., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
- Ekwuribe, N. N., 8, 277¹⁵²
- El Abed, D., 2, 85¹⁸, 4, 155^{71a}
- El Alami, N., 1, 214²¹
- El Ali, B., 7, 452⁵³
- Elam, E. U., 6, 426⁷⁰, 543⁶¹⁷, 8, 141³⁰
- ElAmin, B., 6, 635¹⁵, 636¹⁵, 668²⁵⁰, 8, 440⁸⁴, 959²²
- El-Amouri, H., 8, 445⁴³
- Elander, R. P., 7, 55¹², 56¹²
- El-Batouti, M., 8, 860²²¹
- El-Berins, R., 6, 573⁹⁶⁴
- Elberling, J. A., 3, 849⁵⁸
- El Boouadili, A., 5, 1126⁶⁸
- El Bouadili, A., 1, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸
- El-Bouz, M., 4, 103⁴, 732³, 112¹⁵⁹, 113¹⁶⁴, 240⁴⁸, 8,
850¹¹⁸
- Elder, J. W., 4, 399²²¹
- Elderfield, R. C., 2, 283⁵², 4, 1099¹⁸¹, 7, 477⁷⁰, 8, 606¹⁹,
625¹⁵⁷, 626¹⁵⁷
- Eldik, R. V., 5, 453⁶³, 454⁶³, 458⁶³
- Eldred, C. D., 5, 584¹⁹²
- Eldridge, J. M., 7, 583¹⁵⁵, 584¹⁵⁵
- El-Durini, N. M. K., 8, 774⁷⁴
- Elebring, T., 7, 331¹⁵
- El-Enien, M. N., 8, 478³⁸
- Eleuterio, H. S., 5, 1116⁷
- Eleveld, M. B., 1, 72⁷³
- El-Fadi, A. A., 8, 98¹⁰⁵
- El-Faghi, M. S., 2, 362¹⁸⁵
- Elfahham, H. A., 2, 379²⁹⁶
- Elfehail, F., 6, 105¹⁷, 106¹⁸
- El-Feraly, F. S., 3, 390^{77,79}, 392⁷⁷
- Elferink, V. H. M., 5, 742¹⁶¹, 6, 572⁹⁶⁰
- Elfert, K., 4, 8²⁹
- Elgamal, S., 2, 379²⁹⁶
- El-Garby Younes, M., 3, 834^{78,79}
- Elgemeie, G. E. H., 2, 379²⁹⁶
- Elgendy, S., 1, 499⁵⁴, 501⁵⁴
- El Ghandour, N., 5, 247²⁶
- El Gharbi, R., 6, 173⁴⁶, 175^{46,73}
- ElGomati, T., 2, 1087³⁴
- Elguero, J., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 439¹⁶⁰, 5, 741¹⁵³, 6, 579⁹⁸⁴, 8, 636⁷
- Elhafez, F. A. A., 1, 141¹⁹, 151¹⁹
- Elhalim, M. S. A., 5, 488¹⁹⁷
- El Hallaoui, A., 3, 215⁶⁶, 251⁷⁵
- El-Hashash, M. A., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹
- El-Helow, E. R., 7, 71⁹⁷
- Eliaers, J., 8, 237¹²
- Elias, H., 3, 890³⁵, 903¹²⁷
- Eliason, J., 8, 94⁷⁹
- Eliel, E. L., 1, 21⁵, 49¹¹, 50¹¹, 57¹¹, 61³⁷, 62³⁸⁻⁴¹, 63⁴²,
65^{11,52}, 66⁵⁷, 69^{57b}, 70⁵², 150⁵², 153⁵⁷, 182⁴⁸, 285⁶,
460², 2, 630⁸, 964^{56,56b,c}, 3, 76⁵⁴, 124^{273,287,288},
128^{273,287,288,323}, 132^{273,288}, 134^{273,323}, 4, 3⁹, 187⁹⁶,
202²⁶, 5, 88⁵⁰, 754⁶⁰, 6, 685³⁵³, 7, 549⁴¹, 8, 14⁸⁷,
66¹⁰⁴, 141^{38,45}, 214^{36,37}, 217³⁶, 218⁷⁰, 219⁷⁰, 224¹¹¹,
228¹³⁰, 229^{136,137}, 230^{137,139}, 231^{142,144,147,148}, 232¹⁴⁸,
246⁷⁷, 502⁶³, 843⁵⁷, 872^{4,6}, 966⁷¹
- Eliel, L., 2, 455⁵
- Eliev, S., 8, 242⁴⁰
- Eliseeva, L. V., 4, 314⁴⁸⁶
- Elisseou, E. M., 3, 220¹¹⁹
- Elissondo, B., 1, 479^{149,150}, 480^{149,150}, 2, 71⁵³, 3, 196²⁵,
453¹¹⁵
- Elizarova, A. N., 4, 30⁸⁷
- Eljanov, B. S., 2, 663²⁴, 664²⁴
- El-Jazouli, M., 4, 85⁷⁴, 6, 455¹⁵³
- El-Kady, I. A., 7, 71⁹⁶
- El-Kady, M. Y., 5, 488¹⁹⁷
- El-Kady, S. S., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹
- El Khadem, H., 8, 70²³⁷
- El-Khawaga, A. M., 2, 745¹⁰³, 3, 325¹⁶⁰
- El-Kheli, M. N. A., 1, 39¹⁹¹
- Elkik, E., 2, 411⁷, 4, 123^{210b}, 125^{210b}
- Elkind, V. T., 6, 431¹¹³
- Elks, J., 3, 804¹³, 7, 159⁴⁵, 582¹⁴⁹, 8, 639²⁰
- Ellegast, K., 2, 368²⁴⁴
- Ellenberger, M. R., 6, 708⁴⁸
- Ellenberger, S. R., 5, 105¹⁹⁷, 7, 441⁴²
- Ellenberger, W. P., 6, 900¹¹⁸, 8, 542²³², 928²³
- Ellermeyer, E. F., 1, 360²⁸, 361²⁸
- Ellery, E., 4, 85^{77a}
- Ellestad, G. A., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Elliger, C. A., 6, 843⁹⁰, 8, 314³¹
- Ellingboe, J. W., 2, 192⁶¹, 221⁶¹, 256⁴⁷, 257⁴⁷
- Elliot, J. D., 1, 347^{136,137,138}, 348^{138,139,142}, 546⁵⁹, 3, 281⁴⁵
- Elliot, M., 1, 546⁵⁰, 5, 560⁷⁴
- Elliot, R., 1, 347¹³⁶
- Elliott, A. J., 8, 621^{140,141}
- Elliott, C. S., 5, 918¹²⁵
- Elliott, D. F., 8, 639²⁰
- Elliott, I. W., 3, 686¹⁰⁹, 699¹⁰⁹, 8, 568⁴⁷¹
- Elliott, J., 1, 776²¹⁶, 777^{216b}, 814²¹⁶, 8, 13⁶⁸
- Elliott, J. D., 2, 555¹⁴³, 556¹⁵⁴, 578⁸⁵, 580⁹⁷, 650^{110,111},
651^{110,111a,b}, 791⁶⁰, 3, 226²⁰⁶, 360⁷², 6, 81⁷⁴, 237⁶⁸
- Elliott, R., 2, 580⁹⁷

- Elliott, R. C., 1, 742^{47,48}
 Elliott, R. D., 3, 790⁵⁸
 Elliott, R. L., 1, 270⁶¹; 3, 221^{129,130}, 603²²⁹; 4, 820²¹⁸; 5, 841⁸⁹, 872^{89b}; 7, 137¹²⁰; 8, 856¹⁷³
 Elliott, S. P., 5, 70^{107,108}
 Elliott, W. H., 7, 564¹¹², 572¹¹², 587¹¹²
 Ellis, A. F., 7, 488¹⁶⁰
 Ellis, B., 8, 986¹⁷, 987¹⁷
 Ellis, B. S., 4, 54¹⁵⁴
 Ellis, D., 7, 479⁹⁶
 Ellis, G. P., 6, 231³⁶, 232³⁶, 233³⁶
 Ellis, G. W. L., 4, 37¹⁰⁷
 Ellis, J. E., 2, 162¹⁴⁴; 4, 7²⁶
 Ellis, J. W., 4, 262³⁰⁹; 7, 154¹⁶, 163⁷⁰, 174^{136,137,138}
 Ellis, K. L., 2, 655^{134,134a,b}; 3, 26¹⁶¹; 5, 282²⁴
 Ellis, K. O., 6, 515²³⁵
 Ellis, M. C., 5, 959^{313,314}
 Ellis, P. D., 2, 388³⁴²; 3, 19¹⁰³
 Ellis, R. J., 1, 618⁵⁸, 621⁶⁷, 784^{239,240}, 815²³⁹; 5, 906⁶⁵, 908⁶⁵, 910^{65,82}, 989⁴⁴, 1016⁶²
 Ellis-Davies, G. C. R., 5, 649²², 650²²
 Ellison, D. L., 2, 184^{25,25b}
 Ellison, G. B., 3, 4²²
 Ellison, R. A., 1, 566²¹²; 3, 124^{272,276}, 125²⁷², 126^{272,276}, 145³⁸⁶; 6, 135²⁴, 676³⁰⁴, 677³⁰⁴; 8, 625¹⁶⁰
 Ellison, R. H., 8, 929²⁸
 Ellman, J. A., 1, 400⁹; 2, 113¹⁰⁸; 6, 77⁵⁶, 248¹³⁷
 Ellsworth, E. L., 1, 110²³, 112^{24,26}, 114³⁸, 335⁶⁶; 3, 212^{34b,c}, 213⁴⁶, 216⁴⁶, 223⁴⁶; 4, 244⁷⁸, 245⁷⁸, 255⁷⁸; 6, 831⁹
 Elltsov, A. V., 8, 98¹⁰⁰
 Elmes, B. C., 2, 835¹⁵⁶; 4, 51^{144a}
 Elming, N., 7, 618²³, 802^{46,47}
 Elmoghayar, M. R. H., 2, 650¹⁰⁸
 Elmore, D. T., 6, 420²⁴, 451¹²⁷, 455¹⁵⁵
 El Mouhtadi, M., 5, 72¹⁸⁸
 El-Mowafy, A. M., 8, 827⁷⁵
 Elnagar, H. Y., 5, 707³⁵, 735^{35a}, 740^{35a}
 Elnagdi, M. H., 2, 379²⁹⁶
 El'natanov, Yu. I., 4, 48¹³⁶, 49¹³⁶
 Elofson, R. M., 3, 507¹⁷⁰
 El-Omrani, Y. S., 8, 17¹¹³, 22¹¹³, 551³³⁸
 Elphimoff-Felkin, I., 4, 976⁹³, 977⁹³, 978⁹³, 994⁹³; 8, 310¹⁵, 311¹⁸
 El Raie, M. H., 7, 41²⁷
 El-Refai, A.-M. H., 7, 69⁸⁷, 71⁹⁷
 Elsasser, A. F., 6, 526³⁹²
 El Sekeili, M., 8, 70²³⁷
 El Seoud, O. A., 4, 315⁵⁰³
 Elsevier, C. J., 2, 587¹⁴⁸; 3, 217⁸¹, 491^{68,69}, 531⁸⁴; 4, 905²⁰⁹
 El-Shafei, Z. M., 8, 70²³⁷
 El-Sharkaway, S. H., 7, 59⁴¹
 El-Shenawy, H. A., 6, 36²⁰; 8, 91⁵⁰
 Elslager, E. F., 6, 533⁵⁰⁵, 554⁷⁰⁹
 Elsner, B. B., 8, 963⁴⁵
 ElSohly, H. N., 5, 155³⁷
 Elsom, L. F., 3, 418²⁸, 499¹²³
 Elston, C. T., 6, 825¹²⁷
 El-Telbany, F., 6, 533⁴⁷⁹, 550⁴⁷⁹; 8, 244⁶⁷, 250⁶⁷
 El'tsov, A. V., 8, 637¹³, 638¹⁷, 661¹¹³
 Elvidge, J. A., 2, 365²¹³; 6, 275^{111,112}
 Elving, P. J., 7, 603^{112,113}
 Elvinga, P. J., 8, 592⁶⁵, 642³⁰
 Elwahab, L. M. A., 5, 488¹⁹⁷
 El-Wassini, M. T., 2, 760³⁸
 Elzen, V. D., 3, 979¹³
 Elzey, T. K., 4, 389¹⁶⁷
 Elzinga, J., 4, 1036⁵⁴
 Elzohry, M. F., 3, 325¹⁶⁰
 Eman, A., 1, 631⁴⁷, 656¹⁵⁴, 658¹⁵⁴; 3, 87⁹²; 4, 318⁵⁶⁰; 5, 676⁵
 Emanuel, N. M., 7, 10⁷⁷
 Emde, H., 2, 605⁶³, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸; 5, 843¹²⁰; 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
 Emel'yanov, M. M., 3, 359⁷¹
 Emerson, D., 6, 134¹⁶
 Emerson, D. W., 3, 154⁴²⁰; 7, 124⁴⁴
 Emerson, G. F., 4, 701²⁶; 6, 690³⁹⁷, 692³⁹⁷
 Emerson, K., 1, 309^{99,100}
 Emerson, T. R., 8, 391⁸⁶
 Emerson, W. S., 8, 84⁹, 139¹, 144¹, 963⁴⁶
 Emery, S. E., 8, 315⁵⁰
 Emke, A., 7, 833⁷²
 Emling, B. L., 1, 360²⁸, 361²⁸
 Emma, J. E., 6, 554⁷³⁷
 Emmer, G., 7, 491¹⁸²
 Emmert, B., 8, 916⁹⁷
 Emmons, W. D., 1, 761¹³⁹; 7, 502²⁶⁵, 673¹⁹
 Emolaev, M. V., 8, 963⁴³
 Emoto, M., 4, 615³⁸⁴
 Emoto, S., 4, 201⁸; 8, 144⁷⁶
 Emptoz, G., 4, 98^{109d}
 Emrani, J., 5, 841⁹⁹, 856^{99,219}
 Emslie, N. D., 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷; 5, 834⁵⁶
 Emziane, M., 6, 91^{125,127}, 237⁶³; 7, 493¹⁹⁰
 Encinas, M., 5, 153²⁷
 Enda, J., 2, 68⁴⁴, 89³⁸, 579⁹⁵; 3, 197³³; 4, 630⁴¹⁹
 Ender, U., 8, 331³²
 Enders, D., 1, 29¹⁴⁵, 357⁶, 359¹⁷, 378⁶, 380¹⁷, 381¹⁷, 476¹¹⁸, 477¹¹⁸, 555¹²³, 630²⁷; 2, 60¹⁸, 62^{18d}, 455¹⁴, 482³¹, 484³¹, 504^{3,4}, 506^{13,15}, 507^{21,24}, 508²⁹, 509³, 510^{42,44}, 511^{21,45}, 512²¹, 514⁵⁰⁻⁵³, 515⁵³, 516⁵⁹, 517²¹, 519^{64,65}, 520⁶⁶⁻⁶⁹, 521⁷⁰, 523^{13,84}, 524^{50,53,80,81,84}, 830¹³⁹, 1077¹⁵³; 3, 30¹⁸⁰, 34^{180,191}, 35^{180,191}, 37¹⁹¹, 39^{191,213}, 65⁷; 4, 21⁶⁹, 104¹³⁷, 173³⁶, 212⁹⁹, 222^{167,168,169,170,171,172}, 224^{167,168,170}; 5, 485¹⁸², 6, 119^{110,111}, 419⁸, 425⁸, 684³⁴², 716¹⁰⁴, 722¹⁴¹, 724¹⁴¹, 727¹⁹³, 728^{208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215}; 7, 98¹⁰⁰, 187¹⁸⁵, 224⁵⁵, 225⁵⁶; 8, 388⁶⁰
 Enders, E., 1, 563¹⁷³; 8, 382¹², 383¹²
 Endesfelder, A., 2, 8³⁸, 15^{38,62,62a}, 26¹⁰¹, 27¹⁰¹, 32^{62a}, 41¹⁰¹, 42¹⁰¹, 977⁹, 981²⁶, 982²⁶, 994^{9,26,41}, 995^{26,42}, 996⁹, 997⁹
 Endo, A., 7, 77¹²³
 Endo, H., 3, 421⁵⁴
 Endo, J., 2, 1021⁵⁰; 6, 916³¹; 8, 31⁴⁷, 66⁴⁷
 Endo, K., 4, 903²⁰², 904²⁰²; 8, 881⁸³
 Endo, M., 2, 576⁷², 578⁸⁷, 624¹⁶¹, 648^{97,97c}, 649^{97a,c}; 4, 155^{68b}
 Endo, T., 1, 407³¹; 4, 792^{64,65}, 823²³¹; 5, 185¹⁶⁴; 6, 625¹⁵², 807⁵⁷; 7, 760³¹; 8, 332⁴³, 369⁸¹⁻⁸³, 382², 395¹³², 645⁴⁷, 846⁸⁴
 Endo, Y., 4, 522⁵³, 523⁵³
 Endres, R., 8, 445²⁰
 Eneikina, T. A., 6, 489⁷⁸
 Enescu, L. N., 4, 963⁴⁴
 Eng, K., 1, 104⁹⁸
 Eng, K. K., 4, 957²¹, 1101¹⁹²
 Engberts, J. B. F. N., 2, 332⁵⁶; 8, 837¹¹, 839¹¹
 Engebrecht, J. R., 4, 331¹⁰, 345¹⁰; 7, 400⁴³

- Engel, C. R., 3, 846⁴¹⁻⁴⁴, 4, 125^{216,216g}, 8, 34⁶⁰, 66⁶⁰, 530⁹⁰
- Engel, K., 1, 162^{92,97,99}, 8, 675⁴⁷
- Engel, K.-H., 8, 190⁸⁴
- Engel, M. R., 3, 698^{157a}, 5, 468¹³⁵
- Engel, N., 6, 523³⁵², 524³⁵²
- Engel, P., 3, 623³², 626^{32b}
- Engel, P. S., 4, 725⁴⁴, 5, 178¹³⁷, 205⁴⁴, 217¹⁸, 220⁴⁶, 221⁴⁶, 223⁷⁰, 224⁹⁹, 632⁵⁹, 6, 960⁵⁶, 7, 874¹¹⁰, 8, 390⁷⁹
- Engel, R., 8, 412^{108a}
- Engelbrecht, F., 8, 754¹⁰⁸, 755¹⁰⁸
- Engelen, B., 1, 9⁴⁵
- Engelhard, M., 6, 670²⁷⁴
- Engelhardt, E. L., 3, 380¹¹, 5, 382¹²¹
- Engelhardt, G., 1, 215³²
- Engelhardt, L. M., 1, 13⁷³, 17^{207,212,219}, 36^{233,234}, 37^{177,178}
- Engelhardt, V. A., 5, 1138⁶⁵
- Engelmann, H., 4, 274⁶⁵, 275⁶⁵, 280⁶⁵, 281⁶⁵
- Engelmann, H. M., 2, 144⁵⁷
- Engels, J., 6, 625¹⁵⁴
- Engels, R., 7, 796¹⁵
- Engemyr, L. B., 6, 242⁹⁴
- Engerer, S., 7, 155²⁹, 8, 458²²⁴
- Enggist, P., 2, 547⁹³, 4, 378¹⁰⁶, 5, 830³²
- England, D. C., 2, 538⁶⁷, 539⁶⁷, 5, 64⁴⁴
- England, W. P., 1, 878¹⁰⁹, 4, 1005⁸⁶, 5, 20¹³⁶
- Engle, R. R., 7, 236¹³
- Engler, A., 4, 18⁵⁹
- Engler, D. A., 3, 918²⁴, 7, 124⁴⁷, 160⁵², 161⁵², 176⁵², 180⁵², 183⁵², 187⁵²
- Engler, R., 6, 134³³, 187¹⁷⁷, 8, 860²²³
- Engler, T. A., 1, 766¹⁵³, 3, 844³⁵, 5, 24¹⁶⁵, 6, 866²⁰⁶, 8, 448¹⁴⁸
- Englert, H., 6, 487⁶³, 489⁶³
- Englert, L. F., Jr., 8, 376¹⁶¹
- Englhardt, H. F., 5, 1066⁸
- English, J., Jr., 3, 262¹⁶⁶, 6, 678³²⁴
- Engman, A. M., 8, 308⁶, 309⁶
- Engman, L., 4, 340⁵¹, 342^{64,70}, 343^{64,72,73}, 386¹⁵⁵, 6, 463²⁴, 685³⁵⁵, 976², 7, 135¹⁰¹, 534^{43,44}, 772²⁹⁷, 774³¹⁷, 776³⁶¹, 8, 410⁹⁶, 413¹³², 806¹²⁶, 990⁴³, 995⁴³
- Engster, C. H., 5, 947²⁸⁸
- Enholm, E. H., 4, 744¹³⁰
- Enholm, E. J., 1, 127⁹¹, 794²⁸¹, 795²⁸¹, 2, 4^{12,12c}, 6^{12,12c}, 15⁶⁵, 573⁵³, 581¹⁰⁴, 981²⁴, 989²⁴, 990²⁴, 1064¹⁰⁹, 4, 744¹²⁹, 799¹¹⁴, 5, 534⁹², 6, 990⁸², 991⁸², 7, 579¹³¹
- Enhsen, A., 3, 253⁹³
- Enjo, H., 7, 761⁵⁵, 764⁵⁵
- Enk, M., 1, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸
- Ennen, B., 5, 1126⁶⁶
- Ennis, M. D., 2, 240⁴, 436⁶⁷, 438⁷⁰, 846²⁰³, 3, 45²⁴⁹, 8, 11⁶¹
- Enokiya, M., 1, 448²⁰⁵, 2, 749¹³⁵
- Enokiya, R., 3, 566²⁶, 8, 404¹⁸
- Enomiya, T., 7, 451²⁰, 452²⁰, 454²⁰
- Enomoto, K., 5, 809¹²⁰
- Enomoto, M., 3, 45²⁴⁸
- Enomoto, S., 4, 444¹⁹⁸
- Enomura, K., 8, 407⁵⁴
- Enos, H. I., Jr., 3, 304⁶³
- Ens, L., 7, 763⁹⁶
- Ensley, H. E., 1, 87⁴⁸, 4, 91^{88c}, 5, 353⁸⁶, 419⁷², 543¹¹⁵, 6, 657¹⁷³, 7, 96⁸⁷, 131⁸⁴, 180¹⁵⁵, 260⁸⁵, 8, 111²³, 117²³
- Enslin, P. R., 7, 156³², 157^{32a}
- Ent, H., 2, 1063¹⁰⁵, 6, 746⁹⁷
- Entenmann, G., 6, 242⁸⁹, 243^{89,104}
- Entreken, E. E., 8, 237¹⁸, 244¹⁸, 249¹⁸, 250¹⁸
- Entwhistle, E., 3, 554¹⁹
- Entwistle, I. D., 6, 119¹⁰⁹, 642⁷¹, 1022⁶², 7, 772²⁸⁸, 8, 18¹²³, 81⁴, 91⁴, 104⁴, 263³¹, 366⁴³, 367^{57,62}, 368⁶³, 440⁸³, 551³³⁹, 958¹⁹, 959²⁷
- Enzell, C., 7, 100¹¹⁷, 8, 310¹⁷
- Eordway, D., 4, 305³⁶⁵
- Eoyama, I., 4, 560²⁷
- Epa, W. R., 7, 145^{160,161}
- Epe, B., 8, 342¹¹⁰, 398¹⁴⁴
- Epe, M., 8, 342¹¹⁰
- Ephritikhine, M., 7, 6²⁹, 533³², 8, 737²⁶
- Epifani, E., 1, 113²⁹, 2, 87²⁶, 495^{64,65}, 496^{64,65}
- Epifanio, R de A., 7, 253²²
- Epiotis, N. D., 1, 506^{10,11}, 2, 662⁵, 5, 75^{218,219,220,221,222,223}, 686⁵², 703¹⁹, 705^{19,24}, 1009⁴⁶
- Epling, G. A., 5, 196¹², 7, 248¹¹¹, 801⁴⁴, 8, 517¹²⁷
- Epple, G., 2, 739⁴⁹⁻⁵¹
- Eppley, R. L., 4, 871³¹
- Epprecht, A., 7, 657³²
- Epstein, J. W., 8, 502⁶⁵, 503⁶⁵, 796²⁹
- Epstein, M., 8, 366³⁷
- Epstein, W. W., 2, 285⁵⁹, 7, 292^{3,9}, 653², 656¹⁵, 8, 93⁷⁶, 531¹¹⁶
- Epszajn, J., 1, 329³⁸, 474⁹⁰⁻⁹³, 7, 745⁷³
- Epsztein, R., 1, 595²⁸, 2, 81¹, 82^{1,1a}, 96¹, 4, 84^{68d}
- Erb, R., 5, 687⁶⁵
- Erben, H. G., 5, 1096¹²⁷
- Ercoli, R., 8, 452^{189b}
- Erdelmeier, I., 1, 37²⁵², 531¹³¹, 535^{145,147}, 536^{145,147}, 773^{203,203b}, 788²⁵⁶, 3, 230²³⁷
- Erden, I., 2, 744⁹¹, 4, 969⁶⁷, 5, 78²⁸³, 206⁴⁵, 8, 477³⁰
- Erdik, E., 1, 107³, 212⁶, 213⁶, 427¹¹², 2, 279²⁰, 282²⁰, 3, 208¹⁰, 210¹⁰, 215^{10c}, 243¹², 250¹², 262¹², 436¹⁸, 4, 89⁸⁷, 141¹³, 172³¹, 173³¹
- Erdtman, H., 3, 660⁹, 667⁴⁷
- Erfort, U., 8, 852¹³⁹
- Erhardt, F., 3, 665⁴¹
- Erhardt, J. M., 3, 226¹⁹⁵, 264¹⁸³, 6, 9⁴³, 581⁹⁸⁹, 8, 85¹⁹
- Erhardt, P. W., 6, 809⁶³
- Erickson, A. S., 7, 219¹⁶
- Erickson, B. W., 2, 72⁵⁷, 76⁵⁷, 3, 103²⁰³, 108²⁰³, 124²⁷⁵, 125^{275,313}, 6, 134¹⁴, 138⁴⁴
- Erickson, D., 6, 204²³
- Erickson, F. B., 2, 329⁴⁹
- Erickson, G. W., 3, 36²⁰⁹, 372¹², 6, 723¹⁴⁷, 725¹⁷¹, 728¹⁷¹
- Erickson, J. G., 6, 564⁹¹¹
- Erickson, K. L., 8, 336⁶⁹
- Erickson, R. E., 7, 247¹⁰⁰, 544³⁶, 8, 974¹³¹, 988²⁵
- Erickson, R. L., 7, 92⁴⁸
- Erickson, T. J., 7, 410⁹⁸
- Erickson, W. F., 4, 871²⁹, 877⁶⁷, 878⁸⁰, 884⁸⁰
- Ericsson, E., 2, 365²¹⁰
- Eriksen, J., 7, 881^{158,159}
- Erkamp, C. J. M., 3, 210²⁵
- Erker, G., 1, 162^{92,97,99}, 163¹⁰⁵, 5, 442¹⁸⁵, 589²¹³, 1131¹², 1174³⁵, 1178^{35,45,46}, 8, 675⁴⁷, 677⁶¹, 679⁶¹, 682^{61,83}, 683^{88,93,95}, 685⁶¹, 686⁹⁵, 687⁶¹
- Erlebachner, J., 1, 8³⁸
- Erlenmeyer, E., 6, 236⁵⁵
- Erlenmeyer, E., Jr., 2, 396⁵, 409¹
- Erlenmeyer, H., 8, 907⁷⁰
- Erman, M. B., 6, 836⁵³
- Erman, W. F., 3, 706⁸, 815⁷⁴

- Ermann, P., 6, 174⁵⁹, 186¹⁶⁹, 197¹⁶⁹; 7, 109¹⁸⁵
 Ermel, J., 2, 105⁴¹
 Ermer, O., 3, 382³⁶, 593¹⁷⁹; 5, 64⁴¹
 Ermert, P., 1, 373⁹¹, 375⁹¹, 376⁹¹; 2, 996⁴⁷, 1077¹⁵⁴
 Ermili, A., 6, 487^{47-50,52,53}, 489^{47,48,52,53}, 543^{47,48}
 Ermokhina, V. A., 3, 321¹³⁸
 Ermolaeva, V. G., 8, 656⁹²
 Ermolenko, M. S., 1, 95^{75,76}; 6, 466⁴⁰⁻⁴², 469^{40,54}, 8, 694¹¹⁸
 Ernert, P., 7, 230¹³³
 Ernest, I., 2, 765⁷⁸; 3, 781¹⁴, 896⁷²
 Ernst, A. B., 4, 764²¹⁵, 807¹⁵²
 Ernst, B., 1, 843^{2b}, 850^{31,32}; 4, 792⁶³; 5, 596²⁶, 597²⁶, 829¹⁵, 859²³⁴; 6, 750¹⁰⁴, 859¹⁶⁵
 Ernst, F. D., 1, 231¹
 Ernst, L., 2, 385³²¹, 651¹²¹
 Ernst, P., 3, 660³
 Eros, D., 5, 107⁵
 Errede, L. A., 8, 364^{12,13}
 Ershov, L. V., 6, 554^{741,767,779}
 Ershov, V. V., 3, 814⁶⁹
 Ershova, I. I., 4, 408^{259b}, 409^{259b}, 413^{278c}
 Ershova, Yu. A., 6, 543⁶¹¹
 Erskine, G. J., 1, 162¹⁰³
 Erskine, R. W., 8, 89⁴³
 Ertas, M., 2, 107⁵⁵, 114¹²⁰, 193⁶⁵, 269⁷⁰; 4, 72²⁵
 Ertel, W., 2, 359¹⁵⁹
 Erwin, D. K., 8, 675⁴⁶, 682⁴⁶
 Erwin, R. W., 3, 25¹⁵¹; 6, 160¹⁷⁷; 8, 843⁵⁴, 847⁵⁴
 Esch, P. M., 2, 1069¹³³, 1070^{138,139}, 1071¹³⁸, 1072¹³⁹, 1075¹³⁸, 1077¹³⁹, 1078¹³⁹, 1079¹⁵⁶; 5, 501²⁶⁷
 Eschenmoser, A., 2, 368²⁴¹, 587¹³⁸, 817⁸⁹, 866⁷⁻⁹, 867^{7,18}, 870⁷, 871⁷, 872⁷, 875⁷, 876⁷, 899²⁷, 901²⁷; 3, 13⁶⁸, 341², 345²⁰, 346²³, 351³⁹, 360², 916¹⁹; 5, 501^{268,269}, 714^{75a}, 828⁶, 836^{6,64}, 888²⁶, 893²⁶; 6, 419¹⁰, 538⁵⁷¹, 672²⁸⁵, 708⁵⁰, 831⁷, 1042³, 1043¹⁴, 1056^{56,57}, 1058¹⁴, 1059^{62,64-66}; 7, 482¹¹⁸; 8, 948¹⁴⁸
 Escher, S. D., 3, 126³²⁰, 882¹⁰⁴; 6, 161¹⁸⁵
 Esclamadon, C., 8, 216⁵⁸
 Escobar, G., 5, 92⁶⁴
 Escot, M. T., 8, 133¹⁸
 Escudie, J., 5, 444¹⁸⁹
 Escudie, N., 4, 630⁴¹⁸
 Eshima, K., 2, 387³³³
 Esipov, S. E., 6, 554⁷⁴⁵
 Eskenazi, C., 5, 289⁴⁰, 290⁴⁰, 464¹¹⁴, 466¹¹⁴; 7, 238⁴⁰
 Eskew, N. L., 6, 74³⁹
 Eskin, N. T., 3, 639⁸⁰
 Eskins, K., 3, 691¹²⁹, 693¹²⁹
 Eskola, P., 7, 93⁵³
 Esperling, P., 8, 548³¹⁸
 Espidel, J., 8, 446⁷⁴, 452⁷⁴, 457⁷⁴
 Espy, H. H., 3, 393⁹³
 Ess, R. J., 8, 978¹⁴²
 Essawy, S. A., 6, 770³⁶
 Essefar, M., 5, 72¹⁸⁸
 Essenfeld, A. P., 1, 769¹⁸²; 5, 516²⁴, 517²⁴, 518²⁴, 520³⁶, 545¹¹⁹
 Esser, F., 4, 410^{260a}
 Essig, M. G., 8, 89⁴⁵
 Essiz, M., 5, 1022⁷⁵
 Esslinger, M. A., 6, 452¹³²
 Esswein, A., 6, 51¹¹⁴, 57¹⁴²
 Estel, L., 4, 465¹¹⁵, 474¹¹⁵, 478¹¹⁵
 Estep, R. E., 1, 524⁹¹; 2, 417²¹; 3, 748⁷⁷
 Ester, W., 7, 10⁸⁰
 Estermann, H., 3, 43²³⁷
 Esteruelas, M. A., 8, 764⁶, 773^{6b}
 Estes, J. M., 4, 629⁴¹⁵
 Estopà, C., 2, 381³⁰⁰
 Estreicher, H., 2, 588¹⁵⁰; 4, 517, 85^{77b}; 5, 320⁹; 6, 107²⁸, 108³⁷; 7, 218⁶, 501²⁵⁰, 534³⁸
 Eswarakrishnan, S., 2, 103³², 209¹⁰⁸, 211¹¹⁶; 5, 828⁸; 6, 858¹⁶¹, 861¹⁸²
 Eswarakrishnan, V., 3, 878^{93,94}, 879^{93,94,97}, 880⁹⁴, 881⁹⁴; 4, 345⁸³, 348¹⁰⁸, 349^{108c}, 359¹⁵⁹, 771²⁵¹; 6, 161¹⁸²
 Etemad-Moghadam, G., 1, 774²⁰⁸; 2, 369²⁵¹; 4, 290²⁰⁴, 291^{204,210}, 292²⁰⁴, 311^{439,440}; 8, 854¹⁵⁴
 Etheredge, S. J., 3, 19¹⁰¹; 4, 54^{152,152a}, 258²³³, 403²⁴¹; 5, 330^{34,35}
 Étienne, A., 6, 535^{525,526}
 Etienne, Y., 5, 86²⁰
 Etievant, P., 8, 683^{87,94}
 Etinger, M. Y., 4, 885¹¹⁵, 886¹¹⁵
 Etkin, N., 4, 1057¹⁴³, 1058¹⁴³
 Etlis, V. S., 6, 560⁸⁶⁶
 Eto, H., 3, 691¹²⁸, 693^{128,139}, 697^{139,155,156}, 698¹²⁸
 Etter, J. B., 1, 262^{34,36}, 263⁴², 264^{34,42}, 265⁴², 266⁴², 267⁵⁰, 278³⁶; 2, 127²³⁷; 4, 971⁷⁶, 972⁷⁶
 Etter, M. C., 1, 41¹⁹⁵
 Ettlinger, M., 6, 176⁸⁵, 182⁸⁵, 193⁸⁵
 Etzbach, K. H., 2, 387³³²
 Etzrodt, H., 1, 18⁹⁴
 Eudy, N. H., 6, 538⁵⁵⁷
 Eugster, C. H., 2, 964⁵⁷; 5, 342^{62c}, 564⁹⁷, 595¹⁹, 596¹⁹; 6, 677³¹³, 782⁸¹; 7, 92⁴², 93⁴², 410¹⁰³; 8, 606²¹, 946¹³⁴
 Eul, W., 6, 552⁶⁹⁴
 Eustache, J., 2, 681⁶²; 3, 262¹⁶⁷; 5, 432¹²⁶, 438¹⁶³; 7, 359¹⁶
 Evain, E. J., 6, 70²⁰
 Evanega, G. R., 5, 168¹⁰³
 Evans, A., 8, 670¹², 671¹²
 Evans, A. J., 2, 477¹⁰; 5, 514⁸, 527⁸
 Evans, B. E., 1, 823^{44b}; 2, 962⁵¹; 3, 380¹¹; 8, 315⁴⁹, 968⁸⁷
 Evans, B. R., 5, 603⁵¹, 612⁷⁴
 Evans, C. F., 3, 589¹⁶¹, 610¹⁶¹
 Evans, D., 8, 445^{27,56,58}, 452⁵⁸, 568⁴⁶²
 Evans, D. A., 1, 130⁹⁷, 223⁷³, 224⁷³, 227⁹⁸, 312¹¹²⁻¹¹⁴, 314¹³⁵, 315¹³⁵, 317¹³⁵, 328²¹⁻²³, 358¹⁰, 398³, 399³, 400^{9,11}, 401^{12,14,15}, 402^{12,16}, 424⁹⁹, 430¹²⁷, 743⁵², 744⁵², 747⁵; 2, 2⁴, 25⁹⁹, 30¹¹⁰, 31¹¹⁰, 64²⁷, 66³⁵, 71⁵⁵, 74⁵⁵, 91⁴⁹, 99¹, 100^{1,15}, 101^{1,15}, 103¹, 111¹⁵, 112^{15,99,100}, 113^{15,106-108}, 116¹³⁵, 119^{156,158}, 134³, 182², 190⁵⁷, 192^{2c}, 197⁷⁹, 211¹¹⁴, 214^{2c}, 223¹⁵⁰, 232¹⁸¹, 239², 240^{2,4}, 242²⁰, 245^{20f,31,32}, 246^{20f,31}, 247³¹, 250³⁸, 251^{38,39}, 254⁴³, 255⁴⁴, 256⁴⁵, 257^{4a}, 260³⁸, 263⁵⁵, 274³⁸, 304⁸, 305⁸, 318⁵⁰, 436⁶⁷, 438⁷⁰, 442⁶, 455⁷, 475¹, 509³³, 597⁹, 846^{203,206}, 894¹⁰, 917¹⁰, 918¹⁰, 919¹⁰, 930¹⁰, 1024⁵⁹, 1049²⁶, 1064²⁶; 3, 1², 2², 3², 13², 15², 23², 25², 41², 44², 45^{2,244,246,249}, 55², 86¹⁶, 95¹⁶, 96¹⁶, 97¹⁶, 98¹⁶, 99¹⁶, 104¹⁶, 116¹⁶, 117^{16,235,236}, 118¹⁶, 135³⁶³, 136³⁶³, 139³⁶³, 142³⁶³, 155^{16,235,236}, 156^{235,236,363}, 168¹⁶, 196³⁰, 199⁵³, 672⁶⁶, 781¹³, 799¹⁰², 919³¹, 934³¹, 939⁷⁸, 946⁸⁷; 4, 98¹¹⁰, 145³⁵, 366⁷, 384^{7,143,145b}; 5, 186¹⁷⁰, 323¹⁴, 361⁹², 543^{116,116b,c}, 788^{11,13,14}, 790³⁴, 798¹¹, 814^{136,137,138}, 821¹³, 847¹³³, 849¹⁴², 872¹³³, 888³⁰, 890³⁴, 903³⁵, 1000^{2-4,7,8}, 1115², 1116², 1122^{2a}, 1123^{2a}; 6, 77⁵⁶, 118¹⁰³, 147⁸⁷, 153¹⁴², 163¹⁹³, 248¹³⁷, 256¹⁷¹, 682^{338,340}, 759^{137,138}, 834³⁹, 838^{64,66}, 854¹⁴⁵, 873^{1,5}, 895¹, 901¹²¹, 903⁵, 995¹⁰¹, 996¹⁰⁹, 997¹¹⁰, 1022⁶⁷; 7, 162⁶⁸, 184¹⁷¹, 245⁷⁹, 300⁵³, 401^{61b}, 407^{61b}, 408⁹⁰

- 418⁹⁰, 545²⁵, 602⁹⁶, 764¹³¹; 8, 9⁵⁴, 11⁶¹, 36⁷², 37⁷², 38⁷², 44⁷², 66⁷², 269⁹¹, 386⁵³, 448^{140,141,142}, 619¹³⁰, 676⁸⁰, 698¹⁴³, 720¹³⁶, 814¹⁷, 945¹²⁹, 948^{145,152}
- Evans, D. E., 3, 854⁷⁷; 5, 96¹²², 98^{122,126}
- Evans, D. F., 1, 254¹³, 276¹³, 278¹³
- Evans, D. H., 3, 568⁴⁷; 7, 805⁶⁶
- Evans, D. J., 4, 688⁶⁵
- Evans, D. L., 7, 143¹⁴⁶
- Evans, D. W., 4, 462¹⁰⁵
- Evans, E. A., 5, 758⁸³
- Evans, E. L., 2, 329⁴⁷
- Evans, G., 4, 665⁹, 688⁹; 6, 690³⁹⁹, 691³⁹⁹, 692³⁹⁹
- Evans, G. E., 4, 14⁴⁷
- Evans, G. G., 8, 605¹⁴
- Evans, G. W., 7, 96⁸²
- Evans, J., 4, 691⁷⁶
- Evans, J. B., 3, 160⁴⁶⁵, 164⁴⁶⁵, 166⁴⁶⁵
- Evans, J. C., 7, 340⁴⁹
- Evans, J. J., 8, 316⁵⁸
- Evans, J. M., 3, 735¹⁹; 7, 71⁹⁹
- Evans, L. T., 2, 141³⁹
- Evans, M. E., 6, 660^{201,204}
- Evans, M. G., 5, 856²⁰⁴
- Evans, P. L., 8, 460²⁵³
- Evans, R. D., 4, 347⁹³, 367¹⁴, 368¹⁴, 369¹⁴; 6, 26¹⁰⁴; 7, 535⁴⁹, 536⁵⁰
- Evans, R. J. D., 6, 835⁴³
- Evans, R. M., 7, 582¹⁴⁹; 8, 987²³
- Evans, S., 7, 763⁹⁶
- Evans, S. A., Jr., 6, 22⁸⁵, 24⁹⁷, 74³⁹
- Evans, S. V., 5, 211⁶²
- Evans, T. L., 4, 441¹⁸³, 443¹⁹³; 7, 765¹⁵⁵
- Evans, T. W., 3, 825²⁵, 826²⁵; 7, 68⁸¹
- Evans, W. H., 3, 383⁴⁶
- Evans, W. J., 1, 231^{10,11}, 251², 252^{2b}; 8, 447^{130,137}, 458²²⁴
- Everby, M. R., 8, 839^{26a}, 840²⁶
- Everhardus, R. H., 3, 87²¹³, 105²¹³
- Evering, B. L., 7, 7³⁸
- Evers, M., 6, 462¹³
- Evitt, E. R., 5, 1134³⁸, 1149³⁸
- Evnin, A. B., 5, 406²⁴, 489¹⁹⁹, 604⁵⁴
- Evrard, G., 1, 650¹³⁹, 661^{167,167a}, 664²⁰⁰, 672²⁰⁰, 675²¹⁰, 677²¹⁰, 706²¹⁰, 718²⁰⁰, 719²⁰⁰, 720²⁰⁰, 721²¹⁰, 722²⁰⁰, 870⁸⁴; 7, 773³⁰⁷
- Evstigneev, V. V., 4, 426⁶⁴
- Evstigneeva, R. P., 6, 271⁸⁸
- Evstratova, M. I., 8, 599¹⁰¹
- Ewin, G., 6, 538⁵⁵⁰
- Ewing, D. F., 2, 361¹⁷⁷
- Ewing, J. H., 8, 149¹²⁰
- Ewing, S. P., 1, 506⁶, 510⁶
- Ewins, R. C., 7, 390¹
- Exner, H. D., 5, 589²¹³
- Exner, O., 6, 795¹⁵, 798¹⁵, 821¹⁵
- Exon, C., 5, 1053^{40,42}, 1060^{40a,42}
- Exon, C. M., 4, 578¹⁹⁻²¹
- Eyer, M., 2, 332⁵⁸, 333⁵⁸, 338⁷⁴
- Eyken, C. P., 5, 649²², 650²²
- Eyley, S. C., 2, 742^{73,74}, 748¹²⁶, 948¹⁸³, 965⁶³, 966⁷¹, 967^{63,71}; 4, 820²¹⁶
- Eyman, D. P., 8, 238²³, 261⁶
- Eyring, H., 5, 72¹⁸⁰; 7, 852³⁶
- Eyring, L., 1, 231⁴, 251^{1,2}, 252¹
- Eyring, M. W., 1, 308⁹⁶
- Ezaki, Y., 6, 175⁷⁶
- Ezmirly, S. T., 5, 788¹², 1003²¹
- Ezquerria, J., 5, 833⁴⁸
- Ezzel, M. F., 6, 959⁴¹

F

- Faber, K., 7, 493¹⁹¹, 8, 383²²
 Fabian, J. M., 7, 762⁷²
 Fabian, W., 3, 975⁴, 979⁴
 Fabiano, E., 6, 79⁶²
 Fabio, P. F., 3, 767¹⁶³, 6, 487⁴², 489⁴², 543⁴², 550⁴², 554⁴²
 Fabio, R. D., 7, 103¹⁴⁰
 Fabra, F., 8, 636⁴
 Fabre, J.-L., 3, 447⁹³, 448⁹⁴, 493⁸¹, 8, 842^{42a,b}
 Fabriás, G., 6, 172¹⁸
 Fabricius, D. M., 5, 20¹³⁴, 790³⁵
 Fabrisin, F., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³
 Fabrisin, S., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³
 Fachinetti, G., 5, 1174³⁶, 8, 447¹²⁵, 683⁹⁰
 Factor, A., 4, 294²⁴⁷, 302³³², 314⁴⁸³, 315⁴⁸³
 Fadel, A., 3, 41²²⁷, 7, 843^{39,40}
 Fadlallah, M., 4, 23⁷⁰
 Faehl, L. G., 7, 765¹⁵⁹
 Fagan, G. P., 8, 615⁹⁴, 618⁹⁴
 Fagan, P. J., 5, 1139⁷⁶, 1166²⁰, 1167²⁰, 1169²⁰, 1170²⁰, 1178²⁰, 6, 291²¹¹, 8, 447^{131,132}, 697¹²⁹
 Faggi, C., 4, 247⁹⁷, 256⁹⁷
 Faggiani, R., 7, 876¹²²
 Fagundo, R., 3, 327¹⁷¹
 Fahey, D. R., 7, 449⁵, 450⁵, 452⁵, 8, 451¹⁷⁶
 Fahey, R. C., 4, 270^{1,2}, 273^{42,43,45}, 274⁶⁰, 277^{84,91-93}, 279¹¹⁷, 280^{45,119,120}, 329¹, 344¹, 350¹, 351¹
 Fahidy, T. Z., 3, 636⁵⁰
 Fahmy, A. M., 2, 772¹⁵
 Fahmy, S. M., 2, 362¹⁷⁹
 Fahr, E., 5, 426¹⁰⁵, 428¹⁰⁵, 429¹⁰⁵
 Fahrbach, G., 7, 775³⁴²
 Fahrenholtz, S. R., 6, 955²³, 7, 96⁸⁶, 8, 543²⁴⁷
 Fahrni, P., 5, 850¹⁴⁶, 876³
 Faillard, V. H., 2, 464⁹⁴
 Faillebin, M., 8, 142⁴⁷
 Failli, A., 2, 1088⁴⁰, 1095⁹², 1097⁴⁰
 Fainzilberg, A. A., 4, 347¹⁰³
 Fairbrother, F., 3, 299³³
 Fairfull, A. E. S., 6, 430⁹⁷
 Fairhurst, R. A., 2, 948¹⁸³, 959³¹, 960³¹, 962⁴⁵, 964⁴⁵, 965⁶³, 967⁶³
 Fairlie, D. P., 1, 310¹⁰⁸
 Fairman, J., 8, 435⁷¹
 Faita, G., 2, 364²⁰⁴
 Faith, W. C., 7, 503²⁷⁸, 8, 354¹⁷²
 Fajgelj, S., 6, 554⁷⁴²
 Falbe, J., 2, 282³⁵, 554¹³³, 3, 1017⁶, 4, 914², 921²⁸, 923², 924², 925², 926², 928², 932², 939², 941², 943², 6, 37³⁵
 Falci, K. J., 8, 939⁹⁷
 Falck, J. R., 1, 408³⁵, 430^{35,132}, 864⁸⁵, 2, 1085²¹, 3, 159⁴⁶⁴, 161⁴⁶⁴, 166⁴⁶⁴, 288⁶³, 685^{106,107}, 771¹⁸⁴, 785^{36,36a}, 4, 372^{64a}, 5, 499^{250,251}, 500^{250,251}, 6, 11⁴⁵, 206⁴², 210⁴², 218⁴², 536⁵⁴⁶, 538⁵⁴⁶, 660²⁰², 682³⁴¹, 7, 87^{18,18a}, 260⁸⁴, 378⁹⁷, 678⁷³, 713⁷², 801⁴¹, 8, 881⁶⁸, 935⁵⁹
 Falcone, S. J., 7, 774³³⁴
 Faler, G. R., 7, 96⁹⁰, 98⁹⁰
 Fales, H. M., 7, 528⁹, 8, 51¹²³, 66¹²³
 Falk, H., 2, 81⁷⁸⁹
 Falk, J. C., 8, 449¹⁵⁶
 Falk, K. G., 2, 399¹⁷
 Falkenburg, H. R., 6, 635¹³, 636¹³
 Falkow, L. H., 4, 18⁶², 21^{62e}
 Falkowski, D. R., 4, 697¹⁰
 Falkowski, L., 6, 554⁷⁴⁹, 789¹¹⁰
 Fall, R. R., 8, 332⁴⁰
 Faller, A., 1, 694²³⁸, 697²³⁸, 698²³⁸, 6, 1006¹⁴⁵
 Faller, J. W., 2, 6³³, 35³³, 4, 604^{279,280}, 695⁴, 5, 434¹⁴⁸, 8, 443¹
 Faller, P., 6, 463²⁵
 Fallert, M., 2, 379²⁹⁷, 6, 450¹²³
 Fallis, A. G., 1, 227¹⁰⁰, 511³⁴, 856⁵⁶, 2, 839¹⁸¹, 840¹⁸¹, 3, 906¹⁴², 4, 247^{73,73d}, 368^{16,16b}, 370^{16b}, 378^{16b}, 790³⁷, 795³⁷, 5, 37²¹, 347^{72,72f}, 451³³, 453³³, 464³³, 513⁵, 514⁵, 527⁵, 944²³⁹, 6, 839⁶⁸, 902¹³³, 8, 114⁵⁶
 Fallon, B., 7, 470¹²
 Fallouh, F., 8, 862²³⁰
 Falls, J. W., 4, 915¹³
 Falmagne, J.-B., 1, 123⁷³, 370⁶⁶, 7, 122³⁰, 144³⁰
 Falou, S., 4, 173³³, 5, 732¹³⁴
 Falshaw, C. P., 3, 665³⁶
 Falsone, G., 2, 381³⁰¹, 382³¹²
 Falter, W., 1, 766¹⁵³, 3, 844³⁵
 Fama, F., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Famulok, M., 6, 114⁷⁸, 119¹¹⁵
 Fan, C., 3, 222¹⁴⁴
 Fan, H., 2, 355¹²⁷
 Fan, W.-Q., 3, 197³⁶, 6, 677³²⁰
 Fan, X., 1, 165^{112b}
 Fañanás, F. J., 5, 1138⁶⁴
 Fancelli, D., 4, 767²³³
 Fanelli, J. M., 5, 780²⁰¹
 Fang, G., 5, 484¹⁷⁹
 Fang, H. W., 1, 758¹²⁷
 Fang, J.-M., 1, 512³⁵, 557¹²⁶, 565²⁰⁷, 567²²⁰, 569^{256,257}, 2, 6³⁴, 21^{34a,b}, 23^{34a}, 29^{34a}, 78^{93,94}, 4, 80⁶⁰, 113¹⁶⁴, 245⁸⁸, 255⁸⁸, 259²⁵⁶, 790³⁹, 5, 885¹⁹
 Fanghanel, E., 2, 896^{11,12}
 Fang-Ting Chin, 7, 478⁸⁶
 Fankhauser, J. E., 1, 635⁸⁸, 3, 104²⁰⁹, 117²⁰⁹, 6, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵
 Fanshawe, W. J., 8, 618¹²⁷, 623¹²⁷
 Fanta, P. E., 3, 209²², 499¹¹⁰, 501¹¹⁰, 505¹¹⁰, 509¹¹⁰, 512¹¹⁰, 4, 52^{147,147b}, 386^{152b}, 5, 949²⁷⁶, 7, 470⁶, 472⁶, 473⁶, 474⁶, 476⁶
 Fanta, W. I., 3, 11⁵³
 Fantin, G., 1, 471⁶⁸, 3, 232²⁶⁷, 511¹⁸⁶, 514¹⁸⁶
 Farachi, C., 7, 709³⁷, 765¹³⁴, 8, 240³¹
 Faraday, M., 3, 633¹
 Faragher, R., 5, 422⁸¹, 717⁹³, 742^{159a}
 Farah, D., 8, 806¹⁰⁹
 Farahi, J., 1, 309⁹⁸
 Farall, M. J., 7, 281¹⁷⁴, 282¹⁷⁴
 Faraone, F., 4, 588⁶⁶
 Farcasiu, D., 1, 859⁶⁶, 3, 330¹⁹³, 5, 65⁷¹, 6, 819¹¹⁰
 Farcasiu, M., 1, 859⁶⁶, 3, 328¹⁷⁹, 5, 65⁷¹
 Fargher, J. M., 7, 23²⁴, 24²⁴, 26²⁴
 Farid, S., 5, 154³⁴, 913¹⁰², 7, 851³¹, 854⁵³, 855⁵³, 862⁸¹, 879¹⁵⁰, 880¹⁵⁵, 888⁸¹
 Farifia, F., 6, 67¹³
 Farina, J. S., 3, 265¹⁹¹, 4, 1089¹²⁷, 1092¹²⁷
 Farina, M., 7, 17¹⁷⁷

- Farina, R., 4, 532^{83,91}, 534⁹¹, 537^{91,95}, 543⁸³, 545⁸³
 Farina, V., 1, 699²⁴⁷, 836¹⁴⁵, 3, 107²²⁶, 109²²⁶, 213⁴⁴,
 232²⁶⁴, 4, 183⁸⁰, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216a}, 401^{216a}, 405^{216a},
 410^{216a}, 6, 470⁵⁸, 766²², 7, 495²¹¹, 524⁵³, 8, 847^{97,97d},
 849^{97d,107,115}
 Faris, B. F., 6, 263²⁶, 264²⁶, 265⁴⁵, 270²⁶
 Farkas, A., 8, 142⁴⁶, 422³⁴
 Farkas, L., 8, 142⁴⁶, 422³⁴
 Farkas, M., 6, 430⁹³, 452¹³¹
 Farkhani, D., 1, 223⁷¹
 Farmar, J. G., 5, 851¹⁶⁸
 Farmer, E. H., 4, 5¹⁸
 Farmer, J., 3, 918²²
 Farmer, P. B., 4, 231²⁷⁴
 Farneth, W. E., 6, 708⁴⁸
 Farnetti, E., 8, 534¹⁵⁹
 Farney, R. F., 7, 225^{61,62}
 Farnham, W. B., 3, 572⁶², 4, 710⁵¹, 7, 4¹⁶
 Farnia, S. M. F., 3, 295⁹, 334^{221,221a}
 Farnier, M., 2, 780⁹, 6, 781⁸⁰, 7, 276⁵, 32⁹³, 8, 946¹³⁴
 Farnocchi, C. F., 5, 1043²⁵, 1046^{25b}, 1048^{25b}
 Farnoux, C. C., 6, 488²⁰, 517²⁰, 546²⁰, 548²⁰, 549²⁰
 Farnow, H., 2, 529²⁰, 5, 809¹¹⁴, 8, 566⁴⁵⁷
 Farnsworth, D. W., 7, 225⁵⁸, 280¹⁶⁷
 Farnum, D. G., 1, 514⁵², 3, 888²¹, 890³⁵
 Farnung, W., 2, 65³⁰
 Faro, H. P., 7, 723²⁴, 724²⁴
 Faron, K. L., 5, 1067^{10,11}, 1073¹⁰, 1075¹¹, 1089⁸⁷,
 1090⁸⁷, 1094⁸⁷, 1098⁸⁷, 1099⁸⁷, 1100⁸⁷, 1101⁸⁷,
 1112⁸⁷, 1113⁸⁷
 Farona, M. F., 3, 300⁴¹, 381³¹, 382³¹, 5, 1037⁵, 1165¹⁰,
 1178¹⁰
 Farooq, O., 3, 295⁹, 332²⁰⁴, 334^{215,221,221a,b}, 1046¹
 Farooq, S., 3, 136⁸, 916¹⁹
 Farooqui, F., 6, 489³⁸
 Farooqui, T. A., 2, 746¹¹²
 Farrall, M. J., 1, 821²⁵, 7, 281¹⁷⁵, 282¹⁷⁵, 395²¹, 663⁵⁸
 Farrar, D. H., 4, 654⁴⁴⁶
 Farras, J., 6, 570⁹⁵⁴
 Farrell, C. O., 6, 644⁸⁹
 Farries, H., 7, 479⁹²
 Farrington, G., 5, 166⁹¹
 Farrow, H., 8, 965⁶⁸
 Farukawa, N., 7, 470¹³
 Farzaliev, V. M., 3, 304⁶⁹
 Fasani, E., 7, 874¹⁰⁸
 Fasiolo, F., 8, 54¹⁵⁴, 66¹⁵⁴
 Fassakhov, R. Kh., 6, 489⁷⁸
 Fasth, K.-J., 7, 229¹²¹
 Fataftah, Z. A., 2, 842¹⁹³
 Fathy, N. M., 6, 487⁴⁵, 489⁴⁵, 573⁴⁵
 Fatiadi, A. J., 2, 354¹¹¹, 358¹¹¹, 359¹¹¹, 5, 71¹⁴⁸, 6, 225⁷,
 229⁷, 233⁷, 256⁷, 258⁷, 7, 143¹⁴³, 306², 307¹², 437⁹,
 438⁹, 444⁹, 703³, 710³, 738²², 841¹⁵, 843¹⁵, 845⁷⁹,
 851¹⁸
 Fatti, G., 4, 877⁶⁸
 Fatutta, S., 4, 206³, 216³
 Faubl, H., 4, 186², 206^{2a}, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷
 Faucitano, F. M., 5, 454⁷⁰
 Fauconet, M., 7, 85³
 Faul, D., 3, 555³²
 Faulkner, D. J., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵, 4, 278³, 5,
 821¹⁶¹, 828⁷, 839⁷, 862²⁴⁹, 882¹³, 888¹³, 891^{36,37},
 892^{13,37,38b}, 893¹³
 Faulkner, L. R., 7, 850⁸, 852⁸
 Faulston, D., 3, 334²²⁰
 Faunce, J. A., 2, 655¹⁴⁹
 Fauq, A. H., 1, 772²⁰⁰, 2, 89³⁴, 3, 224¹⁷¹, 225¹⁷¹, 264¹⁸²,
 5, 774¹⁷³, 780¹⁷³, 6, 52⁷, 7, 647³⁵
 Fauran, F., 8, 343¹¹²
 Faust, G., 2, 361¹⁷⁶
 Faust, J. A., 2, 420²⁴
 Faust, W., 8, 141³⁶
 Faust, Y., 6, 217¹¹¹
 Fauth, D. J., 8, 535¹⁶⁴
 Fauvarque, J.-F., 3, 443⁵⁸, 450¹⁰², 454^{117,118}
 Fauve, A., 4, 374⁹⁰, 8, 187³², 188^{32,51}, 558³⁹⁴
 Fava, A., 1, 516^{59,60}, 517^{61,62}, 3, 147³⁹⁶, 149⁴¹³, 151⁴¹³,
 152⁴¹³, 153^{396,413}, 155³⁹⁶, 865²⁷, 944^{90,91}, 946⁹²,
 958^{90,112}, 6, 898¹⁰³, 7, 760⁴⁴, 764¹²⁶, 767¹²⁶
 Favero, J., 7, 71¹⁰⁰
 Favier, R., 7, 447⁷³
 Favini, G., 2, 267⁶⁴, 3, 386⁵⁷
 Favorskii, A. E., 3, 839¹⁻³, 843²⁷
 Favre, H., 2, 284⁵⁴, 3, 358⁶⁵
 Favreau, D., 2, 1059⁸⁰, 8, 242⁴⁰
 Fawcett, F. S., 6, 955²²
 Fawcett, J., 7, 481¹¹⁰
 Fawcett, S. M., 8, 412¹¹⁸
 Fawzi, M. M., 3, 896⁶⁸
 Fawzi, R., 5, 1131¹³, 1145¹⁰⁵
 Fayat, C., 6, 745⁸⁴
 Fayat, G., 8, 366^{9,70}, 66^{69,70}
 Fayos, J., 3, 380¹⁰, 4, 709⁴⁵, 710⁴⁵
 Fazakerley, G. V., 1, 254¹³, 276¹³, 278¹³
 Fazio, M. J., 6, 74³⁴, 7, 487¹⁴⁸
 Fazio, R., 4, 342⁶²
 Feast, W. J., 5, 168¹⁰¹, 176¹³¹
 Fedde, C. L., 6, 898¹⁰⁶
 Feder, H. M., 8, 455²⁰⁶
 Federici, G., 8, 192⁹⁶
 Federici, W., 3, 380⁴, 735¹⁹
 Federlin, P., 7, 805⁶⁶
 Fedin, E. I., 6, 279¹³⁷
 Fedoronko, M., 2, 140³⁶, 8, 292⁴²
 Fedorov, L. A., 1, 266⁴⁵
 Fedorov, V. V., 6, 516³²⁰
 Fedorova, A. V., 4, 276⁸¹, 284^{81,155}
 Fedorova, E. B., 4, 218¹⁴⁸
 Fedorova, N. I., 8, 956⁷
 Fedorovich, A. D., 5, 699²
 Fedorynski, M., 2, 429⁴⁹, 4, 1001^{29,34,44}, 6, 556⁸¹⁸
 Fedoseev, D. V., 7, 7³⁹
 Feely, W., 7, 661⁴⁸
 Feeney, R. E., 8, 54¹⁵⁸, 66¹⁵⁸
 Feenstra, R. W., 6, 114⁷³
 Feger, H., 2, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸, 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰, 7, 650⁵¹
 Feghouli, A., 8, 14⁸⁶
 Feher, F. J., 7, 3¹⁴
 Fehhammer, W. P., 6, 295²⁵⁰
 Fehner, T. P., 8, 673²⁷, 724¹⁵⁴
 Fehn, J., 4, 1081^{76,83}, 7, 475⁵⁵
 Fehnel, E. A., 4, 282¹³⁴, 288¹³⁴
 Fehr, C., 1, 417⁷⁰, 418⁷⁴, 5, 456⁸⁵, 6, 1060⁷¹, 8, 843⁵³,
 844⁵³
 Feibush, B., 2, 1094⁸⁸
 Feigel, M., 1, 19¹⁰³, 4, 872⁴⁰
 Feigelson, G. B., 1, 561¹⁶¹, 732¹⁶, 787¹⁶, 4, 111^{158b}, 6,
 919⁴², 8, 836⁵
 Feigenbaum, A., 5, 176¹²⁹
 Feil, D., 8, 98¹⁰⁴
 Feil, M., 3, 735²⁰

- Feilich, H., 1, 856⁵⁴
 Feinauer, R., 6, 488³⁶
 Feinermann, H., 5, 755⁷⁵⁵
 Feinstein, I., 6, 495¹⁴¹
 Feiring, A. E., 4, 128²²¹; 7, 24³⁹, 25³⁹, 520³²
 Feist, F., 4, 41¹¹⁷
 Feit, B.-A., 8, 563⁴³¹
 Feizi, T., 6, 33³, 40³
 Fekarurhobo, G. K., 5, 180^{145,146,148}
 Fekih, A., 8, 392⁹⁵, 880⁵⁶
 Fekih, F., 6, 70²⁰
 Felber, H., 5, 418⁷¹; 6, 115⁸¹
 Felberg, J. D., 3, 333²¹⁰; 7, 17¹⁷⁷
 Felcht, U.-H., 7, 752¹⁵⁷
 Feld, W. A., 4, 439¹⁵⁹
 Felder, L., 8, 190⁷⁶
 Feldhues, M., 3, 642¹¹⁵
 Feldkamp, J., 4, 883¹⁰⁰, 884¹⁰⁰
 Feldkimel, M., 8, 297⁶⁸
 Feldman, J., 2, 958²⁶; 5, 1116¹¹, 1117¹¹, 1118¹¹
 Feldman, K. S., 4, 378¹¹², 824^{239,240}, 825²⁴², 1089¹³⁰,
 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵, 927^{161,162}, 931^{161,162}
 Feldman, P. L., 6, 127¹⁶⁰, 734¹⁷
 Felfoldi, K., 6, 25⁹⁹, 653¹⁵¹; 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 439⁵,
 441⁵, 442⁵
 Feliu, A. L., 8, 344¹²³
 Feliu, J. M., 5, 1133³³
 Felix, A., 7, 56^{20,21}, 80¹³⁷
 Felix, A. M., 6, 635^{14b}, 636¹⁴; 8, 959²¹
 Felix, D., 5, 501^{268,269}, 828⁶, 836⁶, 888²⁶, 893²⁶; 6,
 672²⁸⁵, 831⁷, 1043¹⁴, 1058¹⁴, 1059^{62,64,66}; 7, 482¹¹⁸,
 8, 948¹⁴⁸
 Felix, M., 8, 125⁹⁴
 Felker, D., 1, 328²⁰
 Felkin, H., 1, 49⁶, 50⁶, 80²², 109¹³, 110¹³, 153⁵⁴, 182⁴⁷,
 185⁴⁷, 198⁴⁷, 222⁶⁹, 310¹⁰², 678^{213,214}; 2, 24⁹⁶, 125²¹⁴,
 217¹³⁷, 666³⁷, 677³⁷; 3, 243¹², 246³⁸, 250¹², 262¹²,
 470²²¹, 471²²¹, 482⁵, 499⁵, 505⁵, 509⁵; 4, 82^{62a},
 869²⁷, 870²⁷, 871²⁷, 876⁶³, 877^{27d,66}; 5, 38^{23a,b}; 7, 6²⁹,
 8, 320⁵³, 446^{89,91}, 455⁹¹, 456⁹¹
 Fell, B., 4, 918¹⁷, 924³³; 8, 737²⁵, 739³⁴
 Fellenberger, K., 3, 976^{5,8}; 4, 1016²⁰⁹; 5, 1003²⁰,
 6, 876²⁹
 Feller, D., 5, 202³⁸
 Felletschin, G., 3, 914⁷, 924⁷
 Fellmann, P., 2, 110^{75,76}, 116⁷⁵, 117⁷⁵, 144⁶², 186³⁴,
 190⁵⁹, 193⁶², 199⁵⁹, 235³⁴, 245³³, 268⁶⁹, 281³⁰
 Fellows, C., 3, 1033⁷³; 4, 841^{39,41}
 Felman, S. W., 3, 35²⁰⁸; 4, 597¹⁸⁰, 622¹⁸⁰; 6, 705²²,
 717¹¹², 725¹¹²
 Felmeri, I., 8, 756¹³⁸
 Felner, I., 2, 889⁵⁵
 Fels, G., 2, 867¹⁹, 869²¹, 870^{19,21}, 871¹⁹, 876²¹, 879¹⁹,
 880²¹, 890²¹, 1012¹⁵; 6, 509²⁷⁰
 Felt, G. R., 7, 477⁷⁶
 Felty-Duckworth, A. M., 8, 47¹²⁴, 66¹²⁴
 Feltz, T. P., 6, 516³¹⁸
 Felzenstein, A., 5, 71^{149,150}
 Fence, D. A., 1, 314¹³⁷, 315¹³⁷
 Fendler, J. H., 4, 426³⁸
 Fendrick, C. M., 7, 3⁷
 Feng, M., 7, 655²⁰
 Fengl, R. W., 2, 127^{227,231}, 315⁴³, 316⁴³, 934¹⁴²; 4, 82^{62c},
 217¹²⁸, 231¹²⁸, 5, 689⁷⁵
 Fengying, J., 1, 543¹⁵
 Fenical, W., 5, 686⁴³; 7, 98⁹⁸
 Fenk, C. J., 5, 249³⁴; 7, 676⁶⁵; 8, 647⁵⁸
 Fenn, D., 7, 845⁷³
 Fennen, J., 2, 371²⁶³
 Fenoglio, D. J., 7, 439³⁵
 Fenoglio, R. A., 5, 675²
 Fenselau, A. H., 7, 292⁶; 8, 496³³
 Fenske, R. F., 5, 300⁷³, 302⁷³
 Fentiman, A. F., 8, 47¹²⁵, 66¹²⁵
 Fentiman, A. F., Jr., 5, 455⁸⁰
 Fenton, D. M., 4, 939⁷⁵, 947⁹⁴
 Fenton, G. A., 5, 648²⁰
 Fenton, H. S. H., 7, 11⁸⁵
 Fenton, S. W., 3, 379¹, 380¹
 Fenzl, W., 2, 112^{89,93,94}, 240¹¹, 241¹⁴, 244^{11,21,22},
 4, 145²³; 8, 724^{175,176}
 Feoktistov, L. G., 3, 564⁹, 567⁹
 Ferao, A., 6, 509²⁷³
 Férézou, J. P., 4, 796⁹⁷
 Ferguson, G., 3, 381³², 386⁶⁸; 4, 30⁸⁷, 48^{137,137g},
 5, 768¹²⁷; 7, 833⁷²
 Ferguson, I. E. G., 2, 555¹⁴⁶, 5, 437¹⁵⁹
 Ferguson, L. N., 4, 951¹, 968¹, 979¹; 8, 285⁵
 Feringa, B. L., 1, 125⁸⁵, 218⁵², 223⁸⁴, 225^{84e}; 3, 586¹⁵¹,
 665³⁹, 689¹²⁰; 4, 36¹⁰¹, 97¹⁰⁶, 229²⁴⁰; 5, 371¹⁰³,
 6, 26¹¹¹; 7, 454⁹⁸; 8, 99¹¹³
 Ferland, J. M., 8, 247⁸⁰
 Ferles, M., 8, 583¹⁴, 587⁴¹, 590⁵⁴, 591^{56,57},
 596^{54,81}
 Fernanda, M., 6, 507^{241,242}, 529^{241,242}
 Fernandes, J. B., 3, 246³⁸, 446⁸¹
 Fernandez, A. H., 8, 934⁵³
 Fernández, F., 5, 416⁵⁷; 7, 691¹⁵
 Fernández, H., 8, 54¹⁵⁶, 66¹⁵⁶
 Fernández, I., 3, 87⁹⁹, 104⁹⁹
 Fernandez, I. F., 5, 95⁸⁹, 96¹¹⁴
 Fernandez, J. E., 2, 956¹⁴, 959³⁰, 962¹⁴
 Fernandez, J. M., 1, 309^{99,100}
 Fernandez, M., 5, 90⁵⁷, 95⁵⁷; 6, 501¹⁸⁹
 Fernandez, M.-J., 8, 764⁶, 773^{6b,70}, 774⁷⁰
 Fernandez, S., 7, 706²²
 Fernández-Alvarez, E., 2, 780¹²
 Fernandez de la Pradilla, R., 1, 117⁵⁶; 3, 226^{194,194a},
 6, 9⁴², 152¹³⁵; 7, 358¹², 8, 836^{10f}, 844^{10f}, 846^{10f}
 Fernandez Martin, J.-A., 5, 201³², 202³⁴
 Fernandez-Picot, I., 4, 747¹⁵³
 Fernández-Simón, J. L., 1, 830⁹⁴; 3, 788⁵⁰
 Fernando, S., 4, 476¹⁵⁸
 Femelius, W. C., 2, 357¹⁴⁸
 Fernholz, E., 6, 685³⁵⁷
 Fernholz, H., 6, 269⁷⁴
 Ferraboschi, P., 7, 286¹⁸⁹, 331¹⁷, 841¹⁷, 845⁶⁶; 8, 240³⁰,
 244^{30,56}, 263²⁹
 Ferrand, E. F., 1, 3^{18,20}, 42^{20c}
 Ferrari, C. F., 5, 94⁸⁵
 Ferrari, G. F., 8, 443¹, 446⁹⁵, 449¹⁵⁷, 450¹⁵⁷, 452^{95a,b},
 457^{95a-c,218}, 458²¹⁸
 Ferrari, M., 2, 833¹⁴⁸; 3, 752⁹⁷; 4, 261²⁸⁵
 Ferraz, H. M. C., 1, 642¹¹⁵, 645¹¹⁵; 4, 364^{1,1n}, 370³³,
 372⁵⁶, 376¹⁰³, 380¹ⁿ; 8, 849¹⁰⁶
 Ferre, E., 8, 205¹⁶⁵
 Ferre, G., 6, 204²¹
 Ferree, W. I., Jr., 5, 647¹³
 Ferreira, D., 3, 831⁶¹; 8, 836⁹, 847⁹, 848⁹
 Ferreira, G. A. L., 7, 507³⁰⁹
 Ferreira, J. T. B., 4, 443¹⁹², 447¹⁹²; 7, 239⁵⁴, 586¹⁶²,
 775^{352a}, 844⁵⁶; 8, 412¹¹⁶

- Ferreira, T. W., 3, 447⁹¹, 448⁹⁷, 456¹²⁶, 503¹⁴⁶, 513¹⁴⁶,
 8, 842^{40,41}, 935⁶¹
 Ferreira, V. F., 3, 229²³³
 Ferrel, J. W., 7, 604¹³⁶
 Ferrer, P., 6, 172¹⁹
 Ferreri, C., 1, 168^{116b}, 563¹⁷⁹, 8, 406⁴¹
 Ferretti, M., 2, 291⁷¹, 3, 741⁴⁹
 Ferrier, R., 5, 850¹⁶⁰
 Ferrier, R. J., 6, 34¹¹, 46⁶⁸, 48⁸⁵, 51¹¹, 836⁵¹, 846¹⁰⁴,
 977¹⁹, 978²⁵, 8, 857¹⁹³
 Ferrieri, R. A., 5, 1148^{119,120}
 Ferrino, S., 5, 351⁸¹, 8, 932⁴⁰
 Ferrino, S. A., 1, 554¹⁰⁷
 Ferris, J. P., 6, 923^{54,55}, 8, 300⁸⁴
 Ferro, M. P., 3, 168⁴⁹¹, 169⁴⁹¹, 171⁴⁹¹, 5, 921¹⁴³, 976²¹
 Ferroud, D., 4, 629⁴¹⁷, 653⁴³⁶
 Fersht, A. R., 8, 206¹⁶⁹
 Fesik, S. W., 3, 216⁷⁶
 Fessenden, J. M., 2, 456⁷⁷
 Fessenden, J. S., 2, 604⁵²
 Fessenden, R. J., 2, 604⁵²
 Fessenden, R. W., 4, 719²²
 Fessler, D. C., 7, 124⁴⁰
 Fessler, W. A., 7, 15¹⁵⁴
 Fessner, W. D., 2, 456³³, 457³³, 458³³, 459³³, 460³³,
 461³³, 462³³, 466³³, 5, 64²⁹, 8, 795¹⁹
 Fetizon, M., 3, 131³³³, 664²⁸, 698²⁸, 6, 263²², 7, 276¹⁵⁰,
 312³⁴, 320³⁴, 738²⁶, 747²⁶, 841⁹, 851¹⁸, 8, 111²⁰,
 118²⁰, 881⁷⁰, 930³⁴, 943¹²⁰
 Fetter, M. E., 5, 949²⁸³
 Fetzter, U., 2, 1084^{8,17}, 1087³⁶, 1090³⁶, 6, 242^{85,86},
 243^{85,86}, 489⁸⁸
 Feuer, B. I., 7, 276^{9,72,73}, 297²
 Feuer, H., 2, 321⁹, 323²⁰, 325⁹, 326⁹, 327⁹, 328⁹, 329⁹,
 354¹⁰⁹, 4, 423³, 6, 22³, 23², 104^{1,9}, 105¹⁵, 7, 736⁶,
 746⁸⁶, 747¹⁰⁰, 748¹⁰⁰, 8, 60¹⁸¹, 64²⁰⁵, 66^{181,205}, 67²⁰⁵,
 73²⁴⁸, 74²⁴⁸, 363⁷, 370⁸⁷, 373¹³⁶, 376¹⁶⁴, 389⁷¹
 Feuerherd, K.-H., 2, 1026⁶⁷, 1028⁶⁷
 Feugeas, C., 3, 124²⁵⁷, 127²⁵⁷
 Feustel, M., 3, 284⁵³
 Feutrill, G. I., 2, 606⁶⁹
 Fevig, J. M., 1, 126^{89,90}, 5, 843¹¹⁷
 Fevig, T. L., 1, 270⁶¹, 3, 221¹³⁰, 603²²⁹, 4, 808¹⁵⁹,
 820²¹⁸, 7, 137¹²⁰
 Fewkes, E. J., 1, 214²⁹, 218²⁹
 Fex, T., 1, 429¹²⁴, 5, 687⁵⁶
 Fey, P., 2, 455¹⁴, 6, 119¹¹¹, 728²¹⁰
 Fiaita, G., 7, 794^{7c}
 Fiala, R. E., 6, 581⁹⁸⁸
 Fiandanese, V., 1, 413⁵⁷, 416⁶⁷, 452²²⁰, 3, 230^{235,236},
 441^{48,49}, 446⁸⁷, 449^{48,101}, 463^{153,154,155,166}, 485²⁹,
 492⁷⁹, 493²⁹, 503^{29,79}, 513^{29,79}, 4, 93^{93d}, 6, 446¹⁰¹
 Fiato, R. A., 4, 587^{48,49}
 Fiaud, J.-C., 1, 363³⁷, 4, 590¹⁰⁵, 591^{110,114}, 599²²⁴,
 615^{105,386}, 616¹¹⁰, 617¹¹⁴, 619³⁸⁶, 622³⁸⁶, 625^{224,386},
 629¹⁰⁵, 642²²⁴, 653⁴³⁴, 8, 159³, 170⁹¹
 Fibiger, R., 4, 295²⁶², 296²⁶²
 Fichter, F., 3, 634¹⁶, 636¹⁶
 Fichter, K. C., 4, 889¹³⁴, 8, 734¹, 744^{51,52}, 746⁵², 747⁵⁸,
 751⁵², 752⁵⁸, 753⁵², 757¹⁶¹
 Ficini, J., 2, 709¹¹, 3, 197⁴², 896⁶⁸, 4, 45^{130,130a}, 173³³, 5,
 18¹²⁷, 116^{252,258,263,266}, 557⁵³, 676⁵, 689^{71,72}, 732¹³⁴,
 836⁶⁵, 6, 738⁵¹, 7, 96⁸⁴, 8, 925⁸
 Fickes, G. N., 2, 631¹⁶, 711³²
 Fickling, C. S., 8, 149¹²⁰
 Fiddler, S., 1, 779²²⁶
 Fidler, F. A., 3, 331¹⁹⁸
 Fiecchi, A., 7, 331¹⁷, 674⁴², 8, 187³⁸, 190^{71,73}, 191⁷³,
 240³⁰, 244^{30,56}, 263²⁹, 565⁴⁴⁸
 Fiedler, C., 3, 194¹⁴
 Fiedler, W., 2, 361¹⁷⁶
 Fiegenbaum, P., 5, 1126⁶⁶
 Field, J. A., 7, 355³⁸
 Field, K. W., 7, 741⁴⁸, 747⁴⁸
 Field, L., 3, 86², 158^{439,441}, 159⁴⁴¹, 5, 167⁹⁴, 6, 133⁶,
 157¹⁶⁴, 1016³⁰, 1020³⁰, 7, 758³, 760^{3,29,30}, 8,
 408^{64,73,74}, 836², 839^{2c}, 842^{2c}, 843^{2c}, 844^{2c}
 Field, L. D., 5, 791³⁷
 Field, S. J., 3, 898⁸⁴
 Fielding, H. C., 3, 639⁸⁴
 Fields, D. L., 2, 969⁸⁴, 3, 905¹³⁶
 Fields, D. L., Jr., 4, 753¹⁶⁹
 Fields, E. K., 5, 379¹¹², 383¹¹², 384¹¹², 7, 507³⁰⁵, 581¹⁴³
 Fields, K. W., 1, 874¹⁰³, 2, 109⁶⁶, 611¹⁰⁰
 Fields, R., 6, 104¹⁹
 Fields, S. C., 4, 492⁷¹, 495⁷¹
 Fields, T. L., 6, 487⁴², 489⁴², 543⁴², 550⁴², 554^{42,775}
 Fieser, L. F., 2, 763⁶¹, 1090⁶¹, 3, 828^{49,51}, 898⁷⁷, 4, 330²,
 344², 5, 595¹⁵, 596¹⁵, 7, 84³, 86^{16a}, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹,
 128⁶⁵, 571¹¹⁸, 576¹¹⁸, 709³⁵, 730⁵⁰, 820²⁴, 8, 26¹⁰,
 27¹⁰, 36¹⁰, 220⁸⁴, 330²⁵, 541²⁰⁷, 916¹¹⁰, 917¹¹⁰
 Fieser, M., 3, 828⁴⁹, 4, 330², 344², 7, 84³, 128⁶⁵, 709³⁵,
 8, 26¹⁰, 27¹⁰, 36¹⁰, 220⁸⁴, 330²⁵, 541²⁰⁷
 Fiesselmann, H., 6, 964⁷⁹
 Fife, W., 5, 856²¹⁷
 Figeys, H. P., 5, 412⁴⁴
 Figge, K., 8, 292³⁸
 Figge, L., 5, 64²⁹
 Figueras, J., Jr., 8, 321¹⁰⁵, 496³⁴
 Figures, W., 5, 404¹⁸
 Fijii, S., 6, 734^{6,7}
 Fikui, S., 6, 658¹⁸⁴
 Filatova, E. I., 8, 556³⁷⁸
 Filatovos, G. L., 8, 556³⁷²
 Filbey, A. H., 5, 2¹⁷
 Filby, W. G., 7, 760⁴²
 Filer, C. N., 4, 342⁶²
 Filin, V. N., 3, 304⁶⁶
 Filipek, S., 2, 663²⁵, 664²⁵, 665²⁵, 5, 342^{62c}, 433^{139,139a}
 Filipescu, N., 5, 723^{108a}
 Filipini, L., 4, 765²²⁷
 Filipovic, L., 7, 657³³
 Filipp, N., 5, 735¹³⁹, 6, 866²⁰⁵
 Filippini, L., 2, 735¹⁵
 Filippo, J. S., 6, 2⁸, 22⁸, 7, 530²⁶
 Filippone, P., 2, 345²⁴
 Filippova, A. K., 4, 317⁵⁵⁴
 Filippova, T. M., 7, 774³²⁵
 Fillebeen-Khan, T., 7, 6²⁹, 8, 446⁹¹, 455⁹¹, 456⁹¹
 Filler, R., 2, 396⁶, 402⁶, 403^{6,37}, 404^{6c}, 407^{6c}, 3, 757¹²¹,
 7, 253¹², 878¹⁴¹
 Filley, J., 3, 4²²
 Filliatre, C., 3, 1046³, 7, 74³
 Fillion, H., 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³
 Fillol, L., 8, 227¹¹⁶
 Filonova, L. K., 6, 94¹³⁹
 Filosa, M. P., 5, 803⁸⁹, 825^{89a}, 976¹⁹, 979¹⁹, 982³⁰, 983³⁰
 Filppi, J. A., 1, 554¹⁰¹
 Finan, J. M., 8, 879⁵²
 Finch, A. M. T., Jr., 3, 710²¹
 Finch, H., 1, 741⁴⁵, 865⁸⁷, 5, 432¹³⁰, 433^{130b}
 Finch, M. W., 3, 840¹⁵, 5, 595¹⁶, 596¹⁶

- Finch, N., 3, 124²⁷⁰, 127²⁷⁰, 128²⁷⁰, 129²⁷⁰, 629⁵¹
 Findeis, M. E., 1, 798²⁸⁷
 Findeisen, K., 6, 244¹¹³
 Finding, R., 6, 562^{885,886}
 Findlay, A., 6, 276¹¹⁴
 Findlay, D. M., 1, 544⁴³
 Findlay, J. A., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
 Findlay, J. W. A., 3, 661²⁵; 7, 158³⁹
 Findlay, P., 4, 300³⁰⁹
 Finet, J.-P., 3, 505¹⁵⁹; 7, 90³², 356⁴⁸, 704¹⁴, 705¹⁴
 Finger, A., 3, 55²⁸⁰
 Finger, G. C., 6, 221¹³⁴
 Finholt, A. E., 8, 26^{1,2}, 274¹³⁴, 735⁹, 736⁹
 Finiels, A., 2, 736²¹
 Fink, D. M., 1, 596³⁰, 601^{30,31}, 602³¹; 2, 85¹⁴; 4, 155^{71b}, 5, 277¹⁵, 278¹⁵, 279¹⁵; 8, 355¹⁸²
 Fink, H., 3, 816⁸⁵
 Fink, S. C., 2, 362¹⁸⁵
 Finkbeiner, H. L., 2, 841¹⁸⁸, 842¹⁸⁸; 6, 653¹⁴⁹; 8, 374^{142,143}, 751^{64,65}
 Finke, J., 2, 211¹¹³
 Finke, M., 5, 391¹⁴³, 721¹⁰¹
 Finke, R. G., 1, 439^{163,164}, 440^{167,171}, 457¹⁶³; 3, 208³, 213^{3b}; 4, 518¹, 547¹, 895¹⁶⁰; 5, 46³⁹, 56³⁹, 1065¹, 1066¹, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1093¹, 1112¹⁸, 1163³, 1183³; 8, 421²⁸, 422²⁸, 432²⁸, 435²⁸, 436²⁸, 550³³⁴
 Finkelhor, R. S., 3, 964¹²⁶; 4, 115¹⁸³, 253¹⁷⁶, 255¹⁷⁶, 259²⁶⁴, 991¹⁴⁸
 Finkelstein, B. L., 2, 195^{72,72b}; 5, 839⁷⁹, 843⁷⁹
 Finkelstein, H., 6, 977¹²
 Finkelstein, J., 5, 95⁹¹
 Finkelstein, M., 3, 634²¹, 635³⁸, 649^{206,206b}, 655²¹; 6, 572⁹⁹; 7, 804⁶¹, 805⁶⁴
 Finklea, H. O., 2, 286⁶⁴
 Finlander, P., 6, 533⁴⁸², 550⁴⁸²
 Finlay, J. D., 3, 159⁴⁵⁹, 163⁴⁵⁹
 Finlayson, A. J., 6, 204¹⁶
 Finley, K. T., 3, 613¹, 614¹, 615¹, 616¹, 619¹, 620¹, 621¹, 622¹, 623¹, 625¹, 626¹, 627¹, 628¹, 629¹, 630¹; 4, 1099¹⁸⁴; 5, 468¹³⁴
 Finn, J., 3, 220¹²⁴; 5, 350⁷⁷; 6, 899¹¹⁰, 900¹¹⁰; 7, 162⁶⁵, 181⁶⁵
 Finn, K., 5, 107²⁰²; 8, 846⁸³
 Finn, M. G., 7, 390², 394^{2,18}, 395^{2,18}, 398¹⁸, 399¹⁸, 412², 413², 419², 420^{2,135,136}, 421^{2,136,136b}, 422², 424^{2,18}, 425², 430¹⁵⁹, 442^{46b}, 489¹⁶⁵
 Finnan, J. L., 6, 619¹¹⁷
 Finnegan, R. A., 4, 35⁹⁹; 8, 542²³⁵
 Finney, N. S., 5, 736^{142c}
 Finocchiaro, P., 1, 294⁴³, 488⁹; 3, 583¹¹⁸, 587¹⁴⁸
 Finseth, G. A., 8, 568⁴⁷⁷
 Finucane, B. W., 7, 112¹⁹⁷
 Finzi, C., 4, 763²⁰⁸
 Fioravanti, J., 7, 479⁹¹
 Fioravanti, S., 6, 717¹¹¹
 Fiorentino, M., 1, 834¹²⁶; 7, 13¹²⁵, 374^{77a}
 Fiorenza, M., 4, 98¹¹⁴, 113¹¹⁴, 115^{182,182e}; 6, 179¹²⁷, 238⁷⁴
 Fiorini, M., 8, 460²⁴⁷
 Fioshin, M. Y., 3, 635³¹, 636⁵⁵, 639⁸⁰, 648^{172,173,174}
 Firestone, R. A., 4, 1070¹¹, 1072^{11,18}, 1083¹¹, 1102²⁰²; 5, 493²¹⁰; 8, 52¹⁵¹, 66¹⁵¹
 Firl, J., 2, 1087³⁴; 5, 65⁷⁰, 417^{61,64}, 418⁶¹, 490^{190,191}; 6, 525³⁸⁷
 Firouzabadi, H., 7, 236²⁷, 266¹⁰⁹, 267¹⁰⁹, 286¹⁹⁰, 307¹³, 561⁸⁵, 738^{28,29}, 760^{23,27}
 Firrell, N. F., 3, 30¹⁷⁶; 6, 710⁶⁰
 Firth, B. E., 3, 747⁷⁰, 770¹⁷⁶; 7, 778⁴⁰⁵
 Firth, W. C., 7, 718², 724²
 Fisch, J. J., 7, 603¹¹⁴
 Fischer, A., 7, 345⁵, 845⁶⁷
 Fischer, C., 8, 342¹¹⁰
 Fischer, C. D., Jr., 8, 87³¹
 Fischer, C. M., 8, 974¹³¹
 Fischer, D. A., 5, 522⁴⁴
 Fischer, E., 5, 729^{123,125}; 6, 473⁷⁶, 631¹, 632², 642^{64,73}, 660², 671²⁷⁹; 8, 292⁴⁰
 Fischer, E. O., 4, 104^{135d}, 520³⁰, 588⁵², 663³, 976⁹⁹, 980^{102,103}, 981^{102a,103}; 5, 1070¹⁶, 1076³³, 1081⁵⁴, 1085^{61,62,64}
 Fischer, E. V., 4, 587^{33,34}
 Fischer, F., 2, 428⁴⁴
 Fischer, G., 5, 404¹⁶; 8, 472^{8,9}
 Fischer, G. W., 2, 712⁴⁰
 Fischer, H., 2, 770¹⁰, 771¹⁰; 4, 485²⁸, 491⁶⁸, 492⁷², 503²⁸, 719¹⁸, 722^{33,35}, 723^{18,42}, 728^{33,35}, 730⁶⁶, 759¹⁹⁴, 783¹², 976¹⁰⁰, 985¹²⁸, 5, 442^{182,185}, 714⁷⁴, 1065¹, 1066^{1,1a}, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1086⁶⁶, 1093¹, 1094^{100,100a}, 1098^{100a}, 1101¹⁴⁴, 1103¹⁵²; 6, 104⁵, 105¹⁶, 480¹¹⁶, 531⁴⁴⁶, 680³³², 681³³²; 7, 206⁶⁸, 212⁶⁸, 765^{147,152}, 769¹⁴⁷, 852³⁴
 Fischer, H. O. L., 2, 456⁷³, 458⁷³; 8, 296⁶³, 925⁹
 Fischer, J., 4, 688⁶⁷; 5, 877⁶; 7, 11⁸⁷, 107¹⁶², 422¹³⁹, 452⁴⁵; 8, 445⁴³
 Fischer, J. C., 1, 55²⁵
 Fischer, J. R., 4, 275⁶⁷, 279⁶⁷, 287⁶⁷
 Fischer, J. W., 3, 627⁴³; 4, 336²⁸, 342²⁸, 346²⁸, 347²⁸; 5, 324²¹; 6, 535⁵²⁹
 Fischer, K., 5, 526⁵⁶, 539¹⁰⁷; 8, 747⁵⁶, 752⁵⁶
 Fischer, M., 6, 247¹³³; 8, 344¹¹⁹, 345¹¹⁹
 Fischer, N., 5, 86²⁰
 Fischer, N. H., 5, 571¹¹⁷
 Fischer, P., 4, 429⁸⁷, 977⁹⁴; 6, 553⁷⁹⁷, 637^{32,32c}
 Fischer, P. A., 6, 70¹⁸
 Fischer, R., 6, 49⁹⁸
 Fischer, R. D., 4, 663³
 Fischer, R. H., 2, 321¹³
 Fischer, U., 5, 714⁷¹
 Fischer, W., 2, 759³⁶; 4, 425^{29,30}
 Fischer, W. F., 1, 118⁶⁰; 4, 170²⁰
 Fischer, W. F., Jr., 1, 431¹³⁴; 2, 120¹⁷⁶; 3, 248⁵⁵, 251⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵, 419⁴⁷, 494⁸⁷, 502⁸⁷
 Fischetti, W., 4, 849⁸³, 856^{83,98}
 Fischli, A., 2, 866⁸, 867¹⁸; 3, 167⁴⁸⁵, 168^{485,498,502,503}, 169^{498,502,503}; 6, 1058⁵⁹; 8, 253¹¹⁵, 299⁸³, 562⁴²⁴
 Fiscus, D., 4, 1104²¹²
 Fiser-Jakic, L., 6, 510²⁹⁸
 Fish, M. J., 8, 150¹²⁸
 Fish, R. H., 7, 616¹¹; 8, 455²⁰⁵, 456^{205a}, 600^{104,105}, 613⁸¹, 629^{81,184}, 720^{126,127}
 Fish, R. W., 5, 275¹⁰, 277¹⁰, 281²⁰
 Fishbein, R., 7, 16¹⁶⁰
 Fishburn, B. B., 8, 143⁶⁰, 148⁶⁰
 Fishel, D. L., 2, 504¹
 Fisher, A., 7, 843⁴⁵
 Fisher, A. M., 2, 441¹, 443¹
 Fisher, C. D., 1, 292²⁶
 Fisher, C. L., 4, 337³³
 Fisher, H. F., 8, 79¹
 Fisher, J., 8, 859²¹³
 Fisher, J. F., 6, 685³⁵⁸
 Fisher, J. W., 7, 521³⁵

- Fisher, K. J., 4, 48^{137,137g}; 5, 670⁴⁶
 Fisher, L. P., 4, 1023²⁶⁰; 5, 1006³⁵
 Fisher, M. H., 4, 356¹³⁶; 7, 93⁵³
 Fisher, M. J., 5, 349⁷⁵
 Fisher, N. G., 5, 3²³
 Fisher, R. P., 3, 199⁵⁸; 8, 474¹⁶
 Fisher, R. R., 2, 388³⁴²
 Fisher, T. E., 5, 927¹⁶², 931¹⁶²
 Fishli, A., 7, 57²⁷
 Fishman, D., 2, 612¹⁰⁶
 Fishman, J., 6, 655¹⁶²; 8, 935⁶⁵
 Fishpaugh, J. R., 1, 41²⁷⁰, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷; 3, 24¹⁵⁰, 211²⁸, 215²⁸; 4, 189¹⁰², 191¹⁰⁹, 192¹¹⁵
 Fishwick, B. R., 4, 54¹⁵⁴
 Fishwick, C. W., 4, 510¹⁶⁴; 6, 1007¹⁵¹; 7, 508³¹⁰
 Fisk, M. T., 2, 964^{56,56c}
 Fisk, T. E., 2, 725¹¹⁷; 6, 504²²¹
 Fitcher, F., 3, 668⁵⁰
 Fitjer, L., 1, 672^{190,191}, 674^{190,191}, 714^{190,191}, 715¹⁹⁰, 718^{190,191}, 722^{190,191}, 731¹, 867⁸⁰; 4, 784¹⁵, 969⁶⁷; 6, 174⁶², 183¹⁴⁷; 7, 543¹⁷, 551¹⁷, 554¹⁷; 8, 335⁶⁷
 Fitt, J. J., 1, 480¹⁵⁵; 2, 74⁸⁰; 3, 67¹⁹; 6, 554⁷⁶⁶
 Fittig, R., 2, 401²⁷; 3, 563², 721²
 Fittkau, K., 6, 538⁵⁵⁸
 Fitton, A. O., 5, 151¹⁰
 Fitton, H., 6, 690^{398,402}, 692^{398,402}
 Fitton, P., 4, 856¹⁰²; 8, 501⁵⁶, 502⁵⁶
 Fitzgerald, B. M., 8, 542²²⁵
 Fitzhugh, A. L., 2, 838¹⁷⁶
 Fitzzi, K., 3, 353⁴⁶
 Fitzzi, R., 3, 41²²⁹
 Fitzjohn, S., 2, 739⁴⁴; 3, 810⁴³; 8, 623¹⁴⁹
 Fitzner, J. N., 1, 635⁸⁸; 3, 104²⁰⁹, 117²⁰⁹; 6, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵
 Fitzpatrick, F. A., 5, 151⁷, 180⁷
 Fitzpatrick, J. D., 4, 701²⁶
 Fitzpatrick, J. M., 3, 250⁷⁰; 5, 947²⁶⁰, 960²⁶⁰; 6, 274¹⁰⁴
 Fitzsimmons, B. J., 4, 1059¹⁵⁴; 5, 490¹⁹², 841⁸⁶; 6, 859¹⁶⁴, 978²¹; 8, 389⁶⁸
 Fitzwater, S., 1, 367⁵⁴
 Fjeldberg, T., 1, 17²⁰⁶
 Flagg, E. M., 6, 537⁵⁷⁶
 Flaim, S. F., 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
 Flamini, A., 5, 1158¹⁷³
 Flanagan, D. M., 2, 1097¹⁰¹
 Flanagan, P. W., 2, 738⁴¹, 760⁴⁰
 Flanagan, P. W. K., 3, 322¹⁴¹; 8, 754^{85,86}
 Flanagan, V., 8, 943¹²²
 Flanigan, I., 2, 456⁶³, 458⁶³
 Flann, C., 2, 1034⁸⁸, 1035⁸⁸, 1057⁶⁹, 1064¹¹⁰
 Flann, C. J., 4, 309⁴¹⁹, 974⁸⁹; 5, 531⁷², 829²⁵; 8, 854¹⁴⁸, 857¹⁴⁸
 Flasch, G. W., Jr., 3, 638⁹¹, 644⁹¹
 Flaskamp, E., 5, 331⁴², 333^{42c}; 6, 94¹⁴³
 Flatow, A., 3, 878⁹⁰
 Platt, S. J., 7, 278¹⁵⁸
 Flaugh, M. E., 8, 618¹¹⁰
 Flechtner, T., 3, 1058⁴⁰; 7, 43³⁶
 Fleck, C., 2, 1090⁷³, 1094⁹¹, 1095⁹¹, 1099^{109,109b,116}, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Fleck, T. J., 1, 755¹¹⁶, 756^{116,116f}, 758¹¹⁶, 761¹¹⁶
 Fleet, G. W. J., 4, 370⁴⁰; 5, 151¹¹, 835⁵⁹; 6, 74³¹; 7, 104¹⁴⁵, 260⁶³, 278¹⁵⁸, 710⁴⁸, 725³²; 8, 264^{37,38}, 347¹⁴⁴, 384³⁵, 540¹⁹⁹
 Fleig, H., 6, 556⁸³³
 Fleischer, G. A., 8, 988²⁸
 Fleischhauer, I., 2, 194⁶⁹; 3, 99¹⁸⁹, 107¹⁸⁹, 110¹⁸⁹; 4, 1012¹⁷⁶
 Fleischmann, C., 3, 939⁷⁶
 Fleischmann, F. K., 5, 77²⁵²
 Fleischmann, M., 4, 356¹⁴¹; 6, 282¹⁵²; 7, 8^{55,56}, 488¹⁵⁶, 793^{2,3}, 794^{7c}
 Fleischmann, R., 8, 446⁷⁵⁻⁷⁷, 453⁷⁵
 Fleming, A., 5, 913¹⁰³, 918¹²⁸, 925^{128,152}, 930¹⁷⁶, 933¹⁷⁶, 937^{128,201}, 958^{103,128}, 964¹⁷⁶, 987⁴², 993⁴², 994⁴²
 Fleming, B. I., 8, 212¹³, 214^{44,45}, 222⁴⁴
 Fleming, F. F., 5, 841⁸⁷
 Fleming, G. H., 3, 415⁷
 Fleming, I., 1, 272⁶⁷, 358⁹, 359⁹, 362^{9b}, 580¹, 586¹⁶, 610⁴⁴, 623⁷⁸; 2, 6²⁷, 186^{32,33}, 200⁹⁰, 201⁹¹, 564^{3,7}, 569³⁴, 576^{77,78}, 579⁷⁸, 582⁷⁷, 583¹¹²⁻¹¹⁴, 584^{119,127}, 586¹³², 587^{112,137,144,146}, 589¹⁵³, 614¹¹⁸, 616¹³⁴, 617^{140,141,142}, 619¹³⁴, 662^{10,16}, 663¹⁰, 664¹⁶, 669¹⁰, 707¹, 710¹⁹, 712^{41,43}, 714⁵⁴, 716^{60,64,65}, 1030⁸⁰, 1072¹⁴⁰; 3, 179², 189²⁻⁹⁴, 23¹³⁷, 25¹⁵⁴, 27^{154,167}, 28¹⁵⁴, 42⁹⁴, 198⁴³, 200⁶⁹, 345²², 746⁶⁸; 4, 155⁶⁵, 186⁹³, 231^{258,259}, 241⁵⁵, 243⁶⁴, 247⁶⁴, 248¹⁰⁷, 253¹⁷³, 255^{55,64}, 257^{173,217}, 260⁶⁴, 486³³, 503¹²⁸, 675³⁷, 682⁵⁷, 727⁵⁵, 895¹⁶⁵, 900¹⁶⁵, 901^{183,184,186}, 1069³, 1081³, 1099³; 5, 248²⁸, 316³, 317³, 335^{47,49}, 339³, 391¹⁴², 451⁵², 516²³, 517²³, 762¹⁰⁵, 812¹³⁴, 854¹⁷³, 1037⁵; 6, 16⁶¹, 176², 108³², 226¹¹, 687³⁸³, 757¹³³, 829¹⁻³, 832^{12,16,17}, 833^{20,21,25,26}, 834^{25,26,29}, 850²⁹, 865¹², 966⁹⁶, 1004¹³⁹, 1011¹, 1019⁴³; 7, 137¹¹⁹, 138¹¹⁹, 144¹¹⁹, 208⁷⁶, 318⁶⁰, 360²⁰, 616^{12,13,20}, 621³², 641⁴, 646^{4,24-26,28,29}, 647³⁰; 8, 99¹⁰⁷, 699¹⁴⁸, 769²⁴, 771²⁴, 782^{24b}, 784¹¹², 788¹²⁰, 836⁶
 Fleming, J. A., 6, 1003¹³⁶, 1004¹³⁷
 Fleming, M. P., 2, 482²⁶, 483²⁶; 3, 579¹²⁵, 582¹²⁵, 583^{124,125,127}, 584¹²⁵, 585^{124,125}, 587^{124,144}, 588^{125,127a}, 595¹²⁵, 596¹²⁵, 610^{125,127a}; 6, 687³⁷⁷, 980³⁷; 8, 889¹²⁷, 992⁵³
 Fleming, P., 7, 431¹⁶³
 Fleming, S. A., 4, 989¹⁴⁴; 5, 132⁵⁰; 8, 395¹³¹
 Fleming, W. P., 6, 835⁴⁵
 Flesh, G. D., 7, 528¹⁰
 Flesher, J. W., 8, 979¹⁴⁹
 Fletcher, A. R., 6, 644⁹²
 Fletcher, H. G., Jr., 6, 36^{26,27}, 660²⁰⁴
 Fletcher, M. T., 4, 303³⁴²; 7, 635⁷⁰; 8, 854¹⁵², 856¹⁵²
 Fletcher, R. S., 8, 217⁶⁸
 Fletcher, T. L., 7, 85¹², 87¹², 655¹¹
 Fleury, J. P., 5, 412⁴⁶
 Fliedner, L. J., Jr., 2, 741⁶⁷
 Flinn, A., 7, 405⁶⁸
 Flint, J. A., 6, 614⁸⁵
 Flippin, J. L., 6, 914²⁸
 Flippin, L. A., 1, 286⁷, 335⁶⁴, 564¹⁹⁶, 889¹⁴⁰, 890¹⁴⁰; 2, 516¹, 217^{138,139}, 218¹⁴⁰, 630¹⁰, 631¹⁰, 632¹⁰, 640^{10,64}, 641¹⁰, 642¹⁰, 646¹⁰, 649⁶⁴, 931¹³⁴; 6, 91¹²¹; 7, 493¹⁸⁹; 8, 399¹⁴⁸, 839^{27,27a}
 Fliri, H., 1, 372⁷⁹
 Flitsch, V. W., 4, 252¹⁶¹
 Flitsch, W., 2, 282³⁷, 377²⁸³, 780⁹, 810⁶⁵; 3, 623³⁵; 4, 15⁵⁰, 16^{50e}; 6, 176^{88,105}, 185¹⁶³, 186¹⁶³
 Flock, F. H., 7, 663⁶⁰
 Flodman, L., 2, 827¹²⁸
 Flogaus, R., 5, 595¹⁸, 596¹⁸
 Flood, L. A., 7, 318⁵⁷, 319⁵⁷, 447⁷¹, 674⁵⁰
 Flood, M. E., 4, 435¹³⁶
 Flood, S. H., 3, 305⁷¹
 Flood, T. C., 3, 583¹¹⁹, 760¹⁴⁰; 6, 686³⁶⁹, 985⁶⁵; 8, 888¹²¹

- Florence, M. R., 6, 644⁸³
 Florent'ev, V. L., 5, 491²⁰⁶
 Flores, M. C. L., 7, 745⁷⁴
 Flores R., H., 3, 901¹¹²
 Florian, W., 2, 368²³⁴
 Floriani, C., 1, 29¹⁵⁰; 2, 127²²⁹; 5, 1174³⁶; 8, 447¹²⁵, 683⁹⁰
 Florio, E., 8, 517¹²⁷
 Florio, S., 1, 113²⁹; 2, 87^{26,27}, 211¹¹⁷, 213¹²⁷, 495^{64,65}, 496^{64,65}; 3, 461¹⁴⁵; 7, 737¹⁵
 Floris, B., 4, 300³⁰⁶
 Florvall, L., 8, 617¹⁰⁸
 Flowers, H. M., 6, 41⁴⁴
 Flowers, L. I., 4, 931⁵⁷
 Flowers, M. C., 5, 910⁷⁹
 Flowers, W. T., 6, 526⁴⁰⁴
 Floyd, A. J., 4, 811¹⁷²; 5, 723¹⁰⁶
 Floyd, C. D., 3, 200⁶⁹; 5, 536⁹⁶
 Floyd, D., 1, 430¹³⁰
 Floyd, D. M., 1, 112²⁵, 118⁵⁸, 129⁵⁸; 3, 217⁸⁷, 250^{70,73}; 4, 176⁴⁷, 183⁷⁹; 5, 553⁴³; 6, 94², 21⁷⁸
 Floyd, J. C., 1, 412⁵²
 Floyd, M. B., 4, 141¹⁵, 142¹⁵; 6, 648¹²⁴
 Fluckiger, E., 2, 875³⁰
 Fludzinski, P., 3, 284⁵⁴; 4, 42¹²¹, 129²²⁴; 6, 967¹⁰⁴; 8, 237¹¹
 Fluharty, A. L., 8, 269⁸⁹
 Flynn, A. P., 5, 461¹⁰¹, 463¹⁰¹
 Flynn, D. L., 1, 134¹¹³; 2, 824¹²¹
 Flynn, G. A., 2, 911⁶⁸
 Flynn, J. H., 8, 447¹⁰⁷
 Flynn, J. R., 2, 760⁴³; 8, 53¹³⁰, 66¹³⁰
 Flynn, K. E., 7, 413¹¹⁶, 416^{121a}
 Flynn, R. M., 6, 172¹⁰
 Flynn, R. R., 4, 490⁶⁶, 499⁶⁶
 Flynn, S. T., 5, 1156¹⁶⁴
 Foa, M., 3, 1018¹¹, 1026³⁷, 1033⁷², 1039¹⁰⁰; 5, 1138⁶²
 Fobare, W. F., 2, 1002⁵⁶, 1027⁷⁶, 1034^{89,90}; 4, 735⁸⁵; 5, 408³⁴, 409³⁴, 411^{34,43}, 552³⁹; 6, 212⁸⁰, 859¹⁷⁴
 Fobker, R., 1, 831¹⁰⁰
 Focella, A., 8, 606¹⁸
 Foces-Foces, C., 5, 410⁴², 411⁴²
 Fochi, R., 2, 737³⁹; 3, 125³⁰⁷; 6, 134¹³; 8, 277^{153,154}, 660¹⁰⁹
 Fodor, C. H., 7, 224⁵⁴
 Fodor, G., 2, 735¹⁷; 6, 213⁸⁴, 291^{206,218,219,220}, 525^{375,378}, 529⁴⁶⁷
 Fodor, P., 6, 430⁹⁵
 Foerst, D. L., 6, 437³⁵
 Foerst, W., 2, 477⁷, 478⁷; 5, 451⁷; 6, 242⁸⁶, 243^{86,100}; 8, 536¹⁶⁹
 Fogagnolo, M., 3, 232²⁶⁷, 511^{186,187}, 514¹⁸⁶
 Foglia, T. A., 7, 498²²⁹
 Föhles, J., 6, 668²⁵³, 669²⁵³
 Föhlich, B., 5, 595^{18,20}, 596^{18,20}, 605⁶², 609⁶⁹; 8, 91⁶³
 Föhr, M., 7, 770²⁵¹, 773³⁰³
 Fok, C. C. M., 8, 884⁹⁸, 885⁹⁸
 Fokin, A. V., 7, 493¹⁹⁶
 Fokken, B., 6, 509²⁴⁴
 Fokkens, R., 6, 494¹³¹
 Foland, L. D., 5, 689^{76,77}, 690^{80,80c}, 733^{136,136c,f,g}, 734^{136f,g}
 Folcher, G., 8, 737²⁶
 Foley, H. C., 5, 1090⁸⁹
 Foley, K. M., 8, 767²³
 Foley, L., 5, 75²¹⁴
 Folkers, E. A., 3, 14^{74,75}, 15^{74,75}
 Folkers, K., 2, 284⁵⁶; 7, 778⁴¹⁴
 Folli, U., 3, 95¹⁵⁴, 119¹⁵⁴; 5, 439¹⁶⁶; 7, 777^{371,372,373,384}
 Folliard, J. T., 6, 937¹¹⁴
 Folsom, T. K., 8, 502⁶²
 Folting, K., 3, 583¹¹⁹; 8, 550³²⁹
 Foltz, R. L., 5, 455⁸⁰
 Fomum, Z. T., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157c}, 251¹⁴⁵
 Foner, S. F., 8, 472⁸
 Fones, W. S., 3, 888¹⁷
 Fong, L. K., 8, 671¹⁶
 Fong, W. C., 3, 854⁷⁵
 Fonken, G. J., 3, 329¹⁸⁹; 4, 241⁵⁷; 5, 702¹²
 Fonken, G. S., 2, 169¹⁶⁶; 7, 54³, 56³, 58^{35,36}, 66³, 77³, 78³, 429¹⁵²
 Font, J., 2, 381³⁰⁰; 6, 4¹⁹, 173⁴², 563⁹⁰¹, 984⁵⁴
 Fontain, E., 2, 1093^{84,85}
 Fontaine, T. D., 8, 220⁸⁶, 228¹³²
 Font-Altaba, M., 1, 34²²³; 3, 380⁷
 Fontan, R., 4, 478¹⁶⁸
 Fontana, F., 4, 768^{235,240,243}, 770²⁴⁴; 7, 778⁴¹¹
 Fontanella, L., 8, 641²⁷
 Fontanille, M., 4, 980¹¹⁵, 982¹¹⁵; 5, 1103¹⁵⁰, 1104^{150,158}
 Fontecave, M., 7, 95⁷², 108¹⁷⁶, 383¹⁰⁹
 Fooks, A. G., 3, 829⁵⁵
 Foos, J. S., 2, 710²⁶; 6, 986⁶⁸
 Foote, C. S., 5, 72¹⁸², 428¹⁰⁷, 429¹⁰⁷; 7, 98⁹⁹, 765¹⁶⁶, 769²²⁰, 881^{158,159}, 884¹⁸⁷
 Foote, R. S., 2, 512⁴⁶, 522⁷², 523⁷³
 Forbes, C. P., 7, 299⁵¹
 Forbes, E. J., 8, 963⁴⁵
 Forbes, J. E., 8, 393¹¹³
 Forbes, W. F., 5, 757⁷⁷, 758⁸³, 759⁷⁷
 Forbus, T. R., 3, 328¹⁷⁹
 Forbus, T. R., Jr., 2, 740⁵⁴
 Forcellese, M. L., 7, 832⁶⁹
 Forche, E., 4, 270⁵, 271^{5,23}, 272²³; 6, 204⁴
 Forchiassin, M., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³
 Ford, G. P., 4, 484¹¹; 5, 856¹⁹⁷
 Ford, J. A., Jr., 7, 706²¹
 Ford, M. E., 6, 725¹⁷⁰, 728¹⁷⁰; 7, 665⁶⁷, 829⁵⁹
 Ford, P. W., 5, 804⁹⁶
 Ford, T. A., 5, 1138⁶⁵; 8, 814²⁰
 Ford, T. M., 1, 859⁶⁵; 4, 1089¹³⁶
 Fordham, W. D., 8, 542²³¹
 Ford-Moore, A. H., 7, 764¹¹³
 Fordyce, W. A., 8, 455²⁰⁵
 Foreman, G. M., 8, 425⁴⁷, 476²²
 Foreman, M., 8, 474¹⁶
 Foreman, M. I., 5, 1037⁶, 1039⁶, 1040⁶, 1049⁶, 1165⁸, 1183⁸; 7, 851²⁹
 Forenza, S., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵; 8, 347¹⁴¹, 350¹⁴¹
 Foresti, E., 4, 426⁵⁵; 5, 829¹⁵
 Forgione, L., 4, 83^{65c}
 Forkner, M. W., 5, 386¹³², 387^{132c}, 691⁸³, 692⁸³, 693⁸³; 6, 977¹⁷
 Forlani, L., 4, 426⁵⁵
 Fornasier, R., 1, 828⁷⁰; 2, 435⁶⁰; 5, 211⁶¹; 8, 170^{73,75,76}, 409⁸⁶, 412⁸⁶
 Forni, A., 1, 837¹⁵⁵, 838¹⁶⁰; 7, 747⁹⁶, 778⁴⁰²; 8, 187³⁷
 Forni, L., 7, 8⁵⁹
 Forrest, A. K., 5, 404¹⁷, 428¹⁰⁹; 8, 389⁶⁷
 Forrest, D., 5, 901²⁸
 Forrester, A. R., 3, 689¹²²
 Forrester, J., 3, 399¹¹⁸, 404¹³³; 5, 671⁴⁹
 Forsberg, J. H., 1, 231³; 6, 546⁶⁵²

- Forsek, J., 2, 553¹²⁸
 Forsén, S., 1, 292³⁰, 293^{35,36}
 Forster, A. M., 8, 460²⁵³
 Forster, D., 3, 1018⁹
 Forster, M. O., 3, 890³¹
 Forster, S., 1, 546⁵³
 Förster, W.-R., 6, 419³, 426^{3,79}
 Forsyth, C. J., 3, 232²⁶⁶
 Forsyth, D. A., 2, 963⁵³
 Fort, A. W., 5, 594²
 Fort, J.-F., 2, 154¹¹², 268⁶⁹
 Fort, R. C., Jr., 3, 334²¹⁸, 8, 798⁴⁸
 Fort, Y., 3, 509¹⁷⁹, 8, 148⁶, 840³⁸, 878⁴⁸
 Forte, P. A., 6, 536⁵⁴⁷, 538⁵⁴⁷
 Fortes, C. C., 7, 207⁷⁴
 Fortes, H. C., 7, 207⁷⁴
 Fortgens, H. P., 2, 89³⁶, 586¹³³, 587¹³³, 1049¹⁵,
 1050^{30,31}, 1061⁹³, 1072^{30,31}, 1078¹⁵
 Forth, M. A., 8, 366⁴⁶
 Fortt, S. M., 4, 798¹⁰⁶, 6, 472⁶⁶
 Fortunak, J. M., 2, 1072¹⁴⁰, 4, 596¹⁶⁷, 608³²⁴, 610³³³,
 616¹⁶⁷, 621¹⁶⁷, 652¹⁶⁷, 836⁶, 108³², 7, 318⁶⁰
 Fortunato, J. M., 4, 254¹⁸³, 260¹⁸³, 8, 536¹⁷⁶
 Fos, E., 8, 636⁴
 Foscante, R. E., 8, 533¹⁵⁴
 Fossel, E. T., 3, 896⁶⁸
 Fossey, J., 7, 727³⁹
 Foster, A., 2, 743⁸⁷, 780⁹
 Foster, A. B., 4, 231²⁷⁴, 6, 275¹¹²
 Foster, A. M., 6, 1061⁷³, 8, 948¹⁵¹
 Foster, B. S., 5, 690⁸¹
 Foster, C. H., 6, 543⁶¹⁷, 8, 331³⁴
 Foster, D. F., 2, 125²²²
 Foster, D. G., 7, 769²²⁵, 771²⁵⁸, 772²⁹²
 Foster, G., 7, 12⁹⁷
 Foster, H., 1, 12⁶⁰
 Foster, J. P., 3, 242⁴, 244⁴
 Foster, N., 8, 626^{168,169}
 Foster, R., 7, 851²⁹, 863⁸⁴
 Foster, R. V., 4, 305^{366,367}, 306³⁶⁶
 Foster, R. W. G., 5, 21¹⁶¹, 23¹⁶¹
 Fotsch, C. H., 4, 872³⁸
 Fottinger, W., 7, 576¹²⁴
 Foubister, A. J., 8, 563⁴³³, 614⁸⁴
 Foucaud, A., 1, 821²⁶, 2, 330⁵², 344^{16,17}, 345¹⁷, 353^{16,17},
 359¹⁶, 360¹⁶, 363^{16,17}, 538⁵⁷, 1084²⁰, 5, 488¹⁹⁵,
 6, 175⁷⁹, 540^{585,586}, 745⁸⁴, 7, 842²¹
 Fouchet, B., 4, 247⁹⁸, 257⁹⁸, 262⁹⁸, 1086¹¹⁴
 Fougerousse, A., 3, 740⁴⁴
 Foulger, B. E., 5, 646¹⁰, 654²⁷, 671⁴⁹
 Foulis, F. A., 4, 245⁸³
 Foulon, J. P., 1, 107³, 113^{33,34}, 428¹¹⁹, 436¹⁴⁵, 2, 584¹²⁵,
 3, 482⁴, 485⁴, 4, 183⁸¹, 898¹⁷⁸
 Fouquet, G., 2, 138²⁵, 3, 215⁶², 244²⁰, 466¹⁸⁴
 Fouquey, C., 1, 59³⁵, 8, 162³¹
 Four, P., 1, 440¹⁷⁰, 8, 21¹⁴³, 265^{48,49}, 553³⁶²
 Fouret, R., 1, 34²²⁷
 Fournari, P., 7, 27⁶⁵, 32⁹³
 Fourneron, J.-D., 3, 342¹³, 351⁴², 352⁴², 7, 59⁴³,
 60^{43,46a,47a,b}, 62^{47c}, 64⁶⁰, 78¹²⁶, 429^{157b}
 Fournet, G., 6, 960⁵⁹
 Fournier, A., 3, 380⁵
 Fournier, F., 3, 568⁴⁸, 4, 345⁸¹, 8, 133^{19,21}
 Fournier, M., 3, 568⁴⁸, 4, 345⁸¹, 8, 133²¹
 Fourrey, J.-L., 6, 618¹⁰⁷, 8, 935⁶⁹, 937^{84,85}
 Fourtignon, M., 6, 722¹⁴³
 Foust, D. F., 5, 1135⁴⁸
 Fowler, F. W., 1, 473⁷⁹, 4, 1061¹⁶², 5, 473¹⁵⁰, 478¹⁵⁰,
 949²⁷⁹, 7, 473²⁸, 502^{28,256}, 8, 386⁵⁰, 586²⁸
 Fowler, J. S., 2, 959³⁰, 4, 445²⁰⁴, 8, 344¹²³
 Fowler, K. W., 3, 219¹¹⁴, 499¹⁴⁰, 501¹⁴⁰, 502¹⁴⁰
 Fowler, R., 2, 901³⁵, 908³⁵, 909³⁵, 910³⁵
 Fox, B. A., 8, 907⁶⁹
 Fox, B. L., 8, 270⁹⁹
 Fox, C. M. J., 1, 243⁵⁴, 6, 443⁹¹
 Fox, D. N. A., 4, 412^{268c}
 Fox, D. P., 1, 268⁵⁴, 4, 809¹⁶⁴, 6, 966⁹³
 Fox, F., 7, 108¹⁷³
 Fox, J. J., 4, 38¹⁰⁸, 6, 425⁶², 553⁷⁹⁵, 554⁷⁹⁵, 7, 265⁹⁶
 Fox, J. L., 2, 363²⁰⁰
 Fox, J. P., 2, 349⁶⁸
 Fox, M. A., 4, 452²², 473²², 5, 699⁵, 704⁵, 7, 247⁹⁸,
 539⁶⁶, 851^{12,32}, 852³²
 Foxman, B. M., 1, 308⁹⁵, 314⁹⁵, 3, 219¹⁰², 4, 562³⁶,
 576^{16,18}
 Foxton, M. W., 8, 734⁴, 737^{24,27}, 740⁴, 745⁴, 746⁴,
 750⁴
 Fracheboud, M. G., 3, 743⁵⁹
 Fraenkel, D., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Fraenkel, G., 1, 2⁹, 43⁹
 Fraga, B. M., 8, 330⁴⁹, 798⁶¹
 Fragalà, I. L., 1, 231⁵, 251¹, 252¹, 273^{1c}, 274^{1c}
 Frahm, A. W., 2, 852²²⁷, 957²¹, 8, 54¹⁶², 66¹⁶²
 Frainnet, E., 2, 600³⁰, 603⁴³, 8, 216⁵⁸, 556³⁷⁷, 777^{82a}
 Fraisse-Jullien, R., 2, 432⁵⁵
 Frajerman, C., 3, 246³⁸, 470²²¹, 471²²¹, 4, 877⁶⁶
 Francalanci, F., 3, 1033⁷², 7, 429¹⁵¹, 8, 236³, 239³
 Francavilla, M., 8, 560⁴⁰⁴
 France, A. D. G., 8, 613⁷⁹
 France, R., 7, 64^{61b}
 Francesch, C., 2, 411⁷
 Francetic, D., 7, 777³⁶⁶
 Franchi, V., 4, 768²³⁶
 Francis, F., 5, 752⁵¹
 Francis, R. F., 2, 912⁷², 8, 583¹²
 Francisco, C. G., 4, 814¹⁸⁷, 817²⁰³, 7, 157³⁴, 495²¹⁰,
 722¹⁹, 723¹⁹, 725¹⁹
 Francisco, M. A., 8, 843⁴⁹
 Franck, B., 3, 667⁴⁶, 687^{112,113}, 5, 457⁹⁰
 Franck, R. W., 2, 720⁸⁵, 4, 239¹⁸, 249¹⁸, 257¹⁸, 261¹⁸,
 5, 348^{74a}, 414⁵⁴, 499²⁵², 500²⁵², 531⁸², 6, 705²⁵, 7,
 258⁵³, 8, 939⁹⁷
 Francke, W., 3, 223¹⁵⁵, 4, 390^{175b}, 6, 677³²³
 Franck-Neumann, M., 1, 115⁴², 2, 723^{97,99}, 4, 698¹⁷,
 699^{17,19-21}, 700^{20,23}, 701²¹, 707⁴³, 956^{16,17}, 5, 64³⁷,
 622²⁴, 632²⁴, 6, 691⁴⁰⁴, 692⁴⁰⁴
 Franckson, J. R. M., 7, 704¹¹
 Francois, D., 1, 543¹⁹
 Francois, H., 7, 95⁷⁷
 Francois, J. P., 6, 501¹⁹⁰
 Francolanci, F., 3, 1039¹⁰⁰
 Francotte, E., 5, 331^{42,42b}, 414⁵³, 422⁸¹, 829²⁵, 6, 757¹³¹
 Frangin, Y., 1, 214²², 218²², 220²², 2, 486³⁸, 4, 95^{102b,f,g},
 880⁹¹, 883^{91,101}, 884^{101,105,106}
 Frangopol, P. T., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹
 Franich, R. A., 3, 753¹⁰⁵
 Frank, A. W., 8, 862²²⁹
 Frank, B. L., 5, 736¹⁴²ⁱ
 Frank, D., 6, 1042⁵
 Frank, F. J., 7, 100¹³¹, 256⁴²
 Frank, G. A., 3, 851⁶⁶
 Frank, R., 2, 424³⁵, 6, 526³⁹¹, 7, 206⁶⁸, 212⁶⁸, 765¹⁵²

- Frank, R. K., 6, 531⁴⁵⁴, 8, 41⁹⁵, 66⁹⁵
 Frank, R. L., 4, 6²⁰
 Frank, R. W., 7, 172¹²⁶
 Frank, W., 1, 40¹⁹³, 732¹⁷
 Frank, W. C., 4, 401^{228c}
 Franke, E. R., 8, 513¹⁰²
 Franke, F. P., 2, 456^{58,63}, 458^{58,63}
 Franke, K., 6, 579⁹⁸³
 Franke, L. A., 5, 211⁶⁶
 Franke, U., 8, 696¹²⁵
 Frankel, E. N., 8, 451^{179,180,183}, 554³⁶⁷, 567^{367b}
 Frankel, J. J., 3, 757¹²⁴, 6, 271⁸⁶
 Frankel, R. B., 8, 366⁵¹
 Franken, S., 2, 520⁶⁹, 4, 222¹⁷²
 Frankevich, Ye. L., 7, 852⁴²
 Frank-Kamenetskaya, O. V., 1, 34²³²
 Frankland, E., 4, 93⁹⁵
 Franklin, J. F., 1, 41²⁰³
 Franklin, R. C., 3, 823¹⁵
 Franko, J. B., 8, 51¹²³, 66¹²³
 Franks, D., 8, 504⁷¹
 Frantz, A. M., Jr., 8, 91⁶²
 Frantzen, V., 3, 888²⁰, 889²⁰, 894²⁰
 Franz, J. A., 4, 736⁸⁹, 738⁸⁹, 797¹⁰¹
 Franz, J. E., 4, 35^{98c}, 6, 419¹², 7, 506²⁹⁸
 Franz, R., 2, 338⁷⁸, 8, 647⁵⁴
 Franzen, G. R., 3, 390⁸¹, 392⁸¹
 Franzen, V., 3, 553¹³, 5, 913¹⁰⁷, 6, 122¹³⁶, 7, 663^{56,57}, 833⁷⁵, 8, 87³¹
 Franzmann, K. W., 8, 964⁵⁷
 Franzus, B., 5, 856²¹⁰, 1003²², 6, 205³⁰, 8, 475¹⁷
 Fraser, D. J. J., 4, 588⁶²
 Fraser, P. J., 5, 1038⁷, 1133³², 1146³²
 Fraser, R. R., 1, 357⁸, 462¹⁶, 468⁵¹, 476^{120,121}, 512³⁷, 2, 476⁴, 505¹², 510^{12,39}, 3, 31¹⁸⁶, 32¹⁸⁸, 66^{9,10}, 149⁴⁰⁰, 4, 100¹²⁰, 6, 724^{150,152,154}, 726¹⁷⁴
 Fraser-Reid, B., 1, 732¹⁸, 766¹⁵⁶, 2, 124²⁰³, 232¹⁸², 827^{126,127}, 3, 848⁵⁴, 849^{54b}, 4, 36¹⁰², 375^{94,95a,b}, 391^{180,181a,b,182,182a,183}, 401^{94c,226}, 753^{164,165}, 813^{184,185}, 815^{185,192,193,194}, 817^{185,193,194}, 820¹⁹², 5, 350⁸⁰, 837⁷⁰, 6, 8³⁸, 27^{113,118}, 40⁴⁰, 118¹⁰¹, 889⁶⁷, 987⁶⁹, 7, 246^{90,91}, 300⁵⁵, 318⁵³, 319⁵³, 362³², 378⁹³, 454⁹⁷, 567¹⁰², 584¹⁰², 8, 219^{78-80,82}, 347¹³⁸, 965⁶⁹
 Frasnelli, H., 1, 846^{19a,b}, 847^{19b}, 850^{19b}
 Fráter, G., 2, 163¹⁴⁸, 554¹³⁴, 925¹⁰⁹, 3, 41²²⁸, 432³⁹, 4, 314⁴⁹⁸, 5, 18¹²⁵, 707³⁵, 834⁵³, 857²²⁶, 7, 418^{130b}, 8, 196¹¹⁸
 Fratiello, A., 1, 292^{27,31}, 293^{32,34,37}
 Frattini, P., 5, 630⁵³, 631⁵³
 Frauenrath, H., 2, 655¹³³
 Fray, G. I., 5, 737¹⁴⁶, 818¹⁵¹, 819¹⁵³, 7, 583¹⁵³
 Fray, M. J., 1, 823⁴⁰, 2, 567³⁰, 6, 1035¹³⁸
 Frazee, W. J., 1, 62⁴⁰, 63⁴², 6, 1044^{16b}, 1048¹⁶, 1049³⁵
 Frazer, M. J., 1, 305⁸⁷
 Frazier, H. W., 7, 664⁶⁴
 Frazier, J., 6, 91¹²¹
 Frazier, J. O., 2, 286⁶⁴, 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048^{88,88b}, 5, 938²¹², 939^{212,223}, 951²²³, 957³⁰⁹, 962^{212,223}, 964²²³
 Frazier, K., 1, 529¹²⁵, 2, 332⁵⁹, 4, 119^{192d}, 372⁶⁵, 8, 245⁷⁴, 248⁸⁶
 Frechet, D. M., 5, 348^{74a}
 Fréchet, J. M. J., 1, 223^{76,76b}, 317¹⁴⁹, 319¹⁴⁹, 320¹⁴⁹, 821²⁵, 6, 670²⁷⁰, 698²⁷⁰, 7, 281^{174,175}, 282^{174,175}, 663⁵⁸, 8, 166⁶³, 372¹¹⁸
 Frechette, R., 5, 491²⁰⁸, 494²¹⁵, 579¹⁶³, 6, 736²⁶
 Fréchou, C., 6, 149¹⁰⁹, 156^{157,158,159,161}, 927⁷⁸, 8, 12⁶⁶
 Fredenhagen, H., 3, 822², 831², 8, 87²⁸
 Fredericks, P. M., 6, 217¹¹², 7, 68⁸⁴, 69⁹², 72⁸⁴, 73⁹²
 Frederiksen, J. S., 2, 722⁹⁴
 Frediani, P., 8, 87²⁷, 236³, 239³, 552³⁵²
 Freedman, H. H., 7, 228⁹⁴, 8, 91⁶²
 Freekers, R. L., 6, 533⁴⁹⁶
 Freeman, A., 2, 1104¹³²
 Freeman, F., 2, 354¹¹⁰, 358¹¹⁰, 359¹¹⁰, 4, 377¹⁰⁴, 379^{104e}, 380^{104d,e}, 6, 938¹²², 7, 99¹¹¹, 252², 528^{3,6}, 815², 816^{2b}, 824^{2b}, 851¹⁸
 Freeman, J. P., 1, 387¹²⁵, 834¹²⁹, 837^{129,149}, 4, 115¹⁸³, 259²⁶², 7, 470¹⁷, 750¹³¹, 751¹⁴⁰, 8, 390⁷⁶, 829⁸³
 Freeman, P. K., 3, 906¹⁴³, 4, 273⁵³, 6, 777⁶⁰, 8, 340⁹⁷
 Freeman, R. C., 3, 843²³
 Freeman, W. A., 6, 177¹¹⁷, 7, 155²⁹
 Freenor, F. J., 6, 204²³
 Freer, A. A., 5, 441^{176,176f}, 575¹³³
 Freer, P., 4, 288¹⁸³
 Freer, V. J., 5, 225¹¹⁶, 227¹¹⁶, 233¹¹⁶
 Freerken, R. W., 7, 172¹²⁵
 Frehel, D., 2, 765⁷⁴, 817⁹²
 Frei, B., 3, 133³³⁵, 136³³⁵, 5, 223⁸³, 224⁸³, 806¹⁰², 929¹⁶⁹, 930¹⁶⁹, 1028⁹⁰, 6, 93¹³¹, 7, 77^{120b}
 Freiberg, J., 2, 900²⁶, 960³⁵, 962³⁵
 Freiberg, L. A., 3, 905¹⁴⁰
 Freidinger, R. M., 2, 962⁵¹, 3, 882¹⁰², 883¹⁰², 5, 790³¹, 6, 1061⁷⁴
 Freidlin, A. Kh., 8, 458²²¹
 Freidlin, G. N., 3, 640^{98,101}
 Freidlin, L. Kh., 8, 447^{103,104}, 450^{103,104,163}, 551³⁴²
 Freidlina, R. Kh., 1, 142²⁴, 143³¹, 3, 422⁶⁹, 4, 288¹⁸⁷, 330⁵, 952⁴, 6, 153¹⁴³, 542⁵⁹⁸, 7, 500²³⁶, 8, 765¹¹
 Freiesleben, W., 7, 94⁵⁵, 450⁸
 Freifelder, M., 4, 31^{92,92c}, 6, 724¹⁵⁷, 8, 139^{5,6}, 141³², 143⁵⁵, 150⁶, 251¹⁰⁸, 418², 420², 423², 431², 433², 533¹³⁶, 597^{89,91}, 794⁶
 Freilich, S. C., 5, 154²⁹, 156²⁹, 8, 724^{169,169f}
 Freimanis, Ya. F., 4, 26⁷⁷
 Freire, R., 4, 375^{98b}, 388^{98,98b}, 408^{98b}, 817²⁰³, 7, 157³⁴, 722¹⁹, 723¹⁹, 725¹⁹
 Freiser, H., 3, 211³⁰
 Freissler, A., 1, 185⁵³, 2, 291¹⁰⁴
 Freist, W., 6, 625¹⁵⁵
 Freitag, S., 6, 508²⁸⁸
 Freitas, E. R., 5, 1117¹⁴
 Frejaville, C., 4, 180⁶⁶
 Frejd, T., 2, 785⁴², 3, 260^{141,142}, 261¹⁴², 466^{180,181}, 763¹⁴⁹, 768^{149,166}, 4, 211⁹³, 7, 410¹⁰¹
 Fremdling, H., 7, 770²⁵¹, 773³⁰³
 Fremery, M. I., 7, 507³⁰⁵, 581¹⁴³
 French, L. G., 5, 417⁶⁰, 8, 20¹³⁶
 French, N. I., 5, 394¹⁴⁷
 Frenette, R., 3, 771¹⁸⁵, 1056³⁶, 4, 1040¹⁰¹, 1045^{101a}, 7, 360²¹
 Fréon, P., 1, 215⁴⁰, 216⁴⁰, 218⁴⁹, 220⁴⁹, 223⁴⁹, 226^{49a,90-92,94,96}, 326^{6,7}, 327⁸, 349^{143,144}, 4, 95⁹⁷, 98^{108d,109a,b,e}
 Freppel, C., 7, 447⁷³
 Frese, A., 4, 5¹⁷
 Freskos, J. N., 4, 14^{47,47e}
 Freudenberg, K., 3, 693^{143,147}
 Freudenberg, U., 5, 151¹⁵, 154³²
 Freudenberg, J. H., 1, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸, 5, 1116¹², 1125⁶⁵
 Freudreich, B., 6, 526³⁹¹
 Freund, A., 5, 1194³³
 Freund, E., 2, 138²¹

- Freund, F., 7, 840⁸
 Freund, M., 2, 91⁴²
 Freund, R., 4, 222¹⁷⁸
 Frey, A. J., 2, 1022⁵³; 3, 346²³; 4, 373⁶⁸; 5, 341^{61a}; 6, 1042³
 Frey, D. W., 5, 196¹¹
 Frey, H., 6, 185¹⁵⁴; 7, 128¹⁷¹
 Frey, H. H., 2, 360¹⁷³
 Frey, H. M., 5, 679¹⁹, 790¹⁹, 905⁶¹, 906^{61,64,65}, 908⁶⁵, 910^{65,79,82}, 911⁹², 918¹²⁵, 989⁴⁴, 1016^{60,62}
 Frey, M., 5, 260⁶⁶, 261⁶⁶; 8, 70²²³
 Freyer, A. J., 2, 1026⁶⁸; 5, 425⁹⁹; 6, 900¹¹²
 Friary, R. J., 2, 841¹⁸⁶; 3, 55²⁸³, 781¹⁴; 8, 527⁴⁸, 528⁵⁷, 939⁹⁷
 Fribush, H. M., 1, 357³
 Frick, U., 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
 Frick, W., 6, 573⁹⁶³
 Frickel, F., 2, 819⁹⁸; 6, 839⁷⁰
 Fridkin, M., 3, 302⁵¹; 6, 625¹⁵⁶
 Fridman, A. L., 3, 887¹⁰, 888¹⁰, 889¹⁰, 890¹⁰, 893¹⁰, 897¹⁰, 900¹⁰, 903¹⁰
 Friebe, T. L., 2, 655¹⁴⁹
 Fried, F., 5, 687⁶⁰
 Fried, J., 2, 332⁶¹; 3, 279³⁸, 572⁶¹; 8, 477³⁶, 490⁵, 492⁵, 493^{5,20}, 497^{20,38}, 524⁴, 526⁴, 530⁴, 541²⁰⁷
 Fried, J. H., 3, 9⁴⁶, 10⁴⁶; 4, 185⁹⁰, 186⁹⁰, 248¹⁰⁹, 932⁶²; 6, 216¹⁰⁶, 219¹²³, 647^{112a}; 7, 86^{16a}, 139¹²⁸
 Friedel, C., 3, 299³⁰, 317¹²¹
 Friedel, P., 4, 257²²⁵; 8, 943¹²²
 Friedel, R. A., 5, 1138⁶⁷
 Friedländer, P., 3, 828⁴²
 Friedli, F. E., 4, 279¹¹¹
 Friedlin, L. K., 8, 535¹⁶⁰
 Friedlina, R. K., 8, 91⁵⁸
 Friedman, B. S., 4, 316⁵³⁸
 Friedman, H. A., 6, 425⁶²
 Friedman, H. L., 4, 315⁵⁰⁴
 Friedman, H. M., 3, 304⁶³
 Friedman, L., 1, 377⁹⁷; 3, 244²¹, 247²¹, 464¹⁷³, 4, 488^{51,52}, 489⁵², 511¹⁷⁷; 5, 380^{113c}, 383¹²⁴; 6, 228¹⁷, 232³⁸, 727²⁰⁶; 8, 269⁹², 274⁹², 941¹¹¹, 943¹²⁰
 Friedman, M. D., 2, 198⁸⁶
 Friedman, N., 7, 40⁷
 Friedman, S., 8, 455²⁰⁶
 Friedrich, A., 7, 742⁵⁴
 Friedrich, D., 5, 850¹⁵⁸
 Friedrich, E., 2, 514⁵²; 7, 98¹⁰⁰, 165⁸⁴
 Friedrich, E. C., 4, 968⁶⁰, 969⁶⁰, 1018²²²; 6, 210⁷⁷
 Friedrich, J. D., 5, 439¹⁶⁸
 Friedrich, K., 2, 359¹⁵⁹; 3, 271², 272²; 5, 151¹⁹, 436¹⁵⁷; 6, 225^{4,8}, 226⁴, 228⁴, 230⁴, 231^{4,8}, 232^{4,8,37}, 233⁴, 234⁴, 235⁴, 236⁴, 238⁴, 239⁴, 240⁴, 241⁴, 258⁴, 489⁸⁷
 Friedrich, L. E., 4, 587⁴⁸; 5, 2¹⁵, 162^{68,69}
 Friedrichsen, W., 6, 551⁶⁸⁹; 8, 493²³, 626¹⁷⁰
 Friege, H., 5, 71¹²⁵; 7, 489¹⁷¹
 Friend, C. M., 8, 608⁴³, 629⁴³
 Fries, K., 3, 809⁴²
 Fries, P., 7, 655²⁰
 Fries, R. W., 1, 442¹⁷⁸
 Fries, S., 5, 74²⁰⁷
 Friesen, C., 4, 992¹⁵⁶
 Friesen, J. D., 8, 206¹⁷³
 Friesen, R. W., 3, 488^{52,53}, 495^{52,53}
 Frigd, J. H., 4, 608³²⁵
 Frigerio, M., 4, 382^{131b}, 384^{131b}
 Frigo, T. B., 5, 430¹¹⁷
 Frigo, T. M., 5, 430¹¹⁷
 Frimer, A. A., 7, 168¹⁰³, 816¹⁰, 818¹⁰
 Fringuelli, F., 8, 494²⁵
 Fringuelli, R., 1, 656¹⁵¹, 658¹⁵¹, 846^{18b,c}, 847¹⁸; 4, 308⁴⁰⁴
 Frisbee, R., 3, 460¹⁴², 497¹⁰⁵
 Frisch, M. A., 5, 857²²⁹
 Frisell, C., 7, 95⁷⁶, 613¹
 Frisque-Hesbain, A. M., 5, 109²¹⁷; 6, 493¹²⁹
 Fristad, W. E., 2, 713⁴⁷; 4, 763²¹³, 764²¹⁵, 807¹⁵², 5, 757^{75,76}, 778^{75,76}; 6, 780⁷⁴; 7, 92⁴³, 97⁹², 447⁷², 487¹⁴⁹, 532³¹, 720¹³, 722¹³; 8, 946¹⁴⁰
 Fristad, W. F., 1, 584¹²
 Fritch, J. R., 5, 1134³⁶
 Frith, R. G., 8, 321¹⁰³
 Fritsch, J. M., 7, 798²³
 Fritsch, N., 5, 324²²; 6, 1023⁷³
 Fritsch, W., 7, 124⁴²
 Fritschi, H., 4, 1039⁶⁴; 6, 531⁴⁴⁴
 Fritz, G., 3, 224¹⁷², 312¹⁰¹; 8, 771⁴³
 Fritz, H., 2, 534³⁶; 3, 381³², 621³¹; 5, 404¹⁶, 417⁶⁵, 418⁶⁷, 419⁷⁴, 420⁷⁵; 6, 561^{881,882}, 734⁵; 8, 395¹²⁹, 621¹⁴⁵, 652⁷⁹
 Fritz, H.-G., 8, 795²⁰
 Fritz, H. P., 7, 799^{25,26}
 Fritz, S., 1, 223⁷¹
 Fritzberg, A. R., 3, 892⁵²; 6, 94¹⁴⁰
 Fritzche, T. M., 8, 52¹⁴⁷, 66¹⁴⁷
 Fritzen, E. L., 2, 903⁴⁸
 Fritzsche, H., 7, 213¹⁰²
 Froese, A. S., 2, 442⁸, 447⁸; 8, 337⁷⁸, 542²³⁶
 Froberg, J., 1, 429¹²⁴; 5, 687⁵⁶
 Froech, S., 2, 32¹¹⁸, 114¹¹³, 267⁶⁴
 Froehler, B. C., 6, 604²⁸, 618¹¹⁰, 620¹³²
 Froemsdorf, D. H., 6, 1033¹²⁹
 Froen, D. E., 5, 1056⁴⁸
 Fröhlich, H., 8, 242⁴⁰
 Frohlich, B., 7, 657³⁰
 Froitzheim-Kühlhorn, H., 5, 66⁷⁷
 Fröling, A., 3, 121²⁴⁵, 123^{245,246}, 125²⁴⁶
 Fröling, M., 3, 121²⁴⁵, 123²⁴⁵
 Frolov, S. I., 7, 597⁴⁴
 Frolov, F., 4, 596¹⁶⁰, 604²⁸⁶, 621¹⁶⁰, 626²⁸⁶, 636¹⁶⁰, 795⁸⁵
 Fromageot, P., 2, 232¹⁷⁶; 8, 460²⁵⁴
 Frömberg, W., 8, 682⁸³, 683^{88,93}
 Frommelt, H. D., 2, 182⁵, 477⁶; 6, 719¹²⁸, 720¹²⁸; 8, 392¹⁰⁴
 Fronczek, F. P., 1, 568²³⁸
 Fronczek, F. R., 3, 591¹⁷⁰; 4, 379¹¹⁷, 462¹⁰⁵, 1079⁶⁵; 5, 627⁴³, 635⁸⁵; 7, 439³⁶; 8, 7³⁵
 Fronczek, R. R., 5, 260⁶⁵, 261⁶⁵
 Fronza, C., 8, 195¹¹²
 Fronza, G., 1, 185⁵⁵, 186⁵⁵, 221⁶⁸; 2, 29¹⁰⁵, 30¹¹³, 31^{113,113a}, 32^{119,119b}, 547¹¹⁴, 551¹¹⁴, 998⁵¹, 999⁵¹; 4, 36^{103,103c}; 8, 195^{110,113}
 Frosch, J. V., 8, 544²⁷³
 Frost, J. W., 2, 466^{109,110}
 Frostick, F. C., Jr., 2, 182³, 834¹⁵⁵
 Frostin-Rio, M., 4, 746¹⁴⁷
 Fröstl, W., 5, 527⁶⁶, 528^{66a}, 529^{66a}
 Fruchey, D. S., 6, 205³³, 834⁴⁰
 Frühauf, H.-W., 5, 498^{230,233}
 Frump, J. A., 6, 488¹⁹
 Fruscella, W. M., 1, 878¹⁰⁹; 4, 1005⁸⁶; 5, 514⁹, 527⁹
 Fry, A., 3, 723^{8,9}, 731^{8,9}; 6, 1013¹⁰

- Fry, A. J., 3, 870⁴⁶; 4, 294²⁴⁵; 7, 656¹⁴; 8, 125⁹³, 135⁴⁵, 389⁷², 807¹¹⁸, 856¹⁸³, 984^{5,6}, 986⁹, 987^{5,24}, 988^{5,6}, 991⁵, 992⁵, 994⁵, 995⁵, 996⁵, 997⁵
- Fry, E. M., 8, 566⁴⁵², 585²⁷
- Fry, J. L., 6, 219¹²⁰; 8, 275¹⁴⁴, 318^{68,69}, 813¹³, 969⁹⁷
- Fry, M. A., 7, 720¹³, 722¹³
- Frydrych, C., 5, 108²¹⁰, 109²¹⁰, 110²¹⁰, 111²¹⁰
- Frydrych-Houge, C. S. V., 3, 594¹⁸⁷
- Frye, L. L., 1, 751⁹⁰; 2, 124²¹¹; 4, 86⁸¹, 213^{107,110-112}, 215^{107,112}; 6, 150^{121,122}; 8, 844⁷¹, 847⁷¹
- Frye, R. B., 8, 34⁶², 66⁶²
- Frye, R. L., 3, 649²⁰⁷
- Frye, S. V., 1, 62⁴¹, 63⁴²; 2, 630⁸
- Fryer, R. I., 2, 329⁴⁷; 6, 490¹⁰⁴, 534⁵¹⁵; 8, 337⁸¹
- Fryermuth, H. B., 7, 766¹⁷³
- Frysinger, J. F., 8, 584¹⁶
- Fryxell, G. E., 4, 452²², 473²², 1089¹³⁷, 1090¹³⁷, 1091¹³⁷
- Fryzuk, M. D., 4, 1039⁶²; 8, 459^{234,235}, 535¹⁶⁶, 673²⁴, 676²⁴, 681⁷⁸, 682²⁴, 683⁷⁸, 689⁷⁸, 693⁷⁸
- Fu, C. C., 8, 277¹⁵²
- Fu, G. C., 8, 698¹⁴³
- Fu, J.-M., 3, 231²⁵⁰
- Fu, P. P., 2, 760⁴⁷; 7, 136¹⁰⁷
- Fu, T.-H., 8, 320^{89,90}
- Fu, W. Y., 1, 506¹²
- Fu, X., 1, 243³³
- Fu, Y.-L., 8, 877⁴⁷, 878⁴⁷
- Fuchigami, T., 2, 105^{42,43}; 4, 439¹⁶³; 8, 134^{28,33}, 135⁴⁰, 137³³
- Fuchikami, T., 3, 1027⁴⁵; 7, 144¹⁵⁸; 8, 765¹¹
- Fuchita, T., 6, 685³⁶³; 8, 885¹⁰⁶, 886¹⁰⁶
- Fuchs, B., 1, 752⁹⁹; 5, 223⁸⁴⁻⁸⁶, 224⁸⁴⁻⁸⁶, 604⁵⁴, 740^{150,151}, 818¹⁵¹
- Fuchs, C. F., 3, 208⁵
- Fuchs, D. L., 8, 885¹⁰⁴
- Fuchs, P. L., 1, 114³⁷, 238³⁷, 343¹¹⁹, 529¹²³, 735²⁸, 736²⁸, 765¹⁷⁴; 2, 514⁴⁹; 3, 125³⁰⁰, 128³⁰⁰, 129³⁰⁰, 133³⁰⁰, 140³⁸⁰, 154³⁸⁰, 168³⁸⁰, 174³⁸⁰, 176³⁸⁰, 209¹⁶, 223¹⁶; 4, 15^{50,50c}, 78^{54,54c}, 79^{55a,b,56}, 162⁹², 192^{118,118b}, 251^{150,151,152,153,154}, 257¹⁵⁴, 260¹⁵⁴, 1040⁸⁵, 1045⁸⁵; 5, 134⁶⁰, 268⁷⁸, 537¹⁰⁰, 936¹⁹⁴, 1024⁷⁹, 1166²⁴; 6, 943¹⁶², 162^{189,190,191}, 163^{189,192,194}, 164¹⁹⁶, 172¹⁷, 176¹⁰², 1056⁵⁵; 7, 362²⁹, 517¹¹; 8, 395¹³¹, 494²⁶, 885¹⁰⁴, 940^{105,110}, 947¹⁴⁴, 958¹⁸
- Fuchs, R., 6, 204¹²
- Fuchs, W., 3, 643¹²⁴
- Fuegen-Koster, B., 5, 1094¹⁰⁰, 1112^{100b}
- Fueno, T., 3, 867³⁶; 4, 276⁷⁹, 299²⁹⁷; 5, 72¹⁶⁶; 6, 445¹⁰⁰, 7, 794^{7e}, 801³⁶; 8, 87³³, 477³²
- Fuentes, A., 8, 86²⁶
- Fuentes, L. M., 1, 477¹³⁵; 2, 256⁴⁶, 604^{50,54}, 652¹²⁵, 1059⁷⁹; 3, 67¹⁸, 75^{47,48}; 4, 5¹⁷; 5, 99¹³⁰, 850¹⁶¹; 6, 554⁷⁷⁴, 759¹³⁹
- Fugami, K., 2, 589¹⁵⁴; 3, 445⁷⁴; 4, 588⁶⁸, 637⁶⁸, 721³¹, 725³¹, 791⁴², 824²⁴¹; 5, 927¹⁶⁴, 938^{164,219}; 8, 798⁴⁶, 807⁴⁶
- Fuganti, C., 1, 55²³, 221⁶⁸, 389¹³⁹, 543²⁸; 2, 29¹⁰⁵, 30¹¹³, 31^{113,113a}, 32^{119,119b}, 998^{50,51}, 999^{50,51}; 4, 36^{103,103c}; 8, 190⁷⁹, 195¹¹⁰⁻¹¹³, 203^{111,149,150}, 560⁴⁰⁷
- Fuganti, P., 1, 185⁵⁵, 186⁵⁵
- Fügedi, P., 6, 46⁶⁷, 47^{67,81}, 51¹⁰³; 8, 224^{103,110}, 225^{103,110}, 230¹⁴⁰
- Fugger, J., 3, 891³⁸
- Fugiwara, M., 5, 167⁹⁴
- Fuhlhage, D. W., 2, 943¹⁷⁰, 970⁸⁹, 971⁸⁹
- Fuhr, K. H., 4, 123^{210b}, 125^{210b}; 8, 880^{60,61}
- Fuhrer, W., 1, 464³⁴
- Fuhrhop, J.-H., 2, 354¹¹⁴, 357¹¹⁴; 3, 866²⁹; 4, 70³; 6, 830⁵; 7, 95^{73a}
- Fujami, H., 7, 307¹¹
- Fuji, K., 2, 816⁸³, 819¹⁰²; 3, 135^{341,342,343}, 136^{341,342,343}, 137^{341,342}, 1050¹⁹; 4, 42^{122b}, 124²¹⁵; 5, 439¹⁷¹, 440¹⁷¹; 6, 647^{110,112b}; 7, 256³⁹, 588^{174,175}, 710⁵⁶; 8, 902⁴⁴, 908⁴⁴, 909⁴⁴, 989³⁷
- Fuji, M., 1, 63⁴³
- Fuji, T., 4, 254¹⁷⁹
- Fujihara, H., 1, 825⁵⁰; 3, 510¹⁸²; 4, 427⁶⁹, 487⁴⁶; 6, 934⁹⁸; 7, 205⁶³, 425^{149b}
- Fujihara, Y., 2, 128²⁴⁰; 4, 298²⁹¹; 7, 453⁶⁵
- Fujihira, M., 7, 50⁶⁹
- Fujii, A., 6, 535⁵³⁹, 538⁵³⁹
- Fujii, E., 8, 934⁵⁶
- Fujii, H., 5, 832³⁹; 7, 879¹⁴⁶; 8, 391⁹⁰
- Fujii, K., 7, 829⁵⁶
- Fujii, M., 2, 332⁶³; 4, 790³⁶; 5, 623²⁵; 6, 606⁴⁰, 618¹¹²; 8, 170⁷¹, 561⁴¹⁷
- Fujii, N., 2, 1099^{112b}; 4, 152⁵⁵; 5, 63⁹
- Fujii, S., 1, 880¹¹³; 2, 367²²², 444²¹; 6, 507²⁴⁰, 515²⁴⁰; 7, 606¹⁵⁶
- Fujii, T., 1, 768¹⁶⁸; 3, 652²²¹; 6, 531⁴²⁵; 8, 201¹⁴³, 244⁵⁰, 548³²⁴, 549³²⁴
- Fujii, Y., 4, 1103²⁰⁵; 8, 149¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁹
- Fujiki, M., 3, 530⁶³, 532⁶³
- Fujikura, S., 3, 244²⁹; 4, 120²⁰³, 879⁸⁵
- Fujikura, Y., 4, 921²⁶; 6, 270⁸⁰; 7, 970⁷⁰; 8, 331³³
- Fujimori, K., 7, 761⁵⁸; 8, 36⁸⁵, 39⁸⁵, 66⁸⁵, 370⁸⁹, 409⁸¹, 412¹¹⁴
- Fujimori, M., 3, 528⁴⁷
- Fujimoto, E., 8, 989³⁶
- Fujimoto, G. I., 4, 41^{119,119b}
- Fujimoto, H., 5, 75^{224,225}, 714⁷³; 8, 766¹⁹
- Fujimoto, K., 1, 642¹²¹, 646¹²¹, 656^{121,153}, 658¹²¹, 665¹²¹, 667¹²¹, 672¹²¹; 2, 351⁸², 357⁸², 1060⁸⁹; 3, 1005⁶¹⁻⁶³; 4, 89⁸⁵, 206⁵²⁻⁵⁴; 6, 60¹⁴⁵, 523³⁵¹, 524³⁵¹, 883⁵⁵, 890⁶⁹, 891^{69,70}
- Fujimoto, M., 8, 444⁶, 881⁷⁶, 882⁷⁶, 902⁴⁴, 908⁴⁴, 909⁴⁴, 989³⁷
- Fujimoto, N., 3, 565²²
- Fujimoto, R., 2, 877^{35,36}
- Fujimoto, T., 1, 779²²²
- Fujimoto, T. T., 3, 117^{235,236}, 155^{235,236}, 156^{235,236}, 946⁸⁷; 6, 163¹⁹³, 838⁶⁶, 997¹¹⁰
- Fujimoto, Y., 3, 856⁸⁹; 5, 136^{67,68}, 137⁷⁴; 6, 1050³⁷; 7, 80¹³⁹, 153⁶; 8, 967⁷⁸
- Fujimura, A., 1, 85³⁰, 104³⁰
- Fujimura, H., 6, 510²⁹³
- Fujimura, N., 1, 116⁵⁰, 118⁵⁰
- Fujimura, O., 1, 809³²⁹, 810^{329b}
- Fujimura, T., 2, 450^{52,53}; 3, 455¹²⁵, 460¹²⁵
- Fujinaga, M., 6, 266⁴⁷
- Fujinami, H., 7, 452^{54,55}, 462^{54,55}
- Fujinami, T., 1, 243^{59,60}, 254¹⁵, 268^{53,53a,c}, 269⁵⁷; 2, 446³²; 3, 570⁵⁶; 4, 809¹⁶⁵; 6, 564⁹⁰⁹; 8, 16⁹⁸, 988³²
- Fujinari, E. M., 5, 197¹⁸
- Fujino, M., 2, 1099^{112b}; 6, 637³³, 644⁸², 664²²²
- Fujino, T., 4, 753¹⁶⁴; 8, 836⁷
- Fujioka, A., 3, 437²⁵, 440²⁵, 448²⁵, 449²⁵, 450²⁵, 451²⁵, 452²⁵, 484²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495²⁶, 503²⁶, 513²⁶
- Fujioka, H., 1, 63^{43,44}, 64⁴⁶; 3, 466¹⁸⁶, 751⁸⁸; 4, 304³⁵⁶; 5, 838⁷⁴; 6, 1066⁹⁷; 7, 440⁴⁰
- Fujioka, T., 8, 856¹⁶⁸
- Fujioka, Y., 3, 503¹⁴²

- Fujisaki, S., 3, 321¹³⁹, 6, 801^{27,28}
- Fujisawa, T., 1, 85³⁰, 104³⁰, 122⁶⁸, 221⁶⁸, 233²⁰, 238³⁶, 336⁷³, 423⁹⁷, 424⁹⁸, 425¹⁰², 427¹¹², 448²⁰⁵, 568²⁴⁶, 2, 30¹¹³, 31¹¹³, 507²², 749¹³⁵, 780⁸, 3, 124²⁵⁹, 125²⁵⁹, 153⁴¹⁶, 154⁴¹⁶, 218¹⁰⁰, 220¹²⁵, 227^{210,211,212}, 243¹⁶, 245³⁰⁻³², 246³⁹, 257³⁹, 446⁷⁸, 463¹⁵⁸, 470^{212,213}, 476^{212,213}, 4, 120²⁰¹, 262³⁰³, 898¹⁷⁷, 902¹⁹⁰, 5, 841⁹⁵, 6, 20⁷⁴, 493¹²⁸, 494¹³⁸, 505²²⁵, 836⁵³, 7, 516⁴, 8, 168^{69,70}, 178⁶⁹, 179⁶⁹, 187^{40,44}, 188⁴⁴, 190⁷⁷, 195^{107,109}, 196^{77,120}, 203¹⁴⁶, 205¹⁵⁷, 241³⁸, 263³², 267³², 545³⁰², 837¹⁸, 889¹²⁶
- Fujise, Y., 1, 553⁹⁴, 876⁹⁸, 3, 390⁷⁹, 1008⁷², 1009⁷², 1010⁷², 5, 618², 620¹⁴, 621¹⁷, 622²², 623²⁵⁻²⁷, 627⁴², 6, 875¹⁸
- Fujishita, T., 4, 828^{28a}
- Fujita, A., 1, 410³⁹, 568²³¹, 3, 124²⁸⁰, 125²⁸⁰, 126²⁸⁰, 6, 468⁵³
- Fujita, E., 1, 834¹²³, 894¹⁶⁰, 2, 116^{131,140}, 610^{94,95}, 611^{94,95}, 718^{78,79}, 816⁸³, 819¹⁰², 855²⁴⁰, 1059^{78,82}, 3, 125³⁰⁹, 135^{341,342,343}, 136^{341,342,343}, 137^{341,342}, 168⁴⁹², 169⁴⁹², 217⁷⁹, 1050¹⁹, 4, 42^{122b}, 155⁷², 5, 92⁸¹, 945²⁴⁹, 6, 134²⁸, 647^{110,112b}, 666²³¹, 667²³¹, 936¹¹¹, 938¹³², 944¹³², 1004¹³⁸, 1018⁴², 1065^{90b}, 7, 92^{41,41b}, 93^{41b}, 94⁴¹, 457¹¹⁰, 588^{174,175}, 621³⁴, 623³⁵, 710⁵⁶, 765¹⁴⁹, 773^{149,301}, 8, 241³⁸, 272^{119,120}, 496³¹, 514¹¹¹, 544²⁵⁹, 902⁴⁴, 904⁵⁵, 908^{44,55}, 909⁴⁴, 910⁵⁵, 911⁵⁵, 914⁵⁵
- Fujita, H., 2, 780⁶, 3, 217⁹⁵, 579¹⁰¹, 4, 958²⁷, 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 817¹⁴⁶
- Fujita, I., 8, 145⁸³
- Fujita, J., 7, 778⁴⁰⁴, 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Fujita, K., 2, 5²¹, 13^{21,21c}, 14^{21c}, 3, 381²⁴, 382²⁴, 726²⁵, 5, 429¹¹⁵, 6, 117⁹⁷
- Fujita, M., 1, 474¹⁰⁰, 506⁵, 526⁵, 527¹⁰³, 751¹⁰⁹, 831⁹⁸, 2, 572⁴⁰, 575⁴⁰, 3, 1027⁴⁵, 4, 354¹³⁰, 1040⁶⁷, 7, 778⁴¹⁰, 8, 8^{45,46}, 11⁶³, 13^{45,46}, 20^{45,46}, 21⁴⁶, 145⁸²
- Fujita, N., 8, 369⁷⁴
- Fujita, S., 1, 366⁴⁸, 3, 593¹⁸², 4, 115^{180e}, 394^{194,195}, 1017²¹³, 1019²¹³, 5, 693¹¹¹, 6, 487⁴³, 489⁴³, 7, 26⁵¹, 219¹⁰, 524⁵¹, 698⁵⁰
- Fujita, T., 3, 402¹³⁰, 404¹³², 4, 313⁴⁶⁰, 1023²⁵⁷, 6, 566^{229,930}, 780⁶⁹, 7, 811⁹¹, 8, 496³¹, 544²⁵⁹
- Fujita, Y., 1, 803³⁰⁶, 2, 527⁶, 528⁶, 3, 244²⁵, 267²⁵, 428⁹⁰, 470²⁰⁹, 472²⁰⁹, 475²⁰⁹, 494⁸⁴, 992³⁷, 994⁴¹, 5, 1⁴, 2⁴, 15¹⁰⁵, 78⁸, 797⁶¹, 799⁷⁴, 821¹⁶², 882¹⁴, 888²⁹, 889³¹, 6, 157¹⁷², 852¹³⁸, 876²⁶, 882²⁶, 885²⁶, 991⁸⁹, 7, 660⁴³, 8, 698^{137,138}
- Fujitaka, N., 2, 21⁸⁵
- Fujitani, T., 1, 543²⁹
- Fujitsu, H., 8, 598¹⁰⁰
- Fujiu, T., 6, 498¹⁷¹
- Fujiwa, T., 3, 445⁷¹
- Fujiwara, A., 5, 167⁹⁴, 7, 64^{61a}
- Fujiwara, A. N., 8, 354¹⁷¹
- Fujiwara, H., 8, 844⁷⁵
- Fujiwara, I., 5, 758⁸¹
- Fujiwara, J., 1, 88^{52,54}, 165¹¹¹, 4, 140¹¹, 209⁶⁵, 6, 291²¹⁷, 770³⁵, 7, 697⁴⁷, 8, 223⁹⁹, 224⁹⁹
- Fujiwara, K., 2, 348⁵⁸, 357⁵⁸, 5, 736^{1421,m}
- Fujiwara, M., 6, 89¹²⁰, 7, 64^{61a}, 8, 201¹⁴¹
- Fujiwara, N., 6, 498¹⁶⁰
- Fujiwara, S., 2, 749¹³⁴, 3, 470²⁰⁸, 471²⁰⁸, 475²⁰⁸, 4, 594¹⁴⁶
- Fujiwara, T., 1, 561¹⁵⁹, 2, 649¹⁰⁵, 3, 137³⁷⁶, 4, 1056^{141,141b}, 5, 736^{142b}, 7, 774³³², 8, 847⁹¹
- Fujiwara, Y., 1, 162¹⁰⁴, 254^{14,14b}, 277^{80,82,83}, 278^{14a,84}, 279⁸⁶, 280⁸⁶, 3, 295¹¹, 302¹¹, 567^{36,190}, 583¹²⁰, 595¹⁹⁰, 607¹⁹⁰, 610³⁶, 4, 836²⁻⁵, 837^{10,13-15}, 841⁵⁰, 856¹⁰⁰, 7, 107¹⁶⁸, 8, 113³⁶, 889¹²⁸
- Fujiyama, F., 8, 28³³, 36³³, 66³³
- Fujiyama, R., 2, 577⁸⁰
- Fukagawa, T., 1, 162¹⁰⁴, 254¹⁴, 277^{82,83}, 278^{14a,84}
- Fukami, N., 5, 350⁷⁹, 7, 255³⁸
- Fukamiya, N., 8, 544²⁵⁵
- Fukanaga, T., 4, 787^{28,29}, 1103²⁰⁶
- Fukase, H., 6, 74³⁷
- Fukata, G., 3, 329¹⁸⁷
- Fukatsu, S., 4, 111^{152b}, 218¹⁴⁶, 6, 532⁴⁶⁸
- Fukaya, C., 2, 1041¹⁰⁹
- Fukazawa, M., 5, 637¹⁰²
- Fukazawa, Y., 1, 553^{90,94,98}, 3, 390⁷⁹, 4, 255¹⁹⁶, 477¹⁶⁵, 5, 532⁸⁷, 623²⁵⁻²⁷, 736^{142m}, 6, 875¹⁸, 932⁹⁷
- Fukamoto, K., 4, 505¹³⁴
- Fuks, R., 4, 45¹³⁰, 5, 116^{256,257,265}, 676³, 689⁷⁴, 694^{3a}, 6, 517^{323,324,325}, 544^{323,324,325}, 551⁶⁸⁴, 552^{325,701}
- Fukuda, E. K., 7, 854⁴⁶
- Fukuda, H., 6, 1022⁶⁰
- Fukuda, J., 2, 771¹³
- Fukuda, M., 6, 487³⁹, 489³⁹, 543³⁹
- Fukuda, N., 4, 845⁶⁹
- Fukuda, T., 6, 637³³
- Fukuda, Y., 1, 343¹¹¹, 3, 279³⁷, 4, 567⁴⁹, 969⁶⁸, 5, 829²⁶
- Fukui, K., 2, 282³³, 291^{72,74}, 292⁷⁹, 662⁸, 3, 556³⁶, 4, 510¹⁶⁷, 1073²⁰, 1076²⁰, 5, 75^{224,225}, 451⁵⁴, 678¹⁴, 7, 96⁹⁰, 98⁹⁰, 877¹²⁸
- Fukui, M., 1, 463²⁰, 2, 541⁷⁷, 4, 522⁵³, 523⁵³, 5, 412⁴⁵, 8, 7⁴²
- Fukui, T., 5, 297⁵⁹, 1196³⁸, 1197³⁸
- Fukumori, S., 4, 261²⁸⁶
- Fukumoto, K., 2, 222¹⁴⁷, 384³¹⁶, 765⁶⁷, 851²²², 888⁵⁴, 1024^{61,62}, 3, 164⁴⁸⁰, 165⁴⁸⁰, 167⁴⁸², 168⁴⁸², 660¹⁷, 677⁸⁶, 679¹⁷, 4, 30^{88,88k-o}, 121^{209,209a,b}, 181⁷⁰, 231²⁷⁷, 239¹⁷, 261^{17,299,300,301}, 333²¹⁻²³, 398²¹⁵, 401^{215a,229}, 500¹¹⁰, 501^{113,116,117}, 505¹³⁵, 510^{172,176}, 5, 410³⁸, 473¹⁵⁴, 479¹⁵⁴, 522⁴⁵, 524⁵⁴, 531⁷⁸, 534^{54,95}, 536⁹⁷, 541^{110,111}, 681²⁸, 691^{83,84,86}, 692^{83,83c,84}, 693^{83,107-109,111,114}, 694¹¹⁴, 712^{57b}, 723¹⁰⁷, 741^{157,157c,d}, 742¹⁶², 841^{88,98}, 843¹¹⁷, 847¹³⁶, 1032¹⁰⁰, 6, 756¹²⁶, 757¹³⁰, 780⁷⁰, 7, 493¹⁹⁹, 517¹⁵, 564⁸⁹, 569⁸⁹, 8, 314³⁷, 945¹²⁸
- Fukumoto, T., 8, 248⁸⁶
- Fukunaga, J. Y., 5, 70¹⁰⁷
- Fukunaga, K., 6, 685³⁴⁸, 959⁴⁵, 8, 806¹²¹
- Fukunaga, R., 1, 860⁶⁸
- Fukunaga, T., 4, 47¹³⁴, 424¹², 429¹², 430¹², 5, 552³⁰
- Fukunaga, Y., 7, 58⁵⁵, 62⁵⁵, 63⁵⁵
- Fukunishi, K., 4, 753¹⁶³
- Fukuoka, S., 2, 725¹²¹
- Fukushi, H., 2, 810⁶⁰, 3, 216⁷², 4, 1009¹⁴⁰
- Fukushima, A., 6, 556⁸²⁷
- Fukushima, D., 7, 761⁵⁷
- Fukushima, D. K., 8, 629¹⁷⁹
- Fukushima, H., 7, 473³³, 501³³, 502³³, 8, 164⁴⁶, 178⁴⁶, 179⁴⁶
- Fukushima, M., 3, 229²²⁶, 8, 84¹², 459²⁴⁵
- Fukushima, T., 6, 453¹⁴³, 7, 120¹⁶
- Fukuta, K., 5, 282²⁸, 284²⁸, 601⁴⁵, 606⁴⁵
- Fukutani, H., 5, 38^{23c}
- Fukutani, Y., 1, 88⁵⁴, 4, 140¹¹, 209^{64,65}, 753¹⁶⁷, 968⁵⁹, 969⁵⁹, 6, 850¹²⁵

- Fukuto, J., 6, 544⁶²⁸
 Fukuyama, J., 5, 162⁶⁷; 6, 734¹⁰, 735¹⁰
 Fukuyama, K., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Fukuyama, T., 1, 762¹⁴¹; 2, 652^{123b}, 1069¹³⁵, 1096⁹⁷;
 4, 377^{145a}, 384^{145a}, 6, 524²⁴, 266⁵⁰, 531⁴⁵⁴; 7, 169¹⁰⁷,
 246⁸², 358¹⁰, 371¹⁰, 380¹⁰³; 8, 11⁶⁰, 41⁹⁵, 66⁹⁵
 Fukuyama, Y., 5, 611⁷²; 7, 174¹³⁴
 Fukuzaki, K., 2, 714^{51,52}, 720⁵²
 Fukuzawa, A., 5, 611⁷²
 Fukuzawa, S., 1, 243^{59,60}, 254¹⁵, 268^{53,53a,c}, 269⁵⁷; 2,
 446³², 598¹⁶; 3, 381²⁶, 382²⁶, 570⁵⁶; 4, 347⁸⁷, 809¹⁶⁵;
 7, 95⁶⁴, 773^{308,309}, 774³²⁶, 775^{352c,354,355},
 776^{308,309,355,363}; 8, 16⁹⁸, 988³²
 Fukuzawa, Y., 6, 501¹⁹³
 Fukuzumi, K., 3, 99¹⁹⁰; 8, 552³⁴⁹, 557³⁸⁴, 859²¹⁵
 Fukuzumi, S., 5, 71^{132,133}; 7, 852³⁷, 883¹⁸⁰; 8, 95⁸⁶
 Fulcher, J. G., 8, 889¹³⁶
 Fulka, C., 4, 1074²⁹
 Fuller, C. J., 8, 264³⁷
 Fuller, G., 8, 321¹⁰⁶, 897²⁰
 Fuller, G. B., 7, 495²⁰⁹
 Fuller, R. W., 8, 618¹¹⁰, 623¹⁵¹
 Fullerton, D. S., 7, 101¹³², 258⁵⁷, 845⁶⁴
 Fullerton, T. J., 3, 753¹⁰³; 4, 587²⁶, 588⁶⁹, 614³⁸⁰,
 615³⁸⁰, 628³⁸⁰; 6, 154¹⁵¹; 8, 843⁵¹, 844⁵¹
 Fulop, F., 5, 584¹⁹⁴; 6, 525³⁸²
 Fülöp, G., 6, 534⁵¹⁹
 Fulton, B. S., 2, 846²⁰²
 Fulton, R. P., 4, 604^{285,290}, 646²⁹⁰; 8, 960³⁵
 Fultz, W., 1, 301⁷⁴, 316⁷⁴
 Fu-Lung Lu, 7, 500²⁴¹
 Funabashi, M., 4, 85^{77e}; 7, 856⁶⁶
 Funabashi, Y., 4, 79^{59a,c}, 216¹²⁶; 6, 27¹¹⁵,
 164¹⁹⁹
 Funabiki, T., 8, 449^{159,160}, 453¹⁹¹, 567⁴⁶¹
 Funaki, K., 1, 790²⁶³; 4, 351¹²⁵
 Funaki, Y., 8, 388⁶³, 874²²
 Funakoshi, K., 2, 540⁷¹; 8, 191⁹⁵, 198¹³⁴
 Funakoshi, W., 8, 971¹⁰⁹, 995⁶⁷
 Funakubo, E., 4, 1006¹⁰⁶
 Funakura, M., 8, 991⁴⁴
 Funasaka, W., 4, 1017²¹¹, 1021²¹¹
 Funayama, M., 3, 295⁸
 Funayama, T., 8, 61¹⁹⁰, 66¹⁹⁰
 Funcke, W., 6, 790¹¹²
 Fünfschilling, P., 5, 710⁴⁹
 Fünfschilling, P. C., 3, 178⁶
 Fung, A. P., 4, 304³⁵⁷; 6, 765¹⁴; 8, 406⁵¹
 Fung, D., 7, 854⁵⁴, 855⁵⁴
 Fung, K. H., 2, 294⁸⁰
 Fung, N. Y. M., 8, 17¹¹⁴, 21¹¹⁴, 115⁶⁶
 Fung, S., 4, 893¹⁵⁴; 8, 397¹⁴¹, 880⁶⁴
 Fung, V. A., 3, 362⁸⁹
 Funhoff, D. J. H., 3, 927⁵⁰
 Funk, R., 5, 513⁵, 514⁵, 524^{5e}, 527⁵
 Funk, R. F., 5, 857²³²
 Funk, R. L., 1, 872⁹¹; 2, 69⁴⁹; 3, 58²⁹²; 4, 191¹¹¹, 239¹⁶,
 5, 249³², 385¹³⁰, 435¹⁵¹, 517²⁹, 519^{29,102}, 534²⁹,
 537⁹⁹, 538¹⁰², 547^{29g}, 573¹²⁸, 574¹²⁹, 619⁹, 624⁹,
 625⁹, 691⁸³, 692^{83,90}, 693⁸³, 841⁸⁹, 843^{116,122,123},
 1151^{132,134,135}; 6, 757¹²⁹, 859^{169,170,172}, 1063⁸⁷; 7,
 338³⁹
 Funke, B., 2, 368²³⁸; 6, 425⁶⁷
 Funke, C. W., 5, 165⁷⁹
 Funke, E., 1, 859⁶⁴
 Funke, P. T., 6, 644⁹³
 Furber, M., 1, 132¹⁰⁶, 752⁹⁵; 4, 896¹⁶⁹; 7, 90³¹, 367⁵⁴,
 375⁵⁴, 552⁵⁵
 Furin, G. G., 8, 546³¹⁰
 Furlani, D., 2, 564¹¹
 Furlenmeier, A., 7, 86^{16a}
 Furneaux, R. H., 6, 48⁸⁵
 Furniss, B. S., 7, 555⁷⁰
 Fürst, A., 2, 167¹⁶¹; 4, 7²⁵, 30⁸⁹; 7, 86^{16a}; 8, 228¹²⁴,
 367⁵⁸, 544²⁵⁷
 Fürst, G. T., 4, 795⁸⁷; 8, 846⁸¹
 Fürstner, A., 1, 212⁶, 213⁶, 271^{62,62b}; 2, 280²¹, 294⁸¹; 3,
 570^{55,129}, 582⁵⁵, 583^{55,129}, 630⁵⁷, 631⁵⁷; 6, 978²²
 Furstoss, R., 7, 59^{42,43}, 60^{43,45,46a,47a,b}, 62^{47c}, 64^{60,61b},
 78¹²⁶, 429^{157b}, 503^{280,281}
 Furtek, B. L., 3, 901¹¹⁰
 Furth, B., 5, 178¹³⁵
 Furuhashi, K., 7, 429¹⁵⁵
 Furuhashi, T., 6, 440⁷⁷
 Furuichi, A., 8, 195¹⁰⁶, 197¹⁰⁶
 Furuichi, K., 7, 550⁴⁹
 Furukawa, I., 6, 172²⁴
 Furukawa, J., 4, 93⁹⁵, 601²⁵¹, 602²⁵¹, 643²⁵¹, 968^{57,58},
 970^{58b,70}, 973^{58b}; 5, 35¹², 56⁵¹; 7, 400⁵¹; 8, 292³⁹
 Furukawa, K., 6, 766²¹
 Furukawa, M., 2, 922^{103,104}; 3, 832⁶⁹; 4, 231²⁷⁵; 5,
 102¹⁶⁴; 6, 119¹¹⁶, 817¹⁰³
 Furukawa, N., 1, 825⁵⁰; 3, 510¹⁸²; 4, 335²⁷, 427⁶⁹, 487⁴⁶,
 6, 934⁹⁸; 7, 124⁴⁶, 205⁶³, 425^{149b}, 470^{10,11}, 498^{230b},
 762⁸⁰, 764¹²¹, 777⁸⁰, 778³⁹⁵; 8, 410^{88,93}
 Furukawa, S., 1, 474¹⁰⁴, 477^{137,138}, 568²³⁹; 3, 135^{360,361},
 136^{360,361}, 137^{360,361}, 139^{360,361}, 142^{360,361}, 143^{360,361},
 155⁴²⁹, 156^{360,361}; 4, 497⁹⁹; 6, 893⁸²
 Furukawa, Y., 2, 215¹³⁴; 4, 75^{44b}, 379^{114,114b}, 382^{114b},
 383^{114b}, 413^{114b}; 6, 501¹⁸⁵, 531¹⁸⁵; 7, 862⁷⁹
 Furumai, S., 8, 392⁹⁷
 Furusaki, A., 3, 400¹¹⁹, 404¹³⁵; 4, 817²⁰²; 8, 604³
 Furusaki, F., 8, 395¹²⁹
 Furusako, S., 8, 375¹⁵⁵
 Furusato, M., 3, 96¹⁶⁸, 104¹⁶⁸, 108¹⁶⁸, 117¹⁶⁸; 8, 966⁷⁴
 Furusawa, F., 3, 168^{494,504}, 169^{494,504}, 170^{494,504}
 Furusawa, K., 6, 606⁴²
 Furuta, K., 1, 78¹², 161^{81,82}, 165^{108,110}, 509²³, 827^{64a}; 2,
 22⁸⁷, 72⁵⁹, 91⁴⁶, 93⁴⁶, 94⁵⁰, 103²⁹; 3, 446⁸⁸; 4,
 107^{140d}, 814¹⁸⁶, 976^{96,97}; 5, 355^{87b}, 377^{111,111a,b}; 7,
 318⁵¹
 Furuta, T., 5, 225^{103,104}, 226¹⁰⁴
 Furutachi, N., 5, 222⁶⁴, 223⁶⁴
 Furutani, H., 8, 193¹⁰², 195^{104b}
 Furuya, T., 4, 208⁶²
 Furuyama, H., 2, 547¹²¹, 551¹²¹, 552¹²¹; 5, 847¹³⁶,
 1032¹⁰⁰; 8, 534¹⁵⁸, 537¹⁵⁸
 Fusaka, T., 4, 1056^{141,141b}
 Fusco, C., 7, 13¹²⁵
 Fusco, R., 4, 1085⁹⁸, 1099¹⁸⁷
 Fuse, M., 4, 121^{205c}
 Fuse, Y., 2, 587¹³⁹; 3, 222¹⁴³
 Fushiya, S., 8, 61¹⁹⁰, 66¹⁹⁰
 Fusi, A., 7, 108¹⁷³
 Fuson, R. C., 2, 152¹⁰⁴; 3, 499¹¹¹, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹, 563¹,
 890³²; 4, 83⁶⁶; 7, 156³²; 8, 532¹²⁹
 Fustero, S., 2, 51⁹, 61⁹; 5, 161^{63,64}, 480¹⁷⁸, 484¹⁷⁹; 8,
 13⁷², 124^{87,88}, 696¹²⁴
 Futagawa, T., 4, 975⁹¹
 Fuzesi, L., 2, 555^{144,145}; 3, 978¹¹
 Fuzuzaki, K., 1, 584¹⁰
 Fytas, G., 5, 578¹⁵⁴

G

- Gaasbeek, M. M. P., 5, 1187¹⁰
 Gabarczyk, J., 6, 436⁷
 Gabard, J., 2, 292⁷⁸
 Gabe, E., 4, 892¹⁴⁴; 7, 856⁶⁵
 Gabel, N. W., 1, 387¹³⁵
 Gabel, R. A., 3, 261¹⁵⁶, 512²⁰²; 4, 428⁷⁰
 Gabhe, S. Y., 1, 582⁷; 2, 572⁴²; 7, 330⁹
 Gable, R. A., 1, 474¹⁰⁸
 Gäbler, M., 6, 551⁶⁸⁵
 Gabmeier, J., 3, 380⁷
 Gabor, G., 4, 608³¹⁸
 Gabriel, J., 1, 506⁹, 631⁵⁷; 3, 877⁵, 987³⁰; 6, 876³³, 882³³, 887³³
 Gabriel, S., 2, 400²⁴
 Gadalla, K. Z., 2, 790^{58,59}; 6, 487⁴⁵, 489⁴⁵, 500¹⁷⁸, 573⁴⁵
 Gadallah, F. F., 3, 507¹⁷⁰
 Gadamasetti, K., 5, 930¹⁷⁷, 931¹⁷⁷, 938¹⁷⁷, 940²²⁴, 943²⁵¹, 947¹⁷⁷, 951¹⁷⁷, 963²⁵¹
 Gadek, T., 1, 377¹⁰¹; 5, 1144⁹⁹
 Gabelle, A., 7, 247¹⁰⁴
 Gaden, H., 6, 49⁹³
 Gadi, A. E., 2, 429⁴⁷
 Gadiant, F., 2, 331⁵³, 332⁵³
 Gadola, M., 5, 10⁷⁶
 Gadras, A., 8, 409⁸²
 Gadre, S. R., 6, 1022⁶⁴
 Gadru, K., 8, 113³⁹, 115³⁹
 Gadwood, R. C., 1, 648^{127,-128}, 649^{127,-128}, 650^{127,-128}, 672^{127,-128}, 675^{127,-128}, 679^{127,-128}, 708^{127,-128}, 710^{127,-128}, 715^{127,-128}, 716^{127,-128}, 862⁷⁸, 881¹¹⁹, 883¹²⁷, 884¹²⁷; 3, 492⁶⁴, 87¹¹⁴, 194¹⁵, 196¹⁵, 787⁴⁵; 4, 159⁸⁰, 246⁹⁶, 258⁹⁶, 260⁹⁶; 5, 806¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³, 1026⁸⁶, 1027⁸⁹; 6, 901¹²³; 7, 673²⁰
 Gaertner, R., 8, 972¹¹⁶
 Gaeta, F. C. A., 6, 109⁴³, 1066⁹²
 Gaetano, K., 4, 288¹⁸⁸, 346^{86a}
 Gaeumann, T., 7, 3⁵
 Gaevoi, E. G., 6, 439⁷⁰
 Gaft, Yu. L., 8, 770³⁴
 Gagel, K., 5, 596²⁶, 597²⁶
 Gaggero, N., 7, 194⁹, 429^{150a}
 Gaginkina, E. G., 3, 635⁵¹
 Gagné, M. R., 4, 410²⁶³
 Gagne, P., 4, 476¹⁵⁵
 Gagnier, R. P., 3, 419^{29,30}, 422^{29,30}
 Gagosian, R. B., 1, 847²⁴; 3, 892⁵²; 5, 597²⁹
 Gahan, L. R., 4, 298²⁹²
 Gai, Y.-Z., 8, 374¹³⁹, 377¹⁶⁸
 Gaiani, G., 5, 423⁸⁹
 Gaibel, Z. L. F., 4, 1013¹⁸¹; 6, 971¹²⁸
 Gaiffe, A., 8, 299⁸¹
 Gaillot, J.-M., 3, 866³⁰
 Gaines, D. F., 1, 13⁶⁷
 Gainor, J. A., 3, 511¹⁹¹
 Gains, L. H., 3, 736²⁸
 Gainsford, G. J., 1, 786²⁵⁰
 Gainullina, E. T., 1, 520⁶⁸
 Gair, I. A., 8, 197¹²⁶
 Gais, H.-J., 1, 372^{44,247,248,249,250,251,252}, 528^{120,121}, 531^{131,132}, 535^{145,147}, 536^{145,147}, 773^{203,203b}, 788²⁵⁶, 805³¹¹; 2, 76⁸⁴; 3, 159⁴⁶⁶, 166⁴⁶⁶, 174⁵³⁰, 230²³⁷; 5, 116²⁶⁴; 6, 438⁵⁴, 463²⁸, 464²⁹, 998¹²¹
 Gaisin, R. L., 4, 599²¹³, 640²¹³
 Gaitanopoulos, D. E., 5, 404²⁰, 405²⁰
 Gaj, B. J., 2, 183¹⁵
 Gajda, T., 6, 267⁵⁵
 Gajek, K., 5, 803⁸⁷, 971¹
 Gajewski, J. J., 4, 1036⁴⁸; 5, 515¹⁷, 518¹⁷, 547^{17,17c}, 699³, 700³, 821¹⁶³, 826^{158,158b}, 827², 829², 841⁹⁹, 854^{176,179}, 855^{176,179}, 856^{99,176,201,203,207,208,215,219}, 857^{224,225,230}, 859²³⁹, 877⁸, 972⁷, 1016⁶⁰
 Gajewski, R. P., 4, 128²²¹; 5, 152²²
 Gakh, A. A., 4, 347¹⁰³
 Gal, J., 6, 291^{218,219}
 Gala, K., 5, 95⁸⁹, 96¹¹⁴
 Galamb, V., 3, 559⁵⁶
 Galambos, G., 2, 381³⁰⁵
 Galarini, R., 2, 338⁷⁶
 Galat, A., 2, 357¹³⁸; 5, 736^{142k}
 Galatsis, P., 5, 345^{67d}
 Galbo, J. P., 7, 710⁵⁴
 Galbraith, H. W., 8, 366³⁴
 Galdecki, Z., 4, 83^{65c}
 Gale, A., 3, 816⁷⁹
 Gale, D. P., 7, 231¹³⁷
 Galeazzi, E., 4, 1061¹⁶⁶
 Galeeva, R. G., 4, 41¹¹⁹
 Galeffi, B., 5, 850¹⁵²
 Galemno, R. A., Jr., 2, 838¹⁶⁹; 5, 21¹⁵⁴, 22¹⁵⁴
 Galesloot, W. G., 4, 309⁴¹²
 Galiano-Roth, A. S., 2, 507²⁰, 509²⁰; 6, 727¹⁹⁸
 Galin, F. Z., 8, 680⁷³, 683⁷³
 Galindo, A., 3, 391⁹⁰, 393⁹⁰, 395⁹⁷
 Galindo, J., 1, 417⁷⁰, 418⁷⁴; 5, 456⁸⁵
 Galinovsky, F., 8, 273^{124,125}
 Gall, M., 1, 3^{18,19}; 2, 128²⁴², 183¹⁷, 184^{23,24}, 599²³, 835¹⁵⁸; 3, 4¹⁸, 7¹⁸, 8¹⁸, 11¹⁸; 7, 130⁷⁶; 8, 30⁴⁴, 66⁴⁴
 Galla-Bobik, S. V., 4, 342⁶⁶
 Gallacher, G., 4, 1076⁴²
 Gallacher, I. M., 6, 441⁸²
 Gallagher, D. W., 8, 399¹⁴⁸
 Gallagher, J., 5, 736¹⁴⁵
 Gallagher, M. J., 8, 859²¹¹
 Gallagher, P. T., 2, 765⁷⁶, 1072¹⁴⁰; 5, 167⁹⁴, 843¹²⁴; 6, 859¹⁷³; 7, 21⁶, 318⁶⁰; 8, 196¹²²
 Gallagher, S. R., 4, 545¹²⁶
 Gallagher, T., 2, 73⁶⁷, 655¹⁴⁰; 3, 673⁷⁰, 674^{70b}; 4, 308⁴¹⁰, 397²¹⁰, 412^{268b-c,269,270,270b}, 413^{268c,269b}, 562³⁴; 5, 385¹³⁰; 6, 930⁸⁵; 7, 199³⁷; 8, 623¹⁴⁸
 Gallagher, T. F., 8, 991⁵¹
 Gallardo, T., 1, 248⁶⁹
 Gallazzi, M. C., 4, 602²⁵⁸; 5, 36¹⁵
 Galle, J. E., 1, 329³⁴; 3, 165⁴⁷⁹, 173^{479,519}, 198⁵⁰, 759¹³⁴; 4, 79⁵⁷, 89⁸³, 192¹²⁰, 295²⁵⁸, 297²⁶⁸, 877⁶⁵, 878⁷⁷, 879^{65,77}; 8, 734⁵, 742⁴¹, 747⁵⁷, 751⁵⁷
 Gallego, C. H., 1, 743⁵⁴, 746⁵⁴, 748⁵⁴; 5, 1115², 1116², 1122^{2b}, 1123^{2b}, 1124^{2b}
 Gallego, M. G., 5, 202³⁶
 Gallegos, G. A., 2, 367²³⁰
 Gallenkamp, B., 7, 753^{158,159}
 Gallezot, P., 8, 436⁷³
 Galli, C., 3, 55²⁸⁴; 4, 453^{32,33}, 457³³, 458³², 459^{69,88}, 464^{69,88,113}, 758¹⁸⁷, 804¹³⁸, 811¹³⁸; 6, 69¹⁷, 208⁵⁴, 211⁵⁴

- Galli, G., 2, 736²⁹
 Galli, R., 4, 1008¹³⁴; 6, 171⁶; 7, 488¹⁵³, 506²⁹⁶
 Gallina, C., 3, 213⁴⁵, 220¹¹⁸, 222¹¹⁸
 Gallinella, E., 7, 500²³⁹
 Gallis, D. E., 1, 837¹⁵³
 Gallivan, R. M., Jr., 8, 707²³, 934⁵⁵
 Gallmeier, H. J., 5, 436¹⁵⁷
 Gallo, R., 6, 510²⁹⁴
 Gallois, P., 8, 140¹⁰, 141¹⁰, 142¹⁰, 418¹⁴, 533¹³⁸
 Gallos, J. K., 3, 282⁴⁷
 Galloway, J. G., 4, 116^{188b}
 Galloy, J., 7, 778³⁹⁸
 Gallucci, J. C., 1, 240⁴³; 2, 926¹¹⁵, 937¹¹⁵; 4, 374⁹¹, 790⁴¹, 791^{41,48}, 1010¹⁵⁷; 5, 100¹⁵², 857²³⁰; 7, 163⁷⁶, 164⁷⁶, 647³¹; 8, 447¹²⁹, 463¹²⁹, 514¹⁰⁷, 861²²⁴
 Gallucci, R. R., 3, 897⁹², 900⁹²; 8, 925¹¹, 926¹¹
 Galpern, E. G., 7, 800³⁵
 Galt, R. H. B., 5, 461¹⁰¹, 463¹⁰¹
 Galteri, M., 7, 686⁹⁸
 Galton, S. A., 4, 42^{122a}; 8, 995⁷⁰
 Galust'yan, G. G., 7, 747⁷
 Galuszko, K., 3, 927⁴⁸
 Galvez, C., 4, 478¹⁶⁸
 Galy, J. P., 3, 124²⁵⁷, 127²⁵⁷
 Galyer, A. L., 1, 215^{31,31a}
 Galynker, I., 3, 41²²⁶
 Gamasa, M. P., 3, 824¹⁹; 8, 86²³
 Gamba, A., 2, 351⁷⁹, 364⁷⁹; 5, 78²⁸¹
 Gambacosta, A., 4, 1021²⁴⁶
 Gambale, R., 5, 780²⁰⁰
 Gambaro, A., 2, 6^{29,31,32}, 18³¹, 564¹², 566²⁰, 726¹²⁷; 4, 527⁶⁷
 Gambarotta, S., 8, 683⁹⁰
 Gambaryan, N. P., 5, 113^{227,234}; 6, 498¹⁶⁹, 527⁴⁰⁹, 547⁶⁶⁷, 552⁶⁶⁷; 7, 800³⁵
 Gamboni, R., 7, 162³⁶, 180¹⁶⁰
 Gammill, R. B., 3, 24¹⁴⁶, 969¹³³, 5, 683³⁵; 6, 501²⁰⁵, 893⁸⁸; 7, 452⁵⁷, 462¹²³, 571¹¹⁹, 577¹¹⁹; 8, 542^{221,238}
 Gamoh, K., 7, 366⁵²
 Gamper, N. M., 4, 317⁵⁴⁸
 Gampp, H., 7, 766¹⁸⁷
 Gan, S.-n., 6, 89¹⁰⁷
 Ganazzoli, F., 5, 1147¹¹²
 Ganboa, I., 5, 95⁹⁸; 7, 278¹⁵⁹, 695³⁴
 Gancarz, R. A., 7, 769²⁴⁴
 Gande, M. E., 4, 1036⁴⁸; 5, 854¹⁷⁶, 855¹⁷⁶, 856¹⁷⁶
 Gander-Coquoz, M., 3, 40²²¹, 41²²⁷
 Gandhi, R. P., 5, 687⁶², 688⁶²
 Gandhi, S. S., 4, 505^{132,133}; 6, 819¹¹⁰
 Gandillon, G., 5, 913¹⁰⁸
 Gandin, J., 4, 602²⁶², 644²⁶²
 Gandolfi, C., 4, 106^{138e}
 Gandolfi, M., 7, 828⁵²
 Gandolfi, R., 4, 1093¹⁴⁷; 5, 78²⁸¹, 257⁶⁰, 625³¹, 626³³
 Gandolfi, V., 2, 369²⁴⁵
 Gandour, R. D., 3, 591¹⁷⁰; 4, 395²⁰¹
 Gandour, R. W., 4, 1082⁸⁵, 1085⁸⁵
 Ganellin, C. R., 4, 33^{95,95a}
 Ganem, B., 1, 329³⁶, 343^{105,118}, 619⁶³; 2, 904⁵¹; 3, 22¹³², 224¹⁶⁹, 262¹⁶⁹, 1055³²; 4, 8²⁷, 240⁵³, 254¹⁸³, 260¹⁸³, 367¹³, 369^{19,23}, 373⁷⁴, 374¹⁹, 398²¹³, 404²⁴⁷, 405^{247a,b}, 1036⁴⁸; 5, 335⁴⁹, 854¹⁷⁶, 855¹⁷⁶, 856¹⁷⁶; 6, 5^{23,27}, 95¹⁴⁷, 116⁸⁴, 685³⁶⁴, 807⁶⁰, 7, 299⁴², 367⁵⁸, 403⁶⁴, 406⁷², 503²⁷², 545²⁷, 636⁷², 656¹³, 745⁷⁹, 763⁸⁹; 8, 29^{40,41}, 36⁷⁸, 37⁷⁸, 39⁷⁸, 44⁷⁸, 46⁷⁸, 54⁷⁸, 56¹⁷⁰, 64¹⁹⁹, 66^{40,41,78,170,199}, 253¹¹⁹, 254¹²³, 355¹⁸¹, 375¹⁵⁷, 499⁴⁴, 536¹⁷⁶, 794¹¹, 798⁶², 800⁶², 839²⁴, 890¹⁴³, 929³²
 Gange, D., 2, 88²⁹
 Ganguli, A. N., 7, 318⁵², 319⁵²
 Ganguli, B. N., 7, 64^{63,64}
 Ganguly, A. K., 3, 253⁸⁹, 261¹⁴⁷, 262⁸⁹, 741⁵⁰; 4, 347¹⁰⁴
 Ganguly, R., 3, 946⁹³
 Ganguly, S. N., 6, 546⁶⁵⁵, 552⁶⁵⁵
 Gani, D., 7, 673²⁸
 Ganis, P., 2, 564⁹, 566²⁰; 4, 744¹³¹
 Gannett, P., 1, 429¹²⁶, 797²⁸³, 798²⁸⁹; 6, 995¹⁰¹; 7, 555⁶⁹
 Gannon, W. F., 1, 846¹¹
 Gano, J. E., 5, 65⁶⁶
 Gans, R., 3, 927⁵⁶
 Gänshirt, K. H., 8, 494²⁴
 Gansser, C., 7, 693²⁵
 Ganter, C., 1, 857⁵⁸; 3, 390⁸³, 392⁸³; 4, 373⁸⁶, 399^{86,222}, 5, 165⁸³, 596²⁶, 597²⁶
 Gantert, S., 8, 853¹⁴⁴
 Gants, A., 8, 756¹³⁸
 Ganyushkin, A. V., 7, 641²
 Ganz, C. R., 3, 380¹⁶
 Gao, Y., 3, 223¹⁵⁶; 7, 390⁴, 393⁴, 394⁴, 395⁴, 396⁴, 397⁴, 398^{4,32}, 399⁴, 400⁴, 401⁴, 406⁴, 407⁴, 410⁴, 411⁴, 413⁴, 431^{160,162}; 8, 879⁵⁴
 Gaoni, Y., 5, 771¹⁴⁴; 6, 990⁸⁶, 991⁸⁶; 8, 384²⁵
 Gapinski, D. M., 2, 64²⁵, 478¹⁴
 Gapinski, D. P., 5, 428¹¹¹
 Gapinski, R. E., 3, 103²⁰⁴, 108²⁰⁴; 4, 116^{185c}; 6, 147⁸⁶
 Gapski, G. R., 6, 923^{54,55}
 Gara, W. B., 4, 796⁹¹
 Garad, M. V., 1, 488¹¹, 492³⁷, 494³⁷, 501³⁷
 Garai, C., 5, 96¹²¹, 98¹²¹
 Garanti, L., 4, 1085^{98,99,103}; 6, 252¹⁵²
 Garapon, J., 7, 498²²⁵, 537^{56,57}
 Garbacik, T., 3, 30¹⁷³; 6, 712⁷⁷
 Garbarino, G., 4, 426⁵⁸, 457^{63,64}, 460⁶⁴, 475¹⁴⁸, 476^{64,158,159,160,161}; 6, 240⁸⁰
 Garbe, W., 1, 808³²⁰
 Garbesi, A., 3, 179⁵⁴⁷, 181⁵⁴⁷
 Garbisch, E. W., 3, 851⁶³; 8, 425⁴⁸, 474¹⁴, 475¹⁴, 476¹⁴
 Garburg, K.-H., 6, 943¹⁵⁶
 Garcea, R. L., 2, 421²⁶
 Garcia, A., 2, 345¹⁸, 359¹⁸, 360¹⁸
 Garcia, B., 3, 87⁹⁹, 104⁹⁹; 4, 768²³⁹; 7, 732⁵⁹
 Garcia, B. A., 6, 212⁸¹
 Garcia, B. S., 4, 438¹⁴⁹
 García, E., 5, 1059⁵⁴, 1060⁵⁵, 1062^{54c}
 Garcia, G. A., 1, 552^{81,83}; 2, 183¹⁸; 3, 198⁴⁹; 8, 544²⁶²
 García, H., 2, 747^{116,118}
 García, J., 2, 35^{124a}, 42¹²⁴, 244^{25,26}, 258⁵¹; 6, 77⁵⁴
 García, J. I., 2, 406⁴⁵
 García, J. L., 4, 517⁵, 518⁵, 535⁹³, 537⁹⁵, 538⁹³, 539⁹³
 Garcia, J. M., 2, 649¹⁰², 1059⁷⁵; 8, 125⁹⁴
 Garcia, J. N., 4, 538¹⁰³
 Garcia, L. A., 4, 1072¹⁸
 Garcia, M. C., 4, 1036⁵²
 García, M. L., 5, 1059⁵⁴
 Garcia, T., 6, 490^{101,103}
 Garcia-Garibay, M., 5, 211^{62,63}
 Garcia-Luna, A., 7, 752¹⁵²
 Garcia Mendosa, P., 2, 348⁶⁰, 357⁶⁰
 Garcia Muñoz, G., 6, 275¹⁰⁸, 277¹²⁷, 280¹⁴¹
 Garcia-Ochoa, S., 1, 759¹³²
 Garcia-Oricain, J., 4, 527⁶⁹, 528⁶⁹
 Garcia-Raso, A., 3, 825^{24,24b}, 835²⁴; 7, 346⁸

- Garcia Ruano, J. L., 6, 149¹⁰⁵; 8, 15⁹¹
 Garcia Segura, R., 2, 386³²⁹
 Gard, G. L., 7, 267¹²¹, 269¹²¹, 270¹²⁸, 271^{121,128}, 278¹²¹
 Gardano, A., 3, 1026³⁷, 1033⁷²
 Gardein, T., 1, 34²²⁴, 36¹⁷⁴
 Gardent, N. J., 8, 973¹¹⁹
 Gardette, M., 3, 249⁶¹, 485³⁵, 486³⁵, 494³⁵; 4, 898¹⁷⁷, 903¹⁹⁹
 Gardini, G. P., 7, 16¹⁶⁰
 Gardlik, J. M., 1, 429¹²³; 3, 593¹⁷⁷
 Gardlund, S. L., 4, 872³⁹
 Gardlund, Z. G., 4, 120¹⁹⁷, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷, 872³⁹
 Gardner, D. V., 4, 674³⁶
 Gardner, H. C., 7, 874¹⁰²
 Gardner, J. D., 2, 183¹³, 764^{62,63}
 Gardner, J. H., 8, 254¹²⁴
 Gardner, J. N., 6, 268⁶⁴; 7, 160⁴⁷; 8, 407⁵⁷
 Gardner, J. O., 3, 48²⁶⁰; 4, 83^{65c}
 Gardner, P. D., 2, 149⁸⁴, 736²⁸; 4, 276⁸⁰, 303³⁴⁶, 304³⁴⁶, 310⁴²⁵, 1014¹⁹¹; 6, 970¹²⁷; 7, 167⁹⁹; 8, 530⁹⁵, 708³¹, 806¹¹⁰, 807^{110,119}
 Gardner, R. J., 8, 70²²⁶
 Gardner, S. A., 5, 520³⁹
 Gardner, T. S., 7, 666⁷⁷
 Gardnier, B., 7, 825⁴⁴, 833⁷⁷
 Gardocki, J. F., 8, 36⁷⁵, 37⁷⁵, 38⁷⁵, 39⁷⁵, 45⁷⁵, 54⁷⁵, 66⁷⁵
 Gardrat, C., 4, 753¹⁶⁶
 Garegg, J., 8, 969⁹⁶
 Garegg, P. J., 6, 34¹¹, 43⁵⁴, 46^{67,70}, 47^{67,81}, 51¹¹, 205³², 620¹³³, 660^{205,206}; 7, 237³², 259⁵⁹; 8, 224^{105,107}
 Gareil, M., 4, 453²⁹, 459²⁹, 472²⁹
 Gareyan, L. S., 4, 315⁵⁰⁷
 Garg, C. P., 7, 253¹³, 600⁷⁷, 601⁷⁷; 8, 271¹¹¹, 274¹³³
 Gargano, M., 8, 450¹⁷¹
 Gargano, P., 6, 69¹⁷
 Garibay, M. E., 8, 537¹⁸⁷
 Garibdzhanyan, B. T., 6, 507²³⁷, 515²³⁷
 Gariboldi, P., 2, 833¹⁴⁸; 4, 261^{285,288,290}
 Garigipati, R. S., 1, 238³⁴, 404²¹; 2, 542⁸⁴; 3, 511¹⁹¹; 4, 14^{47,470}; 5, 414⁵⁴, 424⁹⁸, 425⁹⁹, 426¹⁰⁴, 539¹⁰⁸; 6, 894⁹⁰, 900¹¹²; 7, 491¹⁸¹
 Garin, D. L., 3, 767¹⁶¹
 Garito, A. F., 6, 510²⁹¹
 Gar'kin, V. P., 8, 410⁹⁷
 Garland, R., 3, 42²³¹
 Garland, R. B., 7, 352²⁹
 Garlaschelli, L., 5, 1147¹¹²
 Garmaise, D. L., 3, 781¹⁹
 Garner, A. Y., 4, 1002⁴⁹
 Garner, B. J., 7, 299⁵⁰
 Garner, H. K., 6, 215¹⁰¹
 Garner, P., 1, 759¹³³; 2, 699⁸³; 4, 1041¹⁰⁴; 5, 344^{67a,b}, 349⁷⁶, 854¹⁷⁵; 7, 407⁸⁰, 569¹⁰⁷
 Garner, R., 6, 668²⁵⁴, 669²⁵⁴
 Garnier, B., 5, 920¹³²
 Garnovskii, A. D., 6, 226¹³
 Garratt, D. G., 4, 329¹, 330^{1c,4}, 339⁴¹, 341⁵⁷, 342^{62,63,65,69,71}, 344¹, 350¹, 351¹; 7, 520^{25,28,29}, 521³⁶, 769²³⁰
 Garratt, P. J., 2, 376²⁷⁹
 Garraway, J. L., 4, 50¹⁴²
 Garrou, P. E., 8, 859²¹⁴
 Garry, S. W., 8, 33⁵⁷, 66⁵⁷
 Garsky, V., 2, 538⁶², 539⁶²
 Garst, J. F., 2, 798⁹; 6, 959⁴¹; 8, 795²⁵
 Garst, M. E., 1, 822^{31,32}; 2, 102²²; 3, 54²⁷⁶, 370¹¹², 537⁸⁹; 4, 1052¹²⁹; 5, 618⁷, 620⁷, 621²¹, 624²⁹, 933¹⁸³; 6, 176⁸⁶
 Gartenmann, T. C. C., 3, 583¹¹⁸
 Garti, N., 8, 421²⁹, 422²⁹, 436⁷⁴, 437^{76,77}
 Gartiser, T., 8, 384²⁷
 Gärtner, J., 3, 383⁴⁴; 6, 267^{58,59}
 Gärtner, K.-G., 6, 607⁴³, 612⁷⁷
 Garver, L., 4, 311⁴⁵¹
 Garvey, B. S., 8, 140²⁰, 150²⁰
 Garvey, D. S., 1, 410^{43,44}, 436¹⁵³; 2, 27¹, 100¹³, 113¹⁰², 224¹⁵³, 240¹³, 242¹⁸, 245^{18b}, 246^{18b}, 253⁴², 256¹³, 303⁵, 630⁹, 926¹¹⁷; 5, 832⁴¹; 7, 257⁵²
 Garwood, R. F., 3, 635³³, 640^{107,107a}, 647^{33,107}; 7, 306⁹, 801⁴⁴; 8, 974¹²⁸
 Gary, J. A., 1, 131⁹⁹; 6, 859¹⁷⁴
 Garza, T., 5, 65⁶⁰
 Gasanov, R. G., 8, 765¹¹
 Gasc, J. C., 3, 21¹³¹
 Gasc, M. B., 4, 290¹⁹⁹; 7, 470¹, 488¹, 490¹; 8, 856¹⁷⁵
 Gasdaska, J., 1, 821²⁷; 4, 1081⁷⁹; 6, 542⁶⁰²
 Gase, R. A., 8, 937^{70,72}, 94⁷⁸, 561^{418,419}
 Gaset, A., 1, 821²⁰⁻²²; 2, 354¹⁰⁸, 404⁴⁰, 772¹⁷, 775²⁹; 6, 173⁴⁶, 175^{46,71,73}
 Gasic, G. P., 4, 413²⁷³
 Gasiecki, A. F., 4, 384¹⁴²
 Gasiorek, M., 8, 606²²
 Gaskell, A. J., 8, 587³⁴
 Gaspar, P. P., 5, 950²⁸⁵; 8, 765¹⁶
 Gasparini, F., 6, 727¹⁹⁰
 Gasperoni, S., 2, 524^{82,83}
 Gassman, P. G., 1, 118⁶¹, 648¹³⁷, 654¹³⁷, 655¹³⁷, 846¹⁷; 3, 334²¹⁸, 614⁵, 649²⁰⁶, 876⁷⁸⁻⁸⁰, 890³¹, 901¹¹², 903⁹⁹, 905¹³⁸, 969^{131,132}; 4, 285¹⁶¹, 430^{94,95,97}; 5, 341⁵⁸, 520^{37,38,40,41}, 521⁴², 522⁴¹, 585²⁰³, 856²¹⁶, 936²⁰⁰, 1186⁴; 6, 237⁶⁴, 243⁶⁴, 657¹⁸¹, 672¹⁸¹, 736²⁴; 7, 125⁵⁵, 126⁵⁵, 208⁸¹, 476⁶², 794⁵, 874¹⁰⁴, 878¹⁴⁵; 8, 899²⁷, 994⁶²
 Gassner, T., 1, 563¹⁷³; 6, 172¹¹
 Gastambide, B., 7, 169¹¹³
 Gasteiger, J., 5, 71¹²³
 Gastiger, M. J., 7, 13^{115,116,119}
 Gaston, L. K., 7, 724²⁹
 Gaston, R. D., 5, 527⁶³, 534⁹⁰, 535⁹⁰
 Gateau-Oleskar, A., 1, 561¹⁶⁶; 4, 748¹⁵⁶
 Gatenbeck, S., 6, 81¹⁷⁶
 Gates, B. C., 7, 840⁷
 Gates, J. W., Jr., 3, 747⁷²; 8, 912⁹⁰
 Gates, M., 8, 330^{28,29}
 Gatilov, Y. V., 3, 386⁶⁸
 Gatterman, L., 3, 582¹¹²
 Gatti, A., 2, 737³⁹; 8, 277¹⁵³
 Gatti, N., 8, 900³⁰
 Gattow, G., 6, 233⁴⁹, 552⁶⁹⁴
 Gattuso, M., 4, 387¹⁶⁰
 Gaude, D., 6, 110⁵⁴
 Gaudemar, F., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
 Gaudemar, M., 1, 214^{22,22a}, 218^{22,49}, 220^{22,49,65}, 223⁴⁹, 2, 81^{2,4,5}, 122¹⁹³, 183¹⁹, 277⁵, 279^{5,15}, 280²⁸, 281⁵, 283⁴⁹, 284⁵⁵, 286^{65,66}, 287⁶⁵, 291⁷⁵, 292⁷⁶, 294⁸⁴, 296⁸⁴, 486³⁸, 630²², 631²², 632²², 634²², 635⁵¹, 640⁵¹, 983²⁸, 989^{34,35}, 990³⁴, 992³⁶, 993³⁶; 4, 89^{84f}, 95^{102b,e,g}, 880⁹¹, 883^{91,101}, 884^{101,105}; 5, 100¹⁴⁵, 6, 425⁶⁹
 Gaudemar-Bardone, F., 1, 218⁵¹; 2, 284⁵⁵, 291⁷⁵; 4, 53¹⁴⁸, 89^{84f}, 95^{102e}

- Gaudemer, A., 2, 345²⁸, 346²⁸; 4, 746¹⁴⁷; 7, 451³⁵, 462³⁵; 8, 674³⁴
- Gaudemer, F., 7, 451³⁵, 462³⁵
- Gaudenzi, M. L., 3, 217⁹¹, 539¹⁰³
- Gaudin, J.-M., 1, 767¹⁷⁹; 5, 46³⁸, 47⁴¹, 48^{38,41}, 49³⁸, 50^{38,41,43}, 51^{45,45a}, 53^{45a}, 55⁴⁹, 56⁴⁹; 7, 229¹²⁰
- Gaudino, J., 1, 759¹³⁴, 832¹⁰⁶; 3, 511^{188,212}, 515^{188,212}; 4, 732⁷⁶
- Gaudry, M., 2, 902⁴⁷, 903⁴⁷
- Gaudry, R., 8, 527^{43,45}, 528⁴⁵, 529⁴⁵, 530⁴⁵
- Gaugler, R. W., 6, 263²¹
- Gaukhman, A. P., 8, 771⁴⁵
- Gaul, M. D., 3, 1061⁴⁶, 1062⁴⁶; 4, 501¹¹⁴; 5, 854¹⁷⁵
- Gault, F. G., 8, 142⁴⁸, 896¹⁵
- Gault, H., 2, 147⁷³
- Gault, R., 6, 288^{185,191}
- Gault, Y., 7, 6²⁹
- Gaumont, Y., 6, 812^{79,80}
- Gauntlett, J. T., 1, 310¹⁰⁹
- Gaur, J. N., 7, 705¹⁵
- Gaus, P. L., 8, 22¹⁴⁶, 289²⁸, 371¹¹⁴
- Gautheron, B., 6, 464^{31,32}; 8, 447^{120,129}, 463¹²⁹, 683^{87,94}, 688⁹⁹, 690¹⁰¹, 691⁹⁹
- Gautheron, C., 2, 463⁹⁰, 464^{90,95,95a,b,96}, 467⁹⁰
- Gauthier, C., 2, 736²¹
- Gauthier, J., 2, 169¹⁶⁷
- Gauthier, J. Y., 6, 26¹⁰⁹, 927⁷⁰
- Gauthier, R., 6, 529⁴²⁴
- Gautier, A., 2, 1083³, 1084³; 8, 457²¹³
- Gautier, H., 4, 469¹³⁶
- Gautier, J.-A., 2, 957²⁰; 6, 488²⁰, 517²⁰, 546²⁰, 548²⁰, 549²⁰
- Gautschi, F., 3, 273¹³; 6, 1059⁶⁴
- Gauvreau, A., 8, 252¹⁰⁹
- Gavai, A. V., 2, 638⁶¹, 640⁶¹; 3, 220¹²⁶; 4, 148⁵⁰, 6, 848¹⁰⁹; 8, 171¹⁰⁶
- Gavars, R., 8, 595⁷⁷
- Gavens, P. D., 1, 139³
- Gavina, F., 4, 492⁷³; 5, 474¹⁵⁸; 6, 172¹⁹
- Gaviraghi, G., 7, 747¹⁰⁵
- Gavrilenko, V. V., 5, 1148¹¹⁵; 8, 267⁶¹, 271¹⁰⁸, 274¹³⁵, 698¹⁴⁷, 735¹⁴, 741^{36,38}, 742⁴⁶, 747¹⁴, 748¹⁴, 754^{78,80,99}
- Gavrilov, L. D., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
- Gawienowski, J. J., 4, 95⁹⁸
- Gawinecki, R., 6, 110⁴⁶
- Gawley, R. E., 1, 476¹²⁷, 477^{129,130,131}; 2, 156¹¹³, 162¹¹³, 506¹⁷, 523⁸⁵; 3, 35²⁰⁵, 66¹⁶, 67¹⁶, 74^{16,42}, 75^{42,44,51}, 76^{43,53}, 77^{42,57}, 78⁵¹, 80^{43,65}, 81⁶⁵, 685¹⁰⁸; 4, 3⁸, 5¹⁷, 6⁸, 99^{118c}; 6, 727²⁰⁴, 763⁶, 771³⁹⁻⁴¹; 7, 227⁷⁸⁻⁸⁰, 230⁷⁸, 689¹¹, 691¹¹, 695¹¹, 697⁴⁸, 698¹¹, 699¹¹, 700¹¹
- Gawronska, K., 4, 231^{270,271}
- Gawronski, J., 4, 231^{270,271}
- Gawronski, J. K., 2, 297⁸⁹; 7, 262⁸¹
- Gaydoul, K. R., 1, 635⁹¹, 637⁹¹, 672⁹¹, 678⁹¹
- Gaylord, N. C., 8, 278
- Gaylord, N. G., 3, 262¹⁵⁹, 264¹⁵⁹; 8, 26⁴, 27⁴, 36⁴, 70⁴, 213²⁶, 650⁶³, 812¹
- Gaythwaite, W. R., 7, 771²⁵⁷
- Gazarov, T. Sh., 8, 772⁵⁷
- Gazis, E., 6, 644⁸⁶
- Gazit, A., 2, 357¹⁵⁰
- Ge, Y., 2, 772¹⁸; 8, 447¹³⁵
- Gebauer, H., 7, 799²⁵
- Gebelein, C. G., 7, 501^{252,255}
- Gebhard, J. S., 8, 838¹⁹
- Gebhart, H. J., Jr., 3, 721⁵
- Gebreyes, K., 3, 878⁹⁴, 879^{94,97}, 880⁹⁴, 881⁹⁴; 4, 359¹⁵⁹, 771²⁵¹
- Gebrian, J. H., 5, 716⁸⁵
- Geckler, R. D., 4, 4¹⁴
- Géczy, I., 8, 140¹⁷
- Gedge, S., 6, 562⁸⁸⁴
- Gedheim, L., 7, 799²⁵, 800³¹
- Gedye, R. N., 2, 287⁶⁸
- Gedymmin, V. V., 3, 898⁸¹
- Gee, K. R., 5, 856^{208,215}
- Gee, S. K., 5, 154³³, 683⁸², 689^{73,78,78a,b}, 690⁸², 732^{135,135a}, 733^{135b}, 806¹⁰⁶, 1025⁸², 1026⁸²
- Gee, V., 4, 1040⁹⁹
- Geenen, J. J. H., 8, 56¹⁶⁹, 66¹⁶⁹
- Geer, S. M., 6, 516³¹⁸
- Gees, T., 2, 1086²⁸, 1096²⁸
- Geeseman, D., 5, 455⁷⁴
- Geetha, K. V., 3, 380⁷
- Geffroy, G., 5, 417⁶⁵, 419⁷⁴; 8, 652⁷⁹
- Gehlhaus, J., 5, 752¹⁷, 78²¹⁷
- Gehret, J.-C. E., 2, 809⁵⁷
- Gehrlach, E., 5, 605⁶²
- Gehrt, H., 1, 391¹⁵³
- Geib, G. D., 1, 743⁵⁴, 746⁵⁴, 748⁵⁴; 5, 1115², 1116², 1122^{2b}, 1123^{2b}, 1124^{2b}
- Geiger, G. A. P., 1, 19¹⁰²
- Geiger, R., 6, 635¹¹, 642⁶⁸, 645¹¹
- Geiger, R. E., 5, 1154¹⁵⁵
- Geiger, W., 1, 364³⁹; 6, 551⁶⁸⁶
- Geijo, F., 1, 543²⁶
- Geiman, I. I., 8, 606²⁴, 607²⁴
- Geingold, D. S., 2, 466¹¹³, 467¹¹³
- Geise, B., 4, 735⁸⁷
- Geise, H. J., 3, 583¹²², 584¹³⁰, 587¹⁴⁸
- Geise, H. Y., 6, 985⁶⁴
- Geisel, M., 7, 724³⁰
- Geiser, F., 5, 154³³
- Geiss, F., 3, 890³⁵
- Geiss, K.-H., 1, 510^{25,26}, 630¹⁸, 826^{62,63}; 2, 55¹, 72⁷⁸; 3, 86¹⁸, 94¹⁸, 95^{18,158,178}, 96^{158,178}, 97^{158,178}, 99^{158,178}, 121^{18,158}, 144³⁸⁴, 145³⁸⁴, 147³⁸⁴; 6, 833²²
- Geissler, G., 3, 825^{24,24a}, 828^{24a}, 835²⁴
- Geissler, M., 1, 19¹⁰⁴, 20¹⁰⁸
- Geissman, T. A., 3, 754¹⁰⁷, 757¹⁰⁷; 8, 86²⁰
- Geister, B., 8, 70²²⁵, 71²²⁵
- Geistlich, P., 8, 530⁸⁹
- Geiszler, A. O., 3, 813⁶⁴
- Geittner, J., 4, 1102²⁰⁰
- Gelan, J., 5, 637¹⁰⁹, 1130⁷
- Gelas, J., 6, 660²⁰²; 8, 211⁵, 227¹¹⁹
- Gelas-Mialhe, Y., 3, 866³⁰; 4, 48¹⁴⁰; 5, 938^{207,211}
- Gelb, M. H., 7, 545²⁶
- Gelbard, G., 6, 105¹¹; 7, 280¹⁷³, 281¹⁷³, 283^{173,184}, 285¹⁷³, 840⁴, 844^{4,63}, 845^{4,63}; 8, 97⁹⁷, 563^{425,426}
- Gelbein, A. P., 8, 285⁸, 293⁸
- Gelfand, S., 8, 336⁷⁵, 341^{75,101}, 926^{17,18}, 927¹⁸
- Gelin, R., 3, 318¹²⁷
- Gelin, S., 3, 318¹²⁷; 5, 766¹¹⁶; 6, 807⁵⁶
- Gell, K. I., 5, 1173³¹, 1178³¹; 8, 447¹²¹, 675⁴³⁻⁴⁵, 677⁶⁰, 684⁴³
- Geller, J., 2, 1102¹²⁴
- Gellerman, B. J., 7, 532³¹
- Gellert, E., 3, 507¹⁷¹
- Gellert, H. G., 3, 194⁵; 4, 867⁸, 887¹²², 888¹³³; 8, 734^{2,8}, 735¹⁰, 736¹⁹, 737², 739¹⁹, 744⁵⁰, 753², 756⁵⁰
- Gellert, R. W., 1, 41²⁶⁶

- Gellibert, F., 1, 64⁴⁵
 Gelmi, M. L., 8, 72²⁴¹, 74²⁴¹
 Gemal, A. L., 3, 249⁶⁵, 5, 176¹²⁷, 6, 676³⁰², 931⁹³, 8, 16⁹⁶, 17¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁷, 538¹⁹³, 540^{193,196,197}, 988²⁷
 Gembitskii, P. A., 5, 938²⁰⁸
 Gemenden, C. W., 3, 124²⁷⁰, 127²⁷⁰, 128²⁷⁰, 129²⁷⁰
 Gemmer, R. V., 5, 64³⁸
 Gemroth, T. C., 7, 367⁵⁷
 Genco, N., 4, 579²³, 5, 274⁷, 275⁷, 277⁷, 279⁷; 8, 392¹⁰⁵
 Gendler, P. L., 6, 812⁸¹
 Gendreau, Y., 3, 470²²⁵, 473²²⁵
 Geneste, P., 2, 736²¹; 8, 142⁵⁴, 882^{84,85}, 883⁸⁴
 Genet, J.-P., 3, 472⁵⁶; 4, 598^{183,203,204}, 629⁴¹⁷, 638^{183,203,204}, 651⁴²⁸, 653⁴³⁶, 5, 373^{106,106a}, 374^{106a}, 689⁷², 974¹⁶; 6, 85⁹³, 86^{93,99}, 118¹⁰⁸, 842⁸¹, 849^{115,119}; 7, 229¹²⁰
 Genge, C. A., 7, 24³⁶, 25³⁶
 Genin, D., 1, 838¹⁶⁹, 5, 409³⁷
 Genizi, E., 4, 710^{53,54}
 Gennari, C., 1, 72⁷², 524⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸, 526¹⁰⁰, 527^{101,102,107}, 528¹⁰⁸, 764¹⁴⁷; 2, 221¹⁴⁶, 266^{61,62}, 267⁶²⁻⁶⁴, 488⁴³, 514⁵⁴, 515⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷, 605⁵⁹, 630^{19,21}, 631^{19,21}, 632²¹, 634²¹, 636^{19,56,57}, 637^{19,56-58}, 638⁶⁰, 639^{58,62}, 640^{21,56-58,60,62,80}, 641^{21,71}, 642^{21,71,74}, 643⁷⁴, 644^{21,80}, 645^{21,60}, 652⁶⁰, 653^{57,60}, 920⁹⁸, 930^{131,132,133}, 931¹³¹, 932^{132,133}; 4, 113¹⁶⁶, 159⁸², 218¹⁴⁵, 226^{187,188}; 5, 102^{176,178}; 6, 118¹⁰⁵, 149^{96,108}; 7, 128⁶³, 396²³, 441⁴⁵
 Gennaro, G., 8, 451¹⁷²
 Genoni, F., 8, 449¹⁵⁷, 450¹⁵⁷
 Gensch, K. H., 7, 764¹¹⁰, 778³⁹⁰
 Gensike, R., 8, 756¹⁵²
 Gensler, W. J., 2, 801²²
 Genthe, W., 1, 162¹⁰⁴, 251²
 Gentile, A., 4, 768²⁴¹
 Gentile, B., 1, 759¹³¹; 4, 35^{98d}
 Gentile, R. J., 4, 290¹⁹⁷
 Geoffroy, G. L., 2, 127²³⁶; 4, 976¹⁰⁰; 5, 1090⁸⁹
 Geoffroy, M., 8, 61¹⁸⁷, 66¹⁸⁷, 109^{8,9}, 110⁹
 Geoffroy, P., 4, 250¹³⁸; 5, 692¹⁰⁰
 Geoghegan, P. J., Jr., 4, 300^{312,313,314,315}, 303³³⁹; 6, 284¹⁶⁹; 8, 853¹⁴⁵
 Geokjian, P. G., 1, 188⁹⁵, 198^{93,95}, 199⁹³
 George, G. I., 2, 648⁹⁵, 649⁹⁵, 925^{110,113}, 926^{110,114}; 5, 65⁵⁷, 100^{151,160}, 101¹⁶⁰, 102^{171,172}, 266⁷⁶, 267⁷⁶, 268⁷⁶; 6, 820¹¹²
 George, A. V., 5, 453⁶³, 454⁶³, 458⁶³
 George, A. V. E., 1, 471⁶²
 George, C. F., 3, 901¹¹⁶; 5, 136⁷⁰; 6, 836⁵⁸
 George, G., 2, 1093^{82,83}, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 George, I. A., 4, 794⁷⁷; 7, 649⁴³
 George, J., 8, 375¹⁵⁶
 George, J. K., 4, 1098¹⁷⁰; 5, 626³⁴
 George, M. V., 4, 45¹²⁹, 52^{147,147c}; 5, 230¹³⁰, 232¹³⁰, 740¹⁵²; 7, 231¹⁴⁹, 738^{23,25}, 746²⁵, 851¹⁸
 George, T., 5, 829²²
 George, T. J., 6, 1013⁸, 1017⁸
 Georges, M., 2, 827¹²⁷; 4, 375^{95a,b}
 Georgescu, D., 6, 489⁸⁵
 Georgioui, P. E., 8, 549³²⁷, 696¹²², 801⁷¹, 813¹¹
 Georgian, V., 3, 834⁷⁷, 897⁹¹, 900⁹¹; 5, 143¹⁰³; 7, 236¹⁴
 Georgiou, S., 8, 103¹³¹
 Georgoulis, C., 1, 632⁶²; 4, 297²⁷¹; 7, 272¹⁴², 276¹⁴⁸; 8, 753⁷³
 Gera, L., 6, 534⁵¹⁹; 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 439⁵, 441⁵, 442⁵
 Geraghty, M. B., 2, 843¹⁹⁶; 4, 955¹⁴; 8, 121⁷⁹
 Gérard, F., 1, 219⁶³
 Gerasimenko, A. V., 7, 606¹⁶⁰
 Gerasimova, E. S., 6, 795¹², 798¹², 817¹², 820¹²
 Gerba, S., 1, 894¹⁵⁵; 4, 797¹⁰²
 Gerbella, M., 5, 1135⁵⁰
 Gerber, H., 6, 243⁹⁹
 Gerber, H.-D., 6, 453¹³⁹
 Gerberding, K., 5, 557⁵⁵
 Gerbing, U., 5, 442^{182,185}; 6, 480¹¹⁶
 Gercke, A., 2, 169¹⁶⁴
 Gerdes, H., 6, 1042⁷
 Gerdes, H. M., 3, 136³⁷³, 137³⁷³
 Gerdes, J. M., 4, 1753^{53a}; 5, 342^{62b}, 458⁷¹; 6, 667²³⁹
 Gerdes, P., 2, 514⁵¹; 6, 119¹¹⁰
 Gerdil, R., 8, 231¹⁴⁵
 Gere, J. A., 5, 211⁶⁶
 Gerecs, A., 8, 612⁷⁰, 613⁷⁰
 Geresh, S., 2, 232¹⁷⁵
 Gergmann, E. D., 4, 187⁹⁶
 Gerhardt, C., 5, 100¹⁶⁰, 101¹⁶⁰
 Gerhart, F., 2, 1084¹¹
 Gerhartl, J. F. J., 4, 267⁷, 277^{7b}
 Gerhold, J., 1, 632⁶⁶
 Geribaldi, S., 4, 71¹⁹; 8, 536¹⁷²
 Gerin, B., 4, 383¹³⁹
 Gerken, M., 6, 60¹⁴⁶, 61¹⁵⁰
 Gerkin, R. M., 3, 760^{136,138,141}, 761¹⁴¹, 762¹⁴¹, 763^{138,141}, 764¹⁴¹
 Gerlach, H., 2, 844¹⁹⁹; 3, 286⁶⁰, 747⁷¹; 6, 438⁶⁵, 667²⁴¹, 673²⁸⁹, 1062⁷⁹
 Gerlach, R., 6, 153¹⁴³, 839⁷⁰, 902¹²⁴
 Gerliczy, G., 8, 248⁸⁹
 Gerlits, J. F., 4, 812¹⁸¹
 Gerlt, J. A., 8, 206¹⁷⁰
 Germain, A., 2, 709^{9,10}, 744⁹⁰
 Germain, G., 1, 838¹⁶⁶; 3, 625⁴¹; 5, 109²¹⁷
 German, A. L., 7, 759¹⁰
 German, L. S., 3, 647¹⁹⁶
 Germanas, J. P., 4, 255¹⁹⁹
 Germer, A., 5, 1185¹, 1190²³
 Germeraad, P., 7, 35¹⁰⁶
 Germon, C., 1, 370⁶⁸, 371⁶⁸, 373⁸⁴, 374⁸⁴; 3, 258¹²⁵, 4, 903^{196,197}
 Germroth, T. C., 2, 161¹³⁷; 4, 255¹⁹³
 Gero, S. D., 1, 561¹⁶⁶; 2, 791⁶⁰; 3, 126^{315,316,317}; 4, 36^{102,102c}, 748¹⁵⁶; 7, 239⁴⁶, 704¹³
 Gerrans, G. C., 2, 882⁴⁶, 885^{48,49}
 Gerritz, S. W., 8, 371¹¹⁴
 Gersdorf, J., 5, 151¹⁵, 154³²; 6, 558⁸⁵³
 Gershanov, F. B., 7, 750¹²⁹
 Gershbein, L. L., 4, 31^{92,92f}
 Gerstenberger, M. R. C., 4, 445²⁰¹; 6, 204⁶
 Gerstman, A., 3, 322¹⁴⁴; 6, 111⁶⁰; 7, 760²⁵, 846⁹²
 Gerth, D. B., 4, 738⁹³
 Gertler, S., 4, 292²³⁴; 6, 264³²
 Gertner, D., 7, 495²⁰⁶
 Gertsyuk, M. N., 6, 543⁶²², 552⁶²²
 Gervais, D., 6, 91¹²⁵; 8, 447¹²², 457¹²²
 Gerval, P., 2, 600³⁰
 Gervay, J. E., 3, 681⁹⁶
 Gerwe, R. D., 6, 923^{54,55}
 Gerzon, K., 6, 637³⁴
 Geschwend, H. W., 3, 124²⁷¹, 125²⁷¹, 127²⁷¹, 128²⁷¹, 129²⁷¹
 Gesing, E. R., 4, 15⁵⁰, 16^{50e}, 252¹⁶¹
 Gesing, E. R. F., 3, 583¹¹⁸; 5, 1134^{37,39,44}
 Geske, D. H., 7, 603¹¹²

- Gess, E. J., 7, 372⁷⁰
 Gess, N. G., 5, 76²⁴⁶
 Gessner, M., 8, 191⁹²
 Gesson, J. P., 1, 567²²²
 Getman, D., 5, 914¹¹⁴
 Getmanskaya, Z. I., 3, 643¹³¹
 Getson, J. C., 8, 231¹⁴³, 275¹⁴⁵
 Geueke, K. J., 6, 839⁷⁰
 Geurink, P. J. A., 1, 10⁵⁴
 Geuss, R., 4, 876⁵⁸
 Geuther, A., 2, 799¹²; 4, 999²
 Gevaza, Yu. I., 4, 364^{1,1a-d,g}, 367^{1g}, 368^{1a}, 373^{1a,b}, 387¹⁵⁸, 391^{177,178a,b}, 395^{1d}, 397^{1c}, 399^{1c}, 408^{1c,259b}, 409^{259b}, 410^{1c}, 413^{1d}, 421^{1c}
 Gewald, K., 2, 748¹²⁰, 758²⁶, 850^{217,218}, 6, 430⁹⁹
 Gewali, M. B., 1, 753¹⁰⁵; 2, 725¹⁰⁵
 Geyer, E., 3, 890³⁴
 Geyer, I., 8, 654⁸⁵
 Geywitz, B., 5, 605⁶²
 Ghaderi, E., 7, 307¹³
 Ghadiri, M. R., 3, 274²⁵; 6, 165^{201,202}
 Ghalambar, M. A., 2, 466^{112,116}, 467^{112,116}
 Ghanem, K. M., 7, 71⁹⁷
 Ghannam, A., 1, 133¹¹¹; 6, 654¹⁵⁵
 Gharbi-Benarous, J., 3, 728³⁶
 Gharibi, H., 7, 286¹⁹⁰
 Ghatak, U. R., 1, 857⁵⁹; 3, 87¹¹⁵, 898⁸⁶, 908¹⁴⁶; 4, 1040^{80,103}, 1043⁸⁰; 8, 248⁸³, 331³⁵
 Ghattas, A.-B. A. G., 8, 541²⁰²
 Ghavshou, M., 4, 523⁵⁵, 524⁵⁵, 525⁵⁵, 526⁵⁵
 Ghawgi, A. B., 3, 325¹⁵⁸
 Ghazarossian, V. E., 2, 879⁴¹
 Ghelfi, F., 4, 337³²
 Ghenciulescu, A., 4, 963⁴⁴; 6, 500¹⁸³
 Gheorghiu, C. V., 2, 146⁶⁹
 Gheorghiu, M. D., 3, 331¹⁹⁶; 5, 90⁵⁴
 Gherardini, E., 1, 838¹⁶¹
 Ghiacchio, U., 6, 508²⁹⁰
 Ghiaci, M., 2, 811⁶⁷
 Ghigi, E., 2, 368²⁴²
 Ghiglione, C., 4, 1002⁵⁶
 Ghilardi, C. A., 4, 170¹⁴
 Ghilezan, I., 7, 68⁸⁴, 72⁸⁴
 Ghirardelli, R. G., 6, 951⁵
 Ghiringhelli, D., 3, 575⁸⁴; 8, 187⁴⁷
 Ghirlando, R., 2, 881⁴³; 6, 509²⁷⁶
 Ghisalba, O., 7, 77^{120b}
 Ghisalbetti, E. L., 5, 144¹⁰⁴; 7, 64⁶²
 Ghodoussi, V., 4, 729⁶²
 Ghomi, S., 7, 486¹⁴⁵
 Ghosal, S., 3, 483¹⁵, 500¹⁵
 Ghose, B. N., 3, 505¹⁶⁸
 Ghosez, A., 4, 761²⁰³, 805¹⁴⁴
 Ghosez, L., 1, 683²²⁷, 714²²⁷, 715²²⁷, 717²²⁷, 718²²⁷; 2, 601^{18,18b}, 651^{115,115a}; 3, 162⁴⁸⁷, 168⁴⁸⁷, 786⁴², 896⁷¹; 4, 117¹⁹¹; 5, 874¹, 924^{1,61}, 946¹, 108^{209,210,211,212}, 109^{41,209,210,211,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222}, 110^{210,222,223}, 111^{210,222}, 112^{222,223}, 113^{233,236,238}, 116^{261,262}, 410⁴⁰, 416⁵⁶, 473¹⁵², 477¹⁵², 480^{165,166,168,169}, 482¹⁷¹, 483^{165,169}; 6, 164¹⁹⁵, 430⁹⁶, 493¹²⁹, 509²⁵⁷, 520^{341,342}, 543³⁴¹, 544³⁴², 578⁹⁸⁰; 7, 122³⁰, 144³⁰, 502²⁶²; 8, 844⁶⁸
 Ghosh, A., 2, 360¹⁷⁰; 4, 239²¹, 256²¹, 261²¹; 7, 766¹⁸⁵
 Ghosh, A. K., 2, 638⁶¹, 640⁶¹; 3, 546¹²³, 783²⁸; 4, 763²¹⁴, 1079⁶⁶; 5, 260⁶⁹, 261⁶⁹, 263⁶⁹; 7, 182¹⁶¹, 680⁷⁷
 Ghosh, M., 5, 96¹⁰⁵
 Ghosh, S., 3, 87¹¹⁵; 7, 239⁵⁰
 Ghosh, S. K., 2, 586¹³¹; 5, 14⁹⁸
 Ghosh, T., 4, 496^{90,91}, 791⁵⁷, 878⁷⁶; 5, 381¹¹⁷; 7, 87¹⁹
 Ghoshal, M., 4, 164¹⁰⁰
 Ghoshal, N., 7, 823³⁵
 Ghosland, F., 4, 229²²⁰
 Ghrayeb, N., 8, 354¹⁶³
 Ghribi, A., 1, 347¹³¹, 348¹⁴⁰; 3, 226²⁰⁷, 259¹²⁹; 4, 209^{63,69}, 895¹⁶⁴, 900¹⁶⁴; 6, 523¹, 849¹²²
 Giacini, J. R., 7, 13¹²³
 Giacobbe, T. J., 6, 687³⁸²; 7, 170¹²⁰
 Giacomelli, G., 3, 285⁵⁵, 483¹²; 8, 99^{108,112}, 100^{118,118e}, 348¹³¹, 558³⁸⁹, 564⁴⁴⁰
 Giacomello, P., 6, 280¹⁴⁴
 Giacomini, D., 1, 391¹⁴⁸, 2, 613¹¹⁴, 656¹⁵⁷, 925¹¹¹, 926¹¹¹, 927¹²⁰, 935¹⁵¹, 936¹⁵¹, 937^{156,157}; 5, 100^{148,155,156}, 102^{173,174}; 6, 759¹⁴⁰
 Giagante, N., 4, 770²⁴⁷
 Giam, C.-S., 4, 428⁷¹; 5, 418⁶⁷
 Giamalva, D. H., 3, 1049¹⁶, 1050¹⁸, 1053¹⁶, 1060¹⁸
 Giamalva, O. H., 7, 488¹⁵⁸
 Giammarino, A. S., 4, 257²²⁵
 Giancola, D., 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Giandinoto, S., 8, 332⁴⁴
 Giangiordano, M. A., 1, 390¹⁴³; 2, 994⁴⁰, 999⁴⁰
 Gianni, F., 2, 716⁶⁴
 Gianni, F. L., 5, 391¹⁴²
 Giannis, A., 3, 25¹⁶⁰
 Giannoccaro, P., 8, 450¹⁷¹
 Gianotti, M. P., 2, 853²³¹
 Gianturco, M. A., 4, 257²²⁵; 8, 943¹²²
 Giardi, M. T., 2, 965⁶⁹
 Gibb, A. R. M., 8, 950¹⁵⁹
 Gibboni, D. J., 7, 3¹⁰
 Gibbons, C., 2, 110⁷⁴; 8, 447¹²⁶, 457¹²⁶
 Gibbons, E. G., 4, 30^{88,88e}, 121²⁰⁷, 243⁶³; 6, 1052⁴³
 Gibbs, D. E., 4, 273⁴⁶, 280⁴⁶
 Gibbs, R. A., 6, 903¹⁴⁰
 Gibby, M. G., 3, 299³³
 Gibbs, G. J., 8, 564⁴⁴³, 614⁸⁶
 Gibson, C. P., 1, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹; 3, 209¹²; 4, 89⁸⁷, 90^{87d}, 141¹³, 255^{190,191}
 Gibson, D. H., 1, 878¹⁰³; 8, 17¹¹³, 22¹¹³, 551³³⁸
 Gibson, D. M., 5, 947²⁶⁷, 948²⁶⁷
 Gibson, F., 5, 855^{182,183}
 Gibson, M. S., 4, 391^{178c}, 496⁸⁷; 6, 65¹, 796⁵, 81⁶⁵, 104^{1,9}, 525³⁸¹, 819¹¹⁰; 8, 367⁵⁴
 Gibson, T., 2, 159¹²⁸; 4, 153^{62b}; 8, 673²⁹, 675^{29,40}, 676⁴⁰, 677^{29,40}, 684²⁹, 685²⁹, 688²⁹, 691²⁹, 694⁴⁰
 Gibson, T. W., 3, 850⁶¹
 Gibson, V. C., 8, 445^{54,54d}, 459²³⁹
 Gidasov, B. V., 6, 110⁵⁰, 795¹³, 798¹³, 817¹³; 7, 690¹³, 750¹³³
 Giddings, P. J., 1, 656¹⁵², 658¹⁵²; 3, 934⁶⁴, 953⁶⁴; 8, 849¹⁰⁹
 Gidley, G. C., 7, 171⁷⁰
 Gielen, M., 3, 587¹⁴⁸; 7, 614⁶
 Gieren, A., 2, 1093⁸³; 7, 475⁵⁵
 Giering, W. P., 5, 272⁴, 273⁴, 275^{4,10}, 277¹⁰, 281²⁰; 6, 686³⁶⁵, 690³⁹²; 8, 890¹³⁸
 Gierisch, S., 2, 375²⁷⁸
 Giersch, W., 3, 736²⁹; 7, 306¹⁰, 708³²
 Giersig, M., 8, 335⁶⁷
 Gierstae, R., 8, 864²⁴⁰
 Giesbertz, K., 2, 364²⁰⁶

- Giesbrecht, E., 7, 770²⁴⁸, 772²⁹³, 773²⁹³, 774³³⁶
 Giese, B., 1, 269⁶⁰, 2, 334⁶⁷, 448^{37,38}, 3, 598²⁰³, 649²⁰¹,
 4, 48¹⁴⁰, 311⁴⁴⁵, 386¹⁴⁷, 716³, 717^{3,10}, 725¹⁰, 727^{3,56},
 728^{56,57}, 729^{56,58,60}, 730^{60,67}, 735^{3,81,85,86}, 738^{90,93},
 739^{107,109}, 740^{60,115,116}, 741^{3,81,121,123,124,126}, 743³,
 744¹³³, 747³, 752³, 754⁵⁸, 761²⁰³, 767²³², 774³, 777³,
 780⁵, 790⁵, 791^{5,52}, 805¹⁴⁴, 876⁶², 5, 159⁵¹, 186¹⁷²,
 189⁵¹, 6, 442⁸⁷, 7, 399³⁶, 860⁷¹, 883¹⁷⁵, 8, 846⁸⁷,
 849⁸⁷, 852¹³⁹, 853^{144,146}
 Giese, R. W., 3, 577⁸⁷, 8, 524¹², 527⁴⁹, 532^{12c}
 Giesecke, H., 6, 579⁹⁸⁶
 Giesemann, G., 2, 1096⁹⁴
 Giffard, M., 8, 851¹²⁵
 Giffkins, K. B., 5, 203^{39,39a}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹
 Giga, A., 7, 668⁸²
 Gigg, J., 3, 273⁷, 7, 246⁹²
 Gigg, R., 3, 273⁷, 6, 652¹⁴³, 7, 246⁹²
 Gigian, M. J., 7, 761⁶²
 Giguere, R. J., 5, 75¹, 15¹⁰⁸, 514⁶, 595¹⁵, 596^{15,36}, 598³⁶,
 608⁶⁶, 850¹⁴⁴, 7, 262⁷⁸, 362²⁵
 Gil, G., 2, 1086³¹, 4, 245⁸¹, 249⁸¹, 5, 772^{156,161}, 8, 205¹⁶⁵
 Gil, J. B., 7, 832⁶⁹
 Gilabert, D. M., 7, 227⁸²
 Gilani, S. S. H., 5, 429¹¹²
 Gilardi, A., 2, 492⁵², 516⁵⁸
 Gil-Av, E., 2, 1094⁸⁸
 Gilberg, J. C., 4, 682⁵⁶
 Gilbert, A., 3, 807¹⁸, 5, 71¹⁵¹, 585¹⁹⁹, 637^{104,105}, 645¹,
 646^{9,10}, 647^{1a-d,f,12}, 648^{12,20}, 649^{1f,22}, 650²², 651¹,
 654²⁷, 655²⁹, 671^{1a,49}
 Gilbert, E. E., 6, 431¹⁰⁷
 Gilbert, F. L., 7, 776³⁵⁹
 Gilbert, G., 4, 84⁶⁷
 Gilbert, J. C., 2, 477¹¹, 597⁵, 728¹³⁷, 3, 1049¹⁶, 1050¹⁸,
 1053¹⁶, 1060¹⁸, 5, 836⁶², 841¹⁰⁰, 906⁷⁰, 908⁷⁰, 6,
 67¹⁵, 69¹⁵, 705^{35,36}
 Gilbert, K. E., 5, 856²⁰⁷, 985³⁵, 7, 737⁷
 Gilbert, L., 1, 59³⁴, 153⁶³, 2, 194⁶⁶, 5, 553⁴⁷, 8, 9⁵⁵
 Gilbert, R., 3, 903¹²⁶
 Gilbertson, S. R., 2, 588¹⁵¹, 589¹⁵¹, 5, 1070²⁵, 1072²⁵,
 1074²⁵, 1077⁴⁸, 1079⁴⁸, 1089^{82,86}, 1090⁸⁶, 1092^{82,94},
 1094^{82,94}, 1096^{108,108c}, 1098^{82,108c}, 1099^{82,108c},
 1111⁸², 1112^{48,82,108c}, 1113^{82,94}, 1183⁵⁷
 Gilbreath, S. G., 2, 173¹⁸², 175¹⁸⁴
 Gilchrist, T. L., 3, 486³⁹, 491³⁹, 495³⁹, 498³⁹, 503³⁹,
 908¹⁴⁸, 4, 483⁴, 484⁴, 495⁴, 1099¹⁸³, 5, 379¹¹²,
 383¹¹², 384¹¹², 422⁸¹, 485¹⁸³, 486¹⁸⁵, 487^{185,187},
 500²⁶⁰, 707³⁴, 717⁹³, 725^{34,117}, 742^{159a}, 803⁹², 979²⁶,
 1070²⁷, 1073²⁷, 7, 480¹⁰⁴, 743^{60,61}, 744⁷⁰, 8, 337⁷⁶,
 364¹⁰, 510⁹³, 640²⁵, 652⁷⁸
 Gilchrist, T. T., 6, 104³
 Gilday, J. P., 4, 524^{63,65}, 525^{63,65}, 6, 881⁵⁰
 Gilde, H. G., 3, 647^{191,192}
 Giles, R. G. F., 2, 746¹⁰⁹, 748¹²⁶, 5, 572¹²², 7, 355⁴¹
 Gilge, U., 2, 743⁸⁰
 Gilgen, P., 4, 1081^{73,78}
 Gilgert, F. L., 7, 776³⁵⁹
 Gilges, S., 4, 744¹³³
 Gilham, P. T., 6, 611⁶⁴, 7, 765¹⁵³
 Gilje, J. W., 1, 36²³⁵
 Gilkerson, T., 8, 366⁴³
 Gill, A., 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
 Gill, D. S., 8, 445^{34,54,54c}
 Gill, G. B., 1, 844⁴, 2, 534³³⁻³⁵, 535^{34,35}, 538⁶¹, 539⁶¹,
 4, 707⁴², 5, 432¹²⁹, 7, 338⁴²
 Gill, H. S., 2, 925^{110,113}, 926¹¹⁰, 5, 100¹⁶⁰, 101¹⁶⁰, 102¹⁷¹
 Gill, J. T., 5, 117²⁷⁷
 Gill, M., 1, 551⁷⁴, 3, 247⁴⁸
 Gill, T. P., 4, 521⁴⁵
 Gill, U. S., 4, 521⁴², 529^{72,74,75,77}, 530⁷⁵, 531⁷², 7, 155²⁹
 Gillard, F., 7, 564⁸⁸, 568⁸⁸
 Gillard, M., 5, 461¹⁰⁵, 7, 122³⁰, 144³⁰
 Gillard, R. D., 4, 611³⁵¹, 8, 445³³
 Gillaspey, W. D., 6, 121¹³⁰
 Gillen, M. F., 6, 624¹⁴⁶, 625¹⁴⁶
 Giller, S. A., 6, 554⁷³⁰
 Gilles, J.-M., 5, 717^{90d}
 Gillespie, J. P., 3, 683¹⁰¹, 4, 505^{147,148}, 5, 68⁹⁶
 Gillespie, R. J., 1, 292²⁹, 3, 297²³, 4, 1032¹⁰,
 1063^{10,10a,168,171}
 Gillet, J. P., 3, 498¹⁰⁷
 Gillette, J. R., 7, 778⁴¹⁸
 Gillhouley, J. G., 7, 712⁶⁶
 Gilli, G., 1, 309¹⁰¹
 Gilliatt, V., 4, 738¹⁰⁰
 Gillick, J. G., 8, 526²⁷
 Gillie, A., 1, 444¹⁸⁸, 457¹⁸⁸
 Gillies, I., 5, 947²⁵⁹
 Gilligan, J. M., 8, 939⁹⁷
 Gilligan, P. J., 4, 206⁵⁰
 Gilliom, L. R., 5, 1121²⁶
 Gillis, D. J., 8, 674³²
 Gillis, H. F., 5, 515¹¹, 517^{11a}, 519^{11a}, 526¹¹, 543^{11a}
 Gillis, H. R., 5, 515^{11,16}, 518^{16a}, 520³⁶, 524¹⁶, 526¹¹
 Gillissen, H. M. J., 1, 661^{165,166}, 663^{165,166}, 672¹⁶⁶,
 700¹⁶⁶, 704¹⁶⁶
 Gillois, J., 8, 185^{27,28}, 187²⁸
 Gillon, A., 4, 1040⁹², 1042⁹²
 Gillon, I., 5, 407²⁵
 Gilman, B. L., 2, 963⁵³
 Gilman, H., 1, 1077²²⁶, 226⁸⁹, 383¹¹¹, 506^{1,2}, 622⁷²,
 630^{38,39}, 631^{38,39}, 636³⁸, 701³⁹, 702³⁹, 2, 183¹⁵, 294⁸²,
 917⁸⁷, 976¹, 3, 208^{8,9}, 244¹⁹, 415⁹, 511¹⁹⁰, 565¹⁷,
 4, 70⁶, 72²³, 95²³, 98⁶, 106^{138c}, 140^{7a}, 148^{47b}, 5,
 100¹⁴⁰, 6, 149⁹², 8, 322^{108,109}, 564⁴⁴⁴, 568⁴⁸⁴, 626¹⁷³
 Gilman, J. W., 5, 70¹¹⁶, 514⁹, 527⁹
 Gilman, N. W., 2, 748¹²³, 5, 791²⁴, 822²⁴, 6, 843⁸⁹
 Gilman, S., 6, 656¹⁷¹, 1029¹⁰³, 1032¹¹⁹, 7, 674⁴⁰
 Gilmore, J., 8, 964⁵⁷
 Gilmore, J. R., 7, 92⁴³, 705¹⁸
 Gilmore, W. F., 2, 424³⁶
 Gilow, H. M., 5, 176¹³²
 Gilpinand, M. L., 7, 158⁴²
 Gilsdorf, R. T., 8, 373¹³⁴, 376^{134,162}
 Ginak, A. I., 4, 329¹, 344¹, 350¹, 351¹
 Gindraux, L., 7, 252⁷
 Ginebreda, A., 4, 1001⁴¹, 6, 80⁶⁸
 Giner-Sorolla, A., 7, 657²⁵
 Gingras, M., 6, 3¹¹
 Gingrich, H. L., 4, 1096¹⁵⁹, 1097^{159,169}, 1098¹⁵⁹
 Ginn, D., 1, 402¹⁶
 Ginocchio, S. D., 8, 269⁹⁰
 Ginos, J. Z., 8, 598⁹⁷
 Ginsberg, S., 2, 466¹²⁶
 Ginsburg, D., 2, 352⁸⁵, 3, 628⁴⁵, 4, 37⁴⁷, 63^{7b}, 65^{7b},
 70², 187⁹⁶, 258²³¹, 1017²¹², 1021²¹², 5, 451⁵⁴, 595¹⁵,
 596¹⁵, 706²⁶
 Ginsburg, H., 4, 459⁷¹, 464⁷¹, 466^{71,126}, 475¹⁵², 478⁷¹,
 479^{126,171,172}, 7, 878¹⁴⁰
 Ginzel, K.-D., 2, 1051³⁹, 1075³⁹
 Gioeli, C., 6, 659^{192,197b}
 Giolando, D. M., 1, 41²⁷⁰, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷, 3, 211²⁸, 215²⁸

- Giomi, D., 4, 958²⁸
 Giongo, G. M., 8, 171¹¹⁰, 460²⁴⁷
 Giongo, M., 4, 753¹⁷⁰
 Giordano, C., 3, 778⁶, 788^{6,54}, 789^{6,55-57}; 4, 768^{235,240}; 5, 504²⁷⁷, 758⁸²; 6, 431¹⁰⁸; 7, 828⁵², 829⁵⁵; 8, 111^{17,18}, 113¹⁸, 117^{17,18}
 Giordano, G., 8, 457²¹³
 Giordano, R., 8, 449¹⁵⁸
 Giordau, J., 7, 874¹⁰⁵
 Giorgianni, P., 5, 113^{230,231}, 114^{241,242,243,244,245}, 440¹⁷³
 Giovannini, F., 8, 185²⁹, 190⁶⁹
 Giovini, R., 7, 772²⁸⁶
 Gipe, A., 4, 345⁸¹
 Gipson, R. M., 3, 391⁸⁹, 393⁸⁹
 Giraldi, P., 7, 100¹²¹
 Girard, C., 5, 856²¹⁷, 910⁸⁹; 8, 9⁵⁵
 Girard, J.-P., 3, 851⁶⁵; 4, 301³²³, 302^{323,334}
 Girard, P., 1, 179²⁵, 255^{16,16b,c}, 256^{16c}, 258^{16c}, 259^{16c,27}, 261^{16c,27}, 265²⁷, 266^{16c,27}, 273⁷¹, 278^{16b,c}, 751¹¹²; 6, 980⁴⁰; 7, 846⁹¹; 8, 113^{48,49}, 115^{48,49}, 797³¹, 889¹³⁴
 Girard, Y., 1, 821²⁸; 3, 277²⁷; 4, 1059¹⁵⁵; 6, 489⁸⁶
 Girardin, A., 6, 149⁹¹, 985⁶⁷
 Girault, Y., 6, 769³⁰
 Girdaukas, G., 8, 190⁸⁵
 Girgenti, S. J., 3, 14⁷⁵, 15⁷⁵; 5, 634⁷⁷
 Girgis, N. S., 7, 137¹²⁵, 138¹²⁵
 Giri, B. P., 3, 579⁹⁹, 1048¹²
 Giri, V. S., 8, 249⁹⁶
 Girina, G. P., 3, 636⁵⁵
 Girodeau, J. M., 2, 537⁴⁹
 Girotra, N. N., 8, 945¹³²
 Giroud, A. M., 8, 118⁷⁵, 122⁷⁵
 Girrard, P., 8, 552³⁶⁰
 Girshovich, M. Z., 8, 637¹³
 Gisby, G. P., 5, 571¹²⁰
 Gisin, B. F., 6, 667²⁴⁹, 670²⁴⁹
 Gisler, M., 4, 443¹⁹¹
 Gislon, G., 2, 639⁶², 640⁶², 930¹³², 932¹³²; 5, 102¹⁷⁶
 Gist, R. P., 2, 1079¹⁵⁸; 5, 528⁶⁸, 531⁶⁸
 Gittelman, M. C., 6, 812⁷⁹
 Gittos, M. W., 2, 765⁷⁶; 6, 501¹⁹⁰
 Giua, M., 7, 774³³⁰
 Giudici, T. A., 8, 269⁸⁹
 Giuliani, A. M., 5, 1158¹⁷³
 Giuliano, R. M., 4, 401^{228c,d}; 8, 52¹⁵⁰, 66¹⁵⁰
 Giumanini, A. G., 1, 832¹¹⁵
 Giusti, I., 3, 216⁷⁸
 Givens, R. S., 5, 218^{29,35}, 219⁴⁰, 221^{35,59}, 229¹²⁰, 706²⁷
 Gizycki, U. V., 3, 664²⁷
 Gjøystdal, A. K., 6, 291²¹⁰
 Glacet, C., 8, 228¹²⁹, 532¹³⁰
 Gladfelter, E. J., 7, 17¹⁷¹
 Gladfelter, W. L., 8, 446^{70,71}
 Gladiali, S., 2, 435⁵⁹; 8, 91⁵⁴
 Gladkowski, D. E., 4, 155^{63b}
 Gladstone, M., 4, 279^{106,107}
 Gladstone, W. A. F., 7, 231¹⁴⁵
 Gladych, J. M., 2, 323³²; 6, 65¹
 Gladysz, J. A., 1, 307⁹², 309^{99,100}; 2, 127²³⁴, 538⁵⁹, 539⁵⁹; 8, 103¹³¹, 323¹¹⁷, 889¹³⁶
 Gladysz-Dmochowska, J., 7, 77^{124c}
 Glahsl, G., 2, 1090^{72,73}, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Glamkowski, E. J., 3, 890³¹, 903¹²⁴
 Glans, J. H., 3, 493⁸⁰
 Glänzer, B. I., 1, 212⁶, 213⁶; 6, 978²²
 Glasbrenner, J., 6, 188¹⁸¹
 Glaser, R., 1, 41¹⁹⁷; 2, 232¹⁷⁵; 6, 727^{199,200}
 Glasgow, L. R., 8, 526²⁸
 Glass, C., 3, 691¹²⁹, 693¹²⁹
 Glass, C. A., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Glass, D. S., 5, 702¹⁰, 716¹⁰, 906⁶³
 Glass, R. S., 3, 736²⁸; 7, 765¹⁶¹; 8, 966⁷²
 Glasscock, K. G., 6, 134¹⁸; 8, 846⁸⁵
 Glassman, S. D., 2, 838¹⁷⁶
 Glasstone, S., 3, 636⁴⁶
 Glatt, H., 6, 244¹¹⁰
 Glattfeld, J. W. E., 8, 292⁴⁵
 Glatz, B., 7, 160⁵⁰
 Glaz, A. Sh., 4, 426⁶⁴
 Glaze, W. H., 4, 868¹⁶
 Glazier, E. R., 7, 120⁸
 Gleason, J. G., 3, 273¹⁵, 274¹⁵; 5, 94⁸²; 7, 122²⁹, 219¹¹; 8, 413¹²³
 Gleason, M. M., 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
 Gleason, R. W., 3, 380⁵
 Glebova, Z. I., 7, 294¹⁸
 Gledhill, A. P., 4, 444²⁰⁰; 8, 916¹⁰¹, 917¹⁰¹, 918¹⁰¹, 919¹⁰¹, 920¹⁰¹
 Gledinning, R. A., 3, 334²²⁰
 Gleich, P., 6, 430¹⁰¹
 Gleicher, G. J., 4, 729⁶², 730⁶⁴
 Gleim, R. D., 2, 746¹⁰⁸, 762⁵⁶, 824¹²⁰
 Gleiter, R., 3, 382³⁶, 587¹⁴⁸, 592¹⁷⁵, 614⁶, 623⁶, 627⁶; 4, 355¹³³, 667¹³, 669¹³, 677¹³, 1010¹⁵⁷; 5, 72¹⁷³, 812¹²⁹; 6, 960⁵², 1044¹⁸; 8, 349¹³⁶, 946¹³⁴
 Gleize, P. A., 8, 553³⁶¹
 Glemser, O., 7, 483¹³¹
 Glenar, D. A., 5, 64³¹
 Glenn, A. G., 4, 723³⁷
 Glenneberg, J., 8, 545²⁸⁵
 Glennie, E. L. M., 2, 969^{83,83a,b}
 Glens, K., 7, 802⁴⁶, 808⁷⁷
 Gless, R. D., 1, 836¹⁴⁶; 6, 501¹⁹⁹
 Glick, A. H., 5, 167⁹⁷
 Glick, M. D., 8, 851¹²⁶, 858¹²⁶
 Glikmans, G., 6, 263^{20,24}, 264²⁴, 267²⁴, 269²⁰
 Glinka, J., 4, 1104²¹²
 Glinka, T., 3, 790⁶¹; 4, 432¹⁰⁸; 7, 551⁵³
 Glinski, M. B., 3, 266¹⁹⁴; 5, 692¹⁰²
 Glinski, R. P., 6, 622¹³⁵
 Glocking, F., 4, 605²⁹⁵; 8, 446⁸⁵, 754¹¹¹, 755¹¹¹
 Glockner, P., 5, 1141⁸³
 Gloede, J., 2, 900²⁶, 960³⁵, 962³⁵, 1088⁴⁴; 6, 488³⁰, 533^{513,514}, 566³⁰
 Glogglar, K. G., 8, 52¹⁴⁷, 66¹⁴⁷
 Glogowski, M. E., 5, 73¹⁹⁵
 Gloor, B. F., 4, 454³⁸, 457^{38,60}, 461³⁸, 464¹²¹, 465¹²¹, 468³⁸, 469³⁸, 472⁶⁰, 473¹²¹
 Glos, M., 3, 904¹³¹
 Glotter, E., 7, 253²¹, 445⁶⁰, 707²⁸
 Glover, D., 8, 269⁹¹
 Glover, G. M., 5, 798⁴
 Glover, S. A., 4, 784¹³
 Glowinski, R., 3, 500¹³⁴, 509¹³⁴
 Gluchowski, C., 2, 917⁸⁹, 919⁸⁹, 920⁸⁹, 924⁸⁹, 935⁸⁹; 5, 100¹⁴⁷; 6, 531⁴⁴⁸
 Glück, C., 4, 1006⁹⁷
 Glue, S. E. J., 1, 560¹⁵⁴
 Glukhova, O. F., 8, 214⁴⁰
 Glüsenkamp, K.-H., 2, 358¹⁵⁴, 371¹⁵⁴; 5, 129³⁴, 461⁹⁶⁻⁹⁸, 462^{97,98}, 468¹³³

- Glushkov, R. G., 6, 488^{17,34}, 502^{208,209}, 507²²⁸, 529¹⁷, 531⁴⁵³, 554^{718,755,763,764,770,776,780,784,786,789,790,791,792,793}
- Glusker, J. P., 1, 8³⁸
- Gmelin, G., 6, 112⁶⁵
- Gnecco Medina, D. H., 2, 1014¹⁹
- Gnin, D., 6, 487⁷⁵
- Gnoj, O., 1, 174⁸, 175⁸, 7, 160⁴⁷
- Goasdoue, C., 2, 630²², 631²², 632²², 634²², 635⁵¹, 640⁵¹, 6, 425⁶⁹
- Goasdoue, N., 2, 630²², 631²², 632²², 634²²
- Gobao, R. A., 5, 414⁵²
- Gobbi, C., 6, 927⁷³
- Göbel, T., 4, 761²⁰³, 805¹⁴⁴
- Gobillon, Y., 1, 38²⁵⁹
- Gobinsingh, H., 8, 530⁹⁴
- Gocmen, M., 4, 89^{86a}, 98^{109b,c}
- Goddard, J., 4, 1070¹³
- Goddard, W. A., 1, 880¹¹⁶
- Goddard, W. A., III, 5, 72¹⁸¹, 788¹⁴, 849¹⁴², 1000⁸
- Godefroi, E. F., 1, 364⁴⁰, 371⁷³, 2, 759³³, 3, 158⁴⁴⁵, 159⁴⁴⁵, 367¹⁰², 6, 984⁵⁸, 8, 561⁶⁹, 66¹⁶⁹, 638¹⁵, 967⁸²
- Godel, T., 2, 924^{108b}, 3, 46²⁵², 4, 152⁵⁴, 184⁸⁵, 201^{13,15}, 202^{13,15}, 5, 137⁷³, 356⁹⁰, 8, 720¹³⁶
- Godet, J.-Y., 4, 971⁷⁵
- Godfrey, A., 2, 120¹⁸⁶, 651¹¹⁵, 3, 196²⁷, 4, 153^{61a,d}
- Godfrey, C. R. A., 3, 613², 615², 7, 132⁹⁵, 8, 117⁷⁴, 243⁴⁷
- Godfrey, J. D., 4, 8²⁸, 159⁸⁰, 5, 841⁸⁷, 859^{87c}
- Godfrey, J. D., Jr., 6, 835⁴⁶
- Godfrey, K. L., 8, 490⁷
- Godfrey, P. D., 4, 484¹³
- Godhart, J. B., 6, 660²⁰³
- Godin, P. J., 7, 156³², 157^{32e}, 158^{32e}
- Godinger, N., 8, 554³⁶⁵
- Godleski, S. A., 4, 596¹⁶⁰, 597¹⁸⁰, 598^{204,205,207,210}, 604²⁸⁶, 621¹⁶⁰, 622¹⁸⁰, 626²⁸⁶, 629^{406,407,415}, 636¹⁶⁰, 638^{204,205}, 5, 373^{106,106a}, 374^{106a}, 6, 86⁹⁹, 842⁸¹, 8, 331³³, 334⁶⁰, 342¹⁰⁹, 992⁵⁴
- Godot, J. M., 8, 53¹²⁸, 66¹²⁸
- Godovikova, T. I., 7, 740⁴³
- Godoy, J., 7, 309²³, 767¹⁹⁴, 773¹⁹⁴
- Godschalk, J. P., 2, 727¹³¹, 3, 232²⁷¹, 469²⁰¹, 470²⁰¹, 471²⁰¹, 473²⁰¹, 475²⁰¹, 4, 594^{138,145,147}, 619^{138,145}, 633¹⁴⁵
- Godtfredsen, S., 3, 352⁴⁵
- Goe, G. L., 5, 64⁴³
- Goebel, M., 2, 1099^{109,109b,112a}
- Goebel, P., 6, 707⁴¹, 7, 748⁸, 8, 726¹⁹¹
- Goedecke, E., 5, 65⁶⁴
- Goedken, V., 2, 271⁷⁸, 933¹⁴¹, 934¹⁴¹
- Goehring, R. R., 1, 564²⁰², 4, 457^{49,50}, 477^{49,50}, 503¹²⁵
- Goel, A. B., 3, 824²⁰, 4, 240⁴¹, 897¹⁷², 915¹⁵, 8, 315¹⁴⁸⁵, 315⁵³, 483⁵⁸, 484⁵⁸, 485⁵⁸, 549³²⁸, 696¹²⁰, 801⁷³, 802⁸⁰
- Goel, O. P., 1, 399⁵⁷
- Goel, S., 4, 915¹⁵
- Goeldner, M. P., 4, 1061¹⁶³
- Goerdeler, J., 6, 423⁴², 424⁶¹, 644⁸⁶
- Goering, H. L., 3, 220¹²¹, 222^{121c,138,138b,142}, 393^{93,94}, 394⁹⁵, 5, 856²¹⁷, 6, 835⁴², 848¹⁰⁸, 7, 95⁷⁶, 8, 275¹⁴²
- Goerner, R. N., 8, 819⁴⁴
- Goethals, E. J., 6, 443⁹⁴
- Goethel, G., 8, 743¹⁶⁶, 758^{166,170}
- Goetz, H., 5, 552²³
- Goetz, R. W., 8, 551³³⁷
- Gogan, N. J., 2, 743⁸⁴
- Gogerty, J. H., 6, 523³⁵³
- Gogins, K. A. Z., 7, 264⁸⁹, 275⁸⁹, 843⁴⁴
- Gogoll, A., 4, 597¹⁷⁰, 621¹⁷⁰
- Gogte, V. N., 4, 231^{264,265}, 5, 802⁸⁶
- Goh, S. H., 4, 962⁴⁰, 7, 296^{25,26}, 883¹⁷⁷, 8, 191³², 807¹²⁰, 903⁵², 906⁵², 907⁵², 908⁵², 909⁵²
- Gohda, M., 4, 261²⁸⁶
- Gohdes, J. W., 3, 328¹⁷⁹
- Goheen, D. W., 3, 848⁵¹, 7, 769^{209,217}
- Gohke, K., 8, 423⁴⁰, 429⁴⁰
- Göhrt, A., 2, 372²⁷¹
- Goicoechea-Pappas, M., 1, 477¹³¹, 3, 75^{43,51}, 76⁴³, 78⁵¹, 80⁴³, 7, 227⁷⁹
- Going, R., 8, 925¹¹, 926¹¹
- Goins, D. E., 3, 297¹⁷, 306⁸⁶
- Goji, H., 7, 774³¹⁸
- Gokel, G., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹, 1098¹⁰⁵, 3, 136³⁷³, 137³⁷³, 505¹⁶³, 4, 1001²⁶, 6, 242⁸⁸, 243⁸⁸, 8, 830⁸⁴
- Gokhale, U., 7, 771²⁸⁰, 773²⁸⁰
- Gokou, C. T., 5, 575¹³⁴
- Gokturk, A. K., 7, 13¹¹⁷
- Gokyu, K., 1, 238³⁶, 568²⁴⁶
- Gold, A., 5, 165⁷⁹
- Gold, A. M., 3, 812⁵⁵
- Gold, E. H., 4, 426⁶⁵, 441⁶⁵
- Gold, H., 4, 54^{153a}, 56^{153a}
- Gold, M., 8, 206¹⁷³
- Gold, M. H., 4, 4¹⁴
- Gold, P. M., 1, 636⁹³, 638⁹³, 640⁹³, 646⁹³, 647⁹³, 3, 87¹⁰³, 104¹⁰³, 106¹⁰³, 111¹⁰³, 117¹⁰³, 7, 826⁴⁷, 827⁴⁷, 8, 542²²¹
- Gold, V., 4, 444¹⁹⁹
- Goldbach, M., 5, 973¹³
- Goldberg, A. A., 6, 429⁹¹, 7, 657²⁴
- Goldberg, I., 2, 91⁴², 4, 710⁵⁹
- Goldberg, I. H., 5, 736^{142i-k}
- Goldberg, M., 2, 456⁷⁷
- Goldberg, M. W., 1, 130⁹⁶, 8, 328¹⁵
- Goldberg, O., 5, 92⁶⁵
- Goldberg, S. I., 3, 154⁴¹⁹, 6, 1020⁴⁶, 8, 170⁷⁴
- Goldberg, Yu. Sh., 7, 477^{79,81}, 8, 764⁴⁴
- Goldblum, N., 1, 300⁶⁴
- Golden, D. M., 4, 1072¹⁷, 5, 900⁸
- Gol'dfarb, Ya. L., 3, 615⁷, 4, 468¹³², 469¹³², 8, 608⁴⁰, 609⁵¹
- Goldhamer, D., 4, 501^{42,142a}, 5, 63⁴
- Goldhill, J., 2, 617¹⁴¹, 4, 675³⁷, 6, 1004¹³⁹, 1019⁴³
- Golding, B. T., 2, 866⁹, 5, 791⁴², 803⁴², 971², 972², 973², 6, 207², 796², 620¹²⁴, 673²⁹⁰
- Gol'ding, I. R., 3, 209²⁰
- Goldish, D. M., 6, 245¹²¹, 248¹²¹, 249¹²¹, 251¹²¹
- Goldmacher, J. E., 6, 825¹²⁸
- Goldman, A., 4, 1041¹⁰⁴, 6, 495¹⁴¹, 7, 707²⁸
- Goldman, B. E., 2, 538⁵², 542⁵², 547^{52,99}, 548⁹⁹, 5, 547⁶⁴⁷
- Goldman, I. M., 5, 123³
- Goldman, L., 6, 614⁹⁰, 7, 294¹⁶, 295^{16,19}
- Goldman, N., 4, 240³⁹, 254³⁹
- Goldman, N. L., 2, 106⁵⁰, 184²⁶, 3, 2⁸, 11⁸, 16⁸, 17⁸, 26⁸, 8, 527^{39,40}
- Goldman, P., 4, 426⁴⁶
- Goldmann, S., 6, 153¹⁴³, 839⁷⁰, 902¹²⁴
- Gol'dovskii, A. E., 3, 305⁷²
- Goldschmidt, S., 3, 647¹⁷⁶, 648¹⁷⁶
- Goldschmidt, Z., 4, 710^{53,54,56-63}, 712^{65,66,68}, 1043¹⁰⁸, 1048¹⁰⁸, 5, 1006^{34,34b}

- Goldshleger, N. F., 7, 17¹⁷³
 Goldsmith, B., 8, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 826⁶⁹
 Goldsmith, D., 4, 376¹⁰², 377^{102,124b}, 380^{124,124b}
 Goldsmith, D. J., 1, 117⁵⁷, 118⁵⁷, 571²⁷⁹, 822³⁹; 3, 752⁹⁵
 Goldstein, A., 8, 142⁵²
 Goldstein, E., 5, 406²²
 Goldstein, L., 2, 1104¹³²
 Goldstein, M. J., 5, 686⁴⁴, 714⁶⁸, 826¹⁵⁸, 857²²⁴
 Goldstein, R. F., 7, 7³⁸
 Goldstein, S. W., 2, 1015²³; 4, 411^{267b}; 7, 567¹⁰⁴
 Golduras, G. A., 7, 15¹⁴⁷
 Golebiowski, A., 2, 671⁵¹; 5, 430¹¹⁸, 431¹²¹, 433^{138,139,139f}, 434¹³⁸
 Golec, F. A., Jr., 2, 381³¹⁰, 547¹¹², 551¹¹²; 4, 373⁷²
 Golembeski, N., 2, 829¹³⁵
 Golfier, M., 3, 664²⁸, 698²⁸; 7, 312³⁴, 320³⁴, 738²⁶, 747²⁶, 841⁹, 851¹⁸
 Goliaszewski, A., 4, 620^{396,397}, 636^{396,397}
 Golic, L., 1, 320¹⁶⁰
 Golik, J., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵; 6, 789¹¹⁰
 Golikov, A. V., 4, 426⁶⁴
 Golinski, J., 3, 174⁵²⁸; 4, 20⁶⁴, 21⁶⁴, 424¹⁶, 426¹⁶, 432^{16,104,112}; 5, 75²¹⁵, 79²⁹¹
 Göllitz, P., 7, 742⁵⁸
 Goliński, J., 2, 12⁵¹, 431^{52b}, 537⁵⁰
 Gollaszewski, A., 4, 594¹³⁹, 619¹³⁹, 634¹³⁹
 Goller, E. J., 1, 221⁶⁷, 223^{72a,b}; 4, 72²³, 95²³
 Gollnick, K., 5, 74²⁰⁷; 7, 96⁸⁷, 97⁹⁴, 816¹⁰, 818¹⁰
 Golob, A. M., 1, 880¹¹⁶; 5, 788¹¹, 798¹¹, 814¹³⁶, 847¹³³, 872¹³³, 888³⁰, 1000²; 8, 36⁷², 37⁷², 38⁷², 44⁷², 66⁷², 948¹⁵²
 Golobov, Yu. G., 6, 525³⁸⁸
 Golod, E. L., 6, 110⁵⁰
 Gololobov, Yu. G., 1, 820⁴; 3, 86⁴³, 179⁴³; 4, 987¹³³
 Golse, R., 1, 368⁶¹, 369⁶¹
 Golubeva, G. A., 8, 636⁵
 Golubtsov, S. A., 8, 775⁷⁷, 778⁸⁸
 Gomann, K., 4, 1022²⁵²
 Gombatz, K., 7, 438²²
 Gombert, M., 3, 505¹⁶¹, 507¹⁶¹, 564¹²
 Gómez, G., 5, 416⁵⁷
 Gómez-Aranda, V., 4, 291^{216,217,219}, 303³⁴¹, 315^{511,513}
 Gómez-Parra, V., 6, 273⁹³
 Gómez-Sánchez, A., 6, 941¹⁵⁰
 Gomez-Solivellas, A., 4, 111^{155d}
 Gompper, R., 4, 54¹⁵²; 5, 74²¹¹, 451²⁸, 468¹³⁴, 482¹⁷³, 483¹⁷⁵, 501²⁸; 6, 226¹⁰, 256¹⁰, 257¹⁰, 506^{226,227}, 518^{332,333}, 519^{333,337}, 531⁴³⁷, 575^{969,970}, 705²⁸, 832¹⁹
 Goncalves, J. M., 7, 852⁴⁰
 Gonda, E., 2, 558¹⁶¹
 Gondos, G., 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 439⁵, 441⁵, 442⁵
 Gong, W., 4, 848⁷⁸
 Goñi, T., 2, 780¹²
 Gonis, G., 7, 710⁵¹
 Gonnella, N. C., 6, 746⁹⁵
 Gonnermann, J., 2, 337⁷³; 4, 104^{136a}
 Gonschorrek, C., 2, 94^{51,52}
 Gontarz, J. A., 4, 301^{319,320,324}, 302^{319,320}, 314⁴⁸⁴
 Gonzáles, A., 6, 116⁹²
 González, A., 7, 277^{154,155}
 Gonzalez, A. A., 8, 669⁸
 Gonzalez, A. G., 5, 830³²; 8, 330⁴⁹, 798⁶¹
 González, A. G., 3, 391⁹⁰, 393⁹⁰, 395⁹⁷; 7, 820²⁵
 Gonzalez, A. M., 4, 895¹⁶⁵, 900¹⁶⁵
 González, A. M., 5, 478¹⁶⁴; 8, 646^{50,51}
 González, B., 5, 478¹⁶⁴
 Gonzalez, D., 5, 857⁶²; 7, 738²³
 González, E., 1, 377⁹⁹; 8, 446⁷⁴, 452⁷⁴, 457⁷⁴
 Gonzalez, F. B., 2, 902⁴⁰; 4, 380¹²², 381^{122a}
 Gonzalez, F. J., 5, 161⁶⁴, 484¹⁷⁹
 Gonzalez, J. M., 7, 501²⁵⁵, 505²⁸⁵, 536⁵²⁻⁵⁵
 González, J. M., 4, 347⁹³, 351^{93c}, 354^{93d}
 Gonzalez, M. A., 3, 71^{36,37}; 7, 224⁵²
 González, M. S., 3, 396¹¹⁵
 Gonzalez, M. S. P., 4, 379¹¹⁵
 González-Nogal, A. M., 2, 583¹¹⁴
 Gonzalez-Núñez, E., 2, 790⁵⁷; 6, 494¹³⁵
 Gonzenbach, H.-U., 5, 216¹⁶, 218³⁴, 219¹⁶, 221¹⁶
 Gonzo, E. E., 8, 419²¹, 420²¹, 424²¹, 429²¹, 436²¹
 Gooch, A., 4, 987¹⁴⁷
 Gooch, E. E., 7, 606^{150,151}; 8, 377¹⁶⁸
 Good, M., 5, 2¹⁵
 Goodacre, J., 6, 669²⁶⁴
 Goodbrand, H. B., 7, 316⁴⁶, 317⁴⁶; 8, 188⁵⁵, 196⁵⁵, 199⁵⁵, 201⁵⁵
 Goodburn, T. G., 3, 281⁴³
 Goodchild, J., 6, 624¹³⁶, 625¹⁵⁶
 Goodfellow, C. L., 3, 197³⁷
 Goodhue, C. T., 7, 760⁴³
 Goodhue, T., 7, 57²⁸, 58²⁸, 63²⁸
 Gooding, D., 5, 3²⁵
 Goodlett, V. W., 4, 45^{126,126b,c}; 5, 686⁵⁰; 6, 426⁷⁰
 Goodman, I., 8, 568⁴⁸²
 Goodman, J. M., 2, 249⁸⁴
 Goodman, L., 4, 367¹¹, 386¹⁵³
 Goodman, M., 2, 403³²; 6, 804⁴⁹
 Goodman, M. M., 7, 775³⁴⁸; 8, 92⁶⁸
 Goodrich, J. E., 8, 303⁹⁹
 Goodridge, R. J., 4, 123^{37d}, 226¹⁹²; 6, 150¹¹⁴
 Goodwin, D., 5, 185¹⁶⁶
 Goodwin, H. A., 4, 520³⁰
 Goodwin, R. C., 8, 143⁶⁴
 Goodwin, S., 3, 804⁸, 810⁴⁶
 Goodwin, T. E., 3, 97¹⁷⁰, 117¹⁷⁰; 4, 16⁵¹; 6, 675³⁰⁰
 Goossens, D., 5, 113²³⁶
 Goossens, H. J. M., 6, 561⁸⁷²
 Gootz, R., 6, 49⁹⁰
 Gopal, D., 5, 878⁹
 Gopal, H., 7, 236²⁰; 8, 745⁵⁴, 746⁵⁴, 753⁵⁴
 Gopal, M., 3, 559⁵⁶; 8, 390⁷⁷
 Gopal, R., 4, 505¹⁴¹
 Gopalakrishnan, S., 7, 374^{77e}
 Gopalan, A., 5, 809¹¹⁸
 Gopalan, A. S., 3, 133³³⁵, 136³³⁵; 8, 190^{83,85}
 Gopalan, B., 2, 782²⁴; 4, 373⁷⁰
 Gopalan, R., 6, 841⁷⁴, 1022⁶⁰
 Gopichand, Y., 5, 89⁵¹
 Gopinath, K. W., 5, 513⁴
 Gopinathan, M. S., 5, 73¹⁹²
 Goralski, C. T., 3, 164⁴⁷⁴, 180⁴⁷⁴, 181⁴⁷⁴; 8, 705¹¹, 726¹¹, 939⁹⁸
 Göran, P., 1, 472⁷⁷
 Gorbachevskaya, V. V., 5, 1174³⁴
 Gorbunkova, V. P., 3, 644¹⁴¹
 Gorbunov, A. V., 7, 602¹⁰⁶
 Gorby, R. R., 4, 4¹⁶
 Gordeev, A. D., 6, 524³⁶⁰, 528⁴¹³
 Gordeev, M. F., 4, 342⁶⁸
 Gordillo, B., 1, 774²¹³
 Gordon, A. B., 3, 913¹
 Gordon, D., 8, 566⁴⁵⁷, 568⁴⁶⁸
 Gordon, D. A., 8, 828⁷⁶

- Gordon, D. J., 5, 300⁷³, 302⁷³
 Gordon, H. B., 1, 141¹⁴
 Gordon, J. E., 7, 852³⁴
 Gordon, K. M., 1, 712²⁶⁴, 714²⁶⁴, 3, 87⁶³, 114⁶³, 117⁶³,
 6, 1026⁸¹, 1027⁸¹, 1029⁸¹, 1030⁸¹, 1031⁸¹, 1033⁸¹; 7,
 87²², 124³⁸, 128³⁸, 129³⁸, 775³⁵³
 Gordon, L., 2, 740⁵⁸
 Gordon, M. E., 4, 1002⁵²
 Gordon, M. H., 8, 707²⁰
 Gordon, P. N., 6, 265³⁸
 Gore, J., 1, 191⁷⁸⁻⁸⁰, 192⁸³, 853⁵⁰, 876⁵⁰, 892¹⁴⁹; 2,
 35¹²⁹; 3, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³, 256¹¹³; 4, 292²²²,
 308^{406,408,409}, 311⁴⁵², 395^{205,205c,d,206}, 396²⁰⁹,
 397^{209,211}, 412^{268a}, 413^{268a}; 5, 772^{157,159,163}, 773^{166,167},
 774^{167,169,170,171}, 797^{62,66}, 800⁷⁹, 802⁸², 821⁶², 936¹⁹⁶;
 6, 210⁷⁶, 214⁹⁸, 960⁵⁹; 7, 684⁹¹, 8, 705¹⁰, 726¹⁰,
 854¹⁵³, 857¹⁹²
 Gore, M. P., 7, 184¹⁷²
 Gore, P. H., 2, 745^{102,106}, 753¹; 3, 499¹¹⁵; 5, 724¹¹⁴
 Gore, W. E., 5, 453⁶⁸
 Gorelik, M. V., 6, 499¹⁷³
 Gorgues, A., 1, 188⁷¹; 5, 386^{132,132d}, 387^{132d}; 6, 977¹⁶,
 8, 28³⁶, 66³⁶
 Gorham, W. F., 3, 782¹⁶
 Gorin, P. A. J., 2, 456^{60,61,75}, 457^{60,61}; 6, 36²³, 561⁸⁷⁹,
 8, 224¹⁰⁸
 Gorina, N. V., 8, 150¹³²
 Gorini, C., 4, 523⁵⁷
 Gorisch, H., 5, 855¹⁸³
 Gorissen, H., 5, 482¹⁷¹
 Gorissen, J., 6, 499¹⁷⁴
 Görlach, Y., 2, 809⁵³
 Görlich, K.-J., 6, 943¹⁵⁶
 Gorlier, J. P., 1, 107⁴; 3, 419⁴⁵, 420⁴⁵; 4, 176⁴⁸
 Gorman, E., 4, 1023²⁶⁰
 Gorman, M., 2, 913⁷⁸, 915⁷⁸, 925⁷⁸; 5, 85²; 6, 759¹³⁶,
 1025⁸⁰; 8, 964⁵⁴
 Gorman, R. R., 7, 340⁴⁶
 Görner, H., 5, 154³²
 Gorrichon, E., 6, 494¹³⁷
 Gorrichon, J. P., 2, 404⁴⁰
 Gorrichon, L., 2, 281^{29,31}; 4, 21⁶⁵, 100¹²³
 Gorrichon-Guigon, L., 2, 478¹³
 Gorrod, J. W., 7, 736³
 Gorski, R. A., 6, 439⁷²
 Gorteli, J., 6, 671²⁷⁷
 Gorter-La Roy, G. M., 2, 780⁹
 Gorthy, L. A., 7, 400⁴⁵
 Gorvin, J. H., 4, 434^{129,130}
 Goryaev, M. I., 7, 93⁵²
 Gorys, V., 2, 605⁵⁶, 630¹¹, 631¹¹
 Gorzynski, J. D., 1, 193⁸⁷; 3, 483¹⁷
 Gorzynski Smith, J., 6, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵; 8, 543²⁵⁰
 Gosden, A., 8, 974^{129,130}
 Gosden, A. F., 5, 819¹⁵²
 Gosh, S., 2, 747¹¹⁷
 Gosney, I., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵, 825⁵²; 5, 803⁸⁷,
 6, 173³⁶, 174³⁶, 199³⁶; 7, 479⁹²
 Gossauer, A., 2, 874^{27,28}, 875^{28,29}
 Gosselck, J., 1, 655¹⁴², 684¹⁴²; 6, 134¹⁹
 Gosselin, P., 3, 124²⁶⁰, 6, 455¹⁵¹
 Gosselin, R. E., 6, 216¹⁰⁵
 Gossler, L. W., 8, 451¹⁷⁴
 Gosteli, J., 2, 358¹⁵³; 3, 781¹⁴; 4, 50¹⁴²; 6, 667²⁴²
 Gostevsky, B. A., 8, 546³¹⁰
 Goswami, A., 7, 58^{53a}, 62^{53,53a-c}, 63^{53a,58}; 8, 192⁹⁷
 Goswami, R., 2, 442⁹, 446³⁰, 447^{9,33}; 4, 74^{38a},
 253¹⁷⁴
 Goswami, P. P., 7, 71⁹⁵
 Gotah, J., 4, 609³²⁹
 Gothe, S. A., 5, 260⁶⁷, 261⁶⁷, 262⁶⁷
 Goti, A., 8, 851¹²⁷
 Goto, E., 6, 746⁹¹
 Goto, F., 3, 635⁴⁴
 Goto, H., 3, 446⁷⁷
 Goto, J., 2, 1022⁵²
 Goto, K., 4, 611³⁶², 612³⁶²
 Goto, M., 6, 453¹⁴², 454¹⁴⁶
 Goto, S., 8, 885¹⁰⁵
 Goto, T., 1, 101⁹⁰, 453²²²; 2, 124²⁰⁷, 232¹⁷⁹, 381³¹¹,
 578⁸³, 743⁸²; 3, 261¹⁵⁷, 426⁸², 429⁸²; 4, 79^{57,58a,b,59a-c},
 96¹⁰⁴, 216¹²⁶, 251¹⁴⁹, 257¹⁴⁹, 260¹⁴⁹, 331¹¹; 5, 350⁷⁹,
 829²⁶, 924¹⁴⁷; 6, 18⁶⁵, 27¹¹⁵, 164¹⁹⁹, 266⁵⁰, 900¹¹⁵,
 1023⁶⁹; 7, 169¹⁰⁷, 370⁶⁵, 380⁶⁵, 678⁷⁰; 8, 412¹¹⁷,
 991⁴⁷
 Goto, Y., 1, 349¹⁴⁹; 2, 924¹⁰⁶; 4, 839²⁷; 8, 168⁶⁹, 178⁶⁹,
 179⁶⁹
 Gotoh, T., 5, 73²⁰⁰
 Gotoh, Y., 3, 446⁷⁸; 8, 168⁷⁰, 545³⁰²
 Gotor, V., 5, 161^{63,64}, 480¹⁷⁸, 484¹⁷⁹; 6, 757¹³⁴
 Götschi, E., 2, 368²⁴¹, 866⁷, 867⁷, 870⁷, 871⁷, 872⁷,
 875⁷, 876⁷
 Gott, P. G., 6, 448¹¹⁰
 Gottardi, W., 7, 229¹¹⁶
 Gottarelli, G., 5, 99¹³¹
 Gotteland, J.-P., 5, 301⁷⁷, 311¹⁰⁶
 Gottfried, N., 8, 950¹⁷⁰
 Gotthardi, F., 4, 527⁶⁷
 Gotthardt, H., 4, 1097^{161,162,163,165,166}; 5, 167^{98,99},
 185^{159,160}; 6, 454¹⁴⁷, 509²⁶⁹
 Gottikh, B. P., 6, 450¹²¹
 Gottlieb, H. E., 4, 710^{53,56,57,60,63}
 Gottschalk, A., 2, 463⁸⁸
 Gottsegen, A., 8, 544²⁷⁶
 Götz, A., 2, 605⁶³; 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
 Gotz, H., 2, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸
 Götz, J., 2, 1090⁷²
 Götz, M., 2, 1088⁴⁰, 1095⁹², 1097⁴⁰
 Goubeau, J., 8, 724¹⁷¹
 Goubitz, K., 2, 922¹⁰⁰, 936¹⁰⁰
 Goudgaon, N. M., 8, 377¹⁶⁸, 386⁵²
 Goudie, A. C., 8, 500⁴⁷
 Gouedard, M., 7, 451³⁵, 462³⁵
 Gough, M. J., 4, 370⁴⁰
 Gouin, L., 4, 878⁸⁰⁻⁸², 884⁸⁰
 Goulaouic, P., 7, 276¹⁵⁰
 Gould, E. S., 7, 750¹³⁴, 769^{237,238}, 770²³⁸, 771^{259,274}
 Gould, I. R., 4, 1081⁷⁹
 Gould, K. J., 4, 670²²
 Gould, L. D., 5, 143¹⁰², 144¹⁰²; 6, 888⁶⁶, 1063⁸⁴
 Gould, S. J., 8, 526³⁷, 531³⁷, 648⁵⁹
 Gould, T. J., 1, 131⁹⁹; 2, 102²⁶; 6, 859^{174,175}
 Goulet, M. T., 2, 42¹⁴⁸, 45¹⁴⁸; 3, 979¹⁴; 6, 8³⁹; 7, 416¹²⁴,
 549⁴⁷
 Gourcy, J.-G., 1, 410⁴⁰; 8, 187³², 188³²
 Gourdol, A., 6, 423⁴⁸
 Goure, W. F., 2, 727¹³²; 5, 757⁷⁸, 762¹⁰²
 Gouriou, Y., 6, 745⁸⁴
 Gourlay, N., 4, 707⁴²
 Gourley, R. N., 3, 574⁷⁸; 8, 532^{131a}
 Goutarel, R., 6, 266⁴⁹
 Gouverneur, V., 7, 502²⁶²

- Gouzoules, F. H., 4, 301³¹⁶, 303³¹⁶, 310³¹⁶; 8, 852¹⁴², 853^{142b}, 857^{142b}
- Govindachari, T. R., 2, 894⁹, 912⁹, 1016²⁶; 3, 396¹¹⁵, 741⁵⁰; 6, 736²⁵; 7, 221³²
- Govindan, C. K., 7, 761⁵⁴
- Govindan, S. V., 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048^{88,88b,g}; 5, 907⁷⁶, 7, 362²⁹
- Gowal, H., 3, 822^{3,12}, 831^{3,12}, 835^{12b}
- Gowda, D. S. S., 3, 386⁶¹, 393⁶¹
- Gowda, G., 7, 821³¹
- Gowenlock, B. G., 8, 364⁹
- Gower, M., 4, 670²⁰
- Gowland, B. D., 3, 159⁴⁶⁰, 161⁴⁶⁰, 163⁴⁶⁰, 167⁴⁶⁰, 265¹⁹³
- Gowland, F. W., 8, 213
- Gowriswari, V. V. L., 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷
- Gozlan, A., 3, 640¹⁰¹
- Gozzo, F., 6, 171⁶
- Grab, L. A., 8, 543²⁴², 940¹⁰⁶
- Graber, D. R., 7, 633^{64,65}
- Grabhöfer, H., 2, 801²⁹
- Grabiak, R. C., 8, 390⁷⁶
- Grabley, F.-F., 6, 426^{75,79}, 480¹¹⁵
- Graboski, G. G., 2, 321¹⁵, 325¹⁵, 332⁵⁷; 6, 107²⁴; 8, 363²
- Grabow, H., 7, 95^{73a}
- Grabowich, P., 7, 139¹²⁸
- Grabowski, E. J. J., 2, 635⁴⁹, 640⁴⁹, 648⁹¹, 649⁹¹, 1059⁷⁴; 4, 230²⁵¹; 6, 22⁸³; 7, 752¹⁵⁴, 877¹³⁵; 8, 54¹⁵⁹, 66¹⁵⁹
- Gracián, D., 6, 273⁹³
- Grade, M. M., 7, 765¹⁵⁵
- Graden, D. W., 1, 756¹¹⁸
- Gradner, M., 8, 384³¹
- Graebe, C., 8, 949¹⁵⁶
- Graefe, J., 3, 380⁶, 386⁵⁹
- Graf, B., 3, 144³⁸⁴, 145³⁸⁴, 147³⁸⁴
- Graf, G., 4, 55¹⁵⁷; 6, 182¹³⁷
- Graf, H., 5, 77^{249,250}
- Graf, R., 5, 105^{186,192}, 107¹⁹²; 6, 261⁶; 7, 10⁷⁶
- Graf, R. E., 2, 721⁹⁰, 722^{93,94}; 4, 698^{15,16,18}, 699¹⁸, 701^{18,24}
- Graf, W., 5, 842¹¹²; 6, 470^{59,60}, 471^{59,60}; 7, 721¹⁷; 8, 825⁶⁷
- Graff, Y., 2, 744¹⁰⁰
- Gräffing, R., 3, 87^{120,213}, 88¹²⁰, 105^{120,213,221}
- Graham, B. W., 6, 822¹¹⁶
- Graham, C. R., 4, 688⁶⁷; 5, 640¹²⁷, 715⁷⁸
- Graham, D. W., 8, 530¹⁰³
- Graham, E. S., 3, 856⁸⁷
- Graham, G. D., 8, 724^{169,169d,f}
- Graham, J. E., 2, 362¹⁸⁶, 363¹⁸⁶
- Graham, P., 4, 987¹⁴⁷
- Graham, P. J., 6, 288¹⁸⁴
- Graham, R. S., 1, 405²⁵; 2, 679⁵⁶, 699⁵⁶
- Graham, S., 6, 897⁹⁵
- Graham, S. H., 3, 383^{46,50}, 735¹⁹; 4, 6²³
- Graham, S. L., 2, 148⁷⁹
- Graham, W. A. G., 7, 31³
- Gahn, W., 6, 970¹²²
- Graillot, Y., 5, 527⁶⁴, 530⁶⁴
- Grakauskas, J., 7, 723²⁶
- Gralak, J., 1, 56³⁰
- Gramain, J.-C., 2, 1065¹¹⁶; 4, 434¹²⁷; 8, 205¹⁶³, 558³⁹⁹
- Gramatica, P., 2, 853²³¹; 7, 109¹⁸³; 8, 560⁴⁰⁴
- Grampoloff, A. V., 4, 283¹⁵⁰
- Gramstad, T., 3, 297¹⁹; 6, 504²²²
- Gran, H. J., 7, 206⁷⁰, 210⁷⁰, 212⁹⁹
- Granados, R., 4, 438¹⁵⁴; 6, 801³⁶; 8, 587³⁴
- Granata, A., 6, 603¹³
- Granberg, K. L., 6, 849¹¹⁶
- Granberg, L., 4, 278⁹⁴, 285⁹⁴
- Grand, P. S., 3, 14⁷⁷, 15⁷⁷
- Grandberg, A. I., 8, 102¹²⁹
- Grandberg, I. I., 2, 787⁵²
- Grandbois, E. R., 8, 159⁷, 166⁶⁵, 170⁸⁵, 178⁶⁵, 179⁶⁵
- Grandclaoudon, P., 4, 317⁵⁵¹, 318⁵⁶¹; 6, 474⁸²
- Grandi, R., 8, 349^{145,146}
- Grandjean, D., 1, 303⁷⁹
- Grandjean, J., 5, 1130⁶
- Grandmaison, J.-L., 5, 330³⁶
- Granger, R., 3, 851⁶⁵; 4, 301³²³, 302^{323,334}
- Granik, V. G., 6, 488^{17,21,34}, 502^{208,209}, 507^{228,229}, 529¹⁷, 531⁴⁵³, 546²¹, 553⁷²⁸, 554^{728,729,734,741,755,763-765,767,770,773,776,779,780,784-786,789-793}
- Granja, J. R., 3, 983¹⁹
- Granoth, L., 8, 864²⁴²
- Gränse, S., 3, 634⁷, 636^{7,7b}, 637⁷
- Grant, B., 6, 831⁹
- Grant, D., 5, 65⁶⁷
- Grant, D. P., 4, 629⁴⁰⁹
- Grant, H. G., 5, 776¹⁸⁰
- Grant, J., 2, 134⁸
- Grant, R. D., 6, 108³¹
- Grant, R. W., 6, 1016²⁷
- Grantham, R. K., 8, 839²⁵
- Gras, J.-L., 2, 156¹¹⁸, 897¹⁶; 3, 572⁶⁹, 573⁶⁹, 602⁶⁹, 607⁶⁹, 610⁶⁹; 4, 373⁷⁰; 5, 515¹⁷, 518¹⁷, 547¹⁷; 6, 648¹¹⁸; 7, 566¹⁰⁰, 711⁶⁰
- Graselli, G., 1, 185⁵⁵, 186⁵⁵
- Grashey, R., 4, 953^{8a}, 954^{8a}, 1069⁵, 1070⁵, 1095¹⁵³, 1097^{162,165}; 8, 391⁹²
- Grashey, R. K., 8, 664¹²³
- Graske, K.-D., 5, 1060⁵⁸
- Grasmuk, H., 2, 464⁹⁷
- Grassberger, M. A., 6, 173⁴⁸, 174⁴⁸
- Grasselli, P., 1, 55²³, 206¹¹¹, 221⁶⁸, 389¹³⁹, 543²⁸, 830⁹², 832⁹²; 2, 29¹⁰⁵, 30¹¹³, 31^{113,113a}, 32^{119,119b}, 998^{50,51}, 999^{50,51}; 4, 36^{103,103c}; 8, 190⁷⁹, 195^{110,111,113}, 203^{111,149,150}, 343¹¹⁶, 345¹¹⁶, 349¹¹⁶, 560⁴⁰⁷, 942¹¹⁷
- Grassl, M., 2, 456^{45,47}
- Grattan, T. J., 5, 832⁴⁰; 7, 463¹²⁷
- Gratz, J. P., 7, 113²⁰⁰
- Grauert, M., 2, 498^{72,73}, 499^{72,73}
- Gravatt, G. L., 2, 315⁴⁵, 316⁴⁵; 4, 1018²¹⁷; 7, 300⁵⁷
- Gravel, D., 5, 229¹²²; 6, 529⁴²⁴, 709⁵⁶, 715⁹³
- Graves, D. M., 6, 124¹⁴⁶
- Graves, J. M. H., 4, 1018²²¹
- Gravestock, M. B., 1, 601⁴⁰, 608⁴⁰; 3, 364⁹³, 369¹¹⁸, 372¹¹⁸; 8, 244⁶⁶
- Gravier-Pelletier, C., 1, 770¹⁸⁵
- Gray, A. P., 8, 254¹²⁵
- Gray, B. D., 2, 631¹⁵; 8, 798⁵⁸
- Gray, D., 4, 288^{188,189}, 290¹⁸⁹, 346^{86a}
- Gray, G. A., 4, 601²⁶⁸, 603²⁶⁸; 7, 107¹⁶¹; 8, 852¹⁴⁰
- Gray, G. R., 8, 52¹³⁹, 66¹³⁹, 219⁷⁵⁻⁷⁷
- Gray, M. D. M., 6, 624¹⁴⁶, 625¹⁴⁶
- Gray, P., 7, 8⁶³
- Gray, R. W., 6, 1058⁶⁰
- Graysham, R., 6, 134²²
- Grayshan, R., 3, 125^{295,296,301}, 126^{295,296,301}, 128^{296,301}, 129³⁰¹, 133³⁰¹
- Grayson, D. H., 2, 360^{165a}; 3, 710¹⁹; 7, 102¹³⁴
- Grayson, E. J., 4, 354¹²⁹

- Grayson, J. I., 1, 774²¹⁰; 3, 123²⁵¹; 4, 1076³⁹; 5, 329³⁰, 333³⁰, 434¹⁴⁰; 6, 932⁹⁴
- Grayson, M., 3, 300³⁵; 8, 413¹²⁶
- Grayston, M. W., 6, 980³⁷; 8, 889¹²⁷, 992⁵³
- Graythwaite, W. R., 7, 779⁴²³
- Graziani, M., 4, 753¹⁷⁰; 8, 534¹⁵⁹
- Graziano, M. L., 4, 1036⁴⁵; 6, 558^{857,858}
- Grdina, M. J., 7, 816¹⁰, 818¹⁰
- Gream, G. E., 4, 784¹⁴
- Greaves, A. M., 2, 1057⁷¹, 1058⁷¹; 5, 407²⁹
- Greaves, E. O., 2, 722^{91,92}; 4, 697¹², 698¹⁴
- Greaves, P. M., 4, 55¹⁵⁷; 6, 235⁵³, 265⁴⁰
- Greaves, W. S., 3, 643¹²⁵
- Grebenik, P. D., 8, 459²³⁹
- Greber, G., 8, 535¹⁶⁶, 769²⁸
- Greci, L., 2, 787⁵²
- Greck, C., 1, 513⁴⁹, 833¹¹⁸; 3, 174⁵²⁷, 175^{527c}, 258¹²⁷; 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶; 6, 93¹³², 155¹⁵⁵, 156^{155,156,157}, 994⁹⁸; 7, 487¹⁴⁶, 495¹⁴⁶; 8, 12⁶⁶, 837¹⁷
- Greco, A., 5, 1142⁸⁶; 8, 772⁶¹
- Grée, D., 5, 254⁴⁸
- Grée, R., 1, 821²³; 2, 976⁰; 4, 38^{109b}, 957^{23,24}, 964⁴⁸, 990¹⁴⁶, 1040⁶⁶, 1041⁶⁶; 5, 254⁴⁸, 944²⁴⁴; 6, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹; 7, 976⁰; 7, 713⁷²
- Greeley, A. C., 5, 70¹¹⁶, 514⁹, 527⁹, 805¹⁰⁰
- Greeley, R. H., 5, 716⁸⁸
- Green, A. G., 7, 558⁷⁷
- Green, B., 2, 355¹¹⁹, 382³¹⁴; 8, 248⁸³
- Green, B. R., 5, 732^{132,132b}
- Green, B. S., 3, 382³⁶; 5, 183¹⁵⁷; 8, 977¹³⁸
- Green, D. L. C., 1, 350¹⁵⁵
- Green, E. E., 3, 649²⁰⁷
- Green, F. R., III, 1, 804³¹³, 805³¹³; 4, 142¹⁶; 5, 308⁹⁵; 6, 938¹²⁶, 968¹⁰⁷, 998^{120,121}
- Green, G., 5, 453⁶⁵
- Green, G. E., 3, 735¹⁸
- Green, I. R., 2, 746¹⁰⁹
- Green, J., 6, 644⁸³; 8, 528⁸¹, 529⁸¹
- Green, J. A., II, 6, 294²³¹
- Green, K. E., 4, 1010¹⁵⁷
- Green, M., 1, 310¹⁰³; 4, 709^{44,47}, 710^{44,47,49}, 712^{49,70}; 5, 1134⁴⁵, 1136⁵⁴, 1146¹⁰⁷; 7, 94⁵⁵; 8, 445^{39,52}, 766¹⁸
- Green, M. J., 6, 563⁹⁰³, 1019⁴⁴
- Green, M. L. H., 1, 139⁴; 4, 980¹⁰⁸; 6, 686³⁷⁰; 7, 3¹¹, 4^{17,18}; 8, 99¹⁰⁷, 459⁴³⁹, 889¹²⁹
- Green, M. M., 7, 777³⁶⁹
- Green, R., 7, 444⁵⁷
- Green, R. L., 8, 170⁷⁴
- Green, R. M. E., 7, 78¹²⁵
- Green, S., 8, 101¹²²
- Green, S. I. E., 8, 725¹⁸⁵
- Green, T. W., 1, 548⁶⁴, 563¹⁷⁷, 564¹⁷⁷; 4, 308⁴⁰⁰; 6, 632⁶
- Greenber, D. M., 2, 466^{123,124}, 469^{123,124}
- Greenberg, H. J., 4, 473¹⁴⁵
- Greenberg, R. S., 4, 1033²⁶, 1046^{26b,116}, 1048¹²⁰
- Greenberg, S. G., 5, 492²⁴⁶
- Greenburg, R. B., 3, 842¹⁸
- Greene, A. E., 1, 848²⁵⁻²⁷, 849^{26,29}, 850²⁶; 2, 160¹³²; 3, 222¹⁴¹, 783^{26,29}; 4, 95^{99c}; 5, 1062⁵⁹; 6, 129¹⁶⁷, 175⁶⁹; 7, 121^{20,21}, 123²⁰, 145²⁰, 163⁷¹, 406⁷⁶; 8, 357²⁰¹, 358^{200,201}, 881⁶⁹, 925¹¹, 926¹¹, 932⁴²
- Greene, F. D., 5, 637¹⁰⁸; 6, 962⁷⁴; 7, 750¹³⁶; 8, 356³, 66⁶³, 389⁷²
- Greene, G. L., 8, 385⁴³
- Greene, J. C., 4, 467¹³⁰
- Greene, J. L., 3, 723¹⁰
- Greene, J. L., Jr., 6, 993⁹⁴
- Greene, J. M., 8, 231¹⁴³, 275^{145,146}
- Greene, R. M. E., 5, 1116⁵
- Greene, R. N., 5, 908⁷²
- Greene, T. W., 6, 632⁵, 635⁵, 659⁵, 664⁵, 665⁵, 675⁵, 678⁵, 680⁵, 682⁵, 749⁹⁹, 866²⁰⁷; 8, 74²⁴⁶, 211¹, 212¹, 320⁸⁷, 956⁸
- Greenfield, H., 8, 452^{189c}, 456²⁰⁸, 459²²⁸, 608⁴⁴
- Greenfield, S., 7, 253²¹
- Greengrass, C. W., 2, 907⁶⁰
- Greenhalgh, P. F., 5, 7⁵²
- Greenhalgh, R., 8, 884¹⁰¹
- Greenhouse, R., 8, 587³³
- Greenland, H., 7, 352³¹, 356³¹
- Greenlee, K. W., 3, 273⁵; 4, 283¹⁵¹; 8, 479⁴⁹
- Greenlee, T. W., 8, 433⁶⁹
- Greenlee, W. J., 1, 555¹¹⁴; 5, 351⁸²
- Greenslade, D., 6, 920⁴⁶
- Greenspan, P. D., 5, 311¹⁰⁵
- Greenspoon, N., 4, 604²⁸⁷, 605²⁸⁷, 606³⁰⁰, 626²⁸⁷, 647²⁸⁷; 8, 553^{363,364}, 554³⁶⁴, 555^{364,369}, 961^{38,40}, 984⁴, 991⁴
- Greenstein, J. P., 8, 145⁸⁸
- Greenwald, R. B., 1, 835¹³⁷
- Greenwell, P., 8, 52¹⁴⁶, 66¹⁴⁶
- Greenwood, G., 5, 596^{24,32}, 597^{24,32}, 603³²
- Greenwood, J. M., 3, 399¹¹⁷, 402¹¹⁷, 600²¹⁵
- Greenwood, N. N., 1, 292²⁸
- Greenwood, T. D., 2, 189⁵⁴; 4, 462¹⁰⁴, 464¹¹⁸, 465^{104,118}, 466¹⁰⁴, 468¹⁰⁴, 469¹⁰⁴
- Greer, S., 7, 603^{120,121}
- Greeves, N., 1, 778²²¹; 8, 13⁶⁷
- Gregersen, N., 4, 36^{102,102e}
- Gregoire, B., 4, 496⁹⁵; 5, 692¹⁰⁰
- Gregoric, A., 4, 356¹³⁹
- Gregoriou, G. A., 8, 986¹¹
- Gregory, B. J., 6, 291²¹⁶
- Gregory, C. D., 3, 211³¹, 213³¹; 4, 170¹⁶
- Gregory, J. A., 6, 1002¹³³
- Gregory, P., 1, 19¹⁰⁰
- Gregory, W. A., 6, 76⁴⁵
- Gregson, M., 3, 357⁶⁴; 6, 206⁴⁴
- Grehn, L., 6, 81⁷⁵; 8, 336⁷¹
- Greiber, D., 3, 903¹²⁸
- Greibrokk, T., 4, 1001³⁰, 1003⁶⁶
- Greig, D. G. T., 6, 1017³⁸, 1024³⁸
- Greijdanus, B., 4, 230²⁴², 231²⁴²
- Grein, F., 4, 46¹³¹
- Greiser, T., 1, 16⁸⁵, 38^{253,255,257}, 39¹⁸⁸
- Gremban, R. S., 6, 237⁶⁴, 243⁶⁴
- Grenier, L., 6, 74³⁰
- Gresham, D. G., 2, 722⁹⁴
- Gresham, T. L., 2, 662¹²
- Gressier, J.-C., 6, 455¹⁵⁰, 456¹⁵⁶, 545⁶³²
- Grethe, G., 5, 499²⁵⁵; 7, 678⁷²; 8, 968⁸⁶
- Greuter, H., 1, 830⁹⁶; 3, 848⁵⁰; 5, 4³¹, 829¹³
- Grevels, F.-W., 5, 1130⁹, 1131¹⁵
- Grevil, F. S., 6, 545⁶³³
- Grewal, R. S., 6, 543⁶¹⁸
- Grewe, R., 2, 1023^{54,55}; 8, 263²⁶, 493²³
- Grey, R., 5, 692¹⁰³
- Grey, R. A., 1, 448²⁰⁸, 449²⁰⁸; 8, 242⁴⁴, 252⁴⁴, 291³³, 455²⁰⁵
- Grgurina, I., 6, 490¹⁰⁹
- Grhosh, A. K., 6, 674²⁹⁴

- Griasnow, G., 8, 717¹⁰⁶
- Gribble, G. W., 1, 473⁸¹, 474^{86,87,98}, 2, 744⁹⁴, 3, 261¹⁵⁵, 262¹⁷⁰, 311⁹⁸, 644¹⁵⁴, 5, 382^{119b}, 384¹²⁸, 385^{128b}, 6, 487⁶¹, 489⁶¹, 724¹⁶¹, 8, 16¹⁰⁸, 17¹⁰⁸, 26¹⁴, 27¹⁴, 36^{14,48}, 55¹⁴, 60^{14,186}, 66^{48,186}, 215⁵², 315^{49,50}, 347¹⁴⁰, 581⁸, 582⁸, 615⁹⁶, 616^{99,100,102-105}, 617^{102,106,107}, 618^{102,107,119}, 619^{103,105}, 624^{96,107}, 968⁸⁷
- Grice, P., 1, 801³⁰³, 3, 174⁵²⁷, 175^{527c}, 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶, 1018²²³, 1019²²³, 6, 994⁹⁸, 8, 297⁶⁶
- Grider, R. O., 5, 220⁴³⁻⁴⁵
- Gridnev, I. D., 2, 709¹⁵
- Grieco, P. A., 1, 134¹¹³, 410⁴¹, 473⁷⁸, 562¹⁶⁷, 642^{110,114,117}, 643¹¹⁰, 645¹¹⁷, 686¹¹⁷, 2, 160^{133,134}, 369²⁴⁹, 737³², 1002^{56,57}, 1027⁷⁶, 1034^{89,90}, 3, 17⁸⁷, 20¹¹³, 101⁵⁰⁶, 155⁴³¹, 159⁴⁶², 161⁴⁶², 168⁵⁰⁶, 169⁵⁰⁶, 170⁵⁰⁶, 212³⁹, 220¹²⁴, 253⁹², 882¹⁰⁵, 894⁶³, 943⁸², 964¹²⁶, 1051²¹, 4, 75^{42b}, 112^{158c}, 115¹⁸³, 253¹⁷⁶, 255¹⁷⁶, 259²⁶⁴, 307³⁹⁸, 308³⁹⁸, 673³⁰, 952⁷, 991¹⁴⁸, 1103²⁰⁸, 5, 172¹¹⁸, 344^{67a-c}, 345^{67d,e}, 349⁷⁶, 350⁷⁷, 351⁸¹, 408^{34,35}, 409³⁴, 411^{34,43}, 413⁵¹, 415^{51b-d}, 500²⁶¹, 532⁸³, 534^{95,95h}, 539^{95g}, 552^{39,40}, 854^{175,179,180}, 855¹⁷⁹, 905⁵⁵, 6, 157¹⁷¹, 206⁴⁴, 439⁷¹, 466^{43,44}, 469⁴⁴, 648¹²⁵, 656¹⁷¹, 756¹²⁷, 836⁵⁰, 841⁷⁶, 899¹¹⁰, 900¹¹⁰, 1021^{49,53,55}, 1029¹⁰³, 1030^{105,106}, 1032¹¹⁹, 1033¹²³, 7, 105¹⁴⁸, 125⁵³, 126⁵³, 129^{73,74}, 130⁷³⁻⁷⁵, 377⁹⁰, 569¹⁰⁷, 674^{40,44,45}, 682^{83,84}, 701⁶⁵, 8, 112²⁴, 120²⁴, 527⁴⁷, 540¹⁹⁵, 544²⁵⁵, 843⁵⁰, 932⁴⁰, 945¹³¹
- Grieder, A., 4, 242⁶², 253⁶², 261⁶²
- Grier, D. L., 8, 94⁷⁹
- Grierson, D. S., 1, 367⁵⁵, 557¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸, 559^{143,144,149}, 564²⁰⁶, 2, 632^{2b}, 1014¹⁹, 1018^{41,43,45}, 5, 829²², 6, 910⁶, 917³⁴, 919⁴⁰
- Grierson, J. R., 5, 979²⁸, 992⁴⁹
- Gries, J., 6, 501²⁰¹
- Griesbaum, K., 4, 276⁷⁷, 277⁸⁸, 284⁷⁷, 288⁷⁷, 289⁷⁷, 317³⁵³, 770²⁴⁶, 7, 574¹⁴⁰, 579¹³⁶, 581¹⁴⁰, 582^{140,147}
- Griesbeck, A., 7, 384^{114c}, 399³⁸, 400^{38,38b}, 406³⁸, 409³⁸, 415³⁸, 818¹⁶
- Griese, A., 8, 589⁵²
- Griesinger, A., 2, 1088⁵¹
- Griess, P., 6, 245¹¹⁵, 8, 916¹⁰⁹, 918¹⁰⁹
- Griesser, H., 6, 637^{32,32c}, 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Griessmayer, V., 3, 660²
- Griessmeier, H., 3, 864¹⁹
- Griffin, C. E., 3, 748⁷⁶
- Griffin, D. A., 4, 675⁴⁰, 679⁴⁰
- Griffin, G. W., 3, 572⁶⁷, 4, 1089¹³¹, 1090^{140,141,142}, 5, 128²⁷, 199²⁶, 200²⁶, 208⁵², 947²⁶⁷, 948²⁶⁷, 7, 372⁷⁰
- Griffin, I. M., 4, 306^{376,381,382}, 310⁴²⁸
- Griffin, J. H., 3, 229^{224,224b}, 920³⁴, 923^{34b}, 934³⁴, 1008⁶⁹, 4, 965⁵¹, 1035³⁷, 1036^{49,53}, 1037³⁷, 6, 873⁹, 874^{9c}, 8, 84¹²
- Griffin, T. S., 8, 366⁵⁰
- Griffini, A., 4, 764²¹⁸
- Griffith, D. L., 6, 958³⁰
- Griffith, E. J., 8, 413¹²⁶
- Griffith, J. R., 6, 244¹⁰⁷
- Griffith, R., 4, 37¹⁰⁴
- Griffith, R. C., 2, 291⁷³, 4, 231²⁷⁸, 290¹⁹⁷
- Griffith, R. K., 6, 173⁴⁷
- Griffith, W. P., 7, 311³⁰, 312³⁰, 439²⁴, 489¹⁷²
- Griffiths, D., 6, 487⁷⁰
- Griffiths, G., 4, 54¹⁵⁴
- Griffiths, J., 5, 223^{78,79}, 730¹²⁶
- Griffiths, R., 4, 33^{95,95a}
- Grigat, E., 6, 243^{100,101}
- Grigat, H., 8, 63¹⁹⁷, 64¹⁹⁷, 66¹⁹⁷
- Grigg, R., 2, 1017³², 3, 484²¹, 770¹⁸⁰, 4, 374⁸⁸, 753¹⁷³, 848⁷⁸, 854⁹³, 1086^{114,116}, 5, 165⁸⁷, 257⁵⁹, 790³², 802⁸¹, 936¹⁹⁹, 1149¹²⁵, 7, 451²¹, 453⁹⁵, 831⁶⁶
- Grignard, V., 2, 136¹⁴, 3, 243¹⁵
- Grignon, J., 4, 743¹²⁸
- Grignon-Dubois, M., 2, 717⁶⁹, 718⁷⁴, 728^{140,141}
- Grigor'ev, A. B., 6, 502²⁰⁸, 554⁷⁹²
- Grigor'eva, N. V., 1, 34^{228,232}
- Grigoryan, D. V., 5, 410⁴⁰
- Grigoryan, G. V., 6, 712⁷⁸
- Grigoryan, M. S., 4, 885¹¹⁵, 886¹¹⁵, 5, 34¹⁰, 8, 727¹⁹⁶
- Grigos, V. I., 5, 480¹⁷⁷
- Grill, W., 6, 291²⁰⁵
- Griller, D., 1, 274⁷², 3, 69²⁶, 4, 717^{13,14}, 719²⁷, 722³⁴, 728³⁴, 739¹⁰⁶, 785²², 1081⁸⁰, 5, 901²⁹, 8, 801⁷⁵
- Grillot, G. F., 1, 370⁶⁷, 2, 1004⁶¹, 3, 258¹²⁴
- Grimaldi, J., 4, 394¹⁸⁹, 395²⁰⁵, 396^{189d,208}, 397²⁰⁸, 411^{267a}, 5, 772^{153,154,158}
- Grimaldo Moron, J. T., 8, 860²²³
- Grimm, D., 1, 372⁷⁹, 2, 1049¹⁴
- Grimm, E. L., 4, 27⁷⁹, 1048¹¹⁹, 5, 539¹⁰⁵
- Grimm, K., 3, 595¹⁹¹
- Grimm, K. G., 6, 147⁸⁷
- Grimm, R. A., 8, 836^{1,1c}, 837¹, 995⁶⁹
- Grimme, W., 5, 107⁸, 552^{29,37}, 702¹⁰, 716¹⁰, 794⁴⁷, 806⁴⁷, 824⁴⁷, 847¹³⁶
- Grimmett, M. R., 7, 750¹²⁴
- Grimova, J., 6, 524³⁶⁸
- Grimshaw, C. E., 5, 855¹⁸⁶
- Grimshaw, J., 3, 568⁴¹, 574⁷⁸, 577⁸⁷, 677^{83,84}, 5, 724¹¹², 6, 639⁴⁶, 8, 524¹², 527⁴⁹, 532^{12c,131a}
- Grimshire, M. J., 7, 481¹⁰⁶
- Grimwade, M. J., 2, 782¹⁹
- Grinberg, S., 6, 825¹²⁶, 7, 692²²
- Grinberg, V. A., 3, 647^{177,196}, 648^{177,178}, 649¹⁷⁷
- Grindley, T. B., 1, 476¹²¹, 2, 167¹⁵⁸, 3, 66¹⁰
- Grinev, A. N., 2, 785⁴²
- Gringauz, A., 7, 674³⁵
- Gringore, O., 4, 91⁹⁰, 5, 561⁸¹, 6, 689³⁸⁵, 8, 543²⁴⁶
- Grinvald, A., 1, 292²⁶
- Griot, R. G., 6, 523³⁵³
- Grippi, M., 5, 404¹⁸
- Grisar, J. M., 2, 943¹⁷³, 945¹⁷³, 3, 380¹⁶, 735¹⁷
- Grisdale, P. J., 1, 580⁴, 8, 496³⁴
- Grisebach, H., 6, 294²³⁵
- Grisenti, P., 8, 244⁵⁶
- Grishin, Y. K., 8, 99¹⁰⁷
- Grison, C., 6, 437³⁹
- Grisoni, S., 6, 849¹¹⁹
- Grisso, B. A., 2, 655¹⁴⁹
- Grissom, J. W., 4, 1086¹¹¹, 8, 651⁶⁸
- Griswold, P. H., Jr., 6, 678³²⁴
- Grivas, J. C., 6, 546⁶⁴⁹
- Grivet, C., 4, 532⁸⁸, 534⁸⁸, 537⁸⁸, 538⁸⁸, 539⁸⁸
- Grizik, S. I., 6, 554⁷⁷³
- Grob, C. A., 1, 894¹⁵⁸, 2, 331⁵³, 332⁵³, 1023⁵⁶, 1026⁵⁶, 1047⁴, 4, 273⁴⁴, 285¹⁶², 5, 809¹¹¹, 6, 912²¹, 1041^{1,2}, 1042^{1,2,8}, 1043⁸, 7, 694³¹, 700⁶¹, 724³⁰
- Grob, J., 6, 1015²³
- Grobe, J., 5, 442¹⁸³, 444¹⁸⁸, 577¹⁴⁷
- Grobe, K. H., 7, 10⁸⁰
- Gröbel, B. I., 4, 120²⁰¹
- Gröbel, B. T., 1, 542³, 544³, 563³, 564³, 566³, 568³, 569³, 636⁹⁵, 642⁹⁵, 665⁹⁵, 672⁹⁵, 3, 86²⁰, 87^{82,88},

- 104²⁰, 105⁸², 112⁸², 120^{20,82}, 121²⁰, 125²⁰, 126²⁰,
128³²², 130³²², 131^{324,331}, 134³²², 135³²⁴; 4, 113¹⁶⁴,
120²⁰¹; 6, 134^{19,35}, 678³²¹, 679³²¹
- Grochulski, P., 4, 83^{65c}
- Grodkowski, J., 7, 850¹⁰
- Grodski, A., 7, 686⁹⁹
- Groen, M. B., 3, 361⁷⁶, 367^{76,100,103}
- Groen, S. H., 4, 1005⁸⁹
- Groenen, L. C., 8, 98¹⁰⁴
- Groenewegen, P., 2, 101¹⁹; 3, 20¹²¹, 25¹²¹; 7, 125⁵⁷
- Grogg, P., 6, 671²⁷⁷
- Groginsky, C. M., 5, 803⁸⁸
- Groh, B. L., 3, 232²⁶⁵
- Grol, C. J., 2, 902⁴⁶
- Groliere, C. A., 8, 560⁴⁰²
- Grollman, A. P., 4, 48¹³⁹
- Gromek, J. M., 1, 35¹⁷¹, 341⁹⁶, 477¹³², 482¹³²
- Gromov, S. P., 4, 424¹⁹
- Gromova, G. A., 3, 639⁸⁰
- Grondy, H., 1, 180³⁰
- Grondin, J., 1, 212⁴
- Gronert, S., 1, 41¹⁹⁷
- Gröniger, K. S., 4, 791⁵²
- Gröning, C., 4, 1017²¹⁶
- Gröninger, K. S., 5, 159⁵¹, 189⁵¹
- Gronowitz, S., 2, 765⁷⁰; 3, 232²⁵⁹, 511¹⁸⁸, 515¹⁸⁸;
8, 384³⁷, 608³⁹, 678^{58,64,65}, 683^{58,64,65}, 686^{58,64,65},
691⁵⁸, 908⁷⁴
- Gronwall, S., 7, 163⁷²
- Gronyu, M. W., 6, 496¹⁵²
- Groody, E. P., 6, 625¹⁶²
- Gropen, O., 1, 488⁸
- Gros, E. G., 6, 278¹³²
- Grosclaude, J.-P., 5, 216¹⁶, 219¹⁶, 221¹⁶
- Grosheintz, J. M., 8, 296⁶³
- Grosjean, F., 3, 579¹⁰⁰
- Gross, A. W., 2, 169¹⁶⁴, 182¹¹, 600³³, 605³³; 3, 3⁹,
891⁴⁰, 900⁴⁰; 4, 370⁴³, 763²¹³; 5, 843¹²⁵, 853^{125a},
7, 737¹⁶; 8, 395¹²⁸
- Gross, B., 1, 219⁶²; 2, 977⁴; 6, 74³⁶, 790¹¹¹
- Gross, E., 2, 1094⁸⁶; 6, 635¹¹, 645¹¹, 664²²⁴, 665²²⁷,
668²²⁷, 669²²⁷, 670²⁷⁰, 698²⁷⁰
- Gross, G., 4, 484¹⁵; 6, 440⁷⁴
- Gross, G. W., 4, 1000¹³
- Gross, H., 2, 60¹⁸, 900²⁶, 960³⁵, 962³⁵, 1088⁴⁴; 6, 134³⁶,
488³⁰, 533⁵¹³, 566³⁰; 7, 235¹
- Gross, N., 2, 933¹³⁷
- Gross, R. S., 4, 161⁸⁷, 793⁶⁹
- Gross, S., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³; 3, 56²⁸⁵; 4, 229²³⁶
- Grossa, M., 3, 817^{90,92}
- Grosse, A. V., 3, 331¹⁹⁷; 4, 270^{7,8}, 271²⁴, 272²⁴
- Grosse Brinkhaus, K.-H., 6, 561⁸⁷⁴
- Grossel, M. C., 8, 504⁷¹
- Grosser, J., 1, 873^{92,95a}
- Grossert, J. S., 1, 528¹²², 804³⁰⁸, 805³⁰⁸; 3, 865²⁸,
8, 403⁴, 404⁴, 407⁴
- Grossi, L., 1, 569²⁶²; 4, 424¹¹, 428^{11,77}
- Grossman, J., 4, 1061¹⁶²
- Grossman, N., 3, 804⁴
- Grostic, M. F., 4, 273⁵³
- Grote, J., 5, 517²⁹, 519²⁹, 534²⁹; 7, 273¹³⁵
- Grote-meier, G., 3, 45²⁵¹
- Grotewold, J., 7, 605¹⁴⁰
- Groth, P., 1, 34²³⁰
- Groth, U., 2, 498^{71,74,76,78}, 499^{71,74,76}, 501⁷⁸; 3, 53²⁷⁴,
6, 531^{431,433,435,443}
- Grothaus, P. G., 7, 579¹³²; 8, 201^{140,142}
- Grotjahn, D. B., 1, 582⁷; 2, 572⁴²; 4, 120²⁰¹; 5, 1143⁹³,
1144⁹³; 6, 134²⁹
- Groutas, W. C., 1, 328²⁰
- Grove, J. F., 3, 736²⁵
- Grovenstein, E., Jr., 5, 646⁶; 8, 828⁷⁶
- Grover, E. R., 6, 581⁹⁸⁹; 7, 800³⁰; 8, 85¹⁹
- Grover, S. K., 7, 143¹⁵⁰, 144¹⁵⁰
- Groves, J. K., 2, 708³, 710³; 4, 238⁴; 5, 581¹⁷⁶, 777¹⁸³
- Groves, J. T., 4, 1006¹⁰⁰, 1021²⁴⁰; 7, 11⁹², 12⁹³, 50⁷³,
95^{73b}, 426^{148b}; 8, 807¹¹⁴
- Growe, W. E., 6, 692⁴⁰⁹
- Groweiss, A., 3, 380¹³, 395¹⁰², 396¹⁰², 407¹⁴⁶
- Grözing, K., 2, 1103¹³⁰
- Grubb, P. W., 5, 714⁶⁵
- Grubb, S. D., 8, 880⁵⁹
- Grubbs, E. J., 1, 846¹¹
- Grubbs, R. H., 1, 743^{51-53,66-68}, 744⁵², 745⁶⁸,
746^{51,62,67,71}, 747⁵², 748^{67,68,72,74}, 749^{52,78,81}, 811^{51,52},
816⁷⁸, 850³¹; 2, 309²⁶, 597⁹, 1062⁹⁸; 4, 979¹⁰¹; 5,
948²⁷¹, 1115¹⁻³, 1116^{1,2}, 1118¹⁸, 1120²¹, 1121^{18,26-28},
1122^{2a,3,30,31}, 1123^{2a,3,42}, 1124^{3,28,43,44,48,49}, 1126^{1d},
1131¹⁶; 8, 447¹²⁶, 457¹²⁶, 676^{54,80}
- Grübel, B. T., 1, 666¹⁷³, 695¹⁷³
- Grubenmann, W., 8, 907⁷⁰
- Gruber, J. M., 2, 542^{81,82}; 4, 952⁵; 7, 167⁹³, 177^{145,146},
178¹⁴⁹, 182¹⁶⁴, 186¹⁷⁹, 673²⁴
- Gruber, L., 2, 529¹⁷; 7, 723²⁵
- Gruber, P., 4, 12⁴⁰, 42¹²⁰
- Grubmüller, B., 5, 598³³
- Grudoski, D. A., 2, 102²²
- Grudzinski, Z., 7, 674³³
- Gruenanger, P., 5, 626³³, 630⁵³, 631⁵³
- Grueter, H.-W., 5, 636⁹⁸
- Gruetzmacher, G., 3, 969^{131,132}; 4, 430⁹⁴
- Gruetzmacher, H. F., 4, 484¹⁸
- Grugel, C., 3, 571⁵⁹
- Gruhl, A., 4, 663¹
- Grummitt, O., 2, 142⁴⁸; 6, 204¹⁸
- Grumüller, P., 8, 320⁸⁰
- Grunanger, P., 4, 1078^{54,55}, 1083⁵⁵, 1084⁵⁵
- Grünbaum, W. T., 5, 209⁵⁵
- Grund, H., 2, 338⁷⁸; 8, 647⁵⁴
- Gründemann, E., 6, 727²⁰²
- Grundke, G., 6, 116⁸⁹
- Grundkötter, M., 3, 904¹³¹
- Grundman, L., 4, 483⁴, 484⁴, 495⁴
- Grundmann, C., 4, 1078³⁴; 5, 379¹¹², 383¹¹², 384¹¹²; 6,
225³, 226³, 227³, 228³, 229³, 231³, 232³, 233³, 234³,
235³, 236³, 237³, 238³, 240³, 241³, 242⁹², 243⁹²,
245¹¹⁸, 246¹¹⁸, 247¹¹⁸, 248¹¹⁸, 249¹¹⁸, 252¹¹⁸, 253¹¹⁸,
254¹¹⁸, 255¹¹⁸, 258³, 259³, 817¹⁰⁴; 8, 392¹⁰⁴
- Grundon, M. F., 4, 393¹⁸⁷; 7, 227⁸³; 8, 170⁹³, 336⁷³,
337⁷³, 338⁷³, 339⁷³, 341⁷³
- Grunenwald, G. L., 7, 474³⁶
- Gruner, I., 8, 856¹⁶⁷
- Grunert, R. R., 6, 270⁷⁷
- Gruning, R., 1, 6³², 37¹⁷⁹
- Grunwald, F. A., 8, 408⁶⁴
- Grunwald, J., 8, 185¹⁰
- Grunwell, J. R., 2, 745¹⁰⁷; 6, 437³⁵
- Gruse, W. A., 7, 7³⁸
- Gruska, R., 5, 95⁸⁹
- Grüssner, A., 6, 37³²
- Grütter, H., 3, 345²⁰
- Grutter, P., 4, 1055¹³⁷

- Grüttner, S., 3, 303⁵³
 Grützmacher, H.-Fr., 3, 587¹⁴⁷
 Grutzner, J. B., 1, 42²⁰⁴; 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰, 524⁷⁷; 5, 552³⁶, 568¹⁰⁷, 847¹³⁶; 8, 767²³
 Grzegorzczak, M., 2, 105⁴¹
 Grzegorzewska, U., 6, 276¹¹⁷
 Grzejszczak, S., 3, 953¹⁰⁵; 6, 134³⁶, 150¹¹⁷; 7, 197²²
 Grzeskowiak, N. E., 1, 464³⁶, 478³⁶
 Gschneidner, K. A., Jr., 1, 231⁴, 251¹², 252¹
 Gschwend, H. W., 1, 23¹²⁰, 460⁴, 463⁴, 464³⁴, 471⁴, 472⁴, 473⁴, 480¹⁵⁵; 2, 74⁸⁰; 3, 67¹⁹, 193², 194², 261¹⁴⁶, 264¹⁴⁶; 5, 527^{64,65}, 530^{64,65}; 6, 554⁷⁶⁶
 Gschwend-Steen, K., 5, 828⁶, 836⁶, 888²⁶, 893²⁶
 Gu, C. I., 7, 769²²⁰, 884¹⁸⁷
 Gu, J.-M., 5, 829²¹
 Gu, K., 6, 71²³
 Gu, X., 2, 109⁷¹
 Gu, Y., 8, 447¹³⁵
 Gu, Z., 4, 991¹⁵²
 Gua, M., 4, 1060¹⁶⁰
 Guaciario, M. A., 2, 388³⁴⁰, 651¹²²; 3, 26¹⁶⁵
 Guadamar, M., 1, 179²³
 Guadino, J. J., 4, 791⁴⁴
 Guajardo, R., 1, 767¹⁷⁷
 Guan, X., 6, 820¹¹²
 Guanti, G., 1, 527^{101,102}, 568^{244,247}; 2, 636⁵³, 639⁶³, 640^{53,63}, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸, 922¹⁰¹, 923¹⁰¹, 931¹³⁵, 933^{135,136}, 934^{135,136}, 940^{135,136}; 4, 426⁵²; 5, 100¹⁵³, 102¹⁷⁷; 6, 118¹⁰⁷, 149¹⁰⁰; 8, 187⁴⁵
 Guaragna, A., 1, 568²⁴⁴
 Guardado, P., 4, 710⁵⁰
 Guare, J. P., 5, 410⁴¹; 7, 673³⁰
 Guarna, A., 8, 851¹²⁷
 Guarneri, M., 7, 143¹⁴⁰
 Guarnieri, A., 2, 787⁵²
 Guastini, C., 1, 29¹⁵⁰; 2, 127²²⁹; 5, 1079⁵¹; 6, 178¹²¹; 8, 683⁹⁰
 Gubaidullin, L. Yu., 8, 697¹³³, 698¹³³
 Gubenko, N. T., 4, 115^{180b}
 Gubernatorov, V. K., 7, 505²⁸⁹
 Gubernator, K., 5, 812¹²⁹
 Gubernick, S., 1, 390¹⁴²; 7, 330¹⁰
 Gubler, B., 2, 157¹²⁰; 8, 544²⁷⁵
 Guedin-Vuong, C., 4, 261²⁹²
 Guedin-Vuong, D., 7, 679⁷⁴
 Guenard, D., 7, 169¹⁰⁸
 Guenot, P., 5, 444¹⁸⁷
 Guenther, C., 8, 191⁹²
 Guenther, T., 2, 353⁹⁶, 388⁹⁶
 Guenther, W. H. H., 6, 462¹⁹
 Guenzet, J., 4, 312⁴⁵⁷
 Guenzi, A., 7, 764¹²⁶, 767¹²⁶
 Guerchais, V., 4, 985¹²⁷
 Guerin, C., 1, 113³¹, 619⁵⁹, 623⁸¹; 2, 58¹¹; 4, 120¹⁹⁷, 630⁴¹⁸
 Guerin, P., 7, 426^{148c}
 Guerin, P. M., 3, 223¹⁵⁵
 Guéritte, F., 6, 921⁴⁷, 1067¹⁰⁰
 Guerrero, A., 6, 172¹⁸; 8, 563⁴²⁵
 Guerrero, A. F., 7, 530¹⁶
 Guerrier, L., 1, 559¹⁴³
 Guerrieri, F., 3, 1027⁴³
 Guerriero, A., 7, 579¹³⁷
 Guerry, P., 8, 597⁸⁶
 Guessous, A., 6, 150^{127,130}
 Guest, I. G., 3, 741⁵³
 Guest, M. F., 1, 94³; 4, 484¹⁶
 Guette, J. P., 2, 286⁶²; 4, 106^{138d}; 5, 527⁶⁴, 530⁶⁴; 6, 763⁷; 7, 876¹²⁵
 Guével, A., 6, 554^{751,752}
 Gugelchuk, M., 2, 368²⁴⁰, 873²⁵; 5, 1070²¹, 1072²¹; 8, 447¹²⁹, 463¹²⁹
 Guggenberger, L. J., 1, 13⁷¹, 749⁷⁶; 5, 1124⁴⁵; 8, 614⁸⁸, 621⁸⁸
 Guggenheim, T. L., 6, 237⁶⁴, 243⁶⁴
 Guggisberg, A., 6, 1058⁶¹
 Guggisberg, D., 4, 1009¹³⁵
 Guglielmetti, R., 6, 568^{932,933}
 Guha, P. C., 3, 894⁶⁴
 Guhl, D., 5, 1140⁷⁷
 Guiard, B., 5, 178¹³⁵
 Guibe, F., 1, 440¹⁷⁰; 4, 590⁹¹, 605^{294,296,297,298,299}, 647²⁹⁷; 6, 641⁵⁸, 659¹⁹⁶; 8, 21¹⁴³, 265^{48,49}, 553³⁶²
 Guibé-Jampel, E., 6, 639⁴⁸
 Guida, A. R., 8, 237¹⁸, 244¹⁸, 249¹⁸, 250¹⁸
 Guida, W. C., 8, 237¹⁸, 240³³, 244¹⁸, 249¹⁸, 250¹⁸
 Guida-Pietra Santa, F., 8, 862²³⁰
 Guigina, N. I., 3, 648¹⁷⁵
 Guignard, H., 8, 227¹¹⁷
 Guillard, R., 2, 780⁹; 6, 781⁸⁰; 8, 946¹³⁴
 Guiles, J., 3, 79⁶⁴
 Guilford, W. J., 5, 855¹⁸⁸
 Guilhem, J., 4, 748¹⁵⁸, 800¹²⁰; 6, 718¹²²; 7, 731⁵³
 Guillaumet, G., 4, 496⁹⁴; 5, 1022⁷⁵; 6, 648¹²⁰
 Guillemin, J. C., 5, 444¹⁸⁷, 576²¹⁴, 589²¹⁴
 Guillemonat, A., 4, 55¹⁵⁵, 277⁸², 284⁸²; 7, 84², 85², 500²⁴²
 Guillemot, M., 5, 289⁴⁰, 290⁴⁰
 Guillermin, D., 3, 217⁹⁴
 Guillermin, G., 2, 575⁶³
 Guillet, J. E., 5, 161^{59,60}
 Guilmet, E., 7, 12⁹⁴
 Guimbal, G., 4, 95^{102f}
 Guin, H. W., 3, 391⁸⁹, 393⁸⁹
 Guindi, L. H. M., 8, 363⁴, 375⁴
 Guindon, Y., 1, 821²⁸; 3, 227²⁰⁸, 289⁶⁷, 771¹⁸⁵; 4, 370⁴², 379^{115,115e}, 380^{115e}, 381¹²⁹, 382¹²⁹, 1059¹⁵⁵; 6, 48⁸⁴; 7, 360²¹; 8, 406⁴³, 662¹¹⁵
 Guingant, A., 2, 1054⁶³; 4, 72⁵, 221^{161,165}; 5, 327²⁷; 6, 738⁵¹
 Guinguene, A., 1, 474⁹⁹
 Guir, C., 3, 226²⁰⁷; 4, 209⁶⁹, 895¹⁶⁴, 900¹⁶⁴; 6, 849¹²²
 Guise, G. B., 3, 831⁵⁹; 6, 440⁷³
 Guisnet, M., 6, 563⁸⁹⁷
 Guitard, M., 2, 432⁵⁵
 Guitart, J., 8, 563⁴²⁵
 Guither, W. D., 8, 905⁶²
 Guitian, E., 4, 483⁵, 484⁵, 495⁵, 513^{179,180}; 5, 384¹²⁷
 Guittet, E., 1, 554¹⁰⁶, 664^{170,200}, 665¹⁷⁰, 669¹⁷⁰, 670¹⁷⁰, 672²⁰⁰, 718²⁰⁰, 719²⁰⁰, 720²⁰⁰, 722²⁰⁰, 870⁸⁴; 3, 147³⁹⁵, 155³⁹⁵; 4, 113^{169,169c}, 820²²⁰; 6, 838⁶⁵
 Guivisdalsky, P. N., 6, 23⁹⁰; 7, 393¹⁶, 398¹⁶
 Guixer, J., 2, 435⁶²; 6, 80⁶⁸
 Guk, Y. V., 6, 110⁵⁰
 Güllaçar, F. O., 8, 134³⁶
 Gulácsi, E., 7, 723²⁵
 Guladi, P., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
 Gulevich, Yu. V., 1, 438¹⁵⁹
 Guli'nski, J., 8, 764⁸, 774^{72,73}
 Gull, M.-R., 2, 498⁷¹, 499⁷¹
 Guller, J., 7, 224⁵⁰
 Gullotti, M., 7, 194⁹, 777³⁸²

- Gulta, V. S., 7, 695³⁶
 Gul'tyai, V. P., 8, 611⁶⁴
 Gum, C. R., 5, 1117¹⁴
 Gumbel, H., 4, 1075³³; 6, 523³⁴⁹
 Gumby, W. L., 1, 318²¹
 Gumulka, M., 8, 34⁶⁰, 66⁶⁰
 Gunar, V. I., 6, 489⁹³
 Gunatilaka, A. A. L., 4, 380¹²¹, 674³⁵, 688³⁵; 6, 690³⁹⁹, 691³⁹⁹, 692³⁹⁹
 Gunawardana, D., 3, 71²⁸
 Gundermann, K. D., 5, 64⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹; 7, 758⁴
 Gundiah, S., 5, 1116⁴
 Gundlach, K. B., 4, 596¹⁶⁰, 604²⁸⁶, 621¹⁶⁰, 626²⁸⁶, 636¹⁶⁰
 Gung, W. Y., 1, 188⁶⁸; 2, 39¹³⁶, 574⁵⁷; 8, 164⁴⁵, 537¹⁸⁶, 546¹⁸⁶
 Güngör, T., 1, 474^{97,102}
 Gunn, B. G., 5, 515^{12,18}, 516^{12b}, 547¹⁸
 Gunn, D. M., 2, 242¹⁵; 4, 145³⁰
 Gunn, P. A., 3, 715³⁷
 Gunn, V. E., 7, 663⁵⁹
 Gunning, H. E., 3, 892⁴⁸
 Gunsalus, I. C., 7, 80¹⁴⁰
 Gunsher, J., 8, 965⁶⁷
 Gunstone, F. D., 3, 752⁹⁶; 4, 310^{423,424}, 390^{173a}; 7, 437², 438²; 8, 855¹⁵⁸
 Gunter, M. J., 2, 367²²⁶, 378²⁸⁹; 6, 279¹³⁹
 Günter, W., 2, 163¹⁴⁸
 Günthard, H. H., 4, 277⁸⁵, 285⁸⁵, 288⁸⁵; 6, 968¹¹¹
 Günther, H., 1, 210¹⁰, 37²⁴⁷; 5, 714⁷⁴, 929¹⁶⁵; 6, 448¹¹¹; 8, 205^{158,164}, 561⁴⁰⁹
 Gunther, H. J., 3, 390⁸², 392⁸²; 4, 380¹²²
 Günther, K., 6, 288¹⁸⁶; 7, 760⁴²
 Günther, P., 3, 872⁶¹
 Günther, W., 3, 41²²⁸, 43²³⁹
 Günther, W. H. H., 1, 630³; 6, 461^{1,2}, 462^{11,12}; 7, 774³¹¹; 8, 370⁸⁸
 Guntrum, E., 4, 91⁸⁹, 380¹²²
 Gunzinger, J., 3, 813⁶²
 Guo, B.-S., 1, 239³⁹; 2, 547¹⁰⁰, 548¹⁰⁰
 Guo, D., 4, 741¹²⁰, 768²³⁸; 8, 852¹³⁶
 Guo, G., 8, 879⁵⁵, 880⁵⁵
 Guo, M., 2, 146⁷⁰; 4, 107¹⁴¹; 5, 356⁹⁰, 358^{90b}
 Guo, Q., 8, 677⁵⁹, 685⁵⁹
 Guo, T., 5, 344⁶⁶, 345⁶⁶, 346⁶⁶; 7, 48⁶¹, 49⁶⁴
 Guo, W., 6, 575⁹⁷¹
 Guo-giang, L., 7, 844⁵⁸
 Gupta, A. K., 3, 797⁹⁴; 7, 595¹²⁷, 604¹²⁷; 8, 722^{146,149}
 Gupta, A. R., 3, 304⁶⁴
 Gupta, A. S., 3, 402¹²⁷
 Gupta, B., 7, 17¹⁷⁷
 Gupta, B. G. B., 2, 728¹³⁸; 4, 356¹⁴⁵; 6, 210⁷⁵, 214⁹³, 215⁹³, 647^{108,109}, 654¹⁵², 940¹⁴⁸; 7, 752¹⁵², 765¹⁴¹, 769²¹⁰
 Gupta, D., 7, 544⁴⁰, 551⁴⁰, 556⁴⁰
 Gupta, D. N., 5, 124¹¹, 129¹¹; 7, 709³⁶, 747¹⁰¹, 765¹³⁶, 843⁴⁹
 Gupta, I., 4, 1012¹⁷⁷; 6, 557⁸³⁷
 Gupta, K., 2, 296⁸⁵; 5, 100¹⁴¹
 Gupta, P., 2, 283⁴⁶; 3, 661²⁵
 Gupta, P. K., 5, 92⁷⁹, 95¹⁰¹
 Gupta, R. B., 5, 499²⁵², 500²⁵²
 Gupta, R. C., 4, 510¹⁶⁴; 5, 374^{107,107a}, 376^{107b}; 7, 352³³
 Gupta, R. K., 4, 45¹²⁹
 Gupta, S. C., 7, 155²⁶, 179¹⁵³
 Gupta, S. K., 2, 757¹⁶, 855²³⁸; 8, 533¹⁴⁶, 710⁵⁵, 717¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴, 720¹²⁹
 Gupta, S. N., 4, 721³⁰, 725³⁰
 Gupta, S. P., 8, 654⁸⁴
 Gupta, V. K., 3, 509¹⁷⁹
 Gupta, Y. N., 5, 627⁴³, 628^{44,45}, 629^{48,49}
 Gupta, Y. P., 4, 486³⁷, 505^{37,144,145}
 Gupte, S. S., 5, 428¹⁰⁸
 Gupton, J. T., 1, 367⁵⁴; 3, 246⁴⁴; 4, 436¹⁴⁵, 437¹⁴⁵, 438^{149,150,151,152}; 6, 545^{633,638}; 8, 542²³⁶
 Gurfinkel, E., 6, 965⁸⁶
 Gurien, H., 8, 287¹⁷
 Guritz, D. M., 6, 955²⁴
 Gurjar, M. K., 8, 823⁵⁴
 Gurjar, V. G., 3, 635⁴²
 Gurowitz, W. D., 6, 708⁴⁹
 Gurskii, M. E., 8, 102¹²⁹
 Gürsoy, A., 6, 554^{805,806}
 Gurudas, S. Z., 4, 119¹⁹⁴
 Gurudutt, K. N., 8, 875³¹, 889¹³⁵
 Gurusamy, N., 6, 172¹³; 8, 860²²³
 Gurusiddappa, S., 8, 959²²
 Gurvich, I. A., 8, 526³⁵, 530^{35,107}
 Gurvich, L. V., 7, 852⁴²
 Gurzoni, F., 3, 788⁵⁴
 Gusar, N. I., 6, 550⁶⁷⁹
 Gusarova, N. K., 7, 194⁶
 Gusev, A. I., 8, 769²⁷
 Guseva, V. V., 5, 768^{122,135}
 Gus'kova, T. A., 6, 554⁷⁹¹
 Gust, D., 1, 488⁹
 Gustafsson, B., 4, 201⁹, 229^{213,214,216,221}
 Gustafsson, H., 6, 802⁴¹
 Gustavson, G., 4, 287¹⁷⁹, 999¹
 Gustavson, L. M., 3, 1000⁵⁴; 5, 1001¹⁶
 Gusten, H., 7, 867⁹¹
 Gustowski, W., 8, 205¹⁵⁶
 Gut, M., 3, 427⁸⁷; 7, 145¹⁶⁸, 401⁵⁵; 8, 971¹⁰⁵
 Gut, R., 2, 587¹³⁸; 5, 836⁶⁴
 Gut, S. A., 1, 29¹⁴⁴; 2, 507²⁶; 3, 34¹⁹⁸, 39¹⁹⁸; 6, 727¹⁹⁵, 7, 399³⁹
 Guthrie, D. J. S., 5, 1138⁶⁸; 6, 420²⁴, 451¹²⁷
 Guthrie, J. P., 2, 134^{10,11}, 140¹¹
 Guthrie, R. D., 4, 423¹⁰, 437¹⁰; 6, 27¹¹⁴; 7, 709³⁹; 8, 814¹⁶
 Gutierrez, A. J., 2, 1050²⁸; 3, 391⁹⁰, 393⁹⁰; 5, 1133³⁰
 Gutierrez, C. G., 6, 134¹⁸; 8, 214⁴⁹, 845⁷⁹, 846^{79,85}, 970⁹⁹
 Gutman, A. L., 3, 628⁴⁵
 Gutman, G., 8, 476²⁶
 Gutmann, H. R., 7, 737¹⁴
 Gutmann, V., 3, 299³³
 Gutowski, F. D., 3, 422⁷¹, 423⁷¹
 Gutowski, P., 6, 454¹⁴⁷
 Guts, S. S., 6, 266⁵³
 Gutsche, C. D., 1, 722²⁷⁷, 832¹¹¹, 843¹, 844⁹, 845⁹, 846⁹, 847^{1,9}, 850⁹, 851³⁶, 861⁷¹, 896¹; 2, 148⁷⁸; 3, 892⁵¹, 896⁶⁸, 900⁹⁶, 903⁹⁶
 Guttieri, M. J., 8, 289²³, 612⁷⁴
 Gutzwiller, J., 3, 736²⁵; 4, 7²⁵, 384¹⁴³; 6, 266⁴⁸, 531⁴⁵²; 8, 445¹⁶, 533¹⁴⁷, 535¹⁴⁷
 Guy, A., 5, 527⁶⁴, 530⁶⁴; 6, 763⁷; 7, 484¹³⁵, 876¹²⁵
 Guy, J. K., 8, 917¹¹⁵, 918¹¹⁵
 Guy, J. T., Jr., 3, 380⁷; 7, 544³⁹, 553³⁹, 556³⁹
 Guy, R. G., 7, 516⁸; 8, 413¹²⁸
 Guyer, A., 8, 248⁸⁹
 Guyon, R., 3, 771¹⁹²; 8, 872⁷
 Guyot, J., 2, 348⁵⁴
 Guyton, C. A., 5, 67⁸³

Guziec, F. S., Jr., 1, 635⁷⁶; 3, 862³; 6, 461³, 980⁴⁵,
981⁴⁷; 7, 252³, 258³⁴, 260⁶¹, 267⁶¹, 269¹²⁷, 270¹²⁷,
288³

Guzik, H., 8, 621^{140,141}, 935⁶⁵

Guzman, A., 4, 1061¹⁶⁶

Gvaliya, T. Sh., 8, 772⁵⁹

Gverdsiteli, D. D., 3, 318¹²⁸

Gverdsiteli, I. M., 8, 772⁶⁰

Gvinter, L. I., 8, 535¹⁶⁰

Gvozdeva, H. A., 1, 632⁶¹

Gwynn, D., 5, 856²¹⁷

Gybin, A. S., 5, 345⁷⁰, 346⁷⁰, 453⁶⁶, 1055⁴⁶, 1056⁴⁸,
1057⁵¹, 1062⁵¹

Gygax, P., 5, 501^{268,269}; 6, 672²⁸⁵

Gymer, G. E., 4, 1099¹⁸³; 7, 744⁷⁰

Gyoung, Y. S., 8, 16^{99,107}, 17¹⁰⁷, 238²², 241²², 242²²,
244²², 247²², 251²², 253²², 272¹¹⁴

Gysel, U., 4, 207⁶¹, 208⁶¹

H

- Ha, D., 4, 378¹⁰⁹
 Ha, D.-C., 1, 237³³, 2, 648⁹³, 649⁹³, 925¹¹², 926¹¹²,
 935¹⁴⁸, 936¹⁴⁸, 937^{112,148}, 948¹⁷⁹, 1049²², 1050²²,
 4, 795⁸⁰; 5, 100^{150,159}, 101¹⁵⁰, 102^{169,170}; 7,
 419^{134a}
 Ha, D. S., 7, 530¹⁶
 Ha, T. K., 1, 286¹¹; 3, 41²³⁰; 4, 207⁶¹, 208⁶¹
 Haack, A., 2, 779³
 Haack, J. L., 4, 31⁹⁴; 7, 682⁸¹
 Haack, R. A., 6, 1022⁶⁸
 Haaf, A., 7, 153¹¹, 154^{11b}
 Haaf, W., 6, 270⁷⁸, 291^{202,203}
 Haag, T., 7, 548⁶¹, 553⁶¹
 Haag, W., 6, 685³⁶²; 8, 885¹⁰²
 Haag, W. O., 3, 330¹⁹⁴
 Haage, K., 8, 756¹⁵³
 Haag-Zeino, B., 5, 464¹¹³, 466¹¹³
 Haaima, G., 4, 803¹³⁴
 Haak, P., 6, 966⁹³
 Haake, M., 2, 894⁸, 898⁸, 1008⁴
 Haas, A., 4, 445²⁰¹; 5, 442¹⁸⁵; 6, 204⁶, 456¹⁵⁹
 Haas, C. K., 4, 1000^{16,18}
 Haas, D. J., 1, 38²⁶⁰
 Haas, G., 6, 509²⁴⁶; 7, 160⁵⁰
 Haas, M. A., 4, 665¹⁰, 667¹⁰, 670¹⁰, 674¹⁰
 Haas, W. L., 6, 637³⁴
 Haase, K., 6, 233⁴⁷
 Haase, L., 6, 488³⁰, 560⁸⁶⁷, 566³⁰
 Haase, M., 2, 785⁴²
 Habaschi, F., 8, 61¹⁸⁷, 66¹⁸⁷
 Habashi, A., 2, 378²⁹¹
 Habaue, S., 4, 239²⁸, 883⁹⁵
 Habeck, D., 5, 409³⁶, 6, 523³⁵³
 Habeeb, J. J., 1, 215³⁵
 Haber, R. G., 6, 685³⁵³
 Haberfield, P., 5, 76²⁴⁷
 Habermahl, G., 7, 153¹¹, 154^{11b}
 Haberman, L. M., 5, 936²⁰⁰; 6, 237⁶⁴, 243⁶⁴
 Habermas, K., 1, 585¹³
 Habermas, K. L., 3, 21¹²⁷; 5, 762^{95,97,104}, 763^{95,104},
 764¹⁰⁴, 765⁹⁷
 Habib, M. J. A., 5, 1038^{8,9}, 1047⁹, 1049⁸, 1051⁸
 Habib, M. M., 8, 535¹⁶⁴
 Habib, M. S., 2, 960³⁶
 Habich, A., 5, 834⁵³, 857²²⁶
 Häbich, D., 2, 649⁹⁹; 4, 372⁵³, 1006¹⁰⁵; 5, 859²³⁵
 Habig, K., 3, 904¹³⁵
 Habus, I., 8, 460²⁴⁶
 Haces, A., 3, 223^{147,148}; 6, 150¹³¹, 151¹³¹
 Hacini, S., 2, 710^{20,21}; 5, 777¹⁸⁴, 779¹⁸⁴
 Hacker, R., 1, 126¹, 172¹¹
 Hackett, S., 1, 622⁷⁵, 787²⁵⁵
 Hackler, L., 2, 838¹⁷¹; 6, 276¹²², 534⁵¹⁹
 Hackler, R. E., 1, 512³⁶; 3, 916^{17,18}, 932¹⁷, 963¹¹⁹
 Hackley, B. E., Jr., 7, 656¹⁶
 Hackney, M. A., 3, 509¹⁷⁹
 Hacksell, U., 4, 839²⁹; 7, 831⁶⁴
 Haddad, N., 5, 142⁹³
 Haddadin, M. J., 1, 834¹²⁹, 837^{129,149}; 7, 470¹⁷, 750¹³¹
 Haddock, N. F., 6, 220¹²⁶
 Haddon, R. C., 5, 855¹⁸²
 Haddon, V. R., 3, 347²⁵
 Hadel, L., 4, 1081⁸⁰
 Hadfield, J. R., 3, 380⁷
 Hädicke, E., 6, 561⁸⁸¹
 Hadjarapoglou, L., 6, 172⁸; 7, 374^{77b,d}
 Hadler, E., 6, 824¹²³
 Hadler, H. I., 8, 530¹⁰¹
 Hadley, C. R., 1, 772¹⁹⁸; 2, 195^{72,72b}; 5, 839⁷⁹, 843⁷⁹,
 8, 925⁶
 Hadley, S. B., 8, 20¹³⁶
 Hadley, S. W., 2, 544⁸⁵, 547⁸⁵, 552⁸⁵
 Hädrich, J., 4, 758¹⁹¹
 Hadwick, T., 3, 723¹¹, 725¹¹, 726¹¹
 Haeckl, F. W., 4, 270¹⁴
 Haede, W., 7, 124⁴²
 Haelg, P., 4, 930⁴⁵
 Haelters, J.-P., 3, 1052²⁷; 6, 126¹⁵⁰
 Haemmerlé, B., 3, 640¹⁰³
 Haenel, M. W., 3, 878⁹⁰
 Haeseler, P. R., 4, 31⁹²
 Haesslein, J.-L., 1, 365⁴¹
 Hafele, B., 5, 260⁶⁶, 261⁶⁶; 7, 416¹²²; 8, 70²²³
 Hafez, M. S., 2, 757¹⁰
 Haff, R. F., 6, 270⁷⁷
 Haffer, G., 2, 167¹⁶⁰, 360¹⁷¹; 8, 331³², 615⁹², 618¹²³
 Haffmanns, G., 4, 45^{130,130c}; 6, 542⁶⁰², 572⁹⁶¹
 Hafiz, M., 7, 365⁴⁹
 Hafner, A., 2, 722⁹⁶
 Hafner, K., 2, 366²¹⁸, 782³⁰; 5, 65⁶⁴, 116²⁶⁴, 229¹²⁶;
 6, 499¹⁷⁵; 7, 297⁷; 8, 318⁵⁹, 322⁵⁹, 568⁴⁸²
 Häfner, L., 2, 900²³
 Hafner, W., 4, 588⁶⁴; 6, 193²¹⁸, 558⁸⁴³;
 7, 449^{1,2}, 450^{1,2}
 Hafner-Schneider, G., 8, 568⁴⁸²
 Haga, N., 8, 836⁴, 842⁴, 931³⁹, 993⁵⁹
 Haga, T., 2, 116¹³⁰, 424³⁷, 425³⁷
 Haga, Y., 4, 333²³, 398²¹⁵; 7, 493¹⁹⁹
 Hagadone, M. R., 6, 294²³⁶
 Hagaman, E., 2, 384³¹⁷; 4, 876⁶³; 5, 38^{23a}
 Hagan, C. P., 6, 835⁴⁵
 Hagedorn, I., 2, 1084⁷, 1086²⁵
 Hagedorn, L., 8, 596⁸³
 Hagedorn, M., 6, 247¹³⁶
 Hagel, I., 2, 943¹⁶⁹
 Hagelee, L. A., 2, 589¹⁵⁷
 Hageman, H. A., 6, 208⁵⁸, 212⁵⁸
 Hageman, W. E., 6, 531⁴⁴⁵, 538⁴⁴⁵
 Hagemann, H., 5, 708⁴¹; 7, 498²²⁴
 Hagen, G., 2, 566²¹
 Hagen, H., 6, 492¹²⁵, 522¹²⁵, 554⁸⁰², 556⁸³³, 576⁸⁰²,
 581⁸⁰²
 Hagen, H. E., 2, 957²¹
 Hagen, J. P., 2, 194⁶⁸, 205^{102,103}, 206^{102b,103}, 219^{68,144},
 221¹⁴⁵, 223¹⁵¹; 3, 865²⁶, 957^{109,110}; 5, 894^{44,46}
 Hagen, S., 1, 823^{41,42}, 832⁴¹
 Hagen, T. J., 7, 340⁴⁶
 Hagen, W., 7, 330¹³
 Hagenah, J. A., 4, 51^{143,143c}
 Hagenbach, A., 8, 542²³⁷
 Hager, D. C., 5, 635⁸⁵
 Hager, G. F., 2, 144⁵⁷
 Hager, R. B., 3, 572⁶⁷
 Haghani, A., 4, 1022²⁵²

- Hagihara, N., 1, 447²⁰⁴, 458²⁰⁴, 2, 725¹¹⁰, 3, 217⁸⁹, 219⁸⁹, 271¹, 521⁷, 530^{7,61}, 531⁶¹, 532^{7,61}, 537⁶¹, 552⁸, 554²⁶, 557^{48,49}, 5, 1133³¹, 1174³³, 8, 456²¹⁰, 457²¹⁰,
Hagihara, T., 4, 595¹⁵³, 614³⁸², 615¹⁵³, 619¹⁵³, 653^{440,442}, 7, 564⁹¹, 565⁹¹, 582¹³⁸, 616¹⁸, 8, 568⁴⁶⁷,
Hagihara, Y., 4, 315⁵⁰²,
Haginiwa, J., 2, 1021⁵⁰, 6, 916³¹, 8, 31⁴⁷, 66⁴⁷,
Hagio, K., 1, 367⁵³, 2, 780¹⁰,
Hagishita, S., 6, 787⁹⁸,
Hagiwara, A., 2, 913⁷³, 4, 802¹²⁸,
Hagiwara, D., 6, 637²⁹,
Hagiwara, H., 2, 641⁷², 4, 18⁵⁹, 30⁸⁸, 121^{205c}, 258^{240,241,250}, 261²⁴⁰, 262²⁴⁰, 6, 144⁷⁷,
Hagiwara, I., 3, 12⁶²,
Hagiwara, K., 2, 370²⁵⁶,
Hagiwara, Y., 2, 859²⁵²,
Hagler, A. T., 5, 183¹⁵⁷,
Haglid, F., 2, 1018⁴⁴,
Hagmann, W. K., 8, 34⁶², 66⁶²,
Hahl, R. W., 4, 971⁷³, 7, 634⁶⁷,
Hahn, C. S., 7, 309²¹, 318⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶, 319⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶,
Hahn, E., 1, 162¹⁰⁴,
Hahn, G., 1, 220⁶⁶, 2, 827^{91,48}, 5, 937²⁰², 7, 400⁴⁹, 8, 115⁶⁷, 847⁹³, 883⁹⁴, 884⁹⁴, 987²², 992^{22a}, 994²²,
Hahn, H.-D., 6, 430¹⁰⁰,
Hahn, J. E., 4, 976¹⁰⁰,
Hahn, T., 5, 185¹⁶⁷,
Hahn, V., 5, 513⁴,
Hahn, W., 6, 204⁴,
Hahne, W. F., 5, 836⁶⁵, 837⁶⁸, 6, 856¹⁵⁴,
Hähnle, R., 4, 270¹¹, 271²¹, 272²¹,
Hahnvajanawong, V., 3, 154⁴²⁴,
Haiduc, I., 5, 1134⁴⁴,
Haidukewych, D., 2, 343¹³, 3, 883¹⁰⁸, 6, 674²⁹⁵, 8, 651⁶⁹,
Haile, L., 1, 360²⁸, 361²⁸,
Hain, U., 2, 748¹²⁰, 758²⁶, 6, 430⁹⁹,
Haines, A. H., 2, 167¹⁵⁸, 6, 2², 23^{2,87}, 27⁸⁷, 7, 235¹¹, 305¹, 437⁵, 438⁵, 439⁵, 541¹, 543¹, 564¹, 815¹, 816¹,
Haines, R. M., 7, 159⁴⁴,
Haines, S. R., 4, 213¹¹², 215¹¹², 6, 46^{60,66}, 150¹²², 8, 857¹⁹³,
Haire, M. J., 8, 73²⁴⁷, 74²⁴⁷,
Hajdu, J., 6, 534⁵¹⁸, 8, 589⁴⁹,
Hájídek, J., 1, 893¹⁵³, 4, 364²,
Hajjaji, N., 6, 175⁷¹,
Hajós, A., 6, 724¹⁵⁹, 8, 1², 26⁷, 27⁷, 36⁷, 37⁷, 64⁷, 70⁷, 278, 307², 382², 383², 384², 541²¹⁰, 547³¹⁵, 548³¹⁵, 550^{315b}, 580²,
Hajos, Z. G., 2, 167¹⁵⁹, 3, 23¹⁴², 4, 72⁵, 6, 718¹¹⁸, 8, 534¹⁵⁶, 544²⁵⁶,
Hakam, K., 1, 753¹⁰¹,
Hakamada, I., 6, 150¹²⁶,
Hake, H., 5, 257⁶⁰,
Hakiki, A., 5, 589²¹⁰,
Hakimelahi, G. H., 2, 747², 5, 92⁷⁵, 6, 655¹⁶¹,
Hakomori, S., 2, 323³⁴, 6, 33³, 40³,
Hakoshima, T., 3, 751⁸⁸,
Hakotani, K., 7, 764¹²⁴, 844⁵²,
Hakozaki, S., 7, 796¹²,
Halaska, V., 1, 10⁴⁹,
Halazy, S., 1, 635⁷⁷, 636⁷⁷, 638^{77,104}, 640^{77,104}, 648^{133,136}, 652^{77,133,141}, 653^{77,133,136,141}, 654¹⁴¹, 656^{77,104}, 657⁷⁷, 659^{104,136,159,160,161,162,163}, 672^{77,104,136,159,160,161,162,163,199,205,206}, 673^{159,206}, 3, 86⁵⁰, 87^{70,71,78,117}, 88¹²², 89^{70,71,122}, 90^{70,71}, 91^{71,122}, 92^{70,71,122}, 93¹²², 116^{70,71}, 119^{70,71}, 136^{78,122}, 144⁷⁸, 145^{78,122}, 766¹⁵⁶, 786⁴⁴, 4, 342⁶³, 1007¹²⁵, 5, 677⁷, 923¹³⁹, 8, 623¹⁴⁹, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97e}, 849^{97e},
Halberstadt, I. K., 5, 598³³,
Halberstadt, J., 8, 144⁷⁰,
Halcomb, R. L., 7, 374^{77c}, 737¹²,
Halczenko, W., 1, 389¹⁴¹, 2, 1027⁷⁵, 3, 258¹²⁶, 513²⁰⁴,
Hale, K. J., 5, 362⁹³, 363⁹³ⁱ, 7, 712⁶²,
Hale, R. L., 4, 18⁶², 21^{62e},
Hales, N. J., 5, 383¹²³,
Hales, R. H., 4, 489^{59,60},
Haley, B. E., 4, 1033²³,
Haley, G. J., 3, 592^{174,175}, 594¹⁷⁴,
Haley, R. C., 3, 246³⁵,
Haley, T. J., 1, 252⁴,
Halgren, T. A., 5, 741¹⁵³,
Halim, H., 3, 623³⁶,
Hall, C. D., 2, 424³⁶,
Hall, D., 1, 776²¹⁶, 777^{216b}, 814²¹⁶, 5, 501²⁶⁹, 8, 13⁶⁸,
Hall, G. E., 5, 714⁶⁵,
Hall, H. K., Jr., 5, 71^{138,154}, 73^{193,194,195,196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204}, 78²⁷³, 79²⁸⁷, 405²¹, 461¹⁰⁵,
Hall, H. T., Jr., 4, 522^{51,52}, 523⁵¹, 526^{51,52}, 532^{52,83}, 543⁸³, 545⁸³,
Hall, I. R., 8, 114⁵⁴,
Hall, J. A., 4, 1082⁸⁵, 1085⁸⁵,
Hall, J. H., 4, 1101¹⁹¹, 6, 558⁸⁵⁹, 7, 23²⁴, 24²⁴, 25⁴⁰, 26²⁴,
Hall, L. D., 4, 347⁴⁸, 6, 19⁶⁹, 7, 550⁵⁰, 8, 52¹³⁴, 66¹³⁴,
Hall, M. L., 8, 99¹⁰⁷,
Hall, P. L., 7, 845⁷⁴, 8, 241³⁸,
Hall, R. D., 5, 15¹⁰⁴,
Hall, R. H., 4, 272³⁵, 273³⁵, 6, 620¹³¹, 625¹³¹, 978²³,
Hall, S. A., 8, 448^{145,145b,150}, 452¹⁴⁵,
Hall, S. E., 5, 515¹⁶, 518^{16b}, 519^{16b}, 524¹⁶, 526^{16b},
Hall, S. S., 1, 124⁸³, 4, 600²³⁹, 625²³⁹, 643²³⁹, 1013¹⁸¹, 5, 459⁹¹, 659³², 6, 971¹²⁸, 8, 87³³, 114⁵⁸, 308^{5,6}, 309⁵⁻⁷, 605¹⁷, 795¹⁶, 971¹⁰²,
Hall, T. C., 4, 611³⁵⁰, 7, 228¹⁰⁵,
Hall, T. K., 7, 824⁴⁰,
Hall, T. W., 2, 651¹²², 3, 20¹⁰⁶, 26¹⁶⁵, 7, 760⁴⁸,
Hallam, B. F., 4, 663²,
Hallam, H. E., 6, 478¹⁰⁶,
Hallas, R., 8, 27³⁰, 66³⁰,
Hallberg, A., 2, 783³³, 3, 495⁹⁵, 4, 846⁷⁰, 857¹⁰³, 8, 678^{58,65}, 683^{58,65}, 686^{58,65}, 691⁵⁸,
Hallcher, R. C., 3, 666⁴⁴, 687⁴⁴,
Halleday, J. A., 8, 503⁶⁸,
Halleday, J. E., 4, 1040⁸², 1043⁸²,
Hallenbeck, L. E., 8, 743⁴⁷, 838^{21,21c}, 840^{21c,34},
Hallenga, K., 3, 587¹⁴⁸,
Hallensleben, M. L., 8, 769²⁸,
Haller, A., 2, 148⁸²,
Haller, K. J., 2, 547⁹², 4, 982¹¹⁴,
Haller, R., 8, 161¹⁹, 541²¹²,
Hallett, A., 6, 637²⁸,
Hallett, P., 1, 570²⁶⁹, 5, 859²³³, 888²⁵,
Halleux, A., 6, 966⁹⁸,
Hallinan, N., 4, 710⁵⁰,
Hallman, P. S., 8, 375¹⁵³, 445^{57,58}, 452^{57,58}, 568⁴⁶²,
Hallmark, R. K., 5, 394¹⁴⁷,
Hallnemo, G., 2, 120^{170,171}, 4, 171^{26,27}, 178⁶⁰, 229²²¹, 7, 331¹⁵,
Hallock, J. S., 8, 851¹³⁵, 856^{135b},
Halloran, L. J., 7, 845⁷⁵,
Halls, A. L., 6, 526⁴⁰⁴,
Halls, T. D. J., 5, 942²²⁹

- Halmann, M., 6, 602⁹
Halpern, B., 6, 644⁹⁴, 645^{94b}
Halpern, J., 5, 1188¹³, 1192¹³; 7, 4¹⁶, 462¹²²; 8, 429⁵³, 455^{204,205,206}, 460²⁵², 672²⁰, 674³¹
Halpern, Y., 3, 299^{34b}, 322^{142a}, 332²⁰⁶, 333³⁴; 6, 749¹⁰¹
Halsall, T. G., 7, 253¹⁷; 8, 530⁹⁷
Halstenberg, M., 6, 205³¹; 7, 474⁴⁹, 476⁴⁹
Halteren, B. W. V., 7, 535⁴⁷
Halterman, R. L., 1, 192⁸¹, 733¹⁴, 786¹⁴; 2, 8³⁷, 13³⁷, 20^{37a}, 35³⁷, 42^{144,145}; 4, 345⁸², 367¹²; 5, 1134^{40,41}, 1144⁹⁷, 1151¹³³; 6, 864¹⁹⁷; 8, 447¹²⁷, 463¹²⁷
Haltiwanger, R. C., 5, 441^{176,177}; 7, 553⁶⁰
Halton, B., 1, 786²⁵⁰; 2, 849²¹⁵; 4, 1005⁹⁰, 1050¹²²; 5, 947²⁶⁷, 948^{267,271}
Haluska, R. J., 7, 507³⁰⁶
Halweg, K. M., 5, 8⁶⁰, 515¹⁴, 518¹⁴, 522^{14a}, 524^{54,54c}, 534⁵⁴
Ham, B. M., 6, 452¹³²
Ham, G. E., 6, 94¹³⁸; 7, 470⁷, 472⁷, 474⁷, 476⁷; 8, 898²¹
Ham, P., 4, 675³⁹, 679^{45,46}
Ham, W. H., 1, 413⁵⁶; 2, 710²⁵; 4, 973⁸³; 6, 837⁶⁰
Hamachi, I., 1, 158⁷⁴, 180³⁹, 181³⁹; 2, 4¹³, 567³¹, 977⁷; 3, 438³⁰
Hamada, A., 7, 144¹⁵⁷
Hamada, H., 8, 95⁸⁸
Hamada, K., 3, 168⁴⁹⁵, 169⁴⁹⁵
Hamada, M., 4, 21⁶⁶
Hamada, T., 1, 183⁵¹, 763¹⁴⁵; 2, 10⁴⁰; 6, 652¹⁴⁰; 7, 246^{83,84,86}
Hamada, Y., 1, 386¹²², 555¹¹³, 560¹⁵⁵; 2, 801³⁴; 4, 1024²⁶⁴; 6, 235⁵², 637^{32,32b}, 811⁷⁸, 816⁹⁹; 7, 172¹²⁴, 506³⁰²; 8, 49¹¹⁵, 66¹¹⁵
Hamaguchi, F., 1, 559^{150,151}; 2, 1049¹⁸; 7, 227⁷⁶
Hamaguchi, H., 1, 366⁴⁸; 2, 1051³⁶, 1052³⁶; 7, 227⁷⁴, 707²⁹, 708²⁹, 797¹⁸, 798^{18b}, 802⁴⁹, 803^{51,53}, 804⁵⁹, 805⁵⁹
Hamaguchi, M., 4, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸; 6, 568⁹³⁴
Hamaguchi, S., 7, 56^{17,18}, 57¹⁸
Hamajima, R., 7, 109¹⁸⁶
Hamamoto, I., 2, 333⁶⁵, 334⁶⁸, 360¹⁶⁸; 4, 13^{44,44b}, 591¹⁰⁸, 599²¹⁹, 633¹⁰⁸, 641¹²¹⁹, 790³⁶; 6, 1000¹²⁸; 8, 962⁴¹
Hamamura, K., 2, 350⁷³, 363⁷³; 3, 153⁴¹⁵
Hamamura, T., 2, 152¹⁰⁰
Hamana, H., 2, 244²³, 245²³, 708⁵; 7, 545²⁷
Hamana, M., 2, 348⁶³; 4, 429^{84,85}; 7, 598⁶¹
Hamanaka, E., 3, 431^{99,100}
Hamanaka, N., 1, 850³⁴; 4, 370²⁷
Hamanaka, S., 5, 812¹³²; 8, 323¹¹²
Hamann, P. R., 4, 79⁵⁶, 251^{151,154}, 257¹⁵⁴, 260¹⁵⁴; 5, 151⁷, 180⁷, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
Hamann, R., 2, 1023⁵⁴
Hamano, K., 7, 77¹²²
Hamano, S., 1, 751⁹³
Hamano, S.-I., 8, 244⁷¹, 247⁷¹, 251⁷¹, 253⁷¹
Hamaoka, T., 7, 605¹⁴⁵
Hamashi, R., 4, 607³¹²
Hamatsu, T., 6, 46⁵⁹
Hamberg, M., 5, 780²⁰³
Hamberger, H., 4, 1090¹⁴³
Hambley, T. W., 1, 779²²³; 2, 66³³, 75³³; 4, 119¹⁹³, 159⁸⁵, 226¹⁹⁵; 6, 154¹⁴⁵
Hambly, G. F., 2, 625¹⁶⁵
Hamböck, H., 2, 367²²⁴; 3, 826⁴¹
Hambrecht, J., 5, 1139⁷², 1140⁷²
Hamdan, A., 8, 376¹⁶³
Hamdouchi, C., 6, 156¹⁶²
Hamel, E., 4, 1018²¹⁸
Hamel, N., 3, 1028⁵⁰
Hamel, P., 2, 743⁸⁴
Hamelin, J., 4, 247⁹⁸, 257⁹⁸, 262⁹⁸, 1086¹¹⁴, 1096¹⁵⁷; 5, 254⁴⁸; 7, 471¹⁸
Hamer, J., 1, 391¹⁵⁰, 834¹³⁰; 5, 86²⁵, 90²⁵, 402^{1,1d}, 403¹, 404¹, 410¹, 413¹, 416^{1d}, 417¹, 422¹, 425¹, 426¹, 429¹, 430¹, 433¹, 434¹, 435¹, 436¹, 438¹, 440¹, 444¹, 451¹⁴, 468¹⁴, 470¹⁴, 594¹, 601¹, 604¹
Hamer, M., 8, 754⁹¹
Hamer, N. K., 5, 154³⁴; 6, 614⁸⁵
Hammersak, Z., 3, 746⁶⁷
Hammersma, J. A. M., 2, 1062¹⁰¹
Hames, R. A., 4, 386^{153,153b}
Hamill, B. J., 5, 803⁸⁷
Hamill, T. G., 4, 213¹¹⁵
Hamilton, C. L., 4, 876⁵⁸
Hamilton, D. E., 4, 306³⁷¹
Hamilton, G., 8, 584²⁵
Hamilton, G. A., 3, 660²⁰, 661²⁰, 699²⁰; 7, 11⁹⁰, 12⁹⁹, 13¹²³, 851²⁰
Hamilton, G. S., 8, 618¹¹⁷
Hamilton, H., 3, 595¹⁹²
Hamilton, J. G., 5, 1120²²
Hamilton, L., 4, 1085¹⁰⁷
Hamilton, R., 3, 334²²⁰, 677⁸³; 5, 801⁸⁰
Hamilton, R. J., 8, 505^{77,78}
Hamilton, W., 7, 832⁷¹
Hamlet, A. B., 2, 363¹⁹⁸
Hamlet, J. C., 5, 767¹¹⁹; 8, 987²³
Hamlet, Z., 7, 696⁴¹
Hamlin, J. E., 8, 445^{54,54d}
Hammann, W. C., 3, 415⁸; 4, 93^{93c}
Hammar, W. J., 4, 301^{318,329}; 8, 856^{164,166}
Hammell, M., 2, 182⁴
Hammen, R. F., 3, 953¹⁰²; 6, 893⁸³
Hammer, B., 4, 230²⁴⁵, 983¹¹⁹; 5, 1086⁷⁴
Hammer, C. F., 8, 612⁷²
Hammer, G. N., 2, 968⁸²
Hammer, H., 5, 945²⁴⁷
Hammer, J., 7, 530²⁴, 531²⁴
Hammerer, S., 2, 478¹³
Hammerich, O., 6, 282¹⁵⁴; 7, 42³¹, 801³⁹, 854⁴⁷, 855⁴⁷, 856⁶⁷
Hammerschmidt, F., 7, 57³⁰, 58³⁰, 63³⁰
Hammerschmidt, F.-J., 3, 343¹⁸, 353⁵¹, 354⁵¹
Hammerum, S., 7, 42³¹
Hammes, W., 1, 373⁸⁵, 374⁸⁵
Hamming, M. C., 2, 738⁴¹, 760⁴⁰
Hammond, D. A., 7, 131⁸⁸
Hammond, G., 1, 767¹⁸⁰
Hammond, G. B., 2, 103³³⁻³⁵
Hammond, G. S., 4, 272⁴¹, 279¹¹⁸, 280^{41,118}, 284¹⁵², 725⁴⁶, 959³¹; 5, 133⁵¹, 165⁸⁰, 167^{98,99}, 636⁹¹, 639⁹¹, 805⁹⁸, 856²⁰⁰, 1025⁸¹; 6, 1033¹²⁹
Hammond, M., 1, 838^{161,167}
Hammond, S. M., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
Hammond, W. B., 3, 892⁵²; 5, 596²⁸, 597²⁸
Hammoud, A., 3, 487⁴⁷, 530⁶⁸, 533⁶⁸
Hamoaka, T., 7, 606¹⁵²
Hamon, D. P. G., 4, 738⁹⁴; 7, 410¹⁰⁰
Hamon, L., 1, 107⁴; 3, 216⁶⁹, 419⁴⁵, 420⁴⁵; 4, 176⁴⁸
Hamor, T. A., 5, 151¹¹; 7, 725³²
Hampel, K., 6, 176¹⁰⁵
Hamper, B. C., 6, 185¹⁶⁵

- Hampson, N. A., 7, 228¹⁰⁶
 Hampton, J., 7, 252⁹
 Hampton, K. G., 1, 3²⁰; 2, 507¹⁸; 7, 187¹⁸⁴
 Hamsen, A., 1, 202¹⁰², 203¹⁰², 234²⁶, 331⁴⁷, 669¹⁸¹, 670¹⁸¹
 Hamuro, J., 7, 16¹⁶⁷
 Han, B.-H., 2, 279¹⁹; 4, 426⁵⁰; 5, 386¹³², 387^{132a}, 638¹¹⁸, 639¹¹⁹; 6, 977¹⁵; 8, 368^{69,70}, 375⁷⁰, 764^{4c}
 Han, C.-Q., 8, 191⁹⁴
 Han, C. Y., 5, 92⁶⁶, 94⁶⁶
 Han, G., 8, 404¹⁷
 Han, G. R., 7, 107^{153,154}
 Han, G. Y., 7, 480¹⁰⁵, 482¹⁰⁵
 Han, K. I., 5, 1135⁴⁹; 8, 743⁴⁷, 838^{21,21c}, 840^{21c}
 Han, L. P.-B., 3, 829⁵⁶
 Han, N. F., 8, 783¹⁰⁷
 Han, O., 8, 344^{121,121b}
 Han, W. T., 6, 899¹¹¹
 Han, X.-M., 8, 769²⁶
 Han, Y. K., 2, 546⁸⁸, 548⁸⁸
 Han, Y. X., 4, 492⁷⁵
 Hanack, M., 1, 416⁶⁸; 3, 381¹⁸, 396^{103,104}; 4, 270^{11,12}, 271^{21,22}, 272²¹; 6, 196⁸, 72²⁴, 172²⁰, 500¹⁸³, 1012⁴, 1013⁴, 1033¹²⁵; 8, 349¹³⁷, 873¹⁹, 933⁴⁷
 Hanafusa, M., 7, 426^{148a}
 Hanafusa, T., 1, 116⁵⁰, 118⁵⁰, 555¹¹⁵; 4, 972⁷⁸; 5, 79²⁸⁶, 6, 233⁴¹
 Hanagan, M. A., 1, 60³⁶, 75³⁶, 468⁵⁵
 Hanaki, A., 5, 98¹²⁵
 Hanaki, K., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Hanamoto, T., 2, 119¹⁶², 846²⁰⁴; 3, 225¹⁸⁷, 1000⁵⁵, 1004⁵⁰; 6, 8³⁹, 852¹³⁵, 877³⁹, 878³⁹, 883³⁹, 885⁵⁶, 887³⁹, 890⁵⁶; 7, 379⁹⁹, 382⁹⁹; 8, 9⁴⁹, 860²²³
 Hanaoka, M., 7, 155^{29,29c}
 Hanaya, K., 8, 248⁸², 369⁷⁴
 Hanayama, K., 8, 205¹⁵⁷
 Hanazaki, Y., 3, 566²⁶; 8, 371¹¹⁰, 404¹⁸
 Hancock, E. M., 2, 366²¹⁹; 8, 228¹²³
 Hancock, J. E. H., 2, 742⁷¹; 4, 4¹⁶
 Hancock, K. G., 2, 6^{24,26}, 5, 220⁴³⁻⁴⁵; 8, 717⁹⁴
 Hancock, W. S., 6, 668²⁵¹, 669²⁵¹
 Handa, S., 2, 124²⁰³, 232¹⁸²; 3, 219¹¹³, 503¹⁴⁴, 505¹⁶⁷, 5, 528⁶⁷
 Handa, Y., 1, 271⁶³; 3, 566²⁸, 571²⁸, 578²⁸; 8, 412^{108b}
 Handel, H., 8, 2⁸
 Handel, T. M., 7, 410^{97a}
 Handley, F. W., 4, 426⁶²
 Handley, J. R., 7, 684⁹²
 Handoo, K. L., 8, 113³⁹, 115³⁹
 Handy, C. T., 5, 1146¹¹⁰
 Hane, J. T., 1, 770¹⁸⁹; 7, 503²⁷⁸
 Haneda, A., 8, 795²⁴
 Haneda, T., 5, 356⁸⁹
 Hanefeld, W., 6, 104¹
 Häner, R., 1, 418⁷³; 2, 107⁵⁸, 108⁵⁸, 196⁷⁶, 197⁷⁷; 4, 20⁶⁴, 21⁶⁴, 72³¹, 100¹²⁴
 Hanes, R. M., 1, 452²¹⁸
 Hanessian, S., 1, 55²⁶, 153⁵⁷, 419⁷⁹, 773²⁰², 797²⁹², 798²⁸⁵, 802²⁹²; 2, 323³⁰, 330³⁰, 332³⁰, 555¹⁴⁰, 911⁷⁰; 3, 512²⁰⁰, 734⁶; 4, 278⁰, 110¹⁵¹, 113^{171,171f-1}, 126²¹⁹, 384¹⁴³, 745¹³⁸, 789³⁰, 791³⁰; 6, 18⁶⁴, 35¹⁴, 46⁷², 47⁷², 48⁸⁴, 49⁹¹, 642⁶⁷, 650¹²⁸, 651¹³⁶, 656¹⁷¹, 660²⁰⁸, 662²¹⁶, 984⁵⁵, 995¹⁰⁴, 996¹⁰⁴; 7, 153⁷, 162⁵⁷, 261⁶⁶, 295²⁰, 299³⁹, 400⁴⁶, 713⁷¹, 722¹⁸; 8, 245⁷³
 Haney, W. A., 7, 877¹³², 878¹³⁶, 881¹⁶²
 Hangauer, D. G., Jr., 7, 313³⁸
 Hangeland, J. J., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Hanicak, J. E., 4, 868¹⁶
 Hanifin, J. W., 6, 554⁷²⁴
 Hanisch, G., 3, 753¹⁰³
 Hankinson, B., 2, 744⁹⁵
 Hanko, R., 1, 180³¹; 2, 10⁴³, 21⁴³, 22⁴³
 Hanlon, T. L., 4, 602²⁵⁸; 5, 36¹⁵
 Hann, A. C. O., 2, 347⁴⁹
 Hann, R. A., 2, 345²⁶, 357²⁶
 Hanna, I., 7, 276¹⁵⁰; 8, 111²⁰, 118²⁰, 881⁷⁰
 Hanna, J., 2, 613¹¹⁰; 3, 565²³, 570²³, 583²³; 8, 168⁶⁶
 Hanna, J. M., Jr., 3, 513²⁰⁸; 8, 935⁶⁸
 Hanna, M. T., 8, 860²²¹
 Hanna, R., 1, 760¹³⁵; 7, 440^{38,39a}
 Hanna, Z. S., 4, 598²⁰⁸, 622²⁰⁸; 8, 882⁸⁶
 Hannaby, M., 8, 15⁹²
 Hannack, M., 7, 825⁴⁵
 Hannaford, A. J., 7, 555⁷⁰
 Hannah, D. J., 6, 134²⁰
 Hannah, J., 8, 561⁴¹³
 Hannart, J., 8, 618¹²⁵
 Hannebaum, H., 3, 634²⁸; 8, 624¹⁵³
 Hannessian, S., 6, 210⁷⁴, 214⁷⁴
 Hannick, S. M., 2, 297⁹², 298⁹²
 Hannon, F. J., 1, 223⁸², 224⁸², 313^{119,120}, 314^{119,120}, 317^{151,152}, 319^{151,152}; 2, 120¹⁸²; 3, 212^{37,38}; 4, 172³⁰, 229²³¹; 5, 134⁶⁶, 137⁶⁶
 Hannon, S. J., 8, 99¹⁰⁷, 643³⁵
 Hannum, C. W., 4, 279¹⁰⁷, 280¹²⁵, 287¹⁷⁶, 288^{125,176}
 Hanocq, M., 6, 517³²⁵, 544³²⁵, 552³²⁵
 Hanotier, J., 7, 13¹⁰⁷
 Hanotier-Bridoux, M., 7, 13¹⁰⁷
 Hanquet, C., 8, 395¹³⁵
 Hänsel, R., 3, 691¹³⁴
 Hanselaer, R., 6, 25¹⁰³
 Hansen, B., 6, 546⁶⁴⁰
 Hansen, D. W., Jr., 6, 71²³; 7, 35¹⁰⁵, 352²⁹
 Hansen, E. B., Jr., 7, 75¹¹⁶
 Hansen, F., 2, 150⁹⁷
 Hansen, G., 2, 387³³²
 Hansen, H., 6, 668²⁵⁴, 669²⁵⁴
 Hansen, H.-J., 3, 809^{39,40}, 874⁶⁹; 4, 1033²¹, 1037²¹, 1040²¹, 1081^{73,74,78}, 1084⁹⁵; 5, 681²⁷, 707³², 709⁴⁵, 712^{45d}, 713³², 799⁷², 822¹⁶⁴, 829²⁰, 834^{50,52}, 837⁶⁷, 850¹⁴⁶, 856^{67,199}, 857^{67,199,226,227}, 858¹⁹⁹, 877⁵, 1130⁸; 6, 185¹⁶⁶, 535⁵⁴², 538⁵⁴²
 Hansen, H. V., 7, 664⁶⁵
 Hansen, J., 1, 34¹⁷⁰, 35¹⁷¹, 341⁹⁶, 345¹²⁴, 477¹³², 482¹³², 2, 150⁹⁷
 Hansen, J. F., 3, 507¹⁷⁴, 677⁸⁵
 Hansen, J. H., 4, 309^{91,91a}
 Hansen, M. M., 2, 123²⁰⁰, 125²⁰⁰, 280²⁴, 281²⁴, 1024⁶³; 4, 239²⁵, 247²⁵, 258²⁵, 260²⁵; 5, 249³²; 6, 1063⁸⁷
 Hansen, M. R., 7, 608¹⁷²
 Hansen, P.-E., 6, 173⁴⁰, 473⁷², 474⁷², 475^{72,87}
 Hansen, R., 8, 285⁸, 293⁸
 Hansen, R. T., 4, 143¹⁹; 7, 247¹⁰⁰
 Hansen, S. C., 8, 140¹⁶
 Hansen, S. W., 5, 680^{24,24a}
 Hanson, A. W., 5, 8⁶⁴
 Hanson, G. J., 1, 56²⁸; 2, 555¹⁴³, 556¹⁵⁴; 3, 281⁴⁵, 360⁷²
 Hanson, J. R., 1, 174⁴, 177⁴; 3, 380¹³, 715^{38,41,42}, 738³⁵; 4, 12⁴²; 8, 371¹⁰², 531^{117,122}, 537¹⁸¹, 798⁶¹, 987¹⁹
 Hanson, P., 4, 509¹⁶²; 5, 424⁹⁴

- Hanson, R. M., 3, 223¹⁵⁶; 7, 390⁴, 393^{4,14}, 394^{4,14}, 395⁴, 396^{4,14}, 397⁴, 398⁴, 399⁴, 400⁴, 401⁴, 406⁴, 407⁴, 410⁴, 411⁴, 413⁴
- Hanson, R. N., 2, 588¹⁵²
- Hanson, S. W., 5, 680^{24,24b}
- Hansske, F., 7, 259⁶⁰, 8, 819⁴³, 820⁴³
- Hansson, A.-T., 3, 257¹²²; 4, 201⁹, 229^{217,219}
- Hansson, B., 7, 581¹²⁹
- Hansson, S., 4, 631^{420,421}; 7, 453⁷⁷
- Hanstein, W., 8, 750⁶³
- Hantawong, K., 5, 944²⁴⁵
- Hantelmann, O., 2, 1088⁴³
- Hantke, K., 4, 116¹⁸⁹
- Hantzsch, A., 6, 291²⁰⁴
- Hanus, J., 8, 472¹
- Hanyu, Y., 7, 763¹⁰²
- Hanzawa, Y., 1, 429¹²³; 3, 593¹⁷⁷; 6, 217¹¹⁷, 221¹¹⁷
- Hanzel, R. S., 8, 978¹⁴²
- Hao, N., 8, 675⁴⁸, 676⁴⁸
- Hao Ku, 7, 483¹²¹
- Happe, W., 3, 975¹
- Happel, J., 7, 738
- Happer, D. A. R., 2, 350⁷², 363⁷²
- Haque, F., 4, 541¹¹¹, 689⁶⁹
- Haque, M. S., 1, 86⁴²⁻⁴⁴, 874^{103,104}; 2, 109⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸; 5, 524^{54,54f}, 526⁵⁷, 534⁵⁴; 7, 163⁶⁹
- Haque, S. M., 8, 545²⁸²
- Hara, D., 1, 215³⁶
- Hara, H., 3, 672⁶⁵; 4, 1017²¹³, 1019²¹³; 7, 339⁴³
- Hara, K., 3, 135³⁴⁵, 174³⁴⁵; 4, 964⁴⁶
- Hara, M., 8, 773⁶⁸, 778⁶⁸
- Hara, N., 6, 989⁷⁸, 993⁷⁸
- Hara, R., 4, 159⁸²
- Hara, S., 1, 851³⁹, 852³⁹; 2, 819⁹⁷, 823⁹⁷; 3, 231²⁴⁸, 251⁷⁸, 254⁷⁸, 262¹⁵⁸, 443⁵⁶, 490⁶⁶, 511⁶⁶, 515⁶⁶, 523²⁵; 4, 147^{38b,41,42}, 148^{45b}, 250¹³⁷, 286¹⁷⁴, 287¹⁷⁴, 290¹⁷⁴, 358^{153,154,155,156,157,158}, 886¹¹⁸; 7, 169¹¹⁴, 248¹¹²
- Hara, T., 3, 501¹³⁶, 7, 473³³, 501³³, 502³³, 750¹²⁷
- Harada, A., 7, 451³²
- Harada, F., 7, 761⁵⁶, 8, 450¹⁶⁴
- Harada, K., 1, 360²⁶, 364²⁶; 2, 894⁷, 916⁷, 933⁷; 4, 494⁸⁴, 878⁷⁶; 6, 704⁵; 7, 124⁴⁶, 474^{46,47}; 8, 26^{5,22}, 27⁵, 36⁵, 37²², 66²², 123⁸⁴, 124⁸⁴, 144^{78,79}, 145^{80-82,85}, 146^{85,91-96,101}, 147^{91,102}, 148^{91,92,95,96,103,104,106,110}, 149¹¹⁵, 535¹⁶⁶, 642³⁴
- Harada, M., 3, 421⁵³
- Harada, N., 4, 227²⁰⁴; 7, 761⁵⁶
- Harada, S., 3, 469²¹⁶, 470²¹⁶, 476²¹⁶; 6, 516³¹⁹
- Harada, T., 1, 215³⁶, 2, 187², 31¹¹², 82¹⁰, 211¹¹⁵, 215¹¹⁵, 216¹³⁵, 572^{46,48}, 610⁸⁹, 651^{113,114}, 657¹⁶⁴, 867¹⁵; 3, 1047⁶; 4, 76^{44c}, 100¹²², 249¹¹⁷, 257¹¹⁷, 958²⁶, 960²⁶, 1014¹⁸⁵; 5, 791²⁶, 889³²; 6, 425⁶⁵, 509^{248,250}; 8, 150^{121-125,129,133,135}, 151^{121,129,133,135,145,146,148,149,150,151,152,153,154}
- Haraguchi, K., 1, 471⁷¹
- Harakal, M. E., 6, 150¹¹⁴; 7, 162⁶², 778^{400,401,401a}
- Haraldsson, M., 7, 245⁷⁵
- Harama, M., 2, 1000^{53,54}, 1004⁶³, 1005⁶³
- Haran, N. P., 2, 345²²
- Harangi, J., 6, 660²⁰⁷; 8, 226¹¹²⁻¹¹⁴
- Harano, K., 5, 634^{71,72,80,81}, 819¹⁵⁶; 6, 997¹¹⁵
- Harano, Y., 4, 1024²⁶⁴
- Haraoubia, R., 6, 456¹⁵⁶
- Harasuwa, S., 6, 227²⁰, 236²⁰
- Harata, J., 6, 936¹¹²
- Harayama, T., 2, 157¹¹⁹, 810⁶⁰; 3, 216⁷²; 4, 1009¹⁴⁰; 5, 850¹⁴⁶; 6, 1023⁷²; 7, 438²², 569¹⁰⁸
- Harbert, C. A., 2, 1026⁷³; 3, 363⁸⁵, 369¹¹⁷, 372¹¹⁷
- Hardacre, J. M., 4, 467¹²⁹
- Harde, C., 6, 677³¹³
- Hardee, J. R., 6, 110⁵⁶
- Hardegger, E., 8, 141³³, 794¹⁴
- Hardenbergh, E., 2, 366²²⁰
- Harder, R. J., 6, 967¹⁰²
- Harder, S., 1, 23¹²¹⁻¹²⁵
- Harder, U., 6, 277¹²⁹, 288¹²⁹
- Harding, C. E., 3, 396¹⁰³
- Harding, D. R. K., 6, 668²⁵¹, 669²⁵¹
- Harding, K., 8, 374¹⁴⁸
- Harding, K. E., 2, 710¹⁸, 728¹³⁷, 1077¹⁵⁵; 3, 341⁴, 343¹⁷, 348²⁷, 349⁴⁰, 351⁴⁰, 353^{46,48,50}, 354^{46,50}, 355^{17,48}, 357^{17,48}, 358⁶⁸, 369⁴⁰, 788⁵³; 4, 295^{250,252}, 404^{242,242a,b,246}, 405²⁴⁶, 407^{256a-d}, 408^{257b,258}; 5, 758⁸⁶, 759⁸⁶; 6, 1066⁹⁵; 7, 254²⁹, 490¹⁷⁸; 8, 854¹⁵¹
- Harding, L. B., 5, 72¹⁸¹
- Harding, M., 6, 126¹⁵²
- Harding, P. J. C., 8, 264^{37,38}, 347¹⁴⁴, 540¹⁹⁹
- Hardinger, S. A., 4, 192^{118,118b}, 590¹⁰²; 5, 1024⁷⁹; 6, 162¹⁹⁰
- Hardstone, J. D., 6, 533⁴⁹⁰, 550⁴⁹⁰
- Hardtmann, G., 6, 509²⁴⁶; 7, 160⁵⁰, 8, 9⁴⁸
- Hardy, A. D. U., 4, 697¹³
- Hardy, A. T., 5, 223⁸¹
- Hardy, F. E., 7, 762⁸²
- Hardy, J.-C., 5, 723¹⁰⁹
- Hardy, P. M., 2, 1096⁹⁶; 6, 639⁵¹, 666⁵¹, 667⁵¹
- Hardy, R., 3, 242⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶
- Haremsa, S., 3, 874⁶⁸
- Harger, M. J. P., 6, 114⁷⁷; 7, 746⁹², 752⁹²; 8, 829⁸², 864²⁴³
- Hargrave, K. R., 7, 763⁸⁵, 766⁸⁵
- Hargrove, R. J., 3, 380⁴; 6, 966⁹¹
- Harirchian, B., 3, 105²¹⁵; 5, 63¹¹, 522⁴³, 704²², 1020⁶⁹, 1023^{69,78}; 6, 1023⁷¹; 7, 771²⁶⁶, 772²⁶⁶
- Hark, R. R., 6, 448¹⁰⁸
- Harkema, S., 4, 45¹²⁶, 5, 676⁴, 686⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹, 687^{46,48,49}, 7, 333²⁵; 8, 98^{103,105}
- Harkin, S. A., 4, 159⁸²; 6, 1031¹⁰⁹
- Harkins, J., 7, 247¹⁰⁰
- Harland, P. A., 5, 374^{107,107a}; 6, 83⁷⁹
- Harley-Mason, J., 3, 807²¹; 6, 966⁹⁶
- Harling, J., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Harling, J. D., 4, 823²²⁷
- Harlow, R. L., 5, 1171²⁷, 1172²⁷, 1178²⁷
- Harman, D., 4, 317⁵⁴⁹
- Harman, R. E., 2, 757¹⁶
- Harman, W. D., 1, 310¹⁰⁸; 8, 519¹³³
- Harmata, M. A., 5, 736^{142f}, 829¹⁷, 847^{17,137}, 1004^{26,27a}, 6, 856^{158,159}, 857¹⁵⁹
- Harmon, C., 5, 65⁶⁰
- Harmon, C. A., 3, 380¹⁰; 8, 390⁷⁷
- Harmon, J., 7, 138¹²⁶
- Harmon, R. E., 8, 533¹⁴⁶
- Harmony, J. A. K., 7, 883^{178,179}
- Harms, K., 1, 10⁴⁷, 18⁹⁶, 29¹⁴⁵, 32^{159,160,161}, 33¹⁶², 37^{242,243,245,246}, 44⁹⁶, 306⁹⁰, 460³, 528¹¹⁹; 2, 345³⁴, 351³⁴, 357³⁴, 371^{34,262,264}, 508²⁹; 4, 104¹³⁷; 5, 461⁹⁶, 468^{121,125}, 1096¹²⁷, 1101¹⁴⁵; 6, 881⁵¹, 889⁷², 890⁷²
- Harms, R., 7, 232¹⁵⁵
- Harmuth, C. M., 8, 329¹⁹
- Harn, N. K., 4, 1036⁵⁰; 6, 874¹³, 883¹³

- Harnfeinst, M., 7, 306³
 Harnirattisai, P., 2, 760⁴³
 Harnisch, J., 3, 625⁴¹
 Harnsberger, H. F., 7, 766¹⁸⁰
 Harp, J. J., 5, 277¹²
 Harper, R. J., Jr., 6, 677³¹⁵
 Harper, R. W., 7, 433³⁷
 Harpold, M. A., 7, 765¹³³
 Harpp, D. N., 2, 605⁵⁶, 630¹¹, 631¹¹; 5, 439¹⁶⁷; 7, 122²⁹, 8, 408⁶⁷, 413¹²³
 Harre, M., 3, 42²³¹; 4, 211⁸⁸
 Harrell, W. B., 2, 962^{46,47,49}
 Harreus, A., 6, 657¹⁷⁹
 Harries, C., 2, 146⁶⁸
 Harriman, A., 7, 877¹³³
 Harring, L., 1, 268⁵²
 Harrington, C. K., 4, 285¹⁶¹; 5, 856²¹⁶
 Harrington, J. K., 3, 164⁴⁷⁶
 Harrington, K. J., 2, 356^{133,134}; 6, 687³⁷³, 984⁵⁶
 Harrington, P. J., 3, 498¹⁰⁸
 Harrington, P. M., 5, 492²⁴⁹
 Harriott, P., 4, 605²⁹⁵
 Harris, A. S., 8, 329²², 338²²
 Harris, B. D., 3, 278³¹, 289³¹
 Harris, C. E., 2, 523⁷⁴
 Harris, C. J., 7, 480¹⁰⁴
 Harris, C. M., 2, 171¹⁷⁶, 173^{180,182}, 175¹⁸⁴, 189⁵², 381³⁰³, 619¹⁵⁰, 832¹⁵³, 841¹⁸⁷; 3, 58²⁸⁹
 Harris, D. J., 2, 6²⁵, 12²⁵, 13²⁵, 26^{25,102}, 27^{25,102}, 30²⁵, 31²⁵, 41²⁵, 42²⁵; 7, 401⁶²
 Harris, E. E., 5, 493²¹⁰; 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷
 Harris, F., 1, 92⁶⁵
 Harris, F. L., 4, 799¹¹⁶
 Harris, H. A., 1, 13⁶⁷
 Harris, J., 2, 601³⁵
 Harris, J. F., 7, 14¹³²
 Harris, J. F., Jr., 4, 279¹⁰³, 770²⁴⁵; 5, 797⁶⁷
 Harris, M., 1, 557¹²⁸; 2, 63^{22b}, 1018⁴³; 6, 917³⁴
 Harris, P. L., 4, 285¹⁶⁶
 Harris, R. L. N., 6, 487^{46,62}, 489^{46,62,98}
 Harris, S. A., 7, 306⁷
 Harris, S. H., 3, 1040¹⁰⁵
 Harris, S. J., 6, 426⁷⁷
 Harris, T. D., 1, 463²⁷; 3, 255¹⁰⁷
 Harris, T. M., 1, 3²⁰, 2, 171^{176,177,178,179}, 173^{180,182}, 175¹⁸⁴, 189^{52,53}, 381³⁰³, 619¹⁵⁰, 821¹⁰⁷, 832¹⁵³, 837^{161b}, 838¹⁶¹, 841¹⁸⁷; 3, 58^{288,289}, 4, 48¹³⁹, 74³⁶, 500¹⁰⁵; 5, 781^{206,208}; 7, 374^{77e}
 Harrison, A. W., 1, 739³⁶; 7, 415¹¹¹
 Harrison, B., 5, 410³⁹
 Harrison, C. H., 7, 709³⁸
 Harrison, C. R., 2, 310²⁹, 630⁶; 3, 274²³, 799⁹⁹; 6, 489⁹⁹, 525⁹⁹, 545⁶³⁵, 767²⁴; 7, 763¹⁰³
 Harrison, I. T., 2, 856²⁴⁹; 4, 608³²⁵, 932⁶², 969⁶³; 7, 239⁴⁵; 8, 278, 544²⁷³
 Harrison, J. J., 4, 517⁵, 518⁵, 543¹²¹
 Harrison, L. W., 4, 395²⁰⁰, 411²⁰⁰, 597^{175,177}, 621¹⁷⁵, 623¹⁷⁵; 8, 851¹³⁰
 Harrison, M. J., 3, 753¹⁰⁰; 6, 861¹⁸⁴
 Harrison, P., 2, 911⁷¹; 4, 18^{60,60b}, 121²⁰⁹, 262³¹⁴
 Harrison, P. G., 1, 305⁸⁶
 Harrison, P. J., 4, 405²⁵²; 6, 960⁵⁷
 Harrison, R. G., 5, 839⁷⁵, 888²⁵; 6, 950¹, 951⁴
 Harrison, S., 7, 239⁴⁵; 8, 278
 Harrison, W., 3, 217⁸⁸; 4, 213¹¹³; 6, 150¹³¹, 151^{131,133}
 Harrison, W. F., 5, 714⁶⁹
 Harrit, N., 6, 480¹¹⁰
 Harrod, J. F., 8, 699¹⁴⁸, 763¹, 765¹⁷, 785¹
 Harrold, S. J., 8, 132¹⁰, 134¹⁰
 Harrowfield, J. M., 4, 298²⁹²
 Harruff, L. G., 5, 692¹⁰³
 Harsanyi, M. C., 2, 743⁸³
 Hart, D. A., 8, 36⁵², 66⁵²
 Hart, D. J., 1, 389¹⁴⁰, 390¹⁴⁴; 2, 368²⁴⁰, 648^{93,94}, 649^{93,94}, 872²⁴, 873²⁵, 877³⁷, 882^{24,44,45}, 924¹⁰⁷, 925¹¹², 926^{112,115}, 935^{146,148}, 936^{146,148}, 937^{112,115,148}, 940¹⁶², 948¹⁷⁹, 999³⁹, 1048⁸, 1049^{8,21,22}, 1050^{21,22}, 1060⁸⁴, 1063^{103,104}; 3, 598²⁰³; 4, 45¹²⁸, 115¹⁸³, 259²⁶³, 374⁹¹, 398²¹⁶, 716², 739¹¹⁰, 760^{195,197}, 765¹⁹⁷, 780¹, 790⁴¹, 791^{41,48}, 794⁷⁸, 795^{80,81}; 5, 100^{149,150,152,158,159}, 101¹⁵⁰, 102^{166,169,170}; 6, 746⁹⁶; 7, 204⁵⁹, 350²⁶, 647³¹, 677⁶⁸, 731⁵⁴; 8, 57¹⁷¹, 66¹⁷¹, 514¹⁰⁷
 Hart, D. W., 1, 143³³; 4, 153^{62c}; 8, 669⁴, 673²⁸, 675²⁸, 676²⁸, 677²⁸, 679⁴, 685⁹⁷, 687⁴, 688¹⁰⁰, 691¹⁰⁰, 692^{28,100}
 Hart, F. A., 8, 445⁴¹
 Hart, G. C., 1, 477^{129,131}; 3, 74⁴², 75^{42,43,51}, 76⁴³, 77⁴², 78⁵¹, 80⁴³; 7, 227^{78,79}, 230⁷⁸
 Hart, H., 2, 715⁵⁵; 3, 738³⁴, 753¹⁰¹, 839⁸; 4, 493⁷⁸, 494⁸⁴, 496^{90,91}, 791⁵⁷, 878⁷⁶; 5, 210⁵⁷, 223^{75,76,78,79,81}, 229¹¹⁹, 381^{116,117}, 382¹²⁰, 383¹²⁵, 552²⁸, 558⁶¹, 730¹²⁶, 915¹¹³; 7, 87¹⁹, 743⁶³
 Hart, K. W., 8, 206¹⁷²
 Hart, P. A., 7, 253¹⁹, 254¹⁹
 Hart, R. B., 7, 219¹³
 Hart, R. J., 5, 722¹⁰⁴
 Hart, T. W., 1, 862^{75b}; 3, 767¹⁶⁰; 6, 656¹⁶⁹
 Hartenstein, J. H., 5, 708⁴¹
 Hartfiel, U., 2, 356¹³²
 Hartke, K., 2, 367²²³, 379²⁹⁷, 898²¹, 1050²⁹; 5, 475^{145,146}; 6, 436^{20,21}, 450^{20,21,122-124}, 453¹³⁹, 454²¹, 455^{20,21,124}, 501^{192,194}, 509²⁸⁴, 548⁶⁷¹
 Hartlev, D., 6, 65¹
 Hartley, D., 2, 323³²
 Hartley, F. R., 1, 215³⁹, 218³⁹, 225³⁹, 326⁴, 327¹³; 2, 727¹²⁸; 3, 228²¹⁷, 436^{7,10}; 4, 70⁹, 72²⁴, 83⁶³, 93⁹⁵, 139¹, 140⁸, 144²², 155^{65,66}, 552², 553², 588⁶⁰, 867⁷, 879⁸⁶, 883⁸⁶, 903^{200,200b}, 905^{200b}; 5, 1037³, 1132²¹, 1144¹⁰¹; 8, 459²²⁸, 670¹³
 Hartley, S. G., 2, 811⁶⁸
 Hartley, W. M., 7, 439²⁷
 Hartman, B. C., 3, 263¹⁷⁷; 6, 8³⁵; 8, 873¹⁵, 874¹⁵
 Hartman, G. D., 2, 1027⁷⁵; 3, 258¹²⁶, 513²⁰⁴, 863¹⁴, 865¹⁴, 884¹⁴; 5, 71¹⁶³
 Hartman, J. S., 1, 292²⁹, 293³⁵
 Hartman, M. E., 1, 846^{21,22}, 851²¹, 853²¹, 856²², 859²¹, 861²¹, 896²¹; 3, 783¹⁰⁵
 Hartman, P. H., 5, 682^{34a}, 683^{34a}
 Hartman, R. D., 3, 863¹⁴, 865¹⁴, 884¹⁴
 Hartman, W. W., 6, 213⁸⁷
 Hartmann, A., 6, 668²⁶²
 Hartmann, A. A., 3, 124²⁷³, 128^{273,323}, 132²⁷³, 134^{273,323}
 Hartmann, G. D., 6, 452¹³²
 Hartmann, H., 2, 785⁴³; 5, 355^{87c}, 356^{87c}, 365^{87c,96a}; 6, 480¹¹²; 8, 298⁷², 725¹⁸²
 Hartmann, J., 2, 5^{20,20a,21}, 6²⁰, 13²¹, 21²⁰, 66³⁷; 3, 99¹⁸², 101¹⁸²
 Hartmann, M., 8, 638¹⁴
 Hartmann, R., 3, 17⁸⁵
 Hartmann, W., 5, 160⁵⁶, 646^{5,6}, 1188¹⁵; 6, 119¹¹⁷, 254¹⁶⁴
 Hartner, F. M., Jr., 8, 682^{81,82}

- Hartner, F. W., 1, 749⁷⁵, 807³¹⁶
Hartner, F. W., Jr., 5, 1124⁴⁶, 1125^{62,64}
Hartog, F. A., 1, 219⁵⁵
Hartshorn, M. P., 2, 835¹⁵⁶; 3, 741^{50,52,53}, 742^{55,57}, 743^{57,60}, 746⁶⁶, 751⁹⁰, 752⁹¹; 7, 88²³, 90²³; 8, 213²⁹, 941¹¹²
Hartter, D. R., 5, 486¹⁹⁶, 714⁶⁵
Hartter, P., 7, 53², 66², 67², 68², 70², 75², 77², 80²
Hartung, H., 4, 55¹⁵⁷; 6, 134³³, 182¹³⁷, 187¹⁷⁷; 8, 860²²³
Hartung, J., 2, 334⁶⁷; 7, 883¹⁷⁵
Hartung, W. H., 6, 651^{136,136a}; 8, 148¹¹¹, 149^{111,112}, 956^{1,3}, 957¹
Hartwell, J. L., 3, 828⁴⁹
Hartwig, J. F., 4, 1002⁴⁸
Hartwig, W., 2, 649⁹⁹; 3, 53²⁷⁴; 6, 447¹⁰⁴, 451¹⁰⁴, 531^{431,432,443}, 987⁷¹; 8, 817²⁷, 818²⁷, 820²⁷, 821⁵¹
Hartz, G., 4, 111^{155c}
Hartzel, L. W., 4, 296²⁶⁵; 6, 268⁷⁰, 271⁷⁰
Hartzell, S. L., 1, 789²⁶⁰
Harui, N., 6, 176⁹⁰
Harukawa, T., 7, 86^{16a}
Haruki, E., 8, 371¹¹³
Haruna, M., 7, 88²⁵
Harusawa, S., 1, 544^{32,37}, 548⁶⁶, 555¹¹³, 560^{37,155}, 561^{37,156}; 6, 1053⁴⁶; 7, 172¹²⁴
Haruta, J., 4, 155⁷⁵, 160^{86a}, 350¹¹⁶
Haruta, J.-I., 7, 829^{56,56c}
Haruta, R., 1, 165¹⁰⁸; 2, 91⁴⁶, 93⁴⁶, 96⁵⁸
Harutunian, V., 1, 544³⁴, 551³⁴, 553³⁴
Harvey, A. B., 7, 774³²¹
Harvey, D. F., 2, 667⁴⁰⁻⁴², 671⁴⁸, 673⁴⁰, 674⁴⁰⁻⁴², 675^{40-42,54}, 701⁸⁶, 702⁸⁶, 703⁸⁷; 4, 373⁸⁰, 374⁸⁰; 5, 434¹⁴⁵; 8, 856¹⁷¹
Harvey, G. R., 4, 55¹⁵⁶; 7, 471²²
Harvey, R. G., 1, 466^{46,47}; 2, 760⁴⁷; 7, 136¹⁰⁷, 296^{25,26}, 329³, 346⁷, 358³, 365⁴⁴, 833⁷³, 884¹⁸³; 8, 19¹³², 490³, 492³, 496³, 497^{3,36}, 530⁹⁹, 910⁸⁵, 911⁸⁵, 949¹⁵⁷
Harvey, S., 1, 172¹⁷
Harvey, S. M., 3, 325¹⁶¹
Harville, R., 6, 134¹⁵, 151¹⁵; 7, 764¹¹⁸
Harwood, L. M., 1, 243⁵⁵; 4, 359¹⁶⁰; 8, 337⁷⁷
Hasagawa, T., 1, 739³⁸
Hasan, I., 1, 436¹⁴⁸, 473⁷⁹; 5, 327²⁸
Hasan, N. M., 5, 493²¹³
Hasan, S. K., 3, 154⁴¹⁸, 155⁴¹⁸; 7, 571¹¹⁵; 8, 404¹⁹, 410¹⁹, 411¹⁹
Hase, T. A., 1, 542¹³, 544¹³, 563¹³; 2, 55¹, 442⁷; 3, 86³⁰, 121³⁰; 4, 113¹⁶², 247¹⁰⁵, 253¹⁰⁵, 257¹⁰⁵, 262¹⁰⁵, 377¹⁰⁰, 731⁷²; 5, 516²⁵, 517^{25c}; 6, 679³²⁷, 833²⁴, 862²⁴; 7, 453⁷⁵, 686⁹⁶; 8, 18¹²⁵
Hasebe, K., 2, 176¹⁸⁵, 832¹⁵²; 4, 21^{66,66c}, 62^{66c}, 107^{146c}, 218¹⁴³
Hasebe, M., 7, 719⁵, 720¹⁴, 732^{5,57}
Hasegawa, A., 6, 36²⁸
Hasegawa, H., 7, 196²⁹; 8, 191^{91,93}, 650⁶⁷
Hasegawa, J., 7, 56^{17,18}, 57^{18,23,29}, 58^{23,29}, 63^{23,29}
Hasegawa, K., 7, 125⁶⁰
Hasegawa, M., 1, 88⁵⁴; 4, 140¹¹, 209⁶⁵; 6, 14⁵²
Hasegawa, S., 5, 830³¹
Hasegawa, T., 7, 242⁶²; 8, 244⁵⁰
Hasegawa, Y., 2, 859²⁵²; 8, 405²³
Hasek, R. H., 8, 141³⁰
Haselbach, E., 5, 704²¹
Haseltine, J. N., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
Haseltine, R. P., 5, 597³⁰
Hasenhündl, A., 6, 518³³¹, 519³³⁸
Hashem, M. A., 4, 1002⁵⁸, 1023²⁵⁹; 7, 359¹⁹
Hashiba, N., 3, 404¹³⁵
Hashigaki, K., 2, 167¹⁵⁷
Hashiguchi, S., 2, 810⁶⁴; 5, 96¹¹⁸, 1118¹⁹; 8, 836^{10a}, 837^{10a}
Hashiguchi, Y., 4, 435¹³⁸
Hashill, T. H., 8, 843⁴⁸, 846⁴⁸
Hashimoto, S., 2, 282⁴⁰
Hashimoto, A., 2, 656¹⁵⁴; 5, 100¹⁴²
Hashimoto, C., 8, 936⁷⁰
Hashimoto, H., 1, 733²⁰; 2, 68⁴⁴, 567²⁸, 718⁷⁶, 901^{36,37}, 908^{36,37}, 909^{36,37}; 3, 124²⁶³, 126²⁶³, 219¹¹³, 243¹⁸, 244¹⁸, 247¹⁸, 400¹²¹, 464¹⁶⁹, 500¹³³, 503¹⁴⁴, 505¹⁶⁷; 4, 590⁹⁴, 598¹⁹⁶; 5, 297^{57,59}, 1157¹⁶⁹, 1196^{37,38}, 1197³⁸; 6, 74³⁴, 86⁹⁸, 560⁸⁶⁹; 7, 550⁴⁹; 8, 170⁷², 185²⁴, 535¹⁶⁶, 795²³, 857¹⁹¹, 906⁶⁵, 907⁶⁵, 908⁶⁵, 909⁶⁵, 910⁶⁵
Hashimoto, I., 3, 304⁶¹, 483⁸; 5, 1138⁶³
Hashimoto, K., 1, 766¹⁶¹; 2, 576⁶⁹, 600³²; 3, 168⁴⁹⁷, 170⁴⁹⁷; 6, 995⁹⁹; 8, 349¹³⁵, 354¹⁷⁵, 554³⁶⁶
Hashimoto, M., 1, 101⁹⁰, 860^{69,70}; 2, 213¹²⁴, 1060⁸⁶; 3, 100¹⁹⁹; 5, 96^{106,117}; 6, 93¹³³, 615^{98,99}, 780⁷⁰; 7, 255³⁸, 493¹⁹⁸; 8, 34⁶², 66⁶²
Hashimoto, N., 1, 851⁴⁰, 852⁴⁰; 2, 899²⁷, 901²⁷; 7, 692²³
Hashimoto, S., 1, 266⁴⁸, 314¹²¹, 359¹⁹, 382^{19,19a-e}, 386¹²²; 2, 114¹²², 269⁷¹; 3, 36²¹¹, 246³⁵, 349³³, 354⁶⁰, 358³³; 4, 85⁷⁵, 210⁸⁰⁻⁸⁶, 211^{82,85}, 433¹²⁴; 5, 516²⁸, 609⁶⁸, 925¹⁵⁴; 6, 46⁶¹, 172²⁴, 721¹³⁶, 723¹⁴⁸, 724¹⁴⁸, 726^{177,178,183,184}; 8, 146⁹⁹, 356¹⁸⁵, 986¹⁶
Hashimoto, S.-I., 5, 376^{108a,b}
Hashimoto, T., 2, 649¹⁰³, 1059⁷⁶; 7, 707²⁹, 708²⁹, 803⁵¹
Hashimoto, Y., 2, 810⁶⁰; 4, 161^{91,91c,d}; 6, 54¹³¹
Hashizume, A., 1, 563¹⁷¹; 2, 65²⁹; 3, 197⁴¹, 199⁴¹
Hashizume, K., 2, 384³¹⁹; 3, 136³⁷⁰, 137³⁷⁰, 138³⁷⁰, 139³⁷⁰, 140³⁷⁰; 8, 563⁴²⁵
Hashmet Ali, M., 5, 24¹⁶⁵
Hasiak, B., 6, 897¹⁰⁰
Haslam, E., 6, 2⁴, 657¹⁷⁴, 665¹⁷⁴, 667¹⁷⁴
Haslanger, M., 8, 346¹²⁴
Haslanger, M. F., 3, 288⁶³; 8, 881⁶⁸
Haslego, M. L., 2, 356¹²⁸; 4, 89⁸⁴ⁱ
Haslegrave, J. A., 8, 196¹¹⁶
Haslinger, E., 2, 346⁴⁷, 1088⁴⁸, 1089⁴⁸; 3, 380⁷; 7, 498²²³
Haslouin, J., 5, 555⁵⁰, 577¹⁴⁸
Hass, H. B., 2, 321^{5,6}, 326^{5,6}; 7, 659³⁶, 660⁴⁰
Hassall, C. H., 3, 660¹⁵, 690¹²⁴, 818⁹⁴; 5, 395¹⁴⁸, 7, 351²⁸, 355²⁸, 671¹, 672¹, 674¹, 684¹
Hassan, A., 8, 117⁷³
Hassan, F., 4, 1002⁶¹
Hassanali, A., 6, 802⁴², 803⁴²
Hassdenteufel, J. R., 8, 933⁴⁷
Hasse, K., 5, 677¹²
Hassel, P., 6, 706³⁷; 8, 285¹⁰
Hassel, T., 7, 226⁶⁹
Hasselmann, D., 5, 64³⁷
Hassen, W. D., 3, 497¹⁰¹, 505¹⁰¹
Hassid, A. I., 8, 47¹²⁷, 66¹²⁷
Hassig, R., 1, 631⁵⁷
Hässig, R., 1, 20¹⁰⁷, 506⁹; 3, 87⁷⁵; 4, 1008¹³²
Hasskerl, T., 4, 729⁵⁸, 754⁵⁸
Hassner, A., 1, 544^{41,42}, 570²⁶⁴, 819^{1,3}, 834^{1,129,131}, 835^{1,131}, 836¹³¹, 837^{129,131,149}, 838¹⁷¹; 2, 148⁸⁰, 149⁸⁶, 486³⁹; 3, 901¹¹²; 4, 36¹⁰⁰, 49^{100a}, 295^{256,258,262}, 296²⁶², 297²⁶⁸, 341⁶⁰, 349¹¹¹, 350^{111,120}, 357¹⁴⁷; 5, 86¹¹, 105¹⁸⁸, 107¹⁸⁸, 252^{43,44}, 257⁴³, 413⁴⁸, 949^{279,280};

- 6, 94¹⁴¹, 98¹⁴¹, 104⁸, 246¹³⁰, 247¹³⁴, 288^{185,191},
289¹⁹², 658¹⁸⁸; 7, 21⁴, 186¹⁷⁸, 473^{28,31,32}, 475⁵⁶,
496²¹⁶, 500^{237,238}, 501^{31,32,247,248,249,251,253,254},
502^{28,253,254,256,257,259,263}, 506²⁹⁴, 522³⁸, 598⁵⁵, 750¹³¹,
772²⁸⁷; 8, 64²¹⁹, 384³⁸, 385⁴⁸, 386⁵⁰, 536¹⁶⁸, 713⁷⁶,
718¹¹⁶, 925¹¹, 926¹¹
- Hasso-Henderson, S. E., 5, 1156¹⁶⁴
- Hasty, N. M., 7, 96⁹⁰, 98⁹⁰
- Hasukichi, H., 1, 750⁸⁸
- Haszeldine, R. N., 3, 297¹⁹; 4, 271²⁵, 272²⁵, 274^{63,64},
275^{63,64}, 278²⁵, 280^{63,131}, 281^{63,131}, 285²⁵, 286²⁵,
288^{25,131}, 304³⁵³, 1000¹³; 6, 220¹³⁰; 7, 94⁵⁵,
488^{162,163}, 750¹³⁵, 800³⁴; 8, 770⁴¹, 775⁷⁷, 900³⁴, 901³⁹
- Hata, G., 1, 881¹¹⁸; 4, 597¹⁷⁸, 598¹⁹⁴; 5, 810¹²⁶, 812¹²⁶,
8, 758¹⁶⁸
- Hata, H., 6, 606⁴¹; 8, 190^{66,67}, 994⁶⁴
- Hata, K., 5, 729¹²³; 7, 660³⁸; 8, 554³⁶⁶
- Hata, N., 5, 808¹⁰⁹; 8, 844⁷⁵
- Hata, T., 1, 563¹⁷¹; 2, 65²⁹, 830¹⁴⁵; 3, 197⁴¹, 199⁴¹,
6, 563⁸⁹⁹, 566⁹²⁷, 604^{32,33}, 606^{38,40,42}, 607⁴⁵, 608⁵⁰,
609^{51,56}, 612^{75,76}, 614⁹⁷, 615^{45,100}, 618¹¹², 624^{137,139},
626^{164,168}
- Hata, Y., 3, 902¹⁰³; 5, 422⁸³, 585²⁰¹; 6, 96¹⁵¹
- Hatada, K., 6, 928⁸²; 7, 202⁴⁵
- Hatajima, T., 1, 248⁶², 735²⁵
- Hatakeyama, S., 1, 343¹⁰⁶, 436¹⁴⁸, 569²⁶⁰, 763¹⁴⁴; 2,
814⁸¹, 824⁸¹; 3, 278³⁰; 4, 376⁹⁹, 381¹³⁰, 387⁹⁹; 5,
327²⁸; 7, 416¹²², 441⁴⁴
- Hatamura, M., 8, 405²⁴
- Hatanaka, H., 1, 101⁹⁰
- Hatanaka, K., 4, 247¹⁰⁰, 257¹⁰⁰, 260¹⁰⁰
- Hatanaka, M., 2, 826^{122,123,125}, 1102^{121a,b}, 1103¹²¹;
8, 405^{23,24}
- Hatanaka, N., 5, 96^{107,112,113}, 914¹¹⁴; 6, 94²;
7, 475⁵⁷
- Hatanaka, Y., 1, 232¹³, 233¹³, 234¹³, 253⁹, 276⁹, 278⁹;
2, 312³⁵, 720⁸³; 3, 233^{273,274}, 538⁹⁵, 539⁹⁷, 567³⁴,
570³⁴; 5, 181¹⁵⁴; 7, 308¹⁹, 877¹³³; 8, 786¹¹⁶
- Hatanaku, Y., 8, 113⁴⁷
- Hatano, M., 1, 256^{20,21}
- Hatayama, Y., 7, 137¹¹⁸, 138¹¹⁸
- Hatch, L. F., 3, 304⁵⁹
- Hatch, M. J., 3, 918²¹; 8, 228¹²⁸
- Hatch, R. L., 7, 603¹²²; 8, 102¹²⁴, 537¹⁸⁹
- Hatch, R. P., 6, 563⁹⁰³
- Hatch, W. E., 4, 5¹⁸, 27^{84,84a}
- Hatcher, A. S., 3, 106²²⁴, 113²²⁴; 4, 308⁴⁰⁵
- Hatekeyama, S., 1, 766¹⁵⁵
- Hatem, J., 8, 802⁸⁷
- Hatenaka, Y., 7, 843⁴⁸
- Hatfield, G. L., 3, 602²²⁶, 5, 1017⁶⁶; 6, 210⁷³
- Hathaway, B. J., 3, 499¹¹⁸
- Hathaway, S., 8, 459²²⁸
- Hathaway, S. J., 5, 618⁵
- Hathway, D. E., 7, 582¹⁴⁹
- Hatjarapoglou, L., 4, 1032¹¹
- Hatky, G. G., 1, 307⁹³, 310⁹³
- Hatsui, T., 1, 187^{61,64}; 5, 619¹², 620¹², 621¹⁹, 622²³
- Hatsuki, T., 5, 308⁹⁶
- Hatsuya, S., 2, 625¹⁶⁴; 3, 443⁶²
- Hatta, A., 8, 149¹¹³⁻¹¹⁵
- Hattingh, W. C., 5, 501²⁷⁰
- Haton, J., 7, 5²³
- Hattori, I., 1, 390¹⁴⁵, 391¹⁴⁵
- Hattori, K., 1, 98⁸⁴, 99⁸⁴, 215³⁶, 387¹³⁶; 2, 995⁴⁵; 3,
789⁷⁰, 1047⁶; 6, 509²⁶³, 542⁶⁰¹, 767²⁸, 768²⁸,
769^{28,32}, 770³³; 7, 696^{43,44}, 697^{43,46}, 773³⁰⁹, 776³⁰⁹; 8,
43¹⁰⁸, 47¹⁰⁸, 64²²⁰, 66¹⁰⁸, 67²²⁰, 394¹¹⁹, 837^{15a}
- Hattori, M., 4, 1054¹³³; 8, 154¹⁹⁰, 698¹⁴¹
- Hattori, R., 6, 454¹⁴⁶
- Hattori, T., 8, 858²⁰⁵
- Hatzigrigoriou, E., 1, 561¹⁶²; 4, 112^{158d,159}, 259^{270,271,272}
- Haubenstock, H., 8, 159⁶
- Hauber, M., 6, 576⁹⁷³
- Haubrich, D. R., 8, 623¹⁵⁰
- Haubrich, G., 6, 172²⁸
- Hauck, A. E., 4, 428⁷¹
- Hauck, F. P., Jr., 7, 221²⁶
- Hauck, M., 6, 960⁵²
- Hauck, P. R., 7, 691²⁰
- Haufe, G., 3, 379³, 380^{6,12,13}, 381²⁸, 382^{28,38}, 386⁵⁹,
849⁵⁶; 4, 331¹⁹, 356¹³⁷
- Haufe, J., 3, 634^{25b}, 635^{25b}, 639^{25b}, 640⁹⁷
- Haug, E., 2, 368²³⁸; 6, 229²⁵, 430⁹³, 452¹³¹, 512^{120,303},
543¹²⁰, 553^{796,798}, 554^{800,802}, 572^{796,958}, 573^{798,963},
576^{802,973,974}, 581⁸⁰²
- Haugen, R. D., 3, 589¹⁶², 610¹⁶²; 4, 373⁸²
- Haumaier, L., 6, 450¹²⁰
- Haung, W., 3, 596¹⁹⁴
- Hauptmann, H., 1, 746⁶¹; 5, 809¹²¹; 8, 836^{1,1b}, 837¹,
847^{1b}, 964⁵³
- Hauptmann, S., 3, 890³³, 894⁵⁹, 900⁵⁹; 6, 122¹³⁸
- Hauschild, K., 5, 302^{2f}
- Hause, N. L., 6, 954¹⁵
- Hauser, A., 1, 218⁴⁹, 220⁴⁹, 223⁴⁹; 4, 242⁶², 253⁶², 261⁶²
- Hauser, C. R., 1, 320^{463,23}, 2, 182^{1,3}, 189⁵³, 190^{55,56},
268⁶⁹, 280²², 283⁴³, 296^{43,87}, 507¹⁸, 512⁴⁶, 522⁷²,
523^{73,74}, 735¹⁶, 797^{4,5}, 802²⁷, 829⁵, 834¹⁵⁵, 837^{5,161b},
838^{161,162}, 843⁵, 845⁵; 3, 58²⁸⁸, 158⁴³⁸, 159^{438,467},
160⁴³⁸, 166^{438,467}, 914^{8,12}, 915^{14,15}, 918²¹, 957¹⁰⁸,
967¹⁴, 969¹⁰⁸, 975², 976², 979², 980²; 4, 73³³,
500¹⁰⁵; 8, 329²¹, 564⁴⁴³
- Hauser, F. M., 2, 547¹⁰⁴, 549¹⁰⁴; 4, 14^{47,47a-d}, 111^{154c-e},
258^{247,249}, 373⁷⁷; 5, 105¹⁹⁷; 6, 105¹³, 137⁴¹, 900¹¹⁸,
944¹⁵⁸; 7, 441⁴²; 8, 928²³
- Hauser, G., 2, 855²⁴²
- Hauser, G. R., 7, 187¹⁸⁴
- Häuser, H., 5, 75²¹⁷, 78²¹⁷
- Hauser, J. W., 4, 1016²⁰⁶
- Haushalter, R., 7, 12⁹³
- Hauske, J. R., 8, 146⁹⁸
- Haüslér, J., 2, 866⁴
- Hausmann, J., 2, 141⁴³
- Häussermann, M., 2, 137¹⁶, 138¹⁶
- Haussinger, P., 5, 417⁶⁴
- Haustveit, G., 2, 456⁵⁷, 458⁵⁷
- Haut, S. A., 8, 246⁷⁹, 248⁸⁷, 824⁶⁴
- Hautala, R., 5, 166⁹¹
- Hauth, H., 2, 1015²²
- Haveaux, B., 5, 109^{213,214}; 8, 374¹⁴⁴
- Havel, M., 2, 382³¹³; 6, 959³⁹
- Haven, A. C., 5, 552²⁴
- Havens, J. L., 6, 182¹³⁹; 7, 100¹²⁹, 104¹²⁹, 260⁴³
- Havinga, E., 5, 700⁸, 708⁴¹, 737⁸
- Havinga, E. E., 3, 552⁹, 557⁹; 4, 12³⁹
- Havlin, R., 3, 217⁹⁰, 219⁹⁰
- Hawari, J. A., 4, 739¹⁰⁶
- Hawkes, G. E., 3, 635⁴⁰, 637⁶⁵
- Hawkins, A., 8, 437⁷⁸
- Hawkins, C. M., 5, 821¹⁶³, 857²²⁵
- Hawkins, D. W., 8, 837^{13a}, 839^{13a}, 840^{13a}, 935⁶³
- Hawkins, E. G. E., 3, 770¹⁷⁷

- Hawkins, J., 1, 461¹⁴, 464¹⁴
Hawkins, J. A., 8, 423³⁹, 431⁶⁷
Hawkins, L. D., 1, 198⁹¹
Hawkins, R. T., 7, 596^{33b}
Hawkins, S. C., 4, 293²³⁹, 6, 278¹³¹
Hawks, G. H., III, 3, 54²⁷⁵
Hawley, D. M., 3, 386⁶⁸
Hawley, M. D., 4, 453²⁷, 471²⁷, 8, 135⁴⁸
Hawley, R. C., 2, 434⁵⁸, 5, 152²⁰, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 8, 933⁴⁸
Haworth, R. D., 3, 693¹⁴⁰, 818⁹⁸
Hawrelak, S. D., 6, 657¹⁸⁰
Hawthorne, J. R., 4, 2⁵
Hawthorne, M. F., 4, 145²⁸, 7, 330¹², 599⁷², 673¹⁹, 8, 445³², 710^{56,61}
Hay, A. S., 3, 552⁷, 557^{44,45}
Hay, B. P., 4, 812¹⁸³, 815¹⁹⁷, 816¹⁹⁷
Hay, D. R., 1, 477^{133,134}, 3, 67^{17,20}, 7, 225⁶³
Hay, G. W., 5, 439¹⁶⁸
Hay, J. M., 4, 717⁸
Hay, J. N., 5, 79²⁹¹
Hay, J. V., 4, 465¹¹⁹, 466¹¹⁹, 467^{119,131}
Hay, R. W., 6, 46⁶⁸
Haya, K., 6, 116⁸⁸
Hayakawa, A., 6, 554⁷⁰⁸
Hayakawa, H., 1, 471⁷¹
Hayakawa, I., 2, 368²³⁵, 6, 554⁷²⁷
Hayakawa, K., 3, 809⁴¹, 4, 159⁸², 5, 537⁹⁹, 1130⁸, 6, 552⁶⁹⁰
Hayakawa, N., 5, 282³³, 286³³, 605⁵⁸
Hayakawa, S., 2, 780⁶, 6, 516³¹⁹, 682³³⁷
Hayakawa, T., 7, 462¹¹⁹⁻¹²¹
Hayakawa, Y., 4, 277^{79,79a}, 5, 282^{25,27-33}, 283^{25,27,30}, 284²⁸⁻³⁰, 285^{25,27,31,32}, 286^{30,33}, 594⁵, 595¹¹, 596^{11a}, 601⁴⁴⁻⁴⁷, 603^{5,47,48e}, 605^{5,46,57,58,60,60b,61,63}, 606⁴⁵, 608^{5,65}, 609^{60,60b,c,61,68}, 611⁵⁷, 6, 18⁶⁵, 603^{11,15,17}, 608¹¹, 614^{82,94}, 619¹²⁰, 620¹²⁹, 624^{15,120,129,148,149}, 7, 682⁸⁶, 750¹³¹, 8, 356¹⁸⁵, 987¹⁸, 991^{18,44}
Hayama, N., 1, 450²¹¹, 3, 463¹⁶³, 483¹⁹, 484^{20,24}, 500^{19,131}, 501²⁴, 509¹⁹
Hayama, T., 1, 619⁶², 3, 45²⁴⁸, 6, 109³⁹⁻⁴¹, 7, 496²¹⁷, 497²¹⁸
Hayami, H., 4, 892¹⁴³, 7, 378⁹⁶
Hayami, J., 5, 600⁴¹, 6, 1000¹²⁹
Hayano, K., 3, 382³⁹, 402¹²⁶, 404¹³⁵, 405¹³⁸, 7, 91³⁶
Hayano, M., 7, 145¹⁶⁸
Hayasaka, E., 5, 356⁸⁹
Hayasaka, K., 3, 404¹³⁷
Hayasaka, T., 1, 86³⁵, 223⁷⁹, 224⁷⁹, 4, 230^{254,255}, 510¹⁷³, 558¹⁷
Hayase, Y., 1, 95⁷², 2, 482²⁴, 483²⁴, 8, 493²²
Hayashi, G., 6, 289¹⁹⁶, 293¹⁹⁶, 7, 495²⁰⁸
Hayashi, H., 1, 546⁵⁴, 559¹⁵¹, 568²³⁴, 2, 68⁴², 5, 153²⁶, 7, 227⁷⁶, 8, 643³⁸, 875³⁰
Hayashi, I., 7, 153¹¹, 8, 546³⁰⁹
Hayashi, J., 3, 23¹⁴³, 24¹⁴³, 5, 222⁶⁵, 223⁶⁵, 7, 796¹², 806⁷⁵, 808⁸⁰, 809^{81,85}
Hayashi, K., 2, 547¹⁰⁸, 550¹⁰⁸, 3, 623³⁹, 4, 159⁸¹, 589^{87,88}, 598¹⁹¹, 599²¹⁸, 638¹⁹¹, 640²¹⁸, 1006⁹⁶, 1020²³⁹, 5, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101d}, 835⁵⁹, 6, 715^{89,90}, 980⁴³, 7, 453⁶⁵, 8, 900³¹
Hayashi, M., 1, 850³⁴, 2, 823¹¹⁶, 3, 96¹⁶⁹, 104¹⁶⁹, 108¹⁶⁹, 117¹⁶⁹, 4, 370²⁷, 413²⁷⁴, 6, 46⁶¹, 457¹⁶³, 744⁷⁶, 746⁷⁶, 8, 100¹¹⁷, 309¹², 311¹², 545²⁸⁴, 840³⁵, 899²⁶, 906²⁶, 907²⁶, 913²⁶, 914²⁶, 966⁷⁵
Hayashi, N., 3, 891⁴⁵, 5, 1188¹⁶, 8, 191⁹⁵
Hayashi, R., 2, 187³, 8, 391⁹⁰
Hayashi, S., 3, 832⁶⁹, 4, 508¹⁵⁷, 5, 355^{87b}, 6, 172¹⁵, 7, 100¹¹⁵, 8, 353¹⁵²
Hayashi, T., 1, 158⁷⁴, 180³⁹, 181³⁹, 319¹⁵⁹, 320^{158,159}, 610⁴⁶, 611⁴⁶, 617⁵³, 2, 41¹³, 176^{7,68}, 218⁵, 386⁷, 73⁶⁶, 114^{115,117}, 213¹²⁵, 233¹⁸⁶, 317^{48,49}, 318^{48,49}, 345³⁹, 346³⁹, 352³⁹, 455¹⁹, 567³¹, 568³³, 572⁴⁵, 584^{118,122,124}, 716^{62,63}, 977⁷, 3, 179⁵, 95^{156,157}, 97^{156,172,173,177}, 108¹⁷⁷, 109¹⁷⁷, 114¹⁵⁷, 116^{157,172,173}, 136³⁶⁹, 138³⁶⁹, 228^{219,220,221}, 229^{225,226,227,228,229,231}, 246³⁷, 436¹⁹, 438^{30,33}, 441⁴⁷, 442⁵⁰, 445^{69,71}, 450³³, 452³³, 455¹²², 457¹²⁹, 470²¹⁹, 471²¹⁹, 472²¹⁹, 492^{76,78}, 495⁷⁸, 1016³, 1039¹⁰¹, 4, 231²⁶⁰, 571¹, 572¹, 588⁶⁷, 595¹⁵³, 596¹⁵⁹, 610³³⁹, 614³⁸², 615^{153,387}, 619¹⁵³, 620³⁸⁷, 626³³⁹, 635^{159,387}, 649³³⁹, 653^{437,439,440,441,442}, 682⁵⁷, 841⁴⁷, 915¹⁰, 918¹⁰, 930⁴⁷, 931⁵⁵, 945⁹¹, 5, 305⁸⁷, 850^{146,147}, 890³³, 6, 88¹⁰⁴, 842^{83,84}, 7, 564⁹¹, 565⁹¹, 582¹³⁸, 616¹⁸, 642¹², 8, 84¹², 152^{178,179,180}, 173^{112,113}, 459²⁴⁵, 461²⁶², 549³²⁵, 556³⁷³, 568⁴⁶⁷, 783¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁹, 784¹¹⁰, 820⁴⁵, 822⁵²
Hayashi, Y., 1, 243⁵⁶, 554¹⁰⁸, 2, 804⁴², 3, 361⁷⁸, 365⁹⁷, 469²⁰², 470²⁰², 473²⁰², 922³⁷, 924³⁷, 4, 154^{64b}, 257²²², 261²⁸⁶, 262²²², 520³³⁻³⁵, 546¹²⁹, 595¹⁵⁶, 620¹⁵⁶, 635¹⁵⁶, 5, 24^{164,168}, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101b}, 1098¹¹⁴, 1112¹¹⁴, 6, 54¹³¹, 7, 24³⁵, 219¹⁰, 257⁴⁷, 8, 693^{113,117}, 857¹⁸⁹, 889¹³¹
Hayashimatsu, M., 6, 531⁴²⁹
Hayashiya, T., 2, 651¹¹⁴
Hayashizaki, K., 3, 229^{228,229}
Hayatsu, H., 6, 611⁶⁵
Hayatsu, R., 5, 637¹¹²
Haydn, J., 2, 139³¹
Hayes, B. R., 5, 1130⁷
Hayes, D. M., 4, 510¹⁶⁶
Hayes, J. E., 6, 173⁴³
Hayes, J. F., 7, 26⁵⁰, 400⁴²
Hayes, M. L., 2, 456⁴², 466⁴², 467⁴²
Hayes, N. F., 8, 533¹⁴⁰
Hayes, R., 2, 787⁵¹, 963⁵⁵
Hayes, R. A., 3, 891⁴³, 892⁴³
Hayes, R. J., 8, 52¹⁴², 66¹⁴²
Hayes, T. K., 4, 802¹²⁷
Hayez, E., 4, 1033¹⁶
Haymi, J. I., 6, 42⁴⁶
Hay Motherwell, R. S., 6, 837⁵⁹, 7, 13¹¹⁹, 40¹¹, 8, 821⁵¹, 823⁵⁵, 830⁸⁹, 831⁸⁹
Haynes, L., 3, 380¹³
Haynes, N. B., 7, 100¹²⁶
Haynes, R. K., 1, 37²³⁹, 520^{69,70,72-74}, 635^{83,90}, 636⁹⁰, 678^{83,90}, 681^{83,90}, 691^{83,90}, 779²²³, 2, 66³³, 75^{33,82a}, 3, 87⁹⁴, 4, 12^{37,37a-d}, 119^{192a,b,193}, 159⁸⁵, 226^{190,191,192,193,194,195}, 249¹²⁹, 258^{129,244,245,246}, 260²⁴⁵, 6, 150¹¹⁴, 154¹⁴⁵, 439⁶⁸, 864¹⁹²
Haynes, S. K., 4, 259²⁶⁵
Hays, H. R., 1, 476¹¹², 3, 65⁴, 8, 860²¹⁹, 862²¹⁹
Hays, J. T., 2, 144⁵⁷
Hays, S. L., 7, 474³⁶
Hayward, R. C., 4, 377¹⁰¹, 7, 121²⁴, 331¹⁴, 438¹⁵, 445¹⁵, 502²⁶¹, 530²⁰, 531²⁰
Hayward, R. J., 5, 720^{97,98}
Haywood, B. D., 8, 532¹³⁰
Haywood, D. J., 2, 599¹⁹, 5, 134⁶², 159⁵³, 180¹⁴⁸
Haywood, R. C., 8, 504⁷¹
Hazato, A., 3, 222¹⁴⁴, 4, 258²⁴⁸, 261²⁴⁸, 262³⁰⁸, 6, 837⁶⁰, 942¹⁵⁴, 944¹⁵⁴
Hazato, H., 4, 253¹⁶⁹

- Hazdra, J. J., 6, 1034¹³⁴, 1035¹³⁵
 Hazen, G. G., 4, 1033³⁰
 Hazra, B. G., 3, 676⁷⁵; 8, 515¹¹⁶
 Hazum, E., 4, 674³³
 Hazuto, A., 4, 13^{44,44c}
 He, D.-W., 5, 37^{22b}
 He, J., 4, 730⁶⁷
 He, J.-F., 5, 531⁷⁴, 532^{74c}
 He, W., 5, 833⁴⁸
 He, X.-C., 1, 62³⁹
 He, Y., 8, 300⁸⁶
 He, Y.-B., 3, 455¹²⁴, 525⁴²; 8, 912⁸⁹
 He, Z.-M., 5, 344^{67a}
 Heacock, D. J., 4, 598²⁰⁷; 7, 760⁴⁶
 Heacock, R. A., 8, 315⁴⁸
 Head, D. B., 3, 220¹²², 224¹⁷⁵, 416^{12,13}, 417¹³, 752⁹⁵
 Head, J. C., 6, 52⁴; 7, 406⁷¹
 Heah, P. C., 2, 127²³⁴
 Heald, P. W., 8, 581⁸, 582⁸
 Healey, A. T., 4, 5¹⁸
 Healy, E. F., 5, 72¹⁷⁹, 856^{205,214}
 Heaney, F., 5, 257⁵⁹
 Heaney, H., 2, 707¹, 742^{73,74}, 744⁹⁵, 748¹²⁶, 901³⁹,
 948¹⁸³, 959³¹, 960³¹, 962⁴⁵, 964^{45,60,61}, 965⁶³,
 966^{61,71}, 967^{61,63,71}; 4, 477¹⁶⁴, 489⁶⁴, 510^{165,174},
 5, 383¹²³; 7, 194⁴, 374⁷⁸, 674⁴¹
 Heap, N., 3, 735¹⁸
 Heard, N., 5, 913¹⁰³, 955³⁰², 958¹⁰³
 Heard, N. E., 8, 764⁶
 Hearn, M. J., 8, 374¹⁴⁴
 Hearst, J. E., 8, 626¹⁶⁷
 Heasley, G. E., 4, 345⁸¹, 347^{90,95}; 7, 500²⁴³, 530²⁸, 531²⁸
 Heasley, L. E., 4, 347⁹⁰
 Heasley, V. L., 4, 345⁸¹, 347^{90,95}; 7, 530²⁸, 531²⁸
 Heath, E. C., 2, 466^{112,116,126}, 467^{112,116}
 Heath, M. J., 1, 377^{97,97a}; 6, 704⁷, 727²⁰⁵; 8, 943¹²⁰
 Heath, P., 5, 655²⁹
 Heath, R. R., 3, 45²⁴⁵
 Heath, T. D., 8, 36⁵⁰, 66⁵⁰
 Heath-Brown, B., 8, 564⁴⁴³, 614⁸⁷
 Heathcock, C. H., 1, 216³²⁴, 498¹⁴¹, 179²⁶, 182²⁶,
 286⁷⁻⁹, 335⁶⁴, 357², 399⁶, 405²⁶, 460¹, 544⁴⁰, 562¹⁶⁸,
 608³⁵, 771¹⁹⁶, 772¹⁹⁸, 824⁴⁵; 2, 2⁴, 3⁹, 5¹⁶, 6^{4a,9}, 19⁹,
 25^{4a}, 29^{9a}, 49^{4a}, 94⁵⁴, 100¹⁴, 101¹⁴, 109⁶⁴, 111¹⁴,
 123^{199,200}, 125^{200,212,213}, 127^{212,213}, 134³, 148⁷⁹,
 159^{129,130}, 161¹³⁷, 162^{141,144}, 182^{9,9c}, 184^{9c}, 188⁴⁴,
 190^{9c,57}, 191^{9c}, 192^{9c}, 193^{9c,63,64}, 194⁶⁸,
 195^{70,72,72b,73-75}, 197^{9c}, 198^{9c}, 200^{9c}, 201⁹³, 205¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴,
 206^{102b,103,104}, 211^{9c}, 217^{9c,138}, 218¹⁴¹, 219^{68,144},
 221^{70,145}, 223^{57d,151}, 226¹⁵⁸, 235^{9c}, 236^{9c,57d}, 237^{57d},
 238^{57d}, 240³, 248^{3a}, 277⁸, 280²⁴, 281²⁴, 282³⁹, 284³⁹,
 289^{8,69}, 301¹, 310³⁰, 311³⁰, 313^{36,37}, 455⁹, 475¹,
 518⁶², 570³⁶, 577⁸⁰, 580¹⁰⁰, 611¹⁰¹, 630^{4,4a,10}, 631¹⁰,
 632¹⁰, 633^{4a}, 635^{4a}, 637^{4a}, 639^{4a}, 640^{10,64,67}, 641¹⁰,
 642^{4a,10,75,77}, 643^{75,77}, 646¹⁰, 649^{64,106}, 652^{4a},
 655^{143,148}, 677⁵⁵, 678⁵⁵, 915⁸¹, 931¹³⁴, 946⁸¹, 1012¹⁷,
 1013¹⁷, 1024⁶³, 1064¹¹¹; 3, 83⁶, 20¹⁰⁷, 21¹²⁹, 39²²⁰,
 178⁵⁴², 179⁵⁴², 225¹⁸⁷, 252⁸¹, 257⁸¹, 273³, 280⁴⁰,
 344¹⁹, 4, 726¹⁰³⁴, 21^{67,67a,b}, 31⁹⁴, 32^{94f}, 72³¹, 91^{88a},
 100^{123,123b}, 103¹³⁴, 106¹³⁹, 107¹³⁹, 115¹⁸², 155^{68c},
 158⁷⁹, 161^{86b}, 194¹²², 239²⁵, 241⁵⁶, 247²⁵, 255^{56,193},
 258²⁵, 260^{25,56}, 297²⁷⁰; 5, 11⁸⁴, 170¹¹³, 808¹¹⁰, 839⁷⁹,
 843^{79,114}, 914¹⁰⁹, 6, 814⁹⁵, 1027⁹¹, 1033¹²²; 7, 111¹⁹²,
 158³⁷, 166^{86a}, 256²⁵, 367⁵⁷, 473^{31,32}, 500²³⁸,
 501^{31,32,251,253,254}, 502^{253,254}, 574¹²⁵, 673³²; 8, 4²⁴,
 536¹⁶⁸, 925⁶, 938⁹¹, 946¹³⁶, 948¹⁵⁰
 Heathcock, S. M., 4, 709⁴⁷, 710^{47,49}, 712⁴⁹
 Heather, J. B., 8, 194¹⁰³, 544^{264,265}, 546³⁰⁴, 561³⁰⁴
 Heaton, P. C., 7, 705¹⁸
 Heavner, G. A., 6, 619¹¹⁷; 8, 385⁴³
 Hebeisen, P., 5, 21¹⁵⁹, 23¹⁵⁹
 Hebel, D., 4, 347⁹⁸
 Hebert, E., 1, 555¹¹¹, 557¹¹¹; 3, 216⁷⁷
 Hecht, S. M., 7, 143¹⁴⁶; 8, 34⁶², 66⁶²
 Hecht, S. S., 3, 380⁸; 4, 313⁴⁷⁵; 7, 350²²
 Hecht, W., 5, 714⁷⁶
 Heck, F. R., 3, 271¹, 530⁶⁰
 Heck, G., 1, 844⁸; 3, 887⁸, 888⁸, 893⁸, 897⁸, 900⁸,
 903^{8,128}; 4, 953^{8,8b}, 954^{8b}; 8, 382¹¹, 383¹¹
 Heck, H. E., 2, 495⁵⁸
 Heck, R. F., 3, 228²¹⁴, 436¹⁵, 470²²⁰, 471²²⁰, 521⁸, 524⁸,
 539⁹⁸, 1021¹³, 1028⁴⁷, 1029⁵⁴, 1032⁶⁸, 1034⁷⁸,
 1037⁸⁹; 4, 115^{181a}, 552¹, 564⁴¹, 598¹⁸⁶, 603²⁷³,
 638¹⁸⁶, 834^{1a,b}, 837^{1a}, 838²¹⁻²³, 839^{21,23-25}, 841^{21,48},
 842⁵¹, 844^{36,57,64}, 845^{1b,64,67,68}, 846⁷¹⁻⁷³, 847^{51,68,71,73},
 848^{73,80}, 849^{80,82,83}, 850⁸⁴, 852^{48,57,90}, 853⁹¹, 854⁹⁴,
 855^{96,97}, 856^{83,98}, 903^{201,201b}, 904²⁰⁵; 5, 1037³,
 1132²⁰, 1138⁶¹, 1163⁵; 7, 450¹²; 8, 368⁶⁴, 557^{386,387},
 902⁴⁶, 904⁴⁶, 907⁴⁶, 959²⁸
 Heckendorn, D. K., 4, 113^{169,169c}
 Heckendorn, R., 5, 161⁶²
 Hecker, E., 3, 810⁴⁹, 812⁵²
 Hecker, S. J., 1, 405²⁶, 772¹⁹⁸; 4, 194¹²²; 8, 948¹⁵⁰
 Hechl, B., 5, 1085⁶⁴
 Hedaya, E., 3, 623³³
 Hedayatullah, M., 6, 243¹⁰⁵, 244¹⁰⁸; 7, 484¹³⁵
 Hederich, V., 6, 565⁹²¹
 Hedge, J. A., 2, 355¹²¹, 356¹³⁰
 Hedge, P., 7, 763¹⁰³
 Hedgecock, H. C., 7, 597⁴⁷, 606¹⁴⁹
 Hedges, S. H., 6, 502²¹¹
 Hedrick, S. T., 5, 73¹⁹⁸
 Hedstrand, D. M., 8, 937⁷, 947⁷
 Heerding, D. A., 2, 1035⁹¹, 1050³², 1072³²
 Heeren, J. K., 3, 760¹⁴⁰
 Heeres, H. J., 1, 232¹⁶
 Heerze, L. D., 3, 589¹⁶², 610¹⁶²; 4, 373⁸²
 Heesch, J. P., 2, 151⁹⁸, 152⁹⁸; 4, 337³⁴
 Heffe, W., 6, 555⁸¹⁶
 Heffner, T. A., 4, 1079⁶⁷; 5, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰
 Heffron, P. J., 7, 606¹⁵⁸
 Heflich, R. H., 7, 75¹¹⁶
 Hegarty, A. F., 2, 107⁶¹; 6, 252¹⁵³, 291²⁰⁸, 293^{224,225},
 547⁶⁵⁸, 552⁶⁵⁸, 7, 671¹⁵
 Hégazi, E., 6, 423⁴³
 Hegde, M. S., 5, 452⁵⁵, 453⁵⁵
 Hegde, V. R., 5, 86¹⁴, 95⁹⁵, 96^{105,116,119,121}, 98¹²¹
 Hegedus, L. S., 1, 189⁷⁴, 439^{163,164}, 440^{167,171}, 451¹²¹⁷,
 457¹⁶³; 2, 596²; 3, 208³, 213^{3b}, 423⁷⁵, 426⁸², 429⁸²,
 485³⁸, 486³⁸, 491³⁸, 492³⁸, 495³⁸, 498¹⁰⁸, 503³⁸,
 1024³⁰, 1037⁸⁷, 1038⁹¹; 4, 12⁴¹, 115^{179a,181b}, 174³⁹,
 401^{234a}, 518¹, 547¹, 558¹⁸, 560^{21,22,25,26,28}, 561^{29,30,32},
 566⁴⁶, 571^{1,2}, 572^{1,4,5}, 589⁸¹, 598^{81,188}, 600²²⁶, 638⁸¹,
 695³, 834^{1c}, 841^{43,47}, 895¹⁶⁰, 903²⁰⁰; 5, 46³⁹, 56³⁹,
 85⁷, 1065¹, 1066^{1,5}, 1074¹, 1076³⁴, 1080³³, 1083¹,
 1084^{1,53}, 1087⁷⁷, 1093¹, 1105¹⁶⁷,
 1107^{167,168,169,170,171,172}, 1108^{170,171,172}, 1111³⁴,
 1112¹⁸, 1163³, 1183³; 6, 117⁹⁸, 284¹⁷⁶, 535⁵⁴³,
 538⁵⁴³, 760¹⁴⁴, 849¹¹⁴; 8, 278⁴, 421²⁸, 422²⁸, 432²⁸,
 435²⁸, 436²⁸
 Heggie, W., 3, 386^{64,65}
 Hegg, R. P., 7, 763⁸⁹

- Hehre, W. J., 1, 297⁵⁷, 487⁴, 488⁴, 610⁴⁵; 4, 87⁸²,
 213^{119,120}, 240⁵⁴, 379¹¹³, 380^{113a}, 484¹⁹, 968⁶²;
 5, 72¹⁶⁷, 349⁷⁵, 856²⁰⁸, 901³³
 Heiba, E. I., 4, 763²¹¹; 7, 154²⁴, 870⁹⁶
 Heibel, G. E., 5, 125¹⁵, 153²⁵
 Heibl, C., 6, 426⁷²
 Heicklen, J., 5, 931¹⁷⁹, 937¹⁷⁹, 938¹⁷⁹, 947¹⁷⁹
 Heid, H., 6, 184¹⁴⁹, 509²⁴⁷
 Heide, F. R., 4, 1033²², 1057^{22c}
 Heidelberger, C., 8, 643³⁵
 Heider, K., 3, 324¹⁵¹
 Heidlas, J., 8, 190⁸⁴
 Heigl, U. W., 4, 1002⁶⁰
 Heijman, H. J., 8, 285⁹, 292⁹, 293⁹
 Heil, B., 4, 925³⁶, 927⁴¹, 930⁴¹, 939⁴¹; 8, 91⁵⁵, 152¹⁷⁷,
 535¹⁶⁶
 Heilbron, I., 2, 143^{51,56}, 7, 254³⁰; 8, 639²¹
 Heilbronner, E., 2, 144⁵⁹, 4, 537⁹⁸, 538⁹⁸; 7, 867⁹⁰
 Heiligenmann, G., 3, 45²⁵¹
 Heilman, W. J., 7, 167⁹⁸
 Heilmann, S. M., 1, 548⁶⁵, 551^{72,74}; 2, 283⁴⁴, 298⁴⁴,
 323³¹; 6, 229²⁴
 Heilweil, E., 6, 533⁴⁸⁸, 550⁴⁸⁸; 8, 895⁵, 898⁵
 Heim, N., 8, 545²⁸⁵
 Heim, P., 8, 244⁵¹, 249⁵¹, 261^{7,8}, 263⁸, 273⁸, 875³⁹
 Heimann, M. R., 6, 651¹³⁷; 7, 241⁵⁹
 Heimbach, H., 3, 25^{158,160}; 4, 162^{94c}
 Heimbach, K., 2, 139³¹
 Heimbach, P., 3, 390⁸⁴, 392⁸⁴; 4, 887¹²⁶; 5, 641¹³²,
 800⁷⁶, 809¹¹³
 Heimer, E. P., 6, 635^{14b}, 636¹⁴; 8, 959²¹
 Heimgartner, H., 1, 843^{2e}; 4, 1081^{73,74}, 1084⁹⁵; 5, 92⁷⁸,
 438¹⁶⁵, 482¹⁷², 707³², 709⁴⁵, 712^{45d}, 713³², 812¹³¹,
 894⁴³; 6, 539⁵⁷⁹, 540⁵⁸², 543⁶²⁵, 544⁶²⁶; 7, 831⁶³
 Hein, R. W., 2, 345²¹
 Hein, S. J., 8, 648⁵⁹
 Heindel, N. D., 8, 626^{168,169}
 Heine, H.-G., 5, 160⁵⁶, 1188¹⁵; 6, 254¹⁶⁴
 Heine, H. W., 1, 838¹⁷¹; 4, 1085¹⁰⁶; 5, 474¹⁵⁸, 938²⁰⁹,
 949^{277,278,283}; 6, 96¹⁵², 182¹⁴⁰
 Heine, W. H.-G., 5, 646^{5,6}
 Heinekey, D. M., 1, 215³³
 Heinemann, F., 6, 7³⁴
 Heinemann, H., 8, 600¹⁰⁵
 Heinemann, U., 5, 482¹⁷³, 483¹⁷⁵
 Heinen, H., 5, 1076⁴⁷, 1109^{174,175,176,177,178,179,180}
 Heinhöld, G., 2, 850²¹⁷
 Heinicke, G. W., 2, 809⁵⁵; 6, 186¹⁶⁸
 Heinicke, R., 2, 782²⁹
 Heinis, T., 7, 854⁴⁶
 Heinke, B., 6, 438⁴⁰
 Heinsohn, G., 4, 140⁹, 257²²⁰; 6, 639⁴⁶, 659^{46c}
 Heinz, E., 6, 51^{112,113}
 Heinze, J., 7, 852³⁹; 8, 131³
 Heinze, P. L., 5, 680^{24,24b}
 Heinzer, J., 3, 75⁴⁶
 Heinzman, S. W., 8, 253¹¹⁹
 Heisey, L. V., 2, 965⁶⁶
 Heisler, R. Y., 6, 253¹⁵⁸
 Heiss, H., 3, 904¹³²
 Heissler, D., 2, 816⁸⁶; 7, 517¹⁴, 564⁸⁸, 568⁸⁸
 Heiszwolf, G. J., 2, 101¹⁸, 597¹¹
 Heitkampfer, P., 5, 157⁴²
 Heitler, C., 2, 365²¹²
 Heitmann, P., 1, 546⁵⁸; 2, 249⁸⁴, 654¹²⁹
 Heitmeier, D. E., 8, 254¹²⁵
 Heitz, M.-P., 1, 64⁴⁵, 115⁴², 594²⁷, 595²⁷; 2, 1064¹¹⁰
 Heitz, W., 4, 461⁹⁹, 475⁹⁹
 Heitzmann, M., 5, 386^{133,133a}
 Helbert, M., 6, 489⁸²
 Helbig, R., 6, 625¹⁵⁵
 Helbig, W., 2, 33¹²¹; 8, 196¹²¹
 Helbling, A. M., 2, 102²⁵; 7, 674³⁸
 Helder, R., 4, 230²⁴¹
 Heldeweg, R. F., 5, 79²⁸⁴
 Heldrich, F. J., 3, 464¹⁷⁴
 Heldt, W. Z., 6, 727²⁰³, 763²; 7, 689⁵, 691⁵
 Helfer, A. P., 5, 950²⁸⁵
 Helfer, D. L., II, 6, 553⁷²³, 554⁷²³
 Helferich, B., 6, 39³⁸, 42⁴⁵, 49⁹⁰
 Helfrich, O. B., 7, 768¹⁹⁷
 Helg, R., 8, 141⁴⁴
 Helgée, B., 2, 1051³⁵, 1052³⁵; 4, 455⁴²; 7, 801³⁶
 Hell, W., 6, 526³⁹⁶
 Helle, M. A., 1, 768¹⁷¹; 4, 408^{257a}
 Heller, H. G., 5, 721¹⁰³, 722^{104,105}, 729¹²⁴
 Heller, M., 6, 959³⁶
 Hellier, M., 8, 568⁴⁷⁶
 Hellin, M., 4, 298²⁸⁹; 6, 263^{20,24}, 264²⁴, 267²⁴, 269²⁰
 Helling, J. F., 4, 521⁴⁴
 Hellman, H. M., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³
 Hellman, T. M., 7, 13¹²³
 Hellmann, G., 1, 37²⁴⁹, 773^{203,203b}
 Hellmann, H., 1, 367⁵⁶, 368⁵⁶, 370⁵⁶, 371⁷⁵; 2, 894³,
 897³, 933³, 953^{1,2}, 966², 1088⁴⁶, 1090⁴⁶; 3, 933⁶²;
 7, 804⁶³
 Hellou, J., 2, 839¹⁸¹, 840¹⁸¹
 Hellring, S., 1, 482^{164,165}; 3, 71³⁴, 72³⁸; 6, 545⁶²⁹, 551⁶⁸¹;
 7, 224⁴⁸
 Hellrung, B., 2, 740⁵⁶
 Hellström, H., 6, 602²
 Hellwinkel, D., 7, 775³⁴²
 Helmchen, G., 1, 168^{116a}, 303⁷⁸, 307⁷⁸; 2, 35¹²⁷, 455¹²,
 636⁵⁴, 637⁵⁴, 640⁵⁴, 681⁵⁹, 1108⁷⁸; 3, 45²⁵¹; 4, 152⁵⁴,
 202^{17,23}; 5, 353⁸⁵, 355^{87c}, 356^{87c}, 365^{87c,95,95b,96a,c},
 543¹¹³, 555⁴⁹; 6, 679³²⁸, 863¹⁹¹; 7, 160⁵⁰
 Helmchen-Zeier, R. E., 8, 196¹¹⁵
 Helmers, R., 2, 849²¹⁶, 850²¹⁶, 857²⁵¹
 Helmkamp, G. K., 6, 277^{125,126}; 8, 614⁹¹
 Helmlinger, D., 3, 383⁴⁴
 Helmut, H., 1, 551⁷¹
 Helmy, E., 6, 1019⁴⁴
 Helps, I. M., 5, 1043²⁵, 1048^{25a}, 1051^{36a}, 1056^{25a}
 Helquist, P., 1, 193⁸⁷, 415⁶⁴, 428^{115,116}; 2, 66³², 125²²³,
 448³⁶; 3, 135³⁶⁷, 137³⁷⁷, 243¹⁷, 249¹⁷, 251⁷⁷, 254⁷⁷,
 263^{17,172}, 423⁸⁰, 430⁹³, 483¹⁷, 499¹²⁸, 500^{128,132},
 505¹³², 509¹²⁸; 4, 91^{88f}, 107¹⁴¹, 120²⁰¹, 212⁹⁹, 250¹³⁵,
 251¹⁵⁰, 255¹³⁵, 598²⁰⁹, 599²¹⁵, 609²¹⁵, 624²¹⁵, 638²⁰⁹,
 641²¹⁵, 898¹⁷⁴, 899¹⁷⁴, 976¹⁰⁰, 980^{100k,110}, 982¹¹⁰,
 983¹¹⁸, 984^{121,122}, 985¹²⁵; 5, 522⁴⁷, 1086^{72,73}
 Helson, H. E., 3, 538^{91,93}; 5, 1151^{128,129}
 Hem, S. L., 7, 845⁷⁷
 Hembre, R. T., 3, 1026³⁹
 Hemetsberger, H., 3, 804¹⁰; 5, 198²³, 209⁵⁴, 210⁵⁷,
 413⁴⁹; 7, 32⁹²
 Hemling, T. C., 6, 845⁹⁶
 Hemo, J. H., 8, 27³¹, 66³¹
 Hems, B. A., 8, 639²⁰
 Henbest, H. B., 2, 156¹¹⁴; 3, 734⁴, 741⁵³; 4, 301³²⁵,
 302³³⁶, 315⁵⁰⁸; 5, 767¹¹⁹; 6, 1042¹⁰; 7, 152⁴, 153⁴,
 221³³⁻³⁵, 236¹⁷, 390¹, 582¹⁴⁹, 768²⁰⁵, 769^{205,211}; 8,
 336⁷³, 337⁷³, 338⁷³, 339⁷³, 341⁷³, 429⁵⁴, 533¹⁵⁴

- Hencken, G., 1, 9⁴⁰
Henderson, G. N., 7, 345⁵, 843⁴⁵, 845⁶⁷; 8, 343¹¹³
Henderson, M. A., 4, 21^{67,67a}, 106¹³⁹, 107¹³⁹
Henderson, M. J., 1, 17²¹⁸
Henderson, R., 8, 883⁹¹
Henderson, W. A., Jr., 5, 712⁶⁰
Henderson, W. W., 6, 244¹⁰⁶
Hendi, M. S., 4, 464¹¹⁸, 465¹¹⁸
Hendi, S. B., 7, 29⁷⁹
Hendley, E. C., 3, 822¹⁰, 825²⁸, 829¹⁰
Hendric, R., 7, 365⁴⁹
Hendrick, G. W., 3, 771¹⁸⁷
Hendrick, M. E., 4, 1011¹⁶⁶; 6, 776⁵⁵
Hendricks, R. T., 5, 797⁶⁵
Hendrickson, J. B., 1, 894¹⁵⁸; 3, 158⁴³⁶, 159⁴³⁶, 174^{538,539}, 177^{538,539}, 831⁶³, 868⁴²⁻⁴⁴, 869^{43,44}, 876⁴⁴, 1048¹⁰; 4, 6^{23,23b}, 52^{147,147a}, 1033³³, 1089¹²⁷, 1092¹²⁷; 5, 700⁷; 6, 83⁷⁸, 125¹⁴⁷; 7, 299⁴¹, 668^{82,84}; 8, 916¹⁰², 917¹⁰², 918¹⁰², 919¹⁰², 920¹⁰², 992⁵², 994⁶³
Hendrickson, W. A., 4, 521⁴⁴
Hendriks, K. B., 6, 43⁴⁷, 633⁹
Hendrikse, J. L., 8, 447⁹⁸
Hendrikx, G., 4, 45^{130,130d}
Hendrix, J., 1, 404²³
Hendry, D., 6, 73²⁷, 76⁵¹
Henecka, H., 6, 507²³¹
Henegar, K. E., 5, 137⁸³
Henegeveld, J. E., 7, 209⁹¹
Henery, J., 5, 677¹¹, 695¹¹
Heng, K. K., 2, 185³¹; 4, 243⁶⁷, 244⁶⁷, 260⁶⁷, 261⁶⁷
Hengartner, U., 8, 606¹⁸, 817²⁸, 930³⁶
Henggeler, B., 7, 219¹⁶
Hengrasmee, S., 8, 783¹⁰⁷
Henin, F., 4, 857¹⁰⁵
Henkal, J., 7, 613¹
Henke, B. R., 1, 294³⁸, 304³⁸; 2, 6³⁵, 568³²
Henke, K., 1, 66⁵³; 2, 536⁴¹
Henkel, J. G., 7, 503²⁷⁸; 8, 354¹⁷²
Henkler, H., 7, 506³⁰³
Henly, T. J., 7, 8⁶⁵
Henn, L., 7, 27⁶⁴
Henne, A. L., 3, 273⁵; 4, 270^{4,14,16-19}, 271^{4,16,17,19,26}, 272^{4,26}, 274⁶², 275⁶², 280⁶², 285¹⁶³; 5, 216¹⁷, 217^{17,19,20}, 219¹⁷; 8, 479⁴⁹
Henneberg, D., 4, 868¹², 874^{50,51,54,55}, 887¹²; 5, 30²
Henneke, K.-W., 7, 232¹⁵⁵
Hennen, W. J., 2, 463⁹¹, 464⁹¹; 6, 474⁸³, 814⁹⁶
Hennequin, L., 4, 159⁸¹
Hennessy, B. M., 1, 822³⁴; 5, 256⁵⁸, 257^{58b}; 6, 960⁵⁶, 7, 268¹²², 564⁹², 567⁹²
Hennessy, M. J., 3, 1055³¹, 1062^{31,47}; 4, 1033³²; 6, 123¹⁴¹, 125¹⁴¹
Hennige, H., 6, 502²¹⁵, 531²¹⁵
Henning, R., 2, 63²³, 337⁷³; 3, 851⁶⁸; 4, 12⁴³, 13^{43b}, 104^{136a,c}; 5, 596³⁶, 598³⁶, 609⁷⁰; 6, 16⁶¹, 284¹⁷¹; 7, 360²², 646²⁶; 8, 788¹²⁰
Henninger, M., 2, 523⁹⁰; 8, 384³⁰
Hennion, G. F., 3, 273⁹; 4, 276⁷⁸, 277⁸⁶, 303³⁴⁵, 315⁵²²
Henoeh, F. E., 2, 507¹⁸; 7, 187¹⁸⁴; 8, 329²¹
Henretta, J. P., 4, 1040⁷⁹, 1049⁷⁹; 5, 599⁴⁰, 804⁹⁴, 986⁴⁰
Henrichson, C., 6, 467⁰, 620¹³³
Henrici-Olivé, G., 8, 447¹⁰⁵
Henrick, C. A., 1, 116⁴⁵, 128⁴⁵, 433¹³⁹, 434¹³⁹; 3, 220¹²¹, 224¹⁶³, 257¹²⁰, 416²¹, 419⁴³; 7, 661⁴⁷; 8, 430⁵⁸
Henrie, R. N., II, 8, 31⁴⁶, 66⁴⁶
Henriksen, L., 6, 464³³, 465³³, 480¹¹³, 509²⁴⁹
Henriksen, U., 5, 741¹⁵³; 6, 481¹¹⁷
Henriksson, U., 1, 292³⁰
Henrion, A., 8, 595⁷⁸
Henri-Rousseau, O., 4, 1073²⁶; 5, 247²⁶
Henrot, S., 3, 41²²⁵, 263¹⁷⁵; 6, 3¹⁷; 8, 196¹¹⁴
Henry, D. W., 8, 254¹²⁵, 354¹⁷¹, 819⁴⁴
Henry, J. A., 8, 964⁵⁴
Henry, J. P., 5, 1025⁸¹
Henry, L., 2, 321¹
Henry, M. C., 8, 548³¹⁹
Henry, P. M., 3, 381³²; 4, 552¹, 596¹⁶⁵, 834^{1d}; 7, 94⁵⁵, 450¹⁰, 451³³, 541⁴, 564⁴
Henry-Basch, E., 1, 86^{33,41}, 215⁴⁰, 216⁴⁰, 218⁴⁹, 220⁴⁹, 223⁴⁹, 226^{49a,90-92,94,96}, 326^{6,7}, 327⁸, 349^{143,144}, 4, 95⁹⁷, 98^{108d,109d-f}
Henseke, G., 3, 753¹⁰³
Hensel, M. J., 1, 765¹⁷⁴
Henshall, A., 7, 506²⁹⁸
Henssen, G., 5, 475¹⁴⁵
Hentges, S. G., 7, 438¹², 441¹², 443¹², 489¹⁶⁴
Hentschel, P., 2, 598¹³
Henz, K. J., 2, 1056⁶⁴, 1070⁶⁴; 5, 404¹⁸; 7, 673³⁰
Henzel, R. P., 5, 225¹⁰², 915¹¹²
Henzen, A. V., 1, 774²¹²
Hepp, E., 6, 261^{3,4}, 270^{3,4}
Heppke, G., 6, 462¹⁵
Herald, C. L., 7, 153¹¹
Herb, G., 4, 1039⁶²
Herberhold, M., 6, 450¹²⁰; 7, 774³¹⁹
Herbert, D. J., 2, 851²²⁵; 7, 262⁷⁵
Herbert, K. A., 4, 1018²¹⁸
Herbert, R., 8, 472⁶
Herbert, R. B., 3, 670⁶¹, 681⁹⁴, 807³¹; 4, 435¹³⁶, 6, 1002¹³³
Herbert, W., 8, 297⁶⁵
Herbig, K., 4, 48^{138,138a}, 66^{138a,b}
Herbst, P., 5, 157⁴²
Herbst, R. M., 8, 145⁸⁷
Herczegh, P., 5, 438¹⁶⁴
Herdewijn, P., 5, 92⁷²
Hergenrother, W. L., 6, 960⁵⁴
Herges, R., 2, 1090⁷²; 5, 77²⁵¹
Hergott, H. H., 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
Hergrueter, C. A., 3, 251⁷⁷, 254⁷⁷
Hering, G., 2, 1090⁷²
Hering, H., 8, 310¹⁶
Herissey, H., 3, 693¹⁴⁵
Heritage, G. L., 4, 84⁶⁷, 106^{138a,b}
Herkes, F. E., 4, 49¹⁴¹
Herkton, N., 1, 476¹¹⁵
Herlem, D., 8, 618¹²⁶
Herlihy, K. P., 3, 725²¹, 726²¹
Herlinger, H., 1, 542⁶, 546⁶; 2, 1089⁵⁷, 1090^{68,69}, 1091⁶⁹, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
Herlt, A. J., 4, 298²⁹²
Herman, B., 1, 661^{167,167c}
Herman, D. F., 1, 139², 140⁸
Herman, F., 7, 24³⁹, 25³⁹
Herman, G., 4, 987¹⁴⁷; 8, 935⁵⁹
Herman, J. J., 4, 609³³⁰; 5, 86³⁵
Herman, L. W., 2, 323²¹
Hermanek, S., 1, 489¹⁵
Hermann, C. K. F., 4, 463¹¹⁰, 468¹¹⁰, 469¹¹⁰
Hermann, C. W., 2, 1066¹²²
Hermann, E. C., 6, 270⁷⁷
Hermann, H., 4, 522⁴⁹, 523⁴⁹

- Hermann, K., 4, 230²⁴³
Hermann, R. B., 3, 905¹⁴⁰
Hermecz, I., 2, 789⁵⁶; 6, 499¹⁷⁷, 520³⁴⁰; 7, 846⁹⁷
Hermeling, D., 3, 644¹⁴², 651²¹⁷
Hermes, M. E., 7, 474³⁹, 480⁹⁸
Hermolin, J., 8, 594⁷³, 595^{73,74}
Hermosin, M. C., 7, 845⁷⁷
Hernandez, A., 1, 790²⁶²; 8, 707²², 936^{75,76}, 937⁷⁶
Hernandez, D., 2, 111⁷⁹; 8, 707²², 936⁷⁵
Hernandez, E., 5, 1140⁷⁷; 8, 936⁷⁴
Hernandez, H., 6, 554⁷³⁵
Hernandez, J. E., 7, 706²²
Hernandez, M., 4, 1033²⁶, 1046^{26b}
Hernandez, O., 3, 135³⁶⁸, 136³⁶⁸, 137³⁶⁸; 6, 23⁹⁴, 650¹²⁸
Hernandez, R., 2, 1049¹⁶; 4, 342⁶¹, 814¹⁸⁷; 7, 41¹⁵, 722¹⁹, 723¹⁹, 725¹⁹
Herndon, J. H., 5, 277¹²
Herndon, J. W., 1, 248⁶⁸; 2, 587¹⁴⁰; 4, 82^{62g}, 218¹³³, 243⁷⁶, 580²⁴, 581^{26,27}, 607³⁰⁹, 626³⁰⁹, 647³⁰⁹, 695⁴; 5, 1105¹⁶⁴
Herndon, W. C., 2, 662⁷; 4, 1073²⁴; 5, 552¹⁸
Hernot, D., 3, 1052²⁷; 6, 126¹⁵⁰
Herocheid, J. D. M., 7, 535⁴⁷
Herold, L. L., 4, 744¹³⁶
Herold, P., 2, 308²³, 309²³, 318⁵¹; 4, 382¹³⁴; 5, 836⁶³
Herold, T., 1, 192⁸¹; 2, 33¹²¹; 4, 130^{226b}
Herout, V., 5, 809¹¹⁴; 8, 334⁶⁵
Herr, C. H., 8, 328¹⁴, 329¹⁴
Herr, D., 8, 986⁹
Herr, H.-J., 5, 744¹⁶⁵
Herr, M. E., 2, 169¹⁶⁶
Herr, M. F., 3, 739⁴³; 7, 167⁹⁷, 168¹⁰¹
Herr, R., 6, 4^{19,20}, 11⁴⁷, 176⁹¹, 196^{227,234}
Herr, R. R., 3, 242⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶
Herr, R. W., 3, 223¹⁵⁸, 226¹⁹², 263¹⁷⁷, 265¹⁸⁷; 4, 170¹⁹
Herradon, B., 1, 759¹³²
Herranz, E., 7, 489^{167,168,169}
Herrera, A., 5, 1130²
Herrera, F. J. L., 4, 379¹¹⁵
Herrick, A. B., 4, 1021²⁴⁴
Herrick, J. J., 1, 418⁷¹
Herrin, T. R., 3, 369¹¹⁷, 372¹¹⁷
Herrinton, P. M., 1, 826⁶¹, 891¹⁴⁷; 2, 554¹³⁵; 3, 224^{172,172b}, 325¹⁶², 416¹⁹, 792⁶⁸
Herrmann, G., 6, 583^{995,996}
Herrmann, J., 7, 763⁹⁶
Herrmann, J. H., 4, 113¹⁶⁶
Herrmann, J. L., 1, 527^{105,106}, 564¹⁹¹, 567²²⁴; 2, 187⁴¹; 3, 43²³⁸, 135³⁵⁸, 136³⁵⁸, 137³⁵⁸, 139³⁵⁸, 142³⁵⁸, 143³⁵⁸; 4, 1032^{32a-g,33}, 11^{32e}, 23^{33d}, 107¹⁴⁴, 109¹⁴⁸, 125^{216,216f}, 262³⁰⁶; 6, 134²⁶
Herrmann, R., 2, 1084¹⁰, 1090^{72,73,76}, 1098¹⁰⁴, 1099^{109,109b}, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³; 6, 489⁹⁷; 7, 778³⁹⁷
Herrmann, S., 8, 85¹⁷
Herron, D. K., 8, 727¹⁹⁸
Herscheid, J. D. M., 6, 113⁷⁰; 7, 230¹³⁴; 8, 60¹⁸³, 61¹⁸³, 62¹⁸³, 66¹⁸³
Herschenson, F. M., 1, 359²¹, 383²¹, 384²¹
Herscovici, J., 2, 555¹⁴¹; 7, 265^{97,98}, 272⁹⁸; 8, 64²¹², 66²¹², 67²¹², 68²¹²
Hersh, W. H., 1, 309⁹⁸; 5, 588²⁰⁹
Hershberg, E. B., 3, 242³, 244³; 8, 286¹⁴
Hershberger, J. W., 4, 738¹⁰⁰, 739¹⁰⁴, 746¹⁴⁶, 771²⁵⁴; 8, 398¹⁴⁵
Hershberger, P. M., 3, 328¹⁷⁹; 5, 134⁶⁴
Hershberger, S. A., 8, 398¹⁴⁵
Hershberger, S. S., 3, 497¹⁰⁰, 498¹⁰⁰; 4, 602²⁵⁴, 739¹⁰⁴, 840³², 904²⁰³
Hershenson, F. M., 3, 750⁸⁴, 762⁸⁴; 4, 1097¹⁶⁸; 5, 320⁶
Hershkowitz, R. L., 6, 205^{25,26}, 210²⁵
Hertel, G., 4, 438¹⁵²
Hertel, M., 7, 740⁴⁵
Hertenstein, U., 1, 547⁶³, 548⁶³; 2, 69⁴⁵; 3, 197⁴⁰; 6, 681³³³, 682³⁴⁰
Herter, R., 5, 595^{18,20}, 596^{18,20}, 609⁶⁹
Hertler, W. R., 2, 619¹⁴⁸
Hertz, E., 6, 425⁶³
Hertzberg, R. P., 8, 643³⁵
Herunsalee, K., 3, 154⁴²⁵, 155⁴²⁵
Hervé, Y., 4, 748¹⁵⁸, 800¹²⁰; 7, 722²⁰, 725³¹, 726^{20,37}, 731⁵³
Hervé du Penhoat, C., 3, 174^{536,537}, 176^{536,537}, 178^{536,537}, 448⁹⁵
Herweh, J. E., 3, 765¹⁵²
Herwig, W., 1, 174¹⁰
Herynk, J., 7, 723²³, 724²⁸
Herz, C., 6, 37³⁴
Herz, J. E., 1, 377⁹⁹
Herz, W., 2, 146⁶⁶, 965⁶⁷, 968^{67,79}; 7, 259⁵⁸, 821²⁷, 834⁸¹
Herzberg-Minzly, Y., 8, 502⁶⁵, 503⁶⁵, 796²⁹
Herzé, P. Y., 7, 846⁸⁸
Herzig, K., 4, 587²¹
Herzig, P. T., 8, 228¹²⁴
Herzig, U., 2, 346⁴⁷
Herzog, C., 4, 1017²¹⁴
Herzog, H., 7, 235²
Herzog, H. L., 7, 55¹⁰, 66¹⁰, 68¹⁰, 70¹⁰, 71¹⁰, 77¹⁰
Herzog, L., 4, 4¹⁴
Hes, J., 6, 624¹⁴⁰
Hesbain-Frisque, A.-M., 5, 473¹⁵², 477¹⁵², 480¹⁶⁵, 482¹⁷¹, 483¹⁶⁵
Heschel, M., 6, 487⁶⁶, 489⁶⁶
Heslop, J. A., 1, 3²¹
Hess, A., 2, 805⁴⁴, 815⁴⁴
Hess, B. A., Jr., 3, 901¹⁰⁵; 5, 702¹⁴, 703¹⁴, 740¹⁴
Hess, H. M., 8, 541²¹⁸, 542²¹⁸, 543²¹⁸
Hess, K., 2, 141⁴¹
Hess, L. D., 5, 226¹⁰⁹
Hess, P., 1, 473⁸²
Hess, T. C., 3, 891⁴³, 892⁴³
Hess, W. W., 7, 100¹³¹, 256⁴²
Hesse, G., 3, 851⁶²; 7, 601^{86,88}; 8, 274¹³⁶, 989³⁹
Hesse, K.-D., 5, 500²⁵⁸
Hesse, M., 1, 145⁴⁵, 843^{2a,g}, 893^{152,153}, 898^{2a}; 4, 629⁴¹⁴; 6, 1058⁶¹
Hesse, R. H., 1, 174⁸, 175⁸; 4, 344⁷⁷, 347^{104,105}; 7, 15¹⁴⁵, 41^{21,22}, 90³², 741⁴⁹, 747⁹⁴; 8, 796²⁸
Hessell, E. T., 4, 443¹⁸⁸
Hessing, A., 8, 440⁸⁵
Hessler, E. J., 3, 342⁶; 8, 558³⁹⁶
Hester, J. B., Jr., 7, 691¹⁷; 8, 53¹²⁹, 66¹²⁹
Hetflejš, J., 8, 770³⁸
Hettrick, C. M., 5, 712^{57d}
Heuberger, C., 5, 842¹¹²
Heuberger, C., 6, 470⁵⁹, 471⁵⁹; 8, 825⁶⁷
Heuberger, G., 7, 721¹⁷
Heublein, A., 2, 424³⁵
Heuck, K., 4, 741¹²³; 8, 852¹³⁹, 853¹⁴⁶
Heuck, U., 5, 15¹⁰¹
Heuckeroth, R. O., 2, 1039¹⁰⁴; 7, 876¹²³
Heude, J. P. M., 7, 485¹³⁹

- Heuer, W., 2, 1088⁴³; 6, 547⁶⁶¹
 Heumann, A., 2, 711³⁴; 7, 95^{65,66}, 452^{47,48}
 Heumann, H., 1, 631⁵²
 Heuschmann, M., 3, 870⁴⁵; 5, 64⁴²
 Heusler, K., 2, 156¹¹⁷, 358¹⁵³; 4, 410²⁶²; 6, 667²⁴², 685³⁶¹; 7, 41^{19,20}; 8, 974¹²⁴
 Heusser, H., 8, 228¹²⁴, 530^{89,91}
 Heusser, H. L., 8, 108², 118²
 Heveling, J., 8, 847⁹⁴
 Hevesi, L., 1, 571²⁷⁴, 630¹³, 631⁵³, 635⁸⁷, 641¹⁰⁸, 642¹⁰⁸, 656^{53,143}, 657⁵³, 658^{13,53}, 659⁵³, 661^{167,167c}, 664⁸⁷, 665^{87,108,175}, 667¹⁰⁸, 672^{13,87,108,195,199}, 679⁸⁷, 682⁸⁷, 698^{195,241}; 3, 86^{50,55}, 87^{81,84,86,87,90}, 89^{142,143}, 92¹⁴³, 94⁵⁵, 104⁸¹, 109⁸⁴, 116¹⁴², 118^{143,238}, 120^{90,244}, 123^{143,238}, 142^{86,244}, 144⁸⁶; 4, 50¹⁴², 342⁶³; 6, 1027⁹⁰, 1031¹¹²; 7, 515¹, 523¹; 8, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97c}, 849^{97c}
 Hewawasam, P., 2, 547¹⁰⁴, 549¹⁰⁴
 Hewawassam, P., 4, 258²⁴⁹
 Hewetson, D. W., 2, 481²⁰
 Hewgill, F. R., 3, 669⁵¹
 Hewitt, B., 7, 199³⁷
 Hewitt, C. D., 4, 445²⁰²
 Hewitt, G., 6, 1017³⁸, 1024³⁸
 Hewitt, G. M., 8, 205¹⁵⁶
 Hewitt, J. M., 8, 192⁹⁹
 Hewson, A. T., 1, 570²⁶³; 2, 800¹⁷; 4, 15⁵⁰; 6, 176⁹⁵⁻⁹⁹
 Hextall, P., 8, 501⁵³, 507⁵³
 Hey, D. H., 2, 742⁷¹; 3, 505¹⁶², 507¹⁶², 512¹⁶², 639⁸⁸, 807²⁷, 813⁶¹; 7, 131¹⁴, 120¹⁵
 Hey, H., 4, 606³⁰¹; 5, 641¹³²; 8, 960³³
 Hey, J. P., 3, 58²⁹¹; 5, 134⁶⁶, 137^{66,82}
 Heydkamp, W., 6, 911¹⁸, 912¹⁸; 7, 606¹⁵³
 Heydt, H., 3, 909¹⁵²; 4, 1075³³, 1101¹⁹⁶, 1102¹⁹⁶, 7, 752¹⁴⁹
 Heyer, D., 7, 43³⁸, 47⁵¹, 48⁶⁰, 50⁷⁴
 Heyer, E. W., 5, 908⁷²
 Heyes, J., 8, 901³⁷
 Heyl, D., 5, 789²⁸
 Heyland, D., 7, 306⁷
 Heyman, M. L., 7, 747¹⁰⁵, 751¹³⁷
 Heymann, H., 8, 916¹¹⁰, 917¹¹⁰
 Heymanns, P., 1, 191⁷⁷, 272⁹⁸, 300⁶⁷, 322⁶⁷, 335⁶³; 2, 6³⁵, 247³⁵, 630⁷, 631⁷
 Heyn, A. S., 4, 871²⁹, 877⁶⁷, 878⁸⁰, 884⁸⁰
 Heyn, M., 3, 822⁵, 834⁵
 Heyns, K., 6, 120¹²²
 He Youn, C., 5, 347^{72,72d}
 Hibbert, H., 4, 311⁴⁵⁴
 Hiberty, P. C., 4, 1070¹⁴
 Hibi, T., 5, 297⁵⁷, 1196³⁷
 Hibino, J., 2, 588¹⁵¹, 589^{151,154}; 4, 901¹⁸⁶; 5, 1124⁵¹, 1125⁵⁸
 Hibino, J.-i., 1, 749⁸⁷, 750^{87,88}, 812⁸⁷
 Hibino, K., 7, 707²⁹, 708²⁹, 803⁵¹
 Hibino, S., 2, 363¹⁹³; 5, 402¹, 403¹, 404¹, 406^{23,23b}, 410¹, 413^{1,c}, 417¹, 422¹, 425¹, 426¹, 429¹, 430¹, 433¹, 434¹, 435¹, 436¹, 438¹, 440¹, 444¹, 531⁷⁷, 725¹¹⁸, 6, 780⁷², 814⁸⁸; 8, 64^{207a}, 65^{207a}, 66²⁰⁷, 237¹⁷, 240¹⁷, 249¹⁷, 369⁷⁷, 389⁷⁵, 934⁵⁷
 Hibino, T., 6, 921⁴⁸
 Hickey, D. M. B., 7, 27⁶⁴
 Hickinbottom, W. J., 4, 3¹²; 7, 16¹⁵⁸; 8, 314³⁹
 Hickling, A., 3, 634⁹, 636⁴⁶, 657⁹
 Hickmott, P. W., 2, 1008⁵; 3, 28¹⁷¹, 30^{171,176,178}, 35¹⁷¹, 39¹⁷¹; 4, 45¹²⁶; 5, 331³⁹; 6, 704¹³⁻¹⁶, 710⁶⁰, 711⁶⁷, 712⁷², 714⁸⁴, 719^{15,16}, 725^{15,166}
 Hicks, D. R., 6, 27¹¹³, 987⁶⁹
 Hida, T., 1, 738⁴⁰; 4, 391¹⁷⁹; 6, 998¹¹⁷; 7, 162⁵⁸, 243⁶⁶
 Hidai, M., 5, 1158¹⁷³; 8, 446⁹⁴, 452⁹⁴, 460²⁵⁴, 554³⁶⁶
 Hidaka, A., 2, 603⁴⁶
 Hidaka, T., 3, 528⁴⁷
 Hidber, A., 1, 40¹⁹³; 2, 197⁸⁰; 4, 77⁵¹
 Hideaki, S., 4, 507¹⁵⁰
 Hideg, K., 7, 566⁹⁹
 Hiebert, J. D., 7, 135¹⁰⁵, 136¹⁰⁵, 137¹⁰⁵, 145¹⁰⁵
 Hiegel, G. A., 3, 653²²⁶; 6, 1042⁹, 1044⁹; 8, 947¹⁴³
 Hiemstra, H., 1, 371⁷⁵, 372^{75c}, 617⁵⁴, 771¹⁹²; 2, 89^{36,37}, 558¹⁶², 586¹³³, 587¹³³, 652^{123a}, 971⁹¹, 1048^{6,7}, 1049^{6,7,15,22}, 1050^{22,30,31}, 1053⁶, 1061⁹³, 1062⁶, 1064¹⁰⁸, 1065^{113-115,117}, 1069^{133,134}, 1070¹³⁸, 1071¹³⁸, 1072^{30,31}, 1075^{138,151}, 1078¹⁵, 1079^{151,156}; 3, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³, 832⁶⁷; 4, 231²⁶¹; 5, 501²⁶⁷; 6, 118⁹⁹, 744⁷³
 Hienuki, Y., 3, 380¹⁰
 Hietbrink, B. E., 1, 252⁴
 Hifgt, H., 2, 466¹¹⁹, 469¹¹⁹
 Higaki, M., 1, 512⁴⁰; 3, 147³⁸⁷, 149³⁸⁷, 150³⁸⁷, 151³⁸⁷; 8, 185¹⁸, 190¹⁸
 Higashi, F., 8, 150¹⁴⁴
 Higashi, H., 8, 191⁸⁹
 Higashimura, H., 3, 1032⁷⁰; 4, 408^{259d}, 558¹⁹, 841⁴⁵
 Higashimura, T., 5, 1148¹¹⁴
 Higashiyama, K., 1, 166¹¹⁴, 369^{64a}; 8, 652⁷³
 Higby, R. G., 5, 243⁹
 Higgins, J., 6, 210⁷²
 Higgins, R. H., 5, 581¹⁷¹
 Higgs, H., 1, 2³, 37³
 Higgs, L. A., 5, 955³⁰³
 High, J., 3, 197³³
 Hughes, A. N., 8, 445³⁷
 Hightower, L. E., 8, 526²⁸
 Hignett, G. J., 1, 473⁸⁰
 Hignett, R. R., 4, 914⁴, 924⁴
 Higuchi, H., 1, 480¹⁵²; 5, 841⁹²
 Higuchi, K., 1, 424⁹⁸; 6, 493¹²⁸
 Higuchi, M., 6, 533⁴⁸⁶, 554^{706,707,708}
 Higuchi, N., 6, 17⁶³, 18⁶³; 7, 645^{20,21}; 8, 788¹²¹
 Higuchi, T., 1, 119⁶⁴; 2, 1060⁹⁰; 3, 228²²⁰, 441⁴⁷; 7, 764¹¹⁰, 778³⁹⁰; 8, 857¹⁸⁹
 Higurashi, K., 8, 534¹⁵⁸, 537¹⁵⁸
 Hihira, T., 7, 73¹⁰⁴
 Hii, G. S. C., 1, 181³⁵
 Hii, P., 7, 706²⁶
 Hiiragi, M., 4, 495⁸⁵, 505¹³⁶, 510¹⁷³; 7, 453⁷⁶
 Hiirio, T., 8, 881⁸³
 Hijfte, L. V., 4, 809¹⁶⁴
 Hikima, H., 8, 170⁸⁸
 Hikino, H., 3, 396¹¹⁵, 748⁷³
 Hikita, T., 8, 446⁹⁴, 452⁹⁴
 Hikita, Y., 5, 412⁴⁵
 Hikota, M., 7, 246⁸⁵
 Hilaire, L., 8, 896¹⁵
 Hilbert, G. E., 8, 973¹¹⁷
 Hilbert, S. D., 2, 387³³⁷
 Hild, W., 1, 341⁹⁷
 Hildebrand, R., 3, 621³¹
 Hildebrand, U., 6, 441⁸⁴
 Hildebrandt, A., 6, 518³³⁴
 Hildebrandt, B., 2, 44¹⁵¹, 45¹⁵¹
 Hildenbrand, D. L., 1, 252⁷
 Hildenbrand, K., 5, 200³⁰
 Hilinski, E. F., 5, 71¹³⁴; 7, 851¹⁴, 855⁶³, 856⁶⁶, 865⁸⁷
 Hill, A. E., 5, 596²⁴, 597²⁴, 608^{24a}

- Hill, A. S., 8, 828⁸⁰
Hill, C. L., 3, 332²⁰⁴, 1047⁵; 7, 8^{65,66}, 9⁶⁷, 632⁵⁸, 637⁵⁸, 8, 852¹³⁸
Hill, C. M., 8, 937⁷⁷
Hill, D. G., 3, 748⁷⁴
Hill, D. R., 6, 1024⁷⁵, 1025⁷⁹
Hill, E. A., 3, 906¹⁴⁵; 4, 871³⁶, 876^{57,61}, 878⁵⁷
Hill, H. A. O., 3, 499¹¹⁰, 501¹¹⁰, 505¹¹⁰, 509¹¹⁰, 512¹¹⁰, 6, 208⁶²
Hill, H. S., 4, 311¹⁴⁵⁴
Hill, J., 4, 27⁷⁸; 5, 151¹⁰; 7, 760¹⁸
Hill, J. B., 6, 971¹²⁹
Hill, J. E., 2, 821¹⁰⁷
Hill, J. G., 7, 375⁷⁹, 394¹⁹
Hill, J. H., 3, 284⁵⁴; 4, 42¹²¹
Hill, J. H. M., 2, 186³²; 3, 18⁹⁴, 42⁹⁴; 6, 16⁶¹
Hill, J. O., 6, 538⁵⁵⁰
Hill, J. S., 4, 27^{79,79c}
Hill, J. W., 7, 23²⁴, 24²⁴, 25⁴⁰, 26²⁴
Hill, K., 5, 205⁴¹, 206^{45,46}, 207^{41,48}, 224¹⁰¹
Hill, K. A., 3, 11⁵¹; 7, 120¹⁷, 123¹⁷
Hill, M. E., 8, 267⁶⁹, 937⁷⁷
Hill, M. P., 7, 827⁴⁸
Hill, R. J., 1, 563¹⁸⁶
Hill, R. K., 1, 880¹¹⁵, 898¹¹⁵; 2, 538⁵⁸, 539⁵⁸; 3, 743⁵⁹, 929⁵⁸, 943⁸³, 953^{83,100}, 994⁴²; 4, 4¹⁵; 5, 214¹⁶, 451¹³, 470¹³, 513², 518², 786², 791²⁴, 819², 822²⁴, 827², 829^{2,20}, 835⁵⁹, 877⁸; 6, 268⁶⁷, 279¹³⁵, 834²⁷, 843⁸⁹, 855²⁷, 861¹⁸³, 873⁴, 1066⁹¹; 7, 601⁷⁹
Hill, W. E., 7, 498²²⁸
Hille, A., 6, 734⁸, 736^{8,29}, 738⁵⁶
Hillemann, C. L., 5, 984³²
Hillenbrand, G. F., 7, 177¹⁴⁴
Hiller, W., 5, 1131¹³, 1145¹⁰⁵
Hillgärtner, H., 4, 760¹⁹⁶
Hillhouse, G. L., 8, 383¹⁵, 673²⁴, 676^{24,51,52}, 682²⁴
Hillhouse, J. H., 3, 867³⁶
Hillhouse, M. C., 4, 985^{126,131}
Hilliard, R. L., III, 5, 692⁹⁰, 1150¹²⁷, 1151¹³²
Hillier, I. H., 1, 9⁴³; 4, 484¹⁶
Hilliger, E., 3, 324¹⁴⁸
Hillis, L. R., 1, 477¹⁴³
Hillman, M. E., 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷
Hillman, W. S., 5, 63¹⁶
Hillyard, R. A., 8, 445¹⁸
Hiltbrunner, K., 4, 1007¹¹⁶
Hilton, C., 5, 710⁵⁵, 713⁶¹
Hilty, T. K., 8, 786¹¹⁸
Hilvert, D., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 2, 120¹⁷⁹; 4, 229²³⁸, 5, 855¹⁹¹
Himbert, G., 3, 284⁵³, 555³²; 5, 116²⁵⁹, 441^{176,176f}, 6, 185¹⁶⁴, 187¹⁶⁴, 549⁶⁷², 550^{675,676}, 552^{675,691}
Himmelstein, N., 8, 140¹⁸
Himeno, Y., 5, 176¹²⁸
Himeshima, Y., 4, 487⁴⁸
Himics, R. J., 2, 530²¹
Himmele, W., 3, 640⁹⁷, 1022¹⁸; 4, 920^{22,23}, 921²², 922^{23b}, 923²², 924²², 925²²
Himmelsbach, R. J., 4, 427⁶⁸
Hinrichs, R., 5, 1120²³
Hinckley, J. A., Jr., 4, 279^{105,106}
Hinde, A. L., 8, 491¹²
Hinder, M., 7, 543¹⁹, 546¹⁹
Hindersinn, R. R., 3, 11⁵², 17⁵²
Hindley, K. B., 2, 171¹⁷⁶, 381³⁰³
Hindriksen, B., 3, 361⁷⁶, 367⁷⁶
Hindsgaul, O., 6, 51¹¹⁰
Hine, J., 2, 773²³, 774²³; 3, 505¹⁶⁶, 829⁵⁶; 4, 999^{3,4}; 6, 556⁸²⁰, 707⁴⁴, 951⁵; 8, 87³¹
Hiner, R. N., 1, 127⁹², 243⁵⁴, 427¹¹⁴; 2, 225¹⁵⁵
Hiner, S., 5, 320⁷
Hines, J. N., 6, 687³⁷⁴
Hinman, C. W., 2, 738⁴¹, 760⁴⁰
Hinman, R. L., 7, 505²⁹¹; 8, 70²³⁶, 637¹²
Hino, K., 5, 15¹⁰⁵, 799⁷⁴
Hino, M., 2, 737³⁷; 7, 5²²
Hino, T., 2, 6²⁸, 17^{28,28d}, 116¹²⁵, 323²³, 331²³, 332²³; 4, 285¹⁶⁴, 289¹⁶⁴; 6, 914²⁸; 7, 96⁸⁷, 335³²
Hinrichs, E. v., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
Hinsching, S., 2, 495⁶⁰
Hinshaw, B. C., 6, 474⁸³
Hinshaw, J. C., 5, 568¹⁰⁸
Hinshelwood, C., 8, 364¹⁸, 371¹⁰⁸
Hinsken, W., 5, 225⁹²⁻⁹⁴, 232^{92,93}, 233⁹²⁻⁹⁴
Hintz, G., 7, 603¹¹⁶
Hintz, H. L., 7, 705¹⁶
Hintze, H., 8, 440⁸⁵
Hintze, M. J., 1, 27^{138,139}, 30¹⁵²; 2, 100⁸
Hinz, A., 2, 143⁵³
Hinz, J., 5, 1188¹⁵
Hinz, W., 5, 95⁹⁴; 6, 175⁷⁵
Hinze, R.-P., 2, 874²⁷
Hioki, H., 4, 231²⁸⁰
Hioki, T., 2, 185³⁰, 211¹¹⁵, 215^{115,133}, 216¹³³, 217^{30,136}, 3, 229²²⁶; 4, 85⁷³, 249¹¹⁸, 257¹¹⁸; 6, 425⁶⁵; 8, 84¹²
Hippeli, C., 2, 486⁴⁰; 8, 652⁷⁶
Hippich, S., 6, 554⁸⁰², 576⁸⁰², 581⁸⁰²
Hirabayashi, T., 5, 575¹³¹
Hirabayashi, Y., 6, 464³⁴⁻³⁶, 465³⁴⁻³⁶, 469³⁵; 7, 774^{318,332}
Hirabe, T., 8, 863²³⁵, 864²³⁵, 965⁶⁶
Hirai, H., 2, 213¹²⁴, 771¹³, 1060⁸⁶; 4, 1040⁹³, 1041⁹³; 5, 260⁷¹; 6, 152¹³⁶, 8, 431⁶⁰
Hirai, K., 1, 642¹²¹, 646¹²¹, 656^{121,153}, 658¹²¹, 665¹²¹, 667¹²¹, 672¹²¹; 2, 1060⁸⁹; 3, 88^{132,133}, 90^{132,133}, 95^{132,132a,133}, 99^{132a,133}, 101^{132a,133}, 107^{132a,133}, 118¹³², 894⁶³, 1027⁴⁵; 4, 927⁴³, 930⁴³, 945⁴³; 5, 410⁴¹; 8, 173¹¹¹, 445^{54,54d}, 784¹¹¹
Hirai, S., 7, 476⁶¹; 8, 530¹⁰⁰
Hirai, Y., 2, 913⁷³; 4, 27⁸², 222¹⁶⁶, 501¹¹⁶, 802¹²⁸; 5, 693¹⁰⁸, 841⁸⁷, 843¹¹⁵; 7, 406^{78b}, 776³⁵⁶; 8, 600¹⁰²
Hiraki, N., 4, 973⁸⁴
Hiraki, Y., 8, 150¹²³, 151^{146,154}
Hirako, Y., 4, 218¹³⁴
Hirakura, M., 3, 810⁴⁵; 4, 23⁷⁰
Hirama, M., 1, 436¹⁵³, 529¹²⁶, 797²⁹⁴; 2, 75^{82b}, 112⁹², 113¹⁰², 197⁸¹, 198⁸², 242^{18,20}, 245^{18b,20d}, 246^{18b,20d}, 253⁴², 926¹¹⁷; 4, 38^{109a}, 119^{192c}, 231²⁸⁰, 386¹⁵⁰, 387¹⁵⁰, 406²⁵³, 408²⁵³; 5, 324²², 539¹⁰⁷, 736^{1421m}; 6, 89¹¹⁸, 101¹¹⁸, 509²⁵⁴, 994⁹⁷, 1023⁷³; 7, 247^{102,103}, 257⁵¹, 438²², 489¹⁶⁵, 503²⁷¹; 8, 191⁸⁸
Hiramatsu, H., 2, 348⁵⁸, 357⁵⁸
Hirano, M., 7, 92⁴⁴
Hirano, S., 1, 174⁹, 177⁹, 179⁹, 234²⁵; 2, 3⁹, 6⁹, 19⁹; 4, 1017²¹³, 1019²¹³; 5, 760^{89,90}; 7, 219¹⁰, 299⁴⁴
Hirao, A., 1, 317^{138,139,140,141,142}, 390¹⁴⁵, 391¹⁴⁵; 8, 18¹²⁶, 160¹⁰⁰, 170^{82-84,96-101}, 176¹³⁵, 178¹⁰⁰
Hirao, I., 1, 343^{100-103,112,113}, 419⁷⁸; 2, 174¹⁸³, 363¹⁹⁹; 3, 277³³, 279^{35,36}; 4, 10³², 21^{66,66a,b}, 107^{146a,b}, 108^{146a}, 988¹³⁹; 5, 151¹⁷, 166¹⁷; 6, 7³³, 176⁸⁹; 8, 860²²³
Hirao, J., 4, 247¹⁰², 252¹⁰², 259¹⁰²
Hirao, K., 1, 858⁶⁰; 6, 777⁶¹

- Hirao, K.-I., 7, 686⁹⁷
 Hirao, T., 1, 332^{55,56}; 2, 128²⁴⁰, 579⁹⁵, 581¹⁰⁵; 4, 589⁷⁸, 600²⁴¹, 611³⁵⁴, 614³⁷³, 630⁴¹⁹, 840^{35,37}, 905²⁰⁷, 1020²³⁹, 1023²⁶², 1024^{263,264}, 7, 141¹³³, 144¹³³, 453⁶⁵; 8, 806^{106,107}, 807¹⁰⁶, 900³¹
 Hiraoka, H., 1, 165¹¹⁰; 2, 94⁵⁰; 7, 318⁵¹
 Hiraoka, T., 1, 123⁷⁷, 372^{80,81}; 2, 649¹⁰¹; 3, 24¹⁴⁷; 7, 741⁵²
 Hirashima, T., 3, 1034⁷⁷; 4, 444¹⁹⁷, 878⁸³; 8, 366⁴⁵, 367⁶⁰
 Hirata, F., 5, 817¹⁴⁶
 Hirata, K., 5, 308⁹⁶; 6, 668²⁶⁰; 8, 552³⁵⁴
 Hirata, M., 4, 377¹⁰⁴, 378^{104f}, 383^{104f}, 557¹⁰; 6, 787¹⁰²
 Hirata, N., 1, 872⁸⁹; 3, 785^{36,36b}
 Hirata, T., 4, 33⁹⁶; 6, 554⁷¹⁹; 8, 353¹⁵⁷, 383²¹
 Hirata, Y., 2, 360¹⁶⁶; 4, 277^{79,79a}, 958²⁵; 6, 8³⁷, 121¹³³, 7, 440⁴⁰; 8, 309¹¹⁻¹³, 310^{11,13}, 311¹², 803⁹⁵, 885¹⁰⁵
 Hiratake, J., 4, 230²⁴⁴, 231²⁴⁴
 Hiratsuka, H., 8, 874²⁸, 875²⁸
 Hirayama, H., 2, 427⁴³
 Hirayama, M., 4, 111^{152b}, 218¹⁴⁶; 6, 563⁹⁰⁰; 7, 366⁵²
 Hiremath, S. P., 6, 771⁴³
 Hiremath, S. V., 6, 687³⁸¹
 Hiriart, J. M., 5, 1012⁵⁰
 Hiriyaikkanavar, J. G., 4, 52^{147,147c}
 Hiro, E., 5, 945²⁴⁶
 Hirobe, M., 1, 119⁶⁴; 2, 1060⁹⁰; 6, 438⁴⁷; 7, 759¹¹, 8, 366⁵², 392⁹⁴
 Hiroi, K., 3, 943⁸²; 4, 221^{149,155}, 654^{447,448,449}; 6, 149¹⁰³, 154¹⁵⁰, 716⁹⁶⁻¹⁰⁰, 718¹²⁰, 725¹⁶⁹, 774⁴⁷, 855¹⁴⁶, 893^{76,84}, 1020⁴⁷, 1033¹²³; 7, 124⁴³, 125⁴³, 126⁴³, 127⁶¹, 701⁶⁵; 8, 934⁵⁶
 Hiroi, M., 8, 369⁸⁰
 Hiroi, T., 7, 771²⁸³
 Hiroi, Y., 8, 546³⁰⁹
 Hirokawa, S., 5, 136⁶⁷
 Hirokawa, T., 3, 667⁴⁹
 Hiroki, O., 6, 252¹⁵⁴
 Hiron, F., 6, 3¹³, 4¹³
 Hironaka, K., 7, 883¹⁸⁰
 Hirooka, S., 6, 764¹⁰
 Hirose, H., 4, 34⁹⁷, 35^{97,97i}
 Hirose, M., 6, 624¹⁴⁹
 Hirose, T., 4, 206⁵⁴; 8, 774⁷⁵
 Hirose, Y., 3, 347²⁶, 391⁸⁷; 8, 552³⁴⁹
 Hiroshima, T., 3, 168⁴⁹⁰, 169⁴⁹⁰
 Hirota, E., 8, 422³⁵
 Hirota, H., 4, 405^{250a,b}; 5, 809^{119,120}; 7, 239⁴⁹, 543²¹
 Hirota, K., 2, 790⁵⁷; 3, 219¹⁰⁷; 4, 436^{142,143}; 7, 877¹³⁵, 8, 908⁷⁶
 Hirota, S., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Hirota, T., 2, 780^{6,13}
 Hirotsu, K., 1, 188⁶⁶, 189⁶⁶; 2, 23⁹¹; 3, 228²²⁰, 423⁷⁹, 441⁴⁷, 872³⁶; 4, 520³⁵, 532⁸³, 543⁸³, 545⁸³; 7, 301⁶⁰, 8, 857¹⁸⁹
 Hirotsu, Y., 6, 566⁹²⁵
 Hiroya, K., 2, 1024^{61,62}; 5, 681²⁸, 712^{57b}, 741^{157,157c,d}; 6, 757¹³⁰; 7, 564⁸⁹, 569⁸⁹
 Hirsch, A. F., 6, 660¹⁹⁹
 Hirsch, J. A., 5, 537¹⁰¹; 8, 351^{165,166}
 Hirsch, L. D., 4, 181⁷⁵
 Hirsch, S., 5, 139⁸⁵, 143⁸⁵, 501²⁶⁴
 Hirschbein, B. L., 8, 189⁶¹
 Hirschberg, K., 3, 894⁵⁹, 900⁵⁹; 6, 122¹³⁸
 Hirschhorn, A., 7, 17¹⁷⁵
 Hirschmann, R., 3, 890³²; 6, 219¹²², 635²³, 636²³, 664²²³
 Hirsekorn, F. J., 8, 450¹⁶⁸, 454^{168,202}
 Hirsh, S., 2, 1074¹⁴⁸; 7, 555⁶⁶
 Hirshfield, J., 1, 823^{44b}; 4, 957²²; 8, 501¹⁷, 661¹⁷
 Hirst, G. C., 1, 892¹⁴⁸; 3, 779⁷, 792⁷
 Hirthammer, M., 3, 538⁹¹; 5, 1151¹²⁸
 Hirukawa, T., 1, 100⁸⁹
 Hiruta, K., 5, 406²²
 Hirwe, S. N., 6, 173⁴³
 Hisakawa, H., 1, 544³²
 Hisano, T., 6, 997¹¹⁵
 Hiscock, S. M., 6, 462¹⁸
 Hiskey, C. F., 3, 843²²
 Hiskey, R. G., 4, 5¹⁷; 6, 664^{220,224}, 669²⁶³; 7, 765¹³³; 8, 146⁸⁹, 148¹⁰⁵
 Hissom, B. R., Jr., 3, 325¹⁶¹
 Hitch, E. F., 8, 366³⁴
 Hitchcock, P. B., 1, 16⁹⁰, 179^{1,208}, 391⁹¹, 412⁶⁴; 3, 666⁴², 4, 170¹⁵
 Hite, G., 3, 788⁵¹, 845³⁷
 Hite, G. A., 1, 585¹³; 3, 21¹²⁷; 5, 760⁹¹, 762^{95,104}, 763^{95,104}, 764¹⁰⁴; 6, 677³¹¹
 Hiti, J., 8, 798⁴⁸
 Hitomi, K., 2, 575⁶⁶
 Hitzel, E., 8, 444⁹
 Hixon, R. M., 2, 964⁵⁶; 8, 140²⁷
 Hixson, S. S., 5, 194¹, 196¹, 197¹, 198¹, 210¹, 211⁶⁶, 7, 875¹¹⁷
 Hiya, T., 1, 174⁹, 177^{9,19}, 179^{9,19,27}, 180²⁷, 181²⁷, 182²⁷, 193⁸⁴, 198⁸⁴, 202¹⁰⁰, 234²⁵, 366⁴⁶, 751¹⁰⁹, 825⁵¹, 831⁹⁸, 876¹⁰⁰; 2, 3⁹, 5^{9b,c}, 6⁹, 199^{9b,c}, 209^{b,c}, 24⁹⁵, 29^{9c}, 298⁹³, 572⁴⁰, 575⁴⁰, 718⁷¹, 849²¹⁴; 3, 202^{96,97}, 216⁷⁰, 229²³⁰, 233^{273,274}, 246³³, 257³³, 421⁶³, 538⁹⁵, 539⁹⁷, 565¹⁷; 4, 1007^{118,119,122,124,126}, 1008¹²⁶, 1009^{118,136,137}, 1017²¹³, 1018²¹⁹, 1019²¹³, 1040⁶⁷; 5, 760^{89,90}, 768^{128,130,134}, 769¹²⁸, 770^{141,142}, 771^{142,143}, 779¹²⁸, 780¹⁴¹, 943²³⁷, 1007⁴¹; 6, 563⁹⁰³, 677³¹²; 7, 219¹⁰; 8, 845⁴⁶, 949¹¹, 11⁶³, 134^{45,46}, 204^{45,46}, 214⁶, 773⁶³, 786¹¹⁶, 797⁴⁵
 Hiyoshi, T., 8, 591⁵⁹, 614⁸³
 Hjeds, H., 8, 604⁸, 605⁸
 Hjorth, S., 7, 831⁶⁴
 Hlasta, D. J., 1, 400⁸; 8, 623¹⁵⁰
 Hlubucek, J. R., 6, 664²¹⁹
 Hnevsová, V., 3, 896⁷²
 Ho, B. T., 8, 376¹⁶¹
 Ho, C. D., 2, 84¹²
 Ho, C.-K., 7, 413^{107b,c}
 Ho, C. Y., 6, 531⁴⁴⁵, 538⁴⁴⁵
 Ho, D., 1, 768¹⁷³; 7, 409⁹¹
 Ho, E., 5, 480¹⁷⁸, 531⁷⁹
 Ho, H. C., 6, 134¹⁷
 Ho, H. Y., 4, 596¹⁶⁰, 604²⁸⁶, 621¹⁶⁰, 626²⁸⁶, 636¹⁶⁰
 Ho, I., 3, 579⁹⁸; 8, 123⁸⁶
 Ho, I. H., 7, 462^{119,120}
 Ho, K. M., 8, 840³³
 Ho, L.-K., 1, 118⁶²; 3, 221¹²⁷
 Ho, L. L., 3, 864^{16,18,20}, 866¹⁶, 883¹⁶
 Ho, P.-T., 2, 139³⁰; 6, 807⁵⁹
 Ho, S., 1, 748⁷², 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸; 4, 979¹⁰¹; 5, 1115³, 1122³, 1123³, 1124³
 Ho, T.-I., 3, 500¹²⁷, 501¹²⁷; 5, 71¹⁵⁷
 Ho, T.-L., 1, 174⁴, 177⁴, 563¹⁸⁶, 566²¹²; 2, 161¹³⁸, 523^{86,88}, 728¹³⁸; 3, 86¹³, 159¹³, 421⁶², 563¹; 4, 124², 70¹¹, 139²; 5, 553⁴⁶, 835⁵⁹; 6, 421¹, 134¹⁷, 226¹³, 658¹⁹⁰, 665²²⁹, 667²²⁹; 7, 231^{150,152}, 235⁴, 581¹³⁹, 760⁴⁸, 761⁵¹, 765¹⁵⁰, 851¹⁸; 8, 15⁹³, 113⁴⁶, 116⁴⁶

- 371^{98,107}, 383¹⁸, 384³⁰, 388¹⁸, 404^{13,14,16}, 531¹¹⁹,
794⁷, 797⁴², 987^{20,21}, 988³¹
- Hoagland, P. D., 6, 57¹³⁵
- Hoagland, S., 1, 824⁴⁵; 2, 205¹⁰⁴, 206¹⁰⁴, 219^{144,144b},
3, 225¹⁸⁷
- Hoán, N., 8, 328⁴, 340⁴
- Hoang, H., 5, 1123⁴⁰
- Hoard, D. E., 6, 614⁹²
- Hoare, D. G., 6, 824¹²⁴
- Hoare, J. H., 2, 904⁴⁹; 5, 855¹⁸⁶
- Hoashi, K., 3, 246⁴⁴; 4, 589⁸⁰, 591⁸⁰
- Hobart, K., 7, 47⁵³
- Hobbs, A. J. W., 3, 558⁵³; 8, 681⁷⁷, 684⁷⁷, 694⁷⁷
- Hobbs, C. C., 7, 11⁸⁴
- Hobbs, C. F., 3, 415⁸, 1023²²; 4, 930⁵¹; 8, 459²²⁸
- Hobbs, S. J., 5, 854¹⁷⁸, 856¹⁷⁸, 872¹⁷⁸; 6, 849¹²¹, 860¹⁷⁷
- Hobe, M., 1, 663¹⁶⁸, 664¹⁶⁸, 666¹⁶⁸; 3, 95¹⁶⁰, 97¹⁶⁰,
120¹⁶⁰
- Hoberg, H., 4, 905²¹², 962³⁹; 5, 1130², 1138^{64,71}, 1140⁷⁷,
1141^{78,79}, 1156^{163,166}, 1157^{71,167}, 1158^{163a},
8, 756^{135,136,137,139}
- Hobi, R., 6, 708⁵⁰
- Hobkirk, J., 6, 441⁸²
- Hoblitt, R. P., 7, 501²⁵¹
- Höbold, W., 6, 288¹⁹⁰
- Hobson, J. D., 8, 90⁴⁶
- Hoch, H., 6, 704¹⁰
- Hoch, M., 4, 740¹¹⁵; 6, 51^{112,113}
- Hochstein, F. A., 8, 568⁴⁸³
- Hochstetler, A. R., 8, 278¹⁵⁷
- Höchstetter, H., 3, 872⁶⁰
- Hochuli, E., 8, 197¹²⁸
- Hock, H., 7, 111¹⁹³
- Hock, R., 5, 442¹⁸⁵
- Hocker, J., 4, 1033²⁹; 6, 124¹⁴³, 125¹⁴³, 579⁹⁸⁶, 582⁹⁹⁴
- Hockerman, G. H., 3, 325^{161,161a}
- Hocking, M. B., 6, 799²⁵
- Hocks, P., 7, 86^{16a}
- Hodder, O. J. R., 1, 38²⁶³
- Hodge, C. N., 3, 594¹⁷⁶, 610¹⁷⁶
- Hodge, H. C., 6, 216¹⁰⁵
- Hodge, P., 2, 737³³; 4, 231²⁶⁹, 6, 83⁷⁹, 489⁹⁹, 525⁹⁹,
767²⁴; 7, 333²⁶, 709^{36,38}, 747¹⁰¹, 765¹³⁶, 843⁴⁹,
8, 924⁴
- Hodges, J. C., 1, 753¹⁰⁰
- Hodges, M. L., 7, 739³⁵
- Hodges, P. J., 1, 419⁷⁹, 797²⁹², 802²⁹²; 6, 995¹⁰⁴, 996¹⁰⁴,
7, 400⁴⁶
- Hodges, R., 7, 350¹⁹
- Hodgins, T., 3, 319¹³¹; 7, 738³¹
- Hodgson, D. M., 7, 555⁷¹, 564⁷¹
- Hodgson, G. L., 3, 349³², 427⁸⁶, 712²⁶
- Hodgson, H. H., 4, 426⁶²; 6, 208⁵³, 239⁷⁸; 8, 370⁹⁵,
916^{98,100,106,107}, 917¹⁰⁷, 918^{100,106,107}, 920¹⁰⁶
- Hodgson, J. C., 7, 599⁶⁶
- Hodgson, S. M., 1, 6³³
- Hodgson, S. T., 3, 1036⁸⁰
- Hodjat, H., 4, 290²⁰⁷
- Hodjat-Kachani, H., 4, 290¹⁹⁸, 292²²¹
- Hodosan, F., 3, 416¹⁵, 417¹⁵
- Hodson, D., 3, 888¹⁸
- Hoedstetter, C., 1, 214^{19,19b}
- Hoederath, W., 6, 453¹³⁹
- Hoeger, C. A., 8, 448¹⁴⁹
- Hoek, A., 8, 150¹³⁹
- Hoekstra, A., 7, 535⁴⁷
- Hoekstra, M. S., 2, 334⁷⁰, 830¹³⁸
- Hoekstra, W., 1, 571²⁷⁹; 6, 836⁵⁸; 7, 273¹³⁴, 822³²,
8, 850¹¹⁹
- Hoelzel, C. B., 7, 760³⁰
- Höenl, H., 8, 242⁴⁵
- Hoerger, F. D., 3, 317¹²⁰
- Hoerrner, R. S., 6, 121¹²⁹
- Hoesch, L., 7, 483¹²⁰, 487¹⁴⁷, 493¹⁴⁷, 495¹⁴⁷
- Hoet, P., 6, 578⁹⁸⁰
- Hoeve, W. T., 8, 349¹³⁴
- Hoey, J. G., 3, 736²⁹
- Hofer, H., 3, 636⁴⁷
- Hofer, P., 7, 124⁴⁰
- Hofer, R. M., 3, 846⁴⁰
- Hofer, W., 7, 753^{158,159}
- Hoff, C. D., 8, 459²³⁶, 669^{6,8}, 670⁶
- Hoff, D. J., 1, 563¹⁷⁴
- Hoff, D. R., 6, 219¹²³
- Hoff, S., 3, 257¹¹⁵; 8, 657⁹⁴
- Hoffee, P., 2, 466¹²², 469¹²²
- Hoffer, R. K., 1, 218⁵²
- Hoffman, A., 2, 140³⁵
- Hoffman, C., 2, 407⁴⁹; 4, 374⁹¹, 790⁴¹, 791⁴¹; 8, 64^{207b},
66²⁰⁷, 514¹⁰⁷
- Hoffman, C. H., 2, 284⁵⁶
- Hoffman, F., 7, 100¹²⁴
- Hoffman, H., 4, 51^{145a}
- Hoffman, J. H., 8, 617¹⁰⁷, 618¹⁰⁷, 624¹⁰⁷
- Hoffman, J. M., 6, 526³⁹⁵
- Hoffman, L., Jr., 1, 822³³
- Hoffman, L. K., 5, 857²³⁰
- Hoffman, N., 5, 107⁷⁷, 186¹⁷¹
- Hoffman, N. E., 7, 5²⁰
- Hoffman, P. G., 7, 668⁸³
- Hoffman, R. A., 3, 505¹⁶¹, 507¹⁶¹
- Hoffman, R. V., 6, 116⁸⁵; 7, 169^{115,116}, 171^{115,116},
229¹⁰⁷, 738²⁰; 8, 28³⁵, 66³⁵
- Hoffman, R. W., 2, 571³⁹; 7, 597⁵²
- Hoffman, W. D., 3, 574⁷⁶
- Hoffmann, A., 3, 890³⁵
- Hoffmann, A. K., 1, 632⁶⁷; 4, 999⁵, 1000⁵; 7, 854⁴⁷,
855⁴⁷
- Hoffmann, C., 5, 847¹³², 1001¹³
- Hoffmann, C. E., 6, 270⁷⁷
- Hoffmann, E. G., 8, 100¹¹⁶
- Hoffmann, F. W., 6, 221¹³³; 8, 978¹⁴²
- Hoffmann, H., 3, 201⁷⁷, 904¹³¹; 8, 652⁷¹, 990⁴⁰
- Hoffmann, H. M. R., 1, 761¹³⁸, 773²⁰⁴; 2, 527³, 528³,
708⁴; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷, 797¹⁰⁴; 5, 1¹, 2¹, 6¹, 7⁵⁵, 9⁷³, 15¹,
341⁵⁸, 594⁴, 595^{8-11,15}, 596^{8b,9,15,24,25,32,34,36},
597^{24,25,32}, 598^{34,36}, 602⁴, 603^{9,32,49}, 604^{8b},
608^{4,8b,24a,66}, 609^{49,70}, 612⁷⁵; 6, 204²², 215¹⁰², 233⁴⁷,
569⁹³⁵; 7, 262⁷⁸, 362²⁵, 429^{157a}
- Hoffmann, J. M., 5, 789¹⁸, 790³⁴
- Hoffmann, K., 4, 41^{119,119a}, 980¹⁰⁶, 981¹⁰⁶; 6, 502²¹⁷
- Hoffmann, K.-L., 6, 779⁶⁶
- Hoffmann, P., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹, 1104¹³⁴; 6, 242^{87,88},
243^{87,88}; 8, 830⁸⁴
- Hoffmann, P. T., 6, 294²³¹
- Hoffmann, R., 3, 914⁹; 4, 510¹⁶⁶, 538¹⁰¹, 1016²⁰⁴,
1070¹⁰, 1075¹⁰, 1093¹⁰; 5, 64²⁵, 65⁶³, 66²⁵, 72^{167,173},
75^{216,217}, 78²¹⁷, 318⁴, 336⁵⁰, 379¹¹², 380^{113d}, 383¹¹²,
384¹¹², 451^{50,51}, 618³⁴, 619³, 635³, 678¹³, 699¹,
714⁶⁷, 743¹, 754⁶¹, 760⁶¹, 830²⁷, 838⁷³, 857²²³,
1002¹⁹, 1009¹⁹, 1131¹¹, 1186⁶; 6, 436^{20,21},
450^{20,21,124}, 454²¹, 455^{20,21,124}, 501^{192,194}, 509²⁸⁴,

- 1011¹, 1044¹⁸; 7, 422¹⁴⁰, 438¹⁰, 441¹⁰; 8, 80³, 669⁵, 670⁵, 671^{5,19}
- Hoffmann, R. W., 1, 78⁸, 79⁸, 141¹⁷, 158¹⁷, 159¹⁷, 180^{33,37}, 181^{37,49}, 192⁸¹, 440¹⁹⁰, 445¹⁹⁰, 661¹⁶⁷, 832¹⁰⁸; 2, 2^{3,6}, 36¹⁰, 56^b, 610^b, 83⁸, 123^{6b,10}, 1310^{53,55,60}, 1410^{53,55}, 1538^{61,62a}, 25⁹⁷, 2697^{97a,100,100a,101}, 2797^{100a,101}, 31⁹⁷, 3262^{a,118}, 333^{97b,121}, 36⁶¹, 39137^{137a,b,139}, 40137^{c,141}, 4197^{b,101,121a}, 42101^{137a}, 4397^b, 44137^{c,151,151a}, 45151¹, 68³⁹, 114¹¹³, 240⁶, 266⁶⁰, 267⁶⁴, 819⁹⁸, 977⁹, 981²⁶, 982²⁶, 994^{9,26,41}, 995^{26,42}, 996⁹, 997⁹; 3, 438³², 797⁹⁰, 953¹⁰⁰, 976⁷; 4, 483³, 484³, 488³⁵, 495³, 878⁷⁶, 1089¹³⁴; 6, 153^{143,144}, 540⁵⁹¹, 834²⁸, 839⁷⁰, 864^{194,195}, 873³, 899³, 902¹²⁴; 8, 196¹²¹
- Hoffmann, S. R., 4, 1033²⁰
- Hoffmann, W., 5, 151¹⁰⁶, 768¹³³, 779¹³³, 835⁵⁹, 911⁹⁶, 912⁹⁶; 6, 37³³
- Hoffmann, W. R., 1, 661^{167,167d}, 662^{167d}, 677^{167d}
- Hofheinz, W., 2, 1101¹¹⁹
- Höfle, G., 2, 596¹; 3, 252⁸¹, 257⁸¹; 4, 42¹²⁰; 6, 242⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷, 657¹⁷⁶
- Hofman, H., 7, 232¹⁵⁸
- Hofmann, A. W., 2, 1083⁴, 1084⁴; 3, 660⁵; 6, 294²³², 955²¹
- Hofmann, C. M., 2, 366²²⁰
- Hofmann, D., 6, 238⁷³
- Hofmann, H., 6, 531⁴⁴⁶
- Hofmann, J., 5, 442¹⁸⁵
- Hofmann, K., 2, 605⁶³, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸; 6, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
- Hofmann, P., 4, 538¹⁰¹, 792⁶³, 976¹⁰⁰; 5, 1065¹, 1066^{1,1a}, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1093¹
- Hofmeister, H., 7, 74¹¹¹, 75¹¹¹, 773³⁰⁵; 8, 881⁷², 882⁷²
- Hofstraat, R. G., 6, 558⁸⁴⁶
- Hogan, J. C., 3, 244²⁷; 8, 771⁵⁰
- Hogan, K. T., 2, 657¹⁶⁹
- Hoganson, E. D., 5, 687⁶⁵
- Högberg, H.-E., 8, 163³⁶
- Hogen-Esch, T. E., 6, 723¹⁴⁹
- Hoger, E., 7, 709⁴⁵
- Hogeveen, H., 1, 72⁷³; 4, 1036⁵⁴; 5, 78²⁷⁵, 79^{284,285}, 1187¹⁰; 6, 294²⁴⁵
- Hogg, D. R., 3, 86^{6,10,11}; 6, 437³², 453¹⁴⁰
- Hogsed, M. G., 5, 3²³
- Hogsed, M. J., 5, 64⁴⁴
- Hohenlohe-Oehringen, K., 2, 740⁶²; 6, 276¹¹⁶; 7, 678⁶⁹
- Hohmann, S., 8, 446⁸³
- Höhn, F., 6, 435^{3a}
- Hohne, G., 5, 436¹⁵⁷
- Ho Hyon, H., 2, 648⁹⁴, 649⁹⁴
- Hoiness, C. M., 1, 880¹¹²; 4, 968⁵⁷; 5, 905⁵⁷
- Hojatti, M., 4, 300³⁰⁹
- Hojjat, M., 3, 943⁸³, 953⁸³
- Hojo, K., 5, 716^{86,89}, 804⁹³; 6, 214⁹⁵; 7, 299⁴⁶
- Hojo, M., 1, 543²⁹, 563¹⁷⁸; 2, 199⁸⁷; 3, 1032⁷⁰, 1033⁷¹, 1040¹⁰³; 4, 379^{115,115b}, 380^{115b}, 402²³⁶, 403²³⁷, 404²³⁷, 408^{259d}, 435¹³⁵, 557¹⁴, 558¹⁹, 562³³, 841⁴⁵, 948⁹⁵; 6, 510²⁹²; 7, 503²⁷³, 764¹²⁴, 843⁵⁰, 844^{51,52}; 8, 18¹²⁸, 245⁷⁵, 856¹⁸⁵
- Hokari, H., 2, 901^{36,37}, 908^{36,37}, 909^{36,37}
- Hoke, D., 8, 812⁴, 967⁸⁴
- Hol, C. M., 7, 12¹⁰¹
- Holah, D. G., 3, 499¹¹⁸; 8, 445^{30,31,37}
- Holan, G., 2, 741⁶⁶; 8, 316⁵⁸
- Holbert, G. W., 4, 369^{19,23}, 374¹⁹; 8, 499⁴⁴
- Holbrook, J. J., 8, 206¹⁷²
- Holcomb, W. F., 2, 958²³
- Holden, J. R., 1, 34²³¹
- Holden, K. G., 5, 94⁸², 95⁹¹; 6, 759¹³⁶; 7, 219¹¹
- Holden, R. W., 1, 3²³
- Holder, D. A., 5, 161⁶⁰
- Holder, N. L., 6, 987⁶⁹; 7, 318⁵³, 319⁵³
- Holder, R. W., 3, 905¹⁴¹; 8, 813⁸
- Holdgrün, X., 2, 372²⁶⁶; 5, 468¹²⁸
- Holdren, R. F., 2, 964⁵⁶; 8, 140²⁷
- Holík, M., 8, 583¹⁴
- Holker, J. S. E., 2, 541⁷⁹
- Holl, P., 6, 180¹²⁹
- Holl, R., 3, 581¹⁰⁹
- Holla, W., 2, 358¹⁵⁴, 371¹⁵⁴; 5, 461⁹⁸, 462⁹⁸
- Holland, G. W., 4, 164^{99,99a}; 7, 728⁴²
- Holland, H. J., 5, 605⁶²
- Holland, H. L., 1, 366⁴⁹, 391⁴⁹, 447²⁰⁰; 2, 913^{74,75}; 7, 65⁶⁷, 68^{83a}, 69⁸⁹, 72^{83a}, 76¹¹⁷, 779⁴²⁹; 8, 254¹²⁷
- Holland, M. J., 8, 344¹²³
- Hollander, J., 8, 364²⁵
- Holle, S., 4, 596¹⁶¹
- Hollenberg, D. H., 7, 265⁹⁶
- Holler, H. V., 3, 898⁷⁵
- Holley, A. D., 6, 642⁷⁰
- Holley, R. W., 6, 642⁷⁰
- Holliman, F. G., 3, 699¹⁶²; 4, 435¹³⁶
- Hollinger, W. M., 2, 523⁷⁴
- Hollingshead, D. M., 3, 1036⁸⁰
- Hollingsworth, D. R., 4, 407^{256a,b}, 408^{257b}
- Hollins, R. A., 4, 347⁸⁹
- Hollinshead, D. M., 3, 613², 615²; 7, 53¹, 63¹; 8, 117⁷⁴, 243⁴⁷
- Hollinshead, J. H., 5, 383¹²³
- Hollinshead, S. P., 5, 864²⁶²; 6, 737⁴⁰, 739^{60,61}
- Hollis, W. G., Jr., 1, 419⁸¹; 4, 372⁶³; 6, 905¹⁴³
- Hollister, K. R., 3, 88¹³⁷, 95¹³⁷, 165¹³⁷, 167¹³⁷
- Hollowood, F. S., 3, 334²²⁰
- Hollstein, W., 1, 37^{245,246}
- Holly, F. W., 2, 284⁵⁶; 3, 644¹⁶⁷
- Holm, A., 6, 243¹⁰², 244^{102,114}, 294²³⁶, 480¹¹⁰
- Holm, K. H., 4, 382^{134,134a}, 383^{134a}, 1012¹⁷⁰; 5, 949²⁷⁵
- Holm, R. H., 8, 366⁵¹
- Holm, R. R., 1, 292²³
- Holman, R. J., 3, 647¹⁹⁵; 8, 133^{23,24}
- Holmberg, B., 6, 424⁵⁰
- Holmberg, G. A., 4, 89^{84c}
- Holmberg, K., 5, 2¹⁸
- Holme, G., 1, 821²⁸; 4, 1059¹⁵⁵
- Holme, K. B., 7, 550⁵⁰
- Holmes, A., 6, 541⁵⁹⁵
- Holmes, A. B., 1, 744⁵⁵; 2, 355¹²⁴, 370²⁵⁸, 725¹¹⁴; 3, 392¹⁴, 281⁴⁶, 284⁵², 555³⁰; 5, 403⁹, 1123³⁶; 7, 679⁷⁵, 683⁹⁰
- Holmes, C. P., 2, 202⁹⁶, 657¹⁶³; 4, 380¹²⁵, 381^{125a}, 386^{125a}, 387^{125a}
- Holmes, H. L., 5, 513², 518²
- Holmes, R. H., 8, 861²²⁴
- Holmes, R. R., 8, 364¹³
- Holmes, S. J., 5, 1037⁵, 1165^{11,15}, 1166^{11,15}, 1167^{11,15}, 1170¹⁵, 1171¹⁵, 1175¹⁵, 1178^{11,15}, 1179¹⁵
- Holmes, S. W., 3, 297¹⁷, 306⁸⁶
- Holmes-Smith, R., 7, 6²⁹
- Holmlund, C. E., 7, 157³³, 158^{33b,43}
- Holmquist, C. R., 6, 129¹⁶⁸
- Holmquist, H. E., 5, 1138⁶⁵
- Holst, A., 6, 644⁸⁶
- Holstein, W., 5, 198²³

- Holsten, J. R., 3, 158⁴⁴¹, 159⁴⁴¹
Holt, D. A., 1, 885^{133b}, 3, 242⁷, 257⁷; 8, 566⁴⁵⁴
Holt, E. M., 6, 1066⁹¹; 7, 3¹⁰
Holt, G., 3, 888^{15,18}, 893⁵⁵; 6, 104^{1,9}, 129¹⁶⁵
Holtan, R. C., 5, 1014⁵⁵
Holtkamp, H. C., 1, 16⁸⁶
Holton, R. A., 1, 447²⁰¹; 2, 749¹³¹; 3, 839⁴⁰, 232²⁵⁶, 365⁹⁵, 600²¹⁶, 679^{88,90}, 683^{90,104}, 744⁶⁴; 4, 17⁵⁴, 63⁵⁴, 215¹²¹, 573^{10,11}, 837²⁰; 6, 144⁷⁶, 152¹³⁹, 153¹³⁹, 1044¹⁷, 1052⁴⁴, 1053^{17,46}; 8, 843^{59b,c}
Holtz, H. D., 7, 724²⁸
Holtzkamp, E., 1, 139⁶
Holum, J. R., 7, 256⁴¹
Holweger, W., 7, 825⁴⁵
Holy, A., 6, 507²³⁸, 515²³⁸, 615¹⁰³
Holy, N., 3, 619²⁴; 4, 987¹⁴⁷
Holy, N. L., 1, 366⁴⁴; 2, 901³⁵, 908³⁵, 909^{35,63}, 910³⁵; 4, 262³¹⁰, 7, 453⁷⁹, 861⁷⁶, 882¹⁷¹; 8, 454¹⁹⁹
Holzapfel, C. W., 2, 866⁴; 5, 501²⁷⁰; 6, 108³⁶
Holzer, L., 3, 818⁹³
Holzinger, H., 4, 1035³⁹, 1046³⁹
Holzkamp, E., 8, 744⁵⁰, 756⁵⁰
Homann, W. K., 2, 345²⁵
Hömberger, G., 4, 954²⁹
Homer, J., 4, 274⁵⁵
Homeyer, A. H., 2, 800¹⁵
Hommes, H., 2, 587¹⁴⁵
Homnick, C. F., 1, 823^{44b}
Homoto, Y., 4, 1014¹⁸⁵
Hon, J. F., 4, 347¹⁰⁰
Hon, M.-Y., 5, 221⁵⁸, 226^{58,112}, 900¹², 901¹², 903¹², 905¹², 907¹², 913¹², 921¹², 926¹², 943¹², 1006³³; 7, 815³, 824³, 833³
Hon, Y.-S., 4, 31^{94,94e}
Honan, M. C., 2, 1072¹⁴⁰; 6, 1056⁵⁴; 7, 318⁶⁰
Honda, H., 5, 196¹⁵
Honda, K., 3, 903¹²⁵
Honda, M., 5, 308⁹⁶; 6, 527, 217¹¹⁷, 221¹¹⁷; 7, 400⁴⁴, 408⁴⁴, 415^{115a}
Honda, S., 4, 309⁴¹⁸, 314⁴⁹⁴; 6, 604³³
Honda, T., 2, 547¹²¹, 551¹²¹, 552¹²¹, 1049¹³; 4, 500¹¹⁰, 510¹⁷⁶, 795⁸⁴; 5, 927⁴, 410³⁸, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴, 536⁹⁷, 541¹¹⁰, 693^{109,110}, 694¹¹⁰; 7, 243⁶⁸, 423¹⁴², 476⁵⁹; 8, 340¹⁰⁰, 534¹⁵⁸, 537¹⁵⁸, 821⁴⁸
Honda, Y., 1, 89⁵⁸, 90^{57,58}, 151^{53,53b}, 152⁵³, 158⁵³, 168^{53b}, 566²⁰⁸
Hondo, M., 7, 297³⁰
Hondrogiannis, G., 4, 347^{86b}
Hondur, T., 4, 1076³⁸
Honeychuck, R. V., 1, 309⁹⁸
Honeyman, J., 6, 36²⁵
Honeywood, R. I. W., 4, 27⁷⁸
Hong, B.-C., 1, 512³⁵, 565²⁰⁷; 2, 6³⁴, 21^{34a,b}, 23^{34a}, 29^{34a}
Hong, B. C., 1, 565²⁰⁷
Hong, P., 5, 1135⁵², 1137^{57,58}, 1155^{160,161}, 1156¹⁶⁰
Hong, P.-K., 3, 392⁹²
Hong, R., 4, 537⁹³
Hong, R.-Y., 5, 75²²⁹
Hong, W.-P., 2, 872²⁴, 882^{24,44}, 1063¹⁰³; 8, 57¹⁷¹, 66¹⁷¹
Hong, Y. H., 4, 703³⁵, 712³⁵
Hongo, A., 4, 1046¹¹¹
Honig, E. D., 4, 518³, 689⁷⁰, 691⁷⁴
Honig, H., 7, 493¹⁹¹; 8, 383²²
Honig, M. L., 3, 620²⁹
Honigberg, J., 2, 81²
Honkanen, E., 2, 354¹¹⁷, 357¹¹⁷
Honma, A., 1, 555¹¹⁰; 2, 61¹⁹
Honma, H., 5, 623²⁸
Honma, S., 4, 145^{29a}
Honma, T., 6, 42⁴⁵
Honma, Y., 8, 338⁸², 339⁸²
Honnick, W. D., 4, 925³⁵
Honti, K., 4, 339^{96,96b}
Honty, K., 2, 817⁹⁰
Honwad, V. K., 3, 217⁹⁰, 219⁹⁰; 8, 445¹²
Honzl, J., 7, 884¹⁸⁴
Hoobler, M. A., 2, 489⁴⁸, 490⁴⁸
Hoodless, I. M., 8, 445³¹
Hoogenboom, B. E., 2, 362¹⁸⁵
Hoogzand, C., 5, 1146^{110,111}, 1147¹¹¹
Hook, J. M., 8, 212²⁰, 490⁶, 492⁶, 493⁶, 502⁵⁸, 505^{58,81}, 513⁶, 520⁶
Hook, S. C. W., 7, 604¹³³, 607¹³³
Hoole, R., 3, 421⁵²
Hoole, R. F. A., 1, 188⁷², 189⁷²; 2, 20⁸¹, 51⁸¹
Hoong, L. K., 2, 13⁵⁹, 35¹²⁵, 41¹²⁵, 42¹⁴⁹, 45¹⁴⁹
Hooper, J. W., 2, 352⁸⁶, 369⁸⁶
Hooper, M., 5, 408³⁰
Hoomaert, C., 4, 795⁸⁵
Hoomaert, G., 2, 723¹⁰⁰, 817⁸⁹; 3, 332²⁰³
Hootele, C., 4, 91⁸⁹, 6, 914²⁷
Hooton, S., 8, 367⁵⁸
Hoover, D. J., 1, 98⁸³; 5, 841⁹⁵, 890³⁵; 6, 903¹³⁴, 927⁷²; 7, 197¹⁸; 8, 637⁹
Hoover, J. R. E., 3, 855⁸¹
Hoover, T. E., 8, 502⁶³
Hooz, J., 2, 111⁸²⁻⁸⁴, 242¹⁵, 830¹⁴³, 909⁶⁴, 911⁶⁴; 3, 54²⁷⁷, 363⁸³, 794⁸⁰; 4, 141^{14,14b}, 145³⁰⁻³⁴, 180⁶⁸; 6, 22, 23²; 8, 14⁸⁰, 756¹⁵⁸, 758¹⁵⁸
Hope, H., 1, 22^{113,117}, 23¹¹⁹, 41^{265,268}; 2, 770¹⁰, 771¹⁰; 4, 170¹³; 5, 517²⁷, 538²⁷, 829²⁰, 1039^{11,17}, 1050¹⁷, 1052¹⁷, 1133²⁶, 1146²⁶
Hope, M. A., 6, 129¹⁶⁵
Hopf, H., 2, 81³; 5, 344⁶⁵, 734¹³⁷, 736^{141,142}, 948²⁶⁸; 6, 830⁴
Hopff, H., 4, 314^{490,491}
Hopkins, M. H., 1, 891^{146,147}; 2, 554¹³⁵; 3, 792^{67,68}
Hopkins, P. B., 1, 430¹³², 635^{88,89}, 733⁹, 806³¹⁵; 3, 104^{208,209}, 117^{208,209}; 5, 849¹⁴³, 1001¹⁶; 6, 662²¹⁵, 682³⁴¹, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵, 983⁵²; 7, 517¹¹
Hopkins, R. B., 7, 452⁴⁰
Hopkinson, A. C., 1, 487³, 488³; 5, 720⁹⁸
Hopla, R. E., 3, 365⁹⁵
Hoppe, D., 1, 161⁸⁵, 162⁹¹, 180³¹, 630²⁸; 2, 10^{42,43}, 21^{42,43b}, 22^{42b,43}, 38^{134a}, 39^{134b}, 42¹⁵⁰, 55¹, 61^{1e}, 62^{1e}, 68^{40,41,43}, 94⁵¹⁻⁵³, 361¹⁷⁴, 445²⁶; 3, 88¹³⁴, 196²⁹; 6, 863^{187,188,189}
Hoppe, H., 6, 450¹²²
Hoppe, I., 1, 55²⁶; 5, 116^{267,268}, 117²⁷², 187¹⁷⁴
Hoppmann, A., 3, 124^{268,285}, 125^{268,285}, 126^{268,285}, 127²⁶⁸, 131²⁶⁸
Hopps, H. B., 8, 814¹⁵
Hopton, J. D., 7, 759^{7,8}
Horaguchi, T., 8, 625¹⁶⁶, 627¹⁶⁶
Horák, M., 5, 809¹¹⁴
Horak, V., 6, 120¹²⁶; 7, 228⁹⁶
Horcher, L. H. M., 5, 249³²; 6, 1063⁸⁷
Horder, J. R., 2, 242¹⁸; 8, 756¹⁵⁴
Horeau, A., 2, 232¹⁷³; 5, 186¹⁶⁹; 6, 725¹⁶⁸, 8, 161¹⁸
Horecker, B. L., 2, 456^{43,44,65,71}, 458^{65,71}, 466^{43,122,126}, 467⁴³, 469¹²²

- Horgan, A. G., 5, 829²²
Horgan, S. W., 5, 727¹¹⁹; 7, 143¹⁴⁵, 346⁶
Hörhold, H.-H., 6, 564⁹⁰⁷
Hori, F., 4, 487⁴⁵; 8, 131⁶, 132⁷
Hori, H., 6, 647¹¹⁰
Hori, I., 1, 834^{121a,122}; 3, 97¹⁷³, 116¹⁷³, 136³⁶⁹, 138³⁶⁹; 4, 127^{220b}; 5, 890³³; 8, 12^{64,65}
Hori, K., 1, 188⁷⁰, 553⁸⁸, 554¹⁰⁴; 3, 104¹¹³; 4, 382^{132,132b}, 553^{7,9}, 857¹⁰⁴; 7, 452⁴³, 462⁴³, 465¹³⁰
Hori, M., 3, 969¹³⁵; 5, 504²⁷⁶; 6, 510²⁹³, 893⁸⁷, 927⁸⁰, 936¹⁰⁶; 8, 996⁷¹
Hori, T., 1, 359¹⁴, 363¹⁴, 384¹⁴; 2, 370²⁵⁷; 4, 340⁵²; 6, 1026⁸⁷, 1027⁸⁷, 1031⁸⁷; 7, 91³⁷, 110³⁷
Hori, Y., 4, 313⁴⁷⁰
Horibe, I., 3, 386⁵⁷; 5, 809¹¹⁵
Horie, K., 4, 430⁹⁶
Horie, S., 3, 638⁹⁴
Horie, T., 4, 435¹³⁴
Horiguchi, Y., 1, 112²⁷; 2, 90³⁹, 117¹⁴⁹, 310²⁷, 448^{44,45,47}, 452⁴⁷, 651¹¹²; 3, 257¹¹⁸, 464¹⁷⁵; 4, 152^{55,57}; 5, 1022⁷⁴
Horiata, M., 8, 174¹²⁶, 178¹²⁶, 179¹²⁶
Horii, S., 6, 74³⁷
Horii, Y., 6, 88¹⁰³
Horii, Z., 3, 677⁸¹, 686⁸¹; 4, 91⁸⁹; 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
Horiie, T., 1, 347^{133,134}; 4, 23⁷¹, 162⁹²; 6, 237⁶⁷, 564⁹¹⁴
Horiike, T., 6, 684³⁴⁴
Horikawa, H., 2, 1051⁴¹; 3, 650^{210c,212}, 651^{210c,216}; 7, 806⁷⁴
Horikawa, M., 7, 761⁵⁶
Horike, H., 2, 655¹³⁵
Horiki, K., 6, 437³⁸, 438³⁸
Horikoshi, K., 8, 195¹⁰⁶, 197¹⁰⁶
Horino, H., 1, 176¹⁸; 4, 852⁸⁹, 903²⁰², 904²⁰²
Horita, K., 6, 23⁹³, 652¹⁴⁰; 7, 245^{73,80}, 246⁸¹; 8, 963⁴⁹
Horito, S., 6, 560⁸⁶⁹
Horiuchi, C. A., 4, 603²⁷⁰; 7, 95⁶⁵, 107¹⁶⁵, 530²², 531²²
Horiuchi, S., 2, 603⁴⁷; 8, 173¹¹⁷, 555³⁷⁰
Horiuti, I., 8, 420²⁴, 422²⁴
Horler, H., 2, 448^{37,38}; 4, 729⁶⁰, 730⁶⁰, 740⁶⁰, 741¹²⁶
Horn, D. H. S., 1, 337⁸⁰, 828⁶⁹; 3, 553¹²
Horn, F., 6, 432¹²²
Horn, H., 6, 538³⁶¹
Horn, K. A., 5, 856²¹⁰, 910⁸¹, 912⁸¹; 6, 146⁸⁸
Horn, R. K., 3, 634²⁸
Horn, U., 6, 1059⁶⁶
Hornback, J. M., 3, 735¹⁶; 8, 356¹⁸⁶
Hornberger, P., 8, 273¹²³
Horne, D. A., 7, 503²⁷⁹; 8, 216⁵⁴, 224⁵⁴
Horne, K., 3, 196²⁷; 4, 153^{61a}
Horne, S., 1, 373⁹⁰, 375⁹⁰, 376⁹⁰; 2, 1075¹⁵⁰; 4, 73³⁵
Horner, J. H., 1, 42²⁰⁴; 2, 524⁷⁷; 5, 552³³
Horner, L., 1, 761¹³⁸, 773²⁰⁴; 3, 201⁷⁷, 580^{105,106}, 596¹⁹⁵, 890^{31,34}, 891⁴⁰, 900^{40,95}, 901¹¹¹, 904¹³⁵, 909¹⁵⁵; 4, 317⁵⁵⁵, 6, 644⁸¹, 840⁷¹; 7, 763⁸⁶, 765¹⁴²; 8, 113⁴⁰, 115⁴⁰, 135⁴⁶, 242⁴⁵, 249⁹⁰, 278¹⁵⁸, 388⁶⁵, 397¹⁴², 445^{22,24}, 459²²⁹, 532^{131b}, 863^{234,237}, 898²², 904⁵⁹, 907⁵⁹, 909⁵⁹
Hörmfeldt, A.-B., 3, 232²⁵⁹; 7, 596^{33a}; 8, 384³⁷
Hornig, A., 3, 190⁵⁸; 8, 214⁴⁶, 717^{96,97}
Hornig, J. S., 8, 623¹⁵¹
Horning, D. E., 6, 249¹⁴³
Horning, E. C., 2, 354¹⁰⁵; 7, 166⁹²
Horning, M. G., 2, 354¹⁰⁵
Hornischer, B., 2, 367²²⁴; 3, 826⁴¹
Hornish, R. E., 3, 99¹⁹², 103¹⁹², 107¹⁹²; 8, 837¹², 842¹²
Hornke, G., 7, 689¹⁰
Hornung, N. L., 4, 982¹¹³; 5, 1086⁶⁹
Horowitz, A., 7, 856⁶⁶
Horowitz, H. H., 7, 451³⁷
Horri, Z., 8, 274¹³⁰
Horsewood, P., 5, 421⁷⁹
Horsham, M. A., 3, 545¹²², 558⁵³; 6, 911¹⁴; 8, 676⁶⁹, 679⁶⁹, 681⁷⁷, 684⁷⁷, 694⁷⁷
Horspool, M., 5, 645¹, 647^{1b}, 651¹
Horspool, W. M., 2, 1037⁹⁶; 5, 123¹, 126¹, 201³², 202^{33,34,36}, 220^{50,51}, 221^{52,53,56}, 819¹⁵²
Horstmann, H., 6, 424⁶¹
Horstschäfer, H. J., 7, 598⁵⁷
Hortmann, A. G., 1, 555¹²⁰; 5, 738¹⁴⁷; 7, 749¹¹⁷; 8, 390⁸⁰
Horton, D., 1, 55²⁵, 564¹⁹³; 6, 48⁸³, 660²⁰², 789¹⁰⁸, 977¹⁹; 7, 703¹, 709¹, 710¹; 8, 568⁴⁶⁹
Horton, I. B., III, 5, 534⁹⁰, 535⁹⁰
Horton, M., 4, 27⁸⁴, 29^{84d}, 102^{127,127b}; 5, 779¹⁹⁹
Horton, W. J., 2, 764^{62,63}; 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
Horvat, J., 6, 54¹³²
Horvat, Š., 6, 54¹³²
Horváth, A., 2, 789⁵⁶
Horvath, B., 7, 85⁷
Horváth, I. T., 5, 1138^{65,69}
Horvath, K., 8, 827⁷³
Horváth, K., 2, 381³⁰⁵; 6, 543⁶¹⁰
Horvath, M., 1, 379¹⁰⁷, 385¹⁰⁷
Horvath, R. F., 3, 200⁷²
Horvath, R. J., 1, 360²⁸, 361²⁸
Horwell, D. C., 5, 583¹⁸⁴; 8, 394¹¹⁴
Horwitz, J. P., 3, 757¹²¹
Hosaka, H., 4, 1017²¹¹, 1021²¹¹
Hosaka, K., 2, 370²⁵⁶
Hosaka, M., 7, 339⁴³
Hosaka, S., 4, 600^{232,233,238}, 643²³⁸, 945⁸⁸
Hosakawa, T., 7, 178¹⁵⁰
Hosaki, T., 6, 976⁹
Hosangadi, B. D., 6, 825¹²⁹
Hoshi, K., 1, 561¹⁶⁰
Hoshi, M., 3, 470^{196,197}, 473^{196,197}, 522²¹; 7, 16¹⁶³, 604¹³⁰; 8, 720¹³⁰
Hoshi, N., 2, 363¹⁹¹; 3, 946⁸⁷; 4, 106^{140b}
Hoshino, K., 8, 410⁸⁸
Hoshino, M., 2, 368²³⁶, 386³³¹; 3, 571^{74,75}, 574^{74,75}, 586¹⁴⁰, 594¹⁸⁶, 883¹¹⁰; 4, 507¹⁵³, 509¹⁶¹; 5, 442¹⁸¹, 8, 806¹²², 836³
Hoshino, O., 3, 672⁶⁵; 7, 339⁴³; 8, 29³⁸, 49¹¹⁵, 50¹¹⁹, 66^{38,115,119}
Hoshino, S., 1, 658¹⁵⁸, 659¹⁵⁸, 664¹⁵⁸, 665¹⁵⁸, 672¹⁵⁸
Hoshino, T., 4, 1078⁵⁷, 1080⁵⁷
Hoshino, Y., 2, 556¹⁵⁵; 8, 770³⁹
Hoshito, T., 4, 218¹³⁶
Hoskin, D. H., 6, 501¹⁸⁶, 502¹⁸⁶
Hosking, J. W., 7, 107¹⁶⁷
Hosmane, R. S., 6, 533^{477,478,483,487}, 553^{722,723}, 554^{721,722,723}
Hosoda, H., 6, 655¹⁶²
Hosoda, Y., 2, 291⁷⁴
Hosogai, T., 4, 378¹⁰⁸
Hosoi, A., 7, 184¹⁶⁸
Hosojima, S., 6, 508²⁸⁵
Hosokawa, T., 4, 310⁴³⁵, 377¹⁰⁴, 378^{104f}, 383^{104f}, 393¹⁸⁸, 557^{10,11}, 611³⁵³; 7, 94⁵⁸, 107¹⁶⁴, 419^{134b}, 451¹⁸, 452⁵⁰, 454¹⁸; 8, 856¹⁷⁰

- Hosomi, A., 1, 180⁴³, 181⁴³, 327¹⁴, 346¹⁴, 357⁷, 361⁷; 2, 62⁸, 172⁸, 68⁴⁴, 476⁴, 565^{14,16}, 566¹⁷, 567^{27,28}, 572^{43,45}, 576^{27,72,79}, 578^{81,87}, 582^{27,109}, 601³⁴, 718^{76,77}, 719⁸², 721^{87,88}, 901³⁸, 908³⁸, 3, 32¹⁸⁷, 246⁴⁴, 437²⁸, 485²⁷; 4, 98^{113,113b}, 155^{67,68a,b}, 589⁸⁰, 591⁸⁰, 1088¹²⁴, 5, 337⁵¹, 431¹²⁰, 596²², 597²², 598³⁵, 603²², 1166¹⁸; 6, 83⁸², 720¹³², 832¹², 865¹²; 7, 458¹¹³, 641⁶, 8, 774⁷⁵
- Hosoya, K., 3, 153⁴¹⁵, 224¹⁷⁰
- Hossain, A. M. M., 8, 103¹³⁰, 881⁶⁷
- Hostapon, W., 7, 14¹³⁸
- Hosten, N., 8, 348¹³²
- Hotelling, E. B., 3, 781¹²
- Hotoda, H., 6, 606^{38,40,41}
- Hotta, H., 5, 196¹⁶, 197¹⁶
- Hotta, Y., 1, 749^{83,86}, 750^{83,86}, 812⁸³; 5, 1124⁵⁰
- Hou, C. T., 7, 56^{20,21}, 80¹³⁷
- Hou, K. C., 6, 254¹⁶³; 7, 155³⁰
- Hou, W., 7, 446⁶⁴
- Hou, Z., 1, 277⁸³, 279⁸⁶, 280⁸⁶; 3, 567^{36,190}, 595¹⁹⁰, 607¹⁹⁰, 610³⁶; 8, 113³⁶
- Houben, J., 6, 435^{5b}
- Houge, C., 5, 109²¹⁷
- Hough, L., 2, 456^{54,56,61,69,75}, 457^{61,69}, 460⁶⁹; 6, 73²⁷, 76⁵¹, 662²¹²; 7, 712⁶², 8, 247⁸¹
- Houghton, D. S., 7, 765¹⁶²
- Houghton, L. E., 8, 315⁵⁵, 316⁵⁵
- Houghton, P. G., 4, 85^{77c}
- Houghton, R. P., 4, 524⁶⁰
- Houk, K. N., 1, 41¹⁹⁸, 49⁸, 80²³, 92⁶⁴, 109¹³, 110¹³, 191⁷⁷, 287²⁰, 288²⁰, 289²⁰, 357⁸, 462¹⁷, 463¹⁷, 476¹²⁵, 477¹²⁵, 610⁴⁵; 2, 24⁹⁶, 258⁵⁰, 476⁴, 662⁹, 3, 42¹, 122¹, 18⁹⁶, 31¹⁸⁶, 66¹², 74¹², 194^{4,11}, 587¹⁴², 985^{26b}, 4, 47^{134,134d}, 49^{134d}, 202²⁰, 379¹¹⁷, 484²¹, 729⁵⁹, 781⁷, 782⁹, 787⁷, 827⁷, 872⁴¹, 954²⁹, 1070⁸, 1072¹⁸, 1073^{19,23}, 1075³⁰, 1076^{19,47}, 1079⁶⁵, 1081⁸¹, 1082⁸⁵, 1083⁸¹, 1085⁸⁵, 1097¹⁶⁴, 1098¹⁷⁰, 5, 71^{127,-128,129}, 79²⁹², 203^{39,39c}, 204^{39h-j}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹, 215³, 216¹⁴, 218³³, 219¹⁴, 224³, 241⁶, 247²⁶, 248^{26a,29}, 249^{26a}, 257^{61,61a,c}, 258^{61b}, 260^{65,68,70}, 261^{65,68}, 262⁶⁸, 263⁷⁰, 347^{72,72c}, 436^{158,158b}, 442¹⁵⁸, 451⁵³, 452⁵⁸, 454⁵⁸, 515^{13,13a,15}, 516^{13a,19,22,26}, 517^{13a,b,22,26}, 518^{13a,b,15,22,26}, 519¹⁵, 620¹⁵, 621^{15,21}, 622¹⁵, 625^{30,32}, 626^{32,34-37,40}, 627⁴³, 628^{44,45}, 629^{36,46-49}, 630^{40,50}, 631⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶, 632^{62,63}, 647¹⁶, 649¹⁶, 653¹⁶, 678¹⁸, 679¹⁸, 680^{18,22}, 681¹⁸, 682^{34b}, 683^{22,34b}, 685¹⁸, 703¹⁵, 733^{15b}, 819¹⁵⁵, 857²²⁷, 1031^{96,97}; 6, 711⁶⁵, 724¹⁵⁰; 7, 439³⁶, 8, 52⁵, 63⁴, 73⁵, 89⁴³, 171¹⁰⁹, 723¹⁵¹, 724^{151,169,169g}
- Houlden, S. A., 3, 891^{41b}
- Houlihan, W. J., 2, 133¹, 134¹, 136¹⁵, 147⁷⁷, 149⁸⁷, 150⁹³; 6, 523³⁵³
- Houmounou, J. P., 6, 91¹²¹
- Hountondji, C., 8, 36^{69,70}, 66^{69,70}
- Houpis, I. N., 1, 264⁴³, 2, 638⁶¹, 640⁶¹; 3, 546¹²³; 4, 14^{46,46a}, 239²¹, 256²¹, 261²¹, 976⁹⁸, 6, 674²⁹⁴; 7, 182¹⁶¹, 680⁷⁷
- House, H. E., 7, 437³
- House, H. O., 1, 3^{18,19,23}, 116^{46,47,49,50}, 118^{46,47,49,50,60}, 123⁴⁷, 124⁴⁷, 411⁴⁵, 431¹³⁴, 433²²⁵, 683²¹⁸, 820⁶, 822⁶, 846¹¹; 2, 109⁸², 120^{169,176}, 124²⁰¹, 128²⁴², 183^{14,16,17}, 184^{16,22,25b}, 235¹⁹⁰, 268⁶⁶, 311³⁴, 342⁴, 396⁷, 410³, 424³⁶, 599²³, 756^{7,7a,b}, 797⁷, 829⁷, 835^{7,158}, 837⁷, 865¹, 897^{13,15}, 902¹³; 3, 1⁴, 2^{4,7}, 3¹⁶, 4¹⁸, 7^{18,34}, 8^{18,43}, 11^{18,54}, 13⁴, 14^{70,73}, 15⁷³, 16^{54,81}, 17^{54,83}, 18⁹⁹, 19¹⁰⁰, 20¹¹⁸, 23⁴, 26⁵⁴, 31¹¹⁸, 39⁴, 54⁴, 55⁴, 248⁵⁵, 249⁶³, 250⁷², 251⁵⁵, 264⁷², 265⁷², 269⁵⁵, 419⁴⁷, 494⁸⁷, 502⁸⁷, 563¹, 564⁷, 577⁸⁷, 606^{1b}, 746⁶⁹, 748⁶⁹, 754¹⁰⁸, 755^{108,111}, 851⁶⁶, 4, 37^{7c}, 47⁵¹⁹, 620^{20a,21}, 31^{94,94a}, 35^{99,99a}, 59^{7c}, 70^{2,5}, 71^{17a}, 91^{88b}, 139³, 148^{47a,48}, 164⁴⁸, 169², 170^{9,20,23}, 171⁹, 178^{23,63}, 187⁹⁴, 259²⁷⁸, 272³⁰, 277³⁰, 279³⁰; 5, 513⁴, 514^{4e}, 527^{4e}; 6, 684³⁴³, 786⁹⁶, 959⁴⁸, 1027⁸⁹; 7, 120¹⁰, 123^{33,36}, 130⁷⁶, 145¹⁵⁹, 154¹⁴, 168¹⁰², 170¹¹⁹, 178¹⁵¹, 179^{151,152}, 186¹⁸⁰, 252⁴, 671⁵, 682⁸¹; 8, 108⁴, 109⁴, 110⁴, 111⁴, 112⁴, 113⁴, 114⁴, 116⁴, 117⁷¹, 120⁴, 123⁸³, 124⁸³, 309¹⁴, 478⁴², 501⁵⁴, 502⁵⁴, 524^{5,12}, 526³¹, 527⁴⁹, 530⁵, 531^{5,123}, 532^{5,12c}, 533⁵, 544⁵, 573⁵, 794², 795², 812¹, 986⁸, 988⁸
- Houser, F. M., 8, 542²³²
- Houser, R. W., 3, 866³⁰; 5, 687⁵⁸
- Houston, A. H. J., 3, 914⁶, 927⁶
- Houston, B., 7, 12¹⁰⁰
- Houston, T. L., 1, 520^{69,70}, 635⁸³, 678⁸³, 681⁸³, 691⁸³; 4, 123^{7,37b,c}
- Houwen-Claassen, A. A. M., 5, 562⁸⁷
- Houwing, H. A., 6, 538⁵⁴⁹
- Houze, J. B., 6, 123¹³⁹, 124¹³⁹
- Hovakeemian, G. H., 5, 1151¹²⁸
- Hovey, M. M., 7, 605¹⁴³
- Hoveyda, A. H., 5, 168¹⁰⁵, 170¹¹², 171¹¹⁶, 174¹⁰⁵, 176^{105,112,116}, 180¹⁰⁵, 181¹⁰⁵, 461⁹⁹, 462⁹⁹; 8, 698¹⁴³
- Hovnanian, N., 8, 859²¹⁸
- Howard, A. S., 2, 830¹⁴⁰, 881⁴³, 882⁴⁶, 885^{48,49,51}, 6, 509²⁷⁶
- Howard, C., 6, 655¹⁶⁵; 7, 674³³
- Howard, C. C., 3, 290⁷⁰
- Howard, E., Jr., 7, 769²¹³
- Howard, J., 3, 380¹⁰
- Howard, J. A. K., 8, 766¹⁸
- Howard, P. N., 1, 892¹⁴⁸; 3, 779⁷, 792⁷
- Howard, R. W., 4, 16⁵¹
- Howard, S. I., 8, 159⁷, 166⁶⁵, 170⁸⁵, 178⁶⁵, 179⁶⁵
- Howard, T. R., 1, 743⁵³
- Howard, W. L., 8, 212¹⁶
- Howarth, T. T., 2, 171¹⁷⁷
- Howatson, J., 1, 21¹¹¹
- Howbert, J. J., 5, 647¹⁵, 653¹⁵, 656¹⁵, 657¹⁵, 665⁴¹, 666⁴², 916^{116,117}, 956¹¹⁷; 8, 123⁸²
- Howe, G. P., 1, 339⁸⁹
- Howe, J. P., 8, 770⁴⁰
- Howe, R., 8, 526¹⁷, 528⁶⁹, 530⁶⁹
- Howe, R. K., 5, 438¹⁶²
- Howell, A. R., 4, 384¹⁴²
- Howell, F. H., 3, 306⁸⁵
- Howell, J. A. S., 4, 115^{180a}, 665⁹, 673³¹, 687⁶⁴, 688⁹
- Howell, J. O., 7, 852⁴⁰, 854⁴⁵
- Howell, S. C., 7, 53¹, 63¹, 307¹⁴
- Howell, W. C., 6, 228³²
- Howes, D. A., 6, 673²⁹⁰
- Howes, P. D., 4, 54¹⁵⁴
- Howk, B. W., 5, 1138⁶⁵
- Howles, F. H., 4, 4¹³
- Howsam, B. W., 4, 587²⁸
- Howsam, R. W., 8, 533¹⁵⁴
- Howton, D. R., 7, 712⁶⁵
- Hoy, R. C., 8, 956⁷
- Hoyano, J. K., 7, 3¹³
- Hoye, T. R., 2, 350⁷⁶, 388³⁴³, 3, 342⁹; 4, 187⁹⁷, 980¹¹⁵, 982¹¹⁵; 5, 166⁹², 1104¹⁶⁰, 6, 1020⁴⁸; 7, 404⁶⁶, 8, 852¹³⁹
- Hoyer, D., 1, 359²², 383²², 384²²; 4, 77⁵⁰, 206^{46,49}, 6, 501¹⁸⁸
- Hoyer, E., 6, 441⁸⁶

- Hoyer, G. A., 8, 187⁴²
 Hoyle, J., 1, 528¹²²; 7, 766¹⁶⁹
 Hoyle, K. E., 5, 789²⁸
 Hoyng, C. F., 2, 1094⁹⁰, 1095⁹⁰; 6, 639⁵⁰
 Hoz, S., 4, 452²¹, 456²¹, 473²¹, 1013¹⁷⁹; 6, 533⁵⁰⁶, 7, 875¹¹⁹
 Hoz, T., 6, 980³⁷; 8, 889¹²⁷, 992⁵³
 Hozumi, T., 6, 603²³
 Hrib, N. J., 2, 555¹⁴⁵, 1011¹¹; 3, 978¹¹; 5, 8⁵⁹, 342⁶³
 Hrnjez, B., 4, 846⁷³, 847⁷³, 848⁷³
 Hropot, M., 6, 554⁷⁴⁸
 Hrovat, D. A., 7, 875¹¹¹
 Hrusovsky, M., 7, 154²¹, 451^{25,27,36}
 Hrutford, B. F., 4, 490⁶⁵
 Hrytsak, M., 4, 1057^{143,144}, 1058^{143,144}
 Hseu, T. H., 7, 367⁵⁶
 Hsi, R. S. P., 8, 497⁴⁰
 Hsiao, C.-N., 2, 113¹⁰⁵, 586¹³⁰; 3, 161⁴⁷⁰, 167⁴⁷⁰, 6, 1003¹³⁵; 8, 844⁶⁹
 Hsiao, Y., 8, 460²⁵⁵, 461²⁵⁷
 Hsieh, D.-Y., 4, 1101¹⁹³
 Hsieh, H. H., 3, 390⁸³, 392⁸³; 4, 297²⁷⁷
 Hso, E. T., 7, 798²³
 Hsu, C. K., 7, 180¹⁵⁷, 182¹⁵⁷
 Hsu, C.-L. W., 8, 487⁶⁶
 Hsu, C. T., 5, 1096¹¹⁰, 1098¹¹⁰; 8, 188⁵²
 Hsu, C.-Y., 4, 915⁶
 Hsu, E. T., 8, 991⁴⁹
 Hsu, F., 8, 53¹³⁰, 66¹³⁰
 Hsu, G. J.-H., 1, 438¹⁶⁰; 3, 252⁸³
 Hsu, H., 1, 2⁹, 43⁹
 Hsu, H. B., 3, 918²⁵
 Hsu, H. C., 7, 605¹³⁹
 Hsu, J. N. C., 8, 475¹⁸
 Hsu, K. C., 4, 492⁷⁴
 Hsu, L.-Y., 2, 882⁴⁴; 8, 57¹⁷¹, 66¹⁷¹
 Hsu, M. H., 4, 597¹⁷⁵, 621¹⁷⁵, 623¹⁷⁵
 Hsu, S. Y., 4, 698²²; 7, 107^{153,155}, 377⁹¹
 Hsu, Y. F. L., 8, 898²⁵, 899²⁵
 Hsu, Y. L., 5, 1070²¹, 1072²¹
 Hsu Lee, L. F., 8, 194¹⁰³, 544^{264,265}, 546³⁰⁴, 561³⁰⁴
 Hu, C. K., 8, 986¹²
 Hu, C.-Y., 8, 769²⁶
 Hu, H., 7, 155²⁶, 179^{153,154}
 Hu, J., 7, 446⁶⁴
 Hu, K.-C., 7, 155²⁷
 Hu, L., 6, 879⁴³; 7, 633⁶⁶
 Hu, L.-Y., 3, 219¹⁰⁶, 512²⁰¹; 6, 743⁷¹
 Hu, N. X., 4, 343⁷⁴, 372⁵⁸, 397⁵⁸; 7, 492¹⁸³, 752¹⁵¹, 761⁶¹
 Hu, Y., 7, 451³²
 Hua, D. A., 4, 226²⁰¹, 227²⁰¹
 Hua, D. H., 1, 123⁷⁶, 425¹⁰⁷, 515⁵⁶, 520⁷⁶, 521⁷⁶, 522⁷⁶⁻⁷⁹, 523⁸³; 2, 66³⁴, 67³⁴, 75⁸¹, 228¹⁶³; 3, 866³¹, 868³⁹; 4, 1237^{37e,f}, 119¹⁹⁴, 226^{196,197,198,199,200}; 5, 1053⁴¹, 1061⁴¹; 6, 154¹⁴⁶, 656¹⁷⁰, 864¹⁹³, 900¹¹⁹; 7, 358¹¹, 552⁵⁸, 554⁵⁸; 8, 813⁹, 844^{72,72c}
 Huang, C.-W., 5, 650²⁵
 Huang, E. C. Y., 3, 790⁵⁹
 Huang, F., 3, 1040¹⁰⁸
 Huang, F.-C., 3, 693¹⁴⁸, 694¹⁴⁸; 8, 237¹⁰, 243¹⁰
 Huang, H., 2, 116¹³³
 Huang, H.-C., 4, 374⁹¹, 739¹¹⁰; 5, 365^{96b}; 7, 350²⁶
 Huang, H.-N., 7, 747⁹⁵
 Huang, J.-T., 5, 225⁸⁹
 Huang, N. Z., 6, 114⁷²
 Huang, P. C., 2, 456⁶⁸, 460⁶⁸
 Huang, P. Q., 1, 558^{138,139,140,141}
 Huang, R. L., 3, 242⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶
 Huang, S., 4, 869²⁷, 870²⁷, 871²⁷
 Huang, S.-B., 1, 743⁶⁵; 5, 1124^{43,49}
 Huang, S. D., 4, 1076³⁸
 Huang, S. J., 3, 681⁹⁵; 7, 798²³, 801⁴¹; 8, 995⁷⁰
 Huang, S.-L., 7, 297²⁸, 396²⁴
 Huang, S.-P., 8, 314³⁷, 647⁵⁶
 Huang, T.-N., 8, 453^{194,195}
 Huang, T. T.-S., 6, 205³⁰
 Huang, W., 3, 596¹⁹⁴
 Huang, W. H., 7, 873⁹⁹
 Huang, X., 2, 353⁹⁷; 4, 126^{218c}; 7, 283¹⁸³, 284¹⁸³, 760²², 8, 300⁸⁶
 Huang, Y., 4, 991¹⁵²; 6, 185¹⁶⁰, 8, 678⁶³, 685⁶³, 686⁶³
 Huang, Y. C. J., 5, 515¹⁷, 518¹⁷, 547^{17,17c}
 Huang, Y.-H., 1, 307⁹²
 Huang, Y.-Z., 2, 24⁹²; 8, 18¹²⁹
 Huang, Z., 2, 772¹⁶
 Huang-Minlon, 8, 328^{5,16,17}, 330^{16,17}, 338¹⁷, 339¹⁷, 340⁹⁸, 568⁴⁸⁶
 Huba, F., 7, 800³⁴
 Hubbard, J. L., 8, 14⁷⁸
 Hubbard, J. S., 4, 426⁵⁹, 462¹⁰⁴, 465^{104,116,120}, 466¹⁰⁴, 468¹⁰⁴, 469^{104,116}
 Hubbard, W. N., 5, 857²²⁹
 Hubbell, J. P., 3, 407¹⁵⁰
 Hubbs, J. C., 2, 553¹²⁵; 3, 380¹⁰
 Hubbuch, A., 6, 668²⁵³, 669²⁵³
 Hübel, E., 5, 1139⁷³
 Hübel, W., 5, 1133²⁷, 1139⁷³, 1146^{110,111}, 1147¹¹¹
 Hubele, A., 8, 141⁴⁰
 Hübener, G., 2, 1090⁷², 1098¹⁰⁴; 7, 778³⁹⁷
 Hübennett, F., 7, 765¹⁴²
 Huber, B., 5, 1070¹⁸; 6, 480¹¹⁶
 Huber, C. P., 6, 436¹²
 Huber, D., 8, 370⁹⁶, 639¹⁹
 Huber, F. X., 5, 492²³⁸, 498²³⁸
 Huber, G., 3, 818⁹⁹; 6, 48⁸⁶; 7, 709⁴⁵
 Huber, H., 4, 48^{138,138a,140}, 66^{138a,b}, 1085^{108,109}; 5, 743¹⁶³
 Huber, I., 5, 108²¹⁰, 109²¹⁰, 110²¹⁰, 111²¹⁰; 6, 430⁹⁶
 Huber, I. M. P., 1, 482¹⁶²; 3, 79⁶³
 Huber, L. E., 1, 683²¹⁸
 Huber, U., 3, 99¹⁹¹, 103^{191a}, 107¹⁹¹
 Huber, W., 2, 410⁵; 5, 339⁵⁶, 347⁵⁶; 8, 163⁴⁰, 269⁸⁰
 Huber, W. J., 4, 370²⁶
 Huber-Patz, U., 3, 872^{61,63}
 Hubert, A. J., 3, 290⁷¹, 1047^{7,8}, 1051^{7,8}; 4, 886¹¹⁶, 1031⁴, 1033^{16,16d,e}, 1035^{16e}, 1051¹²⁵, 1052^{16d}; 5, 1148^{116,122}; 6, 25¹⁰¹; 7, 86¹; 8, 727¹⁹⁹
 Hubert, E., 8, 52¹⁴⁴, 66¹⁴⁴
 Hubert, I., 5, 110²²³, 112²²³
 Hubert, J. C., 2, 1049¹⁷, 1050¹⁷; 6, 745⁸⁰; 8, 273¹²⁸
 Hubert, M., 3, 290⁷¹
 Hubert, T. D., 8, 238²³, 261⁶
 Hubert-Pfalzgraf, L. G., 8, 859²¹⁸
 Hubertus, G., 3, 872⁶¹
 Hubino, J., 1, 205¹⁰⁵
 Hubner, F., 3, 25¹⁵⁸
 Hübner, H. H., 3, 693¹⁴⁷
 Hübner, J., 6, 441⁸⁴
 Hübsch, T., 5, 458⁷³
 Hubschwerlen, C., 5, 96^{104,120}, 97¹⁰⁴, 98¹⁰⁴
 Huche, M., 3, 991³⁵; 4, 210^{70,72}, 229²²³
 Huchting, R., 5, 64⁴⁸

- Huckaby, J. L., 4, 937⁷²
 Hückel, W., 2, 169¹⁶⁴; 8, 141^{40,41,43}, 374¹⁴⁶, 496³², 596⁸³, 629¹⁸⁵
 Huckin, S. N., 2, 189⁴⁹, 832¹⁵¹; 3, 58²⁹⁰
 Huckstep, M. R., 4, 371⁵², 378^{52a}
 Hudac, L. D., 1, 360²⁸, 361²⁸
 Huddleston, P. R., 2, 963⁵⁴
 Hudec, J., 3, 744⁶²; 4, 44¹²⁵, 5, 123⁴, 618¹, 791²⁷, 799²⁷, 802⁸⁶
 Hudec, T. M., 7, 336³³
 Hudlicky, M., 6, 204^{2,3}; 8, 26⁹, 27⁹, 36⁹, 37⁹, 64⁹, 70⁹, 139⁸, 278, 307¹, 367⁵⁶, 595⁷⁹, 597⁷⁹, 896^{8,10,16}, 904¹⁰
 Hudlicky, T., 2, 282³⁴, 286^{34,64}, 287³⁴; 4, 18⁵⁹, 467^{130,131}, 952⁶, 970⁷¹, 1040^{88,99}, 1043¹⁰⁷, 1048^{88,88a-c,8,107}; 5, 11⁸¹, 211⁶⁵, 221⁵⁸, 226^{58,112}, 239¹, 900^{9,12}, 901^{9,12}, 903^{12,41}, 904⁴², 905^{9,12,41}, 906^{9,66}, 907^{9,12,41,66,76}, 908⁶⁶, 909^{9,41,97-99}, 913^{9,12,103}, 916^{41,122}, 918^{41,128,129}, 921¹², 925^{122,128,152}, 926¹², 930^{176,177}, 931¹⁷⁷, 933¹⁷⁶, 937^{41,128,201}, 938^{177,212}, 939^{41,212,221,222,223}, 940^{41,222,224,225}, 942²³², 943^{12,251}, 947^{9,42,177}, 951^{41,177,223}, 954²⁹⁸, 955^{302,303}, 957^{309,310,311}, 958^{99,103,128}, 962^{212,221,222,223}, 963^{222,225,251}, 964^{176,223,324}, 993⁵², 994⁵², 1006^{33,34}; 6, 204²; 7, 324⁷², 557^{74,75}, 815³, 824³, 833³
 Hudnall, P. M., 1, 212⁶, 213⁶; 8, 907⁷³
 Hudrlik, A. M., 1, 731³, 785²⁴⁶, 828⁸¹; 2, 524⁷⁸; 3, 34¹⁹⁶, 349⁴⁰, 351⁴⁰, 369⁴⁰, 759¹³², 760¹³⁵; 4, 292²²⁶, 299³⁰³, 303³⁵⁰, 313⁴⁷², 315⁵²¹; 6, 1066⁹⁷; 7, 701⁶⁴
 Hudrlik, P. F., 1, 436¹⁵⁰, 580¹, 620⁶⁶, 731³, 783²³⁸, 784^{242,243,244}, 785²⁴⁶, 828⁸¹; 2, 109⁶³, 110⁶³, 184²⁴, 524⁷⁸, 599²², 602³⁹; 3, 83⁵, 34¹⁹⁶, 224¹⁸², 244²⁷, 759^{131,132}, 760¹³⁵; 4, 83^{65a}, 120¹⁹⁷, 258²³⁵, 292²²⁶, 299³⁰³, 303³⁵⁰, 313⁴⁷², 315⁵²¹; 5, 942²³⁵; 6, 655¹⁶⁰, 1066⁹⁷; 7, 111¹⁹⁰, 701⁶⁴; 8, 771⁵⁰, 937⁸⁷
 Hudson, B. E., Jr., 2, 797⁴
 Hudson, C. B., 2, 756^{7,7a}; 8, 605¹⁵, 624¹⁵²
 Hudson, C. S., 6, 36^{22,29}
 Hudson, H. R., 6, 204¹⁹
 Hudson, R. F., 4, 35^{98b}; 5, 417⁶³, 453⁶⁷
 Hudson, R. L., 8, 472⁸
 Hudspath, J. P., 7, 57²⁵, 407⁸¹
 Hudspeth, J. P., 1, 783²³⁵; 5, 791⁴¹
 Huebner, C. F., 4, 45^{126,126c}; 5, 686⁵¹, 687⁵¹, 688⁵¹
 Hueck, K., 4, 311⁴⁴⁵
 Huehnermann, W., 5, 634⁷⁹
 Huel, C., 7, 350²¹
 Huesmann, P. L., 3, 369¹²³; 5, 829²¹
 Hueso-Rodriguez, J., 5, 51^{45,45a}, 53^{45a}
 Huestis, L., 7, 738³⁰
 Huestis, L. D., 8, 269⁷⁵
 Huet, F., 1, 226⁹⁰⁻⁹², 326^{6,7}, 825⁴⁶; 2, 616¹³⁷, 785⁴⁴; 3, 765¹⁵⁴; 4, 98^{108d,109d,e}; 6, 677³¹⁴; 7, 168^{103,103b}
 Huet, J., 1, 361³¹; 2, 980²⁰, 981²⁰, 992²⁰, 993²⁰; 5, 938²¹⁶, 948²¹⁶; 8, 737, 16¹⁰⁴, 541²¹⁴, 542^{214,225}, 543²¹⁴
 Huff, B., 1, 320, 122⁷⁰, 376⁹³; 7, 330¹³
 Huff, B. J. L., 3, 147¹, 157¹; 8, 526²⁹, 527²⁹, 528⁵⁴
 Huff, J. R., 5, 410⁴¹
 Hufferd, R. W., 2, 141⁴²
 Huffman, C. W., 8, 754⁹¹
 Huffman, J. C., 1, 305⁸⁹, 310¹⁰⁵, 311⁸⁹, 514^{53,54}; 3, 217^{95,95a}, 583¹¹⁹; 4, 398^{218,218c}, 399^{218c}; 5, 523⁴⁸, 605⁵⁹, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 778¹⁹², 1076⁴⁵, 1101¹⁴³, 1175^{39,42}, 1178^{39,42}; 6, 930⁸⁵; 7, 199³⁷, 865⁸⁷; 8, 550³²⁹, 679⁶⁷
 Huffman, J. W., 1, 272⁶⁵; 2, 818⁹⁶; 3, 564^{5,7}, 572⁶⁴, 607⁵; 4, 159⁸¹; 6, 21⁷⁹, 714⁸⁵, 7, 111¹⁹⁵, 112¹⁹⁵, 177¹⁴⁴; 8, 108⁵, 109^{5,7,13}, 110^{5,7}, 111⁵, 112^{5,7,25-27}, 113^{5,27,35}, 114⁵, 116^{5,70}, 118²⁶, 119^{5,25}, 120^{5,70}, 121⁷⁰, 949¹⁵⁴
 Huffman, K. R., 5, 712⁶⁰
 Huffman, W. F., 3, 369¹¹⁹, 372¹¹⁹, 394⁹⁶; 4, 31⁹³; 5, 94⁸²; 6, 1055⁵¹; 7, 543¹², 551¹²
 Hufford, C. D., 3, 390⁷⁹, 396¹⁰⁹, 397¹⁰⁹
 Hufnal, J. M., 3, 136³⁷³, 137³⁷³
 Hug, D. H., 4, 176⁴⁵
 Hug, K. T., 2, 630¹⁰, 631¹⁰, 632¹⁰, 640¹⁰, 641¹⁰, 642¹⁰, 646¹⁰, 931¹³⁴
 Hug, R., 5, 681²⁷
 Hug, R. P., 7, 154²⁰
 Hugel, G., 6, 755¹²⁰
 Hugel, H., 1, 149⁵⁰
 Huggins, R. A., 7, 282¹⁷⁹
 Hughes, A. N., 5, 444¹⁸⁷; 8, 445^{30,31}
 Hughes, D., 8, 640²⁵
 Hughes, D. A., 4, 425³²
 Hughes, D. L., 4, 425³⁴, 429³⁴, 434³⁴; 6, 22⁸³; 7, 752¹⁵⁴
 Hughes, E. D., 4, 287¹⁸⁰; 6, 3¹³, 4¹³, 951³
 Hughes, G., 5, 90⁵⁷, 95⁵⁷
 Hughes, G. B., 5, 552³⁶, 568¹⁰⁷, 847¹³⁶
 Hughes, G. J., 3, 380⁴
 Hughes, G. K., 3, 499¹¹⁵
 Hughes, J. M., 3, 131³³⁰
 Hughes, J. W., 5, 534⁹⁵
 Hughes, L., 4, 148^{45a}; 7, 595²³, 600²³
 Hughes, L. R., 3, 369^{120,122,124}, 372^{122,124}; 4, 45¹²⁸
 Hughes, M. T., 5, 829²⁵
 Hughes, N., 4, 426⁵³; 6, 557⁸³⁴
 Hughes, N. W., 5, 883¹⁷
 Hughes, P., 5, 179¹⁴¹; 7, 401^{61c}
 Hughes, R., 3, 554²³
 Hughes, R. E., 4, 1024²⁶⁵
 Hughes, R. J., 8, 944¹²³
 Hughes, R. P., 3, 380¹⁰; 4, 587⁴⁴, 601^{249,250}, 602^{255,256,259}, 643²⁴⁹; 5, 35^{12,12b,13}, 46¹³, 56¹³; 7, 36¹⁰⁷
 Hughman, J. A., 2, 907⁶⁰
 Hugl, H., 7, 508³¹¹
 Hugo, V. I., 2, 746¹⁰⁹
 Huguenin, R., 3, 131³²⁷
 Huguere, E., 6, 474⁸²
 Huh, T.-S., 7, 574¹⁴⁰, 581¹⁴⁰, 582¹⁴⁰
 Huheey, J. E., 1, 251³, 252³
 Huhn, G. F., 7, 220²⁵
 Huhtasaari, M., 3, 640¹⁰⁹, 647^{109,197}
 Hui, B. C., 8, 445^{30,31,37}
 Hui, R. A. H. F., 7, 110¹⁸⁸, 132^{92,99}, 133⁹², 134⁹²; 8, 185¹⁶
 Hui, R. C., 1, 273⁶⁹, 544⁴⁵; 3, 1024³¹; 4, 115¹⁷⁷, 174^{37,38}, 184^{37,38}, 192^{37,38}; 6, 548⁶⁷⁰
 Huie, E. M., 1, 506¹³; 4, 1076⁴⁹, 1078⁴⁹; 5, 333^{44b}; 6, 764¹²; 7, 691¹⁶
 Huisgen, R., 1, 832¹¹³; 2, 753³, 1102¹²⁰; 3, 893^{53a,b}, 896⁷¹; 4, 48^{138,138a,140}, 66^{138a,b}, 490⁶⁶, 493⁸⁰, 499⁶⁶, 500¹⁰⁶, 872⁴³, 953^{8,8a}, 954^{8a}, 1069^{4,5,7}, 1070^{4,5,7,9}, 1072⁹, 1073²⁷, 1074^{27,29}, 1078⁴, 1079^{58,59}, 1081⁷⁵, 1082^{4,91}, 1083^{4,7,92}, 1084⁹⁴, 1085^{100,101,108,109}, 1086¹¹³, 1089¹³⁵, 1090^{135,142,143}, 1092¹⁴⁴, 1093¹⁴⁴, 1097^{161,162,165,166}, 1098⁷, 1099¹⁸⁶, 1100^{189,190}, 1102^{199,200,201}, 1103^{4,204}; 5, 70¹¹⁵, 71¹²³, 75²¹³, 76^{234,235,236,237,238,242}, 77^{245,249,250,255,259}, 78^{276,277,278,279}, 79¹¹⁵, 248²⁹, 250³⁹, 254^{29b}, 391¹⁴³

- 430^{116,116b}, 451⁴⁶, 714⁷⁶, 715⁷⁹, 743¹⁶³, 947²⁶²; 6, 249¹³⁹, 911¹⁸, 912¹⁸; 7, 24³², 475⁵¹, 477⁷³; 8, 391⁹²
Huisman, H. O., 2, 812⁷³, 823¹¹⁸; 3, 153⁴¹⁴, 155⁴¹⁴, 875^{72,77}, 882^{100,101}; 4, 52^{147,147d}; 5, 453⁶⁶; 6, 753¹¹⁶, 755¹¹⁶; 8, 843⁵⁵
Huizinga, W. B., 5, 560⁷⁸
Hula, R. B., 8, 875³², 876³²
Hulburt, H. M., 8, 447¹⁰⁷
Hulce, H., 8, 844⁷¹, 847⁷¹
Hulce, M., 3, 564⁶; 4, 86⁸¹, 213¹⁰⁶⁻¹¹⁰, 215^{106,107,109}, 238⁷, 254⁷; 6, 150¹²¹; 8, 112²⁸, 113^{28,41}, 116^{28,41}, 844⁷¹, 847⁷¹
Hulin, B., 4, 817²⁰⁶; 6, 1067¹⁰³; 7, 361²³
Hull, C., 2, 573⁵¹, 575⁵¹
Hull, K., 4, 98¹¹⁶, 155⁷³; 5, 806¹⁰⁵, 809¹⁰⁵, 913¹⁰⁴, 1030⁹³; 7, 822³³
Hull, R., 5, 99¹³²
Hull, V. J., 7, 881¹⁶⁴
Hull, W. E., 2, 1099¹¹⁰
Hullen, A., 6, 184¹⁵³
Hüllmann, M., 1, 52¹⁵, 142²⁷, 149²⁷, 150²⁷, 152²⁷, 153^{61,64}, 191⁷⁷, 272⁶⁸, 295⁵³, 296⁵³, 300⁶⁷, 322⁶⁷, 331⁴⁶, 334⁴⁶, 335⁶³, 336⁷⁵; 2, 6³⁵, 247³⁵, 307¹⁸, 630^{7,8}, 631⁷
Hullot, P., 8, 862²³⁰
Hulme, A. N., 5, 843¹¹³
Hulshof, L. A., 6, 1013¹⁴
Hülsmeier, K., 8, 303¹⁰⁰
Hulstkamp, J., 3, 615⁸
Hult, K., 6, 811⁷⁶
Hultberg, H., 6, 660²⁰⁶; 8, 224^{105,107}, 969⁹⁶
Humber, L. G., 8, 654⁸³
Humbert, H., 5, 589²¹³
Humer, K., 6, 543⁶¹⁴
Humffray, A. A., 7, 765¹⁶², 767¹⁹⁵
Hümke, K., 7, 758⁴
Hummel, C., 5, 791³⁹
Hummel, H.-U., 1, 34²²⁸
Hummel, K., 5, 70^{107,108}
Hummel, W., 8, 189^{56,57}
Hummelen, J. C., 2, 435⁶¹
Hummelink, T., 1, 2³, 37³
Hummelink-Peters, B. G., 1, 2³, 37³
Humphrey, M. B., 4, 703³², 704³², 984¹²⁴; 5, 1089⁸⁰
Humphreys, D. J., 2, 764⁶⁴; 3, 689¹¹⁸; 8, 314³⁵
Hundley, H. K., 8, 618¹⁰⁹
Hunds, A., 6, 567⁹³¹
Hundt, B., 2, 382³¹²
Huneck, S., 3, 834⁷⁵, 890³¹, 901¹¹⁴, 903¹¹⁴
Hünerbein, J., 5, 829²³
Hung, D. T., 1, 312¹¹⁴; 5, 543^{116,116c}
Hung, H. K., 8, 333⁵³
Hung, J. C., 3, 30^{174,177}; 6, 714⁸¹
Hung, M.-H., 5, 435¹⁴⁹, 524⁵³, 1083⁵⁷
Hung, N. C., 1, 471⁷⁰
Hung, N. M., 4, 303³⁴⁸
Hung, S. C., 7, 261⁶⁸; 8, 859^{211,212}
Hung, T., 4, 601²⁴⁵
Hung, T. V., 8, 53¹³¹, 66¹³¹
Hung, W. M., 8, 918¹²¹, 919¹²¹
Hunigate, R., 1, 103⁹⁵; 2, 578⁸⁴, 696⁷⁸, 701⁸⁵; 4, 33⁹⁶, 34⁹⁶; 7, 237³⁷, 245⁷⁴
Hunger, J., 7, 49⁶²⁻⁶⁴
Hunger, K., 6, 635¹⁹, 636¹⁹, 668²⁵², 669²⁵²
Hungerbühler, E., 4, 200⁵; 6, 25¹⁰²
Hünig, S., 1, 547⁶³, 548^{63,67}; 2, 69⁴⁵; 3, 197⁴⁰, 586¹³⁹; 4, 113¹⁶⁹; 5, 526⁵⁶, 539¹⁰⁷; 6, 229²⁴, 233⁴⁵, 234⁴⁵, 681³³³, 682³⁴⁰, 704¹⁰, 961⁶⁷; 7, 762⁷¹; 8, 472³, 474¹⁵, 476²⁹, 657⁹⁸
Hunkler, D., 5, 744¹⁶⁷
Hunma, R., 3, 822¹², 831¹²
Hunold, R., 5, 850¹⁵²
Hunsberger, J. M., 7, 655¹⁹
Hunt, A. H., 4, 389¹⁶⁷
Hunt, D. A., 3, 251⁷⁷, 254⁷⁷; 4, 615³⁹², 629³⁹²
Hunt, D. F., 4, 697^{9,10}; 7, 451²⁸, 637^{74,75}
Hunt, E., 3, 936⁷¹; 6, 471⁶⁴, 854¹⁴²
Hunt, G. E., 7, 167¹⁰⁰
Hunt, J. D., 7, 154¹⁸, 828⁵¹
Hunt, J. S., 6, 675²⁹⁹; 8, 987²³
Hunt, P. A., 4, 408^{259a}
Hunt, P. G., 2, 73⁶⁵, 74⁶⁵; 6, 932^{94,95}
Hunt, R. L., 7, 872⁹⁸
Hunter, B. H., 1, 162¹⁰³
Hunter, G. L. K., 3, 736²⁹, 771^{188,190}
Hunter, J. E., 1, 480^{157,159}; 2, 1067¹²⁷, 1068¹²⁷; 5, 467¹¹⁷, 539¹⁰⁹
Hunter, N. R., 5, 125²¹, 128²¹; 7, 174¹³⁹
Hunter, R., 4, 161⁹¹; 6, 929⁸³; 7, 199^{32,33}, 202³³
Hunter, W. E., 1, 162⁹⁹; 8, 447¹³⁷, 677⁶¹, 679⁶¹, 682⁶¹, 683⁹³, 685⁶¹, 687⁶¹
Huntington, R. D., 3, 380⁷
Hunton, D. E., 4, 587⁴⁴
Huntress, E. H., 2, 757¹²
Huntsman, W. D., 5, 107⁵, 15¹⁰⁴, 17¹¹⁴, 797^{58,63}
Hunziker, H., 4, 277^{85,87}, 285⁸⁵, 288⁸⁵
Hunziker, P., 2, 1099¹¹⁰
Huong, K. C., 8, 332⁴¹
Hüper, F., 5, 457⁹⁰
Hupfeld, B., 4, 1038⁶⁰
Huppatz, J. L., 6, 487⁶², 489^{62,98}
Hupples, N., 4, 921²⁸
Huq, E., 3, 355⁵³, 357⁵³, 769¹⁷⁰, 771¹⁷⁰
Hur, C.-U., 4, 744¹³⁷
Hurd, C. D., 2, 323³⁷; 4, 31^{92,92f}
Hurd, C. T., 5, 790³⁵
Hurd, R. N., 2, 849²¹²; 6, 488¹¹, 508¹¹, 545¹¹
Hurlbut, S. L., 2, 746¹¹⁴
Hurnaus, R., 3, 319¹³¹
Hurst, G. D., 2, 39¹³⁸
Hurst, J. R., 5, 699⁵, 704⁵
Hurst, K. M., 2, 64²⁷; 3, 199⁵³
Hursthouse, M. B., 5, 608⁶⁶
Hurt, W. S., 5, 127²³
Hurwitz, J., 2, 466^{120,126}, 469¹²⁰
Husain, A., 6, 647¹⁰⁹; 7, 17¹⁷⁷; 8, 406³⁹, 989³⁴
Husband, S., 3, 69²⁶
Husebye, S., 6, 504²²²
Husemann, E., 8, 769²⁹
Husemann, W., 3, 587¹⁴⁷
Huser, D. L., 8, 491^{13,14}, 496³⁵, 504⁷², 505⁷²
Husinec, S., 2, 369²³⁴; 8, 393¹¹³
Husk, G. R., 4, 877⁶⁵, 879⁶⁵, 887¹²⁷, 983^{117,119}, 984^{120,123,124}, 985¹³⁰; 5, 1086^{70,74}; 8, 742^{43,45}, 743⁴⁵, 753⁶⁷, 758⁴³
Huss, O. M., 6, 509²⁶⁹
Hussain, H. H., 4, 1015²⁰¹
Hussain, N., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹; 7, 350²², 363³⁶
Hussain, S., 5, 164⁷⁵, 176⁷⁵
Hussey, A. S., 2, 279¹⁴; 3, 242⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶; 8, 425^{44,45}, 426^{44,45}

- Hussey, B. J., 8, 18¹²³
 Hussmann, G., 5, 587²⁰⁸, 588²⁰⁸
 Hussmann, G. P., 7, 763⁹⁹, 766⁹⁹
 Husson, A., 6, 734¹⁶
 Husson, H. P., 1, 367⁵⁵, 555¹¹⁹, 557^{127, 128},
 558^{137, 138, 139, 140, 141}, 559^{142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148}, 564²⁰⁶,
 2, 63^{22b}, 901³¹, 1014¹⁹, 1018^{43, 45}, 1021⁴⁸, 5, 829²²,
 6, 734¹⁶, 912²², 917³⁴, 919⁴⁰, 920⁴³; 8, 587³⁵
 Husstedt, U., 4, 345⁸⁰; 6, 685^{347, 356}
 Husted, C. A., 8, 115⁶¹, 510⁹⁶
 Hustedt, E. J., 4, 4¹⁶
 Huston, R., 5, 806¹⁰⁶, 1025⁸³, 1026⁸³
 Hutchings, M. G., 3, 798^{96, 97}; 4, 311⁴⁴⁴; 7, 479⁹⁷, 595²²,
 600⁷⁵
 Hutchins, J. E. C., 8, 84¹⁰
 Hutchins, L., 2, 1017³¹; 6, 737³¹, 746⁸⁹
 Hutchins, M. G., 6, 959³⁷
 Hutchins, M. G. K., 8, 383¹⁴
 Hutchins, R. O., 3, 753¹⁰², 850⁶¹; 4, 604^{285, 290, 291},
 646^{290, 291}, 647²⁹¹; 6, 533⁴⁷⁹, 550⁴⁷⁹, 959³⁷; 7, 841¹⁸;
 8, 147⁶, 26^{16, 19, 20, 24, 28}, 27^{16, 19, 20}, 30²⁸, 36^{19, 20, 24, 28},
 37^{16, 24, 28, 103}, 39²⁴, 40²⁸, 43²⁸, 44^{24, 28}, 46^{24, 28}, 47¹⁶,
 54^{20, 155}, 55^{16, 20, 28}, 60^{16, 20}, 66^{24, 28, 103, 155}, 67²⁴, 70^{16, 20},
 72²⁴³, 74^{243, 245}, 176¹³⁶, 244⁶⁷, 250⁶⁷, 264³⁹, 343¹¹⁷,
 344¹¹⁷, 347¹³⁹, 349¹³⁹, 350^{139, 149, 150}, 351^{117, 149},
 352¹³⁹, 354^{117, 149}, 355^{117, 149, 179}, 357^{195, 204}, 358¹⁹⁵,
 383¹⁴, 393¹¹⁰, 538¹⁹¹, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 806¹⁰⁰, 812^{4, 6},
 826⁶⁹, 840³¹, 848³¹, 876⁴⁵, 877⁴⁵, 929³¹, 960^{35, 36},
 967⁸⁴
 Hutchins, R. R., 1, 786²⁴⁹; 3, 103²⁰⁴, 108²⁰⁴; 8, 842⁴⁷
 Hutchinson, C. R., 1, 268⁵⁶; 2, 25⁹⁹, 157¹²¹, 240⁵, 455⁶,
 3, 599²¹¹; 4, 790³⁵; 5, 109²¹⁵, 129³⁴, 350⁷⁸
 Hutchinson, D. B., 7, 78¹²⁷
 Hutchinson, D. K., 1, 114³⁷; 3, 209¹⁶, 223¹⁶; 4, 79^{55b},
 192^{118, 118b}; 5, 1166²⁴; 6, 162^{189, 190, 191}, 163¹⁸⁹
 Hutchinson, D. W., 6, 609^{57, 58}
 Hutchinson, E. G., 4, 6²¹; 8, 499⁴²
 Hutchinson, J., 3, 878⁹⁴, 879⁹⁴, 880^{94, 98}, 881⁹⁴,
 4, 359¹⁵⁹, 771²⁵¹
 Hutchinson, J. H., 2, 651¹¹⁷; 3, 50²⁶⁵; 5, 812¹³³;
 6, 1045^{26-28, 29a}
 Hutchison, D. A., 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰
 Hutchison, J., 5, 212⁷⁰
 Hutchison, J. D., 6, 203¹
 Huth, A., 3, 1028⁴⁸
 Huth, H.-U., 8, 621¹⁴⁵
 Hütter, E., 8, 754¹⁰⁴, 755¹⁰⁴
 Hutley, B. G., 8, 89⁴³
 Hutmacher, H.-M., 8, 795²⁰
 Huton, J., 8, 545²⁹⁰
 Hutson, A. C., 8, 132¹¹
 Hutson, D., 6, 48⁸³
 Hutt, J., 1, 564²⁰⁰; 6, 141⁶², 149⁹¹, 156^{159, 161}, 927⁷⁸,
 8, 563⁴³²
 Hüttel, R., 4, 587^{18-23, 37}, 603²⁶⁷, 604^{281, 282}, 645²⁶⁷,
 646²⁸¹, 939⁸⁰, 941⁸⁰; 7, 107¹⁶⁰, 452⁵⁸
 Hüttenhain, S., 2, 614¹¹⁹
 Huttner, G., 1, 221⁶⁸; 2, 205^{101, 101b}; 4, 21⁶⁵, 36^{103, 103b},
 108^{146e}; 5, 428¹⁰⁹; 6, 517³²⁷, 522³⁴⁶, 524³⁵⁹; 8, 389⁶⁷,
 690¹⁰²
 Hutton, J., 7, 824⁴¹
 Hutton, R. E., 2, 443¹⁶
 Hutton, T. W., 3, 892⁵¹
 Hutzinger, O., 8, 315⁴⁸
 Huu, F. K., 8, 618¹²⁶
 Huurdeman, W. F. J., 6, 134¹⁶
 Huxol, R. F., 3, 88¹³⁶, 91¹³⁶, 179¹³⁶, 181¹³⁶
 Huy, N. H. T., 5, 1098¹³¹, 1103¹⁵¹
 Huybrechts, G., 5, 571¹¹⁴
 Huyer, E. S., 4, 305³⁶⁵
 Huynh, C., 3, 224¹⁶¹, 244²⁷, 262¹⁶¹, 263¹⁶¹, 264¹⁸⁰,
 438³⁴, 464³⁴, 466^{34, 188}, 901¹¹², 934⁶⁸, 943⁸⁴, 969¹³⁰,
 4, 102^{128d}; 6, 853¹⁴⁰
 Huynh, V., 1, 461¹²
 Huys, F., 6, 495^{142, 143}, 496^{143, 156}, 497¹⁴³, 514¹⁵⁶
 Huyser, E., 7, 883¹⁷⁸
 Huyser, E. L. S., 4, 726⁵³
 Huyser, E. S., 4, 717⁸, 752¹⁶², 765¹⁶²; 7, 15¹⁵⁵, 16^{156, 162},
 851²⁵, 883¹⁷⁹
 Huys-Francotte, M., 5, 386¹³³, 681²⁶
 Hvidt, T., 2, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸; 7, 580¹⁴⁶
 Hwang, C.-K., 3, 618^{20, 21}, 751⁹⁰; 5, 687⁶⁷, 736¹⁴⁵,
 737¹⁴⁵; 6, 206⁴⁵, 448^{106, 107, 109}; 7, 401^{61d}, 407^{84b},
 408^{88c}
 Hwang, D.-R., 4, 445²⁰⁷; 8, 344¹²³
 Hwang, K.-J., 1, 532¹³⁶; 3, 174⁵²²; 5, 839⁷⁷, 886^{21, 22},
 8, 341¹⁰³, 928²⁴
 Hwang, Y. C., 5, 473¹⁵⁰, 478¹⁵⁰
 Hwu, J. R., 2, 583¹¹⁵; 3, 160⁴⁶⁹, 161⁴⁶⁹, 373¹³¹; 6, 116⁹³,
 938¹²⁵, 940¹²⁵
 Hyatt, J. A., 2, 735¹⁴; 5, 558⁶⁰; 6, 787¹⁰⁴; 7, 738²⁴
 Hyer, P. K., 3, 147⁴, 157⁴
 Hylarides, M. D., 7, 605¹³⁹
 Hyldahl, C., 5, 1089⁸⁷, 1090⁸⁷, 1094⁸⁷, 1098⁸⁷, 1099⁸⁷,
 1100⁸⁷, 1101⁸⁷, 1112⁸⁷, 1113⁸⁷
 Hylton, T. A., 3, 124²⁶⁷, 125²⁶⁷, 126²⁶⁷, 127²⁶⁷, 927⁴⁸,
 6, 134³⁷
 Hyne, R. V., 2, 809⁵⁸, 811⁵⁸
 Hynes, M. J., 4, 710⁵⁵, 712⁶⁷
 Hyodo, C., 4, 1095¹⁵²
 Hyodo, N., 6, 602⁷, 603⁷
 Hyon Yuh, Y., 3, 647¹⁷⁹, 648¹⁷⁹
 Hyuga, S., 3, 231²⁴⁸, 251⁷⁸, 254⁷⁸, 443⁵⁶, 490⁶⁶, 511⁶⁶,
 515⁶⁶; 4, 147⁴², 358¹⁵⁸

- Iacobelli, J. A., 1, 822³⁴; 5, 256⁵⁸; 6, 960⁵⁶; 7, 564⁹², 567⁹²
- Iacobucci, G. A., 8, 314^{28,29}
- Iacona, R. N., 7, 654^{7,8}
- Iarossi, D., 5, 439¹⁶⁶; 7, 777^{371,372,373,374}
- Iavarone, C., 4, 370²⁸; 8, 856¹⁶³
- Ibana, I. C., 4, 293²³⁹; 6, 278¹³¹
- Ibarra, C. A., 8, 2¹⁰
- Ibata, T., 1, 853⁴⁶; 4, 433¹²³, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸; 5, 79²⁸⁸; 6, 66⁸, 568⁹³⁴
- Ibberson, P. N., 4, 435¹³⁶
- Ibe, M., 4, 112¹⁶⁰, 116^{185a}
- Ibers, J. A., 1, 18⁹⁵, 441¹⁷³; 4, 964⁴⁹; 8, 366⁵¹, 418⁷, 458²²⁵
- Iborra, S., 2, 747¹¹⁸
- Ibragimov, A. G., 4, 589⁷⁹, 591⁷⁹, 598¹⁹⁹, 638¹⁹⁹, 640¹⁹⁹
- Ibragimov, I. I., 5, 1056⁴⁸, 1057⁵⁰
- Ibragimov, M. A., 6, 141⁶⁴
- Ibraheim, N. S., 2, 378²⁹¹
- Ibrahim, B., 5, 630⁵²
- Ibrahim, B. E., 4, 48^{137,137g}, 1093¹⁴⁵
- Ibrahim, I. H., 8, 34⁶⁰, 66⁶⁰
- Ibrahim, M. H., 8, 587³⁷
- Ibrahim, M. K., 6, 556⁸²²
- Ibrahim, N., 6, 745⁸⁶; 7, 779⁴²²
- Ibuka, E., 3, 503¹⁴²
- Ibuka, T., 2, 876^{33,34}, 877^{38,39}; 3, 222^{136,137}, 226²⁰⁰, 623³⁹; 4, 148⁵¹, 149⁵¹, 150⁵³, 179⁶⁵, 180⁶⁷, 188¹⁰¹, 189¹⁰¹, 739¹¹¹; 6, 4¹⁹, 764¹¹, 848¹⁰⁸; 7, 417^{130c}
- Ichiba, M., 1, 34¹⁶⁸; 2, 792⁶⁴; 7, 342⁵⁴
- Ichibori, K., 3, 919³², 923⁴⁴, 934⁴⁴, 954⁴⁴, 1008⁷⁰
- Ichida, H., 1, 243⁵⁶
- Ichihara, A., 3, 693¹⁴⁹, 694¹⁴⁹, 747⁷²; 5, 451³⁸, 516²⁵, 524⁵⁴, 534^{54,95}, 553⁴², 563^{92,93}, 564^{94,96,97}, 571¹²¹, 578¹⁵²; 6, 689^{384,386}, 690³⁸⁴
- Ichihara, J., 1, 555¹¹⁵
- Ichihara, S., 5, 578¹⁵⁰
- Ichikawa, K., 1, 512³⁹; 3, 311⁹⁷, 313¹⁰⁶, 315¹¹³, 769¹⁶⁹; 4, 302³³⁷; 7, 154¹⁷, 451²⁹; 8, 476²⁴
- Ichikawa, M., 5, 196¹⁷
- Ichikawa, Y., 2, 578⁸³, 650¹⁰⁹; 3, 829⁵⁷; 4, 79^{59a}; 6, 27¹¹⁵, 164¹⁹⁹; 7, 370⁶⁵, 380⁶⁵
- Ichimoto, I., 8, 979¹⁴⁸
- Ichimura, K., 6, 535⁵⁴⁴, 538⁵⁴⁴
- Ichino, K., 7, 356⁵⁰
- Ichino, T., 8, 452¹⁸⁷, 535¹⁶²
- Ichinohe, Y., 3, 826³⁹
- Ichinose, I., 4, 378¹⁰⁸
- Ichinose, Y., 4, 721³¹, 725³¹, 770²⁴⁸, 771²⁵³, 789³², 791⁴²; 8, 699¹⁴⁹, 798⁴⁶, 807⁴⁶
- Ichioha, M., 6, 533⁴⁸⁶
- Ida, H., 4, 410²⁶¹; 7, 474⁴²
- Idacavage, M. J., 3, 7³², 8³²; 4, 889¹³⁵; 6, 14⁵¹
- Iddon, B., 1, 471⁶⁴; 2, 765⁷⁶; 7, 21⁶; 8, 65²¹¹, 66²¹¹, 629¹⁸⁰
- Ide, H., 8, 291³²
- Ide, J., 2, 547¹¹⁵, 551¹¹⁵, 823¹¹⁷; 3, 939⁷⁹
- Ide, W. S., 1, 542⁴, 543⁴, 547⁴
- Ideses, R., 1, 758¹²⁵
- Idogaki, Y., 5, 839⁷⁶; 7, 713⁷⁰
- Idoux, J. P., 4, 436¹⁴⁵, 437¹⁴⁵, 438^{149,150,151,152}; 6, 545⁶³⁸
- Idrissi, M. E., 7, 554⁶³
- Iemura, S., 3, 246³⁵, 354⁶⁰
- Ienaga, K., 6, 533⁴⁸⁹
- Iesaki, K., 6, 113⁷¹
- Iffert, R., 5, 202³⁷
- Iffland, D. C., 1, 72⁷⁵; 6, 226¹²; 7, 231¹⁴³; 8, 916¹¹¹, 918¹¹¹
- Iflah, S., 8, 453¹⁹³, 557³⁸³
- Ifzal, S. M., 7, 294¹⁷
- Igaki, M., 3, 900⁹⁷
- Igami, M., 8, 291^{36,37}, 292³⁶, 293⁴⁶
- Igarashi, K., 4, 201¹⁰; 6, 42⁴⁵
- Igarashi, M., 4, 239²⁶, 251²⁶, 257²⁶; 5, 583¹⁸³
- Igarashi, S., 4, 359¹⁶¹
- Igarashi, Y., 4, 405^{250a}
- Igeta, H., 3, 461¹⁴⁶, 541¹⁰⁷; 5, 497²²⁵, 914¹¹⁵; 6, 664²²⁰, 8, 641²⁶
- Iglauer, N., 8, 453¹⁹²
- Ignatova, E., 3, 45²⁴³
- Igolen, J., 4, 502¹²⁰
- Iguchi, H., 2, 578⁸⁷, 582¹⁰⁹; 4, 155^{68b}; 5, 337⁵¹
- Iguchi, K., 2, 370²⁵⁶; 3, 342¹², 347¹², 381³⁰, 382³⁰, 421⁵⁹, 422⁵⁹; 7, 828⁵⁴
- Iguchi, M., 2, 553¹²⁴; 3, 390^{74,86}, 392⁷⁴, 395¹⁰⁰, 396^{113,115}, 397¹¹⁶, 398¹¹³, 665³⁸, 691^{128,131}, 693^{128,139}, 697^{38,131,139,155,156}, 698¹²⁸, 769¹⁷¹; 8, 152^{161,162}
- Iguchi, S., 8, 100¹¹⁷, 545²⁸⁴
- Iguchi, Y., 2, 823¹¹⁶
- Iguertsira, L. B., 4, 1089¹²⁶
- Igunnov, S. M., 6, 495¹⁴⁶
- Ihama, M., 8, 562⁴²¹
- Ihara, J., 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²
- Ihara, M., 2, 222¹⁴⁷, 819¹⁰³, 888⁵⁴; 4, 30^{88,88k-o}, 121^{209,209a,b}, 231²⁷⁷, 239^{17,27}, 257²⁷, 261^{17,27,299,300,301}, 333²¹⁻²³, 398²¹⁵, 401^{215a,229}; 5, 473¹⁵⁴, 479¹⁵⁴, 522⁴⁵, 531⁷⁸, 534⁹⁵, 536⁹⁷, 693¹¹⁴, 694¹¹⁴; 6, 74³⁷; 7, 229¹¹³, 493¹⁹⁹, 517¹⁵; 8, 314³⁷, 647⁵⁶, 945¹²⁸
- Ihara, R., 7, 476⁶⁶
- Ihde, A. J., 2, 770⁹
- Ihle, N. C., 5, 639¹²⁶, 640¹²⁸, 641¹³⁰
- Ihn, W., 7, 480⁹⁹
- Ihrig, K., 5, 555⁴⁹
- Ihrig, P. J., 2, 362¹⁸⁵
- Ii, M., 4, 439¹⁶⁵
- Iida, H., 1, 55²⁴, 506⁵, 526⁵, 527¹⁰³, 555¹¹⁰, 557^{129,131}, 558^{129,132,135}; 2, 61¹⁹, 74⁷⁵; 3, 136^{370,371}, 137³⁷⁰, 138^{370,371a}, 139^{370,371}, 140^{370,371,371a,b}, 143^{371,371a,b}, 144^{371a}, 507¹⁷⁵; 4, 18⁵⁸, 259²⁵⁷, 434¹³², 502^{121,122}, 597^{173,174}, 637^{173,174}, 847⁷⁷; 5, 74²⁰⁶, 256^{55,56}, 421⁷⁸; 6, 81⁷²; 7, 95⁶⁵, 297³¹, 778⁴¹⁰; 8, 277¹⁵⁵, 395¹²⁶, 652⁸⁰
- Iida, K., 1, 143³⁷, 158³⁷, 159^{37,79}, 180⁴¹, 181⁴¹, 340⁹⁰; 2, 51⁷, 61⁷, 221^{7,17a}, 23^{19a}, 901³⁸, 908³⁸
- Iida, M., 1, 269⁵⁷; 7, 63⁵⁹
- Iida, S., 1, 425¹⁰²; 3, 246³⁹, 257³⁹; 5, 634^{74,76}
- Iida, T., 4, 85^{77e}; 8, 350^{142,143}, 352¹⁴²
- Iihama, T., 2, 74⁷⁵
- Iijima, M., 4, 227^{206,207}, 255²⁰⁰
- Iijima, S., 1, 143^{37,38}, 158³⁷, 159^{37,38}, 180⁴¹, 181⁴¹, 340⁹⁰; 2, 51^{7,19}, 61^{7,19}, 221^{7,17a}, 23^{19a}, 901³⁸, 908³⁸
- Iimori, T., 2, 113¹⁰⁴, 926^{116,118,119}; 7, 399^{40b}, 410⁹⁶
- Iimura, Y., 2, 386³³¹; 6, 677³²³
- Iino, K., 2, 649¹⁰³, 1059⁷⁶
- Iinuma, M., 7, 136¹¹¹, 137¹¹¹

- Iio, H., 1, 767¹⁷⁶, 2, 381³¹¹, 509³⁴, 585^{128,129}, 3, 35²⁰¹, 39²⁰¹, 355⁵⁴, 357⁵⁴, 5, 924¹⁴⁷, 6, 5²⁴, 836⁵⁸, 900¹¹⁵, 1023⁶⁹
- Iitaka, Y., 1, 512³⁹, 2, 656¹⁵⁴, 4, 378¹⁰⁷, 5, 100¹⁴², 7, 255³⁶, 362³¹, 377³¹, 438¹³, 443¹³, 8, 49¹¹⁵, 66¹¹⁵, 201¹³⁹
- Iitaki, Y., 3, 380⁹, 675⁷³
- Iizuka, K., 5, 621²⁰, 632⁶⁴, 6, 814⁹², 820¹¹¹
- Iizuka, M., 8, 616⁹⁷
- Iizumi, K., 6, 22⁸⁶
- Ijima, I., 4, 680⁵⁰
- Ikada, M., 7, 606¹⁵⁶
- Ikan, R., 7, 121²⁷, 123²⁷
- Ikariya, T., 7, 314⁴¹, 315^{41,42}, 8, 239²⁸
- Ikawa, T., 4, 610³³⁸, 649³³⁸
- Ike, K., 3, 1040¹⁰⁴
- Ikeda, A., 7, 795^{8,10}, 796¹²
- Ikeda, H., 1, 553⁹⁶, 2, 157¹¹⁹, 709⁷, 3, 49²⁶³, 904¹³⁴, 1033⁷⁶, 4, 430⁹⁶, 921²⁶, 5, 137⁷⁴, 7, 453⁸⁶, 455⁸⁶
- Ikeda, I., 7, 471²⁴
- Ikeda, K., 1, 385¹¹⁵, 2, 914⁷⁹, 915⁷⁹, 939¹⁵⁹, 940¹⁶¹, 948¹⁸⁰, 1096⁹⁹, 5, 100¹⁵⁷, 6, 625¹⁵²
- Ikeda, M., 2, 556¹⁵³, 580⁹⁹, 3, 904¹³⁴, 4, 350^{116,118}, 826²⁴⁴, 837¹¹, 5, 133^{53,54}, 439¹⁷⁰, 6, 744⁷⁶, 746⁷⁶, 764¹³, 910³, 930⁸⁷, 931^{88,90}, 7, 199^{31,35}, 200⁴², 208⁸⁷, 209^{89,92}, 391¹³, 411¹³, 412¹³, 413¹³, 746⁹⁰, 8, 829⁸¹, 964⁵⁹
- Ikeda, N., 1, 161^{80-82,86,87,90}, 165¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹⁰, 509²³, 790²⁶⁴, 827^{64a}, 2, 22⁸⁷, 65³¹, 72⁵⁹, 74⁷¹, 84⁴⁷, 88³³, 91^{44,46,47}, 93^{46,47}, 94⁵⁰, 96^{57,58}, 269⁷², 615¹²⁶, 631¹⁸, 3, 446^{85,86,88}, 4, 971⁷⁷, 976⁹⁶, 6, 865²⁰⁰, 7, 318⁵¹, 537⁵⁹
- Ikeda, O., 7, 423¹⁴⁵, 424^{145b}
- Ikeda, S., 1, 174¹³, 202¹³, 346¹²⁷, 6, 453¹⁴³, 644⁸⁵, 711⁶⁴, 8, 445⁶², 460²⁵⁴
- Ikeda, T., 1, 268⁵⁶, 463²⁰, 3, 599²¹¹, 7, 247¹⁰⁵, 674⁴⁶
- Ikeda, Y., 1, 161^{80-83,86,87,90}, 509²³, 827^{64a}, 2, 22⁸⁷, 65³¹, 72⁵⁹, 74⁷¹, 3, 446^{85,86,88}, 4, 347⁹⁵, 930^{46,47}, 7, 751¹³⁹
- Ikefuji, Y., 8, 598⁹⁸
- Ikegami, S., 1, 568²⁴⁰, 2, 495⁶³, 496⁶³, 3, 45²⁴⁸, 135³⁶⁴, 139³⁶⁴, 142³⁶⁴, 143³⁶⁴, 1000⁵⁵, 4, 301³³⁰, 331^{14,15}, 344¹⁴, 5, 516²⁸, 925¹⁵⁴, 6, 5²⁵, 21⁷⁹, 778⁶², 780⁶², 877³⁹, 878³⁹, 883³⁹, 887³⁹, 7, 246⁹⁴, 419¹³³, 455¹⁰⁵, 617²¹, 620²⁶, 621³⁰, 8, 580⁷, 880⁵⁸
- Ikegawa, A., 4, 231²⁶²
- Ikegawa, S., 8, 883⁹²
- Ikeguchi, M., 8, 93⁷², 94⁸⁰
- Ikehara, M., 6, 604^{26,34}, 614⁹⁶, 626¹⁶⁷
- Ikehira, H., 3, 95¹⁵², 7, 747⁹⁷, 8, 817³⁴, 847⁹⁰
- Ikehira, T., 8, 860²²³
- Ikekawa, N., 2, 187⁴², 5, 151⁹, 6, 219¹²¹, 989⁷⁸, 993⁷⁸, 996¹⁰⁵, 7, 366⁵², 675⁵⁴, 680⁷⁶, 8, 967⁷⁸
- Ikemoto, Y., 2, 976², 981², 982², 3, 579¹⁰¹
- Ikemura, Y., 2, 651¹¹³
- Ikenaga, K., 3, 495⁹⁶, 497¹⁰³
- Ikenaga, S., 1, 407³¹
- Ikeno, M., 8, 979¹⁴⁷
- Ikeshima, H., 7, 153¹¹, 8, 557³⁸⁰
- Ikezaki, M., 8, 64²¹⁶, 67²¹⁶
- Ikezawa, K., 2, 953^{3b}
- Ikhlobystin, O. Y., 1, 212⁴
- Ikizler, A., 7, 228¹⁰²
- Ikka, S. J., 5, 935¹⁹²
- Ikota, N., 2, 904⁵¹, 3, 1055³², 5, 98¹²⁵, 376^{108b}, 7, 545²⁷, 8, 146¹⁰⁰
- Ikunaka, M., 7, 239⁵², 8, 190⁷⁰
- Ikuta, S., 1, 642¹²⁰, 645¹²⁰, 672¹²⁰, 708¹²⁰, 3, 301⁴⁷
- Ila, H., 2, 286⁶³, 495⁶², 496⁶², 6, 456¹⁶², 457¹⁶², 7, 154¹², 8, 540²⁰¹, 839^{26b}, 840²⁶
- Ilijev, D., 4, 820²²²
- Il'in, M. M., 6, 546⁶⁴⁵
- Il'in, V. F., 3, 305^{75a}
- Ilingin, O. V., 6, 494¹³³
- Il'inskaya, L. V., 8, 765¹¹
- Illig, C. R., 4, 1078⁵⁰
- Illuminati, G., 4, 786²⁵, 6, 24⁹⁶
- Ilyakhina, T. V., 8, 530¹⁰⁷
- Ilyushin, M. A., 6, 110⁵⁰
- Im, K. R., 8, 838^{21,21a}, 840^{21a}
- Im, M.-N., 7, 230¹²⁵
- Imada, M., 6, 89¹²⁰
- Imada, T., 7, 768¹⁹⁹
- Imada, Y., 4, 393¹⁸⁸, 598¹⁹⁸, 640⁴²³, 6, 76⁵³, 86⁹⁷, 113⁶⁹, 253¹⁵⁶, 7, 74¹¹⁰, 8, 395¹²³, 600¹⁰²
- Imafuku, K., 5, 1022⁷⁴
- Imagawa, T., 1, 752⁹⁸, 3, 652²²¹, 5, 168¹⁰⁶, 6, 561⁸⁷⁵
- Imai, E., 6, 927⁸⁰
- Imai, H., 1, 544⁴⁴, 551⁷⁷, 4, 162^{93,94a}, 6, 238⁷², 8, 552³⁴⁹, 557³⁸⁴
- Imai, I., 3, 919³², 923^{43,44}, 934⁴⁴, 954⁴⁴, 1008⁷⁰
- Imai, J., 6, 614^{81,82}, 625¹⁶¹
- Imai, K., 1, 387¹³³, 3, 159⁴⁵⁵, 161⁴⁵⁵, 4, 300³⁰⁵
- Imai, N., 4, 1089¹²⁵, 1095¹⁵²
- Imai, R., 6, 554⁷¹⁹
- Imai, S., 8, 150^{140,143}, 151^{155,156,157}, 625¹⁶⁴
- Imai, T., 1, 563¹⁸³, 2, 258^{49,50}, 348⁵⁹, 362⁵⁹, 719⁸², 3, 231²⁴⁵, 797⁹¹, 5, 86²⁹, 7, 57²², 8, 159¹⁰⁸, 171¹⁰⁸, 178¹⁰⁸, 179¹⁰⁸, 720¹³⁸, 721¹³⁸, 722¹³⁸
- Imai, Y., 4, 439¹⁶⁵, 6, 510²⁹³, 546^{641,642}, 936¹⁰⁷, 8, 144⁷⁴, 190⁸⁰
- Imai, Z., 8, 249⁹⁸, 253⁹⁸, 369⁷⁵
- Imaida, M., 8, 150¹³³, 151^{133,145}
- Imaizumi, S., 1, 447²¹⁴, 450²¹⁴, 4, 302³³³, 8, 418¹², 422¹², 856¹⁶⁵
- Imaizumi, T., 8, 144⁷¹
- Imamoto, T., 1, 232¹²⁻¹⁴, 233^{13,14,18,19}, 234^{12-14,21}, 235^{27,28}, 243⁵⁷, 248^{61,62}, 253⁹, 255¹⁷, 259²⁹, 260^{32,32a}, 261^{32a,c}, 276⁹, 278⁹, 332⁵²⁻⁵⁴, 561¹⁶⁰, 735²⁵, 829⁸⁷, 831¹⁰⁴, 2, 311³³, 312^{33,35}, 3, 567³⁴, 570³⁴, 4, 229²²⁴, 973⁸⁶, 6, 214⁹⁴, 428⁸², 438⁴⁹, 457¹⁶³, 799^{19,20}, 7, 308¹⁹, 843⁴⁸, 8, 113⁴⁷, 115⁶⁵, 405²³, 551³³⁵, 803⁹²
- Imamura, A., 5, 72¹⁶⁷
- Imamura, J., 7, 155²⁵
- Imamura, S., 4, 588⁶⁵, 600²³¹, 7, 463¹²⁵
- Imamura, Y., 7, 463¹²⁹
- Imanaka, T., 4, 941⁸¹, 7, 107¹⁶⁸, 8, 142⁵⁰, 150^{137,138}, 419¹⁷, 430¹⁷
- Imanishi, T., 4, 1040^{89,90}, 1045^{89,90}, 6, 1046³¹, 7, 178¹⁴⁸, 455¹⁰⁴, 544³⁵, 550⁵¹, 556³⁵, 566³⁵, 803⁵⁴, 821²⁹, 8, 837^{15a}
- Imao, T., 4, 1056¹⁴¹
- Imaoka, A., 8, 52¹⁴³, 66¹⁴³
- Imaoka, M., 6, 979²⁹
- Imazawa, A., 2, 150⁹⁵
- Imbeaux-Oudotte, M., 4, 123^{210b}, 125^{210b}
- Imberger, H. E., 7, 767¹⁹⁵
- Imbert, D., 7, 876¹²⁵
- Imhof, R., 6, 531⁴⁵¹
- Imi, K., 2, 584¹²⁶, 4, 120²⁰³, 300³⁰⁵, 879⁸⁵, 6, 237⁶⁰, 243⁶⁰
- Immer, H., 2, 1088⁴⁰, 1095⁹², 1097⁴⁰
- Imoto, E., 6, 425⁶⁴, 7, 761⁵⁵, 764⁵⁵, 8, 994⁶⁴

- Imoto, H., 8, 411¹⁰⁵
 Imoto, M., 6, 53¹¹⁸, 57¹⁴¹
 Imoto, T., 7, 693²⁷
 Imperiali, B., 1, 410⁴³; 2, 232¹⁸³, 249³⁶, 303⁵, 308²⁰
 Imre, J., 6, 660²⁰⁷; 8, 226¹¹², 227¹¹⁵
 Imrich, J., 6, 195²²⁴
 Imuta, M., 3, 734⁸; 8, 187⁴¹, 203¹⁴⁷
 Imwinkelried, R., 1, 314¹²⁸, 323¹²⁸; 2, 259⁸³, 264⁸³, 578^{85,86}; 3, 580¹⁰³; 4, 209⁶⁷; 5, 377^{110,110b}, 378^{110b}, 1066⁵
 Inaba, M., 3, 833⁷⁰; 6, 77⁵⁴, 83⁸², 938¹³⁴; 8, 244⁵⁰, 371¹⁰³
 Inaba, S., 1, 349^{146,148}, 453²²³, 555¹¹⁷; 3, 421⁵⁵; 5, 386¹³², 387^{132c}, 691⁸³, 692⁸³, 693⁸³; 6, 49⁹⁵
 Inaba, S.-i., 2, 635⁴⁵, 640⁴⁵, 646⁸⁶, 647⁸⁷, 929¹²⁶, 930^{126,128}, 931¹²⁶; 3, 499¹¹⁶; 5, 102^{175,181}; 6, 977¹⁷
 Inaba, T., 1, 527¹⁰³; 5, 850¹⁴⁶
 Inada, Y., 4, 557¹¹
 Inaga, J., 6, 668²⁶⁰
 Inagaki, H., 1, 359^{14,16}, 363^{14,14a}, 379^{16c}, 384¹⁴
 Inagaki, M., 4, 230²⁴⁴, 231²⁴⁴; 7, 24³⁷, 25^{37,41,42,45}, 26^{41,52,58}
 Inagaki, S., 4, 510¹⁶⁷; 5, 75^{224,225}; 7, 96⁹⁰, 98⁹⁰
 Inagaki, Y., 6, 487⁴³, 489⁴³; 7, 698⁵⁰
 Inage, M., 6, 603¹⁴; 8, 150¹²², 151¹⁴⁸
 Inaishi, M., 7, 765¹⁶⁵
 Inaki, H., 8, 244⁵⁷, 249⁹⁷, 253⁹⁷, 620¹³²
 Inamdar, P. K., 7, 64⁶⁴
 Inami, K., 5, 101¹⁶³; 6, 566⁹²⁵
 Inamoto, N., 1, 781²³⁰; 4, 446²¹³; 5, 829²³; 6, 475⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰
 Inamoto, Y., 3, 383⁴⁵, 1041¹¹³; 4, 857¹⁰⁴, 921²⁶; 6, 270⁸⁰; 7, 970⁷; 8, 331³³
 Inamura, Y., 4, 393¹⁸⁶
 Inanaga, J., 1, 256²², 257²³, 258^{24,25}, 259²⁴, 260^{32,32b}, 261³³, 266⁴⁷, 268^{53,53b}, 270²⁵, 271⁶³, 275^{25,76}, 421⁸⁹, 751^{110,111}, 831¹⁰⁵; 3, 566²⁸, 571²⁸, 578²⁸; 4, 606³⁰⁵, 607^{305,311,313}, 626³¹¹, 647³⁰⁵, 648³¹¹; 6, 731¹⁷⁵⁷⁶, 648¹¹⁶, 980⁴¹; 7, 662⁵²; 8, 412^{108b}, 540¹⁹⁵, 797³³, 883⁹⁵, 884⁹⁵, 960³², 987²², 992^{22b}, 994²²
 Inaoka, T., 6, 445¹⁰⁰
 Inayama, S., 4, 237⁰; 8, 201¹³⁹, 935⁶⁴
 Inazu, T., 7, 356⁴⁹
 Inbal, Z., 5, 407²⁵
 Inbasekaran, M. N., 4, 430⁸⁹
 Inch, T. D., 1, 55²⁶; 4, 93^{91b}; 6, 36¹⁷; 8, 224¹⁰², 541²¹²
 Indorato, C., 6, 439⁶⁸
 Inenaga, M., 7, 227⁸¹
 Ineyama, T., 2, 1066¹¹⁹
 Ingall, A. H., 5, 469¹³⁸
 Ingemann, S., 8, 89⁴³
 Ingham, H., 2, 848²¹⁰
 Ingham, K. C., 8, 70²²⁸
 Ingham, R. K., 7, 718¹, 731¹; 8, 568⁴⁸⁴
 Ingham, S., 5, 683³⁹, 684³⁹
 Inglis, R. P., 4, 310^{423,424}
 Ingold, C. F., 7, 236²⁸, 237²⁸, 768²⁰⁴, 844⁵⁷
 Ingold, C. K., 2, 134⁹; 3, 822⁷, 965¹²⁷; 6, 3¹³, 4¹³
 Ingold, K. U., 1, 274⁷², 699²⁵²; 3, 69²⁶; 4, 717¹⁴, 719²⁷, 722³⁴, 723^{38,39}, 728³⁴, 736⁸⁸, 738^{38,101}, 747³⁸, 780², 785^{2,22}, 812¹⁷⁸; 5, 901^{28,29}; 6, 960⁵⁷; 8, 264⁴⁷, 857²⁰⁰
 Ingraham, J. N., 3, 309^{92c}
 Ingram, C. D., 5, 781²⁰⁶
 Ingram, D. D., 6, 959³²
 Ingrosso, G., 1, 113²⁹; 2, 87²⁶, 495^{64,65}, 496^{64,65}; 3, 733¹; 5, 1131¹², 1148¹¹⁴, 1154¹⁵², 1155¹⁶², 1156¹⁶²
 Ingwalson, P., 8, 340⁸⁹
 Inman, C. G., 5, 151²
 Inman, K. C., 4, 797¹⁰³
 Inners, R. R., 1, 755¹¹⁶, 756^{116,116b}, 758¹¹⁶, 761¹¹⁶; 4, 38^{108,108c}
 Inokawa, S., 3, 500¹³¹; 6, 134²⁷, 186¹⁷²; 8, 411¹⁰⁵
 Inokuchi, T., 1, 551⁷⁸; 2, 187⁴⁰, 655^{132,135}; 4, 159⁸², 383¹⁴⁰; 5, 42³¹; 8, 216⁶¹
 Inomata, K., 2, 112^{90,91}, 240¹⁰, 242¹⁰, 614¹¹⁵; 3, 159⁴⁵¹, 160⁴⁵¹, 161⁴⁵¹; 4, 359¹⁶¹, 595¹⁵¹, 599²¹², 604²⁸⁹, 640²¹², 641²¹², 646²⁸⁹, 753¹⁶⁴, 756¹⁸²; 6, 641⁶²; 7, 262⁸², 299⁴⁵, 564⁹⁵, 568⁹⁵, 709³⁷; 8, 840^{30,30b}, 960³⁷
 Inone, N., 4, 852⁸⁹
 Inone, T., 8, 245⁷⁵
 Inoue, A., 8, 902⁴⁷, 904⁴⁷, 905⁴⁷
 Inoue, H., 1, 223⁸¹, 224⁸¹; 2, 889⁵⁷; 3, 565²²; 5, 693¹¹⁴, 694¹¹⁴; 6, 530⁴¹⁵, 626¹⁶⁷; 7, 453⁷⁶; 8, 338⁸², 339⁸², 371¹¹³, 994⁶⁴
 Inoue, I., 2, 1051⁴¹; 4, 680⁵⁰; 6, 76⁴⁶, 646^{100b}; 7, 806⁷⁴; 8, 384³⁶
 Inoue, J., 1, 561¹⁶⁴
 Inoue, K., 1, 346¹²⁸, 546⁵⁶; 2, 348⁵⁹, 362⁵⁹; 5, 500²⁵⁹; 7, 95⁷¹, 314³⁹, 804⁵⁸, 808⁷⁸⁻⁸⁰; 8, 190⁶⁸, 191⁸⁷, 332⁴³
 Inoue, M., 1, 314¹²⁴⁻¹²⁶, 347^{132,134}, 415⁶¹, 474¹⁰⁰; 2, 599²⁶; 3, 244²⁹, 311⁹⁷, 313¹⁰⁶, 463¹⁶⁷, 529⁵², 555²⁸; 4, 23⁷¹, 162⁹², 444¹⁹⁸, 879⁸³; 5, 377¹¹⁰, 378^{110a}; 6, 237⁶⁷, 564^{913,914}; 7, 340⁴⁵; 8, 658⁹⁹
 Inoue, N., 4, 903²⁰², 904²⁰²; 7, 606¹⁵⁴
 Inoue, S., 1, 546⁵⁴; 2, 384³¹⁹, 610⁹⁷, 1059⁷⁸; 3, 168^{494,501,504}, 169^{494,501,504}, 170^{494,501,504}, 426⁸²⁻⁸⁴, 428^{90,91}, 429^{82,91}; 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³, 213¹⁰⁰, 430⁹⁶; 6, 266⁵⁰, 510²⁹⁶; 7, 109¹⁸⁶; 8, 154¹⁹⁹, 371¹⁰⁹, 462²⁶⁷
 Inoue, T., 2, 112⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷, 242²⁰, 650¹⁰⁸; 6, 960⁶³; 7, 764¹⁰⁹; 8, 18¹²⁸, 245⁷⁵
 Inoue, Y., 1, 349¹⁴⁷, 447²¹⁴, 450²¹⁴, 750⁸⁸; 2, 116¹⁴⁰, 610⁹⁴, 611⁹⁴, 1059^{78,81}; 3, 500¹³³, 1024³⁰; 4, 590^{94,95}, 592⁹⁵, 598¹⁹⁶, 633⁹⁵; 5, 92⁸¹, 297^{57,59}, 618², 1157¹⁶⁹, 1196^{37,38}, 1197³⁸; 6, 74³⁴, 86⁹⁸; 7, 800³⁴; 8, 369⁷⁸, 795²³, 906⁶⁵, 907⁶⁵, 908⁶⁵, 909⁶⁵, 910⁶⁵
 Inouye, H., 5, 468¹³²
 Inouye, K., 4, 201¹⁰; 7, 80¹³⁸; 8, 191⁸⁶
 Inouye, M., 4, 447²¹⁹; 6, 976³; 8, 370⁹⁴, 806¹²⁷
 Inouye, Y., 2, 232¹⁷⁴; 4, 200⁷; 5, 137^{75,76}, 143^{75,76}; 6, 843⁹¹, 1016²⁶; 7, 242⁶⁰; 8, 170⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹, 562⁴²³, 853¹⁴⁴
 Insalaco, M. A., 6, 249¹⁴¹
 Intille, G. M., 8, 320⁸³
 Intrito, R., 1, 303⁷⁷
 In't Veld, P. J. A., 7, 763⁹⁶; 8, 405³¹
 Inubushi, Y., 2, 157¹¹⁹, 810⁶⁰, 876^{33,34}; 3, 623³⁹; 6, 551⁶⁸⁰, 764¹¹; 7, 569¹⁰⁸
 Inui, S., 7, 107¹⁶⁴, 178¹⁵⁰
 Inukai, N., 4, 208⁶²
 Inukai, T., 5, 4²⁹, 339^{57a}, 345⁵⁷
 Inuzuka, N., 8, 609⁴⁹
 Invergo, B. J., 7, 228⁹⁸; 8, 263³³, 618¹¹⁴
 Ioanid, N., 4, 84⁶⁷
 Ioannou, P. V., 6, 620^{123,124}
 Ioffe, B. V., 3, 305⁷³, 310⁹³, 311⁹³; 7, 483^{126,127}, 742⁵⁵, 743⁵⁵, 744⁵⁵
 Ioffe, D. V., 8, 500⁴⁹
 Ioffe, S. L., 4, 145²⁵
 Iogagnolo, M., 1, 471⁶⁸
 Iokubaitite, S. P., 6, 423⁴⁰, 424⁴⁰, 428⁴⁰, 432⁴⁰
 Ioramashvili, D. Sh., 8, 772^{55,58,59}
 Iorio, E. J., 5, 787⁵, 798⁴
 Iorio, L. C., 6, 523³⁵³
 Iovel, I. G., 8, 764^{4a}

- Ip, H. S., 8, 242⁴⁰
 Ip, W. M., 7, 17¹⁷⁷
 Ipach, I., 8, 910⁸⁴, 916⁸⁴
 Ipaktschi, J., 4, 115¹⁸³, 259²⁶³; 5, 209⁵³, 215¹, 216¹,
 218^{1,31,32}, 220¹, 223¹, 224^{1,31,32}, 345⁶⁹, 346⁶⁹,
 6, 189¹⁸⁸, 8, 64²⁰⁹, 65²⁰⁹, 66²⁰⁹, 67²⁰⁹, 68²⁰⁹,
 Ipatieff, V. N., 3, 309⁹¹, 329¹⁸⁸, 331¹⁹⁷; 4, 316⁵³⁸,
 5, 107⁷⁷; 8, 814¹⁹
 Ippen, J., 8, 992⁵⁴
 Ippolito, R. M., 1, 582⁷; 2, 572⁴²
 Iqbal, A. F. M., 8, 372¹²⁰
 Iqbal, J., 2, 616¹³⁴, 619¹³⁴; 3, 26¹⁶², 27¹⁶⁷, 198⁴³
 Iqbal, M., 4, 518⁷, 521⁴², 529^{7,75}, 530⁷⁵, 1021^{249,250}
 Iqbal, M. N., 5, 595⁹, 596⁹, 603⁹
 Iqbal, R., 7, 561⁸⁴
 Iqbal, S. M., 8, 231¹⁴⁶
 Iqbal, T., 5, 524^{54,54g}, 534⁵⁴, 535^{54g}
 Iranpoor, N., 7, 266¹⁰⁹, 267¹⁰⁹, 760²³
 Irany, E. P., 2, 144⁶⁰
 Irei, H., 3, 135³⁴⁶
 Ireland, R. E., 1, 126⁸⁸, 131^{101,102}, 447¹⁹⁹, 744⁵⁶,
 747⁶⁴, 829⁸⁸, 2, 101²⁰, 102^{20,27}, 182⁹, 200⁸⁸,
 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹, 604⁵⁵, 837¹⁶⁴, 838¹⁶⁴, 868²⁰,
 869²⁰, 871²⁰, 872²⁰, 876²⁰, 890²⁰, 935¹⁵⁰,
 3, 147⁷⁷, 157⁷⁷, 211²³, 363^{84,87}, 365^{63,87}; 4, 83^{65a,b},
 372^{53,54}, 665¹⁰, 667¹⁰, 670¹⁰, 674¹⁰, 1006¹⁰⁵,
 5, 828⁹, 830²⁹, 840⁹, 841^{9,9c,86,87,90,93,97}, 842^{108,111},
 843^{108,125}, 847⁹, 853^{125a}, 856⁹, 857^{9a},
 859^{9,87c,90,93,234,235,238,241}, 863^{238,254}, 886²⁰,
 893²⁰, 1001¹², 1123^{36,37,39,41}, 6, 464³⁰, 471^{30,61},
 750^{103,104}, 858¹⁶², 859^{163,164,165,166,167,168},
 860¹⁷⁸, 978²¹, 984⁵⁷; 7, 111^{190,191}, 301⁶², 549⁴⁴,
 565⁹⁸, 567⁹⁸, 583⁴⁴, 586⁴⁴, 711⁵⁹, 8, 244⁶⁹, 2
 69⁹¹, 528^{58,75}, 542^{233,237}, 544²⁶⁰, 566⁴⁵¹, 817²⁸,
 930^{35,36}, 932⁴⁴
 Irgolic, K., 7, 774³¹⁴, 785³¹⁴
 Iriarte, A., 8, 52¹⁴⁴, 66¹⁴⁴
 Iriarte, J., 7, 820²³
 Irie, A., 2, 176¹⁸⁵
 Irie, H., 2, 1099^{112b}; 4, 279^{79d,e}; 6, 820¹¹¹; 7, 156³²,
 175¹⁴³
 Irie, K., 2, 150^{94,95}, 1066¹²², 6, 509²⁵⁸
 Irie, S., 7, 618²²
 Irie, T., 5, 210⁵⁶
 Iriguchi, J., 4, 115¹⁷⁷
 Irikawa, H., 8, 803⁹⁵
 Irimetura, R. S., 7, 93⁵²
 Irisawa, J., 6, 42⁴⁵
 Irismetov, M. P., 7, 93⁵²
 Iritani, K., 4, 394¹⁹², 567⁵¹
 Iritani, N., 4, 315⁵⁰²
 Iriuchijima, S., 1, 513⁴⁷, 515⁵⁷; 3, 147³⁹⁴; 6, 150¹¹⁰,
 926⁶⁷, 927⁷⁵
 Iriye, R., 2, 166¹⁵⁶
 Irmscher, K., 8, 528⁷¹, 971¹⁰⁸
 Irmgartinger, H., 3, 872⁶¹⁻⁶³; 4, 1041¹⁰⁴
 Irvine, J. L., 5, 834⁵³
 Irvine, R. W., 1, 554¹⁰²; 7, 380¹⁰²
 Irving, E. M., 8, 384³⁵
 Irving, J. R., 8, 409⁸³
 Irving, K. C., 6, 96¹⁵², 182¹⁴⁰
 Irwin, A. J., 8, 200¹³⁶
 Irwin, W. J., 7, 739³⁴
 Irwin, W. L., 8, 201¹⁴²
 Isaac, K., 2, 651¹¹⁶
 Isaacs, L. D., 5, 1076⁴⁴
 Isaacs, N. S., 1, 243⁵⁵; 3, 733¹; 5, 77²⁵³, 85⁴, 379¹¹²,
 383¹¹², 384¹¹², 453⁶³, 454⁶³, 458⁶³; 6, 207⁴⁸,
 8, 860²²⁰, 872²
 Isaacs, S. T., 8, 626¹⁶⁷
 Isaacson, P. J., 7, 845⁷⁶
 Isacescu, D. A., 3, 321¹³⁷
 Isagawa, K., 4, 1001⁴³; 8, 698^{141,142,145}, 709^{45,45a}
 Isak, H., 4, 331⁷; 6, 142⁶⁵, 554⁸⁰², 576⁸⁰², 581⁸⁰²
 Isaka, M., 4, 895¹⁶²; 5, 977²³
 Isaksson, R., 3, 499¹²⁰; 5, 686⁵³
 Isbell, A. F., 6, 806⁵⁵
 Ische, F., 1, 391¹⁵³
 Ise, T., 8, 153¹⁸⁷
 Iseitlin, G. M., 6, 494¹³³
 Iseki, K., 7, 455¹⁰⁵
 Iseki, T., 3, 380⁹
 Iselin, B., 6, 636²⁵
 Iselin, M., 4, 125^{216,216a}
 Isemura, S., 4, 379¹¹⁴
 Isenring, H. P., 2, 817⁸⁹, 1101¹¹⁹
 Ishag, C. Y., 4, 48^{137,137g}
 Ishaq, M., 4, 980¹⁰⁸
 Ishibashi, H., 2, 556^{152,153}, 580⁹⁹; 5, 133^{53,54}, 439¹⁷⁰,
 504²⁷⁴; 6, 744⁷⁶, 746⁷⁶, 930⁸⁷, 931⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰; 7, 199^{31,34,35},
 200^{41,42}, 208^{86,87}, 209^{89,92}, 211⁸⁶, 8, 837¹⁴, 964^{56,59}
 Ishibashi, K., 2, 617¹⁴⁴; 4, 239¹⁹, 258²³⁹
 Ishibashi, M., 1, 513⁴⁷; 3, 147³⁹⁴; 6, 150¹¹⁰; 8, 432⁶⁸
 Ishibashi, Y., 5, 597²³, 603²³, 606²³
 Ishida, A., 2, 616¹³⁹, 3, 585¹³⁶, 6, 509²⁵⁸
 Ishida, H., 2, 967^{74,75}; 3, 224¹⁶⁹; 6, 94¹⁴⁴; 7, 209⁹³
 Ishida, K., 8, 902⁴⁷, 904⁴⁷, 905⁴⁷
 Ishida, M., 1, 766¹⁶¹; 6, 450¹¹⁹, 453¹⁴³, 454^{119,146}, 461⁵
 Ishida, N., 1, 123⁷⁷, 372⁸⁰; 3, 24¹⁴⁷, 200⁶⁸, 438³¹, 453³¹,
 459³¹; 4, 116^{188a}, 682⁵⁷; 7, 643¹⁵, 647^{34,36,38}; 8, 788¹²⁰
 Ishida, S., 8, 385⁴⁵
 Ishida, T., 4, 592¹²⁷, 633¹²⁷; 5, 281¹⁹, 935¹⁹¹, 936¹⁹¹,
 6, 88¹⁰³; 7, 340⁴⁵, 8, 658⁹⁹
 Ishida, Y., 2, 113¹⁰⁴, 926¹¹⁸; 4, 308^{88,88k,n}, 121^{209,209a},
 239¹⁷, 261^{17,299}; 6, 528⁴¹⁴, 767²⁶, 771³⁷; 7, 696³⁸,
 697⁴⁹; 8, 945¹²⁸
 Ishido, Y., 5, 158^{43,47,48}, 159⁴⁹, 185¹⁶⁴; 6, 239¹, 466⁶⁶,
 499⁹⁵, 54¹³²
 Ishidoya, M., 7, 607¹⁶⁸
 Ishige, M., 8, 418⁹
 Ishige, O., 1, 544³⁹; 8, 302⁹⁶
 Ishiguro, H., 3, 523²⁵; 4, 358¹⁵⁷
 Ishiguro, M., 1, 165^{108,109}, 708²⁵³, 790²⁶⁴; 2, 84⁴⁷, 88³³,
 91^{44,46,47}, 93^{46,47}, 96⁵⁸, 161¹³⁶; 3, 244²⁵, 267²⁵,
 454¹²⁰; 6, 991⁸⁹; 7, 318⁵⁹, 680⁷⁶
 Ishiguro, T., 3, 406¹⁴¹, 675⁷³; 4, 249¹²⁶, 258¹²⁶
 Ishihara, H., 2, 614¹¹⁵; 6, 453¹⁴³, 464³⁴⁻³⁷, 465³⁴⁻³⁷,
 467^{50,51}, 469³⁵, 473⁷⁷; 7, 774^{318,332}
 Ishihara, J., 5, 839⁷⁶
 Ishihara, K., 2, 655¹⁴⁸; 6, 849¹²³; 8, 223¹⁰⁰, 224¹⁰⁰,
 227¹²⁰, 659¹⁰⁶
 Ishihara, M., 2, 368²³⁶; 7, 356⁵⁰
 Ishihara, S., 3, 919³³, 954³³; 6, 897⁹⁷
 Ishihara, T., 1, 751¹⁰⁹; 2, 115¹²⁴; 3, 218⁹⁸; 4, 1006⁹⁶,
 1021²⁴²; 8, 798⁵⁴
 Ishihara, Y., 1, 117⁵⁵, 124⁸², 329³²; 2, 4¹², 6¹², 10^{12b},
 573⁵⁵; 4, 148⁵⁰, 149^{50b}, 179⁶⁴, 182^{64c}, 184^{64c}; 7,
 579¹³⁴; 8, 95^{87,89}
 Ishii, A., 3, 571⁷⁵, 574⁷⁵, 883¹¹⁰; 6, 475⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰
 Ishii, H., 2, 780¹⁰; 5, 850^{146,148}
 Ishii, M., 2, 585¹²⁹; 7, 878¹⁴⁴
 Ishii, T., 6, 273⁹⁹; 7, 806⁷¹

- Ishii, Y., 1, 441¹⁷³; 2, 369²⁵⁰; 3, 446⁷⁶; 4, 566⁴⁶, 588⁵⁶, 596^{162,163}, 601²⁴⁷, 614³⁷⁴, 621¹⁶³, 637¹⁶³; 5, 35¹², 487¹⁹³, 1185¹, 1186^{3,3a}; 6, 117⁹⁸; 7, 309²⁶, 314⁴¹, 315^{41,42}, 708³¹; 8, 678⁶³, 685⁶³, 686⁶³, 698¹⁴⁶
- Ishikawa, H., 1, 131¹⁰⁵, 346¹²⁵⁻¹²⁷; 3, 598²⁰²; 4, 501¹¹³, 7, 86^{16a}; 8, 967^{77,79}
- Ishikawa, K., 4, 1090¹⁴²; 6, 66⁴; 7, 136¹¹¹, 137¹¹¹
- Ishikawa, M., 1, 258²⁵, 270²⁵, 275²⁵, 787²⁵⁴; 3, 231²⁵², 844³³; 4, 251¹⁴⁶; 5, 152²¹, 210⁵⁷, 809¹¹⁷; 7, 173¹³²; 8, 95⁸⁶, 797³³
- Ishikawa, N., 2, 635⁴⁰, 640⁴⁰; 3, 244²³, 420⁵⁰, 444⁶⁴, 452¹⁰⁸, 503¹⁴⁷; 4, 102¹³⁰, 128²²¹, 216¹²³, 508¹⁵⁷, 595¹⁵⁰, 1015¹⁹⁹; 5, 839⁸⁵, 841⁹⁵; 6, 172¹⁵, 498¹⁶⁰, 556⁸²², 967¹⁰⁰; 8, 560⁴⁰³
- Ishikawa, R., 3, 583¹²⁰; 8, 889¹²⁸
- Ishikawa, S., 5, 406²²; 6, 432¹¹⁵
- Ishikawa, T., 5, 850¹⁴⁶; 7, 462^{119,120}
- Ishikura, K., 5, 152²¹
- Ishikura, M., 3, 498¹⁰⁹, 1038^{95,95b}
- Ishimaru, T., 2, 826^{122,123,125}, 1102^{121a,b}, 1103¹²¹; 8, 143⁶¹, 148¹⁰⁸, 405²⁴
- Ishimoto, S., 2, 833¹⁴⁷; 4, 159⁸⁵, 256^{208,212}, 261^{208,284}, 262²¹²; 7, 54⁸; 8, 843^{59a}, 993⁵⁸
- Ishino, Y., 4, 878⁸³; 8, 366⁴⁵
- Ishitsuka, M., 2, 553¹²⁹; 3, 380¹³
- Ishiwari, H., 1, 752⁹⁸; 3, 652²²¹
- Ishiyama, J., 8, 418¹², 422¹²
- Ishiyama, K., 5, 439¹⁷⁰, 504²⁷⁴; 6, 930⁸⁷; 7, 199³⁴, 209⁸⁹
- Ishiyama, M., 2, 152¹⁰¹
- Ishiyama, T., 3, 231^{249,252}, 446⁸⁹, 489⁶⁴, 490⁶⁴, 495⁶⁴, 496⁶⁴, 498⁶⁴, 511⁶⁴, 515⁶⁴
- Ishizaka, S., 6, 531⁴⁶⁰; 7, 77^{120a}
- Ishizaki, K., 2, 138¹⁹
- Ishizaki, M., 8, 50¹¹⁹, 66¹¹⁹
- Ishizu, J., 6, 86¹⁰⁰
- Ishizu, T., 5, 603⁵³, 604⁵³
- Ishizuka, N., 4, 249¹²⁸
- Ishizuka, S., 5, 927¹⁶³
- Ishizuka, T., 1, 119⁶⁴; 2, 1060⁹⁰
- Ishizumi, K., 4, 369¹⁹, 374¹⁹; 8, 241³⁷
- Isida, T., 6, 261¹¹; 8, 661¹¹²
- Isidor, J. L., 3, 106²²³, 113²²³, 125²⁹⁹; 6, 677^{316,316a}
- Isied, S. S., 6, 671^{280,281}
- Ishihara, M., 3, 125^{297,298}, 126²⁹⁸, 128²⁹⁷, 129²⁹⁷, 130^{297,298}, 133²⁹⁷, 137²⁹⁸
- Ishiyama, S., 4, 885¹¹¹
- Iskander, G. M., 4, 48^{137,137g}; 7, 695³⁶
- Iskikian, J. A., 4, 347⁹⁵
- Islam, A. M., 5, 753⁵⁵, 757⁵⁵, 769⁵⁵
- Islam, I., 7, 266¹⁰⁶, 267¹⁰⁶, 276¹⁰⁶
- Islam, M. M., 5, 223⁸⁰
- Islam, Q., 4, 1019²²⁷
- Isler, O., 2, 410⁵, 612^{104,105}; 3, 698¹⁵⁹; 6, 836⁵⁵, 965⁸⁵
- Ismagilova, G. S., 3, 887¹⁰, 888¹⁰, 889¹⁰, 890¹⁰, 893¹⁰, 897¹⁰, 900¹⁰, 903¹⁰
- Ismail, M. F., 4, 84⁶⁹
- Ismail, Z. M., 5, 97³; 6, 233⁴⁷
- Ismailov, R. G., 3, 306^{82,84}
- Ismailzade, I. G., 3, 304⁶⁰
- Iso, T., 7, 760⁵⁰
- Isobe, K., 2, 69⁴⁷; 3, 224¹⁶⁹; 4, 121^{205c}, 258²⁵⁰, 520^{33,34}, 535⁹⁴; 5, 323¹⁵; 6, 94¹⁴⁴, 525³⁷⁹; 8, 245⁷²
- Isobe, M., 2, 124²⁰⁷, 381³¹¹, 578⁸³; 4, 79^{57,58a,b,59a-c}, 96¹⁰⁴, 216¹²⁶, 251¹⁴⁹, 257¹⁴⁹, 260¹⁴⁹; 5, 350⁷⁹, 829²⁶, 924¹⁴⁷; 6, 27¹¹⁵, 164¹⁹⁹, 647¹¹⁴, 900¹¹⁵, 1023⁶⁹; 7, 370⁶⁵, 380⁶⁵
- Isobe, S., 6, 676³⁰³
- Isobe, T., 4, 387¹⁶¹, 388¹⁶¹
- Isobe, Y., 3, 219¹⁰⁷
- Isoe, S., 1, 822³⁶, 894¹⁶⁰; 2, 749¹³⁴; 3, 198⁵², 470²⁰⁸, 471²⁰⁸, 475²⁰⁸, 628⁴⁹; 4, 35⁹⁸ⁱ, 594¹⁴⁶, 759¹⁹², 763¹⁹²; 7, 624³⁷, 625³⁹, 650⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹
- Isogai, K., 8, 881⁸³
- Isogami, Y., 4, 433¹²³; 5, 79²⁸⁸; 6, 66⁸
- Isoya, T., 3, 640⁹⁹
- Isoyama, T., 4, 931⁵⁵
- Israel, M., 8, 989³⁵
- Israel, R. J., 1, 872⁹⁰
- Israeli, Y., 2, 348⁵¹, 365²¹¹
- Isser, S. J., 3, 20¹¹¹
- Issidorides, C. H., 6, 209⁶⁶; 7, 84³, 760²⁰; 8, 214⁴³
- Issleib, K., 8, 858²⁰⁸
- Istomina, Z. I., 7, 479⁸⁹
- Itabashi, K., 6, 443⁸⁹, 493^{139,140}, 508²⁸⁵, 509²⁶³, 753¹¹⁵, 754¹¹⁵; 8, 650⁶⁷
- Itabayashi, K., 8, 323¹¹³
- Itagaki, K., 2, 584¹²¹
- Itahara, T., 4, 837^{7,8,11}
- Itai, A., 1, 512³⁹
- Itai, J., 8, 837¹⁸
- Itai, T., 8, 390⁷⁶
- Itakura, K., 6, 603²², 618¹¹³, 625¹⁵⁸
- Itani, H., 6, 3¹⁰, 30¹⁰, 835⁴⁷
- Itatani, H., 8, 447^{110,112,113}
- Itaya, N., 3, 715³⁹
- Itazaki, H., 8, 332⁵⁰, 340⁵⁰
- Itkin, E. M., 4, 347¹⁰⁶
- Imizda, V., 3, 415⁷
- Ito, A., 5, 439¹⁷¹, 440¹⁷¹; 8, 266⁵⁷
- Ito, E., 3, 202⁸⁵
- Ito, F., 1, 593²⁵, 595²⁵; 2, 1030⁸⁴; 8, 537¹⁸⁹
- Ito, H., 1, 256^{20,21}; 2, 17⁶⁸, 249^{2,94}, 584¹²⁴, 716⁶²; 8, 406⁴⁰
- Ito, K., 1, 242⁴⁵, 243⁵⁸, 317^{138,139,140,141,142}, 385¹¹⁴; 3, 565²¹; 6, 264³⁷, 265³⁷, 533⁵¹⁰; 7, 88²⁵, 314⁴⁰, 315⁴⁰, 356⁵⁰; 8, 18¹²⁶, 64²⁰⁸, 65²⁰⁸, 66²⁰⁸, 67²⁰⁸, 151^{149,150,151,154}, 160¹⁰⁰, 170⁹⁸⁻¹⁰¹, 176¹³⁵, 178¹⁰⁰, 394¹¹⁹, 406³⁸
- Ito, M., 2, 357¹⁴⁵, 358¹⁴⁵, 821¹⁰⁹; 3, 168⁴⁹⁰, 169⁴⁹⁰, 5, 720⁹⁶, 741¹⁵⁷; 6, 765¹⁵; 8, 422³⁵
- Ito, M. M., 5, 483¹⁷⁴
- Ito, R., 5, 605⁵⁷, 611⁵⁷; 8, 782¹⁰⁵, 783¹⁰⁷
- Ito, S., 1, 797²⁹⁴, 876⁹⁸; 2, 197⁸¹, 198⁸²; 3, 100^{193,194,195,196,197,200,201}, 103^{193,194,195,200,201}, 107^{194,195,201}, 390^{69,70}, 395¹⁰¹; 4, 38^{109a}, 231²⁸⁰, 406²⁵³, 408²⁵³; 5, 618², 620¹⁴, 621^{17,19}, 622²², 623²⁵⁻²⁸, 829²⁰; 6, 89¹¹⁸, 101¹¹⁸, 145⁸⁰, 501¹⁹³, 900^{116,117}, 1045^{21,22}; 7, 95⁷¹, 299⁴⁸, 311²⁹, 489¹⁶⁵, 503²⁷¹; 8, 191⁸⁸, 856¹⁷¹
- Ito, T., 1, 176^{17,18}; 4, 601²⁴⁴, 643²⁴⁴; 7, 168¹⁰¹; 8, 459²⁴⁴, 460²⁵⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
- Ito, W., 1, 121⁶⁶; 2, 11⁴⁹, 32^{120,120a}, 95⁵⁵, 979¹⁵, 983¹⁵, 984¹⁵, 985¹⁵, 986^{15,31}, 987^{15,31}, 992^{15,37}, 993³⁷, 995⁴⁶; 4, 388¹⁶²
- Ito, Y., 1, 113³⁰, 223⁷⁵, 319¹⁵⁹, 320^{158,159}, 544⁴⁴, 546⁴⁹, 551⁷⁷, 624⁸⁵, 880¹¹³; 2, 17⁶⁷, 239^{90,90b}, 299^{90b}, 386⁷, 59¹⁶, 123^{197,198}, 233¹⁸⁶, 292⁷⁷, 317^{48,49}, 318^{48,49}, 444^{21,22}, 455¹⁹, 572⁴⁵, 716⁶³, 846²⁰⁵, 1059⁷⁶; 3, 17⁹⁵, 45²⁴⁸, 225¹⁸⁴, 227²¹⁰, 229^{228,229}, 245³⁰, 262¹⁶⁵, 450¹⁰⁵, 463¹⁶⁷, 529⁵², 555²⁸, 623³⁹; 4, 162^{93,94a,b}, 221¹⁶⁰, 231²⁶⁰, 241⁶⁰, 254⁶⁰, 260⁶⁰, 600²⁴¹, 610³³⁹, 611³⁵⁴, 613³⁷⁰, 614^{372,373}, 626³³⁹, 649³³⁹, 653^{439,440,441}, 682⁵⁷, 840³⁵⁻³⁷, 905²⁰⁷; 5, 98^{123,124}, 282^{21,22}, 305⁸⁷, 386¹³⁴

- 391¹³⁴, 392¹³⁴, 473¹⁵¹, 479¹⁵¹, 595¹², 693¹¹², 841⁹²,
850¹⁴⁷, 1132¹⁹, 1183⁵⁵, 6, 17⁶³, 18⁶³, 46⁶⁵, 51¹⁰⁸,
53^{108,120}, 60¹⁴⁸, 88¹⁰⁴, 238⁷², 295²⁵¹, 471⁶², 533^{509,512},
540⁵⁰⁹, 546⁵⁰⁹, 551⁶⁸⁰, 717¹⁰⁸, 757¹³², 842^{83,84},
1007¹⁴⁹, 7, 141¹³³, 144¹³³, 237³⁴, 402⁶³, 452⁴⁴, 474⁴²,
530²⁹, 643¹⁴, 645^{19,21}, 684^{93a}, 8, 11^{61,62}, 461²⁶²,
783¹⁰⁷, 788¹²¹, 830⁸⁸
Ito, Z. I., 6, 489⁹³
Itoh, A., 1, 101^{93,94}, 103^{93,94}, 2, 269⁷³, 600²⁷, 3, 349³³,
356⁵⁸, 358³³, 4, 33^{96,96c}, 257²²⁷, 261²²⁷, 795⁸⁴,
7, 615⁸, 8, 986¹⁶
Itoh, F., 1, 391¹⁵², 2, 611¹⁰², 643⁷⁹, 644^{79a}, 647^{88a,b},
4, 161⁹¹, 6, 935¹⁰⁴
Itoh, H., 6, 554⁷²⁰
Itoh, I., 3, 572⁶²
Itoh, K., 1, 714²⁶⁷, 717²⁶⁷, 2, 495⁶³, 496⁶³, 576⁷⁶, 580¹⁰¹,
584¹²¹, 3, 262¹⁶⁴, 446⁷⁶, 466¹⁹¹, 4, 93⁹⁴, 107¹⁴¹,
238¹², 254¹⁸¹, 255¹⁹⁴, 794⁷⁴, 6, 46⁶⁶, 541⁵⁹², 774^{49,50},
787^{101,102}, 937¹²¹, 1066^{96,98}, 7, 262⁸⁰, 628⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶, 649⁴²,
701⁶⁴, 8, 98⁹⁹, 189⁶³, 291³², 563⁴²⁷
Itoh, M., 2, 112⁸⁸, 241¹⁴, 417¹⁹, 3, 221¹³⁴, 274²¹, 421⁵³,
4, 145^{23,26,29a}, 148⁴⁴, 164^{99,99a}, 784¹⁶, 5, 926¹⁵⁹, 6,
453¹⁴³, 637²⁹, 7, 603¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹¹, 607¹⁶², 8, 101¹²⁰, 386⁵¹,
881⁷⁴
Itoh, N., 2, 953^{3b}, 7, 539⁶⁷, 8, 64²¹⁶, 67²¹⁶, 170⁹⁴, 250¹⁰¹,
253¹¹⁷, 826⁷⁰
Itoh, O., 4, 302³³⁷, 6, 924^{61,63}, 925⁶⁴, 926⁶⁵, 7, 197^{20,25}
Itoh, S., 1, 101⁹⁴, 103⁹⁴
Itoh, T., 1, 78¹⁸, 79²¹, 80²¹, 81²¹, 82²¹, 100¹⁸, 221⁶⁸,
283³, 316³, 333^{60,61}, 335^{60,61}, 336⁷³, 418⁷⁵, 2, 30¹¹³,
31¹¹³, 685⁶⁷, 3, 124²⁵⁹, 125²⁵⁹, 153⁴¹⁶, 154⁴¹⁶, 463¹⁵⁸,
470²¹², 476²¹², 5, 434¹⁴⁷, 497²²⁵, 6, 711⁶⁴, 7, 743⁶⁴,
808⁸⁰, 823³⁶, 8, 187^{40,44}, 188⁴⁴, 190⁷⁷, 195¹⁰⁹, 196⁷⁷,
203¹⁴⁶
Itoh, Y., 5, 1157¹⁶⁹, 6, 923⁶⁰
Itokawa, M., 4, 115¹⁷⁸
Iton, T., 3, 286^{56a}
Itooka, T., 3, 853⁷²
Itsumo, S., 1, 223^{76,76b}, 317^{138,139,140,141,142,149}, 319¹⁴⁹,
320¹⁴⁹, 385¹¹⁴, 8, 18¹²⁶, 64²⁰⁸, 65²⁰⁸, 66²⁰⁸, 67²⁰⁸,
160¹⁰⁰, 170^{82,84,96-101}, 176¹³⁵, 178¹⁰⁰, 394¹¹⁹
Ittah, Y., 6, 93¹³², 7, 475⁵⁰, 476⁵⁰
Ittel, S., 1, 301⁷⁴, 316⁷⁴, 4, 691⁷⁴
Ittyerah, P. I., 2, 149⁸⁸
Iuchi, Y., 3, 168⁵⁰⁸, 169⁵⁰⁸
Ivanenko, T. L., 8, 518¹³⁰
Ivanics, J., 2, 381³⁰⁵
Ivanov, C., 2, 495⁶¹, 6, 269^{71,72}, 8, 492¹⁷, 974¹²³
Ivanov, D., 2, 210¹¹⁰
Ivanov, J., 6, 519³³⁶
Ivanov, K. I., 7, 10⁸¹
Ivanov, L. L., 8, 735¹⁴, 747¹⁴, 748¹⁴, 756¹⁴³
Ivanov, P. Yu., 6, 487⁷⁴, 489⁷⁴
Ivanov, S. K., 7, 95^{73a}
Ivanova, Zh. M., 6, 550⁶⁷⁹
Ivanyk, G. D., 6, 216¹⁰⁷
Ivein, K. J., 5, 1116⁵
Iversen, P. E., 8, 285⁴, 293⁴, 294⁴
Iversen, T., 6, 23⁹², 533⁵⁰⁰, 550⁵⁰⁰, 651¹³⁵, 652¹⁴²
Ives, D. A. J., 8, 330^{45,46}, 340⁴⁵, 342⁴⁶
Ives, J. L., 7, 96⁸⁸, 97⁸⁸, 98⁸⁸, 110⁸⁸, 111⁸⁸, 816¹⁰, 818¹⁰
Ivin, F. J., 5, 1115¹, 1116¹
Ivin, K. J., 5, 1116⁵, 1120²², 7, 14¹³⁷
Iwaake, N., 2, 651¹¹⁴
Iwabuchi, R., 5, 621¹⁹
Iwabuchi, Y., 4, 387^{158,158b}
Iwahara, T., 6, 16⁶⁰, 7, 642⁸, 645¹⁸, 8, 787¹¹⁹
Iwai, I., 1, 368⁵⁹, 369⁵⁹
Iwai, K., 4, 231^{266,267}, 6, 1022⁵⁸
Iwai, S., 6, 604³⁴, 626¹⁶⁷
Iwaki, S., 4, 817²⁰⁷, 6, 1065^{90b}, 7, 615⁹, 624³⁶
Iwakiri, H., 2, 615¹²³, 633³⁰, 635³⁰, 640³⁰, 6, 498¹⁶⁰
Iwakuma, T., 2, 953^{3b}, 8, 64²¹⁶, 67²¹⁶, 170⁹⁴,
176^{132,133,134}, 250¹⁰¹, 253¹¹⁷, 826⁷⁰
Iwakura, C., 3, 635⁴⁴
Iwakura, H., 2, 1048¹²
Iwakura, Y., 5, 949²⁸¹
Iwama, K., 2, 367²²²
Iwamatsu, K., 6, 524³⁶¹
Iwami, F., 2, 790⁵⁷
Iwami, H., 6, 619¹¹⁵
Iwamoto, H., 4, 76^{44c}, 249¹¹⁷, 257¹¹⁷
Iwamoto, M., 4, 1014¹⁸⁵
Iwamoto, N., 4, 588⁵⁵, 8, 865²⁴⁹
Iwamura, H., 5, 209⁵⁴, 210⁵⁸, 7, 771²⁶⁰, 772²⁶⁰, 779²⁶⁰
Iwamura, M., 5, 210⁵⁸
Iwanaga, K., 2, 103²⁹, 4, 976⁹⁷, 5, 355^{87b}, 377^{111,111a}
Iwano, Y., 1, 642¹²¹, 646¹²¹, 656^{121,153}, 658¹²¹, 665¹²¹,
667¹²¹, 672¹²¹, 2, 1060⁸⁹
Iwanowicz, E. J., 1, 3²⁴, 32^{157,158}, 2, 189⁴⁷, 4, 48^{139,139f},
6, 717¹¹³
Iwao, A., 1, 520⁷¹
Iwao, J., 7, 760⁵⁰
Iwao, M., 1, 466^{48,49}, 474¹⁰⁵, 7, 333²²
Iwaoka, T., 8, 820⁴⁵, 822⁵²
Iwasa, A., 6, 685³⁶³, 8, 885¹⁰⁶, 886¹⁰⁶
Iwasaki, F., 7, 808^{79,80}
Iwasaki, G., 2, 113¹⁰⁴, 271⁷⁶, 348⁶³, 920⁹³, 921⁹³, 922⁹³,
923⁹³, 4, 429^{84,85}, 5, 101¹⁶²
Iwasaki, H., 2, 907⁵⁹
Iwasaki, M., 1, 860^{69,70}
Iwasaki, S., 7, 385¹¹⁸, 400⁵¹
Iwasaki, T., 2, 1051⁴¹, 3, 650^{210c,212}, 651^{210c,216},
7, 806⁷⁴
Iwasawa, H., 4, 401²³³, 6, 751¹⁰⁸
Iwasawa, N., 1, 834^{121b}, 2, 116^{127-128,129,130,132,133,134,139},
233¹⁸⁵, 424³⁷, 425³⁷, 436⁶⁸, 437⁶⁸, 610^{90,92,93}, 611⁹²,
633³², 640³², 4, 85⁷⁰, 202²⁵, 230^{256,257}, 5, 15¹⁰²,
377¹¹⁰, 378^{110a}, 543¹¹⁴, 6, 26¹⁰⁸, 8, 216⁶⁰
Iwasawa, Y., 8, 150¹²⁹, 151¹²⁹, 418¹⁶, 421¹⁶
Iwase, R., 6, 614⁹⁷
Iwase, S., 5, 812¹³²
Iwashashi, H., 7, 477⁷⁵
Iwashita, M., 4, 406²⁵³, 408²⁵³, 7, 503²⁷¹
Iwashita, T., 3, 135³⁴¹, 136³⁴¹, 137³⁴¹
Iwata, C., 1, 753¹⁰³, 3, 677⁸¹, 686⁸¹, 4, 1040^{89,90},
1045^{89,90}, 1056^{141,141b}, 6, 1046³¹, 7, 178¹⁴⁸, 455¹⁰⁴,
544³⁵, 550⁵¹, 556³⁵, 566³⁵, 821²⁹, 8, 274¹³⁰, 837^{15a}
Iwata, K., 6, 614⁸⁶
Iwata, N., 3, 483⁹, 6, 927⁸⁰
Iwata, S., 1, 287¹⁸
Iwata, T., 4, 610³³⁹, 626³³⁹, 649³³⁹
Iwatsubo, H., 4, 102¹³⁰, 216¹²³
Iwayama, A., 7, 451¹⁹, 452¹⁹, 454¹⁹
Iwayanagi, T., 8, 850¹²³
Iwema Bakker, W. I., 2, 1079¹⁵⁶
Iyengar, R., 5, 327², 320⁵, 347⁵
Iyer, K. N., 7, 586¹⁶⁵
Iyer, P. S., 3, 298²⁸, 329¹⁸⁵, 5, 552³⁴, 6, 251¹⁴⁶, 7, 674³⁹,
8, 216⁵⁷
Iyer, R. S., 3, 878⁹⁴, 879⁹⁴, 880^{94,98}, 881⁹⁴, 4, 359¹⁵⁹,
771²⁵¹, 898¹⁷⁴, 899¹⁷⁴, 985¹²⁵, 5, 1086⁷³

Iyer, S., 4, 602²⁶³, 644²⁶³; 5, 47⁴⁰, 689⁷⁷, 690^{77a},
733^{136,136b}, 734^{136b}, 1202⁵⁶

Iyobe, A., 6, 150¹²⁹

Iyoda, J., 3, 381²¹

Iyoda, M., 3, 421⁶⁰

Izatt, R. M., 6, 71²¹, 449¹¹⁶

Izawa, K., 2, 1066¹¹⁹; 4, 276⁷⁹

Izawa, M., 7, 168¹⁰¹

Izawa, T., 2, 213¹²³, 612¹⁰⁸, 613¹⁰⁹, 681⁵⁷; 4, 382¹³³,
388¹³³; 8, 272^{117,118}

Izawa, Y., 3, 891⁴⁵; 4, 960³⁴; 6, 66⁴, 240⁷⁹; 7, 9⁶⁹; 8,
917^{116,117}, 920^{116,117}

Izdebski, J., 5, 433¹³⁹

Izmailov, B. A., 8, 765¹¹

Izukawa, H., 7, 618²²

Izumi, M., 1, 512³⁹

Izumi, T., 3, 530⁸¹⁻⁸³, 536⁸¹⁻⁸³, 594¹⁸⁵; 4, 557¹², 558¹⁷,
611³⁵², 837⁹, 839²⁷, 845⁶⁹, 847⁷⁶, 858¹¹⁰, 903²⁰²,
904²⁰²; 8, 18¹²⁸, 245⁷⁵

Izumi, Y., 2, 232¹⁷⁸, 310³¹, 311³¹, 576⁷⁵, 587¹³⁶,
615^{124,125,130}, 630²³, 631^{12,14,23}, 635^{14,44}, 640⁴⁴,
655¹³⁹; 4, 161⁸⁸; 6, 89¹⁰⁸, 93¹³⁰, 237⁶⁶, 254¹⁶⁰; 7,
539⁶⁷; 8, 149¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁹, 150^{121,122,126,130,131,133,135,144},
151^{121,133,135,145,148,151}, 533¹⁵⁰, 786¹¹⁸, 789¹²³

Izumisawa, Y., 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²

Izumiya, N., 2, 1094⁸⁸; 6, 636²⁰; 8, 145⁸⁸

Izzat, A. R., 3, 664³¹

J

- Jablonski, C. R., 6, 692⁴⁰⁵
 Jabri, M., 4, 183⁸¹
 Jabri, N., 1, 107³, 428¹¹⁸, 3, 217⁸⁴, 226²⁰³, 485³²⁻³⁵, 486³²⁻³⁵, 494^{34,35,89}, 516⁸⁹, 4, 903^{188,189,199}
 Jachiet, D., 1, 343^{115,117}, 3, 224^{166,167}, 225^{167b}, 4, 903¹⁹², 6, 5²³
 Jack, D., 2, 323³³
 Jack, T., 4, 601²⁵⁰, 5, 35¹²
 Jackisch, J., 7, 746⁸²
 Jackman, D., 8, 581⁹
 Jackman, L. M., 1, 2⁴, 3²⁶, 4²⁷, 22¹¹⁵, 41²⁰¹, 43^{4,26}, 2, 100¹⁰⁻¹², 345³⁸, 3, 3¹⁵, 4²³, 54¹⁵, 5, 855¹⁸², 6, 226¹⁰, 256¹⁰, 257¹⁰, 7, 135¹⁰³, 306⁹
 Jacknow, B. B., 7, 17¹⁶⁹
 Jackson, A. C., 2, 533²⁹, 538^{51,52}, 542⁵², 547⁵², 709⁸
 Jackson, A. E., 6, 635^{14a}, 636¹⁴, 8, 368⁶³, 958²⁰
 Jackson, A. H., 3, 680⁹³, 807^{28,30}, 4, 1004⁷⁶, 1021⁷⁶, 6, 737³³⁻³⁶, 7, 846⁸³, 8, 315^{51,55}, 316⁵⁵
 Jackson, B. G., 6, 936¹⁰⁵, 7, 205⁶¹, 8, 531¹¹³
 Jackson, B. L. J., 3, 743⁶⁰
 Jackson, C. B., 3, 407¹⁴⁷, 591¹⁶⁹
 Jackson, D. A., 5, 689⁷³, 770^{137,138,139}, 7, 352³³
 Jackson, D. K., 5, 1022⁷⁶
 Jackson, D. Y., 5, 855¹⁹²
 Jackson, E. L., 6, 36²⁹
 Jackson, H. L., 6, 227¹⁵, 242¹⁵
 Jackson, J. L., 4, 128²²¹
 Jackson, L. M., 7, 135¹⁰²
 Jackson, P. F., 5, 946²⁵⁷, 7, 567¹⁰⁴
 Jackson, R. A., 3, 564¹⁵, 7, 721¹⁶, 8, 513^{101,103}, 774⁷⁴, 825⁶⁶
 Jackson, R. F. W., 1, 449²⁰⁹, 2, 645⁸², 3, 226²⁰⁴, 4, 370³⁶, 6, 650^{133b}, 668²⁶¹
 Jackson, R. W., 5, 157⁴¹, 7, 86^{16a}
 Jackson, T. E., 3, 23¹³⁴
 Jackson, W., 1, 821²⁴, 825²⁴, 3, 168⁴⁹¹, 169⁴⁹¹, 171⁴⁹¹, 757¹²²
 Jackson, W. P., 1, 436¹⁵², 2, 240¹³, 256¹³, 257^{13b}, 3, 342¹¹, 351⁴⁴, 352⁴⁴, 4, 254¹⁸⁸, 261¹⁸⁸, 391¹⁷⁶, 5, 21¹⁵⁰, 22¹⁵⁰, 8, 849¹¹³
 Jackson, W. R., 1, 520^{69,70}, 635⁸³, 678⁸³, 681⁸³, 691⁸³, 4, 12^{37,37b,c}, 23⁷⁰, 538¹⁰³, 588⁵⁹, 601²⁶⁸, 603²⁶⁸, 609^{327,328}, 614³²⁷, 615^{327,391}, 629^{327,391,403,404}, 7, 107¹⁶¹, 8, 533¹⁵⁴, 536¹⁷³, 538¹⁷³, 542¹⁷³, 852¹⁴⁰, 856¹⁶²
 Jacob, G. S., 6, 74³¹
 Jacob, L., 6, 624¹⁴⁵
 Jacob, P., III, 8, 101¹²⁰, 716⁹⁰
 Jacob, P. W., 5, 829¹⁹
 Jacob, T. A., 7, 92⁴⁸
 Jacob, T. M., 6, 612⁷¹
 Jacober, W. J., 3, 299³³
 Jacobi, E., 2, 943¹⁶⁹, 970⁸⁸
 Jacobi, P. A., 1, 406²⁹, 5, 491²⁰⁸, 494^{215,216,217}, 495²¹⁸, 579^{162,163,164,165}, 8, 540¹⁹⁵
 Jacobs, H. J. C., 5, 707⁴⁰, 708⁴¹, 7, 12¹⁰¹
 Jacobs, I., 3, 629⁵¹
 Jacobs, J. W., 5, 855¹⁹², 8, 206¹⁶⁷
 Jacobs, P., 4, 146^{37c}, 147^{38a}
 Jacobs, P. B., 5, 841⁸⁹, 872^{89b}, 8, 392¹⁰⁶, 856¹⁷³
 Jacobs, S. A., 1, 466^{46,47}
 Jacobs, T. L., 3, 273¹¹, 4, 276^{73,76}, 277^{73,76,83}, 284⁷⁶, 285^{76,83}, 299²⁹⁹, 303³⁴⁴, 308⁴⁰², 395^{202,205}, 7, 506²⁹⁵
 Jacobsen, E. J., 1, 889^{140,141}, 890^{140,141,144}, 898^{141b,144}, 2, 1041^{107,110-112}, 4, 202²², 1088¹²², 5, 41³⁰, 800⁷⁷, 822⁷⁷, 6, 735¹⁹, 740¹⁹, 741^{65,66}, 8, 34⁶¹, 53¹³³, 66^{61,133}
 Jacobsen, E. N., 7, 428^{148g}, 429¹⁵⁸, 430^{158,159}, 442^{46a,b}, 489¹⁶⁵
 Jacobsen, G., 2, 1023⁵⁴
 Jacobsen, G. E., 1, 17²¹⁹, 36^{233,234}
 Jacobsen, J. P., 5, 531⁷⁴, 532^{74a}
 Jacobsen, N., 3, 642¹¹¹
 Jacobsen, P., 6, 570⁹⁴⁵, 8, 604⁸, 605⁸
 Jacobsen, R. R., 5, 856²¹⁷
 Jacobsen, W. N., 7, 229¹¹⁹
 Jacobsen-Bauer, A., 2, 655¹⁴²
 Jacobson, B. M., 5, 3²², 70¹¹⁰
 Jacobson, E. C., 8, 274¹³⁴
 Jacobson, H. W., 8, 814²⁰
 Jacobson, J. L., 5, 226¹⁰⁹
 Jacobson, R. A., 4, 315⁵¹⁷
 Jacobson, R. M., 1, 542⁸, 543⁸, 544^{8,36}, 547^{8,36}, 548^{8,36}, 550⁸, 552⁸, 553⁸, 555^{8,8b}, 556⁸, 557⁸, 560⁸, 2, 61²⁰, 69⁴⁶, 711³⁷, 4, 12⁴², 5, 766¹¹⁸, 769¹³⁶, 6, 648¹²¹
 Jacobson, S. E., 7, 674⁵¹
 Jacobsson, U., 5, 433¹³⁹
 Jacobus, J., 4, 738⁹⁵, 5, 890³⁴, 6, 152¹⁴¹, 899¹⁰⁹, 8, 726¹⁸⁶
 Jacot-Guillarmod, A., 1, 155⁶⁵
 Jacquasy, J. C., 1, 567²²²
 Jacquemin, W., 3, 825^{24,24a}, 828^{24a}, 835²⁴
 Jacques, J., 1, 59³⁵, 2, 289⁷⁰, 291⁷⁰, 292⁷⁸, 8, 162³¹
 Jacquesy, J.-C., 3, 810⁵⁰, 7, 333²⁰
 Jacquesy, R., 3, 810⁵⁰, 6, 216¹⁰⁹
 Jaquet, I., 8, 166^{51,52}, 178⁵², 179⁵²
 Jaquet, J.-P., 2, 816⁸⁴, 828⁸⁴
 Jacquier, R., 3, 46²⁵⁴, 215⁶⁶, 251⁷⁵, 813⁶⁴, 839⁴, 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 5, 766¹¹⁵, 6, 262¹⁷, 267⁵⁷, 8, 270⁹⁵, 662¹¹⁵
 Jacquignon, P., 2, 149⁸⁵, 6, 462¹³
 Jacquin, D., 8, 137⁵³
 Jacquinet, J.-C., 6, 41⁴⁴, 43⁵⁰
 Jacquot, R., 3, 324¹⁵⁵
 Jacyno, J., 6, 804⁴⁸
 Jadach, T., 6, 824¹²⁰
 Jadhav, K. P., 3, 104²¹¹, 107²¹¹, 111²¹¹
 Jadhav, K. S., 5, 775¹⁷⁷, 780¹⁷⁷
 Jadhav, P. K., 2, 6^{23,23c}, 10²³, 33^{23c,123}, 52^{23a}, 3, 600²¹⁴, 7, 595^{12,127}, 604¹²⁷, 8, 334⁶¹, 338⁹⁴, 541²⁰⁷, 710⁵⁹, 720¹³⁴, 721^{134,139,141,142,143}, 722^{134,142,144,145,147}
 Jadodzinski, J. J., 2, 578⁸⁵
 Jadot, J., 7, 13¹⁰⁹
 Jaeger, D. A., 8, 532¹³³, 863²³²
 Jaeger, E., 4, 430⁹⁸
 Jaeger, R. H., 8, 532¹²⁸
 Jaen, J. C., 3, 226¹⁹⁴, 264¹⁸³, 265¹⁹⁰, 7, 564⁹⁴, 566⁹⁴
 Jaenicke, L., 5, 563^{90,91}, 973¹⁵, 975¹⁵, 8, 798⁵²
 Jaffe, E. K., 5, 855¹⁸⁵
 Jaffer, H. J., 5, 1043²³, 1051²³
 Jagadale, M. H., 8, 537¹⁷⁹
 Jagdmann, E., Jr., 8, 392¹⁰⁰, 905⁶¹
 Jagdmann, G. E., Jr., 1, 461^{10,11}, 473¹¹, 478^{10,11}, 3, 693¹⁴¹, 7, 336³⁴
 Jäger, E., 6, 637³¹
 Jager, H. J., 7, 12¹⁰⁴

- Jäger, K. F., 4, 791⁵²
 Jäger, V., 2, 338⁷⁸; 3, 271², 272², 390⁸², 392⁸²;
 4, 299³⁰², 303³⁴⁹, 379¹¹⁷, 380¹²², 1076⁴⁶, 1079^{64,65};
 5, 260^{65,66}, 261^{65,66}, 451¹²; 6, 962⁷⁵, 964⁸⁴; 7,
 374^{77d}, 416¹²², 439³⁶; 8, 69²²¹, 70^{221,222,223}, 647⁵³⁻⁵⁵
 Jaggi, D., 1, 52¹⁶, 134¹¹⁴, 135¹¹⁴; 2, 625¹⁶², 631¹⁷, 632¹⁷,
 634¹⁷; 5, 157³⁸
 Jagner, S., 4, 227²¹⁰, 532⁸⁸, 534⁸⁸, 537⁸⁸, 538⁸⁸, 539⁸⁸
 Jagt, J. C., 5, 416⁵⁶
 Jagusztyn-Grochowska, M., 4, 429⁸⁶
 Jahangir, 1, 366⁴⁹, 391^{49,149}; 2, 913⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶, 928¹²⁴, 929¹²⁵;
 8, 36⁹⁸, 42⁹⁸, 66⁹⁸
 Jahn, E. P., 6, 822¹¹⁶
 Jahngen, E., 6, 921⁴⁸
 Jähnisch, K., 7, 470¹⁵
 Jahnke, D., 8, 756^{156,157}
 Jahreis, G., 4, 53¹⁴⁹
 Jaime, C., 6, 4¹⁹
 Jain, A., 3, 640¹⁰⁶
 Jain, A. U., 2, 523⁷⁵; 4, 113¹⁷⁰
 Jain, A. V., 1, 545⁴⁷
 Jain, P. C., 6, 538⁵⁵², 550⁵⁵²; 8, 654⁸⁴
 Jain, T. C., 3, 390^{75,76,78,79}, 392^{75,76,78}
 Jain, V., 4, 505¹⁴⁴
 Jaisli, F., 6, 1056^{56,57}
 Jakiela, D. J., 4, 212⁹⁹
 Jakob, P., 2, 1090⁷³, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Jakob, R., 4, 1022²⁵³
 Jakobsen, H. J., 6, 462¹⁶; 7, 330⁸
 Jakobsen, P., 6, 547⁶⁵⁷, 570⁹⁴³; 7, 95⁸⁰
 Jakopdid, K., 6, 510²⁹⁸
 Jakovac, I. J., 7, 316^{46,48}, 317^{46,48}, 318⁴⁸; 8, 188⁵⁵, 196⁵⁵,
 199⁵⁵, 201⁵⁵
 Jakovljevic, M., 3, 380¹³
 Jakubke, H.-D., 6, 635¹¹, 645¹¹, 665^{11c}, 667^{11c},
 668^{11c,254}, 669^{11c,254}
 Jakubowski, A. A., 7, 258⁵⁴
 Jakubrova, J., 6, 524³⁶⁸
 Jakupovic, J., 8, 339⁹¹
 Jalali-Araghi, K., 8, 399¹⁴⁸
 Jalandar, L., 4, 313⁴⁶¹
 Jallageas, J.-C., 2, 851²²⁰
 Jamali, F., 7, 79^{128b}
 Jamart-Gregoire, B., 4, 250¹³⁸, 5, 692¹⁰⁰
 James, A. P., 8, 449¹⁵²
 James, B. D., 8, 541²⁰⁷
 James, B. G., 3, 587¹⁴⁸
 James, B. R., 4, 1039⁶²; 7, 108¹⁷⁴; 8, 91⁵⁵, 152¹⁷¹, 443¹,
 446⁶⁹, 533¹³⁴, 597⁹³, 600⁹³
 James, D., 2, 536⁴⁴; 5, 424⁹⁶
 James, D. E., 4, 946^{92,93}, 947⁹³
 James, D. R., 8, 884¹⁰⁰, 926¹³
 James, D. S., 4, 52^{147,147b}
 James, F. G., 8, 383¹³
 James, F. L., 3, 826³⁷
 James, K., 1, 449²⁰⁹; 6, 43⁴⁷, 633⁹
 James, L. B., 6, 644⁹⁴, 645^{94b}
 James, N., 5, 560⁷⁴
 James, R., 3, 681⁹⁷
 James, R. B., 6, 530⁴¹⁷
 James, S. P., 5, 152²²
 James, S. R., 8, 794³
 Jamison, J. D., 7, 664⁶⁶, 8, 319⁷⁷
 Jamison, M. M., 8, 144⁷⁷
 Jamison, W. C. L., 8, 63¹⁹⁸, 64¹⁹⁸, 66¹⁹⁸, 67¹⁹⁸, 69¹⁹⁸
 Janairo, G., 6, 91¹²⁹
 Janda, K. D., 4, 495⁸⁶
 Janda, L., 6, 524³⁶⁸
 Janda, M., 8, 274¹³⁸
 Jander, G., 8, 842⁴³
 Jander, J., 7, 741⁴⁷
 Jane, D. E., 5, 151¹⁰
 Janedková, E., 8, 583¹³
 Janes, J. M., 7, 500²⁴³
 Janes, N. F., 1, 546⁵⁰; 3, 831⁵⁹
 Jang, Y. M., 3, 49²⁶¹
 Janiga, E. R., 3, 88¹³⁶, 91¹³⁶, 179^{136,548}, 181¹³⁶
 Janik, T. S., 8, 447⁹⁶
 Jankovic, J., 8, 872⁵, 875⁵
 Jankowska, J., 6, 614⁹⁵
 Jankowski, K., 1, 314¹²³; 2, 662²⁰, 663²⁰, 664²⁰, 685⁶⁶,
 4, 339⁴⁴; 5, 432^{128,130}
 Janks, C. M., 1, 294^{44,45}
 Jano, P., 4, 1033²⁶, 1046^{26b}
 Jánossy, L., 8, 227¹¹⁵
 Janot, M.-M., 6, 920⁴⁵; 7, 222³⁶
 Janousek, Z., 3, 890³⁰, 897³⁰; 4, 758^{189,190,191}, 5,
 70¹¹¹⁻¹¹³; 6, 429⁸⁷, 495^{142,143}, 496^{143,156}, 497¹⁴³,
 506²²⁶, 514¹⁵⁶, 521³⁴⁴
 Janout, V., 4, 304³⁵²; 6, 685³⁵³; 8, 806¹²⁴
 Janowicz, A. H., 7, 3¹², 8¹²
 Jans, A. W. H., 5, 649²², 650²²
 Jänsch, H.-J., 2, 850²¹⁸
 Jansen, A. B. A., 6, 667²³⁶
 Jansen, B. J. M., 1, 570^{266,267,268}; 2, 835¹⁵⁷, 838¹⁷⁰;
 6, 1023⁷⁰
 Jansen, E. F., 4, 288¹⁸⁶
 Jansen, G., 6, 268⁶⁹, 271⁶⁹
 Jansen, J. F. G. A., 1, 125⁸⁵, 218⁵²; 4, 97¹⁰⁶, 229²⁴⁰
 Jansen, J. R., 3, 505¹⁶⁹, 677⁸²; 6, 738^{52,54,56}
 Jansen, R. H. A. M., 6, 489⁹⁴
 Jansen, U., 5, 151¹⁹
 Jansons, E., 6, 421²⁸, 424²⁸, 436²⁹, 453²⁹, 455²⁹
 Jansse, P. L., 6, 662²¹⁴
 Janssen, C. G. M., 3, 158⁴⁴⁵, 159⁴⁴⁵; 8, 967⁸²
 Janssen, E., 4, 874^{52,54}; 5, 30^{2,2b}
 Janssen, H. H., 6, 161¹⁸⁰
 Janssen, J., 3, 587¹⁴²; 7, 742⁵⁸
 Janssen, J. W. A. M., 6, 1025⁷⁹
 Janssen, M. J., 3, 862⁵, 866⁵; 6, 420¹⁵, 436²⁴, 437²⁴
 Janssen, P. A., 4, 932⁶³
 Janssen, R., 8, 737²⁵
 Janssens, F., 2, 723¹⁰⁰
 Jansson, A. M., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
 Januszkiewicz, K., 4, 553^{4,8}, 7, 451^{17,30,31}, 462¹⁷;
 8, 449¹⁵³, 452¹⁵³, 454²⁰¹, 455²⁰¹
 Janzen, E. G., 7, 884¹⁸⁹
 Jaouen, G., 4, 519¹⁹, 520^{19,31}, 522¹⁹; 6, 286^{178,179},
 287^{179,180}, 8, 5²⁷, 14²⁷, 185^{27,28}, 187²⁸, 451¹⁸⁰
 Jaouhari, R., 3, 1046³; 7, 7⁴³
 Japp, F. R., 2, 142⁴⁶, 146⁶⁹; 3, 828⁴⁵; 5, 753⁵⁴; 6, 261⁵,
 275⁵, 276¹¹⁴
 Jaques, B., 4, 485²⁷, 502¹¹⁹, 503²⁷
 Jaquier, R., 8, 636⁷
 Jaquinet, J.-C., 6, 54¹²⁹
 Jardim-Barreto, V. M., 6, 436¹⁸
 Jardine, F. H., 8, 152^{165,166,167}, 443^{1,2,5}, 444^{5b}, 445^{1g,5,56},
 449^{5a}, 452^{5b,184}, 456^{5a}, 568⁴⁷⁸
 Jardine, I., 8, 445^{44,45,59}, 452^{44,185}, 456²⁰⁷, 458²²⁰, 533¹⁵⁴
 Jardine, P. D. S., 7, 821³⁰; 8, 171¹⁰⁵
 Jarecki, C., 1, 733¹⁰
 Jarman, M., 4, 231²⁷⁴, 439¹⁵⁸

- Jarosz, S., 2, 694⁷⁷; 5, 169^{107,108}, 170¹¹⁰, 433¹³⁹, 434¹³⁹ⁱ
 Jarrar, A., 7, 760²⁰
 Jarret, R. M., 4, 871³³
 Jarrett, A. D., 6, 707⁴¹
 Jarupan, P., 6, 1022⁵⁹
 Jarvi, E. T., 2, 195^{72,72b,73}, 205¹⁰², 206^{102b}; 3, 557^{40,41}; 5, 839⁷⁹, 841⁹⁵, 843⁷⁹
 Jarvie, A. W. P., 5, 761⁹⁴
 Jarvinen, G., 7, 15¹⁴⁴
 Jarvis, B., 3, 736²⁵
 Jarvis, B. B., 3, 422⁶⁷
 Jarvis, J. A. J., 5, 514⁷
 Jarvis, T. C., 2, 965⁶⁵
 Jason, M. E., 5, 66^{75,76}
 Jasor, Y., 2, 902⁴⁷, 903⁴⁷
 Jasperse, C., 4, 733⁷⁸, 799¹¹⁷, 819²¹⁰
 Jasperse, C. P., 1, 248⁶⁷; 5, 841¹⁰⁰
 Jasserand, D., 4, 301³²³, 302^{323,334}
 Jastrzebski, J. T. B. H., 1, 25¹²⁶, 28¹⁴⁰, 30¹⁵⁴, 41²⁶⁹; 2, 296⁸⁶, 922^{99,100}, 923⁹⁹, 936^{99,100}; 3, 210^{25,26}, 211³²; 4, 170¹²; 5, 101¹⁶¹
 Jaudon, P., 8, 943¹²⁰
 Jaun, B., 7, 805⁶⁶
 Jaunin, R., 3, 581¹⁰⁹
 Jaurand, G., 6, 60¹⁴⁷; 8, 849¹¹¹
 Jautelat, M., 1, 213¹⁷, 722²⁸⁰; 3, 88¹²⁵, 118¹²⁵, 123¹²⁵, 178^{541,545}, 181⁵⁴⁵; 4, 989¹⁴¹; 6, 139⁴⁶
 Javeri, S., 6, 1042⁷
 Jaw, B.-R., 1, 72⁷⁴
 Jaw, J. Y., 4, 74^{40c}; 6, 190¹⁹², 466⁴⁴, 469⁴⁴; 8, 932⁴⁰
 Jawanda, G. S., 7, 271¹²⁹
 Jawdosuk, M., 2, 1017³¹; 3, 127³²¹, 380⁷; 4, 429⁸⁶; 7, 544³⁹, 553³⁹, 556³⁹
 Jaworska-Sobiesiak, A., 4, 73³⁵
 Jaworski, A., 7, 80¹⁴²
 Jaworski, K., 2, 579⁹²
 Jaxa-Chamiec, A. A., 2, 350⁷⁷
 Jay, E., 6, 603²⁴, 625¹³⁶
 Jay, J., 5, 164⁷⁶
 Jayaram, C., 1, 464³⁶, 477¹⁴⁰, 478³⁶
 Jayasinghe, L. R., 7, 399³⁹
 Jayathirtha Rao, V., 4, 391^{175d}
 Jayne, H. W., 2, 401²⁷
 Jaynes, B. H., 4, 40¹¹³, 53¹¹³; 5, 531⁷⁵, 549⁷⁵; 7, 257⁴⁸, 376⁸¹
 Jean, E., 8, 61¹⁸⁷, 66¹⁸⁷
 Jean, M., 3, 443⁵⁷; 5, 990⁴⁶, 991⁴⁶
 Jeanloz, R. W., 6, 41⁴⁴, 646¹⁰²; 8, 244⁵²
 Jeannin, Y., 4, 528⁷¹, 982¹¹²; 5, 1086⁶⁸, 1103¹⁵¹; 8, 847^{88,88d}
 Jebaratnam, D. J., 5, 16¹¹³
 Jecko, G., 2, 765⁸¹
 Jedham, S., 1, 766¹⁵²
 Jedlinski, Z., 2, 105⁴¹
 Jefferies, P. R., 3, 818⁹⁸; 7, 64⁶², 254²⁷
 Jeffery, B. A., 3, 699¹⁶²
 Jeffery, E., 1, 77¹
 Jeffery, E. A., 1, 95⁷⁷; 2, 114^{118,119}, 268^{67,68}, 531²⁶, 545²⁶; 4, 140⁹, 257²²¹, 887¹²⁰
 Jeffery, T., 3, 544¹¹⁹; 4, 852⁸⁸
 Jeffery-Luong, T., 3, 491^{71,72}, 531⁸⁵
 Jefford, C. W., 1, 52¹⁶, 134¹¹⁴, 135¹¹⁴; 2, 625¹⁶², 631¹⁷, 632¹⁷, 634¹⁷; 3, 1057³⁷; 4, 1002^{53,54}, 1007¹⁰⁸, 1061^{165,167}; 5, 157^{38,39}, 560⁷⁰, 680²¹, 1031⁹⁷; 7, 98⁹⁷, 165⁸⁵, 169¹¹¹, 313³⁵; 8, 540¹⁹⁴, 807¹¹², 965⁶⁷
 Jeffrey, D., 5, 736^{142f}
 Jeffrey, D. A., 3, 25¹⁵¹; 8, 843⁵⁴, 847⁵⁴
 Jeffrey, E. A., 8, 671¹⁵
 Jeffrey, P. D., 2, 1102¹²³; 6, 641⁵⁹, 659⁵⁹, 670⁵⁹
 Jeffrey-Luong, T., 3, 218⁹⁶
 Jeffreys, E., 6, 801³²
 Jeffries, P. M., 8, 371¹¹⁴
 Jeffries, P. R., 5, 144¹⁰⁴; 7, 154¹⁴
 Jeffs, P. W., 3, 380¹¹, 507¹⁷⁴, 677⁸⁵; 6, 1042⁶; 7, 691²⁰
 Jefson, M., 6, 1030¹⁰⁸; 7, 131⁸¹
 Jeganathan, A., 3, 247⁴⁷, 253⁹³; 4, 1033²³
 Jeganathan, S., 1, 757¹¹⁹
 Jeger, O., 3, 341², 360², 815⁷⁴; 5, 218³⁰, 221³⁰, 222⁶³, 229^{122,123}, 929¹⁶⁹, 930¹⁶⁹; 7, 236²⁴; 8, 108², 118², 293⁴⁸, 336⁷⁴, 340⁷⁴, 528⁶⁸, 530^{68,89}
 Jegou, E., 4, 36^{102,102c}
 Jeker, N., 6, 1062⁸⁰
 Jelenick, M. S., 3, 380¹³
 Jelich, K., 6, 960⁵⁷
 Jelinski, L. W., 4, 107^{143c}
 Jellal, A., 2, 85¹⁸; 4, 155^{71a}, 394¹⁸⁹, 396^{189d}
 Jellinek, F., 1, 159^{76,77}; 2, 5¹⁹, 6¹⁹; 8, 696¹²³
 Jemilev, U. M., 7, 750¹²⁹
 Jeminet, G., 1, 410⁴⁰
 Jemison, R. W., 3, 916¹⁶, 949⁹⁴; 6, 897⁹⁶
 Jemty, T. C., 3, 669⁵², 683⁵²; 7, 801³⁷, 843^{43,44}
 Jen, K. Y., 7, 769²³³
 Jenck, J., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Jencks, W. P., 2, 955⁹; 5, 856²⁰²; 6, 438⁵³, 726¹⁸⁷
 Jendralla, H., 6, 960⁵⁷
 Jendrzewski, S., 1, 373⁸³; 6, 745⁷⁹
 Jenevein, R. M., 3, 564¹⁰, 568⁴³
 Jenker, H., 8, 754¹¹⁰
 Jenkins, C. L., 7, 725³⁴
 Jenkins, G., 5, 639¹²³
 Jenkins, I. D., 4, 670²¹; 6, 27¹¹⁴
 Jenkins, I. H., 3, 514²¹¹
 Jenkins, J. A., 5, 639¹²⁴, 805⁹⁹, 1025^{81,81e}; 7, 144¹⁵⁶
 Jenkins, J. W., 8, 265⁵¹
 Jenkins, K. F., 8, 398¹⁴⁵
 Jenkins, P. A., 8, 477³³
 Jenkins, P. R., 1, 391¹⁵⁴, 392¹⁵⁴; 2, 587¹³⁸; 5, 531⁷⁵, 549⁷⁵, 836⁶⁴; 6, 831⁷
 Jenkins, R., Jr., 1, 838¹⁵⁸
 Jenkins, R. H., Jr., 1, 837¹⁴⁸, 838¹⁴⁸; 6, 1024⁷⁸; 7, 162^{60,64,66,67}, 176⁶⁷, 778³⁹⁸
 Jenkins, R. W., Jr., 5, 960³²¹
 Jenkins, W. L., 6, 723¹⁴⁹
 Jenkitkasemwong, Y., 5, 578¹⁴⁹; 6, 690³⁸⁸
 Jenkner, H., 8, 754¹⁰⁵
 Jenner, E. L., 8, 447¹⁰⁸
 Jenner, G., 5, 552¹⁹
 Jenneskens, L. W., 4, 1002⁵⁹, 1018²²⁶
 Jenni, J., 6, 430¹⁰²
 Jennings, K. F., 3, 846⁴¹
 Jennings, M. N., 6, 554⁷⁷⁵
 Jennings, W. B., 1, 837^{151,152}; 4, 356¹³⁵
 Jennings-White, C., 5, 841⁹⁷
 Jenny, C., 5, 92⁷⁸
 Jenny, E. F., 3, 927⁵⁵; 5, 732^{132,132a}
 Jenny, T., 6, 175⁶⁷
 Jenny, W., 3, 414³; 7, 770²⁴⁷
 Jensen, B. L., 7, 268¹²³; 8, 20¹³⁶
 Jensen, C. B., 3, 901¹⁰²
 Jensen, F., 1, 92⁶⁴; 5, 385^{129b}, 386^{129b}, 428¹⁰⁷, 429¹⁰⁷, 857²²⁷
 Jensen, F. R., 4, 315⁵¹⁰; 5, 30³; 8, 850¹²¹, 857^{194,202}

- Jensen, H., 1, 141¹⁵
 Jensen, H. P., 7, 86¹³
 Jensen, J. L., 4, 298²⁹⁵
 Jensen, K. A., 6, 243¹⁰², 244¹⁰², 424⁵⁶, 461¹, 464³³, 465³³, 477¹⁰¹, 478¹⁰¹, 481¹¹⁷
 Jensen, K. M., 1, 548⁶⁵; 2, 323³¹
 Jensen, L. H., 8, 89⁴⁵
 Jensen, N. P., 3, 363⁸³
 Jensen, U., 3, 644^{134b, 158}; 7, 806⁷⁰
 Jensen, W. L., 7, 107⁶
 Jensen-Korte, U., 3, 644¹⁶⁰; 6, 116⁹⁰
 Jenson, T. M., 1, 768¹⁶⁹; 3, 994³⁹, 1008⁷³, 1009⁷⁴, 1010⁷⁴; 6, 837⁶¹; 7, 410⁹⁹, 421⁹⁹
 Jentsch, W., 6, 555⁸⁰⁹
 Jeong, J., 1, 97⁸¹
 Jeong, K.-S., 5, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰
 Jeong, N., 1, 212⁵, 213^{5, 18}, 214^{5b}
 Jephcote, V. J., 1, 832¹¹⁴; 2, 39¹³⁵, 566¹⁹, 574⁵⁹, 575¹⁹, 587¹⁴²; 6, 863¹⁹⁰
 Jepson, J. B., 6, 420²¹, 424²¹, 429²¹
 Jereczek, E., 6, 789¹¹⁰
 Jeremic, D., 3, 380¹³
 Jerina, D. M., 7, 63⁴, 362²⁶
 Jerkunica, J., 8, 99¹⁰⁷
 Jernberg, K. M., 5, 788¹², 1003²¹
 Jernow, J. L., 7, 728⁴²
 Jernstedt, K. K., 4, 366⁸, 386^{8b, 148a, 151}, 387^{148, 148a}, 6, 26^{105, 107}
 Jerris, P. J., 2, 189⁴⁵; 3, 24¹⁴⁹, 25¹⁴⁹; 6, 174⁶³; 8, 940¹⁰⁴
 Jer shel, D., 2, 495⁵⁸
 Jerussi, R. A., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³; 5, 1146¹⁰⁶; 7, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹
 Jerzak, B., 6, 556⁸¹⁸
 Jerzowska-Trzebiatowska, B., 3, 563¹
 Jesce, M. R., 6, 558⁸⁵⁸
 Jeschke, R., 5, 480¹⁷⁶, 829¹⁵
 Jeschkeit, H., 6, 635¹¹, 645¹¹, 665^{11c}, 667^{11c}, 668^{11c}, 669^{11c}
 Jeske, G., 8, 447^{133, 134, 136}, 696^{127, 128}
 Jesser, F., 4, 229^{225, 226, 228}
 Jessop, J. A., 3, 965¹²⁷
 Jessup, D. W., 8, 514¹⁰⁶
 Jessup, P. J., 5, 331⁴³, 333^{43b}; 6, 811⁷⁵
 Jesthi, P. K., 1, 489²³, 494⁴³
 Jeunge, E. C., 7, 235³
 Jew, S., 4, 186¹, 116^{188c}, 249¹³⁰, 257¹³⁰, 262¹³⁰, 357¹⁵⁰, 391¹⁸⁴, 393^{184a, b}, 397^{184b}; 6, 108³⁴, 1064^{90a}; 7, 625⁴², 627^{42, 43}
 Jewell, C. F., Jr., 5, 689⁷⁷, 690^{77a}, 733^{136, 136b}, 734^{136b}, 1202⁵⁶; 8, 419⁵, 66⁹⁵
 Jewers, K., 6, 719¹²⁷
 Jewett-Bronson, J., 8, 20¹³⁶
 Jeyaraman, R., 1, 834^{125, 127}; 3, 736²⁴; 7, 13¹²⁴, 750¹²⁹
 Jhingan, A. K., 5, 1148¹¹⁸
 Jhoer, A., 2, 775²⁹
 Ji, G.-J., 2, 765⁷³
 Ji, S., 3, 298²⁶
 Jiang, B., 7, 166^{86b}
 Jiang, J. B., 4, 435¹³⁹
 Jiang, J.-L., 6, 726^{181, 182}
 Jiang, S., 3, 298²⁷
 Jiang, X., 4, 590⁸⁹, 613⁸⁹
 Jiang, Y.-Y., 8, 769²⁶
 Jianshe, K., 1, 543¹⁷
 Jibil, I., 6, 517³²⁷
 Jibodu, K. O., 2, 748¹²⁵; 6, 291^{212, 214}, 507^{241, 242}, 529^{241, 242}
 Jibril, I., 1, 221⁶⁸; 2, 205^{101, 101b}; 4, 21⁶⁵, 36^{103, 103b}, 5, 428¹⁰⁹; 6, 522³⁴⁶; 8, 389⁶⁷
 Jida, S., 6, 505²²⁵
 Jie, C., 5, 856²⁰⁵
 Jigajinni, V. B., 7, 604¹³⁴, 607¹⁶⁷; 8, 910⁸¹
 Jikihara, T., 7, 423¹⁴⁵, 424^{145b}
 Jilek, J. O., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Jiménez, C., 4, 291^{214, 218}, 295^{248, 249, 254}, 405²⁵¹; 8, 368⁶⁵, 856¹⁸³, 857¹⁸⁷
 Jimenez, J. L., 5, 859²³⁹
 Jimenez, M. S., 8, 764⁶, 773^{6b}
 Jimenez-Barbero, J., 4, 108^{146h}
 Jin, H., 1, 193⁸⁶, 198⁹¹; 6, 46⁶⁹
 Jinbo, T., 8, 246⁷⁸, 284¹
 Jinbo, Y., 4, 650⁴²⁵
 Jingen, T., 1, 543¹⁵
 Jintoku, T., 1, 277⁸³
 Jinuai, K., 6, 1016³⁵
 Jira, R., 4, 588³⁷; 7, 94³⁵, 449^{1, 2}, 450^{1, 2, 8}, 451³⁴
 Jirousek, M. R., 6, 441⁸⁵
 Jisheng, L., 1, 248⁶⁹
 Jit, P., 4, 505¹⁴²
 Jitsuhiro, K., 4, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸
 Jitsukawa, K., 4, 603²⁷⁵, 626²⁷⁵, 645²⁷⁵; 7, 321⁶⁶, 587¹⁷¹, 823³⁶
 Jizba, J., 8, 590⁵⁵
 Jo, L. F., 2, 354¹⁰⁸
 Jo, S., 6, 134³¹
 Joag, S. D., 4, 50^{142, 142k}
 Jobe, P. G., 3, 573⁷⁰
 Jobling, W. H., 4, 311⁴⁴⁷
 Jochims, J. C., 6, 517³²⁷, 522³⁴⁶, 524³⁵⁹
 Jochum, C., 2, 1099¹⁰⁷
 Jochum, P., 2, 1099¹⁰⁷
 Jodal, I., 8, 224¹⁰⁹
 Jodál, I., 6, 660²⁰⁷
 Jodoi, Y., 7, 73¹⁰⁵
 Joe, D., 5, 850¹⁶⁰
 Joerg, J., 3, 813⁶⁵
 Joern, W. A., 7, 219¹³
 Joffe, M. L., 5, 850¹⁴⁶
 Joglar, J., 5, 161^{63, 64}, 480¹⁷⁸, 484¹⁷⁹
 Jogun, K. H., 4, 429⁸⁷
 Joh, T., 5, 1137³⁶
 Johannes, J., 1, 551⁷¹
 Johannesen, R. B., 8, 217⁶⁸
 Johansen, J. E., 2, 1018^{38, 42}; 6, 734¹⁸
 Johansen, N. L., 6, 637³¹
 Johansen, Ø. H., 2, 365²⁰⁹
 Johansen, T., 2, 150⁹⁷
 Johanson, E., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
 Johansson, J.-A., 5, 2¹⁸
 Johansson, R., 6, 205³², 652¹³⁹, 660¹³⁹; 7, 237³³, 8, 224¹⁰⁶, 969⁹⁵
 John, A. M., 4, 295²⁶¹, 296²⁶¹
 John, C., 5, 1117¹⁵
 John, D. I., 1, 656¹⁵², 658¹⁵², 832¹¹⁴; 3, 934⁶⁴, 953⁶⁴, 8, 831⁹², 849¹⁰⁹
 John, G. R., 4, 670^{15, 20}
 John, J. A., 2, 6³³, 35³³
 John, J. P., 4, 4¹⁴; 8, 530¹⁰⁸
 John, L. S., 7, 155²⁹
 John, R. A., 3, 12^{55, 58}; 4, 591¹⁰⁹, 633¹⁰⁹; 6, 848¹¹¹
 John, T. K., 1, 822³⁹
 John, T. V., 7, 172¹²⁶, 258⁵³
 Johncock, W., 4, 1061¹⁶⁵

- Johne, S., 6, 574⁹⁶⁵
 Johns, A., 4, 820²²²; 5, 830³⁵
 Johns, I. B., 8, 140²⁷
 Johns, N., 6, 441⁸³
 Johns, R. B., 6, 618¹⁰⁹
 Johns, W. F., 2, 158¹²⁴; 8, 495²⁷, 530^{92,102}
 Johnson, A. L., 2, 357¹³⁵; 5, 634⁷⁰; 7, 138¹²⁶
 Johnson, A. P., 2, 1050²⁷; 7, 654¹⁰
 Johnson, A. T., 1, 822³¹
 Johnson, A. W., 1, 630²⁵, 675²⁵, 722²⁵, 820⁸, 825⁸; 3, 86⁴⁰, 665³⁶, 921³⁶; 4, 707⁴²; 5, 687⁶², 688⁶²; 6, 171², 198², 200²
 Johnson, B. F., 3, 125²⁹⁴, 126²⁹⁴, 167²⁹⁴, 168²⁹⁴; 7, 246⁸⁸
 Johnson, B. F. G., 4, 115^{180a}, 665⁹, 673³¹, 688⁹, 691⁷⁶, 706³⁶⁻⁴⁰, 707^{40,41}, 6, 690^{399,403}, 691³⁹⁹, 692^{399,403}
 Johnson, C. A., 7, 673³⁰
 Johnson, C. D., 2, 965⁶⁵; 4, 37¹⁰⁷
 Johnson, C. K., 3, 749⁸¹
 Johnson, C. R., 1, 112²⁷, 233¹⁷, 238¹⁷, 248⁶⁵, 433²²⁶, 531¹²⁹, 532^{134,135,137}, 533¹³⁸, 534^{139,140,141,142}, 535¹⁴⁶, 621⁷⁰, 722²⁷⁸, 734²⁴, 735²⁴, 736²⁴, 737^{32,33}, 738³³, 739⁴², 740⁴³; 2, 418²², 425³⁸, 448⁴⁶, 726¹²⁶; 3, 9⁴⁸, 11⁴⁸, 86⁶², 88¹³⁶, 91¹³⁶, 173^{62,521}, 179^{136,548}, 181¹³⁶, 212⁴⁰, 223¹⁵⁸, 224¹⁷⁶, 226¹⁹², 248⁵⁷, 249⁵⁷, 250⁷⁰, 251⁵⁷, 263^{57,177}, 265¹⁸⁷, 786⁴⁰, 871⁵¹, 942^{81b}, 1008⁶⁷; 4, 115^{184d}, 152³⁶, 170^{18,19}, 177⁵⁷, 226¹⁸⁹, 245⁸⁵, 987^{133,135,136}, 989¹³⁶; 5, 439¹⁶⁶, 765¹¹², 855¹⁸⁷, 905⁵⁸; 6, 419²⁰, 941¹¹⁴⁷, 139⁵⁰, 874¹⁵, 998¹¹⁶, 1066⁹⁷; 7, 194^{5,7}, 204⁷, 205⁷, 292⁷, 363³⁹, 440⁴¹, 441⁴¹, 621³³, 764^{119,127,130}, 767¹¹⁹, 778³⁹⁴
 Johnson, D., 5, 687⁶⁴; 7, 723²³, 724²⁸; 8, 425⁴⁷, 476²²
 Johnson, D. A., 1, 474^{86,87}; 3, 262¹⁷⁰
 Johnson, D. C., 7, 705¹⁶
 Johnson, D. K., 7, 829⁵⁹; 8, 51¹²¹, 66¹²¹
 Johnson, D. M., 6, 237⁶⁵, 243⁶⁵
 Johnson, D. W., 5, 794⁴⁸, 809⁴⁸; 6, 1055^{52a}
 Johnson, E. F., 6, 707⁴³
 Johnson, F., 2, 1011¹², 1031¹²; 3, 13⁶⁹, 14⁶⁹; 4, 48¹³⁹, 292²³¹; 5, 1096¹¹¹, 1098¹¹¹; 6, 236^{56,57}, 261¹⁰, 273¹⁰, 280¹⁰, 685³⁵⁷, 709³²⁻⁵⁴, 711⁶⁹, 751¹⁰⁹, 876²⁵; 7, 160⁴⁹; 8, 43¹⁰⁶, 66¹⁰⁶, 524⁶, 528⁸², 529⁸², 530⁶, 563⁴²⁸, 566⁴⁵⁷, 568⁴⁶⁸
 Johnson, F. H., 3, 743⁵⁹
 Johnson, F. M., 2, 735¹³
 Johnson, G., 2, 1048¹¹; 7, 90³²
 Johnson, G. B., 8, 254¹²⁷
 Johnson, G. M., 1, 733¹¹
 Johnson, H. E., 1, 851³⁶; 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Johnson, J. A., 7, 602⁹⁴
 Johnson, J. E., 6, 291²²³
 Johnson, J. H., 8, 140¹⁴
 Johnson, J. L., 5, 478¹⁶¹; 6, 533⁵⁰⁵, 554⁷⁰⁹; 7, 548⁶², 553⁶²; 8, 36⁴⁸, 66⁴⁸, 347¹⁴⁰, 616¹⁰², 617¹⁰², 618^{102,119}
 Johnson, J. R., 2, 142⁴⁸, 395¹, 396^{1,8}, 399^{1,20}, 400¹, 406¹, 1090⁶¹; 3, 273¹¹; 4, 311⁴⁴⁷; 7, 595⁸, 599^{8a}; 8, 364²², 724¹⁷²
 Johnson, J. W., 8, 454¹⁹⁶
 Johnson, L. F., 5, 128²⁷
 Johnson, M., 4, 856¹⁰²; 5, 553⁴⁴
 Johnson, M. A., 5, 854¹⁸¹
 Johnson, M. D., 1, 206¹¹⁰; 4, 746¹⁴⁷; 8, 674³⁴, 850¹²²
 Johnson, M. G., 3, 807¹⁸
 Johnson, M. I., 5, 1021⁷¹
 Johnson, M. R., 4, 301^{326,327}, 314⁴⁸⁵; 6, 524⁷; 7, 572⁶, 369⁶⁴; 8, 267⁶⁸, 536¹⁷¹
 Johnson, M. W., 7, 166⁸⁷
 Johnson, N. A., 5, 829²²; 7, 750¹³⁴
 Johnson, P. C., 2, 547¹¹⁰, 551¹¹⁰
 Johnson, P. D., 7, 415¹¹¹
 Johnson, P. R., 2, 287⁶⁷
 Johnson, P. Y., 2, 279¹⁸; 3, 380⁹, 625⁴⁰, 629^{51,52}
 Johnson, R. A., 4, 231²⁷³, 384¹⁴³, 398²¹⁹; 6, 2⁸, 22⁸; 7, 54^{3,4}, 56^{3,4}, 57³⁴, 64⁴, 66^{3,4}, 71⁴, 72⁴, 75⁴, 77^{3,4}, 78^{3,4}, 80⁴, 340⁴⁶, 393¹⁶, 394¹⁸, 395¹⁸, 398^{16,18}, 399¹⁸, 424¹⁸, 429¹⁵², 633⁶⁵
 Johnson, R. E., 2, 739^{43a}; 7, 14¹³¹
 Johnson, R. G., 7, 718¹, 731¹
 Johnson, R. L., 8, 895^{6,7}, 897^{6,7}, 898⁷, 899⁷
 Johnson, R. N., 4, 276⁷³, 277⁷³, 303³⁴⁴
 Johnson, R. P., 4, 1010^{159,161}; 5, 212⁶⁹; 6, 961⁷⁰, 977¹⁸
 Johnson, R. T., 4, 922²⁵
 Johnson, R. W., 7, 800³⁰
 Johnson, S., 1, 753¹⁰⁰
 Johnson, S. E., 8, 474¹⁶
 Johnson, S. J., 3, 325¹⁵⁷, 353⁴⁹
 Johnson, T. A., 5, 834⁵³; 8, 366⁴⁷
 Johnson, T. B., 2, 916⁸²; 3, 890³⁵
 Johnson, T. H., 8, 161²¹
 Johnson, T. R., 3, 555³¹
 Johnson, W. L., 6, 205³³, 834⁴⁰
 Johnson, W. M. P., 2, 741⁶⁶
 Johnson, W. S., 1, 347^{136,137,138}, 348^{138,139,142}, 546⁵⁹, 601⁴⁰, 608^{36,37,40}, 2, 148⁷⁸, 158¹²⁵, 162¹⁴², 555^{142,143}, 556¹⁵⁴, 578⁸⁵, 580⁹⁷, 650^{110,111}, 651^{110,111a,b}, 753¹, 838¹⁶⁶, 1026⁷³; 3, 11⁵², 17⁵², 126³²⁰, 133³³⁵, 136³³⁵, 226²⁰⁶, 281⁴⁵, 341³, 349⁴⁰, 351⁴⁰, 353^{3,46,47}, 358^{66,67}, 360⁷², 361⁷⁵, 362^{89,90}, 363^{83,85}, 364^{91,93}, 366⁹⁹, 369^{40,107,108,117-125}, 370¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹³, 371^{114,116}, 372^{117-119,121,122,124,125}, 373^{126-128,129}; 4, 4¹⁵, 24^{72,72b}, 31^{92,92e}, 83^{65a}, 312⁴⁵⁹, 386¹⁴⁹, 387¹⁴⁹; 5, 828⁷, 839⁷, 857²²⁹, 882¹³, 888¹³, 891³⁷, 892^{13,37,38a,40}, 893¹³; 6, 237⁶⁸; 7, 111¹⁹⁰, 167¹⁰⁰, 169¹¹³, 564⁹³, 565⁹³, 568⁹³, 711⁵⁷; 8, 58¹⁷⁵, 66¹⁷⁵, 353¹⁵⁶, 494²⁴, 495²⁷, 530^{101,103}, 542^{226,228}, 545²⁹³, 564⁴⁴², 566⁴⁵¹
 Johnston, A. D., 8, 514¹¹³
 Johnston, B. D., 7, 238⁴¹, 401⁵⁴
 Johnston, B. H., 1, 409³⁸
 Johnston, D. B. R., 5, 107¹⁹⁹; 6, 219¹²³, 659^{197a}
 Johnston, D. E., 3, 334²²⁰
 Johnston, F., 4, 272³⁶, 273³⁶
 Johnston, G. A. R., 6, 81⁷⁶, 82⁷⁶, 818^{106,107}
 Johnston, J. D., 7, 157³³; 8, 974¹²²
 Johnston, L. J., 5, 164⁷⁶; 6, 960⁵⁷
 Johnston, M. D., Jr., 1, 294⁴⁴
 Johnston, M. I., 2, 547¹⁰⁵, 550¹⁰⁵; 4, 377¹⁰⁴
 Johnstone, R. A. W., 3, 229²³²; 6, 119¹⁰⁹, 635^{14a}, 636¹⁴, 834³², 1022⁶²; 7, 772²⁸⁸; 8, 18¹²³, 81⁴, 91⁴, 104⁴, 263^{30,31}, 366⁴³, 367⁵⁷, 368⁶³, 440⁸³, 551³³⁹, 887¹¹⁵, 958^{19,20}, 959²⁹
 Johri, K. K., 7, 723²⁷
 Jokic, A., 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹
 Jokubaityte, S. P., 6, 570⁹⁴⁴
 Jolidon, S., 5, 829²⁰
 Joliveau, C., 6, 509²⁷⁴
 Jolly, B. S., 1, 13⁷³, 37¹⁷⁷
 Jolly, P. W., 3, 228²¹⁴, 436⁹; 4, 596¹⁶¹, 601²⁴⁵, 608^{318,319}, 939⁷³, 980¹⁰⁷; 5, 641¹³¹, 1142⁸⁶
 Jolly, R. S., 4, 803¹³¹
 Jolly, W. L., 8, 244⁶⁴, 253⁶⁴, 526³²
 Jommi, G., 1, 566²¹⁶; 2, 833¹⁴⁸; 4, 261^{285,288,290}
 Jonas, D. A., 3, 383^{46,50}
 Jonas, J., 5, 453⁶³, 454⁶³, 458⁶³; 7, 235¹; 8, 214³⁵

- Jonas, K., 8, 747⁵⁶, 752⁵⁶
 Jonassen, H. B., 5, 800⁷⁵; 8, 452¹⁹⁰
 Jonczyk, A., 2, 76^{83a}, 429^{49,50}, 430^{52a}, 431^{52a}, 432⁵⁶,
 3, 158⁴⁴⁸, 159⁴⁴⁸, 168⁴⁴⁸, 174⁵²⁹
 Jondahl, T. P., 5, 710⁵⁰
 Jones, A. B., 1, 529¹²⁴; 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶,
 6, 994⁹⁸
 Jones, A. J., 5, 536⁹⁶; 7, 31⁸⁷
 Jones, A. S., 1, 569²⁵²
 Jones, B., 7, 689³
 Jones, B. A., 6, 436²⁸, 437²⁸, 447²⁸, 448²⁸, 449^{28,116},
 450²⁸, 452²⁸; 8, 838¹⁹
 Jones, C. M., 6, 478¹⁰⁶
 Jones, C. R., 4, 190¹⁰⁷, 980¹⁰⁵, 981¹⁰⁵; 5, 1085⁶⁵
 Jones, D. H., 3, 383⁴⁶; 8, 340⁹⁷
 Jones, D. M., 2, 800¹⁵
 Jones, D. N., 3, 114²³⁴, 354⁶¹; 4, 102¹²⁹, 258²⁴³,
 317^{556,557}, 587²⁹, 603²⁷¹, 605²⁹², 626²⁹², 646²⁹²; 5,
 752²; 6, 1017³⁸, 1019^{44,45}, 1024^{38,75-77}, 1025⁷⁹, 1026⁸²,
 1029⁸²; 7, 152⁴, 153⁴, 302⁶³, 629⁴⁹, 766¹⁷⁸, 771²⁸⁴,
 772²⁸⁴
 Jones, D. S., 6, 94¹⁴⁰
 Jones, D. W., 2, 809⁵¹, 823⁵¹; 3, 690¹²⁴; 5, 618⁶, 1003²⁵,
 6, 1007¹⁵¹
 Jones, E. M., 2, 958²³
 Jones, E. R. H., 2, 143⁵¹, 156¹¹⁴; 3, 554^{18,19}; 4, 55¹⁵⁶,
 5, 767¹¹⁹; 6, 217¹¹²; 7, 68^{82,84}, 69⁹², 71^{82,99}, 72⁸⁴,
 73⁹², 120¹⁵, 158⁴², 253¹⁷, 254³⁰, 306⁴, 582¹⁴⁹
 Jones, F. N., 1, 463²³; 3, 484²²
 Jones, G., 1, 243⁵⁵; 2, 342³, 343³, 352³, 354³, 356³,
 357³, 358³, 359³, 360³, 361³, 362³, 765⁷⁵; 6, 759¹³⁵,
 7, 877¹³²; 8, 587⁴³
 Jones, G., Jr., 5, 151⁴, 158⁴, 161⁴, 165⁸⁶, 166⁹⁰, 168⁴,
 176¹³², 178⁴, 190⁴, 687⁶⁴, 815¹⁴²; 7, 120¹², 123¹²,
 851¹², 854⁶¹
 Jones, G. A., 7, 247⁹⁶
 Jones, G. B., 7, 329⁷, 339⁷
 Jones, G. C., 3, 914¹²; 7, 800^{30,30b}
 Jones, G. E., 2, 725¹¹⁴; 3, 284⁵², 555³⁰
 Jones, G. H., 2, 139²⁹; 4, 38^{108,108a}
 Jones, G. R., 6, 116⁸⁸
 Jones, G. R. N., 2, 385³²³
 Jones, G. W., 4, 1103²⁰³
 Jones, J. B., 2, 455²¹, 456^{21,25,29}; 3, 125^{295,296}, 126^{295,296},
 128²⁹⁶, 783²⁴; 6, 134²², 560⁸⁶⁸; 7, 79¹³³, 145¹⁶⁶,
 158⁴¹, 316⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸, 317⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸, 318⁴⁸; 8, 183¹, 185^{1,11,16},
 187^{1a}, 188^{54,55}, 189⁶⁰, 196^{1a,55,116}, 197¹²⁶, 199^{1a,55},
 200¹³⁶, 201^{1a,54,55}, 204¹, 206¹⁷³, 207^{1a}, 209^{1a}
 Jones, J. H., 2, 756⁸; 6, 81⁷⁴, 644⁹²
 Jones, J. K. N., 2, 456^{53-56,60-62,69,75}, 457^{55,60,61,69},
 458^{53,62}, 460⁶⁹; 6, 207⁴⁷; 8, 794¹⁵
 Jones, J. R., 2, 365²¹³
 Jones, K., 5, 528⁶⁷; 6, 538³⁷¹
 Jones, L. A., 8, 568⁴⁷²
 Jones, L. B., 3, 242⁴, 244⁴
 Jones, L. D., 3, 499¹²⁸, 500^{128,132}, 505¹³², 509¹²⁸,
 4, 476¹⁶³, 502¹²⁴, 766²²⁹; 5, 692¹⁰¹
 Jones, M., 1, 885¹³⁴; 4, 33^{95,95a}, 976¹⁰⁰, 1089¹³⁶, 1101¹⁹⁵
 Jones, M., Jr., 2, 838¹⁷⁶; 3, 897⁹², 900⁹², 903¹²³; 4, 483⁴,
 484⁴, 495⁴, 953^{8,8f}, 954^{8f,m}, 961^{8f,m}, 1001⁴⁵, 1002^{45,48},
 1011¹⁶⁶, 1012¹⁷⁴, 1014¹⁸⁴; 5, 677⁸, 681²⁵, 716⁸⁷,
 786³, 787³, 1065¹, 1066¹, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹,
 1093¹, 1094^{1d}; 6, 776⁵⁵, 1036¹⁴³
 Jones, M. D., 5, 300⁷⁴, 307⁹³
 Jones, M. E., 3, 4²²
 Jones, M. F., 2, 822¹¹¹; 4, 791⁴⁶
 Jones, M. H., 4, 287¹⁸⁰
 Jones, M. J., Jr., 5, 65⁷¹
 Jones, M. M., 8, 152¹⁵⁸
 Jones, M. W., 4, 407^{256d}
 Jones, N., 5, 766¹¹⁴
 Jones, N. D., 4, 128²²¹, 389¹⁶⁷
 Jones, N. R., 1, 568²²⁶; 3, 124²⁷⁸, 125²⁷⁸, 128²⁷⁸, 129²⁷⁸,
 132²⁷⁸
 Jones, P. A., 2, 958²³
 Jones, P. F., 3, 124²⁸⁹, 125^{289,314}; 6, 134¹²
 Jones, P. G., 2, 68⁴⁰; 8, 446⁷³, 987²³
 Jones, P. R., 1, 221⁶⁷, 223^{72a,b}, 225⁸⁸, 226⁸⁸, 326³; 3,
 135³⁵⁹, 136³⁵⁹, 137³⁵⁹, 139³⁵⁹, 142³⁵⁹, 260¹⁴⁴; 4, 72²³,
 95²³, 98^{108a,110}, 434¹³¹; 7, 762⁷⁹; 8, 707²², 770³¹
 Jones, R., 6, 213⁸⁶
 Jones, R. A., 1, 41²⁷⁰, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷; 3, 211²⁸, 215²⁸,
 6, 175⁷⁵
 Jones, R. B., 2, 801³⁰
 Jones, R. C. F., 1, 300⁷⁰, 366⁵²; 2, 494^{56,57}, 742⁶⁹,
 4, 76⁴⁷; 6, 516³²¹, 552⁶⁹²; 8, 638¹⁶
 Jones, R. E., 6, 219¹²²
 Jones, R. G., 1, 107⁷; 3, 208⁹, 244¹⁹; 4, 72²³, 95²³, 148^{47b}
 Jones, R. H., 2, 125²¹⁷, 127²³², 315⁴², 316⁴²; 4, 217¹³²,
 231¹³²; 5, 260⁶²; 6, 1031¹⁰⁹; 7, 630⁵⁴
 Jones, R. J., 8, 618¹¹³, 623^{113,146}, 628¹¹³
 Jones, R. L., 4, 1021²⁴³
 Jones, R. R., 5, 736¹⁴⁴
 Jones, R. S., Jr., 3, 927⁵⁷
 Jones, R. V. H., 3, 390⁷⁰; 5, 809¹¹⁶
 Jones, R. W., 3, 106²²⁴, 113²²⁴; 4, 308⁴⁰⁵
 Jones, S. B., 8, 675⁴⁹, 676⁴⁹
 Jones, S. O., 4, 316⁵⁴¹
 Jones, S. R., 4, 588⁶⁰; 7, 14¹³⁶
 Jones, S. S., 6, 656¹⁶⁸
 Jones, T. H., 7, 528⁹; 8, 51¹²³, 66¹²³
 Jones, T. K., 1, 401¹⁴, 402¹⁷, 585¹³, 799²⁹⁶; 5,
 762^{95,98-100,106}, 763^{95,98,109}, 764¹⁰⁹; 7, 397²⁷; 8, 879⁴⁹,
 946¹³⁸
 Jones, T. R., 6, 26¹⁰⁹
 Jones, W., 4, 313⁴⁶⁶
 Jones, W. D., 7, 3¹⁴; 8, 289²⁹, 290²⁹, 797³⁵
 Jones, W. H., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Jones, W. J., 7, 291², 654⁹, 655^{9,18}
 Jones, W. M., 4, 967⁵⁶, 1012¹⁷³; 5, 736¹⁴⁰; 6, 276¹¹⁸,
 7, 800³⁰
 Jong, M. E., 6, 214⁹¹
 Jong, T. T., 4, 313⁴⁷³
 Jonkers, F. L., 6, 705^{32,33}
 Jonsson, H. G., 8, 608⁴⁵
 Jonsson, L., 7, 878^{139,142}
 Jonsson, N. Å., 6, 802⁴⁰
 Joo, Y. J., 4, 462¹⁰⁵
 Joos, R., 6, 1059⁹⁶; 7, 482¹¹⁸
 Jordaan, A., 6, 978²³
 Jordaan, J. H., 6, 677³¹⁷
 Jordan, A., 8, 216⁵⁴, 224⁵⁴
 Jordan, A. D., Jr., 4, 38¹⁰⁸; 6, 174⁵⁵
 Jordan, E., 8, 141⁴³
 Jordan, F., 8, 87³³
 Jordan, K. D., 5, 452⁵⁷; 7, 861⁷⁷
 Jordan, M., 4, 1086¹¹⁶; 8, 388⁶⁵
 Jordis, U., 7, 143¹⁴⁶; 8, 661¹¹⁰
 Jordy, J. D., 2, 169¹⁶⁸
 Jorgensen, K. A., 7, 358^{8b}, 422¹⁴⁰, 438¹⁰, 441¹⁰, 752¹⁵⁰,
 8, 541²⁰²
 Jorgensen, P. M., 4, 149⁵²

- Jorgensen, W. L., 1, 287¹⁵, 297⁵⁸, 580², 581², 582², 4, 425³¹, 5, 64²⁶, 257⁶¹, 452⁵⁶, 706²⁸, 7, 816⁷
- Jorgenson, M. J., 1, 398², 410⁴², 5, 164⁷⁴, 914¹⁰⁹
- Josan, J. S., 6, 687³⁷³, 984⁵⁶
- Joseph, M. A., 3, 760¹³⁹, 774¹³⁹, 6, 708⁴⁹
- Joseph-Nathan, P., 8, 537¹⁸⁷
- Josephson, K. O., 5, 451³
- Josephson, S., 2, 233¹⁸⁸, 6, 41⁴³, 625¹⁵⁷, 659^{191,197b}
- Josey, A. D., 5, 39²⁴, 71¹²¹
- Joshi, B. C., 8, 566⁴⁵²
- Joshi, B. S., 3, 396¹¹⁵, 8, 339⁹⁶
- Joshi, B. V., 7, 246⁹⁵
- Joshi, G. S., 4, 505¹⁴³
- Joshi, K. K., 3, 383⁴⁹
- Joshi, N. N., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84c}
- Joshi, V. S., 6, 1022⁶⁴
- Joshua, A. V., 4, 350^{122,123}, 8, 821⁴⁸
- Joshua, C. P., 8, 390⁷⁹
- Joshua, H., 3, 927⁵⁶
- Josse, D., 4, 469¹³⁶
- Jössung-Yanagida, A., 7, 693²⁵
- Jost, P., 5, 178¹³⁶
- Josty, P. L., 4, 115^{180a}, 665⁹, 688⁹
- Jouannetaud, M. P., 7, 333²⁰
- Joucla, M., 4, 247⁹⁸, 257⁹⁸, 262⁹⁸, 1086¹¹⁴, 5, 254⁴⁸, 422⁸²
- Jouin, P., 8, 137¹, 95⁹¹
- Jouitteau, C., 7, 280¹⁷³, 281¹⁷³, 283^{173,184}, 285¹⁷³, 844⁶³, 845⁶³
- Joukhar, L., 3, 613², 615², 8, 117⁷⁴, 243⁴⁷, 816²⁴
- Joule, J. A., 1, 473⁸⁰, 4, 1004⁷⁷, 1021⁷⁷, 8, 587^{34,42}, 618¹¹⁸
- Joullie, M. M., 2, 1090⁷⁰, 1096⁹⁵, 1097¹⁰¹, 1100⁷⁰, 4, 364¹, 371⁶⁰, 372⁶⁰, 6, 1031¹¹³, 7, 523⁴⁶, 8, 607³¹, 609^{50,52}, 847⁹⁹, 848⁹⁹, 849⁹⁹
- Jourdan, G. P., 6, 526³⁹²
- Jourdan, G. W., 2, 463⁸⁰, 464⁸⁰
- Jousseume, B., 1, 438¹⁵⁸, 457¹⁵⁸, 479¹⁴⁹, 480¹⁴⁹, 3, 440⁴⁵, 4, 876⁵⁹, 877⁷², 878^{59,76,78,79}, 5, 1166²², 8, 392⁹⁸
- Joussot-Dubieu, J., 5, 125¹³, 128¹³
- Jovanovic, M. V., 4, 492⁷⁵
- Joy, D. R., 5, 596³², 597³², 603³²
- Joyce, R. M., 5, 323³, 64⁴⁴
- Joyce, R. P., 3, 511¹⁹¹
- Joyeux, M., 3, 1017⁴
- Józwia, A., 1, 474^{90,92,93}
- Jrundmann, C., 2, 342⁶
- Juaristi, E., 1, 511²⁷, 774²¹³, 6, 73²⁶, 8, 837¹⁶
- Juaristi, M., 7, 278¹⁶⁰, 283¹⁸⁷, 530¹⁸, 531¹⁸, 752¹⁴⁴, 760²⁴
- Jubault, M., 8, 134³², 135⁴⁷, 136⁴⁷, 137^{32,59,60}
- Jucker, E., 2, 765⁷¹, 7, 446⁶⁸, 704¹⁰
- Juday, R. E., 3, 568⁴²
- Judd, D. B., 2, 963⁵⁵
- Judge, J. M., 7, 123³²
- Judkins, B. D., 7, 474⁴¹, 483^{41,128}, 744⁶⁷
- Judy, W., 5, 1116⁸
- Jug, K., 5, 72^{184,185}, 73^{191,192}, 74^{209,210}, 75²²⁷, 202³⁷
- Juge, S., 3, 472⁵⁶, 4, 653⁴³⁶, 6, 118¹⁰⁸, 7, 229¹²⁰
- Jugelt, W., 3, 891³⁶, 909¹⁵³, 8, 900³⁰
- Jui, H., 4, 1104²¹²
- Jukes, A. E., 3, 208¹⁰, 210¹⁰, 499¹¹⁰, 501¹¹⁰, 505¹¹⁰, 509¹¹⁰, 512¹¹⁰, 522¹⁴
- Julia, M., 1, 792²⁷¹, 793²⁷², 804³⁰⁸, 805³⁰⁸, 2, 76^{83b}, 967⁷², 3, 159^{454,456,461,463}, 160⁴⁷¹, 161^{454,456,461,463,471}, 162⁴⁵⁶, 163⁴⁷¹, 165^{461,463}, 167⁴⁸¹, 168^{481,507}, 169⁵⁰⁷, 170⁴⁸¹, 171⁵⁰⁷, 172⁴⁸¹, 174^{536,537}, 176^{536,537}, 178^{536,537}, 342¹³, 351⁴², 352⁴², 381²⁵, 382²⁵, 447⁹³, 448^{94,95}, 493⁸¹, 882¹⁰³, 4, 314⁴⁹⁵, 315⁵¹², 359¹⁶⁰, 502¹²⁰, 599^{211,217}, 640²¹¹, 785¹⁸, 796⁹⁷, 801^{122,123}, 844⁵⁸, 1007¹¹¹, 5, 847¹³², 941²²⁸, 1001¹³, 6, 157^{165,166,167,169,170}, 161¹⁸⁶, 162^{187,188}, 502²¹², 624¹⁴⁵, 672²⁸⁷, 987⁷³, 8, 337⁷⁷, 505⁷³, 839²³, 842^{42a-d}, 844^{42c}, 847^{42c,88,88b,d}
- Julia, S., 1, 551⁷⁵, 554¹⁰⁶, 2, 435⁶², 3, 147³⁹⁵, 155³⁹⁵, 252⁸⁶, 757¹²⁴, 896⁶⁹, 934⁶⁸, 943⁸⁴, 963¹²³, 964^{123,125}, 969¹³⁰, 991³⁶, 998^{48,49}, 999⁵⁰, 4, 102^{128d}, 113^{169,169c}, 231²⁶⁸, 293²³⁷, 1001⁴¹, 1054¹³⁴, 5, 847¹³², 1001¹³, 6, 80⁶⁸, 271^{86,87}, 579⁹⁸⁴, 838⁶⁵, 841⁷⁷, 852^{132,133}, 853¹⁴⁰, 854¹⁴³, 866⁷⁷, 893⁷⁸
- Julian, P. L., 2, 406⁴⁸, 6, 959⁴³, 8, 612⁶⁷
- Juliano, B., 8, 604⁷
- Julius, M., 1, 661¹⁶⁷
- Julliard, M., 5, 913¹⁰², 7, 860⁷³
- Jullien, J., 5, 579^{160,161}
- Jullien, R., 4, 180⁶⁶
- Jun, J.-G., 8, 219⁷⁶
- Jun, Y. M., 1, 480^{157,159}, 3, 587^{141,143}
- Junek, H., 2, 367²²⁴, 789⁵⁴, 3, 824²², 826^{22,41}, 4, 4^{16,16b}, 440¹⁷¹, 6, 553⁷⁶¹, 554^{726,761,762}
- Jung, A., 1, 153⁶⁰, 157⁶⁰, 336^{76,77,79}, 340^{77,79}, 614⁵⁰, 615⁵⁰, 2, 31¹¹⁷, 32¹¹⁷, 117¹⁴⁸, 307¹⁶, 310¹⁶, 570³⁷, 640⁶⁶, 641⁷⁰, 646^{66,70,83,85}, 8, 568⁴⁶⁹
- Jung, C. J., 8, 544²⁶⁴
- Jung, D. M., 4, 299³⁰⁰
- Jung, F., 5, 567¹⁰⁵, 7, 121²³
- Jung, G. L., 4, 1040⁷⁸, 1049^{78a}, 5, 804⁹⁵, 987⁴¹, 988⁴¹, 989⁴³, 993⁵⁰, 994⁵⁰
- Jung, K.-H., 6, 51¹¹³
- Jung, M., 2, 555¹⁴⁸, 5, 155³⁷, 6, 80⁷⁰
- Jung, M. E., 1, 476¹²³, 783²³⁵, 2, 156¹¹³, 162¹¹³, 381³⁰⁹, 505¹², 510^{12,36}, 600³¹, 657¹⁶⁹, 3, 11^{49,50}, 20¹²⁰, 23⁴⁹, 35²⁰⁴, 66¹⁴, 194⁶, 504¹⁵⁴, 511¹⁵⁴, 515¹⁵⁴, 602²²⁶, 4, 3⁸, 6⁸, 7^{8a}, 8^{8a}, 30⁸⁹, 33^{95,95b}, 40¹¹⁶, 48¹³⁶, 49^{136,141}, 51^{143,143c}, 65^{8a}, 99^{118b}, 158⁷⁸, 486³⁶, 489³⁶, 501¹¹¹, 5, 860³², 329³², 404¹⁹, 405¹⁹, 431¹²¹, 515¹⁴, 518¹⁴, 522^{14a}, 524^{54,54e}, 534⁵⁴, 692⁹⁵, 791⁴¹, 1017⁶⁶, 6, 210⁷³, 647¹⁰⁸, 665²²⁹, 667²²⁹, 676³⁰⁷, 714⁸⁶, 752¹¹⁰, 767²⁷, 775²⁷, 7, 144¹⁵², 187¹⁸³, 316⁴⁴, 696³⁹
- Jung, S.-H., 1, 786²⁴⁸, 4, 355¹³⁴, 5, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴, 7, 566¹⁰¹
- Jung, Y. H., 3, 504¹⁵⁴, 511¹⁵⁴, 515¹⁵⁴
- Jung, Y.-W., 2, 15^{63,64}, 996⁴⁹, 999⁵²
- Junga, M., 2, 900²⁴
- Junge, B., 1, 364³⁹
- Jungers, J. C., 8, 419²², 420²², 430²², 436²²
- Junghans, K., 8, 568⁴⁷⁴
- Jungheim, L. N., 1, 753¹⁰⁰, 3, 785³⁴, 6, 117⁹⁶, 783⁸³, 8, 545²⁷⁹
- Jungk, H., 3, 300³⁶
- Junius, M., 6, 575⁹⁷⁰
- Junjappa, H., 2, 286⁶³, 495⁶², 496⁶², 6, 456¹⁶², 457¹⁶², 7, 154¹², 8, 540²⁰¹, 839^{26b}, 840²⁶
- Junk, P. C., 1, 13⁷³, 17²¹⁷
- Juntunen, S. K., 4, 5¹⁷, 5, 935¹⁹³, 936¹⁹³
- Juo, R. R., 6, 1053⁴⁶
- Juraristi, E., 1, 564¹⁹⁴
- Jurayj, J., 4, 1036⁴⁸, 5, 854¹⁷⁶, 855¹⁷⁶, 856^{176,208,215}
- Jurczak, J., 1, 54¹⁹, 109¹⁴, 183⁵⁷, 185⁵⁷, 314¹²⁷, 339^{84,86}, 2, 31¹¹⁶, 662¹⁸, 663²⁵⁻²⁸, 664^{18,25-28}, 665²⁵, 671⁵¹, 694⁷⁷, 995⁴³, 5, 108²⁰⁷, 342^{62c}, 430¹¹⁸, 431¹²¹

- 432^{124,132}, 433^{138,139,139a,f}, 434^{138,139i}, 453⁶³, 454⁶³,
458⁶³; 6, 70¹⁹, 532⁴⁷⁴; 7, 397²⁹, 568¹⁰⁵, 713⁷³
- Jurek, J., 6, 773⁴⁴, 8, 928²⁵
- Jurgeleit, W., 8, 397¹⁴²
- Jurgens, E., 7, 763⁸⁶
- Juri, P. N., 6, 220¹²⁶
- Juric, P., 6, 554⁷²⁵
- Jurion, M., 3, 131³³³, 8, 930³⁴
- Jurjev, V. P., 7, 750¹²⁹
- Jurlina, J. L., 4, 350¹²¹; 7, 121²⁴, 530²⁰, 531²⁰
- Jursic, B., 6, 227²², 228²², 229²²
- Jurss, C. D., 4, 436¹⁴⁵, 437¹⁴⁵, 438¹⁵⁰
- Just, G., 2, 74⁷², 1103¹³⁰; 3, 259¹³², 380¹⁰, 541¹¹⁵, 846⁴¹;
4, 262³⁰², 740^{118,119}, 903¹⁹⁹; 5, 94^{86,88}, 95^{88,94}, 96¹¹⁰,
421⁸⁰; 6, 176¹⁰¹, 642⁷²; 7, 231¹⁴⁸, 272¹⁴¹, 713⁶⁸;
8, 476²⁸
- Jutand, A., 3, 443⁵⁸, 450¹⁰², 454^{117,118}; 7, 854⁴⁵
- Jutland, A., 4, 591¹¹¹, 616¹¹¹, 633¹¹¹
- Jütten, P., 5, 187¹⁷³
- Jutz, C., 2, 777¹, 779¹, 780¹, 781¹, 782^{15,29,31}, 783¹,
786¹, 787¹, 789¹, 791¹, 792¹; 5, 710^{56,56c}, 719⁵⁶,
742¹⁶⁰, 744⁵⁶; 6, 487⁴, 488⁴, 489⁴, 522⁴
- Jutzi, P., 2, 743⁸⁰
- Juve, H. D., Jr., 7, 177¹⁴⁵, 182¹⁶⁴

K

- Kaas, N. C., 7, 802^{46,47}
 Kaathawala, F. G., 6, 94¹⁴²
 Kaba, T., 1, 86^{34,36}, 223⁸⁰, 224⁸⁰, 317^{146,147}, 319¹⁴⁷
 Kabachnik, M. I., 4, 317⁵⁴⁸
 Kabalka, G. W., 2, 111⁸⁵, 141³⁹, 241¹⁴, 242^{14b}, 321^{16,18}, 324¹⁸, 325^{16,18}, 4, 140¹⁰, 145^{23,24,27,28,29a}, 164^{99,99a}, 288^{188,189}, 290¹⁸⁹, 346^{86a}, 347^{86b}, 6, 107^{24,27}, 938¹³⁵, 939^{135,142}, 7, 597^{47,50}, 599⁶⁹, 602^{104,104b}, 604¹³⁶, 605¹³⁹, 606^{149,150,151,157}, 8, 70²²⁹, 237¹³, 240¹³, 244¹³, 253¹³, 343¹¹⁸, 344¹¹⁸, 356^{118,183,184,187,189}, 357^{118,184,189,192,193,194,195,203}, 358¹⁹⁵, 359²⁰³, 363^{3,4}, 373^{137,138}, 374^{139,140}, 375⁴, 376^{140,165,166}, 377^{137,167,168}, 386⁵², 720¹³², 726¹⁸⁶
 Kabasakalian, P., 3, 649²⁰²
 Kabasawa, Y., 5, 225^{103,104}, 226¹⁰⁴
 Kabass, G., 2, 152¹⁰³
 Kabat, M. M., 2, 382³¹⁵
 Kabay, M. C., 2, 102²³
 Kabbe, H. J., 2, 1103¹³¹
 Kabeta, K., 1, 158⁷⁴, 180³⁹, 181³⁹, 2, 4¹³, 567³¹, 584¹¹⁸, 977⁷, 3, 229²²⁷, 438³⁰, 7, 616¹⁸, 8, 568⁴⁶⁷, 783^{108,109}
 Kabir, A. K. M. S., 1, 760¹³⁵, 7, 440^{38,39a}
 Kabiraj, A., 8, 331³⁵
 Kabir-ud-Din, 8, 91⁵²
 Kabli, R. A., 3, 325¹⁵⁸
 Kabo, A., 4, 330⁴, 7, 520²⁵
 Kabore, I., 4, 296²⁶³, 6, 264³¹, 266⁴⁹, 278³¹
 Kabuto, C., 2, 198⁸², 3, 395¹⁰¹, 4, 8²⁸, 30^{88,88o}, 231²⁸⁰, 261³⁰¹
 Kabuto, H., 6, 467⁵⁰
 Kabuto, K., 8, 161²³, 170⁷²
 Kachensky, D. F., 1, 794²⁸¹, 795²⁸¹, 2, 581¹⁰⁴, 5, 527⁵⁹, 6, 990⁸², 991⁸²
 Kacher, M., 8, 355¹⁷⁹
 Kacher, M. L., 7, 769²²⁰
 Kachinski, J. L. C., 5, 1001¹⁶, 6, 851¹³¹
 Kachkovskii, A. D., 6, 509²⁵⁵
 Kacprowicz, A., 4, 1001⁴⁴, 1004⁷⁰
 Kaczmarek, C. S. R., 1, 406²⁹, 5, 494²¹⁷, 579¹⁶⁴, 8, 540¹⁹⁵
 Kaczmarek, L., 8, 390⁸⁵, 391⁸⁵, 392⁹⁶
 Kada, R., 2, 362¹⁸⁰, 363¹⁸⁷
 Kadaba, P. K., 7, 475⁵³, 476⁵³
 Kadam, S. R., 1, 268⁵⁶, 269^{56a}, 3, 602²²⁵, 8, 114^{51,52}
 Kadano, S., 2, 187⁴⁰
 Kaddah, A. M., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹, 3, 325¹⁵⁸
 Kader, A. T., 6, 638⁴⁰
 Kadib-Elban, A., 4, 84^{68b}, 149⁵², 182⁷⁷, 183⁷⁸
 Kadin, S. B., 8, 536¹⁷⁵
 Kadish, V., 8, 595⁷⁷
 Kadkhodayan, M., 3, 464¹⁷⁴
 Kadokawa, Y., 8, 97⁹⁵
 Kadokura, M., 4, 602²⁶⁴, 609²⁶⁴, 644²⁶⁴
 Kadonaga, J. T., 5, 913¹⁰⁰, 1008⁴³
 Kadono, Y., 5, 461¹⁰⁷, 464¹⁰⁷, 466¹⁰⁷
 Kadota, I., 1, 766¹⁶², 8, 227¹²¹
 Kadow, J. F., 1, 248⁶⁵, 5, 736¹⁴³, 7, 621³³, 8, 341¹⁰³, 928²⁴
 Kadowaki, T., 3, 321¹³⁹
 Kadunce, W. M., 1, 411⁴⁵
 Kadushkin, A. V., 6, 554⁷⁷⁶
 Kadyrov, Ch. Sh., 1, 543¹⁶, 3, 306⁷⁹, 315^{109,111}, 316¹¹⁶, 317¹¹⁶, 7, 74⁷
 Kadzyauskas, P. P., 4, 357¹⁴⁶
 Kaeding, W. W., 3, 305^{75b,c}
 Kaempchen, T., 5, 634⁷⁹
 Kaenel, H. R., 3, 298²⁹
 Kaeseberg, C., 4, 877⁶⁶
 Kaesler, R. W., 5, 1070²⁰, 1071²⁰, 1072²⁰, 1074²⁰, 1094¹⁰², 1102¹⁰², 1104¹⁵⁶, 1110²⁰, 1111²⁰, 1113¹⁵⁶
 Kaesz, H. D., 1, 214²⁵, 8, 600¹⁰³
 Kaftory, M., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Kaga, H., 7, 680⁷⁹
 Kaga, K.-i., 6, 450¹¹⁹, 454¹¹⁹
 Kagabu, S., 8, 408⁷⁹
 Kagami, H., 8, 392⁹⁹
 Kagami, M., 8, 937^{2,73}, 561⁴¹⁶
 Kagan, B. S., 4, 344⁷⁵
 Kagan, H., 4, 302³³⁵, 7, 846⁹¹
 Kagan, H. B., 1, 179²⁵, 231⁴⁻⁶, 251¹, 252¹, 253^{10,11}, 255^{16,16b,c,19}, 256^{16c}, 258^{16c,19,26,26b}, 259^{16c,27,31}, 261^{16c,27}, 265²⁷, 266^{16c,27}, 271^{19,62}, 273^{1c,70,71}, 274^{1c,73,75}, 278^{16b,c}, 328²⁷, 2, 232^{173,176}, 286⁶², 294⁸³, 297⁹¹, 345²⁸, 346²⁸, 917⁸⁸, 918^{90,91}, 935^{91,149}, 3, 567³⁵, 570³⁵, 4, 106^{138d}, 653⁴³⁴, 5, 100^{143,144}, 102¹⁴³, 186¹⁶⁹, 6, 150^{112,113}, 237⁶¹, 980⁴⁰, 7, 282¹⁸⁰, 381¹⁰⁶, 425¹⁴⁶, 777^{377,378,379,381}, 778^{377,378,379}, 8, 113^{48,49}, 115^{48,49,64}, 124⁶⁴, 125⁶⁴, 159³, 161¹⁸, 170⁹¹, 173¹¹⁸, 180¹³⁷, 459^{228,231}, 460^{231,254}, 535¹⁶⁶, 552³⁶⁰, 797^{31,32}, 889¹³⁴
 Kagan, J., 3, 739³⁸, 747⁷⁰, 770¹⁷⁶
 Kagan, M. B., 1, 546⁵⁷
 Kaganowitch, M., 5, 729¹²³
 Kagaruki, S. R. F., 6, 556⁸²²
 Kagechika, K., 2, 1051⁴³, 3, 650²¹³, 7, 804⁶⁰
 Kagei, K., 7, 136¹¹¹, 137¹¹¹
 Kageyama, H., 1, 1474⁷⁶, 569²⁵⁵
 Kageyama, M., 2, 224¹⁵⁴, 225¹⁵⁴, 249⁸⁴, 4, 370^{44,45}, 5, 524⁵⁰, 539⁵⁰, 548^{50c}
 Kageyama, T., 4, 823²³¹, 7, 322⁶⁸, 533³³, 765¹³⁷
 Kagi, A., 7, 667⁷⁹
 Kagotani, M., 2, 215¹³⁴, 3, 512²⁰⁰, 4, 75^{44a,b}, 599²¹⁴, 606³⁰⁸, 607³⁰⁸, 6, 846¹⁰⁵, 8, 459²⁴⁵
 Kahan, G. J., 8, 364¹⁵
 Kahle, G. G., 1, 415⁶²
 Kahle, G. R., 2, 283⁵⁰
 Kahn, B. E., 3, 563¹, 570^{1h}
 Kahn, M., 1, 884¹²⁸, 898¹²⁸, 2, 613¹¹³, 911⁷¹, 1070¹³⁷, 4, 794⁷³, 5, 429^{112,115}, 806¹⁰⁷, 1027⁸⁷, 1028⁸⁷, 6, 117⁹⁷, 7, 439³³, 648⁴¹
 Kahn, S. D., 1, 297⁵⁷, 4, 87⁸², 213^{119,120}, 240⁵⁴, 379¹¹³, 380^{113a}, 968⁶², 5, 349⁷⁵, 856²⁰⁸
 Kahne, D., 1, 29¹⁴⁴, 2, 507²⁶, 3, 34¹⁹⁸, 39¹⁹⁸, 6, 727¹⁹⁵
 Kahne, D. E., 8, 448¹⁴⁷, 534¹⁵⁷, 814¹⁷
 Kai, M., 6, 247¹³¹
 Kai, Y., 1, 147^{5,76}, 19⁹⁸, 34¹⁶⁷, 162^{93,102}, 3, 672⁶⁵, 4, 589⁸⁷, 598¹⁹¹, 638¹⁹¹, 5, 1200⁴⁹, 6, 976⁹
 Kaiho, T., 1, 410⁴⁴, 436^{151,152}, 2, 240¹³, 256¹³, 257^{13b}, 7, 257⁵², 743⁶⁴
 Kaihoh, T., 5, 497²²⁵
 Kaimanakova, E. F., 6, 554⁷⁶⁵
 Kaiser, A., 2, 740⁶², 7, 678⁶⁹
 Kaiser, C., 6, 811⁷⁴

- Kaiser, E., Sr., 6, 637^{32,32d}
 Kaiser, E. M., 2, 268⁶⁹; 3, 158⁴³⁸, 159^{438,467}, 160⁴³⁸, 166^{438,467}; 8, 329²¹, 516^{121,122}, 517¹²⁴, 880⁵⁹, 971¹⁰¹
 Kaiser, E. T., 3, 86⁴⁴, 649²⁰², 650^{202c}, 652^{202c}; 4, 537⁹⁹, 538⁹⁹; 7, 850¹
 Kaiser, G. V., 3, 934⁶⁵, 953⁶⁵
 Kaiser, J., 1, 320¹⁶⁰
 Kaiser, J. K., 4, 1093¹⁵⁰
 Kaiser, R., 5, 15¹⁰⁷, 65⁶⁴
 Kaiser, S., 8, 407⁵⁷
 Kaiser, W., 2, 857²⁵¹; 3, 381¹⁸; 4, 271²²; 6, 91¹²⁴
 Kaito, M., 2, 166¹⁵⁴, 270⁷⁴; 3, 639⁷⁵; 4, 609³³¹, 7, 453^{85,89,90}, 455^{89,90}; 8, 961³⁹
 Kajansky, B. A., 7, 595²⁰
 Kajfez, F., 6, 85⁸⁷
 Kajfez, F., 7, 232¹⁵⁸
 Kaji, A., 2, 73⁶⁴, 74⁶⁴, 321¹⁷, 323¹⁷, 330¹⁷, 332^{63,64}, 333⁶⁴⁻⁶⁶, 334⁶⁸, 348⁵⁶, 350^{73,74}, 360¹⁶⁸, 362⁵⁶, 363^{56,73}; 3, 99¹⁸⁰, 100¹⁸⁰, 153⁴¹⁵, 159⁴⁵⁵, 161⁴⁵⁵, 174⁵²⁶, 224¹⁷⁰; 4, 13^{44,44b}, 31^{92,92i}, 40¹¹⁴, 64⁹²ⁱ, 78⁵⁴, 86^{54b}, 251¹⁴⁷, 591¹⁰⁸, 599²¹⁹, 633¹⁰⁸, 641²¹⁹, 790³⁶; 5, 320^{10,11}, 600⁴¹; 6, 87¹⁰², 161¹⁷⁸, 839⁶⁹, 926^{68,69}, 927⁶⁸, 1000^{128,129,130}, 1022⁶³; 7, 197^{17,19}, 883¹⁷⁴, 8, 962⁴¹, 969⁹⁸
 Kaji, K., 3, 155⁴²⁸, 168⁴⁹⁷, 170⁴⁹⁷, 220¹¹⁵; 6, 548⁶⁶⁹, 995⁹⁹; 8, 349¹³⁵, 354¹⁷⁵
 Kaji, S., 1, 820¹⁶
 Kajigaeshi, S., 3, 321¹³⁹; 4, 1005⁸⁹, 1015¹⁹⁹; 6, 801^{27,28}
 Kajihara, Y., 1, 162^{95,100}
 Kajikawa, A., 2, 187⁴²
 Kajikawa, Y., 1, 858⁶⁰
 Kajimoto, T., 4, 600²⁴⁰, 643²⁴⁰; 6, 968¹⁰⁸; 7, 739³³, 746⁸¹; 8, 287²¹
 Kajitani, M., 5, 1139⁷⁵
 Kajiura, T., 8, 212⁹, 222⁹
 Kajiwarra, A., 3, 751⁸⁸
 Kajiwarra, K., 3, 135³⁴¹, 136³⁴¹, 137³⁴¹
 Kajiwarra, M., 2, 384³¹⁶, 851²²²; 4, 501¹¹⁷; 5, 410³⁸, 8, 190⁷⁴, 204¹⁵²
 Kajtár-Peredy, M., 6, 917³⁶
 Kakehi, K., 4, 309⁴¹⁸
 Kakhniashvili, A. I., 8, 772^{55,58,59}
 Kakihana, M., 1, 759^{128,129}; 4, 589⁸⁸, 599²¹⁹, 641²¹⁹, 823²³¹
 Kakihana, T., 5, 552²⁸
 Kakimoto, M., 2, 348⁵⁹, 362⁵⁹, 1040¹⁰⁶; 6, 247¹³¹, 546^{641,642}, 936¹⁰⁷; 8, 935⁶⁰
 Kakinami, T., 6, 801²⁸
 Kakinuma, A., 7, 59³⁸
 Kakinuma, K., 3, 999⁵¹
 Kakis, F. J., 8, 490², 492², 493²
 Kakisawa, H., 2, 553¹²⁹; 3, 380¹³; 5, 137^{75,76}, 143^{75,76}; 7, 242⁶⁰; 8, 645⁴⁴
 Kakiuchi, K., 3, 380⁹; 6, 976⁹, 1036¹⁴⁵
 Kakodkar, S., 4, 1104²¹²
 Kakoi, H., 2, 384³¹⁹; 6, 266⁵⁰
 Kakudo, M., 4, 310⁴³⁵; 8, 856¹⁷⁰
 Kakui, T., 3, 469²⁰³, 470²⁰³, 473²⁰³, 483¹⁶; 4, 840³⁴, 6, 166⁰; 7, 642^{8,9}; 8, 787¹¹⁹
 Kakushima, M., 2, 743⁸⁴, 809⁵², 823⁵²; 7, 360²¹
 Kalabina, A. V., 6, 495¹⁵⁰; 8, 771⁴²
 Kalantar, T. H., 7, 442^{46c}; 8, 205¹⁵⁵
 Kalaus, G., 6, 917³⁶
 Kalb, L., 3, 835⁸⁰
 Kalbacher, H., 6, 637³⁵
 Kalbfus, H. J., 5, 1081⁵⁴
 Kaldor, S., 1, 401^{13,14}
 Kale, A. V., 7, 143¹⁴⁷
 Kale, N., 2, 760⁴¹
 Kale, V. N., 1, 700²⁶⁰
 Kalechits, I. V., 8, 454¹⁹⁸, 963⁴³
 Kalesse, M., 4, 121²⁰⁷
 Kaleya, R., 7, 46⁵⁰, 47⁵⁰
 Kaliba, C., 1, 372⁷⁷; 5, 598³³; 6, 501¹⁹⁵
 Kalicky, P., 3, 1058⁴⁰; 7, 40⁸, 43^{8,36,47}
 Kalikhman, I. D., 2, 365²¹⁴; 6, 550^{673,674}
 Kalinichenko, N. V., 8, 373¹³²
 Kalinin, V. N., 3, 898⁸¹; 6, 524^{360,373}, 528⁴¹³; 8, 765¹¹
 Kalinina, G. S., 7, 641²
 Kalinkin, M. I., 8, 610⁶⁰, 611⁶⁶
 Kalinovski, I. O., 1, 437¹⁵⁷; 3, 530⁷³, 534⁷³
 Kalinowski, H.-O., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 3, 66¹¹, 74¹¹; 6, 419⁸, 425⁸
 Kalir, A., 7, 657³¹; 8, 384²⁶
 Kalish, J., 6, 261², 262², 266²
 Kaliska, V., 8, 86²⁶
 Kalkote, U. R., 8, 366⁴⁴
 Kallen, R. G., 2, 955⁹
 Kallenberg, H., 2, 101¹⁹; 3, 20¹²¹, 25¹²¹; 7, 125⁵⁷
 Kallman, N., 6, 724¹⁵⁶
 Kallmerten, J., 1, 131^{98,99}, 777²¹⁹; 2, 102²⁶, 763⁶⁰, 3, 1007⁶⁴; 4, 14⁴⁸; 5, 827², 829², 867^{2b}, 894⁴²; 6, 859^{174,175}, 878⁴⁰, 883⁴⁰, 887^{62,63}; 7, 546³⁰, 580³⁰
 Kallmunzer, A., 5, 444¹⁸⁶
 Kallo, D., 4, 298²⁸⁷
 Kálmán, A., 6, 525³⁸², 534⁵¹⁹
 Kalman, J. R., 3, 505¹⁶⁰; 7, 649⁴⁵
 Kalnins, M. A., 4, 120¹⁹⁹
 Kalos, A. N., 7, 155^{31a}
 Kaloustian, M. K., 6, 430⁹², 452^{133,134}, 501²⁰², 503²¹⁹
 Kalra, B. L., 5, 64³¹
 Kalsi, P. S., 7, 271¹²⁹; 8, 338⁹², 339⁹²
 Kalsuki, T., 7, 710⁵²
 Kaltia, S. A. A., 5, 516²⁵, 517^{25c}
 Kaluza, Z., 5, 108^{207,208}
 Kalvin, D. M., 7, 574¹²⁶
 Kalvin'sh, I. Ya., 4, 48¹⁴⁰
 Kalvoda, J., 5, 179¹⁴³; 6, 1015²³, 1059⁶⁴; 7, 41^{19,20,24}, 8, 873¹⁷, 974¹²⁴
 Kalwinski, I., 4, 1074²⁹
 Kalyan, Y. B., 5, 850¹⁴⁸
 Kalyanam, N., 6, 283¹⁵⁹; 7, 276¹⁴⁹
 Kalyanasundaram, S. K., 6, 685³⁵⁵
 Kamachi, H., 8, 645⁴⁴
 Kamada, M., 3, 498¹⁰⁹
 Kamada, S., 2, 1020⁴⁶; 5, 864²⁵⁷
 Kamada, T., 7, 811⁹¹
 Kamaike, K., 6, 604³¹
 Kamaishi, T., 8, 144^{71,72}
 Kamal, A., 5, 105¹⁹¹
 Kamamoto, T., 8, 549³²⁵
 Kamasheva, G. I., 5, 516¹⁹
 Kamat, V. N., 3, 396¹¹⁵; 8, 339⁹⁶
 Kamata, A., 7, 74¹¹⁰
 Kamata, K., 6, 725¹⁷⁰, 728¹⁷⁰
 Kamata, M., 4, 1103²⁰⁵; 7, 875¹¹⁶
 Kamata, S., 5, 611⁷²; 6, 438⁴², 440⁷⁵; 8, 493²², 836⁴, 842⁴, 931³⁹, 993⁵⁹
 Kamatani, T., 7, 423¹⁴²
 Kambach, C., 2, 1090⁷³, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Kambe, N., 2, 450⁵⁴; 3, 1034⁷⁷; 4, 566⁴⁶; 6, 117⁹⁸, 479¹⁰⁸; 7, 131⁸⁰; 8, 323¹¹², 370⁹⁰, 382⁷, 412¹¹⁹, 413¹¹⁹

- Kambe, S., 2, 916⁸³
 Kamber, B., 6, 668²⁶²; 7, 236²⁴
 Kamber, M., 7, 268¹²⁵
 Kambouris, J. G., 2, 814⁷⁹
 Kamdar, B. V., 8, 30⁴⁴, 66⁴⁴
 Kameda, T., 6, 641⁶²
 Kamemura, I., 4, 969⁶⁵
 Kamenar, B., 6, 766²³; 7, 698⁵¹
 Kamernitskii, A. V., 4, 241⁵⁸; 7, 479⁸⁹
 Kameswaran, V., 3, 509¹⁷⁶, 670^{57,57a}, 673⁶⁸, 681⁶⁸, 686⁶⁸, 807³³, 816⁸²
 Kametani, T., 1, 372⁷⁸, 2, 222¹⁴⁷, 384³¹⁶, 547¹²¹, 551¹²¹, 552¹²¹, 765⁶⁷, 819^{100,103}, 824¹⁰⁰, 851²²², 888⁵⁴, 1016²⁸, 1020⁴⁶, 1024^{61,62}, 1049¹³, 3, 164⁴⁸⁰, 165⁴⁸⁰, 167⁴⁸², 168⁴⁸², 660¹⁷, 677⁸⁶, 679¹⁷; 4, 30^{88,88k-o}, 121^{209,209a,b}, 181⁷⁰, 231²⁷⁷, 239^{17,27}, 257²⁷, 261^{17,27,299,300,301}, 333²¹⁻²³, 398²¹⁵, 401^{215a,229}, 487⁴², 495⁸⁵, 500¹¹⁰, 501^{113,116-118}, 504¹³⁰, 505^{134,135,136}, 510^{172,173,176}, 795⁸⁴, 1076³⁸; 5, 92⁷⁴, 385¹³⁰, 402¹, 403¹, 404¹, 410^{1,38}, 413^{1,1c}, 417¹, 422¹, 425¹, 4, 26¹, 429¹, 430¹, 433¹, 434¹, 435¹, 436¹, 438¹, 440¹, 444¹, 473¹⁵⁴, 479¹⁵⁴, 522⁴⁵, 524⁵⁴, 531^{77,78}, 534^{54,95}, 536⁹⁷, 541^{110,111}, 681²⁸, 691^{83,84,86}, 692^{83,83c,84,96}, 693^{83,107-111,114}, 694^{110,114}, 712^{57b}, 723¹⁰⁷, 741^{157,157c,d}, 742¹⁶², 839⁸², 843¹¹⁷, 847¹³⁶, 864²⁵⁷, 1031⁹⁵, 1032¹⁰⁰, 6, 74³⁷, 739⁵⁸, 756¹²⁶, 757¹³⁰, 780⁷⁰, 896⁹³; 7, 21¹⁵, 229¹¹³, 243⁶⁸, 453⁷⁶, 476⁵⁹, 493¹⁹⁹, 564⁸⁹, 569⁸⁹, 8, 314³⁷, 534¹⁵⁸, 537¹⁵⁸, 647⁵⁶, 945¹²⁸
 Kameyama, M., 4, 753¹⁷²; 7, 518¹⁹
 Kameyama, Y., 2, 649¹⁰³, 1059⁷⁶
 Kamigata, N., 4, 753¹⁷²; 7, 518^{18,19}, 779⁴²⁸
 Kamikawa, T., 4, 258²⁵⁴; 7, 355⁴⁰; 8, 544²⁶⁶
 Kamimura, A., 2, 332⁶⁴, 333^{64,65}, 334⁶⁸, 360¹⁶⁸; 4, 134^{44b}, 319^{2,92i}, 371¹⁰⁵, 64^{92b}, 790³⁶; 5, 320^{10,11}, 6, 161¹⁷⁸, 1000¹³⁰, 8, 962⁴¹
 Kamimura, J., 8, 314⁴³, 968⁸⁸, 988²⁹, 989³⁸
 Kamimura, Y., 3, 295⁸
 Kaminski, F. E., 5, 390¹⁴⁰
 Kaminski, M., 6, 496¹⁵⁵
 Kaminski, Z. J., 6, 276¹¹⁷
 Kamishiro, J., 6, 619¹¹⁵
 Kamitori, Y., 1, 543²⁹, 563¹⁷⁸; 8, 18¹²⁸, 245⁷⁵
 Kamiya, T., 5, 96^{106,117}; 6, 637²⁹; 7, 493¹⁹⁸
 Kamiya, Y., 1, 248⁶², 735²⁵; 7, 235⁵
 Kamiyama, N., 7, 875¹¹²
 Kamiyama, S., 4, 302³³³; 8, 856¹⁶⁵
 Kamiyama, T., 4, 444¹⁹⁸
 Kamm, J. J., 7, 778⁴¹⁸
 Kamm, O., 6, 209⁶⁴
 Kammerer, H., 3, 660⁶; 8, 898²², 904⁵⁹, 907⁵⁹, 909⁵⁹
 Kamneva, A. I., 3, 648^{172,173}
 Kamonah, F. S., 5, 724¹¹⁴
 Kämpchen, T., 5, 475¹⁴⁶; 6, 502²¹³
 Kampe, W., 6, 610^{59,60}
 Kampmeier, J. A., 3, 1040¹⁰⁵; 4, 719^{23,25}; 5, 2¹⁵
 Kamyshova, T. P., 3, 304⁶⁰
 Kamyshova, A. A., 3, 422⁶⁹; 4, 952⁴
 Kan, K., 5, 108²⁰⁶
 Kan, R. O., 2, 759²⁸; 3, 823¹⁴, 835¹⁴; 5, 637^{111,114}
 Kan, T., 3, 100¹⁹⁹
 Kan, T. Y., 6, 680³³¹
 Kanabus-Kaminska, J. M., 4, 739¹⁰⁶
 Kanagasabapathy, V. M., 5, 1123³⁴
 Kanai, A., 8, 146⁹⁰
 Kanai, H., 4, 973⁸⁴
 Kanai, K., 1, 390¹⁴⁴; 2, 877³⁷, 882⁴⁵, 935¹⁴⁶, 936¹⁴⁶, 999³⁹; 5, 100¹⁴⁹
 Kanai, M., 8, 144^{73,75}
 Kanai, T., 6, 657¹⁸⁰
 Kanai, Y., 7, 628⁴⁴
 Kanakarajan, K., 5, 475¹⁴⁴
 Kanakura, A., 3, 202⁹⁷; 4, 1007¹²⁶, 1008¹²⁶
 Kanamaru, H., 3, 259¹³⁰
 Kanamori, Y., 2, 792⁶³
 Kanaoka, Y., 5, 181^{153,154,156}; 6, 18⁶⁵; 7, 42^{28,29}, 877^{133,134}
 Kanata, S., 5, 611⁷²
 Kanatani, R., 1, 619⁶¹; 4, 120²⁰²; 6, 16⁶⁰; 7, 642⁸, 643¹³, 645^{17,18}; 8, 787¹¹⁹
 Kanavarioti, A., 2, 349^{68,69}
 Kanaya, I., 3, 1021¹⁶
 Kanayama, S., 7, 451¹⁸, 454¹⁸
 Kanazawa, H., 1, 34¹⁶⁸; 6, 533⁴⁸⁶
 Kanazawa, R., 8, 267⁶³, 268⁶³
 Kanazawa, S., 5, 839⁷⁶
 Kanazawa, T., 2, 784³⁸, 1052⁵¹; 7, 804⁶²
 Kanazawa, Y., 6, 119¹¹⁶
 Kanbara, H., 1, 243⁵⁸; 7, 371⁶⁸, 379¹⁰⁰
 Kanbe, T., 7, 794^{7c}
 Kanda, N., 1, 317¹⁴²; 4, 803¹³², 843^{53,54}, 852⁵³; 8, 170¹⁰¹
 Kanda, Y., 1, 553^{90,94}; 3, 390⁷⁹, 1008⁷², 1009⁷², 1010^{72,75}; 6, 875¹⁸; 8, 588⁴⁵
 Kandall, C., 8, 992⁵²
 Kandasamy, D., 8, 538¹⁹¹, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 806¹⁰⁰, 826⁶⁹
 Kandrór, I. I., 6, 542^{598,599}
 Kane, P. D., 4, 380¹¹⁹
 Kane, R., 2, 134⁵
 Kane, V. V., 1, 511³⁰; 4, 10³⁴, 71¹³; 7, 136¹¹³, 137¹¹³
 Kaneda, K., 3, 1041¹¹¹; 4, 603²⁷⁵, 626²⁷⁵, 645²⁷⁵, 856¹⁰⁰, 941⁸¹; 6, 711⁶⁴; 7, 309²⁵, 321⁶⁶, 587¹⁷¹, 823³⁶, 8, 419¹⁷, 430¹⁷
 Kaneda, M., 8, 334⁶⁴
 Kaneda, S., 4, 433¹²¹
 Kaneda, T., 3, 556³⁵
 Kanefusa, T., 4, 413²⁷⁵; 7, 519²²
 Kanehira, K., 2, 527⁶, 528⁶; 3, 229²²⁶; 4, 653^{437,442}, 5, 1⁴, 2⁴; 7, 564⁹¹, 565⁹¹; 8, 84¹², 698¹³⁷
 Kanehisa, N., 1, 162^{93,102}
 Kaneko, C., 2, 967⁷⁷; 4, 208⁶²; 5, 134⁶⁵, 356⁸⁹; 6, 559⁸⁶³; 7, 335²⁹; 8, 391⁹⁰, 397¹⁴⁰, 528⁸⁶, 641²⁶
 Kaneko, H., 6, 534⁵¹⁶; 8, 531¹¹⁰
 Kaneko, K., 6, 753¹¹⁸, 936¹¹¹; 7, 765¹⁴⁹, 773¹⁴⁹
 Kaneko, T., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84a}; 2, 102²⁴, 879⁴²; 4, 125^{216,216d}; 5, 803⁹², 979²⁵; 6, 538⁵⁷³, 637³⁶, 928^{81,82}; 7, 201⁴⁴, 202⁴⁵; 8, 99¹¹³, 303⁹⁷
 Kaneko, Y., 1, 561¹⁵⁹, 828⁶⁸; 2, 649¹⁰⁵; 6, 91¹²², 240⁷⁹
 Kanellis, P., 7, 274¹³⁹
 Kane-Maguire, L. A. P., 2, 964⁵⁹; 4, 518³, 542¹¹⁷, 670^{15,20,22}, 688⁶⁵
 Kanemasa, S., 2, 482²¹; 3, 201⁸⁴; 4, 16^{52b,c}, 754^{3a}, 100⁴³, 111^{152c}, 120¹⁹⁷, 1086^{114,115}; 5, 758⁸¹; 6, 542⁶⁰³
 Kanemase, S., 1, 770¹⁹⁰
 Kanematsu, K., 3, 383^{41,44}, 809⁴¹; 4, 159⁸², 297²⁷⁶; 5, 537⁹⁹, 603⁵³, 604⁵³, 621²⁰, 627⁴¹, 632⁶⁴, 634^{71,72,78,80,81}, 819¹⁵⁶; 6, 814⁹²; 7, 462¹²⁴
 Kanemoto, S., 3, 484²⁴, 501²⁴, 730⁴³; 7, 267¹¹⁸, 268¹¹⁸, 275^{146,147}, 276¹⁴⁷, 281¹⁷⁶, 282¹⁷⁶, 283¹¹⁸, 284¹¹⁸, 308¹⁷, 378⁹⁶, 379¹⁰¹; 8, 886¹¹³
 Kanemoto, Y., 3, 404¹³⁵
 Kanevskii, L. S., 3, 635³⁵, 647^{177,196}, 648¹⁸¹, 649¹⁷⁷
 Kan-Fan, C., 2, 901^{31,32}; 6, 734¹⁶, 912²², 920⁴⁴

- Kanfer, S., 5, 154³¹
 Kanfer, S. J., 3, 219¹¹⁴, 499¹⁴⁰, 501¹⁴⁰, 502¹⁴⁰
 Kang, D. B., 8, 423³⁷
 Kang, G. J., 2, 616¹³², 619¹³², 621¹³², 622¹⁵⁶
 Kang, H.-J., 5, 833⁴⁴, 6, 859¹⁶⁹, 8, 14⁷⁷, 17¹¹¹
 Kang, H.-Y., 1, 198⁹³, 199⁹³
 Kang, J., 1, 97⁸¹, 3, 217⁸⁴, 250⁶⁹, 6, 175⁶⁷, 8, 18¹²¹, 517¹²³
 Kang, J. W., 5, 1134⁴², 1144¹⁰², 1146¹⁰², 8, 154¹⁹⁷, 155¹⁹⁷, 445³⁴, 453¹⁹¹
 Kang, K., 6, 686³⁶⁶, 8, 890¹³⁹
 Kang, M., 4, 239²¹, 256²¹, 261²¹, 807¹⁵¹, 6, 7³², 7, 182¹⁶¹, 8, 798⁵⁸
 Kang, M.-c., 2, 638⁶¹, 640⁶¹, 3, 546¹²³, 6, 674²⁹⁴, 7, 680⁷⁷
 Kang, S. H., 1, 798²⁸⁶, 804³⁰⁹, 3, 225¹⁸⁷, 4, 1040⁶⁸, 6, 5²⁸
 Kang, S. I., 6, 462²²
 Kang, S.-Z., 4, 279¹¹⁶
 Kang, Y. H., 7, 770²⁴⁶
 Kang, Y. S., 6, 524³⁷¹
 Kanghae, W., 2, 417²⁰, 6, 1022⁶⁵
 Kanh, P., 4, 173³³
 Kanishev, M. I., 2, 725¹⁰⁸
 Kanjilal, P. R., 3, 87¹¹⁵, 5, 232¹³⁴
 Kannan, P. S. M., 8, 137⁵⁵
 Kannan, R., 1, 468⁵², 5, 382^{119a}
 Kanner, C. B., 4, 48¹³⁹
 Kanno, S., 4, 820²¹⁵, 8, 369⁷⁷
 Kano, S., 1, 790²⁶³, 2, 363¹⁹³, 1060^{88,91}, 1073^{141,142}, 4, 364^{1,1h}, 401²³³, 487⁴², 505¹³⁸, 5, 725¹¹⁸, 6, 749⁹⁸, 751¹⁰⁸, 780⁷², 879⁴³, 8, 64^{207a}, 65^{207a}, 66²⁰⁷, 237¹⁷, 240¹⁷, 249¹⁷, 389⁷⁵, 934⁵⁷, 957¹³
 Kano, Y., 1, 174¹³, 202¹³
 Kanoaka, Y., 7, 877¹³⁴
 Kanoh, M., 4, 104¹³⁷, 227²⁰⁸
 Kanoh, S., 8, 170^{71,95}
 Kant, J., 2, 648⁹⁵, 649⁹⁵, 925¹¹⁰, 926¹¹⁰, 5, 102^{171,172}, 6, 820¹¹²
 Kanters, J. A., 1, 23¹²¹⁻¹²⁵, 8, 95⁸²
 Kantlehner, W., 2, 368²³⁸, 6, 229²⁵, 430⁹³, 452¹³¹, 487⁵, 488^{5,9,10,13,14,28}, 489^{5,28}, 490⁵, 491⁵, 492^{5,125}, 493⁵, 494⁵, 495^{5,9}, 496^{5,9}, 497⁹, 498⁹, 499⁹, 500⁹, 501¹⁰, 502¹⁰, 503¹⁰, 504¹⁰, 505¹⁰, 506¹⁰, 507¹⁰, 508¹³, 510¹³, 511¹³, 512^{14,120,303}, 513¹⁴, 514¹⁴, 515^{10,13,14,315}, 517¹⁴, 518¹⁴, 519^{14,336}, 521¹⁴, 522^{14,125}, 524^{5,9}, 526^{5,9}, 529¹⁰, 536¹³, 543^{5,14,120}, 544⁵, 545^{9,10,13,14,634}, 546^{634,653}, 553^{796,797,798}, 554^{799,800,802}, 556^{821,829,830}, 562^{887,891}, 566^{9,28}, 567^{10,28,634,829}, 568^{14,28,634}, 570²⁸, 571²⁸, 572^{28,796,958}, 573^{28,798,963}, 574²⁸, 575²⁸, 576^{28,802,973,974}, 577²⁸, 578²⁸, 579²⁸, 580²⁸, 581^{28,802}, 672²⁸², 8, 85¹⁸
 Kantner, S. S., 3, 222^{138,138b,142}, 6, 848¹⁰⁸
 Kantor, E. A., 8, 214⁴⁰
 Kantor, S. W., 3, 914⁸, 915¹⁴, 918²¹, 967¹⁴, 975², 976², 979², 980²
 Kanuma, N., 6, 559⁸⁶¹, 996¹⁰⁵
 Kao, J. C., 3, 853⁶⁹
 Kao, L., 4, 852⁹⁰, 854⁹⁴, 855^{96,97}
 Kao, S. C., 8, 22¹⁴⁶, 289²⁸
 Kapassakalidis, J. J., 6, 546⁶⁵³, 556^{821,830}, 562^{887,891}
 Kapecki, J. A., 5, 68⁹⁵
 Kapeisky, M. Y., 6, 618¹¹⁴
 Kapil, R. S., 7, 261⁷¹
 Kapkan, L. M., 6, 516³²⁰
 Kaplan, F., 3, 891⁴⁴
 Kaplan, J., 3, 824²³, 4, 723^{40,41}, 747⁴⁰, 757¹⁸⁵, 776⁴⁰, 803^{130,135}, 811¹⁷³
 Kaplan, L., 5, 646^{3,8}, 662³⁵
 Kaplan, M., 5, 947²⁶⁰, 960²⁶⁰
 Kaplan, M. S., 5, 826^{159b}
 Kaplan, R. B., 7, 500²⁴⁰
 Kapnang, H., 8, 27³¹, 66³¹
 Kapon, M., 4, 1040⁹², 1042⁹²
 Kapoor, S. K., 7, 220¹⁹
 Kapoor, V. M., 3, 373¹²⁷, 8, 165⁵⁰, 510⁹⁸, 545^{292,293}
 Kapovits, I., 7, 764¹²⁰
 Kappan, L. S., 5, 736^{142ij}
 Kappeler, H., 3, 345²⁰, 4, 43¹²³, 6, 637²⁷
 Kappert, M., 1, 221⁶⁸, 4, 36^{103,103b}, 991¹⁴⁹
 Kappey, C.-H., 3, 373¹³⁰
 Kaptein, B., 8, 97⁹⁸
 Kapur, J. C., 5, 95⁸⁹
 Kapuscinski, M., 2, 456^{58,63}, 458^{58,63}
 Karabatsos, G. J., 1, 49⁵, 2, 24⁹⁶, 217¹³⁷, 3, 839⁸, 6, 1034¹³², 7, 439³⁵, 8, 3¹⁹
 Karabelas, K., 4, 846⁷⁰
 Karabinos, J. V., 7, 760³³, 8, 293⁴⁷
 Karady, S., 2, 648⁹⁷, 649^{97b}, 3, 30¹⁷⁵, 380¹¹, 4, 230^{250,251}, 767²³⁴, 7, 493¹⁸⁸, 8, 272¹²²
 Karafiath, E., 5, 802⁸⁵
 Karaghiosoff, K., 6, 509²⁶⁵
 Karahanov, R. A., 6, 530⁴¹⁸
 Karakasa, T., 5, 475^{140,141}
 Karakhanov, E. A., 8, 600¹⁰⁶, 606²⁵, 625^{25,159}, 628¹⁷⁷
 Karakhanov, R. A., 5, 480¹⁷⁷, 6, 439⁷⁰, 8, 606^{24,27}, 607²⁴
 Karalis, P., 7, 155²⁸
 Karaman, B., 6, 510²⁹⁸
 Karaman, H., 7, 564⁸³
 Karapetyan, K. G., 3, 648¹⁸¹
 Karapinka, G. L., 3, 664³³
 Karas, G. A., 7, 96⁸⁵
 Karasaki, Y., 6, 477⁹⁸
 Karasawa, T., 8, 613⁷⁸
 Karasawa, Y., 2, 967⁷⁷
 Karashima, D., 8, 618¹⁰⁹
 Karaulova, E. N., 4, 364^{1,1f}, 413^{1f}
 Karbach, S., 6, 42⁴⁵
 Kardos, J., 2, 812⁷²
 Karge, R., 2, 681⁵⁹, 5, 353⁸⁵, 365^{96c}, 543¹¹³
 Karger, M. H., 2, 739⁴⁷
 Karickhoff, S., 2, 765⁸⁰
 Karila, M., 2, 91⁴³
 Karim, A., 8, 460²⁴⁸
 Karimov, K. G., 8, 450¹⁶³
 Karimov, K. K., 8, 458²²¹
 Kariv, E., 8, 313²³
 Kariv-Miller, E., 1, 268⁵⁴, 269^{54c}, 3, 568⁵⁷, 570⁵⁷, 599^{205,222}, 602²²², 4, 809¹⁶², 8, 132¹⁰⁻¹⁴, 134^{10,12,13}, 517¹²⁵, 624¹⁵⁴, 628¹⁵⁴, 630¹⁸⁸
 Kariyone, T., 8, 212⁹, 222⁹
 Karkour, B., 3, 620²⁸, 5, 1021⁷²
 Karl, E., 8, 690¹⁰²
 Karl, H., 6, 60¹⁴⁶
 Karl, R., 2, 1090⁷³, 1099^{109,109b}, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Karle, I. L., 1, 11⁵⁶, 300^{65,66}
 Karlin, K. D., 4, 706³⁸
 Karlsson, F., 4, 278⁹⁴, 285⁹⁴
 Karlsson, J. O., 2, 785⁴², 5, 690^{80,80c}, 733^{136,136f}, 734^{136f}
 Karlsson, M., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 56^{157a}
 Karlsson, S., 6, 423⁴⁴
 Karni, M., 4, 986¹³², 987¹³²

- Karns, T. K. B., 5, 404¹⁵
 Karo, W., 6, 294²³³, 685³⁴⁶, 690³⁴⁶, 692³⁴⁶, 726¹⁸⁶,
 7, 741^{46,50}, 746⁴⁶, 747^{50,99,100}, 748^{99,100}, 8, 364^{11,23},
 365³⁰, 382⁵
 Karodia, N., 5, 834⁵⁶
 Karoglan, J. E., 3, 595¹⁹¹; 8, 528⁶⁰
 Kárpáti-Adam, E., 6, 514³⁰⁷
 Karpeiskii, M. Ya., 5, 491²⁰⁶
 Karpeles, R., 8, 408⁷⁴
 Karpenko, T. F., 4, 289¹⁹⁰
 Karpf, M., 2, 711³⁰, 725¹¹⁵; 3, 1049^{14,15}, 1058⁴²,
 4, 148⁵⁰, 5, 18¹²⁸
 Karpuschka, E. M., 7, 746⁹², 752⁹²; 8, 829⁸²
 Karra, S. R., 5, 714⁷⁴
 Karras, M., 2, 527⁹, 528⁹, 541⁷⁶, 544⁷⁶, 546⁷⁶, 547^{76,118},
 551¹¹⁸; 3, 244²⁶, 485²⁸; 4, 879⁸⁴, 892¹⁴⁴; 5, 2⁷, 4⁷
 Karrer, P., 2, 143⁵⁴; 7, 92⁴², 93⁴², 657³²; 8, 531¹²¹, 812²,
 813²
 Karrick, G. L., 3, 325^{161,161a}
 Karsch, H. H., 1, 17^{213,214,215}, 36^{236,237}; 6, 172²⁷
 Kartashov, A. V., 4, 347⁹³
 Kartashov, V. R., 4, 310⁴²⁷
 Karten, M. J., 1, 411⁴⁵
 Karten, M. T., 7, 372⁷¹
 Kärtner, A., 2, 657¹⁶⁰, 1052⁵⁰, 1053⁵⁰, 1067⁵⁰
 Kartoon, I., 6, 825¹²⁶
 Karube, I., 7, 429¹⁵⁵
 Karunaratne, V., 3, 20^{114,115}; 4, 255²⁰³
 Kasafirek, E., 6, 639⁴⁶
 Kasahara, A., 3, 530⁸¹⁻⁸³, 536⁸¹⁻⁸³, 594¹⁸⁵; 4, 557¹²,
 558¹⁷, 611³⁵², 837⁹, 839²⁷, 845⁶⁹, 847⁷⁶, 858¹¹⁰,
 903²⁰², 904²⁰²; 6, 726¹⁷⁹
 Kasahara, C., 2, 167¹⁶²; 4, 387¹⁵⁹, 393¹⁵⁹
 Kasahara, I., 5, 221⁵⁵; 8, 462²⁶⁷, 463²⁶⁹
 Kasahara, T., 2, 13⁵⁶
 Kasai, N., 1, 147⁴⁻⁷⁶, 19⁹⁸, 162^{93,102}; 3, 672⁶⁵; 4, 607³¹⁷,
 615³⁸⁴; 5, 275¹¹, 422⁸², 1200⁴⁹; 6, 976⁹
 Kasai, R., 7, 43^{40,41}
 Kasal, A., 7, 71⁹⁹
 Kasamatsu, Y., 7, 25⁴⁴
 Kasatani, R., 8, 817³⁴
 Kasatkin, A. N., 4, 594¹⁴⁴, 610³⁴⁰
 Kasatkin, P. N., 4, 594¹⁴¹
 Kascheres, A., 3, 735²⁰; 6, 94¹⁴¹, 98¹⁴¹
 Kaschube, W., 1, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸
 Kase, K., 3, 649²⁰⁵
 Kasel, W., 3, 872^{61,63}
 Kasha, M., 7, 98¹⁰²
 Kashiwara, H., 2, 209¹⁰⁹
 Kashima, C., 1, 373⁸⁸, 374⁸⁸; 2, 153¹⁰⁵; 7, 229¹²³,
 8, 540²⁰⁰, 642^{32,34}
 Kashimura, M., 8, 614⁸²
 Kashimura, N., 7, 299⁴⁴
 Kashimura, S., 1, 346¹²⁸, 544³⁹, 804³¹⁰; 2, 138¹⁹; 3,
 54²⁷⁹; 4, 130²²⁶, 247¹⁰⁰, 257¹⁰⁰, 260¹⁰⁰; 5, 500²⁵⁹,
 6, 801³⁷; 7, 796¹³, 798²², 804⁵⁸; 8, 302⁹⁶
 Kashimura, T., 3, 1026⁴⁰
 Kashin, A. N., 1, 437¹⁵⁷; 3, 503¹⁵²; 4, 610³⁴¹
 Kashiwaba, N., 5, 323¹⁶
 Kashiwabara, K., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Kashiwabara, M., 5, 86³⁴
 Kashiwaga, M., 4, 145²⁶
 Kashiwagi, H., 5, 151¹⁸
 Kashiwagi, K., 2, 655¹⁴¹, 948¹⁸²
 Kashiwagi, M., 8, 95⁸⁷
 Kashiwagi, T., 5, 1158¹⁷³
 Kashman, K., 5, 603⁵², 604⁵²
 Kashman, Y., 3, 380¹³, 395¹⁰², 396¹⁰², 407¹⁴⁶
 Kashti-Kaplan, S., 8, 594⁷³, 595⁷³
 Kashu, M., 8, 375¹⁵⁵
 Kasina, S., 6, 94¹⁴⁰
 Kasiwagi, I., 3, 824¹⁷, 825¹⁷
 Kaska, D. D., 3, 579⁹⁷
 Kaska, W. C., 4, 889¹³⁷; 8, 740^{39,40}, 741^{39,40}, 756³⁹, 757³⁹
 Kaskimura, S., 6, 991⁸⁸
 Kaslow, C. E., 8, 905⁶³
 Kasonyi, A., 7, 154²¹
 Kaspar, F., 5, 402⁵
 Kašpar, J., 8, 534¹⁵⁹
 Kasper, A. M., 5, 473¹⁵⁵, 474¹⁵⁵, 477¹⁵⁵
 Kasper, D., 2, 464⁹⁷
 Kasperowicz, S., 8, 52¹⁵⁰, 66¹⁵⁰
 Kass, N. C., 7, 618²³
 Kass, S. R., 3, 4²²
 Kasten, R., 7, 880¹⁵²
 Kastner, B., 3, 890³²
 Kastner, M. R., 4, 191¹⁰⁹
 Kasturi, T. R., 2, 378²⁸⁸; 8, 214⁴², 220⁴², 246⁷⁶, 248^{76,83}
 Kasuga, K., 2, 710²⁴; 3, 95¹⁵³, 107¹⁵³, 114¹⁵³, 115¹⁵³,
 6, 137⁴³, 604³¹, 1022⁵⁷; 7, 453^{73,84}, 454^{73,84},
 8, 173¹¹³, 836^{10a}, 837^{10a}
 Kasuga, O., 6, 489⁹²
 Kasuga, T., 2, 119¹⁶¹; 3, 1004⁵⁹, 1005^{62,63}; 6, 883⁵⁴,
 890⁶⁹, 891^{54,69,70}
 Kaszonyi, A., 7, 451²⁷
 Kaszynski, P., 4, 765²²⁴
 Katada, T., 6, 252¹⁵⁴, 453^{142,144}
 Kataev, E. G., 4, 318⁵⁶²; 7, 521³⁷
 Katagiri, K., 6, 441⁸⁵
 Katagiri, M., 8, 418¹⁰
 Katagiri, N., 2, 757¹⁵, 761⁴⁹, 762⁴⁹; 5, 90⁵⁶, 356⁸⁹,
 451⁴³, 485⁴³; 6, 487⁴⁰, 489⁴⁰, 603²², 618¹¹³, 625¹⁵⁸
 Katagiri, T., 7, 407⁸³
 Katahiro, D. A., 8, 847⁹⁴
 Katakawa, J., 4, 277^{79d}; 7, 156³², 175¹⁴³
 Katakis, D., 3, 565²⁰
 Kataoka, F., 3, 583¹²⁷, 587¹⁴³; 5, 76²⁴⁰
 Kataoka, H., 1, 187⁶³; 3, 575⁸², 883¹⁰⁷; 4, 611³⁶¹,
 629^{410,411}, 638⁴¹⁰; 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 790²², 820²²,
 935¹⁹⁰; 6, 11⁴⁶, 77⁵⁶
 Kataoka, M., 2, 152¹⁰⁰; 3, 585¹³⁷; 6, 968¹⁰⁶; 7, 700⁵⁹
 Kataoka, N., 4, 611³⁶², 612³⁶²
 Kataoka, S., 3, 557⁴⁹
 Kataoka, T., 5, 504²⁷⁶, 627⁴¹; 6, 510²⁹³, 927⁸⁰, 936¹⁰⁶,
 8, 996⁷¹
 Kataoka, Y., 1, 205¹⁰⁸, 807³²², 808³²², 809³²⁹, 810^{329a,b},
 2, 603⁴²; 8, 146^{95,96}, 148^{95,96}
 Katayama, E., 1, 184⁵², 185⁵⁴, 248⁶⁴; 2, 10⁴⁰, 29¹⁰⁶; 3,
 730^{42,42b}; 6, 14⁵³; 7, 298³⁵; 8, 10⁵⁷
 Katayama, H., 4, 230²⁵², 231²⁵²; 5, 461¹⁰⁷, 464¹⁰⁷,
 466¹⁰⁷; 6, 753¹¹⁸
 Katayama, S., 2, 388³⁴⁴
 Katayama, T., 3, 843²⁵
 Katekar, G. F., 3, 88¹³⁶, 91¹³⁶, 179¹³⁶, 181¹³⁶
 Katerinopoulos, H., 3, 217⁹⁴
 Kates, M. R., 2, 977⁵
 Kates, S. A., 4, 764²¹⁶, 807^{148,153}
 Kathawala, F., 5, 514⁸, 527^{8,8b}; 6, 509²⁴⁶; 7, 160⁵⁰,
 8, 9⁵⁰
 Katjar-Peredy, M., 7, 831⁶²
 Kätker, H., 5, 1119²⁰
 Kato, E., 7, 760⁵⁰

- Kato, H., 2, 357¹³⁶, 4, 162⁹³, 6, 533⁵¹², 619¹²⁰, 624^{120,148}, 7, 693²⁷
- Kato, J., 8, 216⁶⁰
- Kato, K., 6, 559^{861,862}, 7, 489¹⁷³, 8, 371¹⁰⁹
- Kato, M., 1, 759¹²⁸, 2, 68⁴⁴, 113¹¹¹, 244²⁷, 245²⁷, 601³⁶, 605⁵⁸, 1066¹¹⁹, 3, 88¹²⁴, 118¹²⁴, 197³³, 224¹⁶², 4, 243⁶⁹, 244⁶⁹, 245⁶⁹, 258⁶⁹, 370^{44,45}, 5, 755⁷³, 761⁷³, 1188¹⁶, 6, 147^{85,86}, 1046^{32a}, 1047^{32b}, 8, 836^{10c,d}, 837^{10d}, 916¹⁰⁸, 917¹⁰⁸, 918¹⁰⁸, 920¹⁰⁸
- Kato, N., 1, 187⁶¹⁻⁶⁴, 188⁶², 2, 666^{34,35}, 675³⁵, 700^{34,35}, 3, 213⁴², 224¹⁶², 264¹⁸⁵, 573⁷¹, 575^{81,82}, 610⁷¹, 4, 176⁵⁴, 5, 24¹⁶⁹, 434¹⁴⁴, 790²², 820²², 6, 531⁴²⁶, 7, 506³⁰², 8, 544²⁷⁷
- Kato, R., 1, 238³⁶, 568²⁴⁶
- Kato, S., 4, 430⁸⁹, 6, 450¹¹⁹, 453^{142,143,144}, 454^{119,146}, 461⁵, 464³⁷, 465³⁷, 467⁵⁰, 473⁷⁷, 8, 253¹²²
- Kato, T., 1, 58³³, 100⁸⁹, 135¹¹⁷, 881¹¹⁸, 2, 204⁹⁷, 587¹³⁶, 711²⁹, 757¹⁵, 761⁴⁹, 762⁴⁹, 789⁵⁶, 819⁹⁹, 3, 446⁷⁷, 512¹⁹⁹, 730⁴⁵, 4, 358¹⁵⁴, 373⁷³, 378¹⁰⁸, 490⁶⁶, 499⁶⁶, 510¹⁷², 5, 90⁵⁶, 225^{103,104}, 226¹⁰⁴, 451⁴³, 485⁴³, 637¹¹⁵, 704²¹, 810¹²⁶, 812¹²⁶, 6, 487⁴⁰, 489⁴⁰, 533⁴⁹², 559^{861,862}, 569⁹³⁸, 602^{5,10}
- Kato, Y., 5, 693^{109,114}, 694¹¹⁴, 8, 188⁴⁹, 193⁴⁹, 563⁴²⁹
- Katoaka, Y., 5, 1125⁶⁰
- Katogi, M., 4, 30^{88,88m}, 261³⁰⁰
- Katoh, A., 6, 113⁷¹, 7, 533³³, 8, 642^{32,34}
- Katoh, E., 1, 561¹⁶⁴
- Katoh, S., 7, 811⁹¹
- Katoh, T., 1, 860⁶⁸, 4, 606³⁰⁷, 607^{307,315}, 647³⁰⁷, 7, 243⁶⁸, 8, 976¹³⁵
- Katoh, Y., 5, 410³⁸
- Katonak, D. A., 7, 516⁶, 8, 337⁸¹
- Katou, T., 3, 530^{81,82}, 536^{81,82}
- Katritzky, A. R., 1, 357⁴, 463²⁸, 464³⁶, 469⁵⁹, 471⁶⁹, 474⁸⁹, 477¹⁴⁰, 478³⁶, 481¹⁶⁰, 2, 786^{47,48}, 3, 71³⁵, 197³⁶, 282⁴⁷, 4, 48^{137,137g}, 113¹⁷⁵, 425^{24,25}, 428²⁴, 430^{24,90-93}, 436¹⁴⁴, 440¹⁷⁰, 1093¹⁴⁵, 1099¹⁸³, 5, 469¹³⁸, 491^{206,207}, 630⁵², 947^{263,264,265,274,286,287,289}, 6, 84⁸⁶, 255¹⁶⁹, 261¹⁰, 273¹⁰, 280¹⁰, 419^{11,12}, 532⁴⁶⁹, 677³²⁰, 7, 138¹²⁷, 226⁷³, 228¹⁰², 305¹, 358¹, 384¹, 470⁴, 472⁴, 473⁴, 474⁴, 476⁴, 662⁵³⁻⁵⁵, 739³⁷⁻³⁹, 745⁷³, 750¹³⁰, 8, 296⁶¹, 392¹⁰³, 587³⁷, 653⁸², 827⁷²⁻⁷⁵, 843⁴⁹
- Katsaros, N., 3, 565²⁰
- Katsifis, A. A., 4, 226^{190,191}, 6, 154¹⁴⁵
- Katsifis, A. G., 1, 520⁷²⁻⁷⁴, 2, 66³³, 75³³, 4, 119^{192b,193}, 159⁸⁵, 226^{194,195}, 258²⁴⁶, 6, 154¹⁴⁵, 864¹⁹²
- Katsobashvili, V. Y., 5, 64²⁴
- Katsuhara, J., 3, 771¹⁹¹
- Katsuhara, Y., 4, 347¹⁰²
- Katsuki, M., 3, 303⁵⁵
- Katsuki, T., 2, 119^{159,162,163}, 304⁹, 305⁹, 725¹²¹, 846^{204,205}, 3, 45²⁴⁸, 223¹⁵⁶, 225^{185,187}, 264¹⁸¹, 1000⁵⁵, 1001⁵⁶, 1004⁶⁰, 5, 185¹⁶³, 366⁹⁸, 6, 2³, 525²⁷, 8³⁹, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89^{105,111}, 175⁷⁶, 668²⁶⁰, 852¹³⁵, 877^{38,39}, 878³⁹, 880⁴⁶, 883^{38,39}, 885⁵⁶, 887^{38,39}, 890⁵⁶, 927⁷⁶, 7, 198²⁶, 238⁴², 239⁴², 240⁴², 246⁹⁴, 297³⁰, 379⁹⁹, 382⁹⁹, 390^{3,12}, 391¹³, 397³, 399³, 400^{3,41,44}, 401⁵⁹, 403⁵⁹, 406^{3,59,77}, 407^{3,41}, 408⁴⁴, 409^{3,77}, 410³, 411¹³, 412¹³, 413^{13,107g}, 414⁷⁷, 415⁷⁷, 417¹³¹, 419¹³³, 421⁷⁷, 422¹⁴¹, 423^{77,141}, 571¹¹³, 572¹¹³, 587¹¹³, 8, 11⁶², 145⁸³
- Katsumata, N., 7, 356⁵²
- Katsumata, S., 1, 287¹⁸
- Katsumi, K., 7, 851²⁷
- Katsumura, A., 8, 152¹⁸⁰
- Katsumura, S., 2, 749¹³⁴, 3, 470²⁰⁸, 471²⁰⁸, 475²⁰⁸, 4, 594¹⁴⁶
- Katsuno, H., 8, 698¹³⁹
- Katsurada, M., 7, 423¹⁴⁵, 424^{145b}
- Katsuro, Y., 2, 584¹²², 3, 445^{69,71}, 455¹²², 492^{76,78}, 495⁷⁸, 7, 642¹², 8, 783¹⁰⁶
- Katsuura, K., 1, 567²²¹, 698²⁴⁸, 4, 398²²⁰
- Kattenberg, J., 3, 875⁷⁷
- Katterman, L. C., 4, 121^{205b}
- Katti, S. B., 6, 606³⁹
- Katz, A., 7, 100¹²⁷
- Katz, A. H., 4, 411^{266a}, 567⁴⁸
- Katz, J.-J., 3, 794⁷⁶, 795⁸², 8, 706¹⁵, 709^{15,47}, 710⁵²
- Katz, R. B., 2, 881⁴³, 885⁵¹, 6, 509²⁷⁶
- Katz, S., 2, 710²⁶, 6, 986⁶⁸
- Katz, T. J., 4, 966⁵⁵, 5, 794⁵¹, 804⁹³, 1094¹⁰³, 1102^{146a}, 1104¹⁵⁷, 1113¹⁴⁶, 1115¹, 1116¹, 1187^{11,12}, 7, 884¹⁹¹
- Katzenellenbogen, J. A., 2, 187⁴¹, 718⁸⁰, 3, 502⁶⁷, 288⁶⁴, 443⁶⁰, 4, 185⁸⁹, 248¹¹⁰, 262¹¹⁰, 315^{523,529,530,533}, 379¹¹⁴, 394^{189,189b,193}, 5, 850¹⁶¹, 6, 219¹¹⁸, 7, 87¹⁸, 163⁷⁸, 167⁷⁸, 8, 754^{75,76}, 872⁸
- Kaubisch, S., 2, 792⁶⁷
- Kauder, O., 8, 957¹⁶
- Kauer, J. C., 6, 244¹⁰⁶
- Kaufer, J. N., 2, 323³⁴
- Kauffman, G. B., 3, 209¹³
- Kauffman, W. J., 1, 221⁶⁷, 223^{72a,b}, 3, 765¹⁵², 4, 72²³, 95²³
- Kauffmann, H. F., 5, 63¹⁹
- Kauffmann, T., 1, 202^{101,102}, 203¹⁰², 234^{22,26}, 253⁸, 331^{47,48}, 630^{20,21}, 635⁹¹, 637⁹¹, 645¹²⁴, 669^{124,181,182}, 670^{181,182}, 672⁹¹, 678⁹¹, 680¹²⁴, 718²⁰, 734²², 749⁷⁸, 755¹¹³, 816⁷⁸, 2, 127²³⁹, 3, 105²¹⁴, 203¹⁰⁰, 253⁹¹, 482^{3,5}, 499⁵, 505⁵, 509^{5,196}, 512¹⁹⁶, 522¹⁶, 4, 120²⁰⁰, 485²⁸, 491⁶⁸, 492⁷², 503²⁸, 5, 1126⁶⁶, 7, 506³⁰³, 746⁸², 8, 568⁴⁸⁶, 889¹³³
- Kaufhold, G., 2, 1090⁶⁴, 1091⁶⁴, 1108⁶⁴
- Kaufman, C., 4, 1007¹¹⁰, 6, 677^{318,318a}
- Kaufman, D. C., 4, 1076⁴⁷
- Kaufman, G., 1, 377⁹⁷, 6, 727²⁰⁶, 8, 943¹²⁰
- Kaufman, M. J., 1, 41¹⁹⁷
- Kaufmann, D., 5, 1188¹⁵
- Kaufmann, E., 4, 872⁴¹
- Kaufmann, H., 6, 1059^{64,65}
- Kaufmann, K., 3, 735²⁰
- Kaufmann, S., 3, 805¹⁵, 6, 685³⁵⁷
- Kaul, C. L., 6, 543⁶¹⁸
- Kaulen, J., 6, 207²
- Kaupmann, W., 8, 57¹⁷², 66¹⁷²
- Kaupp, G., 5, 636^{98,101}, 707³⁸, 723¹⁰⁶, 726^{106d}
- Kaur, A. J., 6, 563⁸⁹⁶
- Kaura, A. C., 4, 1014¹⁸⁸, 1022¹⁸⁸
- Kautzner, B., 4, 153^{62a}
- Kavaliunas, A. V., 4, 588^{62,63}
- Kavapetyan, A. V., 4, 304³⁶², 305³⁶²
- Kavarnos, G. J., 7, 851¹⁵
- Kavka, M., 5, 955³⁰³
- Kawabata, A., 1, 166¹¹⁴, 5, 176¹²⁸
- Kawabata, H., 5, 736^{142g}
- Kawabata, K., 8, 241³⁸, 272^{119,120}
- Kawabata, N., 4, 93⁹⁵, 968^{57,58}, 969⁶⁵, 970^{58b,70}, 971⁷⁷, 972⁸⁰, 973^{58b}, 1032⁹, 1051⁹, 7, 765¹⁶³
- Kawabata, T., 5, 98^{123,124}, 439¹⁷¹, 440¹⁷¹, 7, 588^{174,175}, 8, 902⁴⁴, 908⁴⁴, 909⁴⁴, 989³⁷
- Kawabata, Y., 4, 915¹⁰, 918¹⁰, 931^{55,57}, 8, 463²⁷⁰

- Kawada, M., 1, 802³⁰⁴, 803³⁰⁷; 2, 74⁷⁴; 3, 135^{345,346,347,348}, 136^{347,348}, 137³⁴⁷, 139^{347,348}, 141³⁴⁸, 144^{347,348}, 168⁵⁰⁸, 169⁵⁰⁸, 174³⁴⁵, 586¹³⁸, 650²¹¹, 4, 609³²⁹, 964⁴⁶; 5, 767¹²⁰, 830³¹, 833⁴⁹; 6, 927⁷⁷, 1016³⁵, 1022⁶⁰
- Kawada, N., 7, 641⁶
- Kawafuji, Y., 1, 116⁵⁰, 118⁵⁰
- Kawagishi, H., 3, 693¹⁴⁹, 694¹⁴⁹; 5, 534⁹⁵
- Kawagishi, T., 4, 13^{44,44c}, 177⁵⁹, 238¹³, 253¹⁶⁹, 257²³⁰, 261^{13,230}, 262³⁰⁸; 8, 544²⁵⁴
- Kawaguchi, A., 4, 239²⁷, 257²⁷, 261²⁷; 5, 473¹⁵⁴, 479¹⁵⁴, 522⁴⁵, 531⁷⁸
- Kawaguchi, A. T., 1, 312¹¹⁴; 5, 543^{116,116c}
- Kawaguchi, K., 1, 415⁶³; 4, 278¹⁰⁰, 286¹⁰⁰
- Kawaguchi, S., 4, 587³⁰
- Kawaguchi, T., 7, 248¹¹²
- Kawaguti, T., 7, 219¹⁰
- Kawahara, I., 3, 167⁴⁸⁴, 168⁴⁸⁴, 361⁷⁴
- Kawahara, K., 8, 185²⁴
- Kawahara, T., 4, 36^{102,102a}
- Kawaharada, H., 7, 56¹⁷
- Kawahata, Y., 5, 151⁹
- Kawai, A., 7, 692²³
- Kawai, K., 1, 78²⁰, 223⁷⁶, 224^{76a}, 317^{145,155}, 319¹⁴⁵, 320¹⁵⁵; 8, 652⁷³
- Kawai, K.-I., 1, 34¹⁶⁸; 7, 43⁴⁰
- Kawai, M., 2, 576⁷⁵, 615¹³⁰, 631¹⁴, 635¹⁴, 655¹³⁹; 4, 161⁸⁸; 6, 66⁴, 89¹⁰⁸; 8, 142⁵⁰, 190⁸⁰
- Kawai, N., 7, 506³⁰¹
- Kawai, T., 2, 381³¹¹; 4, 599²¹⁹, 641²¹⁹; 5, 829²⁶, 924¹⁴⁷; 6, 900¹¹⁵; 7, 762⁸⁰, 777⁸⁰
- Kawakami, J. H., 4, 301^{328,329,330}, 302³²⁸; 8, 880⁵⁸
- Kawakami, N., 6, 619¹¹⁵, 734¹¹
- Kawakami, S., 3, 597²⁰¹
- Kawakami, Y., 3, 244²², 465¹⁷⁹, 494⁸⁹, 516⁸⁹; 4, 95^{96,100}; 5, 168¹⁰⁶
- Kawakita, T., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84b}
- Kawamata, T., 8, 935⁶⁴
- Kawamoto, T., 2, 303⁶
- Kawami, Y., 4, 179⁶⁵
- Kawamori, M., 8, 338⁸², 339⁸²
- Kawamoto, F., 1, 880¹¹³
- Kawamoto, I., 1, 553⁸⁶; 3, 198⁴⁶; 4, 113¹⁶⁴
- Kawamoto, K., 3, 987^{32,33}, 1000⁵²; 6, 883⁵⁸, 887^{58,64}; 8, 773⁷⁰, 774^{70,71}
- Kawamoto, S., 6, 438⁴⁸
- Kawamoto, T., 1, 85²⁸; 2, 114^{115,116}, 584¹²⁶; 3, 259¹³⁷; 4, 254^{180,182}
- Kawamura, C., 3, 640⁹⁹
- Kawamura, F., 4, 147⁴¹
- Kawamura, J., 7, 197¹⁴
- Kawamura, K., 1, 258²⁴, 259²⁴, 266⁴⁷
- Kawamura, M., 2, 823¹¹⁶; 6, 554⁷⁰⁷
- Kawamura, N., 6, 927⁸⁰; 8, 461²⁶²
- Kawamura, S., 2, 185³⁰, 217³⁰; 3, 1033⁷¹; 4, 85⁷³, 249¹¹⁸, 257¹¹⁸, 377¹⁰⁴, 379^{104j,114,114b,115,115b}, 380^{104j,115b}, 382^{114b}, 383^{114b}, 402²³⁶, 413^{114b}, 557¹⁴; 7, 197¹⁵, 503²⁷³
- Kawamura, T., 7, 642¹¹
- Kawana, M., 4, 201⁸; 8, 144⁷⁶
- Kawanami, Y., 1, 421⁸⁹; 3, 45²⁴⁸; 5, 366⁹⁸; 6, 731[;]; 8, 145⁸³
- Kawanishi, G., 8, 33⁵⁶, 66⁵⁶
- Kawanishi, Y., 7, 309²⁵, 321⁶⁶
- Kawanisi, M., 1, 752⁹⁸; 2, 86²⁵; 3, 652²²¹, 903¹²⁵; 5, 168¹⁰⁶; 6, 561⁸⁷⁵
- Kawano, Y., 2, 157¹²²
- Kawara, T., 3, 227²¹⁰, 245³⁰, 446⁷⁸; 4, 262³⁰³, 898¹⁷⁷, 902¹⁹⁰; 6, 836⁵³
- Kawas, E. E., 8, 964⁵⁰
- Kawasaki, A., 4, 589⁷⁶, 598¹⁸⁹; 6, 85⁹²
- Kawasaki, H., 1, 566²¹⁵; 2, 846²⁰⁸; 3, 41²²⁴, 43²³⁵; 6, 137⁷⁴
- Kawasaki, K., 4, 254¹⁷⁹; 6, 438⁵⁵; 8, 548³²⁴, 549³²⁴
- Kawasaki, M., 1, 241⁴⁴; 8, 166⁶¹
- Kawasaki, S., 4, 21⁶⁶
- Kawasaki, T., 5, 725¹¹⁸; 7, 335³¹, 382¹⁰⁸
- Kawasaki, Y., 1, 192⁸²; 2, 566²³
- Kawase, M., 7, 333²³; 8, 60¹⁸², 61¹⁸², 62¹⁸², 64¹⁸², 66¹⁸², 70²³⁰, 71²³⁰, 357¹⁹¹
- Kawashima, H., 7, 628⁴⁴
- Kawashima, K., 1, 188⁷⁰; 2, 540⁷⁰
- Kawashima, M., 3, 218¹⁰⁰, 220¹²⁵, 227²¹⁰, 245³⁰⁻³², 446⁷⁸, 470^{212,213}, 476^{212,213}
- Kawashima, S., 3, 380¹³
- Kawashima, T., 1, 781²³⁰; 2, 805⁴³; 5, 829²³; 6, 535⁵²⁴
- Kawashima, Y., 5, 297^{57,59}, 1196^{37,38}, 1197³⁸
- Kawata, K., 7, 476⁶¹
- Kawauchi, H., 5, 1186³, 1187⁸
- Kawazoe, K., 6, 538³⁶²
- Kawazoe, T., 3, 470²¹⁵, 473²¹⁵, 476²¹⁵
- Kawazoe, Y., 1, 387¹³³; 8, 405²³
- Kawazura, H., 1, 441¹⁷³
- Kay, D. G., 7, 211⁹⁷
- Kay, D. J., 8, 650⁶³
- Kay, G., 6, 420²⁴, 451¹²⁷
- Kay, I. T., 1, 560¹⁵⁴, 566²¹⁸, 751⁹²; 2, 553¹³⁰, 554¹³⁰; 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157f}, 249¹²⁷, 258¹²⁷; 7, 237^{35,36}
- Kayama, Y., 7, 473³³, 501³³, 502³³
- Kaydos, J. A., 7, 208⁸⁴
- Kaye, A. D., 3, 985²⁷; 6, 876²⁷, 880²⁷
- Kaye, H., 7, 586¹⁶⁶
- Kaye, I. A., 3, 724¹²
- Kaye, P., 5, 403⁹
- Kaye, P. T., 3, 421⁵²
- Kaye, R. L., 3, 896⁶⁸; 5, 64³⁷
- Kaye, S., 4, 274⁶², 275⁶², 280⁶²
- Kayser, M. M., 8, 27, 239²⁷, 240²⁷, 242^{27,40}
- Kayser, R. H., 6, 954¹⁹
- Kazakova, L. I., 3, 639⁸⁰
- Kazakova, V. V., 6, 546⁶⁴⁵
- Kazama, H., 5, 1157¹⁶⁹
- Kazanskii, B. A., 3, 381³²; 4, 885¹¹⁴; 5, 33⁸
- Kazarinov, V. E., 3, 636⁵⁵
- Kazda, S., 8, 592⁶⁴
- Kazi, A. B., 3, 353³²
- Kazimirchik, I. V., 3, 864²¹
- Kazimirova, V. F., 3, 723¹⁰
- Kazlauskas, R., 4, 816²⁰⁰; 6, 81⁷⁶, 82⁷⁶, 818¹⁰⁶; 8, 205¹⁶⁶, 206¹⁶⁶, 544²⁶¹
- Kazmaier, P. M., 6, 924⁶², 926⁶⁶; 7, 196¹¹, 199¹¹
- Kazubski, A., 1, 405²⁵; 7, 603^{115,125}; 8, 102^{126,128}
- Kazuta, Y., 2, 1089⁵⁷
- Ke, Y. Y., 1, 391¹⁵²; 2, 611¹⁰²
- Keal, C. A., 1, 569²⁵¹; 3, 125³⁰¹, 126³⁰¹, 128³⁰¹, 129³⁰¹, 133³⁰¹
- Keana, J. F. W., 1, 377¹⁰³, 392¹⁵⁷, 393¹⁵⁷; 7, 43⁴³
- Kearley, F. J., Jr., 4, 489⁶¹
- Kearns, D. R., 5, 216¹⁵, 219¹⁵; 7, 96⁹⁰, 98^{90,98}
- Keating, M., 4, 488⁵⁷; 7, 743⁶⁵
- Keats, G. H., 8, 321⁹⁷
- Keavy, D. J., 5, 382^{119b}

- Keay, B. A., 3, 488⁵², 495⁵², 4, 249¹²²
 Keay, J. G., 4, 425²⁵, 430⁹¹, 8, 580³, 584³, 585³, 646⁴⁸
 Kebarle, P., 1, 287¹⁶, 3, 301⁴⁷, 7, 854⁴⁶
 Keberle, W., 4, 270¹²
 Keblys, K. A., 7, 587¹⁶⁸
 Keck, G. E., 1, 295⁵⁴, 296^{54,55}, 297^{56,57}, 306⁵⁴, 769¹⁹⁴,
 794²⁸¹, 795²⁸¹, 2, 4^{12,12c}, 6^{12,12c}, 10⁴⁰, 15⁶⁵, 156¹¹⁸,
 573^{53,54}, 581¹⁰⁴, 630⁸, 644^{8a}, 646^{8a}, 981²⁴, 989²⁴,
 990²⁴, 1064¹⁰⁹, 3, 572⁶⁹, 573⁶⁹, 602⁶⁹, 607⁶⁹, 610⁶⁹,
 4, 373⁷⁰, 744^{129,130}, 745^{139,141}, 746¹⁴⁴, 799¹¹⁴, 819²¹¹,
 823²³², 5, 204⁴⁰, 420⁷⁷, 527⁵⁹,
 576^{138,139,140,141,142,143,144}, 6, 115⁸⁰, 437³⁹, 990⁸²,
 991⁸², 7, 566¹⁰⁰, 711⁶⁰, 8, 395¹³¹
 Keckeis, H., 2, 278⁹, 285⁹
 Keda, T., 6, 563⁹⁰⁰
 Kedrinskii, M. A., 8, 373¹³²
 Keefer, L. K., 6, 119¹⁰⁹, 7, 224⁵⁴, 8, 373¹²⁹, 383^{19,20},
 387²⁰, 389^{19,20}, 392¹⁹, 597⁹⁵
 Keefer, R. M., 5, 71¹⁴⁴
 Keehn, M., 7, 318⁶²
 Keehn, P. M., 3, 167⁴⁸³, 7, 143¹³⁹, 247¹⁰⁷, 706^{19,20}
 Keek, J., 6, 111⁶⁴
 Keeley, D. E., 3, 86⁶¹, 88⁶¹, 89⁶¹, 91⁶¹, 124⁶¹,
 785^{32,33}, 5, 1020⁷⁰, 1027⁷⁰, 6, 143⁶⁸⁻⁷¹, 147^{83,85},
 7, 684⁹⁴
 Keely, S. L., 8, 283⁷, 663⁷
 Keely, S. L., Jr., 3, 396¹⁰⁹, 397¹⁰⁹, 5, 959³¹⁸
 Keen, R. B., 4, 579²², 5, 310⁹⁹
 Keenan, R. M., 4, 1009¹⁴², 5, 249³⁶, 431¹¹⁹
 Keene, B. R. T., 7, 750¹²⁴
 Kees, K., 1, 824⁴⁵, 2, 205¹⁰⁴, 206¹⁰⁴, 3, 225¹⁸⁷, 579¹²⁵,
 582¹²⁵, 583¹²⁵, 584¹²⁵, 585¹²⁵, 588^{125,159}, 591¹⁶⁵,
 595¹²⁵, 596¹²⁵, 610^{125,165}, 4, 595¹⁵⁷
 Keese, R., 2, 810⁶², 829^{62,136}, 866⁹, 3, 380⁴, 5, 65⁷²,
 664³⁸, 8, 941¹¹³
 Keese, W., 6, 116⁸⁹
 Keewe, B., 1, 331⁶³
 Kegelman, M. R., 3, 564⁸
 Kegley, S. E., 4, 984¹²⁰, 985¹³⁰
 Kehne, H., 6, 531⁴³²
 Keichiro, F., 4, 239²⁷, 257²⁷, 261²⁷
 Keiko, N. A., 6, 577⁹⁷⁹
 Keiko, V. V., 4, 291²⁰⁸
 Keil, G., 2, 773²¹
 Keinan, E., 2, 608⁷⁸, 3, 12⁵⁹, 229²³¹, 4, 591¹⁰⁶,
 594¹³⁷, 596¹⁶⁰, 598^{200,202}, 604^{286,287}, 605²⁸⁷, 606³⁰⁰,
 615³⁸⁵, 616^{106,385}, 619^{137,385}, 620³⁸⁵, 621^{160,385},
 623^{200,398}, 626^{286,287,385}, 628³⁹⁹, 633^{106,399}, 634^{137,399},
 636¹⁶⁰, 637³⁸⁵, 638^{200,202}, 647²⁸⁷, 6, 85⁹⁰, 86⁹⁵,
 848¹¹¹, 937¹²⁰, 939¹²⁰, 942¹²⁰, 7, 14¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸, 40^{2,5},
 218⁵, 465¹³¹, 737⁹, 842^{24,25,31,35-37}, 843^{41,42}, 8, 187³³,
 553^{361,363,364}, 554^{364,368}, 555^{364,368,369}, 782¹⁰¹, 961^{38,40},
 984⁴, 991⁴
 Keiser, J. E., 5, 439¹⁶⁶, 7, 764¹³⁰
 Keitel, I., 2, 1088⁴⁴
 Keith, D. D., 6, 543⁶²¹, 8, 460²⁴⁹
 Keitzer, G., 2, 900²², 961³⁷
 Kelarev, V. I., 6, 530^{418,422}, 534⁵¹⁷
 Kelbar, G. R., 6, 687³⁸¹
 Keldsen, G. L., 8, 861²²⁶
 Kell, D. R., 3, 381²²
 Kelland, J. G., 8, 205¹⁵⁵
 Kelland, J. W., 1, 139³
 Kelleghan, W. J., 3, 530⁶⁹, 533⁶⁹, 537⁶⁹
 Kelleher, R. G., 2, 146⁷¹
 Keller, J., 7, 236²⁴
 Keller, K., 4, 443¹⁹⁰, 500¹⁰⁹, 5, 10⁷⁹, 19⁷⁹, 26⁷⁹, 27⁷⁹,
 264⁷⁴, 385¹³¹, 527⁶⁶, 529^{66b}, 681²⁹, 691⁸⁸
 Keller, L., 3, 500¹³², 505¹³², 4, 82⁶¹, 115^{179b}, 257²²⁴,
 519¹⁷, 520¹⁷, 540¹⁷, 541¹⁷, 546¹²⁸, 5, 1094⁹⁸, 1096⁹⁸,
 1098⁹⁸, 1112⁹⁸
 Keller, L. S., 5, 692⁹²
 Keller, O., 6, 637²⁸
 Keller, P. C., 8, 650⁶⁶
 Keller, R. T., 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²
 Keller, T. H., 5, 51^{45,45b}, 57^{50,50b}, 59^{50b}
 Keller, U., 5, 686⁴¹
 Keller, W., 4, 1039⁶⁴
 Kellert, C. A., 7, 482¹¹⁹
 Keller-Wojtkiewicz, B., 3, 390⁸³, 392⁸³
 Kellett, R. E., 7, 774³²⁷
 Kelley, D. F., 5, 240³
 Kelley, D. R., 8, 979¹⁴⁹
 Kelley, E. A., 5, 1135⁴⁷, 1147¹¹²
 Kelley, J. A., 8, 798⁶⁰
 Kelley, M. D., 6, 751¹⁰⁷
 Kelling, H., 2, 345⁴²
 Kellner, J., 3, 531⁸⁶
 Kellog, M. S., 3, 369¹⁰⁷
 Kellogg, M. S., 2, 212¹¹⁹, 5, 220⁴⁷, 707³⁹, 709^{39,44},
 737^{44a}, 739^{44,44a}
 Kellogg, R. M., 1, 299⁶², 3, 229^{223,224,224a,b}, 512¹⁹⁹,
 865²⁸, 4, 1074²⁸, 1093^{28,150}, 6, 2⁷, 21⁷⁹, 70¹⁸, 980⁴⁶,
 7, 169¹¹⁰, 8, 82^{5,6}, 84^{6,12}, 93^{74,77}, 94⁷⁷, 95⁹¹, 96⁹²,
 97⁹⁸, 98¹⁰¹
 Kellogg, R. P., 2, 195⁷¹, 8, 190⁷⁵
 Kellom, D. B., 6, 825¹²⁷, 1033¹²⁸
 Kelly, B. J., 7, 480^{100,103}, 481^{100,103,106,107}, 482^{100,116},
 744⁶⁶
 Kelly, C. A., 5, 71¹⁵³
 Kelly, C. C., 7, 16¹⁶⁵
 Kelly, D. P., 3, 330¹⁹², 916¹⁷, 932¹⁷, 963¹¹⁹
 Kelly, D. R., 3, 290⁷⁰, 4, 375⁹⁷, 746¹⁴²
 Kelly, F. W., 5, 552¹¹, 6, 1033¹²⁴, 1034¹²⁴, 1035¹²⁴
 Kelly, J. A., 4, 682⁵⁶
 Kelly, J. D., 2, 544⁸⁵, 547⁸⁵, 552⁸⁵
 Kelly, J. F., 5, 107²⁰¹
 Kelly, J. T., 3, 330¹⁹⁰
 Kelly, J. W., 6, 24⁹⁷, 74³⁹
 Kelly, K. P., 7, 452⁴⁹
 Kelly, L. F., 4, 670^{16,17,26}, 674¹⁷, 683^{59,60}, 687^{59,60,64},
 688⁶⁵
 Kelly, M. J., 2, 88^{30,31}, 5, 1014⁵⁵
 Kelly, P. B., 2, 958²⁷
 Kelly, R. B., 2, 456⁶², 458⁶², 3, 20¹⁰⁵, 8, 331³⁰, 333⁵³
 Kelly, R. C., 3, 651²¹⁹, 6, 116⁹⁴, 7, 439²⁶
 Kelly, R. E., 4, 41¹¹⁸
 Kelly, S. E., 1, 420⁸³, 568²³⁰, 4, 53¹⁵⁰, 5, 167⁹⁵
 Kelly, T. A., 5, 836⁶², 841¹⁰⁰
 Kelly, T. R., 1, 474⁹⁵, 564²⁰², 2, 521⁷¹, 4, 164¹⁰⁰, 261²⁹¹,
 5, 12⁸⁷, 376¹⁰⁹, 7, 355^{38,42}
 Kelly, W., 6, 429⁹¹
 Kelly, W. J., 4, 766²³⁰, 5, 382^{119b}, 7, 219¹⁶, 8, 315⁵⁰
 Kelly, W. L., 1, 3^{18,21}
 Kelm, H., 5, 77^{252,255,259}, 453⁶³, 454⁶³, 458⁶³
 Kelman, R. D., 3, 597²⁰⁰
 Kelner, M. J., 2, 725¹⁰⁸
 Kelsey, D. R., 3, 500¹³⁰, 509¹³⁰, 8, 839²²
 Kelsey, R., 7, 710⁵¹
 Kelso, P. A., 7, 41²⁶
 Kelso, R. G., 4, 283¹⁵¹
 Kelson, A. B., 2, 650¹¹¹, 651^{111b}

- Kemal, C., 7, 763⁹⁰
 Kemal, O., 5, 522⁴⁴
 Kemball, C., 4, 914⁴, 924⁴; 8, 431⁶⁴
 Kemin, M. D., 6, 526⁴⁰²
 Kemmitt, R. D. W., 5, 300⁷⁴, 307⁹³; 8, 674³³
 Kemp, D. S., 6, 531⁴⁵⁰, 639^{49,50}; 8, 389^{69,71}
 Kemp, J. E. G., 7, 479⁹⁶, 750¹³⁵
 Kemp, K. C., 2, 711³²
 Kemp, T. J., 5, 212⁷⁰
 Kempe, T., 3, 872⁵⁶
 Kempe, U. M., 5, 501²⁶⁸; 6, 672²⁸⁵
 Kemper, B., 2, 13^{53,55}, 14^{53,55}
 Kempf, D. J., 1, 477¹³³, 480^{156,158}; 3, 67¹⁷
 Kemppainen, A. E., 7, 41²⁶
 Kendall, E. C., 8, 988²⁸
 Kendall, M. C. R., 4, 611³⁴⁹
 Kendall, P. E., 3, 418²⁶; 4, 170²⁰
 Kendall, P. M., 1, 451²¹⁷
 Kende, A. S., 1, 424¹⁰¹, 447¹⁹⁸, 464³⁷, 753¹⁰⁰; 2, 106⁴⁹, 762⁵³; 3, 502⁶⁶, 51²⁶⁹, 217⁹⁵, 219¹¹⁴, 284⁵⁴, 483¹⁸, 499¹⁴⁰, 500¹⁸, 501¹⁴⁰, 502¹⁴⁰, 672⁶⁴, 674⁷¹, 681¹⁰⁰, 807²³, 839⁶; 4, 14⁴⁸, 16⁵¹, 42¹²¹, 129²²⁴, 573⁶⁻⁹, 614^{375,376,377,378,379}, 810¹⁶⁶, 841³⁸, 905²⁰⁸, 1015¹⁹⁵; 5, 21^{159,160}, 23^{159,160}, 736¹⁴³; 6, 783⁸³, 814⁸⁹, 967¹⁰⁴, 1022⁶¹; 7, 347¹⁶, 355¹⁶, 409¹⁰², 410¹⁰², 551⁵⁴; 8, 237¹¹, 839²²
 Kendrick, D. A., 3, 555³⁰
 Kenion, G. B., 7, 488¹⁵⁸
 Kennard, O., 1, 2³, 37³, 774²⁰⁶, 776²⁰⁶; 6, 436⁹
 Kenne, L., 6, 23⁸⁹
 Kennedy, J. F., 6, 34¹¹, 51¹¹
 Kennedy, J. H., 3, 762¹⁴⁸, 769¹⁴⁸
 Kennedy, J. P., 3, 331¹⁹⁹
 Kennedy, M., 4, 1055^{135,136}, 1056¹³⁶; 7, 194³, 200⁴⁰, 208⁸⁸
 Kennedy, P., 8, 413¹²¹
 Kennedy, R. A., 5, 597²³, 603²³, 606²³
 Kennedy, R. M., 1, 191⁷⁷; 2, 258⁵⁰; 4, 17⁵⁴, 63⁵⁴, 215¹²¹; 6, 144⁷⁶, 1044¹⁷, 1053¹⁷; 8, 159¹⁰⁸, 171^{108,109}, 178¹⁰⁸, 179¹⁰⁸, 843^{59b,c}
 Kenner, G. W., 3, 770¹⁷⁸; 6, 607⁴⁶, 644⁸⁴, 668²⁵⁷, 669²⁶⁵; 8, 514¹¹², 932⁴³
 Kennerly, G. W., 5, 1146¹⁰⁶
 Kennewell, P. D., 1, 469⁵⁶, 474⁵⁶; 5, 13⁹²
 Kenney, P. M., 6, 284¹⁷⁵
 Kenny, C., 1, 264⁴⁴, 269^{44,58}, 270⁵⁸, 271^{44,64}, 273⁴⁴; 3, 574⁷³, 575⁷³, 599^{73,208}, 610⁷³; 4, 809¹⁶¹
 Kenny, M. J., 4, 27⁸⁰
 Kent, G. J., 7, 502²⁶³; 8, 342¹⁰⁹
 Kent, S. B. H., 6, 670²⁷⁴
 Kentgen, G., 5, 348^{73b}
 Kenyon, J., 3, 914⁶, 927⁶; 6, 799^{21,22}; 7, 771²⁵⁷, 772²⁹⁶, 779⁴²³; 8, 971¹¹⁰
 Keogh, J., 4, 350¹²⁰; 7, 506²⁹⁴; 8, 812⁴, 967⁸⁴
 Keough, A. H., 3, 380⁵
 Keramat, A., 3, 759¹²⁸
 Kerb, U., 4, 182⁷⁶; 7, 47⁵⁵, 86^{16a}
 Kerber, R. C., 4, 429⁸³, 438⁸³, 441⁸³, 452², 709⁴⁶, 710⁴⁶, 984^{121,122}; 7, 882^{171,173}
 Kerdesky, F. A. J., 1, 410⁴³; 2, 232¹⁸³, 249³⁶, 308²⁰; 5, 394^{145a}
 Kerekes, I., 4, 271²⁰; 6, 216¹⁰⁸, 219¹⁰⁸
 Kergomard, A., 2, 348⁵⁴; 7, 60^{46b}, 92^{48,51}; 8, 203¹⁴⁸, 205^{148,162,163}, 558^{394,399}, 559⁴⁰¹, 560⁴⁰², 881⁷⁵
 Kerkman, D. J., 3, 629^{51,52}
 Kern, D. H., 3, 568^{38,39}
 Kern, J. M., 7, 805⁶⁶
 Kern, J. R., 2, 385³²⁰; 4, 216¹²²
 Kern, J. W., 8, 142⁴⁹, 533¹⁴⁴
 Kern, R., 6, 238⁷³
 Kern, R. J., 3, 741⁵²
 Kernaghan, G. F. P., 5, 596³², 597³², 603³²
 Kernebeck, K., 6, 664²²¹
 Kerr, C. A., 3, 316¹¹⁵
 Kerr, J. B., 7, 801³⁷
 Kerr, K. M., 7, 65⁷⁰
 Kerr, R. G., 6, 467⁴⁸, 469^{55,56}, 7, 742⁵⁹; 8, 410⁹⁸
 Kerr, W. J., 5, 1043²⁵, 1046^{25b}, 1048^{25b,32}, 1051³²
 Kerschen, J. A., 3, 750⁸⁶
 Kertesz, D. J., 8, 198¹³¹
 Kerton, N. A., 3, 494⁸⁶
 Kerwin, J. F., Jr., 2, 578⁸², 664³⁰, 665³⁰, 666³⁴, 682³⁰, 689³⁰, 700³⁴; 5, 410^{41,41a}, 434¹⁴¹, 843¹¹⁶; 6, 859¹⁶⁹; 7, 236^{14,15}; 8, 542²³⁸, 544²⁷⁷
 Keskin, H., 2, 139³²
 Kesling, H. S., 6, 172¹⁵
 Kessabi, J., 6, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹
 Kessar, S. V., 3, 1057³⁹; 4, 483⁵, 484^{5,5a}, 486³⁷, 488^{5d}, 495⁵, 497¹⁰⁰, 503¹²⁶, 505^{5a,37,132,133,141,142,143,144,145,146}, 8, 341¹⁰⁷
 Kessel, C. R., 5, 342^{62b}
 Kessel, S., 2, 1051⁴⁰
 Kesseler, K., 1, 153⁵⁹, 154⁵⁹, 295^{51,52}, 336^{74,76,78,79}, 338⁸¹, 340^{74,79}, 612⁴⁷; 2, 117¹⁴⁸, 307^{15,16}, 310^{15,16}, 507²³, 512²³, 570³⁷, 640^{65a,66,68}, 641^{65a,68,70}, 642^{65a}, 644^{65a}, 646^{65a,66,70,85}
 Kessler, H., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³; 3, 56²⁸⁵; 4, 229²³⁶, 6, 667²⁴⁶
 Kesten, S., 1, 399⁷
 Kestner, M. M., 4, 429⁸³, 438⁸³, 441⁸³, 766²³⁰
 Keszler, D. A., 8, 648⁵⁹
 Ketcha, D. M., 2, 744⁹⁴
 Ketcham, R., 4, 317⁵⁴⁶; 5, 64²⁸
 Ketelaar, P. E. F., 5, 86³⁰, 88³⁰
 Ketley, A. D., 4, 587^{42,46,47}, 1023²⁶⁰; 5, 1006³⁵; 7, 452⁵⁹
 Ketlinskii, V. A., 8, 98¹⁰⁰
 Kettenring, J., 3, 628⁴⁵
 Keul, H., 4, 1099¹⁷⁷; 7, 579¹³⁶
 Keulks, G. W., 8, 425^{44,45}, 426^{44,45}
 Keumi, T., 2, 736^{24,25}; 8, 626¹⁷⁴
 Keung, E. C., 2, 527⁴, 528⁴; 5, 1², 2²
 Kevan, L., 4, 537⁹⁹, 538⁹⁹; 7, 850¹
 Kevelam, H. J., 3, 552¹⁰
 Kexel, H., 7, 778⁴¹⁹
 Keyaniyan, S., 5, 1052³⁸
 Keyes, G. H., 6, 477¹⁰⁰
 Keyes, M., 4, 1007¹¹²; 8, 802⁸⁶
 Keys, B., 5, 707²⁹
 Keys, D. E., 6, 960⁵⁶; 7, 874¹¹⁰
 Kezar, H. S., III, 6, 1030¹⁰⁷; 7, 131⁸³
 Keziere, R. J., 2, 843¹⁹⁶; 8, 121⁷⁹, 944¹²⁴
 Khafizov, U. R., 5, 1154¹⁵⁹
 Khai, B. T., 8, 369⁷³, 552³⁵¹
 Khaidem, I. S., 2, 355¹¹⁹, 382³¹⁴
 Khajavi, M. S., 2, 919⁹²; 5, 95^{89,93}
 Khalaf, A. A., 3, 294⁵, 299⁵, 300⁵, 303⁵, 304⁵, 306⁸⁰, 323¹⁴⁵, 324¹⁴⁷, 325^{156,158,160}, 327¹⁷⁰
 Khalid, M., 5, 556⁵¹
 Khalikov, S. S., 3, 306⁷⁹
 Khalil, A. A. M., 6, 770³⁶
 Khalil, A. H., 2, 287⁶⁸
 Khalil, F. Y., 8, 860²²¹

- Khalil, M. H., 2, 422³⁰, 423³⁰, 432⁵⁴
 Khalil, Z. H., 5, 166⁹⁰
 Khalilov, L. M., 4, 589⁷⁹, 591⁷⁹, 8, 699¹⁵⁰
 Khalilova, S. F., 6, 515³¹⁶
 Khambata, B. S., 5, 552²⁵
 Khambay, B. P. S., 1, 546⁵⁰
 Khan, A. U., 7, 98¹⁰²
 Khan, A. W., 7, 71⁹⁵
 Khan, H. A., 7, 208^{77,82}
 Khan, I. A., 7, 675⁶⁰
 Khan, J. A., 4, 306³⁸⁵, 307³⁸⁵, 8, 855^{156,159}
 Khan, K. M., 5, 841⁹¹, 853^{91d}
 Khan, L. D., 8, 497⁴⁰
 Khan, M. A., 2, 655¹⁴⁴, 780⁹, 4, 102¹²⁹, 317⁵⁵⁷, 695⁴
 Khan, M. N., 8, 924⁴
 Khan, M. Y., 2, 359¹⁶³
 Khan, N., 5, 731^{130b}, 7, 483¹²⁸
 Khan, N. H., 8, 387⁵⁷
 Khan, R., 3, 1022¹⁹, 6, 51¹⁰⁶
 Khan, R. H., 8, 938⁹²
 Khan, S. A., 7, 768²⁰⁵, 769²⁰⁵
 Khan, S. D., 1, 610⁴⁵
 Khan, S. H., 7, 76¹¹⁷
 Khan, S. I., 1, 41²⁶⁷, 174¹¹, 179¹¹
 Khan, T., 8, 457²¹³
 Khan, W. A., 1, 476¹¹³, 3, 65⁵
 Khan, Z. U., 6, 535⁵⁴⁰, 538⁵⁴⁰
 Khanapure, S. P., 4, 483⁵, 484⁵, 485²⁶, 486³⁸, 495⁵,
 497^{5b,98}, 499^{5b,102}, 5, 439¹⁷¹, 440¹⁷¹, 8, 515¹¹⁶
 Khanapure, S. R., 1, 554¹⁰³
 Khand, I. U., 3, 1024³², 4, 521³⁹, 541^{109,110}, 5, 1037⁶,
 1038^{8,9}, 1039^{6,12-14,18}, 1040⁶, 1041²⁰, 1043¹³, 1044¹⁴,
 1045^{20,28,29}, 1046^{18,20}, 1047^{9,12}, 1048¹⁴,
 1049^{6,8,12,20,28}, 1050^{12,14}, 1051^{8,20}, 1138⁶⁸
 Khand, M. N. I., 4, 581^{28,29}
 Khandekar, G., 1, 568²²⁸
 Khandelwal, Y., 7, 64⁶⁴, 384¹¹⁶
 Khanna, P. L., 7, 46⁵⁰, 47⁵⁰
 Khanna, P. N., 1, 546⁵¹
 Khanna, R. K., 4, 747¹⁴⁸, 768²³⁸, 8, 851¹³⁴, 858²⁰⁴
 Khanna, R. N., 2, 747¹¹⁵
 Kharana, H. G., 6, 625¹⁵⁶
 Kharasch, M. S., 3, 208^{4,5}, 210⁴, 4, 70⁴, 89⁴, 148⁴⁶,
 274^{61,65}, 275^{61,65}, 279^{61,105-107,109}, 280^{61,65,121,125,126},
 281^{61,65}, 282^{61,109}, 283¹⁴⁷, 285¹⁶⁰, 287^{176,177},
 288^{125,176,177}, 7, 14^{133,134}, 16¹⁶⁶, 95⁷⁴, 483¹³², 8, 505⁷⁵
 Kharasch, N., 3, 505¹⁶⁴, 507^{164,173}, 512¹⁶⁴, 515¹⁶⁴,
 7, 516⁹, 760⁴¹
 Kharchenko, V. G., 6, 538⁵⁵⁴
 Khar'kovskaya, V. A., 2, 387³³⁴
 Kharrat, A., 4, 753¹⁶⁶, 8, 584²⁰
 Khathing, D. T., 7, 267¹¹⁷, 268¹¹⁷
 Khatri, H. N., 5, 829²⁰, 6, 861¹⁸³
 Khatri, N. A., 5, 406^{23,23b}, 415⁵⁵, 539¹⁰⁸, 6, 814⁸⁸
 Kheifits, L. A., 6, 836⁵³
 Khemani, K. C., 3, 867³⁶
 Khetan, S. K., 4, 45¹²⁹, 52^{147,147c}
 Khettskhaim, A., 6, 554⁷³⁰
 Khidekel, M. L., 8, 451¹⁷⁷, 963⁴³
 Khitrov, A. P., 6, 970¹²⁰
 Khitrov, P. A., 4, 1010¹⁵⁵
 Khlebnikov, A. F., 6, 498¹⁶⁶
 Khmel'nitskii, L. I., 7, 740⁴³
 Khodabocus, A., 5, 731^{130c}
 Khodilova, E. M., 8, 771⁴⁶
 Khomutov, R. M., 4, 314⁴⁸⁶
 Khoo, L. E., 8, 824⁵⁹
 Khor, T. C., 4, 670²⁸, 687⁶⁴
 Khorana, H. G., 6, 603¹⁹, 605³⁶, 607⁴⁴, 611⁶³⁻⁶⁵, 612⁷¹,
 614^{79,80}, 622¹³⁴, 625¹⁵³, 626¹⁶⁶, 643⁷⁵, 650¹³⁰
 Khorlin, A. Ya., 6, 271⁸⁵
 Khorlina, I. M., 8, 214³⁹, 260², 266⁵⁴, 267^{54,61,67}, 272¹¹⁵,
 274¹³⁹, 275¹⁴⁰, 746⁵⁵, 753⁵⁵
 Khoshdel, E., 4, 231²⁶⁹, 6, 498¹⁶¹
 Khosrowshahi, J. S., 7, 488¹⁵⁰, 828⁵², 829^{52a}
 Khotimskaya, G. A., 8, 778⁸⁴
 Khouri, F., 6, 452¹³⁴
 Khoury, G., 3, 753¹⁰⁰
 Khramova, I. V., 6, 501²⁰⁷
 Khrimyan, A. P., 4, 304³⁶², 305³⁶², 7, 415^{115d}
 Khripach, V. A., 4, 145^{29b}
 Khripak, S. M., 4, 342⁶⁶
 Khromov, S. I., 3, 381³²
 Khrustalev, V. A., 6, 487⁴¹, 489⁴¹, 515^{310,311,312}
 Khrustova, Z. S., 3, 644¹⁴⁰
 Khuang-Huu, F., 6, 7³⁰
 Khudyakov, I. V., 7, 850⁵
 Khuong-Huu, Q., 4, 296^{263,264}, 405^{249,250a,b}, 406²⁴⁹,
 6, 264³¹, 266⁴⁹, 278³¹, 284^{172,174}, 7, 276³,
 8, 856¹⁸²
 Khurana, A. L., 8, 646⁴⁹
 Khurshudyan, S. A., 2, 723¹⁰¹
 Khusainova, N. G., 4, 41¹¹⁹, 55¹⁵⁶
 Khusid, A. K., 6, 676³⁰⁵
 Khwaja, H., 7, 766^{185,186}, 8, 446⁷³
 Khwaja, T. A., 6, 624¹⁴¹
 Kianpour, A., 8, 895¹, 898¹
 Kibayashi, C., 1, 552⁴, 3, 507¹⁷⁵, 4, 410²⁶¹, 502^{121,122},
 503¹²⁹, 847⁷⁷, 5, 256^{55,56}, 421⁷⁸, 6, 81^{71,72}, 7, 297³¹,
 8, 395¹²⁶, 652⁸⁰
 Kice, J. L., 7, 765¹⁵⁹, 769²⁴⁴, 770^{246,250}, 8, 409⁸⁵
 Kida, S., 6, 546⁶⁴⁷, 7, 415¹¹⁴
 Kidd, D. A. A., 6, 643⁷⁶
 Kidd, J. M., 3, 297¹⁹
 Kido, F., 3, 956¹⁰⁷, 4, 828^{28a}, 7, 564⁸⁷, 565⁸⁷,
 8, 121⁷⁹
 Kidokoro, K., 6, 533⁵⁰³
 Kidwai, A. R., 8, 387⁵⁷
 Kidwell, R. L., 8, 691¹⁰⁷
 Kieboom, A. P. G., 8, 418¹, 419¹, 420¹, 423¹, 427⁵⁰,
 431¹, 432¹, 433¹, 437¹, 438¹, 439¹
 Kieczkowski, G. R., 2, 187⁴¹, 3, 33¹⁹⁰, 34¹⁹⁷,
 4, 103^{32,32f,g}, 109¹⁴⁸, 6, 647¹¹³
 Kiedel, J., 5, 340^{57c}, 345⁵⁷
 Kiedrowski, G. V., 5, 17¹²², 7, 131⁸⁷
 Kiefel, M. J., 1, 551⁷⁴
 Kiefer, B., 8, 299⁸²
 Kiefer, E. F., 4, 311⁴⁴⁸
 Kiefer, G., 5, 108²⁰⁵
 Kiefer, G. E., 3, 509¹⁷⁹
 Kiefer, H., 5, 714⁶⁹, 715⁸⁰
 Kiefer, H. B., 7, 601⁸⁷
 Kiehlmann, E., 2, 144⁶³
 Kiehs, K., 3, 890³⁴, 903¹²⁶
 Kiel, W. A., 1, 699²⁴⁷, 3, 107²²⁶, 109²²⁶, 4, 372⁵⁵,
 398²¹⁶, 399^{216a}, 401^{216a}, 405^{216a}, 410^{216a}, 6, 470⁵⁸,
 7, 495²¹¹, 8, 847^{97,97d}, 849^{97d,107,115}
 Kielbasinski, P., 7, 762⁶⁹, 777^{69a}, 778⁶⁹
 Kiely, D. E., 7, 255³²
 Kiely, J. S., 3, 466¹⁸⁹
 Kienhuis, H., 4, 51^{145b}
 Kienitz, L., 2, 368²³⁸

- Kienlen, J.-C., 6, 1035¹³⁶
 Kienzle, F., 3, 505¹⁶⁵; 4, 428⁷⁶; 5, 329³¹; 7, 728⁴², 732⁵⁸, 828⁵¹
 Kieper, G., 5, 1126⁶⁶
 Kierstead, R. W., 2, 1022⁵³; 3, 643¹¹⁷; 4, 373⁶⁸; 5, 341^{61a}; 7, 54⁷
 Kiesel, R. J., 8, 264⁴²
 Kieseewetter, D. O., 6, 219¹¹⁸
 Kieslich, K., 4, 182⁷⁶; 7, 54⁵, 55⁵, 58⁵, 59⁵, 62^{5,50b,52b}, 63⁵, 69⁹¹, 70⁹¹, 78⁵, 429^{157a}; 8, 185⁶
 Kiessling, L. L., 3, 217⁹⁵, 545¹²⁰; 5, 514⁹, 527⁹, 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵
 Kiffen, A. A., 2, 727¹³⁵
 Kigasawa, K., 4, 495⁸⁵, 505¹³⁶, 510¹⁷³; 7, 453⁷⁶
 Kigawa, Y., 2, 888⁵⁴; 6, 74³⁷
 Kigma, A. J., 4, 249¹²⁰
 Kigoshi, H., 1, 738⁴⁰; 4, 391¹⁷⁹; 6, 998¹¹⁷; 7, 162⁵⁸, 243^{65,66}
 Kiguchi, T., 8, 936⁷⁰
 Kihara, M., 3, 677⁸⁷; 7, 423¹⁴⁵
 Kihira, K., 3, 644¹⁴⁹
 Kihlberg, J., 5, 433¹³⁹
 Kii, N., 7, 587¹⁷¹
 Kiji, J., 3, 555²⁹, 1027⁴⁶; 4, 600^{230,232,238}, 601²⁵¹, 602²⁵¹, 606³⁰³, 643^{238,251}, 646³⁰³; 5, 35¹², 56⁵¹
 Kijima, M., 8, 369⁸¹⁻⁸³, 382⁹, 395¹³², 645⁴⁷
 Kijima, S., 8, 241³⁷
 Kijima, Y., 1, 277⁸⁰
 Kikawa, S., 8, 548³¹⁹
 Kikkawa, I., 1, 417⁶⁹
 Kikuchi, H., 4, 313⁴⁶⁰
 Kikuchi, K., 8, 244⁶⁵, 250⁹⁹
 Kikuchi, M., 6, 438⁴⁸
 Kikuchi, O., 4, 810¹⁷⁰, 823²³⁰; 5, 740¹⁵²
 Kikuchi, R., 5, 71¹²⁰, 1139⁷⁵
 Kikuchi, T., 1, 755¹¹³, 8, 331³¹
 Kikugawa, Y., 6, 548⁶⁶⁹; 8, 55¹⁷⁹, 60¹⁸², 61¹⁸², 62¹⁸², 64¹⁸², 66^{179,182}, 70²³⁰, 71²³⁰, 244⁶⁷, 249⁹⁶, 250⁶⁷, 357¹⁹¹, 580^{4,5,7}, 581⁵, 587⁵, 614⁸², 619¹³¹, 620^{136,137,138}
 Kikui, J., 6, 498¹⁶⁷
 Kikui, T., 6, 71²¹
 Kikukawa, K., 3, 495⁹⁶, 497¹⁰³, 530⁷⁸, 535⁷⁸, 1026⁴¹; 4, 587²⁷, 841⁴⁹, 856^{99,101}; 7, 764¹¹⁶
 Kilaas, L., 1, 823^{41,42}, 832⁴¹
 Kiladze, T. K., 8, 214⁴⁰
 Kilbourn, M. R., 6, 219¹¹⁸
 Kilburn, J. D., 2, 186³³, 200⁹⁰, 201⁹¹; 7, 646²⁹, 647³⁰
 Kilger, R., 3, 53²⁷⁴; 5, 225⁹⁶; 6, 531⁴³⁶
 Kilian, R. J., 3, 391⁸⁸; 6, 1054⁴⁸
 Kiliani, H., 7, 252⁶
 Kill, R. J., 8, 977¹³⁹
 Killian, D. B., 4, 315⁵²²
 Killinger, T. A., 2, 23⁸⁹; 5, 8⁵⁶, 12⁸⁸, 16¹¹¹, 18¹¹¹, 461¹⁰⁴
 Killough, J. M., 8, 113³⁸
 Kilmer, A. E. H., 2, 145⁶⁴
 Kilmer, G. W., 3, 898⁷⁷
 Kilpatrick, M., 3, 297²²
 Kilpert, C., 5, 877⁶
 Kilroy, M., 8, 140¹⁸
 Kiltz, H. H., 2, 961⁴⁰; 7, 223⁴⁵
 Kilwing, W., 8, 70²²⁵, 71²²⁵
 Kim, B., 5, 636⁹⁶
 Kim, B. H., 4, 1079⁶⁷; 5, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰, 841⁸⁹, 872^{89b}; 6, 448¹⁰⁸; 8, 856¹⁷³
 Kim, B. M., 2, 35^{124a}, 42¹²⁴, 112¹⁰¹, 244^{25,26}, 258^{48,49,51}, 261⁴⁸; 6, 197⁷⁰, 79⁶³; 7, 431¹⁶¹, 442^{46c}; 8, 171¹⁰⁷, 720¹³⁸, 721¹³⁸, 722¹³⁸
 Kim, C., 1, 411⁴⁷, 894¹⁶⁰; 7, 625³⁸
 Kim, C.-K., 3, 673⁶⁸, 681^{68,98}, 686^{68,110}, 807^{32,33}, 815⁷⁷, 816⁸¹
 Kim, C.-M., 3, 509¹⁷⁶
 Kim, C. R., 4, 384^{144,144b}
 Kim, C. S., 4, 1000¹¹, 6, 754¹¹⁹
 Kim, C. U., 2, 648⁹⁸, 649⁹⁸, 1059⁷⁶; 7, 204⁵⁷, 292¹⁰, 297²⁹, 298³⁸
 Kim, C.-W., 2, 445²³; 6, 1064⁸⁸; 7, 182¹⁶⁴, 824⁴²; 8, 514¹⁰⁵
 Kim, D., 3, 49²⁶¹; 4, 731⁶⁸, 754^{178,179}, 755¹⁷⁸, 803^{133,136}, 820^{133,223}; 5, 406^{23,23b}, 1056⁴⁹; 6, 814⁸⁸
 Kim, E. K., 7, 856⁶⁵, 862⁸⁰
 Kim, G., 2, 597⁹; 5, 1124⁴⁹
 Kim, H., 3, 380¹³; 6, 108³⁴
 Kim, H.-B., 4, 215¹²¹; 6, 152¹³⁹, 153¹³⁹, 1053⁴⁶; 8, 843^{59b}
 Kim, H.-D., 4, 357¹⁵⁰
 Kim, H.-J., 7, 530¹⁶, 587¹⁷⁰, 823³⁷
 Kim, H. K., 3, 727³³; 7, 372⁷¹
 Kim, H. L., 2, 1011¹⁰
 Kim, H.-O., 6, 446¹⁰³
 Kim, H. S., 3, 49²⁶¹; 4, 1048¹²⁰
 Kim, I. B., 8, 452¹⁸⁶
 Kim, I. O., 3, 49²⁶¹
 Kim, J., 4, 852⁹⁰, 856⁹⁸
 Kim, J. C., 7, 692²¹
 Kim, J. D., 8, 406⁴²
 Kim, J. E., 8, 237¹⁶, 244¹⁶, 253¹⁶, 261¹⁴, 406⁴²
 Kim, J. H., 4, 505¹³⁷; 5, 699⁶
 Kim, J. K., 1, 586¹⁸; 4, 332²⁰, 337^{20,33}, 452¹, 453¹, 457¹, 470¹, 471¹, 472¹, 493⁷⁶, 494⁷⁶
 Kim, K., 1, 97⁸¹; 6, 727¹⁹¹; 7, 744⁷¹, 752¹⁴³, 874¹⁰⁶, 881¹⁶⁴
 Kim, K. E., 4, 254¹⁷⁸; 8, 18¹²¹, 412¹¹², 806¹⁰³
 Kim, K. H., 4, 510¹⁶³; 5, 413⁴⁹
 Kim, K. S., 7, 274¹⁴⁰, 309²¹, 318⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶, 319⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶
 Kim, K.-W., 6, 78⁵⁹; 7, 606¹⁵⁹; 8, 710⁵⁷, 717⁵⁷
 Kim, M., 2, 406⁴⁶; 4, 793⁶⁹
 Kim, M.-J., 2, 456^{22,30,33}, 457³³, 458³³, 459³³, 460³³, 461³³, 462³³, 463^{79,91}, 464⁹¹, 466³³; 8, 189⁵⁸
 Kim, M. Y., 1, 377⁹⁵; 2, 1049²³, 1050²³; 7, 183¹⁶⁶
 Kim, N.-J., 4, 24⁷⁵
 Kim, S., 1, 408³⁵, 430^{35,132}, 435^{142,143}, 563¹⁸², 846²⁰, 847²⁰, 853⁴⁹, 865⁸⁸, 876⁴⁹; 2, 406⁴⁶; 3, 288⁶³; 4, 163⁹⁸, 372^{64a}; 6, 660²⁰², 682³⁴¹; 7, 278¹⁵⁷, 678⁷³; 8, 14^{77,81}, 16¹⁰⁰, 17¹¹¹, 18¹²², 54¹⁵², 66¹⁵², 241³⁹, 244⁶⁸, 247^{39,68}, 250⁶⁸, 261¹⁵⁻¹⁷, 272¹¹³, 354¹⁷⁶, 536¹⁷⁴, 538¹⁹², 544²⁷⁸, 806¹⁰¹, 880⁵⁷, 881⁶⁸, 938⁸⁸, 969⁹³
 Kim, S.-C., 8, 18^{119,120}, 26²⁵, 66²⁵, 67²⁵, 74²⁵, 240³⁵, 244⁶⁸, 247⁶⁸, 250⁶⁸, 541²⁰⁷, 718¹⁰⁷
 Kim, S.-G., 6, 799²⁰; 8, 95⁸⁵
 Kim, S. J., 5, 773¹⁶⁸, 774¹⁶⁸; 7, 318⁵⁴, 319⁵⁴
 Kim, S. O., 8, 541²⁰⁷
 Kim, S. S., 1, 563¹⁸²; 2, 47¹⁵⁴, 249⁸⁴; 6, 864¹⁹⁸; 8, 261^{15,16}
 Kim, S. W., 3, 784³¹
 Kim, T. H., 1, 822³⁶; 4, 35⁹⁸¹; 7, 73¹⁰²
 Kim, T.-S., 6, 834³⁹
 Kim, W. J., 1, 798²⁸⁶, 804³⁰⁹; 4, 1040⁶⁸
 Kim, Y., 3, 571⁵⁸, 596¹⁹³, 728³⁷; 5, 455⁷⁷; 8, 423³⁷
 Kim, Y. G., 4, 379^{113,115}, 384^{113b}
 Kim, Y. H., 6, 208⁵⁷, 212⁵⁷, 727¹⁹¹; 7, 744⁷¹, 752¹⁴³, 759¹⁵, 761^{57,58}, 765¹⁶⁰, 766¹⁸⁹, 769²¹⁴

- Kim, Y. J., 8, 18¹²², 54¹⁵², 66¹⁵², 354¹⁷⁶, 536¹⁷⁴, 806¹⁰¹, 969⁹³
- Kim, Y. K., 8, 781⁹⁸
- Kim, Y. S., 8, 14⁸³
- Kimball, J. P., 7, 661⁴⁵
- Kimball, S. D., 5, 1096¹¹¹, 1098¹¹¹, 7, 160⁴⁹
- Kimbrough, D. R., 4, 1036⁴⁸, 5, 854¹⁷⁶, 855¹⁷⁶, 856¹⁷⁶
- Kimel, W., 5, 827³, 834³
- Kimling, H., 6, 968¹¹⁴
- Kimmel, T., 2, 651^{115,115a}, 6, 164¹⁹⁵
- Kimmich, R., 6, 91¹²⁹
- Kimoto, H., 6, 734^{6,7}
- Kimoto, S., 2, 759²⁷
- Kimura, A., 2, 152¹⁰¹, 464⁹⁸
- Kimura, B. Y., 1, 9⁴³
- Kimura, G., 4, 608³²⁵
- Kimura, I., 5, 98¹²⁴
- Kimura, J., 6, 22⁸⁶
- Kimura, K., 1, 177¹⁹, 179^{19,27}, 180²⁷, 181²⁷, 182²⁷, 193⁸⁴, 198⁸⁴, 287¹⁸, 2, 3⁹, 5^{9b,c}, 6⁹, 199^{9b,c}, 20^{9b,c}, 29^{9c}, 641⁷², 3, 638⁹⁴, 4, 969⁶⁸, 5, 817¹⁴⁶, 8, 33⁵⁶, 66⁵⁶, 87³³
- Kimura, M., 1, 109¹⁴, 341⁹⁴, 838¹⁵⁸, 2, 1¹, 3, 1038⁹⁵, 5, 211⁶⁷, 223⁸², 480¹⁷⁷, 530⁷¹, 636¹⁰⁰, 637¹⁰², 6, 453¹⁴³, 531⁴⁶¹, 7, 162⁶⁴, 230¹²⁸, 384^{114a}, 390⁹, 765¹⁶⁵
- Kimura, R., 1, 336⁷², 5, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴, 553⁴², 564⁹⁴
- Kimura, S., 4, 120²⁰¹
- Kimura, T., 1, 563¹⁷⁸, 4, 354¹³⁰, 611³⁶⁷, 636³⁶⁷, 7, 761⁶⁵, 8, 86²⁶, 93⁷², 94⁸⁰, 95⁸⁵
- Kimura, Y., 1, 242^{47,48}, 3, 977¹⁰, 985^{26a}, 992³⁸, 993³⁸, 999⁵¹, 4, 1001⁴³, 5, 851¹⁶⁵, 889³¹, 6, 851¹³⁰, 877³⁶, 879³⁶, 882⁴⁷, 883³⁶, 885⁴⁷, 886³⁶, 958²⁸
- Kinas, R., 4, 231²⁷⁴
- Kinast, G., 2, 900²⁹, 901²⁹, 902²⁹
- Kinastowski, S., 2, 348^{61,62}, 354⁶², 399¹³
- Kinberger, K., 8, 711⁶⁶, 718⁶⁶
- Kindaichi, Y., 4, 601²⁴⁴, 643²⁴⁴
- Kindler, K., 2, 735¹⁷, 6, 431¹⁰⁶, 477⁹⁹
- Kindon, N. D., 2, 569³⁴, 4, 231²⁵⁸, 7, 646²⁸, 8, 784¹¹²
- King, A. O., 1, 214²⁷, 3, 266¹⁹⁵, 450¹⁰³, 453¹⁰³, 486⁴⁴, 495⁴⁴, 503^{150,151}, 524³⁵⁻³⁷, 529⁵³, 4, 767²³⁴, 892¹⁴¹, 893¹⁵³, 5, 1166¹⁹, 6, 966⁹⁵, 8, 693¹¹², 755¹¹⁷, 756¹⁴⁷, 758¹¹⁷, 950¹⁷¹
- King, F. D., 2, 1010⁹, 3, 500¹²⁶, 512¹²⁶
- King, F. E., 2, 837^{163b}, 838¹⁶³, 3, 831⁵⁹, 6, 643⁷⁶, 8, 143⁵⁸
- King, H. F., 5, 72¹⁷²
- King, J. A., 8, 143⁶⁰, 148⁶⁰
- King, J. A., Jr., 5, 1143⁹¹
- King, J. C., 2, 384³¹⁷, 6, 716⁹⁵
- King, J. F., 3, 707¹⁰, 867³⁶, 5, 571¹¹⁸, 904⁵³
- King, J. L., 6, 687³⁷⁵
- King, J. R., 3, 330¹⁹⁰
- King, K., 5, 451³⁸, 552^{8,10}
- King, L. G., 4, 437¹⁴⁶
- King, M. V., 8, 366³⁹
- King, R. B., 2, 81⁴, 3, 208³, 380¹⁰, 5, 1134⁴⁴, 8, 390⁷⁷, 459²³⁶, 736²⁰, 753²⁰
- King, R. R., 7, 204⁶⁰, 8, 884¹⁰¹
- King, R. W., 6, 1012⁴, 1013⁴, 1033¹²⁶
- King, S. A., 4, 593^{131,133}, 5, 300⁷⁶, 307⁹⁰
- King, S. M., 8, 675⁴¹, 679⁴¹, 684⁴¹
- King, S. W., 4, 957²²
- King, T. J., 1, 305⁸⁶, 2, 837^{163b}, 838¹⁶³, 3, 665³⁶
- Kingma, A. J., 4, 85⁷², 204^{33,35}
- Kingma, R. F., 5, 78²⁷⁵
- Kingsbury, C. A., 1, 506¹⁸, 2, 345³², 3, 114²³³, 154²³³, 6, 154¹⁴⁹, 1017³⁶, 7, 341⁵⁰, 8, 5²⁶
- Kingsbury, W. D., 2, 1097¹⁰⁰, 7, 764¹¹⁹, 767¹¹⁹, 778³⁹⁴
- Kingston, J. F., 2, 839¹⁸¹, 840¹⁸¹
- Kinishi, R., 8, 170^{77,78}
- Kinloch, E. F., 8, 478⁴², 531¹²³
- Kinloch, S. A., 1, 554¹⁰²
- Kinnard, R. D., 4, 441¹⁸³
- Kinney, C. R., 1, 383¹¹¹
- Kinney, R. J., 8, 289²⁹, 290²⁹, 797³⁵
- Kinney, W. A., 1, 744⁶⁰, 745⁶⁰, 3, 168⁵⁰⁵, 5, 324^{18b}, 831³⁸, 1123³⁷, 8, 942¹¹⁶
- Kinnick, M. D., 4, 13⁴⁵, 14^{45a}, 6, 1022⁶³
- Kino, T., 1, 101⁹⁰
- Kinomura, K., 6, 658¹⁸⁴
- Kinoshita, H., 3, 159⁴⁵¹, 160⁴⁵¹, 161⁴⁵¹, 4, 127^{220b}, 359¹⁶¹, 595¹⁵¹, 604^{288,289}, 646²⁸⁹, 647²⁸⁸, 753¹⁶⁴, 6, 641⁶², 8, 840^{30,30b}, 960³⁷
- Kinoshita, K., 4, 148⁵¹, 149⁵¹, 179⁶⁵, 7, 26⁵⁴
- Kinoshita, M., 1, 513⁴⁸, 564²⁰¹, 569²⁵⁴, 2, 263⁵⁴, 350⁷⁵, 6, 27¹¹⁹, 46⁵⁹, 60¹⁴⁵, 1022⁶⁵, 7, 350²³, 778^{391,392,393}, 8, 820⁴⁶
- Kinoshita, S., 7, 743⁶⁴
- Kinoshita, T., 8, 607^{33,34}, 620¹³⁹
- Kinowski, A. K., 4, 432^{107,108}
- Kinsel, E., 2, 187⁴³
- Kinsley, S. A., 6, 546⁶⁵²
- Kinsman, D. V., 3, 735¹⁴
- Kinson, P. L., 3, 891⁴², 903¹²²
- Kinstle, T. H., 4, 273⁴⁸, 279⁴⁸, 280⁴⁸, 7, 548⁷⁶, 558⁷⁶
- Kinter, C. M., 5, 839⁸³, 6, 150¹³¹, 151¹³¹
- Kinter, M. R., 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²
- Kinugawa, N., 1, 215³⁷, 2, 23^{90,90a}, 4, 607³¹⁴
- Kinzebach, W., 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
- Kinzel, E., 8, 459²⁴⁰, 460^{250,251}, 535¹⁶⁶
- Kinzer, G. W., 5, 455⁸⁰
- Kinzig, C. M., 3, 273¹⁵, 274¹⁵
- Kinzy, W., 6, 53¹¹⁷
- Kiovsky, T. E., 6, 291²⁰⁹
- Kiplinger, J. P., 5, 788¹⁵
- Kipnis, F., 4, 317⁵⁴⁷
- Kipphardt, H., 2, 455¹⁴, 514⁵¹, 6, 119^{110,111}, 728²¹⁰
- Kira, M., 1, 180⁴³, 181⁴³, 2, 6²⁸, 1728^{28b,d}, 572⁴⁴, 790^{58,59}, 792⁶⁵, 6, 487⁴⁵, 489⁴⁵, 500¹⁷⁸, 573⁴⁵, 832¹², 865¹², 7, 641⁷, 8, 20¹⁴¹, 478³⁸, 547³¹³
- Kirby, A. J., 8, 211²
- Kirby, G. W., 2, 555^{146,149}, 3, 681⁹⁷, 689¹²³, 5, 419^{72,74}, 420⁷⁶, 421⁷⁹, 437¹⁵⁹, 441^{176,176f}, 442¹⁸⁴, 575¹³³, 576¹⁴⁶, 6, 104⁴, 212⁸³, 609⁵⁷, 614⁷⁸, 7, 748¹¹¹
- Kirby, J. E., 1, 383¹¹¹
- Kirby, K. C., Jr., 8, 990⁴²
- Kirby, R., 4, 70⁶, 98⁶, 140^{7a}
- Kirby, S., 5, 461¹⁰¹, 463¹⁰¹
- Kirchen, R. P., 3, 374¹³³, 8, 83⁷
- Kirchhof, W., 7, 832⁷⁰
- Kirchhoff, R., 6, 938¹³³
- Kirchhoff, R. A., 1, 737^{32,33}, 738³³, 742³³, 3, 786⁴⁰
- Kirchlechner, R., 2, 817⁸⁸, 824⁸⁸
- Kirchmeier, R. L., 6, 569⁹³⁶, 8, 864²⁴¹
- Kirchmeyer, S., 6, 237⁶⁸, 254¹⁶², 564⁹¹⁵
- Kirchner, J. J., 5, 849¹⁴³, 1001¹⁶
- Kireev, S. L., 5, 1056⁴⁹
- Kirihara, M., 1, 242⁵¹, 243⁵²
- Kirihara, T., 4, 239²⁷, 257²⁷, 261²⁷, 5, 473¹⁵⁴, 479¹⁵⁴, 531⁷⁸
- Kirilov, M., 1, 34²²⁴, 36^{174,175}, 3, 202⁸⁹

- Kirino, K., 6, 233⁴⁰
 Kirisawa, M., 5, 95⁹²
 Kirk, B. E., 5, 96^{5,66}
 Kirk, D. N., 2, 835¹⁵⁶; 3, 741^{50,52}, 791^{62,63}; 6, 996¹⁰⁶; 7, 136¹⁰⁹, 168¹⁰¹, 332^{18,19}; 8, 89⁴⁴, 881⁶⁷, 941¹¹²
 Kirk, J. M., 6, 650^{133b}, 668²⁶¹
 Kirk, K. L., 6, 220¹²⁷
 Kirk, L. G., 2, 423³¹
 Kirk, T. C., 2, 527⁹, 528⁹, 531²⁴, 533²⁴, 537²⁴, 547¹¹⁹, 551¹¹⁹; 4, 181⁶⁹; 5, 27⁴⁷, 85⁵⁷
 Kirkiacharian, B. S., 2, 354¹¹⁸, 355¹¹⁸
 Kirkley, R. K., 7, 480¹⁰⁵, 482¹⁰⁵
 Kirkpatrick, D., 3, 274²³; 4, 1007¹⁰⁸; 6, 207⁴⁸; 8, 807¹¹²
 Kirkpatrick, E. C., 5, 752⁴⁵
 Kirmse, R., 6, 441⁸⁶
 Kirmse, W., 1, 528¹¹¹, 844^{5c}, 878¹⁰⁶; 3, 706⁶, 887⁹, 890³¹, 893⁹, 894⁹, 896⁹, 897⁹, 900⁹, 901¹¹¹, 903⁹, 905^{9,136}, 909¹⁵⁵; 4, 953^{8,8e}, 954^{8e,29}, 961^{8e}, 968^{8e}, 1000⁸, 1101¹⁹⁵; 5, 151¹⁹, 225¹²⁴, 228¹²⁴, 229¹²⁴, 682^{34b}, 683^{34b,38}, 684³⁸, 856²¹⁰, 911⁹⁶, 912⁹⁶; 6, 961⁷², 1044¹⁹; 7, 835⁸²
 Kim, B., 3, 904¹³³
 Kirollos, K. S., 2, 538⁶¹, 539⁶¹
 Kirosawa, H., 4, 620³⁹⁴
 Kirowa-Eisner, E., 8, 594⁷³, 595^{73,74}
 Kiroya, K., 5, 681²⁸
 Kirpichenko, S. V., 4, 291²⁰⁸
 Kirrmann, A., 3, 739⁴²
 Kirstetter, R. G. H., 3, 619²⁵
 Kirsanov, A. V., 6, 550⁶⁷⁹
 Kirsch, G., 6, 463²⁵; 7, 775³⁴⁸; 8, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97c}, 849^{97c}, 867^{97c}
 Kirsch, H. P., 5, 1134³⁴
 Kirsch, P., 8, 451¹⁸²
 Kirsch, S., 6, 980³⁶; 8, 880⁶²
 Kirschbaum, E., 7, 775³⁴⁰
 Kirschke, K., 2, 364²⁰³; 4, 611^{345,348}; 7, 140¹³⁰, 141¹³⁰
 Kirschleger, B., 1, 830⁹¹; 3, 202⁹¹
 Kirschnick, B., 1, 144⁴⁰
 Kirschning, A., 2, 58¹⁴
 Kirson, I., 7, 707²⁸
 Kirst, H. A., 3, 431¹⁰²; 8, 47¹²⁴, 64^{207c}, 66^{124,207}, 754⁷⁶
 Kirst, W., 8, 321⁹⁸
 Kirste, B., 5, 1060⁵⁸
 Kirtane, J. G., 1, 819²; 3, 223¹⁵⁷, 262¹⁵⁹, 264¹⁵⁹; 6, 2³, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵; 7, 358², 366², 378², 384²
 Kirusu, Y., 4, 607³¹⁴
 Kis, Z., 8, 197¹²⁹
 Kisaki, T., 7, 58⁵⁵, 62⁵⁵, 63⁵⁵
 Kisan, W., 7, 493¹⁹²
 Kische, K., 6, 1061⁷²; 7, 588¹⁷²
 Kise, H., 7, 10⁷⁵, 24³⁴, 477⁸¹
 Kise, M. A., 7, 15¹⁵⁴
 Kise, N., 1, 831⁹⁹; 2, 492⁵¹; 4, 613³⁷⁰, 810¹⁶⁹, 840³⁶; 8, 134³⁵
 Kiselev, S. S., 6, 554⁷⁶⁷
 Kiselev, V. D., 5, 71¹⁴⁵, 76²⁴⁶, 552¹⁶
 Kiselev, V. G., 7, 595¹⁸, 597^{43,44}
 Kiseter, V. G., 7, 603¹¹⁷
 Kisfaludy, L., 6, 637³¹
 Kishi, M., 3, 380¹²
 Kishi, N., 1, 584¹¹; 2, 569³⁵, 715⁵⁶; 3, 985^{26a}, 992³⁸, 993³⁸; 5, 888²⁹; 6, 860¹⁷⁹, 879⁴¹, 882⁴⁷, 885⁴⁷
 Kishi, Y., 1, 153⁵⁷, 182^{44,45}, 183⁴⁵, 188^{94,95}, 193⁸⁶, 197⁹², 198^{91,93-95}, 199^{93,94}, 200⁹⁷, 436¹⁴⁸, 762^{141,142}; 2, 29¹⁰⁶, 30^{106a,b}, 31^{106b}, 219¹⁴³, 297⁹², 298⁹², 496⁶⁸, 497⁶⁸, 572⁴⁶, 578⁸¹, 579⁹⁴, 877^{35,36}, 878⁴⁰, 879⁴²; 3, 125²⁹⁴, 126²⁹⁴, 167²⁹⁴, 168²⁹⁴, 225¹⁸⁷, 231²⁵³, 466¹⁸⁶; 4, 377^{145a}, 384^{145a}; 5, 327²⁸, 844¹²⁷; 6, 524²⁸, 837⁸⁹, 89¹¹⁶, 147⁸³, 266⁵⁰, 563⁹⁰², 632⁴; 7, 57²⁶, 169¹⁰⁷, 246⁸⁸, 358¹⁰, 369⁶⁴, 371¹⁰, 376⁸⁴, 380¹⁰³, 401^{62,62a}, 406^{62a,78a}, 439^{31,32,34}, 440^{34,40}, 684⁹⁴; 8, 11⁶⁰, 879⁵², 991⁴⁷
 Kishida, Y., 3, 88^{132,133}, 90^{132,133}, 95^{132,132a,133}, 97¹⁷¹, 99^{132a,133}, 101^{132a,133}, 107^{132a,133}, 118^{132,171}, 939⁷⁹, 963¹²⁰
 Kishimota, S., 7, 59³⁸
 Kishimoto, H., 1, 242⁴⁹⁻⁵¹, 243⁵²
 Kishimoto, K., 7, 120¹⁶
 Kishimoto, S., 5, 92⁶⁷, 96¹¹⁸
 Kishimura, K., 4, 148^{45b}
 Kishimura, T., 6, 1036¹⁴⁵
 Kishino, H., 2, 611¹⁰², 643⁷⁹, 644^{79a}, 647^{88a}
 Kishner, N., 8, 328¹⁷, 341¹, 926¹⁴
 Kisielowski, L., 6, 185^{158,159}, 187¹⁵⁸
 Kisilenko, A. A., 6, 524³⁶⁰, 528⁴¹³
 Kisin, A. V., 8, 769²⁷
 Kisliuk, R. L., 6, 812^{79,80}
 Kiso, M., 6, 36²⁸
 Kiso, Y., 3, 228^{218,222}, 437^{21,25}, 440²⁵, 448²⁵, 449²⁵, 450²⁵, 451^{25,106}, 452^{25,106,107,109,111}, 460¹⁰⁷, 484²⁶, 487⁴⁵, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495²⁶, 503²⁶, 513²⁶, 513²⁶, 764¹⁰, 772⁵², 773^{10,67}, 782¹⁰⁵, 783¹⁰⁷
 Kiss, G., 8, 458²²²
 Kiss, J., 2, 735¹⁷; 6, 48⁸⁶
 Kiss, M., 6, 917³⁶
 Kissel, C. L., 6, 960⁶¹
 Kissel, T., 5, 475¹⁴⁵
 Kissick, T. P., 7, 256²⁴
 Kistenbrügger, L., 8, 303¹⁰¹, 304¹⁰¹
 Kita, Y., 1, 64⁴⁶, 242⁴⁹⁻⁵¹, 243⁵², 391¹⁵², 474¹⁰⁰; 2, 611¹⁰², 643⁷⁹, 644^{79a}, 647^{88a,b}; 3, 939⁷⁹; 4, 14⁴⁶, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157b}, 155⁷⁵, 160^{86a}, 161⁹¹, 249¹¹⁴, 257¹¹⁴, 261²⁸⁶, 304³⁵⁶; 5, 133^{53,54}, 451¹⁸, 470¹⁸, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³, 838⁷⁴; 6, 935¹⁰⁴, 1066⁹⁷; 7, 202⁴⁶, 382¹⁰⁸
 Kitada, C., 6, 644⁸², 664²²²
 Kitadani, M., 7, 500²⁴¹
 Kitade, Y., 2, 790⁵⁷; 3, 219¹⁰⁷
 Kitaev, Y. P., 1, 378¹⁰⁴
 Kitagawa, A., 2, 748¹²⁴
 Kitagawa, I., 1, 188⁷⁰; 3, 751⁸⁸
 Kitagawa, O., 2, 604⁵³, 643⁷⁹, 644^{79b}, 656¹⁵⁴; 3, 421⁵⁴; 5, 100¹⁴²
 Kitagawa, T., 3, 45²⁴⁸; 6, 251¹⁴⁷, 438⁵⁵
 Kitagawa, Y., 1, 266⁴⁸; 2, 114¹²², 269⁷¹, 282⁴⁰; 3, 246³⁵, 349³³, 354⁶⁰, 358³³; 4, 389^{166,166b}; 8, 986¹⁶
 Kitaguchi, H., 7, 16¹⁶⁸
 Kitahara, E., 3, 985²⁵; 6, 876³⁴, 885³⁴
 Kitahara, H., 4, 115^{180e}; 7, 564⁸⁷, 565⁸⁷
 Kitahara, S.-I., 8, 244⁵⁴
 Kitahara, T., 1, 561¹⁶³, 733¹²; 2, 905⁵⁵, 907⁵⁵, 908⁵⁵, 910⁵⁵, 911⁵⁵; 3, 49²⁶², 287⁶², 871⁵⁴; 4, 30⁸⁹, 262³⁰⁵; 5, 330³⁴, 410⁴⁰, 683³⁵; 6, 8³⁵, 74²⁹; 8, 196¹¹⁹
 Kitahara, Y., 2, 711²⁹, 819⁹⁹; 4, 373⁷³
 Kitahonoki, K., 8, 66²¹⁴
 Kitai, M., 2, 589¹⁵⁷, 726¹²³; 3, 799¹⁰⁰; 8, 785¹¹³
 Kitajima, H., 2, 736^{24,25}; 8, 626¹⁷⁴
 Kitajima, N., 7, 17¹⁷⁹
 Kitajima, T., 1, 714²⁶⁷, 717²⁶⁷; 4, 794⁷⁴; 7, 649⁴²
 Kitajima, Y., 1, 569²⁶¹
 Kitami, M., 8, 96⁹⁴
 Kitamoto, M., 6, 716⁹⁷, 725¹⁶⁹

- Kitamura, A., 6, 960⁵⁶, 7, 874¹¹⁰
 Kitamura, K., 1, 553^{90,92,93}, 2, 482³², 484³², 3, 51²⁷¹,
 198⁴⁸, 751⁸⁸, 4, 650⁴²⁵
 Kitamura, M., 1, 78²⁰, 223⁷⁶, 224^{76a}, 317^{145,155}, 319¹⁴⁵,
 320¹⁵⁵, 4, 79^{57,58a,b,59b}, 251¹⁴⁹, 257¹⁴⁹, 260¹⁴⁹, 6,
 1023⁶⁹, 7, 370⁶⁵, 380⁶⁵, 8, 154^{198,199,200,202}, 459²²⁸,
 460²⁵⁵, 461^{257,261}, 463²⁶⁹, 817³⁰
 Kitamura, T., 3, 219¹⁰⁵, 522²², 4, 250¹³⁴, 255¹³⁴, 260¹³⁴,
 903¹⁹⁵, 5, 168¹⁰⁶, 6, 283^{163,164}
 Kitani, A., 7, 761⁶⁴
 Kitano, Y., 1, 131¹⁰⁴, 185⁵⁴, 3, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³, 5, 439¹⁷⁰,
 6, 6²⁹, 7, 400³², 412¹⁰⁵, 414^{105,105b,c,108,109}, 418^{105b},
 423^{142,143}, 712⁶⁴
 Kitao, O., 5, 438¹⁶⁴
 Kitao, T., 6, 443⁹², 7, 197^{14,15}
 Kitaoka, M., 6, 150^{118,119}, 151¹¹⁹, 902¹²⁹
 Kitaoka, Y., 7, 197¹⁴
 Kitatani, K., 3, 202⁹⁶, 216⁷⁰, 4, 1007^{118,119,122},
 1009^{118,136,137}, 6, 677³¹²
 Kitaura, K., 5, 1145¹⁰³, 1153¹⁰³
 Kitayama, R., 4, 654^{448,449}
 Kitayama, T., 1, 14⁷⁴
 Kitazume, T., 1, 551⁷³, 2, 656¹⁵², 3, 420⁵⁰, 444⁶⁴,
 4, 102¹³⁰, 216¹²³, 595¹⁵⁰, 6, 967¹⁰⁰, 8, 560⁴⁰³
 Kitchin, J., 2, 555¹⁴⁸
 Kitchin, J. P., 7, 307¹⁶, 310¹⁶, 318¹⁶, 319¹⁶, 322¹⁶, 704¹²,
 851¹⁸
 Kitching, W., 1, 610⁴², 2, 587¹⁴⁰, 4, 303³⁴², 390^{175b},
 744¹³¹, 817²⁰⁸, 7, 92⁴⁰, 94⁵⁶, 616¹⁷, 625⁴⁰, 635⁷⁰,
 8, 850¹²⁰, 852¹⁴¹, 854¹⁵², 856^{152,162}, 857¹⁴¹
 Kitélko, A., 8, 271¹⁰²
 Kitiani, K., 5, 1007⁴¹
 Kitihara, Y., 4, 378¹⁰⁸
 Kitos, P. A., 7, 347¹⁷, 355¹⁷
 Kitzen, J. M., 4, 439¹⁶⁸
 Kitzing, R., 5, 708⁴¹
 Kiuchi, K., 8, 588⁴⁵
 Kiwi, J., 8, 97⁹⁶
 Kiyoi, T., 2, 176⁷, 386⁷, 572⁴⁵, 3, 229²²⁸, 5, 1157¹⁷¹
 Kiyomoto, A., 2, 953^{3b}
 Kiyooka, S., 1, 415⁶³, 2, 570³⁶, 577⁸⁰, 640⁶⁷, 4, 124²¹²,
 155^{68c}, 8, 95¹, 388⁶⁰
 Kjaer, A., 6, 424^{53,54}, 7, 777³⁸⁵
 Kjeldsen, G., 2, 713⁴⁸, 5, 778¹⁹⁵
 Kjell, D. P., 7, 862⁸¹, 888⁸¹
 Kjellgren, J., 7, 13¹¹¹
 Kjonaas, R. A., 1, 218⁵², 2, 124^{209,210}, 4, 96¹⁰⁵, 573^{10,11},
 841⁴⁰
 Klabunde, K. J., 1, 212⁷, 213⁷, 6, 456¹⁶⁰, 8, 890¹⁴¹
 Klabunovskii, E. I., 8, 150^{127,132}
 Klaeren, S. A., 4, 582³⁰
 Kläger, R., 6, 53¹¹⁹
 Klages, C.-P., 6, 475^{91,92}, 482⁹¹
 Klages, F., 2, 737⁴⁰, 6, 291²⁰⁵
 Klages, U., 8, 335⁶⁷
 Klahre, G., 1, 761¹³⁸, 773²⁰⁴
 Klamann, D., 5, 115²⁴⁶
 Klamann, J.-D., 6, 646^{99,99b}
 Klamar, D., 2, 598¹³
 Klandermann, B. H., 7, 660⁴¹, 8, 950¹⁶²
 Klang, J. A., 7, 720¹³, 722¹³
 Klärner, F. G., 5, 64⁴¹
 Klasinc, L., 7, 852⁴⁰, 867⁹¹
 Klaubert, D. H., 3, 499¹²¹, 6, 118¹⁰⁰
 Klauenberg, G., 8, 278¹⁵⁶
 Klauke, E., 7, 498²²⁴
 Klausener, A., 7, 262⁷⁶
 Klausner, Y. S., 6, 636²¹
 Klaver, W. J., 1, 617⁵⁴, 771¹⁹², 2, 89³⁷, 922¹⁰⁰, 936¹⁰⁰,
 1065¹¹³⁻¹¹⁵, 1069^{133,134}, 3, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³
 Klavins, M., 2, 345²³
 Klayman, D. L., 1, 630³, 5, 155³⁷, 6, 461^{1,2}, 7,
 769^{235,236}, 770²³⁵, 8, 366⁵⁰
 Klebach, T. C., 6, 1036¹⁴³
 Klebe, G., 1, 34¹⁶⁶
 Klebe, J. F., 6, 653¹⁴⁹
 Kleemann, A., 7, 397³¹, 8, 459²²⁸, 460²⁵⁴
 Kleev, B. V., 5, 432¹²⁹
 Klehr, M., 4, 1023²⁶¹
 Kleier, D. A., 5, 714⁷⁴, 8, 89⁴³
 Kleiger, S. C., 4, 274⁶¹, 275⁶¹, 279⁶¹, 280⁶¹, 281⁶¹, 282⁶¹
 Kleijn, H., 1, 428¹¹⁶, 2, 85²⁰, 584¹²⁵, 587¹⁴⁷, 3, 217⁸²,
 491⁶⁸, 531⁸⁴, 4, 895¹⁶³, 897¹⁷¹, 898^{171,178}, 899¹⁷¹,
 900¹⁸², 905²⁰⁹, 8, 743⁴⁸
 Kleiman, R., 3, 691¹²⁹, 693¹²⁹
 Kleimann, H., 2, 1090⁶⁸, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 Klein, C. F., 3, 790⁵⁹
 Klein, F. M., 8, 707¹⁷
 Klein, G., 3, 383⁴³, 5, 817¹⁴⁶
 Klein, H., 7, 842³⁸
 Klein, H. A., 2, 70⁵⁰, 77⁸⁹, 3, 202⁹⁹, 5, 381¹¹⁸
 Klein, H. P., 7, 85⁷
 Klein, J., 1, 165¹⁰⁷, 2, 81¹, 82¹, 96¹, 3, 16⁸², 872^{61,62},
 4, 186⁹¹, 245⁸², 248⁸², 262⁸², 5, 92⁷³, 95⁷³, 6, 965⁸⁶,
 8, 704⁸, 707¹⁸, 936⁷³
 Klein, J. L., 6, 705²⁶
 Klein, K. C., 8, 161²¹
 Klein, K. P., 6, 774⁴⁸, 7, 700⁶⁰
 Klein, L., 1, 217⁴⁸
 Klein, L. L., 6, 83⁷, 8, 837^{15b}
 Klein, M., 2, 1090⁷³, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Klein, P., 2, 801²³, 859²⁵³, 867¹⁰, 5, 839⁷⁷, 6, 509²⁸¹
 Klein, R. F. X., 7, 228⁹⁶
 Klein, R. S., 6, 553⁷⁹⁵, 554^{759,795}, 7, 265⁹⁶
 Klein, S. I., 2, 547¹⁰³, 549¹⁰³, 8, 341¹⁰³, 928²⁴
 Klein, U., 5, 877⁶
 Klein, W., 4, 806¹⁴⁷
 Klein, W.-R., 6, 448¹¹²
 Kleinberg, J., 3, 564¹², 574⁷⁶, 7, 16¹⁶²
 Kleineberg, G., 6, 275^{109,110}
 Kleingeld, J. C., 8, 89⁴³
 Kleinman, E. F., 1, 358⁹, 359⁹, 362^{9b}, 2, 159^{129,130},
 518⁶², 1012¹⁷, 1013¹⁷, 4, 31⁹⁴, 32^{94f}
 Kleinschroth, J., 2, 81³
 Kleinstück, R., 6, 74³⁷
 Kleinwächter, I., 8, 764⁹
 Klemarczyk, P., 1, 308⁹⁵, 314⁹⁵, 5, 273⁶, 277⁶, 279⁶
 Klemm, E., 6, 560⁸⁶⁷, 564⁹⁰⁷
 Klemm, L. H., 5, 513⁴, 6, 450¹¹⁸
 Klenk, H., 2, 740⁵³
 Klenke, K., 4, 722³²
 Kleschick, W. A., 1, 357², 2, 182^{9,9c}, 184^{9c}, 190^{9c},
 191^{9c}, 192^{9c}, 193^{9c}, 197^{9c}, 198^{9c}, 200^{9c}, 211^{9c}, 217^{9c},
 235^{9c}, 236^{9c}, 289⁶⁹, 509³³, 634³⁶, 640³⁶, 4, 31^{94,94a},
 103¹³⁴, 6, 814⁹⁵, 1027⁸⁹
 Klesney, S. P., 5, 194⁵, 196⁵, 197⁵, 198⁵
 Klessing, K., 3, 872⁵⁹
 Kleveland, K., 4, 1010¹⁵⁴
 Klibanov, A. M., 7, 79^{134,135}, 8, 185^{10,13}, 206¹³
 Klich, M., 2, 920⁹⁷, 921⁹⁷
 Kliegel, W., 1, 386¹²⁴, 2, 1088^{41,43}, 7, 598^{58,60}
 Klieger, E., 3, 898⁸⁷

- Kliem, U., 5, 155^{35,36}, 156³⁶, 157³⁶
 Kliemann, H., 6, 242⁸⁷, 243⁸⁷
 Klier, K., 5, 418⁷¹; 8, 395¹³³
 Klima, W. L., 3, 486⁴², 498⁴²; 5, 1166¹⁹; 6, 966⁹⁵, 8, 756¹⁴⁷, 950¹⁷¹
 Klimova, E. I., 2, 534³², 535³⁸
 Klimova, L. Z., 6, 439⁷⁰
 Kline, D. N., 3, 168⁴⁹⁶; 5, 250³⁷, 252^{37,42}, 255³⁷
 Kline, E., 5, 587²⁰⁶
 Kline, M. L., 1, 586¹⁸
 Kline, M. W., 3, 927⁵¹
 Kline, S. J., 8, 51¹²¹, 66¹²¹
 Klinedinst, K. A., 8, 454¹⁹⁸
 Klinedinst, P. E., Jr., 8, 561⁴¹⁴
 Klinge, M., 4, 222¹⁸¹, 224¹⁸¹
 Klingebeil, U., 1, 38¹⁸³
 Klinger, F. D., 1, 109¹⁵
 Klinger, T. C., 3, 86³⁵, 164³⁵, 173³⁵
 Klingler, F. D., 7, 544³⁸, 551³⁸
 Klingler, L., 5, 181¹⁵⁵
 Klingler, R. J., 8, 19¹³⁵
 Klingler, T. C., 4, 337³⁴
 Klingsberg, A., 2, 734⁶
 Klingsberg, E., 3, 840¹³; 6, 207⁵⁰
 Klingstedt, T., 3, 260^{141,142}, 261¹⁴², 466^{180,181}
 Klinke, P., 3, 898⁸⁷
 Klinkert, G., 3, 290⁷⁰
 Klinot, J., 3, 757¹²⁴
 Kliseki, Y., 4, 856¹⁰¹
 Klix, R. C., 3, 749⁸¹; 5, 765¹¹⁰; 7, 340⁴⁹
 Klobucar, L., 7, 667⁸⁰
 Klobucar, W. D., 3, 872⁵⁷, 873⁵⁷
 Kloek, L. A., 3, 369¹²², 372¹²²
 Kloeters, W., 6, 190²⁰³
 Kloetzel, M. C., 3, 898⁸³; 5, 513², 518², 552^{2,13}
 Kloetzer, W., 3, 904¹³³
 Kloosterman, D. A., 5, 851¹⁷⁰
 Kloosterman, M., 6, 57¹³⁹, 658¹⁸³
 Kloosterziel, H., 2, 101¹⁸, 597¹¹; 5, 709⁴⁵
 Kloosterziel, J., 4, 1000¹²
 Klopfenstein, C. E., 5, 513⁴
 Klopmann, G., 3, 420³; 4, 537⁹⁶; 7, 628³; 8, 724¹⁷³
 Klopotova, I. A., 8, 449¹⁵⁵
 Klosa, J., 3, 826^{33,35,38}
 Klose, G., 5, 208⁵²
 Klose, T. R., 7, 741⁴⁹
 Klose, W., 7, 95⁷⁸
 Kloss, J., 2, 323³⁰, 330³⁰, 332³⁰; 4, 384¹⁴³
 Kloss, P., 6, 684³⁴³
 Klotzenburg, R., 5, 654²⁷
 Klötzer, W., 6, 119¹¹³; 7, 746⁹², 752⁹²; 8, 829⁸²
 Kluender, H. C., 6, 1055^{52a}
 Klug, J. T., 2, 612¹⁰⁶; 7, 765¹⁶¹, 803⁵⁷
 Kluge, A. F., 5, 92⁶⁹, 741¹⁵⁵; 6, 647^{112a}; 8, 198¹³¹, 477³⁶
 Kluge, H., 6, 551⁶⁸⁵
 Kluge, M., 3, 890³³
 Kluger, E. W., 1, 838¹⁵⁸; 7, 162^{59,64}
 Klumpp, G. W., 1, 10^{54,55}, 11^{55b}, 218⁵⁴; 2, 981²³; 4, 52¹⁴⁶, 595¹⁵², 869²³⁻²⁶, 877⁶⁹, 884¹⁰⁸, 972⁷⁹; 5, 46³⁷, 906⁷⁰, 908^{70,73,74}, 986³⁸; 6, 86⁹⁹; 7, 373⁷³
 Klun, R. T., 5, 209⁵⁵
 Klun, T. P., 4, 651^{430,431}; 6, 848¹¹²
 Klunder, A. J. H., 1, 858⁶¹; 3, 855⁸³; 4, 317⁵⁵⁶; 5, 560⁷⁸, 561^{80,84,85}, 562⁸⁷, 568¹⁰⁹; 8, 836², 843^{2f}
 Klunder, J. M., 3, 223¹⁵⁶, 224¹⁸⁰; 7, 390⁴, 393^{4,15,16}, 394⁴, 395⁴, 396⁴, 397^{4,15,15a}, 398^{4,16,16a}, 399⁴, 400⁴, 401⁴, 406⁴, 407⁴, 410⁴, 411⁴, 413⁴
 Klünenberg, H., 3, 644¹⁵⁷
 Klusacek, H., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 Klusener, P. A. A., 1, 23¹²⁵
 Klutchko, S., 6, 1021⁵¹
 Klyne, W., 3, 781¹⁷; 7, 100¹¹⁹
 Klynev, N. A., 6, 494¹³²
 Kmiecik, J. E., 8, 372¹¹⁹
 Knabe, J., 8, 588⁴⁴
 Knap, F. F., Jr., 7, 775³⁴⁸
 Knap, J. E., 8, 754⁸¹
 Knaper, A. M., 5, 474¹⁵⁷
 Knapp, D. R., 2, 943¹⁷¹, 945¹⁷¹
 Knapp, G. C., 2, 970⁹⁰
 Knapp, K. K., 8, 650⁶⁶
 Knapp, S., 1, 872⁸⁹; 3, 785^{36,36b}; 4, 72²⁶, 155⁶⁹, 249¹¹⁹, 257¹¹⁹, 375^{96a-c}, 376^{96b}, 398²¹⁷, 399^{217a,223}, 401^{96b,227}, 403²²³, 406^{227a}; 5, 326²⁶, 432¹³³, 552³¹, 564³¹; 7, 127⁶², 493¹⁸⁶, 503²⁶⁸; 8, 844⁷³
 Knapp, S. K., 7, 536⁵¹
 Knaus, E. E., 5, 418⁶⁷, 420⁷⁵; 7, 489¹⁷⁰; 8, 92⁶⁸, 587³⁶
 Knaus, G., 2, 489⁴⁶, 490⁴⁶; 6, 725¹⁷⁰, 728¹⁷⁰
 Knaus, G. N., 5, 634⁷⁵
 Knauss, E., 5, 379^{113b}, 380^{113b}
 Knecht, D. A., 5, 64²²
 Knecht, E., 8, 371¹⁰⁰, 531¹²¹
 Kneen, G., 3, 431^{97,98}; 5, 618⁶
 Kneip, M., 6, 666²⁴⁴, 667²⁴⁴
 Kneisley, A., 1, 744⁵⁷; 4, 380¹²³; 5, 1123³⁶; 6, 14⁵⁸, 16⁵⁸
 Knesel, G. A., 3, 390⁸¹, 392⁸¹
 Knieqo, L., 6, 195²²⁴
 Knifton, J. F., 3, 1029⁵⁶, 1030⁵⁹, 1037⁸⁸; 4, 915⁷, 936⁶⁷, 939^{77,78}, 943⁸⁶, 945⁸⁷; 8, 375^{152,154}
 Knight, A. R., 7, 761⁶⁷
 Knight, D. J., 6, 899¹⁰⁸, 901¹²⁰
 Knight, D. W., 1, 477¹³⁹; 2, 810⁶¹, 824⁶¹; 3, 242⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶, 261¹⁵³, 278³²; 4, 382^{135,135b}, 383^{135a}; 5, 841^{87,91,94}, 843¹²⁴, 853^{91d}, 863²⁵⁵; 6, 859^{171,173}; 8, 196¹²²
 Knight, H. M., 3, 330¹⁹⁰
 Knight, J. C., 7, 124⁴⁰, 564¹¹¹, 572¹¹¹; 8, 269⁸³
 Knight, J. G., 1, 779²²⁵
 Knight, L. S., 7, 355⁴¹
 Knight, N. C., 2, 329⁴⁹
 Knights, E. F., 8, 705⁹, 707^{9,29}
 Knipe, A. C., 4, 521⁴⁷, 522⁴⁷, 530⁴⁷, 953⁸, 954^{8p}, 961^{8p}
 Knittel, D., 5, 413⁴⁹; 7, 32⁹²
 Knittel, P., 4, 298²⁸², 299²⁹⁶
 Knizhnik, A. G., 8, 447¹⁰⁶, 450¹⁰⁶
 Knobloch, J. M., 2, 835¹⁵⁹
 Knobler, C., 4, 527⁶⁹, 528⁶⁹; 5, 1105^{161,162}; 8, 445³²
 Knoch, F., 2, 520⁶⁶; 4, 21⁶⁹, 104¹³⁷, 222¹⁶⁸, 224¹⁶⁸; 5, 829^{23,26}; 6, 172²⁸, 190¹⁹⁸, 196¹⁹⁸
 Knochel, P., 1, 115⁴¹, 189⁷⁵, 205¹⁰⁶, 206¹⁰⁶, 212^{5,5a,8,10,11,13}, 213^{5,8,10,11,13,14,17,17b,18}, 214^{5b,c,19,19b}, 215^{10,42}, 216¹⁰, 217^{10,13,46}, 219^{42,56,56c,57,59}, 220^{57b}, 221¹⁰, 432¹³⁸, 433¹³⁸; 2, 63⁴, 203^{4c}, 233^{4c}, 325^{43,44}, 326⁴³, 442¹⁴, 449¹⁴, 450^{14,50}; 3, 209¹⁸, 257¹²²; 4, 14^{49,49c}, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷, 78⁵³, 102¹²⁷, 175⁴², 192¹²⁰, 340⁵³, 342⁵³, 880^{92,93}, 881^{93,94}, 882^{92,93}, 903¹⁹³; 5, 32⁷, 829²⁴; 6, 164^{197,198}; 7, 453⁶⁷, 738¹⁹
 Knoess, H. P., 2, 278¹¹, 280¹¹
 Knoevenagel, E., 2, 341¹, 342², 347⁵⁰; 4, 23⁴, 239³²
 Knoflach, J., 7, 746⁹², 752⁹²; 8, 829⁸²

- Knol, D., 6, 533⁵⁰⁸
 Knol, K. E., 3, 552⁹, 557⁹
 Knölker, H.-J., 5, 1143⁹⁴
 Knoll, A., 6, 425⁶⁸, 430⁶⁸, 552⁶⁹³, 553⁷⁶⁰, 554⁷⁶⁰
 Knoll, F. M., 4, 596¹⁶⁶
 Knoll, K., 5, 1116¹¹, 1117¹¹, 1118¹¹
 Knolle, J., 3, 640^{105,107}, 641^{107b}, 644^{162,163,165}, 647¹⁰⁷, 648^{107b}, 4, 370³⁹, 5, 837⁶⁹, 6, 538⁵⁶⁹, 678³²⁴, 765¹⁷, 7, 694³²
 Knoop, F., 8, 144^{67,69}, 145⁸⁶
 Knopp, J. E., 7, 502²⁶³
 Knoppová, V., 2, 362¹⁸⁰, 363¹⁸⁷
 Knops, G. H. J. N., 7, 535⁴⁷
 Knorr, A., 8, 592⁶⁴
 Knorr, E., 6, 37³⁶
 Knorr, H., 6, 509²⁶⁴
 Knorr, R., 3, 587¹⁴³, 6, 294²⁴⁴, 502²¹⁰, 706³⁷, 721¹³³, 723^{133,145}, 724¹⁵⁵, 8, 285¹⁰
 Knors, C., 2, 448³⁶, 4, 212⁹⁹
 Knothe, L., 5, 744^{166,167}
 Knott, E. B., 2, 496⁶⁷, 497⁶⁷, 866⁶, 868⁶, 4, 1093¹⁴⁶
 Knotter, D. M., 3, 210²⁵
 Knotter, M., 2, 1049²², 1050²²
 Knouzi, N., 6, 76⁴⁵, 8, 385⁴²
 Knowles, J. R., 2, 466¹⁰⁹, 5, 854¹⁷⁷, 855^{185,186,188}, 7, 43⁴⁵, 8, 384³⁹
 Knowles, W. S., 1, 446¹⁹⁵, 2, 233¹⁸⁴, 3, 1023²², 4, 930⁵¹, 7, 556⁷², 8, 459^{228,230,232}, 460^{230,232}, 535¹⁶⁶
 Knox, G. R., 2, 722^{91,92,95}, 4, 82⁶¹, 519²², 697¹², 698¹⁴, 701³⁰, 5, 513⁴, 1037⁶, 1039⁶, 1040⁶, 1049⁶, 1138⁶⁸, 1165⁸, 1183⁸, 6, 690⁴⁰⁰, 692⁴⁰⁰, 1012⁶, 1013⁶, 8, 329²³, 335²³
 Knox, I., 8, 743¹⁶³, 757¹⁶³
 Knox, L. H., 6, 217¹¹⁴, 8, 526²⁴
 Knox, S. A. R., 3, 380¹⁰
 Knox, S. D., 4, 587²⁹, 603²⁷¹, 605²⁹², 626²⁹², 646²⁹², 6, 1019⁴³, 7, 629⁴⁹
 Knözinger, H., 7, 840⁵⁻⁷
 Knudsen, C. G., 1, 413^{58,59}
 Knudsen, J. S., 2, 713⁴⁸, 5, 778¹⁹⁵
 Knudsen, M. J., 3, 1025³⁴, 5, 1039^{11,17}, 1041¹⁹, 1046¹⁹, 1050¹⁷, 1052^{17,19}, 1057^{51,53}, 1062^{51,53}, 1133²⁶, 1146²⁶
 Knudsen, R. D., 4, 438¹⁵³, 5, 163⁷⁰
 Knunyants, I. L., 2, 739⁴⁶, 6, 104², 437³⁴, 440³⁴, 443³⁴, 495¹⁴⁶, 8, 896¹²⁻¹⁴, 898¹³
 Knpfer, H., 2, 1084⁸, 4, 1085^{100,101}, 6, 242^{85,86}, 243^{85,86}, 489⁸⁸
 Knupp, G., 8, 54¹⁶², 66¹⁶²
 Knuth, K., 7, 229¹¹⁹
 Knutsen, L. J. S., 8, 504⁷¹
 Knutsen, R. L., 5, 167¹⁰⁰
 Knutson, D., 4, 30^{91,91a}
 Knutson, K. K., 8, 528⁷⁹
 Knutsson, L., 3, 843²⁴, 892⁵²
 Ko, A. I., 5, 515¹¹, 517^{11a}, 519^{11a}, 526¹¹, 543^{11a}
 Ko, J., 3, 848⁴⁹
 Ko, J. S., 8, 18¹²², 54¹⁵², 66¹⁵², 354¹⁷⁶, 536¹⁷⁴
 Ko, K.-Y., 1, 63⁴², 7, 549⁴¹
 Ko, O.-H., 1, 768¹⁷³, 7, 409⁹¹
 Ko, S. S., 2, 370²⁶⁰, 5, 249³¹, 516²⁰, 524²⁰, 6, 8³⁷, 89¹¹⁶, 7, 401^{62,62a}, 406^{62a}
 Ko, S. Y., 3, 223¹⁵⁶, 6, 89¹¹², 927⁷¹, 7, 198²⁶, 390⁴, 393^{4,15,17}, 394⁴, 395⁴, 396⁴, 397^{4,15,15a}, 398⁴, 399⁴, 400⁴, 401⁴, 402⁶³, 403⁶⁵, 406⁴, 407⁴, 410⁴, 411⁴, 413⁴
 Ko, T., 1, 63⁴³
 Kobal, V. M., 3, 135³⁴⁰, 137³⁴⁰, 139³⁴⁰, 141³⁴⁰
 Kobashi, H., 7, 856⁶⁶
 Kobata, H., 6, 1022⁶⁰
 Kobayakawa, S., 8, 426⁴⁹
 Kobayashi, H., 2, 967⁷⁶, 1061⁹², 1069⁹², 1071⁹², 4, 120¹⁹⁷, 487⁴⁸, 893¹⁵¹, 7, 458¹¹³, 805⁶⁵, 8, 86²⁵
 Kobayashi, J., 6, 611⁶⁷
 Kobayashi, K., 2, 68⁴⁴, 110⁷³, 114⁷³, 298⁹³, 849²¹⁴, 3, 197³³, 4, 30^{88,88j}, 121²⁰⁷, 253¹⁷⁵, 258¹⁷⁵, 817²⁰², 5, 1132¹⁹, 1183⁵⁵, 6, 447¹⁰⁵, 450¹⁰⁵
 Kobayashi, M., 1, 214²³, 2, 6²⁸, 17²⁸, 572⁴⁴, 833¹⁴⁷, 3, 231²⁴¹, 266¹⁹⁶, 443^{51,53,54}, 453⁵³, 628⁴⁹, 747⁷², 875⁷³⁻⁷⁵, 4, 159⁸⁵, 256^{208,212}, 261^{208,284}, 262²¹², 314⁴⁹⁶, 893¹⁵⁰, 5, 563⁹³, 6, 689³⁸⁶, 7, 518^{18,19}, 771²⁷³, 773²⁹⁹, 779^{299,424,428,430,431}, 8, 389⁷⁰, 556³⁷⁵, 756¹⁴⁸, 843^{59a}, 993⁵⁸
 Kobayashi, N., 4, 231^{266,267}, 6, 46⁶⁶
 Kobayashi, R., 5, 601⁴⁴, 8, 991⁴⁴
 Kobayashi, S., 1, 57³², 70⁶⁴, 347¹³⁵, 2, 615¹²², 632^{29a,b}, 633^{31,33a}, 635⁴¹, 640^{29,31,33,41}, 655^{136,137}, 656¹³⁷, 657^{161a,167,168}, 664³⁰, 665³⁰, 682³⁰, 689³⁰, 917^{85,86}, 920⁸⁶, 3, 295⁷, 302⁵², 638⁹², 677⁸⁷, 1017⁷, 4, 30⁹⁰, 50^{142,142b}, 158⁷⁹, 159^{82,83}, 161⁹⁰, 189¹⁰⁶, 190^{106b}, 244⁸⁰, 258^{80,237,238}, 261²³⁸, 285¹⁶⁴, 289¹⁶⁴, 382¹³³, 387¹⁶¹, 388^{133,161}, 5, 434¹⁴¹, 6, 214⁹⁶, 233⁴⁸, 283^{163,164}, 820¹¹¹, 7, 5²², 125⁵⁹, 423¹⁴⁵, 680⁷⁹, 8, 168^{66,67}, 542²³⁸, 544²⁷⁷, 830⁸⁸
 Kobayashi, T., 1, 123⁷⁷, 372⁸⁰, 551⁷⁸, 563¹⁸⁰, 2, 357¹⁴⁹, 711²⁹, 3, 380⁴, 529⁵¹, 1016³, 1033⁷¹, 1039^{101,102}, 4, 359¹⁶¹, 373⁷³, 379¹¹⁵, 520^{33,34}, 557¹⁴, 629⁴¹⁰, 638⁴¹⁰, 5, 221⁵⁵, 6, 283¹⁶², 524³⁵⁴, 527⁴⁰⁵, 7, 324⁷¹, 741⁵², 8, 252¹¹¹, 301⁹², 394¹¹⁶, 971¹⁰⁶
 Kobayashi, Y., 1, 58³³, 110¹⁷, 131^{17,104}, 134¹⁷, 135¹¹⁷, 159^{78,79}, 160⁷⁸, 161⁷⁸, 185⁵⁴, 339⁸⁷, 546⁵⁴, 564¹⁹⁵, 784²⁴⁴, 2, 23⁸⁸, 204⁹⁷, 538^{66,68}, 539^{66,68}, 604⁵³, 643⁷⁹, 644^{79b}, 656¹⁵⁴, 3, 100²⁰¹, 103²⁰¹, 107²⁰¹, 224¹⁶², 421⁵⁴, 489⁶², 495⁶², 504⁶², 511⁶², 515⁶², 639⁸⁵, 4, 45¹³⁰, 510¹⁷⁵, 629⁴⁰⁵, 1005⁸⁸, 1020^{234,235}, 5, 100¹⁴², 847¹³⁶, 935¹⁹⁰, 6, 6²⁹, 11⁴⁶, 217¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁷, 221¹¹⁷, 493^{139,140}, 900¹¹⁶, 989⁷⁸, 993⁷⁸, 996¹⁰⁵, 7, 255³⁶, 371⁶⁸, 379¹⁰⁰, 400⁵², 414^{108,109}, 423^{142,143}, 461¹¹⁸, 712⁶⁴, 750¹²⁷, 8, 557³⁸¹, 698¹³⁷, 782¹⁰²
 Kober, B. J., 7, 372⁷⁰
 Kober, R., 1, 373^{85,86}, 374^{85,86}, 2, 1077¹⁵³, 5, 485¹⁸², 6, 716¹⁰⁴
 Kober, W., 2, 600²⁹, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸, 5, 843¹²⁰, 6, 502^{216,217}, 560⁸⁷⁰, 7, 650⁵¹
 Kobler, H., 6, 227²¹, 228²¹, 229²¹, 230²¹, 231²¹, 234²¹
 Koblik, A. V., 2, 712⁴⁰
 Kobori, T., 7, 516⁴
 Kobori, Y., 3, 228²²⁰, 441⁴⁷
 Kobrakov, K. I., 8, 778⁸⁶
 Kobrehel, G., 6, 766²³, 7, 698⁵¹
 Köbrich, G., 1, 214³⁰, 830⁸⁹, 873^{92,95a}, 3, 553¹⁵, 4, 86^{78d}, 1007^{115,128}, 6, 960⁶⁰, 968¹⁰⁵
 Kobs, H.-D., 1, 313¹¹⁵, 8, 756¹⁵⁵
 Kobs, U., 4, 760¹⁹⁶
 Kobsa, H., 2, 746¹¹³
 Kobylecki, R. J., 8, 133²⁵
 Kocevar, M., 6, 554⁷²⁵
 Koch, B., 6, 508²⁸⁸
 Koch, D., 7, 797¹⁷
 Koch, G. L., 5, 855¹⁸³
 Koch, H., 5, 185^{161,165}, 6, 291²⁰², 558⁸⁵¹
 Koch, H. P., 7, 762⁷²
 Koch, K., 3, 681¹⁰⁰, 807²³, 4, 810¹⁶⁶

- Koch, M., 5, 185¹⁶⁷
 Koch, P., 3, 158⁴⁴³, 159⁴⁴³, 160⁴⁴³, 161⁴⁴³, 167⁴⁴³, 168⁴⁴³
 Koch, R. W., 3, 581¹¹⁰, 8, 136⁵²
 Koch, T. H., 5, 581¹⁷¹, 684^{36b}, 6, 529⁴⁶³
 Koch, V. R., 6, 281¹⁵¹, 7, 794⁴, 801⁴⁴, 810⁸⁷
 Koch, W., 4, 461⁹⁹, 475⁹⁹
 Köcher, M., 3, 593¹⁷⁹
 Kocheskov, K. A., 7, 596³², 632⁵⁷, 8, 851¹³²
 Kochetkov, N. K., 1, 95^{75,76}, 2, 385³²⁵, 6, 43⁵², 49¹⁰⁰, 271⁸⁵, 466⁴⁰⁻⁴², 469^{40,54}, 533⁴⁹⁸, 8, 694¹¹⁸
 Kochetov, G. A., 2, 464^{100,101}
 Kochhar, K. S., 4, 492⁷¹, 495⁷¹, 7, 240⁵⁷
 Kochi, J., 3, 415¹⁰, 418¹⁰
 Kochi, J. K., 1, 174⁵⁻⁷, 175⁶, 193⁸⁷, 310¹⁰⁵, 3, 210²³, 228⁵³, 243¹³, 244¹⁹, 418²⁵, 436^{1,2,6}, 437^{20,24}, 438^{2,20}, 439²⁰, 441²⁰, 442²⁰, 464²⁴, 482⁷, 494⁸⁴, 499⁷, 4, 717¹¹, 719²⁰, 761¹⁹⁸, 763²⁰⁷, 770¹¹, 773¹¹, 777¹¹, 805¹⁴⁵, 808¹⁵⁷, 962²¹, 1032¹⁴, 1033¹⁴, 5, 71^{132,133,134,136}, 77²⁶⁹, 901^{31,32}, 1012⁵¹, 6, 280^{143,145}, 980³⁹, 993⁹³, 7, 13¹⁰⁸, 95⁸⁰, 383¹¹⁰, 437⁸, 527¹, 628⁴⁷, 719⁴, 720¹², 722⁴, 724⁴, 725³⁴, 727⁴, 816⁵, 850^{6,10}, 851^{14,17}, 852^{35,37,38,40}, 854^{46,50,59}, 855^{50,59,62-64}, 856⁶⁵, 860^{69,72}, 862⁸⁰, 863⁸², 864⁸⁶, 865⁸⁷, 867⁹², 868⁹³, 869^{94,95}, 872⁹⁸, 874^{102,108,110}, 875¹¹⁴, 877¹³⁵, 878¹³⁶, 881^{162,163}, 882¹⁶⁵, 886^{69b}, 887⁶², 8, 19¹³⁵, 796^{26,27}, 850¹²¹, 888¹²²
 Köchling, J., 6, 269⁷³
 Kochloefl, K., 8, 274¹³⁷, 544^{267,268}, 907⁷², 918⁷²
 Kochmann, E. L., 2, 757¹¹
 Kochs, P., 4, 604²⁸²
 Kochta, J., 5, 829²⁶
 Kocián, O., 8, 587⁴¹, 591^{56,57}
 Kocieński, P. J., 1, 329³³, 570²⁷⁰, 694²³⁸, 697²³⁸, 698²³⁸, 793^{272,273}, 794^{273c,d,278}, 797^{273d}, 801³⁰², 804²⁷³, 809³³⁰, 2, 651^{116,118,119}, 3, 26¹⁶³, 135³⁴⁹, 136³⁴⁹, 137³⁴⁹, 140³⁴⁹, 141³⁴⁹, 159⁴⁵², 162⁴⁵², 163⁴⁵², 218^{100,100b}, 224^{163,163a}, 229²³⁴, 264¹⁷⁸, 444⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸, 934⁶⁹, 4, 390^{168,169}, 878⁸³, 5, 798⁴, 1014⁵⁴, 6, 935¹⁰³, 987^{74,75}, 989^{76,77}, 990^{74,77,85}, 992⁹⁰, 993^{77,91,92}, 994^{92,98}, 996¹⁰⁸, 997¹¹¹, 998⁹⁰, 1002^{77,132}, 1006¹⁴⁵, 1059⁶⁹, 8, 843⁶¹
 Kock, U., 4, 44¹²⁵
 Köckritz, P., 2, 359¹⁶¹
 Kocovsky, P., 4, 5¹⁷, 7, 73¹⁰², 94^{59,61}, 367⁵⁵
 Kocsi, W. P., 3, 333^{211b}
 Koda, S., 7, 255³⁸
 Kodadek, T., 7, 427^{148f}
 Kodaira, K., 7, 800³⁴
 Kodakek, T., 7, 12⁹⁴
 Kodama, A., 3, 168⁴⁹⁰, 169⁴⁹⁰, 5, 720⁹⁶
 Kodama, H., 1, 87⁴⁷, 3, 463¹⁶⁵, 8, 192⁹⁶, 698¹⁴⁴, 755¹²³
 Kodama, M., 3, 99¹⁹⁰, 100^{193,194,195,196,197,200,201}, 103^{193,194,195,200,201}, 107^{194,195,201}, 390^{69,70}, 395¹⁰¹, 5, 620¹⁶, 6, 145⁸⁰, 900^{116,117}, 1045^{21,22}, 7, 743⁶⁴, 8, 856¹⁷¹
 Kodama, S., 3, 437²⁵, 440²⁵, 448²⁵, 449²⁵, 450²⁵, 451²⁵, 452^{25,107}, 459¹³⁷, 460^{107,137}, 461¹³⁷, 484²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495²⁶, 503²⁶, 510²⁰⁶, 513^{26,206}
 Kodama, T., 4, 18⁵⁹, 7, 57²²
 Kodama, Y., 1, 512³⁹
 Koder, M., 6, 438⁴⁹
 Koder, Y., 6, 113⁶⁹, 8, 395^{122,123}
 Kodevar, M., 6, 554^{714,746}
 Kodovsky, P., 3, 591¹⁶⁷, 610¹⁶⁷, 709¹⁵, 4, 364², 367⁹, 374⁹², 376⁹, 391¹⁷⁹, 397⁹
 Kodpinid, M., 2, 807⁴⁷, 5, 560⁶⁷
 Koebernick, W., 6, 980³³
 Koegel, R. J., 8, 145⁸⁸
 Koehl, W. J., Jr., 3, 649²⁰³
 Koehler, K. A., 4, 5¹⁷
 Koehler, K. F., 5, 249³⁶, 250³⁷, 252³⁷, 255³⁷
 Koehn, W., 5, 66⁷⁹
 Koelichen, K., 2, 140³⁴
 Koelliker, U., 7, 686¹⁰⁰
 Koelsch, C. F., 6, 280¹⁴², 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Koenig, G., 3, 915¹³, 965¹³, 5, 69⁹⁹
 Koenig, K. E., 8, 152¹⁷², 459²²⁸, 460^{228b}
 Koenig, T., 7, 852³⁴
 Koenigkramer, R. E., 1, 544³⁸, 562^{38,169}
 Koenigs, W., 6, 37³⁶
 Koepf, E., 2, 402³⁰
 Koerner, G. S., 8, 99¹⁰⁷
 Koerner, M., 3, 209¹⁷, 213⁴⁸, 251⁷⁶, 261⁷⁶, 264⁷⁶, 4, 175⁴³, 177⁵⁵, 5, 564⁹⁵, 6, 831⁹
 Koesling, V., 3, 866²⁹
 Kofler, M., 2, 410⁵
 Kofron, J. T., 5, 163⁷¹
 Kofron, W. G., 1, 476¹²², 3, 35²⁰³, 66¹³
 Koft, E. R., 4, 24⁷⁴, 5, 145¹⁰⁵, 8, 353¹⁵⁸
 Koga, K., 1, 72^{69,70}, 314¹²¹, 342⁹⁹, 359¹⁹, 382^{19,19a-e}, 566^{214,215}, 823^{44a}, 2, 105³⁹, 163¹⁴⁷, 558¹⁶⁰, 846²⁰⁸, 1018³⁷, 3, 36²¹¹, 41²²⁴, 43²³⁵, 217⁹⁵, 675⁷³, 4, 10³⁴, 21⁶⁹, 76⁴⁹, 85⁷⁵, 111¹⁵⁷, 113¹⁶⁴, 200¹, 203³¹, 210⁷⁹⁻⁸⁶, 211^{82,85,87}, 222^{173,174,175,176}, 229²³⁹, 249¹²⁶, 252^{163,164}, 258¹²⁶, 391¹⁸⁴, 393^{184b}, 397^{184b}, 5, 134⁶¹, 376^{108a,b}, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 6, 4¹⁸, 137⁷⁴, 721¹³⁶, 723¹⁴⁸, 724¹⁴⁸, 726^{177,178,183,184}, 738⁴⁷, 7, 142¹³⁸, 438¹³, 442⁵⁰, 443¹³, 8, 166⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷, 170⁸⁰, 178⁵⁶, 179⁵⁶, 241³⁷, 541²⁰⁷, 545^{288,289}, 546²⁸⁸
 Koga, N., 7, 108¹⁷⁶
 Koga, T., 3, 380¹³
 Koga, Y., 8, 248⁸²
 Kogai, B. E., 7, 505²⁸⁹
 Kogami, K., 2, 547¹⁰⁸, 550¹⁰⁸, 4, 159⁸¹, 6, 715^{89,90}, 980⁴³
 Kogan, L. M., 7, 474³⁸
 Kogan, T. P., 4, 213^{109,112}, 215^{109,112}, 6, 109⁴³, 150¹²², 1024⁷⁶, 7, 302⁶³, 766¹⁷⁸, 8, 844⁷¹, 847⁷¹
 Kogatani, M., 4, 564⁴¹
 Kogawa, K., 7, 719⁵, 732⁵
 Kogen, H., 1, 359¹⁹, 382^{19,19c-e}, 766¹⁵², 4, 85⁷⁵, 210^{82,85,86}, 211^{82,85}, 5, 249³⁶, 6, 723¹⁴⁸, 724¹⁴⁸, 726¹⁸³, 7, 370⁶⁷
 Kögl, F., 3, 829³⁴, 8, 144⁷⁰
 Kögler, K., 7, 92⁴⁶
 Kogotani, M., 6, 538⁵⁶⁷
 Koguchi, T., 2, 82⁹, 575⁶⁴
 Kogure, I., 8, 173¹²⁰
 Kogure, T., 1, 63⁴², 2, 232¹⁷⁷, 603⁴⁷, 4, 202²⁶, 254¹⁸⁷, 8, 20¹³⁹, 36⁸⁴, 39⁸⁴, 66⁸⁴, 152^{181,182,183}, 173^{114,116,117,119}, 460²⁵⁴, 535¹⁶⁶, 555³⁷⁰, 556³⁷⁴, 763¹, 779^{1d}, 782¹⁰¹, 785¹
 Koh, H. S., 7, 307¹¹
 Kohada, H., 3, 919³²
 Kohama, H., 5, 841⁹⁵
 Kohama, M., 5, 833⁴⁹
 Kohama, T., 3, 396¹¹⁵
 Kohara, N., 8, 185²⁶, 190²⁶
 Koharski, D., 8, 812⁴, 967⁸⁴
 Kohashi, Y., 8, 609⁵³
 Kohda, A., 7, 538⁶⁴, 539⁶⁵
 Kohen, S., 4, 1040⁹², 1042⁹²

- Kohler, E. P., 3, 756¹¹³; 4, 5¹⁸, 84⁶⁷, 85⁷⁶, 106^{138a-c}, 239²⁹⁻³¹; 6, 157¹⁶³, 280¹⁴⁰, 7, 156³²
 Köhler, F. H., 1, 476¹¹⁵; 4, 869²⁰; 5, 568¹¹⁰
 Köhler, H.-J., 1, 287¹⁴
 Köhler, J., 1, 215³²
 Kohler, R.-D., 6, 556⁸³³
 Kohlheim, K., 3, 322¹⁴³
 Kohli, V., 6, 602⁴
 Kohll, C. F., 4, 600²²⁸, 601²⁴⁶
 Kohlmaier, G., 6, 294²³⁸
 Kohl-Mines, E., 6, 185¹⁶⁶
 Kohmoto, S., 5, 157³⁸, 7, 618²²
 Kohmoto, Y., 7, 537⁶¹
 Köhn, A., 6, 846¹⁰²
 Kohn, D. H., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Kohn, H., 2, 1060⁸⁷, 1062⁹⁷; 4, 355¹³⁴; 5, 89⁵¹; 7, 49⁶⁸, 479^{93,94}
 Kohn, P., 8, 269^{88,90}
 Kohne, B., 6, 462¹⁶
 Kohno, M., 2, 647^{88a}, 7, 245⁷⁸
 Kohno, S., 2, 579⁹⁵, 581¹⁰⁵; 8, 806¹⁰⁷
 Kohoda, H., 3, 923⁴⁴, 934⁴⁴, 954⁴⁴, 1008⁷⁰
 Kohra, S., 1, 180⁴³, 181⁴³; 2, 6²⁸, 17²⁸, 572^{43,45}; 4, 589⁸⁰, 591⁸⁰; 6, 83⁸²
 Kohzaki, K., 5, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴
 Koike, N., 8, 432⁶⁸
 Koike, T., 6, 820¹¹¹
 Koikov, L. N., 6, 555⁸¹⁷
 Koita, N. K., 7, 769²³²
 Koitz, G., 4, 440¹⁷¹
 Koizumi, N., 3, 125²⁹³, 126²⁹³, 127²⁹³, 128²⁹³; 7, 675⁵⁴
 Koizumi, S., 5, 839⁸²
 Koizumi, T., 1, 752⁹⁷; 5, 260⁷¹, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101a-d}, 768¹³¹, 779¹³¹; 6, 150^{126,128,129}, 152¹³⁶; 7, 153¹¹, 257⁴⁷; 8, 241³⁷, 546³⁰⁹, 557³⁸¹, 782¹⁰²
 Kojer, H., 7, 449¹, 450¹
 Kojima, E., 1, 221⁶⁸; 2, 30¹¹³, 31¹¹³; 8, 187⁴⁴, 188⁴⁴, 203¹⁴⁶
 Kojima, K., 2, 852²³⁴
 Kojima, M., 4, 356¹³⁸; 7, 778⁴⁰⁴, 881¹⁶¹
 Kojima, S., 8, 652⁷⁴
 Kojima, T., 3, 100²⁰⁰, 103²⁰⁰; 5, 137⁷⁶, 143⁷⁶, 339^{57a}, 345⁵⁷; 6, 533⁵⁰²; 7, 242⁶⁰
 Kojima, Y., 3, 213⁴², 264¹⁸⁵; 4, 176⁵⁴, 436^{142,143}; 7, 655¹²
 Kojo, S., 8, 34⁶², 66⁶²
 Kok, D. M., 5, 78²⁷⁵
 Kok, J. J., 2, 1049²², 1050²²
 Kok, P., 4, 1040⁷⁵; 7, 105¹⁴⁷
 Kokel, B., 6, 499¹⁷⁶
 Kokil, P. B., 4, 370⁴⁶
 Kokil, P. D., 7, 155^{31c}
 Kokko, B., 1, 385¹¹⁷
 Kokorin, A., 8, 458^{223,223d}
 Köksal, Y., 1, 474⁹⁵; 4, 211⁹¹
 Kokubo, T., 7, 443^{51a}, 778⁴⁰⁹
 Kol, M., 4, 347⁹⁸
 Kolár, C., 6, 41⁴⁴, 43⁴⁹
 Kolasa, T., 1, 386¹²³; 6, 22⁸³, 114⁷⁴, 493¹²⁶, 494¹²⁶
 Kolb, M., 2, 96⁵⁶; 3, 131^{324,331}, 135³²⁴; 4, 113¹⁶¹, 120²⁰¹; 6, 554⁷⁸³; 7, 450¹⁵
 Kolb, N., 6, 531⁴⁵⁸
 Kolb, R., 3, 872⁵⁹
 Kolb, V. M., 3, 864^{16,23}, 866¹⁶, 883¹⁶
 Kolbah, D., 6, 85⁸⁷; 7, 232¹⁵⁸
 Kolbasenko, S. I., 4, 347¹⁰⁶
 Kolbe, H., 2, 321³; 3, 633²
 Kolbon, H., 4, 231²⁷¹
 Kolc, J., 4, 483⁷
 Koldobskii, G. I., 6, 795^{12,13}, 798^{12,13}, 817^{12,13}, 820¹²; 7, 690¹³
 Kole, P. L., 7, 333²⁴
 Kole, S. L., 4, 371⁵¹, 670²³, 673³², 687²³
 Kolesar, T. F., 2, 711³³
 Kolesov, V. S., 5, 1148¹¹⁵; 8, 698¹⁴⁷
 Kolewa, S., 4, 55¹⁵⁷
 Kolhe, J. N., 1, 268⁵⁶, 269^{56a}, 477¹⁴⁵, 545^{47,48}; 2, 523⁷⁵; 3, 602²²⁵; 4, 113¹⁷⁰; 7, 231¹⁵⁴; 8, 114^{51,52}
 Kolinsky, M., 8, 652⁷⁵
 Kolka, A. J., 3, 296¹²
 Kolka, S., 6, 789¹⁰⁹
 Köll, P., 6, 1035^{139,140}
 Koll, W., 5, 426¹⁰⁶, 451³
 Kollar, L., 4, 926³⁷, 932⁶⁴
 Kollenz, G., 6, 524³⁵⁶
 Koller, E., 3, 350³⁷; 4, 30^{91,91a}, 5, 20¹³⁸, 163⁷¹
 Koller, J., 1, 837¹⁵⁶
 Koller, M., 2, 725¹¹⁵
 Koller, W., 1, 123⁷⁹, 372⁸⁰
 Kollman, P. A., 2, 1007³
 Kollmannsberger-von Nell, G., 4, 429⁸⁷
 Kollmeier, J., 5, 1138⁶⁸
 Kollonitsch, J., 1, 326⁵; 4, 98^{108b,c}; 7, 15¹⁴⁷; 8, 828⁷⁹
 Kolm, H., 3, 893⁵⁶
 Kolobova, N. E., 4, 701²⁹, 702²⁹
 Kolodiazny, O. I., 6, 172¹⁴
 Kolodka, T. V., 6, 524³⁶⁶
 Kolodny, N. H., 3, 577⁸⁷; 8, 524¹², 527⁴⁹, 532^{12c}
 Kolodyazhnyi, O. I., 6, 525³⁸⁹
 Kolodziejewski, W., 3, 322¹⁴⁴
 Kolomnikov, I. S., 5, 1174³⁴; 8, 457²¹⁵, 557³⁸⁵
 Kolonits, P., 8, 266⁵⁵
 Kolonko, K. J., 1, 377⁹⁷; 8, 949¹⁵³
 Kolosov, M. N., 6, 603²¹
 Kolozyan, K. R., 6, 270⁸³
 Kolsaker, P., 4, 1035⁴⁰
 Kolt, R. J., 4, 399²²¹
 Kolthammer, B. W. S., 8, 797³⁹
 Koltzenburg, G., 5, 66⁸¹, 636^{92,93}
 Koltzenburg, R., 5, 646¹⁰
 Komadina, K. H., 8, 22¹⁴⁵, 683⁸⁶
 Komalenskova, N. G., 8, 769²⁷
 Komar, D. A., 4, 892¹⁴⁴; 8, 753⁷¹
 Komarewsky, V. I., 3, 331¹⁹⁷
 Komarov, N. V., 7, 762⁷⁵
 Komarovskaya, I. A., 4, 314⁴⁸⁷
 Komatsu, H., 2, 556¹⁵³; 5, 681²⁸, 741^{157,157d}; 6, 931⁹⁰; 7, 199³¹
 Komatsu, M., 1, 787²⁵⁴; 4, 152⁵⁷; 5, 474¹⁵⁸, 1200⁴⁹; 6, 530⁴²³
 Komatsu, T., 1, 121⁶⁶, 185⁶⁰, 221⁶⁸, 359¹³, 361¹³, 362¹³; 2, 11⁴⁹, 15⁶⁶, 30¹⁰⁷, 31¹⁰⁷, 32^{120,120a,b}, 978¹¹, 979^{11,15,16}, 983^{15,16}, 984^{15,16,29,30}, 985^{15,16,29,30}, 986^{15,16}, 987^{15,30}, 988³⁰, 989¹¹, 990¹¹, 991¹¹, 992^{11,15}, 993¹¹; 4, 388¹⁶², 401^{162a}; 6, 864¹⁹⁴
 Komendantov, M. I., 4, 1051¹²⁷; 5, 948²⁷³
 Komeno, T., 3, 380¹²
 Komeshima, M., 1, 314^{121,122}
 Komeshima, N., 4, 210^{81,84}; 5, 376^{108a,b}
 Komin, A. P., 4, 458⁶⁵, 462^{65,104}, 465^{65,104,116}, 466^{65,104}, 468¹⁰⁴, 469^{104,116,134}, 472¹³⁴, 473¹³⁴, 475¹³⁴
 Kominami, K., 4, 221¹⁶⁰; 6, 717¹⁰⁸
 Kominek, L. A., 7, 67⁷⁸, 68⁸¹

- Komiya, S., 8, 16⁹⁷, 445⁶²
 Komiya, Z., 3, 901¹⁰⁸, 6, 976¹⁰
 Komiya, M., 2, 771¹³
 Komiyama, W. E., 4, 505¹³⁸
 Komnenos, T., 4, 1¹, 3¹
 Komori, T., 7, 415^{115a}, 778⁴⁰⁶
 Komornicki, A., 1, 92⁶⁴, 4, 1070¹³, 5, 703¹⁷, 710¹⁷, 857²²⁷
 Komoto, H., 3, 639⁸¹
 Komoto, R. G., 3, 1028⁵¹, 8, 550³³⁴
 Kompis, I., 2, 385³²²
 Kompter, H.-M., 4, 113¹⁶⁸
 Komzak, A., 2, 943¹⁶⁹, 970⁸⁸
 Kon, G. A. R., 2, 141³⁸
 Konakahara, T., 1, 624⁸⁶, 836¹³⁹
 Konda, M., 6, 738⁴⁸
 Kondo, A., 1, 767¹⁷⁶, 3, 383^{41,44}, 4, 297²⁷⁶, 7, 462¹²⁴
 Kondo, H., 1, 63^{43,44}, 64⁴⁶, 881¹¹⁸, 4, 304³⁵⁶, 5, 810¹²⁶, 812¹²⁶, 8, 451¹⁸⁰, 568⁴⁶⁵
 Kondo, I., 3, 483⁹
 Kondo, K., 1, 751¹⁰⁹, 3, 99¹⁸⁷, 107¹⁸⁷, 110¹⁸⁷, 159⁴⁵⁸, 161⁴⁵⁸, 162⁴⁵⁸, 167⁴⁵⁸, 202^{85,88}, 437²², 438^{22,36}, 440³⁶, 771¹⁸⁶, 923⁴², 949⁹⁷, 4, 30⁸⁹, 1040^{67,86,87}, 1041⁸⁷, 1045⁸⁶, 5, 461¹⁰⁷, 464¹⁰⁷, 466¹⁰⁷, 924¹⁴⁴, 945²⁴⁶, 6, 145⁷⁹, 159¹⁷⁴, 247¹³¹, 845⁹⁵, 865⁹⁵, 7, 979³, 8, 370⁹⁰, 382⁷, 844⁷⁴
 Kondo, M., 3, 891⁴⁵, 6, 569⁹³⁸, 8, 174¹²⁶, 178¹²⁶, 179¹²⁶
 Kondo, N., 4, 1056¹⁴¹, 7, 774³¹⁸
 Kondo, S., 2, 124²⁰⁷, 3, 919³², 923⁴⁴, 934⁴⁴, 954⁴⁴, 1008^{70,71}, 4, 96¹⁰⁴, 462¹⁰⁶, 475¹⁰⁶
 Kondo, T., 1, 750⁸⁸, 3, 500¹³³, 1028⁴⁹, 4, 331¹¹, 941⁸⁴, 6, 23⁸⁹, 7, 856⁶⁶, 8, 131⁶, 795²³, 906⁶⁵, 907⁶⁵, 908⁶⁵, 909⁶⁵, 910⁶⁵
 Kondo, Y., 1, 561¹⁶⁴, 860⁶⁹, 2, 598¹⁵, 3, 406¹⁴¹, 460¹⁴³, 461^{143,148}, 530⁶⁴, 533⁶⁴, 541^{108-111,113,114}, 543^{108-111,113,117,118}, 6, 801³⁰, 7, 230¹²⁸, 8, 902⁴⁵
 Kondratenko, N. V., 6, 496¹⁵⁴
 Kondrat'eva, G. Ya., 5, 491^{202,203}
 Kondrat'eva, L. V., 4, 3¹⁰, 41¹⁰, 47¹⁰, 66¹⁰
 Kondrat'yev, V. N., 7, 852⁴²
 Kondrikov, N. B., 3, 648¹⁸³
 Konen, D. A., 7, 185¹⁷⁵
 Konopelski, J. P., 7, 239⁴⁴
 Kong, F., 8, 413¹²²
 Kong, N. P., 4, 719²³
 Kong, S., 5, 531⁷³
 Kongkathip, B., 4, 374^{88,89}, 7, 451^{21,23}
 Kongkathip, N., 4, 374⁸⁹, 7, 451²³
 Konieczny, M., 2, 760⁴⁷, 8, 910⁸⁵, 911⁸⁵, 949¹⁵⁷
 Konieczny, S., 5, 950²⁸⁵
 Konig, B., 4, 1093¹⁴⁸
 König, C., 2, 366²¹⁸, 782³⁰
 König, D., 4, 124^{214e}, 6, 937^{118,119}, 939^{118,119}, 942¹¹⁸, 943¹¹⁸
 König, G., 2, 740⁵³, 5, 933¹⁸¹
 König, H., 3, 893⁵⁴, 896⁷¹, 4, 500¹⁰⁶, 6, 609⁵⁵
 König, J., 3, 509¹⁹⁶, 512¹⁹⁶, 5, 908⁷¹
 König, K., 1, 328¹⁹, 2, 564², 572², 576², 6, 244¹¹³
 König, L., 3, 466¹⁸³
 König, R., 1, 202¹⁰¹, 331⁴⁸, 734²², 828⁸⁰
 König, S., 2, 1104¹³⁴
 König, W., 2, 1099¹⁰⁹, 4, 42¹²⁰, 6, 635¹¹, 645¹¹, 664²²¹
 König, W. A., 4, 390^{175b}
 Königstein, F.-J., 7, 657³⁴, 8, 271^{101,103}, 965⁷⁰
 Königstein, M., 8, 273¹²⁷
 Konijn, M., 1, 25¹²⁶
 Konings, M. S., 6, 291²¹¹
 Konishi, A., 4, 1033²¹, 1037²¹, 1040²¹
 Konishi, H., 3, 555²⁹, 1027⁴⁶, 4, 606³⁰³, 646³⁰³
 Konishi, J., 8, 188⁴⁹, 193⁴⁹, 561⁴¹¹
 Konishi, K., 4, 444¹⁹⁷
 Konishi, M., 1, 610⁴⁶, 611⁴⁶, 2, 176⁸, 568³³, 584¹²⁴, 716⁶², 3, 228^{219,220}, 229^{226,227,231}, 246³⁷, 438³³, 441⁴⁷, 442⁵⁰, 450³³, 452³³, 470²¹⁹, 471²¹⁹, 472²¹⁹, 4, 588⁶⁷, 596¹⁵⁹, 614³⁸², 615³⁸⁷, 620³⁸⁷, 635^{159,387}, 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 8, 84¹², 152¹⁸⁰, 437⁷⁹, 459²⁴⁵
 Konishi, S., 8, 205¹⁶⁰
 Konishi, Y., 1, 386¹²², 2, 823¹¹⁶
 Konno, A., 6, 531⁴⁴⁹, 7, 876¹²⁰
 Konno, C., 3, 396¹¹⁵
 Konno, S., 2, 364²⁰⁵, 3, 461¹⁴⁷, 6, 530⁴²³
 Kono, T., 7, 419^{134b}
 Konomoto, K., 6, 439⁶⁹
 Kononov, N. F., 3, 305⁷²
 Kononova, V. V., 6, 525³⁷⁷
 Konopelski, J. P., 1, 698²⁵¹, 3, 709^{17,18}, 8, 931³⁸
 Konovalov, A. I., 5, 76^{246,248}, 516¹⁹, 552¹⁶
 Konovalov, E. V., 4, 391^{178a}
 Konowal, A., 2, 662¹⁸, 663^{27,28}, 664^{18,27,28}
 Konrad, P., 6, 644⁹⁴
 Konradsson, P., 4, 391^{181b,182,182a}, 6, 40⁴⁰
 Könst, W. M. B., 6, 714⁸⁷
 Konstantatos, J., 3, 565²⁰
 Konstantinou, C., 4, 439¹⁵⁹
 Konstantinovic, S., 6, 184¹⁵³
 Konta, H., 1, 833¹¹⁹, 6, 155¹⁵⁵, 156¹⁵⁵, 8, 12⁶⁶
 Konuma, K., 8, 650⁶⁷
 Konwenhoven, A. P., 4, 587^{38,39}
 Konya, N., 2, 350^{73,74}, 363⁷³
 Konz, E., 6, 767²⁵, 7, 695³⁵
 Konz, W. E., 3, 365⁹⁵
 Konzelmann, F. M., 8, 645⁴³
 Koo, J., 8, 390⁸⁰
 Kooistra, D. A., 8, 216⁶⁴, 487⁶⁷
 Kool, E., 1, 543¹⁸
 Koola, J. D., 7, 383¹¹⁰
 Koolpe, G. A., 1, 630⁴², 633⁷³, 636⁷³, 637⁷³, 639⁷³, 645⁴², 646⁷³, 647⁷³, 648⁷³, 656⁷³, 657⁷³, 658⁷³, 669⁴², 670⁴², 672⁷³, 686⁷³, 688⁷³, 690⁷³, 692⁷³, 694⁴², 708⁴², 7, 3, 87¹⁰⁸, 89¹⁴⁵, 90¹⁴⁵, 105¹⁴⁵, 106¹⁰⁸, 114¹⁰⁸, 120¹⁰⁸, 136¹⁰⁸, 144¹⁰⁸, 4, 120²⁰⁰
 Koomen, G.-J., 2, 718⁸¹, 6, 181¹³², 182¹³², 7, 684⁹⁵
 Koosha, K., 3, 155⁴³⁰, 4, 240⁴⁵
 Kooy, M. G., 5, 562⁸⁷
 Kopchik, R. M., 4, 719²³
 Kopecky, K. R., 1, 49³, 50³, 109¹², 110¹², 134¹², 141²⁰, 151²⁰, 153²⁰, 182⁴⁶, 460², 2, 24⁹⁶, 4, 959³¹, 8, 3¹⁸
 Kopecky, W. J., Jr., 1, 294⁴⁷
 Kopf, J., 1, 16⁸⁵, 20¹⁰⁸, 22¹¹⁶, 34²²⁴, 36¹⁷⁴, 38²⁵³, 39¹⁸⁸
 Kopka, I., 2, 616¹³³, 6, 531⁴³⁹
 Koplick, A. J., 1, 276⁷⁹, 277^{79b,d}
 Köpnick, H., 2, 1023⁵⁵
 Kopola, N., 1, 472⁷⁷
 Kopp, G., 5, 71¹³⁵, 7, 880¹⁵³
 Kopp, R., 2, 1090⁷⁵
 Koppang, M. D., 4, 872³⁷
 Koppang, R., 6, 543⁶¹⁹, 553⁷⁰⁵
 Koppel, G. A., 2, 422²⁹, 4, 5^{19,19g}, 13⁴⁵, 14^{45a}, 27⁸⁴, 29^{84b}, 6, 1022⁶³
 Köppelmann, E., 3, 482³
 Koppes, M. J. C. M., 5, 217²¹, 221²¹
 Koppes, W. M., 2, 348⁵⁵, 4, 426⁵⁴

- Koppetsch, G., 1, 147^{77,78}
 Kopping, B., 4, 739¹⁰⁷
 Kopp-Mayer, M., 3, 842¹⁹
 Kopylova, B. V., 6, 542³⁹⁸
 Kopylova, L. I., 8, 770^{33,38}, 771⁴²
 Kopytsev, Yu. A., 8, 447^{103,104}, 450^{103,104}
 Korbukh, I. A., 6, 533⁴⁷⁶, 554⁷⁴⁵
 Korchevin, N. A., 6, 509²⁸²
 Kordish, R. J., 8, 819⁴², 820⁴²
 Koreeda, M., 2, 4¹², 6¹², 10⁴¹, 573⁵⁰, 575⁵⁰, 3, 24¹⁴⁸,
 125²⁹³, 126²⁹³, 127²⁹³, 128²⁹³, 996⁴⁶, 997^{46a},
 1000^{46,53}, 4, 794⁷⁷, 5, 335⁴⁸, 432¹³³, 519³⁴, 542¹¹²,
 549³⁴, 822¹⁶⁵, 829¹⁸, 835⁵⁹, 848^{18c}, 849^{18c}, 851^{18c},
 1001¹⁵, 6, 174⁵⁴, 883⁵⁷, 887⁵⁷, 7, 365⁴⁸, 649⁴³
 Koren, B., 6, 514³⁰⁶, 543³⁰⁶, 554⁷¹²
 Korenova, A., 1, 86³⁸
 Korenstein, R., 5, 729¹²⁵
 Korepanov, A. N., 8, 630¹⁸⁷
 Koreshkov, Y. D., 4, 1005⁹¹, 8, 557³⁸⁵
 Korf, J., 8, 53¹³², 66¹³²
 Korff, R., 6, 845^{97,98}
 Korfmacher, W. A., 7, 75¹¹⁶
 Korhummel, C., 6, 172²⁰
 Kori, M., 8, 189⁶³
 Korker, O., 5, 804⁹⁴, 986³⁹
 Korkor, O., 4, 1033²⁷, 1049²⁷
 Korkowski, P. F., 4, 980¹¹⁵, 982¹¹⁵, 5, 1104¹⁶⁰
 Korner, M. V., 4, 300³⁰⁸
 Korner, V. A., 8, 727¹⁹⁷
 Kornberg, H. A., 2, 933¹³⁸
 Kornblum, N., 4, 12⁴², 429⁸³, 438⁸³, 441⁸³, 452^{2,6}, 467⁶,
 765²²⁸, 766²³⁰, 6, 226¹², 668²⁵⁶, 669²⁵⁶, 1000^{125,126},
 7, 218⁴, 219¹⁶, 220²⁴, 291², 654⁹, 655^{9,18}, 660⁴²,
 664⁶⁴, 665^{68,69}, 882^{171,172,173}, 8, 363⁶, 916^{111,114},
 918^{111,114}
 Korner, H., 1, 487², 488²
 Körner, W., 5, 225⁹⁶
 Kornet, M. J., 8, 637⁸
 Kornienko, A. G., 3, 635⁴⁴, 648^{172,173,174}
 Kornienko, G. V., 8, 373¹³²
 Kornienko, V. L., 8, 373¹³²
 Korniski, T. J., 3, 154⁴²⁰, 7, 124⁴⁴
 Korobeinicheva, I. K., 3, 386⁶⁸
 Korobitsyna, I. K., 3, 887⁷, 890⁷, 892⁷, 893⁷, 896⁷,
 897^{7,73}, 900⁷, 902⁷, 903⁷, 905⁷
 Korobko, V. G., 6, 603²¹
 Korol'chenko, G. A., 4, 314^{492,493}
 Koroleva, E. V., 7, 483¹²⁶
 Koroleva, T. I., 4, 992¹⁵⁴
 Koroniak, H., 5, 586²⁰⁴, 680^{24,24a,b}
 Korostova, S. E., 3, 259¹²⁸
 Korp, J., 8, 459²³⁸
 Korpiun, O., 8, 411¹⁰³
 Korshak, V. V., 2, 387³³⁴, 3, 319¹³², 5, 1148¹¹⁵,
 6, 533⁴⁹¹, 8, 769³⁰
 Korsmeyer, R. W., 3, 1052²⁵, 1059²⁵, 6, 127¹⁵⁶
 Korst, J. J., 2, 162¹⁴², 7, 157³³, 8, 974¹²²
 Kort, W., 5, 421⁸⁰
 Korte, D. E., 4, 558¹⁸
 Korte, F., 2, 282³⁵, 554¹³³, 5, 453⁶⁶, 457⁸⁹, 6, 116⁹⁰,
 428⁸⁶, 7, 3⁴, 8, 229¹³⁵, 649⁶²
 Korte, W. D., 3, 419^{32,33}
 Korth, H.-G., 1, 266⁴⁶, 2, 342⁶, 5, 71¹³⁵, 159⁵¹, 189⁵¹,
 6, 524³⁵⁷, 526³⁵⁷, 527³⁵⁷, 534⁵²², 7, 880¹⁵³, 883¹⁷⁵
 Korth, T., 8, 266⁵⁸
 Korver, G. L., 5, 834⁵¹
 Koryak, E. B., 4, 391^{177,178b}
 Korytnyk, W., 7, 749¹²³
 Korzeniowski, S. H., 3, 505¹⁶³
 Kos, A. J., 1, 19¹⁰², 41¹⁹⁶, 3, 194⁴, 6, 172¹¹
 Kosack, S., 5, 441^{176,176f}, 6, 550⁶⁷⁶
 Kosaka, S., 6, 510²⁹²
 Kosaka, T., 7, 794^{7a}
 Kosar, W. P., 4, 982¹¹³, 5, 1086⁶⁹
 Kosarych, Z., 3, 937^{74,75}, 5, 96¹⁰⁵, 333^{44a}, 6, 445⁹⁹,
 893^{75,80,89}, 895⁷⁵
 Kosbahn, W., 5, 417⁶⁴, 6, 525³⁸⁷
 Kosch, E., 3, 890³⁵, 903¹²⁷
 Kosch, W., 6, 671²⁷⁸
 Koschatzky, K. H., 6, 172²⁵
 Koscielak, J., 6, 33³, 40³
 Koseki, K., 6, 74²⁹
 Kosel, C., 7, 506³⁰³, 8, 568⁴⁸⁶
 Koser, G. F., 3, 829⁵⁶, 4, 370⁴⁶, 6, 805^{52,53}, 806⁵²,
 7, 155^{31a-c}, 179^{31b}
 Kosfeld, H., 2, 112⁹⁴, 244²²
 Koshchii, V. A., 3, 306⁷⁷
 Koshelev, V. I., 6, 543⁶⁰⁶
 Kösher, R., 6, 662²¹³
 Koshihara, A., 6, 487⁴⁰, 489⁴⁰
 Koshiji, H., 8, 195¹⁰⁶, 197¹⁰⁶
 Koshino, H., 4, 358¹⁵⁵
 Koshiro, A., 8, 97⁹⁵
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 6, 824¹²⁴
 Koshy, K. M., 4, 299²⁹⁶
 Koskimies, J. K., 1, 62⁴⁰, 63⁴², 153⁵⁷, 542¹³, 544¹³,
 563¹³, 3, 86³⁰, 121³⁰, 6, 679³²⁷
 Koskinen, A., 2, 1020⁴⁷, 6, 910⁴, 913²⁵, 939⁴
 Kosley, R. W., Jr., 5, 851¹⁶⁹
 Kosolapoff, G. M., 6, 171³, 198³, 601¹, 8, 858²⁰⁷,
 860²¹⁹, 862²¹⁹
 Kosower, E. M., 8, 338⁹⁵, 357⁹⁵, 828⁷⁷
 Kossa, W. C., Jr., 4, 876⁶⁰
 Kossanyi, J., 5, 123¹, 126¹, 178^{135,136}, 455⁷⁶, 723¹⁰⁷
 Kossmehl, G., 2, 388^{338,339}, 6, 175⁷⁸
 Kost, A. M., 7, 75¹¹⁴
 Kost, A. N., 4, 424¹⁹, 8, 612⁷⁶, 616⁹⁸, 623¹⁴⁷, 624¹⁴⁷,
 636⁵
 Koster, A. S., 8, 95⁸³
 Koster, D. F., 2, 538⁶², 539⁶²
 Köster, F.-H., 3, 348²⁸
 Köster, G., 6, 864¹⁹⁵
 Köster, H., 1, 10⁵², 12⁶⁴, 18⁹², 6, 602⁴, 624¹⁴⁷, 625¹⁶⁰,
 675²⁹⁹
 Köster, R., 2, 112^{89,93,94}, 240¹¹, 241¹⁴, 244^{11,21,22},
 589^{157,158}, 4, 145²³, 885^{109,110}, 5, 288³⁶, 6, 173⁴⁸,
 174⁴⁸, 7, 596⁴¹, 597⁴⁶, 598^{53,57}, 8, 717^{105,106},
 724^{175,176}, 754^{97,107}
 Koster, W. H., 6, 644⁹³
 Kostikov, R. R., 5, 904⁵⁰, 6, 498¹⁶⁶
 Kostitsyn, A. B., 4, 964⁴⁷
 Kostova, K., 1, 145⁴⁵
 Kostyanovskii, R. G., 1, 837¹⁴⁷, 4, 48¹³⁶, 49¹³⁶
 Kosuge, T., 8, 917¹¹⁹
 Kosuge, Y., 8, 374¹⁵⁰
 Kosugi, H., 1, 155⁶⁸, 156⁶⁸, 2, 282³⁸, 363¹⁹¹, 3, 946⁸⁷,
 4, 18⁵⁹, 106^{140b}, 121^{205c}, 154^{64a}, 257²²³, 258²⁵⁰,
 743¹²⁸, 6, 150^{118,119}, 151¹¹⁹, 155¹⁵³, 156¹⁵³, 902¹²⁹,
 1022⁵⁸, 7, 205⁶⁴, 8, 12⁶⁶, 679⁶⁸, 680⁶⁸, 683⁶⁸, 693⁶⁸,
 695⁶⁸
 Kosugi, K., 3, 446⁸⁰, 456⁸⁰, 470⁸⁰, 471⁸⁰, 493⁸², 6,
 564⁹⁰⁹, 8, 609⁵⁴

- Kosugi, M., 1, 436¹⁵⁴, 438^{160,161}, 452²¹⁹, 833¹¹⁹, 834¹²⁴,
3, 12⁶², 453^{113,114}, 454¹²⁰, 463^{160,164}, 469²¹⁶,
470^{215,216}, 473²¹⁵, 476^{215,216}
- Kosychenko, L. I., 8, 611⁶³
- Koszalka, G. W., 4, 115^{180c}
- Koszinowski, J., 2, 780⁹, 4, 1102²⁰¹
- Koszyk, F. J., 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048^{88,88g}, 5, 906⁶⁶, 907^{66,76},
908⁶⁶, 909⁹⁷, 916¹²², 925¹²²
- Kotai, A., 6, 668²⁵⁴, 669²⁵⁴
- Kotake, H., 3, 159⁴⁵¹, 160⁴⁵¹, 161⁴⁵¹, 4, 359¹⁶¹, 595¹⁵¹,
599²¹², 604^{288,289}, 640²¹², 641²¹², 646²⁸⁹, 647²⁸⁸,
753¹⁶⁴, 6, 641⁶², 7, 262⁸², 564⁹⁵, 568⁹⁵, 709³⁷,
8, 840^{30,30b}, 960³⁷
- Kotaki, H., 4, 1089¹²⁵
- Kotani, E., 3, 679⁸⁹, 683^{102,105}, 693⁸⁹, 695¹⁵³, 696¹⁵⁴,
807³⁵, 7, 801³⁹
- Kotani, S., 3, 541¹⁰⁶, 558⁵⁰
- Koteel, C., 6, 939¹⁴⁴, 942¹⁴⁴, 7, 844⁵³
- Kotelko, A., 8, 636²
- Kotera, K., 8, 49¹¹⁵, 66^{115,214}
- Kotera, M., 6, 509²⁵⁶, 7, 507⁵
- Koteswara Rao, M. V. R., 8, 530¹⁰⁴
- Kothiwal, A. S., 1, 305⁸³
- Kotian, K. D., 8, 216⁶²
- Kotick, M. P., 4, 191¹¹⁰
- Kotkowska-Machnik, Z., 6, 271⁸⁹
- Kotlan, J., 3, 817⁹¹
- Kotlarek, W., 8, 490⁹
- Kotlyarevskii, I. L., 5, 752^{15-17,23-25,30}, 757^{17,30},
767^{15,23-25}, 768²⁵
- Kotmis, A. S., 4, 24⁷⁴
- Koto, H., 1, 260^{32,32a}, 261^{32a}, 831¹⁰⁴
- Koto, M., 3, 918²⁷, 968¹²⁸
- Koto, S., 6, 40³⁹, 47⁷⁷
- Kotok, S. D., 3, 897⁷³
- Kotóynek, O., 8, 176¹²⁹
- Kotsonis, F. N., 8, 625¹⁶⁰
- Kotsuji, K., 7, 127⁶¹
- Kotsuki, H., 1, 107⁶, 110⁶, 568²²⁹, 766¹⁶², 8, 215⁵³,
217⁵³, 227¹²¹, 240³², 244⁷⁰, 620¹³³, 624¹³³
- Kottenhahn, A., 7, 768²⁰⁰
- Kötter, H., 4, 874⁵⁵, 5, 30²
- Köttner, J., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Kotusov, V. V., 6, 450¹²¹
- Kotynek, O., 8, 161¹⁷
- Kouba, J. K., 4, 970⁶⁹
- Koukoua, G., 3, 380⁸
- Koul, A. K., 8, 271¹¹⁰
- Koul, V. K., 1, 390¹⁴², 6, 97¹⁵³
- Koulkes, M., 4, 304³⁵⁹
- Koumaglo, K., 1, 623⁸⁰, 2, 58^{12,13}, 3, 200⁷¹, 4, 347⁸⁸
- Koussini, R., 5, 727¹¹⁹
- Koutchky, J., 5, 72¹⁷⁸
- Kouwenhoven, A. P., 5, 970⁷¹, 212⁶⁹
- Kouwenhoven, C. G., 4, 45^{127,127b}, 5, 584¹⁹⁵, 687⁶³,
688⁶³
- Kovac, B., 7, 867⁹¹
- Kovac, F., 6, 554⁷¹²
- Kováč, J., 2, 362¹⁸⁰, 363¹⁸⁷
- Kovacik, P., 6, 1016²⁸, 1036^{142,143}, 7, 107², 741⁴⁸, 747⁴⁸
- Kovacik, V., 2, 140³⁶
- Kovacs, C. A., 2, 968⁸⁰
- Kovács, G., 2, 381³⁰⁵, 529¹⁷
- Kovacs, K., 6, 653¹⁵¹
- Kovacs, M., 6, 543⁶¹²
- Kovad, I., 3, 904¹³³
- Kovalev, V. A., 6, 524^{360,364}, 528⁴¹³, 532³⁶⁴
- Kovaleva, L. F., 4, 291²⁰⁹
- Koval'ova, L. I., 4, 310⁴²⁷
- Kovar, R., 8, 545²⁸³, 549²⁸³
- Kovats, E. Sz., 5, 10⁷⁶
- Kovelesky, A. C., 2, 492⁵³, 493⁵³, 4, 76⁴⁵, 6, 274¹⁰⁷,
8, 276¹⁴⁹
- Kövesdi, J., 7, 777³⁸⁹
- Kovsman, E. P., 3, 640^{98,101}, 647¹⁷⁷, 648¹⁷⁷, 649¹⁷⁷
- Kovtunen, V. A., 6, 509²⁸³
- Kow, R., 1, 491²⁹, 492³⁸, 498²⁹, 501²⁹, 502³⁸, 2, 56³,
57³, 3, 199^{60,66}
- Kowalcuk, M., 2, 105⁴¹
- Kowalczyk-Przewłoka, T., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³, 3, 56²⁸⁵,
4, 229^{235,236}, 1055¹³⁸
- Kowalski, B. R., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
- Kowalski, C. J., 1, 874^{103,104}, 2, 109⁶⁶⁻⁶⁹, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹,
611¹⁰⁰, 4, 255²⁰¹
- Kowalski, J., 7, 752¹⁵⁰
- Kowollik, A., 6, 91¹²⁹
- Koya, K., 7, 354³⁶, 355³⁶
- Koyabu, Y., 4, 960³⁴
- Koyama, H., 4, 970⁷⁰
- Koyama, J., 5, 492^{247,248}
- Koyama, K., 6, 94¹³⁵, 487⁴³, 489⁴³, 7, 25⁴⁴, 26⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶, 42²⁸,
476⁶⁷, 698⁵⁰
- Koyama, T., 2, 780¹³, 5, 442¹⁸⁵, 8, 556³⁷⁵
- Koyanagi, T., 5, 600⁴¹
- Koyano, H., 1, 133¹¹⁰, 753¹⁰⁴, 4, 96¹⁰⁵, 159⁸⁵, 5, 1124⁵³,
7, 274¹³⁷
- Koyano, K., 7, 473³³, 501³³, 502³³, 8, 459²⁴⁴
- Koyoma, K., 2, 427⁴³
- Koź, T., 5, 171¹¹⁵
- Kozak, J., 5, 432¹²⁴
- Kozar, L. G., 3, 344¹⁹
- Kozarich, J. W., 5, 736^{142,i}
- Kozawa, A., 8, 190⁸⁰
- Kozawa, K., 5, 1175³⁸, 1178³⁸
- Kozerski, L., 3, 382³⁶
- Koziara, A., 6, 76⁴⁵, 79⁶⁴, 267⁵⁵, 8, 385⁴⁴, 857¹⁸⁸
- Kozik, T. A., 6, 543⁶¹⁵
- Kozikowski, A. P., 1, 95^{73,74}, 506¹³, 772²⁰¹, 794²⁷⁹,
795²⁸⁰, 2, 69⁴⁷, 370²⁵⁹, 578⁸¹, 737³⁸, 818⁹⁴, 855²⁴⁰,
967^{74,75}, 1068¹²⁸, 3, 131³²⁶, 135³²⁶, 224¹⁶⁹, 4, 38¹⁰⁸,
115¹⁸³, 259²⁶³, 339⁴⁴, 535⁹⁴, 1076⁴⁴, 1079⁶⁶, 1080⁷⁰,
5, 249³⁵, 252⁴¹, 260^{69,69b}, 261⁶⁹, 263⁶⁹, 330³⁸, 333^{44b},
341⁶⁰, 453⁶⁴, 493²¹³, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴, 814¹³⁶, 6, 94¹⁴⁴,
284¹⁷⁰, 466^{38,39}, 468^{38,39}, 470^{39,57}, 7, 246⁸⁷, 346¹³,
520³⁰, 566¹⁰¹, 8, 44¹⁰⁵, 66¹⁰⁵, 190⁷⁶, 392¹⁰⁷, 459²²⁸,
540¹⁹⁵, 647⁵²
- Kozima, S., 2, 86²⁵, 8, 661¹¹²
- Koziski, K. A., 7, 330⁶
- Kozlikovskii, Ya. B., 3, 306⁷⁷
- Kozlov, N. G., 6, 270⁸²
- Kozlov, N. S., 8, 366³⁸
- Kozlov, V. V., 7, 770²⁵²
- Kozlova, L. M., 3, 310⁹⁴, 311⁹⁴
- Kozłowska-Grams, E., 7, 479⁸⁷
- Kozłowski, J. A., 1, 107⁵, 110⁵, 124⁸⁰, 131⁵, 343¹¹⁶,
428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹, 2, 119¹⁶⁶, 120^{183,184}, 3, 209¹⁵,
211^{34a}, 213^{34a,46,46c,54}, 216⁴⁶, 223⁴⁶, 224¹⁶⁷, 250⁷²,
251⁷⁴, 264^{72,186}, 265⁷², 491⁷⁰, 4, 148⁴⁹, 170³, 176^{3,50},
177^{50,56}, 178^{3,62}, 180⁶², 184⁸², 196³, 197³, 256^{214,215},
386^{148c}, 387¹⁴⁸, 903¹⁹², 5, 931¹⁸⁶, 6, 422⁵, 523⁸, 839⁹, 922¹⁰,
1022¹⁰
- Koźluk, T., 5, 168¹⁰⁴, 169¹⁰⁴, 342^{62c}

- Kozma, E. C., 5, 389¹³⁸
 Koz'min, A. C., 6, 2⁹, 3⁹
 Koz'min, A. S., 4, 342⁶⁷, 347^{101,103}, 356¹⁴⁴
 Kozuka, S., 6, 536⁵⁴⁵, 538⁵⁴⁵; 7, 764¹⁰⁷; 8, 392⁹⁷
 Kozyrod, R. P., 4, 735⁸⁵
 Kpegba, K., 4, 107^{143a}
 Kpton, A., 8, 262¹⁸
 Kraatz, A., 5, 710^{56,56c}, 719⁵⁶, 744⁵⁶
 Kraatz, U., 6, 423³⁷, 424⁵⁹, 432¹¹⁴, 541⁵⁹⁶
 Krabbendam, H., 1, 10⁵⁵, 11^{55b}
 Krabbenhoft, H. O., 5, 87⁴⁰, 345^{71c}, 346^{71c}, 459⁹³
 Krack, W., 6, 508²⁷⁹, 509²⁷⁹
 Kraevskii, A. A., 6, 450¹²¹
 Krafft, G. A., 3, 86¹², 862²; 4, 315⁵³³, 394^{189,189b}, 5, 437¹⁶⁰, 442^{180,180d}; 6, 81⁷³; 8, 846⁸¹
 Krafft, M., 4, 215¹²¹
 Krafft, M. E., 3, 83^{39,40}, 232²⁵⁶, 1025^{33,33c}; 5, 1041²¹, 1044^{21,27}, 1045²⁷, 1049²⁷; 6, 144⁷⁶; 8, 815²², 843^{59b}
 Kraft, B., 8, 444⁹
 Kraft, C., 7, 709⁴⁴
 Kraft, K., 5, 66⁸¹, 636^{92,93}, 646¹⁰, 654²⁷
 Krageloh, H., 2, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸
 Krägeloh, K., 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
 Krahe, F., 7, 766¹⁸⁰
 Krajniak, E. R., 2, 773²⁶
 Krakenberger, B., 4, 631^{420,421}
 Krakowiak, K. E., 6, 71²¹
 Král, V., 2, 346⁴⁵
 Kramar, J., 4, 869²²
 Kramar, V., 2, 183¹⁴; 3, 2⁷
 Kramarova, E. N., 2, 616¹³⁵
 Kramer, A., 4, 572⁴; 6, 535⁵⁴³, 538⁵⁴³
 Kramer, A. V., 1, 443^{179,180}
 Kramer, G. M., 8, 91⁶⁵
 Kramer, G. W., 2, 5²², 102², 977³; 7, 595³⁰; 8, 704⁶, 705⁶, 706⁶, 714^{82,83}
 Kramer, J. B., 5, 151⁸
 Kramer, J. D., 2, 6^{24,26}
 Kramer, L., 7, 7³⁸
 Kramer, M. P., 6, 456¹⁶⁰
 Kramer, M. S., 6, 507²³⁷, 515²³⁷
 Kramer, R., 1, 428¹¹⁶; 3, 263¹⁷²
 Kramer, R. A., 4, 1002⁵⁰
 Krämer, T., 1, 162⁹¹; 2, 38^{134a}, 42¹⁵⁰, 68⁴¹; 6, 863¹⁸⁸
 Kramer, W., 4, 1006⁹⁷
 Krammer, R., 3, 277²⁸
 Krampitz, L. O., 7, 153⁸
 Kranch, C. H., 7, 769²¹⁹
 Krantz, A., 1, 373⁹⁰, 375⁹⁰, 376⁹⁰; 2, 1063¹⁰⁶, 1075¹⁵⁰; 3, 217⁹²; 4, 394^{189,189c}
 Kranzlein, G., 3, 294³
 Krapchatov, V. P., 8, 773⁶⁹
 Krapcho, A. P., 1, 843^{2f}; 2, 840¹⁸²; 3, 392¹⁹, 402¹⁹, 727²⁹; 7, 583¹⁵⁵, 584¹⁵⁵; 8, 493¹⁹, 526³³
 Krasavtsev, I. I., 3, 643¹¹⁸; 6, 559⁸⁶⁵, 563⁸⁶⁵
 Krasnaya, Zh. A., 6, 503²¹⁸, 576⁹⁷²
 Krasnitskaya, T. A., 4, 408^{259f}
 Krasnobajew, V., 7, 77¹¹⁸
 Krasnosel'skii, V. N., 8, 624¹⁵⁵
 Krasovskii, A. N., 6, 494¹³²
 Krasuskaya, M. P., 8, 896¹²⁻¹⁴, 898¹³
 Kratchanov, C. G., 2, 398¹²
 Kratky, C., 4, 1039⁶⁴; 6, 553⁷⁶¹, 554⁷⁶¹, 708⁵⁰
 Kratochvil, M., 7, 235¹
 Kratzer, H. J., 5, 1089⁸⁰
 Krauch, H., 7, 689¹⁰
 Kraus, A., 6, 789¹⁰⁷
 Kraus, C. A., 3, 299³³
 Kraus, G. A., 2, 183¹⁸, 187³⁹, 332⁵⁹, 830¹⁴¹, 846²⁰², 1060⁸⁵; 4, 14^{47,47j}, 30⁹¹, 31^{94,94e}, 111^{154a,b,g}, 119^{192d}, 125^{217a}, 372⁶⁵, 682⁵⁶, 754¹⁷⁶, 812¹⁸²; 5, 16¹¹⁰, 834⁵⁵, 6, 122¹³⁴, 128¹³⁴, 680³³⁰, 682³³⁹; 8, 245⁷⁴, 248⁸⁶, 544^{262,263}, 657⁹³
 Kraus, H. J., 6, 177¹¹⁹, 178¹¹⁹, 179¹²⁵
 Kraus, J. L., 5, 689⁷⁶
 Kraus, M., 8, 274¹³⁷, 424⁴¹, 436⁴¹, 544^{267,268}, 907⁷², 918⁷²
 Kraus, W., 2, 711³⁴; 5, 423⁹⁰; 6, 1033¹²⁵
 Krause, J. F., 8, 807¹¹⁹
 Krause, N., 5, 936¹⁹⁷
 Krauss, G. A., 1, 529¹²⁵
 Krauss, P., 3, 909¹⁵⁵
 Krauss, S. R., 4, 171²⁸
 Kravchenko, M. I., 4, 1058¹⁵⁰
 Kravetz, M., 4, 729⁶²
 Kravtsova, V. N., 8, 451¹⁷⁷
 Krawczyk, S. H., 6, 554^{733,738}
 Krawczyk, Z., 5, 99¹³⁷, 100¹³⁷
 Krawiecka, B., 6, 184¹⁵³
 Kray, L. R., 2, 912⁷²; 7, 221²⁸
 Krayushkin, M. M., 7, 493¹⁹⁵
 Kreager, A., 5, 1056⁴⁸
 Krebs, A., 3, 556³³; 6, 968¹¹⁴; 7, 358¹⁴; 8, 951¹⁷⁴
 Krebs, B., 5, 444¹⁸⁸
 Krebs, E.-P., 2, 106⁴⁸, 616¹³⁴, 619¹³⁴; 3, 198⁴³, 5, 65⁷², 768¹²⁵, 779¹²⁵
 Krebs, J., 3, 1037⁸⁷; 4, 1009¹³⁵; 5, 1107¹⁷⁰, 1108¹⁷⁰
 Krebs, L. S., 8, 341¹⁰⁶, 926¹⁶
 Kreder, J., 5, 95⁸⁹
 Kreevoy, M. M., 8, 84¹⁰, 237¹⁷, 240¹⁷, 249¹⁷
 Kreft, A., 3, 220¹²¹
 Kreft, A. F., III, 8, 564⁴⁴¹
 Kreher, R., 2, 739^{43b}; 6, 502²¹⁵, 531²¹⁵, 919⁴¹; 7, 297⁷
 Kreis, W., 4, 283¹⁴⁹
 Kreiser, W., 2, 163¹⁴⁶; 8, 798⁵⁷
 Kreisley, A., 4, 650⁴²⁶
 Kreissel, F. R., 5, 1065¹, 1066^{1,1a}, 1070¹⁶, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1093¹
 Kreissl, F. R., 4, 976¹⁰⁰
 Kreisz, S., 4, 55¹⁵⁶; 8, 563⁴³⁴
 Kreiter, C. G., 4, 520³⁰; 5, 633^{65,66}, 634⁸²⁻⁸⁴, 635⁸⁴, 1070¹⁶, 1076³¹; 6, 724¹⁵³
 Kremer, K. A. M., 1, 29¹⁴⁵; 2, 508²⁹, 514⁵⁰, 524⁵⁰; 3, 39²¹³; 4, 104¹³⁷, 983¹¹⁸, 984¹²¹; 5, 1086⁷²; 6, 728²⁰⁸
 Krenkler, K. P., 6, 518³³¹
 Krepski, L. R., 1, 548⁶⁵, 551^{72,74}; 2, 283⁴⁴, 298⁴⁴, 323³¹; 3, 179⁵⁴⁶, 579¹²⁵, 582¹²⁵, 583¹²⁵, 584¹²⁵, 585¹²⁵, 586¹⁵², 588^{125,152}, 595¹²⁵, 596¹²⁵, 610^{125,152}, 918²¹
 Kresge, A. J., 4, 298²⁸³, 300^{307,309}; 5, 186¹⁶⁸
 Krespan, C. G., 6, 967¹⁰²
 Kress, A. O., 7, 29⁷⁹
 Kress, J., 5, 1116^{5,10,12}, 1125⁶⁵
 Kress, T. J., 7, 364^{41b}
 Krestanova, V., 6, 707⁴⁰
 Krestel, M., 2, 1053⁵²; 6, 535⁵²⁷
 Kresze, G., 2, 1026⁶⁹; 5, 402^{3,3b,4}, 403^{3b,4,11}, 417^{61,64}, 418^{61,70,71}, 421⁸⁰, 422^{81,86,88}, 423^{88,90}, 424⁹⁵, 425¹⁰³, 428¹¹⁰, 552²³; 6, 104⁵, 115⁸¹, 512³⁰¹, 517³⁰¹, 547⁶⁶⁸, 846¹⁰²; 7, 505^{283,284}, 762⁷⁰; 8, 395^{131,133}
 Kresze, I. G., 6, 1016³¹, 1020³¹

- Kretchmer, R. A., 2, 120¹⁷⁸, 3, 391⁸⁸, 500¹³⁴, 509¹³⁴,
4, 91⁹⁰, 92^{90c,d}, 229²¹¹, 261²⁹⁴, 5, 809¹¹², 6, 1054⁴⁸,
7, 313³⁷, 490¹⁷⁷
- Kretzschmar, G., 4, 741¹²¹, 747¹⁵¹, 6, 442⁸⁷, 7, 730⁴⁵,
731⁴⁵
- Kreuder, M., 2, 782³⁰
- Kreuger, J. E., 8, 956⁶
- Kreutzberger, A., 6, 554^{803,804,805,806}, 555^{807,808}
- Kreutzberger, E., 6, 554^{804,806}
- Kreutzer, K. A., 5, 277¹²
- Kreutzkamp, N., 1, 370⁶⁹, 371⁶⁹, 2, 1086²⁷, 1088²⁷
- Kreutzmann, A., 6, 436¹³
- Kreuzer, M., 6, 46⁶²
- Kreuzfeld, H. J., 3, 229²²⁴
- Kreysig, D., 5, 724¹¹⁰
- Krezschar, R., 6, 501²⁰¹
- Križ, O., 8, 545²⁸⁶
- Kricheldorf, H. R., 6, 249¹⁴⁵, 809⁷¹
- Kricka, L. J., 5, 63¹⁰
- Kricks, R. J., 4, 1001³³
- Krief, A., 1, 461⁶, 542², 571^{2,272,274,275,276,278}, 618⁵⁷,
630^{7,12,13,16,40,41,43,45}, 631^{7,12,16,40,43,45-47,50,53-55,58,60},
632^{7,60}, 633^{7,60,71,72}, 634^{7,12,16,60,71,72,74}, 635^{7,60,72},
636^{41,45,71,72,100}, 637^{45,71}, 638^{12,104}, 639¹⁰⁰, 640^{45,72,104},
641^{7,12,16,71,72,100,108}, 642^{71,72,74,108,112,113}, 644⁷⁴, 645⁴¹,
646⁴¹, 647^{41,55}, 648^{129,130,131,132,133,134,135,136}, 649^{40,129},
650^{129,130,131,139}, 651¹³², 652^{132,133,141},
653^{7,133,134,135,136,141}, 654¹⁴¹, 655¹³²,
656^{7,12,16,40,53,55,71,100,104,143,144,145,154}, 657^{12,53,55,71,144},
658^{7,12,13,16,50,53-55,60,71,154},
659^{40,50,53-55,72,104,135,136,159,160,161,162,163,164}, 660⁵⁴,
661^{7,16,54,60,167,167a,c}, 662^{54,60}, 663^{54,60},
664^{54,71,100,169,170,171,200}, 665^{108,169,170,174}, 666^{171,176,177},
667^{108,177}, 668^{176,177}, 669^{7,16,41,169,170,174,178},
670^{41,169,170},
672^{7,12,13,16,40,41,45,50,54,55,71,72,74,100,104,108,129,130,132,136,159},
160,161,162,163,164,171,176,177,188,193,194,195,196,197,198,199,200,204,
205,206,208, 673^{7,12,16,55,132,159,193,194,196,206},
674^{12,160,188,206}, 675^{12,55,71,100,132,171,188,193,194,206,209,210},
676^{12,136,159,160}, 677^{12,188,206,210,221,222,225},
678^{45,188,206,215}, 679^{45,132}, 680^{12,162,206a}, 681^{206,215},
682⁷, 683^{7,12,221,222,224,225}, 684^{12,132,221,224}, 685²²¹,
686^{7,16,112,113,135,228,230,231,232,233,234},
687^{7,16,112,113,230,231,233}, 688^{7,230,231,232,233,234}, 689²³⁰,
690^{231,233}, 691^{112,113,231}, 692^{113,231}, 693^{113,230,234},
694^{12,112,113,162,230,232,235,236,237}, 695^{112,176}, 696¹¹³,
697^{12,162},
698^{7,12,159,160,161,163,188,194,195,198,206,240,241,244,246},
699^{7,12,188,193,195,240,243,246},
700^{7,12,16,74,108,112,136,159,162,171,176,188,193,194,196,206,221,222},
236,241, 701^{136,159,188,198,204,234,244},
702^{12,74,130,159,161,162,176,199,206}, 703^{159,188},
704^{12,55,159,160,176,188,193,194},
705^{7,12,60,74,108,162,171,193,194,199,206,221,222,224,225,236},
706^{176,194,210}, 707⁷⁴, 708^{7,40,136,188,195,222,243},
709^{7,40,136,195,243}, 710^{40,188,195}, 711^{136,195,206a,b},
712^{7,12,16,55,130,136,163,188,196,199,206,215,221,222,236,263,265,266},
713^{55,188,196,206,221,266},
714^{12,16,130,196,197,204,206,206b,225,244,266},
715^{160,188,197,198,204,244}, 716^{199,244},
717^{12,159,160,197,198,199,204,225,244},
718^{160,197,200,204,206,225,244,266}, 719^{200,206,266}, 720²⁰⁰,
721^{7,210}, 722^{7,16,159,188,194,196,200,206,206a,221,222},
723^{222,233,235,281}, 724^{7,108,171}, 825⁵⁶, 826⁵⁸,
828^{58,56,73,74,76-78}, 862^{74,75a,76}, 866⁷⁹, 867^{79,81}, 868⁸¹,
869⁸³, 870⁸⁴, 2, 76⁸⁶, 3, 86^{23,25,49,50,52,55},
872^{23,25,66,67,70-73,76-80,83,84,86,89-93,101,110,116-119}, 88^{25,127},
89^{23,25,52,70,71,110,127,140,142,143}, 90^{25,70,71,140},
91^{23,25,52,71,127,140,148,149,150}, 92^{23,70,71,127,140,143,148},
93^{25,127}, 94^{23,25,52,55}, 95^{23,52,72,79,80}, 104¹⁰¹, 105¹¹⁰,
106^{83,110}, 107^{140,228}, 109^{79,80,84,127,140},
111^{79,80,228,230,231}, 114^{23,52,110}, 116^{52,70,71,127,140,142},
117⁵², 118^{143,237,238}, 119^{52,70,71},
120^{83,90,110,149,150,242,243}, 121⁸³, 123^{143,238}, 124²⁵,
136⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸, 137⁷⁷, 141⁷⁷, 142^{86,243,379}, 144^{76-78,86},
145^{25,76-78}, 155⁴²⁷, 193¹, 253⁹¹, 766¹⁵⁶, 778³, 785³,
786^{43,44}, 4, 10³⁴, 71^{12,21}, 106^{140c}, 113¹⁶⁵, 115²¹,
120²⁰⁰, 259^{266,269}, 318⁵⁶⁰, 349^{113,114}, 350¹¹³, 990¹⁴⁵,
991¹⁵⁰, 992^{153,158}, 993¹⁶⁰, 1007¹²⁵, 5, 116²⁶⁶, 151¹⁰,
677⁷, 901¹⁷, 905¹⁷, 923^{17,139}, 6, 26¹¹², 213⁹⁰, 976⁸,
980⁴⁴, 1027⁹⁰, 1031¹¹², 7, 110¹⁸⁹, 473³⁰, 496²¹⁵, 515¹,
523¹, 771²⁶⁷, 772²⁶⁷, 773³⁰⁷, 846⁹⁹, 8, 405^{27,28},
411^{27,28}, 806¹²⁵, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97c,e}, 849^{97c,e,108}, 850¹¹⁸,
867^{97c}, 886¹⁰⁷, 888¹²⁰, 990⁴¹
- Krieg, C.-P., 5, 1145¹⁰⁵
- Krieger, C., 3, 877⁸², 6, 979²⁷
- Krieger, J. K., 1, 143³², 3, 248⁵⁵, 251⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵, 482⁶
- Kriegesmann, R., 1, 755¹¹³
- Kriessmann, I., 4, 439¹⁵⁷
- Krijnen, E. S., 5, 649²², 650²²
- Krimen, L. I., 4, 292²²⁹, 6, 261¹², 263¹², 264¹², 267¹²,
7, 9⁷¹
- Krimer, M. Z., 3, 342⁷, 5, 850¹⁴⁸
- Krimm, S., 5, 201³¹
- Krimmer, H.-P., 3, 891⁴³, 892⁴³, 6, 499¹⁷⁵
- Krings, P., 7, 760⁴⁰
- Krishan, K., 2, 404⁴¹
- Krishna, A., 7, 248¹¹⁴
- Krishna, M. V., 4, 771²⁵², 7, 519²³, 771²⁸⁰, 773²⁸⁰,
8, 848¹⁰³, 996⁷²
- Krishna, R. R., 3, 737³³
- Krishnakumar, V. K., 6, 603¹⁸
- KrishnaMurthy, M. S. R., 7, 62^{52a}
- Krishnamurthy, N., 3, 604²³⁰, 5, 759⁸⁷, 7, 573¹¹⁶, 710⁵³
- Krishnamurthy, R., 4, 374⁹¹
- Krishnamurthy, S., 8, 2⁴, 1479⁸², 16¹⁰⁵, 17¹¹², 18^{119,120},
26^{18,23,25}, 27¹⁸, 36¹⁸, 43²³, 66^{23,25}, 67²⁵, 74²⁵, 2379¹⁵,
2389⁹, 2409^{15,35}, 2419⁹, 2449^{15,68}, 2459⁹, 2479⁶⁸,
249^{15,94}, 250⁶⁸, 261¹⁰, 278, 403⁹, 412¹¹³, 524¹,
537¹⁷⁷, 541^{1,207}, 802^{77,78}, 803⁹⁴, 804^{97,98}, 805⁹⁸, 813⁸,
875³⁴, 876³⁴, 901³⁶, 906³⁶, 907³⁶, 908³⁶, 909³⁶, 910³⁶
- Krishnamurthy, V. V., 3, 334²¹⁵
- Krishnamurthy, H. G., 8, 242⁴⁰
- Krishnamurthy, V. V., 6, 110⁵¹
- Krishnan, K., 5, 839⁷⁷
- Krishnan, L., 4, 553⁶, 5, 96^{105,116}, 7, 454⁹⁹
- Krishnan, V., 8, 137⁵⁶⁻⁵⁸
- Krishna Rao, G. S., 2, 764⁶⁶, 8, 332³⁹, 526¹⁷, 530¹⁰⁴
- Kristen, H., 6, 509²⁴⁴
- Kristensen, E. W., 7, 854⁴⁵
- Kristian, P., 6, 195²²⁴
- Kristinsson, H., 8, 661¹¹¹
- Krivoruchko, R. M., 4, 314⁴⁹³
- Kriwet, G., 6, 524³⁵⁶
- Kriz, O., 8, 544²⁷²
- Krizan, T. D., 1, 468⁵⁰
- Krnjevic, H., 2, 362¹⁸¹
- Kroeger, C. F., 7, 750
- Kroger, C.-F., 2, 747¹¹⁹, 749¹¹⁹
- Kröger, C.-F., 3, 322^{142b}
- Krogh-Jespersen, K., 7, 49⁶²
- Krohn, J., 6, 541⁵⁹⁷

- Krohn, K., 5, 393¹⁴⁴, 394¹⁴⁶, 395¹⁴⁶, 6, 34¹⁰, 51¹⁰, 7, 345²
- Krohn, W., 4, 48¹³⁷
- Kröhnke, F., 2, 368²⁴⁴, 7, 231¹⁴⁰, 657²³, 8, 391⁸⁸
- Kroliekiewicz, K., 2, 889^{56,58}, 4, 433¹²⁰, 6, 20⁷³, 22⁷³, 49⁹⁷, 637^{32,32a}, 669^{32a}, 8, 392¹⁰²
- Kroll, L. C., 8, 447¹²⁶, 457¹²⁶
- Kroll, W. R., 8, 100¹¹⁶, 454¹⁹⁸, 739³³, 744⁵⁰, 756⁵⁰
- Krollpfeiffer, F., 2, 759³²
- Krolls, U., 1, 399^{5,7}
- Krolski, M. E., 3, 232²⁶⁹
- Kron, J., 5, 205⁴³
- Kronberger, K., 3, 577⁸⁷, 8, 524¹², 527⁴⁹, 532^{12c}
- Kronenthal, D., 5, 92⁶⁶, 94⁶⁶
- Kröner, M., 5, 1197³⁹
- Kronis, J. D., 5, 855¹⁸⁹
- Kronja, O., 3, 374¹³²
- Kronzer, F. J., 6, 47⁷⁸
- Kropf, H., 3, 563¹, 7, 95^{73a}, 111¹⁹³, 437⁴, 438⁴, 8, 236², 237², 238², 240², 241², 242², 243², 244², 245², 247², 249², 253²
- Kropp, F., 8, 738³¹, 753³¹
- Kropp, J. E., 7, 501²⁵¹
- Kropp, K., 5, 1178⁴⁵, 8, 677⁶¹, 679⁶¹, 682⁶¹, 685⁶¹, 687⁶¹
- Kropp, P. J., 3, 815^{73,74}, 4, 968⁶¹, 969⁶¹, 8, 938⁹³
- Krouse, S. A., 5, 1116¹¹, 1117¹¹, 1118¹¹
- Krow, G. R., 1, 843^{2c}, 853^{2c}, 896^{2c}, 2, 1056⁶⁴, 1070⁶⁴, 5, 113²²⁶, 403⁷, 404^{7,18}, 1003²³, 6, 744⁷⁷, 7, 671⁹, 672⁹, 673^{9,30}, 695³³, 831⁶³, 8, 354¹⁷⁴
- Krsek, G., 8, 452^{189a}
- Krubiner, A. M., 8, 407⁵⁷, 950¹⁷⁰
- Kruck, P., 7, 709⁴⁵
- Krueger, D. S., 4, 30⁸⁹, 8, 986¹⁵
- Krueger, S. M., 5, 738¹⁴⁹
- Kruerke, U., 1, 231³
- Krüger, B.-W., 7, 753^{158,159}
- Krüger, C., 1, 147⁷⁷, 25¹²⁹, 37^{250,251}, 162⁹², 180³⁰, 531¹³², 2, 182⁷, 183⁷, 4, 905²¹², 5, 232^{135,136}, 480¹⁷⁸, 497²²⁴, 1109^{174,180}, 1138⁷¹, 1157⁷¹, 6, 177¹¹⁹, 178¹¹⁹, 8, 682⁸³, 683⁹⁵, 686⁹⁵
- Kruger, D., 8, 5²⁶
- Krüger, G., 5, 161⁶³, 6, 535⁵³³
- Krüger, H.-W., 5, 72¹⁸⁵
- Krüger, K., 1, 310¹⁰⁶
- Krüger, M., 1, 832¹⁰⁸
- Kruglik, L. I., 6, 525³⁸⁸
- Kruizinga, W. H., 6, 2⁷, 21⁷⁹, 8, 93⁷⁷, 94⁷⁷
- Kruk, C., 5, 3²⁶, 196¹⁴, 649²², 650²²
- Kruk, T. I., 6, 554⁷³⁰
- Krull, I. S., 6, 687³⁸²
- Krumel, K. L., 6, 1034¹³²
- Krumkalns, E. V., 6, 637³⁴
- Krumpolc, M., 3, 757¹²⁴
- Kruper, W. J., 7, 12⁹³, 95^{73b}
- Krupp, F., 8, 735¹¹, 738²⁹, 739¹¹, 754²⁹
- Kruse, C. G., 3, 242¹⁰, 6, 134³², 7, 235¹
- Kruse, C. W., 2, 355¹²¹, 356¹³⁰
- Kruse, L. I., 2, 807⁴⁶, 3, 18⁹⁸, 1029⁵⁵, 4, 37^{107,107b,e}, 38^{107e}, 39^{107e}, 7, 554⁶⁷, 8, 542²²⁴, 933⁵⁰
- Krushch, A. P., 7, 17¹⁷³
- Krusic, P. J., 5, 901³¹
- Krustalev, V. A., 6, 515³¹³
- Krutii, V. N., 8, 551³⁴²
- Krutov, S. M., 8, 334⁶⁵
- Kryczka, B., 2, 283⁴⁸
- Krymowski, J., 5, 692¹⁰³
- Krynitsky, J. A., 8, 301⁸⁹
- Krysan, D. J., 2, 629¹, 635¹, 6, 850¹²⁶
- Kryuchkova, V. E., 3, 305⁷⁴
- Krzeminski, J., 6, 824¹²¹
- Krzyzanowska, B., 8, 72²⁴², 74^{242,244}, 393¹¹⁰
- Ksander, G. M., 5, 553⁴⁴, 854¹⁸¹
- Ku, A., 3, 255¹⁰⁴, 4, 1082⁸⁷, 1083⁸⁷, 1103⁸⁷
- Ku, A. Y., 5, 203³⁹, 204^{39h-j}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹
- Ku, H., 3, 255¹⁰⁴, 4, 1103²⁰⁶
- Ku, T., 7, 295²²
- Ku, V., 8, 423³⁸, 428³⁸
- Ku, Y. Y., 3, 512²⁰³
- Kuan, F.-H., 6, 46⁶⁶
- Kuang, S.-W., 2, 962⁴⁹
- Kubak, E., 5, 432¹³²
- Kubas, R., 1, 350¹⁵⁵
- Kubasskaya, L. A., 4, 314^{492,493}
- Kubayashi, H., 4, 1057¹⁴²
- Kubiak, C. P., 8, 456²⁰⁹
- Kubiak, G., 2, 381³⁰⁷
- Kubiak, T. M., 6, 637^{32,32d}
- Kubler, D. G., 2, 662²¹, 664²¹, 5, 433^{137a}
- Kübler, W., 2, 651¹²¹
- Kubo, A., 6, 734¹¹, 7, 350²⁷, 355²⁷
- Kubo, I., 7, 355⁴⁰
- Kubo, M., 1, 477¹³⁸, 6, 20⁷⁵
- Kubo, N., 4, 843⁵³, 852⁵³
- Kubo, R., 1, 293³⁷
- Kubo, Y., 4, 843⁵⁵, 5, 181¹⁵⁴
- Kubota, F., 6, 564⁹¹⁸
- Kubota, H., 2, 650¹⁰⁹, 5, 714⁶⁸, 8, 315⁴⁶, 978¹⁴⁶
- Kubota, M., 7, 107¹⁶⁷
- Kubota, N., 4, 1046¹¹¹
- Kubota, S., 2, 826¹²⁴
- Kubota, T., 4, 1061¹⁶⁷, 5, 165⁸¹, 7, 806⁷¹, 8, 544²⁶⁶
- Kubota, Y., 3, 75⁴⁸, 6, 554⁷⁷⁴
- Kubrak, D., 7, 673³⁰
- Kuc, T. A., 8, 445³⁹
- Kucera, D. J., 1, 589²⁰
- Kucerovy, A., 3, 196²³, 257¹¹⁵
- Kucherov, V. F., 1, 555¹¹², 2, 723¹⁰¹, 725^{107,109}, 3, 342^{7,14}, 345²¹, 346²⁴, 351⁴¹, 361^{73,80}, 5, 775^{175,176}, 6, 503²¹⁸, 8, 530¹⁰⁷
- Kucherova, N. F., 8, 618¹²¹, 619¹²¹, 627¹⁷⁶
- Kuchert, E., 5, 1109¹⁷⁷
- Kuchynka, D. J., 7, 854⁵⁰, 855⁵⁰
- Kucinski, P., 7, 108¹⁷⁹
- Kuck, J. A., 2, 283⁵², 7, 595⁸
- Kucsman, Á., 7, 764^{120,122}, 777³⁸⁹
- Kuczkowski, R. L., 4, 1073²², 1098¹⁷³, 7, 543⁹, 548⁹, 558⁹
- Kudaka, T., 4, 1021²⁴²
- Kudav, N. A., 2, 736³⁰, 6, 110⁵⁷
- Kudelska, W., 8, 887¹¹⁸
- Kudera, J., 3, 890³⁰, 897³⁰, 7, 507³⁰⁸
- Kudo, H., 8, 248⁸², 369⁷⁴
- Kudo, K., 3, 1026⁴⁰
- Kudo, M., 4, 1033²¹, 1037²¹, 1040²¹
- Kudo, S., 2, 198⁸⁴
- Kudo, T., 6, 27¹¹⁴, 724¹⁶⁵, 7, 598⁶¹, 8, 408⁶⁶
- Kudo, Y., 2, 582¹⁰⁹
- Kudon, N., 4, 858¹¹⁰
- Kuduk, J. A., 1, 18⁹⁵
- Kuehne, M. E., 1, 838¹⁷⁰, 2, 865², 3, 30¹⁷³, 55²⁸², 380⁹, 4, 611³⁵⁰, 5, 75²¹⁴, 116²⁶⁰, 6, 704¹², 705¹⁹, 712^{12,77},

- 716⁹⁵; 7, 125⁵⁸, 170¹²⁰, 228¹⁰⁵, 503²⁷⁹, 519²⁰, 8, 36⁹⁶,
41⁹⁶, 66⁹⁶, 251¹⁰², 501⁵³, 507⁵³, 526³⁸
Kuétegan, M., 3, 219¹⁰³
Kufner, U., 7, 418^{130a}
Kugatova, G. P., 2, 143⁵⁰
Kugel, W., 6, 553⁷⁹⁷
Kuhara, M., 7, 451²⁴; 8, 9⁵²
Kühl, U., 4, 111^{155c}
Kuhla, D. E., 5, 634⁶⁸; 7, 507³⁰⁶
Kühle, E., 4, 330⁵
Kühlein, K., 1, 143³⁰; 6, 419⁷, 420⁷, 423⁷, 437³³, 440³³,
441³³, 443³³, 444³³, 445³³, 446³³
Kuhler, T., 6, 20⁷², 74³³
Kuhlmann, D., 3, 482³
Kuhlmann, H., 4, 12³⁹, 18⁵⁷
Kuhn, D., 1, 864⁸⁵; 3, 771¹⁸⁴, 785^{36,36a}; 4, 987¹⁴⁷
Kuhn, H., 2, 736²³
Kuhn, H. J., 7, 816¹⁰, 818¹⁰
Kuhn, L. P., 3, 574⁸⁰
Kuhn, R., 6, 36²⁴, 651¹³⁴
Kuhn, S. J., 2, 728¹⁴², 749¹³⁶; 3, 305⁷¹, 320¹³⁵, 331^{200a}
Kuhn, W., 5, 1070^{18,26}, 1072²⁶, 1095¹⁰⁵, 1098^{105,123},
1112^{105,123}
Kühne, H., 6, 430¹⁰²
Kühne, R. O., 1, 286¹¹
Kuhnen, F., 7, 724³⁰
Kuhnen, L., 7, 766¹⁸³
Kuhnke, J., 1, 564²⁰⁵
Kuhnle, J. A., 3, 666⁴⁵
Kuhr, H., 1, 3²¹
Kuilmann, T., 8, 53¹³², 66¹³²
Kuipers, J. A. M., 8, 405²²
Kuivila, H. G., 1, 345¹²³; 2, 6³⁰, 240⁸; 4, 738⁹²,
7, 595^{15,16}, 602¹⁰², 884¹⁸¹; 8, 264^{41,43-45}, 547^{315,316},
548³¹⁵, 781⁹⁷, 798⁵⁵, 806^{109,128}, 825⁶⁵, 845⁷⁷, 991⁴⁵
Kukenhohner, T., 1, 167¹¹⁵
Kukhanova, M. K., 6, 450¹²¹
Kukhar, V. P., 6, 270⁸¹, 499¹⁷², 500¹⁸⁰, 543⁶²³, 550⁶⁷⁹,
7, 470³
Kukkola, P., 4, 247¹⁰⁵, 253¹⁰⁵, 257¹⁰⁵, 262¹⁰⁵
Kukolev, V. P., 8, 557³⁸⁵
Kuksis, A., 2, 277³
Kula, M. R., 8, 189^{56,57}, 204¹⁵⁴
Kulagowski, J. J., 4, 434¹²⁸
Kulcsar, L., 6, 543⁶¹²
Kulenovic, S. T., 2, 282⁴²; 8, 925¹¹, 926¹¹
Kuleshova, E. F., 6, 554⁷⁶⁵
Kuleshova, N. D., 6, 437³⁴, 440³⁴, 443³⁴, 499¹⁷³
Kulicki, W., 3, 849⁵⁹
Kulig, M., 5, 947²⁶⁷, 948²⁶⁷
Kulig, M. J., 7, 96⁸⁷
Kulinkovich, O. G., 2, 709¹⁴, 740⁶¹; 4, 1023²⁵⁴,
6, 557^{835,836}
Kulka, K., 2, 152⁹⁹
Kulka, M., 2, 740⁶⁰
Kulkarni, A. K., 1, 828⁸¹; 2, 602³⁹; 3, 760¹³⁵; 8, 937⁸⁷
Kulkarni, B. K., 1, 463^{24,26}
Kulkarni, B. S., 2, 544⁸⁶
Kulkarni, G. H., 1, 546⁵¹; 6, 687³⁸¹; 7, 84³
Kulkarni, K. S., 8, 528⁷⁰, 530⁷⁰
Kulkarni, S. B., 2, 740⁶¹; 3, 328¹⁷⁵, 331¹⁹⁵; 5, 776¹⁷⁹
Kulkarni, S. M., 2, 381³⁰⁴
Kulkarni, S. U., 3, 795⁸⁴; 6, 646¹⁰⁴, 647¹⁰⁴, 659¹⁰⁴,
660¹⁰⁴; 7, 235⁸, 264⁹⁰, 596³⁶, 601^{89,90}, 602^{92,93},
8, 17¹⁰⁹, 261¹¹, 707²⁴, 708³⁷, 711^{67,68}, 715^{85,85a},
716⁸⁵, 718^{85a,109}, 719^{117,120,122,123}
Kulkarni, Y. S., 5, 558⁶³, 1021⁷¹
Kulla, H., 7, 79¹³⁰
Kullmer, H., 4, 124^{214d}
Kullnig, R. K., 4, 957²¹; 7, 261⁷⁰
Kulomzina-Pletneva, S. D., 5, 128³¹
Kulp, T., 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048⁸⁸
Kulpe, S., 6, 436¹³
Kulprecha, S., 7, 73¹⁰⁴
Kulsa, P., 7, 160⁴⁸
Kumabayashi, H., 8, 154¹⁹⁹, 459²⁴⁴
Kumada, M., 1, 113³², 158⁷⁴, 180³⁹, 181³⁹, 610⁴⁶, 611⁴⁶,
617⁵³, 619⁶¹; 2, 4¹³, 17⁶⁸, 567³¹, 568³³, 584^{118,122,124},
716⁶², 977⁷; 3, 200⁶⁸, 228^{216,217,218,219,220,221,222},
229^{225,226,227,231}, 246³⁷, 436^{3,8,10,19}, 437^{21,25,26},
438^{30,31,33}, 440²⁵, 441⁴⁷, 442⁵⁰, 445^{69,71}, 448²⁵,
449^{25,99,100}, 450^{25,26,33}, 451^{25,106}, 452^{25,33,106,107,111},
453³¹, 455¹²², 457^{129,130}, 459^{31,137,139}, 460^{107,130,137},
461¹³⁷, 464¹⁷¹, 469²⁰³, 470^{203,219}, 471²¹⁹, 472²¹⁹,
473²⁰³, 483¹⁶, 487⁴⁵, 492^{74,76,78}, 495⁷⁸, 497¹⁰⁴, 503¹⁴⁵,
510^{183,206}, 513^{205,206}, 524^{27,32}, 4, 120²⁰², 588⁶⁷,
596¹⁵⁹, 615³⁸⁷, 620³⁸⁷, 635^{159,387}, 653^{437,442}, 840³⁴,
6, 16⁶⁰; 7, 453⁹³, 455⁹³, 564⁹¹, 565⁹¹, 616¹⁸, 641³,
642⁸⁻¹², 643^{13,15}, 644¹⁶, 645¹⁷, 647³⁴; 8, 84¹²,
152^{179,180}, 173^{112,113}, 459²⁴⁵, 556³⁷³, 568⁴⁶⁷, 764¹⁰,
770³², 772^{52,53}, 773^{10,67}, 778⁸⁵, 780^{53,95}, 782¹⁰⁵,
783^{106,107,109}, 784¹¹⁰, 787¹¹⁹, 788¹²⁰
Kumadaki, I., 2, 538^{66,68}, 539^{66,68}; 4, 377^{105c}, 381¹⁰⁵,
6, 217¹¹⁷, 221¹¹⁷; 7, 203⁵², 750¹²⁷
Kumadaki, S., 8, 588⁴⁵
Kumagai, M., 2, 603⁴⁷, 717⁶⁷; 8, 173^{117,119}, 555³⁷⁰,
770³⁷, 780⁹², 782¹⁰³
Kumagai, T., 2, 116^{131,140}, 610⁹⁴, 611⁹⁴, 1059^{78,81},
5, 92⁸¹, 196¹⁵⁻¹⁷, 197¹⁶; 6, 531⁴⁴⁹, 570⁹⁵⁵
Kumagai, Y., 5, 293⁴⁴, 1186^{3,7}, 1190²⁴
Kumagawa, T., 6, 156¹⁶²
Kumai, S., 3, 726²⁵
Kumamoto, T., 7, 125⁵⁹, 196²⁹; 8, 609^{49,54}, 951¹⁷⁷
Kumamoto, Y., 2, 114¹¹⁶; 4, 254¹⁸⁰; 7, 763¹⁰²
Kumanotani, J., 4, 31⁹²
Kumar, A., 1, 820¹⁵; 7, 400⁴²
Kumar, C. V., 5, 125¹⁵, 153²⁵
Kumar, G., 7, 749¹¹⁹
Kumar, K., 6, 185¹⁵⁹
Kumar, N., 2, 780¹⁰; 5, 474¹⁵⁸; 6, 487⁷¹, 489⁷¹
Kumar, P., 2, 396⁶, 402⁶, 403⁶, 404⁴², 405⁴²; 4, 503¹²⁶,
6, 524³⁵⁸
Kumar, R., 5, 515¹⁸, 547¹⁸; 6, 215¹⁰³; 7, 884¹⁹⁰
Kumar, S., 6, 958³⁵; 7, 333²⁴, 346⁹, 365⁴³
Kumar, Y., 8, 617¹⁰⁸
Kumara, M., 4, 614³⁸²
Kumarasingh, L. T., 4, 350¹¹⁵; 7, 502²⁵⁸
Kumaraswamy, G., 7, 223⁴³, 227⁴³
Kumar Das, V. G., 1, 327¹³; 4, 155⁶⁶; 8, 693¹¹¹
Kumazawa, T., 3, 883¹⁰⁶; 4, 12⁴³, 18⁵⁹, 161^{89a}; 5, 736¹⁴⁵,
737¹⁴⁵; 6, 77⁵⁶; 7, 220²¹
Kumazawa, Z., 2, 166¹⁵⁶
Kume, A., 1, 563¹⁷¹; 2, 65²⁹, 830¹⁴⁵; 3, 197⁴¹, 199⁴¹,
6, 563⁸⁹⁹
Kume, M., 7, 710⁵⁶
Kume, T., 2, 907⁵⁹
Kumemura, M., 7, 693²⁷
Kūmin, A., 6, 831⁷
Kumler, P. L., 7, 774³¹⁰
Kumli, K. F., 8, 860²²²
Kumobayashi, H., 4, 609³³²; 6, 866²⁰⁸; 8, 462²⁶⁷
Kump, W. G., 7, 221³²

- Kunada, M., 4, 682⁵⁷
 Kunakova, R. V., 4, 599²¹³, 640²¹³
 Kunath, D., 2, 1088⁴⁴
 Kunc, K., 1, 878¹⁰⁷
 Kuncová, G., 8, 776⁸⁰
 Kundig, E. P., 1, 568^{241,242}, 4, 253^{171,172}, 520²⁸, 527⁶⁸,
 532^{68,84,85,88}, 534^{68,84,88,92}, 536^{68,84,85,92}, 537⁸⁸, 538⁸⁸,
 539⁸⁸, 545^{84,124,125}, 546^{84,125}, 548⁹², 696⁶, 5, 372^{2a},
 8, 843⁵⁶
 Kundu, N., 3, 834⁷⁷
 Kundu, N. G., 2, 725¹¹⁹, 8, 643³⁵
 Kunert, F., 6, 565⁹²⁰, 8, 918¹²⁰
 Kunterth, D. C., 4, 437¹⁴⁷
 Kunesch, G., 3, 263¹⁷³, 6, 66³, 8, 384²⁴
 Kung, F. E., 6, 204¹⁴
 Kunieda, N., 1, 513⁴⁸, 2, 350⁷⁵, 374²⁷⁷, 6, 149¹⁰⁴,
 902¹³⁰, 1022⁶⁵, 7, 778^{391,392,393}
 Kunieda, T., 1, 119⁶⁴, 2, 1060⁹⁰, 6, 438⁴⁷, 614⁸⁴, 8, 797³⁴
 Kunimoto, M., 7, 335²⁹
 Kunioka, E., 8, 450¹⁶⁹, 568⁴⁶³
 Kunisch, F., 1, 546⁵⁸, 2, 249⁸⁴, 654¹²⁹
 Kunishige, M., 5, 1175³⁸, 1178³⁸
 Kunishima, M., 3, 286^{56a}, 1050¹⁹, 4, 42^{122b}
 Kunnen, K. B., 1, 478¹⁴⁸
 Kunnig, F. A., 5, 829²¹, 1089⁸², 1092⁸², 1094^{82,99},
 1096⁹⁹, 1098^{82,99,130}, 1099^{82,99}, 1111⁸², 1112^{82,99,130},
 1113⁸², 7, 350²⁰, 8, 911⁸⁸, 933⁵²
 Kuntz, I., 8, 364¹⁴
 Kunwar, A. C., 8, 823⁵⁴
 Kunyants, I. L., 5, 113²³⁴
 Kunz, D., 6, 462⁸, 472⁷¹
 Kunz, F. J., 2, 346⁴⁸, 347⁴⁸, 353⁴⁸, 355⁴⁸, 356⁴⁸, 358⁴⁸,
 365⁴⁸, 367⁴⁸, 369⁴⁸, 374⁴⁸
 Kunz, G., 7, 748¹⁰⁸
 Kunz, H., 2, 656^{155,156}, 1099¹¹¹, 1102¹²³, 4, 140¹²,
 5, 366⁹⁹, 410⁴¹, 411⁴¹ⁱ, 6, 316³³⁶, 346³⁴⁶, 406⁴⁰⁶, 466^{6,63},
 633⁸, 634^{8,10}, 638^{42,43}, 639⁵²⁻⁵⁴, 640^{55,57},
 641^{8,10,55,57,60,63}, 646^{8,10}, 652⁸, 657^{178,179}, 659^{43,193},
 666^{244,245,248}, 667^{243,244,245}, 670^{10,63,266,267},
 671^{55,57,60,266,278}, 8, 863²³⁴
 Kunz, R. A., 6, 1016³⁴
 Kunz, T., 1, 110²¹
 Kunz, W., 7, 689¹⁰
 Kunze, K., 2, 147⁷⁶
 Kunze, M., 3, 382³⁶
 Kunze, O., 6, 453¹³⁹
 Künzer, H., 6, 227²³, 229²³, 230²³
 Kuo, C. H., 2, 746¹¹⁰, 3, 689¹¹⁹, 8, 357¹⁹⁸, 358¹⁹⁸
 Kuo, D. L., 2, 651¹²¹, 3, 261⁶⁴, 5, 51^{45,45b}, 52⁴⁶, 812¹³³
 Kuo, E., 8, 431⁶²
 Kuo, E. Y., 5, 736^{142c}
 Kuo, G.-H., 4, 984^{121,122}, 985¹²⁵, 5, 1086⁷³, 6, 114⁶,
 736²⁷, 842⁸²
 Kuo, P. C., 3, 694¹⁵⁰
 Kuo, S., 8, 798⁵⁸
 Kuo, S.-C., 4, 820²¹³
 Kuo, S. J., 3, 219¹¹⁴, 499¹⁴⁰, 501¹⁴⁰, 502¹⁴⁰
 Kuo, Y., 1, 844⁷
 Kuo, Y.-C., 3, 900⁹⁰
 Kuo, Y. H., 3, 693¹⁴⁶, 694¹⁵⁰
 Kuo, Y. N., 4, 111^{155a}
 Kupchan, S. M., 3, 507¹⁷³, 509¹⁷⁶, 670^{57,57a,59}, 673⁶⁸,
 681^{68,98}, 683^{57b}, 686^{68,110}, 807^{32,33}, 815⁷⁷, 816^{81,82},
 6, 687³⁸², 8, 888¹²³, 895², 899²
 Kupchik, E. J., 8, 264⁴²
 Kupchik, I. P., 4, 391¹⁷⁷
 Kuper, D. G., 3, 906¹⁴³
 Kuper, S., 4, 1038⁶⁰
 Kupfer, R., 1, 372⁷⁷, 2, 1052⁴⁹, 1053^{49,52,53}, 1055⁵³,
 6, 501^{195,196,197,198}, 535^{527,528}
 Kupin, B. S., 4, 304³⁶⁰
 Küpper, W., 5, 1118¹⁷
 Küppers, H., 1, 641¹⁰⁵, 3, 194¹³
 Kura, H., 5, 637¹⁰²
 Kuraishi, T., 1, 474¹⁰⁵
 Kurakawa, Y., 7, 882¹⁶⁹
 Kuramitsu, T., 5, 1139⁷⁴, 1140⁷⁴, 1142⁷⁴, 1146⁷⁴
 Kuramoto, M., 8, 580^{4,5}, 581⁵, 587⁵
 Kuramoto, Y., 2, 116¹⁴⁰, 610⁹⁴, 611⁹⁴, 1059⁷⁸
 Kuran, W., 1, 440¹⁷¹, 4, 598¹⁸²
 Kurasawa, Y., 8, 620¹³⁹
 Kurata, H., 1, 733¹², 8, 196¹¹⁹
 Kurata, K., 5, 180¹⁴⁹
 Kurata, Y., 1, 506¹⁷
 Kurath, P., 3, 834⁷², 7, 100¹²³
 Kurauchi, M., 1, 561¹⁶⁰
 Kurbanov, M., 3, 342¹⁴, 361⁸⁰
 Kurcherov, V. F., 3, 342¹⁴
 Kurcok, P., 2, 105⁴¹
 Kurek, A., 2, 382³¹⁵
 Kurek, J. T., 4, 294²⁴⁴, 301^{314,315}, 303³³⁹, 309^{416,417},
 6, 283¹⁶⁷, 284¹⁶⁷
 Kurek-Tyrlik, A., 7, 649⁴⁴
 Kuretani, M., 2, 826¹²⁴
 Kurfürst, A., 8, 584²², 589²²
 Kuribayashi, H., 1, 174¹³, 202¹³
 Kurihara, H., 2, 1053⁵⁵, 4, 1046¹¹¹, 6, 1046^{32a}
 Kurihara, K., 3, 528⁴⁷, 4, 405^{250a}
 Kurihara, T., 1, 544^{32,37}, 548⁶⁶, 560^{37,155}, 561^{37,156},
 2, 357¹⁴⁹, 801²⁵, 3, 530⁶³, 532⁶³, 6, 227²⁰, 236²⁰,
 609⁵¹, 626¹⁶⁸, 1045^{21,22}
 Kurihara, Y., 3, 848⁵⁴, 7, 801⁴⁵
 Kuriki, N., 7, 765¹⁶⁵
 Kurino, K., 4, 743¹²⁸
 Kurisaki, A., 5, 736¹⁴²ⁱ
 Kurita, A., 7, 642⁹, 8, 787¹¹⁹
 Kurita, H., 1, 557¹²⁹, 558^{129,135}
 Kurita, K., 5, 755⁷², 760⁷²
 Kurita, M., 2, 709⁷
 Kurita, Y., 1, 122⁶⁸, 3, 218¹⁰⁰
 Kuritiara, T., 7, 172¹²⁴
 Kuriyama, K., 3, 386⁵⁷, 5, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101a}, 6, 787⁹⁸
 Kurland, D. B., 5, 758⁸⁵
 Kurmangalieva, R. G., 6, 515³¹⁶
 Kurobashi, M., 2, 115¹²⁴
 Kurobe, H., 3, 164⁴⁸⁰, 165⁴⁸⁰, 167⁴⁸², 168⁴⁸², 4, 181⁷⁰,
 6, 780⁷⁰
 Kuroboshi, M., 1, 751¹⁰⁹
 Kuroda, A., 1, 101⁹⁰
 Kuroda, C., 4, 331¹⁰, 345¹⁰, 5, 809¹²⁰, 7, 400⁴³
 Kuroda, H., 2, 655¹³⁵, 6, 438⁵⁵, 8, 9⁵¹
 Kuroda, K., 2, 403³⁶, 3, 698^{157b}, 5, 468¹³⁵, 6, 173³⁸,
 174³⁸, 8, 392¹⁰¹, 562⁴²²
 Kuroda, R., 4, 1018²²⁴, 1019²²⁴
 Kuroda, S., 3, 593^{181,182}, 1000⁵⁵, 1001⁵⁶, 6, 764¹⁰, 877³⁹,
 878³⁹, 880⁴⁶, 883³⁹, 887³⁹
 Kuroda, T., 1, 193^{84,85}, 195⁸⁵, 198^{84,85}, 201⁹⁸, 6, 172²⁴
 Kurokawa, H., 2, 651¹¹³
 Kurokawa, M., 8, 531¹¹⁰
 Kurokawa, N., 4, 379¹¹⁴, 382¹³²
 Kurokawa, Y., 2, 655¹³², 4, 159⁸²
 Kuroki, Y., 7, 125⁶⁰, 202⁴⁸

- Kuromizu, K., 8, 959²³
 Kurono, M., 3, 380⁴; 6, 927⁸⁰
 Kurosaki, A., 4, 497⁹⁹
 Kurosawa, E., 5, 180¹⁴⁹
 Kurosawa, H., 4, 595^{148,149}, 607^{316,317}, 615³⁸⁴; 5, 275¹¹; 8, 858²⁰⁵
 Kurosawa, T., 8, 883⁹²
 Kurosky, J. M., 2, 39¹³⁸
 Kurotani, A., 5, 864²⁵⁷
 Kuroyama, Y., 3, 530⁶¹, 531⁶¹, 532⁶¹, 537⁶¹
 Kurozumi, S., 2, 833¹⁴⁷; 3, 222¹⁴⁴; 4, 1344^{44c}, 159⁸⁵, 253¹⁶⁹, 256^{208,212}, 258²⁴⁸, 261^{208,248,284}, 262^{212,308}; 5, 953²⁹⁵; 6, 837⁶⁰, 942¹⁵⁴, 944¹⁵⁴; 7, 54⁸; 8, 843^{59a}, 934⁵⁶, 993⁵⁸
 Kurr, B. G., 1, 506¹²
 Kurras, E., 1, 174¹², 202¹²
 Kurs, A., 8, 843⁴⁹
 Kursanov, D. N., 4, 1005⁹¹; 5, 752^{32,35,36}, 754^{32,35,36}, 756^{35,36}; 8, 216^{55,56}, 318^{60-63,65-67}, 486^{59,61,62}, 487⁵⁹, 546^{306,307,308}, 608³⁷, 610^{56,58-60}, 611⁶⁶, 630^{56,187}, 778⁸⁴, 813¹²
 Kurtev, B. J., 2, 211¹¹², 398¹²
 Kurth, M., 5, 543¹¹⁵
 Kurth, M. J., 2, 117¹⁴⁷, 350⁷⁶; 3, 630²²⁴, 342⁹; 4, 372⁶², 380¹²³, 383¹⁴¹, 384^{141a}, 390^{141b}, 397^{141b}, 403²⁴⁰; 5, 517²⁷, 538²⁷, 829²⁰, 864²⁶¹; 6, 859¹⁷⁴, 861¹⁸⁵, 862¹⁸⁵; 7, 503²⁷⁰; 8, 843⁵², 852¹³⁹
 Kurts, A. L., 6, 226¹⁰, 256¹⁰, 257¹⁰
 Kurtz, D. W., 5, 210⁶⁰
 Kurtz, J. L., 2, 963⁵³
 Kurtz, P., 3, 274¹⁸; 4, 54^{153a}, 56^{153a}; 6, 225², 226², 228², 229², 230², 231², 233², 234², 235², 236², 238², 239², 240², 241², 242⁸⁴, 243⁸⁴, 258², 507²³¹
 Kurumaya, K., 4, 446²¹³; 8, 204¹⁵²
 Kurumi, M., 6, 507²⁴⁰, 515²⁴⁰
 Kurusu, Y., 1, 215³⁷; 2, 187³⁻⁷⁵, 239^{90,90a}; 4, 607³¹²; 6, 837⁵⁹; 7, 299⁴³, 321⁶⁵
 Kuryatov, N. S., 6, 554⁷⁹⁰
 Kurys, B. E., 5, 96¹²¹, 98¹²¹
 Kurz, A. L., 1, 3²³
 Kurz, H., 5, 633^{65,66}
 Kurz, J., 5, 99¹³⁶, 100¹³⁶; 8, 141⁴¹
 Kurz, K. G., 8, 91⁵⁰
 Kurz, L. J., 2, 385³²⁰; 4, 216¹²²
 Kurz, W., 6, 838⁶⁷, 902¹³²
 Kurzer, F., 2, 867¹⁷; 6, 268⁶², 424^{51,52}, 454¹⁴⁸
 Kürzinger, A., 8, 174¹²⁵, 178¹²⁵, 179¹²⁵
 Kurzmänn, H., 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Kusabayashi, S., 7, 543¹⁴, 766¹⁸⁸; 8, 863²³⁵, 864²³⁵, 965⁶⁶
 Kusakabe, M., 1, 58³³, 110¹⁷⁻¹⁹, 131¹⁷, 134¹⁷, 339⁸⁷; 2, 204⁹⁷; 7, 423^{142,143}
 Kusama, O., 4, 495⁸⁵, 505¹³⁶, 510¹⁷³
 Kusamran, K., 6, 159¹⁷⁵, 1022⁶⁵
 Kusano, Y., 8, 87³⁴
 Kusashio, K., 6, 616¹⁰⁵
 Kusayanagi, Y., 8, 134^{28,29}
 Kuse, T., 8, 446⁹⁴, 452⁹⁴
 Kushida, K., 5, 158⁴⁸
 Kushner, A. S., 8, 54¹²⁰⁷
 Kushner, S., 2, 284⁵⁸
 Kustanovich, I. M., 8, 535¹⁶⁰
 Küsters, W., 5, 224¹⁰⁰, 1062⁵⁹
 Kusuda, K., 8, 987²², 992^{22b}, 994²²
 Kusume, K., 1, 561¹⁶⁴
 Kusumi, T., 2, 553¹²⁹; 3, 380¹³
 Kusumoto, M., 4, 159⁸²
 Kusumoto, S., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 53¹¹⁸, 57^{7,141}, 603¹⁴; 8, 150¹²², 151¹⁴⁸
 Kusumoto, T., 1, 232^{13,14}, 233^{13,14,19}, 234^{13,14,21}, 243⁵⁷, 253⁹, 276⁹, 278⁹, 332⁵²; 2, 311³³, 312^{33,35}; 3, 567³⁴, 570³⁴; 6, 214⁹⁴; 8, 113⁴⁷, 773⁶³, 803⁹²
 Kusumoto, Y., 6, 1016³⁵
 Kusunose, N., 6, 57¹⁴¹
 Kusurkar, S. S., 2, 782²³
 Kutateladze, A. G., 4, 335²⁶, 347¹⁰⁶
 Kutchan, T. M., 4, 952⁶, 1043¹⁰⁷, 1048¹⁰⁷; 5, 211⁶⁵, 900⁹, 901⁹, 905⁹, 906⁹, 907⁹, 909⁹, 913⁹, 916¹²², 925¹²², 947⁹, 954²⁹⁸, 1006³⁴
 Kuthan, J., 6, 533⁴⁸⁰, 550⁴⁸⁰; 8, 92⁶⁷, 583¹³, 584^{21,22}, 589²²
 Kutney, G. W., 7, 213¹⁰⁴
 Kutney, J. P., 2, 1021⁵¹; 3, 380⁷; 4, 1039⁶²; 6, 777⁵⁹, 921⁴⁸; 8, 205¹⁵⁶, 587³³, 821⁴⁸, 943¹²¹, 945¹³⁰
 Kuwahara, K., 4, 370⁴⁴
 Kuwahara, S., 3, 396¹¹⁵
 Kuwajima, I., 1, 112²⁷, 212¹², 213¹², 215^{12b,c}, 217¹², 327¹¹, 448²⁰⁷, 506¹⁷, 584¹⁰, 658¹⁵⁸, 659¹⁵⁸, 664¹⁵⁸, 665¹⁵⁸, 670^{184,185,186}, 671¹⁸⁵, 672¹⁵⁸; 2, 68⁴⁴, 89³⁸, 90³⁹, 103³⁷, 109⁶⁵, 113¹¹¹, 117^{149,150}, 184²¹, 244²⁷, 245²⁷, 310^{27,28}, 441⁴, 442^{10,12}, 443¹⁹, 445^{10,27,28}, 446²⁸, 447^{12,19}, 448^{19,40,41,44,45,47}, 449^{19,40}, 450^{52,53}, 451⁵⁶, 452^{47,57,58}, 567³⁰, 576⁶⁹, 600³², 601³⁶, 605⁵⁸, 609⁸⁵⁻⁸⁷, 615¹²⁸, 624⁸⁶, 630⁶, 633^{6a,34a,b}, 634^{34b,35}, 640^{34,35}, 650¹⁰⁸, 651¹¹², 714^{51,52}, 720^{52,83}, 728¹³⁹, 830¹⁴⁴; 3, 6²⁸, 8²⁸, 12⁶³, 14²⁸, 197³³, 221¹³¹, 257¹¹⁸, 454¹¹⁹, 455¹²⁵, 460¹²⁵, 617¹⁵, 619¹⁵, 621¹⁵, 623^{15,34}, 627¹⁵, 727³³; 4, 116¹⁸⁶, 152^{55,57}, 163⁹⁶, 164⁹⁶; 5, 833⁴⁶, 844¹³¹, 1200^{51,52}; 6, 147⁸⁶, 615¹⁰¹, 624¹⁰¹; 7, 307¹⁵, 310¹⁵, 323^{15,69}, 523⁴², 771²⁷⁹, 773²⁷⁹
 Kuwano, H., 7, 77^{121,122}
 Kuwata, F., 1, 544³⁹; 4, 130^{226c}; 8, 302⁹⁶
 Kuwata, S., 2, 1089⁵⁷
 Kuwayama, S., 6, 150¹²⁸
 Kuyama, M., 3, 167⁴⁸⁴, 168⁴⁸⁴, 361⁷⁴
 Kuyper, L. F., 3, 124²⁸⁸, 128²⁸⁸, 132²⁸⁸
 Kuz'micheva, L. K., 6, 507²³⁷, 515²³⁷
 Kuz'min, V. A., 7, 850⁵
 Kuz'mina, N. A., 8, 91⁵⁸, 765¹¹
 Kuzna, P. C., 2, 175¹⁸⁴, 619¹⁵⁰
 Kuznetsov, M. A., 7, 742⁵⁵, 743⁵⁵, 744⁵⁵
 Kuznetsov, S. G., 6, 268⁶³
 Kuznetsova, A. I., 5, 752³
 Kuznetsova, T. A., 6, 577⁹⁷⁹
 Kuznicki, R. E., 2, 348⁵⁵
 Kuzovkin, V. A., 6, 554⁷⁵⁵
 Kuzuhara, H., 8, 48¹¹², 66¹¹²
 Kuzuya, M., 5, 210⁵⁷
 Kvarsnes, A., 4, 1035⁴⁰
 Kvasnyuk, E. I., 4, 379¹¹⁵
 Kvintovics, P., 8, 91⁵⁵
 Kvita, K., 2, 759³⁶
 Kvita, V., 4, 425^{29,30}
 Kwa, T. L., 3, 260¹⁴⁵
 Kwan, T., 8, 453¹⁹¹
 Kwart, H., 2, 62⁷, 423³¹, 528¹², 565¹⁵, 575¹⁵, 582¹⁵; 3, 822⁹, 823⁹, 834⁹; 5, 210¹⁰, 451³⁸, 552^{8,10,22}, 829^{22,26}, 6, 1013^{8,9}, 1017⁸, 1025⁷⁹, 1036¹⁴³; 7, 706²¹, 764¹⁰⁵
 Kwart, H. W., 4, 279¹¹⁵, 280¹¹⁵
 Kwart, L. D., 2, 282³⁴, 286³⁴, 287³⁴; 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048⁸⁸; 5, 38^{23b}, 829²², 938²¹², 939^{212,223}, 942²²⁹, 951²²³, 957³⁰⁹, 962^{212,223}, 964²²³; 7, 557⁷⁴

- Kwasigroch, C. A., 1, 595²⁹, 596²⁹, 602³², 603³²,
 2, 85^{13,16}, 575^{60,61}, 1061⁹⁵; 5, 277¹⁶, 279¹⁶; 7, 545²⁴
 Kwasnik, H. R., 8, 338⁸⁸
 Kwass, J. A., 2, 547¹⁰⁵, 550¹⁰⁵
 Kwast, A., 2, 429⁵⁰
 Kwast, E., 3, 790⁶¹; 7, 226⁶⁸, 551⁵³
 Kwiatek, J., 8, 154¹⁹⁶, 449¹⁵⁹, 453¹⁹¹, 568⁴⁸⁰
 Kwiatkowski, G. T., 3, 664³³; 5, 164⁷⁴
 Kwoh, S., 7, 728⁴²
 Kwon, H. B., 2, 272⁸¹, 315⁴⁷, 316⁴⁷
 Kwon, S., 4, 350^{116,118}, 1001⁴³
 Kwon, T., 8, 445⁵¹
 Kwon, Y. C., 3, 983¹⁶⁻¹⁸; 6, 876²¹, 887²⁰⁻²²; 8, 720¹³⁷
 Kwong, C. D., 1, 822³⁹
 Kwong, K. S., 5, 797⁶⁵
 Kwun, O. C., 3, 299³³
 Kyba, E. P., 4, 295^{256,261}, 296²⁶¹; 5, 477¹⁶⁰; 7, 21^{2,20},
 8, 57¹⁷³, 66¹⁷³, 865²⁴⁶
 Kyburz, E., 6, 531⁴⁵¹
 Kyle, D., 7, 40⁴
 Kyler, K., 6, 175⁶⁷, 648^{117b}
 Kyler, K. S., 1, 542⁹, 544⁹, 551⁹, 552⁹, 553⁹, 554⁹, 555⁹,
 557⁹, 560⁹, 767¹⁷⁷; 2, 73⁶², 420²⁴; 3, 39²¹⁸, 48²¹⁸,
 215⁶⁷, 483¹⁵, 500¹⁵; 5, 429¹¹⁴; 7, 406⁸⁵, 409⁸⁵
 Kyotani, Y., 4, 27⁷⁹; 8, 885¹⁰⁵
 Kyowa-Hakko, 7, 79^{128c}
 Kyriakakou, G., 2, 414¹⁵
 Kyriakides, L. P., 2, 136¹³, 139¹³, 140¹³
 Kyrides, L. P., 2, 144⁶¹
 Kyung, S. H., 1, 142²⁷, 149²⁷, 150²⁷, 152²⁷, 162¹⁰³,
 169^{120,121}, 331⁴⁶, 334⁴⁶; 2, 35¹³¹
 Kyz'mina, L. G., 5, 1055⁴⁶

L

- Laabassi, M., 4, 1040⁶⁶, 1041⁶⁶
 Laakso, L. M., 5, 362⁹³, 363⁹³ⁱ
 Laali, K., 2, 745¹⁰⁵, 3, 334²¹⁵
 Laane, C., 8, 185¹⁴, 206¹⁴
 Laarhoven, W. H., 5, 211⁶⁸, 707³⁶, 723^{106,108b,109}, 724¹¹⁰, 725^{36,115}, 729^{106b}
 Laasch, P., 6, 263²³, 273^{23,92}, 277⁹², 291²³
 Laatikainen, R., 2, 346⁴⁵
 Labadie, J. W., 1, 442¹⁷⁶, 443^{182,184}, 444^{185,186,187,189}, 446^{196,197}, 457^{182,184,186}, 2, 727¹³⁰, 749¹³³, 4, 175⁴⁴
 Labadie, S. S., 2, 611⁹⁹, 727¹³², 5, 757⁷⁸, 762¹⁰²
 LaBahn, V. A., 7, 26⁵⁹
 Laban, G., 5, 439¹⁶⁶
 Labana, L. L., 3, 736²³
 Labana, S. S., 3, 736²³
 Labar, D., 1, 672^{188,189,195,199,204,206}, 673^{189,206}, 674^{188,189,206}, 675^{188,189,206,210}, 677^{188,189,206,210,222}, 678^{188,206}, 680^{206a}, 681²⁰⁶, 683²²², 698^{188,189,195,206}, 699^{188,189,195,243}, 700^{188,189,206,222}, 701¹⁸⁸, 3, 86⁵⁰, 87¹¹⁷, 89¹⁴², 116¹⁴², 6, 1027⁹⁰, 1031¹¹², 8, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97e}, 849^{97e}
 Labarca, C. V., 7, 35¹⁰¹
 Labaree, D., 5, 829²¹
 Labaudiniere, L., 8, 863²³³
 Labaudinière, R., 6, 134¹⁷
 Labaziewicz, H., 5, 417⁶¹, 418^{61,69}
 L'abbé, G., 4, 1099¹⁸², 5, 113²³⁷, 117²⁷⁸, 6, 247¹³⁴, 540³⁸⁴, 7, 21^{3,19}, 475⁵²
 Labeish, N. N., 7, 506²⁹²
 LaBelle, B. E., 5, 1039^{11,17}, 1050¹⁷, 1052¹⁷, 1133²⁶, 1146²⁶, 8, 883⁹⁴, 884⁹⁴
 Labelle, M., 4, 379^{115,115e}, 380^{115e}, 381¹²⁹, 382¹²⁹, 6, 709⁵⁶, 715⁹³
 Laber, D., 7, 110¹⁸⁹
 Labhart, M. P., 3, 873⁶⁵, 874⁶⁵
 Labia, R., 4, 319³, 5, 85⁸
 Labinger, J. A., 1, 443¹⁷⁹, 8, 22¹⁴⁵, 668¹, 669^{1,3}, 670¹¹, 673¹, 676¹, 683⁸⁶, 684¹, 685^{1,98}, 686¹, 687¹, 688^{1,100}, 689⁹⁸, 691^{1,100,105}, 692^{1,100}, 697³
 Lablanche-Combiér, A., 7, 143¹⁵¹, 144¹⁵¹, 8, 628¹⁷⁸
 Laborde, E., 3, 226^{194,194a}, 265¹⁹¹, 4, 120¹⁹⁶, 795⁸⁹, 1035³⁸, 1046¹¹⁷, 1048³⁸, 5, 943²³⁸, 6, 942², 7, 358¹², 376⁸²
 Laboue, B., 4, 98¹¹¹
 Laboureur, J.-L., 1, 648¹³⁰, 650¹³⁰, 664²⁰⁰, 672^{130,197,198,200,204,206}, 673^{206,223}, 674²⁰⁶, 675²⁰⁶, 677^{206,222,223,225}, 678²⁰⁶, 680^{206a}, 681²⁰⁶, 683^{222,223,225}, 698^{198,206,223,244}, 700^{206,222}, 701^{198,204}, 825⁵⁶, 828^{56,78}, 862⁷⁴, 866⁷⁹, 867^{79,81}, 868⁸¹, 869⁸³, 870⁸⁴, 3, 87^{117,119}, 778³, 785³, 786⁴³, 6, 26¹¹²
 Labouta, I. M., 8, 604⁸, 605⁸
 Labovitz, J., 7, 97⁹⁵, 112⁹⁵, 8, 527⁴⁷
 Labovitz, J. N., 3, 364⁹², 419⁴³, 6, 655^{164b}
 Labunskaya, V. I., 6, 509²⁷²
 Labuschagne, A. J. H., 6, 184¹⁵²
 Lacey, R. N., 5, 86²³, 90²³, 6, 266⁵²
 Lach, D., 6, 506²²⁶
 Lachance, P., 3, 846⁴⁴
 Lacher, B., 4, 748¹⁵⁶, 7, 722²², 725³³, 726³⁶, 731⁵²
 Lacher, J. R., 4, 280¹³², 8, 895¹, 898¹
 Lachhein, S., 4, 728⁵⁷
 Lachkova, V., 3, 202⁸⁹
 Lachmann, B., 7, 749¹²³
 Lack, R. E., 5, 752⁵², 8, 119⁷⁶
 Lackey, P. A., 4, 282¹³⁴, 288¹³⁴
 Lacko, R., 5, 347^{72,72d}
 Lacombe, S., 6, 94¹³⁶, 7, 498²²²
 LaCount, R. B., 4, 44¹²⁵
 Ladduwahetty, T., 3, 220¹¹⁹, 224¹⁷⁴, 6, 61¹⁵⁰
 Ladenburg, A., 8, 595⁸⁰
 Ladika, M., 2, 725¹¹³, 6, 966⁹²
 Ladjama, D., 2, 600²⁸, 7, 121^{22,23}
 Ladlow, M., 4, 791⁵⁸
 Ladner, D. W., 2, 544⁸⁵, 547⁸⁵, 552⁸⁵
 Ladner, W., 2, 25⁹⁷, 26⁹⁷, 279⁷, 31⁹⁷, 33^{97b,121}, 41^{97b}, 43^{97b}, 206¹⁰⁵, 571³⁹, 8, 196¹²¹
 Ladner, W. E., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Ladouceur, G., 5, 833⁴⁷
 Ladsic, B., 6, 658¹⁸²
 Ladurée, D., 6, 487⁶⁴, 489⁶⁴
 Laemmle, J. T., 1, 67⁵⁸, 78¹⁴⁻¹⁷, 79¹⁴⁻¹⁶, 325¹, 333¹
 Laerum, T., 6, 509²⁶²
 Laffan, D. O. P., 1, 772¹⁹⁷, 2, 649¹⁰⁷
 Laffey, K. J., 4, 604^{279,280}
 Laffitte, J.-A., 3, 878⁹⁴, 879⁹⁴, 880⁹⁴, 881⁹⁴, 4, 359¹⁵⁹, 771²⁵¹
 Laffosse, M. D., Jr., 1, 507¹⁹
 LaFlamme, P. M., 4, 959³⁰, 1006¹⁰¹, 1009¹⁴⁷, 6, 970¹²⁴
 Lafon, C., 5, 575¹³²
 Lafontaine, J., 4, 1040^{83,84}, 1043^{83,84}
 Lagain, D., 5, 556⁵²
 Lagally, R. W., 2, 916⁸⁴
 Lage, N., 4, 85⁷⁴
 Lagerlund, I., 2, 1098¹⁰³, 1099¹⁰³, 8, 384³⁵
 Lagerlund, J., 6, 667²⁴³
 Lago, J. M., 6, 251¹⁴⁹, 490¹⁰³
 Lagow, R. J., 7, 15¹⁴⁴
 Lagrenée, M., 6, 941¹⁴⁹
 Laguerre, M., 2, 717⁷⁰, 718^{74,75}, 8, 518¹³¹
 Laguna, M. A., 5, 478¹⁶⁴, 8, 646^{50,51}
 Lahav, M., 3, 382³⁶, 7, 40⁷
 Lahm, G. P., 1, 544³⁶, 547³⁶, 548³⁶, 2, 694⁶, 5, 766¹¹⁸
 Lahousse, F., 3, 870⁴⁹, 5, 70¹¹³
 Lahrmann, E., 3, 812⁵⁶
 Lahti, P. M., 7, 742⁵⁶
 Lai, C. K., 7, 401⁵⁵
 Lai, C. Y., 2, 456⁴³, 466⁴³, 467⁴³
 Lai, H. K., 1, 118⁶²
 Lai, J. T., 5, 947²⁵⁸, 960²⁵⁸
 Lai, Y.-H., 3, 563¹, 606¹⁸, 607¹⁸, 877⁸³, 4, 83⁶⁴, 5, 1151¹²⁸, 8, 320⁸⁶
 Lai, Y.-S., 3, 220¹²³, 4, 686⁶¹
 Laidlaw, G. M., 2, 758²⁵
 Laidler, D. A., 6, 22², 23²
 Laidler, K. J., 5, 72¹⁸⁰
 Laikos, G. D., 2, 740^{63a}
 Lain, M. J., 8, 135⁴³
 Laine, R., 4, 844⁵⁶
 Laine, R. M., 8, 289²³
 Laing, J. W., 4, 483¹⁰
 Laipanov, D. Z., 3, 316¹¹⁶, 317¹¹⁶
 Laird, A. A., 6, 531⁴⁵⁴
 Laird, A. E., 5, 576¹⁴⁶
 Laird, B. B., 3, 380¹⁰

- Laird, T., 1, 542⁵, 543⁵, 544⁵, 546⁵; 3, 916²⁰, 949^{94,96}, 6, 897⁹⁶; 7, 345¹, 671¹⁶
 Laishes, B. A., 2, 352⁸⁶, 369⁸⁶
 Lajis, N. H., 6, 647¹¹⁵, 655¹⁵⁷
 LaJohn, L. A., 1, 528¹¹⁷
 Lakhan, R., 5, 491²⁰⁶
 Lakhvich, F. A., 3, 24¹⁴⁵
 Lakomov, F. F., 4, 426⁶⁴
 Lakomova, N. A., 4, 426⁶⁴
 Laksham, M., 6, 254¹⁶⁰
 Lakshmikantham, M. V., 5, 394^{145a}, 436¹⁵⁵; 7, 774³¹³, 777³¹³
 Lal, A. R., 4, 113¹⁷¹
 Lal, B., 6, 253¹⁵⁵
 Lal, D., 3, 69²⁶
 Lal, G. S., 1, 874¹⁰⁴; 2, 109⁶⁹, 603⁴⁸; 4, 401²²⁷
 Lal, K., 8, 656⁹⁰
 Lal, S., 1, 834¹²⁸, 838^{159,162}
 Lal, S. G., 7, 765¹⁵⁶, 778³⁹⁹
 Lalancette, J.-M., 7, 282¹⁷⁸; 8, 64²⁰⁶, 66²⁰⁶, 113³⁷, 250¹⁰⁰, 253¹⁰⁰
 Lalancette, R. A., 2, 280²⁶
 Lalande, R., 2, 159¹²⁷; 7, 95⁷⁷
 Lalezari, I., 6, 969¹¹⁸
 Laliberte, B. R., 8, 548³¹⁹
 Lalima, N. J., Jr., 3, 250⁶⁸
 Lalko, O. R., 5, 609⁷⁰
 Lallemand, J. Y., 1, 791²⁶⁵; 2, 967⁷²; 3, 224^{174,174c}, 263¹⁷³
 Lalloz, L., 4, 503¹²⁷
 Lally, D. A., 1, 551⁷⁴
 Lalonde, J. J., 4, 5¹⁷
 Lalonde, M., 5, 1154¹⁵⁵; 6, 652¹⁴⁷, 653¹⁴⁷, 654¹⁴⁷, 655¹⁴⁷, 681¹⁴⁷, 1005¹⁴⁴
 La Londe, R. T., 3, 649²⁰², 650^{202c}, 652^{202c}; 6, 914²⁶; 7, 222⁴⁰
 Lam, A., 5, 406²⁴
 Lam, C. H., 4, 310⁴²²
 Lam, H.-L., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 Lam, J. N., 1, 471⁶⁹
 Lam, L. K. P., 8, 185¹⁶, 197¹²⁶, 205¹⁵⁵
 Lam, P. W. K., 6, 502²¹⁴, 562²¹⁴
 Lam, P. Y.-S., 5, 162⁶⁹, 692⁹⁵
 LaMaire, S. J., 8, 675⁴¹, 677⁵⁶, 678⁵⁶, 679^{41,56}, 680⁵⁶, 681⁵⁶, 684⁴¹, 685⁵⁶, 686⁵⁶, 688⁵⁶, 692⁵⁶, 694⁵⁶
 Lamanna, W., 4, 703³², 704³²
 Lamare, V., 7, 64^{60,61b}
 Lamarre, C., 3, 635³⁸
 Lamatsch, B., 8, 190⁶⁹
 LaMattina, J. L., 6, 432¹²¹, 524³⁶⁹, 530⁴²⁰, 533³⁶⁹, 554⁷¹⁷, 566⁹²⁶, 787¹⁰³
 Lamaty, G., 7, 473³⁵; 8, 527, 1427
 Lamazouère, A.-M., 6, 421³³
 Lamb, H. H., 7, 840⁷
 Lamb, S. E., 7, 578¹⁵⁴, 584^{154,158}
 Lamba, D., 3, 396¹¹⁰, 397¹¹⁰
 Lambert, A., 2, 365²¹⁶
 Lambert, B. F., 8, 501⁵³, 507⁵³
 Lambert, C., 1, 343¹¹¹; 3, 279³⁷; 4, 393¹⁹⁰, 394^{190,192}, 567^{50,51}; 6, 429⁸⁹, 495¹⁴⁴, 499¹⁴⁴, 515³¹⁷, 546³¹⁷
 Lambert, D. E., 2, 75^{82a}; 4, 258²⁴⁴
 Lambert, J., 7, 485¹³⁹
 Lambert, J. B., 2, 965⁶⁴; 5, 20^{133,134}, 761⁹³, 790³⁵; 8, 347¹³³, 348¹³³
 Lambert, J. L., 2, 441¹, 443¹
 Lambert, R. F., 8, 517¹²⁴
 Lambert, R. L., Jr., 3, 200⁶⁹; 4, 1007¹²⁷
 Lamberth, C., 4, 740¹¹⁵
 Lamberts, J. J. M., 5, 211⁶⁸
 Lambie, A. L., 6, 607⁴⁷
 Lambrecht, J., 6, 524³⁵⁹
 Lambros, T. J., 6, 635^{14b}, 636¹⁴; 8, 959²¹
 Lamchen, M., 1, 391¹⁵⁰
 Lamed, R., 7, 465¹³¹; 8, 187³³
 Lamendola, J., Jr., 1, 838¹⁵⁸; 7, 162⁶⁴
 Lamiot, J., 1, 34²²⁷
 Lamke, W. E., 8, 873¹³
 Lamm, B., 5, 686³³, 688⁶⁸; 6, 809⁶⁶; 8, 994⁶⁶
 Lammmer, O., 3, 224¹⁶⁴, 225¹⁶⁴; 4, 21⁶⁵, 108^{146c}; 6, 11⁴⁸
 Lämmerhirt, K., 2, 1086²⁷, 1088²⁷
 Lammmerink, B. H. M., 8, 405²²
 Lammers, R., 2, 612¹⁰⁷, 629¹, 635¹
 Lammertsma, K., 3, 333²¹⁰
 Lamothe, S., 3, 56²⁸⁶, 380¹⁰; 5, 532⁸⁶
 Lamotte, G., 8, 830⁸⁹, 831⁸⁹
 Lampariello, L. R., 4, 956¹⁸
 Lampe, J., 1, 357²; 2, 94⁵⁴, 182^{9,9c}, 184^{9c}, 190^{9c}, 191^{9c}, 192^{9c}, 193^{9c}, 195⁷⁵, 197^{9c}, 198^{9c}, 200^{9c}, 201⁹³, 211^{9c}, 217^{9c}, 223¹⁵¹, 235^{9c}, 236^{9c}, 289⁶⁹, 634³⁶, 640³⁶; 4, 72³¹; 5, 170¹¹³; 6, 814⁹⁵
 Lampert, M. B., 7, 372⁷⁰
 Lampilas, M., 3, 224^{174,174c}
 Lampman, G. M., 3, 414⁵, 422⁵; 5, 1185²
 Lampos, P. J., 8, 857¹⁹⁸
 Lamy-Schelkens, H., 5, 480¹⁶⁶
 Lan, A. J. Y., 2, 1039¹⁰⁴, 1040¹⁰⁵; 7, 876¹²³
 Lancaster, J., 4, 206³, 21⁶³
 Lancelin, J.-M., 1, 419⁷⁷; 4, 379¹¹⁶, 792⁶²
 Lancelot, J. C., 6, 487⁶⁴, 489⁶⁴
 Landais, Y., 3, 509¹⁷⁷
 Landau, E. F., 2, 144⁶⁰
 Lande, S., 8, 144⁷⁸
 Landen, H., 5, 257⁶⁰
 Lander, N., 6, 625¹⁶²; 8, 352¹⁴⁸, 542²³⁴
 Lander, S. W., Jr., 5, 255⁵³, 264⁵³
 Lander-Schouwey, M., 5, 18¹²⁶
 Landes, M. J., 6, 554⁷²⁴
 Landesberg, J. M., 6, 690³⁹⁰; 7, 300⁵²
 Landesman, H., 3, 28¹⁷⁰, 30¹⁷⁰; 4, 6^{21,21a,23,23a}, 7^{21a}; 6, 703^{2,3}, 714³
 Landgraf, B., 2, 1090⁷³, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Landgrebe, K., 4, 754¹⁷⁶
 Landini, D., 4, 275⁶⁸, 276⁶⁸, 279⁶⁸, 288⁶⁸, 444¹⁹⁵, 523⁵⁷; 6, 196⁷, 204¹¹, 221¹³¹, 236⁵⁴; 7, 253¹⁶, 663⁶¹, 771²⁶¹; 8, 806¹²³
 Landis, C. R., 8, 429⁵³, 455²⁰⁴, 460²⁵²
 Landmann, B., 2, 39^{137,137a}, 40¹⁴¹, 42^{137a}; 3, 438³²
 Landmesser, N. G., 1, 853⁴⁵
 Landolf, M., 1, 283¹, 289¹
 Landolt, R. G., 5, 908⁷²
 Landor, P. D., 3, 522¹²; 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157c}, 251¹⁴⁵, 1010¹⁵¹; 6, 213⁸⁸, 265⁴⁰
 Landor, S. R., 2, 81¹, 82¹, 96¹; 3, 223¹⁴⁶, 522¹²; 4, 53¹⁵¹, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157c}, 251¹⁴⁵, 276⁷⁶, 277^{76,83}, 284⁷⁶, 285^{76,83}, 299²⁹⁹, 308⁴⁰², 395²⁰², 1010¹⁵¹; 5, 600⁴³, 797⁵⁹; 6, 213⁸⁸, 235⁵³, 265⁴⁰, 830⁴, 835⁴³; 7, 506²⁹⁵; 8, 64²⁰⁴, 66²⁰⁴, 67²⁰⁴, 161^{14,15,24}, 162²⁵⁻²⁷, 176^{130,131}, 545^{298,299,300}
 Landquist, J. K., 3, 786³⁸; 6, 453¹⁴⁰
 Landry, N. L., 2, 662²⁰, 663²⁰, 664²⁰; 5, 432¹³⁰
 Lane, A. C., 8, 615⁹⁴, 618⁹⁴
 Lane, C. A., 7, 606¹⁵⁷

- Lane, C. F., 6, 724¹⁶⁴; 7, 604^{129,135,137,148}, 605^{141,142}, 606¹⁴⁸; 8, 26^{15,17}, 27^{15,17}, 47¹⁵, 55¹⁵, 60¹⁵, 237⁸, 240⁸, 244⁸, 247⁸, 249⁸, 253⁸, 541²⁰⁷, 705¹², 706¹⁵, 708³⁷, 709¹⁵, 713⁷¹, 720¹³², 877³⁷
- Lane, J. F., 3, 892⁵⁰; 6, 795⁶, 796⁶, 801⁶
- Lane, N. T., 2, 558¹⁶¹
- Lane, R. W., 8, 366⁵¹
- Lane-Bell, P. M., 8, 205¹⁵⁵
- Lang, D., 5, 71¹²⁵, 498²³⁷
- Lang, E. S., 8, 411¹⁰¹, 412^{101,116}
- Lang, J., 7, 346¹⁰, 356¹⁰
- Lang, K. L., 1, 819³; 6, 2³, 25³; 7, 358⁶, 372⁶
- Lang, L., 4, 445²⁰⁷
- Lang, P., 6, 636²⁴
- Lang, P. C., 5, 17¹¹⁴
- Lang, R., 4, 1017²¹⁴
- Lang, R. W., 5, 829¹³; 6, 185¹⁶⁶
- Lang, S., 7, 111¹⁹³
- Lang, S. A., Jr., 3, 767¹⁶³; 6, 487⁴², 489⁴², 538⁵⁵⁹, 543⁴², 550⁴², 554^{42,710,724,756,757,758,775}; 7, 739³⁹
- Lang, T. J., 6, 953⁸
- Langa, F., 5, 202^{33,34}, 221^{52,53,56}
- Langan, J. R., 5, 722¹⁰⁵
- Langbeheim, M., 5, 71¹⁵²
- Langbein, G., 8, 856¹⁶⁷
- Langdale-Smith, R. A., 5, 797⁶⁰
- Lange, B., 6, 226¹⁰, 242^{95,96}, 256¹⁰, 257¹⁰
- Lange, B. C., 1, 42⁷; 2, 100^{11,12}; 3, 3¹⁵, 54¹⁵
- Lange, B. M., 1, 24⁴, 43⁴
- Lange, G., 2, 124²⁰⁵; 4, 96^{103a}, 98^{103a}; 8, 609⁵⁵
- Lange, G. G. A., 7, 483¹³¹
- Lange, G. L., 2, 553¹²⁷; 3, 380¹⁰; 5, 21¹⁴³, 66⁸⁰, 129³⁵, 132⁴⁸, 179¹⁴²; 7, 541⁴, 564⁴
- Lange, J. H. M., 5, 568¹⁰⁹
- Lange, R. J., 6, 279¹³⁴
- Langemann, A., 7, 86^{16a}
- Langendoen, A., 7, 684⁹⁵
- Langer, E., 5, 1148¹²³
- Langer, F., 3, 817^{86,88}
- Langer, M. E., 2, 670⁴⁷; 5, 410^{41,41b}; 8, 5³²
- Langer, V., 3, 709¹⁵
- Langer, W., 1, 70⁶³, 141²², 218⁵², 223^{52a}; 2, 124²⁰⁸; 4, 229²³⁷
- Langford, G. E., 8, 620¹³⁵
- Langhals, E., 4, 1073²⁷, 1074²⁷
- Langhals, H., 7, 720¹¹
- Langlais, M., 4, 98^{109a}
- Langler, R. F., 3, 587¹⁴¹; 7, 211⁹⁷
- Langley, D. R., 5, 736¹⁴³
- Langley, J. A., 2, 564⁷
- Langlois, M., 8, 383¹⁷
- Langlois, N., 1, 838¹⁶⁹; 4, 598²⁰⁶; 5, 409³⁷; 6, 487⁷⁵, 916³², 921^{47,49}, 1067¹⁰⁰; 7, 164⁸⁰; 8, 58¹⁷⁴, 66¹⁷⁴, 180¹³⁷
- Langlois, Y., 1, 115⁴⁰, 419⁸², 838¹⁶⁹; 4, 189¹⁰⁴, 598²⁰⁶; 5, 409³⁷; 6, 487⁷⁵, 916³², 920⁴⁴, 921^{47,49}, 922⁵⁰, 1067¹⁰⁰; 7, 164⁸⁰
- Langner, M., 8, 70²³³
- Langry, K. C., 2, 780¹⁴; 8, 851¹²⁸
- Langsjoen, A. N., 2, 362¹⁸³
- Langston, J. W., 4, 270⁹
- Langstrom, B., 6, 489⁹⁶; 7, 229¹²¹
- Lankford, P. J., 5, 1070²⁰, 1071²⁰, 1072²⁰, 1074²⁰, 1110²⁰, 1111²⁰
- Lankin, D. C., 7, 143¹⁴⁵, 372⁷⁰
- Lanneau, G. F., 8, 262¹⁹, 265¹⁹
- Lannoye, G., 1, 262⁴⁰; 2, 381³⁰⁷
- Lanoiselee, M., 1, 218⁵¹
- Lansard, J.-P., 4, 95^{99c}
- Lansbury, P. T., 1, 564²⁰⁴; 2, 74⁷³, 904⁵²; 3, 14⁷⁶, 15⁷⁶, 25^{151,152}, 341⁴, 347²⁵, 358⁶⁹, 975³, 980³; 5, 4³⁶, 5³⁶, 780²⁰⁴, 1130¹⁰; 6, 160¹⁷⁷; 7, 164⁸¹, 576¹²³, 601⁸¹, 691¹⁸, 710⁵⁴; 8, 43¹⁰⁷, 66¹⁰⁷, 530¹⁰⁹, 583¹¹, 843⁵⁴, 847⁵⁴
- Lansbury, R. T., 7, 313³⁸
- Lantos, I., 2, 116¹³⁶, 117¹³⁶, 124¹³⁶, 436⁶⁶, 437^{66b}; 3, 500¹²⁷, 501¹²⁷; 4, 1018²²⁵, 1019²²⁵; 7, 401⁵⁷
- Lantseva, L. T., 6, 498¹⁷⁰, 500¹⁷⁰
- Lantsova, O. I., 6, 543⁶¹⁶
- Lantzsch, R., 6, 243¹⁰³, 244¹⁰³, 258¹⁰³
- Lanyiova, Z., 5, 704²¹
- Lanz, J. W., 2, 26^{100,100a}, 27^{100a}, 39^{137,137b}, 94⁵³
- Lanza, T., 3, 541¹¹², 543¹¹²; 6, 487⁵⁷, 489⁵⁷
- Lanzetta, R., 4, 347⁹⁵
- Lanzilotta, R. P., 8, 201¹⁴⁵
- Lanzilotti, A. E., 8, 618¹²⁷, 623¹²⁷
- Laohathai, V., 7, 657³⁵
- Laonigro, G., 4, 347⁹⁵
- Laos, I., 7, 100¹²⁰
- Lapalme, R., 5, 959³¹⁷, 961³¹⁷; 6, 1059⁷⁰, 1066⁷⁰; 7, 376⁸³
- Lapid, A., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
- Lapierre, J. C., 3, 327¹⁶⁸
- Lapierre, R., 2, 284⁵⁴
- LaPierre, R. B., 3, 328¹⁷⁹
- Lapin, Y. A., 4, 335²⁶
- Lapinte, C., 4, 985¹²⁷; 7, 450¹⁶
- Lapointe, J.-P., 3, 903¹²⁶
- Lapointe, P., 2, 213¹²⁶
- Laporterie, A., 5, 2¹⁹, 3¹⁹; 6, 832¹⁵
- Lapouyade, R., 5, 727¹¹⁹
- Lappert, M. F., 1, 16⁸⁹, 17^{206,207,212,218}, 37¹⁷⁸, 139^{3,4}, 140^{7,10}, 292²⁵, 543²⁵, 547²⁵; 2, 242¹⁸; 3, 124²⁸⁹, 125²⁸⁹; 4, 588⁶¹, 953^{8,8c}, 954^{8c}; 6, 134¹²; 8, 556³⁷², 756¹⁵⁴, 771^{44,51}, 779⁸⁹, 780^{93,94}
- Lapporte, S. J., 8, 454^{197,198}, 455¹⁹⁷
- LaPrade, J. E., 8, 112²⁶, 118²⁶
- Lapshin, S. A., 6, 516³²⁰
- Lapworth, A., 2, 347⁴⁹; 6, 681³³⁴
- Larbig, W., 8, 100¹¹⁶, 717¹⁰⁶, 738²⁹, 739³³, 754²⁹
- Larcheveque, M., 1, 789²⁶¹, 791²⁶⁵; 2, 507²⁵; 3, 31¹⁸⁴, 41²²⁵, 45²⁴³, 215⁶⁶, 225^{189,190}, 263^{174,175}; 4, 89^{84j}, 653⁴³⁴; 6, 3^{15,17}, 11⁴⁷, 720¹³¹; 8, 113³³, 196¹¹⁴, 249⁹¹, 479⁴⁸, 481⁴⁸, 524¹²
- Lardelli, G., 8, 336⁷⁴, 340⁷⁴
- Lardicci, L., 3, 217^{80,80b}, 246⁴¹, 247⁴¹, 257⁴¹, 285⁵⁵, 439^{40,41}, 483¹², 491⁷⁰; 5, 942²³⁰; 8, 99^{108,112}, 100^{118,118c}, 348¹³¹, 558³⁸⁹, 564⁴⁴⁰
- Lardici, L., 1, 214²⁶
- Lardy, H. A., 2, 456⁷⁰, 457⁷⁰, 464⁹⁹
- Laredo, G. C., 1, 554¹⁰⁵
- Large, R., 3, 770¹⁷⁷
- Largis, E. E., 8, 30⁴², 66⁴²
- Laricchiuta, O., 1, 834¹²⁶
- Larin, N. A., 3, 318¹²²
- Lariviere, H. S., 4, 180⁶⁶
- Larkin, D. C., 7, 346⁶
- Larkin, D. R., 8, 526³⁰
- La Rochelle, R. W., 3, 179⁵⁴⁶, 918²¹
- Larock, R., 6, 829³
- Larock, R. C., 1, 225⁸⁶, 450²¹²; 2, 85^{22,23}; 3, 470²⁰⁴, 473²⁰⁴, 484²³⁻²⁵, 489⁵⁶, 497^{23,56,100}, 498¹⁰⁰, 500²³

- 501^{23,24}, 509²³, 1033⁷³; 4, 290¹⁹⁴, 292¹⁹⁴, 294²⁴², 295²⁴², 297²⁶⁷, 300³¹¹, 303³¹¹, 306³⁷², 309⁴¹⁵, 310⁴¹⁵, 311⁴¹⁵, 314⁴⁷⁷, 315^{477,519}, 395²⁰⁰, 411²⁰⁰, 559²⁰, 588^{50,51}, 597^{175,177}, 602^{253,254}, 621¹⁷⁵, 623¹⁷⁵, 625²⁵³, 839³¹, 840^{31,32}, 841^{39,41,42}, 845⁶⁵, 846⁷⁵, 847⁷⁵, 848⁷⁸, 851⁸⁷, 903^{201,202}, 904^{202,203,204,205}, 5, 35¹⁴, 935¹⁹², 7, 92⁴², 93⁴², 533³⁴, 604¹³¹, 631⁵⁶, 632⁵⁶, 637⁵⁶, 8, 851^{130,132}
- Larock, R. L., 7, 613², 631², 632²
- Laronze, J.-Y., 4, 40¹¹⁵; 5, 528⁶⁹
- Larossi, D., 3, 95¹⁵⁴, 119¹⁵⁴
- Larpent, C., 8, 445³⁸
- Larscheid, M. E., 7, 801⁴⁴
- Larsen, A. A., 8, 263²⁵
- Larsen, B. D., 6, 480¹¹⁰
- Larsen, C., 5, 439¹⁶⁷
- Larsen, D. S., 4, 351¹²⁶, 354¹²⁶
- Larsen, E. H., 7, 330⁸
- Larsen, E. R., 3, 898⁷⁵
- Larsen, J. W., 8, 319⁷²
- Larsen, L., 5, 731^{130d}
- Larsen, P. K., 8, 604⁸, 605⁸
- Larsen, R. D., 1, 425¹⁰⁵; 3, 571⁵⁸
- Larsen, R. D., Jr., 7, 227⁸⁶
- Larsen, S., 2, 150⁹⁷; 4, 1086¹¹⁹, 1087¹¹⁹
- Larsen, S. D., 1, 875⁹⁷; 2, 1002⁵⁶, 1027⁷⁶; 4, 373⁷⁰, 673³⁰; 5, 408³⁴, 409³⁴, 411^{34,43}, 413⁵¹, 415^{51b}, 436¹⁵⁶, 532⁸³, 913¹⁰⁶; 6, 756¹²⁴, 1006¹⁴⁶; 7, 580¹⁴⁴, 586¹⁴⁴
- Larson, E., 5, 434¹⁴⁴; 6, 91¹²³, 93¹²³; 7, 439³⁷, 440³⁷
- Larson, E. R., 2, 665^{31,32}, 666³⁵, 668^{31,32}, 673³², 674^{31,32}, 675³⁵, 682^{31,32}, 694⁷⁵, 700³⁵; 5, 687⁵⁴; 8, 540¹⁹⁵
- Larson, G., 5, 850¹⁶¹
- Larson, G. L., 1, 329⁴¹, 436¹⁵⁰, 731⁴, 784²⁴³, 785²⁴⁷, 790^{262,263}, 815⁴; 2, 103³⁸, 111⁷⁹, 604^{50,54}; 3, 200⁷⁰, 418²³; 5, 844¹²⁹; 8, 113³⁴, 408⁷⁸, 478⁴⁶, 481⁴⁶, 707²², 936⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶, 937⁷⁶
- Larson, H. O., 6, 104⁹; 7, 291², 655¹⁸, 736⁶
- Larson, J. R., 7, 583¹⁵⁵, 584¹⁵⁵
- Larson, K. A., 4, 505¹⁴⁸
- Larson, K. D., 7, 228¹⁰¹
- Larson, M. L., 2, 737³⁶
- Larson, N. R., 6, 959⁴⁰
- Larson, S., 4, 288¹⁸⁸, 346^{86a}, 347^{86b}
- Larsson, I.-M., 5, 219³⁷
- Larsson, L.-G., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
- Larsson, P. O., 7, 145¹⁶²
- Lartey, P. A., 2, 570³⁸; 6, 57¹³⁶
- Larue, M., 1, 821²⁸; 4, 1059¹⁵⁵; 6, 984⁵⁵
- Lasch, M., 2, 242¹⁸
- Laschi, F., 8, 458²¹⁹
- Laskin, A. I., 7, 56^{20,21}, 80¹³⁷
- Laskos, S. J., Jr., 6, 441⁸⁵
- Lasne, M.-C., 5, 451³⁸, 552⁹, 560^{65,66}, 565⁹⁹, 576^{136,137,214}, 583¹⁸⁵, 589²¹⁴; 6, 689³⁸⁴, 690³⁸⁴
- Lasouris, U. I., 6, 569⁹³⁶
- Lassila, J. D., 5, 597³⁰, 730¹²⁹, 731¹²⁹
- Lasswell, L. D., 5, 63¹⁸
- Laswell, W. L., 1, 275⁷⁷; 4, 795⁷⁹; 5, 99¹³⁰; 6, 755¹²¹, 759¹³⁹
- Laszlo, P., 1, 564^{187,188}, 571²⁷⁷; 2, 345¹⁹, 359¹⁹, 523⁸⁷, 3, 125³⁰³, 142³⁷⁹, 300⁴⁴, 310⁴⁴, 311⁴⁴, 322¹⁴⁴, 582¹¹⁵, 809³⁷; 5, 345^{68,68a}, 346^{68a}, 453⁶², 1130^{4,6,7}; 6, 111⁵⁹⁻⁶³; 7, 744⁷², 760²⁵, 839¹, 840³, 844⁶², 846^{3,84,87-90,92-100}
- Latham, D. S., 8, 509⁸⁹
- Latham, D. W., 3, 643¹²²
- Latham, H. G., Jr., 8, 228^{133,134}
- Latham, J. V., 8, 901³⁹
- Lathbury, D., 4, 412^{268e,269,270,270b}, 413^{269b}, 562³⁴, 820²²³
- Lathbury, D. C., 7, 546³²
- Latif, N., 2, 359¹⁶⁰, 368²³²; 7, 137¹²⁵, 138¹²⁵; 8, 542²²⁵
- Latimer, L. H., 1, 822³⁷, 862^{75b}; 2, 70⁵¹; 3, 766¹⁵⁷; 7, 124⁵¹, 127⁵¹
- Latourette, H. K., 2, 753²
- Latrofa, A., 8, 657⁹⁷
- Lattes, A., 1, 838^{161,166}; 4, 290^{195,198,199,202,203,204,207}, 291^{204,210}, 292^{204,221}, 311^{439,440}, 383¹³⁶, 401²³⁰; 6, 175⁷¹, 245¹²⁷; 7, 470¹, 488¹, 490¹, 632^{61,62}; 8, 252¹⁰⁹, 854¹⁵⁴, 856¹⁷⁵
- Lattimer, N., 8, 28³⁴, 66³⁴
- Lattrell, R., 5, 85¹
- Lattuada, L., 5, 1079⁵¹
- Latypova, F. M., 8, 610⁶¹, 611⁶⁶
- Lau, C. K., 5, 979²⁸; 7, 360²¹; 8, 315⁵², 316⁵⁷, 969⁹⁴
- Lau, H., 4, 841^{41,42}
- Lau, J. C. Y., 1, 621⁶⁷, 784²³⁹, 815²³⁹
- Lau, K.-L., 5, 63¹⁵, 123¹, 126¹; 7, 815⁴, 824⁴, 833⁴
- Lau, K. S. Y., 1, 439¹⁶⁶, 442¹⁷⁸; 3, 530⁶⁹, 533⁶⁹, 537⁶⁹, 541¹¹⁶, 543¹¹⁶; 4, 614³⁸¹
- Lau, M. P., 8, 329²⁴, 336²⁴
- Lau, P. W. K., 1, 623⁸²; 2, 57⁷, 68⁴⁴, 605⁵⁶, 630¹¹, 631¹¹, 713⁴⁹, 728⁴⁹
- Lau, W., 7, 868⁹³, 869^{94,95}
- Laub, R. J., 3, 799⁹⁹
- Laubach, G. D., 7, 136¹⁰⁸; 8, 566⁴⁵⁰, 956¹², 957¹²
- Laube, R., 2, 871²³; 5, 841¹⁰⁴
- Laube, T., 1, 26¹³⁷, 28¹⁴², 30¹⁵¹, 31¹⁵⁵, 32¹⁵⁶, 34¹⁷⁰, 37²³⁸, 38²⁶¹, 41¹⁵¹, 299⁶¹, 316⁶¹, 418⁷³; 2, 100²⁻⁴, 107⁵⁸, 108⁵⁸, 196⁷⁶, 280²⁵; 4, 20⁶⁴, 21⁶⁴, 72³¹, 100¹²⁴, 5, 79²⁹¹
- Laucher, D., 1, 359^{20,22}, 383^{20,22}, 384²²; 2, 120¹⁸⁰, 4, 76⁴⁹, 77⁵⁰, 206^{48,49}, 229^{226,227,228,229}, 243⁶⁶, 252^{66,167}, 257¹⁶⁷
- Laude, B., 8, 337⁸⁰
- Lauer, M., 5, 493²¹²
- Lauer, R. F., 1, 634⁷⁵, 642⁷⁵, 644⁷⁵, 652¹⁴⁰, 708²⁶¹, 712²⁶⁴, 714²⁶⁴; 3, 87⁶³, 114⁶³, 117⁶³; 6, 1026^{81,83,85}, 1027^{81,83,92}, 1028^{83,85}, 1029^{81,101}, 1030⁸¹, 1031^{81,85}, 1033⁸¹; 7, 86¹³, 87²², 124^{38,39}, 128^{38,39}, 129³⁸, 130³⁹, 131³⁹, 146¹⁷⁰, 522⁴⁰, 769²²⁷, 771^{227,269,270,272}, 772²⁷², 775³⁵³, 779²⁶⁹, 819²¹
- Lauer, W. M., 4, 279¹¹³, 282¹¹³; 5, 834⁵³, 876²
- Laufer, S., 8, 957¹⁰
- Laugal, J. A., 8, 629¹⁸⁶
- Laughlin, R. G., 6, 1016²⁹; 7, 8⁵⁸
- Laugraud, S., 5, 327²⁷
- Lauher, J. L., 4, 212⁹⁹
- Lauher, J. W., 8, 669⁵, 670⁵, 671⁵
- Lauke, H., 1, 253¹²; 8, 447^{133,136}, 696¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸
- Laumen, K., 7, 397³⁰
- Laumenskas, G. A., 2, 143⁵⁰
- Launay, J.-C., 6, 717¹⁰⁹
- Launay, M., 1, 804³⁰⁸, 805³⁰⁸; 8, 847⁸⁸
- Laur, D., 7, 777³⁶⁹
- Lauren, D. R., 8, 333⁵⁴
- Laurence, G., 7, 765¹³⁹
- Laurent, A., 1, 387^{126,128,129,130,131,132,134}, 388^{126,129,134}, 2, 283⁴⁸, 942¹⁶⁷, 943¹⁶⁷, 944¹⁶⁷; 3, 381²⁸, 382²⁸, 635⁴¹; 4, 331¹⁹, 356¹³⁷; 6, 69¹⁶, 94^{136,137}, 98¹⁵⁴, 264³⁴; 7, 470⁸, 498²²²
- Laurent, D. R. S., 1, 567²²³; 4, 10³⁴
- Laurent, E., 3, 635⁴¹; 7, 498²²⁰, 538⁶³

- Laurent, H., 4, 155⁷³; 7, 74^{111,112}, 75^{111,112}, 773³⁰⁵; 8, 548³¹⁸, 881⁷², 882⁷²
 Laurenzo, K. S., 4, 436¹⁴⁴
 Laurino, J. P., 8, 618¹¹⁷
 Lauritzen, S. E., 3, 864²⁴, 865²⁴, 872²⁴
 Lauro, A. M., 1, 507¹⁹
 Lauron, H., 8, 847^{88,88d}
 Lautens, M., 4, 599²²⁵, 607²²⁵, 625²²⁵, 642²²⁵; 5, 16¹¹³, 435¹⁴⁹, 524⁵³, 1183⁴⁹
 Lauteri, S., 6, 776⁵⁷
 Lauterschlaeger, F., 7, 516³
 Lautzenheiser, A. M., 5, 3²²
 Lauwers, M., 6, 213⁹⁰
 Lavagnino, E. R., 6, 936¹⁰⁵, 7, 205⁶¹
 Laval, J. P., 4, 290²⁰⁷, 401²³⁰
 Lavallée, C., 5, 86²⁸, 88⁴⁹
 Lavallée, J.-F., 4, 29⁸⁵, 46¹³¹, 245⁸⁴, 258⁸⁴, 260⁸⁴
 Lavallee, P., 7, 299³⁹
 Lavallee, P. L., 6, 656¹⁷¹
 Lavanish, J., 5, 1185²
 Lavaud, C., 2, 1017³³; 6, 735²⁰, 739²⁰
 LaVaute, T., 3, 564⁶; 8, 112²⁸, 113²⁸, 116²⁸
 Lave, D., 4, 599²¹⁷
 Lavé, D., 3, 882¹⁰³; 6, 161¹⁸⁶
 Lavie, D., 3, 693¹⁴⁴; 7, 253²¹; 8, 228¹²⁵
 Lavielle, G., 6, 845⁹⁴
 Lavielle, S., 3, 149^{408,409}, 151^{408,409}, 155^{408,409}; 6, 641⁵⁸, 644⁹¹; 7, 777³⁸⁸
 Lavieri, F. P., 3, 815⁷⁸; 5, 225^{97,98}; 7, 276¹⁵¹; 8, 505⁸², 507⁸²
 Lavilla, R., 8, 587³⁴
 Lavoie, A. C., 3, 446⁸⁴; 6, 905¹⁴⁶; 7, 172¹³⁰, 173¹³⁰
 LaVoie, E. J., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹; 7, 346⁹, 365⁴³
 Lavrenyuk, T. Y., 5, 425¹⁰¹
 Lavrinovich, E. S., 8, 587³¹
 Lavrinovich, L. I., 4, 885¹¹⁵, 886¹¹⁵
 Lavrushko, V. V., 7, 4¹⁹, 8¹⁹, 17¹⁷³
 Law, C. K., 5, 955³⁰¹
 Law, K. W., 4, 176⁵²; 7, 771²⁸⁰, 773²⁸⁰
 Lawesson, S.-O., 2, 867^{12,13}; 5, 71¹⁵⁵; 6, 420²³, 423²³, 436¹⁹, 437¹⁹, 451¹³⁰, 456¹³⁰, 509²⁵², 545⁶³⁶; 7, 95^{76,80}, 163⁷², 330^{8,12}, 613¹; 8, 541²⁰², 924²
 Lawin, P. B., 8, 132¹¹
 Lawitz, K., 3, 511¹⁸⁸, 515¹⁸⁸
 Lawler, D. M., 4, 260²⁸⁰
 Lawrence, D. S., 6, 1066⁹²
 Lawrence, G. C., 7, 59³⁷; 8, 198¹³⁰
 Lawrence, G. W., 4, 426⁵⁴
 Lawrence, R. F., 5, 839⁷⁷
 Lawrence, R. M., 2, 536^{43,47}
 Lawrence, T., 4, 787²⁷
 Lawrie, W., 7, 832⁷¹
 Lawryniewicz, W., 6, 219¹¹⁹
 Laws, D. R. J., 6, 235⁵³
 Lawson, A., 6, 420²¹, 424²¹, 429²¹, 454¹⁴⁸
 Lawson, J. E., 6, 157¹⁶⁴; 7, 760²⁹
 Lawson, J. K., Jr., 5, 557⁵⁴
 Lawson, J. P., 1, 791²⁶⁹; 2, 486³⁰, 488³⁰; 4, 252¹⁵⁵
 Lawson, K., 2, 645⁸²
 Lawson, K. R., 5, 475¹⁴³
 Lawson, T., 1, 797²⁸³; 7, 555⁶⁹
 Lawston, I. W., 4, 93^{91b}
 Lawton, E. L., 8, 367⁶, 66⁷⁶
 Lawton, G., 3, 902¹¹⁹; 4, 6²¹, 680⁵⁰; 8, 389⁷¹
 Lawton, R. G., 2, 352⁹⁰, 353⁹⁰; 4, 8^{29,29b}; 5, 943²³⁶, 6, 715^{91,92}; 8, 346¹²⁴
 Lawton, V. D., 6, 420²¹, 424²¹, 429²¹
 Laxma Reddy, N., 2, 762⁵⁷
 Lay, W. P., 5, 582¹⁷⁸, 737¹⁴⁶
 Laycock, D. E., 8, 683^{89,91}
 Layer, R. W., 1, 360²⁶, 364²⁶, 390^{26a}; 2, 894⁶, 916⁶, 933⁶; 3, 324¹⁵³; 8, 26²¹, 66²¹
 Layloff, T. P., 3, 572⁶⁶; 8, 312²², 321²²
 Layman, W. J., 3, 246⁴⁴
 Layton, R. B., 4, 141^{14,14b}, 180⁶⁸; 8, 756¹⁵⁸, 758¹⁵⁸
 Lazar, J., 1, 709²⁶²
 Lazarevski, G., 6, 766²³; 7, 698⁵¹
 Lazarow, A., 3, 822⁵, 834⁵
 Lazarus, H. M., 6, 622¹³⁵
 Lazarus, R. A., 8, 31⁴⁶, 66⁴⁶
 Lazbin, I. M., 6, 805⁵², 806⁵²
 Lazdunski, M., 8, 47¹²⁶, 66¹²⁶
 Lazennec, I., 4, 47¹³³
 Lazhko, E. I., 4, 337³⁸
 Lazier, W. A., 7, 306³
 Lazrak, T., 1, 223⁷¹
 Lazukina, L. A., 6, 499¹⁷², 543⁶²³; 7, 470³
 Lazurin, E. A., 3, 306⁸¹
 Lazzaroni, R., 4, 877⁶⁸; 5, 1154^{151,158}, 1155¹⁵¹
 Le, P. H., 7, 73¹⁰³
 Le, T., 2, 846²⁰³; 8, 11⁶¹
 Lê, T. Q., 1, 650¹³⁸, 651¹³⁸, 672^{138,206}, 673²⁰⁶, 674²⁰⁶, 675²⁰⁶, 677²⁰⁶, 678²⁰⁶, 680^{206a}, 681²⁰⁶, 686¹³⁸, 698²⁰⁶, 700²⁰⁶, 702²⁰⁶, 705²⁰⁶, 711^{206a}, 712²⁰⁶, 713²⁰⁶, 714²⁰⁶, 71; 3, 87¹¹⁷
 Lea, R. E., 7, 632⁵⁹; 8, 851¹³³, 852^{133a}
 Leach, D. R., 3, 489⁵⁶, 497⁵⁶; 4, 559²⁰, 903²⁰², 904²⁰²
 Leach, W. A., 8, 364¹⁵
 Leadbetter, M. R., 6, 93¹³³, 531⁴³⁹
 Leake, P. H., 3, 507¹⁷⁰
 Leanna, M. R., 7, 364^{41b}
 Leanza, W. J., 8, 384²⁵
 Leapheart, T., 7, 105¹⁴⁹
 Leardini, R., 4, 86^{78b,79b}
 Learn, K., 4, 604^{285,290,291}, 646^{290,291}, 647²⁹¹; 8, 26²⁰, 27²⁰, 36²⁰, 54²⁰, 55²⁰, 60²⁰, 70²⁰, 244⁶⁷, 250⁶⁷, 840³¹, 848³¹, 960^{35,36}
 Learn, K. S., 1, 240⁴²; 5, 798⁶⁹, 817¹⁴⁸, 1029⁹¹
 Lease, M. F., 8, 476²⁵
 Leatham, M. J., 7, 595³¹
 Leatherbarrow, R. J., 8, 206¹⁶⁹
 Leavell, K. H., 5, 911⁹⁴, 948²⁶⁹
 Leaver, D., 5, 626³⁸, 629³⁸
 Leaver, J., 8, 198¹³⁰
 Leavitt, R. K., 3, 46²⁵⁵, 47²⁵⁵
 Leban, I., 6, 554⁷¹⁶
 Lebaud, J., 5, 829²²
 LeBel, N. A., 4, 1077⁵³; 5, 253^{46,46d}; 6, 1015²⁴; 8, 873¹²
 Le Belle, M. J., 3, 979¹³
 Leber, J. D., 6, 1029¹⁰²
 Leber, P. A., 8, 356¹⁸⁸
 Le Berre, A., 6, 535^{525,526}
 Le Berre, N., 2, 873²⁶
 Le Berre, V., 3, 669⁵⁶
 Le Bigot, Y., 6, 173⁴⁶, 175^{46,71,73}
 Le Bihan, J.-Y., 2, 758^{22a}
 Lebiada, L., 3, 380⁸, 627⁴⁴; 4, 582³⁰; 5, 173¹²³
 LeBlanc, B. F., 6, 123¹⁴⁰
 Leblanc, E., 1, 174³
 LeBlanc, J. C., 8, 290³⁰
 Leblanc, Y., 1, 773²⁰²; 4, 1059¹⁵⁴; 5, 490¹⁹²; 8, 389⁶⁸
 Leboff, A., 3, 681¹⁰⁰

- Leborgne, A., 5, 86²⁸, 88⁴⁹
 Le Borgne, J. F., 2, 507²⁵
 Lebouc, A., 8, 134³¹, 137⁵⁹
 Leboul, J., 4, 36^{102,102c}
 Le Breton, G. C., 7, 220²³
 Lebreton, J., 1, 768¹⁶⁹, 3, 380¹⁰, 1009⁷⁴, 1010^{74,76,77}, 1011⁷⁸, 1012⁸⁰, 6, 874¹¹, 7, 89²⁸
 Lebrun, A., 3, 509¹⁷⁷
 Lebrun, H., 5, 558⁶², 560⁶², 6, 706³⁹
 LeBrun, J., 4, 247⁹⁸, 257⁹⁸, 262⁹⁸
 Lebuhn, R., 6, 43⁵⁵
 Lecas, A., 7, 878¹⁴⁰
 Lecat, J.-L., 8, 412¹⁰⁷
 Lecavalier, P., 8, 166⁶³
 Lecea, B., 2, 649¹⁰², 1059⁷⁵, 5, 94⁸⁷, 95⁹⁷, 96¹⁰⁹, 7, 278¹⁶⁰, 283¹⁸⁷, 530¹⁸, 531¹⁸, 554⁶⁵, 752¹⁴⁴, 760²⁴, 8, 19^{133,134}
 Lechevallier, A., 3, 765¹⁵⁴, 6, 677³¹⁴, 7, 168^{103,103b}
 Lechleiter, J. C., 4, 611³⁵⁶, 5, 125¹⁸, 128¹⁸
 Lecker, S. H., 5, 1151¹³⁶
 Leckta, T. C., 5, 829¹⁹
 Leclaire, J., 7, 95⁷²
 LeClef, B., 6, 645⁹⁷, 7, 229¹¹⁹
 Leclerc, G., 8, 370⁹⁶, 639¹⁹
 Lecocq, M., 7, 666⁷⁵
 Lecomte, P., 1, 664¹⁶⁹, 665¹⁶⁹, 669¹⁶⁹, 670¹⁶⁹, 3, 111²³¹
 Leconte, M., 5, 1115¹, 1116¹⁹, 1118⁹
 Le Coq, A., 1, 188⁷¹, 5, 386^{132,132d}, 387^{132d}, 6, 977¹⁶, 8, 28³⁶, 66³⁶
 Le Corre, G., 6, 639⁴⁸
 Le Corre, M., 1, 759¹³⁰
 Lecoupanec, P., 7, 14¹⁴², 8, 456²¹¹, 458²¹¹
 Lecour, L., 5, 851¹⁶⁸
 LeCoz, L., 5, 410⁴¹
 L'Ecuyer, Ph., 8, 364²⁶, 365²⁶
 Leder, J., 3, 466¹⁸⁶, 7, 440⁴⁰
 Lederer, E., 6, 52¹¹⁶
 Lederer, K., 7, 774³³¹, 775^{338,343}
 Ledford, N. D., 4, 41⁵
 Ledger, R., 6, 645⁹⁸, 1014¹⁹
 Leditschke, H., 4, 373⁸⁵, 7, 632⁵⁷, 8, 851¹³²
 Lednicer, D., 2, 182¹, 3, 957¹⁰⁸, 969¹⁰⁸, 8, 540¹⁹⁵
 Ledon, H., 3, 889²⁷, 4, 1054¹³⁴
 Ledoussal, B., 1, 188⁷¹
 Ledoux, I., 4, 469¹³⁶
 Leduc, P., 7, 383¹⁰⁹
 Ledwith, A., 1, 832¹⁰⁹, 844⁸, 3, 783²¹, 4, 953^{8,8d}, 954^{8d}, 5, 63^{9,10}, 904⁴⁶, 905⁴⁶, 7, 850^{2,3}, 854⁵¹, 855⁵¹, 879^{146,147}, 888²
 Ledwith, Q., 4, 1101¹⁹⁷
 Lee, A. O., 3, 105²¹⁹, 113²¹⁹, 5, 527⁶⁴, 530⁶⁴
 Lee, A. W. M., 3, 225¹⁸⁵, 264¹⁸¹, 6, 2³, 8³⁹, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵, 927^{71,76}, 7, 198²⁶, 401⁵⁹, 402⁶³, 403⁵⁹, 406^{59,77}, 409⁷⁷, 414⁷⁷, 415⁷⁷, 421⁷⁷, 423⁷⁷, 763¹⁰¹
 Lee, B., 3, 68²¹
 Lee, C., 4, 376¹⁰², 377¹⁰², 5, 153²⁴, 7, 737¹⁰
 Lee, C. B., 5, 9⁶⁸
 Lee, C. C., 3, 825³⁰, 4, 521^{42,46}, 529^{74,75,77,78}, 530^{75,78,79}, 531^{46,78,81}, 541^{113,114}, 6, 204¹⁶
 Lee, C. M., 4, 430^{90,92}
 Lee, C.-S., 2, 648⁹⁴, 649⁹⁴, 924¹⁰⁷, 1049²², 1050²², 4, 795⁸⁰, 5, 102¹⁶⁶
 Lee, D. C., 1, 825⁴⁷, 3, 792⁶⁶, 5, 921¹⁴⁰
 Lee, D. G., 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹, 235¹⁰, 236¹⁸, 237³⁸, 444⁵², 541³, 542⁵, 558^{3,5}, 559⁵, 564^{83,86,96,109}, 565⁹⁶, 568⁹⁶, 569⁹⁶, 570⁹⁶, 571³, 578¹⁵⁴, 583¹⁵⁶, 584^{154,157,158}, 585¹⁶¹, 586¹⁶³, 587¹⁶⁹, 768^{207,208}, 773²⁰⁸, 841¹⁹, 845⁷⁸, 851^{20,21}
 Lee, D. H., 5, 513⁴, 6, 859¹⁷⁵, 865²⁰⁰
 Lee, D.-J., 4, 277^{84,91-93}
 Lee, D. Y., 1, 471⁶³
 Lee, E., 4, 744¹³⁷, 6, 834³⁹, 7, 43³⁹
 Lee, E. K., 2, 406⁴⁶, 456³⁸
 Lee, F., 7, 856⁶⁵
 Lee, F. K. C., 5, 171¹¹⁷
 Lee, F. L., 4, 892¹⁴⁴
 Lee, G. A., 4, 1090¹⁴², 7, 228⁹⁴
 Lee, G. C. M., 3, 630⁵⁵
 Lee, G. E., 5, 256⁵⁷
 Lee, G. R., 5, 1066⁶
 Lee, H., 6, 436^{10,11,17}, 455¹⁵⁴, 7, 43³⁹, 365⁴⁴, 775³⁴⁹, 776³⁴⁹
 Lee, H. B., 8, 445³⁴
 Lee, H. D., 8, 719^{117,122,123}
 Lee, H. H., 4, 354^{127,-128}, 6, 960⁶¹, 8, 824⁵⁹
 Lee, H.-J., 6, 619¹¹⁹
 Lee, H. K., 7, 766¹⁸⁹
 Lee, H. L., 4, 370²⁹, 5, 433^{137b}
 Lee, H. S., 8, 698¹⁴², 709^{45,45a}
 Lee, H. T. M., 4, 580²⁵
 Lee, H. W., 1, 568²³⁸, 6, 563⁹⁰²
 Lee, H. Y., 4, 1009¹⁴², 5, 249³⁶, 431¹¹⁹
 Lee, J., 1, 97⁸¹, 5, 343⁶⁴, 6, 504²²³, 531⁴⁶², 7, 346¹⁰, 356¹⁰, 666⁷⁷
 Lee, J. B., 1, 743⁵³, 6, 228¹⁸, 7, 228¹⁰⁶, 671⁷
 Lee, J. G., 7, 530¹⁶
 Lee, J. I., 1, 435^{142,143}
 Lee, J. T., 2, 711³⁵, 7, 691¹⁹
 Lee, J. Y., 4, 372^{64b}, 5, 931¹⁷⁸, 6, 723¹⁴⁶
 Lee, J. Y.-C., 2, 175¹⁸⁴, 619¹⁵⁰
 Lee, K., 1, 162⁹⁵, 163¹⁰⁶
 Lee, K. C., 2, 610⁹⁸
 Lee, K.-J., 6, 173⁴³, 182¹⁴³, 185¹⁴³, 8, 636¹
 Lee, K. K., 6, 799²³
 Lee, K. S., 1, 10⁵⁵
 Lee, K. W., 8, 14⁸³, 237¹⁶, 244¹⁶, 253¹⁶, 261¹⁴
 Lee, K. Y., 7, 854⁵⁰, 855⁵⁰
 Lee, L. C., 4, 347^{86b}
 Lee, L. F., 1, 116⁴⁹, 118⁴⁹, 5, 438¹⁶²
 Lee, L. F. H., 8, 237¹⁰, 243¹⁰
 Lee, L. G., 8, 187³¹, 195³¹, 196³¹, 204³¹
 Lee, L. T. C., 2, 111⁸⁷, 242¹⁷
 Lee, M., 7, 483¹²⁹
 Lee, M. K., 8, 452¹⁸⁶
 Lee, M. L., 7, 415¹¹³
 Lee, M. W., 5, 552¹⁸
 Lee, N. H., 7, 318⁵⁵, 319⁵⁵
 Lee, P., 7, 30⁸¹
 Lee, P. E., 8, 102¹²⁵
 Lee, P. H., 4, 163⁹⁸
 Lee, P. L., 3, 736²⁹, 771¹⁹⁰
 Lee, R. A., 3, 21¹²⁵, 4, 30^{87,87g}
 Lee, R.-S., 4, 38¹¹⁰
 Lee, S., 3, 167⁴⁸³, 738³⁴
 Lee, S. D., 2, 623¹⁵⁹
 Lee, S. F., 7, 676⁶², 8, 353¹⁵⁴
 Lee, S.-H., 4, 247⁵
 Lee, S.-J., 3, 172⁵¹⁴, 173⁵¹⁷, 4, 16⁵¹, 5, 1094¹⁰³, 1115¹, 1116¹, 6, 1022⁶¹, 8, 14⁷⁷
 Lee, S. L., 8, 242⁴¹
 Lee, S. P., 6, 438⁴⁴, 1050³⁹
 Lee, S. S., 8, 544^{264,265}, 546³⁰⁴, 561³⁰⁴

- Lee, S. Y., 5, 1021⁷¹; 7, 552⁵⁹
 Lee, T., 5, 282^{23,24}; 8, 53¹³⁰, 66¹³⁰
 Lee, T. D., 1, 392¹⁵⁷, 393¹⁵⁷
 Lee, T. G., 3, 643¹²¹
 Lee, T. S., 5, 75²³⁰; 7, 821²⁷
 Lee, T. V., 1, 248⁷⁰; 2, 617¹⁴², 635⁴⁰, 640⁴⁰, 655^{134,134a,b},
 3, 26¹⁶¹; 4, 31⁹⁴, 178⁶³, 5, 299⁶⁸; 7, 166⁹⁰, 294¹⁵,
 674³⁷; 8, 206¹⁷²
 Lee, V., 1, 844⁵⁶; 2, 597⁹; 3, 898⁷⁸; 5, 1124⁴⁹
 Lee, W. J., 6, 879⁴³; 7, 633⁶⁶
 Lee, W.-K., 7, 226⁷²
 Lee, Y. B., 4, 825²⁴²
 Lee, Y. C., 6, 635²³, 636²³
 Lee, Y.-S., 3, 418²³
 Lee, Y. Y., 7, 230¹³¹
 Leech, R. E., 8, 754⁸¹
 Leedham, K., 4, 304³⁵³
 Leeds, J. P., 5, 1202⁵⁶; 8, 64^{207c}, 66²⁰⁷
 Leeds, M. W., 8, 373¹³¹
 Leemans, W., 5, 571¹¹⁴
 Leeming, S. A., 1, 243⁵⁵
 Leenay, T. L., 7, 298³⁷
 Leeper, F. J., 4, 14⁴⁷
 Leermakers, P. A., 4, 959³¹; 5, 127²³
 Lees, W., 2, 456³³, 457³³, 458³³, 459³³, 460³³, 461³³,
 462³³, 466³³
 Leese, R. M., 8, 315⁴⁹, 616¹⁰⁵, 619¹⁰⁵, 968⁸⁷
 Leeson, P., 4, 305³⁶⁹
 Leete, E., 4, 12³⁹
 Lefebvre, Y., 2, 284⁵⁴
 Le Fevre, G., 4, 1096¹⁵⁷
 Lefferts, J. L., 3, 200⁶⁹
 Leffew, R. L. B., 7, 268¹²³
 Leffler, J. E., 7, 671⁸
 Lefker, B. A., 2, 1049²⁴; 3, 42²³⁴
 Lefloch, P., 5, 444¹⁸⁶, 1098¹³¹, 1103¹⁵¹
 Le Floc'h, Y., 2, 1074¹⁴⁷
 Lefort, D., 7, 727³⁹
 Lefour, J.-M., 1, 49⁸; 4, 70¹¹, 139²; 5, 417⁶³, 453⁶⁷;
 8, 541²¹³, 543²¹³
 Lefrancier, P., 6, 52¹¹⁶
 Leftin, M. H., 2, 587¹⁴⁶; 3, 447⁹², 513²⁰⁸; 8, 935⁶⁸
 Le Gall, T., 4, 38^{109b}
 Legatt, T., 8, 530⁹³
 Legault, R., 3, 770¹⁸¹; 4, 404²⁴³; 6, 686³⁶⁸; 7, 503²⁷⁵;
 8, 856¹⁸¹
 Leger, S., 6, 26¹⁰⁹
 Legford, T. G., 8, 564⁴⁴³
 Leggetter, B. E., 8, 221^{89,91,92}, 222^{91,92}, 229¹³⁸, 230¹³⁸
 Leginus, J. M., 4, 1076⁴¹; 5, 255^{52,53}, 260^{52,63b},
 264^{52,53,63b}
 Legler, G., 7, 573¹¹⁷
 Legler, J., 3, 482³; 7, 746⁸²
 Le Goaller, R., 3, 572⁶⁶; 6, 80⁶⁹, 110⁵⁴
 Le Goff, E., 4, 44¹²⁵; 5, 531⁷⁶; 6, 189¹⁸⁹
 LeGoff, M. T., 7, 878¹⁴⁰
 Le Goff-Hays, O., 5, 710⁵²
 Le Goffic, F., 4, 48¹³⁷, 502¹²⁰; 8, 798⁵¹
 Legrand, L., 6, 420²⁰, 424^{57,58}
 Le Gras, J., 4, 55^{156,157}
 Legrel, P., 6, 67¹¹
 Legris, C., 3, 759¹³⁰
 Legters, J., 7, 473²⁶
 LeGuennec, M., 5, 444¹⁸⁷
 Legueut, C., 1, 791²⁶⁵
 Le Guillanton, G., 8, 133²⁷
 Legzdins, P., 8, 797³⁹
 Lehky, P., 7, 79¹³⁰
 Lehman, G. K., 8, 132¹⁴
 Lehmann, B., 5, 496²²¹
 Lehmann, C. H., 3, 829⁵⁶
 Lehmann, J., 8, 382⁴, 383⁴, 384⁴, 388⁴, 396⁴
 Lehmann, R., 3, 194⁷; 4, 869²²
 Lehmeier, T., 2, 13⁵³, 14⁵³
 Lehmkuhl, H., 1, 180³⁰, 214²³, 313¹¹⁵; 2, 5¹⁹, 6¹⁹,
 4, 868¹², 874⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵, 875⁴⁷, 880⁸⁷⁻⁹⁰, 883⁹⁰, 884⁹⁰,
 887^{12,122,124}, 888¹³³; 5, 30^{2,2b,c,f}, 31⁴; 8, 696¹²⁴, 734²,
 735¹⁰, 737², 753², 754⁹⁶⁻⁹⁸, 756¹⁵⁵
 Lehn, J.-M., 1, 49⁸, 631⁵⁹, 632⁵⁹; 3, 557³⁹; 5, 468¹²⁷;
 6, 133⁴; 8, 3²¹, 89⁴³, 318⁵⁹, 322⁵⁹
 Lehn, W. L., 7, 661⁴⁸
 Lehnert, W., 2, 343¹⁴, 351⁷⁸, 354^{112,113}, 357¹⁴, 359¹⁶²,
 363⁷⁸, 364¹⁶²
 Lehninger, A. L., 2, 456⁷², 457⁷², 459⁷²
 Lehong, N., 6, 46⁷², 47⁷²
 Lehr, F., 2, 63²³, 321¹², 324¹², 326¹², 329^{12,48}, 335⁴⁸,
 336⁴⁸, 337⁷³; 4, 78^{52a}, 104^{136c}; 6, 107²⁴, 911¹⁶;
 8, 363¹, 374¹
 Lehr, P., 3, 53²⁷⁴; 6, 531⁴³⁶
 Lehr, R. E., 4, 1073²³; 5, 71¹²⁹, 87⁴¹, 92⁴¹, 109⁴¹,
 703^{15,19}, 705^{19,23}, 754⁵⁹, 758⁸⁴, 760⁸⁴; 6, 254¹⁶⁰
 Lehrer, M., 3, 692¹³⁸
 Lehrfeld, J., 6, 650¹²⁹
 Lei, X., 8, 677⁵⁹, 685⁵⁹
 Leibfritz, D., 6, 531⁴⁵⁵
 Leibner, J. E., 4, 738⁹⁵
 Leiby, R. W., 6, 533⁴⁸⁴; 8, 60¹⁸⁶, 66¹⁸⁶
 Leicht, C. L., 3, 857⁹¹; 6, 1042⁶
 Leigh, P. H., 6, 450¹¹⁸
 Leight, R. S., 5, 686⁴⁴
 Leighton, J. P., 3, 522¹²
 Leighton, R. S., 2, 355¹¹⁹
 Leighton, V. L., 6, 964⁸¹
 Leikauf, U., 2, 636⁵⁴, 637⁵⁴, 640⁵⁴
 Leimgruber, W., 5, 714^{75a}; 8, 368⁷¹
 Leimner, J., 3, 584¹³²
 Lein, B. I., 5, 1146¹⁰⁹
 Leininger, R., 7, 810⁸⁹
 Leipprand, H., 6, 275^{108,113}
 Leiserowitz, L., 7, 40⁷
 Leising, M., 2, 334⁶⁷; 4, 729⁶⁰, 730⁶⁰, 740^{60,116}
 Leismann, H., 5, 185¹⁶⁵; 6, 558⁸⁵¹
 Leistner, S., 6, 424⁶⁰
 Leisung, M., 7, 883¹⁷⁵
 Leitch, L. C., 6, 912²⁰
 Leitereg, T. J., 1, 109¹², 110¹², 134¹², 678²¹²
 Leiterig, T., 5, 170¹¹¹
 Leitich, H., 5, 76²³⁹
 Leitich, J., 2, 352⁸³, 371²⁶¹; 3, 814⁶⁷; 5, 66⁷⁸
 Leitner, P., 7, 774³¹⁹
 Leitner, W., 8, 84¹⁶, 461²⁶⁰
 Leitz, C., 5, 404¹⁸; 6, 744⁷⁷
 Leitz, H. F., 4, 12⁴³, 13^{43a,b}, 113¹⁶⁴
 Leland, D. L., 4, 191¹¹⁰
 Lelandais, D., 3, 639⁷³, 648¹⁸⁰, 651^{73b}
 Lelandais, P., 7, 14¹⁴²
 Leliveld, C. G., 4, 45¹²⁷; 5, 687^{58,58b}, 688^{58b}
 Lelli, M., 4, 86^{78b}
 Lellouche, J. P., 3, 416¹⁷, 417¹⁷; 6, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹
 LeMahieu, R., 5, 124⁶, 125⁶, 128⁶; 7, 54⁷
 Lemaire, M., 3, 229²²⁴; 5, 527⁶⁴, 530⁶⁴; 7, 876¹²⁵,
 8, 84¹²

- Lemal, D. M., 3, 158⁴³⁵, 173⁴³⁵; 5, 741¹⁵³; 7, 656¹⁴, 8, 605¹⁶
 Le Marechal, J. F., 8, 737²⁶
 Le Maux, P., 8, 451¹⁸⁰, 462²⁶⁵, 535¹⁶⁶
 Lemay, G., 5, 86²⁸, 578^{153,156,157}
 Lemberston, J.-L., 6, 563⁸⁹⁷
 Le Men, J., 6, 920⁴³; 7, 222³⁶; 8, 618¹²⁵
 Le Men-Oliver, L., 8, 618¹²⁵
 Le Merrer, Y., 1, 770¹⁸⁵
 Lemieux, R. U., 6, 23⁸⁹, 40³⁹, 41⁴², 42⁴⁶, 43⁴⁷, 48⁸⁶, 54¹³², 60¹⁴⁴, 633⁹, 643⁷⁶, 646⁹⁹, 648¹²³; 7, 535⁴⁸, 564⁹³, 565⁹³, 568⁹³, 586¹⁶⁴, 710⁵⁵, 711⁵⁷
 Lemin, A. J., 7, 253¹⁷
 Lemke, R., 2, 345²⁷, 387²⁷
 Lemmen, P., 2, 1090^{72,73}, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³; 3, 587¹⁴⁹
 Lemmen, T. H., 8, 550³²⁹
 Lemmens, B., 6, 535^{525,526}
 Lemmens, J., 7, 742⁵⁸
 Lemmens, J. M., 6, 249¹⁴²
 Lemmer, D., 5, 730¹²⁸
 Lempers, E. L. M., 5, 649²², 650²²
 Lenain, V., 3, 509¹⁷⁷
 LeNard, G., 1, 474¹⁰¹
 Lendel, V. G., 4, 342⁶⁷
 Lenfant, M., 3, 30¹⁷⁵
 Lenfers, J. B., 1, 566²¹¹
 Leng, J. L., 4, 442¹⁸⁴
 Lenhard, R. H., 6, 959³⁶
 Leniewski, A., 8, 346¹²⁶
 Lenkinski, R. E., 1, 294⁴²
 Lennartz, H.-W., 5, 64²⁹, 911⁹⁶, 912⁹⁶
 Lennon, M., 8, 336⁸⁴, 339⁸⁴
 Lennon, P., 4, 562³⁶, 576^{13,14}; 5, 272^{4,5}, 273⁴, 275⁴
 Lennox, J., 7, 778⁴⁰⁵
 le Noble, W. J., 1, 3²³; 5, 77^{265,267}, 436¹⁵⁵, 453⁶³, 454⁶³, 458⁶³, 619¹⁰, 620¹⁰; 8, 5³¹, 7³⁶, 597⁹⁴, 606²⁶
 Lenoir, D., 2, 107⁵⁹; 3, 583¹²⁸, 584¹³¹, 587^{142,149}; 5, 65^{69,70}
 LeNouen, D., 5, 417⁶⁵
 Lenox, R. S., 8, 872⁸
 Lentsch, S. E., 7, 802⁵⁰
 Lentz, C. M., 2, 762⁵²; 3, 6²⁷, 8⁴¹, 9⁴¹, 15⁴¹, 17^{27,90}, 20⁴¹; 4, 178⁶¹, 241⁵⁹, 245⁸⁷, 255⁵⁹, 256²⁰⁹, 260⁵⁹, 262⁵⁹
 Lenz, B. G., 5, 441^{176,176d}, 6, 538^{574,575}
 Lenz, G., 5, 123¹, 126¹, 687⁶⁵; 7, 831⁶⁵
 Lenz, G. R., 5, 723¹⁰⁷
 Lenz, R. W., 5, 86²⁷
 Lenz, W., 1, 144⁴⁰; 5, 185^{159,160}
 Lenzhoff, C. C., 7, 453⁶⁶
 Leo, A., 7, 236¹⁹, 252⁹
 Leobardo, C. R., 7, 462¹²⁰
 León, E. I., 4, 342⁶¹, 375^{98a,b}, 388^{98,98a,b}, 408^{98b}, 409^{98a}; 7, 495²¹⁰
 Leon, P., 2, 655¹³⁷, 656¹³⁷
 León, V., 8, 446⁷⁴, 452⁷⁴, 457⁷⁴
 Leonard, D., 3, 1032⁶⁹; 4, 941^{82,83}
 Leonard, J., 7, 363³⁶
 Leonard, J. A., 3, 807²⁷, 813⁶¹
 Leonard, N. J., 1, 836¹⁴³, 858⁶²; 3, 380¹¹; 5, 186¹⁶⁸, 1151¹³¹; 6, 36³⁰, 255¹⁶⁷, 276¹²¹, 277^{121,128}, 288¹²⁸, 533^{477,478,493}, 553^{722,723}, 554^{721,722,723}; 7, 194⁵, 221^{26,27,29}, 764¹³⁰; 8, 48¹⁰⁹, 66¹⁰⁹, 321¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁷, 336^{75,86}, 341^{75,101}, 926^{17,18}, 927¹⁸
 Leonard, R., 6, 545⁶³⁸
 Leonard, W. R., 4, 257²²⁹, 791⁵⁵
 Leonard-Coppens, A. M., 1, 694²³⁶, 700²³⁶, 705²³⁶, 712²³⁶
 Leonczynski, J., 4, 1014¹⁹²
 Leone, A., 7, 876¹²¹
 Leone, R., 7, 26⁴⁷
 Leone-Bay, A., 2, 1037¹⁰⁰; 4, 446²¹¹; 5, 768¹²⁹, 779¹²⁹
 Leong, A. Y. W., 4, 111^{152a}, 113¹⁶⁸; 7, 229¹¹⁸
 Leong, V. S., 4, 696⁷, 712^{7b}
 Leong, W., 1, 438¹⁶⁰; 4, 901¹⁸⁶; 6, 829³
 Leonhardt, D., 6, 441⁸⁵
 Leoni, M. A., 7, 882¹⁷⁰
 Leoni, P., 4, 170¹⁴
 Leont'eva, L. M., 4, 145²⁵
 Leopold, E. J., 3, 349⁴⁰, 351⁴⁰, 363⁸³, 369⁴⁰; 7, 379⁹⁸
 LePage, T. J., 1, 290²¹, 321²¹, 322²¹
 Le Perchec, P., 5, 2¹⁴¹, 20¹⁴¹, 21¹⁴¹, 65⁵⁸, 790³⁵
 Lepeska, B., 8, 724¹⁵³
 LePetit, J., 8, 205¹⁶⁵
 Leplawy, M. T., 6, 276¹¹⁷
 Lepley, A. R., 1, 476¹¹³; 3, 65⁵; 4, 500¹⁰⁶, 1015¹⁹⁴; 5, 794⁴⁶; 6, 1016²⁷
 Leppard, D. G., 4, 82⁶¹, 519²²
 Lepper, H., 7, 706²⁴
 Leppert, E., 6, 809⁷¹
 Leppkes, R., 5, 493²¹²
 Lequan, M., 2, 575⁶³
 LeQuesne, P. L., 5, 3²²
 Le Quesne, P. W., 2, 1090⁷³, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³; 4, 1058¹⁵², 1059¹⁵²; 8, 242⁴¹
 Lera, A. R., 4, 505¹⁴⁰
 Lerche, H., 4, 124^{214c}; 6, 937¹¹⁹, 939¹¹⁹
 Lerchen, H.-G., 6, 3¹⁶, 638⁴³, 659⁴³
 Leriverend, M.-L., 3, 765¹⁵⁵; 5, 776¹⁸²
 Leriverend, P., 3, 765¹⁵⁵; 5, 796⁵⁵
 Lerman, O., 4, 347⁹⁸
 Lermontov, S. A., 7, 4¹⁹, 8¹⁹
 Lerner, L. M., 8, 269^{88,90}
 Lerner, R. A., 8, 206¹⁶⁸
 Leroi, G. E., 4, 483⁹, 484²⁰, 485²⁵
 Lerouge, P., 1, 656¹⁵⁶, 658¹⁵⁶, 676¹⁵⁶
 Leroux, J., 6, 49⁹⁹
 Leroux, Y., 3, 104²¹⁰, 111²¹⁰, 242⁹, 257¹¹⁵
 Leroy, G., 2, 953⁹; 5, 72¹⁷¹, 741¹⁵³
 Lerstrup, K. A., 6, 509²⁴⁹
 Lesage, M., 4, 739¹⁰⁶; 8, 801⁷⁵
 Lesch, J. S., 6, 189¹⁸⁵
 Leschinsky, K. L., 6, 540⁵⁸⁷
 Lescosky, L. J., 4, 486³⁵, 496³⁵
 Lescure, P., 1, 825⁴⁶
 Lesimple, P., 3, 196²⁶
 Lesko, P. M., 5, 959³¹⁷, 961³¹⁷
 Leskovac, V., 8, 373¹²⁷
 Leslie, V. J., 5, 433^{136a}, 819¹⁵²
 Lesma, G., 2, 535³⁷; 7, 65⁶⁸, 346¹²; 8, 563⁴³⁵
 Lespagnol, C., 6, 499¹⁷⁶
 L'esperance, R. P., 4, 1089¹³⁶; 5, 72¹⁷⁷
 Lessard, J., 7, 499^{231,232,234}, 503²⁸¹; 8, 135³⁹
 Lessi, A., 3, 541¹⁰⁵
 Lester, D., 7, 209⁹¹
 Lester, D. J., 1, 698²⁴², 699²⁴²; 3, 505¹⁵⁸; 7, 110¹⁸⁸, 129⁷², 132^{72,91,98,99}, 133⁷², 307¹⁶, 310¹⁶, 318¹⁶, 319¹⁶, 322¹⁶, 704¹², 747¹⁰⁶
 Lester, E. W., 4, 967⁵⁶
 Lester, M. G., 2, 782¹⁹
 Lester, W., 8, 354¹⁷⁴
 Lestina, G., 4, 310⁴³⁶

- LeSuer, W. M., 4, 317^{542,543}; 7, 666⁷⁴
 Lesuisse, D., 2, 547¹⁰⁹, 550¹⁰⁹; 5, 109²¹⁸; 6, 520³⁴², 544³⁴²
 Lesur, B., 4, 117¹⁹¹; 6, 509²⁵⁷
 Lesur, B. M., 2, 26¹⁰², 27¹⁰², 60^{18,18b}
 Leszczweski, D., 3, 221¹²⁹
 Leszczynska, E., 6, 824¹²²
 Letendre, L. J., 2, 553¹²⁵; 3, 226¹⁹⁵, 264¹⁸³, 380¹⁰; 5, 20¹³²; 6, 9⁴³
 Lethbridge, A., 4, 315^{499,500}; 7, 828⁵⁰
 Le Thuillier, G., 6, 162¹⁸⁷
 Letourneau, F., 6, 291²¹⁸
 Letsinger, R. L., 6, 603²⁰, 619¹¹⁷, 625¹⁶², 658¹⁸⁷; 7, 664⁶⁶; 8, 319⁷⁷, 385⁴³
 Lett, R., 1, 408³⁵, 430³⁵, 513^{45,46}, 881¹¹⁹, 883¹²⁷, 884¹²⁷; 3, 147³⁹⁸, 149^{398,407,411,412}, 150^{407,411}, 151^{407,411}, 152⁴⁰⁷, 153⁴⁰⁷, 288⁶³; 4, 372^{64a}; 6, 660²⁰², 734¹⁴; 7, 202⁴⁸, 381¹⁰⁵, 673²⁰, 678⁷³; 8, 881⁶⁸
 Lett, R. M., 5, 806^{102,103}, 1026⁸⁶, 1027⁸⁹
 Letters, R., 6, 614⁸⁹
 Leu, L.-J., 3, 328¹⁸⁰
 Leuck, D. J., 4, 597¹⁷⁷; 8, 54¹⁵³, 66¹⁵³
 Leuenberger, H. G. W., 8, 205^{159,161}, 560^{405,406}
 Leung, C. W. F., 4, 425²⁵, 430^{91,93}
 Leung, K. K., 6, 1018⁴⁰
 Leung, T., 2, 83¹¹
 Leung, W. H., 7, 236²⁹
 Leung, W. S., 8, 847⁹⁵
 Leung, W. Y., 6, 765¹⁸
 Leung-Toung, R., 1, 418⁷⁴
 Leuros, J. Y., 4, 615³⁸⁶, 619³⁸⁶, 622³⁸⁶, 625³⁸⁶
 Leusink, A. J., 8, 547³¹⁶, 548^{319,320}
 Leutenegger, U., 4, 231²⁸⁴, 1039⁶⁴; 6, 531⁴⁴⁴; 8, 462²⁶³
 Leutert, T., 6, 487⁷³, 489⁷³
 Leuthardt, F., 2, 456⁶⁴
 Leutzow, A., 7, 341⁵¹
 Lev, I. J., 4, 1090¹⁴²
 Le Van, D., 5, 577¹⁴⁷
 Levand, O., 7, 291², 655¹⁸
 Levanova, E. P., 4, 50^{142,142g}
 Levas, E., 1, 561¹⁵⁸, 6, 238⁷⁵
 Levason, W., 3, 213⁵¹
 Levchenko, E. S., 4, 387¹⁵⁸; 5, 425¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³
 Levenberg, P. A., 3, 24¹⁴⁹, 25¹⁴⁹
 Levene, P. A., 2, 800¹⁴; 6, 36³¹
 Levene, R., 4, 186⁹¹, 245⁸², 248⁸², 262⁸²; 8, 936⁷³
 Levenson, T., 4, 120²⁰²
 Lever, J. G., 4, 372⁶³; 6, 905¹⁴³
 Lever, J. R., 3, 88¹³⁹, 89¹³⁹, 91¹³⁹, 211³³; 4, 170¹⁷
 Lever, O. W., Jr., 1, 542¹², 544¹², 547¹², 563¹², 567¹², 630²⁴; 2, 65²⁸, 596¹; 3, 86²⁹, 121²⁹, 124²⁹, 125²⁹, 127²⁹, 252^{81,82}, 257^{81,82}; 4, 11³⁵, 12^{35c}, 113¹⁶²; 7, 168¹⁰⁵
 Leveson, L. L., 3, 891^{41a}
 Levesque, G., 4, 50^{142,142p}; 6, 454¹⁴⁵, 455¹⁵⁰, 456^{156,157}, 545⁶³²
 Levey, S., 3, 822⁵, 834⁵
 Levi, A., 8, 152^{175,176}, 155¹⁷⁶
 Levi, B. A., 1, 487⁴, 488⁴
 Levi, E. J., 5, 724¹¹⁰
 Levif, G., 3, 47²⁵⁶
 Levin, A. I., 3, 639⁸³
 Levin, D., 1, 781²³¹; 3, 201⁷⁶
 Levin, D. Z., 3, 305^{72,75a}
 Levin, J., 1, 92⁶⁹, 103⁹⁷, 400¹⁰, 890¹⁴⁴, 898¹⁴⁴; 2, 1041¹⁰⁷; 6, 735¹⁹, 740¹⁹; 8, 53¹³³, 66¹³³
 Levin, J. I., 5, 451²⁰, 494²¹⁴; 6, 745⁷⁸, 756⁷⁸
 Levin, L. N., 7, 763⁹³, 766¹⁷⁹
 Levin, R. H., 4, 483⁴, 484^{4,21}, 495⁴; 5, 681^{25,27}; 8, 242⁴³, 293⁴⁹⁻⁵¹
 Levina, I. S., 4, 145^{29b}
 Levinan, R. H., 6, 776⁵⁵
 Levine, A. M., 3, 735²⁰
 Levine, B. H., 5, 663³⁷, 666³⁷; 6, 1045³⁰
 Levine, I. E., 6, 690³⁹³
 Levine, L., 2, 403³²
 Levine, P., 8, 428⁵²
 Levine, R., 1, 411⁴⁵; 2, 182⁴; 3, 261^{147,150}; 4, 10^{31,31b}, 27⁸⁴, 29^{84b}, 31^{92,92a}, 493⁷⁹; 8, 452¹⁹⁰
 Levine, S., 6, 60¹⁴⁴
 Levine, S. G., 1, 884¹²⁹; 5, 806¹⁰⁷, 808^{107b}, 809^{107b}, 1027⁸⁸, 1028⁸⁸; 6, 685³⁶⁰
 Levine-Pinto, H., 8, 460²⁵⁴
 Levins, P. L., 8, 587⁴⁰
 Levinson, A. S., 7, 30⁸³
 Levinson, M., 5, 436¹⁵⁵
 Levinson, M. I., 6, 420¹³, 428¹³
 Levisalles, J., 1, 107⁴; 2, 523⁷⁹, 524⁷⁹; 3, 13⁶⁶, 21^{66,130}, 22¹³⁰, 216⁶⁹, 419⁴⁵, 420⁴⁵, 738³⁶, 822¹¹, 834^{11,74,75}; 4, 23⁷⁰, 176⁴⁸, 543¹²²; 7, 533³²
 Levitan, S. R., 8, 170⁹²
 Levitin, G., 4, 841⁴⁶
 Levitt, L. S., 7, 769²¹³
 Levitz, M., 5, 752⁴⁶
 Levitz, R., 1, 542⁸, 543⁸, 544⁸, 547⁸, 548⁸, 550⁸, 552⁸, 553⁸, 555^{8,8b}, 556⁸, 557⁸, 560⁸
 Levorse, A. T., 4, 398²¹⁷, 399^{217a}; 5, 432¹³³; 7, 503²⁶⁸
 Levy, A. B., 1, 473⁷⁹; 2, 111⁸³; 3, 250⁸⁸, 262¹⁵⁸; 6, 78⁶⁰; 7, 474⁴⁸, 476⁴⁸, 501²⁴⁸, 607^{163,164,165}; 8, 386⁵¹, 704⁶, 705⁶, 706⁶
 Levy, A. L., 8, 639²¹
 Levy, E. C., 3, 693¹⁴⁴
 Levy, J., 2, 1017³³; 4, 40¹¹⁵; 5, 528⁶⁹; 6, 735²⁰, 739²⁰, 755¹²⁰; 8, 618¹²⁵
 Levy, L. A., 6, 288¹⁸⁵; 7, 502²⁵⁶
 Levy, M., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Levy, P. F., 3, 643¹¹⁶
 Levy, W. J., 7, 833⁷⁴
 Levy-Appert-Colin, M. C., 8, 618¹²⁵
 Lew, G., 3, 489⁵⁷, 495⁵⁷, 523²³, 799¹⁰¹; 4, 164^{99,99c}
 Lew, W., 1, 568²²⁹
 Lewandowski, S., 4, 313⁴⁶⁸
 Lewars, E. G., 3, 892⁴⁸; 5, 571¹¹⁸; 7, 358¹, 384¹
 Lewellyn, M., 3, 627⁴⁴
 Lewellyn, M. E., 6, 687³⁷⁶, 985⁶⁰
 Lewin, A. H., 3, 499¹¹⁴
 Lewin, N., 2, 842¹⁸⁹
 Lewis, A., 6, 129¹⁶⁵
 Lewis, A. J., 3, 742⁵⁵
 Lewis, B., 4, 932⁶²
 Lewis, B. B., 7, 236^{14,15}
 Lewis, C. C., 2, 965⁶⁵
 Lewis, C. P., 4, 497⁹⁷
 Lewis, D. E., 4, 195¹²⁵
 Lewis, D. K., 5, 64³¹
 Lewis, D. O., 4, 6²³
 Lewis, D. P., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Lewis, D. W., 2, 684⁶⁵
 Lewis, E. S., 5, 911⁹⁴, 948²⁶⁹; 6, 204¹⁵
 Lewis, F. D., 1, 305⁸⁹, 311⁸⁹; 5, 71¹⁵⁷, 650²⁵; 7, 21¹, 877¹³⁰, 881^{157,161}

- Lewis, G. E., 8, 364²¹
 Lewis, G. J., 6, 36¹⁷
 Lewis, H. B., 3, 507¹⁷³
 Lewis, H. H., 3, 888¹⁶
 Lewis, J., 4, 115^{180a}, 665^{8,9}, 670⁸, 673³¹, 674⁸, 688⁹,
 691⁷⁶, 706³⁶⁻⁴⁰, 707^{40,41}, 6, 690^{398,399,403}, 691³⁹⁹,
 692^{398,399,403}, 8, 524¹³, 827⁷⁴
 Lewis, J. A., 4, 303³⁴², 390^{175b}, 8, 854¹⁵², 856¹⁵²
 Lewis, J. B., 3, 771¹⁸⁷
 Lewis, J. J., 3, 18⁹³
 Lewis, J. R., 3, 660¹¹, 661²⁵, 688¹¹⁴, 690^{114,124}, 818⁹⁵
 Lewis, J. W., 8, 705¹⁰, 726¹⁰, 915⁹⁶, 939^{94,95}
 Lewis, K. E., 5, 703^{16a}, 709^{16a}
 Lewis, K. K., 5, 71¹²⁶
 Lewis, L. N., 7, 645²², 8, 446⁶⁴
 Lewis, M. C., 3, 635³⁴, 638³⁴
 Lewis, M. D., 1, 182⁴⁵, 183⁴⁵, 2, 29¹⁰⁶, 30^{106a}, 578⁸¹,
 7, 369⁶², 418¹²⁷
 Lewis, N., 7, 645²²
 Lewis, N. G., 8, 821⁴⁸
 Lewis, N. J., 6, 644⁸⁹, 7, 330⁹
 Lewis, P. H., 7, 686⁹⁸
 Lewis, R. A., 5, 441^{176,176f}, 575¹³³, 8, 411¹⁰³
 Lewis, R. L., 6, 913²⁴
 Lewis, R. N., 6, 227²⁹
 Lewis, R. N. A. H., 8, 353¹⁶⁰
 Lewis, R. T., 3, 217^{95,95a}, 5, 290⁴², 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 1011⁴⁸
 Lewis, S. C., 5, 864²⁵⁸
 Lewis, S. N., 7, 671³, 674³
 Lewis, T. W., 6, 569⁹³⁹
 Lewis, W., 8, 754⁷⁹, 757⁷⁹
 Lewite, A., 8, 187³⁵
 Lewton, D. A., 6, 1017³⁸, 1024^{38,75}, 1025⁷⁹
 Lex, J., 3, 593¹⁷⁹, 4, 1007¹²⁹, 7, 725³³
 Lex, L., 7, 566⁹⁹
 Ley, S. V., 1, 752⁹⁶, 780²²⁸, 787²⁵³, 800²⁹⁹, 801³⁰³, 2,
 185²⁹, 657¹⁶², 3, 174^{527,527a,b}, 175^{527a-c}, 342¹¹, 351⁴⁴,
 352⁴⁴, 380¹⁰, 1036⁸⁰, 4, 278¹, 254¹⁸⁸, 261¹⁸⁸, 331¹³,
 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115g}, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶, 390^{168,175a},
 391^{115g,176}, 510¹⁷⁴, 709⁴⁵, 710^{45,51,52}, 5, 21¹⁵⁰, 22¹⁵⁰,
 524⁵⁵, 534⁹², 6, 443^{91,93}, 474⁸⁴⁻⁸⁶, 994⁹⁸, 995¹⁰³, 7,
 53¹, 63¹, 110¹⁸⁸, 129⁷², 132^{72,91,92,94,95,97-99}, 133^{72,92},
 134⁹², 307¹⁴, 311^{30,31}, 312³⁰, 352³⁴, 363³⁴, 404⁶⁷,
 523^{47,48}, 524⁵⁵, 747¹⁰⁶, 761⁵⁹, 776^{59,362}, 8, 410⁹⁵,
 847^{98,100a,b,101}, 849^{98,113}
 Leyba, C., 2, 760⁴⁷
 Leyendecker, F., 2, 120¹⁸⁰, 4, 189¹⁰³, 229^{225,226,227,228,229},
 240⁴², 5, 21^{146,147}
 Leygue, N., 6, 441⁷⁹
 Leznoff, C. C., 5, 720^{97,97b,98}, 6, 726^{181,182}
 Lezzi, A., 3, 527⁴⁵, 539⁴⁵, 541⁴⁵
 Lhim, D. C., 7, 278¹⁵⁷
 Lhomme, J., 5, 585²⁰²
 Lhomme, G., 2, 356¹³¹, 6, 501²⁰⁶, 8, 35⁶⁵, 47⁶⁵, 66⁶⁵
 L'Honore, A., 2, 6²⁶
 Lhoste, J. M., 1, 471⁷⁰, 2, 379²⁹⁴
 Lhoste, P., 6, 91¹²⁷, 237⁶³
 Li, C.-S., 4, 805¹⁴³, 5, 252⁴¹, 8, 190⁷⁶
 Li, G. S., 8, 238²⁴, 251¹⁰⁶
 Li, H., 5, 436¹⁵⁵
 Li, H.-t., 6, 471⁶³
 Li, H.-Y., 3, 999⁵¹
 Li, J.-S., 1, 623⁸⁴, 2, 553¹³², 554¹³², 567²⁶
 Li, L., 5, 839⁷⁷
 Li, L. Q., 5, 909⁹⁹, 958⁹⁹
 Li, M. K., 8, 840³³, 966⁷⁶
 Li, M. Y., 8, 850¹²¹
 Li, N.-H., 8, 372¹¹⁸
 Li, P. K., 2, 363¹⁹⁶
 Li, P. T. J., 1, 212⁶, 213⁶, 4, 969⁶⁴
 Li, Q., 7, 355³⁸
 Li, Q.-L., 6, 677³²⁰
 Li, T., 3, 369¹¹⁷, 372¹¹⁷, 7, 397²⁸, 8, 430⁵⁷
 Li, T.-T., 4, 14^{47,47h,i}, 24⁷⁴, 5, 342^{61c}, 828⁷, 839⁷, 882¹³,
 888¹³, 891³⁷, 892^{13,37}, 893¹³, 7, 362²⁷
 Li, W., 5, 529⁷⁰
 Li, W. S., 6, 8³⁹, 206⁴⁵, 7, 396²⁵
 Li, X., 4, 1074²⁹
 Li, Y., 1, 41¹⁹⁸, 462¹⁷, 463¹⁷, 3, 596¹⁹⁴, 5, 79²⁹²
 Li, Y.-C., 4, 38¹¹⁰
 Liak, T. J., 2, 911⁷⁰, 5, 96¹¹⁰, 6, 651¹³⁶
 Liang, C. D., 1, 359²¹, 383²¹, 384²¹
 Liang, D. W. M., 5, 841⁸⁷
 Liang, G., 3, 587¹⁴⁵
 Liang, W. C., 3, 20¹¹⁸, 31¹¹⁸
 Liang, Y., 8, 386⁵²
 Liang Chen, Y. P., 3, 24¹⁴⁸
 Lian-niang, L., 8, 336⁷⁹, 337⁷⁹
 Liao, C.-C., 5, 225⁸⁹, 231¹³³, 7, 97⁹², 367⁵⁶
 Liao, L.-F., 1, 512³⁵, 565²⁰⁷, 2, 6³⁴, 21^{34b}
 Liao, Q., 1, 825⁵⁵
 Liao, W.-P., 1, 272⁶⁵, 8, 109⁷, 110⁷, 112^{7,27}, 113²⁷
 Liao, Z.-K., 2, 1060⁸⁷, 1062⁹⁷
 Liard, J.-L., 8, 254¹²⁶
 Liaw, B. R., 2, 583¹¹⁵
 Libbey, W. J., 4, 1099¹⁸⁵
 Liberatore, F., 5, 64⁵², 8, 31⁴⁵, 36⁴⁵, 66⁴⁵, 585²⁶, 587^{30,32}
 Liberek, B., 6, 665²³⁰, 667²³⁰
 Libertini, E., 3, 583¹¹⁸, 587¹⁴⁸
 Libit, L., 3, 249⁶⁴
 Libman, J., 3, 383⁴⁴, 5, 636⁹⁴⁻⁹⁶, 646¹⁰, 647^{10c}, 654²⁷,
 817¹⁴⁶, 6, 441⁷⁹, 7, 873¹⁰⁰
 Libman, N. M., 6, 268⁶³
 Licandro, E., 4, 522⁵⁴, 523^{57,58}, 5, 1079⁵¹, 6, 114⁷⁹,
 178¹²¹
 Licchelli, M., 8, 772⁶¹
 Lichtenberg, D., 8, 707¹⁸
 Lichtenberg, D. W., 5, 277¹³
 Lichtenberg, F., 2, 10⁴², 21⁴², 22^{42b}
 Lichtenthaler, F. W., 2, 321⁷, 323⁷, 326⁷, 327⁷, 328⁷,
 329⁷, 6, 20⁷¹, 611⁶², 7, 712⁶¹
 Lichtenwalter, G. D., 3, 565¹⁷
 Licini, G., 4, 252¹⁶⁶, 260¹⁶⁶, 7, 425^{147a}, 762⁶⁹,
 777^{69b,376,380}, 778⁶⁹
 Lico, I. M., 6, 646^{100a}, 8, 384⁴⁰
 Lida, H., 4, 503¹²⁹
 Liddell, R., 2, 435⁶⁴
 Lidert, Z., 8, 510⁹³
 Lidor, R., 2, 486⁴¹
 Lidy, W., 1, 328²⁵, 343¹²⁰, 345¹²⁰, 390¹⁴⁶, 6, 237⁵⁸
 Lieb, R. I., 2, 958²⁴
 Liebe, J., 6, 979²⁷
 Lieben, A., 2, 139²⁶
 Lieber, E., 6, 251¹⁵⁰
 Lieberknecht, A., 6, 637^{32,32c}, 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Liebermann, C., 8, 949¹⁵⁶
 Liebermann, S. V., 2, 954⁷
 Liebeskind, L. S., 1, 404²², 2, 125²¹⁸, 127^{226,227,230,231},
 271⁷⁸, 315^{40,41,43}, 316^{41,43}, 933¹⁴¹, 934^{141,142},
 1061^{94,96}, 3, 47²⁵⁷, 483¹⁸, 500¹⁸, 672⁶⁴, 674⁷¹, 4,
 16⁵¹, 82^{62c,d}, 217^{127,-128}, 231^{127,-128}, 411^{265a,b}, 486³⁵,
 496³⁵, 976¹⁰⁰, 980^{100k}, 5, 689^{75,77}, 690^{77a,81}, 692⁹³,

- 693⁹³, 696⁹³, 733^{136,136b}, 734^{136b}, 1065³, 1066³,
1068¹⁴, 1093³, 1094³, 1096³, 1099³, 1101³, 1102³,
1112³, 1135⁵¹, 1202⁵⁶, 1203^{57,58}, 6, 1022⁶¹, 8, 839²²
Liebig, J., 6, 233⁴²
Liebscher, J., 2, 359¹⁶¹, 779⁵, 782²⁵, 785⁴³, 6, 425⁶⁸,
430⁶⁸, 509²⁷⁵, 517³²², 543^{613,620}, 552⁶⁹³, 553⁷⁶⁰, 554⁷⁶⁰
Lied, T., 1, 805³¹¹, 6, 464²⁹, 998¹²¹
Liedhegener, A., 3, 889²⁶, 890²⁹, 909¹⁵², 4, 1033²⁹,
6, 124¹⁴³, 125¹⁴³
Lieke, W., 2, 1083¹, 6, 242⁹³
Lie Ken Jie, M. S. F., 4, 310⁴²²
Lien, A. P., 3, 297²⁰, 298²⁰
Lien, M. H., 1, 487³, 488³
Lienig, D., 7, 770^{256a}, 771²⁵⁶
Liepa, A. J., 3, 575⁸³, 670^{57,57a,59}, 671⁶², 816⁸², 4,
670^{15,21}
Liepins, E., 7, 477⁸¹, 8, 587³¹
Liepin'sh, E. E., 4, 48¹⁴⁰
Liepmann, H., 6, 525³⁷⁶
Lier, E. F., 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹
Liesching, D., 6, 722¹⁴²
Liese, T., 4, 18⁵⁹, 5, 1049³³, 1052³³
Liesenfelt, H., 8, 445¹⁶
Lietje, S., 1, 788²⁵⁷, 3, 201⁸³
Lietz, H., 8, 354¹⁶⁴
Lietz, H. F., 4, 109¹⁴⁹
Liew, K. Y., 7, 14¹³¹
Liew, W.-F., 4, 817²⁰⁶, 6, 14⁵⁶, 16⁵⁶, 1067¹⁰², 7, 676⁶¹
Ligero, S. H., 1, 859⁶⁴
Light, J. P., 4, 746¹⁴⁶
Light, J. R. C., 4, 877⁷⁰, 8, 754¹¹¹, 755¹¹¹
Light, K. K., 6, 209⁷⁰, 8, 604⁵
Light, L., 5, 404¹⁹, 405¹⁹, 431¹²¹
Lightner, D. A., 7, 262⁸¹
Ligon, R. C., 3, 353⁵⁰, 354⁵⁰
Liguori, A., 8, 965⁶²
Li Hsu, Y.-F., 5, 347^{72,72d,e}
Likholobov, V. A., 8, 608⁴⁷
Li-Kwon-Ken, M. C., 8, 92⁶⁸
Lilie, W., 5, 720^{97,97b}
Lilienfeld, W. M., 4, 89^{84a}, 98^{109g}
Lilje, K. C., 4, 432¹¹¹
Liljefors, S., 2, 783³³
Lilley, G. L., 3, 396¹⁰⁶, 397¹⁰⁶
Lilley, K. J., 3, 396¹⁰⁶, 397¹⁰⁶
Lillie, T. S., 7, 414¹¹⁹, 834⁷⁸
Lilly, M. D., 8, 185¹⁴, 206¹⁴
Lillya, C. P., 2, 721⁹⁰, 722^{93,94}, 4, 697⁹⁻¹¹, 698^{15,16,18},
699¹⁸, 701^{18,24}, 5, 741¹⁵⁵
Lim, B. B., 6, 533^{483,487}
Lim, C.-E., 3, 742⁵⁶
Lim, D., 1, 10⁴⁸, 41¹⁹⁴
Lim, D. Y., 7, 43³⁹
Lim, G. C., 6, 953⁹
Lim, H., 3, 588¹⁶⁰, 610¹⁶⁰, 5, 886^{23,24}
Lim, M.-I., 6, 553⁷⁹⁵, 554^{759,795}
Lim, S. T., 1, 563¹⁸², 8, 261¹⁶
Lim, T. F. O., 2, 584¹²⁷
Lim, Y. Y., 6, 295²⁴⁶
Liman, U., 3, 866²⁹
Limasset, J.-C., 4, 972⁸²
Limborg, F., 7, 802⁴⁶, 808⁷⁷
Limburg, W. W., 1, 436¹⁴⁷, 5, 843¹²⁶
Lindell, S. D., 2, 578⁸⁵
Limosin, D., 7, 809⁸³
Lin, A., 6, 624¹⁴²
Lin, C., 5, 791³⁸
Lin, C. C., 1, 557¹²⁶, 4, 790³⁹
Lin, C. H., 7, 254²⁸
Lin, C. J., 6, 543⁶⁰⁵
Lin, C. M., 4, 1018²¹⁸
Lin, C. T., 8, 795¹⁸
Lin, D. C. T., 4, 285¹⁵⁸
Lin, D. K., 6, 938¹²²
Lin, H. C., 2, 709⁹, 744⁹⁰, 7, 107⁴
Lin, H.-N., 5, 571¹¹⁷
Lin, H.-S., 1, 240⁴², 3, 56²⁸⁶, 5, 798⁶⁹, 817^{148,149},
7, 163⁷⁶, 164⁷⁶, 367⁵⁶
Lin, I., 2, 138²⁴
Lin, J., 1, 733¹³, 2, 186³⁵, 7, 549⁴⁶
Lin, J. J., 1, 117⁵⁴, 333⁵⁹, 3, 213^{42,42b}, 8, 483^{52,53,58},
484^{52,53,58}, 485^{52,53,58}, 543²⁴⁰, 545²⁸³, 549^{283,328},
696¹²⁰, 801⁷³, 803^{88,89}
Lin, J. K., 4, 581²⁷
Lin, K., 1, 883¹²⁵, 3, 178⁵⁴⁵, 181⁵⁴⁵
Lin, K.-C., 5, 810¹²⁵
Lin, L. C., 1, 473⁷⁹, 2, 583¹¹⁵
Lin, L.-H., 4, 315⁵¹⁴
Lin, L.-J., 3, 691¹³³, 4, 1002^{55,62}
Lin, L. P., 4, 1015¹⁹⁷
Lin, L.-S., 7, 35¹⁰³
Lin, M.-H., 8, 5³¹, 7³⁶
Lin, M.-S., 4, 45^{127,127a}
Lin, M.-T., 3, 196²⁸, 8, 970¹⁰⁰
Lin, N.-H., 2, 1030⁸⁵, 5, 862²⁵², 6, 742⁷⁰, 7, 415¹¹²,
8, 540¹⁹⁵
Lin, P., 1, 791²⁶⁸, 2, 189⁴⁶, 209⁴⁶, 482³⁶, 484³⁶, 811⁷¹,
824⁷¹, 6, 186¹⁷⁰, 901¹²⁰
Lin, P. N., 6, 124¹⁴⁵
Lin, R., 8, 382⁶, 406⁴⁵
Lin, S. T., 3, 693¹⁴⁶, 694¹⁵⁰, 8, 435^{70,71}, 437⁷⁶
Lin, W. S., 3, 639⁷⁶
Lin, Y., 3, 767¹⁶³, 6, 487⁴², 489⁴², 538⁵⁵⁹, 543⁴², 550⁴²,
554^{42,756,757,758,775}, 7, 6³², 8, 554³⁶⁶
Lin, Y.-i., 7, 739³⁹
Lin, Y. J., 8, 540²⁰¹, 836⁸, 842⁸
Lin, Y.-T., 4, 378¹¹⁰, 384¹¹⁰, 5, 515^{13,13a}, 516^{13a},
517^{13a,b}, 518^{13a,b}, 7, 633⁶⁶
Linares, A., 2, 828¹³³, 8, 32⁵³, 66⁵³
Lincoln, F. H., 7, 86^{16a}
Lind, F. K., 8, 366³⁷
Lind, H., 5, 426¹⁰⁵, 428¹⁰⁵, 429¹⁰⁵, 7, 765¹⁶⁷, 8, 661¹¹¹
Lind, J., 3, 1038⁹²
Linday, L. B., 3, 88¹³⁷, 95¹³⁷, 165¹³⁷, 167¹³⁷
Lindbeck, A., 6, 237⁶⁴, 243⁶⁴
Lindbeck, A. C., 1, 480¹⁵¹
Lindberg, A. A., 6, 34¹¹, 51¹¹
Lindberg, B., 6, 23⁸⁹
Lindberg, J. G., 1, 3²¹, 45^{21e}
Lindberg, P., 7, 831⁶⁴
Lindberg, T., 1, 56²⁸, 5, 743¹⁶⁴, 744¹⁶⁴, 6, 648¹¹⁹
Lindberg, W., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
Linde, R. G., II, 1, 529¹²⁴
Lindell, S. D., 1, 348¹³⁹, 3, 226²⁰⁶, 369¹²⁵, 372¹²⁵, 373¹²⁸
Linden, H., 8, 270⁹⁷
Lindenmann, A., 7, 446⁶⁸, 704¹⁰
Linder, H. J., 4, 740¹¹⁶
Linder, J., 2, 780¹⁰
Linder, S.-M., 6, 707⁴⁴, 1067^{108,109}
Linderman, R. J., 1, 133¹¹¹, 431¹³³, 791²⁶⁹, 2, 120¹⁸⁶,
486³⁰, 488³⁰, 651¹¹⁵, 833¹⁵⁰, 3, 196²⁷, 217⁸⁷, 263¹⁷⁶,
4, 153^{61a-d}, 194¹²³, 195¹²⁴, 248^{108,113}, 252^{156,157},

- 256¹¹³, 260¹⁰⁸, 261¹¹³, 5, 757⁷⁹, 766⁷⁹, 6, 124¹⁴⁶, 654¹⁵⁵
- Lindert, A., 1, 642^{118,119}, 2, 182⁸, 282⁴¹, 3, 7³¹, 8³¹, 5, 828¹⁰, 841¹⁰², 7, 120¹⁸, 121¹⁸
- Lindfors, K. R., 5, 417⁶¹, 418⁶¹
- Lindh, I., 6, 620¹³³
- Lindig, C., 7, 198²⁸
- Lindlar, H., 2, 612¹⁰⁵, 6, 836⁵⁵
- Lindley, J., 3, 522¹⁵, 7, 94⁵⁵
- Lindley, P. F., 5, 478¹⁶³
- Lindner, D. L., 2, 542⁸³
- Lindner, E., 5, 1130¹, 1131¹³, 1145¹⁰⁵, 8, 754⁹⁸
- Lindner, H. J., 1, 37^{244,247,248,249,252}, 528^{120,121}, 531¹³¹, 535¹⁴⁷, 536¹⁴⁷
- Lindner, U., 7, 772²⁹⁴, 773²⁹⁴
- Lindow, D. F., 7, 833⁷³
- Lindoy, L. F., 4, 298²⁹²
- Lindsay, D. A., 4, 723³⁸, 738^{38,101}, 747³⁸
- Lindsay, J. K., 2, 182¹
- Lindsay, K. L., 4, 887¹²³, 888¹²³, 8, 100¹¹⁴
- Lindsay, R. J., 6, 65¹
- Lindsay Smith, J. R., 6, 734¹⁵
- Lindsell, W. E., 1, 2⁸
- Lindsey, R. V., Jr., 3, 648¹⁷¹, 5, 491²⁰¹, 1141⁸², 8, 447^{108,109}
- Lindstaedt, J., 6, 426⁷⁹
- Lindstedt, E.-L., 1, 112²⁷, 3, 213⁴⁷, 4, 152⁵⁶, 255²⁰⁴
- Lindsten, G., 3, 499¹²⁰
- Lindstrom, M. J., 4, 743¹²⁷, 744¹²⁷
- Lindström, J.-O., 6, 824¹²³
- Lindy, L. B., 3, 158⁴⁴⁴, 161⁴⁴⁴, 164⁴⁴⁴, 167⁴⁴⁴
- Linebarrier, D. L., 2, 6³³, 35³³
- Linek, E. V., 6, 511³⁰⁰
- Lines, R., 3, 634²⁴, 639²⁴, 649²⁴, 7, 801⁴⁴
- Ling, L. C., 8, 604⁷
- Lingham, I. N., 2, 1096⁹⁶
- Lingnau, J., 5, 64⁴⁵
- Linhartová, Z., 3, 896⁷²
- Link, H., 5, 809¹¹¹
- Link, J. C., 4, 497⁹⁷
- Link, R. W., 6, 22⁸¹
- Linke, S., 2, 111⁸², 242¹⁵, 3, 794⁸⁰, 7, 24²⁶, 25²⁶, 277⁵, 477⁷⁷
- Linker, T., 4, 739¹⁰⁹
- Linkies, A., 1, 123⁷⁹, 372⁸⁰
- Lin'kova, M. G., 6, 437³⁴, 440³⁴, 443³⁴
- Linn, C. B., 4, 270⁷⁸, 271²⁴, 272²⁴
- Linn, C. J., 2, 362¹⁸⁵
- Linn, D. E., Jr., 8, 455²⁰⁵
- Linn, W. J., 4, 1090¹³⁹, 5, 71¹⁴⁷, 78¹⁴⁷
- Linn, W. S., 4, 315¹⁵
- Linnell, S. M., 7, 883¹⁷⁸
- Linsay, E. C., 7, 25⁴³, 26⁴³
- Linstead, R., 8, 561⁴¹³
- Linstead, R. P., 2, 348⁶⁵, 742⁷¹, 3, 351³⁸, 642¹¹², 643^{117,125,130}, 644^{112,147,148,148a,150,151,153,166}, 4, 282¹³⁶, 5, 752⁴⁷, 7, 135¹⁰², 8, 312²¹, 328^{8,9,11}, 428⁵²
- Linstrumelle, G., 1, 832¹¹⁰, 2, 88³², 3, 215⁶⁵, 217^{91,94}, 218⁹⁶, 224¹⁶¹, 243¹³, 244²⁷, 247^{45,46}, 248^{45,55}, 251⁵⁵, 256¹¹³, 257^{114,116}, 262¹⁶¹, 263¹⁶¹, 264^{179,180}, 269⁵⁵, 416²⁰, 417²⁰, 437²⁷, 438³⁴, 440⁴³, 449⁹⁸, 464^{34,176}, 466^{34,176,188,192}, 485³⁰, 487⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷, 491^{30,71,72}, 527⁴⁴, 530⁶⁸, 531⁸⁵, 533⁶⁸, 539⁹⁹, 545⁹⁹, 896⁶⁹, 963¹²³, 964¹²³, 4, 953^{8,81}, 954⁸¹, 1031⁵, 1032⁵, 1035⁵, 1054¹³⁴, 1102¹⁹⁸, 5, 847¹³², 1001¹³, 6, 893⁷⁸
- Linz, G., 5, 365^{96c}
- Lion, C., 1, 427¹¹², 3, 124²⁶², 257¹²¹, 4, 350¹¹⁷, 877⁶⁶
- Liotard, D., 5, 72¹⁸⁸
- Liotta, C., 4, 1001²⁷
- Liotta, C. L., 3, 3¹⁷, 7¹⁷, 5, 333⁴⁵
- Liotta, D., 1, 571²⁷⁹, 630^{5,17,34}, 631¹⁷, 632¹⁷, 633¹⁷, 634¹⁷, 635⁷⁶, 636¹⁷, 641¹⁷, 642¹¹¹, 644^{17,111}, 656¹⁷, 658¹⁷, 669^{111,183}, 670^{17,183}, 671^{111,183}, 672^{5,17}, 699¹⁸³, 828⁷², 3, 86⁵⁴, 87⁵⁴, 94⁵⁴, 95⁵⁴, 117⁵⁴, 4, 38^{108,108c}, 245⁸⁹, 317⁵⁵⁸, 339³⁹, 340⁴⁹, 342³⁹, 376¹⁰², 377^{102,124b}, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115h,124,124b}, 383^{115h}, 438¹⁵², 5, 1203⁵⁸, 6, 836⁵⁸, 1030¹⁰⁷, 7, 97⁹², 130⁷⁷, 131⁸³⁻⁸⁶, 132^{89,94}, 273¹³⁴, 515¹, 520^{24,26}, 521³⁴, 523^{1,45}, 741⁵¹, 819²⁰, 822³², 826²⁰, 8, 849¹¹⁷, 850¹¹⁹
- Liotta, R., 8, 713^{72,75}, 714^{75,79,82,83}, 715⁸⁴
- Lipczynska-Kochany, E., 6, 824¹²⁰⁻¹²²
- Lipinski, C. A., 2, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹
- Lipinsky, E. S., 5, 151²
- Lipisko, B., 2, 617¹⁴³, 907⁵⁷
- Lipkowitz, K. B., 5, 453⁶⁹, 455^{69,74,77}
- Lipman, A. L., Jr., 4, 519²⁶
- Lipovich, T. V., 7, 774³²⁵
- Lipovich, V. G., 3, 328^{172,173,174}, 8, 454¹⁹⁸
- Lipp, M., 2, 139³³
- Lipp, P., 5, 596²⁷, 597²⁷
- Lippard, S. J., 1, 314¹²⁹, 4, 230²⁵³, 7, 421¹³⁸, 424¹³⁸, 766¹⁸⁷
- Lippert, J. L., 2, 363²⁰⁰
- Lippmaa, E., 2, 346⁴³
- Lippsmeyer, B. C., 4, 394¹⁹⁶
- Lipscomb, W. N., 8, 89⁴³, 724^{169,169d,f}
- Lipshutz, B. H., 1, 107^{5,6}, 110^{5,6,23}, 112²⁴⁻²⁶, 114³⁸, 115³⁹, 122^{70,71}, 124⁸⁰, 131⁵, 138³⁹, 335⁶⁶, 343¹¹⁶, 376⁹³, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 430¹³⁰, 433²²⁷, 457¹²¹, 568²²⁹, 2, 119¹⁶⁶, 120^{183,184}, 3, 209^{15,17}, 211^{34a}, 212^{34b,c}, 213^{34a,46,46c,48,54}, 214^{56,57}, 216^{46,68}, 223^{46,160}, 224^{167,168}, 250^{70,72,73}, 251^{74,76}, 261⁷⁶, 264^{72,76,186}, 265⁷², 491⁷⁰, 4, 148⁴⁹, 152⁶⁰, 170^{3,4}, 175⁴³, 176^{3,4,47,50}, 177^{50,55,56}, 178^{3,62}, 180⁶², 184^{82,84}, 185⁸⁴, 196³, 197^{3,4}, 244⁷⁸, 245⁷⁸, 255⁷⁸, 256^{213,214,215}, 386^{148c}, 387¹⁴⁸, 903¹⁹², 5, 330³⁷, 931¹⁸⁶, 6, 422⁵²³, 836³⁹, 922¹⁰²², 648¹²¹, 831⁹, 1006¹⁴⁷, 7, 180¹⁵⁶, 183¹⁵⁶, 330¹³, 8, 395¹²⁴
- Lipsky, S. D., 8, 114⁵⁸, 308⁵, 309⁵
- Lipták, A., 6, 41⁴³, 51¹⁰³, 660²⁰⁷, 8, 224^{103,109,110}, 225^{103,110}, 226¹¹²⁻¹¹⁴, 227¹¹⁵, 230¹⁴⁰
- Lipton, M., 1, 92⁶⁸, 93⁶⁸, 400¹⁰, 6, 784⁹²
- Lipton, M. F., 2, 506¹⁶, 510¹⁶, 513¹⁶
- Lipton, M. S., 5, 686⁴⁴
- Liptrot, R. E., 1, 308⁹⁵, 314⁹⁵
- Liras, S., 5, 834⁵⁵
- Lis, H., 6, 33⁴, 34⁴, 40⁴
- Lis, L. G., 3, 24¹⁴⁵
- Lis, R., 3, 220¹²⁴, 5, 326²⁶, 350⁷⁷, 6, 899¹¹⁰, 900¹¹⁰, 8, 187⁴², 844⁷³, 932⁴⁰
- Lis, T., 1, 303⁸¹
- Lishchiner, I. I., 3, 305^{72,75a}
- Liso, G., 6, 255¹⁶⁹, 8, 31⁴⁵, 36⁴⁵, 66⁴⁵, 657⁹⁷
- Lissel, M., 3, 284⁵¹, 6, 834⁴⁰, 8, 798⁵³
- Lissi, E. A., 7, 605¹⁴⁰
- Lister, M. A., 1, 403¹⁸, 2, 113¹⁰⁹, 249⁸⁴, 263⁵⁶
- Lister, S., 2, 655¹⁴⁰
- Lister, S. G., 1, 800²⁹⁹, 5, 534⁹², 6, 995¹⁰³
- Lister-James, J., 4, 344⁷⁷
- Listl, M., 6, 638⁴⁵
- Litchmann, W. M., 4, 1084⁹³
- Litinas, K. E., 6, 173⁴⁵, 175⁷²

- Little, R. L., 3, 890^{31,34}, 901¹¹¹
 Litt, M. H., 5, 114²⁴⁰
 Littell, R., 8, 566⁴⁵⁰, 618¹²⁷, 623¹²⁷
 Litterer, W. E., 4, 171²⁵
 Little, F. L., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Little, R. D., 1, 268⁵⁴; 3, 160⁴⁶⁸, 214⁵⁶; 4, 12⁴¹, 70⁷, 153^{61e}, 194¹²¹, 260²⁸², 809¹⁶⁴; 5, 241^{4,5}, 242^{7,8}, 243^{4b,7,9-13}, 244¹³; 6, 836⁵⁸, 939¹³⁶, 942¹³⁶
 Little, R. Q., Jr., 4, 274⁵⁷, 282⁵⁷
 Little, W. F., 5, 1144¹⁰², 1146¹⁰²
 Little, W. T., 2, 400²⁵, 403³³
 Littler, J. S., 7, 154²², 530¹², 707²⁷, 851¹⁹
 Littman, J. B., 2, 960³⁴
 Litvin, E. F., 8, 450¹⁶³, 458²²¹
 Litvinenko, L. M., 6, 516³²⁰
 Liu, C., 4, 298²⁸⁶, 841⁴²
 Liu, C. F., 4, 817²⁰²
 Liu, C.-H., 2, 536⁴⁴
 Liu, C.-L., 2, 536⁴⁶; 3, 172⁵¹⁴
 Liu, C.-M., 1, 66⁵⁵
 Liu, D., 6, 84⁸⁵
 Liu, G., 7, 668⁸¹
 Liu, G. K., 6, 546⁶⁵²
 Liu, H., 2, 521⁷¹; 4, 261²⁹¹; 8, 344^{121,121b}
 Liu, H. F., 7, 14¹³¹
 Liu, H.-J., 1, 118⁶², 564¹⁹⁰, 849³⁰, 850³³, 853³³; 2, 844¹⁹⁸; 3, 221¹²⁷, 783²⁷; 4, 337³¹; 5, 125^{20,21}, 128²¹, 131⁴⁶; 6, 438^{43,44}, 1050³⁹; 8, 244⁷⁰, 555³⁷¹, 928²²
 Liu, H. T., 4, 820²²³
 Liu, J., 1, 389¹⁴⁰, 2, 940¹⁶²; 5, 100¹⁵⁸
 Liu, J.-C., 5, 86²¹; 7, 185¹⁷⁷
 Liu, K.-T., 4, 273^{47,49,52}, 314⁴⁷⁸; 6, 954¹⁶; 7, 253¹³, 759¹², 765¹³⁵, 778^{135,396}
 Liu, L., 8, 344¹²¹
 Liu, L. C., 4, 301³¹⁸; 8, 856¹⁶⁴
 Liu, M., 4, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸
 Liu, M. S., 4, 719²⁵
 Liu, R. S., 7, 14¹³¹
 Liu, R. S. H., 1, 765¹⁶⁵; 5, 70¹¹⁷, 133⁵¹, 514⁶, 709⁴⁵, 717⁹²; 6, 157¹⁷⁶
 Liu, S., 3, 1058⁴⁰; 7, 43^{36,47}
 Liu, S.-H., 4, 92^{91a}
 Liu, S. P., 7, 40⁸, 43⁸
 Liu, S.-T., 8, 865²⁴⁶
 Liu, T., 2, 803³³
 Liu, T. L., 2, 481²⁰
 Liu, W.-C., 5, 86³²
 Liu, W. G., 7, 62^{53,53b,c}; 8, 192⁹⁷
 Liu, W.-L., 7, 265⁹⁵, 279⁹⁵, 280⁹⁵, 841¹³
 Liu, W. T., 7, 842²²
 Liu, Y., 8, 677⁵⁹, 685⁵⁹
 Liu, Z.-Y., 7, 105¹⁵⁰
 Livak, J. E., 2, 916⁸²
 Livantsova, L. I., 2, 726¹²²
 Liverton, N. J., 4, 35^{98j}, 893¹⁵⁷; 5, 342⁶³
 Livinghouse, T., 1, 622⁷⁵, 787²⁵⁵, 846¹⁷; 3, 263¹⁷⁷, 287⁶¹, 362⁸¹; 4, 116¹⁸⁹, 257²²⁹, 791⁵⁵, 803¹³¹, 1088¹²⁰; 5, 1183⁵⁸; 6, 8³⁵, 229²⁶, 295^{252,253,254}, 546⁶⁵⁶
 Livingston, D. A., 4, 27⁸⁰
 Livingston, J. R., 6, 960⁵⁴
 Livingston, J. R., Jr., 7, 764¹²³
 Livingston, R., 5, 1070²⁷, 1073²⁷
 Livneh, M., 7, 875¹¹⁹; 8, 856¹⁷²
 Liz, R., 4, 292^{224,228}; 5, 848¹⁴¹, 850¹⁶²; 6, 555^{810,811,812}; 8, 856^{177,178}
 Lizuka, Y., 7, 171¹²³
 Lizzi, M. J., 6, 545⁶³⁵
 Ljunggren, S. O., 4, 302³³¹
 Ljungqvist, A., 5, 4³⁴
 Lledós, A., 5, 72¹⁸⁷
 Llera, J. M., 3, 848⁵⁴, 849^{54b}; 5, 837⁷⁰
 Llewellyn, D. R., 3, 723¹¹, 725¹¹, 726¹¹
 Llinas, J. R., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57¹⁵⁷ⁱ
 Llitjos, H., 1, 547⁶¹
 Llobera, A., 7, 346⁸; 8, 393¹¹³
 Llobet, A., 1, 34²²³
 Lloyd, D., 1, 825⁵²; 2, 784⁴⁰; 6, 522³⁴⁵
 Lloyd, D. H., 8, 368⁷², 375⁷²
 Lloyd, W. G., 7, 449⁴, 451⁴, 453⁷⁸
 Lloyd-Williams, P., 7, 345⁴
 Lo, K. M., 1, 506¹²
 Lo, S. M., 1, 451²¹⁷
 Loacher, J. R., 3, 898⁷⁵
 Loader, C. E., 1, 474⁸⁴; 2, 743^{84,87}, 780⁹
 Loar, M. K., 1, 440¹⁹⁰, 445¹⁹⁰
 Loban, S. V., 2, 787⁵²
 Löbberding, A., 8, 818⁴⁰
 Lobeava, T. S., 5, 1174³⁴
 Löbering, H.-G., 5, 710^{56,56c}, 719⁵⁶, 742¹⁶⁰, 744⁵⁶
 Lobkina, V. V., 3, 304⁶⁸
 Lobo, A. M., 6, 114⁷⁸
 Lochead, A. W., 2, 555¹⁴⁶, 1064¹⁰⁷; 5, 437¹⁵⁹
 Locher, R., 2, 107⁵⁵, 193⁶⁵, 385³²²; 4, 72^{25,25b}
 Lochert, P., 7, 805⁶⁶
 Lochinger, W., 6, 636²⁴
 Lochman, R., 1, 287¹⁴
 Lochmann, L., 1, 10⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹, 41¹⁹⁴
 Lo Cicero, B., 3, 13⁶⁶, 21⁶⁶
 LoCierco, J. C., 4, 922²⁵
 Lock, C. J. L., 7, 876¹²²
 Lock, G., 2, 399¹⁵; 8, 330²⁶
 Lock, G. A., 2, 553¹³¹
 Lock, R. L., 3, 906¹⁴⁴
 Locke, J. M., 7, 760³⁰
 Locke, M. J., 5, 407²⁶
 Locker, R. H., 8, 228¹³¹
 Lockhart, L. B., 2, 770⁸
 Lockhart, R. L., 7, 488¹⁵⁵, 490¹⁵⁵
 Lockhart, T. P., 5, 736¹⁴⁴
 Lockhoff, O., 6, 43^{48,53,55}
 Lodaya, J. S., 4, 370⁴⁶; 7, 155^{31b,c}, 179^{31b}
 Lodder, G., 5, 215¹, 216¹, 217^{26,27}, 218¹, 220¹, 223¹, 224¹, 647¹⁸, 649¹⁸, 652¹⁸, 656¹⁸
 Lodge, E. P., 1, 49⁸, 286⁸, 460¹; 2, 218¹⁴¹, 677⁵⁵, 678⁵⁵; 8, 4²⁴
 Lodi, L., 1, 192⁸²; 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰, 566²³; 7, 549⁴²
 Loeb, W. E., 4, 4¹⁵
 Loebach, J. L., 7, 428^{148g}
 Loeliger, P., 2, 875³⁰
 Loesch, C., 1, 286¹¹
 Loeschorn, C. A., 1, 845¹⁰
 Loev, B., 3, 297¹⁶, 500¹²⁷, 501¹²⁷; 8, 92⁶⁸, 564⁴⁴³
 Loevenich, J., 7, 770²⁵¹, 773³⁰³
 Loew, L., 8, 271¹⁰⁷
 Loew, P., 5, 891³⁷, 892^{37,38a}; 7, 747¹⁰²
 Loewe, L., 2, 413¹²
 Loewe, M. F., 1, 482¹⁶⁶, 672²⁰⁷, 700²⁰⁷; 3, 72³⁹, 75⁴⁹, 81^{67,68}
 Loewe, S., 8, 140²³
 Loewen, P. C., 8, 218^{72,74}, 219⁷², 222⁹⁵
 Loewenstein, P. L., 5, 960³²⁰

- Loewenthal, H. J. E., 2, 844²⁰⁰; 6, 675²⁹⁸; 8, 502⁶⁵, 503⁶⁵, 505⁷⁶, 533¹⁵⁴, 796²⁹
- Lofgren, C. S., 1, 568²²⁷, 571²²⁷
- Loftfield, R. B., 3, 840¹⁴, 845³⁸
- Logan, C. J., 6, 638³⁸, 670³⁸, 671³⁸
- Logan, R. T., 3, 846⁴⁵; 6, 967¹⁰¹
- Logani, S. C., 8, 222⁹⁶
- Logemann, E., 8, 214⁴¹
- Logerman, W., 7, 100¹²¹
- Loginova, N. A., 6, 526^{402,403}
- Logothetis, A. L., 5, 938²¹⁰
- Logue, M. W., 1, 447²⁰³, 458²⁰³; 2, 799¹⁹; 4, 426⁵⁰
- Logullo, F. M., 4, 488^{51,52}, 489⁵²; 5, 380^{113c}, 383¹²⁴
- Logusch, E. W., 1, 532¹³⁶; 3, 24¹⁴⁴
- Loh, J.-P., 1, 506¹⁶
- Loh, K.-L., 4, 964⁴⁵
- Loh, T.-P., 2, 556¹⁵⁷, 558¹⁵⁸
- Lohberger, S., 2, 1086²⁹, 1088²⁹, 1093⁸⁵, 1099^{109,109b}
- Löher, H. J., 1, 313¹¹⁷; 4, 152⁵⁴, 184⁸⁵, 189^{85a}, 201^{12,13}, 202¹³
- Lohmann, J.-J., 1, 481¹⁶¹, 483¹⁶⁸; 3, 71^{30,31,33}; 4, 484¹⁸, 7, 225⁶⁵
- Löhmman, L., 3, 975¹
- Lohner, W., 6, 462¹⁶
- Lohray, B. B., 2, 507²⁴; 7, 431¹⁶², 442^{46c}
- Lohri, B., 1, 62⁴⁰, 63⁴², 153⁵⁷
- Lohrmann, R., 6, 603¹⁹, 611⁶⁵
- Lohwasser, H., 3, 902¹¹⁷
- Loibner, H., 6, 206⁴⁰, 210⁴⁰
- Loim, L. M., 8, 216⁵⁵
- Loim, N. M., 8, 36⁸³, 66⁸³, 216⁵⁶, 318^{60-63,65-67}, 486^{59,61}, 487⁵⁹, 546^{306,307,308}, 778⁸⁴, 813¹²
- Loim, N. N., 5, 938²⁰⁸
- Loizou, G., 5, 834⁵⁶
- Lok, K. P., 6, 560⁸⁶⁸; 7, 316^{46,48}, 317^{46,48}, 318⁴⁸; 8, 188⁵⁵, 196⁵⁵, 199⁵⁵, 201⁵⁵
- Löken, B., 6, 685³⁵⁷
- Lokensgard, J. P., 3, 906¹⁴⁵; 6, 535⁵²⁹
- Lökös, M., 2, 372²⁷¹
- Loktev, A. S., 8, 600¹⁰⁶, 606²⁵, 625^{25,159}
- Löliger, P., 2, 866⁹
- Lolkema, L. D. M., 2, 558¹⁶²
- Lolla, E. D., 4, 1080⁷¹
- Lollar, D., 4, 413²⁷⁷
- Lollar Confalone, D., 7, 701⁶⁶
- Lomas, D., 5, 65^{59,60}
- Lombard, R., 7, 446⁶²
- Lombardo, L., 1, 749⁸⁷, 750⁸⁷, 812⁸⁷; 4, 121^{209,209c}; 5, 162⁶⁷, 1124^{50,52}, 1125^{50a,52}, 1130⁶; 6, 124¹⁴², 734¹⁰, 735¹⁰; 8, 503⁷⁰
- Lombet, A., 8, 47¹²⁶, 66¹²⁶
- Lömker, F., 3, 825^{24,24a}, 828^{24a}, 835²⁴
- Lommès, P., 1, 266⁴⁶
- Lomölder, R., 3, 642¹¹⁵
- Lonchambon, G., 6, 535^{525,526}
- Loncharich, R. J., 1, 287²⁰, 288²⁰, 289²⁰; 4, 202²⁰; 5, 79²⁹², 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰, 516¹⁹
- Long, A., 8, 863²³¹
- Long, A. G., 8, 987²³
- Long, A. K., 6, 632⁶
- Long, B. H., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Long, C., Jr., 6, 660²⁰¹
- Long, D. J., 8, 618¹²²
- Long, G. W., 1, 744⁵⁸; 5, 1123³⁸
- Long, J. K., 4, 277⁹, 120¹⁹⁶
- Long, J. P., 2, 760⁴³; 8, 53¹³⁰, 66¹³⁰
- Long, J. R., 1, 231⁸, 251¹, 252¹
- Long, N. R., 2, 606⁶⁶
- Long, R., 4, 588⁵³, 600²²⁹
- Long, R. F., 8, 273¹²⁷
- Longeray, R., 7, 124⁴¹
- Longford, C. P. D., 2, 558¹⁶¹
- Long-Mei, Z., 6, 767²⁷, 775²⁷; 7, 696³⁹
- Longone, D. T., 5, 1007⁴²
- Longstaff, P. A., 8, 152¹⁶⁴, 443³
- Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 4, 1016²⁰⁵; 5, 647¹¹, 648¹¹
- Lonikar, M. S., 4, 194¹²³, 195¹²⁴
- Lonitz, M., 8, 353¹⁵³
- Lönn, H., 6, 40⁴¹, 42⁴¹, 46⁶⁷, 47^{67,79,80}
- Lönngren, J., 6, 23⁸⁹, 40⁴¹, 42⁴¹, 647¹⁰⁶; 7, 245⁷⁵
- Loo, P.-W., 2, 144⁶³
- Look, G. C., 1, 589^{20,20a,b}, 591^{20b}, 592^{20a}; 5, 458⁷¹
- Looker, J. H., 7, 341⁵⁰
- Loomis, G., 8, 842^{42d}
- Loomis, G. L., 2, 182⁹
- Loontjes, J. A., 3, 868⁴¹
- Loosli, H. R., 1, 41²⁰²; 4, 257²¹⁹; 5, 68⁹⁷
- Loots, M. J., 1, 155^{67,68}, 156⁶⁸; 3, 483¹⁴; 4, 153^{63a}, 154^{64a}, 257²²³; 8, 679⁶⁸, 680⁶⁸, 683⁶⁸, 693^{68,110,116}, 695⁶⁸
- Lopatina, K. I., 6, 279¹³⁷
- Lopatinskaya, Kh. Ya., 6, 494¹³²
- Lopatinskii, V. P., 4, 291²⁰⁹
- Loper, J. T., 4, 816²⁰¹; 6, 1067¹⁰⁵
- Lopes, C. C., 2, 744⁹⁶
- Lopes, R. S. C., 2, 744⁹⁶
- Lopez, A. F., 4, 454³⁹, 459³⁹, 461³⁹, 463¹¹¹, 464¹¹¹, 468¹³³, 469³⁹, 475¹¹¹
- Lopez, B. O., 5, 75¹, 514⁶
- López, C., 7, 277¹⁵⁴
- Lopez, F., 1, 782²³⁴; 6, 184¹⁵⁰; 8, 125⁹⁴
- Lopez, G., 7, 760⁴⁹, 764⁴⁹
- López, J., 7, 90³³
- Lopez, J. C., 7, 630⁵⁵
- Lopez, L., 3, 222¹⁴⁵, 246⁴⁰, 257⁴⁰, 283⁴⁹; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷; 7, 120¹⁴, 167¹⁸⁶, 854⁵⁷, 855⁵⁷; 8, 887¹¹⁶
- López, M. C., 7, 277¹⁵³
- Lopez, R. C. G., 2, 555¹⁴⁷; 5, 438¹⁶¹
- Lopez Aparicio, F. J., 2, 348⁶⁰, 357^{60,139}
- Lopez-Calahorra, F., 1, 543^{20,24,26}; 6, 510²⁹⁹, 801³⁶
- Lopez de la Vega, R., 8, 669⁸
- Lopez-Espinosa, M. T. P., 7, 296²³
- Lopez Herrera, F. J., 1, 759¹³²; 2, 357¹³⁹, 386³²⁹
- Lopez Herrera, H., 2, 386³³⁰
- López-Mardomingo, C., 8, 36⁷⁴, 38⁷⁴, 66⁷⁴
- Lopez Nieves, M. I., 7, 165⁸³
- López-Prado, J., 8, 854¹⁵⁰
- Lopez-Rodriguez, M. L., 8, 827⁷⁵
- Lopotar, N., 6, 766²³; 7, 698⁵¹
- Lopresti, R. J., 5, 893⁴¹; 7, 346¹¹; 8, 237¹¹, 545²⁹¹
- Lorah, D. P., 6, 814⁸⁹
- Lorand, J. P., 6, 1016²⁷
- Lora-Tamayo, M., 6, 273^{93,94}, 275^{108,113}, 277¹²⁷
- Lorber, M., 1, 377⁹⁷; 2, 278¹⁰; 7, 101¹³², 258⁵⁷, 501^{251,253}, 502²⁵³, 845⁶⁴
- Lorberth, J., 1, 215³⁸
- Lord, E., 8, 990⁴²
- Lord, P. D., 8, 36⁴⁸, 66⁴⁸, 347¹⁴⁰, 616¹⁰², 617¹⁰², 618¹⁰²
- Lorenc, L., 2, 553¹²⁸; 5, 179¹⁴³; 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹, 703⁵, 710⁵, 738²⁷, 815², 816^{2c}, 824^{2c}, 827^{2c}, 851¹⁸; 8, 873¹⁷
- Lorente, A., 4, 51⁷
- Lorenz, B., 4, 485²⁹

- Lorenz, D. H., 8, 74²⁵⁰
 Lorenz, G., 4, 12³⁹
 Lorenz, K. T., 5, 704²², 1020⁶⁹, 1023⁶⁹, 7, 879¹⁴⁹, 880¹⁴⁹
 Lorenz, R., 2, 138²¹, 901³⁵, 908³⁵, 909³⁵, 910³⁵
 Lorenzen, N. P., 1, 40¹⁹², 41²⁷²
 Lorenzi, G. P., 8, 937⁷⁸
 Lorenzi-Riatsch, A., 1, 145⁴⁵
 Loreto, M. A., 6, 717¹¹¹, 7, 479⁹¹
 Lorey, H., 2, 901^{33,34}, 911³³, 5, 1200⁵³
 Lorig, W., 2, 852²²⁶
 Loritsch, J. A., 4, 292²²³
 Lorke, M., 2, 1088⁴³
 Lorne, R., 3, 247⁴⁶, 416²⁰, 417²⁰
 Losey, E. N., 2, 655¹⁴⁹
 Loskutov, M. P., 5, 516¹⁹
 Lösler, A., 5, 64⁴⁹
 Losse, G., 6, 642^{65,66}
 Lothrop, W. C., 3, 505¹⁶⁶
 Lotspeich, F. J., 2, 765^{79,80}
 Lott, J., 8, 872¹⁰, 873¹⁰
 Lott, R. S., 4, 611³⁵⁸
 Lottenbach, W., 2, 308²³, 309²³
 Lotti, V. J., 2, 962⁵¹, 5, 410⁴¹
 Lotvin, B. M., 3, 648¹⁷⁸
 Lotz, W. W., 1, 655¹⁴², 684¹⁴²
 Lou, B., 8, 879⁵⁵, 880⁵⁵
 Lou, J.-D., 7, 253¹⁴, 279^{168,169}, 280^{168,169}
 Loubinoux, B., 4, 496⁹³, 6, 648¹²⁰, 8, 483⁵⁷, 485⁵⁷, 558³⁹¹
 Loudon, G. M., 4, 344⁷⁶, 6, 803^{46,47}, 804^{47,50}, 816^{100,102}, 822¹¹⁷
 Loudon, J. D., 2, 765⁷⁸, 866³
 Lough, W. J., 4, 1039⁶⁵
 Loughhead, D. G., 8, 873¹⁶
 Louis, J.-M., 7, 312³⁴, 320³⁴, 738²⁶, 747²⁶, 851¹⁸
 Louis-Andre, O., 8, 563^{425,426}
 Lounasmaa, M., 2, 399¹⁴, 1020⁴⁷, 6, 910⁴, 913²⁵, 939⁴
 Loupy, A., 4, 70¹¹, 139², 6, 2⁵, 18⁵, 8, 15⁹⁴, 541²¹⁹, 542²¹⁹
 Lourak, M., 3, 509¹⁷⁹
 Loutfy, R. O., 5, 124⁹, 128²⁶
 Louw, J. v. d., 4, 877⁶⁹
 Louw, R., 6, 679³²⁵, 1013⁸, 1017⁸, 7, 765¹⁴⁰
 Love, B. E., 4, 40¹¹⁶
 Love, C. J., 8, 876⁴³
 Love, R. F., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Love, S. G., 2, 1052⁴⁴
 Loveitt, M. E., 4, 306³⁷⁷, 307^{390,391}, 8, 855¹⁵⁹
 Lovelace, T. C., 5, 239¹, 903⁴¹, 905⁴¹, 907⁴¹, 909⁴¹, 916⁴¹, 918⁴¹, 930¹⁷⁶, 933¹⁷⁶, 937⁴¹, 939^{41,222}, 940^{41,222}, 951⁴¹, 962²²², 963²²², 964¹⁷⁶, 7, 324⁷², 557⁷⁵
 Lovell, A. V., 1, 425¹⁰³, 4, 230²⁵⁰
 Lovell, B. J., 7, 582¹⁴⁹
 Lovell, F. M., 8, 618¹²⁷, 623¹²⁷
 Lovell, M. F., 6, 554⁷⁵⁸
 Loven, R. P., 5, 402⁵
 Lovesey, A. C., 8, 613⁷⁹
 Lovich, S. F., 3, 525⁴³
 Loving, B. A., 8, 530⁹⁵
 Lovy, J., 7, 884¹⁸⁴
 Löw, I., 6, 651¹³⁴
 Low, J., 5, 176¹³²
 Löw, M., 6, 637³¹
 Löw, P., 6, 706³⁷, 721¹³³, 723¹³³, 724¹⁵⁵, 8, 285¹⁰
 Löw, W., 2, 399¹⁹
 Lowe, A., 1, 476¹²³, 2, 365²¹⁶
 Lowe, C., 4, 744¹³⁴
 Lowe, G., 3, 902^{118,118a}, 6, 664²¹⁹
 Lowe, J. A., 3, 35²⁰⁴, 66¹⁴, 7, 187¹⁸³
 Lowe, J. L., 6, 430⁹⁷
 Lowe, J. P., 6, 955²³
 Lowe, J. U., Jr., 3, 319¹³⁰
 Löwe, U., 2, 614¹¹⁹, 3, 25¹⁶⁰
 Lowell, J. R., Jr., 6, 277^{125,126}
 Lowen, G. T., 2, 381³⁰⁹, 4, 486³⁶, 489³⁶, 501¹¹¹
 Lowenberg, A., 4, 598¹⁸⁵, 622¹⁸⁵, 638¹⁸⁵, 7, 504²⁸²
 Lowenthal, R. E., 6, 1053⁴⁶
 Lowery, M. K., 7, 741⁴⁸, 747⁴⁸
 Lowman, O., 2, 796¹
 Lown, E. M., 3, 892⁴⁸
 Lown, J. W., 3, 927⁵⁴, 4, 350^{122,123}, 1085¹⁰⁵, 1086^{105,112}, 5, 687⁵⁹, 937²⁰⁴, 7, 231¹⁴⁷, 341⁵³, 769²³⁵, 770²³⁵
 Lowndes, P. R., 3, 380⁴
 Lowrey, C. H., 6, 790¹¹⁷
 Lowrie, G. B., III, 6, 96¹⁵², 182¹⁴⁰
 Lowrie, S. F. W., 8, 445⁵²
 Lowry, B. R., 3, 890³⁴
 Lowry, C. D., 7, 15¹⁴⁸
 Lowry, T. H., 1, 528^{109,110}, 4, 240⁴⁹, 717⁸, 5, 703¹⁸
 Lowry, T. M., 7, 776³⁵⁹
 Loy, M., 5, 712⁶⁰
 Loy, R. S., 1, 373⁸⁷, 374⁸⁷
 Loza, R., 5, 948²⁷⁰
 Lozac'h, N., 6, 420²⁰, 424^{57,58}
 Lozanova, A. V., 5, 345⁷⁰, 346⁷⁰, 453⁶⁶, 8, 611⁶⁴
 Lozar, L. D., 1, 608³⁵
 Lozinova, N. A., 6, 547⁶⁶⁴
 Lozinskii, M. O., 6, 524^{373,374}
 Lozzi, L. L., 2, 607⁷¹
 Lu, K., 8, 678⁶³, 685⁶³, 686⁶³
 Lu, L., 4, 589⁸⁵, 590⁹³, 592⁹³
 Lu, L. D.-L., 1, 436¹⁵², 2, 113¹⁰², 240¹³, 242¹⁸, 245^{18b}, 246^{18b}, 256¹³, 257^{13b}, 801³¹, 926¹¹⁷, 6, 446¹⁰², 7, 394¹⁸, 395¹⁸, 398¹⁸, 399¹⁸, 422¹⁴¹, 423^{141,141b,c}, 424¹⁸, 748¹¹⁴
 Lü, Q.-H., 5, 296⁵⁴, 1194³⁴, 1195³⁴
 Lu, S., 8, 860²²³
 Lu, S.-B., 4, 186^{1,61a,b}, 243⁶⁸, 247¹⁰¹, 262¹⁰¹, 6, 176⁹⁴
 Lu, S.-L., 4, 1021²⁴¹
 Lu, X., 4, 589⁸⁵, 590^{89,93}, 592⁹³, 599²²², 613⁸⁹, 629⁴⁰⁸, 641²²², 753¹⁶⁸, 6, 845⁹⁹, 7, 6³², 8, 554³⁶⁶
 Lu, Y.-F., 5, 703¹⁵
 Lübken, S., 4, 722³²
 Lubell, W. D., 3, 44²⁴²
 Luberooff, B. J., 7, 449⁴, 451⁴
 Lubineau, A., 2, 632^{28b}, 640²⁸, 655¹⁴⁶, 663²³, 664²³, 681⁶², 5, 432^{126,127}
 Lubinskaya, O. V., 2, 710¹⁶, 3, 342⁷
 Luborsky, F. E., 3, 297²²
 Lubosch, W., 1, 474¹⁰⁶, 3, 66¹¹, 74¹¹, 194⁹, 6, 176⁸⁸, 419^{8,9}, 425^{8,9}, 509²⁷⁸, 7, 225⁶⁷
 Luca, C., 4, 298²⁸⁴
 Lucarelli, M. A., 8, 840³⁴
 Lucarini, L., 1, 214²⁶
 Lucas, H., 8, 407⁵⁷
 Lucas, H. J., 4, 279^{112,114}, 288^{114,184}, 6, 215¹⁰¹, 951²
 Lucas, R. A., 8, 32⁵⁴, 66⁵⁴
 Lucas, T. J., 6, 47⁷⁸
 Lucchesini, F., 6, 775⁵¹
 Lucchetti, C., 1, 571²⁷⁸

- Lucchetti, J., 1, 571^{274,275}, 631⁵³, 634⁷⁴, 638¹⁰⁴, 640¹⁰⁴,
 642^{74,112,113}, 644⁷⁴, 656^{53,104}, 657^{53,157}, 658⁵³,
 659^{53,104}, 660¹⁵⁷, 661¹⁵⁷, 662¹⁵⁷, 672^{74,104,199},
 686^{112,113,157,228,230,231,232,233,234}, 3, 86⁵⁰, 87^{78,84}, 91¹⁴⁸,
 92¹⁴⁸, 109⁸⁴, 120²⁴³, 136⁷⁸, 142²⁴³, 144⁷⁸, 145⁷⁸,
 4, 10³⁴, 113¹⁶⁵, 5, 345^{68,68a}, 346^{68a}, 453⁶², 8, 847⁹⁷,
 848^{97e}, 849^{97e}
 Lucchini, V., 4, 50¹⁴², 298²⁸⁰, 330⁵, 5, 155³⁵, 370¹⁰²,
 371¹⁰², 408³³, 6, 150¹¹⁴, 999¹²³, 7, 384^{114c}, 399³⁸,
 400³⁸, 406³⁸, 409³⁸, 415³⁸
 Lucci, R. D., 1, 506¹²
 Luce, E., 4, 339⁴⁴
 Lucente, G., 6, 1017³⁸, 1024³⁸
 Luche, J. L., 1, 219^{60,61}, 464³⁸, 563¹⁸⁵, 830⁹⁵, 2, 23⁸⁹,
 294⁸³, 565¹³, 572¹³, 917⁸⁸, 918^{90,91}, 935^{91,149},
 3, 249⁶⁵, 4, 95^{99a-c}, 229^{212,220}, 764²²⁰, 5, 100^{143,144},
 102¹⁴³, 176¹²⁷, 6, 676³⁰², 7, 333²¹, 8, 16⁹⁶, 17¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁷,
 538¹⁹³, 540^{193,196,197}, 988²⁷
 Luche, M., 1, 848²⁶, 849²⁶, 850²⁶
 Luche, M.-J., 2, 902⁴⁷, 903⁴⁷, 3, 149^{408,409}, 151^{408,409},
 155^{408,409}, 783²⁹, 6, 129¹⁶⁷, 7, 406⁷⁶, 777³⁸⁸
 Lucherini, A., 5, 1131¹², 1148¹¹⁴, 1154¹⁵², 1155¹⁶²,
 1156¹⁶²
 Luchetti, J., 4, 106^{140c}
 Lucius, G., 7, 92⁴⁶
 Lucken, E. A. C., 8, 231¹⁴⁵
 Luckenbach, R., 7, 752¹⁵⁵, 8, 861²²⁵
 Lückenhaus, W., 5, 99¹³⁸, 100¹³⁸
 Luckner, M., 6, 746⁹²
 Ludden, C. T., 2, 971⁹²
 Luders, L., 5, 145¹⁰⁶
 Ludman, C. J., 7, 800³⁵
 Ludovici, D. W., 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
 Ludwiczak, S., 4, 432^{102,110}
 Ludwig, J. W., 2, 510³⁷, 3, 34¹⁹³
 Ludwig, U., 3, 927⁵²
 Ludwikow, M., 4, 429⁸⁶
 Luedtke, A. E., 3, 587¹⁴¹
 Luehr, G. W., 4, 394¹⁹⁶
 Luengo, J. I., 3, 996⁴⁶, 997^{46a}, 1000⁴⁶, 4, 602²⁵², 643²⁵²,
 644²⁵², 5, 53⁴⁷, 519³⁴, 542¹¹², 549³⁴, 829¹⁸, 848^{18c},
 849^{18c}, 851^{18c}, 1001¹⁵
 Lueoend, R., 4, 253¹⁶⁸
 Luetolf, J., 7, 12¹⁰⁴
 Luft, R., 2, 144⁵⁸
 Luftmann, H., 3, 640¹⁰⁹, 647¹⁰⁹, 7, 42³³
 Lugade, A. G., 8, 367⁶¹
 Luger, P., 5, 176¹³³
 Lugovoi, Yu. M., 8, 773⁶⁹
 Lugtenburg, J., 2, 780⁹, 5, 708⁴¹, 6, 494¹³¹
 Luh, B., 2, 648⁹⁸, 649⁹⁸, 1059⁷⁶
 Luh, B.-Y., 5, 92⁷⁰, 94^{84,85}
 Luh, T.-Y., 6, 765¹⁸, 8, 798^{49,64}, 840³³, 842⁴¹, 847^{94,95},
 966⁷⁶
 Luh, Y., 5, 947²⁶¹, 961^{261,322}, 962³²²
 Lui, B., 4, 484¹⁷
 Lui, H. S., 7, 299⁴⁹
 Luibrand, R. T., 5, 197¹⁸, 229¹²¹
 Luidhardt, T., 4, 288¹⁸⁸, 346^{86a}, 347^{86b}
 Luijten, J. G. A., 8, 264⁴⁰, 547³¹⁶
 Luis, A., 1, 749⁸⁰, 5, 855¹⁸⁷
 Luis, J. G., 8, 330⁴⁹
 Luis, S. V., 4, 492⁷³, 5, 474¹⁵⁸, 6, 172¹⁹
 Luk, K., 1, 832¹¹⁴
 Lukacs, A., 1, 116⁴³, 4, 703³², 704³²
 Lukacs, G., 3, 126^{316,317}, 7, 630⁵⁵
 Lukanich, J. M., 4, 467¹²⁹
 Lukanov, L. K., 6, 744⁷⁵, 746^{75,88}
 Lukas, J. H., 4, 587^{38,39}, 588⁵⁸, 5, 970⁷¹
 Lukas, K. L., 2, 76⁸⁴, 3, 159⁴⁶⁶, 166⁴⁶⁶, 174⁵³⁰
 Lukaschewicz, C., 6, 435²
 Lukaszczuk, G., 2, 737⁴⁰
 Luke, G. P., 3, 483¹⁵, 500¹⁵
 Lüke, H.-W., 6, 722¹⁴⁴
 Luke, R. W. A., 2, 1050²⁷
 Lukehart, C. M., 1, 300⁶⁹, 4, 104^{135b}
 Lukenbach, E. R., 3, 124²⁷⁶, 126²⁷⁶, 6, 676³⁰⁴, 677³⁰⁴
 Lukes, R., 8, 590⁵⁵
 Lukevits, E. Ya., 4, 48¹⁴⁰, 7, 477^{79,81}, 8, 556³⁷⁶, 763¹,
 764^{4a}, 769^{1b}, 771^{1b,45,48}, 785¹
 Lukin, K. A., 3, 864²¹, 4, 969⁶⁶
 Lukyanenko, N. G., 6, 94¹³⁹
 Luly, J. R., 2, 1015²¹
 Lum, R. T., 4, 485³⁰, 5, 1175⁴⁰, 1178⁴⁰
 Lumb, A. K., 4, 505¹⁴²
 Lumin, S., 7, 260⁸⁴, 713⁷²
 Lumma, P. K., 1, 122⁶⁷, 359¹¹, 380¹¹, 382¹¹, 8, 388⁶¹
 Lumma, W. C., 6, 526³⁹⁵
 Lumma, W. C., Jr., 2, 1086³⁰
 Luna, D., 2, 345¹⁸, 359¹⁸, 360¹⁸
 Luna, H., 4, 18⁵⁹, 5, 940²²⁵, 963²²⁵, 7, 557⁷⁴
 Lund, E. C., 3, 1025³⁴, 5, 1041¹⁹, 1046¹⁹, 1050³⁵, 1052¹⁹
 Lund, E. D., 8, 161²⁰
 Lund, H., 3, 564⁹, 567⁹, 634²², 4, 240⁵², 726⁵¹, 7, 810⁸⁸,
 8, 129¹, 131¹, 134¹, 285⁴, 293⁴, 294⁴, 532¹²⁸, 591⁶⁰,
 592⁶⁶, 594⁷², 640²³, 641²⁸, 642^{31,33}, 644³³, 645⁴⁶,
 900³⁰, 974¹²⁷, 975¹³⁴, 984¹
 Lund, T., 4, 240⁵²
 Lundeen, A. J., 6, 960⁵⁰
 Lundell, G. F., 5, 382¹²¹
 Lundt, B. F., 6, 637³¹
 Lung, K. R., 8, 764⁷, 770^{7,40}, 773⁷
 Lunin, A. F., 6, 530^{418,422}
 Lüning, U., 4, 311⁴⁴⁵, 8, 852¹³⁹
 Lunn, G., 6, 119¹⁰⁹, 8, 373¹²⁹, 383¹⁹, 389¹⁹, 392¹⁹, 399,
 597⁹⁵, 605¹¹, 613¹¹
 Lunn, W. H., 3, 353⁴⁶
 Lunsford, C. D., 8, 652⁷²
 Lunsford, J. H., 7, 14¹³¹
 Lunsford, W. B., 6, 619¹¹⁷
 Lunt, E., 6, 255¹⁶⁹, 7, 745⁷³
 Lunt, J. C., 3, 643¹³⁰, 644^{151,166}
 Lunt, L. C., 3, 644¹⁴⁷
 Luo, F.-T., 1, 95⁸⁰, 448²⁰⁶, 2, 120¹⁸⁵, 449⁴⁸, 584¹²³,
 586¹²³, 3, 125^{6,57}, 440⁴⁴, 460¹⁴², 463¹⁵⁶, 485³⁷, 486³⁷,
 491³⁷, 495³⁷, 497¹⁰⁵, 503³⁷, 4, 256²¹⁶, 903¹⁹⁸
 Luo, J., 4, 348¹⁰⁸, 349^{108c}, 5, 383¹²⁵
 Luo, M., 2, 355¹²⁷
 Luo, T., 2, 805⁴⁵
 Luo, T.-T., 3, 525⁴³
 Luong-Thi, N., 4, 841⁴⁴
 Luong-Thi, N. T., 1, 17²⁰⁶
 Lupi, A., 3, 717⁴⁴
 Lupin, M. S., 4, 587⁴¹
 Lupo, A. T., Jr., 2, 657¹⁶⁵, 5, 473¹⁵⁰, 478¹⁵⁰
 Luppold, E., 7, 777³⁶⁴
 Lurquin, F., 5, 109²²², 110²²², 111²²², 112²²²
 Lusby, W. R., 7, 673²⁹
 Lusch, M. J., 2, 165¹⁵¹, 547¹¹⁷, 551¹¹⁷, 807⁴⁶
 Lusinchi, X., 6, 70²⁰, 915²⁹, 8, 392⁹³, 395¹³⁵, 565⁴⁴⁸,
 848¹⁰⁵, 880⁵⁶, 936⁷⁰
 Lusic, V., 8, 595⁷⁷

- Luskus, L. J., 4, 1075³⁰, 1097¹⁶⁴; 5, 247²⁶, 248^{26a},
249^{26a}, 626^{35,40}, 630^{40,50}, 631⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶
- Lüssi, H., 4, 314⁴⁸⁸
- Lustgarten, D. M., 7, 664⁶⁵
- Lustgarten, R. K., 5, 585²⁰²
- Luszytyk, E., 8, 264⁴⁷
- Luszytyk, J., 4, 723³⁸, 736⁸⁸, 738^{38,101}, 747³⁸,
8, 264⁴⁷
- Luteijn, J. M., 7, 363³⁸, 376⁸⁷
- Lutener, S. B., 5, 929¹⁶⁷
- Luthardt, H., 4, 1089¹³⁴
- Luthardt, P., 6, 760¹⁴¹
- Luthe, H., 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹
- Luthman, K., 2, 465¹⁰⁷; 4, 411²⁶⁴
- Luthra, N. P., 6, 69¹⁷, 462¹⁷
- Lüthy, J., 8, 204¹⁵³
- Lütke, H., 6, 193^{212,213}, 195²¹²
- Lutomski, K. A., 1, 60³⁶, 75³⁶; 3, 53²⁷³, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹;
4, 205⁴¹, 206⁴⁸, 252¹⁶⁷, 257¹⁶⁷, 427⁶⁷; 6, 501¹⁸⁷;
8, 162³²
- Lutsenko, I. F., 2, 597⁹⁶, 607⁷⁶, 609^{76,79}, 610⁹⁶, 616¹³⁵,
726¹²², 804⁴⁰, 4, 314⁴⁸⁶, 8, 547^{315,316}, 548³¹⁵
- Lutsenko, L. F., 1, 608³⁹
- Luttinger, D., 8, 623¹⁵⁰
- Lüttke, W., 3, 587¹⁴²; 8, 364⁹, 390⁸²
- Luttmann, C., 2, 228¹⁶⁵; 8, 844⁷²
- Lüttringhaus, A., 3, 499¹¹³; 7, 741⁴⁷
- Lutz, E. F., 5, 337^{71b}, 345^{71b}, 346^{71b}, 1148¹¹⁴
- Lutz, R. E., 4, 282¹³⁷; 5, 220⁴⁸; 6, 211⁷⁹; 8, 904⁵⁸
- Lutz, R. P., 5, 798⁷⁰, 799^{70a,73}, 800⁷⁰, 827², 829², 850^{2f},
867^{2f}, 1000⁵; 6, 834³⁷, 856³⁷
- Lutz, W., 2, 514⁵²; 7, 98¹⁰⁰, 165⁸⁴
- Luu, B., 3, 158⁴⁴³, 159⁴⁴³, 160⁴⁴³, 161⁴⁴³, 167⁴⁴³, 168⁴⁴³,
406¹⁴⁰; 7, 359¹⁵, 548⁶¹, 553⁶¹; 8, 15⁸⁸
- Luvisi, J. P., 4, 276⁷¹, 283⁷¹, 313⁴⁶⁴
- Lux, R., 5, 425¹⁰³; 6, 547⁶⁶⁸
- Luxen, A., 6, 462¹⁴
- Luxen, A. J., 4, 50¹⁴²
- Luyten, M., 2, 829¹³⁶; 3, 380⁴
- Luyten, M. A., 8, 189⁶⁰, 206¹⁷³, 941¹¹³
- Luyten, W. C., 6, 620¹³⁰
- Luzzio, F. A., 7, 252³, 260⁶¹, 267⁶¹, 269¹²⁷, 270¹²⁷,
288³, 752¹⁴⁶
- L'Vova, S. D., 6, 489⁹³
- Lwande, W., 1, 823⁴²
- Lwowski, W., 4, 1099¹⁷⁸, 1100¹⁷⁸, 1103²⁰⁷; 5, 938²⁰⁶; 6,
245¹²⁰, 249¹²⁰, 251¹²⁰, 252¹²⁰; 7, 21^{1,5,8-14}, 24^{26,31,33},
25^{26,33,42}, 26⁶¹, 27^{8,75}, 30¹⁰, 35⁵, 477^{72,76,77,80},
478^{80,83,84}, 479⁹⁵, 483⁷²
- Ly, N. D., 3, 261¹⁴⁹
- Ly, U. H., 3, 810⁵⁰
- Lyakhovetsky, Yu. I., 8, 610⁵⁹⁻⁶¹, 611⁶⁶, 778⁸⁴
- Lyapina, N. K., 8, 608⁴⁸, 610⁶¹
- Lydiat, J., 8, 839²⁵
- Lyerla, R. O., 4, 273⁴⁶, 280⁴⁶
- Lyga, J. W., 6, 815⁹⁷
- Lygo, B., 1, 780²²⁸; 3, 174^{527,527a,b}, 175^{527a,b}, 4, 381^{126b},
382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶, 390^{168,175a}, 391¹⁷⁶; 7, 523⁴⁷; 8,
847^{98,100a,b}, 849⁹⁸
- Lyle, G. G., 1, 357³
- Lyle, R. E., 1, 357³; 8, 580³, 584^{3,24}, 585³
- Lyle, S. B., 3, 325^{161,161a}
- Lyle, T. A., 3, 369¹²¹, 372¹²¹; 5, 223⁸³, 224⁸³, 806¹⁰²,
1028⁹⁰
- Lynch, B., 8, 354¹⁷⁴
- Lynch, G. J., 4, 301^{315,318}, 303³³⁹; 8, 675³⁹, 691¹⁰⁷,
854¹⁴⁹, 856¹⁶⁴
- Lynch, J., 1, 805³¹²; 5, 245²¹, 308^{94,97}; 6, 990⁸⁴
- Lynch, J. E., 1, 62^{38,40}, 63⁴²; 2, 227¹⁶⁰, 821¹⁰⁴, 852¹⁰⁴,
5, 99¹³⁰; 6, 759¹³⁹
- Lynch, L. E., 1, 551⁷², 665¹⁷², 668¹⁷²; 2, 283⁴⁴, 298⁴⁴
- Lynch, P. P., 8, 915⁹⁶, 939^{94,95}
- Lynch, T. J., 6, 723¹⁴⁶; 8, 86²¹, 600¹⁰³
- Lynch, V., 2, 655¹³¹; 5, 841¹⁰⁴
- Lynd, R., 4, 887¹³⁰
- Lynd, R. A., 3, 259¹³⁴; 8, 755^{118,129}, 756¹⁵⁰
- Lyness, S. J., 6, 790¹¹⁷
- Lyness, W. I., 3, 147³⁸⁹
- Lynn, J. T., 3, 681⁹⁸, 816⁸¹
- Lynn, J. W., 6, 273¹⁰¹
- Lyon, D. R., 3, 382³⁶
- Lyon, J., 6, 671²⁸⁰
- Lyon, J. T., 1, 826⁵⁹
- Lyons, J. E., 5, 1141⁸⁴; 7, 95⁷⁰; 8, 239²⁷, 240²⁷, 242²⁷,
445⁶⁰, 446^{78,79}, 766¹⁹, 906⁶⁷, 907⁶⁷, 908⁶⁷
- Lyons, J. R., 4, 611³⁵¹
- Lysenko, V. P., 1, 820⁴; 3, 86⁴³, 179⁴³; 4, 987¹³³
- Lysenko, Z., 2, 1090⁷⁰, 1100⁷⁰; 4, 371⁶⁰, 372^{57,60},
6, 1031^{113,115}; 7, 517¹⁶, 523⁴⁶; 8, 847⁹⁹, 848⁹⁹, 849⁹⁹
- Lyster, M. A., 6, 647¹⁰⁸, 665²²⁹, 667²²⁹, 752¹¹⁰
- Lythgoe, B., 1, 329³³, 780²²⁹, 793²⁷³, 794^{273c,276}, 804²⁷³,
3, 936⁷¹; 5, 839⁷⁵, 859²³³, 888²⁵; 6, 854¹⁴², 860¹⁷⁶,
989⁷⁷, 990⁷⁷, 992⁹⁰, 993^{77,91,92}, 994⁹², 997¹¹²,
998^{90,119}, 1002⁷⁷; 8, 544²⁷³, 823⁵³

M

- Ma, D., 7, 63²
 Ma, E. C.-L., 5, 950²⁸⁵
 Ma, K., 2, 772¹⁶
 Ma, K. W., 4, 1006¹⁰⁰, 1021²⁴⁰, 8, 807¹¹⁴
 Ma, P., 4, 255¹⁹², 260¹⁹², 5, 386¹³⁵, 6, 8³⁹, 927⁷⁶,
 7, 198²⁶, 401^{59,60}, 403⁵⁹, 406⁵⁹, 8, 879⁵¹, 880⁵¹
 Ma, R. M., 8, 228¹³²
 Ma, S., 4, 753¹⁶⁸, 7, 446⁶⁴
 Ma, W., 2, 772¹⁹
 Maag, H., 2, 385³²², 899²⁷, 901²⁷
 Maak, N., 6, 153¹⁴⁴, 839⁷⁰
 Maartin, W. B., 7, 804⁶³
 Maas, D. D., 8, 927²¹
 Maas, G., 1, 844^{5a,8}, 4, 953⁸, 954⁸⁰, 1009¹⁴⁶, 1031¹,
 1032¹, 1033²⁸, 1034¹, 1035¹, 1036¹, 1040¹, 1049¹,
 1050¹, 1063¹, 1075³³, 5, 791³⁹, 6, 120¹¹⁸, 126¹⁵⁴,
 504²²¹, 523³⁴⁹, 550⁶⁷⁶, 552⁶⁹¹
 Maas, M., 4, 768²³⁵
 Maasböl, A., 4, 976⁹⁹
 Maassen, J. A., 7, 748¹¹⁰
 Maatta, E. A., 8, 447¹³¹, 697¹²⁹
 Mabey, W. R., 6, 277¹²⁶
 Mabon, G., 2, 725¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴, 5, 777^{186,187,188}
 Mabrouk, A. F., 8, 450¹⁶¹, 453¹⁹¹
 Mabury, S. A., 6, 437³⁹
 McAdams, L. V., III, 3, 883¹⁰⁹
 McAfee, F., 7, 770²⁵⁰, 8, 409⁸⁵
 McAfee, M. J., 4, 1040⁷⁹, 1049⁷⁹, 1060^{79b}, 5, 599⁴⁰,
 804⁹⁴, 986⁴⁰
 Macaione, D. P., 3, 557⁴⁷
 McAlister, D. R., 5, 1145¹⁰⁵, 8, 673²³, 675^{23,46}, 682⁴⁶,
 691²³
 McAlpine, G. A., 4, 259²⁶⁷, 5, 125²¹, 128²¹, 768¹²⁶,
 779¹²⁶, 6, 745⁸⁵, 1059⁶⁸
 Macaluso, A., 1, 391¹⁵⁰
 McAndrew, B. A., 2, 710¹⁷, 5, 835⁵⁹
 McAndrews, C., 3, 21¹²⁵
 McAninch, T. W., 5, 907⁷⁵, 908⁷⁵, 911⁹³, 945⁷⁵
 McArdle, P., 4, 707⁴¹, 710^{50,55}, 712^{64,67}
 McArthur, C. R., 6, 726^{181,182}, 7, 453⁶⁶
 Macaulay, J. B., 5, 347^{72,72f}
 McAuley, A., 7, 760^{18,19}
 McAuliffe, C. A., 7, 632⁵⁷
 McBee, E. T., 3, 319¹³¹, 4, 280¹²⁴, 5, 513⁴, 7, 206⁶⁹,
 738³¹
 Macbeth, A. K., 7, 84³, 154¹⁴, 8, 141⁴²
 McBride, B. J., 1, 822³¹, 3, 542⁷⁶, 537⁸⁹, 4, 1089¹²⁹
 McBride, L. M., 6, 554⁷³¹
 McCabe, J. R., 5, 77²⁶⁶
 McCabe, P. H., 8, 528⁶⁶
 McCabe, R. W., 5, 345⁶⁸, 346^{68b}
 McCabe, T., 8, 347¹⁴¹, 350¹⁴¹
 Maccagnani, G., 5, 440¹⁷³
 McCague, R., 3, 232²⁶⁰, 4, 439¹⁵⁸, 6, 781⁷⁷, 8, 948¹⁴⁷
 McCall, J. M., 8, 392⁹⁶
 McCall, M. A., 4, 120²⁰²
 McCall, R. B., 8, 626¹⁷¹, 627¹⁷¹
 McCallum, J. S., 5, 1070²⁵, 1072²⁵, 1074²⁵, 1089^{82,86},
 1090⁸⁶, 1092⁸², 1093⁹⁶, 1094^{82,99}, 1096^{99,108,108c},
 1098^{82,96a,99,108c,130}, 1099^{82,99,108c}, 1111⁸²,
 1112^{82,96a,99,108c,130}, 1113⁸², 1183⁵⁷, 7, 350²⁰,
 8, 911⁸⁸, 933⁵²
 McCallum, K. S., 7, 673¹⁹
 McCann, P. J., 4, 119¹⁹⁴, 226¹⁹⁹, 8, 813⁹
 McCann, S., 5, 854¹⁸⁰
 McCann, S. F., 2, 1027⁷⁴, 1036⁹⁵, 1047³
 McCants, D., Jr., 7, 194⁷, 204⁷, 205⁷, 764¹²⁷
 McCapra, F., 3, 681⁹⁶, 689¹²¹, 813⁶⁰, 4, 305³⁶⁹
 McCarron, E. M., 7, 800³⁵
 McCarry, B. E., 3, 369¹¹⁸, 370¹¹³, 372¹¹⁸, 8, 542²²⁸
 McCarten, P., 4, 985^{126,131}
 McCarthy, D. G., 6, 293²²⁵
 McCarthy, F. C., 2, 553¹²⁷
 McCarthy, J. R., 3, 492⁷³, 497⁷³
 McCarthy, K., 5, 162⁶⁷, 6, 734¹⁰, 735¹⁰
 McCarthy, K. E., 1, 107⁶, 110⁶, 3, 264¹⁸⁶, 4, 176⁵⁰,
 177⁵⁰, 6, 675²⁹⁷
 McCarthy, M., 8, 587⁴⁰
 McCarthy, P. A., 2, 1², 224¹⁵⁴, 225¹⁵⁴, 240⁵, 7, 378⁹⁴
 McCartney, M., 4, 839²⁸
 McCartney, R. L., 3, 572⁶⁶, 8, 312²², 321²²
 McCarty, C. G., 2, 734³, 6, 704⁶, 763⁵, 786⁹⁴, 7, 689⁷
 McCarty, C. T., 4, 510¹⁶⁵
 McCarty, J. E., 6, 1012⁵
 McCarty, L. P., 4, 337³⁴
 McCaskie, J. E., 5, 476¹⁴⁷
 McCaulay, D. A., 3, 297²⁰, 298²⁰
 McCauley, J. P., Jr., 6, 150¹¹⁴, 7, 778^{400,401,401a}, 779⁴²⁶
 McCauly, R. J., 8, 388⁶⁰, 615⁹⁵
 McChesney, J. D., 8, 49¹¹⁴, 66¹¹⁴, 497³⁷
 Macchia, B., 2, 284⁵³, 291⁷¹, 3, 725¹⁹, 734⁹, 743⁵⁸,
 8, 856¹⁶⁷
 Macchia, F., 2, 284⁵³, 291⁷¹, 3, 725¹⁹, 734⁸⁻¹⁰, 741⁴⁹,
 743⁵⁸, 6, 253¹⁵⁹, 8, 856¹⁶⁷
 Maccioni, A., 7, 777^{368,370}
 McClanahan, R. J., 7, 66⁷²
 McClard, R. W., 3, 201⁸¹
 McCleery, D. G., 8, 170⁹³
 McClelland, C. W., 4, 347⁹⁵
 McClellan, W. R., 4, 37^{7a}, 47⁷
 McClelland, B. J., 7, 861⁷⁷
 McClelland, R. A., 5, 1123³⁴, 6, 502²¹⁴, 504²²⁴, 562^{214,884}
 McClory, M. R., 1, 512^{37,38}, 3, 147³⁹⁷, 149^{397,400}, 150³⁹⁷,
 151³⁹⁷
 McCloskey, A. L., 4, 312⁴⁵⁹, 7, 602¹⁰⁵
 McCloskey, C. J., 3, 17⁸⁴, 588¹⁵⁸
 McCloskey, C. M., 6, 651¹³⁴
 McCloskey, J. E., 3, 390^{75,76,78,79}, 392^{75,76,78}
 McCloskey, P. J., 1, 769¹⁹⁵, 845¹⁰, 8, 449¹⁵¹
 McClure, C. K., 2, 113^{109,110}, 249⁸⁴, 263⁵⁶, 264⁵⁷, 5,
 436^{158,158g}, 442¹⁵⁸
 McClure, D. E., 2, 756⁸
 McClure, N. L., 2, 655¹⁴⁷, 907⁵⁸, 908⁵⁸
 McClusky, J. V., 4, 443¹⁸⁹, 1009¹⁴⁴
 Macco, A. A., 3, 367^{101,102}
 McCollum, G. J., 1, 632⁶⁶, 3, 864^{18,22}
 McCollum, G. W., 7, 606¹⁵⁷
 McCollum, J. D., 8, 91⁵¹
 McColm, E. M., 6, 228³⁰
 McCombie, H., 4, 283¹⁴⁴, 288¹⁴⁴
 McCombie, S. W., 2, 1102¹²³, 3, 253⁸⁹, 261¹⁴⁷, 262⁸⁹,
 6, 641⁵⁹, 659⁵⁹, 670⁵⁹, 8, 370⁹¹, 818³⁵, 820³⁵, 822⁵²,
 823³⁵
 McCombs, C. A., 4, 30⁸⁹, 5, 329³²

- McComsey, D. F., 8, 36⁷⁵, 37⁷⁵, 38⁷⁵, 39⁷⁵, 45⁷⁵, 54⁷⁵, 55^{164,165}, 59¹⁶⁴, 66^{75,164,165}, 618^{128,129}, 619¹²⁹, 620^{128,129}, 624¹²⁹
- McConaghy, J. S., Jr., 7, 477⁸⁰, 478^{80,84}
- MacConaill, R. J., 7, 696⁴⁰
- McConnell, W. B., 7, 768²⁰⁸, 773²⁰⁸
- McConnell, W. V., 3, 735¹⁵
- McCormack, M. T., 6, 293²²⁴
- McCormick, A. S., 1, 554¹⁰²
- McCormick, J. E., 6, 927⁷⁹; 7, 197²⁴
- McCormick, J. P., 6, 960⁵⁸; 7, 166⁸⁷
- McCormick, M., 4, 377^{124b}, 380^{124,124b}
- MacCorquodale, F., 3, 380⁹; 4, 791⁵¹
- MacCoss, M., 6, 650¹²⁹
- McCoubrey, A., 8, 964⁵¹
- McCowan, J. D., 1, 162¹⁰³
- McCowan, J. R., 3, 492⁷³, 497⁷³
- McCoy, K., 7, 453⁷⁵
- McCoy, L. L., 4, 251¹⁴³
- McCoy, M. A., 5, 1123³⁷
- McCoy, P. A., 3, 396¹⁰⁶, 397¹⁰⁶
- McCrae, D. A., 1, 582⁷; 2, 90⁴¹, 572⁴²; 3, 31¹⁸³, 132³³⁴, 133³³⁴, 136³³⁴
- McCrae, D. M., 7, 163⁷⁷, 164⁷⁷
- McCrae, W., 3, 551¹
- McCready, R., 7, 842²⁰
- McCready, R. J., 4, 389¹⁶⁵; 8, 8⁴⁴
- McCreary, M. D., 2, 684⁶⁵
- McCrindle, R., 3, 715³⁷; 7, 64⁶³; 8, 528⁶⁶
- McCullagh, L., 3, 909¹⁵⁴
- McCulloch, A. W., 4, 49¹⁴¹; 5, 8^{63,64}
- McCullough, D. W., 1, 786²⁴⁸
- McCullough, J. D., 7, 769^{237,238}, 770²³⁸, 771²⁷⁴
- McCullough, J. J., 5, 125¹⁷, 128²⁹, 385¹³⁰, 650²⁵; 7, 854⁵⁴, 855⁵⁴, 876¹²²
- McCullough, K. J., 1, 429¹²³; 3, 593¹⁷⁷
- McCurry, C., 4, 438¹⁵⁰
- McCurry, P., 3, 99¹⁹¹, 103^{191a}, 107¹⁹¹
- McCurry, P. M., Jr., 2, 161¹³⁹, 547⁹⁷; 4, 724^{24c}, 5, 129³⁷
- McCutcheon, J. W., 6, 976⁵
- McDade, C., 5, 1178⁴⁴; 8, 682⁸⁵, 687⁸⁵, 690⁸⁵, 691⁸⁵
- McDaniel, K., 8, 395¹²⁹
- McDaniel, R. L., 1, 884¹²⁹
- McDaniel, R. L., Jr., 5, 806¹⁰⁷, 808^{107b}, 809^{107b}, 1027⁸⁸, 1028⁸⁸
- McDaniel, R. S., 7, 483¹²²
- McDaniel, R. S., Jr., 4, 1036⁵¹
- McDaniel, W. C., 2, 756^{7,7b}; 3, 564⁷; 7, 682⁸¹
- McDermott, J. X., 5, 1131¹⁴, 1173³²
- MacDiarmid, A. G., 8, 763¹, 773⁶⁶, 785¹
- McDonagh, A. F., 2, 969⁸⁵
- MacDonald, A. A., 8, 568⁴⁷²
- MacDonald, C. E., 3, 220¹¹⁷
- Macdonald, D., 4, 85⁷⁵
- Macdonald, D. I., 4, 501¹¹²; 5, 390¹⁴⁰, 692^{97,98}
- MacDonald, D. L., 2, 456⁷³, 458⁷³
- McDonald, E., 7, 104¹⁴⁶; 8, 374¹⁴⁹
- McDonald, F. E., 5, 249³⁶
- McDonald, F. J., 7, 830⁶¹
- McDonald, G., 7, 440^{39,39b}
- MacDonald, I., 2, 753^{2,2d}
- McDonald, I. A., 1, 441¹⁷⁴
- Macdonald, J. E., 1, 462¹⁸; 4, 483⁸; 5, 839⁷⁷
- MacDonald, J. G., 5, 439¹⁶⁷; 6, 108³⁵
- McDonald, J. H., 6, 879⁴⁴
- McDonald, J. H., III, 1, 51¹³, 52¹³, 108¹⁰, 153⁵⁷, 336^{68,70}, 427¹¹³, 460²; 2, 93⁹, 31³⁹, 194⁶⁷; 4, 380¹²⁰
- MacDonald, K. I., 7, 228¹⁰⁶
- McDonald, P. D., 3, 660²⁰, 661²⁰, 699²⁰; 7, 851²⁰
- McDonald, R., 2, 743⁸⁴
- McDonald, R. N., 3, 739³⁹⁻⁴¹, 748⁷⁴, 828⁴⁷; 7, 834⁸⁰; 8, 475¹⁹, 568⁴⁷⁰
- McDonald, R. T., Jr., 8, 409⁸⁰
- MacDonald, S. F., 2, 376²⁸⁰
- MacDonald, S. J. F., 3, 497¹⁰¹, 505¹⁰¹
- MacDonald, T., 1, 55²²
- Macdonald, T. L., 1, 108¹¹, 109¹¹, 117^{51,52}, 134^{11,51}, 283², 315², 328²⁸, 333⁵⁸, 338⁸², 339⁸², 879^{111a,b}; 2, 55², 62^{22a}, 66^{2,36}, 68³⁶, 78⁹², 601³⁷; 3, 196^{23,30}, 223^{152,153}; 4, 45¹²⁸, 158⁷⁷, 816²⁰¹, 1005^{81,83}, 1018^{81,83}; 5, 687⁵⁵, 798⁶⁸; 6, 1067¹⁰⁵; 7, 226⁷¹; 8, 557³⁷⁹
- McDonald, W. S., 7, 630⁵¹; 8, 445³⁵
- McDonnell, P. D., 2, 965⁶⁵
- McDonnell Bushnell, L. P., 5, 1134³⁸, 1149³⁸
- McDougall, P. G., 1, 507¹⁹; 2, 547⁹²; 3, 252⁸⁴; 4, 355¹³², 681⁵², 682⁵²; 5, 348^{74b}, 685⁴⁰; 6, 21⁷⁹, 143⁷³; 7, 518¹⁷
- McDougall, D. C., 2, 555¹⁴⁶; 5, 437¹⁵⁹
- McDowell, D. C., 7, 603¹²²; 8, 102¹²⁴, 537¹⁸⁹
- Macdowell, D. W. H., 2, 758^{22b}, 759³¹; 5, 790³⁶, 791³⁷
- McDowell, J. W., 8, 36⁸⁷, 38^{86,87}, 66^{86,87}
- McDowell, R. S., 6, 175⁶⁷
- McDowell, S. T., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
- McElhaney, R. N., 8, 353¹⁶⁰
- McElhinney, R. S., 2, 960³⁶; 4, 302³³⁶; 6, 927⁷⁹; 7, 197²⁴
- McElroy, A. B., 1, 781^{230,230b}; 7, 369⁶¹
- McElvain, S. M., 2, 149⁸⁹; 3, 619²²; 4, 257⁶, 319^{2,92b}, 467⁶, 270⁹, 1005⁸⁷, 1020⁸⁷; 6, 566^{923,924}; 8, 604², 605²
- McElvain, S. S., 5, 953²⁹⁶
- McEnroe, F. J., 5, 659³²; 8, 114⁵⁸, 308⁵, 309⁵
- McEuen, J. M., 4, 829^{29b}; 6, 715⁹¹
- McEvoy, F. J., 1, 555¹⁰⁹, 556¹⁰⁹, 559¹⁰⁹
- McEwen, A. B., 8, 289²³
- MacEwen, G., 1, 38¹⁸⁴
- McEwen, J., 4, 298²⁹⁴, 300²⁹⁴
- McEwen, W. E., 1, 559¹⁵²; 2, 368²⁴³, 753^{1,1c}; 3, 564¹², 574⁷⁶; 6, 176¹⁰⁰, 253¹⁵⁸; 8, 295^{56,59,60}, 568⁴⁷¹, 860²²², 861²²⁶
- McEwen, W. L., 6, 209⁶⁷
- McFadyen, J. S., 8, 297⁶⁴
- McFarland, J. W., 2, 1086¹⁴, 1088¹⁴, 1090¹⁴, 1093¹⁴, 1106¹⁴; 3, 158⁴³⁹; 4, 1083⁹²; 6, 157¹⁶⁴; 8, 391⁸⁷
- McFarland, P. E., 1, 108⁸, 116⁸, 429¹²²; 3, 226²⁰¹
- McFarlin, R. F., 8, 263^{21,22}, 265^{21,22}
- MacFerrin, K. O., 4, 597¹⁷⁶, 598¹⁷⁶, 622¹⁷⁶, 637¹⁷⁶
- McGahan, J. W., 6, 270⁷⁷
- McGahey, L. F., 8, 850¹²¹
- McGahren, W. J., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- McGarraugh, G. V., 6, 247¹³¹
- McGarrity, J. F., 1, 10⁵⁰, 41²⁰²; 4, 257²¹⁹; 7, 123³⁵, 144³⁵
- McGarry, D., 6, 760¹⁴³
- McGarry, D. G., 2, 636⁵², 640⁵², 935¹⁴⁵, 937^{145,158}, 938^{145,158}, 940¹⁴⁵; 3, 618²⁰; 4, 795⁸⁷; 5, 102¹⁷⁹; 6, 448¹⁰⁸; 8, 846⁸¹
- McGarry, L., 4, 589⁸²
- McGarvey, B. R., 8, 375¹⁵³, 445⁵⁷, 452⁵⁷
- McGarvey, D. J., 5, 829¹⁹
- McGarvey, G., 3, 254⁹⁸, 257⁹⁸; 4, 344^{78b}
- McGarvey, G. J., 1, 109¹⁴, 127⁹², 329⁴¹, 341⁹⁴, 427¹¹⁴; 2, 1¹, 225¹⁵⁵; 3, 18⁹⁷, 42⁹⁷, 43⁹⁷, 196²³, 254⁹⁸, 257⁹⁸; 5, 558⁵⁹, 841⁸⁶; 6, 859¹⁶⁴, 978²¹; 7, 390⁹

- McGee, J., 8, 457²¹⁷
 McGee, L. R., 2, 119^{156,158}, 211¹¹⁴, 240⁴, 302², 303², 304⁸, 305⁸, 436⁶⁷, 7, 347¹⁴
 McGhie, J. F., 3, 613², 615²; 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹, 170¹²², 171¹²², 231¹⁴¹; 8, 117⁷⁴, 243⁴⁷, 394¹¹⁴, 505⁸³, 816²⁴, 837^{13a}, 839^{13a}, 840^{13a}, 935⁶³
 McGill, C. K., 8, 596⁸²
 McGill, J. M., 4, 403²³⁸, 404²³⁸, 405²³⁸, 406²³⁸; 7, 503²⁷⁶
 McGillivray, G., 2, 780¹¹; 6, 487^{58,59}, 489⁵⁹; 7, 185¹⁷³; 8, 41⁹³, 66⁹³
 McGlinchey, M. J., 3, 380¹⁰; 6, 287¹⁸⁰; 7, 24²³; 8, 675⁴⁸, 676⁴⁸
 McGlynn, K., 8, 404²⁰
 McGowan, D. A., 2, 904⁴⁹; 7, 365⁴⁶
 McGown, W. T., 8, 431⁶⁴
 McGrath, D. V., 7, 3¹⁰
 McGreer, D. E., 4, 955¹²
 McGreer, J. F., 4, 541¹¹²
 McGregor, A. C., 6, 636²⁶, 637²⁶
 McGregor, D. N., 7, 204⁵⁷; 8, 645⁴⁰
 MacGregor, I. R., 3, 324¹⁵³
 MacGregor, R. R., 3, 1040¹⁰⁹; 8, 344¹²³
 McGregor, S. D., 3, 158⁴³⁵, 173⁴³⁵; 6, 276¹¹⁸; 8, 605¹⁶
 McGrew, F. C., 8, 814²⁰
 McGuinness, J., 4, 521⁴⁷, 522⁴⁷, 530⁴⁷
 McGuire, E. J., 2, 463⁸⁷
 McGuire, J. S., Jr., 8, 561⁴¹⁵
 McGuire, M. A., 4, 571¹, 572^{1,5}, 841⁴³; 5, 1076³⁴, 1105¹⁶⁷, 1107^{167,168}, 1111³⁴
 McGuirk, P. R., 1, 428^{115,116}; 3, 243¹⁷, 249¹⁷, 263^{17,172}; 4, 250¹³⁵, 255¹³⁵, 898¹⁷⁴, 899¹⁷⁴
 Machacek, J., 8, 544²⁷²
 Machajewski, T., 6, 838⁶⁵
 Machat, R., 5, 501²⁶⁶
 Machell, G., 3, 831⁶⁶
 McHenry, B. M., 1, 786²⁴⁹; 8, 842⁴⁷
 McHenry, W. E., 5, 113²²⁸
 Macher, B. A., 8, 36⁵⁰, 66⁵⁰
 Machida, H., 3, 594¹⁸⁶; 4, 85⁷¹, 203^{28,30}; 8, 806¹²²
 Machida, K., 2, 1059⁸¹
 Machida, M., 5, 181¹⁵⁶; 7, 877¹³³
 Machida, Y., 6, 2⁸, 22⁸, 76⁴²; 8, 384²⁴
 Machii, D., 2, 633^{34b}, 634^{34b}, 640³⁴
 Machii, Y., 7, 471²⁴
 Machin, P. J., 5, 497²²²
 Machinek, R., 5, 468¹²⁶, 531⁸¹
 Machleder, W. H., 3, 741⁵⁴, 892⁵²; 4, 308⁴⁰³
 McHugh, C. R., 3, 791⁶²
 McHugh, M., 8, 205¹⁵⁶
 Macias, A., 1, 3²³
 Macicek, J., 1, 36¹⁷⁵
 Maciejewski, L., 3, 990^{34,34a}
 Maciejewski, S., 4, 36¹⁰²
 Macielag, M., 3, 51²⁷⁰, 815⁷⁸; 7, 276¹⁵¹; 8, 490¹⁰, 508⁸⁷
 McInnes, A. G., 4, 49¹⁴¹; 5, 8^{63,64}
 McInnis, E. L., 5, 707³⁷, 737³⁷
 MacInnis, W. K., 7, 876¹²²
 McIntosh, A. V., Jr., 8, 242⁴³, 293⁴⁹⁻⁵¹
 McIntosh, C. L., 4, 483⁶; 5, 904⁵³
 McIntosh, J. M., 1, 551⁷⁵, 559¹⁴⁵; 2, 363¹⁹⁷, 432⁵⁴; 3, 46²⁵⁵, 47²⁵⁵, 382⁴⁰, 735¹⁸, 998⁴⁷; 6, 176⁸⁷; 7, 229¹²²; 8, 342¹¹¹
 McIntyre, D., 2, 753^{2,2b}
 McIntyre, D. K., 7, 742⁵⁷
 McIntyre, S., 6, 25¹⁰⁰
 McIsaac, W. M., 8, 376¹⁶¹
 McIver, J. M., 1, 131¹⁰⁰
 McIver, J. W., Jr., 5, 72¹⁷², 703¹⁷, 710¹⁷
 McIver, R. T., Jr., 7, 854⁴⁶
 Mack, W., 4, 1079⁵⁸
 McKay, A. F., 6, 120¹²⁴
 McKay, B., 8, 988²⁵
 Mackay, D., 4, 51⁷, 375^{95a}; 5, 485¹⁸⁴
 McKay, F. C., 6, 636²⁶, 637²⁶
 Mackay, K. M., 1, 252⁵
 Mackay, R. A., 1, 252⁵
 McKay, W. R., 5, 408³²; 8, 72²⁴⁰, 74²⁴⁰
 McKean, D. R., 3, 232²⁶⁸, 495^{93a}; 5, 176¹²⁶, 925¹⁵¹, 944²⁴³; 6, 212⁸¹, 932⁹⁶
 McKearin, J. M., 4, 401^{234a}, 561³²
 McKee, D., 4, 345⁸¹
 McKee, M. L., 5, 589²¹², 856¹⁹⁷; 8, 724^{169,169c}
 McKee, R., 2, 905⁵⁵, 907⁵⁵, 908⁵⁵, 910⁵⁵, 911⁵⁵; 4, 1040⁹⁵, 1041^{95a}, 1045^{95a}; 5, 410⁴⁰
 Mackellar, F. A., 5, 637¹¹⁰
 McKellin, W. H., 8, 407⁵⁶
 McKelvey, R. D., 5, 210⁵⁹, 715⁸², 739⁸²
 McKelvey, T., 5, 552¹⁵
 McKenna, E. G., 1, 758¹²⁷, 761¹³⁷
 McKenna, J., 6, 719¹²⁷; 8, 392¹⁰⁰, 905⁶¹
 McKenna, J. C., 4, 368¹⁸
 McKenna, J. F., 3, 316¹¹⁷, 317¹¹⁷
 McKenna, J. M., 8, 528⁷⁸
 McKenna, R. S., 8, 445⁶¹
 McKenna, T., 6, 1014¹⁹
 McKennis, H., Jr., 3, 158⁴³⁷, 159⁴³⁷, 160⁴³⁷, 166⁴³⁷
 McKenzie, A., 1, 49¹, 774²⁰⁹; 3, 721⁵
 MacKenzie, A. R., 7, 32⁹⁵, 35¹⁰¹, 349¹⁸, 355¹⁸
 McKenzie, A. T., 4, 79^{55a}, 251¹⁵²
 MacKenzie, B. D., 2, 710²³
 McKenzie, J. R., 4, 153^{61b,c}
 Mackenzie, K., 4, 953^{8,8g}; 5, 582¹⁷⁸, 737¹⁴⁶; 7, 739³⁶
 Mackenzie, P. B., 1, 746⁷¹; 2, 629¹, 635¹, 655¹⁴⁹; 4, 653^{443,444,445}; 6, 850¹²⁶
 MacKenzie, R. K., 3, 382³⁶
 McKenzie, S., Jr., 8, 140²³
 McKenzie, T. C., 3, 363⁸⁷, 365⁸⁷, 497¹⁰¹, 505¹⁰¹; 4, 308³⁹⁹, 665¹⁰, 667¹⁰, 670¹⁰, 674¹⁰; 8, 534¹⁵⁵, 618¹²⁷, 623¹²⁷
 McKeon, J. E., 4, 856¹⁰²; 7, 230¹³⁵, 766¹⁷⁴
 McKeown, E., 7, 98¹⁰¹
 McKervy, M. A., 2, 146⁷¹; 3, 334²²⁰, 379³, 380¹³, 382^{3b}, 402¹²⁸, 422⁶⁸, 862⁸; 4, 1033²⁴, 1053¹³⁰, 1055^{24,135,136}, 1056¹³⁶; 5, 65^{67,68}, 768¹²⁷; 6, 142⁶⁶; 7, 208⁷⁹, 211⁷⁹, 213¹⁰³, 214¹⁰⁵, 390¹; 8, 320⁸⁰, 541²¹², 957⁹
 Mackie, D. M., 7, 293¹¹
 McKie, J. A., 2, 66³⁴, 67³⁴; 4, 119¹⁹⁴, 226²⁰¹, 227²⁰¹; 6, 864¹⁹³
 Mackie, R. K., 6, 205²⁸
 Mackiewicz, P., 7, 503^{280,281}
 McKillop, A., 2, 855²³⁷; 3, 54²⁷⁵, 418²⁸, 499^{123,124}, 505¹⁶⁵, 507¹²⁴, 670⁵⁸, 673^{58,69}, 693¹⁴¹; 5, 794³⁰; 7, 154¹⁸⁻²⁰, 279¹⁶⁶, 335²⁸, 336³⁴, 614³, 665⁶⁷, 674⁴⁹, 712⁶³, 718³, 724³, 732⁵⁸, 737¹³, 816^{6a}, 824⁶, 825⁶, 827^{6a}, 828⁵¹, 829^{6a,59}, 831^{6a}, 832^{6a}, 833^{6a}, 845⁸⁰⁻⁸², 846⁸⁰, 851¹⁸, 872⁹⁷, 888⁹⁷; 8, 365³³
 McKillop, T. F. W., 3, 386^{67,68}
 McKinley, S. V., 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰
 McKinney, J. A., 4, 398²¹⁶; 5, 736^{142e}; 8, 447¹²⁸, 463¹²⁸
 McKinney, M. A., 1, 855⁵³, 856⁵³; 3, 783^{22,25}; 4, 1007¹¹²; 8, 802⁸⁶

- McKinnie, B. G., 3, 88¹³⁰, 90¹³⁰; 6, 531⁴⁶², 1066⁹¹, 7, 225⁶⁴
- Mackinnon, D. J., 7, 850⁴
- Mackinnon, J. W. M., 5, 419⁷⁴
- Mackinnon, L. W., 5, 576¹⁴⁶
- Mackinnon, P. I., 1, 277⁸¹
- McKittrick, B. A., 7, 367⁵⁸
- McKnight, M. V., 1, 474⁸³
- Macko, E., 8, 92⁶⁸, 568⁴⁷¹
- Mäková, N., 2, 362¹⁸⁰
- McKown, W. D., 4, 1015¹⁹⁹
- Mac'kowska, E., 8, 774⁷³
- McKusick, B. C., 5, 3²², 70¹¹⁴, 76²³²; 6, 227¹⁵, 242¹⁵, 7, 156³²
- McLain, S. J., 4, 485³¹
- McLamore, W. H., 2, 156¹¹⁷
- McLane, R., 1, 214²³, 385¹¹²; 4, 880^{89,90}, 883⁹⁰, 884⁹⁰
- McLaren, F. R., 4, 18⁵⁹, 121²⁰⁸, 993¹⁶¹
- McLaren, K. L., 4, 815¹⁸⁹
- McLaughlin, D. E., 8, 218⁷³, 221⁷³
- McLaughlin, L. A., 8, 87³⁰
- McLaughlin, L. M., 5, 803⁸⁷
- McLaughlin, M. L., 8, 447¹²⁸, 463¹²⁸
- McLaughlin, S., 8, 70²³³
- McLay, N. R., 6, 737⁴⁰
- MacLean, D. B., 1, 366⁴⁹, 391⁴⁹; 2, 913⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶, 946^{174,175}, 6, 561⁸⁷⁶, 738⁵⁷, 739⁵⁷; 7, 580¹⁴⁶, 712⁶⁷; 8, 346¹²⁶
- MacLean, D. C., 6, 1013¹⁵
- MacLean, E. A., 2, 757⁹
- MacLean, J., 7, 832⁷¹
- MacLean, R. L., 2, 463⁹², 464⁹²
- MacLean, S., 4, 152⁵⁵
- MacLean, W. N., 3, 229²³²
- MacLeay, R. E., 8, 43¹⁰⁷, 66¹⁰⁷
- McLennan, D. J., 6, 953⁹
- McLeod, A. L., 4, 106^{138b}
- MacLeod, I., 2, 183²⁰
- McLeod, J., 6, 669²⁶⁵
- MacLeod, J. K., 2, 315⁴⁵, 316⁴⁵, 456^{58,63}, 458^{58,63}, 7, 453⁶⁸; 8, 625¹⁶²
- MacLeod, T. K., 2, 465¹⁰³
- McIlugh, M., 5, 688⁶⁹
- McLoughlin, J. I., 5, 243¹³, 244¹³, 410⁴¹, 411⁴¹ⁱ, 7, 603¹²⁴; 8, 102¹²⁷
- McMahon, G. W., 4, 1101¹⁹²
- McMahon, R. E., 2, 149⁸⁹
- McMahon, R. J., 3, 891⁴³, 892⁴³
- McMahon, W. G., 7, 261⁷⁰
- McManis, J. S., 8, 56¹⁷⁰, 66¹⁷⁰
- McManus, J., 6, 624¹⁴⁷
- McManus, N. T., 7, 489¹⁷²
- McManus, S. P., 4, 365³, 367³, 386^{152a,b,153,153b}, 5, 379¹¹², 383¹¹², 384¹¹²; 6, 35¹⁵; 7, 505²⁸⁶
- McMeeking, J., 1, 139³; 5, 1188¹⁹, 1197^{40,41}
- McMichael, K. D., 5, 834⁵¹
- McMillan, F. L., 7, 883¹⁷⁹
- MacMillan, J., 3, 715⁴³; 7, 90³⁰, 301⁶¹; 8, 537^{182,183}, 824⁶⁰
- Macmillan, J. G., 4, 372⁶²; 7, 111¹⁹²
- McMills, M. C., 1, 733¹¹, 826⁶¹; 4, 379^{114,114a}, 380^{114a}, 5, 851¹⁷⁰; 6, 26¹⁰⁶
- McMorris, T. C., 3, 226¹⁹³; 7, 73¹⁰³
- McMullen, C. H., 4, 48^{138,138c}, 66^{138c}
- McMullen, C. W., 2, 956¹¹
- McMullen, G., 3, 621³¹
- McMullen, G. L., 2, 353⁹⁸, 356¹³⁴; 5, 732^{133,133a,b}
- McMullen, L. A., 1, 248⁶⁸
- McMurry, J. E., 1, 836¹⁴⁵; 2, 162¹⁴⁴; 3, 15⁸⁰, 20¹¹⁰⁻¹¹², 218⁹⁹, 219⁹⁹, 232²⁵⁶, 239⁹⁹, 436¹⁷, 487⁴⁸, 489⁴⁸, 492⁴⁸, 495⁴⁸, 579¹²⁵, 582¹²⁵, 583^{118,124-127}, 584¹²⁵, 585^{124,125}, 586¹⁵², 587^{124,144}, 588^{125,127a,152,159}, 591^{165,166,167,168}, 592^{174,175}, 594^{174,176}, 595¹²⁵, 596¹²⁵, 610^{125,127a,152,165,166,167,168,176}, 630⁵⁶, 631^{56,58}, 762¹⁴⁵, 1025³⁶; 4, 72⁶, 124¹, 35⁹⁸, 107¹⁴², 258²⁴², 595¹⁵⁷, 5, 147¹¹⁰, 553⁴⁴, 854¹⁸¹; 6, 108³², 139⁴⁹, 665²³⁰, 667²³⁰, 687³⁷⁷, 766²², 938¹³¹, 939¹³⁹, 942^{139,153}, 944¹³¹, 980³⁷, 985^{62,63}, 7, 94^{59,61,62}, 220^{18,22}, 502^{266,267}, 506³⁰⁰, 556⁷³, 647³⁷; 8, 371^{105,106}, 387⁵⁸, 527⁴⁶, 531^{118,121,121c}, 889¹²⁷, 992⁵³
- McMurry, T. B. H., 8, 530⁹⁴
- McNab, H., 2, 352⁸⁹, 378²⁸⁵, 784⁴⁰; 6, 522³⁴⁵
- McNab, J. G., 4, 285¹⁶⁰
- McNab, M. C., 4, 280¹²⁶, 285¹⁶⁰
- McNaghten, E., 2, 1017³²
- McNally, H. M., 1, 753¹⁰²
- McNamara, J. M., 1, 436¹⁴⁸; 5, 327²⁸
- McNamara, P. E., 6, 531⁴⁵⁰
- McNeely, K. H., 4, 311⁴⁴³
- McNeely, S. A., 8, 938⁹³
- McNeil, D., 3, 623³³; 8, 329²², 338²²
- MacNicol, D. D., 3, 382³⁶
- MacNicol, M., 3, 913¹
- McNicolas, C., 7, 482¹¹⁶
- Macoll, A., 6, 1034¹³¹
- Macomber, D. W., 5, 1083⁵⁷, 1103¹⁴⁹, 1142⁸⁶
- Macomber, R., 4, 395²⁰⁵
- Macomber, R. S., 5, 1134³⁹; 6, 845⁹⁶
- McOmie, J. F. W., 6, 632⁵, 635⁵, 659⁵, 664⁵, 665⁵, 675^{5,298}, 678⁵, 680⁵, 682⁵, 684³⁴⁵, 685³⁴⁵, 687³⁴⁵
- Macor, J. E., 6, 554⁷⁷⁸
- McOsker, C. C., 8, 319⁷⁰, 486⁶⁰, 487⁶⁰, 546³¹², 801⁷⁴
- McPartlin, M., 1, 305⁸⁷
- McPhail, A. T., 2, 124²⁰³, 232¹⁸²; 3, 407¹⁴⁹, 572⁶⁴, 4, 36¹⁰⁰, 49^{100a}, 306³⁸⁸; 5, 155³⁷; 8, 109¹², 614⁸⁹, 620⁸⁹, 621¹⁴¹, 838²⁰
- McPhail, D. R., 5, 155³⁷
- McPhee, D. J., 2, 357¹⁴⁰; 6, 745⁸⁶; 7, 779⁴²²
- McPhee, J. A., 1, 427¹¹²
- McPhee, W. D., 3, 840¹³; 6, 207⁵⁰
- McPherson, C. A., 1, 846^{18a}, 847¹⁸; 4, 273⁴³
- MacPherson, D. T., 4, 15⁵⁰, 593¹³⁴; 5, 596³⁷, 598³⁷, 6, 176^{96,99}
- McPherson, E., 8, 448¹⁴⁴
- MacPherson, L. J., 7, 800³⁰
- McQuaid, L. A., 4, 373⁷⁸
- Macquarrie, D. J., 4, 445²⁰⁸
- McQuillin, F. J., 3, 381²²; 4, 2⁵, 587^{25,28}, 604²⁷⁸, 608³²², 951¹, 968¹, 979¹; 7, 449⁶, 451⁶, 452⁶, 453⁶; 8, 269⁷⁶, 445^{44,45,59}, 452^{44,185}, 456²⁰⁷, 458²²⁰, 459²²⁷, 524⁷, 526^{17,18}, 528⁶⁹, 530^{7,69}, 533^{153,154}, 876⁴³
- McQuillin, J. F., 3, 23¹⁴¹
- Macquitty, J. J., 8, 779⁸⁹
- MacRae, D. M., 1, 436¹⁴⁷; 5, 843¹²⁶
- Macrae, R., 8, 974¹³⁰
- McSwain, C. M., Jr., 4, 486³⁵, 496³⁵
- MacSweeney, D. F., 3, 349³², 427⁸⁶, 712²⁶; 8, 495²⁹
- McVeigh, P. A., 4, 12⁴²
- McVey, J. K., 5, 636⁹⁷
- McVey, S., 5, 1134⁴²
- McWhinnie, W. R., 8, 849¹¹⁶
- MacWhorter, S. E., 5, 1043²², 1049²²

- McWhorter, W. W., Jr., 3, 225¹⁸⁷; 6, 528, 837
 Madan, P. B., 6, 490¹⁰⁴, 534⁵¹⁵
 Madawinata, K., 7, 232¹⁵⁵
 Maddaluno, J., 2, 227¹⁶¹; 4, 37^{106a}, 231²⁷⁶
 Maddison, J. A., 8, 663¹¹⁶
 Maddock, J., 1, 526⁹⁶
 Maddocks, P. J., 8, 717¹⁰¹
 Maddox, I. S., 7, 74¹⁰⁹
 Maddox, M. L., 2, 58¹³; 4, 38^{108,108a}
 Maddox, V. H., 1, 371⁷³
 Madeja, R., 5, 850¹⁴⁶
 Madeley, E., 8, 544²⁵²
 Madenwald, M. L., 4, 438¹⁴⁹
 Mader, H., 4, 1085¹⁰⁹
 Madesclaire, M., 7, 194⁸, 762⁶⁸, 777⁶⁸, 778⁶⁸, 8, 403⁵, 404⁵
 Madge, N. C., 7, 683⁹⁰
 Madhava, K., 7, 71⁹⁸
 Madhavarao, M., 2, 934¹⁴³; 4, 562³⁶, 576¹³; 5, 272⁵; 8, 890¹³⁸
 Madhava Reddy, S., 3, 587¹⁴⁶, 610¹⁴⁶
 Madhusudhana Rao, J., 7, 595²³, 600²³
 Madin, A., 4, 231²⁸⁴, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶; 8, 462²⁶³
 Madison, N. L., 5, 17¹¹⁴
 Madja, W. S., 4, 299²⁹⁸
 Madjdabadi, A., 8, 802⁸³
 Madon, R. J., 8, 419¹⁹, 420¹⁹, 424¹⁹
 Mador, I. L., 8, 373¹²⁶, 568⁴⁸⁰
 Mador, K. L., 8, 449¹⁵⁹
 Madov, I. L., 8, 453¹⁹¹
 Madrigal, D., 6, 73²⁶
 Madronero, R., 4, 292²³¹; 6, 261¹⁰, 273^{10,93,94}, 275^{108,113}, 277¹²⁷, 280¹⁰, 524³⁶⁷
 Madsen, J. Ø., 5, 71¹⁵⁵
 Madumelu, C. B., 8, 874²⁷, 882⁸⁶
 Madura, J. D., 5, 257⁶¹
 Madyastha, K. M., 7, 625^{2a}, 71⁹⁸
 Maeda, A., 6, 936¹¹¹; 7, 765¹⁴⁹, 773¹⁴⁹
 Maeda, H., 2, 386³³¹, 556¹⁵², 819⁹⁹; 5, 439¹⁷⁰, 504²⁷⁴; 6, 71²¹, 439⁶⁹, 814⁹⁴, 930⁸⁷, 931^{88,89}; 7, 59^{39,40}, 199³⁴, 209⁸⁹; 8, 189⁶², 837¹⁴
 Maeda, I., 7, 657³⁵
 Maeda, K., 1, 113³²; 3, 496⁹⁹, 498⁹⁹, 511⁹⁹, 515⁹⁹; 4, 611³⁵³; 6, 753¹¹⁸; 7, 172¹²⁹, 644¹⁶, 816¹³; 8, 61¹⁹⁰, 66¹⁹⁰, 773⁶⁷, 788¹²⁰
 Maeda, M., 3, 592¹⁷³; 4, 356¹³⁸; 8, 838²⁰
 Maeda, N., 2, 412, 612, 1012^{b,47}, 1147, 573⁵⁵; 7, 835⁸³
 Maeda, S., 4, 795⁸⁴
 Maeda, T., 1, 834^{121a}; 2, 569³⁵; 3, 984²³, 985²³; 4, 251¹⁴⁶; 5, 851¹⁶⁴, 1001¹⁶; 6, 860¹⁷⁹, 877³⁷; 8, 12⁶⁴
 Maeda, Y., 5, 96¹¹⁸; 7, 314⁴⁰, 315⁴⁰; 8, 49¹¹⁶, 66¹¹⁶
 Maehara, M., 8, 408⁷⁹
 Maehara, N., 5, 323¹⁶
 Maehling, K. L., 2, 362¹⁸⁵
 Maehr, H., 7, 243⁶³
 Maekawa, E., 4, 394^{194,195}, 413²⁷⁵, 744¹³⁵; 7, 519²², 524³¹
 Maekawa, H., 7, 796¹³
 Maekawa, K., 3, 96¹⁶⁸, 104¹⁶⁸, 108¹⁶⁸, 117¹⁶⁸; 8, 966⁷⁴
 Maekawa, T., 1, 559¹⁵⁰
 Maemura, K., 4, 856¹⁰¹
 Maeno, H., 8, 196¹²⁰
 Maercker, A., 1, 94⁵, 722²⁶⁹, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 3, 778⁵; 4, 868¹², 871³⁵, 876^{35b,58}, 887¹²; 5, 1122²⁹, 1123²⁹; 6, 171¹, 198¹; 8, 842^{43,43b}, 847^{43b}, 857¹⁹⁵, 858¹⁹⁵
 Maerkl, G., 5, 635⁸⁶
 Maerten, G., 6, 432¹²³
 Maeshima, T., 6, 538⁵⁵⁶; 8, 407⁵⁴
 Maestro, M. C., 6, 67¹³
 Maeta, M., 3, 303³⁶
 Maetzke, T., 1, 37²³⁹; 3, 41²²⁷
 Maffei, S., 6, 255¹⁶⁸
 Maffi, S., 8, 683⁹², 689⁹²
 Maffrand, J.-P., 2, 765⁷⁴, 817⁹²
 Mafunda, B. G., 3, 216⁷³, 423⁷²; 4, 1009¹³⁹
 Magaha, H. S., 1, 822³⁰
 Magari, H., 5, 809¹¹⁹; 7, 543²¹
 Magarramov, A. M., 7, 494²⁰²
 Magat, E. E., 6, 263²⁶, 264²⁶, 265^{43,45}, 268⁶⁶, 269⁷⁵, 270²⁶
 Magdesiava, N. N., 1, 632⁶⁸, 644⁶⁸
 Magdesieva, N. M., 4, 342⁶⁸
 Magdzinski, L., 6, 838³; 7, 362³²; 8, 565⁴⁴⁸
 Magee, A. S., 2, 388³⁴³; 4, 187⁹⁷; 6, 1020⁴⁸
 Magee, J. W., 4, 367¹⁴, 368¹⁴, 369¹⁴; 6, 26¹⁰⁴
 Magee, W. L., 4, 1104²¹²
 Magelli, O. L., 4, 305³⁶⁸
 Magennis, S., 4, 849⁸¹
 Mager, H. I. X., 8, 643³⁷
 Magerlein, B. J., 2, 409², 410², 411²
 Mageswaran, S., 3, 923⁴⁵, 949⁹⁸, 954⁹⁸, 963¹²¹; 5, 847¹³⁵; 6, 897⁹⁸
 Maggio, J. E., 3, 751⁸⁹; 4, 970⁶⁹
 Maggiora, G. M., 1, 314¹³⁷, 315¹³⁷; 8, 89⁴³
 Maghin, G., 6, 48⁸⁶
 Magi, M., 8, 343¹¹⁵, 344¹¹⁵, 345¹¹⁵, 346¹¹⁵
 Magi, S., 5, 464¹¹⁴, 466¹¹⁴
 Magid, R. M., 3, 257¹²¹, 467¹⁹⁴; 6, 205^{33,34}, 830⁶, 834⁴⁰; 8, 965⁶⁵
 Magnane, R., 8, 886¹⁰⁷
 Magnani, A., 6, 959⁴³; 7, 236¹⁴
 Magnenat, J.-P., 3, 581¹⁰⁹
 Magnin, D. R., 4, 785²¹, 790⁴⁰, 791^{21,40}; 5, 516²⁸
 Magno, F., 7, 769²¹⁵
 Magnol, E., 4, 794⁷⁶
 Magnus, G., 4, 1031^{31b}
 Magnus, P. D., 1, 580¹, 622^{73,74}, 623^{77,79}, 630¹⁰, 731⁴, 737³¹, 815⁴, 828⁷⁹, 829⁸⁶; 2, 576, 88²⁹, 426³⁹, 597⁶, 712⁴², 713⁴⁶, 716⁵⁹, 739⁴⁴, 920⁹⁶; 3, 27¹⁶⁶, 86^{36,48}, 105²¹⁵, 158³⁶, 163³⁶, 169³⁶, 173³⁶, 174³⁶, 198⁵¹, 217^{95,95a}, 255¹⁰⁵, 491⁷², 673⁷⁰, 674^{70b}, 816⁸⁰, 862², 1025³³, 1027⁴⁴; 4, 78⁵⁴, 115^{184b}, 258²⁵¹, 989¹⁴²; 5, 385¹³⁰, 531⁷⁵, 549⁷⁵, 581¹⁷⁵, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 777^{190,191}, 778^{192,193,194}, 779¹⁹⁴, 809¹¹⁸, 1053^{40,42}, 1060^{40a,42,56,57}; 6, 239⁷⁷, 646¹⁰³, 659¹⁹⁵, 754¹¹⁹, 832¹², 865¹², 930⁸⁵, 1007¹⁵⁰, 1023⁷¹, 1047³³; 7, 105¹⁴⁹, 128⁶⁴, 146⁶⁴, 199³⁷, 244^{69,70}, 456¹⁰⁷, 771²⁶⁶, 772²⁶⁶, 816^{6b}, 824⁶, 825⁶; 8, 403⁸, 836², 842^{2a}, 843^{2a}, 844^{2a}
 Magnusson, G., 1, 429¹²⁴, 566²¹⁹; 3, 763¹⁴⁹, 767¹⁶⁵, 768^{149,166}; 4, 211^{92,93}; 5, 687⁵⁶, 942²²⁹; 7, 410¹⁰¹
 Magolda, R. L., 1, 409³⁷, 876⁹⁹; 4, 371⁶⁰, 372⁶⁰, 413^{271a,b,272,273}; 5, 534⁹²; 6, 158¹⁸⁴, 1031¹¹³; 7, 131⁷⁸, 523⁴⁶, 524⁵⁴; 8, 847⁹⁹, 848⁹⁹, 849⁹⁹
 Magomedov, G. K., 4, 701^{28,29}, 702^{28,29}
 Magomedov, G. K. I., 8, 765¹¹
 Magoon, E., 3, 813⁶³
 Magoon, E. F., 8, 735¹⁶
 Magriotis, P. A., 1, 446¹⁹³; 4, 218¹⁴⁰; 5, 522⁴⁶; 7, 278¹⁶⁵, 279¹⁶⁵
 Mague, J. T., 1, 440¹⁶⁹, 451²¹⁶
 Maguet, M., 6, 568^{932,933}

- Mah, H., 6, 573⁹⁶⁴
 Mah, R., 7, 648⁴¹
 Mah, T., 4, 486³³; 5, 391¹⁴²
 Mahachi, T. J., 1, 268⁵⁴, 269^{54c}; 3, 568⁵⁷, 570⁵⁷,
 599^{205,222}, 602²²²; 4, 809¹⁶²; 8, 132^{12,13}, 134^{12,13},
 624¹⁵⁴, 628¹⁵⁴
 Mahadevan, C., 1, 305⁸³
 Mahadevan, S., 5, 419⁷²
 Mahaffey, R. L., 7, 507³⁰⁷
 Mahaffy, C. A. L., 4, 519¹⁸, 520¹⁸, 703³², 704³²,
 5, 1045²⁹
 Mahain, C., 7, 158³⁷
 Mahajan, J. R., 2, 855²⁴⁵⁻²⁴⁸, 856²⁴⁸; 7, 507³⁰⁹; 8, 351¹⁶⁸,
 353¹⁵⁵
 Mahajan, M. P., 5, 441¹⁷⁹; 6, 539⁵⁷⁸, 552⁷⁰⁰
 Mahajan, S. N., 8, 965⁶⁷
 Mahalanabis, K. K., 1, 466⁴⁹; 2, 103³⁰; 3, 44²⁴¹, 728³⁵,
 4, 72²⁷, 74²⁷, 249¹¹⁵, 257¹¹⁵, 260¹¹⁵; 5, 11⁸⁰; 6,
 1018⁴¹; 7, 174¹³⁵
 Mahalingam, S., 1, 328²⁸; 2, 175¹⁸⁴, 619¹⁵⁰; 4, 158⁷⁷
 Mahan, J. E., 5, 566¹⁰⁰
 Mahapatro, S. N., 4, 1033^{22,22a}, 1057^{22a}; 8, 917¹¹⁵, 918¹¹⁵
 Mahara, R., 8, 883⁹²
 Mahatantila, C. P., 3, 1036⁸³
 Mahato, S. B., 2, 740⁶¹; 5, 176¹³³; 7, 66^{76,77}, 68^{76,77,83b}
 Mahdavi-Damghani, Z., 4, 72²⁷, 74²⁷, 249¹¹⁵, 257¹¹⁵,
 260¹¹⁵
 Mahdi, W., 1, 12⁶¹, 13⁶⁵, 18^{93,94}, 19¹⁰⁰, 23¹²³, 29¹⁴⁷,
 6, 723¹⁴⁵
 Mahe, C., 4, 603²⁷², 626²⁷², 645²⁷²
 Mahendran, M., 4, 707⁴²
 Mahgoub, S. A., 2, 772¹⁵
 Mahidol, C., 1, 526⁹⁴
 Mahiou, B., 4, 730⁶⁴
 Mahjoub, A., 4, 50^{142,142p}
 Mahler, H. R., 2, 466¹¹⁹, 469¹¹⁹
 Mahler, J. E., 4, 664⁵
 Mahler, U., 2, 226¹⁵⁹
 Mahmood, T., 8, 864²⁴¹
 Mahmoudi, M., 3, 990^{34,34a}
 Mahon, M., 7, 53¹, 63¹, 307¹⁴
 Mahon, M. F., 1, 526⁹⁶, 2, 655¹⁴⁰; 4, 412^{268e}
 Mahoney, L. R., 3, 661²⁴
 Mahoney, W. S., 4, 254¹⁸⁴; 8, 550³³⁰
 Mahoungou, J. R., 3, 420⁵¹, 421⁵¹
 Mahrwald, R., 6, 654¹⁵⁴
 Mahy, J.-P., 7, 477⁷⁸, 483^{78,133}, 484^{78,133,134}, 500¹³³
 Mahy, M., 6, 540⁵⁸⁴
 Mai, J., 8, 916¹¹², 918¹¹²
 Mai, K., 1, 555^{114,118}; 4, 278⁹⁶
 Maia, A., 6, 196⁷, 236⁵⁴
 Maienfisch, P., 2, 857²⁵⁰; 4, 372⁵⁴; 5, 863²⁵⁴; 7, 77^{120b},
 565⁹⁸, 567⁹⁸; 8, 542²³³
 Maienthal, M., 8, 64²⁰³, 66²⁰³
 Maier, D. P., 2, 380²⁹⁸
 Maier, G., 1, 303⁸⁰; 4, 869²⁰; 5, 680²³, 686⁴², 713⁶³,
 714⁶³; 8, 1374⁷⁵
 Maier, L., 6, 171³, 198³, 601¹; 8, 754^{89,90,92}, 858²⁰⁷,
 860²¹⁹, 862²¹⁹
 Maier, M., 6, 37³⁴; 8, 141⁴³
 Maier, M. E., 5, 461¹¹⁰, 464¹¹⁰⁻¹¹³, 466¹¹⁰⁻¹¹³
 Maier, R. D., 2, 782²⁶
 Maier, T., 2, 368²³⁸; 6, 546⁶⁵³, 556^{821,830}, 562⁸⁸⁷
 Maier, W. F., 3, 251⁶⁰; 5, 1148¹¹⁸; 7, 144¹⁵⁴; 8, 289²³,
 319⁷⁹, 320⁸⁰, 431⁶², 612⁷⁴
 Maierhofer, A., 1, 373⁸⁷, 374⁸⁷
 Maignan, C., 6, 150^{125,127,130}
 Maigrot, N., 1, 555¹²²; 6, 70²⁰
 Maikov, S. I., 6, 535⁵³⁴
 Mailhe, A., 8, 285⁶
 Maillard, B., 4, 723³⁸, 738^{38,101}, 747³⁸, 753¹⁶⁶, 754¹⁷⁶,
 5, 901²⁸; 7, 74³; 8, 264⁴⁷
 Mains, B., 4, 987¹⁴⁷
 Maio, G. D., 8, 875²⁹
 Maiolo, F., 4, 441¹⁷⁷
 Maione, A. M., 7, 237³¹, 310²⁷
 Maiorana, S., 4, 522⁵⁴, 523^{57,58}, 524⁶¹, 710⁵²; 5, 1079⁵¹,
 6, 114⁷⁹, 178¹²¹; 8, 185²⁷
 Maiorova, V. E., 4, 1010¹⁵⁵
 Mairanovskii, S. G., 8, 611⁶³
 Mairanovsky, V. G., 6, 659¹⁹⁴
 Mais, R. H. B., 3, 383⁴⁹
 Maiti, S. B., 3, 856⁸⁸
 Maiti, S. N., 3, 741⁵¹; 6, 76⁵⁰; 8, 384²⁹, 412¹¹⁵
 Maitland, P., 2, 170¹⁷²; 6, 970¹²³
 Maitland, W., 2, 146⁶⁹; 5, 753⁵⁴
 Maitlis, P. M., 4, 586¹⁴, 590¹⁴, 834¹⁶; 5, 1134⁴², 1135⁴⁷,
 1136⁵³, 1146⁵³, 1147^{112,113}; 7, 94⁵⁵, 450⁹, 452⁵⁶,
 851¹⁸; 8, 445^{34,54,54c,d}, 454²⁰⁰, 773⁷⁰, 774⁷⁰
 Maitra, A. K., 5, 165⁸⁴
 Maitra, S. K., 2, 740⁶¹
 Maitra, U., 5, 344⁶⁶, 345⁶⁶, 346⁶⁶, 453⁶⁶; 7, 43³⁸, 47⁵⁴,
 48⁵⁸
 Maitte, P., 3, 324¹⁵⁴; 5, 464¹¹⁴, 466¹¹⁴; 6, 675³⁰¹
 Majchrzak, M. W., 2, 742⁷⁶, 743⁸⁵, 965⁶⁴
 Majerski, Z., 1, 859⁶³; 3, 746⁶⁷; 4, 955¹⁵; 8, 356¹⁹⁰,
 357¹⁹⁰
 Majert, H., 7, 603¹¹⁶
 Majerus, G., 3, 564⁷
 Majeski, E. I., 7, 801⁴²
 Majeste, R., 6, 962⁷⁴
 Majetich, G., 1, 114^{35,36}, 580¹; 2, 120¹⁷⁷, 160¹³³; 3,
 20¹¹³, 212³⁹, 253⁹²; 4, 98^{114,114b,116}, 113¹¹⁴, 155⁷³,
 5, 7⁵¹, 15¹⁰⁸, 20¹⁴⁰, 514⁶, 806¹⁰⁵, 809¹⁰⁵, 850¹⁴⁴,
 913¹⁰⁴, 1030⁹³; 7, 565⁹⁷, 821²⁸, 822³³
 Majetich, G. F., 7, 377⁹⁰
 Majewski, M., 3, 502⁶⁸, 589¹⁶², 610¹⁶²; 4, 373⁸², 386^{148b},
 387¹⁴⁸; 8, 88³⁹
 Majewski, P., 8, 411¹⁰⁶
 Majewski, R. W., 7, 229¹⁰⁸
 Majid, T. N., 1, 212^{5,5a}, 213^{5,14}
 Majima, J., 7, 878¹³⁸
 Majima, T., 5, 154²⁸
 Majori, L., 4, 36^{103,103c}
 Majumdar, A., 2, 725¹¹⁹
 Majumdar, D., 3, 199⁶³
 Majumdar, D. J., 1, 491³²⁻³⁴, 498³³, 501³³, 502³³
 Majumdar, M. P., 2, 736³⁰
 Majumdar, S. P., 1, 850³³, 853³³; 3, 783²⁷
 Mak, A. L. C., 4, 293²³⁵
 Mak, C.-P., 1, 372⁷⁹
 Mak, K., 4, 853⁹¹, 854⁹⁴, 856⁹⁸
 Mak, K. T., 6, 687³⁷⁵
 Mak, T. C. W., 3, 557³⁸, 877⁸⁹
 Makarova, L. G., 7, 632⁵⁷; 8, 850¹²⁰, 851¹³²
 Makerov, P. V., 6, 550^{673,674}
 Makhno, L. P., 8, 616⁹⁸
 Makhon'kova, G. V., 6, 2⁹, 3⁹
 Makhubu, L. P., 8, 218⁷², 219⁷²
 Maki, T., 8, 285⁷
 Maki, Y., 3, 219¹⁰⁷; 4, 436^{142,143}; 6, 734^{6,7}; 7, 877¹³⁵,
 8, 244⁶⁵, 250⁹⁹, 908⁷⁶

- Makik, N., 5, 515¹⁸, 547¹⁸
 Makin, G. I., 7, 602¹⁰⁶
 Makin, H. L. J., 6, 996¹⁰⁶
 Makin, M. I. H., 7, 738³²
 Makin, S. M., 2, 662^{15,19}, 663²⁴, 664^{15,19,24}, 5, 431¹²²,
 6, 489⁸⁰, 7, 660³⁹
 Makino, K., 6, 221¹³²
 Makino, N., 2, 541⁷⁵
 Makino, S., 2, 603⁴⁶, 5, 282³³, 286³³, 595¹¹, 596^{11a},
 601⁴⁷, 603^{47,48a,e}, 605^{58,60,60a,61}, 608⁶⁵, 609^{60,60c,61}
 Makino, T., 1, 349¹⁴⁷, 8, 562⁴²³
 Makisumi, Y., 3, 976⁶
 Makita, Y., 7, 87¹⁸
 Makosza, M., 2, 362¹⁸³, 429⁵⁰, 430^{52a}, 431^{52a,b}, 432⁵⁶,
 3, 127³²¹, 158⁴⁴⁶, 159⁴⁴⁶, 174⁵²⁸, 4, 424¹⁴⁻¹⁶, 426^{15,16},
 429⁸⁶, 431^{15,101}, 432^{15,16,102-110,112-115}, 433^{117,118},
 446²¹⁴, 1001^{20-22,29,44}, 1004⁷⁰, 6, 533⁴⁸⁵, 556⁸¹⁸
 Makovetskii, K. L., 5, 1146¹⁰⁹
 Makovetskii, Yu. P., 6, 500¹⁸⁰
 Maksimova, N. G., 8, 780⁹¹
 Maksimovic, Z., 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹
 Mal, D., 2, 547¹⁰⁴, 549¹⁰⁴, 4, 14^{47,47c}, 258^{247,249}, 373⁷⁷
 Malacria, M., 1, 892¹⁴⁹, 3, 440⁴⁶, 4, 308⁴⁰⁸, 794⁷⁶, 5,
 301⁷⁷, 311¹⁰⁶, 772^{157,158,159,160}, 774¹⁶⁹, 797⁶⁶, 800⁷⁹,
 802⁸², 936¹⁹⁶, 1144¹⁰⁰, 8, 857¹⁹²
 Malamas, M. S., 1, 434¹⁴⁰, 2, 264⁵⁸
 Malamidou-Xenikaki, E., 3, 380⁹
 Malanco, F. L., 1, 552⁸⁴
 Malanga, C., 5, 942²³⁰
 Malaprade, L., 7, 708³³
 Malarek, D. H., 2, 808⁵⁰
 Malassa, I., 5, 404¹³
 Malassiné, B., 8, 505⁷³
 Malatesta, L., 6, 295²⁴⁹
 Malatesta, M. C., 5, 1147¹¹²
 Malatesta, V., 7, 488¹⁵³
 Malavaud, C., 8, 663¹¹⁹
 Malchenko, S., 4, 681⁵³
 Malcherek, R., 2, 365²⁰⁸
 Maldonado, L., 3, 197³⁹
 Maldonado, L. A., 1, 547⁶², 552^{62,84}, 554^{105,107}, 4, 12³⁸,
 71¹⁶⁶, 113^{166,169}, 139³, 259²⁷⁴
 Malecot, Y.-M., 5, 559⁶⁴
 Malek, F., 7, 721¹⁶, 8, 825⁶⁶
 Málek, J., 8, 403¹⁰
 Málek, J., 2, 268⁶⁵, 8, 2⁵, 19⁵, 238²¹, 241²¹, 242²¹, 245²¹,
 247²¹, 251²¹, 253²¹, 254²¹, 269⁷⁹, 272⁷⁹, 274¹³⁷, 279,
 314^{32-34,36}, 541^{205,207}, 542²⁰⁵, 544²⁶⁷, 907⁷², 918⁷²,
 967^{80,81}
 Maleki, M., 2, 65²⁸
 Malek-Yazdi, F., 6, 473⁷⁵, 480¹⁰⁹
 Malen, C., 6, 268⁶⁰
 Malewski, G., 7, 768²⁰¹
 Malewski, M., 4, 313⁴⁶⁸
 Malherbe, J. S., 6, 189¹⁸⁵
 Malherbe, R., 5, 639¹²⁴, 805⁹⁹, 829¹⁴, 1025^{81,81e}, 7, 205⁶⁵
 Malhotra, N., 6, 527⁴⁰⁶
 Malhotra, R., 2, 736²⁰, 6, 104⁹, 109⁴⁴, 210⁷⁵, 214⁹³,
 215⁹³, 647¹⁰⁸, 654¹⁵², 8, 406⁴⁷
 Malhotra, S., 3, 602²¹⁸, 607²¹⁸
 Malhotra, S. K., 3, 23¹³⁸, 8, 563⁴²⁸
 Mali, R. S., 1, 461⁷, 463²⁴⁻²⁶
 Malicky, J. L., 8, 373¹³³, 376¹³³
 Malik, A., 6, 91¹²⁹
 Malik, A. A., 8, 384²⁷
 Malik, F., 7, 561⁸⁴
 Malinowski, M., 3, 583¹²², 584¹³⁰, 6, 985⁶⁴, 8, 390⁸⁵,
 391⁸⁵, 392⁹⁶
 Malkin, L. I., 2, 466¹²³, 469¹²³
 Malkin, L. S., 8, 770⁴¹
 Mal'kina, A. G., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157o}
 Mall, T., 7, 470⁹, 487⁹, 495²⁰⁵
 Mallaiah, B. V., 7, 136¹¹², 137¹¹²
 Mallamo, J. P., 2, 74⁸⁰, 363¹⁹², 388¹⁹², 3, 155⁴³³, 157⁴³³,
 230²³⁸, 4, 18⁵⁹, 86⁸¹, 213¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁷, 215¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁷, 262³¹³,
 6, 150¹²¹, 176⁹³, 8, 844⁷¹, 847⁷¹
 Mallart, S., 3, 47²⁵⁶, 6, 118¹⁰⁸
 Malleron, A., 2, 464^{95,95b}
 Malleron, J. L., 4, 590¹⁰⁵, 591¹¹⁰, 615¹⁰⁵, 616¹¹⁰, 629¹⁰⁵
 Mallet, A. I., 7, 707²⁷
 Mallet, M., 1, 474^{96,103}
 Mallick, I. M., 1, 648¹²⁸, 649¹²⁸, 650¹²⁸, 672¹²⁸, 675¹²⁸,
 679¹²⁸, 708¹²⁸, 710¹²⁸, 715¹²⁸, 716¹²⁸, 862⁷⁸
 Mallon, B. J., 5, 709⁴⁶, 6, 707⁴¹, 8, 726¹⁹²
 Mallory, C. W., 5, 699⁴, 700⁴, 723⁴, 724^{4,113}, 726⁴,
 729⁴
 Mallory, F. B., 5, 699⁴, 700⁴, 723⁴, 724^{4,113}, 726⁴, 729⁴
 Mallory, H. E., 8, 366³⁵
 Malloy, T. B., Jr., 5, 901²⁴
 Malmberg, H., 3, 219¹¹⁴, 512¹⁹⁵, 4, 176⁵¹, 227²⁰⁹,
 229^{218,222}
 Malmberg, M., 2, 1052³⁸, 1053⁵⁴
 Malmberg, W.-D., 5, 436¹⁵⁷, 6, 475⁹²
 Malon, P., 6, 801²⁹
 Malone, G. R., 2, 492^{53,54}, 493^{53,54}, 6, 274^{104,107}, 8,
 276¹⁴⁹
 Malone, J. F., 4, 1086¹¹⁶
 Malone, T. C., 1, 592^{22,24}, 2, 1031⁸⁶, 1034⁸⁸, 1035⁸⁸,
 1057⁶⁹
 Maloney, K. M., 6, 294²⁴⁰
 Malova, O. V., 6, 530⁴¹⁸
 Malova, T. N., 3, 304⁶⁵
 Malpass, D. B., 8, 736²¹
 Malpass, J. M., 6, 65¹
 Malpass, J. R., 5, 105¹⁹⁸, 7, 480¹⁰¹, 483¹²⁹
 Malquori, S., 5, 1155¹⁶², 1156¹⁶²
 Malrieu, J.-P., 6, 120¹¹⁹, 172⁹
 Malsumoto, M., 1, 546⁵⁶
 Malte, A. M., 3, 217⁹⁰, 219⁹⁰, 863¹⁵, 864¹⁵
 Maltenieks, O. J., 6, 965⁹⁰
 Mal'tsev, V. V., 2, 616¹³⁵, 804⁴⁰
 Malunowicz, I., 8, 533¹⁵⁴
 Malusà, N., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³
 Malwitz, D., 3, 587¹⁴²
 Maly, N. A., 3, 381³¹, 382³¹
 Malzieu, R., 4, 95^{102a}
 Mamada, A., 8, 847⁹¹
 Mamdapur, V. R., 2, 381³⁰⁴, 3, 416¹⁶, 417¹⁶, 7, 453^{64,82},
 454^{64,82}
 Mamedaliev, G. M., 3, 306⁸⁴
 Mamedov, I. M., 3, 304⁶⁰
 Mami, I. S., 3, 680⁹²
 Mammarella, R. E., 2, 70⁵⁰, 77⁹⁰, 587¹⁴³, 6, 175⁶⁶, 182⁶⁶
 Mamoli, L., 8, 558³⁹⁵
 Mamyán, S. S., 5, 1057⁵⁰
 Man, E. H., 2, 834¹⁵⁵
 Man, T. O., 5, 834⁵⁵
 Manabe, H., 3, 566²⁶, 8, 370⁹⁴, 404¹⁸
 Manabe, K., 3, 222¹⁴⁴, 4, 13^{44,44c}, 253¹⁶⁹, 262³⁰⁸, 6,
 837⁶⁰, 942¹⁵⁴, 944¹⁵⁴, 8, 463²⁶⁹
 Manabe, O., 8, 87³⁴, 95⁸⁸, 364²⁰, 367⁶⁰
 Manabe, S., 4, 277⁹, 7, 366⁵³

- Manadhar, M. D., 4, 222¹⁷⁷
 Manage, A. C., 4, 116¹⁸⁷
 Manami, H., 7, 774³³²
 Manas, A.-R. B., 1, 511³¹; 4, 11³⁶, 113¹⁷¹; 6, 140⁵⁶
 Mancelle, N., 1, 366⁴⁷, 566²¹⁰; 2, 899²⁵, 900²⁵
 Manchand, D. S., 4, 629⁴¹⁶
 Manchand, P. S., 3, 168⁴⁹¹, 169⁴⁹¹, 171⁴⁹¹, 407¹⁴⁸, 8, 695¹¹⁹
 Mancinelli, P. A., 1, 389¹³⁸; 7, 162⁶¹
 Mancini, V., 8, 494²⁵
 Mancuso, A. J., 7, 292⁵, 297²⁸, 299⁵, 300^{5,56}, 396²⁴
 Mancuso, N. R., 7, 691¹⁸
 Mandai, T., 1, 802³⁰⁴, 803³⁰⁷; 2, 747⁴, 166¹⁵⁴, 270⁷⁴, 374²⁷⁷; 3, 135^{345,346,347,348}, 136^{347,348}, 137³⁴⁷, 139^{347,348}, 141³⁴⁸, 144^{347,348}, 168⁵⁰⁸, 169⁵⁰⁸, 174³⁴⁵, 586¹³⁸, 639⁷⁵, 652²²⁰; 4, 590¹⁰¹, 609^{329,331}, 964⁴⁶; 5, 767¹²⁰, 830³¹, 833⁴⁹; 6, 149¹⁰⁴, 902¹³⁰, 927⁷⁷, 1022⁶⁰; 7, 453^{83,88-90}, 454^{83,96}, 455⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰; 8, 961³⁹
 Mandal, A. K., 1, 820¹⁵; 7, 595²⁴; 8, 541²⁰⁷, 708^{37,40}, 709^{50,51}, 710⁵⁴, 720¹³⁴, 721^{54,134,143}, 722^{134,144}
 Mandal, A. N., 6, 507²³⁴
 Mandal, S. B., 6, 620¹²⁵⁻¹²⁷, 625¹⁶³; 8, 249⁹⁶, 943¹¹⁹
 Mandava, N. B., 7, 673²⁹
 Mandel, G., 2, 846²⁰³
 Mandel, G. S., 5, 814¹³⁶, 841⁸⁶; 6, 464³⁰, 471³⁰, 859¹⁶⁶; 8, 11⁶¹, 367², 372², 387², 447², 667², 948¹⁵²
 Mandel, N., 2, 846²⁰³
 Mandel, N. G., 3, 135³⁶³, 136³⁶³, 139³⁶³, 142³⁶³, 156³⁶³
 Mandel, N. S., 5, 814¹³⁶, 841⁸⁶; 6, 464³⁰, 471³⁰, 859¹⁶⁶; 8, 11⁶¹, 367², 372², 387², 447², 667², 948¹⁵²
 Mandelbaum, A., 3, 741⁵¹, 745⁶⁵
 Mandell, G. S., 1, 880¹¹⁶
 Mandell, L., 3, 577⁸⁵, 579⁹⁴, 595¹⁹², 640¹¹⁰; 6, 685³⁵⁸, 8, 527⁵²
 Mandell, N. S., 1, 880¹¹⁶
 Mander, L. N., 1, 411⁴⁶, 752⁹⁵, 861⁷³; 2, 839¹⁸⁰; 3, 21¹²³, 715⁴⁰, 934⁷⁰; 4, 277^{9,80}, 121^{209,209c}, 373⁷¹, 1040^{81,82}, 1043^{81,82}; 5, 1125⁵⁴; 6, 124¹⁴², 893⁸⁵, 895⁹¹, 896^{91,94}, 1056⁵³; 7, 903¹, 199³⁶, 200³⁹, 367⁵⁴, 375⁵⁴, 552⁵⁵; 8, 212²⁰, 490⁶, 492⁶, 493⁶, 500⁵¹, 502⁵⁸, 503^{68,70}, 505^{58,77,81}, 509^{90,92}, 510⁹², 513⁶, 520⁶
 Mandeville, W. H., 4, 176⁴⁶, 256²⁰³
 Mandler, D., 8, 97⁹⁶
 Mandolini, L., 3, 55²⁸⁴; 4, 786²⁵; 6, 24⁹⁶, 69¹⁷
 Mandon, M., 1, 567²²²
 Mandre, G., 8, 451¹⁷⁸
 Mandville, G., 5, 21¹⁵¹, 22¹⁵¹
 Mane, R. B., 2, 365²¹³, 764⁶⁶; 8, 537¹⁷⁹
 Manecke, G., 2, 388^{338,339}
 Manek, M. B., 7, 770²⁴⁶
 Manescalchi, F., 4, 344^{78a}; 6, 21⁸⁰, 22⁸⁰; 8, 289²⁷
 Manfre, R. J., 4, 892¹⁴⁴
 Manfredi, A., 2, 229¹⁶⁸; 6, 425⁶⁶; 7, 194⁹, 429^{150a}, 777³⁸²
 Manfredini, S., 8, 394¹¹⁶
 Mangan, F. R., 8, 626¹⁷⁵, 629¹⁷⁵
 Mangeney, P., 1, 107³; 3, 223¹⁵⁴, 226²⁰⁷, 579¹⁰⁰; 4, 152⁵⁹, 183⁸¹, 207⁵⁹, 209^{68,69}, 210^{77,78}, 895¹⁶⁴, 900^{164,179}; 6, 849¹²², 921⁴⁹, 922⁵⁰
 Mangiaracina, P., 8, 817²⁶
 Mangini, A., 1, 506⁸; 4, 330⁵; 6, 133⁴
 Mangold, D., 7, 674³⁶
 Mangold, R., 3, 914⁷, 924⁷
 Mangoni, L., 4, 347⁹⁵; 6, 980³⁴; 7, 438¹⁷⁻¹⁹, 445^{17-19,58}, 8, 891¹⁴⁷
 Mangravite, J. A., 2, 6³⁰; 7, 616¹⁶
 Mangum, M. G., 6, 966⁹³
 Manhas, M. S., 2, 296⁸⁵, 919⁹²; 4, 45¹²⁶, 553⁶; 5, 86^{13,14,18}, 92^{68,77}, 95^{68,89,93,95}, 96^{68,105,114,116,119,121}, 98¹²¹, 100¹⁴¹; 6, 253¹⁵⁵, 744⁷⁴; 7, 454⁹⁹
 Mani, J., 5, 664³⁸
 Mani, R. S., 4, 1033²³
 Mani, S. R., 5, 629⁴⁸
 Mania, D., 8, 254¹²⁵
 Manion, M. L., 3, 891⁴⁶
 Manisse, N., 5, 797⁶⁴, 930¹⁷⁴, 932¹⁸⁰, 938¹⁸⁰
 Manitto, P., 2, 853²³¹; 7, 109¹⁸³, 153⁹; 8, 560⁴⁰⁴
 Maniwa, K., 1, 515⁵⁷; 6, 926⁶⁷, 927⁷⁵
 Manjula, B. N., 6, 790¹¹⁸
 Man Lee, C., 4, 425²⁵
 Manmade, A., 3, 741⁵⁰
 Mann, A., 2, 1072¹⁴⁰; 3, 356⁵⁷; 5, 335⁴⁹; 7, 318⁶⁰
 Mann, B., 2, 142⁴⁶
 Mann, B. E., 1, 440¹⁷¹; 7, 452⁵⁶
 Mann, C. K., 7, 769²¹⁸, 803^{56,57}, 854⁵⁵, 855⁵⁵
 Mann, C. M., 7, 283¹⁸⁸, 285¹⁸⁸
 Mann, F. G., 2, 149⁸⁸; 3, 382³⁶
 Mann, G., 3, 379³
 Mann, I. S., 3, 514²¹⁰
 Mann, J., 2, 523⁹¹, 819¹⁰¹, 823¹¹⁵; 3, 840¹⁵; 4, 380¹¹⁹, 956¹⁹; 5, 594⁶, 595^{16,17,20}, 596^{16,17,20}, 605^{55,62}, 608^{6,64}, 609⁶⁴, 612⁷⁶; 6, 764⁸
 Mann, K. R., 4, 521⁴⁵
 Mann, M. E., 8, 624¹⁵⁶
 Manna, S., 2, 1085²¹; 5, 499^{250,251}, 500^{250,251}; 6, 11⁴⁵, 206⁴², 210⁴², 218⁴², 536⁵⁴⁶, 538⁵⁴⁶; 7, 87^{18,18a}, 378⁹⁷
 Mannafov, T. G., 7, 521³⁷
 Mannich, C., 2, 1090⁶⁰
 Männig, D., 1, 301⁷³; 8, 720¹³⁰
 Mannin, G. I., 7, 599^{64,65}
 Manning, B., 3, 889²⁴
 Manning, C., 5, 720^{97,97b}
 Manning, D. T., 3, 647¹⁹³; 5, 797⁶⁰
 Manning, J. M., 6, 790^{113,114}
 Manning, M. J., 3, 254¹⁰²
 Manning, R. E., 7, 661⁴⁴
 Mano, E., 5, 210⁵⁷
 Mano, T., 7, 381¹⁰⁴
 Manoharan, P. T., 8, 446⁶⁵
 Manoli, F., 4, 527⁶⁷
 Manor, S., 6, 219¹²⁴
 Manov-Yuvenskii, V. I., 3, 1039⁹⁷
 Manring, L. E., 5, 72¹⁸²; 7, 881¹⁵⁹
 Manriquez, J. M., 8, 447¹³¹, 671¹⁸, 673²³, 675²³, 691²³, 697¹²⁹
 Mansfield, C. A., 2, 964⁵⁹; 4, 670¹⁵
 Mansfield, G. H., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
 Mansilla, H., 3, 391⁹⁰, 393⁹⁰, 395⁹⁷
 Manske, R., 6, 134¹⁹
 Manske, R. H., 8, 243⁴⁶
 Mansour, T. S., 1, 462¹⁶
 Mansouri, A., 4, 1019²²⁸
 Mansouri, L. M., 5, 692⁹⁵
 Mansuri, M. M., 2, 1²
 Mansuy, D., 7, 95⁷², 108¹⁷⁶, 297³², 383¹⁰⁹, 426^{148c}, 477⁷⁸, 483^{78,133}, 484^{78,133,134}, 500¹³³
 Manta, E., 4, 373⁸⁷; 7, 413¹¹⁸
 Manteuffel, E., 7, 359¹⁹
 Manthey, M. K., 7, 355³⁷
 Mantione, R., 3, 104²¹⁰, 111²¹⁰
 Mantlo, N., 1, 92⁶⁷, 463³⁰
 Mantlo, N. B., 3, 255¹⁰⁹, 512¹⁹⁸; 5, 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵

- Mantz, I. B., 5, 904⁵⁴
 Mantzaris, J., 5, 1130⁶
 Manuel, G., 8, 873¹⁸, 874²⁰
 Manwaring, R., 6, 860¹⁷⁶
 Manyik, R. M., 2, 834¹⁵⁵, 4, 589⁷⁷, 590⁷⁷, 591⁷⁷, 597¹⁸¹, 598¹⁸¹, 638¹⁸¹
 Manz, F., 4, 1081⁸³
 Manzano, C., 1, 117⁵⁶
 Manzini, G., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³
 Manzocchi, A., 6, 227¹⁹, 228¹⁹, 7, 279¹⁷¹, 709³⁷, 765¹³⁴, 844⁶⁰, 8, 187³⁸, 190^{71,73}, 191⁷³, 240^{30,31}, 244^{30,56}, 263²⁹
 Mao, C.-L., 2, 834¹⁵⁵
 Mao, D. T., 5, 523⁴⁸, 526⁵⁷, 788¹², 954²⁹⁸, 1003²¹, 1016⁶³, 6, 723¹⁴⁶
 Mao, M. K. T., 2, 186³⁶, 5, 922¹³⁶, 6, 888⁶⁵
 Mapelli, C., 4, 988¹³⁷
 Maples, P. K., 8, 447^{101,102}, 450^{101,102}
 Maquestiau, A., 2, 351⁸⁰, 364⁸⁰
 Mar, E. K., 3, 225¹⁸⁶
 Marais, C. F., 6, 108³⁶
 Marais, D., 4, 48¹³⁷
 Marakowski, J., 5, 403⁷, 404^{7,18}, 6, 744⁷⁷
 Maran, F., 6, 575⁹⁶⁶
 Maraschin, N. J., 7, 15¹⁴⁴
 Maravigna, P., 1, 294⁴³
 Marazza, F., 5, 11⁸³
 Marbet, R., 5, 828⁴, 830²⁹, 862^{29d}, 6, 836⁵⁵
 Marburg, S., 3, 262¹⁶⁶
 Marbury, G. D., 6, 904¹⁴²
 Marcaccioli, S., 7, 778⁴⁰²
 Marcantoni, E., 4, 86^{78e}, 6, 115⁸³, 938¹²⁸, 942¹²⁸, 944¹²⁸
 Marcantonio, A. F., 7, 24³⁶, 25³⁶
 Marcelli, M., 3, 1046¹
 March, J., 3, 777¹, 908¹⁴⁷, 909¹⁴⁷, 5, 721⁹⁹, 6, 226^{10,14}, 240⁸¹, 256¹⁰, 257¹⁰, 7, 119¹, 8, 410⁹⁴
 Marchalin, S., 6, 533⁴⁸⁰, 550⁴⁸⁰
 Marchand, A. P., 4, 238³, 1073²³, 5, 71¹²⁹, 874¹, 924¹, 1094¹, 703^{15,19}, 705^{19,23}, 754⁵⁹, 1130⁷, 6, 107²³, 744⁷², 8, 36⁸⁸, 52¹⁴⁹, 66^{88,149}
 Marchand, E., 5, 488¹⁹⁵, 6, 540^{585,586}
 Marchand-Brynaert, J., 5, 108^{209,210,211}, 109^{209,210,211,216,218,222}, 110^{210,222,223}, 111^{210,222}, 112^{222,223}, 113²²⁶, 410⁴⁰, 6, 430⁹⁶, 520^{341,342}, 543³⁴¹, 544³⁴²
 Marchart, G., 8, 212¹¹
 Marchelli, R., 6, 936¹⁰⁹, 7, 197²¹, 8, 406⁵⁰
 Marchenko, A. P., 6, 500¹⁸⁰
 Marchenko, N. B., 6, 507^{228,229}, 554^{755,764,784,786,792}
 Marchese, G., 1, 413⁵⁷, 416⁶⁷, 452²²⁰, 3, 208², 217², 230^{235,236}, 283⁴⁹, 436¹¹, 441⁴⁸, 446⁸⁷, 449^{48,101}, 463^{153,154,155,166}, 485²⁹, 492⁷⁹, 493²⁹, 503^{29,79}, 513^{29,79}, 4, 93^{93d}, 6, 446¹⁰¹
 Marchese, J. S., 6, 705¹⁸
 Marchesini, A., 8, 349¹⁴⁵
 Marchetti, F., 5, 1174³⁶
 Marchetti, M., 4, 939⁷⁶, 5, 1152¹⁴⁴
 Marchi, M., 4, 600²⁴³, 601²⁴³
 Marchington, A. P., 4, 159⁸²
 Marchini, P., 8, 31⁴⁵, 36⁴⁵, 66⁴⁵
 Marchiori, M. L. P. F. C., 1, 411⁴⁵
 Marchioro, C., 4, 50¹⁴², 5, 370¹⁰², 371¹⁰²
 Marchioro, G., 1, 480¹⁵³, 6, 150¹¹⁴, 936¹⁰⁸, 7, 205⁶⁴
 Marchon, J.-C., 7, 384^{114b}
 Marciniec, B., 8, 764⁸, 765¹³, 774^{72,73}
 Marcinow, Z., 8, 114⁵⁹, 509⁹¹, 510⁹⁴
 Marco, J. A., 6, 172¹⁹, 780⁷¹
 Marco, J. L., 1, 555¹¹⁹, 559^{147,148}
 Marco-Contelles, J., 2, 636⁵⁵, 637⁵⁵, 640⁵⁵
 Marconi, W., 8, 171¹¹⁰
 Marçot, B., 8, 587³⁹
 Marconullio, M. C., 4, 1040⁷⁷
 Marcus, R. A., 7, 852³⁶
 Marcuzzi, F., 4, 277^{89,90}, 285⁹⁰, 298²⁸⁰
 Marczak, S., 8, 163⁴²
 Marder, T. B., 4, 315⁵³²
 Mardis, W. S., 3, 103²⁰⁷
 Marecek, J. F., 6, 70¹⁸, 620¹²¹⁻¹²⁷, 625^{121,163}
 Maréchal, E., 3, 331¹⁹⁹
 Mareda, J., 5, 257^{61,61c}, 560⁷⁰, 628⁴⁵, 913¹⁰⁸
 Marej, A., 6, 421²⁵
 Marek, I., 3, 223¹⁵⁴, 226²⁰⁷, 4, 209⁶⁹, 895¹⁶⁴, 900^{164,179}, 6, 849¹²²
 Mares, F., 7, 452⁴⁶, 674⁵¹
 Maresca, L. M., 7, 43⁴⁶
 Marfat, A., 1, 415⁶⁴, 428^{115,116}, 3, 243¹⁷, 249¹⁷, 263^{17,172}, 500¹³², 505¹³², 4, 91^{88f}, 250¹³⁵, 255¹³⁵, 898¹⁷⁴, 899¹⁷⁴
 Marfisi, C., 3, 892⁴⁷
 Margaretha, P., 2, 346⁴⁸, 347⁴⁸, 349⁶⁶, 353^{48,94}, 355^{48,126}, 356^{48,66}, 357^{141,142}, 358⁴⁸, 365⁴⁸, 367⁴⁸, 369⁴⁸, 374⁴⁸, 3, 579⁹⁵, 4, 251¹⁴⁴, 257¹⁴⁴, 5, 123¹, 126¹, 128²⁸, 164⁷⁵, 176⁷⁵, 225⁹⁶, 7, 876¹²⁶, 8, 134³⁶
 Margaryan, A. Kh., 5, 128³¹
 Margerum, D. W., 3, 213⁵¹
 Margolis, E. T., 4, 283¹⁴⁷
 Margolis, N. V., 1, 34^{228,232}
 Margot, C., 4, 869²², 6, 174⁵⁷
 Margraf, B., 5, 257⁶⁰
 Margrave, J. L., 5, 857²²⁹
 Margulies, H., 3, 804⁷, 809³⁸, 815⁷⁵
 Margulis, M. A., 4, 969⁶⁶
 Marhold, H., 2, 362¹⁸⁴
 Mariano, P. S., 2, 1035⁹³, 1037⁹⁶⁻¹⁰⁰, 1038¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³, 1039¹⁰⁴, 1040¹⁰⁵, 4, 753¹⁶⁵, 5, 194¹, 196¹, 197¹, 198¹, 210¹, 480¹⁷⁸, 531⁷⁹, 829²¹, 6, 756¹²², 760¹²², 7, 854⁵², 855⁵², 876^{121,123,124}, 887⁵²
 Maricich, T. J., 7, 24³³, 25³³
 Marikawa, T., 5, 847¹³⁶
 Marinas, J. M., 2, 345¹⁸, 359¹⁸, 360¹⁸, 3, 825^{24,24b}, 835²⁴, 8, 368⁶⁵
 Marinelli, E. R., 1, 473⁷⁹, 3, 262¹⁵⁸
 Marinelli, F., 3, 539⁹⁶, 4, 411^{266b}
 Maring, C., 1, 314¹³¹, 8, 540¹⁹⁵
 Maring, C. J., 2, 455¹⁶, 665³³, 667⁴⁰, 673^{33,40}, 674⁴⁰, 675^{33,40}, 681⁵⁷, 682^{33,64}, 683⁶⁴, 686⁶⁴, 689³³, 694⁷⁶, 4, 373⁸⁰, 374⁸⁰, 5, 434¹⁴⁵
 Maringgele, W., 6, 526³⁹⁴
 Marini-Bettolo, G., 5, 130³⁹
 Marinier, A., 1, 766¹⁵⁷, 3, 380¹⁰, 5, 532⁸⁶
 Marino, G., 2, 735¹², 964³⁸
 Marino, J. P., 1, 118⁵⁸, 129⁵⁸, 431¹³³, 2, 833¹⁵⁰, 3, 217⁸⁷, 226^{193,194,194a,196}, 263¹⁷⁶, 264¹⁸³, 265^{190,191}, 667⁴⁸, 687⁴⁸, 807³⁴, 4, 277⁹, 120¹⁹⁶, 121^{205b}, 125^{216,216d}, 148⁴⁸, 164⁴⁸, 173³², 183⁷⁹, 248^{108,113}, 256¹¹³, 260¹⁰⁸, 261¹¹³, 795⁸⁹, 1035³⁸, 1046¹¹⁷, 1048³⁸, 5, 268⁷⁸, 468¹³⁷, 553⁴³, 757⁷⁹, 766⁷⁹, 803^{90,92}, 921¹⁴³, 943²³⁸, 976²¹, 979^{24,25}, 6, 942¹, 152^{134,135}, 910¹¹, 924¹¹, 934¹⁰⁰, 1006¹⁴⁸, 7, 205⁶⁵, 227⁸⁶, 358¹², 376⁸², 564⁹⁴, 566⁹⁴, 8, 836^{10e,f}, 844^{10f}, 846^{10f}
 Marinoni, G., 1, 543²⁸
 Marinovic, N., 1, 642¹¹⁰, 643¹¹⁰, 8, 509⁹², 510⁹²
 Marioka, S., 6, 626¹⁶⁷

- Marioni, F., 4, 330³, 345³
 Marita, M., 5, 581¹⁷⁴
 Mark, H. B., Jr., 3, 459¹³⁸
 Mark, V., 5, 64³⁹; 6, 844⁹²
 Markarov-Zemlyanski, Ya. Ya., 2, 737³⁵
 Markby, R., 5, 1138⁶⁷
 Marker, R. E., 8, 220⁸⁵
 Markezich, R. L., 3, 370¹¹³; 8, 542²²⁸
 Märki, H.-P., 1, 824⁴⁵; 2, 205^{102,104}; 206^{102b,104}; 3, 225¹⁸⁷
 Markides, K. E., 7, 415¹¹³
 Markies, P. R., 1, 26^{132,133,134}
 Markiewicz, W. T., 6, 662²¹⁴
 Markl, G., 5, 444¹⁸⁶, 604⁵⁴, 687⁵⁸
 Märkl, G., 2, 369²⁴⁸; 3, 531⁸⁶, 593¹⁷⁸; 6, 178¹²¹; 8, 865²⁴⁸
 Märkl, R., 5, 1094^{100,100a}, 1098^{100a}
 Markó, I., 3, 979¹²; 7, 429¹⁵⁸, 430^{158,159}, 442^{46a,b}, 489¹⁶⁵
 Markó, L., 5, 1138⁶⁶; 8, 152¹⁷⁷, 447⁹⁹, 452¹⁹⁰, 459²³⁶, 551³⁴⁵, 554³⁶⁷
 Markov, P., 8, 492¹⁷
 Markova, V. V., 8, 727¹⁹⁷
 Markovac, A., 7, 656¹⁶
 Markovac-Prpic, A., 3, 898⁸⁸
 Markowitz, M., 4, 604²⁸⁵; 8, 54¹⁵⁵, 66¹⁵⁵, 264³⁹
 Markowski, V., 4, 1090^{142,143}
 Marks, J., 2, 102²²
 Marks, M. J., 6, 790¹¹⁹
 Marks, M. W., 1, 41²⁶⁶
 Marks, T. J., 1, 231^{1,2,5}, 251¹, 252¹, 273^{1c}, 274^{1c}; 4, 410²⁶³; 7, 37⁸⁸¹¹⁵⁷; 8, 447^{131,132,133,134,136}, 670⁹, 671⁹, 696^{127,128}, 697¹²⁹
 Marktscheffel, F., 7, 709⁴⁵
 Markus, G. A., 8, 616⁹⁸
 Markussen, J., 6, 637³¹
 Markwalder, J. A., 8, 844⁶⁵
 Markwell, R. E., 7, 15¹⁴⁵; 8, 626¹⁷⁵, 629¹⁷⁵
 Marky, M., 4, 1084⁹⁵
 Marletta, M. A., 7, 79¹³⁴
 Marlewski, T. A., 2, 348⁵⁵
 Marlin, J. E., 5, 829¹⁸, 847¹³⁸, 1004^{27,27c}; 6, 856¹⁶⁰, 858¹⁶⁰
 Marlowe, C. K., 6, 533⁴⁹⁶
 Marman, T. H., 4, 404²⁴⁶, 405²⁴⁶, 408²⁵⁸; 7, 490¹⁷⁸; 8, 854¹⁵¹
 Marmor, S., 4, 35⁹⁹
 Marning, L. E., 7, 884¹⁸⁷
 Marnung, T., 2, 365²¹⁰
 Maroldo, S. G., 1, 41²⁰³
 Maroni, P., 2, 281^{29,31}; 4, 21⁶⁵, 100¹²³
 Maroni, S., 3, 752⁹⁷; 7, 153⁹
 Maroni, Y., 8, 873¹⁸, 874²⁰
 Maroni-Barnaud, Y., 2, 428⁴⁴; 8, 73⁷
 Marotta, E., 2, 338⁷⁶
 Maroulis, A. J., 5, 645¹, 650^{1q,25}, 651¹; 7, 874¹⁰⁷, 878¹³⁷
 Marples, B. A., 3, 741⁵³; 5, 21^{161,162,163}, 23^{161,162,163}; 7, 62^{50a}, 429¹⁵¹
 Marquarding, D., 2, 1090^{69,71,75}, 1091⁶⁹, 1092⁷¹, 1093^{71,83}, 1094^{71,87,89}, 1095^{89,93}, 1096⁷¹, 1098^{71,105}, 1099^{106,108}, 1100⁷¹; 6, 242^{87,88}, 243^{87,88}; 8, 830⁸⁴
 Marquardt, D. J., 4, 811¹⁷³
 Marquardt, F.-H., 6, 264³⁶
 Marques, M. M., 6, 114⁷⁸
 Marquet, A., 1, 513^{45,46}, 531¹³⁰; 2, 902⁴⁷, 903⁴⁷; 3, 147^{390,398}, 149^{390,398,407,408,409,410,411,412}, 150^{407,410,411}, 151^{390,407,408,409,410,411}, 152^{390,407}, 153⁴⁰⁷, 155^{408,409,410}; 6, 641⁵⁸, 644⁹¹; 7, 777³⁸⁸
 Marquet, B., 2, 283⁴⁸; 7, 538⁶³
 Marquez, C., 7, 693²⁴
 Marquez, E., 1, 552⁸⁰
 Marquez, V. E., 8, 798⁶⁰
 Marquis, E. T., 6, 970¹²⁷
 Marr, D. H., 7, 801³⁶
 Marr, G., 3, 160⁴⁶⁵, 164⁴⁶⁵, 166⁴⁶⁵
 Marra, A., 7, 245⁷⁶
 Marra, J. M., 3, 69²⁴
 Marren, T. J., 1, 112²⁷; 2, 448⁴⁶; 4, 152⁵⁶
 Marrero, J. J., 2, 1049¹⁶; 4, 817²⁰³
 Marrero, R., 7, 182^{162,164}, 185¹⁷⁶, 186¹⁷⁹
 Marron, B. E., 3, 618²⁰; 6, 448¹⁰⁷
 Marrs, P. S., 3, 443³⁷; 5, 990^{45,46}, 991⁴⁶
 Marsaioli, A. J., 1, 748⁷³, 812⁷³
 Marsais, F., 1, 474^{88,94,96,97,99,101,102}; 3, 261¹⁴⁶, 264¹⁴⁶, 4, 465¹¹⁵, 474¹¹⁵, 478¹¹⁵
 Marsch, M., 1, 10⁴⁷, 18^{94,96}, 29¹⁴⁵, 32^{159,160,161}, 33¹⁶², 34¹⁶⁶, 37^{242,243,245,246}, 44⁹⁶, 528¹¹⁹; 2, 508²⁹; 4, 104¹³⁷; 6, 881⁵¹
 Marschall, H., 6, 1042^{5,7}
 Marschall-Weyerstahl, H., 3, 752⁹²; 4, 1002⁵⁸
 Marschner, F., 4, 1005⁹⁵
 Marschoff, C. M., 6, 278¹³²
 Marsden, E., 8, 916¹⁰⁰, 918¹⁰⁰
 Marsden, R., 2, 946^{174,175}
 Marsh, B. K., 5, 704²², 1020⁶⁹, 1023⁶⁹
 Marsh, C. R., 3, 522¹¹
 Marsh, D. G., 7, 774³¹¹
 Marsh, F. D., 7, 21¹³, 474³⁹, 479⁹⁵, 480⁹⁸
 Marsh, G., 5, 216¹⁵, 219¹⁵
 Marsh, W. C., 7, 833⁷²
 Marshalkin, M. F., 8, 388⁶²
 Marshall, C. W., 7, 100¹²⁰
 Marshall, D. J., 8, 492¹⁵, 498¹⁵, 530⁹⁶
 Marshall, D. R., 2, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹; 4, 442¹⁸⁴; 7, 123³¹
 Marshall, D. W., 8, 755¹³³
 Marshall, G. R., 6, 644⁸³, 671²⁷⁷
 Marshall, J. A., 1, 188⁶⁸, 767^{164,175,178}, 768^{167,169}, 772²⁰⁰, 851³⁷; 2, 187¹, 39¹³⁶, 160¹³², 162¹⁴³, 541⁸⁰, 547^{110,111}, 551^{110,111}, 574⁵⁷, 710²⁸, 837¹⁶⁴, 838¹⁶⁴, 911⁶⁸; 3, 115³, 100²⁰², 135^{365,366}, 136^{365,366}, 139^{365,366}, 142^{365,366}, 168²⁰², 170²⁰², 172²⁰², 223¹⁴⁹, 226^{197,199}, 356⁵⁵, 380^{8,10}, 394⁹⁶, 592¹⁷², 627⁴⁴, 750⁸⁶, 783²³, 943⁸⁹, 983²¹, 984^{21,21a}, 985^{26b}, 994³⁹, 999⁵¹, 1000^{51b}, 1008⁷³, 1009⁷⁴, 1010^{74,76,77}, 1011⁷⁸, 1012^{79,80}; 4, 186², 206^{2a-c}, 181⁷⁵, 186⁹², 243⁶⁵, 253⁶⁵, 307³⁹⁷, 380¹²², 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷; 5, 20¹³⁷, 173¹²³, 517²⁹, 519²⁹, 534²⁹, 538^{29e}, 539^{29e}, 830²⁹, 931¹⁸⁵, 934^{185,187}; 6, 10⁴⁴, 11⁴⁴, 12⁴⁴, 158¹⁸³, 174⁶⁰, 187¹⁷⁵, 687³⁷⁶, 831⁸, 834²⁹, 837⁶¹, 848⁸, 850²⁹, 874^{11,12}, 985^{60,61}, 1055^{50,51}; 7, 89^{27,28}, 152⁵, 174¹³⁵, 273¹³⁵, 364^{41a}, 410⁹⁹, 413¹¹⁶, 416^{121a,b}, 421⁹⁹; 8, 58¹⁷⁵, 66¹⁷⁵, 164⁴⁵, 252¹¹¹, 278¹⁵⁷, 528^{75,83}, 537¹⁸⁶, 542²²⁰, 546¹⁸⁶, 844⁶⁵, 929^{28,29}, 971¹⁰⁷
 Marshall, J. L., 2, 345³⁰; 3, 19¹⁰²; 8, 502⁶²
 Marshall, J. M., 6, 7³⁴
 Marshall, J. P., 7, 86^{16a}
 Marshall, P. A., 8, 875⁴⁰
 Marshall, R., 8, 398¹⁴⁵
 Marsham, P., 3, 753⁹⁹
 Marsheck, W. J., 8, 561⁴⁰⁸
 Marsheck, W. J., Jr., 7, 66^{75a}, 69⁹⁰, 74⁹⁰
 Marsi, K. L., 8, 411¹⁰⁴
 Marsi, M., 3, 218¹⁰¹; 4, 576¹⁷
 Marsich, N., 4, 170¹¹

- Marsico, J. W., 6, 554⁷¹⁰, 614⁹⁰
 Marsili, A., 3, 741⁵¹, 745⁶⁵
 Marson, C. M., 2, 786^{47,48}; 8, 827⁷²
 Marson, S., 3, 99¹⁸⁶, 107¹⁸⁶
 Marson, S. A., 8, 389⁷¹
 Marston, C. R., 6, 507²³²
 Martel, A., 1, 123⁷⁸; 2, 212¹²⁰, 213¹²⁶, 656^{158,159}, 1059⁷⁷; 5, 92⁷⁰, 94⁸⁴
 Martel, B., 5, 1012⁵⁰
 Martelli, A. E., 7, 851²³
 Martelli, G., 1, 391¹⁴⁸; 2, 613¹¹⁴, 656¹⁵⁷, 807⁴⁸, 925¹¹¹, 926¹¹¹, 927¹²⁰, 935¹⁵¹, 936¹⁵¹, 937¹⁵⁷; 4, 452²⁰; 5, 100^{148,155,156}, 102¹⁷⁴; 6, 21⁸⁰, 22⁸⁰, 759¹⁴⁰
 Martelli, J., 4, 957²³, 990¹⁴⁶
 Martelli, P., 7, 65⁶⁸
 Marten, D. F., 2, 934¹⁴³; 4, 189¹⁰⁴, 190¹⁰⁷, 579²³; 5, 272⁵, 274⁷, 275⁷, 277⁷, 279⁷
 Marten, K., 4, 14⁴⁶, 18⁵⁷
 Martens, D., 5, 716⁸⁵
 Martens, F. M., 8, 96⁹³
 Martens, H., 2, 723¹⁰⁰; 3, 332²⁰³; 5, 637¹⁰⁹
 Martens, J., 6, 462^{9,15}; 8, 459²²⁸, 460²⁵⁴
 Marth, C. F., 1, 755¹¹⁶, 756^{116,116d,e}, 758^{116,124}, 761¹¹⁶
 Marti, F., 4, 31^{92,92k}
 Marti, M. J., 6, 245¹²⁷
 Martigny, P., 7, 797¹⁹, 808⁷⁶; 8, 642³¹
 Martin, A. A., 6, 422³⁴, 429³⁴, 449¹¹³, 453¹¹³
 Martin, A. R., 2, 902⁴⁶; 4, 317⁵⁴⁶; 7, 202⁴⁷
 Martin, B. D., 7, 746⁸³
 Martin, C., 7, 452⁵¹, 453⁵¹
 Martin, C. A., 7, 395^{20b}
 Martin, D., 6, 243¹⁰⁵, 244¹¹⁰, 612⁶⁹; 8, 445³¹
 Martin, D. F., 2, 357¹⁴⁸
 Martin, D. J., 4, 1011¹⁶³; 5, 797⁶⁷; 6, 970¹²⁶
 Martin, D. T., 8, 797³⁹
 Martin, E. L., 8, 309⁸, 310⁸
 Martin, G., 4, 125^{216,216b}
 Martin, G. J., 2, 725¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴; 5, 777^{185,186,187,188}
 Martin, H., 2, 1090⁷³, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³; 8, 735¹¹, 736¹⁹, 739^{11,19}
 Martin, H. A., 1, 139⁶, 159^{76,77}; 2, 5¹⁹, 6¹⁹; 8, 447¹²⁴, 450¹²⁴, 696¹²³
 Martin, H.-D., 3, 382³⁶, 872⁶⁰; 5, 257⁶⁰, 571¹¹⁵; 6, 1015²²
 Martin, J., 3, 380¹³, 386^{67,68}, 595¹⁹¹, 600²¹³; 7, 452^{51,53}, 453⁵¹; 8, 269⁷⁷
 Martin, J. A., 3, 680⁹³, 807^{28,30}
 Martin, J. A. F., 5, 201³², 220^{50,51}, 221⁵³
 Martin, J. C., 1, 468⁵⁰, 471⁶³; 2, 740⁵⁴; 6, 448¹¹⁰, 814⁸⁶, 960⁵⁶; 7, 311³², 324³²; 8, 141³⁰
 Martin, J. D., 4, 373⁸⁷; 5, 830³²; 6, 959³⁸; 7, 413¹¹⁸, 820²⁵
 Martin, J. G., 5, 451¹³, 470¹³, 513², 518²
 Martin, J. R., 8, 27³⁰, 66³⁰
 Martin, K., 5, 345⁶⁸, 346^{68b}
 Martin, K. J., 8, 829⁸³
 Martin, L. D., 3, 466¹⁹⁰, 1032⁶⁶
 Martin, M., 2, 280²⁸; 6, 67¹³
 Martin, M. G., 6, 685³⁶⁴; 8, 254¹²³, 890¹⁴³
 Martin, M. L., 6, 489⁸²
 Martin, M. M., 3, 379³, 382^{3b}
 Martin, M. R., 4, 425²⁶; 6, 67¹³
 Martín, M. V., 6, 67¹³
 Martin, N., 2, 380²⁹⁹
 Martin, O. R., 2, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸; 7, 258⁵⁵; 8, 91⁵⁰
 Martin, P., 3, 848⁵⁰; 4, 754¹⁷⁵
 Martin, R. A., 2, 602⁴¹; 3, 614⁵, 617^{5a}
 Martin, R. H., 6, 707⁴⁵
 Martin, R. M., 1, 480¹⁵³
 Martin, R. S., 7, 96⁸⁷
 Martin, R. T., 8, 374¹⁴⁹
 Martin, S. F., 1, 41²⁷⁰, 275⁷⁷, 383¹¹⁰, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷, 542¹, 884¹³⁰; 2, 55¹, 410⁴, 475³, 479^{17,18}, 480¹⁸, 496⁶⁹, 498⁶⁹, 1067¹²⁷, 1068¹²⁷, 1079¹⁵⁸; 3, 211²⁸, 215²⁸; 4, 15⁵⁰, 314⁴⁹⁷, 795⁷⁹; 5, 467^{116,117}, 528⁶⁸, 529⁷⁰, 530⁷¹, 531^{68,80}, 539¹⁰⁹, 796⁵⁷, 815⁵⁷, 841¹⁰¹; 6, 690³⁹⁶, 705²⁸⁻³⁰, 722^{137,138}, 755¹²¹; 7, 228^{90,91}, 297³³
 Martin, S. J., 3, 283⁵⁰; 4, 337³⁶; 6, 239⁷⁶
 Martin, S. R. W., 4, 5¹⁸
 Martin, T., 2, 821¹⁰⁵; 7, 32⁹⁶
 Martin, T. R., 1, 16⁸⁹
 Martin, V. S., 3, 225¹⁸⁵, 264¹⁸¹; 6, 2³, 8³⁹, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵, 927⁷⁶; 7, 198²⁶, 238⁴², 239⁴², 240⁴², 390¹², 391¹³, 401^{59,60}, 403⁵⁹, 406^{59,77}, 409⁷⁷, 411¹³, 412¹³, 413¹³, 414⁷⁷, 415⁷⁷, 421⁷⁷, 423⁷⁷, 571¹¹³, 572¹¹³, 587¹¹³, 710⁵²; 8, 879⁵¹, 880⁵¹
 Martin, W., 5, 717^{90b,c}
 Martin, W. B., 1, 371⁷⁵; 2, 971⁹¹
 Martina, D., 1, 115⁴²; 4, 707⁴³; 5, 622²⁴, 632²⁴; 6, 691⁴⁰⁴, 692⁴⁰⁴
 Martina, V., 1, 416⁶⁷; 3, 463¹⁵⁴
 Martinelli, J. E., 6, 812^{79,80}
 Martinelli, L. C., 3, 629^{53,54}
 Martinelli, M. J., 6, 516³¹⁸; 7, 364^{41b}
 Martinengo, S., 8, 372¹²¹
 Martinengo, T., 3, 460¹⁴¹
 Martinet, P., 8, 133^{17,18}
 Martinetti, G., 2, 345²⁰
 Martínez, A., 2, 780¹²
 Martinez, A. G., 8, 349¹³⁷, 886¹⁰⁹, 934⁵³
 Martínez, A. G., 6, 835⁴⁴
 Martinez, F., 6, 432¹²²
 Martinez, G. C., 7, 462¹²⁰
 Martinez, G. R., 1, 410⁴¹, 473⁷⁸; 2, 737³²; 3, 918²⁶; 4, 1086^{111,119}, 1087¹¹⁹; 6, 175⁸², 893⁸¹
 Martinez, M., 2, 849²¹³
 Martinez, R. A., 3, 727³³
 Martinez, V. C., 7, 462¹¹⁹
 Martinez-Carrion, M., 8, 52¹⁴⁴, 66¹⁴⁴
 Martinez-Davila, C., 1, 887¹³⁸, 888¹³⁸; 5, 856²¹⁰, 913¹⁰⁰, 1007³⁸, 1008⁴³, 1017⁶⁴, 1018⁶⁴, 1020⁶⁴, 1021⁶⁴
 Martinez-Gallo, J. M., 4, 302³³⁸, 349¹¹⁰, 351¹²⁴, 354¹¹⁰, 7, 533^{35,36}, 534³⁵
 Martinho Simões, J. A., 8, 671¹⁷
 Martin-Lomas, M., 1, 759¹³²; 4, 108^{146h}, 230²⁴⁷; 8, 227¹¹⁶
 Martins, M. E., 6, 278¹³²
 Martinsen, A., 6, 242⁹⁴
 Martirosyan, G. T., 5, 410⁴⁰
 Martirosyan, V. O., 6, 270⁸³
 Martius, C., 8, 145⁸⁶
 Marton, D., 2, 629³², 564^{9,11,12}, 566²⁰, 572⁴⁷, 726¹²⁷
 Marton, M. T., 5, 165⁸⁶
 Martos-Bartsai, M., 1, 370⁷⁰, 371⁷⁰
 Martynov, A. V., 6, 550^{673,674}
 Martynov, V. F., 2, 411⁸, 420²⁴
 Marui, S., 7, 209⁹⁰
 Marumoto, R., 6, 501¹⁸⁵, 531¹⁸⁵
 Maruoka, H., 7, 672¹⁸
 Maruoka, K., 1, 78^{10,12,13,18}, 79²¹, 80²¹, 81²¹, 82²¹, 83²⁷, 88^{51,52,54,55}, 92^{60,61}, 98⁸⁴, 99^{84,85}, 100¹⁸, 165¹¹¹, 266⁴⁸, 283³, 316³, 333^{60,61}, 335^{60,61}, 348¹⁴¹, 387¹³⁶; 2,

- 114¹²², 269⁷¹, 282⁴⁰, 541⁷⁴, 556¹⁵⁵, 685⁶⁷, 995⁴⁵,
3, 483¹³, 750⁸⁶; 4, 140^{8,11}, 143²¹, 209⁶⁴⁻⁶⁶, 254¹⁷⁷,
753¹⁶⁷, 968⁵⁹, 969⁵⁹; 5, 434¹⁴⁷, 609⁶⁸,
850^{150,153,154,155}; 6, 5²³, 14⁵², 65², 91¹²⁶, 254¹⁶¹,
291²¹⁷, 528⁴¹⁴, 542⁶⁰¹, 767^{26,28}, 768²⁸, 769^{28,29,32},
770³³⁻³⁵, 771^{37,38}, 850¹²⁵, 856¹⁵²; 7, 696^{38,43,44},
697^{43,45-47,49}; 8, 18¹³⁰, 43¹⁰⁸, 47¹⁰⁸, 64^{213,220}, 66^{108,213},
67²²⁰, 100¹¹⁷, 223⁹⁹, 224⁹⁹, 356¹⁸⁵, 394¹¹⁹, 545²⁸⁴
- Marusawa, H., 1, 101⁹⁰
- Maruta, M., 4, 128²²¹
- Maruta, R., 4, 8²⁸
- Maruthamuthu, M., 8, 698¹³⁶
- Maruyama, F., 7, 168¹⁰¹
- Maruyama, H., 2, 649¹⁰¹
- Maruyama, K., 1, 78⁹, 110²², 113²⁸, 115²², 117⁵⁵, 121⁶⁶,
124⁸², 143³⁰, 158^{36,73,74}, 159^{36,75}, 176¹⁷, 179²⁴,
180^{33,38,40}, 181^{38,40}, 185⁶⁰, 221⁶⁸, 329³², 335^{65,67},
340⁹², 359¹³; 2, 26³, 36⁴, 42^{12,12a,14}, 51⁸, 61^{2,18,30},
101^{2b,44,45b,46-48}, 114^{47,49,50}, 135⁶, 156⁶, 183^{0b,69}, 224^{5b},
24^{18,18b}, 30^{18b,107}, 31¹⁰⁷, 32^{120,120a,b}, 57⁵, 58^{8,10}, 61⁸,
67^{8,38}, 71⁸, 72⁸, 76⁸, 95⁵⁵, 117¹⁴⁶, 119^{146,157}, 128²⁴¹,
302³, 303³, 313³⁸, 314³⁸, 564¹⁰, 566¹⁸, 573^{18,55,56},
574^{18,58}, 576⁷⁰, 611¹⁰¹, 632^{28a}, 640²⁸, 977⁸, 978¹¹,
979^{11,15,16}, 983^{15,16}, 984^{15,16,29,30}, 985^{15,16,29,30},
986^{15,16,31}, 987^{15,30,31}, 988³⁰, 989¹¹, 990¹¹, 991¹¹,
992^{11,15,37}, 993^{11,37}, 3, 43²³⁶, 87^{97,98}, 99^{98,183},
100^{98,183}, 105¹⁸³, 157⁹⁸, 196³¹, 483¹⁰; 4, 27⁸³, 145³⁵,
148⁵⁰, 149^{50b}, 155⁷⁰, 179⁶⁴, 182^{64a,c}, 184^{64a-c}, 185⁸⁸,
186⁸⁸, 201¹¹, 388¹⁶², 401^{162a}; 5, 181¹⁵⁴, 936¹⁹⁸,
963³²³; 6, 848¹⁰⁷, 864¹⁹⁴; 7, 226⁷⁰, 408^{88b}, 427^{148e},
453⁷⁰, 579¹³⁴; 8, 353¹⁵⁹, 676⁷⁹, 725¹⁸¹
- Maruyama, L. K., 6, 960⁵²
- Maruyama, M., 4, 413^{278a,b}; 6, 509²⁶⁸; 8, 888¹²³
- Maruyama, O., 4, 837¹⁰
- Maruyama, T., 4, 8²⁸, 7, 229¹²³; 8, 145⁸², 170¹⁰¹, 989³⁸
- Marvel, C. S., 2, 139²⁸, 143⁵⁵; 3, 825^{27a}; 4, 317⁵⁵⁰;
5, 752³⁹⁻⁴⁵; 6, 209⁶⁴, 228³⁰; 8, 568⁴⁷¹, 965⁶⁴
- Marvell, E. N., 1, 880¹¹⁷; 3, 380⁴, 735¹⁹, 813^{63,64};
5, 20¹³⁵, 675¹, 678¹, 683¹, 695¹, 699³, 700^{3,3a},
702^{9,9b}, 710^{3a,51,55}, 713^{51,61}, 714^{3a}, 740^{3a}, 741^{3a},
743^{3a,163}, 791^{38,40}, 796^{54,55}, 830³⁴, 834⁵³, 1030⁹⁴;
7, 397²⁸; 8, 430⁵⁷
- Marx, B., 1, 215⁴⁰, 216⁴⁰, 226⁹⁰, 326⁶, 327^{8,9}; 4, 95⁹⁷,
98^{108d,109d,e}
- Marx, E., 8, 35⁶⁵, 47⁶⁵, 66⁶⁵
- Marx, J. N., 2, 388³⁴¹; 3, 804^{5,9}; 4, 162⁹²; 7, 128⁶⁶
- Marx, M., 4, 24^{72,72d}, 31^{92,92k}, 63^{72d}; 7, 302⁶⁵
- Marx, P., 6, 48⁸⁷
- Marx, R., 1, 38²⁵⁴
- Marxer, A., 1, 379¹⁰⁷, 385¹⁰⁷
- Marxmeier, H., 7, 506³⁰⁴
- Maryanoff, B. E., 1, 755^{114,116}, 756^{116,116b,118}, 757¹¹⁴,
758^{116,116a}, 759¹¹⁴, 760¹¹⁴, 761^{114,116}, 790¹¹⁴, 812¹¹⁴,
813¹¹⁴; 4, 38^{108,108c}, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115h}, 383^{115h}, 1032¹³,
1061^{13,164}; 6, 174⁵⁵; 7, 523⁴⁵; 8, 36⁷⁵, 37^{75,103}, 38⁷⁵,
39⁷⁵, 45⁷⁵, 54⁷⁵, 55^{164,165}, 59¹⁶⁴, 66^{75,103,164,165}, 343¹¹⁷,
344¹¹⁷, 350¹⁵⁰, 351¹¹⁷, 354¹¹⁷, 355¹¹⁷, 568⁴⁷³,
618^{128,129}, 619¹²⁹, 620^{128,129}, 624¹²⁹, 806¹⁰⁰, 812⁶,
929³¹
- Maryanoff, C. A., 6, 552⁶⁹⁷; 8, 54¹⁶⁰, 66¹⁶⁰, 803⁹³,
804⁹³, 806¹⁰⁰, 826⁶⁹
- März, J., 6, 640⁵⁷, 641⁵⁷, 671⁵⁷
- Marzabadi, M. R., 1, 555¹²⁰; 7, 749¹¹⁷
- Marzocchi, S., 8, 161²²
- Mas, J. M., 5, 936¹⁹⁶
- Masada, G. M., 8, 568⁴⁷²
- Masada, H., 3, 1021¹⁶
- Masagutov, R. M., 8, 608⁴⁸
- Masai, H., 5, 1174³³
- Masaki, N., 2, 876³⁴
- Masaki, Y., 3, 101⁵⁰⁶, 155⁴²⁸, 159⁴⁶², 161⁴⁶², 168^{497,506},
169⁵⁰⁶, 170^{497,506}, 220¹¹⁵, 286^{56a}; 6, 157¹⁷¹, 995⁹⁹;
8, 349¹³⁵, 354¹⁷⁵, 843⁵⁰
- Masalov, N. V., 2, 740⁶¹; 4, 1023²⁵⁴; 6, 557⁸³⁵
- Masamune, H., 3, 223¹⁵⁶; 7, 390⁴, 393^{4,17}, 394⁴, 395⁴,
396⁴, 397⁴, 398⁴, 399⁴, 400⁴, 401⁴, 406⁴, 407⁴, 410⁴,
411⁴, 413⁴
- Masamune, S., 1, 95⁷², 191⁷⁷, 410^{43,44}, 434¹⁴⁰,
436^{151,152,153}, 763¹⁴³, 766¹⁴³, 769¹⁸²; 2, 1², 2^{5,7}, 25^{5,99},
33⁵, 35^{124a,b}, 40⁵, 42¹²⁴, 100¹³, 111⁸¹, 112^{92,98,101},
113^{102,103}, 134³, 190⁵⁷, 192⁶¹, 221⁶¹, 224¹⁵³,
232^{180,183}, 240^{5,13}, 242^{18,20}, 244^{25,26,30}, 245^{18b,20d,e},
246^{18b,20d,e,34}, 247^{20e,34}, 248^{5b}, 249^{36,84}, 253⁴²,
256^{13,47}, 257^{13b,47}, 258⁴⁸⁻⁵¹, 259⁵², 260^{5e}, 261^{48,52},
264⁵⁸, 265⁵⁹, 303⁵, 308²⁰, 455⁸, 630⁹, 652¹²⁴, 686⁶⁸,
801³¹, 926¹¹⁷, 979¹⁷; 3, 894⁶⁵; 4, 145³⁵, 1079^{61,62},
5, 359⁹¹, 373⁹¹, 374⁹¹, 543¹¹⁸, 545¹¹⁸, 611⁷², 716^{86,89},
804⁹³; 6, 8³⁹, 438^{42,57}, 440^{75,76}, 446¹⁰², 463²⁷, 667²³⁶,
927^{71,76}; 7, 31⁸⁵, 198²⁶, 257⁵², 390⁸, 399^{40a}, 401^{59,60},
402⁶³, 403⁵⁹, 406⁵⁹, 442⁴⁸, 722²¹; 8, 16⁹⁹, 159¹⁰⁸,
171¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹, 178¹⁰⁸, 179¹⁰⁸, 535¹⁶⁵, 542²³⁰, 543²³⁰,
549³²⁷, 696¹²², 720¹³⁸, 721¹³⁸, 722¹³⁸, 801^{70,71}, 813¹¹,
879⁵¹, 880⁵¹, 938⁸⁹
- Masamune, T., 1, 161^{88,89}, 566²⁰⁹, 823⁴³; 2, 159¹³¹;
3, 125³⁰⁶, 126³⁰⁶, 735²²; 4, 238¹¹, 245¹¹, 255¹¹,
260¹¹; 6, 1049³⁶; 7, 253²³, 680⁸⁰; 8, 334⁵⁹, 528⁶⁷,
607³²
- Masamura, M., 4, 558¹⁷
- Masana, J., 2, 435⁶²; 6, 80⁶⁸
- Masaoka, M., 7, 453⁹¹
- Masaracchia, J., 5, 66⁷⁹
- Mas Cabré, F. R., 8, 561⁴¹⁹
- Mascarella, S. W., 4, 255¹⁹⁸, 804¹³⁷; 5, 143^{100,101}, 144¹⁰¹
- Mascareñas, J. L., 3, 983²¹, 984²¹
- Maschke, A., 5, 422⁸⁸, 423⁸⁸
- Masci, B., 6, 110⁵³
- Mascolo, G., 3, 230²³⁵, 446⁸⁷
- Mase, M., 6, 821¹¹⁵
- Mase, T., 2, 547⁹⁴
- Mash, E. A., 1, 237³²; 4, 974⁸⁷⁻⁸⁹
- Mashima, K., 1, 162^{93,95,100}, 163¹⁰⁶, 180³²; 2, 5¹⁸, 6¹⁸,
24^{18,18a}; 5, 1172²⁸, 1182²⁸; 8, 459²⁴⁴, 678⁶², 683⁶²,
686⁶²
- Mashimo, K., 7, 137¹²³, 139¹²³
- Mashkina, A. V., 8, 608^{47,48}, 629^{182,183}
- Mashkovskii, M. D., 6, 553⁷²⁸, 554^{728,741,776,780,793}
- Mashraqui, S., 7, 143¹³⁹; 8, 98¹⁰¹
- Masilamani, D., 5, 78²⁸⁰; 8, 806¹⁰⁰
- Masjedizadeh, M. R., 5, 241⁵
- Maskell, R. K., 1, 543²⁵, 547²⁵; 8, 771⁵¹, 779⁸⁹
- Maskens, K., 4, 301³¹⁷, 303³¹⁷, 310⁴³¹
- Maslak, P., 7, 874¹⁰⁹
- Maslennikov, V. P., 7, 599^{64,65}, 602¹⁰⁶
- Masler, W. F., 8, 459²⁴³, 535¹⁶⁶
- Maslin, D. N., 8, 267⁶¹, 271¹⁰⁸, 274¹³⁵
- Masnovi, J. M., 5, 71¹³⁴, 636⁹⁹; 7, 851¹⁴, 854⁵⁹,
855^{59,63,64}, 865⁸⁷, 867⁹², 874¹⁰⁸, 881¹⁶³, 882¹⁶⁵
- Mason, J. R., 7, 80¹³⁶
- Mason, J. S., 1, 739³⁷; 5, 605⁵⁶, 612⁷⁷
- Mason, K. G., 5, 21¹⁶¹, 23¹⁶¹
- Mason, N. R., 8, 618¹¹⁰, 623¹⁵¹
- Mason, R., 1, 777²¹⁷, 778²²¹, 814²¹⁷; 4, 664⁶; 8, 13⁶⁷

- Mason, R. F., 8, 971¹¹⁰
 Mason, R. W., 6, 860¹⁷⁷
 Masquelier, M., 6, 495¹⁴³, 496¹⁴³, 497¹⁴³
 Massa, W., 1, 18^{94,96}, 37²⁴², 44⁹⁶, 191⁷⁷, 272⁶⁸, 300⁶⁷,
 322⁶⁷, 335⁶³; 2, 6³⁵, 247³⁵, 630⁷, 631⁷; 5, 850¹⁵²,
 6, 881⁵¹, 970¹²²
 Massardier, J., 8, 436⁷³
 Massardo, P., 3, 489⁶⁰, 495⁶⁰, 504⁶⁰, 511⁶⁰, 515⁶⁰
 Masse, G., 6, 116⁸⁶; 7, 745⁸⁰
 Masse, J. P., 3, 228²¹⁵, 436⁴, 484²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495²⁶,
 503²⁶, 513²⁶
 Massengale, J. T., 3, 297¹⁶
 Massey-Westropp, R. A., 5, 561⁸⁶
 Massicotte, M. P., 8, 331³⁷, 340³⁷
 Massiot, G., 2, 765⁷⁷, 1017^{33,36}; 6, 735²⁰, 738^{49,50},
 739^{20,50}
 Massoli, A., 4, 437¹⁴⁸, 438¹⁴⁸; 7, 340⁴⁵
 Masson, A., 4, 883⁹⁸; 5, 39²⁵
 Masson, P., 1, 821²⁸; 4, 1059¹⁵⁵
 Masson, S., 3, 124²⁶⁰; 4, 85⁷⁴; 5, 575¹³⁵; 6, 455^{151,152,153}
 Massoneau, V., 8, 462²⁶⁵, 535¹⁶⁶
 Massoudi, M., 2, 209¹⁰⁸; 7, 727³⁹
 Massoussa, B., 2, 765⁷⁷
 Massuda, D., 2, 588¹⁵⁰; 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹; 6, 1005¹⁴¹,
 7, 172¹²⁸
 Massy, M., 4, 95^{102c}
 Massy-Bardot, M., 4, 95^{102d}
 Massy-Westropp, R. A., 6, 186¹⁶⁸; 8, 212²³⁻²⁵
 Mastafanova, L. I., 8, 599¹⁰¹
 Mastalerz, H., 3, 960¹¹⁵; 6, 670²⁶⁸
 Mastalerz, P., 6, 801³⁸
 Mastatomo, I., 1, 466⁴², 473⁴²
 Masters, C., 8, 445^{35,36}
 Masters, N. F., 1, 463²¹
 Mastrocola, A. R., 5, 64³⁰
 Mastrorilli, E., 3, 733¹; 5, 456⁸⁷
 Mastryukova, T. A., 4, 317⁵⁴⁸
 Masua, K., 4, 1056¹⁴¹
 Masubuchi, K., 7, 350²⁷, 355²⁷
 Masuda, C., 1, 359¹⁴, 363¹⁴, 384¹⁴
 Masuda, H., 1, 317¹⁴¹; 6, 614⁸⁶; 8, 160¹⁰⁰, 170¹⁰⁰,
 176¹³⁵, 178¹⁰⁰
 Masuda, K., 2, 810⁶⁶, 851⁶⁶; 5, 768¹³¹, 779¹³¹
 Masuda, R., 1, 563¹⁷⁸; 4, 435¹³⁵; 6, 510²⁹²; 7, 764¹²⁴,
 843⁵⁰, 844^{51,52}; 8, 181²⁸, 245⁷⁵, 315⁴⁶
 Masuda, S., 3, 300⁴⁶, 302⁴⁶, 314¹⁰⁸, 318¹²⁹; 5, 167⁹⁴,
 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³
 Masuda, T., 1, 187⁶⁴; 5, 1148¹¹⁴; 6, 867²⁰⁹
 Masuda, Y., 3, 470^{196,197}, 473^{196,197}, 522²¹; 5, 829²⁴,
 7, 602⁹⁹, 604¹³⁰, 608^{170,171}; 8, 720¹³⁰
 Masui, K., 5, 56⁵¹
 Masui, M., 6, 439⁶⁹; 7, 158³⁵, 248¹¹², 752¹⁵³, 809⁸⁴,
 8, 375¹⁵⁵
 Masui, Y., 6, 637³⁶; 7, 745⁷⁸
 Masumi, F., 2, 558¹⁶⁰; 4, 211⁸⁷, 252¹⁶³
 Masumori, H., 7, 384^{114a}
 Masumoto, H., 6, 453¹⁴³
 Masumoto, M., 6, 764¹⁰
 Masunaga, T., 4, 1020²³⁹; 8, 806¹⁰⁶, 807¹⁰⁶,
 900³¹
 Masunaga, Y., 6, 765¹⁹
 Measure, D., 5, 848¹⁴¹
 Masuyama, Y., 1, 215³⁷, 642¹¹⁶, 645¹¹⁶; 2, 187⁷³⁻⁷⁵,
 239^{90,90a}; 4, 607^{312,314}; 6, 837⁵⁹; 7, 299⁴³, 320⁶⁴, 321⁶⁵,
 771²⁶⁵, 772²⁶⁵, 773²⁶⁵
 Mataga, N., 7, 856⁶⁶
 Matar, A., 6, 209⁶⁶
 Matar, S., 3, 304⁵⁹
 Matarasso-Tchiroukhine, E., 2, 583¹¹⁰, 587¹¹⁰
 Matassa, L. C., 1, 559¹⁴⁵
 Matassa, V. G., 6, 831⁷
 Matasubara, Y., 2, 225¹⁵⁵
 Matecka, D., 1, 564²⁰³
 Mateer, R. A., 5, 128²⁷
 Mateescu, G. D., 3, 330¹⁹²
 Mateos, A. F., 4, 161^{89d}
 Mateos, J. L., 3, 901¹¹²
 Matern, A. I., 8, 580¹
 Math, S. K., 4, 974⁸⁹
 Mathai, I. M., 6, 959⁴⁸
 Matharu, S. S., 5, 139²
 Matheny, N. P., 8, 340⁹⁹
 Mather, A. N., 7, 412¹⁰⁶
 Mather, A. P., 8, 770⁴¹
 Matheson, N. K., 2, 456⁵⁵, 457⁵⁵
 Mathew, C. P., 8, 240³⁴, 247³⁴, 250³⁴
 Mathew, C. T., 8, 338⁸⁸
 Mathew, K. K., 1, 49⁴, 50⁴, 153⁶²; 2, 24⁹⁶; 6, 980³²,
 8, 3¹⁷
 Mathew, L., 5, 901²⁷
 Mathey, F., 3, 201⁸²; 4, 688⁶⁷; 5, 444¹⁸⁶; 8, 859²¹³,
 865²⁴⁷
 Mathian, B., 7, 764¹¹⁴
 Mathias, L. J., 6, 20⁷², 74³²
 Mathias, R., 4, 1001^{31,39}
 Mathies, R. A., 5, 702¹³
 Mathieson, A. McL., 4, 202¹⁸
 Mathieu, J., 1, 367⁵⁶, 368⁵⁶, 370⁵⁶; 3, 521³, 901¹¹²,
 7, 804⁶³; 8, 201¹⁴⁴, 541²¹²
 Mathis, J. B., 2, 466¹²⁵
 Mathre, D. J., 1, 425¹⁰⁵; 2, 240⁴, 436⁶⁷, 438⁷⁰; 3, 45²⁴⁹
 Mathur, H. H., 7, 558⁷⁹, 560⁷⁹
 Mathur, N. K., 7, 446⁶¹; 8, 271¹¹⁰
 Mathvink, R. J., 4, 740¹¹⁷, 798¹⁰⁷; 6, 471⁶⁵, 472⁶⁵
 Mathy, A., 2, 345¹⁹, 359¹⁹; 3, 300⁴⁴, 310⁴⁴, 311⁴⁴,
 322¹⁴⁴, 809³⁷; 5, 412⁴⁴; 7, 846¹⁰⁰
 Matier, W. L., 1, 555¹¹⁶
 Matikainen, J. K. T., 5, 516²⁵, 517^{25c}
 Matl, V. G., 6, 669²⁶³
 Matlack, A. S., 7, 219¹⁴; 8, 447¹¹⁸, 454¹¹⁸, 455¹¹⁸,
 568⁴⁸¹
 Matlack, E. S., 4, 288¹⁸⁵, 298¹⁸⁵
 Matlin, A. R., 5, 829¹⁹; 6, 836⁵⁸
 Matlin, S. A., 3, 894⁶⁰; 4, 1039⁶⁵, 1053¹³¹, 1063¹³¹
 Matlock, P. L., 8, 550³³⁴
 Matloubi, F., 1, 523⁸⁴; 4, 226¹⁸⁵
 Matloubi-Moghadam, F., 2, 228^{164,165}; 8, 844⁷²
 Matoba, K., 3, 853⁷²; 6, 529⁴⁶⁴
 Matos, J. R., 7, 316⁴⁵
 Matser, H. J., 5, 163⁷²
 Matsnaga, K., 6, 564⁹⁰⁹
 Matsubara, H., 6, 548⁶⁶⁹, 918³⁷
 Matsubara, S., 2, 197⁶, 584¹²⁶, 588¹⁵¹, 589^{151,154},
 3, 484²⁴, 501²⁴; 4, 607³¹⁰, 626³¹⁰, 647³¹⁰, 901¹⁸⁶,
 6, 237⁶¹, 563⁹⁰⁵; 7, 169¹¹⁷, 275^{146,147}, 276¹⁴⁷, 308¹⁷,
 674⁴⁷; 8, 886¹¹³
 Matsubara, Y., 1, 127⁹², 427¹¹⁴; 6, 538⁵⁵⁶; 8, 407⁵⁴
 Matsud, M., 4, 837¹⁵
 Matsuda, A., 1, 792²⁷⁰; 4, 945⁸⁹; 6, 530⁴¹⁵, 563⁹⁰⁰
 Matsuda, F., 1, 241⁴⁴; 2, 1050²⁸; 8, 532¹³⁰
 Matsuda, H., 3, 88¹³³, 90¹³³, 95¹³³, 99¹³³, 101¹³³, 107¹³³,
 5, 151¹⁸; 6, 89¹²⁰; 7, 98¹⁰⁵; 8, 20¹³⁷

- Matsuda, I., 2, 310³¹, 311³¹, 369²⁵⁰, 587¹³⁶, 615^{124,125}, 630²³, 631^{12,23}, 635⁴⁴, 640⁴⁴; 3, 262¹⁶³; 5, 487¹⁹³; 8, 786¹¹⁸, 789¹²³
- Matsuda, K., 1, 836¹⁴⁰; 4, 16^{52c}; 6, 542⁶⁰³
- Matsuda, O., 6, 533⁵¹⁰
- Matsuda, S., 3, 483⁹; 4, 155⁷⁵; 7, 774³³²; 8, 548³¹⁹
- Matsuda, S. P. T., 5, 780²⁰⁴; 7, 358⁴
- Matsuda, T., 2, 374²⁷⁵; 3, 484²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495^{26,96}, 497¹⁰³, 503²⁶, 513²⁶, 530⁷⁸, 535⁷⁸, 757¹²³, 1026⁴¹; 4, 587²⁷, 841⁴⁹, 856^{99,101}; 6, 801³³, 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²
- Matsuda, Y., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84a}; 2, 73⁶⁶; 5, 839⁸²; 6, 104⁷, 109⁷; 7, 161⁶³; 8, 99¹¹³, 837^{13c}
- Matsue, H., 1, 823⁴⁵; 3, 125³⁰⁶, 126³⁰⁶; 8, 607³²
- Matsue, T., 7, 50⁶⁹
- Matsuhashi, Y., 3, 168^{494,504}, 169^{494,504}, 170^{494,504}
- Matsui, K., 3, 202⁸⁵, 539⁹⁷; 7, 451¹⁹, 452¹⁹, 454¹⁹
- Matsui, M., 3, 99¹⁹¹, 107¹⁹¹, 287⁶², 644¹⁶¹, 715³⁹; 4, 18⁶², 20⁶², 33⁹⁶, 262³⁰⁵, 1040^{89,90,93}, 1041⁹³, 1045^{89,90}; 6, 18⁶⁶, 435⁴, 657¹⁷⁷; 7, 455¹⁰⁴, 550⁵¹
- Matsui, S., 2, 111⁷⁷, 117⁷⁷, 121⁷⁷, 124⁷⁷, 186³⁷, 655^{136,141}, 948¹⁸²; 3, 174⁵²⁶
- Matsui, T., 3, 714³²; 4, 30⁸⁸, 121²⁰⁷, 253¹⁷⁵, 258¹⁷⁵; 8, 931³⁹
- Matsui, Y., 7, 441⁴⁴
- Matsukawa, M., 1, 261³³, 275⁷⁶, 751¹¹⁰; 6, 980⁴¹
- Matsukawa, T., 7, 768¹⁹⁹
- Matsuki, M., 1, 836¹³⁹
- Matsuki, Y., 3, 100^{193,194}, 103^{193,194}, 107¹⁹⁴, 390^{69,70}; 6, 145⁸⁰; 8, 856¹⁷¹
- Matsukura, H., 6, 5²⁶
- Matsumiya, K., 2, 505⁸; 3, 34¹⁹⁵, 35²⁰²
- Matsumoto, E., 8, 152¹⁶⁰
- Matsumoto, H., 2, 112⁸⁸, 241¹⁴; 3, 229²²⁵, 483¹⁶, 499¹¹⁶; 4, 501¹¹³, 610³³⁷; 5, 92⁷⁴, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴, 691⁸⁴, 692⁸⁴; 6, 447¹⁰⁵, 450¹⁰⁵, 546⁶⁴⁷, 579⁹⁸²; 7, 415¹¹⁴, 642⁹; 8, 770³⁹, 787¹¹⁹
- Matsumoto, K., 2, 18⁶⁹, 329⁵⁰, 443¹⁵, 451¹⁵, 564¹⁰, 611¹⁰¹, 632^{28a}, 640²⁸, 830¹⁴⁴, 1051⁴¹, 1089⁵⁷; 3, 650^{210c,212}, 651^{210c,216}, 721⁵; 4, 17⁵³, 24⁷⁵, 25^{75b}, 161^{86c}, 230²⁵², 231²⁵², 433¹²⁴; 5, 77²⁶², 341⁵⁹; 6, 14⁵⁵, 489⁹², 547⁶⁵⁹, 814⁹⁴; 7, 806⁷⁴; 8, 144⁷⁸, 146^{91,92}, 147^{91,102}, 148^{91,92,106}, 963⁴²
- Matsumoto, K. E., 7, 163⁷³
- Matsumoto, M., 2, 967⁷⁶; 3, 99¹⁸⁷, 107¹⁸⁷, 110¹⁸⁷, 698^{157b}; 4, 145²³, 794⁷⁴, 810¹⁶⁷, 923³¹, 924³¹, 925³¹, 1057¹⁴²; 5, 468¹³⁵; 6, 145⁷⁹, 173³⁸, 174³⁸, 510²⁹⁶, 774⁵⁰, 1036¹⁴⁵, 1066⁹⁸; 7, 95⁷¹, 97⁹³, 308¹⁸, 311²⁹, 628⁴⁶, 649⁴², 701⁶⁴; 8, 185²⁴, 292⁴⁴, 453¹⁹¹, 567⁴⁶¹
- Matsumoto, S., 3, 303⁵⁴; 5, 833⁴⁹; 6, 614⁸⁶
- Matsumoto, T., 1, 131¹⁰⁴, 184⁵², 248⁶⁴, 339⁸⁸, 784^{243,244}; 2, 10⁴⁰, 29¹⁰⁶, 282³³, 291^{72,74}, 292⁷⁹, 547¹²², 553¹²², 1050²⁸; 3, 100¹⁹⁹, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³, 303^{55,56}, 382³⁹, 386⁵⁷, 400¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁴, 402^{125,126,130,131}, 404^{132,135,137}, 405¹³⁸, 558⁵⁰, 714³⁵; 4, 314⁴⁹⁶; 5, 564⁹⁷; 6, 14⁵⁵, 214⁹⁴, 536⁵⁴⁵, 538⁵⁴⁵, 780⁶⁹; 7, 91³⁶, 109¹⁸⁴, 168¹⁰¹, 298³⁵, 406⁸⁷, 412¹⁰⁵, 414^{105,105b,108,109}, 418^{105b}; 8, 350¹⁴³, 625¹⁶⁴, 857¹⁹¹
- Matsumoto, Y., 2, 17⁶⁷, 38⁶⁷, 572⁴⁵, 716⁶³; 3, 17⁹⁵; 4, 231²⁶⁰, 682⁵⁷; 6, 91¹²⁸; 8, 783¹⁰⁷
- Matsumura, C., 3, 555²⁹
- Matsumura, H., 1, 123⁷⁵, 373⁸²; 6, 444⁹⁷
- Matsumura, M., 2, 765⁷²
- Matsumura, N., 6, 425⁶⁴
- Matsumura, Y., 1, 98⁸⁴, 99^{84,85}, 346¹²⁸, 387¹³⁶, 804³¹⁰; 2, 613¹¹¹, 784³⁸, 971⁹⁴, 995⁴⁵, 1051^{33,36}, 1052^{36,51}, 1061⁹², 1066^{118,119}, 1067¹²³, 1069^{92,132}, 1070¹¹⁸, 1071⁹²; 4, 247¹⁰⁰, 257¹⁰⁰, 260¹⁰⁰, 587⁴³; 5, 500²⁵⁹; 6, 291²¹⁷, 542⁶⁰¹, 767²⁸, 768²⁸, 769^{28,32}, 770^{34,35}, 771³⁷, 801³⁷, 991^{87,88}; 7, 227^{74,75,77}, 248¹⁰⁹, 696⁴³, 697^{43,45-47,49}, 707²⁹, 708²⁹, 794⁶, 797^{16,18}, 798^{18b}, 801⁴⁵, 802⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹, 803^{51,53-55}, 804^{58,59,62}, 805^{59,65}, 806⁷⁵, 808⁷⁸⁻⁸⁰, 809^{81,85}, 811⁹¹; 8, 43¹⁰⁸, 47¹⁰⁸, 64²²⁰, 66¹⁰⁸, 67²²⁰, 170⁸¹, 394¹¹⁹, 533¹⁵⁰, 817³²
- Matsunaga, H., 4, 36^{103,103a}
- Matsunaga, I., 3, 172⁵¹⁶, 173⁵¹⁶
- Matsunaga, S., 3, 198⁵²; 7, 650^{47,48}
- Matsunaga, T., 8, 432⁶⁸
- Matsunami, N., 6, 467⁵¹
- Matsuno, A., 6, 49⁹⁵
- Matsuo, M., 6, 795⁷, 796⁷, 801^{7,33}; 8, 850¹²³
- Matsuo, N., 7, 551⁵⁴
- Matsuo, T., 5, 92⁶⁷
- Matsuo, Y., 6, 765¹⁹
- Matsuoka, H., 4, 446²¹²
- Matsuoka, R., 2, 90³⁹; 3, 257¹¹⁸
- Matsuoka, Y., 1, 453²²¹; 3, 640⁹⁹
- Matsura, T., 7, 881¹⁶⁰
- Matsushima, H., 3, 402¹²⁶
- Matsushima, Y., 6, 266⁴⁷
- Matsushita, H., 3, 12⁵⁵, 259¹³⁸, 260^{139,140}, 443^{52,53}, 453⁵³, 460¹⁴², 469^{198,199,200}, 470^{198,199,200,210}, 472¹⁹⁹, 473^{198,199,200}, 475^{200,210}, 497¹⁰⁵; 4, 591¹⁰⁹, 595¹⁵⁴, 606³⁰⁴, 619¹⁵⁴, 620¹⁵⁴, 633¹⁰⁹, 635¹⁵⁴, 893¹⁵²; 6, 534⁵¹⁶, 717¹¹⁰, 848¹¹¹; 8, 755^{121,122}, 758^{121,122}, 960³⁴
- Matsushita, K., 1, 243⁵⁸
- Matsushita, Y., 2, 157¹²²; 6, 489⁷⁹; 7, 100¹¹⁵
- Matsuura, A., 7, 452⁴⁴
- Matsuura, F., 8, 52¹⁴³, 66¹⁴³
- Matsuura, K., 5, 158^{47,48}, 159⁴⁹
- Matsuura, S., 7, 136¹¹¹, 137¹¹¹; 8, 155²⁰³
- Matsuura, T., 1, 544⁴⁴, 546⁴⁹; 4, 162^{94a,b}; 6, 564⁹¹⁸; 7, 84³, 227⁸⁹, 228⁹⁷, 381¹⁰⁴, 452⁴⁴, 474⁴²; 8, 817³⁴
- Matsuura, Y., 4, 310⁴³⁵; 6, 57¹⁴¹; 7, 615⁹; 8, 856¹⁷⁰
- Matsuyama, H., 3, 875⁷³⁻⁷⁵; 8, 32⁵⁵, 66⁵⁵, 389⁷⁰
- Matsuyama, N., 6, 149¹⁰³
- Matsuyama, Y., 6, 734¹¹
- Matsuzaki, E., 3, 934⁶³
- Matsuzaki, J., 6, 604³², 606³⁸
- Matsuzaki, K., 1, 779²²²; 8, 899²⁸
- Matsuzaki, Y., 1, 834^{121a,122}; 8, 126^{64,65}
- Matsuzawa, M., 4, 152⁵⁵
- Matsuzawa, S., 1, 112²⁷; 2, 448^{44,45}; 4, 895¹⁶²; 5, 977²³
- Mattay, J., 5, 151^{14,15}, 154^{14,32}, 158⁴⁶, 160^{14,46}, 161⁶², 645¹, 647^{1m-p}, 648^{1m-p}, 649^{1m-p}, 650^{1m-p}, 651^{1,1m}, 676³, 686⁴¹; 6, 558^{852,853}; 7, 851²⁶
- Matteazzi, J., 2, 742⁷⁵
- Mattenberger, A., 6, 7³⁰
- Matteoli, U., 8, 87²⁷, 236³, 239³, 552³⁵²
- Matter, Y. M., 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹
- Mattes, H., 1, 219⁵⁶; 7, 550⁵²
- Mattes, K., 4, 483⁶
- Mattes, S. L., 5, 913¹⁰²; 7, 851³¹, 854⁵³, 855⁵³, 879¹⁵⁰, 880¹⁵⁵
- Matteson, D. J., 2, 368²³⁷
- Matteson, D. S., 1, 489^{22,23}, 490^{24,25,27}, 491³⁰⁻³⁵, 494^{22,43}, 495^{22,31,45,47}, 496³¹, 497^{30,31}, 498³³, 501^{22,31,33}, 502³³, 623⁸³, 830⁹³; 2, 13⁵⁶, 14⁵⁴, 39¹³⁸, 970⁸⁷, 996⁴⁸, 1088⁴⁷; 3, 196²², 199^{59,61-65}, 780⁹, 795^{86,87}, 796^{9,87-89}, 797^{9,86,87}; 4, 144²²; 6, 77^{57,58}, 98⁵⁸, 864¹⁹⁶; 7, 439²⁹, 597⁴⁵, 602^{101,104,104a}, 604¹⁰¹; 8, 101¹¹⁹, 850^{120,121}
- Matteucci, M. D., 6, 604²⁸, 618¹¹⁰, 620¹³²
- Matthei, J., 5, 596^{25,34}, 597²⁵, 598³⁴

- Matthes, H. W. D., 3, 406¹⁴⁰
 Matthews, D. P., 6, 487⁶⁹, 489⁶⁹, 512³⁰⁴
 Matthews, F. J., 6, 714⁸⁵
 Matthews, G. J., 7, 473²⁸, 502²⁸, 8, 386⁵⁰
 Matthews, J. D., 1, 305⁸⁷
 Matthews, R. S., 3, 147^{4,75}, 157^{4,75}, 382³⁷, 384⁵¹, 393³⁷, 7, 674³⁸
 Matthews, W. S., 1, 632⁶⁶; 3, 863¹⁵, 864^{15,16,22}, 866¹⁶, 883¹⁶
 Matthies, D., 5, 404¹³
 Mattice, J. D., 6, 822¹¹⁶
 Mattingly, P. G., 8, 395¹²⁵
 Mattingly, T. W., 7, 24³¹
 Mattox, J. R., 3, 322¹⁴¹
 Mattson, M. N., 4, 980¹¹⁰, 982¹¹⁰
 Mattson, R. J., 8, 54¹⁵³, 66¹⁵³
 Matturro, M. G., 5, 66⁷⁶; 8, 813⁸
 Matulic-Adamic, J., 8, 794¹³
 Maturova, E., 6, 524³⁶⁸
 Matusch, R., 2, 379²⁹⁷
 Matuszak, C. A., 8, 507⁸⁶
 Matuszewski, B., 5, 706²⁷
 Matuyama, Y., 3, 125²⁹⁷, 128²⁹⁷, 129²⁹⁷, 130²⁹⁷, 133²⁹⁷
 Matveeva, E. D., 8, 612⁷⁶
 Matveeva, Z. M., 6, 515³¹³
 Matyas, B. T., 4, 443¹⁸⁵
 Matyushecheva, G. I., 6, 510²⁹⁵
 Matz, J. R., 1, 786²⁴⁹, 887¹³⁹, 888¹³⁹, 3, 88¹²⁹, 89¹²⁹, 105¹²⁹, 112¹²⁹, 196²⁸, 591¹⁶⁵, 592^{174,175}, 594¹⁷⁴, 610¹⁶⁵, 4, 595¹⁵⁷, 5, 456⁸⁴, 1017⁶⁵, 1018^{65,65a}, 1020^{65,65a,70,70c}, 1027⁷⁰, 6, 145⁸¹, 146⁸⁹, 985⁶³, 7, 210⁹⁵; 8, 842⁴⁷
 Matzinger, M., 5, 250³⁷, 252³⁷, 255³⁷
 Matzinger, P., 5, 595¹⁹, 596¹⁹
 Matzita, T., 6, 653¹⁵⁰
 Matzke, M., 6, 76⁵²
 Maue, M., 3, 310⁹⁵, 311⁹⁵
 Mauer, W., 5, 10⁷⁸
 Mauermann, H., 8, 447^{133,136}, 696^{127,128}
 Mauge, R., 6, 268⁶⁰
 Mauger, J., 8, 244⁵⁸, 248⁵⁸
 Maugh, T. H., 8, 459²²⁸
 Maughan, W., 6, 83⁷⁹
 Maul, A., 4, 212⁹⁹
 Mauldin, C. H., 6, 690³⁹⁸, 692³⁹⁸
 Mauleon, D., 4, 438¹⁵⁴; 8, 125⁹⁴, 587³⁴
 Mauli, R. M., 3, 736²⁵
 Maume, G. M., 7, 166⁹²
 Maumy, M., 4, 801¹²³
 Maurel, R., 8, 424⁴³
 Maurer, B., 1, 218⁴⁹, 220⁴⁹, 223⁴⁹
 Maurer, F., 7, 753^{158,159}
 Maurer, P. J., 1, 413^{59,60}, 733¹⁵; 6, 112⁶⁷
 Mauri, M. M., 4, 307³⁹⁶
 Maurin, R., 5, 109²¹⁹
 Maury, G., 7, 60⁴⁵
 Maury, L. C., 7, 5²¹
 Maus, S., 1, 83²⁶, 145⁴², 146⁴², 148⁴², 149^{42,51}, 155⁴², 170⁴²; 2, 22⁸⁶
 Mautner, H. G., 6, 462¹⁹
 Mauzé, B., 1, 831¹⁰³, 835¹³⁴; 2, 77^{88,91}, 980¹⁸, 982²⁷, 988³³, 989³³, 1004⁶², 1005⁶²; 3, 202⁹⁸; 4, 871³⁰, 875^{30b}, 877³⁰, 878⁸⁰, 883⁹⁶, 884^{80,96}, 987¹⁶², 993¹⁶²
 Mavrodiev, V. K., 8, 699¹⁵⁰
 Mavrov, M. V., 6, 556⁸²³
 Mavunkel, B., 6, 550⁶⁷⁷
 Mawby, A., 4, 689⁷¹
 Mawby, R. J., 4, 518⁹, 542⁹, 689⁷¹
 Maxa, E., 7, 498²²³
 Maxim, N., 4, 84⁶⁷
 Maxwell, A. R., 5, 906⁶⁹
 Maxwell, J. R., 1, 808³²⁵
 Maxwell, R. J., 4, 348¹⁰⁸, 349^{108b}
 May, A. S., 1, 37¹⁷⁸
 May, C., 4, 408^{259a}; 5, 384^{128,128a}
 May, E. L., 8, 566⁴⁵²
 May, G. L., 3, 505¹⁶⁰
 May, H. J., 6, 501²⁰¹
 May, K. D., 3, 874⁷¹
 May, L. M., 7, 254²⁹
 May, P. D., 5, 832⁴¹
 May, S. W., 7, 99¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹⁰, 429¹⁵³, 778⁴²⁰
 Mayall, J., 7, 59³⁷
 Maycock, C. D., 1, 144³⁹, 145³⁹, 146^{39,44}, 148⁴⁴, 149³⁹, 152³⁹, 165⁴⁴; 7, 298³⁶, 704¹³
 Mayeda, E. A., 2, 971⁹³; 7, 248¹¹⁰, 801⁴⁴, 852⁴¹, 853⁴¹
 Mayer, B., 3, 872⁶⁰; 5, 257⁶⁰; 6, 1015²²
 Mayer, C. F., 5, 15¹⁰⁰
 Mayer, F., 3, 324¹⁵⁰
 Mayer, H., 1, 392¹⁵⁶, 393¹⁵⁶; 2, 143⁵²; 3, 168^{498,502,503}, 169^{498,502,503}, 698¹⁵⁹; 5, 598³³
 Mayer, J., 6, 269⁷⁶
 Mayer, J. M., 5, 1065⁴
 Mayer, K., 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Mayer, K. K., 5, 635⁸⁶
 Mayer, R., 2, 147⁷⁵, 785⁴⁵; 3, 666⁴³; 4, 436¹⁴¹; 5, 439¹⁶⁶, 6, 420¹⁶, 421²⁹, 422³⁶, 423^{41,45}, 436^{14,25,26}, 437^{25,26}, 448^{14,25}, 449^{14,25}, 450^{14,25}, 452^{25,132}, 453^{14,25,26}, 454¹⁴, 455^{14,26}, 456^{14,26}, 462⁸, 472⁷¹, 552⁶⁹⁹
 Mayer, R. P., 3, 726²⁴
 Mayer, U., 7, 95⁷⁶
 Mayer, W. J., 2, 956¹³, 958¹³
 Mayers, D. A., 3, 747⁷⁰
 Maynard, G. D., 1, 240⁴³; 5, 857²³⁰
 Maynard, S. C., 2, 648⁸⁹, 649⁸⁹; 3, 25¹⁵²; 5, 407²⁸
 Mayne, P. M., 5, 403⁹
 Mayo, B. C., 1, 294⁴⁷
 Mayo, F. R., 4, 274^{61,65}, 275^{61,65}, 279^{61,102,109}, 280^{61,65,121,126}, 281^{61,65}, 282^{61,109}, 283¹⁴⁷, 287¹⁷⁷, 288¹⁷⁷, 316⁵³⁷, 716¹, 751¹; 5, 63¹⁷; 8, 505⁷⁵
 Mayoral, J. A., 2, 406⁴⁵
 Mayr, A., 7, 777³⁶⁷
 Mayr, H., 2, 566²¹, 612¹⁰⁷, 629¹, 635¹; 3, 331^{200b,202}, 4, 238⁵, 1002⁶⁰, 1075³⁴; 5, 600⁴², 732^{132,132c}
 Mayrhofer, R., 2, 212¹²¹
 Mays, R. P., 8, 652⁷²
 Mazaki, Y., 5, 623^{25,27}
 Mazaleyrat, J. P., 1, 72⁷¹, 141²², 555¹²²; 6, 70²⁰
 Mazdiasni, H., 7, 579¹³²; 8, 201¹⁴⁰
 Maze, C., 6, 441⁸⁵
 Mazenod, F. P., 2, 456⁵¹, 460⁵¹, 462⁵¹
 Mazharuddin, M., 2, 757¹⁶
 Maziere, M., 8, 52¹⁴⁵, 53¹²⁸, 66^{128,145}
 Mazius, Z. Z., 7, 107⁷⁷
 Mazloumi, A., 6, 481¹²⁰
 Mazo, G. Y., 7, 108¹⁷⁰
 Mazouz, A., 6, 464^{31,32}
 Mazumder, S. N., 5, 441¹⁷⁹; 6, 552⁷⁰⁰
 Mazur, D. J., 1, 564²⁰⁴; 5, 436^{158,158b}, 442¹⁵⁸
 Mazur, M. R., 5, 240³
 Mazur, P., 4, 83^{65c}
 Mazur, R. H., 6, 680³³¹

- Mazur, U., 4, 315⁵¹⁴
 Mazur, Y., 2, 739⁴⁷, 838¹⁷⁷, 839¹⁷⁷, 3, 669⁵², 683⁵²,
 791⁶⁴, 805¹⁴, 6, 937¹²⁰, 939¹²⁰, 942¹²⁰, 7,
 14^{127-128,130}, 40^{2,5,9,10}, 86^{16a}, 218⁵, 737⁹,
 842^{23-26,31,36,37}, 843⁴¹⁻⁴⁴, 8, 528⁸⁴, 529⁸⁴
 Mazza, D. D., 4, 488⁵⁴
 Mazzanti, G., 5, 440¹⁷³
 Mazzei, M., 6, 487^{49-51,54}, 489⁵⁴
 Mazzenga, G. C., 8, 35⁶⁶, 66⁶⁶
 Mazzieri, M. R., 2, 6³³, 35³³
 Mazzocchi, P. H., 1, 294⁴⁷, 3, 224¹⁷², 5, 181¹⁵⁵, 6, 810⁷²
 Mazzocchin, G. A., 7, 769²¹⁵
 Mazzu, A., 4, 1082⁸⁷, 1083⁸⁷, 1103⁸⁷, 5, 728¹²¹
 Mazzu, A. L., Jr., 7, 143¹⁴⁶
 Mazzuckelli, T. J., 5, 132⁴⁹
 Mbiya, K., 5, 480¹⁶⁶
 M'Boula, J., 1, 113³¹, 623⁸¹, 2, 58¹¹
 Mead, E. J., 8, 263²⁴
 Mead, K., 1, 55²², 108¹¹, 109^{11,16}, 134¹¹, 338⁸², 339⁸²
 Mead, T. C., 2, 148⁸⁰
 Meade, E. M., 8, 328¹¹
 Meader, A. L., Jr., 3, 888¹⁹, 891¹⁹, 900¹⁹
 Meador, M.-A., 5, 383¹²⁵
 Meadows, J. D., 4, 386^{148a}, 387^{148,148a}, 6, 22⁸⁴, 26¹⁰⁷
 Meadows, J. H., 8, 447¹³⁷
 Méa-Jacheet, D., 6, 725¹⁶⁸
 Meakins, G., 3, 264¹⁸⁴
 Meakins, G. D., 1, 632⁶⁴, 6, 217¹¹², 7, 68⁸⁴, 69⁹², 71⁹⁹,
 72⁸⁴, 73⁹²
 Meakins, S. E., 2, 710¹⁷
 Meana, M. C., 6, 175⁶⁹
 Means, G. E., 6, 635¹⁵, 636¹⁵, 668²⁵⁰, 8, 440⁸⁴, 959²²
 Meanwell, N. A., 1, 532¹³⁷, 739⁴², 740⁴³, 741⁴³, 742⁴⁸,
 4, 102¹²⁹, 317⁵⁵⁷
 Mechizuki, M., 7, 667⁷⁸
 Mechkov, T. D., 4, 85^{77d}
 Mechoulam, R., 4, 370³⁰, 372³⁰, 6, 776⁵⁸, 7, 535⁴⁵,
 8, 352¹⁴⁸, 542²³⁴
 Meckler, H., 4, 1078⁵⁰, 5, 253⁴⁷, 6, 807⁵⁸,
 8, 395¹²⁷
 Medard, J.-M., 6, 436⁸
 Medema, D., 4, 600²²⁸, 601^{246,248}, 643²⁴⁸
 Medici, A., 1, 471⁶⁸, 3, 232²⁶⁷, 511^{186,187}, 514¹⁸⁶, 4,
 86^{79b}, 5, 99¹³¹, 6, 490¹¹⁴, 8, 70²³⁴, 354^{173,178}, 357¹⁷⁸
 Medina, J. C., 1, 767¹⁷⁷, 5, 429¹¹⁴, 6, 648^{117b}, 7, 406⁸⁵,
 409⁸⁵
 Mednikov, E. V., 6, 535⁵³⁴
 Medvedev, B. A., 6, 554⁷⁹⁰
 Medvedev, V. A., 7, 852⁴²
 Medvedeva, A. S., 2, 365²¹⁴
 Medvedeva, V. G., 7, 606¹⁶⁰
 Medwid, J. B., 7, 673²⁴
 Mee, A., 7, 8⁶⁴
 Meegan, M. J., 5, 947²⁸⁷
 Meehan, G. V., 5, 915^{111,112}
 Meek, D. W., 8, 459²²⁸
 Meek, J. S., 6, 954¹⁵
 Meen, R. H., 6, 448¹¹⁰
 Meer, R. K. V., 1, 568²²⁷, 571²²⁷
 Meerholz, C. A., 2, 830¹⁴⁰, 885⁴⁹, 6, 474⁸⁶, 7, 761⁵⁹,
 776^{59,362}, 8, 410⁹⁵
 Meerwein, H., 1, 144⁴⁰, 215⁴⁴, 216⁴⁴, 2, 368²³⁴, 3, 705²,
 725¹⁷, 6, 120¹²⁰, 263²³, 273^{23,92}, 277⁹², 291²³, 529²²,
 556²², 561²², 562²², 563²², 565^{920,921}, 7, 603¹¹⁶,
 8, 918¹²⁰
 Meese, C. O., 6, 482¹²⁴, 509²⁵¹, 8, 40⁹², 66⁹²
 Meetsma, A., 1, 232¹⁶, 8, 96⁹²
 Meeuwissen, H. J., 8, 863²³⁶
 Mégard, P., 5, 1062⁵⁹
 Meges, D. L., 6, 958³⁰
 Meghani, P., 8, 618¹¹⁸
 Meguri, H., 8, 366^{48,49}
 Meguriya, N., 1, 161^{81,82}, 509²³, 827^{64a}, 2, 22⁸⁷, 72⁵⁹,
 3, 446⁸⁸
 Meguro-Ku, O., 4, 189¹⁰⁶, 190^{106b}
 Mehendale, A. R., 2, 762^{57,58}
 Mehl, A. F., 6, 245¹²⁴
 Mehl, W., 4, 730⁶⁷
 Mehler, A. H., 2, 456⁵⁹, 457⁵⁹, 458⁵⁹
 Mehler, K., 4, 874^{50,52,55}, 5, 30^{2,2c}
 Mehra, R. K., 4, 257²²⁶, 259²²⁶
 Mehra, U., 5, 92^{79,80}, 95¹⁰²
 Mehrotra, A. K., 2, 745¹⁰⁵, 4, 12⁴², 5, 3²⁷, 320⁵, 347⁵,
 6, 289¹⁹³, 8, 406³⁹, 989³⁴
 Mehrotra, I., 7, 601⁸²⁻⁸⁴, 602⁸⁴, 8, 708³²
 Mehrotra, K. N., 3, 579⁹⁹
 Mehrotra, M. M., 5, 560⁷⁷
 Mehrsheikh-Mohammadi, M. E., 5, 856²¹⁶, 6, 451¹²⁵
 Mehta, A. M., 8, 510⁹⁸
 Mehta, G., 3, 21¹²⁴, 384⁵⁴, 385⁵⁵, 604²³⁰, 4, 297²⁷⁵,
 303³⁴⁷, 304³⁴⁷, 5, 3²⁸, 5²⁸, 7²⁸, 225^{91,95}, 233⁹⁵, 667⁴⁴,
 714⁷⁴, 759⁸⁷, 6, 836⁵⁸, 7, 220¹⁹, 453⁷⁴, 455^{74,103},
 502²⁶⁰, 573¹¹⁶, 710⁵³, 8, 123⁸¹, 566^{455,456}
 Mehta, R. R., 6, 176⁸³
 Mehta, S., 2, 747¹¹⁷
 Mehta, S. M., 7, 738³⁰
 Mehta, T. N., 4, 5¹⁸
 Mehta, Y. P., 7, 700⁵⁸
 Mei, A., 2, 345²⁴
 Meidar, D., 3, 300⁴⁵
 Meienhofer, J., 2, 1094^{86,88}, 6, 635^{11,14b}, 636¹⁴, 645¹¹,
 664²²⁴, 665²²⁷, 668²²⁷, 669²²⁷, 670²⁷⁰, 698²⁷⁰,
 8, 959^{21,23}
 Meier, G. P., 1, 592²², 2, 1040¹⁰⁶, 1041¹⁰⁸, 3, 960¹¹⁶, 5,
 894⁴⁸, 6, 898^{107b}
 Meier, H., 1, 844^{5b}, 2, 360^{165b}, 3, 666⁴², 887¹¹, 891⁴²,
 892¹¹, 893¹¹, 897¹¹, 898¹¹, 900¹¹, 903¹¹, 905¹¹,
 909^{155,156}, 4, 1006¹⁰⁴, 1032¹², 1084⁹⁵, 5, 123¹, 126¹,
 475¹⁴⁴, 6, 104¹, 7, 747¹⁰⁰, 748¹⁰⁰, 8, 950¹⁷², 951¹⁷⁵
 Meier, H.-P., 5, 527^{64,65}, 530^{64,65}
 Meier, I. K., 1, 807³¹⁶
 Meier, J., 2, 345³⁶
 Meier, M., 4, 384^{144,144b}, 6, 294^{241,242}
 Meier, M. M., 5, 498²³²
 Meier, M. S., 4, 761^{202,205}
 Meier, R., 8, 896¹⁸
 Meijer, E. M., 6, 658¹⁸³
 Meijer, E. W., 2, 769¹, 770¹, 771¹, 773¹, 4, 12³⁹
 Meijer, J., 2, 85^{19,21}, 587¹⁴⁸, 3, 217⁸², 254⁹⁶, 491⁶⁸,
 531⁸⁴, 4, 895¹⁶³, 897¹⁷¹, 898¹⁷¹, 899¹⁷¹, 900^{180,182},
 905²⁰⁹, 5, 772¹⁶⁴, 949²⁸², 6, 426⁷⁸
 Meijer, K., 2, 589¹⁵³
 Meijer, L. H. P., 8, 562⁴²⁰
 Meijer-Veldman, M. E. E., 5, 1148¹¹⁷
 Meijis, G. F., 4, 796⁹¹, 805^{139,141}, 7, 883¹⁷⁶, 8, 806^{104,105},
 807^{104,105}
 Meijis, G. G., 4, 1007¹¹⁴
 Meilahn, M. K., 6, 498¹⁶³
 Meiler, W., 1, 287¹⁴
 Meili, J. E., 5, 791³⁷
 Meinders, H. C., 3, 552¹⁰, 559⁵⁷
 Meindl, H., 6, 275^{109,110}

- Meinhardt, D., 1, 748⁷², 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸, 4, 979¹⁰¹,
5, 1115³, 1122³, 1123³, 1124³
Meinhardt, N. A., 4, 317⁵⁴³
Meinhart, J. D., 4, 598^{207,210}, 6, 86⁹⁹
Meinke, P. T., 5, 437¹⁶⁰, 442^{180,180d}, 8, 846⁸¹
Meinwald, J., 1, 377⁹⁸, 3, 395¹⁰², 396¹⁰², 736²³, 737^{31,32},
890³¹, 900⁹⁸, 901^{106,112}, 903⁹⁹, 906¹⁴³, 4, 298²⁸¹,
1024²⁶⁵, 5, 68⁹⁵, 195⁷, 612⁷³, 6, 535⁵²⁹, 1030¹⁰⁸,
7, 86^{16a}, 109¹⁸², 131⁸¹, 219¹², 660³⁷, 8, 336⁶⁹
Meinwald, Y. C., 3, 900⁹⁸
Meinzer, E. M., 8, 242⁴³, 293^{50,51}
Meise, W., 7, 221³⁰
Meisels, A., 3, 638⁸⁹
Meisenheimer, J., 8, 364¹⁶
Meisinger, R. H., 5, 609⁶⁷
Meislich, E. K., 3, 755¹¹⁰
Meissner, B., 7, 595²⁶
Meister, C., 7, 399³⁴
Meister, M., 3, 309⁹⁰
Meisters, A., 2, 114^{118,119}, 268^{67,68}, 4, 140⁹, 257²²¹
Meixner, J., 4, 729⁵⁸, 754⁵⁸
Mejer, S., 8, 115^{60,62}, 508⁸⁸, 510⁹⁴
Mekelburger, H. B., 3, 3¹³
Mekki, M. S. T., 3, 325¹⁵⁸
Meklati, B., 3, 771¹⁸³
Melamed, U., 8, 563⁴³¹
Melandri, A., 4, 429⁸¹
Melany, M. L., 2, 553¹³¹
Melchers, H. D., 5, 1107¹⁶⁶
Melching, K. H., 1, 771¹⁹², 2, 1069¹³⁴
Meldahl, H. F., 3, 781¹⁸
Melega, W. P., 2, 588¹⁵⁰, 3, 254⁹⁶, 7, 172¹²⁷,
8, 946¹³⁴
Meléndez, E., 2, 406⁴⁵
Melger, W. C., 4, 493⁷⁷
Melhado, L. L., 6, 255¹⁶⁷
Meli, A., 5, 1158¹⁷², 8, 458²¹⁹
Melián, D., 2, 1049¹⁶
Melian, M. A., 5, 830³²
Melika, Yu. V., 4, 400^{228b}, 407²⁵⁵
Melikian, G., 2, 720⁸⁴, 6, 188¹⁸¹
Meliillo, D. G., 1, 425¹⁰⁵, 2, 803³³
Meliillo, J. T., 7, 777³⁶⁹
Melis, S., 8, 847⁸⁹
Mellea, M. F., 1, 307⁹⁴, 7, 3⁹
Meller, A., 6, 526³⁹⁴
Mellier, D., 6, 644⁸¹
Mellini, M., 5, 1174³⁶
Mello, R., 7, 13¹²⁵, 167¹⁸⁶, 374^{77a}
Melloni, G., 4, 277^{89,90}, 285⁹⁰
Mellor, J. M., 1, 469⁵⁶, 474⁵⁶, 4, 356^{141,143}, 386¹⁵⁶,
387¹⁵⁶, 408^{259e}, 413^{259e,276}, 5, 345^{71a}, 346^{71a}, 531⁷⁴,
985³⁶, 6, 109⁴², 7, 14¹³⁶, 92⁴³, 488¹⁵⁶, 494²⁰³,
495^{203,204,209}, 505²⁸⁷, 8, 388⁶⁶, 637¹¹
Mellor, M., 3, 355⁵³, 357⁵³, 769¹⁷⁰, 771¹⁷⁰, 5, 136⁶⁷
Mellows, G., 2, 801³⁰
Melnick, M. J., 2, 1026⁶⁸, 1079¹⁵⁹, 5, 485¹⁸¹, 531⁷⁹
Mel'nikov, V. V., 1, 34²²⁸
Mel'nikova, V. I., 1, 520⁶⁸
Melnitskii, I. A., 8, 214⁴⁰
Melot, J.-M., 2, 330⁵²
Meloy, G. K., 3, 891⁴⁴
Melpolder, J., 4, 848⁸⁰, 849⁸⁰
Mels, S. J., 8, 249⁹¹, 294⁵⁴
Melser, W. F., 8, 459²²⁸
Melstein, D., 4, 315⁵³²
Melton, J., 4, 12⁴¹, 6, 939¹³⁹, 942^{139,153}, 7, 220²²,
8, 371¹⁰⁵
Meltz, C. N., 1, 350^{150,151}, 359²⁴, 364²⁴, 2, 946^{176,177},
947^{177,178}, 948¹⁷⁸
Meltzer, P. C., 7, 384¹¹⁶
Meltzer, R. I., 7, 664⁶⁵
Melumad, D., 5, 959³¹⁹
Melville, M. G., 2, 772²⁰
Melvin, L. S., Jr., 1, 408³⁵, 430³⁵, 630³², 675³², 722³²,
820⁹, 822⁹, 3, 86⁴¹, 87⁴¹, 178⁴¹, 179⁴¹, 288⁶³, 921³⁶,
4, 115^{184a}, 372^{64a}, 507¹⁵², 987¹³³, 5, 905⁵⁹, 6, 438⁶⁴,
660²⁰², 854¹⁴¹, 7, 678⁷³, 823³⁹, 8, 881⁶⁸
Melvin, T., 3, 380⁹, 4, 800¹²¹, 7, 728⁴⁰
Melzer, H., 5, 418⁷⁰
Mena, P. L., 6, 175⁶⁹
Menachem, Y., 5, 1130⁹
Menachery, M., 4, 45¹²⁶, 5, 436¹⁵⁵
Menapace, H., 3, 381³¹, 382³¹
Menapace, L. W., 4, 738⁹², 8, 991⁴⁵
Ménard, G., 6, 515³¹⁴, 522³¹⁴
Menard, M., 1, 123⁷⁸, 2, 212¹²⁰, 213¹²⁶, 656¹⁵⁸, 1059⁷⁷
Mencel, J. J., 4, 113¹⁶⁴, 5, 11⁸⁵
Menchen, S. M., 1, 656^{146,147,149}, 699²⁴⁷, 3, 107²²⁶,
109²²⁶, 4, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216a}, 401^{216a}, 405^{216a}, 410^{216a},
6, 470⁵⁸, 7, 495²¹¹, 8, 847^{97,97d}, 849^{97d,107,115}, 887¹¹⁷
Menchi, G., 4, 930⁵⁰, 8, 87²⁷, 236³, 239³, 552³⁵²
Mende, U., 4, 964⁵⁰, 965⁵⁰
Mendelsohn, J., 2, 607⁷⁵, 608⁷⁵
Mendelson, L., 3, 500¹³², 505¹³²
Mendelson, L. T., 1, 889¹⁴⁰, 890¹⁴⁰, 2, 1041¹¹⁰, 6, 741⁶⁵,
8, 34⁶¹, 66⁶¹
Mendelson, S. A., 1, 786²⁴⁸, 4, 116^{185b}, 8, 842⁴⁷
Mendenhall, G. D., 7, 228¹⁰¹
Mendive, J. J., 6, 669²⁶⁵
Mendoza, A., 1, 491³⁵, 495⁴⁷, 2, 368²³⁷, 3, 199⁶⁴,
7, 602¹⁰¹, 604¹⁰¹
Mendoza, L., 8, 16¹⁰¹, 54¹⁵⁶, 66¹⁵⁶, 537¹⁸⁰
Menear, K. A., 5, 531⁷⁵, 549⁷⁵
Menes, R., 7, 369⁶²
Meney, J., 7, 832⁷¹
Menge, W., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84e}
Mengech, A. S., 7, 262⁷⁹
Mengel, R., 6, 657¹⁸⁰
Menger, F. M., 7, 737¹⁰
Menicagli, R., 2, 325^{41,42}, 4, 142^{17a-c}, 143^{17b}, 5, 942²³⁰,
8, 100¹¹⁸
Menichetti, S., 4, 331¹²
Menini, E., 7, 100¹²⁸
Menn, J. J., 8, 754⁹³
Menon, B. C., 2, 144⁶³
Men'shikova, N. G., 4, 291²⁰⁹
Mensi, N., 6, 671²⁸¹
Menta, E., 6, 178¹²¹
Mentzer, C., 3, 831⁶⁰
Menz, F., 3, 890²⁹
Menzel, I., 3, 909¹⁵⁶, 8, 950¹⁷², 951¹⁷³
Menzies, W. B., 5, 626³⁸, 629³⁸
Meou, A., 2, 1086³¹
Mérand, Y., 3, 846^{43,44}
Merault, G., 2, 725¹²⁰
Mercantoni, E., 7, 331¹⁶
Merchant, J. R., 2, 851²²⁴
Mercier, D., 7, 239⁴⁶
Mercier, J., 7, 452⁵¹, 453⁵¹
Mercier, R., 4, 519²⁷
Merczegh, P., 5, 534⁹⁴

- Merényi, R., 3, 870⁴⁹; 4, 758^{189,190,191}, 5, 70¹¹¹⁻¹¹³, 116²⁵⁷, 422⁸¹; 6, 495^{142,143}, 496^{143,156}, 497¹⁴³, 514¹⁵⁶, 515³¹⁷, 546³¹⁷
- Meresz, O., 3, 891^{41b}
- Mereyala, H. B., 5, 223⁸³, 224⁸³, 806¹⁰², 1028⁹⁰; 6, 93¹³¹
- Mergard, H., 7, 3⁴
- Mergelsberg, I., 3, 1040¹⁰⁵; 5, 329³¹
- Mergen, W. W., 6, 229²⁵, 519³³⁶
- Merger, F., 2, 138²⁵
- Mergler, M., 6, 671²⁷⁷
- Merienne, C., 4, 112¹⁵⁹
- Meriwether, L. S., 5, 1146¹⁰⁶, 1148¹²¹
- Merk, B., 7, 252⁶
- Merkel, C., 3, 123²⁵⁰, 124²⁵⁰, 125²⁵⁰
- Merkel, P. B., 7, 777³⁶⁵
- Merkel, W., 8, 254¹²⁵
- Merkle, H. R., 1, 214³⁰
- Merkley, J. H., 4, 877⁶⁵, 878⁷⁷, 879^{65,77}
- Merle, G., 2, 765⁶⁹
- Merlic, C. A., 6, 165²⁰⁰
- Merling, G., 4, 2⁴; 8, 302⁹⁵
- Merlini, L., 3, 691^{132,134}
- Merour, A., 2, 816⁸⁴, 828⁸⁴
- Merrifield, J. H., 4, 594¹⁴⁷
- Merrifield, R. B., 6, 633⁷, 637^{32,32d}, 643⁷⁸, 666²³³, 667²³³, 670^{269,270,274}, 698²⁷⁰; 8, 166⁶²
- Merrill, R. E., 8, 459²²⁸
- Merritt, A., 4, 16^{51,51a}
- Merritt, J. E., 4, 807¹⁴⁸
- Merritt, L., 8, 623¹⁵¹
- Merritt, R. F., 4, 1013¹⁷⁸
- Merritt, V. Y., 3, 621³⁰; 5, 647¹⁴, 649^{14,21}, 658²¹
- Merritt, W. D., 4, 426³⁶
- Mersch, R., 6, 263²³, 273^{23,92}, 277⁹², 291²³
- Mersereau, J. M., 3, 640¹⁰¹
- Merslavid, M., 6, 554⁷³⁹
- Merten, R., 2, 1054⁶²; 5, 404¹²; 6, 570⁹⁴⁸, 582⁹⁹⁴
- Mertens, A., 6, 237⁶⁸, 254¹⁶²
- Mertes, K., 3, 220¹²⁰
- Mertes, M. P., 6, 71²³, 624¹⁴⁰; 7, 350²⁵, 355²⁵
- Merz, A., 6, 647¹⁰⁵
- Merz, K. M., 5, 829²⁴
- Merz, W., 2, 1088⁵¹, 1090¹³, 1106¹³
- Meschke, R. W., 5, 1130¹⁰
- Meshgini, M., 5, 1001¹⁷
- Meshram, H. M., 6, 555⁸¹⁵
- Meshram, N. R., 3, 328¹⁷⁵
- Meshulam, H., 2, 887⁵³
- Meskens, F. A. J., 6, 677³⁰⁸
- Meske-Schüller, I., 6, 968¹¹⁶
- Meslem, J. M., 8, 802⁸⁷
- Meslin, J.-C., 6, 554^{753,754,781}
- Mesnard, D., 2, 1004⁶⁰, 1005⁶⁰; 3, 420⁵¹, 421⁵¹; 4, 871³⁰, 877³⁰
- Messeguer, A., 7, 359¹⁸
- Messerotti, W., 3, 386⁵⁷; 8, 349¹⁴⁶
- Messier, A., 3, 253⁸⁷
- Messing, A. W., 8, 681⁷⁶, 689⁷⁶
- Messing, C. R., 8, 387⁵⁹
- Messwarb, G., 2, 360¹⁷³
- Mestdagh, H., 3, 538⁹¹; 5, 1151¹²⁸; 6, 502²¹², 672²⁸⁷
- Mestre, F., 1, 770¹⁸⁵
- Mestres, R., 4, 111^{155d}
- Mestroni, G., 8, 91⁵⁶, 450¹⁶⁷, 552³⁵⁹
- Mészáros, Z., 2, 789⁵⁶; 6, 499¹⁷⁷, 520³⁴⁰; 7, 846⁹⁷
- Metcalfe, B. W., 2, 813⁷⁵, 818⁷⁵; 3, 126³²⁰; 4, 127^{220a}; 5, 841⁹⁵; 6, 80⁷⁰
- Metcalfe, A. R., 4, 453³⁶, 455³⁶, 472³⁶
- Metcalfe, D. A., 5, 859²³³, 888²⁵; 6, 656¹⁶⁹
- Metelitz, D. I., 7, 160⁵³
- Metelko, B., 8, 356¹⁹⁰, 357¹⁹⁰
- Meth-Cohn, O., 2, 777², 780², 784³⁶, 787^{50,51}, 792⁶²; 4, 1063¹⁷⁰, 1064¹⁷⁴; 5, 422⁸⁴; 6, 489^{77,84}, 543⁶⁰⁷, 922⁵¹; 7, 21^{6,16}, 305¹; 8, 98¹⁰⁶
- Metler, J., 4, 41¹¹⁸
- Metler, T., 4, 46¹³², 53^{132,132a}
- Metlesics, W., 3, 812^{54,58,59}
- Metlin, S., 8, 455²⁰⁶, 456²⁰⁸, 608⁴⁴
- Metlushenko, V. F., 6, 552⁶⁹⁶
- Métra, P., 3, 322¹⁴⁴; 7, 471¹⁸
- Metten, K.-H., 6, 7³⁴
- Metter, J. O., 1, 303⁷⁸, 307⁷⁸; 5, 365^{95,95b}
- Metternich, R., 2, 13^{53,60}, 14⁵³, 15⁶¹, 26^{100,100a}, 27^{100a}, 36⁶¹, 318⁵⁰
- Mettile, F. J., 8, 896¹¹, 900³³, 904¹¹
- Metwali, R. M., 7, 71⁹⁶
- Metysova, J., 2, 765⁷⁸
- Metz, F., 3, 1048⁹; 4, 1033^{18,19}, 1037¹⁸
- Metz, G., 2, 759³⁵
- Metz, H., 8, 528⁷¹, 971¹⁰⁸
- Metz, H. J., 6, 515³⁰⁹
- Metz, J. T., 5, 79²⁹²; 8, 723¹⁵¹, 724¹⁵¹
- Metz, P., 1, 770¹⁸⁹; 5, 837⁷¹, 838⁷¹
- Metz, S., 2, 787⁵¹
- Metz, W., 8, 112²⁴, 120²⁴
- Metzger, C., 5, 99¹³⁶, 100¹³⁶
- Metzger, H., 6, 104¹, 111⁶⁴
- Metzger, J., 3, 505¹⁶², 507¹⁶², 512¹⁶², 698¹⁵⁹; 7, 92⁴², 93⁴², 95⁷¹, 637⁷³; 8, 444⁸
- Metzger, J. O., 4, 722³²
- Metzger, J. V., 4, 113¹⁷⁵; 6, 419¹¹, 1035^{139,140}
- Metzher, P. J., 4, 587³¹
- Metzler, D. E., 8, 185²⁰
- Metzner, G., 6, 501²⁰³, 531²⁰³
- Metzner, P., 2, 214¹³⁰; 4, 107^{143a,b,d,e}, 259²⁷⁷; 6, 437³¹
- Metzner, P. J., 7, 94⁶⁰
- Meuche, D., 2, 144⁵⁹
- Meudt, W. J., 7, 673²⁹
- Meulendijks, G. H. W. M., 8, 95⁸²
- Meunier, A., 4, 152⁵⁴, 184⁸⁵, 201¹³, 202¹³
- Meunier, B., 7, 12⁹⁴; 8, 908⁷⁷, 909⁷⁷, 910⁷⁷
- Meunier, F., 7, 238⁴⁰
- Meunier, P., 6, 464^{31,32}; 8, 447¹²⁹, 463¹²⁹, 688⁹⁹, 691⁹⁹
- Meurers, W., 5, 1152¹⁴¹, 1154¹⁴⁹
- Meusel, W., 8, 533¹⁴³
- Meusinger, R., 4, 387^{163c}
- Meuwly, R., 6, 939¹⁴⁰, 1000¹²⁷
- Mews, R., 6, 497¹⁵⁸; 7, 483¹³⁰
- Meyer, A., 4, 520³¹
- Meyer, B., 3, 587¹⁴²; 6, 1035^{139,140}
- Meyer, D., 2, 232¹⁷⁶; 8, 460²⁵⁴
- Meyer, E., 2, 655¹⁴⁶; 3, 812⁵²; 7, 876¹²¹
- Meyer, E. W., 6, 959⁴³; 8, 612⁶⁷
- Meyer, F. J., 2, 124²⁰⁵; 4, 96^{103a}, 98^{103a}
- Meyer, G., 2, 143⁵³
- Meyer, G. M., 2, 800¹⁴
- Meyer, G. R., 4, 279¹¹⁶; 7, 482¹¹⁹; 8, 15⁹⁵, 16⁹⁵
- Meyer, H., 2, 189⁵¹, 377²⁸¹, 384²⁸¹; 6, 515³⁰⁸, 535³³¹
- Meyer, I., 2, 1077¹⁵⁴

- Meyer, J., 1, 373⁹¹, 375⁹¹, 376⁹¹; 2, 996⁴⁷; 6, 476⁹⁶, 646¹⁰¹
- Meyer, J. D., 8, 243⁴⁶
- Meyer, L. A., 4, 5¹⁷
- Meyer, M. W., 7, 12¹⁰⁴
- Meyer, N., 1, 631⁴⁹, 636⁴⁹, 656⁴⁹, 658⁴⁹, 659⁴⁹, 672⁴⁹, 708⁴⁹, 710⁴⁹, 721⁴⁹; 3, 87⁶⁹, 195¹⁸, 255¹⁰⁸; 6, 147⁸⁴
- Meyer, R., 1, 846^{19b}, 847^{19b}, 850^{19b}; 2, 281^{29,31}; 4, 89^{84g}, 277⁸⁵, 285⁸⁵, 288⁸⁵
- Meyer, R. T., 7, 429¹⁵⁶
- Meyer, S., 8, 511¹⁰⁰
- Meyer, T. J., 7, 158⁴⁰, 851²³
- Meyer, V., 2, 321²; 5, 664³⁸; 6, 937¹¹³
- Meyer, V. B., 8, 625¹⁵⁷, 626¹⁵⁷
- Meyer, W. C., 5, 107²⁰⁴
- Meyer, W. E., 6, 554⁷³⁷
- Meyer, W. L., 2, 148⁷⁸, 166¹⁵²; 4, 16^{51,51a}; 7, 30⁸³
- Meyerhoff, G., 5, 64⁴⁵
- Meyers, A. G., 5, 957³⁰⁸
- Meyers, A. I., 1, 23¹²⁰, 60³⁶, 66⁵⁷, 69^{57b}, 75³⁶, 359²⁰⁻²², 366^{50,51}, 367⁵⁵, 383²⁰⁻²², 384^{21,22}, 422⁹⁵, 460⁵, 461^{5,8,10,11}, 468^{54,55}, 473¹¹, 474¹⁰⁸, 477^{128,135,136}, 478^{10,11,148}, 482², 200⁸⁹, 214¹³², 252⁴⁰, 257⁴⁰, 377²⁸², 455¹⁰, 482²⁶, 483²⁶, 486³⁰, 488³⁰, 489⁴⁴⁻⁵⁰, 490⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹, 491⁵⁰, 492^{53,54}, 493^{53,54}, 494⁵⁵, 648⁹⁰, 821¹⁰⁶, 1026⁶⁶, 1049²⁴, 1058^{72,73}, 3, 31¹⁸⁵, 32¹⁸⁵, 36²⁰⁹, 37²¹², 42^{231,232,233,234}, 53^{272,273}, 67¹⁸, 68²³, 69^{24,25,27}, 70²⁵, 71^{34,36,37}, 72^{25,38,40}, 74^{25,41}, 75⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰, 77^{55,56,58}, 78⁶⁰⁻⁶², 79^{60,61,64}, 81^{40,60,61,66-68}, 125²⁹¹, 126²⁹¹, 181⁵⁵², 255¹⁰³, 261^{103,156}, 288⁶⁵, 503¹⁴⁹, 512^{149,197,202}, 4, 14^{47,47m}, 76^{45,49}, 77⁵⁰, 205³⁷⁻⁴¹, 206⁴²⁻⁴⁹, 243⁶⁶, 250^{140,141}, 252^{66,155,156,157,166,167}, 257¹⁶⁷, 260¹⁶⁶, 294^{240,241}, 305³⁶³, 425²¹, 426²¹, 427^{21,67,68}, 428^{21,70,72}, 494^{82,83}, 498¹⁰¹, 872⁴⁴, 989¹⁴⁴; 5, 132⁵⁰, 372¹⁰⁴, 407^{28,28b}; 6, 71²², 134³⁰, 205³⁶, 261¹⁴, 263¹⁴, 272¹⁴, 273⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷, 274¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁷, 275¹⁴, 276⁹⁵, 277¹²³, 280^{14,141}, 501^{187,188}, 530⁴¹⁹, 534⁵²¹, 541^{593,594}, 545^{629,630,631}, 551⁶⁸¹, 554⁷⁷⁴, 667²³⁷, 674^{295,296}, 723¹⁴⁷, 725^{170,171,173}, 726^{175,176}, 728^{170,171}, 740⁶⁴; 7, 57²⁵, 143¹⁴⁶, 224⁴⁷⁻⁵², 360²², 407⁸¹, 580¹⁴⁵; 8, 92⁶⁸, 95⁹⁰, 162³², 231¹⁴³, 275^{145,146}, 276^{147,148,149,150}, 584^{18,23}, 651⁶⁹, 653⁸¹, 654⁸¹
- Meyers, C. Y., 3, 863¹⁵, 864^{15-18,20,22,23}, 866^{16,17,31}, 868³⁹, 883^{16,17}; 7, 235¹
- Meyers, H. V., 1, 200⁹⁶, 329⁴⁰, 798²⁹⁰; 5, 466¹¹⁹, 467^{118,119}, 545¹²²; 6, 717^{115,116}
- Meyers, M., 3, 757¹¹⁹, 964¹²⁶; 4, 243⁷¹, 258²⁵²
- Meyers, M. B., 3, 689¹²¹, 813⁶⁰
- Meyers, P. L., 3, 50²⁶⁵
- Meyers, R. F., 3, 370¹¹⁰
- Meynier, F., 6, 718¹²²
- Meyr, R., 2, 1085²³, 1086³², 1087³⁶, 1090³⁶
- Meyring, W., 5, 444¹⁸⁸
- Meystre, C., 7, 41²⁰, 128¹⁷¹; 8, 974¹²⁴
- Mezey-Vándor, G., 7, 829⁶⁰
- Mezheritskii, V. V., 2, 712⁴⁰; 6, 487⁴⁴, 489⁴⁴, 556²⁵, 563²⁵
- Mezzetti, A., 5, 331⁴¹
- Miah, M. A. J., 1, 466⁴³; 3, 242⁵
- Miao, C. K., 5, 491²⁰⁸
- Micas-Languin, D., 1, 770¹⁸⁵
- Miccoli, G., 3, 441⁴⁹, 485²⁹, 493²⁹, 503²⁹, 513²⁹
- Micera, G., 4, 930⁵⁰
- Micetich, R. G., 6, 76⁵⁰; 8, 384²⁹, 412¹¹⁵
- Michael, A., 2, 400²⁴; 4, 1¹, 2^{1a,2}, 3¹, 41², 47¹³³, 70¹, 272³¹, 279³¹, 280³¹, 286¹⁷⁰, 287³¹, 288¹⁸³, 1099¹⁷⁹, 6, 953¹²
- Michael, G., 8, 595⁷⁸
- Michael, J. P., 2, 830¹⁴⁰, 881⁴³, 885^{48,51}; 4, 161⁹¹, 378¹¹¹; 6, 509²⁷⁶
- Michael, K. W., 1, 619⁶⁰
- Michaelides, M. R., 2, 26¹⁰², 27¹⁰²
- Michaelis, A., 7, 602⁹⁵
- Michaelis, K., 3, 644¹⁵⁹
- Michaelis, R., 3, 644¹⁵⁹, 653²²⁷, 654²²⁷
- Michaelis, W., 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹
- Michaelson, R. C., 5, 773¹⁶⁵; 7, 167⁹⁵
- Michaely, W. J., 4, 808¹⁵⁶
- Michalak, R., 8, 549³²⁶, 696¹²²
- Michalik, M., 2, 345⁴²
- Michalovic, J., 8, 988²⁵
- Michalska, M., 8, 887¹¹⁸
- Michalska, Z. M., 8, 765¹³
- Michalski, J., 6, 602⁶
- Michalski, T., 4, 252¹⁶²
- Micha-Screttas, M., 3, 88¹²⁶, 95¹²⁶, 96¹²⁶, 107¹²⁶, 109¹²⁶, 123¹²⁶, 125¹²⁶, 824²¹, 825²¹; 4, 316⁵³⁹; 8, 842⁴⁵
- Michaud, D. P., 7, 362²⁶
- Micheel, F., 2, 385³²⁶; 6, 46⁵⁶
- Michejda, C. J., 6, 245¹²⁴; 7, 485¹⁴⁰
- Michel, E., 8, 753⁷³
- Michel, J., 1, 226^{90,96}; 4, 98^{108d,109d-f}; 6, 50^{101,102}, 51^{101,102}, 54¹²⁵, 59¹⁴³
- Michel, M. A., 7, 797¹⁹
- Michel, R. E., 4, 452²; 7, 882¹⁷³
- Michel, S. T., 3, 194¹⁵, 196¹⁵
- Micheli, R. A., 3, 23¹⁴²
- Michelin, R. A., 7, 426^{148d}
- Michelot, D., 3, 256¹¹³, 257¹¹⁴, 485³⁰, 491^{30,72}, 934⁶⁸, 963¹²³, 964¹²³, 969¹³⁰; 6, 893⁷⁸
- Michelot, R., 6, 911^{17,19}
- Michelotti, E. L., 2, 587¹⁴⁶; 3, 229²³³, 246³⁸, 444⁶⁵, 446⁸¹, 447^{91,92}, 456¹²⁶, 492⁷⁵, 503⁷⁵, 513²⁰⁸; 8, 842⁴¹, 935⁶⁸
- Michels, D. G., 5, 133⁵⁷
- Michels, E., 5, 634⁸²⁻⁸⁴, 635⁸⁴
- Michelson, A. M., 6, 616¹⁰⁴
- Michl, J., 4, 765²²⁴; 5, 72¹⁷⁸, 199²⁸, 741¹⁵⁶
- Michler, W., 6, 435³
- Michman, M., 4, 877⁷¹, 905²¹¹
- Michna, P., 5, 326²⁶; 8, 844⁷³
- Michniewicz, J., 6, 625¹⁵⁸
- Michno, D. M., 5, 686⁴⁵, 707³⁷, 716⁸⁴, 717⁹¹, 737³⁷; 7, 263⁸⁷
- Mickel, S., 5, 105¹⁹⁶
- Micovic, V. M., 8, 270⁹⁸
- Middlesworth, F. L., 4, 682⁵⁶
- Middleton, D. J., 8, 413¹²⁴
- Middleton, D. S., 4, 355¹³¹
- Middleton, S., 7, 686⁹⁸
- Middleton, W. J., 1, 425¹⁰³; 2, 366²²¹, 555¹⁴⁴; 5, 436¹⁵⁴, 439¹⁵⁴, 441^{179,179b}; 6, 217¹¹⁰
- Midgley, I., 8, 930³³
- Midgley, J. M., 7, 833⁷²
- Midková, R., 6, 495¹⁴⁷
- Midland, M. M., 1, 405²⁵; 2, 6²⁴, 38¹³³, 111⁸³, 679⁵⁶, 699⁵⁶; 3, 274²¹, 421⁵³, 799⁹⁸, 983¹⁶⁻¹⁸, 987^{29,30}, 990²⁹, 993²⁹; 4, 345⁸², 367¹², 756¹⁸¹; 5, 410⁴¹, 411⁴¹ⁱ, 434¹⁴⁵; 6, 78⁶⁰, 875¹⁷, 876^{17,21,33,35}, 877¹⁷, 882^{17,33}, 885¹⁷, 887^{20-22,33,35}; 7, 599^{62,69-71}

- 602⁹⁷, 603^{115,118-122,124,125}, 607^{162,163,164,169}, 608¹⁶⁹,
8, 17¹¹⁰, 101¹¹⁹⁻¹²², 102¹²⁴⁻¹²⁸, 386⁵¹, 537¹⁸⁹, 704⁶,
705⁶, 706⁶, 720¹³⁷, 726¹⁸⁷
Midorikawa, H., 2, 146⁶⁷; 3, 97¹⁷⁷, 108¹⁷⁷, 109¹⁷⁷,
136³⁶⁹, 138³⁶⁹
Midura, W., 3, 953¹⁰⁵; 6, 150¹¹⁷; 7, 197²², 764¹⁰⁸
Mieczkowski, J., 6, 1013¹⁷
Miehling, W., 8, 174¹²¹
Mielert, A., 5, 498²³⁷
Mielke, D., 6, 508^{287,288}
Mierop, A. J. C., 4, 52¹⁴⁶
Miesch, M., 4, 956¹⁶
Miethchen, R., 2, 747¹¹⁹, 749¹¹⁹; 3, 322^{142b,143},
7, 750
Mietzsch, F., 5, 715⁷⁹
Miftakhov, M. S., 2, 814⁸⁰; 8, 676⁵⁵, 677⁵⁷, 680⁷³,
682⁵⁵, 683⁷³, 689^{55,57}, 691⁵⁵
Migachev, G. I., 6, 438⁵⁰
Migaj, B., 4, 1014¹⁹²
Migalina, Y. V., 4, 342^{66,67}
Migdal, S., 3, 628⁴⁵
Migdalof, B. H., 4, 27⁸⁴, 29^{84c}
Migge, A., 1, 144⁴⁰
Miginiac, L., 1, 215³⁹, 218^{39,51}, 225³⁹, 326⁴, 385¹¹³,
831¹⁰³, 2, 2⁶, 3⁶, 6^{6d}, 21^{6d}, 23^{6d}, 49^{6d}, 77⁹¹, 81⁵,
579^{92,93}, 980^{18,19}, 988³³, 989³³, 995⁴⁴, 1004^{60,62,63},
1005^{60,62,63}; 3, 420⁵¹, 421⁵¹; 4, 93⁹⁵, 868¹⁵, 871³⁰,
877³⁰, 878⁸⁰, 879⁸⁶, 880⁹⁰, 883^{86,90,96-100},
884^{15,80,90,96,97,99,100,105}, 987¹⁶², 993¹⁶²
Miginiac, P., 1, 218⁵⁰, 219^{50,63}, 368⁵⁷, 369⁵⁷; 2, 82⁸,
988³², 989³², 1000^{53,54}; 4, 84^{68b,c}, 89^{84h}, 95^{84h,102b-d},
149⁵², 182⁷⁷, 183⁷⁸
Miginiac-Groizeleau, L., 1, 218⁵⁰, 219⁵⁰
Migita, T., 1, 436¹³⁴, 438^{160,161}, 452²¹⁹, 834¹²⁴; 2, 446³¹,
3, 126², 453^{113,114}, 454¹²⁰, 463^{160,164}, 469²¹⁶,
470^{215,216}, 473²¹⁵, 476^{215,216}, 923^{43,44}, 934^{44,63}, 954⁴⁴,
1008^{70,71}; 4, 743¹²⁸; 8, 824⁶³, 825⁶³
Migita, Y., 7, 42^{28,29}, 877¹³⁴
Migliara, O., 6, 551⁶⁸²
Migliorese, K. G., 4, 347⁹⁷
Migliorini, D. C., 8, 533¹⁵⁴
Mignani, S. M., 1, 770¹⁸⁴; 4, 593^{129,132,134}, 758¹⁹⁰,
5, 245²¹, 299⁶⁶, 303⁶⁶, 304⁶⁶
Mignard, M., 7, 422¹³⁹
Migniac, L., 5, 39²⁵
Mignon, L., 4, 527⁶⁹, 528⁶⁹
Migrdichian, V., 2, 770⁶
Mihaila, G., 4, 298²⁸⁴
Mihailovic, M. L., 2, 553¹²⁸, 3, 380¹³; 5, 179¹⁴³,
7, 924^{1,41a}, 944¹, 229¹¹², 231¹⁴², 236²⁴, 703⁵, 710⁵,
738²⁷, 815², 816^{2c}, 824^{2c}, 827^{2c}, 851¹⁸; 8, 270⁹⁸,
872⁵, 873¹⁷, 875^{5,33}
Mihailovic, M. M., 8, 875³³
Mihara, M., 8, 661¹¹²
Mihelcic, J. M., 1, 307⁹⁴; 7, 3⁹
Mihelich, E. D., 1, 359²¹, 383²¹, 384²¹; 2, 489⁴⁵; 4, 91⁹⁰,
92^{90c}, 261²⁹⁴; 6, 534⁵²¹, 674^{295,296}, 677³¹¹; 7, 111¹⁹⁴,
378⁹², 413¹¹⁷, 819¹⁸
Mihoubi, M. N., 4, 793⁷²
Mijngheer, R., 5, 539¹⁰⁶, 924¹⁴⁶
Mijs, W. J., 4, 763²¹⁰, 806¹⁴⁷; 5, 580¹⁶⁶; 7, 252², 437⁷,
438²¹, 439⁷, 527¹, 703⁵, 710⁵, 737¹⁸, 754¹⁸, 755¹⁸,
815², 816^{2b,c}, 824^{2b,c}, 827^{2c}
Mikaelian, G. S., 5, 1055⁴⁶, 1056⁴⁸
Mikajiri, T., 1, 558¹³⁵
Mikami, A., 7, 63⁵⁹
Mikami, K., 1, 584¹¹; 2, 119¹⁶¹, 455¹⁸, 556^{156,157},
558^{158,159}, 569³⁵, 715⁵⁶; 3, 215⁶⁴, 942⁸⁰, 976⁷,
984^{22,23}, 985^{22,23,26a}, 987³¹⁻³³, 992^{37,38}, 993³⁸, 994⁴¹,
999⁵¹, 1000⁵², 1002⁵⁷, 1004⁵⁹, 1005⁶¹⁻⁶³, 1008⁶⁵; 5,
11⁸⁶, 16¹¹², 24^{166,167}, 55⁴⁸, 821¹⁶², 833⁴⁹, 850^{147,159},
851^{164,165}, 888^{28,29}, 889³¹, 1001¹⁶; 6, 14⁵¹, 834³⁰,
850³⁰, 851^{129,130}, 852^{30,136,138}, 853³⁰, 854¹⁴⁴, 856¹⁵¹,
860¹⁷⁹, 873⁷, 874¹⁴, 875⁷, 876^{26,31}, 877^{14,31,36,37},
879^{36,41}, 882^{26,31,47}, 883^{14,36,52,54,55,58}, 885^{26,31,47},
886³⁶, 887^{58,61,64}, 888⁷, 890^{52,69}, 891^{54,69,70}, 892⁷⁴,
896⁷⁴
Mikami, T., 8, 224¹⁰⁴
Mikami, Y., 7, 58⁵⁵, 62⁵⁵, 63⁵⁵
Mikawa, H., 5, 71¹³¹; 7, 851²⁸
Mikaya, A. I., 6, 530⁴²²
Mikesa, L. A., 2, 527², 528², 553²
Mikhail, G., 1, 865⁸⁷; 3, 785³⁷; 5, 215¹¹, 219¹¹, 221⁵⁷,
226¹¹, 230^{11,57,130,131}, 232^{57,130,131,134,137}, 944²⁴⁰,
7, 650⁵⁰
Mikhailenko, F. A., 6, 509²⁵⁵
Mikhailopulo, I. A., 4, 379¹¹⁵
Mikhailov, B. M., 2, 5²², 10²²; 4, 145^{28,29b}, 885¹¹³⁻¹¹⁵,
886¹¹⁵; 5, 33⁸, 34^{9,10}, 480¹⁷⁷; 7, 594⁷, 595^{7,18,20},
596⁴⁰, 597⁴²⁻⁴⁴, 598⁷, 599⁷, 601⁷, 603¹¹⁷; 8, 705¹⁴,
707¹⁴, 725^{14,183}, 726¹⁴, 727¹⁹⁶, 728¹⁴
Mikhailov, I. E., 6, 552⁶⁹⁶
Mikhailov, S. N., 6, 618¹¹⁴
Mikhailova, L. N., 8, 449¹⁵⁵
Miki, D., 8, 244⁷¹, 247⁷¹, 251⁷¹, 253⁷¹
Miki, K., 1, 14⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶, 162^{93,102}; 4, 607³¹⁷, 615³⁸⁴; 5, 275¹¹
Miki, M., 5, 516²⁵; 8, 881⁷⁴
Miki, T., 2, 538⁶⁸, 539⁶⁸, 647^{88a}; 4, 161⁹¹; 6, 1022⁶⁰,
7, 86^{16a}, 202⁴⁶, 203⁵²
Miki, Y., 5, 829²³
Mikol, G. J., 6, 799²⁶; 7, 196¹², 215¹², 222³⁹; 8, 843⁵⁸
Mikolajczyk, M., 1, 788²⁵⁹; 3, 953¹⁰⁵; 4, 113¹⁶⁶; 6,
134³⁶, 149⁹⁸, 150¹¹⁷; 7, 197²², 760⁴⁵, 762^{69,74}, 764¹⁰⁸,
765¹³², 777^{69a}, 778^{69,407}; 8, 403³, 404^{3,15}, 406⁵², 410⁵²
Mikolajczyk, N., 6, 149¹⁰¹
Mikstais, U., 6, 489³⁷
Mikulec, R. A., 1, 226⁹⁵
Milan, 8, 443¹
Milani, F., 7, 283¹⁸¹, 284¹⁸¹
Milart, P., 2, 369²⁴⁷
Milas, N. A., 4, 305³⁶⁸
Milat, M.-L., 6, 54¹²⁹, 66³
Milchereit, A., 5, 1140⁷⁷
Milczanowski, S. E., 8, 815²²
Milenkov, B., 6, 1058⁶¹
Miles, D. E., 3, 136³⁷³, 137³⁷³
Miles, D. H., 3, 364⁹³
Miles, G. J., 6, 714⁸⁴
Miles, J. H., 7, 709⁴², 710⁴²
Miles, M. L., 2, 189⁵³
Miles, W. H., 3, 498¹⁰⁸; 4, 984¹²¹; 5, 829²², 1086⁷¹
Milesi, L., 8, 806¹²³
Milewska, M., 6, 493¹²⁶, 494¹²⁶, 807⁶¹
Milewski, C. A., 6, 959³⁷; 8, 37¹⁰³, 66¹⁰³, 343¹¹⁷, 344¹¹⁷,
350¹⁵⁰, 351¹¹⁷, 354¹¹⁷, 355¹¹⁷, 812⁶, 929⁹¹
Milewski-Mahrla, B., 6, 175⁶⁷, 179¹²⁵, 196^{232,233}
Milionis, J. P., 2, 765⁷⁹
Miljkovic, D., 2, 866⁹
Milkova, T., 7, 47⁵³
Milkowski, J., 6, 664²²³
Milkowski, W., 6, 525³⁷⁶
Millan, A., 8, 773⁷⁰, 774⁷⁰

- Millar, D. J., 6, 86⁹⁹
 Millar, J. G., 3, 223¹⁵⁵, 224¹⁷⁴
 Millar, R., 5, 151¹⁰
 Millard, A. A., 3, 443⁵⁹
 Millard, B. J., 3, 927⁵³
 Miller, A., 5, 420⁷⁵
 Miller, A. C., 6, 690³⁹⁶
 Miller, A. E. G., 8, 275¹⁴¹
 Miller, A. J., 6, 245¹²⁶
 Miller, A. R., 5, 1125⁵⁴
 Miller, A. S., 5, 737¹⁴⁶
 Miller, A. W., 6, 667²⁴⁰
 Miller, B., 3, 803¹, 804⁷, 809^{1b,36,38}, 815^{72,75,76}, 817^{1b}, 5, 790³³, 799⁷¹
 Miller, B. J., 8, 161^{14,15,24}, 162²⁵⁻²⁷, 545^{298,299,300}
 Miller, C. B., 8, 895³, 898³
 Miller, C. H., 2, 843¹⁹⁵, 7, 87¹⁸
 Miller, D., 3, 577⁸³, 8, 527⁵²
 Miller, D. B., 2, 1026⁶⁶, 3, 72⁴⁰, 81⁴⁰, 6, 740⁶⁴, 7, 224⁵¹
 Miller, D. D., 3, 41²²⁷, 583¹²⁶, 630⁵⁶, 631^{56,58}, 7, 144¹⁵⁷
 Miller, D. J., 4, 598²¹⁰, 629⁴¹⁵
 Miller, D. W., 7, 63⁵⁸, 75¹¹⁶
 Miller, E., 7, 14¹⁴¹
 Miller, E. G., 3, 890³¹, 5, 890³⁴, 6, 152¹⁴¹, 899¹⁰⁹
 Miller, F. D., 8, 682⁸⁴
 Miller, I. J., 5, 754⁶⁷
 Miller, J., 1, 78⁶, 95^{6,80}, 4, 295²⁵⁷, 423², 425², 541¹¹¹, 689⁶⁹, 857¹⁰⁷, 6, 245¹¹⁹, 246¹¹⁹, 247¹¹⁹, 248¹¹⁹, 249¹¹⁹, 251¹¹⁹, 252¹¹⁹, 253¹¹⁹, 254¹¹⁹, 255¹¹⁹, 256¹¹⁹, 258¹¹⁹, 8, 86²²
 Miller, J. A., 1, 448²⁰⁶, 2, 65²⁸, 449⁴⁸, 3, 13⁶⁷, 246³⁵, 259¹³³, 463¹⁵⁶, 486⁴⁰, 495⁴⁰, 497⁴⁰, 498⁴⁰, 503⁴⁰, 553¹⁶, 4, 141¹⁴, 297^{272,273,274}, 884^{107,107b}, 891^{107b,139}, 892¹⁴⁶, 893^{107b,148}, 903¹⁹⁸, 5, 32^{6,6a}, 1037⁵, 1165^{11,12,15}, 1166^{11,15,21}, 1167^{11,15}, 1170¹⁵, 1171¹⁵, 1175¹⁵, 1178^{11,15}, 1179¹⁵, 6, 836⁵⁵, 8, 675⁴², 677⁴², 678⁴², 681⁴², 685⁴², 697⁴², 735¹⁷, 737¹⁷, 742⁴⁴, 743¹⁶⁴, 746¹⁷, 753¹⁷, 757¹⁶⁴, 758¹⁶⁴, 761¹⁷
 Miller, J. B., 2, 969⁸⁴
 Miller, J. G., 5, 71¹⁴⁵, 6, 838⁶⁷, 902¹³²
 Miller, J. J., 4, 6^{20,20c}, 315⁵¹⁰, 8, 857²⁰²
 Miller, J. L., 6, 546⁶⁵²
 Miller, J. M., 3, 54²⁷⁸, 6, 66⁶
 Miller, J. W., 6, 632⁶
 Miller, L. A., 7, 221²⁹
 Miller, L. L., 3, 669⁵², 683^{52,101}, 685^{106,107}, 5, 195⁸, 197⁸, 6, 281¹⁵¹, 282^{153,155,156,157}, 7, 42³⁰, 248¹¹⁰, 264⁸⁹, 275⁸⁹, 778⁴⁰⁵, 794⁴, 799²⁵, 800^{25a,29,32}, 801^{37,41,44}, 810^{87,90}, 843^{43,44}, 852⁴¹, 853⁴¹, 8, 584²⁰
 Miller, M. A., 3, 854⁷⁹, 905¹⁴⁰
 Miller, M. J., 1, 386¹²³, 2, 74⁷⁷, 113¹⁰⁵, 4, 398²¹⁴, 589⁸⁶, 6, 22⁸³, 112⁶⁷, 114^{72,74}, 822¹¹⁷, 7, 503²⁷⁴, 8, 64^{207b}, 66²⁰⁷, 395¹²⁵
 Miller, M. L., 5, 299⁶⁷, 300⁷⁵
 Miller, M. W., 3, 753¹⁰³
 Miller, O. N., 2, 456⁶⁸, 460⁶⁸
 Miller, P., 2, 916⁸⁴, 6, 971¹²⁸
 Miller, P. G., 8, 532^{131a}
 Miller, P. S., 6, 658¹⁸⁷
 Miller, R., 4, 876⁶¹, 6, 219¹²², 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Miller, R. A., 5, 1070²⁰, 1071²⁰, 1072²⁰, 1074²⁰, 1110²⁰, 1111²⁰
 Miller, R. B., 2, 897¹⁷, 3, 232²⁶⁰, 254⁹⁸, 257⁹⁸, 489⁶¹, 495^{61,90}, 503⁹⁰, 504^{61,154}, 511^{61,154}, 515^{61,154}, 602²¹⁹, 4, 344^{78b}, 878⁷⁷, 879⁷⁷, 7, 36¹⁰⁸
 Miller, R. C., 7, 854⁵⁴, 855⁵⁴
 Miller, R. D., 2, 631¹⁶, 3, 251⁷⁴, 621³⁰, 5, 680²¹, 925¹⁵¹, 944²⁴³, 1031⁹⁷, 6, 932⁹⁶, 7, 742⁵⁸, 8, 406⁴⁰
 Miller, R. E., 2, 139³², 7, 247⁹⁹
 Miller, R. F., 4, 824²⁴⁰, 5, 927¹⁶¹, 931¹⁶¹
 Miller, R. G., 4, 487⁵⁰
 Miller, R. K., 7, 764¹⁰⁵
 Miller, R. L., 3, 483¹³, 8, 755¹²⁴, 757¹²⁴, 758¹²⁴
 Miller, R. W., 3, 407¹⁴⁹, 4, 306³⁸⁸
 Miller, S. A., 2, 1049²⁴, 5, 806¹⁰¹
 Miller, S. I., 4, 3¹⁰, 41^{10,118}, 46¹³², 47^{10,135}, 53^{132,132a}, 65^{10a}, 66^{10,10a}, 6, 959⁴⁸
 Miller, S. R., 5, 1182⁴⁸
 Miller, T., 5, 4³⁶, 5³⁶
 Miller, T. G., 3, 804¹⁰
 Miller, T. L., 8, 558³⁹⁶
 Miller, V. P., 8, 344^{121,121b}
 Miller, W. H., 1, 188⁹⁵, 198⁹⁵
 Miller, W. T., Jr., 4, 1000¹¹
 Millet, G. H., 7, 228¹⁰², 662^{53,55}
 Millidge, A. F., 3, 351³⁸
 Milliet, P., 8, 395¹³⁵, 848¹⁰⁵, 936⁷⁰
 Milligan, B., 7, 84³, 154¹⁴
 Millikan, R., 1, 480¹⁵²
 Millon, J., 3, 247⁴⁶, 466¹⁹²
 Millor, J. M., 7, 760³⁶, 761³⁶
 Mills, H. H., 3, 382³⁶
 Mills, J. A., 8, 141⁴²
 Mills, J. E., 3, 672⁶⁴
 Mills, L. S., 7, 406⁷⁴
 Mills, O. S., 3, 810⁴³, 5, 1138⁶⁷, 1146¹¹¹, 1147¹¹¹, 6, 523³⁴⁷
 Mills, R. J., 1, 462¹⁹, 4, 204³⁴, 7, 646²⁷, 8, 784¹¹²
 Mills, R. W., 3, 427⁸⁶, 712²⁶
 Mills, S., 1, 101⁹¹, 402¹⁷, 461¹⁴, 464¹⁴, 477¹³³, 791^{296a}, 799²⁹⁶, 3, 67¹⁷, 8, 54¹⁵⁷, 66¹⁵⁷
 Mills, S. D., 4, 791⁵⁹
 Mills, S. G., 2, 482³⁷, 483³⁷, 485³⁷, 1064¹¹¹, 7, 228⁹²
 Mills, W. H., 6, 970¹²³
 Millward, B. B., 8, 499⁴¹, 566⁴⁵³
 Mil'man, I. A., 7, 57³³
 Milne, G. M., 2, 159¹²⁷, 3, 201⁷⁴
 Milner, J. R., 6, 860¹⁷⁶
 Milolajczyk, M., 7, 762⁸¹
 Milone, L., 8, 457²¹⁶
 Milovanovic, J., 8, 872⁵, 875⁵
 Milowsky, A. S., 4, 83^{65c}, 5, 255⁴⁹, 581¹⁷²
 Mils, W. J., 7, 99¹¹¹
 Milstein, D., 1, 437¹⁵⁵, 440¹⁵⁵, 442^{155,177}, 443¹⁸¹, 445¹⁵⁵, 446^{155,194}, 447²⁰², 457¹⁵⁵, 2, 749¹³³, 3, 453¹¹², 463^{161,162}, 504¹⁵³, 4, 600²³⁵, 643²³⁵, 738⁹⁵, 936⁶⁶, 937^{66,72}
 Milstein, N., 3, 313¹⁰⁴, 316¹¹⁴
 Milton, K. M., 4, 282¹⁴³, 283¹⁴³
 Milton, S. V., 7, 856⁶⁶
 Miltz, W., 1, 122⁷², 2, 1077¹⁵³, 5, 485¹⁸², 6, 716¹⁰⁴
 Mil'vitskaya, E. M., 5, 900¹⁰, 901¹⁰, 906¹⁰, 907¹⁰, 972⁶, 982⁶, 984⁶, 989⁶
 Mimoun, H., 7, 1187⁹¹, 95⁶⁸, 107¹⁶², 160⁵³, 358^{8a}, 381¹⁰⁶, 422¹³⁹, 450¹¹, 452^{11,42,45}
 Mimura, T., 3, 999⁵¹, 5, 851¹⁶⁵, 6, 780^{73,75}, 851¹³⁰, 877³⁶, 879³⁶, 883³⁶, 886³⁶, 8, 352¹⁴⁷, 934⁵⁸, 949⁵⁸
 Mina, G., 4, 45¹²⁶
 Minachev, Kh. M., 3, 305⁷²
 Minagawa, M., 3, 466¹⁸⁷
 Minailova, O. N., 8, 518¹³⁰
 Minakata, H., 3, 222¹³⁷, 4, 148⁵¹, 149⁵¹, 179⁶⁵, 6, 764¹¹

- Minakata, M., 3, 623³⁹
 Minami, H., 3, 99¹⁹⁰
 Minami, I., 1, 553⁹⁷; 4, 591^{117,118}, 592¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁵, 611^{361,363,364,365,366,367}, 612³⁶⁸, 613^{117,369}, 636^{366,367}; 6, 207⁷, 641⁶¹; 7, 141¹³⁴, 142^{134,135,136,137}, 453⁸⁷, 455⁸⁷; 8, 960³¹
 Minami, K., 6, 535⁵³⁰
 Minami, M., 5, 864²⁵⁹; 6, 89¹¹⁶
 Minami, N., 2, 184²¹; 3, 617¹⁵, 619¹⁵, 621¹⁵, 623¹⁵, 627¹⁵; 7, 401^{62,62a}, 406^{62a}; 8, 241³⁷
 Minami, T., 1, 554¹⁰⁸, 569²⁶¹; 2, 176¹⁸⁵, 363¹⁹⁹, 832¹⁵²; 3, 672⁶⁵; 4, 216^{66,66c}, 62^{66c}, 107^{146c}, 218¹⁴³, 247¹⁰², 252¹⁰², 259¹⁰², 520³³⁻³⁵, 546¹²⁹, 988¹³⁹; 5, 422⁸², 1098¹¹⁴, 1112¹¹⁴; 6, 176^{89,90}, 186¹⁷²; 7, 209⁹³; 8, 131⁶, 535¹⁶⁶, 860²²³
 Minamide, H., 6, 577⁹⁷⁸
 Minamikawa, H., 1, 546⁵⁵; 2, 635⁴², 640⁴²; 7, 806⁷¹
 Minamikawa, J., 6, 764¹³; 7, 606¹⁵⁶, 746⁹⁰; 8, 829⁸¹
 Minamoto, K., 6, 554⁷²⁰
 Minaskanian, G., 2, 651¹²⁰; 4, 162⁹²; 7, 128⁶⁶
 Minasz, R. J., 4, 1000¹⁵
 Minato, A., 3, 437²⁵, 440²⁵, 448^{25,96}, 449²⁵, 450²⁵, 451²⁵, 452²⁵, 457^{129,130,131}, 459^{137,139}, 460^{130,137}, 461¹³⁷, 484²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495²⁶, 497¹⁰⁴, 503²⁶, 510^{183,206}, 513^{26,205,206}
 Minato, H., 5, 809^{115,117}; 7, 595¹⁴, 597¹⁴
 Minato, I., 3, 638⁹⁴
 Minato, M., 3, 386⁵⁷; 7, 452³⁹, 462³⁹, 809⁸⁶
 Minatodd, M., 4, 553³
 Mincione, E., 1, 754¹⁰⁷; 4, 611³⁴⁴; 7, 832⁶⁹; 8, 263²⁸
 Mincuzzi, A., 8, 887¹¹⁶
 Mine, N., 1, 254^{14,14b}, 277⁸³; 3, 295¹¹, 302¹¹
 Minematsu, Y., 2, 1094⁸⁸
 Minemura, K., 5, 847¹³⁶, 1032¹⁰⁰
 Mineo, I. C., 8, 295⁶⁰
 Miner, T. G., 8, 30⁴², 66⁴²
 Miners, J. O., 7, 68⁸⁴, 72⁸⁴
 Ming, Y., 2, 401²⁸
 Mingos, D. M. P., 4, 710⁴⁹, 712⁴⁹
 Minguillon, C., 4, 438¹⁵⁴, 8, 125⁹⁴
 Minh, H. T. H., 7, 338³⁸
 Minh, T. Q., 2, 817⁹⁵; 7, 143¹⁵¹, 144¹⁵¹
 Minieri, P. P., 4, 292²³³; 6, 261¹, 262¹, 265¹, 266¹
 Minisci, F., 4, 719¹⁸, 723¹⁸, 730⁶⁶, 739¹¹², 748¹⁶⁰, 751¹⁶¹, 753¹⁷⁰, 758¹⁹¹, 763^{207,209}, 764^{112,219}, 767²¹⁹, 768^{235,236,240,241,242,243}, 770²⁴⁴, 802¹²⁶, 810¹⁶⁸, 812¹⁷⁹, 820^{168,220}, 823¹⁶⁸; 7, 16¹⁶⁰, 488¹⁵¹, 498¹⁵¹, 499¹⁵¹, 506²⁹⁶
 Minkiewicz, J., 4, 855⁹⁷
 Minkin, V. I., 6, 543⁶¹⁶, 552⁶⁹⁶; 7, 774³³⁵; 8, 410⁹⁷
 Minnella, A. E., 8, 971¹⁰²
 Minnetian, O. M., 2, 770¹⁰, 771¹⁰
 Minnis, R. L., Jr., 6, 251¹⁵⁰
 Minns, R. A., 5, 70^{107,108}
 Minobe, M., 4, 379^{114,114b}, 382^{114b}, 383^{114b}, 413^{114b}
 Minoda, Y., 7, 57²²
 Minoguchi, M., 4, 18⁵⁸, 259²⁵⁷
 Minoli, G., 7, 882¹⁷⁰
 Minore, J., 8, 597⁹⁴, 606²⁶
 Minot, C., 5, 64²⁷, 453⁶⁷, 725¹¹⁵; 8, 536¹⁷⁰, 541^{213,215}, 543^{213,215}
 Minoura, Y., 7, 473²⁵; 8, 126⁹⁵, 161¹⁶
 Minowa, N., 1, 192⁸²; 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰; 3, 168⁵⁰¹, 169⁵⁰¹, 170⁵⁰¹; 4, 111^{152b}, 161⁸⁸, 218¹⁴⁶
 Minsker, D. L., 4, 589⁷⁹, 591⁷⁹, 598¹⁹⁹, 638¹⁹⁹, 640¹⁹⁹
 Minster, D. K., 7, 143¹⁴⁶
 Mintas, M., 5, 221⁶⁰
 Minter, D. E., 2, 198⁸⁶, 482²²; 8, 583¹⁰, 584^{16,17}, 587¹⁰
 Minto, L. A., 7, 12⁹⁸
 Minton, M. A., 1, 66⁵⁵; 2, 536⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶, 537⁴⁵; 5, 725¹¹⁶; 6, 712⁷⁵, 717¹¹⁴
 Mintz, E. A., 6, 954¹⁹
 Minutillo, A., 5, 1154¹⁵²
 Mio, S., 4, 79^{59a}; 6, 27¹¹⁵, 164¹⁹⁹
 Miocque, M., 2, 957²⁰, 961^{38,41,42}; 3, 147³⁸⁸, 151³⁸⁸, 4, 303³⁴⁸; 6, 488²⁰, 517²⁰, 546²⁰, 548²⁰, 549²⁰
 Mioskowski, C., 1, 64⁴⁵, 523^{81,82}, 821²⁸, 825⁵³; 2, 225¹⁵⁷, 227¹⁶², 228¹⁶⁵, 232¹⁵⁷; 3, 203¹⁰²; 5, 499^{250,251}, 500^{250,251}; 6, 26¹¹⁰, 149^{95,106,107}, 536⁵⁴⁶, 538⁵⁴⁶; 8, 844^{72,72a}
 Miquel, M., 2, 817⁹²
 Miranda, E. I., 1, 563¹⁸¹
 Miranda, M. A., 2, 747^{116,118}
 Mirbach, M. F., 5, 207⁴⁹, 650²⁴
 Mirbach, M. J., 5, 207⁴⁹, 216¹⁷, 217¹⁷, 219¹⁷, 650²⁴; 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Mirek, J., 2, 369²⁴⁷
 Miri, A. Y., 4, 444¹⁹⁹
 Mirkind, L. A., 3, 635⁴⁴, 648^{172,173,174,175,183}
 Mir-Mohamad-Sadeghy, B., 6, 561⁸⁷⁷
 Mironov, V. A., 5, 699²
 Mironov, V. F., 8, 556³⁷⁶, 780⁹¹
 Mironova, D. F., 6, 526^{402,403}, 547⁶⁶⁴
 Miropo'skaya, M. A., 8, 956⁷
 Mirrington, R. N., 2, 294⁸⁰; 3, 20¹⁰⁹
 Mirskova, A. N., 6, 550^{673,674}
 Miryan, N. I., 8, 771⁴⁷
 Mirza, N. A., 2, 530²², 578⁸⁸, 587⁸⁸; 5, 802⁸⁶
 Mirza, S., 5, 13⁹⁵
 Mirza, S. M., 4, 102¹²⁹
 Mirzaeva, A. K., 3, 309⁸⁹
 Mirzai, H., 6, 482¹²⁴
 Mirzoyan, R. G., 6, 507²³⁷, 515²³⁷
 Misawa, H., 1, 803^{305,306}; 6, 157^{172,173}
 Misbach, P., 8, 747⁵⁶, 752⁵⁶
 Mischke, P., 8, 303¹⁰²
 Mischler, S., 7, 79¹³⁰
 Misco, P. F., 7, 204⁵⁷
 Mise, T., 5, 1137^{57,58}; 8, 152¹⁷⁹, 459²⁴⁵
 Mishchenko, A. I., 1, 837¹⁴⁷
 Mishima, H., 2, 1053⁵⁵; 8, 541²⁰⁷
 Mishima, T., 1, 825⁵¹
 Mishina, T., 6, 685³⁶³; 8, 885¹⁰⁶, 886¹⁰⁶
 Mishra, A., 5, 938²⁰⁶; 7, 478⁸³
 Mishra, H. D., 2, 404⁴², 405⁴²
 Mishra, P., 1, 891¹⁴⁷; 2, 554¹³⁵; 3, 46²⁵⁵, 47²⁵⁵, 792⁶⁸
 Mishra, R. K., 6, 526³⁹⁰
 Mishriki, N., 2, 359¹⁶⁰, 368²³²; 7, 137¹²⁵, 138¹²⁵
 Misitri, D., 4, 189¹⁰⁵, 190^{105a}
 Mislankar, D. G., 6, 782⁸²
 Mislankar, S. G., 3, 24¹⁴⁸
 Mislin, R., 8, 197¹²⁵, 201¹²⁵
 Mislow, K., 1, 488⁹; 2, 640¹⁷⁰; 3, 643¹²⁷, 927⁵⁶; 5, 860²⁴⁵, 890³⁴, 1133³⁰; 6, 152¹⁴¹, 899¹⁰⁹; 7, 777³⁶⁹; 8, 411^{102,103}
 Misner, R. E., 8, 967⁸³
 Mison, P., 1, 387^{130,131}; 2, 942¹⁶⁷, 943¹⁶⁷, 944¹⁶⁷; 6, 69¹⁶, 98¹⁵⁴; 7, 810⁸⁷
 Misono, A., 5, 1158¹⁷³; 8, 446⁹⁴, 447⁹⁷, 450¹⁶², 451¹⁶², 452⁹⁴
 Misono, T., 6, 819¹⁰⁸
 Misra, P., 4, 564³⁹

- Misra, R. A., 3, 640¹⁰⁶
 Misra, R. N., 3, 759¹³², 760¹³⁵; 5, 1002¹⁸; 8, 20¹³⁸
 Misra, S. C., 3, 613², 615²; 8, 117⁷⁴, 243⁴⁷, 816²⁴
 Misra, V. S., 2, 364²⁰²
 Misrock, S. L., 5, 637¹⁰⁸
 Missakian, M. G., 4, 317⁵⁴⁶
 Missianen, P., 5, 539¹⁰⁶
 Misterkiewicz, B., 2, 1099¹⁰⁶; 7, 726³⁶
 Mistry, K. M., 5, 812¹³²
 Mistry, N., 4, 390^{174,174c}
 Mistysyn, J., 5, 975¹⁷
 Misu, D., 1, 332^{55,56}
 Misumi, A., 2, 103²⁹; 4, 976⁹⁷
 Misumi, F., 6, 276¹¹⁹
 Misumi, S., 3, 400¹¹⁹⁻¹²², 402¹²⁶, 404¹³⁵, 556³⁵; 7, 109¹⁸⁴, 605¹⁴⁴; 8, 857¹⁹¹
 Mita, N., 3, 437²², 438²², 485³⁶, 491³⁶, 494³⁶, 497³⁶
 Mita, T., 1, 232¹³, 233¹³, 234¹³, 253⁹, 276⁹, 278⁹; 2, 312³⁵; 8, 551³³⁵
 Mitamura, S., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³, 37¹⁰⁴, 213^{100,101}
 Mitani, M., 1, 268⁵⁴, 269^{54a}; 2, 427⁴³; 3, 599²⁰⁴, 600²¹⁷; 4, 809¹⁶²; 7, 25⁴⁴, 26^{54,55}, 47⁶⁷, 778⁴⁰⁵; 8, 133²⁶
 Mitch, C. H., 1, 836¹⁴⁴; 2, 1024⁵⁹
 Mitchel, E., 4, 459⁶⁹, 464⁶⁹
 Mitchell, A. R., 6, 670²⁷⁴
 Mitchell, D., 5, 690⁸¹
 Mitchell, D. T., 5, 752⁴⁰
 Mitchell, J., 3, 592¹⁷⁴, 594¹⁷⁴; 5, 1090⁹⁰, 1091⁹⁰, 1099⁹⁰, 1101⁹⁰
 Mitchell, J. R., 4, 487⁴⁴
 Mitchell, J. W., 7, 745⁷³
 Mitchell, M., 4, 839³¹, 840^{31,32}, 851⁸⁷
 Mitchell, M. A., 4, 588^{50,51}, 904²⁰³
 Mitchell, M. B., 6, 644⁸⁹
 Mitchell, M. L., 3, 891⁴⁴
 Mitchell, P. R. K., 2, 746¹⁰⁹
 Mitchell, R. C., 4, 33^{95,95a}
 Mitchell, R. H., 1, 635^{78,79}, 636^{78,79}, 640^{78,79}; 3, 87^{104,105}, 95^{104,105}, 97¹⁰⁴, 109¹⁰⁵, 114¹⁰⁴, 116^{104,105}, 505¹⁶⁸, 870^{47,48}, 877^{83,84}, 927⁴⁸; 5, 69^{101,102}; 7, 771²⁸¹; 8, 320⁸⁶
 Mitchell, R. S., 6, 602⁸, 608⁸
 Mitchell, R. W., 8, 445²¹, 446⁶⁸, 456²¹
 Mitchell, T. D., 8, 338⁸³
 Mitchell, T. N., 3, 495^{93b}
 Mitchell, T. R. B., 5, 801⁸⁰
 Mitgau, R., 8, 270¹⁰⁰
 Mitoh, H., 3, 232²⁶⁷, 510¹⁸⁵
 Mitra, A., 3, 982¹⁵; 4, 71¹⁴; 5, 740¹⁵²; 6, 851¹²⁷, 875¹⁹, 876¹⁹, 879^{19,44}, 888¹⁹, 894¹⁹
 Mitra, G., 8, 881⁶⁷
 Mitra, R. B., 1, 546⁵¹; 3, 729⁴⁰, 878⁹¹; 5, 124^{6,10}, 125⁶, 128⁶, 130¹⁰; 6, 1022⁶⁴, 1043¹²
 Mitrofanova, E. V., 8, 753^{69,70,74}
 Mitscher, L. A., 2, 824¹²¹; 7, 341^{51,52}, 347¹⁷, 355¹⁷, 548⁶⁸, 555⁶⁸, 557⁶⁸
 Mitscherlich, E., 4, 426⁶¹
 Mitschler, A., 4, 688⁶⁷; 7, 107¹⁶², 452⁴⁵; 8, 859²¹³
 Mitsudo, T., 4, 313⁴⁷⁰, 602²⁶⁴, 609²⁶⁴, 644²⁶⁴, 849⁸³, 856⁸³, 930⁵²; 8, 36⁸¹, 54^{81,161}, 55¹⁸⁰, 66^{81,161,180}, 289²⁴, 291³⁵⁻³⁷, 292³⁶, 293⁴⁶
 Mitsudo, T. A., 2, 357¹⁴⁶, 358^{146,151}
 Mitsue, Y., 3, 1040¹⁰⁴
 Mitsuhashi, K., 4, 398²²⁰; 6, 528^{411,412}
 Mitsuhashi, S., 4, 609³³²
 Mitsuhiro, Y., 2, 74⁸⁰
 Mitsui, H., 1, 391¹⁵¹, 392¹⁵⁵; 7, 745⁷⁶
 Mitsui, S., 8, 144⁷¹⁻⁷⁵, 146⁹⁰, 423⁴⁰, 429⁴⁰, 445¹⁵, 881^{76,77}, 882⁷⁶
 Mitsui, Y., 4, 148⁵¹, 149⁵¹, 179⁶⁵; 6, 764¹¹
 Mitsunobu, O., 6, 22^{82,86}, 27¹¹⁴, 79⁶¹, 80⁶¹, 206^{39,41}, 210⁴¹, 607⁴⁵, 614⁸⁶, 615^{45,102}, 619¹¹⁵, 620¹²⁸, 825¹²⁵; 7, 752¹⁵⁴; 8, 224¹⁰⁴
 Mitsuo, N., 8, 315⁴⁷, 369⁷⁸
 Mitt, T., 4, 370²⁹; 5, 433^{137b}
 Mittal, R. S., 7, 843^{46,47}
 Mittal, R. S. D., 6, 111⁵⁸; 8, 237¹⁰, 243¹⁰
 Mittelbach, M., 2, 789⁵⁴; 6, 553⁷⁶¹, 554^{761,762}
 Mittendorf, J., 2, 498⁷⁹
 Mitzinger, L., 7, 768²⁰¹
 Mitzlaff, M., 2, 1051³⁷
 Mitzner, E., 6, 543⁶¹³
 Miura, H., 3, 856⁸⁹; 4, 1046¹¹¹; 6, 842⁸⁴; 7, 127⁶¹, 153⁶
 Miura, I., 1, 553^{91,92}; 3, 135³⁴¹, 136³⁴¹, 137³⁴¹; 7, 355⁴⁰
 Miura, K., 2, 363¹⁹², 388¹⁹²; 3, 871⁵⁴; 4, 86⁸¹, 213¹⁰⁵, 215¹⁰⁵, 721³¹, 725³¹, 791⁴², 824²⁴¹; 5, 927¹⁶⁴, 938¹⁶⁴; 6, 614⁹⁷; 8, 798⁴⁶, 807⁴⁶
 Miura, M., 2, 74⁸⁰; 3, 446^{79,80,82}, 456^{79,80}, 459¹³⁶, 460¹³⁶, 461¹³⁶, 470^{79,80}, 471⁸⁰, 473⁷⁹; 7, 766¹⁸⁸; 8, 842⁴¹
 Miura, N., 3, 543¹¹⁸
 Miura, S., 2, 833¹⁴⁷; 4, 159⁸⁵, 256^{208,212}, 261^{208,284}, 262²¹²
 Miura, T., 1, 648¹³⁷, 654¹³⁷, 655¹³⁷; 4, 313⁴⁶⁰; 7, 384^{114a}, 771²⁷³
 Miura, Y., 4, 601²⁵¹, 602²⁵¹, 643²⁵¹; 5, 35¹², 90⁵⁶
 Miwa, H., 4, 411^{266d}, 567⁴⁷
 Miwa, T., 2, 68⁴², 360¹⁶⁶; 6, 734¹¹; 7, 550⁴⁹; 8, 607^{33,34}, 916¹⁰⁸, 917¹⁰⁸, 918¹⁰⁸, 920¹⁰⁸
 Miwa, Y., 5, 355^{87b}, 377^{111,111a,b}
 Mix, G. R., 2, 481²⁰
 Mix, K., 8, 989³⁹
 Miyachi, N., 5, 808¹⁰⁹
 Miyachi, Y., 7, 407⁸²
 Miyadera, T., 5, 105¹⁹⁵
 Miyagi, J., 7, 94⁵⁸
 Miyagi, S., 4, 310⁴³⁵; 8, 856¹⁷⁰
 Miyahara, Y., 7, 356⁴⁹
 Miyai, T., 8, 185²⁵, 190⁶⁵, 195¹⁰⁸
 Miyaji, K., 1, 546⁵⁴; 7, 239⁴⁹, 414¹⁰⁸
 Miyaji, Y., 8, 249⁹⁸, 253⁹⁸, 369⁷⁵
 Miyajima, K., 8, 944¹²⁵
 Miyake, A., 1, 881¹¹⁸; 4, 597¹⁷⁸, 598¹⁹⁴; 5, 810¹²⁶, 812¹²⁶; 6, 787¹⁰², 8, 451¹⁸⁰, 568⁴⁶⁵, 758¹⁶⁸
 Miyake, F., 1, 635⁸⁹, 806³¹⁵; 3, 104²⁰⁸, 117²⁰⁸; 6, 846¹⁰³
 Miyake, H., 2, 332⁶³, 333^{65,66}; 3, 769¹⁶⁸; 4, 13^{44,44b}, 790³⁶; 5, 320¹⁰; 6, 1000¹²⁸; 7, 883¹⁷⁴; 8, 969⁹⁸
 Miyake, J., 6, 477⁹⁸, 479¹⁰⁸, 481¹²³; 8, 887¹¹⁹
 Miyake, K., 6, 578⁹⁸¹
 Miyake, M., 3, 380¹⁰; 5, 95⁹²; 7, 239⁵¹
 Miyake, N., 3, 228²²², 484²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495²⁶, 503²⁶, 513²⁶; 8, 772⁵²
 Miyake, T., 7, 774³¹⁸
 Miyake, Y., 6, 914²⁸
 Miyakoshi, T., 4, 31⁹²; 6, 939¹³⁸, 941¹³⁸; 8, 698¹³⁷
 Miyama, A., 5, 108²⁰⁶
 Miyamoto, C., 5, 167⁹⁴
 Miyamoto, I., 7, 693²⁷
 Miyamoto, K., 3, 172⁵¹⁶, 173⁵¹⁶
 Miyamoto, N., 4, 885¹¹¹
 Miyamoto, O., 3, 168^{494,504}, 169^{494,504}, 170^{494,504}; 4, 430⁹⁶
 Miyamoto, S., 7, 454⁹⁶

- Miyamoto, T., 3, 939⁷⁹; 4, 125^{216,216c}; 5, 163⁷³
 Miyamoto, Y., 3, 99¹⁹⁰
 Miyana, S., 2, 60¹⁷
 Miyane, T., 5, 1157¹⁷¹
 Miyano, K., 1, 387¹²⁷; 3, 686¹¹⁰, 815⁷⁷; 6, 918³⁷; 8, 607³³
 Miyano, M., 6, 935¹⁰²; 7, 255³⁵; 8, 561⁴⁰⁸
 Miyano, S., 2, 901^{36,37}, 908^{36,37}, 909^{36,37}; 3, 219¹¹³,
 503¹⁴⁴, 505¹⁶⁷; 5, 297⁵⁹, 1196³⁸, 1197³⁸; 7, 422¹⁴¹,
 423^{141,141b,c}, 748¹¹⁴; 8, 170⁷², 185²⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
 Miyao, A., 3, 751⁸⁸
 Miyaoka, T., 6, 625¹⁵²
 Miyasaka, T., 1, 422⁹³, 471⁷¹; 6, 563⁹⁰⁰
 Miyashi, T., 3, 901¹⁰⁷; 4, 1103²⁰⁵; 5, 206⁴⁷, 552³⁵,
 815¹⁴², 826^{159a}; 7, 875^{113,115,116}, 876¹²⁰
 Miyashita, A., 5, 1131¹⁶; 6, 866²⁰⁸; 8, 459²⁴⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
 Miyashita, K., 1, 753¹⁰³; 4, 1056¹⁴¹
 Miyashita, M., 1, 642¹¹⁴, 851³⁹, 852³⁹, 855⁵²; 2, 321¹⁴,
 325¹⁴, 541⁷⁵; 4, 12⁴³, 18⁵⁹, 111^{155b}, 158⁷⁸, 161^{89a,b},
 307³⁹⁸, 308³⁹⁸; 6, 107²⁶, 648¹²⁵, 1021⁵⁵, 1030^{105,106},
 7, 129⁷⁴, 130⁷⁴, 218⁹, 220²¹, 458¹¹⁴,
 618²²; 8, 544²⁵³
 Miyata, K., 3, 844³²; 5, 766¹¹⁷
 Miyata, N., 8, 33⁵⁶, 66⁵⁶, 392⁹⁴
 Miyata, S., 5, 473¹⁵¹, 479¹⁵¹; 6, 757¹³²
 Miyata, T., 8, 366⁴⁵
 Miyauchi, K., 1, 853⁴⁶
 Miyauchi, Y., 8, 562⁴²¹
 Miyaura, N., 3, 221¹³⁴, 231^{246,247,249,252}, 249⁶⁶, 274²¹,
 446⁸⁹, 465¹⁷⁸, 469²⁰⁶, 470^{178,205,206,207},
 473^{178,205,206,207}, 489^{58,59,61,63,64}, 490^{64,65},
 495^{58,59,61,63-65,97}, 496^{64,65,98,99}, 498^{59,64,65,98,99},
 504^{61,63,97,154}, 511^{58,59,61,63-65,97-99,154},
 515^{58,59,61,63-65,97-99,154}, 530⁵⁷; 4, 145²⁶, 148⁴⁴, 250¹³⁷,
 358¹⁵⁶, 886¹¹⁸; 5, 117²⁷³, 926¹⁵⁹; 7, 816⁵; 8, 101¹²⁰,
 786¹¹⁷
 Miyawaki, T., 5, 92⁶⁷
 Miyazaki, A., 6, 1022⁵⁸
 Miyazaki, F., 3, 683¹⁰², 807³⁵
 Miyazaki, H., 4, 856¹⁰⁰; 6, 1049³⁶; 7, 253²³, 765¹⁶⁸
 Miyazaki, J., 7, 778⁴⁰⁹
 Miyazaki, K., 1, 317¹⁴¹, 385¹¹⁴; 8, 160¹⁰⁰, 170¹⁰⁰,
 176¹³⁵, 178¹⁰⁰, 394¹¹⁹
 Miyazaki, M., 6, 1066⁹⁷; 8, 98⁹⁹, 563⁴²⁷
 Miyazaki, S., 3, 644¹³⁹
 Miyazaki, T., 1, 98⁸⁴, 99⁸⁴, 387¹³⁶; 2, 995⁴⁵; 6, 542⁶⁰¹,
 767²⁸, 768²⁸, 769^{28,29,32}; 7, 696⁴³, 697^{43,46}; 8, 43¹⁰⁸,
 47¹⁰⁸, 64^{213,220}, 66^{108,213}, 67²²⁰, 394¹¹⁹
 Miyazawa, M., 5, 55⁴⁸; 6, 14⁵⁴, 849¹¹⁷; 7, 406⁷³, 458¹¹²,
 8, 7⁴³
 Miyazawa, T., 2, 1089⁵⁷
 Miyazawa, Y., 2, 717⁶⁷; 3, 875⁷³⁻⁷⁵; 8, 780⁹²
 Miyoshi, H., 2, 582¹⁰⁹; 4, 315⁵²⁰; 7, 534⁴¹; 8, 851¹²⁴
 Miyoshi, K., 2, 603⁴⁴; 8, 550³³²
 Miyoshi, M., 2, 1051⁴¹; 3, 650^{210c,212}, 651^{210c,216},
 7, 806⁷⁴
 Miyoshi, N., 2, 578⁸⁶; 3, 771¹⁸⁶; 7, 131⁸⁰
 Mizobuchi, Y., 5, 195⁸, 197⁸
 Mizoguchi, M., 7, 809^{81,85}
 Mizoguchi, T., 6, 664²²⁰; 7, 42²⁹, 877¹³⁴
 Mizokami, N., 6, 74³⁷
 Mizono, K., 7, 851²⁴
 Mizugaki, M., 2, 353¹⁰¹; 6, 530⁴²³
 Mizugami, M., 3, 461¹⁴⁷
 Mizuguchi, Y., 8, 252¹¹¹
 Mizuhara, Y., 8, 190⁶⁴
 Mizukami, F., 7, 155²⁵
 Mizuki, Y., 5, 439¹⁷⁰, 504²⁷⁴; 7, 752¹⁵³
 Mizuno, A., 6, 235⁵²
 Mizuno, K., 4, 826²⁴⁴; 7, 875¹¹², 878^{140,144}
 Mizuno, M., 2, 384³¹⁹
 Mizuno, S., 8, 190⁸⁰
 Mizuno, T., 3, 1034⁷⁷
 Mizuno, Y., 2, 1096⁹⁹; 4, 277^{79,79d,e}; 6, 611⁶⁷, 625¹⁵²,
 7, 156³², 175¹⁴³
 Mizusawa, Y., 1, 564²⁰¹; 6, 27¹¹⁹
 Mizuta, M., 6, 453^{142,144}, 454¹⁴⁶
 Mizuta, N., 3, 554²⁰
 Mizuta, Y., 8, 554³⁶⁶
 Mizutaki, S., 7, 773³⁰⁹, 776³⁰⁹
 Mizutani, M., 2, 211¹¹⁵, 215¹¹⁵; 4, 379^{114,114b}, 382^{114b},
 383^{114b}, 413^{114b}, 564⁴²; 6, 425⁶⁵
 Mizutani, Y., 8, 533¹⁵⁰
 Mjalli, A. M. M., 1, 865⁸⁷
 Mkrtchyan, R. S., 5, 435¹⁵¹
 Mladenov, I., 4, 85^{77d}
 Mladenova, M., 1, 218⁵¹; 2, 211¹¹², 284⁵⁵; 4, 89^{84f}, 95^{102e}
 Mlakar, B., 2, 1026⁶⁹; 5, 403¹¹
 Mlinaric-Majerski, K., 3, 876^{79,80}
 Mlochowski, J., 7, 657²¹
 Mloston, G., 4, 1074²⁹, 1086¹¹⁷
 Mlostón, G., 1, 836¹⁴²
 Mloston, R., 4, 1073²⁷, 1074²⁷
 Mlotkiewicz, J. A., 3, 404^{134,136}
 Mlotkowska, B., 6, 134³⁶
 Mo, S.-H., 5, 950²⁸⁵
 Mo, Y. K., 3, 330¹⁹², 332²⁰⁶, 333²⁰⁹; 7, 17¹⁷⁸; 8, 724¹⁷³
 Moad, G., 4, 786²⁴; 5, 4³²
 Moakley, D. F., 8, 563⁴²⁸
 Moberg, C., 4, 596¹⁶⁴, 597¹⁷¹, 621¹⁶⁴; 7, 453⁷⁷
 Mobilio, D., 1, 187⁶⁵, 188⁶⁵; 2, 20⁸³; 4, 155⁶⁹
 Mobius, L., 4, 1099¹⁸⁶, 1100¹⁸⁹; 7, 475⁵¹, 477⁷³
 Mocadlo, P. E., 1, 174^{5,7}; 8, 796²⁶
 Mocali, A., 2, 465¹⁰⁴
 Mocanu, M., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹
 Mochalin, V. B., 5, 418⁶⁷; 7, 660³⁹
 Mochida, D., 8, 241³⁶
 Mochida, I., 8, 598^{99,100}
 Mochida, K., 8, 19¹³⁵
 Mochizuki, A., 4, 614³⁷³, 840³⁷, 905²⁰⁷; 6, 546^{641,642}
 Mochizuki, D., 8, 170⁸²
 Mochizuki, F., 8, 426⁴⁹
 Mochizuki, H., 8, 170^{83,84}
 Mochizuki, K., 7, 438²³, 444⁵⁴, 559⁸¹, 560⁸¹, 562⁸¹
 Mock, G. A., 2, 370²⁵⁸
 Mock, W. L., 1, 846^{21,22}, 851²¹, 853²¹, 856²², 859²¹,
 861²¹, 896²¹; 3, 783¹⁰⁵; 5, 424^{93,98}; 8, 472², 473²
 Mockel, A., 5, 109²¹⁷
 Möckel, G., 6, 551⁶⁸⁹
 Modelli, A., 5, 257⁶⁰
 Modena, G., 4, 50¹⁴², 102¹³², 277⁸⁹, 298²⁸⁰, 330⁵, 425³³,
 5, 370¹⁰², 371¹⁰²; 6, 150¹¹⁴, 936¹⁰⁸, 999^{122,123},
 7, 95⁶⁹, 205⁶⁴, 425^{147a}, 758¹, 759¹, 760¹, 762^{69,84},
 766¹⁸², 777^{69b,376,380}, 778⁶⁹; 8, 152¹⁷⁶, 155¹⁷⁶
 Moderhack, D., 1, 386¹²⁴; 2, 1088⁴³; 6, 547^{661,662},
 7, 657^{28,29}
 Modi, M. N., 8, 271¹¹⁰
 Modi, S. P., 4, 83^{65c}
 Modro, T. A., 7, 483¹²⁴
 Mody, P. N., 2, 867¹⁴
 Moe, O. A., 2, 156¹¹⁵; 4, 239³⁶
 Moebius, M., 1, 367⁵⁴
 Moell, N., 4, 14⁴⁶

- Moeller, K. D., 4, 194¹²¹; 5, 243^{9,11}, 311¹⁰³
 Moeller, P. D. R., 1, 748⁷³, 812⁷³
 Moeller, T., 1, 231³
 Moenius, T., 6, 184¹⁴⁹
 Moëns, L., 2, 423³⁴, 424³⁵; 3, 857⁹⁰; 4, 809¹⁶⁴; 6, 836⁵⁸, 8, 136⁵¹
 Moerck, R., 2, 713⁴⁶; 5, 347^{73a}, 777¹⁹¹
 Moerck, R. E., 3, 623³³
 Moerck, R. K., 6, 1023⁷¹
 Moerikofer, A. W., 8, 716⁹¹
 Moering, U., 6, 56¹³⁴, 57^{134,137,138}
 Moerlein, S. M., 4, 445²⁰⁷
 Moersch, G. W., 3, 790⁵⁹; 7, 185¹⁷⁴
 Moest, M., 3, 636⁴⁷
 Moffat, J., 5, 1147¹¹³
 Moffatt, F., 5, 543¹¹⁵
 Moffatt, J. G., 2, 139²⁹; 4, 38^{108,108a}, 6, 603¹⁶, 605³⁶, 614^{79,80}, 622¹³⁴, 662²¹⁷; 7, 291¹, 292⁶, 293¹
 Moffatt, M. E., 3, 305⁷¹
 Moffett, R. B., 4, 276⁷⁴
 Moffitt, W. E., 5, 900³
 Mogelli, N., 4, 126²¹⁹
 Moghadam, G. E., 7, 632⁶¹
 Mohacsi, E., 6, 571^{95b}
 Mohamad, S., 3, 904¹³⁴
 Mohamadi, F., 1, 29¹⁴⁴; 2, 507²⁶; 3, 34¹⁹⁸, 39¹⁹⁸, 4, 1003⁶⁷; 6, 727¹⁹⁵; 8, 851¹³⁵, 856^{135b}, 949¹⁵⁵
 Mohammad, T., 4, 486³⁷, 505³⁷
 Mohammadi, N. A., 8, 449¹⁵⁴
 Mohammed, A. Y., 4, 791⁵⁶; 5, 841⁹⁴
 Mohan, L., 7, 13¹²⁴, 737¹¹
 Mohan, R., 3, 26¹⁶²
 Mohandas, J., 5, 468¹³⁵
 Mohanty, S., 7, 143¹⁵⁰, 144¹⁵⁰
 Mohar, A. F., 3, 635³⁷, 639⁸⁷
 Mohareb, R. M., 2, 362¹⁷⁹, 378²⁹¹
 Mohler, D. L., 2, 553¹³¹
 Mohmand, S., 5, 575¹³¹
 Mohr, P., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Mohr, R., 5, 412⁴⁵
 Mohri, K., 8, 245⁷²
 Mohri, M., 4, 604²⁸⁹, 646²⁸⁹; 8, 449¹⁶⁰, 840^{30,30b}, 960³⁷
 Mohri, S., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157h}, 249¹¹⁴, 257¹¹⁴
 Möhring, E., 6, 553⁷⁹⁷
 Mohrle, H., 2, 905³⁴, 960³³; 8, 332⁴²
 Mohsen, A., 6, 423⁴⁶
 Mohsen, K. A., 2, 359¹⁶⁰
 Moine, G., 6, 152¹³⁷
 Moini, M., 4, 484²⁰
 Moir, M., 3, 404¹³³; 6, 441⁸²
 Moir, R. Y., 3, 147³⁹⁹
 Moisak, I. E., 6, 212⁸²
 Moise, C., 1, 331⁴⁹, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸; 5, 1126⁶⁸; 8, 290³⁰
 Moiseenkov, A. M., 3, 181⁵⁵³, 734⁷; 4, 874⁵²; 5, 345⁷⁰, 346⁷⁰, 453⁶⁶; 6, 174⁵⁷; 8, 611⁶⁴, 971¹¹¹
 Moiseev, I. I., 7, 451³⁸; 8, 447¹⁰⁶, 450¹⁰⁶
 Moiseeva, L. V., 8, 318⁶⁶, 546³⁰⁸
 Moison, H., 1, 821²⁶; 2, 344^{16,17}, 345¹⁷, 353^{16,17}, 359¹⁶, 360¹⁶, 363^{16,17}; 6, 175⁷⁹
 Moizumi, M., 5, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴
 Mojé, S., 3, 217⁹⁰, 219⁹⁰
 Mojé, S. J., 8, 481⁵¹, 482⁵¹, 483⁵¹, 531¹²⁰
 Mojé, S. W., 5, 429^{13b}
 Mojica, C. A., 2, 904⁵²
 Mokhi, M., 2, 723^{97,99}; 4, 698¹⁷, 699^{17,20,21}, 700²⁰, 701²¹
 Mokhtar, A., 3, 834⁷⁹
 Mokrosz, M., 5, 566¹⁰¹
 Mokruschin, V. S., 6, 530⁴²¹, 538^{551,555}, 550⁴²¹
 Mokry, P., 2, 1017^{31,34}; 6, 737³¹, 746⁸⁹
 Molander, G. A., 1, 218⁵³, 262^{34,36}, 263⁴², 264^{34,42}, 265⁴², 266⁴², 267⁵⁰, 269⁵⁸, 270⁵⁸, 271⁶⁴, 278³⁶, 612⁴⁹, 2, 30¹¹¹, 31¹¹¹, 127²³⁷; 3, 494⁸⁵, 522²⁰, 523²⁴, 574⁷³, 575⁷³, 599^{73,208}, 610⁷³, 752⁹³; 4, 147⁴⁰, 809¹⁶¹, 884¹⁰⁷, 971⁷⁶, 972⁷⁶; 5, 32⁶, 246²³, 247^{23,23a,24}, 599³⁹, 935¹⁸⁹, 937²⁰²; 6, 11⁴⁶, 86¹⁰¹; 7, 400⁴⁹; 8, 115⁶⁷, 724¹⁷⁸, 725¹⁷⁸, 726¹⁷⁸, 727¹⁷⁸, 847⁹³, 883⁹⁴, 884⁹⁴, 987²², 992^{22a}, 994²²
 Moldonado, L., 6, 681³³³
 Moldowan, J. M., 8, 333⁵⁷, 345¹²⁷
 Mole, T., 1, 77¹, 78¹⁹, 95⁷⁷, 325²; 2, 114^{118,119}, 268^{67,68}, 531²⁶, 545²⁶; 3, 894⁶⁶, 896⁶⁶; 4, 140⁹, 257²²¹, 887¹²⁰, 8, 316⁵⁸, 671¹⁵
 Molho, D., 3, 831⁶⁰
 Molin, M., 3, 147³⁹², 149³⁹², 152³⁹²; 5, 567¹⁰⁵, 800⁷⁶
 Molina, G., 7, 691²⁰
 Molina, G. A., 8, 916⁹⁹, 917⁹⁹, 918⁹⁹
 Molina, M. T., 5, 834⁵⁵
 Molina, P., 4, 440¹⁷⁰; 6, 509²⁷³, 554⁷³⁵
 Molinari, H., 2, 229¹⁶⁸, 435⁶²; 6, 425⁶⁶
 Molines, H., 2, 209¹⁰⁸; 4, 391¹⁷⁶, 1020²³⁶; 6, 527⁴⁰⁸; 8, 847⁹⁸, 849⁹⁸
 Molino, B., 6, 27¹¹⁸
 Molino, B. F., 7, 246⁹⁰, 362³²
 Moll, H., 3, 822¹², 831¹², 835^{12b}
 Moll, N., 6, 790¹¹¹
 Mollema, K., 1, 214²⁷
 Moller, F., 7, 689⁴
 Möller, F., 6, 261⁸, 795¹, 958²⁹
 Möller, K., 3, 904^{131,132}
 Moller, K. E., 7, 85²
 Möller, M., 5, 115²⁵¹
 Möller, W., 2, 385³²⁶
 Mollere, P. D., 3, 587¹⁴²
 Moller Jorgensen, P., 4, 181^{72,73}
 Mollov, N., 2, 971⁹⁵
 Mollov, N. M., 6, 744⁷⁵, 746^{75,88}
 Molloy, K. C., 1, 526⁹⁶; 2, 655¹⁴⁰; 4, 412^{268e}
 Molnar, A., 3, 726²³; 6, 25⁹⁹; 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 422³², 423⁵, 425³², 426³², 428³², 429³², 430³², 433³², 434³², 435³², 436³², 439³², 441⁵, 442⁵
 Molnar, E. M., 6, 189¹⁸⁵
 Moloney, M. G., 3, 286^{56b}; 7, 620^{28,29}
 Moloy, K. G., 8, 889¹³²
 Möltgen, E., 8, 298⁷⁵, 299⁷⁵
 Moltzen, E. K., 6, 456¹⁶⁰
 Molyneux, R. J., 6, 74³¹
 Momongan, M., 3, 34¹⁹², 39¹⁹²
 Momose, D., 3, 421⁵⁹, 422⁵⁹
 Momose, T., 3, 810⁴⁷, 853⁷²; 5, 832³⁹, 841⁸⁷, 843¹¹⁵; 7, 406^{78b}
 Momot, V. V., 6, 499¹⁷²
 Monaco, S., 5, 404¹⁷
 Monaghan, F., 7, 365⁴⁹
 Monagle, J. J., 7, 654⁶
 Monahan, M. W., 4, 273⁴²
 Monahan, R., III, 4, 377^{124b}, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115h,124,124b}, 383^{115h}; 6, 836⁵⁸; 7, 131⁸⁶, 273¹³⁴, 523⁴⁵, 822³²
 Monakov, Yu. B., 8, 699¹⁵⁰
 Mondelli, R., 5, 64⁵²; 8, 587³⁰
 Monden, M., 2, 509³⁴
 Mondena, G., 8, 152¹⁷⁵
 Mondon, A., 2, 1056⁶⁸; 8, 342¹¹⁰

- Mondon, M., 3, 35²⁰¹, 39²⁰¹, 257¹²¹; 6, 836⁵⁸, 7, 499²³⁴
 Money, T., 2, 170^{174,175}, 547¹⁰⁶, 550¹⁰⁶, 651¹²¹; 3, 26¹⁶⁴,
 349³², 427⁸⁶, 681⁹⁶, 710²⁰, 711²², 712^{24,26}; 5, 812¹³³,
 6, 1045^{25a,26-28,29a,b}; 7, 58⁵⁷, 62⁵⁷, 63⁵⁷
 Mong, G. M., 7, 167⁹³
 Monge, A., 2, 780¹²
 Mongrain, M., 4, 1040^{83,84}, 1043^{83,84}; 8, 925⁵
 Moniot, J. L., 3, 216⁷⁶; 7, 256²⁴
 Mönius, T., 6, 193^{207,213,214}
 Monk, P., 4, 1076⁴²
 Monkiewicz, J., 1, 760¹³⁶; 3, 201⁷⁸; 4, 252¹⁶²
 Monkovic, I., 4, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216d}; 6, 923⁵⁸; 7, 777³⁶⁶
 Monn, J. A., 3, 71²⁹; 7, 224⁵³
 Monneret, C., 4, 405²⁴⁹, 406²⁴⁹; 6, 266⁴⁹
 Monnier, C., 5, 742¹⁵⁸
 Monobe, H., 1, 422⁹³
 Monot, M. R., 3, 578⁹², 610⁹²; 8, 532¹³⁰
 Monpert, A., 4, 990¹⁴⁶
 Monro, M. H. G., 3, 681⁹⁴
 Monsan, P., 8, 52¹³⁷, 66¹³⁷
 Montana, A. F., 8, 568⁴⁷²
 Montaña, A. M., 2, 655¹⁴⁴; 5, 1047³¹, 1052³¹, 1054⁴³
 Montana, J. G., 1, 865⁸⁷
 Montanari, F., 1, 523⁸⁰; 2, 228^{166,167}; 4, 438¹⁵⁵, 444¹⁹⁵,
 6, 196⁷, 149⁹⁹, 204¹¹, 221¹³¹, 236⁵⁴; 7, 253¹⁶, 764¹¹²,
 767¹¹², 777^{367,368,371,372,384}; 8, 844⁶⁷
 Montanari, S., 1, 566²¹⁶
 Montanucci, M., 3, 509¹⁷⁸; 4, 426⁵¹, 437⁵¹, 441¹⁸¹,
 447^{216,217}; 7, 338⁴¹
 Montaudo, G., 1, 294⁴³
 Montaudon, E., 4, 753¹⁶⁶
 Montavon, M., 2, 612¹⁰⁵; 6, 965⁸⁵
 Monte, W. T., 4, 12⁴¹, 70⁷; 6, 939¹³⁶, 942¹³⁶
 Montecalvo, D., 3, 382³⁶
 Monteil, R. L., 6, 504²²⁰
 Monteils, Y., 3, 321¹³⁶
 Monteiro, H. J., 3, 1052²⁶; 4, 258²³⁴; 6, 126¹⁵¹, 931⁹³,
 7, 124⁴⁹, 127⁴⁹
 Monteiro, M. B., 2, 855²⁴⁷
 Montelatici, S., 8, 445²³
 Monteleone, M. G., 5, 96¹²¹, 98¹²¹
 Montero, J. L. G., 6, 554⁷¹¹
 Montes, J. R., 4, 653⁴³⁶; 7, 229¹²⁰
 Montes de Lopez-Cepero, I., 1, 784²⁴³; 2, 111⁷⁹
 Montevicchi, P. C., 4, 336^{29,30}; 7, 493¹⁹⁷
 Montforts, F. P., 6, 538⁵⁷¹
 Montgomery, A. M., 6, 237⁶⁵, 243⁶⁵
 Montgomery, C. R., 4, 1081⁸⁰
 Montgomery, J., 4, 572⁴
 Montgomery, L. K., 5, 65⁶⁵, 69^{105,106}
 Montgomery, S. H., 2, 195⁷⁰, 201⁹³, 205¹⁰², 206^{102b},
 221⁷⁰, 642⁷⁵, 643⁷⁵; 4, 72³¹; 5, 170¹¹³
 Montgrain, F., 8, 98¹⁰²
 Montheard, J.-P., 4, 313⁴⁷¹, 315¹⁶
 Monthony, J. F., 5, 715⁷⁷
 Monti, D., 7, 109¹⁸³
 Monti, H., 6, 563⁸⁹²; 8, 332⁴¹
 Monti, L., 3, 725¹⁹, 743⁵⁸; 5, 464^{114,115}, 466¹¹⁴
 Monti, S. A., 2, 711³¹; 3, 730⁴⁴; 5, 907⁷⁵, 908⁷⁵, 911⁹³,
 945⁷⁵; 8, 616¹⁰¹, 624¹⁰¹
 Montillier, J. P., 8, 408⁶⁷
 Montoya, R., 1, 837¹⁵⁴
 Montrasi, G., 8, 457²¹⁸, 458²¹⁸
 Montury, M., 7, 684⁹¹
 Monzycki, J., 7, 13¹¹⁹
 Mooberry, J. B., 5, 853¹⁷¹; 6, 509²⁴⁶; 7, 160⁵⁰
 Moodie, R. B., 6, 291²¹⁶; 7, 602¹⁰⁷
 Moody, C. J., 2, 821¹⁰⁵; 3, 902¹¹⁹; 4, 408^{259a}; 5,
 384^{128,128a}, 426¹⁰⁵, 428¹⁰⁵, 429¹⁰⁵, 486¹⁸⁹, 827², 829²,
 867^{2e}; 6, 127¹⁶⁰, 781⁷⁷; 7, 276^{64,66}, 329^{1,94-97}, 337⁹⁷,
 349^{8,99}, 35^{101,102}, 194³, 200⁴⁰, 208⁸⁸, 349¹⁸, 355¹⁸,
 748¹⁰⁷; 8, 337⁷⁶, 389⁷¹, 618^{115,116}, 948¹⁴⁷
 Moody, G. W., 7, 62⁵¹
 Moody, R. J., 1, 489²³, 491³⁰, 495⁴⁵, 497³⁰; 3, 199⁶¹,
 7, 602^{104,104a}
 Mooiweer, H. H., 2, 558¹⁶², 1049¹⁵, 1075¹⁵¹, 1078¹⁵,
 1079^{151,156}; 3, 217⁸¹
 Mook, R., Jr., 4, 792⁶⁸, 796^{95,98,99}, 820²¹²
 Moolenaar, M. J., 1, 617⁵⁴; 2, 89³⁷, 1065¹¹³; 3, 153⁴¹⁴,
 155⁴¹⁴, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³
 Moolweer, H. H., 6, 118⁹⁹
 Moon, M. P., 4, 455⁴³, 456⁴⁷, 463⁴³, 469¹³⁴, 472¹³⁴,
 473¹³⁴, 475¹³⁴
 Moon, M. W., 6, 625¹⁵³
 Moon, S., 2, 711³³; 3, 380^{13,16}, 414¹; 7, 169¹¹²
 Moon, S.-H., 6, 619¹¹⁹
 Moon, S.-S., 3, 226¹⁹³
 Moon, Y. C., 8, 14⁷⁷, 244⁶⁸, 247⁶⁸, 250⁶⁸, 538¹⁹²
 Mooney, B. A., 8, 53¹³¹, 66¹³¹
 Moore, B., 8, 524¹³
 Moore, C. J., 4, 303³⁴², 390^{175b}; 7, 24²³, 635⁷⁰, 833⁷²,
 8, 854¹⁵², 856¹⁵²
 Moore, C. W., 2, 848²¹¹
 Moore, D. R., 3, 17⁸⁷
 Moore, D. S., 8, 552³⁵⁰
 Moore, D. W., 8, 597⁸⁸
 Moore, G. A., 6, 644⁸⁴
 Moore, G. G., 6, 57¹³⁵
 Moore, H. W., 2, 1087³⁵; 3, 828⁴⁸, 829⁴⁸; 5, 90^{54,57},
 95⁵⁷, 407²⁶, 688⁷⁰, 689^{70,72,76,77,79}, 690^{80,80c},
 733^{136,136c-g}, 734^{136f,g}; 6, 245¹²¹, 247¹³⁵, 248¹²¹,
 249¹²¹, 251¹²¹; 7, 35¹⁰⁶
 Moore, J. A., 3, 844³⁰, 889²²; 8, 338⁸³
 Moore, J. L., 1, 795²⁸²; 6, 997¹¹³; 8, 846⁸⁶
 Moore, J. W., 4, 725⁴⁹
 Moore, L., 5, 3²⁵
 Moore, L. D., 8, 965⁶³
 Moore, L. L., 6, 91¹²¹
 Moore, M. A., 8, 70²²⁷, 71²²⁷
 Moore, M. L., 4, 31⁹³, 868¹⁶; 6, 734³; 7, 543¹², 551¹²,
 8, 84⁸
 Moore, M. W., 3, 443⁵⁵; 4, 892¹⁴⁰; 6, 965⁹⁰
 Moore, R. E., 3, 438³⁵; 5, 563⁹⁰, 803⁸⁸, 975¹⁷, 976¹⁸
 Moore, R. H., 6, 939¹⁴¹, 942¹⁴¹; 8, 807¹¹⁸
 Moore, R. N., 5, 86²²
 Moore, T. L., 5, 618⁸, 619⁸, 624⁸, 625⁸; 6, 927⁷⁴
 Moore, W. H., 3, 735¹⁵
 Moore, W. R., 4, 1010¹⁴⁸, 1013^{178,181}; 5, 736¹⁴⁰,
 6, 970¹²⁵, 971^{128,129}
 Moorhoff, C. M., 1, 760¹³⁶
 Moorhouse, S., 1, 214²³
 Moormann, A. E., 6, 1054⁴⁹
 Moorthy, K. B., 7, 144¹⁵⁷
 Moorthy, S. N., 3, 386⁶¹, 393⁶¹; 4, 284¹⁵⁶; 8, 477³¹
 Moos, W. H., 1, 836¹⁴⁶
 Moosavipour, H., 7, 236²⁷
 Mooser, G., 8, 589⁴⁹
 Moosmayer, A., 3, 661²³
 Mootoo, D. R., 4, 391^{180,181a,182,182a,183}; 6, 27¹¹⁸, 40⁴⁰,
 7, 246⁹¹, 362³², 378⁹³; 8, 347¹³⁸
 Mootz, D., 1, 6³²
 Mope, N. S., 7, 801³⁹

- Moracci, F. M., 5, 92⁶³; 6, 538⁵⁷²; 8, 31⁴⁵, 36⁴⁵, 66⁴⁵, 587³²
- Morales, A., 4, 1033²⁶, 1036^{26c}; 5, 942²³⁴
- Morales, H. R., 8, 54¹⁵⁶, 66¹⁵⁶
- Morales, O., 3, 883¹⁰⁸
- Moran, D. B., 1, 555¹⁰⁹, 556¹⁰⁹, 559¹⁰⁹
- Moran, G., 4, 712⁶⁷
- Moran, J. R., 4, 1074²⁹
- Moran, M. D., 7, 138¹²⁶
- Moran, T. A., 1, 780²²⁹; 6, 860¹⁷⁶
- Morand, P., 1, 564¹⁸⁹; 7, 821³¹; 8, 239²⁷, 240²⁷, 242^{27,40}
- Morandini, F., 3, 229^{230,230a}, 246³⁶, 438²⁹, 452¹¹⁰, 1023²²; 4, 930⁴⁸, 931⁴⁸
- Moravskiy, A., 1, 440¹⁹⁰, 445¹⁹⁰, 457^{190c}
- Mörch, L., 2, 233¹⁸⁸
- Morcinek, R., 2, 782²⁶
- Mordenti, L., 8, 16¹⁰³, 483⁵⁷, 485⁵⁷, 558^{391,392,393}
- Mordini, A., 1, 612⁴⁸; 2, 566²², 586¹³⁵
- More, K. M., 7, 764¹¹⁷
- Moreau, B., 3, 147³⁹⁸, 149^{398,408,409,411}, 150⁴¹¹, 151^{408,409,411}, 155^{408,409}; 6, 644⁹¹; 7, 777³⁸⁸
- Moreau, C., 8, 536¹⁷²
- Moreau, J. J. E., 1, 461¹²; 4, 248¹¹²
- Moreau, J. L., 1, 220^{64,65d}; 2, 81¹, 82¹, 96¹, 294⁸⁴, 296⁸⁴, 799²⁰, 983²⁸, 989^{34,35}, 990³⁴, 992³⁶, 993³⁶; 4, 95^{102b}, 5, 100¹⁴⁵
- Moreau, N., 6, 263²²
- Moreau, R.-C., 6, 420¹⁴, 430⁹⁵
- Moreau-Hochu, M. F., 4, 496⁸⁹
- Morehead, B. A., 6, 546⁶⁵¹
- Morehouse, F. S., 1, 174⁸, 175⁸; 8, 796²⁸
- Morel, D., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Morel, G., 5, 488¹⁹⁵; 6, 540^{585,586}
- Morel, J., 1, 644¹²², 646¹²², 668¹²², 669¹²², 695¹²²
- Moreland, D. W., 2, 101²¹, 510⁴³; 5, 842¹¹⁰
- Morella, A. M., 2, 809⁵⁵; 4, 340⁵⁰; 7, 534⁴², 772²⁹⁸
- Morelli, I., 3, 741³¹, 745⁵⁵
- Moreno-Manas, M., 1, 477¹⁴¹, 547⁶¹; 2, 359¹⁶⁴, 381³⁰⁰, 4, 590⁹², 616³⁹³, 629³⁹³; 8, 964⁵⁸
- Morera, E., 1, 195⁹⁰; 3, 1035⁷⁹; 4, 860¹¹², 861¹¹²; 7, 143¹⁴⁸, 144¹⁴⁸; 8, 84¹³, 910⁸², 911⁸⁷, 933^{49,51}
- Moret, E., 2, 13⁵⁸, 14⁵⁸; 4, 869²²
- Moreto, J. M., 5, 36¹⁸, 57⁵⁴
- Moretti, G., 5, 1148¹¹⁴; 8, 754¹⁰³
- Moretti, I., 1, 837¹⁵⁵, 838¹⁶⁰; 7, 747⁹⁶, 777³⁸⁴, 778⁴⁰², 8, 187³⁷
- Moretti, R., 3, 209¹⁷; 4, 152⁵⁴, 175⁴³, 184⁸⁵, 201^{13,16}, 202^{13,16}; 5, 362⁹⁴; 6, 77⁵⁵, 118¹⁰⁶, 248¹³⁷
- Morey, J., 7, 334²⁷, 346⁸
- Morey, M. C., 1, 122⁷¹; 8, 395¹²⁴
- Morgan, A. R., 6, 40³⁹, 60¹⁴⁴; 7, 535⁴⁸
- Morgan, B., 2, 743⁸⁶
- Morgan, B. P., 6, 677³¹¹
- Morgan, C. R., 8, 86²¹
- Morgan, D. D., 5, 727¹¹⁹
- Morgan, E. D., 6, 188¹⁸¹
- Morgan, G. T., 7, 774^{327,328}, 775^{339,344}, 776³⁶⁰
- Morgan, J. W., 5, 2¹⁶; 6, 843⁸⁹
- Morgan, J. W. W., 3, 831⁵⁹
- Morgan, K., 7, 347¹⁵
- Morgan, K. D., 3, 168⁴⁹³, 169⁴⁹³, 171⁴⁹³
- Morgan, L. R., 3, 699¹⁶¹; 7, 276²
- Morgan, P. H., 6, 116⁸⁸; 8, 64²⁰², 66²⁰²
- Morgan, S. E., 7, 401⁵⁸
- Morgan, T., 3, 224¹⁷²; 7, 801³⁷
- Morganroth, W., 7, 723²³
- Morgans, D., Jr., 1, 561¹⁶¹; 3, 770¹⁷⁴; 4, 111^{158b}; 8, 836⁵
- Morganti, G., 6, 176¹⁰³
- Morgat, J.-L., 2, 232¹⁷⁶; 7, 805⁶⁸; 8, 460²⁵⁴
- Morge, R. A., 5, 157⁴⁰
- Morgenthau, J. L., Jr., 8, 213²⁸, 267⁶⁶
- Mori, A., 1, 88⁵², 165¹¹¹, 348¹⁴¹; 2, 68⁴⁴, 113¹¹¹, 244²⁷, 245²⁷, 601³⁶, 901³⁶, 908³⁶, 909³⁶; 3, 197³³, 573⁷¹, 610⁷¹; 4, 566⁴⁶, 974⁹⁰; 5, 297⁵⁹, 620¹⁶, 622²³, 627⁴², 1196³⁸, 1197³⁸; 6, 117⁹⁸, 849¹²³; 8, 223^{99,100}, 224^{99,100}, 227¹²⁰, 659¹⁰⁶
- Mori, H., 4, 126^{218a}; 7, 243⁶⁷; 8, 535¹⁶²
- Mori, I., 1, 92^{62,63}, 286⁹; 2, 193⁶⁴, 580¹⁰⁰, 649¹⁰⁶, 718⁷¹; 3, 565¹⁷; 4, 390^{175c}; 5, 850¹⁴⁹; 6, 856¹⁴⁹
- Mori, K., 1, 561¹⁶³, 733¹²; 2, 291⁷⁴, 619¹⁴⁸; 3, 49²⁶², 99¹⁹¹, 107¹⁹¹, 124²⁶³, 126²⁶³, 224^{162,177}, 287⁶², 396¹¹⁵, 557³⁷, 639⁸⁶, 644¹⁶¹, 715³⁹, 871⁵⁴; 4, 126^{218a}, 373⁸³, 893¹⁵⁴; 5, 417⁶⁵; 6, 74²⁹, 115⁸², 657¹⁷⁷, 677^{318,318b}, 862¹⁸⁶; 7, 57³², 239^{51,52}, 243⁶⁷, 399³⁷, 406^{78c,d}, 407^{84a}, 410⁹³, 418^{125,126}, 451²², 634⁶⁹; 8, 49^{115,116}, 66^{115,116}, 188⁵⁰, 190⁷⁰, 196¹¹⁹, 201¹⁴¹, 429⁵⁵
- Mori, M., 2, 357¹⁴⁹, 1051⁴³; 3, 650²¹³, 1032⁶⁷, 1036⁸², 1037⁹⁰, 1038^{90,95,95b}; 4, 803¹³², 843⁵³⁻⁵⁵, 846⁷⁴, 852⁵³, 5, 603⁵³, 604⁵³; 6, 46⁶⁵, 74²⁹; 7, 804⁶⁰
- Mori, S., 1, 436¹⁵³; 2, 112⁹⁸, 244³⁰, 246³⁴, 247³⁴, 253⁴², 1048¹²; 3, 1026⁴⁰; 5, 714⁷⁰; 6, 121¹²⁷
- Mori, T., 1, 423⁹⁷, 424⁹⁸; 5, 86³⁴; 6, 493¹²⁸, 494¹³⁸, 7, 242⁶²; 8, 241³⁸, 263³², 267³²
- Mori, Y., 1, 87⁴⁶, 408³⁴, 422⁹¹, 569²⁵⁵; 2, 805⁴³; 6, 186¹⁷², 535⁵²⁴; 7, 451²⁴; 8, 9⁵²
- Moriarty, K. J., 5, 524⁵⁰, 539⁵⁰, 548^{50c}
- Moriarty, R. M., 3, 512²⁰³; 4, 529⁷², 531⁷²; 6, 118¹⁰², 177¹¹⁷, 254¹⁶³; 7, 92⁴⁰, 145^{160,161}, 155²⁶⁻³⁰, 166⁹¹, 179^{153,154}, 222³⁷, 227^{37,81}, 236²⁰, 488¹⁵⁰, 748¹⁰⁹, 827⁴⁹, 828⁵², 829^{52a}, 833⁷⁶
- Moriconi, E. J., 3, 574⁸⁰; 5, 107^{201,204}; 7, 698⁵²; 8, 967⁸³
- Morii, S., 3, 426⁸², 428⁹¹, 429^{82,91}
- Morikawa, A., 7, 318⁵⁸, 319⁵⁸, 320⁵⁸
- Morikawa, I., 8, 783¹⁰⁷
- Morikawa, K., 4, 91⁸⁹
- Morikawa, M., 2, 805⁴³; 4, 590^{97,98}; 6, 535⁵²⁴
- Morikawa, S., 5, 1157¹⁷⁰, 1183⁵⁶; 8, 607²⁹
- Morikawa, T., 3, 421⁵⁴; 4, 377^{105c}, 381¹⁰⁵, 1005⁸⁸, 1020^{234,235}; 7, 255³⁶
- Morimoto, A., 4, 382^{134,134a}, 383^{134a}, 386^{148a}, 387^{148,148a}, 8, 975¹³³, 992⁵⁵
- Morimoto, H., 3, 557⁴⁹
- Morimoto, K., 2, 816⁸⁷
- Morimoto, M., 6, 26¹⁰⁷; 7, 180¹⁵⁹
- Morimoto, T., 1, 368⁶², 389¹³⁷, 391⁶²; 2, 913⁷⁷, 914⁷⁷, 994³⁸, 1004⁵⁹; 3, 304⁶¹, 844³⁴; 4, 810¹⁶⁹; 7, 92⁴⁴; 8, 134³⁵, 154^{190,191}
- Morimoto, Y., 6, 811⁷⁷; 7, 255³⁸, 406⁸⁷
- Morimura, S., 6, 492¹²¹⁻¹²³, 566⁹²⁷
- Morin, C., 4, 31⁹³; 5, 85⁸, 412⁴⁷, 1062⁵⁹; 7, 60⁴⁴
- Morin, J. G., 8, 536¹⁶⁷
- Morin, J. M., Jr., 1, 404²⁰, 428¹²⁰; 4, 1023^{256,258}; 5, 1007³⁸
- Morin, L., 5, 829²²; 6, 712⁷⁴
- Morin, R. B., 2, 913⁷⁸, 915⁷⁸, 925⁷⁸; 5, 85²; 6, 759¹³⁶, 936¹⁰⁵, 1025⁸⁰; 7, 205⁶¹
- Morin, R. D., 4, 307³⁹⁴, 312⁴⁵⁶, 313⁴⁵⁶, 504¹³¹; 8, 146⁹⁷, 568⁴⁶⁶
- Morinaga, K., 6, 217¹¹⁶
- Morini, G., 4, 768²⁴⁰
- Morioka, M., 1, 564²⁰¹; 6, 27¹¹⁹
- Morisaka, K., 8, 976¹³⁵

- Morisaki, K., 3, 501¹³⁷, 509¹³⁷; 4, 606³⁰⁷, 607^{307,315}, 647³⁰⁷
- Morisaki, M., 2, 187⁴²; 7, 675⁵⁴, 680⁷⁶
- Morisaki, Y., 1, 802³⁰⁴; 5, 767¹²⁰
- Morishima, A., 5, 1138⁷⁰
- Morishima, H., 2, 917⁸⁵
- Morishima, T., 5, 623²⁶
- Morishita, T., 4, 335²⁷; 8, 410⁸⁸
- Morisset, V. M., 7, 521³⁶
- Morisson, J. D., 4, 252¹⁶⁴
- Morita, A., 3, 380⁹
- Morita, E., 1, 90⁵⁷, 566²⁰⁸
- Morita, K., 4, 34⁹⁷, 35^{97,971}
- Morita, K.-I., 7, 698⁵³
- Morita, N., 4, 115^{180e}
- Morita, S., 8, 370⁹⁰
- Morita, T., 6, 214⁹², 654¹⁵³; 7, 856⁶⁶, 8, 392¹⁰¹
- Morita, Y., 1, 824⁴⁵; 2, 205¹⁰⁴, 206¹⁰⁴; 3, 4²⁶, 5²⁶, 10²⁶, 225¹⁸⁷; 4, 96¹⁰⁵, 97^{105b}, 159⁸⁵; 5, 637¹¹⁵; 6, 535⁵³⁰, 937¹²¹; 7, 406⁷⁵, 597⁴⁶, 774³³²; 8, 163³⁹
- Moritake, M., 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²
- Moritani, I., 3, 436⁵, 437⁵; 4, 590⁹⁹, 613³⁷¹, 836²⁻⁵, 837¹³⁻¹⁵, 841⁵⁰, 959³³, 1006¹⁰⁶; 6, 74³⁶, 86⁹⁹, 955²⁵
- Moritani, T., 6, 431¹¹²
- Moritz, A. G., 8, 501⁵⁷
- Moriuchi, F., 8, 190⁸¹
- Moriuti, S., 4, 963⁴², 1038⁶¹
- Moriwake, T., 1, 751⁹³; 5, 833⁴⁹; 6, 77⁵⁴; 8, 244^{50,71}, 247⁷¹, 251⁷¹, 253⁷¹
- Moriwaki, H., 6, 516³¹⁹
- Moriwaki, M., 6, 1016²⁶
- Moriya, H., 1, 143³⁷, 158³⁷, 159³⁷, 180⁴¹, 181⁴¹, 340⁹⁰; 2, 5¹⁷, 6¹⁷, 22^{17,17a}
- Moriya, O., 4, 738⁹⁸, 792⁶⁷, 823²³¹; 6, 577⁹⁷⁸
- Moriya, T., 1, 367⁵³; 2, 780¹⁰; 6, 547^{659,660}
- Moriya, Y., 8, 149¹¹⁴
- Moriyama, K., 4, 413^{278a,b}; 6, 509²⁶⁸
- Moriyama, M., 7, 778³⁹⁵
- Moriyama, T., 1, 803³⁰⁷; 2, 74⁷⁴; 3, 135³⁴⁸, 136³⁴⁸, 139³⁴⁸, 141³⁴⁸, 144³⁴⁸
- Moriyama, Y., 3, 741⁵⁰; 4, 405^{249,250a,b}, 406²⁴⁹, 606³⁰³, 646³⁰³; 8, 856¹⁸²
- Moriyasu, K., 5, 564⁹⁴
- Moriyasu, M., 2, 86²⁵
- Morizawa, Y., 2, 197⁶, 575⁶⁷, 588¹⁵¹, 589¹⁵¹; 3, 730⁴³, 4, 607³¹⁰, 626³¹⁰, 647³¹⁰, 901^{185,186}, 1007¹²⁶, 1008¹²⁶, 5, 917¹²⁴, 926¹²⁴, 938²¹⁹, 943²³⁷; 7, 180¹⁵⁸, 378⁹⁶
- Morizur, J.-P., 5, 455⁷⁶
- Mørkved, E. H., 6, 496¹⁵², 524³⁶³
- Morley, C., 4, 675⁴¹, 691⁷⁵
- Morley, J. O., 2, 744⁸⁹; 7, 356⁵¹
- Mornet, R., 4, 878⁸⁰⁻⁸², 884⁸⁰
- Moro, G., 2, 630²¹, 631²¹, 632²¹, 634²¹, 640²¹, 641²¹, 642²¹, 644²¹, 645²¹
- Moroder, F., 5, 403⁸
- Moroder, L., 6, 637²⁸
- Moroe, M., 8, 881⁸⁰, 882⁸⁰
- Morokuma, K., 5, 1145¹⁰³, 1153¹⁰³; 8, 724^{169,169e}
- Moron, J., 8, 597⁸⁷
- Moro-Oka, Y., 4, 610³³⁸, 649³³⁸; 7, 160⁵⁵, 851²⁴
- Morosawa, S., 5, 223⁸², 636¹⁰⁰, 637¹⁰²; 6, 531⁴⁶¹
- Morosin, B., 1, 21¹¹¹
- Moroz, E., 3, 901¹¹²
- Morper, M., 5, 428¹¹⁰
- Morris, A. D., 4, 823²²⁸, 5, 925¹⁵³
- Morris, D. F. C., 2, 745¹⁰⁶
- Morris, D. S., 6, 690³⁹⁵
- Morris, G. A., 8, 460²⁵³
- Morris, G. E., 8, 446^{89,91,92}, 455⁹¹, 456⁹¹
- Morris, G. F., 2, 189⁵⁴; 4, 469¹³⁴, 472¹³⁴, 473¹³⁴, 475¹³⁴; 6, 954¹⁷
- Morris, H. F., 1, 3²³
- Morris, J., 1, 130⁹⁷, 343¹⁰⁸, 401¹², 402¹²; 2, 263⁵⁵; 3, 816⁸³; 4, 366⁷, 384^{7,143}; 7, 245⁷⁹, 408⁹⁰, 418⁹⁰, 545²⁵; 8, 542²³⁸
- Morris, J. I., 6, 959⁴¹
- Morris, M. D., 4, 579²²
- Morris, M. R., 5, 223^{74,80}
- Morris, P. J., 7, 666⁷⁶
- Morris, T. H., 5, 160⁵⁵
- Morris-Natschke, S., 1, 61³⁷, 62⁴⁰
- Morrison, A., 5, 618¹
- Morrison, A. L., 8, 273¹²⁷
- Morrison, D. C., 8, 323^{115,116}
- Morrison, D. J., 1, 608³⁸
- Morrison, D. R., 2, 152¹⁰³
- Morrison, E. D., 2, 127²³⁶
- Morrison, G. A., 1, 2¹⁵; 3, 735²¹; 4, 187⁹⁶
- Morrison, H., 3, 890³³; 5, 125¹⁴, 645¹, 647^{1h,13}, 649^{1h}, 651¹, 654^{1h}, 661^{1h}
- Morrison, J., 5, 543¹¹³
- Morrison, J. D., 1, 216^{499,11}, 50¹¹, 56⁹, 57¹¹, 58⁹, 60³⁶, 65¹¹, 67⁹, 70⁶², 75³⁶, 86^{31,32,45}, 285⁶, 334⁶², 359¹⁹, 382¹⁹, 460², 825⁴⁸, 827⁶⁵, 833¹¹⁶, 837¹⁴⁸, 838¹; 2, 2⁴, 6^{4a}, 25^{4a}, 49^{4a}, 99¹, 100^{1,14}, 101^{1,14}, 103¹, 111¹⁴, 134³, 182², 190⁵⁷, 192^{2c}, 214^{2c}, 223^{57d}, 236^{57d}, 237^{57d}, 238^{57d}, 240³, 248^{3a}, 277⁸, 289⁸, 301¹, 338⁷⁷, 455⁴, 456²⁵, 475¹, 506¹⁵, 510³⁸, 555¹⁴², 630^{4,4a}, 633^{4a}, 635^{4a}, 637^{4a}, 639^{4a}, 642^{4a}, 652^{4a}, 681⁶¹, 915⁸¹, 946⁸¹, 979¹³, 1090⁷⁴; 3, 1², 2², 3², 13², 15², 23², 25², 30¹⁸¹, 34¹⁹¹, 35¹⁹¹, 37¹⁹¹, 39¹⁹¹, 41^{2,224}, 44², 45², 53²⁷³, 55², 76⁵⁴, 228²²¹, 341⁵, 365⁵, 374⁵, 436¹⁹, 4, 145³⁵, 200^{1,6}, 205⁴¹, 213¹⁰², 221¹⁵⁷, 226¹⁸⁹, 245⁹⁰, 257⁹⁰, 260⁹⁰, 364^{1,1m}, 373^{1m}, 927⁴³, 930⁴³, 945⁴³, 1038⁵⁷, 1079⁶⁰, 5, 96¹⁰⁸, 356⁸⁴, 451³⁷, 827², 829², 877⁸, 6, 149¹⁰⁹, 684³⁴², 719¹²⁵, 720¹²⁵, 725¹²⁵, 728²¹², 834²⁷, 855²⁷, 873⁴; 7, 390²⁻⁵, 394², 395², 412², 413², 419², 420², 421², 422², 424², 425²; 8, 87³², 88⁴⁰, 101¹¹⁹, 145^{84,85}, 146^{84,85}, 152¹⁷², 159^{1,7}, 166⁶⁵, 173¹¹¹, 178⁶⁵, 179⁶⁵, 459^{228,243}, 460^{228b,252}, 461²⁵⁸, 535¹⁶⁶, 541²¹², 721¹³⁹
- Morrison, J. H., 1, 182⁴⁸
- Morrison, J. J., 2, 226¹⁵⁸
- Morrison, P. A., 2, 542⁸²
- Morrison, R. J., 8, 446⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸
- Morrison, W. H., III, 6, 295²⁴⁸
- Morrissey, M. M., 7, 162⁶⁸, 184¹⁷¹; 8, 448^{140,141,142}, 814¹⁷
- Morrocchi, S., 4, 1085¹⁰²; 8, 645⁴²
- Morrow, B. A., 4, 313⁴⁷⁴
- Morrow, C. J., 2, 482²⁸, 483²⁸; 8, 461²⁵⁸, 535¹⁶⁶
- Morrow, D. F., 3, 790⁵⁹, 846⁴⁰
- Morrow, G. W., 1, 554¹⁰¹; 3, 695¹⁵²; 4, 14^{47,47e}
- Morrow, S. D., 4, 590¹⁰²
- Morschel, H., 6, 565⁹²¹; 8, 918¹²⁰
- Morse, D. F., 2, 456⁴⁴
- Mörte, A., 6, 173⁵⁰, 175⁶⁷
- Mortelli, J., 6, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹
- Mortiani, I., 4, 598²⁰¹, 638²⁰¹
- Mortier, J., 5, 1068¹³
- Mortikov, E. S., 3, 305^{72,75a}
- Mortimer, C. T., 8, 670¹², 671¹²

- Mortimore, M., 1, 809³³⁰, 4, 390¹⁶⁹
 Mortland, M. M., 7, 845^{68-71,73-75}
 Mortlock, S. V., 2, 40¹⁴², 573⁵¹, 575⁵¹, 6, 1028⁹⁸
 Morton, C. J., 7, 738³¹
 Morton, D. R., 3, 370¹¹⁰, 5, 157⁴⁰, 166⁹¹
 Morton, D. R., Jr., 1, 608^{36,37}, 742⁴⁶, 3, 766¹⁵⁸
 Morton, G. H., 5, 130⁴²
 Morton, G. O., 3, 767¹⁶³, 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Morton, H. E., 3, 248^{32,53}, 4, 173³⁵, 174⁴⁰, 189¹⁰³, 370⁴², 381¹²⁹, 382¹²⁹, 5, 803⁹¹, 979²⁷, 980²⁷, 981²⁷, 982²⁷, 8, 406⁴³
 Morton, J., 1, 383¹¹¹
 Morton, J. A., 3, 351⁴⁴, 352⁴⁴, 4, 391¹⁷⁶, 5, 414⁵⁴, 424⁹⁸, 539¹⁰⁸, 8, 847⁹⁸, 849⁹⁸
 Morton, J. B., 7, 31⁸⁸
 Morton, M., 4, 868¹⁰
 Morton, T. H., 3, 587^{141,142}, 8, 197¹²³
 Mortreux, A., 3, 583¹²¹, 4, 930⁴⁹, 8, 460²⁴⁸
 Morvillo, A., 7, 238⁴³
 Mory, R., 6, 204²⁰
 Morzycki, J. W., 6, 773⁴⁴, 989⁷⁹, 7, 13¹¹⁷, 132⁹⁵, 236^{21,23}, 8, 928²⁵
 Mosaku, D., 1, 2¹⁰
 Mosandl, A., 8, 191⁹²
 Mosandl, T., 5, 155³⁶, 156³⁶, 157³⁶
 Mosbach, E. H., 3, 644¹⁴⁹
 Mosbach, K., 2, 456^{35,36}, 7, 145¹⁶², 8, 185⁹
 Moseley, K., 5, 1136⁵³, 1146⁵³
 Moseley, R. H., 6, 529⁴⁶³
 Moser, G. A., 4, 519^{25,26}
 Moser, J.-F., 3, 365⁶³, 7, 711⁵⁹, 8, 932⁴⁴
 Moser, W. R., 4, 915¹⁴, 1032¹⁵, 1039¹⁵, 5, 736¹⁴⁰
 Moses, L. M., 4, 877⁶⁷
 Moses, P., 6, 802⁴⁰
 Moses, S. R., 4, 379¹¹⁷, 1079⁶⁵, 5, 260^{65,68}, 261^{65,68}, 262⁶⁸, 7, 439³⁶
 Mosettig, E., 8, 278, 286¹², 291³⁴, 293³⁴, 295³⁴, 297³⁴, 298³⁴, 300³⁴, 301³⁴
 Moshenberg, R., 2, 1074¹⁴⁶
 Mosher, H. S., 1, 49⁹, 56⁹, 58⁹, 67⁹, 86⁴⁵, 182⁴⁸, 425¹⁰³, 833¹¹⁶, 2, 323^{25,29}, 333²⁵, 655¹⁴⁷, 907⁵⁸, 908⁵⁸, 979¹³, 1090⁷⁴, 4, 200⁶, 6, 206⁴³, 210⁴³, 214⁴³, 495¹⁵¹, 8, 87³², 88⁴⁰, 145⁸⁴, 146⁸⁴, 159¹, 165^{48,49}, 178⁴⁹, 179⁴⁹, 459²²⁸, 541²¹²
 Mosher, W. A., 7, 576¹²³
 Mosin, V. A., 8, 557³⁸⁵
 Moskal, J., 1, 571²⁸¹, 4, 16^{52d}, 5, 713⁶², 728⁶², 729⁶²
 Moskau, D., 1, 372⁴⁷
 Moskowitz, H., 3, 147³⁸⁸, 151³⁸⁸
 Mosmuller, E. W. J., 6, 658¹⁸³
 Moss, G. I., 6, 563⁸⁹⁸
 Moss, G. P., 2, 821¹⁰⁸, 7, 699⁵⁶
 Moss, N., 3, 421⁶¹, 422⁶¹, 4, 1040⁷⁸, 1049^{78a,121a}, 5, 804⁹⁵, 993^{50,51}, 994^{50,51}, 995⁵¹, 996⁵¹, 997⁵⁴
 Moss, R. A., 4, 483⁴, 484⁴, 495⁴, 952², 953^{8,8f}, 954^{8f,m}, 959³², 960³⁵, 961^{8f,m}, 976¹⁰⁰, 977³², 1001⁴⁵, 1002^{45,48}, 1012¹⁷⁴, 1101¹⁹⁵, 5, 1065¹, 1066¹, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1093¹, 1094^{1d}, 6, 575⁹⁷¹, 776⁵⁵
 Moss, R. E., 8, 388⁶⁴
 Moss, R. J., 5, 691⁸⁵
 Mosset, P., 1, 821²³, 2, 97⁶⁰, 6, 11⁴⁵, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹, 7, 713⁷²
 Mossman, A., 1, 648¹³⁷, 654¹³⁷, 655¹³⁷
 Mossman, A. B., 6, 752¹¹⁰
 Mossman, C. J., 5, 537⁹⁹
 Mostafavipoor, Z., 7, 738²⁸
 Mostecky, J., 8, 200¹³⁸
 Mosterd, A., 5, 163⁷²
 Mostowicz, D., 1, 838^{163,165,166}
 Motegi, M., 2, 810⁶³, 824⁶³
 Motegi, T., 4, 610³³⁷
 Motherwell, R. S. H., 6, 447¹⁰⁴, 451¹⁰⁴
 Motherwell, W. B., 1, 698²⁴², 699²⁴², 3, 505^{158,159}, 594¹⁸⁷, 664³⁰, 4, 747¹⁴⁹, 790³⁵, 823^{227,228}, 5, 290⁴², 925¹⁵³, 1011⁴⁸, 6, 442⁸⁷, 447¹⁰⁴, 451¹⁰⁴, 837⁵⁹, 938¹³⁰, 942¹³⁰, 7, 13^{115-117,119}, 40¹¹, 132^{95,100}, 146¹⁰⁰, 307¹⁶, 310¹⁶, 318¹⁶, 319¹⁶, 322¹⁶, 704^{12,14}, 705¹⁴, 719⁷, 721⁷, 725⁷, 726⁷, 728⁷, 8, 392¹⁰⁹, 818³⁶, 821^{50,51}, 823⁵⁵, 830⁸⁹, 831⁸⁹⁻⁹¹, 924³
 Motherwell, W. D. S., 1, 2³, 37³
 Mothes, K., 6, 746⁹²
 Mothes, V., 6, 455¹⁵²
 Motohashi, S., 6, 156¹⁶², 7, 530²¹, 531²¹
 Motoi, M., 8, 170^{71,95}
 Motoki, S., 3, 639⁷⁴, 643¹²³, 644¹⁴⁶, 5, 441¹⁷⁸, 475^{140,141}, 8, 392⁹⁹
 Motoyama, N., 2, 1089⁵⁷
 Motoyama, T., 4, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸
 Mott, R. C., 2, 445²³, 6, 1064⁸⁸, 7, 121²⁵, 530¹⁹, 531¹⁹, 824⁴², 8, 986¹⁵
 Motter, R. F., 3, 105²¹², 4, 120¹⁹⁹
 Motto, M. G., 2, 482³⁴, 484³⁴
 Mottus, E. H., 8, 321¹⁰⁷
 Moubacher, R., 7, 230¹²⁷
 Moufid, N., 4, 792⁶¹
 Moukimou, A., 2, 61²¹
 Moulik, A., 1, 139⁵
 Moulineau, C., 3, 257¹²¹
 Moulines, F., 8, 556³⁷⁷
 Moulines, J., 2, 159¹²⁷, 4, 290²⁰⁷
 Mountain, A. E., 8, 89⁴³
 Moura Campos, M., 4, 315⁵⁰³
 Mourad, M. S., 6, 939¹⁴², 8, 373¹³⁸, 376¹⁶⁵, 377¹⁶⁷
 Mural, J., 6, 495¹⁴⁷
 Moureau, H., 8, 285⁶
 Moureu, C., 4, 47¹³³, 274⁵⁴, 286¹⁷², 289¹⁷²
 Mourgues, P., 7, 738²⁶, 747²⁶, 851¹⁸
 Mourillo, A., 3, 232²⁶², 545¹²¹, 983^{19,21}, 984²¹, 7, 547³³, 8, 514¹¹³
 Moursounidis, J., 5, 581¹⁷⁵, 584¹⁹³
 Mouseron, M., 8, 270⁹⁵
 Mouslouhouddine, M., 6, 705²⁶
 Mousseron, M., 3, 813⁶⁴, 828⁴⁷, 5, 766¹¹⁵, 6, 264³⁴, 267⁵⁷
 Mousseron-Canet, M., 8, 270⁹⁵
 Mousset, G., 8, 133^{17,22}
 Moustrou, C., 4, 807¹⁵⁰
 Moutet, J.-C., 7, 809⁸³
 Mouzin, G., 8, 343¹¹²
 Mowat, E. L. R., 4, 282¹³⁹
 Mowat, R., 6, 212⁸⁰
 Mowry, D. T., 6, 225¹, 226¹, 231¹, 265⁴⁴, 268⁶⁵, 271⁴⁴, 7, 764¹⁰⁴
 Moya-Gheorghe, S., 8, 124⁸⁹
 Moyano, A., 3, 380⁷, 5, 1047³¹, 1052³¹, 1054⁴³, 1059⁵⁴, 1062^{54d,59}, 8, 932⁴²
 Moya-Portuguez, M., 5, 108²¹⁰, 109^{210,218,222}, 110^{210,222,223}, 111^{210,222}, 112^{222,223}, 113²³⁶, 6, 430⁹⁶, 520³⁴², 544³⁴²
 Moyer, B. A., 7, 158⁴⁰
 Moyer, M. P., 6, 127¹⁶⁰
 Moyle, M., 3, 824¹⁸, 6, 966⁹⁴

- Moynihan, T. M., 3, 807²⁷
 Moyse, H. W., 4, 279¹¹²
 Mozdzen, E. C., 8, 251¹⁰⁶
 Mozingo, R., 4, 282¹³⁵, 5, 752⁴⁵, 8, 286¹²
 Mozolis, V. V., 6, 423⁴⁰, 424⁴⁰, 428⁴⁰, 432⁴⁰
 Mozumi, M., 4, 398²¹⁷, 399^{217b}, 401^{217b}, 403^{217b},
 404^{217b}, 413^{278b}, 5, 829²², 6, 509²⁶⁶
 Mpango, G. B., 3, 50²⁶⁸, 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157c}, 72^{27,30}, 74²⁷,
 249¹¹⁵, 257¹¹⁵, 258²⁵³, 260¹¹⁵
 M'Pati, J., 6, 922⁵⁰
 Mroczek, W., 2, 348⁶¹
 Mrotzeck, U., 1, 528¹¹¹, 7, 835⁸²
 Mrotzek, H., 6, 426⁷³, 448¹¹², 482¹²⁴
 Mrozack, S. R., 7, 229¹¹⁹
 Mrozik, H., 4, 356¹³⁶, 7, 93⁵³
 Mualla, M., 3, 605²³², 4, 809¹⁶⁰, 8, 114⁵³
 Mubarak, A. M., 8, 879⁵⁰
 Mubarak, M. S., 8, 857¹⁹⁹
 Muccino, R. R., 8, 333⁵⁸
 Muchmore, C. R., 2, 1049¹⁹, 5, 1101¹³³, 1112¹³³
 Muchmore, D. C., 8, 817²⁸, 930³⁶
 Muchmore, S., 3, 216⁷¹
 Muchow, G., 1, 223⁷⁸, 224⁷⁸
 Muchowski, J. M., 1, 469⁵⁷, 473⁸², 2, 58¹³, 739⁴⁵,
 4, 1061¹⁶⁶, 6, 176¹⁰⁴, 249¹⁴³, 546⁶⁴⁴
 Muck, D. L., 3, 635³⁹
 Muckensturm, B., 6, 1035¹³⁶
 Mudd, A., 3, 791⁶³, 8, 89⁴⁴
 Mudryk, B., 1, 239³⁸, 4, 432^{105,107,109}
 Mudumbai, V. A., 8, 384⁴⁰
 Mueller, H., 8, 881⁷⁹
 Mueller, H. R., 8, 624¹⁵³
 Mueller, L. G., 5, 943²³⁶
 Mueller, P. H., 4, 1072¹⁸, 5, 257^{61,61c}
 Mueller, R. A., 6, 936¹⁰⁵, 1042⁶, 7, 205⁶¹
 Mueller, R. H., 1, 126⁸⁸, 2, 101²⁰, 102²⁰, 182⁹,
 200⁸⁸, 604⁵⁵, 711³⁶, 935¹⁵⁰, 5, 828⁹, 840⁹,
 841^{9,9c}, 847⁹, 856⁹, 857^{9a}, 859⁹, 886²⁰, 893²⁰,
 1001¹², 6, 858¹⁶², 860¹⁷⁸, 7, 256²⁴, 602⁹⁸, 607¹⁶⁶,
 8, 526²⁷, 949¹⁵⁴
 Mueller, W. H., 4, 317⁵⁵³, 7, 516⁷, 517¹⁰
 Mues, C., 5, 837⁷¹, 838⁷¹
 Muetterties, E. L., 8, 431^{65,66}, 450¹⁶⁸, 454^{168,196,202},
 458^{223,223b-d}, 459²²⁶
 Mugdan, M., 7, 446⁶⁵
 Mugrage, B., 6, 782⁸², 8, 190⁷⁶
 Muha, G. M., 8, 597⁸⁸
 Mühlbauer, E., 2, 737⁴⁰
 Mühlbauer, G., 1, 746⁶¹, 5, 809¹²¹
 Muhlemeister, J., 5, 1093⁹⁶, 1094^{100,100a}, 1095¹⁰⁴,
 1098^{96b,100a}, 1112^{96b,104}
 Mühlenbein, H., 6, 264³⁵
 Mühlstädt, M., 2, 360¹⁶⁷, 902⁴³, 3, 379³, 380^{6,12}, 386⁵⁹,
 4, 387^{163a-c}
 Muhm, H., 5, 1148¹²³
 Muhn, R., 4, 739¹⁰⁹
 Muhs, M. A., 3, 843²²
 Mui, J. Y.-P., 4, 1000¹⁵, 1002⁵²
 Muir, C. N., 3, 741⁵³, 743⁶⁰
 Muira, H., 7, 686⁹⁷
 Mukai, C., 3, 904¹³⁴, 5, 736^{142a,f}
 Mukai, K., 4, 599²²⁰, 642²²⁰
 Mukai, T., 3, 901¹⁰⁷, 4, 1103²⁰⁵, 5, 196¹⁵⁻¹⁷, 197¹⁶,
 206⁴⁷, 552³⁵, 634^{74,76}, 714^{68,70}, 819¹⁵⁴, 826^{159a},
 6, 531⁴⁴⁹, 7, 875^{113,115,116}
 Mukaiyama, S., 7, 662⁵²
 Mukaiyama, T., 1, 54²¹, 64⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹, 65^{50,52}, 69⁶⁰, 70^{52,64},
 71⁶⁵, 72⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸, 141²², 192⁸², 327¹⁶, 336⁷¹, 339⁸⁵,
 346^{16,125-127}, 347¹³⁵, 349¹⁴⁹, 406³⁰, 407³⁰⁻³³, 415³⁰,
 424¹⁰⁰, 427³⁰, 2, 2⁴, 5²², 10^{22,22c,45,45a}, 18⁷², 30^{112a},
 31^{109,112}, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰, 68⁴², 70⁵², 82¹⁰, 111⁸⁰,
 112^{90,91,95-97}, 116^{126,-128,129,130,132,133,134,137,138,139,142,143},
 117^{144,145}, 133², 233¹⁸⁵, 240¹⁰, 242^{10,19,20}, 244²⁸,
 351⁸², 357⁸², 424³⁷, 425³⁷, 436⁶⁸, 437⁶⁸, 455¹⁵,
 572^{46,48}, 576^{71,74}, 578⁸⁶, 605⁶², 610⁸⁸⁻⁹³, 611⁹²,
 612¹⁰⁸, 613^{109,110,112}, 614^{112,115}, 615^{122,123}, 616^{131,139},
 629^{1,2}, 630^{4,20}, 631^{2,20}, 632^{2,29a,b}, 633^{30-32,33a},
 635^{1,30,41,42}, 640^{29-33,41,42}, 655^{136,137,141}, 656¹³⁷,
 657^{161a,167,168}, 667⁴³, 744⁸⁸, 802³⁸, 804⁴², 816⁸⁷,
 920⁹⁴, 921⁹⁴, 922^{94,102,105}, 923¹⁰², 924^{105,106}, 948¹⁸²,
 3, 25¹⁵³, 86¹⁵, 96^{15,168,169}, 104^{168,169}, 108^{15,168,169},
 117^{15,168,169}, 125³⁰⁸, 226²⁰⁵, 227²⁰⁵, 286⁵⁸, 426⁸²,
 429⁸², 563¹, 565²³, 570²³, 583²³, 585¹³⁶, 598²⁰²,
 730⁴⁶, 4, 30⁹⁰, 50^{142,142b}, 85⁷⁰, 89⁸⁵, 93⁹², 100¹²⁵,
 158^{78,79}, 159^{82,83}, 161^{88,90,91c,d}, 189¹⁰⁶, 190^{106b}, 202²⁵,
 206⁵¹⁻⁵⁵, 207⁵⁶, 218^{134,135,136}, 229²²⁴, 230^{256,257},
 231^{262,263}, 244⁸⁰, 258^{80,237,238}, 261²³⁸, 377^{105a}, 381¹⁰⁵,
 756¹⁸², 1002⁴⁶, 1078⁵⁷, 1080⁵⁷, 5, 15¹⁰², 543¹¹⁴,
 850¹⁴⁶, 6, 18⁶⁵, 20⁷⁵, 26¹⁰⁸, 46^{58,73}, 54¹³¹, 83^{83,84},
 139⁴⁸, 206^{37,38}, 214^{95,96}, 237⁷⁰, 438^{56,58,62,63}, 439^{58,67},
 558⁸³⁸, 607⁴⁵, 608⁵⁰, 612^{75,76}, 615^{45,98,99,101},
 624^{101,137}, 715⁸⁸, 960⁶³, 966⁹⁹, 979²⁹, 7, 125⁵⁹,
 141¹³², 209⁹⁰, 299⁴⁶, 318⁵⁸, 319⁵⁸, 320⁵⁸, 760³¹,
 8, 159⁸, 168⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸, 178⁶⁸, 179⁶⁸, 216⁶⁰, 238²³, 260⁵,
 272^{5,116-118}, 413¹²⁶, 840³⁵, 899²⁶, 906²⁶, 907²⁶, 913²⁶,
 914²⁶, 951¹⁷⁷, 966^{74,75}, 967⁷⁷, 991⁴⁶
 Mukaiyama, Y., 1, 65⁵¹
 Mukamal, H., 7, 689⁹
 Mukerjee, A. K., 2, 396⁶, 402⁶, 403⁶, 404⁴², 405⁴²⁻⁴⁴,
 5, 85^{5,6}, 86¹²
 Mukerjee, S. K., 7, 544³⁴, 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Mukerjee, S. L., 8, 669⁸
 Mukerji, I., 6, 940
 Mukherjee, D., 3, 846⁴⁴, 4, 1076⁴⁷, 5, 625³², 626³²,
 629⁴⁶, 8, 735⁵, 505⁸⁰
 Mukherjee, D. K., 8, 333⁵⁶
 Mukherjee, P. C., 7, 318⁵², 319⁵²
 Mukherjee, P. N., 3, 329¹⁸²
 Mukherji, S. M., 3, 325¹⁵⁹
 Mukhin, O. N., 3, 329¹⁸³
 Mukhina, N. A., 6, 554⁷³⁴
 Mukhopadhyay, T., 2, 323²⁶, 335²⁶, 336²⁶, 782²³,
 5, 842¹⁰⁹
 Mukhtar, R., 5, 77²⁶⁵
 Mukhtarov, I. A., 8, 896¹⁴
 Mukkanti, K., 8, 372¹¹⁷
 Mukkavilli, L., 5, 95⁸⁹
 Mukoyama, M., 6, 441⁷⁸, 443⁷⁸
 Mulamba, T., 2, 1017³⁶, 3, 466¹⁸², 6, 738^{49,50}, 739⁵⁰
 Mularski, C. J., 6, 432¹²¹, 566⁹²⁶
 Mulder, J. J. C., 5, 647¹⁹, 650¹⁹, 652¹⁹, 653¹⁹, 656¹⁹
 Mulder, R. J., 3, 909¹⁵¹
 Mulder, T., 8, 93⁷⁴
 Muleka, K., 2, 555¹⁴¹
 Mulhaupt, R., 1, 301⁷⁴, 316⁷⁴
 Mulhauser, M., 3, 882¹⁰³, 4, 599²¹⁷, 6, 161¹⁸⁶
 Mulhern, L. J., 7, 40⁴
 Mulhern, T. A., 4, 561²⁹, 6, 284¹⁷⁶
 Mulholland, D. L., 1, 294⁴⁹, 2, 6³⁵
 Mulholland, R. L., Jr., 4, 379¹¹³, 380^{113a}
 Mulholland, T. P. C., 4, 27⁷⁸, 8, 140²⁶
 Muljiani, Z., 1, 546⁵¹, 6, 1022⁶⁴

- Mullally, D., 5, 72¹⁷²
 Mullane, M., 6, 252¹⁵³
 Mullen, D. L., 8, 618¹¹⁰
 Mullen, G., 8, 542²³⁸
 Mullen, G. P., 6, 462¹⁷
 Müllen, K., 3, 594¹⁸⁴, 4, 1007¹¹⁶
 Mullen, P. W., 2, 710²⁷
 Müller, A., 2, 152¹⁰⁴, 3, 322¹⁴³, 816⁸⁵, 4, 1017²¹⁶
 Muller, A. J., 8, 52¹⁴⁰, 66¹⁴⁰
 Muller, B., 2, 477¹², 3, 431^{95,96}, 5, 366⁹⁹, 6, 294²⁴²
 Muller, B. L., 6, 1067¹⁰⁸
 Müller, C., 4, 1001³⁷, 1015³⁷, 5, 1133³³, 8, 856¹⁶⁷
 Muller, C. L., 2, 1010⁸
 Muller, D. G., 5, 563⁹⁰
 Müller, E., 1, 846¹², 851¹², 852¹², 2, 277⁶, 609⁸², 782³¹, 1086²⁶, 3, 324¹⁵¹, 414⁴, 554²⁵, 563¹, 661^{22,23}, 666⁴³, 891⁴², 909¹⁵⁵, 4, 1081⁸³, 5, 451^{11,12}, 1135⁴⁶, 1136⁴⁶, 1139^{46,72}, 1140^{46,72}, 1148^{46,123}, 6, 116⁹⁰, 204⁵, 7, 777³⁶⁴, 8, 248⁸⁸, 249⁸⁸, 251⁸⁸, 253⁸⁸, 254⁸⁸, 300⁸⁷, 734², 737², 753²
 Müller, E. P., 7, 473³⁴, 501³⁴
 Muller, F., 1, 41²⁶⁹, 3, 211³², 4, 170¹², 8, 367⁵³
 Müller, G., 1, 172^{11,213,214,215}, 19¹⁰³, 35¹⁷², 36^{236,237}, 2, 1054⁶², 3, 901¹¹², 4, 355¹³³, 872⁴⁰, 5, 404¹², 568¹¹⁰, 850¹⁵², 1070^{18,28}, 1074²⁸, 1096^{109,127}, 1098^{109,109c,126}, 1099^{109c}, 1112^{109c,126}, 6, 175⁶⁷, 179¹²⁵, 480¹¹⁶, 7, 477⁷³, 8, 859²¹⁷
 Müller, G. H., 1, 146⁶⁸
 Muller, G. W., 5, 241⁴, 242⁷, 243⁷
 Müller, H., 2, 943¹⁶⁸, 4, 611³⁴⁸, 888¹³², 889^{132,137}, 8, 735^{12,13}, 738³⁰, 740^{12,13,30}, 741¹³, 753³⁰, 756¹³, 757¹³
 Muller, H. R., 8, 474¹⁵
 Müller, H.-R., 2, 784³⁷
 Müller, I., 5, 260⁶⁶, 261⁶⁶, 8, 70²²³, 647^{54,55}
 Muller, J., 7, 418^{130b}
 Müller, J., 1, 253¹², 5, 1085⁶⁴
 Muller, J.-C., 7, 121^{20,21}, 123²⁰, 145²⁰, 163⁷¹, 8, 925¹¹, 926¹¹
 Müller, K., 2, 866⁹, 6, 711⁶⁶
 Muller, K. A., 7, 10⁸¹
 Müller, K. H., 8, 758¹⁷¹
 Müller, L. L., 1, 834¹³⁰, 5, 86²⁵, 90²⁵
 Müller, N., 3, 373¹³⁰, 648¹⁸⁸, 5, 768¹³³, 779¹³³, 6, 116⁹⁰
 Müller, O., 6, 532⁴⁷¹
 Müller, P., 4, 1013¹⁸¹, 1015¹⁹⁸, 5, 972⁸, 989⁸, 7, 227⁸², 235⁷, 236⁷, 247⁷, 309²³, 767¹⁹⁴, 773¹⁹⁴
 Müller, P. L., 5, 73¹⁹¹
 Müller, R., 8, 472³
 Müller, R. H., 5, 768¹²⁵, 779¹²⁵
 Muller, R. K., 7, 482¹¹⁸
 Müller, R. K., 6, 1059⁶⁶
 Muller, R. N., 2, 351⁸⁰, 364⁸⁰
 Müller, S., 2, 521⁷⁰, 3, 41²²⁷
 Müller, T., 4, 229²³⁴
 Müller, U., 2, 163¹⁴⁸, 3, 41²²⁸, 43²³⁹, 652²²², 653²²⁷, 654²²⁷
 Müller, W., 2, 782^{15,31}, 844¹⁹⁹, 3, 747⁷¹, 7, 13^{121,122}, 247¹⁰⁶
 Müller, W. M., 6, 42⁴⁵
 Müller-Remmers, P. L., 5, 202³⁷
 Müller-Starke, H., 6, 227²³, 229²³, 230²³, 231³⁴, 238³⁴
 Mullican, M. D., 4, 8^{30b}, 125^{217b}, 5, 497²²⁷, 572^{125,126}
 Mulligan, P. J., 2, 828¹³²
 Mulliken, R. S., 7, 863⁸³, 865⁸³, 866⁸⁹, 868⁸³
 Mullins, M., 6, 140⁵⁵, 898^{107a,b}
 Mullins, M. J., 2, 387³³⁶, 3, 918²⁴, 957¹¹¹, 960¹¹⁶, 5, 894^{47,48}
 Mullis, J. C., 1, 343¹²¹, 345¹²¹, 6, 237⁵⁹, 257⁵⁹
 Mulvaney, J. E., 4, 120¹⁹⁷, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷, 872^{39,39b}, 5, 73¹⁹⁷
 Mulvaney, M., 6, 692⁴⁰⁸
 Mulvey, R. E., 1, 6³³, 33¹⁶⁵, 38²⁵⁸, 39¹⁸⁷, 3, 763¹⁵¹
 Mulzer, J., 1, 54²⁰, 185^{53,56}, 221⁶⁸, 338⁸³, 2, 29^{104,106}, 31^{114,114a}, 205^{101,101a,b}, 211¹¹³, 597⁸, 3, 224¹⁶⁴, 225¹⁶⁴, 4, 21⁶⁵, 36^{103,103b}, 108^{146c}, 111^{155c}, 991¹⁴⁹, 5, 75²³¹, 1060⁵⁸, 6, 11⁴⁸, 752¹¹², 7, 253¹⁸, 549⁴⁵
 Mumtaz, M., 2, 103³⁰, 3, 44²⁴¹
 Munakata, K., 6, 490¹¹¹
 Munasinghe, V. R. N., 3, 597¹⁹⁹
 Munasinghe, V. R. Z., 8, 817³³
 Munavu, R., 2, 494⁵⁵, 6, 541⁵⁹⁴
 Munchausen, L. L., 4, 1072¹⁸, 5, 71¹²⁸
 Munch-Petersen, J., 4, 73³³, 149⁵², 181^{72,73}, 184⁸³
 Mund, S. L., 8, 447¹⁰⁶, 450¹⁰⁶
 Munderloch, K., 2, 141⁴¹
 Mundill, P. H. C., 1, 411⁴⁶, 4, 27⁷⁹, 7, 199³⁶, 200³⁹
 Mundlos, E., 2, 900²², 961³⁷
 Mundy, B. P., 3, 571⁵⁸, 596¹⁹³, 727^{30,31}, 728³⁷, 849⁵⁵, 4, 373⁸¹, 374⁸¹, 5, 453⁶⁹, 455^{69,74,77,79}
 Mundy, D., 3, 114²³⁴, 6, 1026⁸², 1029⁸², 7, 771²⁸⁴, 772²⁸⁴
 Munegumi, T., 8, 144⁷⁹, 145⁸⁰⁻⁸²
 Munekata, E., 6, 637³⁶
 Munemori, M., 8, 151¹⁴⁷
 Muneyuki, R., 6, 421³¹
 Mungall, W. S., 7, 412¹⁰⁴, 413¹⁰⁴, 429¹⁵⁸, 430¹⁵⁸, 442^{46a}, 8, 385⁴³
 Munger, J. D., 6, 859¹⁷⁰
 Munger, J. D., Jr., 5, 249³⁶, 841⁸⁹, 843¹²³, 857²³², 6, 859^{170,172}
 Münger, K., 4, 719¹⁸, 723^{18,42}
 Munger, P., 1, 570²⁶⁴, 8, 385⁴⁸
 Mungiovino, G., 2, 787⁵²
 Munoz, B., 7, 76¹¹⁷
 Munoz, H., 1, 552⁸³
 Muñoz, H., 3, 198⁴⁹
 Munoz-Madrid, F., 3, 564⁸
 Munro, G. A. M., 4, 542^{119,120}, 703³², 704³²
 Munro, M. H. G., 3, 741⁵⁰, 807³¹, 8, 213²⁹
 Munroe, J. E., 5, 829²⁵
 Munslow, W. D., 5, 712⁵⁸
 Münster, P., 1, 122⁷², 373⁸⁹, 375⁸⁹, 2, 1052⁴⁶
 Munsterer, H., 5, 422⁸⁶
 Muntyan, G. E., 3, 361⁸⁰
 Mura, A. J., Jr., 2, 74⁷⁰, 3, 103²⁰⁵, 108²⁰⁵, 7, 207⁸³, 208⁸³, 209⁸³, 210⁸³, 8, 935⁵⁹
 Mura, L. A., 3, 794⁷⁹
 Murabayashi, S., 3, 586¹⁴⁰
 Murad, E., 1, 252⁷
 Murada, T., 6, 676³⁰³
 Murae, T., 3, 395⁹⁹, 402¹²⁹, 8, 330⁴⁷, 340¹⁰⁰, 925⁷
 Murago, G., 2, 758^{23b}
 Murahashi, E., 5, 736^{142h}
 Murahashi, S., 3, 437²³, 438³⁶, 440³⁶, 4, 310⁴³⁵, 377¹⁰⁴, 378^{104f}, 383^{104f}, 393¹⁸⁸, 557^{10,11}, 589⁷⁶, 590⁹⁹, 598^{189,198,201}, 611³⁵³, 613³⁷¹, 638²⁰¹, 640⁴²³, 959³³, 1006¹⁰⁶, 7, 451¹⁸, 452⁵⁰, 454¹⁸, 8, 856¹⁷⁰, 876⁴⁴, 877⁴⁴
 Murahashi, S.-I., 1, 391¹⁵¹, 392¹⁵⁵, 551⁷⁰, 2, 13⁵⁶, 587^{139,146}, 1052⁴⁵, 3, 222¹⁴³, 223¹⁵⁰, 249⁶⁷, 259¹³⁰, 436⁵, 437^{5,22}, 438²², 483¹⁰, 485³⁶, 491³⁶, 494³⁶

- 497³⁶, 1040¹⁰⁴, 1041¹¹²; 6, 74³⁶, 76⁵³, 85⁹², 86^{97,99},
113⁶⁹, 253¹⁵⁶, 7, 94⁵⁸, 107¹⁶⁴, 178¹⁵⁰, 227⁸⁸, 314⁴⁰,
315⁴⁰, 419^{134b}, 745⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸, 8, 395^{122,123}, 600¹⁰², 806¹⁰²
Murahayashi, A., 7, 415¹¹⁴
Murai, A., 1, 161^{88,89}, 566²⁰⁹, 823⁴³; 2, 159¹³¹; 3, 125³⁰⁶,
126³⁰⁶, 735²²; 4, 373⁸⁴; 5, 158⁴⁸; 6, 1049³⁶; 7, 253²³,
680⁸⁰; 8, 334⁵⁹, 528⁶⁷
Murai, F., 3, 571⁷⁵, 574⁷⁵; 8, 514¹¹¹
Murai, H., 3, 891⁴³, 892⁴³
Murai, K., 5, 55⁴⁸; 6, 265³⁸
Murai, S., 2, 442¹¹, 443^{15,17}, 445²⁴, 451^{15,55}, 603⁴⁶,
3, 771¹⁸⁶; 4, 115¹⁷⁷, 444¹⁹⁷, 973⁸⁵; 5, 442^{185,185a},
461¹⁰⁷, 464¹⁰⁷, 466¹⁰⁷, 532⁸⁴, 601⁴⁴; 6, 477⁹⁸, 479¹⁰⁸,
481¹²³, 684³⁴⁴; 7, 125⁶⁰, 131⁸⁰, 137¹¹⁸, 138¹¹⁸; 8,
370⁹⁰, 412¹¹⁹, 413¹¹⁹, 773⁷⁰, 774^{70,71}, 789¹²², 887¹¹⁹,
991⁴⁴
Murai, T., 6, 453¹⁴³, 461⁵, 467⁵⁰; 8, 253¹²²
Murai, Y., 6, 46⁵⁸
Murakami, K., 5, 196¹⁶, 197¹⁶, 571¹²¹
Murakami, M., 1, 489²¹, 497²¹, 546⁴⁹; 2, 116¹³⁸,
117^{144,145}, 242¹⁹, 244²⁸, 576^{71,74}, 615¹²², 629¹,
632^{29a,b}, 635^{1,41,42}, 640^{29,41,42}, 744⁸⁸, 922¹⁰², 923¹⁰²,
3, 226²⁰⁵, 227²⁰⁵, 463¹⁶⁷, 529⁵², 555²⁸; 4, 162^{94b},
5, 841⁹², 916¹²¹, 917¹²¹, 1175³⁸, 1177⁴³, 1178^{38,43},
6, 558⁸³⁸; 8, 154¹⁹⁷, 155¹⁹⁷, 453¹⁹¹
Murakami, N., 1, 188⁷⁰; 7, 78^{128a}
Murakami, S., 4, 847⁷⁶; 5, 687⁵⁷; 8, 150^{123,124}, 151^{146,153}
Murakami, T., 2, 792⁶⁹; 6, 524³⁵⁴
Murakami, Y., 2, 736²⁶, 743⁸¹, 780¹⁰
Murakata, C., 4, 393¹⁸⁶
Muraki, M., 2, 112^{90,91}, 240¹⁰, 242¹⁰; 4, 756¹⁸²; 8, 238²³,
260⁵, 266⁶⁰, 272^{5,60,116}
Murali, C., 8, 206¹⁷¹
Muralidharan, F. N., 4, 102^{133a-c}
Muralidharan, K. R., 4, 771²⁵²; 7, 519²³
Muralidharan, S., 3, 211³⁰
Muralidharan, V. B., 2, 904⁵¹; 4, 102^{133a-c}; 8, 798⁶²,
800⁶²
Muralidharan, V. P., 6, 914²⁶; 7, 222⁴⁰
Muralimohan, K., 4, 472¹⁴⁴
Muramatsu, S., 4, 113¹⁶⁴
Murano, K., 5, 838⁷⁴
Murao, K., 6, 626¹⁶⁷
Muraoka, O., 3, 853⁷²
Murase, H., 1, 823⁴³; 3, 125³⁰⁶, 126³⁰⁶
Murata, C., 8, 626¹⁷⁴
Murata, E., 3, 552⁸, 557⁴⁹
Murata, I., 6, 531⁴³⁸, 932⁹⁷; 7, 743⁶⁴; 8, 609⁵³
Murata, K., 2, 464⁹⁸
Murata, M., 5, 151⁹; 6, 609⁵⁶, 816⁹⁹; 7, 642^{9,10}; 8, 787¹¹⁹
Murata, N., 7, 26⁵⁶
Murata, R., 7, 877¹³³
Murata, S., 1, 328²⁶, 882¹²¹; 2, 369²⁵⁰, 615¹²¹, 635^{39,39c},
640³⁹, 650^{39c,d}; 3, 25¹⁵⁹, 402¹³⁰, 404¹³⁵; 4, 379¹¹⁵,
381^{126a}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶; 5, 809¹²²; 7, 524⁵⁰, 650⁵¹,
8, 155²⁰³
Murata, Y., 3, 159⁴⁵¹, 160⁴⁵¹, 161⁴⁵¹, 402¹²⁵, 405¹³⁸,
714³⁵
Murato, K., 6, 813^{84,85}
Murayama, E., 1, 328²⁹, 586¹⁷, 587¹⁷; 2, 582¹⁰⁶, 614¹²⁰,
7, 208⁷⁸, 539⁶⁵; 8, 99¹⁰⁷
Murayama, H., 8, 418¹², 422¹²
Murayama, K., 5, 717⁹⁴
Murdock, K. C., 6, 487⁴², 489⁴², 543⁴², 550⁴², 554⁴²
Murdock, T. O., 1, 212⁷, 213⁷
Murdzek, J. S., 5, 1116¹¹, 1117^{11,16}, 1118¹¹, 1121¹⁶
Muria, A., 4, 238¹¹, 245¹¹, 255¹¹, 260¹¹
Murikawa, M., 4, 600²³⁰
Muriyama, E., 1, 755¹¹³
Muroi, H., 8, 190⁸¹
Muroi, M., 2, 232¹⁷⁴
Murphy, C., 7, 602¹⁰²
Murphy, C. J., 6, 981⁴⁷
Murphy, D. J., 4, 653⁴³⁸
Murphy, D. K., 3, 734^{3,5}; 8, 873¹⁴, 875¹⁴
Murphy, E., 5, 1045²⁸, 1049²⁸; 8, 336⁸⁴, 339⁸⁴
Murphy, F. G., 3, 691¹³⁶
Murphy, F. X., 6, 272⁹¹
Murphy, G. J., 2, 778⁸; 3, 202⁹⁸
Murphy, G. K., 5, 207⁵⁰
Murphy, G. W., 5, 856¹⁹⁴
Murphy, J. A., 4, 14⁴⁷, 820²²²; 5, 830³⁵
Murphy, J. G., 8, 566⁴⁵²
Murphy, P. J., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 2, 117¹⁵⁵, 309²⁵,
5, 841⁹⁷; 6, 193²¹⁵; 7, 412¹⁰⁶
Murphy, R., 3, 799¹⁰⁴
Murphy, R. A., Jr., 4, 27⁸³, 433¹¹⁶
Murphy, R. F., 6, 455¹⁵⁵
Murphy, R. S., 8, 652⁷²
Murphy, W. S., 2, 73⁶⁹, 150⁹⁶, 151⁹⁶; 3, 131^{328,329,332},
132³²⁹, 135^{328,329}, 683¹⁰⁴; 5, 944²⁴⁵; 7, 606¹⁵³,
8, 109¹¹, 112¹¹, 113¹¹, 114⁵⁵, 973¹²¹
Murphy, Z. L., 6, 547⁶⁶⁶
Murrall, N. W., 4, 629⁴⁰⁹
Murray, A. W., 1, 774²⁰⁹; 2, 422²⁸; 5, 827², 829², 867^{2d},
7, 372^{72a}
Murray, B. J., 4, 50^{142,142l}; 7, 774³¹⁵
Murray, C. K., 4, 981¹¹¹; 5, 1070^{20,22,23}, 1071²⁰,
1072^{20,22,23}, 1074²⁰, 1085⁶³, 1086²², 1110²⁰, 1111²⁰
Murray, G. J., 8, 52¹³⁶, 66¹³⁶
Murray, H. C., 7, 57³⁴; 8, 558^{397,398}
Murray, H. H., 4, 695⁴
Murray, K. J., 8, 724¹⁷⁴, 725¹⁷⁴, 726¹⁷⁴
Murray, L. T., 8, 724¹⁶⁵
Murray, M., 4, 1010¹⁵²
Murray, M. J., Jr., 3, 643¹²¹
Murray, P. J., 1, 752⁹⁶, 798²⁸⁵; 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹,
4, 113^{171,171f,h,i}; 7, 162⁵⁷, 524⁵⁵; 8, 245⁷³, 847¹⁰¹
Murray, R. D. H., 8, 528⁶⁶
Murray, R. E., 6, 244¹⁰⁹
Murray, R. K., 1, 859^{65,67}, 872⁹⁰
Murray, R. K., Jr., 1, 262^{38,39}; 5, 229¹¹⁹, 558⁶¹
Murray, R. W., 1, 834^{125,127}; 3, 736²⁴; 4, 1098¹⁷⁵,
7, 13¹²⁴, 374^{77f}, 737¹¹, 745⁷⁵, 750¹²⁹, 778⁴⁰⁵,
8, 398¹⁴⁶, 726¹⁸⁸
Murray, T. F., 3, 1031⁶⁴; 4, 937⁷⁰, 938⁷⁰, 941⁸⁵
Murray, T. P., 2, 173¹⁸⁰, 832¹⁵³; 4, 74³⁶
Murray, T. S., 6, 261⁵, 275⁵
Murray, W. V., 8, 566⁴⁵⁷, 568⁴⁶⁸
Murray-Rust, J., 3, 404¹³⁴; 6, 1024⁷⁶
Murray-Rust, P., 3, 404¹³⁴; 6, 1024⁷⁶
Mursakulov, I. G., 3, 349³⁵
Murtas, S., 5, 1131¹²
Murthy, A. N., 6, 836⁵⁸; 8, 123⁸¹
Murthy, A. R. K., 8, 503^{66,69}
Murthy, K. S. K., 3, 589¹⁶², 610¹⁶²; 4, 373⁸²; 5, 105¹⁹⁰,
252⁴³, 257⁴³
Murthy, P. S. N., 8, 494²⁴
Murti, V. A., 6, 538⁵⁵², 550⁵⁵²
Murtiashaw, C. W., 1, 584⁹; 2, 714^{50,53}; 3, 363⁸⁶,
4, 247^{72f}, 1049^{121b}; 5, 841⁸⁷, 994⁵³, 997⁵³; 8, 927²⁰
Murugesan, N., 5, 162⁶⁷; 6, 734¹⁰, 735¹⁰

- Musada, R., 1, 543²⁹
 Musallam, H. A., 7, 155²⁸
 Muschaweck, R., 6, 554⁷⁴⁸
 Musco, A., 1, 440¹⁷¹; 4, 598¹⁸²
 Musgrave, O. C., 7, 235⁹
 Musgrave, W. K. R., 3, 898⁷⁴; 8, 643³⁶, 901^{35,37}, 903³⁵, 905³⁵
 Mushak, P., 4, 587⁴⁹
 Mushika, Y., 6, 608⁵⁰, 609^{52,53}, 624¹³⁷; 7, 806⁷⁴
 Musial, S. T., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Musil, V., 5, 143⁹⁶
 Musker, W. K., 4, 366⁶; 7, 221²⁷, 765¹⁶¹
 Muskopf, J. W., 2, 105⁴⁵; 5, 636⁸⁹
 Musliner, W. J., 3, 747⁷²; 8, 336⁸⁶, 912⁹⁰
 Muslukov, R. R., 4, 598¹⁹⁹, 638¹⁹⁹, 640¹⁹⁹
 Musoiu, M., 8, 150¹³⁶
 Musolf, M. C., 8, 765¹⁵, 773¹⁵
 Musser, A. K., 5, 134⁶⁰, 154³³
 Musser, J. H., 2, 541⁷⁸; 3, 762¹⁴⁵; 4, 107¹⁴²; 5, 854¹⁸¹; 6, 108³²; 7, 502²⁶⁶
 Musser, M. T., 7, 882¹⁷¹
 Musso, H., 1, 752⁹⁹; 3, 660¹², 664²⁷; 5, 736¹⁴¹; 8, 292³⁸, 795²⁰
 Mustafa, A., 3, 887⁵, 897⁵, 900⁵, 903⁵; 8, 625¹⁵⁸, 626¹⁵⁸
 Mustafaev, E. Kh., 3, 306⁸²
 Mustafaeva, M. T., 3, 342¹⁴
 Muszkat, K. A., 5, 705²⁵, 723¹⁰⁶, 725^{106a,115}, 729¹²⁵
 Mutak, S., 2, 362¹⁸¹
 Muth, H., 8, 383¹⁶
 Muth, K., 3, 890³¹, 901¹¹¹; 5, 385^{129d}
 Muthanna, M. S., 3, 894⁶⁴
 Muthard, D. A., 2, 1102¹²³
 Muthard, J. L., 3, 614⁶, 623^{6,32}, 627⁶; 4, 373⁶⁷; 6, 1063⁸¹
 Muthukrishnan, R., 2, 66³⁷; 3, 99¹⁸², 101¹⁸²
 Mutin, R., 8, 445⁵³
 Muto, S., 6, 464³⁷, 465³⁷
 Muto, T., 7, 384^{114a}
 Mutschler, E., 2, 381³⁰⁸
 Mutter, M., 2, 1099¹¹⁰; 6, 174⁵⁵, 670²⁷³
 Mutter, M. S., 1, 755¹¹⁶, 756^{116,116b}, 758¹¹⁶, 761¹¹⁶
 Muxfeldt, H., 5, 853¹⁷¹; 6, 509²⁴⁶, 679³²⁸; 7, 157^{33,33a}, 160⁵⁰; 8, 278¹⁵⁶
 Muzart, J., 2, 141³⁹; 4, 603^{276,277}, 610^{334,335,336}, 645^{276,277}; 7, 92³⁹, 94³⁹, 95³⁹, 96³⁹, 106¹⁵², 107^{39,157,158,159}, 278^{161,162,163,164}
 Muzychenko, V. O., 8, 657⁹⁵
 Mwesigye-Kibende, S., 5, 180¹⁴⁷
 Mwinkelried, R. I., 3, 40²²³, 41²²³, 42²²³
 Mychajlowskij, W., 2, 590¹⁵⁹, 713⁴⁹, 728⁴⁹; 3, 257¹¹⁹
 Myer, L., 2, 66³⁴, 67³⁴; 4, 119¹⁹⁴, 226²⁰¹, 227²⁰¹; 6, 864¹⁹³
 Myers, A. G., 4, 971⁷³, 1033³⁵, 1040⁹⁶, 1041⁹⁶, 1048⁹⁶; 5, 736^{142b,d}, 1014⁵⁶; 7, 363³⁵, 410^{97a}
 Myers, H. K., 5, 1141⁸⁴
 Myers, J. K., 8, 707²²
 Myers, M., 1, 786²⁴⁸; 4, 71²⁰, 116^{185b}, 992¹⁵⁷; 8, 615⁹⁴, 618⁹⁴, 842⁴⁷
 Myers, M. J., 2, 741⁶⁷
 Myers, P. L., 5, 536⁹⁶
 Myers, R. F., 1, 608^{36,37}; 3, 364⁹³, 393⁹⁴
 Myers, R. L., 2, 139²⁸
 Myers, R. S., 2, 106⁴⁶; 7, 426^{148b}
 Myerson, J., 4, 366⁸, 380^{120,120b,125}, 381^{8a,120b,125b}, 382^{120b}; 6, 26¹⁰⁶; 8, 853¹⁴⁷, 856¹⁴⁷, 857¹⁴⁷
 Myhre, P. C., 1, 292²⁶
 Mylari, B. L., 2, 823¹¹²; 3, 1051²², 1052²²
 Myles, D. C., 2, 703⁸⁷; 4, 597¹⁷⁶, 598¹⁷⁶, 622¹⁷⁶, 637¹⁷⁶
 Mynott, R., 1, 147^{77,78}; 4, 596¹⁶¹, 608^{318,319}; 5, 297⁵⁵, 641¹³⁴, 1130², 1154¹⁴⁹, 1192³¹, 1197³¹; 6, 179¹²⁴, 184¹⁵³
 Myong, S. O., 3, 160⁴⁶⁸; 4, 1101¹⁹²; 5, 582¹⁷⁷, 938^{217,218}
 Myoung, Y. C., 2, 406⁴⁶
 Myrbach, K., 2, 464⁹⁹
 Myrboh, B., 7, 154¹²; 8, 540²⁰¹, 839^{26b}, 840²⁶
 Myshkin, V. E., 8, 773⁶⁹
 Mysorekar, S. V., 7, 90²⁹
 Mysov, E. I., 2, 727¹³⁶; 4, 840³³; 7, 7⁵¹; 8, 896¹²⁻¹⁴, 898¹³

N

- Naab, P., 5, 1130⁸
 Naac, D. G., 6, 172^{10,15}
 Naaktgeboren, A. J., 6, 489⁸⁹
 Nabeya, A., 2, 492⁵³, 493⁵³, 5, 949²⁸¹, 6, 274^{102-104,107}, 807⁵⁷, 8, 276^{147,148,149}
 Nabeyama, K., 3, 380¹²
 Nabi, Y., 4, 258²⁵⁵
 Nabih, I., 8, 629¹⁸⁵
 Nabney, J., 3, 689¹¹⁹
 Nacco, R., 3, 124²⁸⁶, 125²⁸⁶, 127²⁸⁶, 5, 1152¹⁴³
 Nace, H. R., 2, 814⁷⁸, 818⁷⁸, 823^{78,114}, 3, 758¹²⁵, 833^{70,71}, 854⁷⁶, 6, 960⁵⁵, 1033¹²⁷, 1035¹²⁷, 7, 654⁶⁻⁸, 657²⁷
 Nachtwey, P., 3, 563¹¹⁷, 582¹¹⁷
 Nadamuni, G., 8, 514¹⁰⁹
 Naddaka, V. I., 8, 410⁹⁷
 Nadebaum, P. R., 3, 636⁵⁰
 Nader, B., 2, 720⁸⁵, 4, 259²⁷³, 261²⁷³, 5, 414⁵⁴, 531⁸²
 Nader, F. W., 4, 55¹⁵⁶, 8, 563⁴³⁴
 Nader, R. B., 6, 452¹³³, 503²¹⁹
 Naderi, M., 7, 561⁸⁵, 738²⁹, 760²⁷
 Nadi, A.-I., 5, 766¹¹⁶
 Nadir, U. K., 1, 390¹⁴², 838¹⁵⁸, 4, 505¹³², 6, 97¹⁵³, 7, 162^{59,61,64}, 741⁵⁰, 747⁵⁰
 Nadjo, L., 8, 552^{357,358}
 Nadkarni, D. V., 6, 254¹⁶⁰
 Nadolski, D., 6, 642⁶⁶
 Nadolski, K., 6, 244¹¹⁰
 Nadzan, A. M., 5, 832⁴¹
 Naef, R., 1, 313¹¹⁹, 314¹¹⁹, 2, 58¹³, 120¹⁸², 207¹⁰⁶, 910⁶⁶, 3, 402^{21,222}, 412²², 212³⁸, 4, 172³⁰, 229²³¹
 Naegle, W., 4, 276⁷⁷, 284⁷⁷, 288⁷⁷, 289⁷⁷
 Naegeli, P., 2, 358¹⁵³, 5, 15¹⁰⁷, 20¹³⁹, 6, 667²⁴²
 Naemura, K., 1, 860⁶⁸⁻⁷⁰, 8, 201¹⁴³
 Naengchomnong, W., 1, 558¹³³
 Näf, F., 2, 166¹⁵⁵, 185²⁸, 3, 248⁵⁶, 251⁵⁶, 882¹⁰⁴, 4, 91⁹⁰, 92^{90b}, 170²², 261^{287,293}, 5, 972⁵, 989⁸, 6, 161¹⁸⁵, 1067¹⁰⁶, 8, 358¹⁹⁹, 526³⁷, 531³⁷
 Näf, R., 2, 553¹²³
 Nafti, A., 2, 942¹⁶⁷, 943¹⁶⁷, 944¹⁶⁷, 6, 69¹⁶, 98¹⁵⁴
 Naga, T., 7, 203⁵²
 Nagabhushan, T. L., 4, 1040⁷⁶
 Nagabhushana-Reddy, G., 1, 403¹⁹
 Nagae, H., 3, 848⁵³
 Nagahara, H., 8, 437⁷⁹
 Nagahara, T., 8, 647⁵⁶
 Nagahara, Y., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Nagahisa, Y., 8, 881⁷⁷
 Nagai, H., 6, 618¹¹², 8, 253¹¹⁴
 Nagai, K., 8, 461²⁶¹
 Nagai, M., 5, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴, 693¹¹¹
 Nagai, N., 5, 963³²³
 Nagai, S., 6, 531⁴²⁶
 Nagai, T., 2, 538^{66,68}, 539^{66,68}, 7, 25⁴¹, 264^{1,53,58}
 Nagai, W., 2, 360¹⁶⁶, 4, 958²⁵, 6, 121¹³³, 220¹²⁷
 Nagai, Y., 1, 349¹⁴⁸, 2, 603^{45,47}, 3, 729³⁹, 4, 254¹⁸⁹, 257¹⁸⁹, 610³³⁷, 6, 801^{33,34}, 8, 36⁸⁴, 39⁸⁴, 66⁸⁴, 173¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁶, 546³⁰⁵, 555³⁷⁰, 613⁷⁸, 764⁵, 770^{37,39}, 782¹⁰³
 Nagakura, A., 8, 881⁸⁰, 882⁸⁰
 Nagakura, I., 3, 212³⁹, 4, 173³⁵, 176⁵², 5, 803⁹¹, 955³⁰¹, 979^{27,28}, 980²⁷, 981²⁷, 982²⁷, 992⁴⁸
 Nagal, A., 6, 766²³
 Nagamatsu, T., 4, 435¹³⁸, 6, 614⁸⁴
 Nagami, K., 1, 366⁴⁸
 Naganathan, S., 4, 346⁸⁵
 Nagano, H., 1, 848²⁵, 6, 765¹⁹
 Nagano, T., 7, 759¹¹, 8, 366⁵²
 Nagao, K., 1, 846²⁰, 847²⁰, 3, 784³¹
 Nagao, S., 2, 846²⁰⁷, 7, 537⁵⁸
 Nagao, Y., 1, 894¹⁶⁰, 2, 116^{131,140}, 610^{94,95}, 611^{94,95}, 816⁸³, 819¹⁰², 855²⁴⁰, 859²⁵², 1059^{78,81-83}, 3, 125³⁰⁹, 217⁷⁹, 286^{56a}, 1050¹⁹, 4, 42^{122b}, 817²⁰⁷, 5, 92⁸¹, 6, 134²⁸, 819¹⁰⁸, 936¹¹¹, 1065^{90b}, 7, 227⁸¹, 615⁹, 621³⁴, 623³⁵, 624³⁶, 710⁵⁶, 765¹⁴⁹, 773¹⁴⁹, 8, 241³⁸, 272^{119,120}, 544²⁵⁹
 Nagaoka, H., 1, 182⁴⁴, 762¹⁴², 2, 29¹⁰⁶, 30^{106b}, 31^{106b}, 572⁴⁶, 576⁷⁴, 744⁸⁸, 4, 30^{88,88h,j}, 36^{103,103a}, 121²⁰⁷, 253¹⁷⁵, 258¹⁷⁵, 373⁷⁰, 6, 524⁴, 7, 406^{78a}
 Nagaoka, T., 8, 320⁸²
 Nagarajan, K., 2, 894⁹, 912⁹, 6, 712⁷⁶, 7, 221³²
 Nagarajan, M., 4, 739¹⁰⁸, 791⁴⁷
 Nagarajan, S. C., 3, 194¹⁵, 196¹⁵
 Nagarajara, G. K., 8, 875³², 876³²
 Nagarkatti, J. P., 7, 709⁴⁷
 Nagasaka, T., 1, 559^{150,151}, 2, 1049¹⁸, 7, 227⁷⁶
 Nagasaki, F., 6, 533⁵⁰²
 Nagasawa, H., 4, 124²¹⁵
 Nagasawa, H. T., 3, 849⁵⁸
 Nagasawa, J., 5, 158⁴³
 Nagasawa, K., 1, 242⁴⁵, 243⁵⁸, 8, 406³⁸
 Nagasawa, N., 2, 124²⁰⁷, 4, 96¹⁰⁴
 Nagase, H., 1, 738⁴⁰, 4, 277^{79,79a}, 391¹⁷⁹, 6, 998¹¹⁷, 7, 162⁵⁸, 243⁶⁶, 8, 885¹⁰⁵
 Nagase, K., 8, 716⁹²
 Nagase, S., 4, 47¹³⁴, 729⁵⁹, 6, 510²⁹², 7, 800³⁴, 8, 724^{169,169c}
 Nagase, T., 1, 781²³⁰, 4, 1038^{56,57}, 1039⁵⁶
 Nagase, Y., 2, 116¹⁴⁰, 610⁹⁴, 611⁹⁴, 1059⁷⁸
 Nagashima, E., 7, 173¹³²
 Nagashima, H., 1, 642¹⁰⁹, 643¹⁰⁹, 4, 93⁹⁴, 553^{7,9}, 597¹⁷², 637¹⁷², 753¹⁷¹, 837¹⁷, 6, 548⁶⁶⁹, 1032¹¹⁸, 7, 95⁶³, 452^{43,62}, 462⁴³, 463¹²⁶, 465¹³⁰
 Nagashima, S., 4, 610³³⁷
 Nagashima, T., 1, 553^{89,96}, 3, 492⁶³, 512⁷¹, 198⁴⁷, 396¹¹⁵, 1033⁷⁵, 6, 137⁴²
 Nagasuna, K., 1, 162^{93,100}, 163¹⁰⁶, 5, 1172²⁸, 1182²⁸
 Nagata, J., 5, 71¹³¹
 Nagata, R., 1, 758¹²⁶, 5, 736^{142h}, 7, 381¹⁰⁴
 Nagata, S., 4, 1023²⁶², 1024^{263,264}
 Nagata, T., 4, 814¹⁸⁶, 8, 410⁸⁹, 412¹¹⁴, 994⁶⁴
 Nagata, W., 1, 123⁷⁵, 373⁸², 2, 482²⁴, 483²⁴, 4, 237^{1,71a}, 162⁹², 6, 3¹⁰, 30¹⁰, 745⁸⁷, 835⁴⁷, 7, 476⁶¹, 8, 332⁵⁰, 340⁵⁰, 493²², 530¹⁰⁰, 836⁴, 842⁴, 931³⁹, 993⁵⁹
 Nagato, S., 7, 245⁸⁰
 Nagatsuma, M., 2, 648⁹⁶, 649⁹⁶, 937^{152,154}, 5, 102¹⁶⁷
 Nagayasu, E., 5, 637¹⁰²
 Nagel, A., 2, 163¹⁴⁹, 4, 10^{31,31c}
 Nagel, D. L., 1, 797²⁸³, 7, 471²¹, 555⁶⁹
 Nagel, K., 8, 736¹⁹, 739¹⁹
 Nagel, M., 2, 1053⁵³, 1055⁵³, 6, 501¹⁹⁷, 535⁵²⁸
 Nagel, U., 6, 554⁷⁷², 8, 459²⁴³, 460^{250,251}, 535¹⁶⁶
 Nagendrappa, G., 2, 524⁷⁸, 3, 34¹⁹⁶, 380⁴, 386⁵⁸, 4, 303³⁴³, 7, 582¹⁴⁷, 8, 477³¹
 Nager, M., 4, 285¹⁶³

- Nageshwar, G. D., 2, 345²²
 Nagibina, T. D., 5, 752^{20,34}, 757²⁰, 768³⁴
 Nagira, K., 3, 1026⁴¹; 4, 856⁹⁹
 Nagl, A., 6, 744⁷²; 7, 698⁵¹; 8, 36⁸⁸, 66⁸⁸
 Nagler, M., 5, 139⁸⁵, 143⁸⁵
 Nagoa, K., 1, 853⁴⁹, 876⁴⁹
 Nagubandi, S., 6, 291^{206,220,221}, 525^{375,378}, 529⁴⁶⁷, 1017³⁷
 Naguib, Y. M. A., 4, 18⁵⁹, 121²⁰⁸, 991¹⁵¹; 6, 176⁹²; 7, 500²⁴¹
 Nagumo, S., 6, 1052^{2b}
 Nagy, F., 8, 453¹⁹¹
 Nagy, J. O., 6, 122¹³⁴, 128¹³⁴; 8, 657⁹³
 Nagy, T., 3, 35²⁰⁵
 Nagy-Magos, Z., 8, 554³⁶⁷
 Nah, H.-S., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 Nahm, S., 1, 399⁴, 405⁴; 4, 1084⁹⁷, 1085¹⁰⁴, 1103¹⁰⁴; 5, 3²¹; 8, 272¹²¹
 Nahum, R., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Naidenova, N. M., 7, 760³⁸
 Naidoo, B., 6, 737³⁵; 8, 315⁵¹
 Naidoo, K., 2, 844²⁰¹
 Naidu, M. V., 2, 782²⁴; 6, 96¹⁵⁰
 Nai-Jue, Z., 5, 484¹⁷⁹
 Naik, A. R., 7, 693²⁹
 Naik, H. A., 2, 789⁵⁵
 Naik, R. G., 3, 797⁹²; 8, 447¹³⁹, 714⁸¹
 Naiman, A., 5, 1154^{154,159}
 Naipawer, R. E., 8, 430⁵⁶, 814¹⁷
 Nair, M., 4, 1104²¹²; 8, 297⁶⁹
 Nair, M. G., 7, 834⁸¹
 Nair, M. S., 1, 126⁸⁷, 757¹²²; 8, 566⁴⁵⁶
 Nair, P., 4, 837¹⁹
 Nair, V., 4, 465¹²², 466^{122,127}, 510¹⁶³, 1005⁸⁰, 1018⁸⁰; 5, 413⁴⁹; 6, 517^{328,329}; 7, 506²⁹⁷; 8, 702³¹, 351¹⁶⁷, 355¹⁶⁷, 942¹¹⁸
 Naispuri, D., 8, 596⁸⁴
 Naithani, V. K., 6, 668²⁵³, 669²⁵³
 Naito, A., 7, 77^{124a}
 Naito, H., 8, 49¹¹⁶, 66¹¹⁶
 Naito, S., 3, 137³⁷⁶; 8, 422³⁶
 Naito, T., 5, 134⁶⁵; 8, 244⁵⁴
 Naito, Y., 4, 827²²⁷, 261²⁹⁷; 7, 460¹¹⁶, 461¹¹⁷
 Najafi, A., 3, 700¹⁶³
 Najai, C., 3, 647¹⁹⁴
 Najdi, S. D., 5, 1062⁵⁹
 Najera, C., 3, 253⁹⁰; 4, 291^{211,212,213,214,215,218}, 295^{248,249,254}, 302³³⁸, 349¹¹⁰, 351¹²⁴, 354¹¹⁰, 405²⁵¹; 5, 755⁷¹, 780⁷¹; 7, 519²³, 533^{35,36}, 534³⁵, 630^{53,548}; 8, 856^{179,183}, 857¹⁸⁷
 Naka, H., 3, 469²¹⁶, 470²¹⁶, 476²¹⁶
 Naka, K., 3, 1032⁷⁰; 4, 558¹⁹; 8, 778⁸⁵
 Naka, M., 4, 969⁶⁵
 Nakabayashi, S., 6, 49⁹⁶
 Nakada, M., 1, 57³²; 5, 72¹⁶⁶
 Nakada, S., 6, 531⁴⁶⁰
 Nakada, T., 6, 531⁴⁵⁹, 764⁹
 Nakada, Y., 5, 717⁹⁴; 6, 615¹⁰⁰
 Nakadaira, Y., 2, 603⁴⁴; 3, 23¹⁴³, 24¹⁴³, 380⁴; 5, 222⁶⁵, 223⁶⁵
 Nakadate, M., 8, 390⁸²
 Nakae, I., 7, 642¹²; 8, 783¹⁰⁶
 Nakagawa, A., 6, 918³⁷
 Nakagawa, E., 8, 353¹⁵²
 Nakagawa, H., 1, 561¹⁵⁹
 Nakagawa, I., 6, 615¹⁰⁰
 Nakagawa, K., 4, 14⁴⁶, 102¹³¹; 7, 77^{121,122}, 229¹¹¹, 774³²²
 Nakagawa, M., 2, 152¹⁰⁰, 323²³, 331²³, 332²³, 455¹⁷; 3, 245³¹, 556^{34,36}, 585¹³⁷; 4, 285¹⁶⁴, 289¹⁶⁴, 379¹¹⁴; 6, 914²⁸, 968¹⁰⁶; 7, 96⁸⁷, 335³²
 Nakagawa, N., 3, 201⁸⁴
 Nakagawa, S., 7, 57²²
 Nakagawa, T., 4, 972⁸⁰; 6, 801²⁷; 7, 751¹³⁸; 8, 853¹⁴⁴
 Nakagawa, Y., 1, 749⁸⁰; 2, 105⁴³; 5, 855¹⁸⁷; 6, 88¹⁰³; 7, 26⁵⁶, 645²¹, 797¹⁶; 8, 56¹⁶⁶, 66¹⁶⁶
 Nakaguchi, O., 5, 96^{106,117}; 7, 493¹⁹⁸
 Nakahama, S., 1, 317^{138,139,140,141,142}, 390¹⁴⁵, 391¹⁴⁵; 8, 18¹²⁶, 160¹⁰⁰, 170^{82-84,96-101}, 176¹³⁵, 178¹⁰⁰
 Nakahara, M., 5, 71^{139,140,141,142}, 76²³³, 77²⁵⁷
 Nakahara, S., 1, 860⁶⁹; 5, 474¹⁵⁶
 Nakahara, Y., 1, 410³⁹, 568²³¹; 3, 124²⁸⁰, 125²⁸⁰, 126²⁸⁰; 4, 18⁶², 206²¹; 5, 351⁸²; 6, 51¹⁰⁸, 53¹⁰⁸, 468⁵³
 Nakahashi, K., 4, 249¹²⁸; 5, 86^{15,17}, 96¹⁰⁷, 98¹²⁷; 8, 251¹⁰⁴, 253¹⁰⁴
 Nakahata, M., 8, 150¹²², 151¹⁴⁸
 Nakahira, H., 6, 605³⁷; 7, 245⁷⁸
 Nakahira, T., 5, 219³⁸
 Nakai, E., 3, 985^{24,25a}, 987^{24,33}, 988^{33a}, 989^{25a}, 993^{25a}; 6, 876^{32,34}, 882⁴⁸, 885^{34,48}, 887³², 890⁴⁸
 Nakai, H., 4, 373⁷⁶; 7, 42²⁹; 8, 100¹¹⁷, 135⁴², 545²⁸⁴
 Nakai, M., 7, 451²⁰, 452²⁰, 454²⁰; 8, 187⁴⁰
 Nakai, S., 1, 88⁵⁵; 4, 140¹¹, 209⁶⁶; 6, 850¹²⁵
 Nakai, T., 1, 584¹¹; 2, 116¹⁴¹, 119¹⁶¹, 455¹⁸, 538⁶⁸, 539⁶⁸, 556^{156,157}, 558^{158,159}, 569³⁵, 635⁴⁰, 640⁴⁰, 648⁹⁶, 649⁹⁶, 653¹²⁸, 656¹⁵³, 657¹⁶⁶, 715⁵⁶, 937^{152,153,154,155}, 1059⁷⁶; 3, 97^{174,175,176}, 103^{175,176}, 108¹⁷⁴, 109^{175,176}, 117¹⁷⁴, 136³⁷², 942⁸⁰, 976⁷, 977¹⁰, 984^{22,23}, 985^{22,25a,26a}, 986²⁸, 987^{24,31-33}, 988^{33a}, 989^{25a}, 992^{37,38}, 993^{25a,38}, 994⁴¹, 999⁵¹, 1000⁵², 1002⁵⁷, 1004⁵⁹, 1005⁶¹⁻⁶³, 1008⁶⁵; 4, 128²²¹; 5, 16¹¹², 24^{166,167}, 102¹⁶⁸, 821¹⁶², 833⁴⁹, 839⁸⁵, 841⁹⁵, 850^{147,159}, 851^{164,165}, 888^{28,29}, 889³¹, 1001¹⁶; 6, 14⁵¹, 172¹⁵, 780^{73,75}, 834³⁰, 846¹⁰⁰, 850³⁰, 851^{129,130}, 852^{30,136,138}, 853³⁰, 854¹⁴⁴, 856¹⁵¹, 860¹⁷⁹, 873⁷, 874¹⁴, 875⁷, 876^{26,31,32,34}, 877^{14,31,36,37}, 879^{36,41}, 882^{26,31,47,48}, 883^{14,36,52,54,55,58}, 885^{26,31,34,47,48}, 886³⁶, 887^{32,58,61,64}, 888⁷, 890^{48,52,69}, 891^{54,69,70}, 892⁷⁴, 896⁷⁴; 7, 263⁸⁸; 8, 352¹⁴⁷, 934⁵⁸, 949⁵⁸
 Nakaido, S., 3, 919³², 923^{43,44}, 934⁴⁴, 954⁴⁴, 1008^{70,71}
 Nakaji, T., 8, 364²⁰
 Nakajima, H., 6, 77⁵⁴
 Nakajima, I., 3, 437²⁵, 440²⁵, 448²⁵, 449²⁵, 450²⁵, 451²⁵, 452²⁵, 459¹³⁷, 460¹³⁷, 461¹³⁷, 484²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495²⁶, 503²⁶, 510²⁰⁶, 513^{26,206}
 Nakajima, K., 6, 96¹⁴⁹; 7, 62⁵¹, 778⁴⁰⁴
 Nakajima, M., 1, 72^{69,70}, 342⁹⁹, 563¹⁷¹, 845¹⁰; 2, 65²⁹, 830¹⁴⁵; 3, 197⁴¹, 199⁴¹; 6, 989⁷⁸, 993⁷⁸; 7, 307¹¹, 438¹³, 442⁵⁰, 443¹³, 749¹²⁰; 8, 285⁷
 Nakajima, N., 1, 551⁷⁰; 2, 10⁴⁰; 3, 1041¹¹²; 6, 23⁹³; 7, 246⁸⁶
 Nakajima, R., 3, 501¹³⁶
 Nakajima, S., 7, 340⁴⁵, 353³⁵, 355³⁵
 Nakajima, T., 3, 135³⁴⁵, 174³⁴⁵, 300⁴⁶, 302⁴⁶, 313¹⁰⁵, 314¹⁰⁸, 315¹¹³, 318¹²⁹, 769¹⁶⁹; 5, 438¹⁶¹, 442^{185,185a}, 532⁸⁴; 6, 17⁶³, 18^{63,65}; 7, 645^{19,20}; 8, 788¹²¹
 Nakajima, Y., 1, 349¹⁴⁷; 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³; 8, 170⁷⁷
 Nakajo, E., 1, 113³⁰, 624⁸⁵; 2, 23^{90,90b}, 299^{90b}, 59¹⁶; 3, 225¹⁸⁴, 262¹⁶⁵; 5, 473¹⁵¹, 479¹⁵¹; 7, 643¹⁴
 Nakajo, T., 3, 901¹⁰⁷; 8, 170⁹⁵
 Nakakita, M., 4, 120²⁰¹
 Nakakyama, K., 2, 323²³, 331²³, 332²³
 Nakama, Y., 6, 989⁷⁸, 993⁷⁸
 Nakamaye, K. L., 5, 30³

- Nakaminami, G., 4, 379¹¹⁴
 Nakamine, T., 1, 797²⁹⁴
 Nakamizo, N., 6, 554⁷¹⁹, 8, 353¹⁵⁷
 Nakamo, M., 4, 431¹⁰⁰
 Nakamoto, H., 4, 249¹²⁸
 Nakamoto, Y., 3, 313¹⁰⁵
 Nakamura, A., 1, 19⁹⁸, 162^{93-95,98,100-102}, 163^{94,106}, 164⁹⁴, 180³², 223⁷⁴, 2, 518⁶¹⁸, 24^{18,18a,95}, 60¹⁷, 4, 615³⁸⁴, 964⁴⁹, 1033²¹, 1037²¹, 1040²¹, 5, 1148¹¹⁴, 1172²⁸⁻³⁰, 1182²⁸⁻³⁰, 7, 178¹⁴⁸, 8, 450¹⁶⁵, 460²⁵⁴, 535¹⁶⁶, 971¹⁰⁹, 995⁶⁷
 Nakamura, C. Y., 6, 134²¹
 Nakamura, E., 1, 112²⁷, 212¹², 213¹², 215^{12b,c}, 217¹², 327¹¹, 448²⁰⁷, 584¹⁰, 2, 109⁶⁵, 117^{149,150}, 310^{27,28}, 441⁴, 442^{10,12}, 443¹⁹, 445^{10,27,28}, 446²⁸, 447^{12,19}, 448^{19,40,41,44,45,47}, 449^{19,40}, 450^{52,53}, 451⁵⁶, 452^{47,57,58}, 576⁶⁹, 600³², 615¹²⁸, 630⁶, 633^{6a,34a,b}, 634^{34b,35}, 640^{34,35}, 651¹¹², 714^{51,52}, 720⁵², 3, 6²⁸, 8²⁸, 14²⁸, 221^{131,132}, 455¹²⁵, 460¹²⁵, 623³⁴, 727³³, 4, 152⁵⁵, 163⁹⁶, 164⁹⁶, 895¹⁶², 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵, 310¹⁰¹, 977²³, 1200^{51,52}, 6, 847¹⁰⁶, 848¹¹⁰
 Nakamura, F., 8, 817^{30,31}
 Nakamura, H., 2, 73⁶³, 4, 277^{79a}, 6, 8³⁸, 7, 761⁵⁶, 8, 903⁵¹, 906⁵¹, 907⁵¹
 Nakamura, I., 7, 474^{46,47}, 8, 198¹³³
 Nakamura, K., 1, 248^{61,62}, 512⁴⁰, 735²⁵, 3, 147³⁸⁷, 149³⁸⁷, 150³⁸⁷, 151³⁸⁷, 4, 606³⁰⁶, 607³⁰⁶, 647³⁰⁶, 7, 168¹⁰¹, 8, 185^{18,25}, 190^{18,65,68}, 191^{86,87}, 195¹⁰⁸, 531¹¹⁰, 561⁴¹⁷, 909⁸⁰, 917¹¹⁸, 918¹¹⁸, 919¹¹⁸, 977^{140,141}
 Nakamura, K. H., 7, 802⁴⁹
 Nakamura, M., 3, 136³⁷¹, 138^{371a}, 139³⁷¹, 140^{371,371a}, 143^{371,371a}, 144^{371a}, 6, 531⁴⁵⁹, 764⁹, 7, 350²⁷, 355²⁷, 368⁵⁹
 Nakamura, N., 1, 422⁹², 2, 547¹¹⁵, 551¹¹⁵, 7, 543¹⁴
 Nakamura, R., 8, 447¹³²
 Nakamura, S., 3, 573⁷¹, 610⁷¹, 8, 496³¹
 Nakamura, T., 1, 212⁹, 213^{9,15}, 215⁴¹, 216⁴¹, 448²⁰⁷, 2, 442^{13,14}, 449^{13,14}, 450^{13,14,51}, 816⁸³, 819¹⁰², 3, 231²⁴², 420⁴⁸, 443⁶¹, 445⁶¹, 463¹⁵⁹, 4, 810¹⁶⁷, 5, 809¹²⁰, 6, 509²⁵⁸, 538⁵⁵⁶, 7, 239⁴⁹, 710⁵⁶, 8, 174¹²⁶, 178¹²⁶, 179¹²⁶
 Nakamura, T. Y., 5, 4²⁹
 Nakamura, W., 1, 636¹⁰¹, 640¹⁰¹, 666¹⁰¹, 3, 136³⁷⁴, 141³⁷⁴
 Nakamura, Y., 5, 637¹¹⁵, 638¹¹⁷, 8, 149¹¹⁶, 838²⁰
 Nakane, M., 2, 157¹²¹, 5, 129³⁴
 Nakane, R., 3, 300³⁸
 Nakanishi, A., 1, 268^{53,53a,c}, 269⁵⁷, 4, 809¹⁶⁵, 8, 389⁷³
 Nakanishi, K., 1, 187⁶¹, 2, 370²⁵⁷, 482³⁴, 484³⁴, 3, 23¹⁴³, 24¹⁴³, 380⁴, 575⁸¹, 4, 1033³⁶, 5, 222^{64,65}, 223^{64,65}, 6, 124¹⁴⁴, 711⁷⁰, 7, 238⁴³
 Nakanishi, M., 4, 462¹⁰⁶, 475¹⁰⁶
 Nakanishi, S., 3, 565²¹, 8, 394¹¹⁷
 Nakanishi, T., 4, 674³⁵, 688³⁵, 6, 690³⁹⁹, 691³⁹⁹, 692³⁹⁹, 7, 667⁷⁸
 Nakano, J., 2, 757¹⁵, 761⁴⁹, 762⁴⁹, 8, 205¹⁵⁶
 Nakano, K., 3, 35²⁰², 5, 219³⁹, 230³⁹
 Nakano, M., 1, 317^{141,142}, 3, 968¹²⁸, 4, 431⁹⁹, 6, 893⁸⁶, 8, 160¹⁰⁰, 170¹⁰⁰, 176¹³⁵, 178¹⁰⁰
 Nakano, N., 4, 560²⁷
 Nakano, S., 5, 79²⁸⁸, 6, 647^{112b}
 Nakano, T., 4, 505^{134,135}, 6, 53¹²⁰, 7, 154¹⁷, 309²⁶
 Nakano, Y., 4, 239²⁶, 251²⁶, 257²⁶, 5, 71¹³¹, 583¹⁸³
 Nakanobo, T., 4, 115¹⁷⁸
 Nakao, A., 5, 40²⁷
 Nakao, H., 2, 455¹⁷
 Nakao, K., 3, 789⁷⁰, 7, 829⁵⁶
 Nakao, R., 8, 248⁸⁶
 Nakao, T., 3, 222¹³⁶, 4, 972⁸⁰, 6, 848¹⁰⁸
 Nakashima, H., 4, 21⁶⁶
 Nakashima, K., 1, 766¹⁶⁰
 Nakashima, M., 5, 377¹¹⁰, 378^{110a}
 Nakashima, Y., 6, 561⁸⁷⁵
 Nakashita, Y., 1, 145⁴⁵, 893¹⁵², 3, 677⁸¹, 686⁸¹
 Nakasone, A., 7, 878^{138,143}, 888^{138a}
 Nakata, M., 5, 812¹³², 7, 350²³
 Nakata, S., 1, 853⁴⁶
 Nakata, T., 1, 766¹⁶⁰, 834^{121a,122}, 2, 846²⁰⁷, 879⁴², 3, 834⁷⁶, 6, 524²⁶, 531⁴⁶⁰, 979²⁹, 995¹⁰², 7, 57²⁶, 8, 738^{41,42}, 11^{38,59}, 12^{64,65}, 500⁵²
 Nakatana, H., 7, 208⁸⁷
 Nakatani, H., 2, 580⁹⁹, 5, 439¹⁷⁰, 8, 964⁵⁹
 Nakatani, K., 1, 894¹⁶⁰, 3, 1053²⁹, 4, 1056¹⁴⁰
 Nakatani, M., 1, 436¹⁴⁶
 Nakatani, Y., 2, 540⁷⁰, 3, 158⁴⁴³, 159⁴⁴³, 160⁴⁴³, 161⁴⁴³, 167⁴⁴³, 168⁴⁴³
 Nakati, T., 1, 153⁵⁷
 Nakatini, K., 7, 625³⁹
 Nakato, E., 4, 599²¹⁴
 Nakatsubo, F., 6, 147⁸³, 266⁵⁰, 7, 169¹⁰⁷, 684⁹⁴
 Nakatsugawa, K., 1, 349¹⁴⁶, 2, 603⁴⁷, 8, 555³⁷⁰
 Nakatsuji, S., 2, 152¹⁰⁰
 Nakatsuji, S.-i., 3, 585¹³⁷
 Nakatsuji, Y., 6, 71²¹
 Nakatsuka, M., 1, 880¹¹³, 2, 444²², 3, 450¹⁰⁵, 4, 241⁶⁰, 254⁶⁰, 260⁶⁰, 613³⁷⁰, 840³⁶, 5, 386¹³⁴, 391¹³⁴, 392¹³⁴, 473¹⁵¹, 479¹⁵¹, 693¹¹², 6, 757¹³², 1007¹⁴⁹, 7, 530²⁹
 Nakatsuka, S., 3, 261¹⁵⁷
 Nakatsuka, S.-i., 2, 232¹⁷⁹, 7, 678⁷⁰
 Nakatsuka, S.-L., 2, 743⁸²
 Nakatsuka, T., 3, 452¹⁰⁷, 460¹⁰⁷, 6, 467⁷³, 658¹⁸⁴, 1000¹²⁹, 7, 141¹³², 209⁹⁰
 Nakatsukasa, S., 1, 188⁷², 189⁷², 201⁹⁸, 202¹⁰³, 203¹⁰³, 2, 20⁸⁰, 21⁸⁰, 589¹⁵⁴
 Nakawa, H., 5, 79²⁸⁸
 Nakaya, T., 3, 664³², 665³²
 Nakayama, A., 4, 1076³⁸, 5, 927⁴, 8, 934⁵⁶
 Nakayama, E., 3, 919³³, 954³³, 6, 897⁹⁷
 Nakayama, J., 2, 368²³⁶, 3, 571^{74,75}, 574^{74,75}, 586¹⁴⁰, 594¹⁸⁶, 883¹¹⁰, 4, 507¹⁵³, 509¹⁶¹, 5, 211⁶⁷, 442¹⁸¹, 8, 806¹²², 836³, 916¹⁰³, 917¹⁰³, 918¹⁰³, 919¹⁰³, 920¹⁰³
 Nakayama, K., 3, 919³², 923⁴⁴, 934⁴⁴, 954⁴⁴, 1008^{70,71}, 4, 18⁵⁹, 30⁸⁸, 5, 282²¹, 7, 362³¹, 377³¹, 761⁵⁶, 8, 903⁵¹, 906⁵¹, 907⁵¹
 Nakayama, M., 7, 100¹¹⁵
 Nakayama, S., 8, 33⁵⁶, 66⁵⁶
 Nakayama, T., 6, 507²⁴⁰, 515²⁴⁰
 Nakayama, Y., 2, 74⁷⁴, 3, 135³⁴⁸, 136³⁴⁸, 139³⁴⁸, 141³⁴⁸, 144³⁴⁸, 7, 564⁹⁵, 568⁹⁵, 709³⁷
 Nakazaki, M., 1, 860⁶⁸⁻⁷⁰, 3, 592¹⁷³, 628⁴⁹, 8, 164⁴⁶, 178⁴⁶, 179⁴⁶
 Nakazawa, K., 6, 855¹⁴⁶, 893⁸⁴, 8, 934⁵⁶
 Nakazawa, M., 6, 989⁷⁸, 993⁷⁸
 Nakazawa, T., 3, 483⁹, 6, 753¹¹⁵, 754¹¹⁵, 7, 743⁶⁴
 Nakazumi, H., 6, 443⁹²
 Nakomori, S., 7, 196²⁹
 Nakonieczna, L., 6, 493¹²⁶, 494¹²⁶
 Nakova, N. Zh., 6, 556^{825,826}
 Nalesnik, T. E., 7, 453⁷⁹
 Nallaiah, C., 3, 617¹⁸
 Nally, J., 7, 729⁴⁴

- Nam, D., 4, 407^{256c}, 408²⁵⁸
 Nam, H. H., 4, 483⁹, 485²⁵
 Nam, N. H., 8, 726¹⁸⁹
 Namata, H., 1, 766¹⁵⁵
 Namba, R., 6, 989⁷⁸, 993⁷⁸
 Namba, T., 2, 780⁶; 7, 107⁵, 24³⁴, 477⁸¹
 Nambiar, K. P., 1, 430¹³²; 5, 326²⁴; 6, 682³⁴¹
 Nambu, H., 3, 242⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶, 260¹⁴³, 794^{77,78}, 8, 951¹⁷⁷
 Nambu, Y., 8, 369⁸¹⁻⁸³, 382⁹, 395¹³², 645⁴⁷
 Nambudiry, M. E. N., 1, 780²²⁹; 6, 860¹⁷⁶
 Namen, A. M., 5, 751¹, 514⁶
 Nametkin, N. S., 8, 778⁸⁶
 Nametkin, S., 3, 725¹⁷
 Namikawa, M., 3, 402¹²⁹
 Namiwa, K., 5, 623²⁶
 Namy, J.-L., 1, 179²⁵, 231^{4,6}, 251¹, 252¹, 253¹⁰, 255^{16,16b,c,19}, 256^{16c}, 258^{16c,19,26,26b}, 259^{16c,27}, 261^{16c,27}, 265²⁷, 266^{16c,27}, 271^{19,62}, 274⁷³, 278^{16b,c}, 751¹¹²; 3, 567³⁵, 570³⁵, 770¹⁷²; 6, 980⁴⁰; 8, 113^{48,49}, 115^{48,49,64}, 124⁶⁴, 125⁶⁴, 552³⁶⁰, 797^{31,32}, 889¹³⁴
 Nánási, P., 6, 41⁴³, 51¹⁰³, 660²⁰⁷; 8, 224^{103,109}, 225¹⁰³, 226¹¹²⁻¹¹⁴, 227¹¹⁵
 Nanba, K., 8, 315⁴⁷
 Nanbu, A., 8, 423⁴⁰, 429⁴⁰
 Nanbu, H., 2, 197^{77a}
 Nandi, K., 6, 423⁴²; 7, 775³⁴¹, 776³⁴¹
 Nangia, A., 5, 832⁴²
 Nanimoto, H., 5, 1200⁴⁹
 Naniwa, Y., 4, 124²¹⁵
 Nanjappan, P., 5, 552^{15,32}; 7, 574¹²⁶
 Nanjo, K., 4, 1000¹⁴; 8, 564⁴³⁹
 Nann, B., 5, 229^{122,123}
 Nanninga, T. N., 4, 593^{129,133,134}, 870²⁸; 5, 299^{65,66}, 300^{73,76}, 302⁷³, 303^{66,80,81}, 304^{66,80}, 307⁸⁸, 310⁹⁸, 596³⁷, 598³⁷; 8, 945¹²⁶
 Nannini, G., 2, 284⁵³
 Nanoshita, K., 5, 850¹⁵⁴
 Nanri, H., 2, 725¹²¹
 Nantz, M. H., 1, 434¹⁴⁰; 2, 249⁸⁴, 264⁵⁸; 3, 140³⁸⁰, 154³⁸⁰, 168³⁸⁰, 174³⁸⁰, 176³⁸⁰, 209¹⁶, 223¹⁶
 Nan Xing Hu, 7, 497²¹⁹
 Naoki, H., 7, 73¹⁰⁵
 Naora, M., 8, 330⁴⁷
 Naoshima, Y., 8, 191^{91,93}, 353¹⁵²
 Naota, T., 1, 551⁷⁰; 2, 1052⁴⁵; 3, 437²³, 1041¹¹²; 7, 227⁸⁸, 314⁴⁰, 315⁴⁰
 Nap, I., 3, 217⁸²
 Napier, D. R., 3, 890^{31,34}, 901¹¹¹; 5, 385^{129a}; 6, 977¹³
 Napier, J. J., 1, 765¹⁶⁶
 Napier, R., 7, 95⁸⁰
 Napoli, J. J., 5, 20^{133,134}, 790³⁵
 Napolitano, J. P., 3, 296¹²
 Napper, A., 8, 206¹⁶⁸
 Naqvi, S. M., 3, 757¹²¹; 4, 952⁶, 970⁷¹, 1043¹⁰⁷, 1048¹⁰⁷, 5, 211⁶⁵, 900⁹, 901⁹, 905⁹, 906⁹, 907⁹, 909⁹, 913⁹, 947⁹, 1006³⁴
 Nar, H., 1, 535¹⁴⁴; 4, 689⁶⁸
 Nara, M., 7, 27⁷⁶
 Narain, R. P., 6, 563⁸⁹⁶
 Naraine, H. K., 4, 443¹⁸⁷
 Narang, C. K., 8, 271¹¹⁰
 Narang, S. A., 6, 603^{22,23}, 618¹¹³, 624¹³⁶, 625^{156,158}
 Narang, S. C., 2, 736²⁰; 6, 104⁹, 110⁵¹, 210⁷⁵, 214⁹³, 215⁹³, 492¹²⁴, 647^{108,109}, 654¹⁵²; 7, 752¹⁵², 765¹⁴¹; 8, 403¹¹, 405^{25,32}, 406^{32,47,51}, 407²⁵, 408^{73,74}, 959²⁵
 Narasaka, K., 1, 192⁸², 243⁵⁶, 314¹²⁴⁻¹²⁶, 546⁵⁵; 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰, 68⁴², 225¹⁵⁶, 613¹¹², 614¹¹², 629², 631², 632², 650¹⁰⁹, 667⁴³, 816⁸⁷; 3, 96^{168,169}, 104^{168,169}, 108^{168,169}, 117^{168,169}, 125³⁰⁸, 286⁵⁸; 4, 261²⁹²; 5, 24^{164,168}, 377¹¹⁰, 378^{110a}, 850¹⁴⁶; 7, 166⁸⁹, 442⁴⁹, 679⁷⁴; 8, 9⁴⁷, 64²¹⁸, 67²¹⁸, 899²⁶, 906²⁶, 907²⁶, 913²⁶, 914²⁶, 966^{74,75}
 Narasaka, N., 4, 158⁷⁸, 230²⁵⁷
 Narasimhan, L., 5, 1022⁷⁶
 Narasimhan, N. S., 1, 461⁷, 463^{24,26,29}; 2, 782²³; 4, 810¹⁷¹; 8, 385⁴⁷
 Narasimhan, S., 8, 244^{48,53,61,62}, 247^{48,53}, 249^{48,93}, 253^{48,116}, 709^{43,43a}, 875³⁶
 Narasimhan, V., 7, 266¹⁰⁸, 267¹⁰⁸
 Narayana, C., 3, 1017⁵; 8, 709⁴⁴
 Narayana, V. L., 5, 95¹⁰⁰
 Narayanan, B. A., 1, 248⁷¹, 735²⁷, 736²⁷; 2, 78⁹², 584¹²⁰; 7, 226⁷¹
 Narayanan, K., 3, 497¹⁰⁰, 498¹⁰⁰; 4, 904²⁰⁴
 Narayanan, K. V., 5, 768¹²¹; 6, 836⁵²
 Narayanan, N., 7, 267¹¹⁷, 268¹¹⁷
 Narayana Rao, M., 5, 107^{202,203}
 Narbona, K., 2, 538⁶⁰, 539⁶⁰
 Nardin, G., 4, 170¹¹; 5, 272², 275²
 Nardini, M., 8, 192⁹⁶
 Nared, K. D., 5, 855¹⁹¹
 Narimatsu, S., 2, 580¹⁰¹; 3, 262¹⁶⁴, 466¹⁹¹
 Narine, B., 2, 787⁵⁰; 6, 543⁶⁰⁷
 Narisada, M., 1, 123⁷⁵, 373⁸²; 6, 745⁸⁷; 8, 492¹⁶, 493²², 508¹⁶, 509¹⁶
 Narisano, E., 1, 526¹⁰⁰, 527^{101,102}, 568^{244,247}; 2, 636⁵³, 639⁶³, 640^{53,63}, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸, 922¹⁰¹, 923¹⁰¹, 931¹³⁵, 933^{135,136}, 934^{135,136}, 940^{135,136}; 5, 100¹⁵³, 102¹⁷⁷; 6, 118¹⁰⁷, 149^{96,100}; 8, 187⁴⁵
 Narita, K., 5, 504²⁷⁶
 Narita, M., 2, 917⁸⁵
 Narita, S., 5, 623²⁸
 Naritomi, T., 2, 482²¹
 Narr, B., 3, 666⁴³
 Naruchi, K., 4, 315⁵²⁶
 Naruchi, T., 3, 829⁵⁷
 Narula, A. S., 1, 99⁸⁷; 4, 75^{43b}, 100⁴³, 670^{16,17}, 674¹⁷, 688⁶⁵; 6, 774⁴⁶; 7, 247¹⁰¹, 368⁶⁰
 Narula, C., 4, 853⁹¹, 854⁹⁴
 Naruse, K., 1, 448²⁰⁵; 2, 749¹³⁵; 3, 227²¹¹, 243¹⁶, 245^{30,32}, 470²¹³, 476²¹³; 4, 902¹⁹⁰
 Naruse, M., 2, 589¹⁵⁷; 3, 274²², 799¹⁰⁰; 7, 601⁸⁵
 Naruse, N., 6, 658^{186a}; 7, 700⁶²
 Naruse, Y., 2, 269⁷², 615¹²⁶, 631¹⁸; 8, 660¹⁰⁷
 Naruta, A. S., 7, 842²⁸
 Naruta, Y., 1, 158⁷⁴, 179²⁴, 180³⁸, 181³⁸; 2, 4^{12,12a}, 6¹², 566¹⁸, 573¹⁸, 574¹⁸, 977⁸; 4, 27⁸³, 155⁷⁰; 5, 936¹⁹⁸, 963³²³; 7, 408^{88b}, 427^{148e}
 Naruto, M., 6, 658^{186a}
 Narwid, T. A., 5, 835⁵⁹
 Nasada, H., 8, 568⁴⁷⁵
 Násái, P., 6, 660²⁰⁷
 Naser-ud-Din, 3, 635³³, 640^{107,107a}, 643¹²⁰, 644^{120,134c}, 647^{33,107}; 5, 113²³⁵; 8, 974¹²⁸
 Nash, S. A., 7, 452⁵⁷, 462¹²³, 571¹¹⁹, 577¹¹⁹; 8, 542²²¹
 Nashed, N. T., 6, 423⁴⁹; 7, 362²⁶
 Nasiak, L. D., 8, 780⁹⁰
 Nasielski, J., 7, 614⁶; 8, 451¹⁸²
 Nasipuri, D., 3, 362⁸²
 Nasman, J. H., 1, 472⁷⁷

- Naso, F., 1, 452²²⁰; 3, 208², 217², 230^{235,236}, 436¹¹, 441^{48,49}, 446⁸⁷, 449^{48,101}, 485²⁹, 492⁷⁹, 493²⁹, 503^{29,79}, 513^{29,79}; 4, 93^{93d}
- Nassr, M., 2, 760³⁸; 4, 311⁴⁴¹; 6, 54¹²⁹; 7, 635⁷¹; 8, 854¹⁵⁰
- Nasuno, I., 6, 566⁹²⁹
- Natale, N. R., 1, 231⁷, 251¹, 252¹, 359²², 383²², 384²²; 4, 206^{43,44}; 7, 841¹⁸; 8, 26¹⁶, 27¹⁶, 37¹⁶, 47¹⁶, 55¹⁶, 60¹⁶, 70¹⁶, 347¹³⁹, 349¹³⁹, 350^{139,149}, 351¹⁴⁹, 352¹³⁹, 354¹⁴⁹, 355¹⁴⁹, 357¹⁹⁵, 358¹⁹⁵, 394¹¹⁵
- Natalie, K. J., Jr., 1, 447²⁰¹; 2, 749¹³¹; 5, 798⁶⁸
- Natarajan, G. S., 5, 1154¹⁵³
- Natarajan, R. K., 3, 380⁷
- Natarajan, S., 2, 578⁸⁵, 894⁹, 912⁹; 4, 189¹⁰³
- Natagini, K., 7, 624³⁷
- Natchev, I. A., 2, 1097¹⁰²
- Natchus, M. G., 2, 282³⁴, 286³⁴, 287³⁴; 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048^{88,88c}; 5, 909⁹⁸, 925¹⁵², 955³⁰², 957^{310,311}, 987⁴², 993^{42,52}, 994^{42,52}
- Natekar, M. V., 3, 878⁹¹
- Nath, B., 8, 532¹³³
- Nathan, W. S., 7, 666⁷⁰
- Nath Dhar, D., 5, 105¹⁹⁰
- Natile, G., 7, 777³⁸⁶
- Nations, R. G., 3, 825²⁹; 8, 141³⁰
- Nativi, C., 3, 356⁵⁷
- Natori, Y., 8, 154¹⁹⁴
- Natsugari, H., 5, 426¹⁰⁴; 6, 906¹⁴⁸; 7, 486¹⁴³
- Natsume, M., 1, 412⁵³; 2, 1068^{129,130,131}; 3, 512¹⁹⁸; 5, 439¹⁶⁸; 8, 588⁴⁵
- Natu, A. A., 4, 231²⁶⁴
- Natu, A. D., 7, 384¹¹²
- Nau, P. F., 3, 851⁶⁵
- Näumann, F., 2, 486³⁹
- Naumann, K., 8, 411¹⁰²
- Navasaka, K., 8, 840³⁵
- Naves, Y.-R., 3, 349³⁶; 4, 283¹⁵⁰
- Nawa, M., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Nawata, Y., 3, 172⁵¹⁶, 173⁵¹⁶; 7, 362³¹, 377³¹
- Nayak, U., 5, 798⁴
- Nayak, U. R., 2, 142⁴⁷; 3, 406¹⁴⁴, 600²¹⁴; 8, 330⁴⁸, 333⁵², 334⁶¹, 338⁹⁴, 339^{90,93}, 851¹³⁵, 943¹²⁰
- Naylor, C. A., Jr., 8, 254¹²⁴
- Naylor, R. J., 2, 760⁴³
- Nazarov, D. V., 7, 660³⁹
- Nazarov, I. N., 2, 143⁵⁰; 4, 30⁸⁷; 5, 752¹⁻³⁸, 754^{32,35,36}, 756^{35,36}, 757^{7,11,17,18,20,22,27,30}, 759²⁶, 767^{4,6,8-11,13-15,19,22-26,31}, 768^{11,25,31,34}; 8, 526³⁵, 530³⁵
- Nazarov, J. N., 7, 660³⁹
- Nazarova, E. B., 2, 854²³⁶
- Nazarova, N. M., 8, 447^{103,104}, 450^{103,104}
- Nazeer, M., 5, 420⁷⁶
- Nazer, B., 8, 14⁸⁴, 18¹²⁰, 26²⁰, 27²⁰, 36²⁰, 54²⁰, 55²⁰, 60²⁰, 70²⁰, 237¹⁶, 240³⁵, 244¹⁶, 253¹⁶, 261^{12,13}, 412¹¹¹
- Ncube, S., 1, 569²⁵⁸; 3, 124²⁶¹, 126²⁶¹
- Ndebeka, G., 1, 563¹⁸⁴
- Ndibwami, A., 3, 380¹⁰; 5, 532⁸⁶
- Neal, G. W., 8, 237¹³, 240¹³, 244¹³, 253¹³, 357¹⁹²
- Neale, R. S., 7, 505²⁹¹
- Nealy, D. L., 3, 381¹⁷
- Neber, M., 6, 680³³², 681³³²
- Nebout, B., 4, 21⁶⁹
- Nechiporenko, V. P., 3, 648¹⁷⁵
- Nechvatal, A., 3, 346²³
- Nechvatal, G., 1, 463²²
- Neckers, D. C., 4, 721³⁰, 725³⁰
- Necula, A., 3, 331¹⁹⁶
- Nedelec, J.-Y., 7, 727³⁹
- Nedelec, L., 3, 21¹³¹
- Nederlof, P. J. R., 3, 153⁴¹⁴, 155⁴¹⁴, 373¹²⁹
- Née, G., 2, 818⁹³, 855⁹³
- Needham, L. L., 4, 369²⁰, 374²⁰; 6, 650¹³²; 8, 343¹¹⁴
- Needleman, S. B., 5, 451¹⁶, 470¹⁶
- Neef, G., 2, 167¹⁶⁰, 360¹⁷¹, 902⁴⁰; 4, 10³⁴; 7, 65⁶⁹, 383¹¹¹; 8, 331³², 847⁹²
- Neeland, E. G., 4, 5¹⁷; 5, 485¹⁸⁴
- Neeman, M., 3, 734¹³
- Neenan, T. X., 3, 557⁴⁶
- Neese, H. J., 1, 149⁴⁷
- Neeson, S. J., 3, 955¹⁰⁶; 6, 897⁹⁹
- Nef, J. U., 2, 321⁴, 324⁴, 1083⁵; 6, 911^{12,13}; 7, 218²
- Nefedov, B. K., 3, 1039⁹⁷
- Nefedov, O. M., 4, 489⁶³, 963⁴³, 964⁴⁷, 1058¹⁵⁰, 1059¹⁵³, 1063¹⁷²; 5, 65⁵⁵, 1056⁴⁹, 1198⁴⁵
- Nefkens, G. H. L., 6, 643⁷⁷, 667²³⁵
- Negashi, E., 3, 104²¹¹, 107²¹¹, 111²¹¹
- Negishi, A., 3, 202⁸⁸; 6, 845⁹⁵, 865⁹⁵
- Negishi, E., 1, 77^{2,4}, 89⁵⁶, 95⁸⁰, 143²⁹, 162⁹⁶, 212³, 214^{3,23,27}, 222³, 448²⁰⁶, 749⁸¹; 2, 120¹⁸⁵, 449⁴⁸, 584¹²³, 586¹²³, 713⁴⁵, 726¹²⁵; 3, 73², 83^{2,38}, 125⁵⁵⁻⁵⁸, 21¹²⁸, 208¹, 230²³⁹, 231^{241,243}, 232^{239a}, 233^{1b}, 238^{239a}, 251^{78,99,100}, 254^{78,99,100}, 259¹³⁸, 260^{139,140}, 266^{195,196}, 274²⁴, 436¹², 440⁴⁴, 443⁵¹⁻⁵⁵, 450¹⁰³, 453^{53,103}, 460¹⁴², 463¹⁵⁶, 469^{198,199,200}, 470^{198,199,200,210}, 472¹⁹⁹, 473^{198,199,200}, 475^{200,210}, 485³⁷, 486^{37,40-43}, 489⁵⁷, 491³⁷, 495^{37,40,43,57,91}, 497^{40,105}, 498^{40,42}, 503^{37,40,150,151}, 521⁹, 523²³, 524^{9,35,36}, 530^{9,56}, 793^{71,73,74}, 795^{81,82,85}, 799¹⁰¹, 1025³⁵, 1030³⁵; 4, 72²², 139⁵, 146^{37a,b}, 164^{99,99b,c}, 249^{132,133}, 250¹³³, 256²¹⁶, 591¹⁰⁹, 595¹⁵⁴, 602²⁶³, 606³⁰⁴, 619¹⁵⁴, 620¹⁵⁴, 633¹⁰⁹, 635¹⁵⁴, 644²⁶³, 756¹⁸³, 854⁹², 857¹⁰⁷, 866^{1,2}, 867^{1,2,5}, 883^{5,102}, 884^{102-104,107,107b}, 889^{135,136}, 890^{136,138}, 891^{107b,139}, 892^{104,136,140,141,145,146}, 893^{107b,136,147,149,150,151,152}, 895¹⁶¹, 903¹⁹⁸; 5, 32^{6,6a,c}, 47⁴⁰, 1037⁵, 1124⁴⁷, 1125⁶³, 1163^{1,6}, 1165^{1,11-15}, 1166^{11,15-17,19,21,23,25}, 1167^{11,15-17}, 1170¹⁵, 1171^{14,15}, 1172¹⁴, 1174¹⁴, 1175^{14,15,38,41}, 1177⁴³, 1178^{1,11,14-16,38,41,43}, 1179¹⁵, 1180⁴⁷, 1181⁴⁷, 1182⁴⁸, 6, 14⁵¹, 848¹¹¹, 966⁹⁵; 7, 594³, 595⁵, 596³⁸, 598⁵; 8, 261⁹, 263⁹, 269⁹, 275⁹, 278, 675⁴², 677⁴², 678⁴², 680⁷², 681⁴², 683⁷², 685⁴², 690¹⁰⁴, 693^{72,104,108,112}, 697⁴², 706¹⁵, 707^{24,26-28,30}, 708³⁰, 709^{15,15a,47,48}, 710⁵², 717^{27,28,98-100}, 724¹⁷⁹, 755^{116,117,120-122,125,128}, 756^{147,148,160}, 757¹²⁵, 758^{117,121,122,125}, 801⁷², 950¹⁷¹, 960³⁴
- Negishi, Y., 3, 454¹²⁰; 4, 446²¹³
- Negoro, K., 4, 830⁸, 102¹³¹; 5, 464^{108,109}, 466¹⁰⁹; 6, 1022⁵⁶; 7, 773³⁰⁰
- Negoro, T., 4, 347⁹⁵
- Negre, M., 5, 527⁶⁴, 530⁶⁴
- Negrebetkii, V. V., 4, 992¹⁵⁴
- Negri, D. P., 2, 219¹⁴³, 496⁶⁸, 497⁶⁸; 7, 380¹⁰³; 8, 11⁶⁰
- Negrini, E., 3, 511¹⁸⁷
- Negron, G., 4, 1089¹²⁶
- Nehl, H., 1, 180³⁰, 214²³; 4, 880⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰, 883⁹⁰, 884⁹⁰; 5, 31⁴
- Nehrigs, A., 5, 160^{57,58}, 185^{162,167}
- Neidert, E., 5, 66⁸⁰, 129³⁵
- Neidlein, R., 1, 466⁴⁵; 2, 780¹⁰, 1088⁵²; 3, 873⁶⁴; 4, 1006⁹⁷; 6, 238⁷¹, 509²⁴⁷, 531⁴⁵⁸, 564⁹¹², 570⁹⁵³
- Neier, R., 8, 597⁸⁶
- Neill, A. B., 2, 747¹²¹
- Neill, D. C., 8, 187³⁶

- Neilson, D. G., 6, 488^{15,16}, 507^{16,230}, 529^{15,16}, 532¹⁶, 533^{15,16}, 534¹⁶, 536¹⁶, 537¹⁶, 545¹⁵, 562^{15,16}; 8, 33⁵⁷, 66⁵⁷
- Neilson, T., 8, 369⁷⁶
- Neimeyer, C., 2, 240⁸, 249⁸⁴
- Neisser, M., 7, 205⁶⁵
- Neizel, J. J., 6, 67¹²
- Nel, M., 4, 599²¹¹, 640²¹¹
- Nelan, D. R., 3, 698¹⁵⁸
- Nelander, D. H., 3, 833⁷¹; 7, 657²⁷
- Nelke, J. M., 2, 602⁴¹; 3, 613¹, 614^{1,5}, 615¹, 616¹, 617^{5a,14}, 619¹, 620^{1,14}, 621¹, 622¹, 623¹, 625¹, 626¹, 627¹, 628¹, 629¹, 630¹; 4, 55^{156,156n}; 8, 240²⁹, 243²⁹, 266⁵⁸
- Nellans, H. N., 7, 230¹²⁴; 8, 50¹²⁰, 66¹²⁰
- Nelsen, S. F., 2, 138¹⁸, 240⁹; 5, 68⁹⁶, 430¹¹⁷, 576¹⁴⁵; 7, 40¹⁴, 851²⁴, 860⁷⁵; 8, 70²³⁵, 71²³⁵, 388⁶²
- Nelson, A. J., 4, 426⁵³; 6, 557⁸³⁴
- Nelson, A. L., 3, 304⁶³
- Nelson, C. H., 7, 85⁶
- Nelson, D. A., 8, 345¹²⁷
- Nelson, D. J., 1, 287¹⁹; 3, 352^{43b}; 7, 498²²⁶, 503²²⁶; 8, 713⁷³, 724^{158,166,170}, 726¹⁹⁴
- Nelson, G. L., 4, 91⁹⁰; 5, 561⁸¹, 1016⁶¹; 6, 689³⁸⁵
- Nelson, G. O., 4, 115^{180c}, 688⁶⁷; 5, 1089⁸⁰
- Nelson, H. H., 8, 964⁵⁰
- Nelson, J. A., 2, 169¹⁶⁴; 3, 55²⁸²; 8, 884⁹⁷
- Nelson, J. D., 4, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷
- Nelson, J. E., 8, 685⁹⁸, 689⁹⁸
- Nelson, J. F., 1, 226⁸⁹
- Nelson, J. V., 1, 227⁹⁸, 358¹⁰, 398³, 399³, 424⁹⁹, 880¹¹⁶; 2, 2⁴, 91⁴⁹, 100¹⁵, 101¹⁵, 111¹⁵, 112^{15,99,100}, 113¹⁵, 134³, 190⁵⁷, 197⁷⁹, 239², 240², 242²⁰, 245^{20f,31,32}, 246^{20f,31}, 247³¹, 436⁶⁷, 455⁷, 475¹, 894¹⁰, 917¹⁰, 918¹⁰, 919¹⁰, 930¹⁰; 4, 98¹¹⁰, 145³⁵; 5, 788¹³, 821¹³, 847¹³³, 872¹³³, 1000^{3,4}; 6, 834³⁹; 8, 948¹⁴⁵
- Nelson, J. V. J., 7, 602⁹⁶
- Nelson, K. A., 4, 974⁸⁸
- Nelson, L. E., 2, 588¹⁵²; 8, 565⁴⁴⁷, 764², 770^{2b}
- Nelson, N. A., 5, 157⁴¹; 6, 1013¹⁵; 8, 497⁴⁰
- Nelson, N. R., 7, 516⁶
- Nelson, P., 4, 932⁶²
- Nelson, P. H., 6, 176¹⁰⁴
- Nelson, R. E., 3, 242²
- Nelson, R. F., 8, 591⁶²
- Nelson, R. P., 4, 8^{29,29b}; 6, 715⁹¹
- Nelson, R. V., 2, 353⁹⁶, 388⁹⁶; 5, 789³⁰
- Nelson, S. J., 8, 934⁵⁴, 938⁵⁴, 993⁵⁷
- Nelson, T. R., 8, 797³⁷
- Nelson, V., 2, 1088⁴⁰, 1097⁴⁰; 4, 1015¹⁹⁹
- Nelson, W. K., 1, 139², 140⁸
- Nemery, I., 2, 651^{115,115a}; 6, 164¹⁹⁵
- Nemo, T. E., 7, 11⁹²
- Nemoto, H., 1, 553^{90-92,94,95}; 2, 888⁵⁴, 1073¹⁴²; 3, 51²⁷¹, 164⁴⁸⁰, 165⁴⁸⁰, 167⁴⁸², 168⁴⁸², 198⁴⁸, 226²⁰⁰, 390⁷⁹, 1008⁷², 1009⁷², 1010^{72,75}; 4, 181⁷⁰, 501¹¹³; 5, 385¹³⁰, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴, 691^{83,84}, 692^{83,83c,84,96}, 693^{83,107,111,114}, 694¹¹⁴, 841^{88,98}, 843¹¹⁷, 847¹³⁶, 1031⁹⁵, 1032¹⁰⁰; 6, 4¹⁹, 780⁷⁰, 875¹⁸, 879⁴³; 7, 452⁶²
- Nemwcek, C., 7, 777³⁷⁸, 778³⁷⁸
- Nenitzescu, C. D., 2, 708², 710², 711², 727²; 3, 295¹⁰, 321¹³⁷; 5, 478¹⁶²; 7, 520²⁵; 8, 91^{53,61}
- Nentwig, J., 4, 293²³⁶; 6, 273⁹², 277⁹²
- Nenz, A., 7, 500²³⁹
- Nepomnia, V. V., 8, 780⁹¹
- Nerdel, F., 2, 598¹³; 4, 1020²²⁹; 5, 388¹³⁷; 6, 1042⁵
- Neri, O., 6, 980³⁴; 8, 891¹⁴⁷
- Nerlekar, P. G., 8, 770³¹
- Nerz-Stormes, M., 2, 117¹⁵³, 224¹⁵², 232¹⁵², 308²¹
- Nes, W. R., 3, 406¹⁴³
- Nesbitt, S. L., 6, 147⁸⁷
- Nesi, R., 4, 958²⁸
- Nesmeyanov, A. N., 1, 142²⁴, 143³¹, 820⁴; 3, 86⁴³, 179⁴³; 4, 115^{180b}, 315⁵¹⁸, 521^{40,41}, 529^{73,76}, 701²⁸, 702²⁸, 987¹³³; 7, 596³², 606^{160,161}, 632⁵⁷; 8, 851¹³²
- Nesmeyanova, O. A., 4, 885¹¹⁴; 5, 33⁸; 7, 595²⁰
- Nesovic, H., 2, 553¹²⁸
- Nesser, J. R., 4, 347⁴⁸
- Nesterov, G. A., 8, 753⁶⁸
- Nesterova, T. N., 3, 304⁶⁵
- Nestle, M. O., 6, 692⁴⁰⁶
- Nestler, G., 3, 781¹⁴; 6, 1061⁷²; 7, 588^{172,173}
- Nestrick, T. J., 8, 320^{88,90}, 440⁸², 551³³⁹
- Nesty, G. A., 5, 752⁴¹⁻⁴³
- Neszmály, A., 6, 41⁴³
- Neszmélyi, A., 6, 660²⁰⁷
- Neta, P., 7, 850¹⁰
- Nethercott, W., 4, 1015²⁰¹
- Netscher, T., 8, 813¹⁰
- Netzel, M. A., 2, 73⁶²
- Neubauer, D., 4, 939⁷⁴
- Neubauer, H.-J., 3, 53²⁷⁴; 6, 531⁴³⁴
- Neuberg, C., 8, 187³⁵
- Neuberg, M. K., 8, 459²⁴³
- Neubert, M. E., 6, 441⁸⁵
- Neuenschwander, K., 2, 1060⁸⁵; 3, 257¹¹⁵; 8, 248⁸⁶
- Neuenschwander, M., 4, 1007¹²⁰, 1008¹³⁴, 1009¹³⁵; 5, 632⁵⁹; 6, 562^{889,890}
- Neufang, K., 2, 139³¹
- Neugebauer, D., 5, 633⁶⁶, 1090⁸⁸, 1092⁹²; 6, 190²⁰², 196²⁰²
- Neugebauer, F. A., 7, 736², 745²
- Neugebauer, W., 1, 191⁰², 201⁰⁸, 251²⁸
- Neuhaus, D., 2, 185²⁹
- Neukam, W., 5, 552³⁷, 847¹³⁶
- Neuklis, W. A., 3, 790⁵⁹
- Neukom, C., 3, 168⁴⁹³, 169⁴⁹³, 171⁴⁹³, 289⁶⁹; 5, 893⁴¹; 8, 545²⁹¹
- Neuman, W. P., 8, 36⁷⁷, 66⁷⁷
- Neumann, B., 2, 785⁴³
- Neumann, F. W., 8, 905⁶³
- Neumann, H., 3, 247⁴⁷; 6, 644⁸¹; 8, 249⁹⁰
- Neumann, H. C., 2, 839¹⁷³
- Neumann, H.-J., 8, 824⁶²
- Neumann, H. M., 1, 78¹⁷
- Neumann, M., 2, 372²⁶⁶; 5, 468¹²⁸
- Neumann, P., 3, 414²
- Neumann, R., 2, 772¹⁴; 6, 526^{400,401}; 7, 50⁷³
- Neumann, S. M., 3, 494⁸⁴; 5, 1076³⁵
- Neumann, W., 6, 501²⁰¹
- Neumann, W. L., 1, 416⁶⁵; 3, 792⁶⁵; 4, 89^{86b}
- Neumann, W. P., 1, 328¹⁹; 2, 564², 572², 576², 587¹⁴¹, 609⁸²; 3, 571⁵⁹; 4, 735⁸⁰, 738⁸⁰, 760¹⁹⁶, 770^{80,247}, 791⁴³; 8, 21¹⁴², 264⁴⁶, 265⁵⁰, 278, 548^{319,320}, 754¹¹², 755¹¹², 794⁹, 798⁹, 818³⁸, 845⁷⁷, 849^{77c}
- Neumayer, E. M., 6, 270⁷⁷
- Neumeister, J., 7, 574¹⁴⁰, 579¹³⁶, 581¹⁴⁰, 582¹⁴⁰
- Neumeyer, J. L., 8, 587⁴⁰
- Neumüller, O. A., 7, 96⁸⁷
- Neunhoeffler, H., 4, 1095¹⁵⁴; 5, 491²⁰⁷, 496^{219,220,221}, 497^{223,224,226}, 498^{230,233}, 583¹⁸⁹; 6, 515³⁰⁹, 612⁷², 614⁹¹

- Neunteufel, R. A., 7, 879¹⁵⁰
 Neupokoev, V. I., 8, 150¹³²
 Neureiter, N. P., 5, 907⁷⁷
 Neürrenbach, A., 4, 920²², 921²², 923²², 924²², 925²²
 Neuse, E. W., 5, 732^{132,132b}
 Neuss, N., 2, 143⁵⁴
 Neustern, F.-U., 5, 209⁵⁴
 Neuth, J. F., 6, 111⁶⁴
 Neuwirth, Z., 2, 844²⁰⁰
 Nevalainen, V., 2, 346⁴⁵
 Nevedov, O. M., 4, 1058¹⁵¹
 Nevell, T. P., 3, 706⁵
 Neville, D. M., Jr., 8, 52¹³⁶, 66¹³⁶
 Neville, O. K., 3, 822^{10,13}, 825²⁸, 829^{10,13}, 830⁵⁸, 831⁵⁸
 Nevitt, T. D., 4, 279¹¹⁸, 280¹¹⁸, 6, 835⁴²
 New, J. S., 8, 253¹²¹
 Newallis, P. E., 6, 431¹⁰⁷
 Newaz, S. S., 2, 355¹¹⁹, 382³¹⁴
 Newberg, J. H., 8, 125⁹³
 Newbold, B. T., 8, 364¹⁷, 365¹⁷, 382¹, 383¹, 390¹
 Newbold, G. T., 8, 528⁸², 529⁸²
 Newbold, R. C., 5, 21^{159,160}, 23^{159,160}
 Newbould, J., 4, 83^{65a}, 7, 111¹⁹⁰
 Newburg, N. R., 7, 24³⁸
 Newcomb, M., 1, 357¹, 2, 102²⁴, 476⁴, 489⁴⁸, 490⁴⁸, 505¹¹, 510^{11,37,38,40,42}, 917⁸⁹, 919⁸⁹, 920⁸⁹, 924⁸⁹, 935⁸⁹, 3, 30¹⁸¹, 31¹⁸⁵, 32¹⁸⁵, 34¹⁹³, 824²³, 4, 221¹⁵⁷, 719¹⁹, 722¹⁹, 723^{37,40,41}, 747⁴⁰, 757¹⁸⁵, 776⁴⁰, 785²³, 803^{130,135}, 811^{173,175}, 812^{175,176}, 5, 100¹⁴⁷, 790³⁵, 6, 442⁸⁷, 531⁴⁴⁸, 719¹²⁵, 720^{125,130}, 722¹³⁹, 723¹⁴⁶, 725¹²⁵, 8, 802^{84,85}, 947¹⁴²
 Newcombe, P. J., 4, 424²⁰
 Newington, I. M., 1, 477¹⁴⁶, 545⁴⁸, 8, 387⁵⁶
 Newitt, D. M., 2, 348⁶⁵
 Newkirk, J. D., 3, 842²⁰
 Newkom, C., 1, 821²⁹
 Newkome, G. R., 1, 568²³⁸, 2, 504¹, 3, 509¹⁷⁹, 587¹⁴³, 4, 462¹⁰⁵, 5, 635⁸⁵, 6, 507²³², 8, 113⁴²
 Newland, M. J., 8, 775⁷⁷
 Newlander, K. A., 7, 543¹², 551¹²
 Newman, B. C., 8, 231¹⁴⁷, 843⁵⁷
 Newman, H., 2, 725¹¹⁶, 8, 756¹⁴⁹
 Newman, L. W. J., 4, 283¹⁴⁶
 Newman, M. S., 1, 423⁹⁶, 468^{52,53}, 844^{5e}, 2, 279¹⁴, 283⁵⁰, 409², 410², 411², 749¹³⁰, 3, 814^{70,71}, 888¹⁷, 890³², 891³⁹, 892³⁹, 894⁶¹, 898^{39,78}, 4, 7²⁴, 89^{84b}, 5, 382^{119a}, 6, 677³¹⁵, 968¹¹², 7, 295²¹, 8, 297⁶⁷, 749⁶¹, 918¹²¹, 919¹²¹, 950¹⁶⁶, 972¹¹⁶
 Newman-Evans, D. D., 8, 819⁴², 820⁴²
 Newport, G. L., 7, 877¹³³
 Newton, B. N., 4, 429⁸³, 438⁸³, 441⁸³
 Newton, C., 3, 369¹²⁵, 372¹²⁵
 Newton, C. G., 5, 528⁶⁷
 Newton, D. J., 4, 872^{39,39b}
 Newton, M. D., 4, 4^{14,14a}, 484¹²
 Newton, M. G., 7, 753¹⁵⁹
 Newton, R. F., 3, 290⁷⁰, 4, 260²⁸¹, 385¹⁴⁶, 413¹⁴⁶, 5, 829²⁵, 1043²⁴, 1046²⁴, 1049²⁴, 1051^{24,36b}, 6, 655¹⁶⁵, 1024⁷⁶, 7, 302⁶³, 674³³, 682⁸⁵, 766¹⁷⁸, 8, 198¹³⁵
 Newton, R. J., Jr., 8, 357²⁰³, 359²⁰³, 726¹⁸⁶
 Newton, S. A., Jr., 8, 371¹⁰⁸
 Newton, T. W., 2, 589¹⁵³, 4, 257²¹⁷, 901¹⁸³, 5, 762¹⁰⁵, 8, 769²⁴, 771²⁴
 Neyer, G., 2, 1090⁷³, 1100¹¹⁸, 1101¹¹⁸, 1102⁷³, 1103^{73,118b}
 Neyer, J., 7, 230¹³³
 Nezhat, L., 4, 116¹⁸⁷
 Nezu, Y., 1, 389¹³⁷, 2, 994³⁸
 Ng, C. T., 8, 840³³
 Ng, D. K. P., 8, 847⁹⁵
 Ng, G. S. Y., 7, 316⁴⁷, 317⁴⁷
 Ng, H. C., 5, 161⁵⁹
 Ng, J. S., 3, 209¹⁷, 216⁶⁸, 224¹⁶⁸, 4, 175⁴³
 Ng, K.-K. D., 4, 878⁷⁶
 Ng, K. S., 4, 369²², 370²², 377²², 8, 683⁹¹
 Ng, L. K., 1, 476¹²⁰, 3, 66⁹
 Ng, S. Y.-W., 6, 247¹³¹
 Ngochindo, R. I., 1, 471^{65,66}, 474⁸³
 Ngoviwatchai, P., 4, 744¹³², 746¹⁴³, 747¹⁴⁸, 771²⁵⁴, 6, 832¹⁴
 Nguyen, C. H., 7, 766¹⁸¹
 Nguyen, D., 3, 216⁶⁸, 224¹⁶⁸
 Nguyen, D. H., 2, 609⁷⁹, 1048⁹, 1049⁹, 1050⁹, 1064⁹
 Nguyen, N. H., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹, 5, 1151^{133,136}, 8, 102¹²⁵
 Nguyen, N. V., 5, 90⁵⁷, 95⁵⁷, 690⁸⁰, 733¹³⁶
 Nguyen, S., 5, 805¹⁰⁰
 Nguyen, S. L., 1, 107⁶, 110⁶, 343¹¹⁶, 3, 224¹⁶⁷, 264¹⁸⁶, 4, 176⁵⁰, 177⁵⁰, 903¹⁹², 6, 5²³
 Nguyen, T., 4, 1020²³⁶
 Nguyen Thi, K. H., 6, 540^{585,586}
 Nguyen-van-Duong, K., 4, 746¹⁴⁷
 Nhu Phu, T., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Ni, J., 5, 636⁹⁹
 Ni, Z., 4, 599²²², 641²²²
 Ni, Z.-J., 8, 842⁴¹
 Nibbering, M. N., 8, 89⁴³
 Nicaise, O., 8, 388⁶⁰
 Niccolai, G. P., 6, 291²¹¹
 Nicely, V. A., 8, 524^{13,13c}
 Nichikova, P. R., 3, 643¹³¹
 Nicholas, D. L., 8, 364¹³
 Nicholas, K., 5, 272⁵
 Nicholas, K. M., 2, 655¹⁴⁴, 3, 216⁷¹, 4, 304³⁵⁵, 695⁴, 956²⁰, 5, 1055⁴⁴, 6, 690³⁹¹, 692^{407,408}
 Nicholas, P. P., 7, 479⁸⁸
 Nicholls, B., 4, 301³²⁵, 315⁵⁰⁸, 519¹⁵, 522¹⁵, 7, 236¹⁷
 Nichols, D. E., 8, 146⁹⁷, 368⁷², 375⁷²
 Nichols, M. A., 1, 41²⁰³
 Nicholson, A. A., 5, 125¹⁶
 Nicholson, E. M., 5, 949²⁸³
 Nicholson, J. K., 4, 588⁵⁴
 Nickel, S., 3, 582¹¹²
 Nickel, W.-U., 7, 358¹⁴
 Nickell, D., 8, 395¹³¹
 Nickell, D. G., 5, 420⁷⁷, 576¹⁴³
 Nickelson, S. A., 4, 276^{69,70}, 283⁷⁰
 Nickisch, K., 4, 155⁷³, 7, 74¹¹¹, 75¹¹¹, 95⁷⁸, 8, 881⁷², 882⁷²
 Nickolson, R., 7, 74¹¹¹, 75¹¹¹, 8, 881⁷², 882⁷²
 Nickon, A., 1, 856⁵⁵, 2, 441¹, 443¹, 3, 164⁴⁷⁷, 386⁶⁶, 709¹⁴, 946⁹³, 4, 26⁶, 6, 779⁶⁵, 961⁷³, 7, 96^{87,88}, 97⁸⁸, 98⁸⁸, 110⁸⁸, 111⁸⁸, 165⁸², 178⁸², 8, 335⁵¹, 338⁸⁸, 345¹²⁸, 828⁸⁰
 Nickson, T. E., 8, 370⁹⁷
 Niclas, H. J., 4, 434¹²⁶
 Nicodem, D. E., 1, 411⁴⁵
 Nicolaides, D. N., 6, 173⁴⁵, 175⁷²
 Nicolaidis, S. A., 7, 699⁵⁶
 Nicolaou, K. C., 1, 227⁹⁷, 408³⁵, 409^{36,37}, 430³⁵, 630¹, 672¹, 772¹⁹⁹, 779²²⁶, 808³¹⁹, 876⁹⁹, 2, 42¹⁴⁸, 45¹⁴⁸, 388³⁴⁵, 3, 39²¹⁶, 86⁵⁶, 94⁵⁶, 117⁵⁶, 217⁹⁴, 220¹¹⁹, 224¹⁷⁴, 278³¹, 288⁶³, 289^{31,68}, 558^{51,52}, 618^{20,21}

- 751⁹⁰, 883^{106,107}, 4, 255¹⁹², 260¹⁹², 317⁵⁵⁹, 339⁴⁰,
370^{31,32}, 371^{32,60}, 372^{31,57,60,64a}, 377^{105b}, 381¹⁰⁵,
397³¹, 413^{271a,b,272,273}, 795⁸⁷, 5, 386¹³⁵, 534⁹², 687⁶⁷,
736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 743¹⁶⁴, 744¹⁶⁴, 6, 2⁸, 8³⁹, 22⁸,
46^{59,63,76}, 47⁶, 48⁷⁶, 51¹⁰⁴, 61¹⁵⁰, 76⁴², 77⁵⁶, 158¹⁸⁴,
206⁴⁵, 438^{51,59,64}, 448¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁹, 466^{44,45}, 469^{44,45}, 660²⁰²,
918³⁸, 1031^{113,115}, 7, 131⁷⁸, 245⁷², 254²⁶, 396²⁵,
401^{56,61d}, 407^{84b}, 408^{88c}, 515¹, 517¹⁶, 522⁴¹,
523^{1,41,46}, 524^{49,54}, 678⁷³, 8, 384²⁴, 836^{10b}, 846⁸¹,
847^{10b,99,102}, 848^{10b,99}, 849^{10b,99,102}, 881⁶⁸
- Nicoletti, R., 4, 1021²⁴⁶, 6, 490¹⁰⁹
- Nicoll-Griffith, D., 1, 751⁸⁹
- Nicoloff, N., 2, 210¹¹⁰
- Nicotra, F., 4, 38¹⁰⁸, 379^{115,116,118}, 380^{115j}, 382^{115k},
7, 274¹³⁸
- Nidy, E. G., 4, 384¹⁴³, 6, 2⁸, 22⁸, 7, 340⁴⁶, 393¹⁶, 398¹⁶,
633⁶⁵
- Nie, P.-L., 8, 827⁷⁴
- Niedermeyer, U., 8, 185³⁰
- Niedernhuber, A., 5, 1062⁵⁹
- Niederprüm, H., 2, 183¹³
- Nieh, E., 4, 492⁷⁴
- Nih, M. T., 3, 583¹¹⁹, 6, 686³⁶⁹, 985⁶⁵, 8, 888¹²¹
- Niel, G., 6, 864¹⁹⁵
- Nielsen, A. T., 2, 110⁷⁴, 133¹, 134¹, 136¹⁵, 138²³, 147⁷⁷,
149⁸⁷, 150⁹³, 167^{23a,b}, 323²⁰, 4, 78^{52b}, 425²⁷, 6, 104⁹,
533⁴⁷⁵, 8, 597⁸⁸
- Nielsen, F. E., 4, 436¹⁴⁰
- Nielsen, H. C., 5, 531⁷⁴, 532^{74a}
- Nielsen, P. H., 6, 477¹⁰¹, 478¹⁰¹
- Nielsen, R. B., 4, 485³⁰, 8, 675⁴¹, 679⁴¹, 683⁹⁵, 684⁴¹,
686⁹⁵
- Nielsen, S. D., 7, 85⁸, 100⁸
- Nielsen, S. W., 7, 92⁴⁷
- Nielsen, T., 1, 292²⁶
- Niem, T., 3, 369¹²², 372¹²²
- Niemann, C., 3, 889²⁴
- Niemczyk, M., 5, 166⁹¹
- Nieminen, T. E. A., 8, 18¹²⁵
- Nienhouse, E. J., 7, 601⁸¹
- Nierenstein, M., 3, 888¹⁶
- Nierlich, M., 5, 410⁴¹
- Niermann, H., 8, 548³¹⁹
- Nierth, A., 6, 1012⁴, 1013⁴
- Nieto Sampedro, M., 1, 759¹³²
- Nietzki, R., 3, 828⁴³
- Nieuwenhuizen, M. S., 1, 294⁴⁶
- Nieuwenhuysse, H., 6, 679³²⁵
- Nieuwland, J. A., 3, 273⁹, 4, 285¹⁵⁹, 303³⁵¹, 315⁵²²
- Nieves, I., 8, 936⁷⁴
- Niewind, H., 8, 528⁸⁵
- Nigh, W. G., 3, 551⁴, 552⁴, 7, 120⁷, 851²⁰
- Nightingale, D. V., 2, 329⁴⁹, 740⁵⁹
- Nigita, T., 3, 919³²
- Nigrey, P. J., 6, 510²⁹¹
- Nihira, T., 7, 73¹⁰⁵
- Nihonyanagi, M., 2, 603⁴⁷, 8, 555³⁷⁰
- Nii, Y., 6, 233⁴⁸
- Niibo, Y., 1, 511³², 4, 113¹⁷⁴, 245⁸⁶, 259⁸⁶, 260⁸⁶
- Niijima, J., 5, 442¹⁸¹
- Niimi, K., 8, 190⁸⁰
- Niimura, K., 1, 386¹²²
- Niiyama, K., 1, 738⁴⁰, 4, 391¹⁷⁹, 6, 998¹¹⁷, 7, 162⁵⁸,
243^{65,66}
- Nijhuis, W. H. N., 2, 379²⁹⁵, 8, 98¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵
- Nikado, N., 4, 598²⁰⁹, 638²⁰⁹
- Nikaïdo, M., 2, 66³², 186³⁵
- Nikaïdo, M. M., 1, 733¹³, 7, 549⁴⁶
- Nikaïdo, T., 8, 205¹⁵⁶
- Nikam, S. S., 2, 84¹², 88²⁸, 4, 395²⁰⁴, 8, 384⁴⁰
- Nikawa, J.-I., 8, 244⁷⁰
- Nikolaev, V. A., 3, 897⁷³
- Nikolaeva, I. N., 2, 785⁴²
- Nikolaeva, N. A., 4, 145²⁸
- Nikolajewski, H. E., 2, 791⁶¹, 6, 727²⁰²
- Nikolic, N. A., 2, 558¹⁶¹
- Nikolova, M., 2, 971⁹⁵
- Nikrad, P. V., 8, 367⁶¹
- Nikulin, A. V., 4, 356¹⁴⁴
- Nilakantan, R., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Nile, T. A., 8, 556³⁷², 764^{6,7}, 770^{7,40}, 771⁴⁴, 773⁷,
780^{93,94}
- Nilsen, N. O., 4, 1009¹⁴³
- Nilson, M. E., 2, 323³⁷
- Nilsson, A., 3, 671⁶³, 676⁸⁰, 685⁶³, 6, 705²⁴, 7, 800²⁹,
801⁴⁰
- Nilsson, H. G., 3, 645¹⁶⁹, 7, 574¹²⁸
- Nilsson, J. L. G., 7, 831⁶⁴
- Nilsson, L., 8, 58¹⁷⁷, 66¹⁷⁷
- Nilsson, M., 1, 112²⁷, 3, 213⁴⁷, 219¹¹⁴, 257¹²², 499^{119,120},
512^{193,195}, 4, 152⁵⁶, 176⁵¹, 227^{209,210}, 229^{213,218,219,222},
255²⁰⁴, 6, 207², 74³³
- Nilsson, N. H., 6, 423⁴⁴
- Nilsson, S., 3, 639⁷¹
- Nilubol, N., 7, 73¹⁰⁴
- Nimal Gunaratne, N. Q., 2, 1017³²
- Nimgirawath, S., 1, 555¹²¹, 4, 113¹⁶⁸, 6, 1022⁶⁵
- Nimitz, J. S., 1, 425¹⁰³
- Nimkar, S., 5, 1203⁵⁸
- Nimmegern, H., 4, 792⁶⁰, 795⁸⁶, 1086¹¹⁸, 1088¹¹⁸,
1089^{118,137}, 1090¹³⁷, 1091¹³⁷, 6, 128¹⁶³
- Nimrod, A., 8, 561⁴¹²
- Ning, R. Y., 6, 490¹⁰⁴, 534⁵¹⁵
- Ninniss, R. W., 7, 76¹¹⁷
- Ninokogu, G. C., 4, 598¹⁹²
- Ninomiya, I., 4, 91⁸⁹, 8, 936⁷⁰
- Ninomiya, K., 6, 251¹⁴⁸, 797^{17,18}, 811^{17,18}, 812^{18,82,83},
813⁸³, 816¹⁸
- Ninomiya, T., 8, 150¹⁴⁴
- Ninomiya, Y., 4, 75^{43a}, 100⁴³
- Nio, N., 5, 578^{150,152}
- Nisai, S., 4, 611³⁵⁹
- Nisar, M., 4, 591¹¹⁸, 611³⁶³, 612³⁶⁸
- Nisbet, H. B., 2, 902⁴²
- Nisbet, M. A., 8, 530⁹⁴
- Nishi, H., 5, 406²²
- Nishi, K., 4, 155⁷⁵
- Nishi, M., 1, 223⁷⁵, 8, 99¹⁰⁷
- Nishi, S., 2, 211¹¹⁵, 215¹¹⁵, 216¹³⁵, 1066¹¹⁹, 4, 591¹¹²,
592¹²⁶, 617¹²⁶, 618¹²⁶, 633^{112,126}
- Nishi, S.-i., 6, 425⁶⁵
- Nishi, T., 1, 766¹⁵², 2, 60¹⁷, 7, 246⁸⁵, 261⁷³, 370^{66,67},
8, 154²⁰²
- Nishida, A., 1, 894¹⁵⁶, 3, 321¹³⁹, 6, 801²⁷, 7, 620²⁶
- Nishida, I., 1, 158⁷⁴, 2, 135¹², 615¹²⁹, 634³⁸, 640³⁸,
3, 6²⁹
- Nishida, K., 5, 817¹⁴⁶
- Nishida, M., 6, 27¹¹⁴, 8, 934⁵⁶
- Nishida, R., 8, 244⁸⁰
- Nishida, S., 3, 380¹⁰, 583¹²⁷, 587¹⁴³, 676⁷⁷, 901¹⁰⁸,
4, 951¹, 953^{1h}, 954^{1h}, 961^{1h}, 968¹, 979¹, 1001¹⁹,
1006¹⁹, 1007¹⁹, 5, 71¹²⁰, 76²⁴⁰, 77²⁶⁸, 78²⁷², 86²⁹,

- 152²¹, 585¹⁹⁸, 721⁹⁹, 904⁴⁴, 905⁴⁴, 916¹²¹, 917¹²¹,
927¹⁶³; 6, 127¹⁵⁷, 976¹⁰; 8, 856¹⁶⁸
- Nishida, T., 5, 15¹⁰⁵, 787⁸, 797⁶¹, 799⁷⁴, 882¹⁴; 6, 991⁸⁹
- Nishide, H., 2, 387³³³; 3, 361⁷⁸; 8, 857¹⁸⁹
- Nishide, K., 6, 647¹¹⁰, 666²³¹, 667²³¹; 8, 904⁵⁵, 908⁵⁵,
910⁵⁵, 911⁵⁵, 914⁵⁵
- Nishigaichi, Y., 7, 408^{88b}
- Nishigaki, S., 2, 792^{63,64}; 6, 533⁴⁸⁶; 7, 342⁵⁴
- Nishiguchi, I., 1, 268⁵⁴, 269^{54a}; 2, 709⁷; 3, 599²⁰⁴,
602²²¹, 726²³, 1034⁷⁷; 4, 95¹⁰¹, 251¹⁴², 260¹⁴², 444¹⁹⁷,
809¹⁶²; 5, 901³⁴; 7, 170¹¹⁸, 795¹¹, 797²⁰, 798²¹
- Nishiguchi, T., 4, 1040⁷³, 1043⁷³; 5, 949²⁸¹; 8, 552³⁴⁹,
557³⁸⁴, 859²¹⁵
- Nishihara, T., 1, 217⁴⁷, 327¹²
- Nishihara, Y., 2, 905⁵⁶, 906⁵⁶
- Nishihata, K., 1, 512³⁹; 3, 149^{401,402,405}, 150⁴⁰²,
151^{402,405}; 6, 532⁴⁶⁸; 7, 777³⁸⁷
- Nishii, S., 1, 121⁶⁶, 335⁶⁷; 2, 32^{120,120a}, 576⁷⁰, 579⁸⁹,
979¹⁵, 983¹⁵, 984¹⁵, 985¹⁵, 986¹⁵, 987¹⁵, 992¹⁵; 3,
222¹³⁶; 4, 89^{84d}, 150⁵³, 155^{68e}, 188¹⁰¹, 189¹⁰¹, 388¹⁶²,
739¹¹¹; 6, 848¹⁰⁸
- Nishijima, M., 6, 533⁵⁰⁴
- Nishikawa, K., 3, 586¹³⁸
- Nishikawa, M., 4, 615³⁸³
- Nishikawa, T., 5, 350⁷⁹, 829²⁶
- Nishiki, M., 8, 315⁴⁷, 369⁷⁸
- Nishikimi, Y., 6, 8³⁸; 7, 399^{40b}
- Nishimura, A., 2, 374²⁷⁷; 6, 149¹⁰⁴, 902^{130,131}
- Nishimura, H., 4, 24⁷⁵, 257^{5b}; 7, 163⁷³
- Nishimura, J., 3, 311⁹⁹, 464¹⁷⁵; 4, 968⁵⁸, 970^{58b,70}, 973^{58b}
- Nishimura, K., 1, 174¹³, 202¹³, 820¹⁷; 3, 391⁸⁷; 4,
247¹⁰², 252¹⁰², 259¹⁰², 589⁷⁶, 598¹⁸⁹; 6, 85⁹², 682³³⁷
- Nishimura, M., 2, 819¹⁰⁰, 824¹⁰⁰; 6, 896⁹³
- Nishimura, O., 6, 637³³, 664²²²
- Nishimura, S., 3, 460¹⁴³, 461¹⁴³; 4, 433¹²¹; 8, 141²⁸,
319⁷⁶, 391⁹¹, 418^{6,8,10}, 422³³, 426⁴⁹, 427³³, 429⁵⁵,
430⁶, 432⁶⁸, 438⁶, 439⁶, 450¹⁶³, 452¹⁸⁷, 533¹⁵⁴, 535¹⁶²
- Nishimura, T., 2, 1018³⁹; 3, 939⁷⁹; 4, 125^{216,216c};
8, 334⁵⁹
- Nishimura, Y., 4, 611³⁵⁵, 5, 953²⁹⁶
- Nishinaga, A., 7, 227⁸⁹, 228⁹⁷
- Nishino, C., 7, 366⁵³
- Nishino, K., 8, 609⁵³
- Nishino, M., 1, 881¹¹⁸; 5, 810¹²⁶, 812¹²⁶
- Nishino, Y., 2, 902⁴⁰
- Nishio, H., 7, 208⁷⁸
- Nishio, K., 1, 366⁴⁶; 4, 1007¹²⁴
- Nishio, M., 1, 512³⁹; 3, 149^{401,402,405}, 150⁴⁰², 151^{402,405},
7, 777³⁸⁷
- Nishio, T., 6, 67¹⁴, 69¹⁴; 8, 541²⁰³, 840²⁹
- Nishioka, E., 6, 842⁸⁴
- Nishioka, T., 7, 774³²²
- Nishitani, K., 1, 205¹⁰⁵; 4, 893¹⁵⁵; 6, 842⁷⁸, 1030¹⁰⁸,
7, 63⁵⁹, 131⁷⁹, 300⁵⁴, 773³⁰²
- Nishitani, T., 2, 1051⁴¹; 7, 806⁷⁴
- Nishitani, Y., 1, 763¹⁴³, 766¹⁴³
- Nishiumi, W., 3, 1027⁴⁶
- Nishiura, K., 2, 555¹³⁸
- Nishiura, P. Y., 8, 528⁶³
- Nishiwaki, K.-i., 6, 454¹⁴⁶
- Nishiwaki, T., 3, 421⁵⁴; 7, 255³⁶; 8, 28³³, 36³³, 66³³
- Nishiyama, A., 3, 390⁷⁴, 392⁷⁴, 665³⁸, 691^{128,131},
693^{128,139}, 697^{38,131,139,155,156}, 698¹²⁸
- Nishiyama, E., 2, 838¹⁷⁸; 8, 193¹⁰², 194^{104a}
- Nishiyama, H., 2, 576⁷⁶, 580¹⁰¹, 584¹²¹; 3, 262¹⁶⁴,
466¹⁹¹; 4, 107¹⁴¹, 238¹², 255¹⁹⁴, 794⁷⁴; 6, 774^{49,50},
1066^{96,98}; 7, 262⁸⁰, 628^{44,46}, 649⁴², 701⁶⁴; 8, 174¹²⁶,
178¹²⁶, 179¹²⁶
- Nishiyama, K., 1, 714²⁶⁷, 717²⁶⁷; 3, 380⁹
- Nishiyama, S., 3, 676⁷⁹, 690¹²⁵, 695⁷⁹; 6, 563⁸⁹⁹,
7, 337^{35,36}
- Nishiyama, T., 7, 26⁵⁵
- Nishiyama, Y., 8, 323¹¹², 412¹¹⁹, 413¹¹⁹
- Nishizaki, I., 6, 89¹¹⁸, 101¹¹⁸
- Nishizawa, E. E., 5, 157⁴¹
- Nishizawa, M., 1, 568²³⁴, 642¹¹⁰, 643¹¹⁰, 833¹²⁰; 2,
135¹²; 3, 361⁷⁸, 365⁹⁷; 5, 609⁶⁸; 6, 626¹⁶⁸, 1032¹¹⁹,
7, 129⁷³, 130⁷³; 8, 112²⁴, 120²⁴, 159^{5,34}, 162³⁴,
163^{35,37,38,43}, 164³⁴, 178³⁴, 179³⁴, 356¹⁸⁵,
545^{287,297,301}, 546³⁰³, 857¹⁸⁹, 945¹³¹
- Nishizawa, R., 7, 489¹⁷³
- Nishizawa, Y., 4, 1103²⁰⁵
- Nitasaka, T., 6, 134¹⁸; 8, 846⁸⁵
- Nitsch, H., 5, 418⁷¹
- Nitta, H., 2, 826^{122,123}, 1102^{121a,b}, 1103¹²¹; 8, 405²⁴
- Nitta, K., 1, 185⁷⁶, 190⁷⁶, 191⁷⁶, 205¹⁰⁷, 807³¹⁸, 808³²³,
2, 20⁸²; 6, 979²⁸; 8, 937⁸⁶
- Nitta, M., 5, 221⁵⁵, 826^{159a}; 7, 798²¹; 8, 394¹¹⁶
- Nitta, Y., 7, 693²⁸, 761⁵²; 8, 150^{137,138}
- Nittala, S. S., 8, 396¹³⁹
- Nitti, P., 5, 331⁴¹
- Nittoono, H., 8, 883⁹²
- Nivard, R. J. F., 2, 662²², 663²², 664²², 867¹¹; 5,
71^{159,160,161}, 76²⁴¹, 431¹²¹, 434^{121b}, 459⁹¹, 724¹¹⁰,
725¹¹⁵; 6, 114⁷³, 518³³⁰, 558^{846,849,855,856}, 643⁷⁷,
667²³⁵; 7, 230¹³⁴
- Niven, M. L., 7, 355⁴¹, 483¹²⁴
- Nivert, C., 4, 878⁸⁰, 884⁸⁰
- Niwa, H., 1, 738⁴⁰, 739³⁸; 4, 391¹⁷⁹; 6, 998¹¹⁷; 7, 162⁵⁸,
242⁶², 243^{65,66}
- Niwa, M., 2, 553¹²⁴; 3, 369¹²¹, 372¹²¹, 390^{74,86}, 392⁷⁴,
395¹⁰⁰, 396^{113,115}, 397¹¹⁶, 398¹¹³, 769¹⁷¹; 5, 569¹¹³,
1018⁶⁷, 1022⁶⁷; 7, 552⁵⁹; 8, 331³¹
- Niwa, N., 7, 407⁸²
- Niwa, R., 5, 90⁵⁶
- Niwa, S., 1, 223^{81,83}, 224^{81,83}; 8, 150^{140,143}, 151^{155,156,157}
- Nix, G., Jr., 8, 460²⁴⁹
- Nix, M., 4, 738⁹⁰, 740¹¹⁶
- Nixon, A., 1, 294⁴⁹; 2, 6³⁵
- Nixon, J. R., 4, 306^{386,387}; 8, 855¹⁵⁷
- Nixon, N. S., 4, 55¹⁵⁷
- Nizamuddin, S., 6, 524³⁷⁰, 532³⁷⁰
- Niznik, G. E., 6, 295^{247,248}; 8, 74²⁴⁹, 830⁸⁷
- Njoroge, F. G., 2, 740^{63a,b}
- Nkengfack, A. E., 4, 251¹⁴⁵
- Nkunya, M. H. H., 1, 828⁷¹; 2, 435^{63a,b}
- No, B. I., 6, 535⁵³⁴
- Noack, K., 7, 268¹²⁵
- Noack, R., 5, 102¹⁸², 1070²⁸, 1074²⁸
- Noad, T., 2, 198⁸²
- Noall, W. I., 4, 347⁹⁶
- Noar, J. B., 7, 763⁹¹, 769⁹¹
- Nobayashi, Y., 1, 343^{101,102}; 3, 279³⁶; 5, 151¹⁷, 166¹⁷
- Nobbe, M., 5, 210⁵⁷
- Nobbs, M. S., 4, 603^{265,266}, 644²⁶⁵; 7, 456¹⁰⁷
- Noble, D., 7, 59³⁷
- Noble, M. C., 8, 435⁷¹
- Nobles, E. L., 2, 954⁶, 958^{6b}
- Nobori, T., 6, 603¹⁵, 614^{82,94}, 620¹²⁹, 624^{15,129}
- Nobs, F., 5, 630⁵¹
- Noda, A., 4, 262³⁰³; 6, 836⁵³
- Noda, I., 5, 1172²⁸, 1182²⁸; 6, 453¹⁴²

- Noda, K., 6, 636²⁰
 Noda, T., 2, 197⁸¹; 6, 8³⁸; 8, 191⁸⁸
 Noda, Y., 4, 8²⁸
 Node, M., 4, 124²¹⁵; 5, 439¹⁷¹, 440¹⁷¹; 6, 647¹¹⁰, 666²³¹, 667²³¹; 7, 256³⁹, 588^{174,175}; 8, 902⁴⁴, 904⁵⁵, 908^{44,55}, 909⁴⁴, 910⁵⁵, 911⁵⁵, 914⁵⁵, 989³⁷
 Noding, S. A., 1, 67⁵⁹, 117⁵⁴, 283², 315², 329³⁷, 333³⁷; 8, 14⁸⁵, 22¹⁴⁷, 697¹³⁰
 Noe, E. A., 2, 438^{69a,b}
 Noel, M., 3, 242⁹
 Noel, M. B., 8, 376¹⁶¹
 Noell, J. O., 4, 484¹²
 Noels, A. F., 3, 1047^{7,8}, 1051^{7,8}; 4, 609³³⁰, 1031⁴, 1033^{16,16d,e}, 1035^{16e}, 1051¹²⁵, 1052^{16d}; 5, 86³⁵; 6, 25¹⁰¹; 7, 8⁶¹
 Nofal, Z. M., 2, 792⁶⁵
 Nogami, H., 8, 328¹⁰
 Nogami, T., 5, 71¹³¹
 Nogi, T., 5, 1137⁵⁵
 Nogina, O. V., 1, 142²⁴
 Nogradi, M., 1, 49¹², 56¹², 58¹², 67¹², 78¹¹; 3, 35²⁰⁷; 4, 200³; 7, 829⁶⁰, 831⁶²; 8, 7⁴⁰, 159¹¹, 544²⁷⁶
 Noguchi, A., 5, 74²⁰⁶, 210⁵⁷
 Noguchi, H., 1, 359¹⁶, 379^{16b}; 2, 922¹⁰³
 Noguchi, I., 3, 665⁴⁰, 681⁹⁵; 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Noguchi, J., 7, 801⁴¹
 Noguchi, K., 2, 1012¹³; 6, 447¹⁰⁵, 450¹⁰⁵; 8, 338⁸², 339⁸²
 Noguchi, M., 3, 321¹³⁹; 6, 534⁵¹⁶, 717¹¹⁰, 801²⁷
 Noguchi, S., 1, 422⁹³; 7, 59³⁸
 Noguchi, T., 8, 49¹¹⁶, 66¹¹⁶
 Noguchi, Y., 2, 922¹⁰⁴; 5, 102¹⁶⁴; 6, 817¹⁰³
 Nogues, P., 5, 461¹⁰⁵
 Noguez, J. A., 4, 12³⁸, 259²⁷⁴; 6, 1033¹²³
 Noh, S. K., 4, 696^{5,7}, 703^{34,35}, 704³⁴, 705^{34b}, 712^{34,35}
 Nohara, Y., 4, 203²⁷
 Nohe, H., 3, 634²⁸; 8, 624¹⁵³
 Nohira, H., 2, 810⁶³, 824⁶³; 6, 726¹⁷⁹
 Nohira, N., 4, 1046¹¹¹
 Nohria, V., 2, 760⁴³
 Noire, J., 3, 197⁴²; 8, 925⁸
 Nojima, M., 4, 271²⁰, 356¹⁴⁵; 6, 216¹⁰⁸, 219¹⁰⁸; 7, 543¹⁴, 766¹⁸⁸; 8, 863²³⁵, 864²³⁵, 965⁶⁶
 Nojima, S., 8, 332⁴³
 Nokai, H., 7, 877¹³⁴
 Nokami, J., 1, 513⁴⁸, 520^{71,75}; 2, 1977^{77c}, 82⁹, 350⁷⁵, 374^{275,277}, 572⁴⁶, 575⁶⁴; 3, 650²¹¹; 4, 258²⁴⁸, 261²⁴⁸, 964⁴⁶, 1040⁹⁸, 1043⁹⁸; 6, 149¹⁰⁴, 902^{130,131}, 939¹³⁷, 1016³⁵, 1022^{64,65}; 7, 454⁹⁶, 537⁶⁰
 Nolan, M. C., 8, 696¹²⁶
 Nolan, R. L., 8, 276¹⁴⁹
 Nolan, S. M., 4, 113¹⁷¹; 6, 140⁵⁷
 Nolan, S. P., 8, 669^{6,8}, 670⁶
 Noland, W. E., 4, 12⁴², 253³¹⁵; 7, 219¹³; 8, 612⁷²
 Nolen, E. G., Jr., 2, 843¹⁹⁵
 Nolen, R. L., 2, 489⁴⁵, 492⁵³, 493⁵³; 6, 274¹⁰⁷, 674²⁹⁶
 Noll, W., 2, 759³⁷
 Noller, C. R., 8, 79²
 Nolley, J., Jr., 4, 842⁵¹, 847⁵¹
 Nolte, E., 2, 1023⁵⁴
 Nolte, R. J. M., 6, 489^{89,94}
 Noltemeyer, M., 4, 222¹⁸¹, 224¹⁸¹
 Noltes, J. G., 1, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹; 3, 208¹¹, 210^{11,11a}, 219^{11a}, 234^{11a}; 8, 264⁴⁰, 547^{316,316e}, 548^{319,320}
 Noma, Y., 8, 559⁴⁰⁰
 Nominé, G., 3, 12⁶⁵; 7, 66⁷³; 8, 201¹⁴⁴, 533¹⁵⁴
 Nomizu, S., 8, 244⁵⁰
 Nomoto, K., 8, 48¹¹¹, 66¹¹¹
 Nomoto, S., 8, 144⁷⁹
 Nomoto, T., 1, 26^{133,134}; 3, 169⁵¹⁰, 172⁵¹⁰, 173⁵¹⁰, 380¹¹, 556³⁶; 5, 413⁵¹; 6, 240⁷⁹, 609⁵⁶, 913²³; 8, 917^{116,117}, 920^{116,117}
 Nomura, H., 7, 692²³
 Nomura, K., 1, 101⁹², 554^{100,104}; 2, 810⁶⁶, 851⁶⁶; 7, 200⁴², 209⁹², 700⁶³
 Nomura, M., 4, 298²⁹¹
 Nomura, O., 5, 1141⁸¹, 1145¹⁰³, 1153¹⁰³
 Nomura, R., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Nomura, Y., 1, 619⁶²; 2, 635⁴⁶, 640⁴⁶; 4, 341⁵⁵; 5, 480¹⁷⁷; 6, 91¹²⁸, 109³⁹⁻⁴¹, 466⁴⁶, 564⁹¹⁶; 7, 475⁵⁷, 496²¹⁷, 497²¹⁸, 522³⁹
 Nonaka, T., 2, 105⁴²; 3, 564⁷⁹, 574⁷⁹; 4, 439¹⁶³, 886¹¹⁷; 6, 821¹¹³; 7, 267¹¹⁸, 268¹¹⁸, 283¹¹⁸, 284¹¹⁸, 379¹⁰¹, 778⁴⁰⁶; 8, 134^{28,29,33}, 135⁴⁰, 137³³, 886¹¹³
 Nonaka, Y., 5, 725¹¹⁸
 Nondek, L., 2, 268⁶⁵
 Nonet, S., 3, 95¹⁵⁹
 Nonhebel, D. C., 3, 663²⁶, 665²⁶; 4, 717⁸; 7, 860⁷¹
 Nonomura, S., 8, 559⁴⁰⁰
 Nonoshita, K., 1, 79²¹, 80²¹, 81²¹, 82²¹, 92^{60,61}, 333⁶¹, 335⁶¹; 4, 143²¹, 254¹⁷⁷; 5, 434¹⁴⁷, 850^{150,153}; 6, 856¹⁵²
 Nooi, J. R., 6, 964⁸²
 Noori, G. F. M., 2, 748¹²⁵; 6, 291^{213,215}
 Norbeck, D. W., 4, 372⁵³, 1006¹⁰⁵; 5, 151⁸, 841⁸⁶, 843¹²⁵, 853^{125a}, 859²³⁵; 6, 464³⁰, 471³⁰, 859¹⁶⁶; 7, 301⁶²
 Norberg, A., 2, 827¹²⁸
 Norberg, B., 1, 650¹³⁹, 664²⁰⁰, 672²⁰⁰, 675²¹⁰, 677²¹⁰, 706²¹⁰, 718²⁰⁰, 719²⁰⁰, 720²⁰⁰, 721²¹⁰, 722²⁰⁰, 870⁸⁴; 7, 773³⁰⁷
 Norberg, T., 6, 46^{67,70}, 47⁶⁷
 Norbury, A., 1, 493^{42,42a}, 495⁴²
 Norcross, B. E., 8, 561⁴¹⁴
 Norcross, R. D., 2, 249⁸⁴
 Nord, F. F., 2, 138²⁴, 139³²; 8, 187³⁵, 373¹³⁴, 376^{134,162}
 Nordahl, J. G., 4, 1040⁷⁹, 1049⁷⁹; 5, 599⁴⁰, 804⁹⁴, 986⁴⁰
 Nordberg, R. E., 4, 565⁴⁴, 591¹¹⁵, 592¹¹⁵, 596¹⁶⁴, 597^{168,169,171}, 598^{187,190,195}, 617¹¹⁵, 618¹¹⁵, 621^{164,168,169}, 622^{168,195}, 623¹⁹⁰, 633¹¹⁵, 637¹⁶⁹, 638^{190,195}; 6, 85^{89,91}; 7, 94⁵⁷
 Nordblom, G. D., 7, 852⁴¹, 853⁴¹
 Nordenson, S., 4, 1063¹⁷³
 Nordin, I. C., 5, 830²⁹
 Nordlander, J. E., 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰, 740^{63a,b}; 4, 876⁵⁸; 5, 43³³
 Nore, P., 2, 354¹¹⁷, 357¹¹⁷
 Norell, J. R., 2, 746¹¹¹; 3, 381²⁰; 5, 476¹⁴⁷; 6, 263²⁵, 264²⁷, 295^{25,27}, 526³⁹⁹
 Norin, T., 3, 390⁷³, 489⁶¹, 495⁶¹, 504⁶¹, 511⁶¹, 515⁶¹; 5, 839⁷⁷; 6, 811⁷⁶, 7, 822³⁴; 8, 163³⁶, 857¹⁹⁰
 Norinder, U., 3, 594¹⁸⁴
 Noritake, Y., 4, 745¹⁴¹
 Norman, A. W., 3, 816⁸⁰; 8, 681⁷⁶, 689⁷⁶
 Norman, B., 1, 367⁵⁴
 Norman, B. H., 5, 252⁴², 410³⁹
 Norman, J. A., 7, 92⁴³
 Norman, J. F., 6, 233⁴⁶
 Norman, L. R., 2, 388³⁴¹; 3, 804⁵
 Norman, M. H., 4, 158⁷⁹
 Norman, R. O. C., 3, 501¹³⁵; 4, 315^{499,500}, 453³⁷; 6, 734¹⁵, 923⁵⁷; 7, 94⁵⁵, 231¹⁴⁵, 828⁵⁰; 8, 336⁸⁵
 Norman, T. C., 3, 223¹⁴⁸

- Normant, H., 1, 3²³; 2, 507²⁵; 3, 123²⁴⁷, 194¹⁴, 242⁹; 4, 84^{68a}, 89^{68a}, 107¹⁴⁵; 6, 720¹³¹; 8, 479⁴⁸, 481⁴⁸, 524¹²
- Normant, J. F., 1, 78⁵, 107³, 113^{33,34}, 132¹⁰⁷, 133¹⁰⁸, 189⁷⁵, 205¹⁰⁶, 206¹⁰⁶, 217⁴⁶, 219^{56,56c,57,59}, 220^{57b}, 331^{50,51}, 343¹¹⁵, 347¹³¹, 348¹⁴⁰, 370⁶⁸, 371⁶⁸, 373⁸⁴, 374⁸⁴, 427²; 2, 6³⁴, 20^{34c}, 23^{34c}, 119¹⁶⁸, 427⁴², 584¹²⁵, 596³; 3, 202^{87,92,93,95}, 208¹⁰, 209²¹, 210¹⁰, 215^{21a}, 216⁷³, 217^{21,84}, 219^{21a,b}, 223¹⁵⁴, 224¹⁶⁶, 226^{203,207}, 227²¹⁰, 242¹, 243^{1,14}, 245³⁰, 246³⁵, 247⁴⁶, 249^{14,58-61}, 250⁷², 258¹²⁵, 259¹²⁹, 263^{14,173}, 264⁷², 265^{72,188}, 274¹⁹, 419³⁹⁻⁴¹, 423⁷², 440⁴², 441⁴², 442⁴², 464¹⁷², 466^{182,193}, 470^{214,223,225,226}, 473^{214,217,225,226}, 476^{214,217}, 482^{4,5}, 485^{4,31-35}, 486³¹⁻³⁵, 487⁴⁵, 494^{34,35,89}, 498¹⁰⁷, 499⁵, 505⁵, 509⁵, 516⁸⁹, 522^{18,19}, 525⁴¹, 579¹⁰⁰, 788⁴⁹; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷, 148⁴⁸, 152⁵⁹, 164⁴⁸, 170^{7,8}, 173³⁴, 183⁸¹, 185⁸⁷, 192¹²⁰, 207⁵⁹, 209^{63,68,69}, 210^{77,78}, 238¹⁰, 249¹⁰, 250^{10,136}, 254¹⁰, 255¹⁰, 262¹³⁶, 866³, 867³, 873³, 877⁷³, 880⁹², 882⁹², 893^{3,158,159}, 895^{164,166}, 896^{3,167,168,170}, 897^{170,172}, 898^{3,177,178}, 899³, 900^{3,164,179,180}, 901³, 902¹⁹⁰, 903^{188,189,191-197,199}, 1009¹³⁹; 5, 32⁷, 829²⁴, 848¹⁴¹, 1163²; 6, 5²³, 164^{197,198}, 849^{120,122}, 965^{87,89}; 7, 453⁶⁷
- Normant, J. M., 4, 543¹²²
- Normura, Y., 5, 483¹⁷⁴
- Noro, T., 8, 196¹²⁰
- Norris, A. F., 6, 690³⁹⁵
- Norris, J. F., 3, 309^{92c}; 6, 204⁹
- Norris, R. K., 2, 743⁸³; 4, 424²⁰, 452¹⁰, 467¹⁰
- Norrish, H. K., 3, 201⁷⁶
- Nortey, S. O., 4, 38^{108,108c}, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115h}, 383^{115h}, 6, 174⁵⁵; 7, 523⁴⁵; 8, 55¹⁶⁵, 66¹⁶⁵, 618¹²⁹, 619¹²⁹, 620¹²⁹, 624¹²⁹
- North, P. C., 7, 406⁷⁴
- Northington, D. J., 5, 216¹⁴, 218³³, 219¹⁴
- Northington, D. J., Jr., 3, 390⁸¹, 392⁸¹
- Northrop, R. C., Jr., 8, 146⁸⁹, 148¹⁰⁵, 228¹²⁶, 249⁹⁴
- Norton, J., 4, 857¹⁰⁶
- Norton, J. A., 4, 287¹⁷⁷, 288¹⁷⁷
- Norton, J. R., 1, 439^{163,164}, 440^{167,171}, 457¹⁶³; 3, 208³, 213^{3b}, 1031^{63,64}; 4, 518¹, 547¹, 895¹⁶⁰, 915¹², 937^{70,71}, 938^{70,71}, 941⁸⁵; 5, 46³⁹, 56³⁹, 1065¹, 1066¹, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1093¹, 1112¹⁸, 1163³, 1183³; 8, 421²⁸, 422²⁸, 432²⁸, 435²⁸, 436²⁸
- Norton, N. H., 7, 759⁶
- Norton, S. J., 3, 848⁴⁹
- Norton, T. R., 8, 143⁶⁵
- Norymberski, J., 7, 100¹²⁸; 8, 293⁴⁸
- Nosaka, Y., 5, 704²¹
- Nose, A., 6, 724¹⁶⁵; 7, 598⁶¹; 8, 408⁶⁶
- Nosova, V. V., 6, 607⁴⁸
- Nossin, P. M. M., 2, 1062¹⁰¹, 1063¹⁰²; 3, 367¹⁰²
- Noteboom, M., 4, 1093¹⁵⁰
- Nöth, H., 1, 301⁷³; 4, 886¹¹⁹; 8, 720¹³⁰
- Notheisz, F., 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 439⁵, 441⁵, 442⁵, 883^{89,90}
- Nott, A. P., 3, 261¹⁵³
- Notté, P., 5, 109²¹⁹
- Notzumoto, S., 3, 976⁶
- Nouls, J. C., 6, 707⁴⁵
- Nour, M., 7, 497²¹⁹
- Nourelidin, N. A., 7, 768²⁰⁸, 773²⁰⁸, 845⁷⁸
- Nouri-Bimorgh, R., 3, 739⁴², 759¹²⁷
- Nov, E., 8, 60¹⁹³, 62¹⁹³, 66¹⁹³
- Novack, V. J., 1, 825⁵⁴; 2, 318⁵⁰; 3, 203¹⁰¹; 8, 540¹⁹⁵
- Novak, B. M., 5, 1118¹⁸, 1121¹⁸
- Novak, J., 3, 464¹⁶⁸; 5, 418⁶⁸; 8, 541²⁰⁴
- Novak, P. M., 1, 872⁹¹
- Novakovskii, E. M., 3, 643¹³¹
- Novelli, R., 5, 477¹⁵⁹
- Novi, M., 4, 426^{47,58}, 457⁶²⁻⁶⁴, 460⁶⁴, 461¹⁰¹, 471⁶², 475^{101,148}, 476^{64,158,159,160,161}; 6, 240⁸⁰
- Novick, S., 4, 438¹⁵²
- Novick, W. J., Jr., 4, 439¹⁶⁸
- Novikov, E. G., 8, 593⁶⁸
- Novikov, N. A., 3, 648¹⁷⁵
- Novikov, S. S., 3, 887¹⁰, 888¹⁰, 889¹⁰, 890¹⁰, 893¹⁰, 897¹⁰, 900¹⁰, 903¹⁰, 1039⁹⁷; 7, 493¹⁹⁵
- Novikov, Y. D., 8, 486⁶²
- Novikov, Yu. N., 6, 836⁵³
- Novikova, N. N., 8, 618¹²¹, 619¹²¹
- Novitskii, K. Yu., 6, 543⁶⁰⁹
- Novitt, B., 8, 613⁷⁹
- Novkova, S., 2, 942¹⁶⁶, 944¹⁶⁶
- Novokhatka, D. A., 4, 426⁶⁴
- Nowack, E., 5, 185¹⁶⁷
- Nowack, G. P., 4, 1099¹⁸⁵; 8, 425⁴⁴, 426⁴⁴
- Nowacki, A., 2, 399¹³
- Nowak, B. E., 7, 699⁵⁵; 8, 218⁷⁰, 219⁷⁰, 230¹³⁹
- Nowak, K., 2, 403^{34,35}
- Nowak, M., 1, 769¹⁸³
- Nowell, I. W., 1, 21¹¹¹
- Nowick, J. S., 1, 770¹⁹¹
- Nowlan, V. J., 4, 297²⁷⁹
- Nowoswiat, E. F., 6, 533⁴⁹⁴
- Noyce, D. S., 4, 241⁵⁷; 6, 206⁴⁶
- Noyori, R., 1, 78²⁰, 133¹¹⁰, 158⁷⁴, 223⁷⁶, 224^{76a}, 317^{145,155}, 319¹⁴⁵, 320¹⁵⁵, 328²⁶, 347¹²⁹, 753¹⁰⁴, 833¹²⁰; 2, 72⁵⁷, 76⁵⁷, 135¹², 576⁷³, 577⁷³, 609⁸⁴, 615^{121,128,129}, 634^{35,38}, 635^{39,39c}, 640^{35,38,39}, 650^{39c,d}, 3, 426⁵, 526⁶²⁹, 947^{1026,47}, 2515⁹, 103203,206¹⁰⁸, 108203⁴⁰², 404¹³⁵, 771¹⁸²; 4, 1344,44c⁹⁶, 96105⁹⁷, 97105b¹⁵⁹, 17759²¹¹, 21190²³⁸, 2399¹³, 2399²⁴⁵⁹, 253169²⁵⁴⁹, 255195,197²⁵⁷, 257230²⁵⁹, 260197²⁶¹, 26113,230²⁶², 393197,197b,c³⁹⁴, 394197b,c⁵⁸⁷, 609326⁹⁶³, 1011165¹⁰³⁸, 5, 28225-33²⁸³, 28325-27,30²⁸⁴, 28428-30²⁸⁵, 28525,27,31,32²⁸⁶, 28630,33²⁹³, 29444,48²⁹⁴, 5945⁵⁹⁵, 59511⁵⁹⁶, 60144-47⁶⁰³, 6035,47,48a,e⁶⁰⁵, 60546,57,58,60,60a,b,61,63⁶⁰⁶, 6085,65⁶⁰⁹, 60960,60b,c,61,68⁶¹¹, 6115b,57⁷⁵⁵, 75572,73⁷⁶⁰, 76173¹¹²⁴, 112453¹¹⁸⁶, 3,3a,5,7¹¹⁸⁷, 118816¹¹⁹⁰, 119024,24a¹²⁰⁰, 6, 1145¹⁸⁶⁵, 4661¹³⁸⁴, 13945⁶⁰³, 60311,15,17⁶⁰⁸, 61482,94⁶¹⁹, 619120⁶²⁰, 62415,120,129,148,149⁸⁶⁶, 942154⁹⁴⁴, 944154⁷, 2651²²⁰, 274137⁴⁰⁶, 65051⁶⁸², 750131⁸, 154198,199,200,201,202¹⁵⁹, 16229,33,34¹⁶³, 16335,37-39,43¹⁶⁴, 17834¹⁷⁹, 21659²¹⁷, 356185⁴⁵⁹, 459228⁴⁶⁰, 460255,256⁴⁶¹, 257,261⁴⁶², 463269⁵³⁵, 535166⁵³⁷, 544254⁵⁴⁵, 545287,297,301⁵⁴⁶, 186,303⁸⁰⁷, 98718⁹⁹¹, 99118,44
- Nozaki, H., 1, 77³, 78³, 92^{62,63,66}, 95^{78,79}, 101^{93,94}, 103^{93,94}, 174⁹, 177^{9,19}, 179^{9,19,27}, 180²⁷, 181²⁷, 182²⁷, 188⁷², 189⁷², 193^{84,85}, 195⁸⁵, 198^{84,85}, 201⁹⁸, 202¹⁰⁰, 205¹⁰; 2, 3⁹, 5^{9b,c}, 6⁹, 199^{9b,c,76}, 209^{b,c,80}, 218⁹, 299^c, 72⁵⁶, 114^{122,123}, 269^{71,73}, 271⁷⁵, 282⁴⁰, 575⁶⁷, 581¹⁰³, 584¹²⁶, 588¹⁵¹, 589^{151,154,155,156,157}, 599²⁶, 600²⁷, 718⁷¹, 726¹²³; 3, 96^{162,166,167}, 99162,163,166,167¹⁰³, 166,167¹⁰⁴, 162,163¹⁰⁵, 166,216¹¹², 120^{162,163,166}, 121^{162,163}, 131^{162,163}, 155¹⁶⁶, 202^{96,97}, 216⁷⁰, 243¹¹, 244²⁹, 246³⁵, 254^{96,97}, 259¹³⁵, 274²², 279³⁷, 349³³, 354⁶⁰, 356⁵⁸, 358³³, 421⁶³, 445⁷³, 449⁷³, 484²⁴, 501²⁴, 565¹⁷, 730⁴³, 759¹³³, 787^{47,48}, 799^{100,103}; 4, 237¹, 308⁹, 96^{103c}, 113¹⁷⁴, 120²⁰³, 162⁹², 257²²⁷, 261²²⁷, 393¹⁹⁰, 394^{190,192}, 411^{266d}, 431¹⁰¹, 567^{47,49-51}, 588⁶⁸, 607³¹⁰,

- 626³¹⁰, 637⁶⁸, 647³¹⁰, 792⁶⁶, 879⁸⁵, 885¹¹¹, 892¹⁴³,
900¹⁸², 901^{185,186}, 963⁴², 1007^{118,119,122,124,126},
1008¹²⁶, 1009^{118,136,137}, 1011¹⁶⁵, 1017²¹³, 1018²¹⁹,
1019²¹³, 1038⁶¹; 5, 176¹²⁸, 609⁶⁸, 755⁷², 760^{72,89,90},
768^{128,130,134}, 769¹²⁸, 770^{141,142}, 771^{142,143}, 779¹²⁸,
780¹⁴¹, 850¹⁴⁹, 917¹²⁴, 926¹²⁴, 938²¹⁹, 943²³⁷,
1007⁴¹, 1124^{50,51}, 1125⁵⁸; 6, 7³⁰, 143⁷³, 237⁶⁷, 563⁹⁰⁵,
564^{913,914}, 677³¹², 837⁶⁰, 856¹⁴⁹, 861¹⁸¹, 960⁶⁴,
7, 26⁵¹, 169¹¹⁷, 219¹⁰, 267¹¹⁸, 268¹¹⁸, 275^{146,147},
276¹⁴⁷, 281¹⁷⁶, 282¹⁷⁶, 283¹¹⁸, 284¹¹⁸, 308¹⁷, 309²⁴,
322⁶⁷, 324⁷⁰, 369⁶³, 378^{63,96}, 379¹⁰¹, 601⁸⁵, 615⁸,
674⁴⁷; 8, 356¹⁸⁵, 705¹³, 734⁶, 755^{119,126,127}, 757⁶,
758^{126,127}, 785¹¹³, 797⁴⁵, 807^{115,116}, 886¹¹³, 929³⁰,
986¹⁶
- Nozaki, K., 2, 456⁴⁹, 460⁴⁹, 461⁴⁹; 4, 721³¹, 725³¹,
756¹⁸⁴, 770^{248,249}, 791⁴², 796⁹⁶, 886¹¹⁷; 7, 259⁶²,
8, 187³⁴, 195¹⁰⁸, 407⁵⁴, 798⁴⁶, 807⁴⁶, 818⁴¹, 820⁴¹,
823⁵⁸
- Nozaki, N., 4, 33^{96,96c}
- Nozaki, Y., 2, 348⁵⁶, 362⁵⁶, 363⁵⁶; 3, 1047⁶
- Nozawa, H., 2, 810⁶³, 824⁶³
- Nozawa, S., 3, 421⁵³; 4, 164^{99,99a}
- Nozawa, Y., 3, 593¹⁸²; 6, 764¹⁰
- Nozoe, S., 2, 158¹²⁶; 3, 713²⁹, 816^{79,79a}; 7, 184¹⁶⁸,
8, 61¹⁹⁰, 66¹⁹⁰
- Nozoe, T., 7, 796¹³
- Nozomi, M., 8, 413¹³⁵
- Nozulak, J., 2, 498^{71,73,74,76}, 499^{71,73,74,76}; 3, 53²⁷⁴
- Nsunda, K. M., 1, 635⁸⁷, 664⁸⁷, 665^{87,175}, 672⁸⁷, 679⁸⁷,
682⁸⁷; 3, 87⁸¹, 104⁸¹
- Nübling, C., 1, 359¹⁷, 380¹⁷, 381¹⁷; 2, 1072¹⁴⁰; 6, 108³²,
7, 318⁶⁰; 8, 388⁶⁰
- Nucciarelli, L., 7, 530¹⁴
- Nuck, R., 6, 175⁷⁸
- Nudelman, A., 8, 410⁹¹
- Nudelman, N. S., 4, 426⁴⁹
- Nuenke, N. F., 6, 263¹⁹
- Nugent, M. J., 2, 636⁵², 640⁵², 935¹⁴⁵, 937¹⁴⁵, 938¹⁴⁵,
940¹⁴⁵; 6, 760¹⁴³
- Nugent, R. A., 7, 105¹⁵¹
- Nugent, R. M., 5, 424^{93,98}
- Nugent, S., 4, 70⁷
- Nugent, S. T., 3, 214⁵⁶
- Nugent, W. A., 4, 808¹⁵⁸; 5, 1065⁴, 1139⁷⁶, 1166²⁰,
1167²⁰, 1169²⁰, 1170²⁰, 1171^{26,27}, 1172²⁷,
1178^{20,26,27}; 8, 850¹²¹
- Nugiel, D. A., 6, 448¹⁰⁹
- Nukada, T., 6, 51¹⁰⁸, 53¹⁰⁸, 862¹⁸⁶
- Nukina, S., 8, 218⁷³, 221⁷³
- Numakunai, M., 8, 93⁷²
- Numakunai, T., 8, 561⁴¹⁶
- Numata, H., 1, 763¹⁴⁴; 2, 814⁸¹, 824⁸¹, 1035⁹²
- Numata, S., 4, 595^{148,149}; 8, 528⁶⁷
- Numata, T., 3, 953¹⁰⁴; 6, 753¹¹⁷, 910^{8,9}, 924^{8,9,61,63},
925⁶⁴, 926⁶⁵; 7, 196¹³, 197^{20,23,25}, 762⁸³, 778³⁹⁵,
8, 403¹, 404¹, 405³⁴, 408⁶⁸, 409⁸¹, 410³⁴
- Numazawa, M., 8, 64²¹⁷
- Nunami, K., 6, 489^{90,92}, 547⁶⁵⁹
- Nunes, F., 8, 896¹⁷
- Nunes, J. J., 2, 652^{123b}, 1069¹³⁵; 5, 854¹⁷⁵
- Nunez, A., 4, 426⁴⁵
- Nuñez, O. S., 2, 928¹²², 946¹²²
- Nunn, C. M., 1, 41²⁷⁰, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷; 3, 211²⁸, 215²⁸
- Nunn, K., 2, 97⁶⁰
- Nunn, M. J., 6, 836⁵⁵
- Nunokawa, O., 2, 728¹⁴³
- Nunokawa, Y., 3, 470¹⁹⁷, 473¹⁹⁷; 8, 720¹³⁰
- Nunomoto, S., 3, 244²², 465¹⁷⁹, 494⁸⁹, 516⁸⁹
- Nunomura, S., 6, 53¹²⁰, 507²⁴⁰, 515²⁴⁰
- Nurenberg, R., 4, 491⁶⁸, 492⁷²
- Nurimoto, S., 2, 1012¹³
- Nurmi, T. T., 4, 871³⁴
- Nurrenbach, A., 5, 835⁵⁸; 6, 37³³
- Nuss, J. M., 5, 195¹⁰, 645¹, 648^{1r}, 651¹, 653^{1r}
- Nussbaum, A. L., 6, 626¹⁶⁵
- Nussbaumer, C., 2, 554¹³⁴, 1024⁶⁰, 1062⁹⁹; 5, 18¹²⁵
- Nussbutel, U., 4, 760¹⁹⁶
- Nussim, M., 1, 878¹⁰⁸; 3, 791⁶⁴; 4, 1005⁸⁴; 8, 528^{55,84},
529⁸⁴
- Nussler, C., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²
- Nutaitis, C. F., 3, 311⁹⁸; 6, 724¹⁶¹; 8, 16¹⁰⁸, 17¹⁰⁸, 26¹⁴,
27¹⁴, 36¹⁴, 55¹⁴, 60¹⁴, 215⁵², 616^{103,105}, 617¹⁰⁶,
619^{103,105}
- Nutland, J. H., 2, 141³⁸
- Nutt, H., 2, 360^{165b}
- Nutt, R. F., 2, 1097¹⁰¹; 3, 644¹⁶⁷
- Nutter, D. E., 4, 423¹⁰, 437¹⁰
- Nützel, K., 1, 211¹, 212¹, 214¹, 215¹, 220¹, 222¹, 225⁸⁷,
226⁸⁷; 2, 277⁶
- Nuvole, A., 8, 589^{50,53}
- Nuzzo, R. G., 8, 404¹²
- Nvak, J., 4, 1058¹⁴⁷
- Nwaji, M. N., 4, 1060¹⁵⁹
- Nwaukwa, S. O., 3, 167⁴⁸³; 7, 247¹⁰⁷, 318⁶², 706^{19,20}
- Nwokogu, G. C., 3, 530^{70,71}, 534^{70,71}
- Nyangulu, J. M., 4, 337³¹
- Nyarguhi, M., 7, 299⁴⁹
- Nyathi, J. Z., 5, 1136⁵⁴
- Nyberg, K., 2, 1051³⁵, 1052^{35,38}, 1053⁵⁴; 3, 634²², 637⁶⁴,
6, 281¹⁵⁰, 572⁹⁹; 7, 799^{24,25}, 800^{30,31}, 801^{42,43}, 804⁵⁹,
805⁵⁹
- Nyburg, S. C., 8, 858²⁰⁶
- Nyce, J. L., 4, 279¹¹⁵, 280¹¹⁵
- Nye, M. J., 5, 594³, 595³, 596³, 597²⁹, 603³
- Nye, S. A., 3, 538⁹⁴
- Nyfelder, R., 6, 671²⁷⁷
- Nyi, K., 3, 573⁷⁰
- Nyikos, S. J., 8, 504⁷², 505⁷²
- Nyman, F., 3, 383⁴⁹
- Nyns, C., 3, 870⁴⁹
- Nysted, L. N., 8, 530¹⁰⁵
- Nyström, J. E., 4, 598^{183,187,195}, 599²¹⁵, 609²¹⁵, 622¹⁹⁵,
624²¹⁵, 638^{183,195}, 641²¹⁵; 6, 85^{91,93}, 86⁹³; 7, 94⁵⁷
- Nystrom, R. F., 8, 314⁴⁰, 726¹⁸⁹
- Nyu, K., 7, 21¹⁵
- Nyuyen, S. L., 4, 177⁵⁶

- Oae, K., 7, 764¹²¹
 Oae, S., 3, 86^{7,19,31,35,42,44}, 104³¹, 121^{7,19}, 147³¹, 154³¹, 164³⁵, 173³⁵, 862³, 953¹⁰⁴, 4, 335²⁷, 358¹⁵², 6, 208⁵⁷, 212⁵⁷, 753¹¹⁷, 910⁸⁻¹⁰, 924^{8-10,61,63}, 925⁶⁴, 926⁶⁵, 7, 124⁴⁶, 196¹³, 197^{14,15,20,23,25}, 470^{10,11,13}, 498^{230b}, 758³, 759¹⁵, 760³, 761^{57,58}, 762^{80,83}, 763⁹², 764^{107,116,121}, 769²¹⁴, 777⁸⁰, 778³⁹³, 8, 36⁸⁵, 39⁸⁵, 66⁸⁵, 370⁸⁹, 389⁷³, 390⁸⁴, 391⁸⁴, 392⁹⁷, 403^{1,3}, 404^{1,3}, 405³⁴, 406⁴⁶, 408^{46,68-71,76}, 409⁸¹, 410^{34,88,92,93}, 411⁹⁹, 412¹¹⁴
 Oakes, V., 2, 443¹⁶
 Oare, D. A., 1, 3²⁴, 4, 21^{67,67a,b}, 100^{123,123b}, 106¹³⁹, 107¹³⁹
 Obana, M., 8, 239²⁸
 O'Bannon, P. E., 5, 419⁷³
 Obara, Y., 1, 438¹⁶⁰
 Obayashi, M., 1, 347¹³⁴, 2, 24⁹⁵, 572⁴⁰, 575⁴⁰, 599²⁶, 718⁷¹, 3, 202⁸⁵, 254⁹⁶, 565¹⁷, 759¹³³, 4, 23⁷¹, 162⁹², 900¹⁸², 6, 237⁶⁷, 564⁹¹⁴
 Obaza-Nutaitis, J. A., 5, 384¹²⁸, 385^{128b}
 Oberender, H., 4, 611³⁴⁵, 7, 140¹³⁰, 141¹³⁰
 Oberhansli, P., 3, 407¹⁵⁰
 Oberhansli, W. E., 2, 850²¹⁹, 854²¹⁹, 4, 30⁸⁹
 Oberrauch, H., 7, 100¹²²
 Oberster, A. E., 7, 100¹²⁴
 Oberti, R., 5, 78²⁸¹
 Obeyama, J., 4, 79^{59c}, 216¹²⁶
 Obeyesekere, N. U., 2, 603⁴⁹
 Obha, N., 7, 158^{36a,b}, 175^{36b}
 O'Boyle, J. E., 6, 692⁴⁰⁸
 Obrecht, D. M., 1, 447¹⁹⁹
 Obrecht, J.-P., 1, 373⁹¹, 375⁹¹, 376⁹¹, 2, 996⁴⁷, 1077¹⁵⁴, 3, 352⁴⁵, 7, 230¹³³
 Obrecht, R., 2, 1084¹⁰, 1090^{72,73}, 1102^{73,125,126}, 1103^{73,125}, 6, 489⁹⁷
 O'Brien, C., 6, 786⁹³
 O'Brien, E., 5, 1146¹⁰⁷
 O'Brien, J. B., 6, 149¹⁰¹
 O'Brien, M. J., 2, 117¹⁴⁷, 3, 6³⁰, 5, 517²⁷, 538²⁷, 8, 843⁵²
 O'Brien, M. K., 4, 670^{24,25}, 682⁵⁸
 O'Brien, R. E., 8, 937⁸⁰
 O'Brien, S., 8, 614⁸⁵
 Obrzut, M. L., 3, 1033⁷⁴, 4, 923³²
 O'Callaghan, C. N., 2, 348⁶⁴, 362¹⁸²
 Ochi, M., 1, 766¹⁶², 6, 801³⁴, 8, 215⁵³, 217⁵³, 227¹²¹, 240³², 244⁷⁰, 620¹³³, 624¹³³
 Ochi, T., 1, 767¹⁷⁶
 Ochiai, E., 7, 749¹²², 750¹²², 8, 390⁸⁵, 391⁸⁵
 Ochiai, H., 1, 212⁹, 213^{9,15}, 215⁴¹, 216⁴¹, 217⁴⁷, 327¹², 448²⁰⁷, 449²¹⁰, 2, 442^{13,14}, 449^{13,14,49}, 450^{13,14,51}, 3, 221¹³¹, 231²⁴², 420^{48,49}, 443⁶¹, 445⁶¹, 463^{157,159}, 1023²³, 1033⁷¹, 4, 379¹¹⁵, 557¹⁴, 599²¹⁴
 Ochiai, M., 1, 834¹²³, 894¹⁶⁰, 2, 116^{131,140}, 157¹²², 610^{94,95}, 611^{94,95}, 718^{78,79}, 816⁸³, 819¹⁰², 859²⁵², 1059^{78,81-83}, 3, 168⁴⁹², 169⁴⁹², 217⁷⁹, 286^{56a}, 1050¹⁹, 4, 42^{122b}, 155⁷², 817²⁰⁷, 5, 92^{67,81}, 96¹¹⁸, 945²⁴⁹, 6, 936¹¹¹, 938¹³², 944¹³², 1004¹³⁸, 1018⁴², 1065^{90b}, 7, 92^{41,41b}, 934^{1b}, 944¹, 227⁸¹, 457¹¹⁰, 518¹⁷, 615⁹, 621³⁴, 623³⁵, 624³⁶, 710⁵⁶, 765¹⁴⁹, 773^{149,301}, 8, 975¹³³, 992⁵⁵
 Ochiai, R., 5, 1139⁷⁵
 Ochrymowycz, L. A., 6, 679³²⁵
 O'Connell, E. M., 6, 1016²⁷
 O'Connell, J. P., 8, 419¹⁹, 420¹⁹, 424¹⁹
 O'Conner, A. W., 8, 333⁵⁴
 O'Conner, B., 4, 262³⁰², 854⁹², 903¹⁹⁹
 O'Connor, B., 3, 21¹²⁸, 259¹³², 6, 176¹⁰¹, 7, 272¹⁴¹, 713⁶⁸
 O'Connor, C., 8, 445²⁷, 568⁴⁷⁹
 O'Connor, D. E., 3, 147³⁸⁹
 O'Connor, D. T., 7, 202⁵¹
 O'Connor, E. J., 4, 980¹¹⁰, 982¹¹⁰, 984¹²¹
 O'Connor, J., 4, 850⁸⁵
 O'Connor, J. M., 2, 127²³⁵
 O'Connor, J. P., 8, 457²¹⁷
 O'Connor, M. J., 8, 851¹³¹
 O'Connor, S., 1, 212¹⁶, 213¹⁶, 3, 512¹⁹⁸, 5, 133⁵⁷
 O'Connor, U., 4, 7²⁴, 155⁶⁹
 O'Connor, W. F., 3, 574⁸⁰
 Oda, D., 1, 759^{128,129}, 4, 589^{87,88}, 598¹⁹¹, 599²¹⁸, 638¹⁹¹, 640²¹⁸
 Oda, H., 2, 575⁶⁷, 4, 901¹⁸⁵, 8, 699¹⁴⁹
 Oda, I., 4, 843^{53,54}, 852⁵³
 Oda, J., 1, 349¹⁴⁷, 2, 232¹⁷⁴, 4, 201¹⁰, 230²⁴⁴, 231²⁴⁴, 6, 843⁹¹, 1016²⁶, 8, 170⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹, 562⁴²³, 853¹⁴⁴
 Oda, K., 3, 747⁷², 5, 181¹⁵⁶, 563^{92,93}, 564⁹⁴, 6, 689³⁸⁶, 1052⁴¹, 7, 406⁸⁷
 Oda, M., 2, 744⁹¹, 3, 421⁶⁰, 4, 1054¹³³, 5, 394^{145b}, 7, 172¹²⁴, 874¹⁰¹, 8, 530³, 341¹⁰⁴
 Oda, N., 6, 531⁴²⁶
 Oda, O., 2, 540⁷¹, 547¹¹⁵, 551¹¹⁵
 Oda, R., 3, 381²⁴, 382²⁴, 922³⁷, 924³⁷, 4, 511¹⁷⁸, 587⁴³, 6, 276¹¹⁹, 7, 16¹⁶⁷, 797¹⁹
 Oda, T., 3, 391⁸⁸, 6, 1054⁴⁸, 7, 745⁷⁸
 Oda, Y., 4, 609³²⁶, 958²⁷, 6, 11⁴⁵
 Odagi, T., 5, 294⁵¹, 1190^{24,24a}
 Odaira, Y., 3, 380⁹, 638⁹⁴, 4, 969⁶⁸, 5, 163⁷³, 817¹⁴⁶, 6, 976⁹, 1036¹⁴⁵, 7, 877¹²⁸
 Odaka, T., 3, 639⁷⁴, 643¹²³
 Odashima, K., 8, 170⁸⁰
 Ode, R. H., 7, 223⁴⁴
 O'Dea, J., 3, 906¹⁴⁵
 Odeh, I. M. A., 5, 494²¹⁶, 579¹⁶²
 Odell, B. G., 5, 72¹⁷³
 O'Dell, C., 2, 962⁴⁹
 O'Dell, D. E., 2, 78⁹², 4, 816²⁰¹, 6, 1067¹⁰⁵
 Odenigbo, G., 5, 1148¹²³
 Odham, G., 3, 643¹²⁹
 Odiaka, T. I., 4, 670²⁰
 Odic, Y., 2, 608⁷⁷, 3, 73³³, 20¹¹⁹
 Odinokov, V. N., 7, 543¹⁸, 579¹⁸, 581¹⁸, 8, 396¹³⁸, 398¹³⁸
 Odintsova, T. I., 8, 606²⁷
 Odom, H. C., Jr., 4, 18⁶², 20^{62f}
 Odom, J. D., 6, 462¹⁷
 O'Donnell, J., 6, 1050³⁸
 O'Donnell, M. J., 1, 123⁷³, 370⁶⁶, 5, 87⁴¹, 92⁴¹, 109⁴¹, 6, 65², 84⁸⁵, 645⁹⁷, 7, 229¹¹⁹
 O'Donoghue, D. A., 7, 696⁴²
 Odriozola, J. M., 5, 100¹⁴⁶, 7, 554⁶⁴
 Odyek, O., 6, 265⁴⁰
 Oechsner, H., 6, 186¹⁶⁹, 190²⁰¹, 193²⁰⁸, 196²⁰¹, 197¹⁶⁹
 Oeckl, S., 6, 232³⁷
 Oediger, H., 2, 153¹⁰⁶, 6, 958²⁹
 Oehlschlager, A. C., 1, 135¹¹⁵, 3, 223¹⁵⁵, 259¹³⁶, 4, 564³⁹, 901¹⁸⁶, 7, 238⁴¹, 401⁵⁴, 478⁸⁵, 483¹²²
 Oehme, H., 6, 512³⁰⁵

- Oehrlein, R., 5, 829¹⁵
 Oei, H.-A., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 3, 568⁴⁰, 569⁴⁹, 606⁴⁰, 607⁴⁹
 Oei, H.-Y., 1, 370⁶⁹, 371⁶⁹
 Oelberg, D. G., 6, 836⁵⁵
 Oelschlager, H., 2, 735¹⁷; 8, 141³¹, 903⁵⁰
 Oertle, K., 2, 308²³, 309²³; 4, 315⁵¹⁹, 602²⁵³, 625²⁵³,
 5, 35¹⁴; 6, 656¹⁷²; 8, 776^{81a,b}
 Oesterle, T., 2, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸; 6, 502²¹⁷,
 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
 Offenhauer, R. D., 2, 138¹⁸, 240⁹
 Oesterlin, H., 8, 144^{67,69}
 Oestreich, T. M., 4, 426⁵⁷, 457⁵³
 Oettle, W. F., 5, 218²⁹, 219⁴⁰, 229¹²⁰
 Oettmeier, W., 1, 373⁸⁷, 374⁸⁷
 Oexle, J., 5, 595¹⁸, 596¹⁸
 Oez, H., 7, 3⁵
 Oezkar, S., 5, 633⁶⁶
 O'Fee, R., 4, 377¹⁰⁴, 389^{104g}; 6, 980³⁶; 8, 880⁶²
 Ofee, R. P., 4, 562³⁵
 Ofele, K., 4, 519^{21,23}, 546²³
 Ofenberg, H., 8, 628¹⁷⁸
 Offermann, K., 2, 1084⁸, 1088⁴⁵, 1089^{53,57}, 1090⁶⁷⁻⁶⁹,
 1091⁶⁹, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹, 1098⁴⁵; 6, 242^{85,86}, 243^{85,86},
 294²⁴³, 489⁸⁸
 Offermanns, H., 5, 453⁵⁹; 6, 430¹⁰⁰; 7, 760⁴⁰
 Officer, D. L., 2, 849²¹⁵; 8, 844⁶⁶
 Ofner, S., 6, 538⁵⁷¹
 Ofstead, E., 5, 1116⁸
 Oftedahl, E. N., 3, 747⁷²
 Oftedahl, M. L., 2, 363¹⁸⁹
 Ofusu-Asante, K., 8, 319⁷⁸
 Ogaki, M., 7, 227⁷⁵, 804⁶²
 Ogard, A. E., 8, 274¹³⁴
 Ogasawara, H., 6, 559^{861,862}
 Ogasawara, K., 1, 90⁵⁹; 2, 167¹⁶², 372^{268,270,271},
 373^{268,270}, 505¹⁰, 1018³⁹, 1035^{92,94}, 1040⁹⁴; 3, 34¹⁹⁴,
 224¹⁸¹, 934⁶⁷; 4, 387^{158,158b,159}, 393¹⁵⁹, 501¹¹⁸,
 504¹³⁰; 5, 410³⁸, 468^{129,130,131}, 742¹⁶², 839⁸⁵, 862²⁴⁶,
 864²⁵⁷; 6, 509²⁵⁴, 533⁴⁹⁹, 746⁹¹, 843⁸⁷, 893⁷⁷,
 7, 160⁴⁸, 180¹⁵⁹, 299⁴⁵, 463¹²⁹, 682⁸², 713⁶⁹; 8, 222⁹⁷
 Ogata, I., 4, 915¹⁰, 918¹⁰, 930^{46,47}, 931⁵⁵, 945⁹¹;
 8, 152¹⁷⁸, 450¹⁶², 451¹⁶², 463²⁷⁰
 Ogata, M., 1, 477¹⁴²; 6, 546⁶⁴⁷, 579⁹⁸²; 7, 408^{88a}, 415¹¹⁴;
 8, 824⁶³, 825⁶³
 Ogata, S., 6, 546^{641,642}
 Ogata, T., 3, 453¹¹³; 6, 134²⁷, 186¹⁷²
 Ogata, Y., 2, 348⁵³; 7, 9⁶⁹, 230¹²⁸, 247¹⁰⁵, 384¹¹³, 385¹¹³,
 438²¹, 493¹⁹³, 674⁴⁶, 748¹¹³, 766¹⁷², 769²²¹, 851¹⁸,
 8, 371¹¹¹
 Ogawa, A., 2, 445^{24,25}, 450⁵⁴; 3, 1034⁷⁷; 5, 442^{185,185a};
 6, 477⁹⁸, 479¹⁰⁸, 481¹²³; 8, 244⁵⁷, 249⁹⁷, 253⁹⁷,
 323¹¹², 412¹¹⁹, 413¹¹⁹, 620¹³², 887¹¹⁹
 Ogawa, H., 2, 187⁴⁰, 1099^{112b}; 7, 452^{54,55}, 454⁹⁶,
 462^{54,55}, 693²⁷; 8, 427⁵¹
 Ogawa, K., 1, 86^{34,36}, 223⁸⁰, 224⁸⁰, 317^{146,147}, 319¹⁴⁷; 2,
 655¹³²; 3, 216⁷²; 4, 1009¹⁴⁰
 Ogawa, M., 1, 412⁵³; 2, 1068^{130,131}; 3, 672⁶⁵; 5, 439¹⁶⁸,
 812¹³²; 7, 309²⁶, 708³¹
 Ogawa, S., 2, 364²⁰⁵; 5, 839⁷⁶, 864²⁵⁹; 6, 530⁴²³, 726¹⁷⁹,
 959³⁸; 7, 365⁴⁵, 713⁷⁰; 8, 388⁶³, 874²²
 Ogawa, T., 1, 410³⁹, 561¹⁶⁴, 568²³¹; 2, 555¹⁴⁰; 3, 124²⁸⁰,
 125²⁸⁰, 126²⁸⁰; 4, 505¹³⁸; 6, 46⁶⁵, 49⁹⁶, 51¹⁰⁸,
 53^{108,120}, 60¹⁴⁸, 468⁵³, 471⁶²; 7, 237³⁴; 8, 364²⁰
 Ogawa, Y., 1, 772¹⁹⁹; 2, 547⁹⁴; 3, 883^{106,107}; 4, 377^{105b},
 381¹⁰⁵; 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵; 6, 51¹⁰⁴, 655¹⁶³, 914²⁸;
 8, 567⁴⁵⁸
 Ogg, J. E., 4, 505¹⁴⁸
 Ogi, Y., 7, 774³¹⁸
 Ogiku, T., 6, 53¹¹⁸
 Ogilvie, K. K., 6, 603²⁰, 624¹⁴⁶, 625¹⁴⁶, 655^{161,167}, 656¹⁷⁰
 Ogilvie, W. W., 1, 825⁵⁰; 6, 448¹⁰⁷
 Ogimura, Y., 4, 227^{206,207}, 255²⁰⁰, 650⁴²⁴
 Ogino, K., 6, 536⁵⁴⁵, 538⁵⁴⁵
 Ogino, T., 1, 849³⁰; 5, 125²⁰; 7, 438²³, 444⁵⁴, 559⁸¹,
 560⁸¹, 562⁸¹; 8, 881⁸³
 Ogiso, A., 8, 789¹²³
 Ogiwara, H., 7, 42²⁹, 877¹³⁴
 Ogle, C. A., 1, 10⁵⁰, 41²⁰²; 4, 257²¹⁹
 Ogle, J., 8, 595⁷⁷
 Ogliaruso, M. A., 6, 2⁴, 438⁶¹
 Ogloblin, K. A., 6, 498¹⁶⁶; 7, 477⁷⁴
 Ognyanov, I., 3, 390⁷³; 5, 809¹¹⁴; 8, 857¹⁹⁰
 Ognyanov, V. I., 4, 629⁴¹⁴
 Ogosawara, T., 7, 245⁷⁷
 Ogoshi, H., 8, 709⁴⁵
 O'Grodnick, J. S., 3, 734¹³
 Ogumi, N., 1, 223⁷⁴
 Ogumi, Z., 3, 647¹⁹⁴
 Oguni, N., 1, 223^{74,84}, 225^{84a}; 5, 101¹⁶³; 8, 99¹¹³
 Ogura, F., 3, 135³⁵³, 136³⁵³, 137³⁵³, 141³⁵³, 142³⁵³;
 4, 343⁷⁴, 372⁵⁸, 397⁵⁸; 7, 91³⁴, 310²⁸, 492¹⁸³, 497²¹⁹,
 657²², 752¹⁵¹, 761^{60,61}, 765⁶⁰, 774³²²; 8, 370⁹³, 413¹³¹
 Ogura, H., 1, 418⁷⁵
 Ogura, I., 2, 780⁷
 Ogura, K., 1, 415⁶¹, 524⁹², 526^{92,97-99}, 527^{103,104}, 555¹¹⁰,
 557^{129,131}, 558^{129,132,134,135,136}, 561¹⁶⁵, 568²³⁹, 865⁸⁷;
 2, 61¹⁹, 74⁷⁵, 363¹⁹⁴; 3, 135^{356,357,360,361,362},
 136^{356,357,360,361,362,370,371}, 137^{357,360,361,370},
 138^{357,370,371a}, 139^{356,360,361,362,370,371}, 140^{370,371,371a,b},
 142^{357,360,361}, 143^{357,360,361,371,371a,b}, 144^{371a}, 155⁴²⁹,
 156^{360,361,362}; 4, 10³³, 18⁵⁸, 20⁶³, 21⁶³, 37¹⁰⁴,
 213^{100,101}, 259²⁵⁷, 597^{173,174}, 637^{173,174}, 753¹⁶⁴,
 6, 893⁸²; 7, 95⁶⁵, 231¹³⁸, 762⁷⁸, 778⁴¹⁰; 8, 277¹⁵⁵,
 556³⁷⁵, 836⁷
 Ogura, M., 7, 56^{17,18}, 57¹⁸
 Ogura, T., 4, 587³⁰
 Oguri, T., 1, 642¹¹⁰, 643¹¹⁰; 3, 46²⁵³; 5, 172¹¹⁸; 6, 645⁹⁵;
 7, 674^{40,45}
 Oh, C. H., 8, 18¹²², 54¹⁵², 66¹⁵², 354¹⁷⁶, 536¹⁷⁴
 Oh, T., 1, 109¹⁴, 127⁹², 427¹¹⁴; 2, 1¹, 1069¹³⁶; 4, 845⁶⁶,
 847⁶⁶, 848⁶⁶; 7, 390⁹
 Oh, Y.-I., 4, 355¹³²
 Ohanessian, G., 4, 1070¹⁴
 O'Hanion, P. J., 1, 791²⁶⁷
 Ohannesian, L., 8, 319⁷³
 Ohara, M., 2, 771¹³
 Ohara, S., 1, 543²⁹; 8, 500⁵²
 Ohara, T., 2, 417¹⁹
 O'Hare, D., 7, 4¹⁸
 Ohashi, K., 1, 188⁷⁰; 3, 470²¹⁵, 473²¹⁵, 476²¹⁵
 Ohashi, M., 7, 862^{78,79}, 877¹²⁷, 882¹⁶⁹; 8, 645⁴⁴
 Ohashi, S., 3, 466¹⁸⁷
 Ohashi, T., 1, 546⁵⁶; 5, 108²⁰⁶
 Ohashi, Y., 4, 590⁹⁶, 591¹¹⁶, 592^{120,124,125}, 593¹³⁵, 594⁹⁶,
 633⁹⁶; 5, 281¹⁸, 304⁸³, 1200⁴⁸, 1201⁴⁸; 6, 20⁷⁷
 Ohba, M., 1, 768¹⁶⁸; 2, 657¹⁶⁵
 Ohba, N., 7, 132⁹⁶
 Ohba, S., 7, 350²³
 Ohbayashi, A., 3, 464¹⁷⁵
 Ohbuchi, S., 1, 187⁶³; 3, 575⁸²; 5, 790²², 820²²
 Ohdoi, K., 1, 436¹⁴⁶
 Ohe, H., 1, 243⁵²

- Ohe, K., 1, 664²⁰¹, 672²⁰¹, 712²⁰¹, 714²⁰¹, 828⁷⁵, 862⁷⁷, 6, 467⁵²; 7, 775^{352c,354,355}, 776^{355,356,358}
- Ohe, M., 4, 1086¹¹⁵
- Ohfune, Y., 2, 160^{133,134}, 3, 20¹¹³, 382³⁹, 400¹¹⁹⁻¹²¹, 402¹²⁶; 4, 379¹¹⁴, 382^{132,132b}, 6, 124¹⁴⁵, 1029¹⁰³, 7, 377⁹⁰; 8, 48¹¹¹, 66¹¹¹, 857¹⁹¹
- Ohgo, Y., 1, 371⁷⁴; 8, 116⁶⁸, 154^{192,193,194,195}
- Ohhara, H., 6, 984⁵⁹
- Oh-hashii, N., 3, 99¹⁸⁴
- Ohi, S., 2, 492⁵¹
- Ohira, M., 8, 598^{99,100}
- Ohira, N., 3, 135³⁵³, 136³⁵³, 137³⁵³, 141³⁵³, 142³⁵³; 7, 774³²²; 8, 370⁹³
- Ohira, S., 6, 655^{164a}; 7, 100¹¹⁵
- Ohishi, J., 4, 331¹⁴, 344¹⁴
- Oh-ishi, T., 6, 509²⁵⁸
- Ohizumi, N., 6, 997¹¹⁵
- Ohkata, K., 6, 821¹¹⁵
- Ohkatsu, Y., 7, 108¹⁷⁵
- Ohkawa, S., 2, 656¹⁵⁴; 5, 100¹⁴²
- Ohkawa, T., 1, 90⁵⁹; 2, 372²⁷⁰, 373²⁷⁰; 5, 468¹³⁰
- Ohki, E., 2, 213¹²⁵; 3, 816^{79,79a}; 8, 820⁴⁵, 822⁵²
- Ohki, H., 2, 24⁹³, 615¹²⁷, 655¹³⁸, 656¹³⁸, 657¹³⁸
- Ohki, M., 3, 99¹⁹¹, 107¹⁹¹
- Ohki, T., 7, 628⁴⁵
- Ohkubo, H., 7, 773²⁹⁹, 779²⁹⁹
- Ohkubo, K., 8, 552^{353,354}
- Ohkuma, H., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Ohkuma, T., 1, 238³⁵, 240⁴¹, 420⁸⁴; 8, 154^{198,199,200,202}
- Ohkura, T., 8, 201¹³⁹, 935⁶⁴
- Ohl, H., 5, 497²²⁴
- Ohlendorf, H. W., 8, 57¹⁷², 66¹⁷²
- Ohler, E., 1, 188⁷³, 189⁷³
- Öhler, E., 1, 219⁵⁶; 8, 860²²³
- Ohloff, G., 1, 754¹⁰⁶, 2, 529²⁰, 540^{69,73}; 3, 736²⁹; 5, 1076^{83,85}, 757⁸⁰, 761⁸⁰, 803⁸⁸, 809¹¹⁴, 853¹⁷¹, 881¹², 906⁶⁷, 972⁸, 973¹¹, 989⁸; 6, 1043¹⁴, 1058^{14,58}, 1059^{62,64}, 1060⁷¹, 1067¹⁰¹; 7, 84³, 97⁹⁴, 306¹⁰, 708³²; 8, 566⁴⁵⁷, 929²⁷, 948¹⁴⁸, 965⁶⁸
- Ohlson, S., 7, 145¹⁶²
- Ohlsson, B., 4, 532⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸, 534^{87,88}, 535⁸⁷, 537⁸⁸, 538^{87,88}, 539^{87,88}
- Ohmasa, N., 4, 447²¹⁸
- Ohme, R., 6, 494¹³⁰, 562⁸⁸³
- Ohmizu, H., 1, 268⁵⁴, 269^{54a}, 346¹²⁸; 3, 597²⁰¹, 599²⁰⁴; 4, 809¹⁶²; 5, 500²⁵⁹; 6, 11⁴⁹; 7, 407⁷⁹, 804⁵⁸
- Ohmori, H., 6, 439⁶⁹; 7, 752¹⁵³; 8, 375¹⁵⁵
- Ohmori, K., 6, 834⁴¹
- Ohmori, M., 7, 410⁹²
- Ohmori, S., 2, 780¹³
- Ohnaka, Y., 6, 531⁴²⁹
- Ohnesorge, W. E., 7, 801^{37,42}
- Ohnishi, H., 4, 615³⁸⁴; 5, 497²²⁵
- Ohnishi, K., 7, 423¹⁴⁵
- Ohnishi, S., 7, 174¹³⁵
- Ohnishi, Y., 5, 436¹⁵³, 755⁷³, 761⁷³; 8, 937^{2,73}, 95⁸⁵, 96⁹⁴, 561⁴¹⁶
- Ohno, A., 1, 450²¹¹, 512⁴⁰; 3, 147³⁸⁷, 149³⁸⁷, 150³⁸⁷, 151³⁸⁷, 463¹⁶³; 4, 606³⁰⁶, 607³⁰⁶, 647³⁰⁶; 5, 436¹⁵³, 8, 937^{2,73}, 94⁸⁰, 95^{85,87,89}, 185^{18,25}, 190^{18,65,68}, 191^{86,87}, 195¹⁰⁸, 561^{416,417}, 589⁴⁸, 591⁵⁸, 909⁸⁰, 917¹¹⁸, 918¹¹⁸, 919¹¹⁸, 977^{140,141}
- Ohno, H., 8, 168⁶⁷
- Ohno, K., 3, 1040¹⁰⁵; 6, 658^{186a}; 8, 287²¹, 773⁶⁸, 778⁶⁸
- Ohno, M., 1, 57³², 223⁸⁴, 225^{84b}; 2, 157¹¹⁹, 213¹²³, 619¹⁴⁸, 917^{85,86}, 920⁸⁶; 3, 729⁴⁰; 4, 201¹⁰, 373⁷⁶, 382¹³³, 387¹⁶¹, 388^{133,161}, 1004⁶⁹; 5, 417⁶⁵, 451¹⁷, 469¹⁷, 470¹⁷, 597²³, 603²³, 606²³, 973¹⁴, 981¹⁴; 6, 115⁸², 233⁴⁸, 614⁹³; 7, 680⁷⁹, 684^{93a}, 700^{59,62}
- Ohno, R., 2, 631¹⁴, 635¹⁴
- Ohno, S., 5, 504²⁷⁶
- Ohnuki, T., 4, 719²⁶
- Ohnuma, T., 4, 24⁷⁵, 25^{75a}, 30⁸⁷, 102¹²⁹; 5, 808¹⁰⁹; 7, 175¹⁴², 353³⁵, 355³⁵; 8, 844⁷⁵
- Ohowa, M., 8, 170⁸²
- Ohrr, J., 7, 841¹⁸
- Ohrt, J. M., 5, 186¹⁶⁹
- Ohru, H., 4, 38^{108,108a}
- Ohsaka, T., 3, 667⁴⁹
- Ohsawa, A., 3, 461¹⁴⁶, 541¹⁰⁷; 5, 497²²⁵; 6, 217¹¹⁷, 221¹¹⁷; 7, 743⁶⁴
- Ohsawa, H., 3, 172^{511,512}, 173⁵¹²
- Ohsawa, K., 4, 30^{88,88h}
- Ohsawa, T., 2, 819¹⁰³; 4, 333²¹⁻²³, 378¹⁰⁷, 398²¹⁵, 401²²⁹; 7, 229¹¹³, 493¹⁹⁹; 8, 252¹¹¹, 795²⁴
- Ohshima, E., 3, 883¹¹⁰; 6, 219¹²¹
- Ohshima, M., 2, 116¹³⁸, 576⁷⁴, 578⁸⁶, 744⁸⁸; 6, 558⁸³⁸; 7, 141¹³², 761⁶⁴
- Ohshima, T., 5, 323¹⁶, 1022^{73,73c}
- Ohshiro, K., 1, 566²⁰⁸
- Ohshiro, Y., 1, 787²⁵⁴; 2, 128²⁴⁰, 579⁹⁵, 581¹⁰⁵; 3, 672⁶⁵; 4, 589⁷⁸, 630⁴¹⁹, 1020²³⁹; 5, 474¹⁵⁸, 1200^{49,55}; 7, 209⁹³, 453⁶⁵; 8, 806^{106,107}, 807¹⁰⁶, 900³¹
- Ohsugi, M., 6, 270⁸⁰; 7, 9⁷⁰
- Ohta, A., 4, 1102²⁰¹; 6, 237⁶⁶, 938¹³⁴; 7, 667⁷⁸, 750¹²⁸; 8, 371¹⁰³, 902⁴⁷, 904⁴⁷, 905⁴⁷
- Ohta, B., 7, 768¹⁹⁹
- Ohta, H., 1, 820^{16,17}; 3, 222¹⁴³; 7, 429¹⁵⁴, 778⁴¹⁶; 8, 188⁴⁹, 193^{49,101}, 561⁴¹¹, 889¹²⁶
- Ohta, K., 1, 779²²²; 8, 899²⁸, 902⁴⁴, 904⁵⁵, 908^{44,55}, 909⁴⁴, 910⁵⁵, 911⁵⁵, 914⁵⁵
- Ohta, M., 2, 728¹⁴⁴; 6, 535⁵⁴⁴, 538⁵⁴⁴; 7, 750¹²⁸; 8, 460²⁵⁵
- Ohta, N., 4, 600²⁴¹, 611³⁵⁴
- Ohta, S., 2, 759²⁷; 6, 516³¹⁹, 682³³⁷
- Ohta, T., 3, 306⁷⁸, 498¹⁰⁹, 681¹⁰⁰; 7, 184¹⁶⁸, 335³¹, 451¹⁸, 452⁵⁰, 454¹⁸; 8, 154^{199,201}, 460^{255,256}, 461²⁶¹, 462²⁶⁷, 591⁵⁹, 614⁸³
- Ohta, Y., 2, 464⁹⁸
- Ohtani, E., 8, 798⁵⁴
- Ohtani, H., 5, 623²⁸
- Ohtani, M., 2, 157¹¹⁹
- Ohtani, T., 4, 359¹⁶¹
- Ohtani, Y., 8, 444⁶
- Ohteki, H., 1, 561¹⁶⁰
- Ohtomi, M., 1, 543¹⁴; 3, 826³⁹
- Ohtsu, M., 7, 470¹³
- Ohtsuka, E., 6, 604^{26,34}, 611⁶⁵, 625¹⁵³, 626¹⁶⁷
- Ohtsuka, H., 8, 742¹⁷⁶
- Ohtsuka, S., 4, 609³³²
- Ohtsuka, T., 2, 547¹²², 553¹²²; 3, 400¹²⁰⁻¹²⁴, 402¹²⁵, 404^{132,135,137}, 405¹³⁸, 714³⁵; 6, 780⁶⁹; 7, 91³⁶, 109¹⁸⁴; 8, 244⁷⁰, 857¹⁹¹
- Ohtsuka, Y., 3, 834⁷⁶; 6, 533⁵⁰²; 7, 678⁷¹
- Ohtsuki, K., 3, 136³⁷¹, 138^{371a}, 139³⁷¹, 140^{371,371a}, 143^{371,371a}, 144^{371a}; 4, 18⁵⁸, 259²⁵⁷
- Ohtsuru, M., 5, 809¹¹⁵
- Ohuchi, K., 1, 447²¹⁴, 450²¹⁴
- Ohuchi, Y., 3, 244²⁵, 267²⁵, 494⁸⁴; 6, 777⁶¹; 8, 698¹³⁸
- Ohuchida, S., 1, 850³⁴; 4, 370²⁷
- Ohue, Y., 7, 834⁷⁹
- Ohuma, T., 7, 163⁷³
- Ohwa, M., 1, 63⁴²

- Ohwada, T., 3, 306⁷⁸
 Ohya, T., 4, 820²¹⁵
 Ohyama, T., 3, 300³⁹
 Ohyoshi, A., 4, 615³⁸³
 Oi, R., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵
 Oiarbide, M., 6, 938¹²⁹, 940¹²⁹
 Oida, H., 7, 774³¹⁸
 Oida, S., 2, 213¹²⁵, 649¹⁰⁰, 1059⁷⁴
 Oida, T., 3, 95¹⁵², 8, 847⁹⁰
 Oikawa, A., 5, 569¹¹²
 Oikawa, H., 5, 564⁹⁷
 Oikawa, T., 8, 967⁷⁹
 Oikawa, Y., 1, 183⁵¹, 763¹⁴⁵, 2, 10⁴⁰, 801³⁷, 5, 834⁵⁷,
 6, 652¹⁴⁰, 660²⁰⁹, 930⁸⁴, 7, 244⁷¹, 245^{73,80}, 246^{81,83-86},
 370⁶⁶, 8, 963⁴⁹
 Oishi, T., 1, 463²⁰, 766¹⁶⁰, 834^{121a,122}, 2, 21⁸⁵, 736⁶,
 846²⁰⁷, 1022⁵², 3, 95¹⁵⁷, 97^{172,173}, 114¹⁵⁷,
 116^{157,172,173}, 4, 30⁸⁷, 102¹²⁹, 127^{220b}, 522⁵³, 523⁵³,
 680⁵⁰, 5, 687⁵⁷, 890³³, 6, 5²⁶, 979²⁹, 995¹⁰², 7,
 175¹⁴², 489¹⁶⁵, 8, 738^{41,42}, 11^{38,39}, 126^{4,65}, 190⁶⁴,
 191⁹⁵, 195¹⁰⁶, 197¹⁰⁶, 198¹³⁴, 201¹³⁹, 252¹¹¹, 795²⁴
 Ojima, I., 1, 349^{146,148}, 555¹¹⁷, 2, 232¹⁷⁷, 272⁸¹, 315⁴⁷,
 316⁴⁷, 603^{45,47}, 646⁸⁶, 647⁸⁷, 717⁶⁷, 929¹²⁶,
 930^{126-128,129}, 931¹²⁶, 3, 923⁴², 949⁹⁷, 1027⁴⁵,
 4, 254¹⁸⁷, 927⁴³, 930⁴³, 945⁴³, 5, 86^{15,17}, 96^{107,112,113},
 98¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸, 102^{175,181}, 410⁴¹, 7, 443^{51b}, 8, 20¹³⁹, 36⁸⁴,
 39⁸⁴, 66⁸⁴, 152^{181,182,183}, 173^{111,114-117,119,120}, 251¹⁰⁴,
 253¹⁰⁴, 459^{228,242}, 460²⁵⁴, 461²⁵⁹, 535¹⁶⁶, 555³⁷⁰,
 556³⁷⁴, 763¹, 765¹¹, 770³⁷, 779^{1d}, 780⁹², 782^{101,103},
 784¹¹¹, 785¹
 Ojima, J., 2, 152¹⁰¹, 3, 593^{181,182}, 6, 531^{459,460}, 764^{9,10}
 Ojosipe, B. A., 5, 619¹⁰, 620¹⁰
 Ok, D., 5, 382¹²⁰, 7, 743⁶³
 Ok, H., 4, 1033³⁶, 6, 124¹⁴⁴
 Oka, K., 2, 819⁹⁷, 823⁹⁷, 3, 870⁵⁰, 7, 169¹¹⁴
 Oka, S., 1, 450²¹¹, 512⁴⁰, 3, 147³⁸⁷, 149³⁸⁷, 150³⁸⁷,
 151³⁸⁷, 463¹⁶³, 484²⁴, 501²⁴, 4, 606³⁰⁶, 607³⁰⁶,
 647³⁰⁶, 8, 937², 94⁸⁰, 95^{85,87,89}, 185^{18,25}, 190^{18,65,68},
 191^{86,87}, 195¹⁰⁸, 561⁴¹⁷, 591⁵⁸, 600¹⁰⁷, 977^{140,141}
 Oka, Y., 6, 787^{101,102}
 Okabe, H., 1, 568²⁴⁰, 3, 135³⁶⁴, 139³⁶⁴, 142³⁶⁴, 143³⁶⁴,
 6, 21⁷⁹
 Okabe, K., 3, 306⁷⁸
 Okabe, M., 7, 102¹³⁶, 239⁵³
 Okada, E., 4, 435¹³⁵
 Okada, H., 3, 843²⁵, 5, 38^{23c}, 8, 858²⁰⁵
 Okada, J., 3, 557^{37,38}
 Okada, K., 1, 123⁷⁵, 373⁸², 2, 384³¹⁹, 509³⁴, 3, 35²⁰¹,
 39²⁰¹, 644^{134a}, 4, 893¹⁵⁴, 1054¹³³, 6, 836⁵⁸, 7, 410⁹³,
 874¹⁰¹, 8, 530¹, 563⁴²⁵
 Okada, M., 3, 503¹⁴², 4, 830^a, 592¹²⁶, 617¹²⁶, 618¹²⁶,
 633¹²⁶, 5, 439¹⁷⁰, 464¹⁰⁸, 497²²⁵, 6, 1022⁵⁶, 7, 200⁴²,
 209⁹², 8, 552³⁵⁴
 Okada, N., 3, 227²¹², 5, 377¹¹⁰, 378^{110a}
 Okada, S., 1, 78²⁰, 317¹⁵⁵, 320¹⁵⁵
 Okada, S.-i., 3, 503¹⁴⁴
 Okada, T., 2, 789⁵⁶, 4, 350¹¹⁸, 7, 856⁶⁶, 8, 975¹³³, 992⁵⁵
 Okada, Y., 2, 115¹²⁴, 5, 850¹⁴⁶, 8, 496³¹, 535¹⁶⁶, 550³³²
 Okahara, M., 6, 71²¹, 7, 471²⁴
 Okai, H., 6, 658¹⁸⁴
 Okajima, H., 7, 96⁸⁷
 Okajima, T., 1, 553⁹⁴, 3, 390⁷⁹, 6, 875¹⁸, 8, 289²⁴
 Okamoto, H., 5, 637¹⁰²
 Okamoto, K., 5, 714^{72,73}, 7, 874¹⁰¹
 Okamoto, M., 5, 77^{254,256}, 6, 516³¹⁹, 682³³⁷
 Okamoto, S., 1, 784²⁴⁴, 7, 412¹⁰⁵, 414^{105,105c,108,109}, 712⁶⁴
 Okamoto, T., 1, 450²¹¹, 2, 187⁴⁰, 3, 463¹⁶³, 484²⁴, 501²⁴,
 4, 433¹²⁴, 610³⁴², 6, 524³⁶¹, 801²⁸, 8, 600¹⁰⁷, 672²⁰
 Okamoto, Y., 1, 14⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶, 610⁴⁶, 611⁴⁶, 617⁵³, 3, 229²²⁷,
 445⁷¹, 455¹²², 492⁷⁸, 495⁷⁸, 6, 214⁹², 487³⁹, 489³⁹,
 543³⁹, 654¹⁵³, 928⁸², 955²⁵, 7, 202⁴⁵, 616¹⁸, 778⁴¹⁶,
 8, 392¹⁰¹, 568⁴⁶⁷, 620¹³⁹, 865²⁴⁹
 Okamura, H., 2, 72⁵⁸, 74⁸⁰, 3, 446^{79,80,82}, 456^{79,80},
 459¹³⁶, 460¹³⁶, 461¹³⁶, 470^{79,80,224}, 471⁸⁰, 472²²⁴,
 473⁷⁹, 4, 589⁸³, 596⁸³, 8, 842⁴¹
 Okamura, N., 3, 222¹⁴⁴, 4, 13^{44,44c}, 253¹⁶⁹, 262³⁰⁸,
 6, 837⁶⁰, 942¹⁵⁴, 944¹⁵⁴
 Okamura, T., 4, 30^{88,88j}
 Okamura, W. H., 1, 780²²⁹, 3, 223^{147,148}, 5, 707³⁵, 715⁷⁷,
 735^{35a,138a,b}, 740^{35a,138}, 741¹⁵⁵, 742^{159b,c}, 1005³²,
 6, 155¹⁵², 903^{139,140}, 8, 448¹⁴⁹, 514¹¹³, 681⁷⁶, 689⁷⁶,
 913⁹³, 914⁹³, 936⁷²
 Okano, A., 4, 258^{240,241}, 261²⁴⁰, 262²⁴⁰
 Okano, K., 2, 213¹²³, 913⁷⁷, 914⁷⁷, 5, 847¹³⁶, 913¹⁰⁵,
 1012⁴⁹, 6, 233⁴⁸
 Okano, M., 1, 648¹²⁶, 2, 555¹³⁸, 598¹⁶, 3, 87¹¹¹, 95¹⁵²,
 106¹¹¹, 114¹¹¹, 381^{26,27,29}, 382^{26,27,29}, 4, 315⁵²⁰,
 340⁴⁷, 341^{56,58}, 347⁸⁷, 349⁵⁸, 6, 276¹¹⁹, 289^{194,195,197},
 291²⁰¹, 293^{194,195,197}, 1030¹⁰⁴, 1031^{110,112}, 1032¹²¹,
 7, 95⁶⁴, 128⁶⁸, 129⁷⁰, 443^{51a}, 451²⁹, 495²⁰⁷, 496²¹⁴,
 505²⁸⁸, 520²⁷, 521³³, 523⁴³, 530^{23,25}, 534^{40,41}, 760³²,
 771²⁶⁴, 778⁴⁰⁹, 8, 170⁸¹, 476²⁴, 849¹¹⁴, 851¹²⁴
 Okano, T., 3, 555²⁹, 1027⁴⁶, 4, 606³⁰³, 646³⁰³, 8, 153¹⁸⁴,
 252¹¹⁰
 Okarma, P. J., 3, 590¹⁶³, 4, 871³³, 5, 66⁷⁶, 802⁸⁴
 Okatani, T., 5, 492²⁴⁸
 Okauchi, T., 4, 161^{91,91c}
 Okawa, K., 6, 96¹⁴⁹, 523³⁵¹, 524³⁵¹
 Okawa, M., 7, 170¹¹⁸, 795¹¹, 797²⁰
 Okawara, M., 1, 642¹¹⁶, 645¹¹⁶, 2, 578⁸⁸, 587^{88,149},
 3, 97^{174,175,176}, 103^{175,176}, 108¹⁷⁴, 109^{175,176}, 117¹⁷⁴,
 136³⁷², 169⁵⁰⁹, 4, 738⁹⁸, 792^{65,67}, 7, 263⁸⁸, 318⁵⁸,
 319⁵⁸, 320⁵⁸, 322⁶⁸, 533³³, 616¹⁹, 764¹⁰⁹, 765¹³⁷,
 771²⁶⁵, 772²⁶⁵, 773²⁶⁵, 8, 369^{81,82}, 382⁹, 413¹³⁵,
 846⁸⁰, 935⁶⁰
 Okawara, R., 2, 197^{77c}, 82⁹, 572⁴⁶, 575⁶⁴, 3, 650²¹¹,
 4, 595¹⁴⁸, 6, 1022⁶⁴
 Okawara, T., 2, 922^{103,104}, 4, 231²⁷⁵, 5, 102¹⁶⁴, 6, 119¹¹⁶,
 817¹⁰³
 O'Kay, G., 1, 766¹⁵⁸
 Okazaki, A., 5, 637¹⁰²
 Okazaki, H., 1, 570²⁶⁵, 6, 620¹²², 8, 476²⁴, 598⁹⁸⁻¹⁰⁰
 Okazaki, K., 1, 101⁹², 554^{100,104}
 Okazaki, M. E., 1, 889¹⁴¹, 890¹⁴¹, 2, 1040¹⁰⁶, 1041¹¹²,
 6, 741⁶⁶
 Okazaki, R., 1, 370⁶⁵, 6, 475⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰, 814⁹³, 923^{59,60}, 7,
 222⁴¹, 8, 392⁹³
 Okazaki, T., 7, 77^{124a}, 8, 49¹¹⁶, 66¹¹⁶
 Okazoe, T., 1, 205^{105,108,109}, 206¹⁰⁹, 749^{79,87}, 750^{87,88},
 807^{322,324}, 808^{322,324}, 809^{327,329}, 810^{327,329a}, 812⁸⁷,
 2, 597¹⁰, 603⁴², 5, 1124⁵¹, 1125⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰
 Okecha, S., 7, 822³⁴
 Okhlobystin, O. Y., 1, 215³², 8, 754^{87,106,113}, 755^{106,113}
 Okhlobystin, O. Yu., 7, 884^{185,186}
 Ōki, M., 5, 186¹⁶⁸
 Oki, M., 2, 157¹¹⁹, 7, 209⁹⁴, 771²⁶⁰, 772²⁶⁰, 779²⁶⁰,
 8, 971¹⁰⁹, 995⁶⁷
 Oki, T., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Okida, Y., 3, 644¹³³
 Okimoto, M., 8, 135⁴², 253¹¹⁴
 Okinaga, N., 2, 635⁴⁷, 640⁴⁷
 Okinoshima, H., 8, 772⁵³, 780⁵³

- Okisaki, K., 7, 407⁸³
 Okita, H., 8, 781⁹⁶
 Okita, M., 3, 1036⁸²
 Okita, T., 5, 603⁴⁸
 Okomoto, H., 4, 600²³⁶
 Okorie, A., 1, 601⁴⁰, 608⁴⁰
 O'Krongly, D., 5, 373^{106,106b}
 Oku, A., 1, 215³⁶; 2, 651^{113,114}, 657¹⁶⁴; 3, 464¹⁷⁵, 1047⁶; 4, 958²⁶, 960²⁶, 1014¹⁸⁵; 5, 552²⁸
 Oku, M., 5, 324²⁰
 Oku, T., 4, 350¹¹⁹; 5, 96^{106,117}; 7, 493¹⁹⁸
 Okubo, T., 3, 676⁷⁷
 Okuda, C., 4, 557¹¹
 Okuda, F., 6, 233⁴⁰
 Okuda, K., 8, 150¹³¹
 Okuda, S., 7, 385¹¹⁸, 400⁵¹
 Okuda, T., 5, 167⁹⁴, 210⁵⁷, 618²
 Okuda, Y., 1, 95⁷⁸, 188⁷², 189⁷², 450²¹³; 2, 3⁹, 5^{9c}, 6⁹, 19^{9,9c}, 20^{9c,80}, 21⁸⁰, 29^{9c}; 8, 568⁴⁷⁵, 886¹¹³
 Okude, Y., 1, 174⁹, 177^{9,19}, 179^{9,19}, 202¹⁰⁰, 234²⁵; 3, 421⁶³; 8, 797⁴⁵
 Okuhara, K., 4, 128²²¹
 O'Kuhn, S., 3, 218⁹⁷
 Okukado, N., 1, 214²⁷; 3, 230²³⁹, 232^{239a}, 238^{239a}, 260¹³⁹, 443⁵², 450¹⁰³, 453¹⁰³, 486^{42,44}, 495⁴⁴, 498⁴², 503¹⁵⁰, 524³⁵, 525⁴³, 529⁵³, 530⁵⁴; 4, 892¹⁴¹, 893¹⁴⁹, 5, 1166²⁵; 8, 680⁷², 683⁷², 693^{72,112}, 755^{117,128}, 758¹¹⁷
 Okuma, K., 1, 820^{16,17}; 6, 237⁶⁴, 243⁶⁴
 Okumoto, H., 4, 227^{203,204}, 261²⁹⁸, 629⁴⁰⁵; 8, 216⁶¹, 994⁶⁵
 Okumura, F. S., 6, 431¹¹²
 Okumura, K., 3, 100²⁰¹, 103²⁰¹, 107²⁰¹; 6, 900¹¹⁶
 Okumura, T., 2, 495⁶³, 496⁶³; 7, 476⁶¹
 Okumura, W. H., 6, 14⁵⁷
 Okumura, Y., 8, 837¹⁸
 Okuno, H., 3, 891⁴⁵
 Okura, M., 5, 439¹⁷⁰
 Okura, S., 2, 581¹⁰³
 Okutani, T., 6, 921⁴⁸
 Okutome, T., 6, 507²⁴⁰, 515²⁴⁰
 Okuyama, N., 2, 780¹⁰
 Okuyama, S., 4, 261²⁸⁶
 Okuyama, T., 4, 276⁷⁹, 299²⁹⁷; 5, 72¹⁶⁶; 6, 445¹⁰⁰; 8, 87³³, 477³²
 Olah, G. A., 1, 488¹²; 2, 523^{86,88-90}, 527², 528², 553², 708², 709⁹, 710², 711², 727², 728^{138,142}, 733¹, 735¹⁰, 738¹⁰, 740¹, 744⁹⁰, 745¹⁰⁵, 749¹³⁶, 753¹; 3, 294^{1,2}, 295^{2,6,7,9}, 297^{18,24}, 298^{2,28}, 299^{34a,b}, 300^{37,39,45}, 302⁵², 303^{58,58b}, 305^{71,76}, 311⁹⁹, 320¹³⁵, 321², 322^{142a}, 326¹⁶⁶, 327¹⁶⁸, 329¹⁸⁵, 330¹⁹², 331^{200a}, 332^{204,205,206}, 333^{34,208,209,210,212}, 334^{213,215,216,221,221a,b}, 335^{1,6}, 339⁶, 421^{62,64}, 587^{142,145}, 706⁶, 1017⁷, 1046¹; 4, 271²⁰, 304³⁵⁷, 356¹⁴⁵; 6, 104⁹, 107²², 110^{48,51}, 207⁵¹, 210⁷⁵, 214⁹³, 215⁹³, 216¹⁰⁸, 219¹⁰⁸, 237^{60,68}, 243⁶⁰, 251¹⁴⁶, 254¹⁶², 270⁷⁹, 291²⁰⁹, 456¹⁵⁸, 492¹²⁴, 564⁹¹⁵, 647^{108,109}, 654¹⁵², 665²²⁹, 667²²⁹, 685³⁵¹, 726¹⁸⁸, 749^{101,102}, 765¹⁴, 938¹²⁷, 940¹⁴⁸, 944¹²⁷; 7, 2³, 5²⁰, 6²⁸, 740⁴⁹, 1073⁷⁴, 141²⁹, 171⁷⁴, 177¹⁷⁸, 231^{150,151,152}, 235⁴, 299⁴⁷, 674³⁹, 752¹⁵², 760⁴⁷, 765¹⁴¹, 769²¹⁰, 800³⁴; 8, 91^{53,61,64}, 113⁴⁶, 116⁴⁶, 216^{57,62,63}, 217⁶³, 319⁷³, 383¹⁸, 384³⁰, 388¹⁸, 391⁸⁹, 403¹¹, 404¹⁴, 405^{25,32}, 406^{32,39,47,48,51}, 407²⁵, 408^{73,74}, 568⁴⁶⁷, 724¹⁷³, 797^{41,42}, 850¹²¹, 959²⁵, 987²¹, 988³³, 989³⁴
 Olah, J. A., 2, 736²⁰; 3, 295⁹, 300^{37,39}, 303^{58,58b}, 322^{142a}, 333²⁰⁹, 1017⁷; 6, 216¹⁰⁸, 219¹⁰⁸
 Oláh, V. A., 8, 226¹¹⁴
 Olaj, O. F., 5, 63¹⁹
 Olano, B., 8, 137², 124^{87,88}
 Olbrich, G., 5, 216¹², 219¹², 221¹²
 Olbrysch, O., 4, 868¹², 874⁵⁴, 880⁸⁷, 887¹²; 5, 30²
 Ol'decap, Y. A., 7, 15¹⁵³
 Oldenburg, C. E. M., 4, 1040⁷⁹, 1049⁷⁹, 1060^{79b}; 5, 599⁴⁰, 804⁹⁴, 986⁴⁰
 Oldenzel, O.H., 2, 1084¹¹
 Oldham, A. R., 8, 445⁶¹, 457²¹²
 Oldham, M. A., 6, 36²⁵
 Olea, M. D. P., 2, 385³²⁸
 O'Leary, V., 2, 152¹⁰²
 Olechowski, J. R., 5, 800⁷⁵
 Oleinikova, E. B., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 571⁵⁷⁰
 Olejniczak, B., 8, 857¹⁸⁸
 Olekhnovich, E. P., 6, 556²⁵, 563²⁵
 Olekhnovich, L. P., 6, 552⁶⁹⁶
 Oleneva, G. I., 2, 726¹²²
 Oleownik, A., 8, 771⁴³
 Olesker, A., 7, 239⁴⁶, 630⁵⁵
 Olin, G. R., 5, 850¹⁵⁶; 7, 854⁴⁸, 855⁴⁸
 Olin, S. S., 5, 568¹⁰⁶
 Olinski, R., 4, 764²²¹
 Oliva, A., 2, 517⁶¹; 5, 64⁴⁰, 73¹⁹⁰; 6, 453¹³⁸
 Olivé, J.-L., 8, 882^{84,85}, 883⁸⁴
 Olive, S., 8, 447¹⁰⁵
 Olivella, S., 4, 1070¹⁵
 Oliver, J. D., 8, 459²³⁷
 Oliver, J. E., 6, 207⁴⁹, 976⁶; 7, 673²²
 Oliver, J. P., 1, 172⁰⁵, 215³³; 3, 208³; 4, 70⁹, 139¹
 Oliver, M. A., 3, 591¹⁷⁰; 4, 395²⁰¹
 Oliver, R., 3, 219¹⁰⁴, 522¹⁷
 Olivero, A. G., 1, 146⁴⁴, 148⁴⁴, 165^{44,112a}; 5, 670⁴⁷
 Oliveros, E., 1, 838^{161,166}
 Oliveto, E. P., 1, 174⁸, 175⁸; 3, 23¹⁴²; 8, 530⁹³, 544²⁵⁶, 950¹⁷⁰
 Olk, B., 4, 387^{163a-c}; 6, 441⁸⁶
 Olk, R.-M., 6, 441⁸⁶
 Oller, M., 1, 547⁶³, 548⁶³; 4, 113¹⁶⁹; 6, 681³³³, 961⁶⁷
 Ollerenshaw, J., 1, 377¹⁰³
 Olli, L. K., 2, 829¹³⁵; 3, 901¹¹⁰
 Ollinger, J., 1, 826⁶⁰; 6, 133², 139⁵⁰; 7, 656¹⁵; 8, 993⁶¹
 Ollis, D. F., 8, 150¹²⁸
 Ollis, W. D., 1, 2⁶, 391¹⁵⁰, 489¹⁸, 499¹⁸, 542⁵, 543⁵, 544⁵, 546⁵, 580¹, 630¹⁰, 820^{7,12}, 822⁷, 833¹¹⁷; 2, 240¹², 321¹¹, 323³², 329¹¹; 3, 86^{21,22,32,33,37,38,48,62}, 104²¹, 121^{21,22}, 147^{32,33}, 154³², 158^{37,38}, 159³⁷, 163³⁸, 164³⁷, 173^{37,38,62}, 419³⁵, 422⁶⁸, 660¹⁵, 688¹¹⁵, 780¹⁰, 862², 914¹⁰, 916^{16,19,20}, 919³⁰, 923⁴⁵, 926⁴⁷, 928⁴⁷, 930^{10,59}, 931¹⁰, 932⁶⁰, 933^{30,62}, 946³⁰, 949^{94-96,98,99}, 954⁹⁸, 963¹²¹; 4, 3⁸, 6⁸, 99^{118d}, 316³³⁵, 483⁴, 484⁴, 495⁴, 507¹⁵⁴, 725⁴³, 953⁸, 968⁵⁷, 987¹³³, 1002⁵¹, 1004^{76,77}, 1021^{76,77}, 1096¹⁶⁰, 1097¹⁶⁰, 1098¹⁶⁰; 5, 847¹³⁵; 6, 2¹, 28¹, 104^{1,9}, 111⁶⁴, 116⁹⁰, 133⁵, 134¹¹, 171⁴, 177⁴, 198⁴, 225⁵, 226⁵, 258⁵, 293²²⁹, 419¹, 421¹, 436¹⁵, 437¹⁵, 440⁷³, 448¹⁵, 450¹⁵, 453¹⁵, 455¹⁵, 893⁷⁹, 897^{95,96,98}; 7, 41¹⁸, 84¹, 85¹, 108^{1,180}, 329⁴, 343⁴, 345¹, 470², 594⁴, 598⁴, 671¹⁰, 673¹⁰, 687¹⁰; 8, 26¹², 27¹², 247⁸¹, 279, 301⁹³, 403^{2,6-8}, 404², 699¹⁴⁸, 704⁴, 705⁴, 706⁴, 707⁴, 710⁴, 715⁴, 716⁴, 717⁴, 722⁴, 724⁴, 725⁴, 726⁴, 728⁴, 794³, 984²
 Ollivier, J., 4, 1046¹¹⁸; 5, 911⁹⁰, 923¹³⁷, 954⁹⁰, 956³⁰⁷; 7, 14¹³⁵
 Ollmann, G., 2, 900²⁶, 960³⁵, 962³⁵

- Olmstead, H. D., 1, 3^{18,19}, 2, 124²⁰¹, 183¹⁷, 184^{24,25}, 235¹⁹⁰, 268⁶⁶, 280²³, 289²³, 311³⁴, 599²³, 3, 4¹⁸, 7¹⁸, 8¹⁸, 11¹⁸, 14⁷⁰, 7, 130⁷⁶
- Olmstead, M. M., 1, 11⁵⁸, 23¹¹⁹, 34^{220,221,222}, 41^{265,271}, 488¹³, 3, 213⁴³, 1025³⁴, 4, 372⁶², 5, 1039¹⁷, 1041¹⁹, 1043²², 1046¹⁹, 1049²², 1050¹⁷, 1052^{17,19}
- Olmstead, T. A., 3, 58²⁹², 5, 843¹²²
- Olmsted, A. W., 6, 204⁹
- Olofson, R. A., 1, 755¹¹⁶, 756¹¹⁶, 758¹¹⁶, 761¹¹⁶, 2, 182¹⁰, 4, 486³⁹, 966⁵³, 5, 1008⁴⁴
- Olofson, R. S., 6, 501¹⁸⁶, 502¹⁸⁶
- Olofsson, B., 3, 634⁷, 636^{7,7b}, 637⁷
- Olsen, B. A., 3, 854⁷⁶
- Olsen, D. J., 3, 1038⁹¹, 4, 561³⁰
- Olsen, D. K., 6, 498¹⁶³
- Olsen, D. O., 6, 835⁴⁸
- Olsen, E. G., 5, 709⁴⁴, 716⁸⁴, 739⁴⁴
- Olsen, H., 5, 78²⁸², 6, 691⁴⁰⁴, 692⁴⁰⁴, 8, 365²⁷, 390⁸¹
- Olsen, R. J., 1, 418⁷²
- Olsen, R. K., 4, 190¹⁰⁷, 6, 446¹⁰³, 814⁹⁶
- Olsen, R. S., 2, 842^{192,193}
- Olson, A., 6, 824¹²⁴
- Olson, D. H., 3, 296¹⁴, 330¹⁹⁴
- Olson, E. S., 7, 673²³
- Olson, G. L., 3, 168⁴⁹³, 169⁴⁹³, 171⁴⁹³, 362⁹⁰, 4, 305³⁶³, 7, 347¹⁵
- Olson, K. D., 7, 878¹⁴⁵
- Olson, R. E., 1, 636⁹³, 638⁹³, 640⁹³, 646⁹³, 647⁹³, 2, 88³¹, 601³⁶, 602³⁸, 3, 87¹⁰³, 104¹⁰³, 106¹⁰³, 111¹⁰³, 117¹⁰³, 5, 1014⁵⁵, 7, 826⁴⁷, 827⁴⁷
- Olsson, L., 4, 395²⁰³
- Olsson, L. F., 4, 560²²
- Olsson, L. I., 3, 217⁸², 4, 308⁴⁰⁷, 395²⁰², 872⁴², 6, 652¹⁴⁷, 653¹⁴⁷, 654¹⁴⁷, 655¹⁴⁷, 681¹⁴⁷, 866²⁰³
- Olsson, T., 1, 112²⁷, 2, 120¹⁷⁰, 4, 18⁵⁶, 152⁵⁶, 171^{26,27}, 202²⁴, 255²⁰⁴, 256²⁰⁷, 262²⁰⁷, 6, 632⁶
- Olczanowski, A., 3, 619²³
- Oltay, E., 4, 915¹¹
- Oltmann, K., 1, 661¹⁶⁷
- Oltvoort, J. J., 2, 599²⁰, 6, 57¹³⁹, 652¹⁴⁵
- Omae, I., 8, 548³¹⁹
- O'Mahoney, R., 1, 419⁸⁰
- O'Mahony, M. J., 1, 130⁹⁴, 801³⁰¹, 6, 994⁹⁸
- O'Mahony, R., 4, 794⁷⁵
- O'Malley, G. J., 4, 27⁸³, 370³⁵, 385³⁵
- O'Malley, R. F., 7, 800³⁵
- O'Malley, S., 7, 427^{148f}
- Omar, M. E., 6, 423⁴⁶
- Omar, M. T., 4, 50¹⁴²
- Omata, T., 7, 470¹¹
- O'Meara, D., 3, 822², 831²
- Omi, T., 1, 223⁷⁴
- Omiotanski, G. M., 2, 524⁷⁶
- Omizu, H., 3, 602²²¹, 8, 173¹¹³
- Omkaram, N., 5, 211⁶²
- Omori, K., 2, 97³⁹
- Omori, Y., 6, 227²⁰, 236²⁰
- Omote, Y., 1, 373⁸⁸, 374⁸⁸, 3, 1057³⁸, 5, 181¹⁵⁰, 6, 67¹⁴, 69¹⁴, 8, 541²⁰³, 642^{32,34}, 840²⁹, 964⁵⁵
- Omoto, H., 7, 806⁷⁵
- Omoto, S., 7, 341^{51,52}
- Omura, H., 2, 451⁵⁵, 7, 25⁴³, 26⁴³
- Omura, K., 6, 501¹⁸⁵, 531¹⁸⁵, 7, 297²⁷, 298²⁷, 302⁶⁴
- Omura, S., 2, 1², 240⁵, 5, 151⁹, 6, 918³⁷, 7, 406⁸⁷
- Omura, T., 7, 11⁸⁸
- Onak, T., 7, 594⁶, 598⁶
- Onak, T. P., 1, 292²⁷
- Onaka, M., 1, 453^{221,222}, 2, 576⁷⁵, 615¹³⁰, 631¹⁴, 635¹⁴, 655¹³⁹, 3, 426⁸², 429⁸², 4, 161⁸⁸, 1002⁴⁶, 6, 66⁴, 89¹⁰⁸, 93¹³⁰, 237⁶⁶, 254¹⁶⁰
- Onaka, S., 8, 150¹³³, 151^{133,145}
- Onami, T., 3, 224¹⁸⁰, 7, 393¹⁶, 398^{16,16a}
- Onan, K. D., 2, 217¹³⁹, 5, 348^{74a}, 499²⁵², 500²⁵², 8, 614⁸⁹, 620⁸⁹
- Onda, H., 8, 709⁴⁵
- Ondik, H., 1, 8³⁵
- O'Neal, H. E., 5, 856¹⁹³
- O'Neil, I. A., 2, 742⁷⁷, 968⁷⁸, 4, 744¹³⁴
- O'Neill, B. T., 6, 960⁵⁷
- O'Neill, H. J., 7, 95⁷⁴
- O'Neill, M. E., 1, 2⁸, 3, 208¹
- O'Neill, P., 2, 107⁶¹
- Ong, B. S., 5, 596³¹, 597³¹, 608³¹, 780²⁰⁵, 6, 1005^{142,143}
- Ong, C. C., 2, 710²⁷
- Ong, C. W., 4, 667¹², 668¹⁴, 670¹⁴, 675³⁹, 677¹⁴, 678⁴², 682¹²
- Ong, J., 5, 834⁵³
- Ongania, K. H., 5, 92⁶², 6, 543⁶¹⁴
- Ongoka, P., 2, 77⁹¹, 4, 987¹⁶², 993¹⁶²
- O'Niel, B., 4, 405²⁵²
- Onishchenko, A. S., 5, 451¹⁰, 513², 518²
- Onishi, A., 3, 168⁵⁰¹, 169⁵⁰¹, 170⁵⁰¹
- Onishi, H., 6, 237⁶¹
- Onishi, T., 1, 803³⁰⁶, 5, 15¹⁰⁵, 787⁸, 797⁶¹, 799⁷⁴, 882¹⁴, 6, 157¹⁷², 991⁸⁹, 7, 660⁴³
- Onishi, Y., 7, 764¹⁰⁷
- Onisko, B. C., 4, 390¹⁶⁸
- Onistschenko, A., 6, 95¹⁴⁶, 7, 470⁹, 487⁹, 8, 563⁴³⁶
- Onitsuka, K., 5, 1137⁵⁶
- Onken, D. W., 4, 48¹⁴⁰
- Ono, A., 8, 314⁴³, 369^{79,80}, 968⁸⁸, 988²⁹, 989^{36,38}
- Ono, H., 8, 528⁶⁷
- Ono, M., 1, 255¹⁷, 566²⁰⁹, 3, 541¹⁰⁶, 735²², 4, 238¹, 371⁴⁷, 5, 753⁵⁸, 6, 552⁶⁹⁰, 7, 98¹⁰⁴, 537⁶¹, 770^{256c}, 771²⁵⁶, 819²², 8, 97⁹⁵, 115⁶⁵, 607³²
- Ono, N., 2, 321¹⁷, 323¹⁷, 330¹⁷, 332^{63,64}, 333⁶⁴⁻⁶⁶, 334⁶⁸, 360¹⁶⁸, 4, 1344^{44b}, 31^{92,92i}, 37¹⁰⁵, 64⁹²ⁱ, 591¹⁰⁸, 599²¹⁹, 633¹⁰⁸, 641²¹⁹, 790³⁶, 5, 320^{10,11}, 6, 161¹⁷⁸, 926⁶⁹, 1000^{128,129,130}, 7, 197¹⁹, 883¹⁷⁴, 8, 962⁴¹, 969⁹⁸
- Ono, S., 5, 79²⁸⁶
- Ono, T., 1, 176¹⁷, 520^{71,75}, 2, 363¹⁹³, 374²⁷⁵, 4, 258²⁴⁸, 261²⁴⁸, 6, 780⁷², 8, 934⁵⁷
- Onoda, Y., 1, 328²⁹
- Onodera, A., 8, 29³⁸, 66³⁸
- Onodera, K., 7, 299⁴⁴
- Onoe, A., 3, 381²⁹, 382²⁹, 7, 530²⁵, 8, 476²⁴
- Onomura, O., 2, 1067¹²³, 7, 227⁷⁵, 248¹⁰⁹, 803⁵⁵, 804⁶²
- Onopchenko, A., 8, 764^{4b}, 774⁷¹
- Onoue, H., 1, 123⁷⁵, 373⁸², 4, 590⁹⁹
- Onozuka, J., 1, 561¹⁶⁵
- Onrust, R., 5, 714^{75b}, 847¹³⁶
- Onuma, K., 3, 243¹⁸, 244¹⁸, 247¹⁸, 464¹⁶⁹, 8, 460²⁵⁴
- Onuma, K.-i., 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Onyestiyak, G., 4, 298²⁸⁷
- Onyido, I., 4, 425²³
- Onyiriuka, O. S., 4, 1060¹⁵⁹
- Oohara, T., 1, 524⁹³, 526^{93,95}, 2, 429⁴⁸, 6, 93¹³⁴, 156¹⁵², 7, 425^{149c}
- Ooi, H. C., 6, 570⁹⁵¹
- Ooi, N. S., 7, 846⁸³
- Ooi, T., 3, 750⁸⁶
- Ooi, Y., 8, 369⁷⁸

- Ookawa, A., 1, 86^{34,36}, 223⁸⁰, 224⁸⁰, 317^{146,147}, 319¹⁴⁷,
4, 85⁷¹, 203²⁷⁻²⁹; 6, 76⁴⁴; 8, 13⁷⁰, 244^{55,59}, 248⁵⁵,
250⁵⁹, 384³⁴, 412¹¹⁰, 874^{25,28}, 875^{28,30}
- Ookita, M., 4, 903²⁰², 904²⁰²
- Oommen, P. K., 8, 502⁶⁴, 503⁶⁷, 568⁴⁶⁷
- Ooms, P. H. J., 2, 867¹¹; 5, 71^{159,160}; 6, 558⁸⁴⁹
- Ooms, P. H. M., 6, 558⁸⁵⁶
- Oon, S.-M., 3, 1056³⁵, 1062³⁵; 4, 1033²², 1057^{22c}
- Ooshima, M., 4, 557¹²
- Oosterwijk, R., 1, 571²⁸⁰
- Oostveen, E. A., 4, 465¹¹⁷
- Oostveen, J. M., 3, 217⁸⁵
- Oota, O., 2, 348⁵⁸, 357⁵⁸
- Ootake, A., 1, 552⁸²
- Ootake, K., 3, 159⁴⁵⁵, 161⁴⁵⁵
- Opalko, A., 3, 505¹⁶⁹
- Oparaeche, N. N., 3, 597¹⁹⁹
- Oparina, L. A., 6, 509²⁸²
- op den Brouw, P. M., 6, 556⁸³¹
- Openshaw, H. T., 6, 624¹⁵⁰
- Opheim, K., 7, 86^{16a}, 109¹⁸²
- op het Veld, P. H. G., 5, 723¹⁰⁹
- Opitz, G., 1, 367⁵⁶, 368⁵⁶, 370⁵⁶; 2, 894³, 897³, 933³,
953^{1,2}, 966², 1088^{46,51}, 1090^{13,46}, 1106¹³
- Opitz, K., 5, 391¹⁴³, 721¹⁰¹
- Opitz, R. J., 6, 281^{147,149}
- Oplinger, J. A., 2, 714⁵³; 3, 363⁸⁶; 4, 1049^{121b}; 5, 516²⁸,
814¹⁴⁰, 994⁵³, 997⁵³; 8, 927²⁰
- Oppenauer, R., 6, 37³²
- Oppenauer, R. V., 7, 100¹²²
- Oppenheim, E., 6, 441⁸⁵
- Oppenländer, T., 5, 195⁹, 209⁹; 6, 530⁴¹⁹; 8, 95⁹⁰
- Opperman, M., 8, 708³⁷
- Oppolzer, W., 1, 87⁴⁹, 214²⁵, 223^{25b}, 225^{25b}, 289¹¹⁰,
307¹¹¹, 311¹¹⁰, 312¹¹¹, 313^{117,118}, 317¹⁵⁴, 320¹⁵⁴,
404²⁴, 767¹⁷⁹, 770¹⁸⁷; 2, 69⁴⁸, 106⁵⁴, 231¹⁷², 252⁴¹,
253⁴¹, 358¹⁵³, 455¹¹, 527⁵, 528⁵, 540⁵, 544⁵, 636⁵⁵,
637⁵⁵, 640⁵⁵, 681⁶⁰, 924^{108a,b}, 1015²²; 3, 178⁹, 46²⁵²,
159⁴⁵⁷, 173⁴⁵⁷, 178⁵⁴¹, 196³², 728³⁵; 4, 21⁶⁹, 85⁷²,
107¹⁴¹, 111¹⁵³, 152⁵⁴, 184⁸⁵, 189^{85a}, 201¹²⁻¹⁶,
202^{13-16,21,22}, 204^{21,32-36}, 218^{137,138}, 231^{282,283},
249^{120,121}, 257¹²¹, 500^{108,109}, 501¹¹⁵, 602²⁶², 644²⁶²,
876⁶⁴, 1076³⁹, 1077⁵², 1078⁵², 1079⁶⁸, 1095¹⁵⁵,
1096¹⁵⁶; 5, 1³, 2³, 9³, 107⁹, 118⁸⁰⁻⁸³, 139^{90,91,93-95},
149^{96,97}, 153³, 193⁷⁹, 267⁹, 273⁷⁹, 372^{20,21,22a}, 382^{22c},
402^{26,27}, 412²⁸⁻³⁰, 423¹, 433², 443⁴, 453^{35,36}, 463³⁸, 474¹,
483^{38,41}, 493³⁸, 503^{38,38c,41-44}, 514^{2,45,45a,b}, 524⁶, 534^{5a},
554^{2,49}, 564^{2,49,50a}, 575^{50,50a,b}, 595^{50b}, 71¹²⁴, 123¹, 126¹,
137^{73,80}, 139⁸⁴, 141⁸⁹, 186¹⁷⁰, 247²⁵, 253^{46,46c},
260^{25,70}, 263⁷⁰, 264⁷⁴, 331^{42,42b}, 333^{42c}, 351⁸³, 354^{84a},
356^{84,90}, 358^{90b}, 362^{93,94}, 363^{93a,b,d,g,94b}, 364^{93c,d},
365^{93a,e}, 376^{84a}, 385^{130,131}, 386^{130c,135}, 390^{130a}, 391¹⁴¹,
414⁵³, 435¹⁵¹, 451^{31,35}, 453³¹, 464³¹, 513⁵, 514⁵,
515¹⁷, 518¹⁷, 524^{5c}, 527^{5,62,66}, 528^{66a}, 529^{66a-c},
543^{113,115,117,117b}, 545¹²⁰, 547¹⁷, 681²⁹, 682³⁰,
691^{83,83b,84,87,88}, 692^{83,84}, 693⁸³, 742¹⁶², 779¹⁹⁸, 829²⁵,
1031⁹⁵; 6, 775⁵⁵, 94¹⁴³, 118¹⁰⁶, 248¹³⁷, 667²⁴², 756¹²⁵,
757¹³¹, 879⁴², 1018⁴¹, 1050⁴⁰, 1063^{85,86}, 7, 174¹³⁵,
182¹⁶⁵, 646²⁷; 8, 61¹⁸⁹, 66¹⁸⁹, 537¹⁸⁸, 784¹¹²
- Oprean, I., 3, 416¹⁵, 417¹⁵
- Or, Y. S., 7, 683⁸⁹; 8, 623¹⁴⁸, 795¹⁷
- Orahovats, A. S., 3, 1038⁹³; 6, 74³⁷
- Oram, D., 1, 41²⁶⁸; 4, 170¹³
- Orama, O., 5, 1093⁹⁶, 1098^{96b}, 1112^{96b}
- Orange, C., 6, 2⁵, 18⁵
- Orata, H., 4, 610³³⁸, 649³³⁸
- Orban, J., 2, 809⁵⁵
- Orbaugh, B., 3, 616¹³
- Orbe, M., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
- Orbovic, N., 7, 231¹⁴²
- Orchin, M., 4, 915⁶, 920²⁴; 5, 724¹¹⁰, 727¹¹⁹, 948²⁷²;
8, 452¹⁹⁰, 455²⁰⁶, 456²⁰⁸, 551³³⁷, 608⁴⁴
- Ord, W. O., 8, 533¹⁵³
- Ordsmith, N. H. R., 7, 729⁴⁴
- Ordubadi, M. D., 8, 124⁹², 125⁹²
- O'Reilly, J. E., 8, 642³⁰
- Oren, J., 5, 223^{85,86}, 224^{85,86}, 740¹⁵¹
- Orena, M., 3, 45²⁵⁰; 4, 375⁹⁴, 377¹⁰⁴, 386^{94a,153,153a,157},
387^{94a,153a,157}, 388¹⁶⁴, 389^{166,166a}, 393^{164a,c}, 401²²⁶,
407^{104c,153a,157b,254}, 408^{254a,b,259c}; 6, 26¹⁰⁶, 533⁴⁹⁷,
648¹²⁴; 7, 280¹⁷⁷, 493¹⁸⁴, 503²⁶⁹, 663⁶², 664⁶³,
Orfanopoulos, M., 2, 528¹¹; 5, 2⁹; 7, 816¹⁰, 818¹⁰;
8, 216⁶⁶, 318⁶⁸, 813¹³, 969⁹⁷
- Orfanos, V., 5, 716⁸⁵
- Org, H. H., 8, 565⁴⁴⁹
- Organ, H. M., 1, 780²²⁸
- Orgel, L. E., 7, 866⁸⁹
- Orgler, B. H., 5, 646⁹, 647¹², 648¹²
- Orgis, J., 6, 420¹⁶
- Orgura, K., 1, 506⁵, 526⁵
- Oribe, T., 8, 557³⁸¹, 782¹⁰²
- O'Riordan, E. A., 3, 131³³²
- Orita, H., 7, 462¹¹⁹⁻¹²¹
- Oritani, T., 2, 198⁸⁴
- Orito, K., 2, 384³¹⁷; 6, 766²¹; 7, 834⁷⁹; 8, 528⁶⁷
- Orito, Y., 8, 150^{140,143}, 151^{155,156,157}
- Oriyama, T., 1, 192⁸², 489²¹, 497²¹; 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰,
244²⁸; 8, 991⁴⁶
- Orlando, C. H., 5, 158¹⁶, 159¹⁶, 170¹⁶
- Orlando, J., 8, 27³², 66³²
- Orlek, B. S., 2, 882⁴⁶
- Orlemans, E. O. M., 8, 33⁵⁸, 66⁵⁸
- Orliac-Le Moing, A., 8, 134^{30,31}
- Orlinkov, A., 3, 297²⁵, 334²⁵
- Orlinkov, A. V., 2, 727¹³⁶; 7, 75¹
- Orlinski, R., 4, 124¹, 764²²², 765²²², 808¹⁵⁵; 6, 551⁶⁸³
- Ormiston, R. A., 1, 825⁵²
- Ornaf, R. M., 5, 552³¹, 564³¹
- Ornfelt, J., 4, 317⁵⁴⁷
- Ornstein, P. L., 3, 446⁸³; 6, 214⁹¹, 676³⁰⁷; 8, 840³⁹, 935⁶²
- Oro, L. A., 8, 445⁵⁵, 764⁶, 773^{6b}
- Oroshnik, E. W., 7, 656¹⁷
- Orozio, A. A., 5, 945²⁵⁰
- Orpen, A. G., 6, 436⁹
- Orr, D. E., 7, 486¹⁴⁵
- Orr, G., 4, 483⁶
- Orr, J. C., 7, 136¹¹⁶, 137¹¹⁶
- Orr, R., 4, 345⁸¹
- Orrom, W. J., 5, 129³⁵
- Ors, J. A., 5, 196^{12,13}, 647¹⁴, 649^{14,21}, 658²¹, 670⁴⁸
- Orsini, F., 2, 279^{16,17}, 280¹⁶, 283^{17,45}; 3, 421⁶⁵
- Ort, B., 3, 586¹³⁹
- Ort, M. R., 8, 532¹³²
- Ortaggi, G., 4, 611³⁴⁴
- Ortar, G., 1, 195⁹⁰; 3, 1035⁷⁹; 4, 860¹¹², 861¹¹²,
7, 924^{141b}, 934^{1b}, 944¹, 143¹⁴⁸, 144¹⁴⁸; 8, 17¹¹⁸, 84¹³,
910⁸², 911⁸⁷, 933^{49,51}
- Ortega, J. P., 5, 70¹¹⁵, 79¹¹⁵
- Ortega, M., 5, 64⁴⁰
- Ortez, B., 1, 552⁸⁰
- Ortiz, B., 1, 544³⁵
- Ortiz, C. V., 1, 377⁹⁹

- Ortiz, E., 1, 785²⁴⁷
 Ortiz, M., 7, 505²⁸⁶; 8, 408⁷⁸
 Ortiz, M. J., 5, 202³⁶
 Ortiz de Montellano, B. R., 8, 530⁹⁵
 Ortiz de Montellano, P. R., 4, 988¹³⁸; 7, 180¹⁵⁷, 182¹⁵⁷
 Orttung, F. W., 8, 408⁶³
 Ortuño, R. M., 6, 4¹⁹, 984⁵⁴
 Ortwine, D. F., 8, 70²³², 72²³²
 Orvis, R. L., 8, 958¹⁷
 Osa, T., 7, 50⁶⁹
 Osada, M., 6, 535⁵³⁸, 538⁵³⁸
 Osaka, M., 4, 89⁸⁵
 Osaka, N., 6, 774⁵⁰, 1066^{96,98}; 7, 701⁶⁴
 Osakada, K., 7, 314⁴¹, 315⁴¹; 8, 239²⁸, 838²⁰, 963⁴²
 Osaki, K., 4, 27^{79,79d,e}
 Osaki, M., 2, 605⁶²; 4, 206⁵¹
 Osammor, M. I., 2, 800¹⁷
 Osanai, K., 1, 763¹⁴⁴, 766¹⁵⁵
 Osawa, E., 3, 383⁴⁵, 386⁵⁷, 402¹³¹; 8, 331³³, 334⁶⁰, 342¹⁰⁹
 Osawa, K., 3, 644^{134a}
 Osawa, M., 8, 149¹¹⁵
 Osawa, T., 2, 941¹⁶⁴, 942¹⁶⁴; 5, 100¹⁵⁴, 102¹⁵⁴; 8, 150¹²⁵, 151¹⁵², 620¹³⁹
 Osawa, Y., 7, 174¹³⁵, 862⁷⁹, 877¹²⁷; 8, 64²¹⁷
 Osborn, C. L., 2, 149⁸⁴; 5, 66⁷⁹; 8, 806¹¹⁰, 807^{110,119}
 Osborn, J. A., 1, 440¹⁶⁹, 443^{179,180}, 451²¹⁶; 5, 1116^{5,10,12}, 1125⁶⁵; 8, 152^{163,165,166,167,174}, 443^{2,5}, 444^{5b}, 445^{5,23,33,43,46-50,56,58}, 446⁶⁶, 449^{5a}, 450⁴⁸, 452^{5b,58}, 456^{5a}, 458^{48,50}, 568^{462,478}
 Osborn, M. E., 8, 548³²³
 Osborn, R. B. L., 1, 310¹⁰³
 Osborne, D. J., 7, 401⁵⁸
 Osborne, J. E., 4, 280¹³¹, 281¹³¹, 288¹³¹
 Osby, J. O., 8, 253¹¹⁹, 254¹²³, 375¹⁵⁷, 794¹¹, 839²⁴
 Oscarson, S., 8, 224¹⁰⁷
 Oseda, H., 6, 531⁴³⁸
 Osek, J., 6, 576⁹⁷⁵
 Osella, D., 8, 457²¹⁶
 Osgood, E., 6, 787⁹⁷
 O'Shea, D. M., 1, 894¹⁵⁵; 4, 796¹⁰⁰, 822²²⁴, 823²²⁸; 5, 925¹⁵³
 O'Shea, K. E., 7, 98⁹⁹
 O'Shea, M. G., 4, 817²⁰⁸; 7, 625⁴⁰
 Oshida, J.-V., 6, 996¹⁰⁵
 Oshikawa, T., 6, 760¹⁴²; 8, 411¹⁰⁵
 Oshiki, T., 1, 233¹⁹
 Oshima, H., 3, 303⁵⁴
 Oshima, K., 1, 92^{62,63,66}, 95^{78,79}, 101^{93,94}, 103^{93,94}, 188⁷², 189⁷², 193⁸⁵, 195⁸⁵, 198⁸⁵, 201⁹⁸, 218⁵², 450²¹³, 508²², 749^{79,83,86}, 750^{83,86}, 789²⁶⁰, 809³²⁷, 810³²⁷, 812⁸³, 2, 197⁶, 20⁸⁰, 21⁸⁰, 59¹⁵, 72⁵⁶, 114¹²³, 269⁷³, 271⁷⁵, 575⁶⁷, 588¹⁵¹, 589^{151,154}, 597¹⁰, 600²⁷, 3, 96^{162,166,167}, 99^{162,163,166,167}, 103^{166,167}, 104^{162,163}, 105^{166,216}, 112²¹⁶, 120^{162,163,166}, 121^{162,163}, 131^{162,163}, 155¹⁶⁶, 356⁵⁸, 445^{73,74}, 449⁷³, 484²⁴, 501²⁴, 583¹²³, 730⁴³; 4, 33^{96,96c}, 96^{103c}, 257²²⁷, 261²²⁷, 588⁶⁸, 607³¹⁰, 626³¹⁰, 637⁶⁸, 647³¹⁰, 721³¹, 725³¹, 756¹⁸⁴, 770^{248,249}, 771²⁵³, 789³², 791⁴², 796⁹⁶, 824²⁴¹, 886¹¹⁷, 892¹⁴³, 901^{185,186}, 5, 850¹⁴⁹, 917¹²⁴, 926¹²⁴, 927¹⁶⁴, 938^{164,219}, 943²³⁷, 1124⁵⁰, 1125^{59,60}; 6, 7³⁰, 563⁹⁰⁵, 856¹⁴⁹, 861¹⁸¹, 980³⁸; 7, 254³¹, 259⁶², 267¹¹⁸, 268¹¹⁸, 275^{146,147}, 276¹⁴⁷, 281¹⁷⁶, 282¹⁷⁶, 283¹¹⁸, 284¹¹⁸, 308¹⁷, 309^{22,24}, 322⁶⁷, 324⁷⁰, 369⁶³, 378^{63,96}, 379¹⁰¹, 485¹³⁸, 615⁸; 8, 699¹⁴⁹, 755^{126,127}, 758^{126,127}, 798⁴⁶, 807^{46,116}, 818⁴¹, 820⁴¹, 823⁵⁸, 886¹¹³
 Oshima, M., 4, 611³⁵²; 7, 761⁶⁴
 Oshima, T., 8, 332⁴³
 Oshino, H., 1, 212¹², 213¹², 215^{12b}, 217¹², 327¹¹, 448²⁰⁷; 2, 68⁴⁴, 443¹⁹, 445²⁸, 446²⁸, 447¹⁹, 448¹⁹, 449¹⁹; 3, 197³³, 221¹³¹; 4, 163⁹⁶, 164⁹⁶; 5, 1200⁵²
 Oshino, N., 7, 791¹
 Oshiro, Y., 5, 422⁸²; 6, 186¹⁷²
 Oshshiro, Y., 4, 102¹³¹
 Oshuki, S., 5, 537⁹⁹
 Osibov, O. A., 6, 226¹³
 Oskay, E., 7, 306⁹
 Oslapas, R., 7, 720¹⁰
 Osman, A., 1, 215³⁵
 Osman, A. M., 3, 834^{78,79}
 Osman, A. N., 6, 551⁶⁸⁷
 Osman, M. A., 4, 314^{490,491}
 Osman, S. F., 8, 814¹⁵
 Osowska, K., 7, 483¹²³; 8, 857¹⁸⁸
 Osowska-Pacewicka, K., 6, 76⁴⁵, 79⁶⁴, 116⁹¹; 8, 385⁴⁴
 Osowska-Pacewicz, A., 7, 500²⁴⁴
 Osselton, E. M., 5, 649²², 650²²
 Ossowski, P., 6, 43⁵⁴
 Ostarek, R., 1, 83²⁶, 145⁴², 146⁴², 148⁴², 149⁴², 155⁴², 170⁴²; 2, 22⁸⁶
 Ostaszewski, B., 8, 765¹³
 Ostaszewski, R., 6, 70¹⁹
 Oster, B. W., 5, 1140⁷⁷, 1156¹⁶³, 1158^{163a}
 Oster, T. A., 2, 175¹⁸⁴
 Osterberg, A. C., 6, 554⁷²⁴
 Osterbury, G., 4, 298²⁹⁰
 Osterhout, M. H., 4, 403²³⁸, 404²³⁸, 405²³⁸, 406²³⁸; 7, 503²⁷⁶
 Ostermann, G., 3, 921³⁵, 922^{35a,38}, 924^{35a}, 927⁵²
 Osteryoung, J., 8, 595^{74,75}
 Osteryoung, R. A., 2, 757¹³, 759¹³
 Ostrander, R. A., 4, 119¹⁹⁴, 226¹⁹⁹; 8, 813⁹
 Ostrovskii, V. A., 6, 795¹³, 798¹³, 817¹³; 7, 690¹³
 Ostrow, R. W., 6, 1059⁶⁹
 Ostrowicki, A., 6, 70¹⁸
 Ostrowski, P. C., 1, 511³⁰; 4, 103⁴, 71¹³
 Osuch, C., 4, 35^{98c}; 7, 506²⁹⁸
 Osuga, D. T., 8, 54¹⁵⁸, 66¹⁵⁸
 Osugi, J., 5, 71^{139,140,141,142}, 76²³³, 77^{254,257,258}
 Osuka, A., 4, 447²¹⁸; 8, 315⁴⁶, 370⁹¹, 405²⁹, 408⁷⁵, 806¹⁰⁸, 807¹⁰⁸, 978¹⁴⁶
 Osuka, M., 7, 774³²²
 O'Sullivan, A., 5, 929¹⁶⁹, 930¹⁶⁹
 O'Sullivan, A. C., 7, 77^{120b}
 O'Sullivan, M. J., 5, 105¹⁹³
 O'Sullivan, R. D., 3, 244²³
 O'Sullivan, W. I., 7, 205⁶², 764¹²⁵
 Oszczapowicz, J., 6, 551⁶⁸³
 Ota, S., 3, 428⁹⁰
 Ota, T., 3, 494⁸⁴; 4, 430⁹⁶; 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³; 8, 698¹³⁸
 Otaka, K., 3, 246⁴⁴, 485²⁷; 4, 589⁸⁰, 591⁸⁰, 607³¹², 5, 431¹²⁰, 596²², 597²², 603²²
 Otaka, M., 7, 171¹²³
 Otake, K., 2, 187^{3,74}
 Otani, G., 4, 221^{150,151,152,153,154}; 6, 717^{106,107}
 Otani, S., 2, 443¹⁷; 4, 433¹²⁴, 973⁸⁵
 Otera, J., 1, 192⁸², 511³², 563¹⁸⁰, 570²⁶⁵, 802³⁰⁴, 803^{305,306,307}; 2, 197^{77c}, 74⁷⁴, 566²³, 572⁴⁶, 581¹⁰³; 3, 135^{345,346,347,348}, 136^{347,348}, 137³⁴⁷, 139^{347,348}, 141³⁴⁸, 144^{347,348}, 168⁵⁰⁸, 169⁵⁰⁸, 174³⁴⁵, 586¹³⁸; 4, 113¹⁷⁴, 245⁸⁶, 259⁸⁶, 260⁸⁶; 5, 176¹²⁸, 767¹²⁰; 6, 157^{172,173}, 927⁷⁷, 1022⁶⁰; 7, 660⁴³

- Otersen, R., 2, 943¹⁷², 945¹⁷², 7, 227⁸⁴
 Otey, M. C., 8, 145⁸⁸
 Oth, J. F. M., 3, 75⁴⁶, 5, 717^{90a-d}
 Otomasu, H., 1, 34¹⁶⁸, 359¹⁶, 379^{16a}
 Otonnaa, D., 7, 444⁵⁵
 Ototani, N., 2, 819⁹⁹
 Otsubo, K., 1, 258²⁴, 259²⁴, 268^{53,53b}, 8, 883⁹⁵, 884⁹⁵
 Otsubo, T., 3, 135³⁵³, 136³⁵³, 137³⁵³, 141³⁵³, 142³⁵³,
 877^{83,85}, 4, 343⁷⁴, 372⁵⁸, 397⁵⁸, 507^{155,156}, 7, 91³⁴,
 310²⁸, 492¹⁸³, 497²¹⁹, 657²², 752¹⁵¹, 761^{60,61}, 765⁶⁰,
 774³²², 8, 370⁹³, 413¹³¹
 Otsuji, A., 2, 1067¹²⁶
 Otsuji, Y., 3, 565²¹, 4, 826²⁴⁴, 6, 425⁶⁴, 7, 851²⁴, 875¹¹²,
 878¹⁴⁴, 8, 394¹¹⁷, 698^{141,142,145}, 709^{45,45a}
 Otsuka, H., 3, 421⁶⁰
 Otsuka, M., 2, 917^{85,86}, 920⁸⁶, 5, 419⁷⁴, 6, 774⁴⁷,
 8, 395¹²⁹
 Otsuka, S., 1, 62⁴⁰, 65⁵², 66⁵⁷, 69^{57b}, 70⁵², 2, 455⁵,
 4, 964⁴⁹, 1033²¹, 1037²¹, 1040²¹, 6, 866²⁰⁸, 7,
 426^{148a}, 8, 153^{184,185,186}, 154¹⁸⁹, 252¹¹⁰, 450¹⁶⁵, 458²²⁵
 Otsuka, T., 7, 418¹²⁶
 Otsuki, M., 8, 253¹¹⁷
 Ott, D. G., 3, 828⁴⁶, 6, 614⁹²
 Ott, E., 3, 284⁵⁴
 Ott, J., 6, 450¹²⁰
 Ott, J. L., 8, 47¹²⁴, 66¹²⁴
 Ott, K. C., 1, 746⁷¹
 Ott, K.-H., 5, 803⁸⁷, 971¹
 Ott, R. A., 8, 275¹⁴⁴
 Ott, W., 6, 524³⁵⁶
 Ottana, R., 6, 575⁹⁶⁸
 Otten, J., 4, 869²¹
 Ottenheim, H. C. J., 5, 829²², 6, 113⁷⁰, 114⁷³, 7, 230¹³⁴,
 763⁹⁶, 8, 60¹⁸³, 61¹⁸³, 62¹⁸³, 66¹⁸³, 405³¹
 Otter, B. A., 6, 554⁷⁵⁹
 Otto, C. A., 7, 355⁴⁶
 Otto, E., 6, 632², 642⁷³, 660²
 Otto, H.-H., 2, 212¹²¹, 4, 30^{88,88q}, 253¹⁷⁰, 261¹⁷⁰
 Otto, S., 7, 663³⁶
 Ottow, E., 6, 22⁸⁴
 Oturan, M. A., 4, 453^{29,30}, 459^{29,30}, 472²⁹, 475^{30,150}
 Ötvös, I., 5, 1138⁶⁶
 Ötvös, J. W., 3, 332²⁰⁷
 Ötvös, L., 7, 723²⁵
 Otzenberger, R. D., 3, 727³¹, 5, 455⁷⁴
 Ou, K., 8, 371¹¹²
 Ouannes, C., 1, 115⁴⁰, 4, 189¹⁰⁴
 Ouchi, A., 8, 836^{10d}, 837^{10d}
 Ouchi, S., 6, 602¹⁰
 Oudenes, J., 2, 111⁸⁴, 830¹⁴³, 4, 145^{33,34}
 Ouellette, D., 3, 1051²⁰
 Ouellette, R. J., 7, 851²⁰
 Ouerfelli, O., 5, 18¹²⁷
 Oughton, J. F., 3, 804¹³, 6, 675²⁹⁹, 7, 582¹⁴⁹, 8, 987²³
 Oumar-Mahamat, H., 4, 807¹⁵⁰
 Oumar-Mahamet, H., 7, 92⁴⁰
 Ourisson, G., 3, 158⁴⁴³, 159⁴⁴³, 160⁴⁴³, 161⁴⁴³, 167⁴⁴³,
 168⁴⁴³, 383⁴⁴, 406¹⁴⁰, 564⁷, 7, 84³, 121^{20,21}, 123²⁰,
 145²⁰, 163⁷¹, 247¹⁰¹, 359¹⁵, 842^{27,28}, 8, 15⁸⁸, 925¹¹,
 926¹¹
 Ours, C. W., 2, 956¹⁸, 957¹⁸
 Ouseto, F., 4, 837⁸
 Ousset, J. B., 1, 825⁵³, 2, 89³⁴, 3, 203¹⁰², 5, 774¹⁷³,
 780¹⁷³
 Out, G. J. J., 1, 218⁵⁴, 2, 981²³, 4, 877⁶⁹, 6, 86⁹⁹
 Outcalt, R., 4, 31⁹⁴, 5, 154³³
 Outlaw, J. F., Jr., 8, 421²⁹, 422²⁹, 436⁷⁴, 437^{77,78}
 Outurquin, F., 2, 787⁵⁰
 Ouyang, S.-L., 4, 1101¹⁹³
 Ovadia, D., 4, 1040⁹², 1042⁹²
 Ovchinnikow, M. V., 6, 43⁵²
 Ovenall, D. W., 2, 619¹⁴⁸
 Overberger, C. G., 3, 649²⁰², 5, 1016⁵⁹, 7, 586¹⁶⁶, 763⁹⁴,
 8, 408⁶³, 532¹³⁰, 568⁴⁷¹
 Overberger, C. J., 5, 557⁵⁵
 Overbergh, N., 7, 475⁵²
 Overchuck, N. A., 3, 305⁷¹
 Overend, W. G., 2, 385³²⁷
 Overheu, W., 5, 412⁴⁵, 422⁸², 634⁷⁹
 Overman, J. D., 8, 413¹²⁵
 Overman, L. E., 1, 242⁴⁶, 361³³, 583^{8,8a}, 589^{8a,19,20a,b},
 591^{19,20b,21}, 592^{8a,20a,22-24}, 593²⁵, 594²⁷, 595^{8a,25-27},
 767¹⁶³, 889^{140,141,142,143}, 890^{140,141,142,143,144,145},
 891^{146,147}, 892¹⁴⁸, 898^{141b,144}, 2, 547¹⁰⁹, 550¹⁰⁹,
 554¹³⁵, 555^{136,137}, 580⁹⁶, 941^{164,165}, 942¹⁶⁴, 1009⁷,
 1015²³, 1018⁷, 1027⁷⁴, 1028⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹, 1029⁷⁷, 1030⁸¹⁻⁸⁵,
 1031^{7,86}, 1032⁸⁷, 1034^{82,88}, 1035^{88,91}, 1036⁹⁵,
 1040¹⁰⁶, 1041¹⁰⁷⁻¹¹², 1042^{113,114}, 1043¹¹⁵, 1047^{2,3},
 1050³², 1057⁶⁹, 1069¹³⁶, 1072³², 3, 779⁷, 792^{7,67,68},
 4, 375⁹³, 386⁹³, 389¹⁶⁵, 411^{267b}, 563³⁸, 564³⁸,
 576¹², 596¹⁶⁶, 845⁶⁶, 847⁶⁶, 848^{66,79}, 1088¹²², 5,
 100¹⁵⁴, 102¹⁵⁴, 331⁴³, 333^{43b}, 349⁷⁵, 798⁷⁰,
 800^{70,70b,77,78}, 822⁷⁷, 847¹³⁴, 850¹⁴⁵, 862²⁵²,
 6, 91¹²¹, 533⁴⁹⁶, 734^{12,14}, 735¹⁹, 739⁵⁹, 740^{19,62},
 741^{12,65,66}, 742^{67,69,70}, 743⁵⁹, 752^{111,113,114}, 811⁷⁵,
 835⁴⁹, 836⁴⁹, 843⁸⁵, 7, 415¹¹², 493¹⁸⁹, 8, 8⁴⁴, 346¹,
 53¹³³, 66^{61,133}, 96⁹⁴, 413¹²⁵, 537¹⁸⁹, 755¹³¹, 758¹³¹,
 857¹⁹²
 Overton, B. M., 6, 67¹²
 Owa, M., 1, 317¹⁴²
 Owada, H., 1, 648¹²⁶, 3, 87¹¹¹, 106¹¹¹, 114¹¹¹, 6, 289¹⁹⁵,
 293¹⁹⁵, 1030¹⁰⁴, 1031^{110,112}, 1032¹²¹, 7, 128⁶⁸, 129⁷⁰,
 495²⁰⁷, 523⁴³, 771²⁶⁴, 8, 849¹¹⁴
 Owczarczyk, Z., 4, 432¹¹⁵
 Owen, D. M., 3, 648¹⁸⁷
 Owen, D. W., 8, 445⁴¹
 Owen, G. R., 2, 709¹³, 6, 602³, 661²¹¹
 Owen, L. N., 8, 231¹⁴⁶
 Owen, N. D. S., 4, 439¹⁶⁶
 Owen, N. E. T., 6, 204²³
 Owens, G. D., 3, 213⁵¹
 Owers, A. J., 7, 884¹⁸²
 Owings, F. F., 7, 236^{14,15}
 Owsia, S., 7, 352³⁰, 356³⁰
 Owsley, D. C., 2, 602⁴⁰, 3, 217⁹⁰, 219⁹⁰, 597²⁰⁰, 613¹,
 614¹, 615¹, 616¹, 619¹, 620¹, 621¹, 622¹, 623¹, 625¹,
 626^{1,42}, 627¹, 628¹, 629¹, 630¹, 8, 240²⁹, 243²⁹
 Owston, P. G., 3, 383⁴⁹
 Owton, W. M., 7, 494²⁰³, 495^{203,204}
 Oxenrider, B. C., 6, 774⁴⁸, 7, 700⁶⁰
 Oxford, A. W., 6, 273⁹⁸
 Oxley, P. W., 8, 366⁴⁶
 Oxman, J. D., 1, 305⁸⁹, 311⁸⁹
 Oya, E., 7, 761⁶⁴
 Oya, M., 7, 760⁵⁰
 Oyama, N., 3, 667⁴⁹, 8, 595⁷⁶
 Oyamada, H., 8, 170⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸, 178⁸⁶, 179⁸⁶, 244⁵⁵, 248⁵⁵,
 874²⁵
 Oyamada, T., 3, 831⁶⁰
 Oyler, A. R., 3, 278³⁴, 4, 262³⁰⁷
 Ozainne, M., 5, 879¹¹, 6, 1064⁸⁹
 Ozaki, A., 7, 160⁵⁵

Ozaki, H., 8, 150^{130,133,135,142}, 151^{133,135,145}
Ozaki, K., 7, 153¹¹; 8, 193¹⁰¹, 557³⁸⁰
Ozaki, N., 4, 93⁹⁴
Ozaki, S., 6, 244¹¹², 602⁷, 603⁷, 605³⁷; 7, 245^{77,78},
248¹¹², 809⁸⁴
Ozaki, Y., 4, 960³⁴; 6, 436^{12,16-18}, 451¹²⁹, 455¹⁵⁴
Ozasa, S., 3, 457¹³¹, 503¹⁴²
Ozawa, F., 3, 528⁴⁷; 4, 560²⁷

Ozawa, S., 1, 101^{93,94}, 103^{93,94}; 2, 114¹²³, 269⁷³, 271⁷⁵;
4, 33^{96,96c}, 257²²⁷, 261²²⁷
Ozawa, T., 4, 1032⁹, 1051⁹; 8, 422³³, 427³³
Özbal, H., 6, 106¹⁹
Ozbalik, N., 4, 765²²⁶; 7, 13¹¹⁹, 731⁵⁵, 776³⁵⁷
Ozeki, H., 7, 199³⁵
Ozols, A. M., 6, 450¹²¹
Ozorio, A. A., 4, 113¹⁶⁸; 5, 910⁸⁶

P

- Paal, B., 6, 546⁶⁵⁰
 Paal, M., 6, 499⁶, 646^{99,99b}
 Paalzow, L., 7, 831⁶⁴
 Pabon, H. J. J., 3, 249⁶²; 8, 431⁶³
 Pabon, P., 3, 1048¹²
 Pabon, R., 7, 879¹⁴⁹, 880¹⁴⁹
 Pabon, R. A., 7, 880¹⁵⁴, 882¹⁶⁶
 Pabon, R. A., Jr., 5, 453⁶⁵, 520³⁹, 704²², 1020^{68,69}, 1023⁶⁹
 Pac, C., 5, 154²⁸, 650²⁵; 7, 878^{138,140,143}, 888^{138a}, 8, 517¹²⁶, 562⁴²¹
 Pacansky, J., 4, 483⁶, 1072¹⁶
 Pacaud, R. A., 4, 272³³
 Pace, S. J., 8, 642³⁰
 Pachaly, B., 4, 738⁹⁸, 8, 800⁶⁹
 Pachinger, W., 4, 204³⁴; 5, 50⁴⁴, 51^{45,45b}; 7, 646²⁷; 8, 784¹¹²
 Pachter, I. J., 2, 741⁶⁷, 965⁶⁸; 4, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216d}
 Paciello, R. A., 8, 671¹⁶
 Pacifici, J. A., 6, 959⁴¹
 Pacifici, J. G., 8, 389⁷²
 Packard, A. B., 4, 560²⁶
 Pacofsky, G. J., 5, 864²⁶⁰; 6, 859¹⁷⁴
 Pacreau, A., 5, 1076⁴⁰
 Pacut, R., 8, 115^{60,62}, 510⁹⁴, 630¹⁸⁸
 Paddon-Row, M. N., 1, 37²³⁹, 41¹⁹⁸, 49⁸, 610⁴⁵; 3, 421¹²¹, 18⁹⁶; 4, 729⁵⁹; 5, 79²⁹², 257^{61,61a,c}, 258^{61b}, 632⁶¹; 7, 821²⁷; 8, 496³⁰, 723¹⁵¹, 724^{151,169,169g}
 Padeken, H. D., 7, 747⁹⁹, 748⁹⁹
 Padeken, H. G., 2, 342⁶; 6, 104⁹; 7, 752¹⁴²
 Paderes, G. D., 7, 816⁷
 Padgett, H., 2, 1012¹⁶; 4, 124¹; 6, 939¹³⁹, 942¹³⁹; 7, 220²², 230^{130,131}
 Padias, A. B., 5, 73^{198,200,201,202,203,204}, 78²⁷³, 79²⁸⁷
 Padmanabhan, S., 2, 789⁵⁶; 4, 304³⁵⁵
 Padwa, A., 1, 357⁴, 821²⁷; 3, 168⁴⁹⁶, 253⁸⁹, 255¹⁰⁴, 262⁸⁹, 580¹⁰⁷, 1048¹³; 4, 16^{52a}, 730⁶⁵, 792⁶⁰, 795⁸⁶, 1060¹⁶¹, 1063^{161a}, 1069^{6,7}, 1070⁶⁻⁸, 1073²², 1075³¹, 1076³⁵, 1077⁵¹, 1078^{51,55}, 1081^{72,74,77,79,82}, 1082⁸⁷⁻⁹⁰, 1083^{7,55,87}, 1084^{55,97}, 1085^{51,104,105,107}, 1086^{105,118}, 1088^{118,121}, 1089^{6,118,131,137}, 1090¹³⁷, 1091¹³⁷, 1093¹⁴⁷, 1095¹⁵³, 1096¹⁵⁸, 1097^{158,169}, 1098^{7,158,173}, 1099¹⁷⁸, 1100¹⁷⁸, 1101¹⁹⁶, 1102¹⁹⁶, 1103^{87,104,206}, 1104^{210,213}, 5, 107⁸, 66⁷⁹, 67⁸⁴⁻⁹², 159⁵⁰, 247²⁵, 248²⁹, 250³⁷, 252^{37,42-45}, 254^{29b}, 255^{37,51}, 257⁴³, 260^{25,64}, 265⁶⁴, 410³⁹, 630⁵¹, 707³⁶, 725³⁶, 728¹²¹, 795⁵², 914¹¹⁴, 937²⁰⁴, 947^{262,274}, 948^{270,292}, 949²⁸⁴, 950²⁸⁴, 6, 108³⁵, 128¹⁶³, 542⁶⁰², 570⁹⁵⁵, 572⁹⁶¹, 734¹, 759¹³⁵, 789¹⁰⁶; 7, 470⁴, 472⁴, 473⁴, 474⁴, 476⁴, 483¹²¹, 690¹², 854^{52,53}, 855^{52,53}, 875¹¹⁸, 887⁵²; 8, 394¹²⁰
 Padykula, R. E., 5, 855¹⁸⁹; 7, 480¹⁰⁵, 482¹⁰⁵
 Padyukova, N. S., 6, 618¹¹⁴
 Paerels, G. B., 7, 40⁶
 Paetzold, P., 2, 242¹⁸
 Paetzold, R., 7, 769²⁴¹, 770^{256a}, 771²⁵⁶, 772^{294,295}, 773^{294,295}
 Pagani, A., 4, 767²³³
 Pagano, A. H., 4, 124²; 6, 943¹⁵⁵
 Paganou, A., 6, 666²³², 667²³²
 Page, A. D., 8, 296⁶¹
 Page, B. M., 6, 637²⁸
 Page, G., 5, 1130⁶
 Page, G. A., 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Page, M., 5, 72¹⁷²
 Page, M. I., 5, 109^{220,221}; 6, 49⁹²
 Page, P. C. B., 1, 568²⁴³; 3, 225¹⁸⁸; 4, 159⁸²; 7, 261⁷², 451²⁴
 Page, T. F., Jr., 5, 455⁸⁰
 Pagès, O., 2, 227¹⁶¹
 Paget, W. E., 3, 511¹⁸⁹; 7, 604¹³⁴, 8, 711⁶⁴
 Paglia, P., 4, 532⁸⁵, 536⁸⁵, 545¹²⁵, 546¹²⁵
 Paglietti, G., 5, 687⁶⁶; 8, 589^{50,53}
 Pagni, R. M., 2, 141³⁹; 4, 288^{188,189}, 290¹⁸⁹, 346^{86a}, 347^{86b}
 Pagnoni, U. M., 3, 386⁵⁷, 395⁹⁸, 752⁹⁷; 4, 337³²; 8, 349^{145,146}, 389⁷⁴
 Pagnotta, M., 6, 707⁴²
 Paguer, D., 5, 829²²
 Pahde, C., 1, 202¹⁰¹, 234²², 253⁸, 331⁴⁸, 734²²
 Pahl, A., 8, 354¹⁷⁰
 Pahwa, P. S., 4, 505^{144,145}
 Pai, B. R., 2, 894⁹, 912⁹; 7, 221³²
 Pai, F.-C., 8, 9⁴⁷
 Pai, G. C., 7, 603¹²³
 Pai, G. G., 8, 101¹²³, 714⁸¹
 Paik, Y. H., 4, 54^{153b}; 6, 117⁹⁵, 677^{318,318a}
 Paik Hahn, Y. S., 3, 804⁹
 Paikin, D. M., 4, 317⁵⁴⁸
 Pailler, J., 6, 244¹⁰⁸
 Paine, A., 6, 232³⁹
 Paine, J. B., III, 2, 743⁸⁶; 8, 605⁹
 Painter, G. R., III, 1, 822³⁹
 Paireudeau, G., 4, 390¹⁶⁸, 395^{168e}
 Paisley, S. D., 3, 220¹²¹, 222^{121c}; 6, 848¹⁰⁸
 Pajanhesh, H., 8, 846⁸³
 Pajerski, A. D., 1, 15^{80,82}, 16⁸⁸
 Pajouhesh, H., 5, 107²⁰²
 Pak, C. S., 7, 676⁶²; 8, 353¹⁵⁴, 563⁴³⁵, 615⁹³
 Pak, H., 4, 815¹⁹⁴, 817¹⁹⁴
 Pakhomov, A. S., 8, 610⁵⁹
 Pakhomov, V. P., 6, 554⁷⁹⁰
 Pakhomova, I. E., 3, 305⁷²
 Pakkanen, T. A., 2, 346⁴⁵
 Paknikar, S. K., 1, 819²; 3, 223¹⁵⁷, 262¹⁵⁹, 264¹⁵⁹; 6, 2³, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵; 7, 358², 366², 378², 384²
 Pakrashi, S. C., 6, 487⁷², 489⁷²; 8, 249⁹⁶, 943¹¹⁹
 Pakusch, J., 4, 758¹⁹¹
 Pal, D., 4, 497¹⁰⁰
 Pal, R. S., 4, 508¹⁵⁸
 Palacios, F., 1, 782²³⁴; 6, 184¹⁵⁰
 Palacios, S. M., 4, 453²⁴, 461¹⁰³, 462¹⁰³, 474²⁴, 475¹⁰³, 476¹⁵⁷
 Paladini, J.-C., 5, 933¹⁸²
 Palágyi, J., 5, 1138⁶⁵
 Palazzi, C., 2, 630¹⁹, 631¹⁹, 636¹⁹, 637¹⁹
 Palcic, M. M., 8, 205¹⁵⁵
 Pale, P., 4, 309⁴¹⁴, 393¹⁹¹, 394¹⁹¹, 603^{276,277}, 610³³⁵, 645^{276,277}; 7, 107¹⁵⁷
 Palecek, M., 6, 707⁴⁰
 Paledek, J., 8, 200¹³⁸
 Palei, B. A., 8, 741³⁸, 754⁷⁸
 Palermo, R. E., 7, 439²⁸
 Paleveda, W. J., Jr., 6, 635²³, 636²³
 Paley, R. S., 4, 795⁸⁹

- Palinko, I., 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 439⁵, 441⁵, 442⁵
 Palio, G., 2, 586¹³⁵
 Palitzsch, P., 2, 428⁴⁴
 Palkowitz, A. D., 1, 192⁸¹, 413⁵⁹, 764¹⁴⁹, 2, 8³⁷, 133⁷,
 20^{37a}, 25⁹⁸, 30⁹⁸, 31^{98,115}, 35³⁷, 42^{98,149}, 43^{98,147},
 44^{98,147}, 45^{115,149}, 46¹⁵², 6, 864¹⁹⁷
 Palla, F., 8, 100^{118,118e}
 Palla, O., 6, 171⁶
 Palladino, N., 8, 171¹¹⁰
 Pallai, P., 6, 804⁴⁹
 Pallaud, R., 7, 805⁶⁸
 Palleroni, N. J., 7, 70⁹⁴
 Palleros, D., 4, 426⁴⁹
 Pallini, L., 5, 925¹⁵⁵, 1149¹²⁴, 1154¹⁵⁷
 Pallini, U., 2, 783³⁵
 Pallos, L., 4, 110¹⁵¹; 6, 553^{702,703}
 Pally, M., 3, 380¹³
 Palmer, A., 8, 366³⁶
 Palmer, B. D., 1, 752⁹⁶, 800²⁹⁹; 5, 534⁹²; 6, 995¹⁰³, 7,
 331¹⁴
 Palmer, C. J., 2, 742⁶⁹
 Palmer, D. C., 6, 552⁶⁹⁵
 Palmer, G. E., 4, 314⁴⁸¹
 Palmer, J., 8, 423³⁸, 428³⁸
 Palmer, J. R., 8, 756¹⁵⁹, 758¹⁵⁹
 Palmer, M. A. J., 2, 25⁹⁸, 30⁹⁸, 31⁹⁸, 35¹²⁵, 41¹²⁵,
 42^{98,149}, 43⁹⁸, 44⁹⁸, 45¹⁴⁹
 Palmer, M. H., 4, 313⁴⁶²; 7, 479⁹²
 Palmer, M. J., 6, 533⁴⁹⁰, 550⁴⁹⁰
 Palmer, R., 3, 714³³
 Palmere, R. M., 6, 818¹⁰⁵
 Palmertz, I., 6, 809⁶⁶
 Palmieri, G., 4, 86^{78c}
 Palmisano, G., 1, 118⁵⁹; 2, 535³⁷; 7, 65⁶⁸, 346¹²; 8,
 563⁴³⁵
 Palmquist, U., 3, 671⁶³, 676⁸⁰, 685⁶³; 7, 800²⁹, 801⁴⁰
 Palominos, M. A., 2, 840¹⁸⁴; 6, 453¹³⁷
 Palomo, A. L., 6, 204²¹
 Palomo, C., 2, 649¹⁰², 1059⁷⁵; 5, 94⁸⁷, 95^{90,96-99}, 96¹⁰⁹,
 100¹⁴⁶; 6, 249¹⁴⁴, 250¹⁴⁴, 251¹⁴⁹, 490¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³, 491¹¹⁷,
 655¹⁵⁹, 810⁷³, 816¹⁰¹, 938¹²⁹, 940¹²⁹; 7, 275¹⁴⁵,
 277^{153,154,155}, 278^{159,160}, 283^{186,187}, 530¹⁸, 531¹⁸,
 554^{64,65}, 695³⁴, 752¹⁴⁴, 760²⁴; 8, 19^{133,134}
 Palomo-Coll, A., 6, 491¹¹⁶
 Palomo-Coll, A. L., 6, 491¹¹⁶
 Palomo-Nicolau, C., 6, 491¹¹⁶
 Palop, J. A., 2, 780¹²
 Pals, M. A., 5, 382^{119b}
 Palumbo, G., 1, 168^{116b}, 563¹⁷⁹; 6, 980³⁴; 8, 406⁴¹,
 891¹⁴⁷
 Palumbo, P. S., 3, 174^{538,539}, 177^{538,539}, 868⁴²⁻⁴⁴,
 869^{43,44}, 876⁴⁴
 Pályi, G., 5, 1138^{65,66,69}
 Palyulin, V. A., 4, 342⁶⁷
 Pan, B.-C., 1, 425¹⁰⁷; 4, 176⁴⁵; 6, 656¹⁷⁰
 Pan, H., 7, 655¹¹
 Pan, H.-L., 7, 85¹², 87¹²
 Pan, L., 4, 155^{68d}
 Pan, X., 3, 596¹⁹⁴, 638⁹³
 Pan, X.-F., 7, 166^{86b}
 Pan, Y., 3, 209¹⁶, 223¹⁶
 Pan, Y.-G., 4, 158⁷⁸; 5, 329³²; 7, 144¹⁵²
 Panasenka, A. A., 8, 699¹⁵⁰
 Pancoast, T. A., 1, 514⁵²
 Pancrazi, A., 4, 296^{263,264}, 796⁹⁷; 6, 264³¹, 278³¹; 7, 276³
 Panda, M., 2, 349⁶⁸
 Panday, P. N., 7, 220¹⁹, 502²⁶⁰
 Pandell, A. J., 3, 317¹¹⁹
 Pandey, B., 1, 892¹⁴⁹; 5, 226¹⁰⁷
 Pandey, G., 4, 391^{175d}; 7, 223⁴³, 227⁴³, 248¹¹⁴
 Pandey, G. D., 3, 1038⁸⁴
 Pandey, P. N., 4, 297²⁷⁵; 8, 907⁷¹, 909⁷¹, 910⁷¹
 Pandey, P. S., 6, 564⁹⁰⁸
 Pandey, U. C., 3, 365⁹⁸
 Pandian, R., 8, 170⁷⁴
 Pandiarajan, P. K., 2, 247⁸²
 Pandit, R. S., 2, 787⁵²
 Pandit, U. K., 2, 718⁸¹; 4, 48¹³⁹, 52^{147,147d}, 1004^{71,72}; 6,
 712⁷¹; 7, 225⁶⁶, 684⁹⁵; 8, 93^{70,72}, 94⁷⁸, 561^{418,419},
 562⁴²⁰
 Pandl, K., 6, 176¹⁰⁵, 185¹⁶³, 186¹⁶³
 Pandya, A., 2, 867¹⁴; 5, 73²⁰¹
 Pandy-Szekeres, D., 2, 718⁷²
 Panek, E. J., 1, 426¹⁰⁹; 3, 418²⁴, 482³
 Panek, J. S., 2, 303⁴; 4, 98¹¹⁵, 433¹¹⁹, 799¹¹⁵; 5,
 492^{238,239,240}, 497²²⁷, 498^{231,232,238}; 6, 814^{87,90}
 Panella, J. P., 6, 236^{56,57}
 Panesgrau, P. D., 4, 498¹⁰¹
 Panetta, J. A., 6, 443⁹⁶, 564⁹⁰⁶
 Panfil, I., 5, 260^{63a}, 264⁷³
 Panichanun, S., 4, 113¹⁶⁸
 Panitkova, E. S., 3, 639⁸², 644^{82,137}
 Panizzon, L., 8, 638¹⁴
 Pankiewicz, K., 4, 231²⁷⁴
 Pankova, M., 6, 1013⁹
 Pankowski, J., 1, 329³⁹, 806³¹⁴; 6, 989⁸¹
 Pankratova, A. F., 3, 309⁸⁹
 Pannekock, W. J., 4, 521⁴⁶, 531⁴⁶
 Pannell, K. H., 4, 588⁶¹
 Pannella, H., 5, 404¹⁸
 Panossian, S., 6, 431¹⁰⁸
 Panouse, J. J., 7, 100¹²⁵
 Pansard, J., 1, 220⁶⁵
 Panse, D., 3, 744⁶¹
 Pansegrau, P. D., 4, 250¹⁴¹, 494⁸², 872⁴⁴; 7, 255³⁷
 Pant, B. C., 7, 774³³⁷, 776³³⁷
 Pant, C., 3, 224^{163,163a}
 Pantaloni, A., 8, 137¹
 Panunto, T. W., 1, 838¹⁵⁸, 7, 162^{64,66}, 778³⁹⁸
 Panunzio, M., 1, 391¹⁴⁸; 2, 613¹¹⁴, 635⁴⁸, 640⁴⁸, 656¹⁵⁷,
 807⁴⁸, 925¹¹¹, 926¹¹¹, 927¹²⁰, 935¹⁵¹, 936¹⁵¹,
 937^{156,157}; 5, 100^{148,155,156}, 102^{165,173,174}; 6, 21⁸⁰, 22⁸⁰,
 759¹⁴⁰; 8, 36⁸⁰, 54⁸⁰, 66⁸⁰, 550³³¹
 Panyachotipun, C., 1, 526⁹⁴, 835¹³⁸; 3, 154⁴²⁴
 Panza, L., 4, 379^{115,116,118}, 382^{115k}; 7, 274¹³⁸
 Panzer, H. P., 5, 557⁵⁶
 Panzica, R. P., 6, 554⁷¹¹
 Panzone, G., 8, 90⁴⁷
 Paoletti, F., 2, 465¹⁰⁴
 Paolucci, C., 1, 516^{59,60}, 517^{61,62}; 3, 147³⁹⁶, 153³⁹⁶,
 155³⁹⁶, 865²⁷, 944^{90,91}, 946⁹², 958^{90,112}; 6, 898¹⁰³
 Paone, S., 6, 66⁶
 Pap, A. A., 3, 24¹⁴⁵
 Pap, G., 8, 372¹²⁴
 Papa, D., 2, 734⁶; 8, 320⁸⁴
 Papadakis, P. E., 8, 212¹⁰
 Papadopoulos, E. P., 6, 546⁶⁴⁸; 7, 760²⁰
 Papadopoulos, K., 2, 519⁶⁴, 520⁶⁶, 1077¹⁵³; 4, 21⁶⁹,
 104¹³⁷, 222^{167,168}, 224^{167,168}; 5, 485¹⁸²; 6, 716¹⁰⁴
 Papadopoulos, M., 5, 552¹⁹
 Papadopoulos, P., 5, 909⁹⁸, 957³¹¹, 993⁵², 994⁵²
 Papaefthymiou, G. C., 8, 366⁵¹

- Papageorgiou, C., 6, 769³¹
 Papageorgiou, G., 2, 901³⁹, 948¹⁸³, 959³¹, 960³¹, 962⁴⁵,
 964^{45,60,61}, 965⁶³, 966^{61,71}, 967^{61,63,71}
 Papagni, A., 4, 231²⁶⁸, 524⁶¹; 5, 1079⁵¹; 6, 178¹²¹
 Papahadjopoulos, D., 8, 36⁵⁰, 66⁵⁰
 Papahatjis, D. P., 1, 409^{36,37}; 3, 39²¹⁶; 5, 534⁹²; 6, 8³⁹,
 46^{59,76}, 47⁷⁶, 48⁷⁶, 158¹⁸⁴; 7, 396²⁵
 Papaioannou, D., 8, 245⁷³
 Papaleo, S., 4, 958²⁸
 Papantoniou, C., 4, 293²³⁷
 Papasergio, R. I., 1, 17^{209,210,218,219}, 36²³⁴
 Pape, P. G., 8, 899²⁷
 Papenmeier, J., 8, 950¹⁶⁷
 Papies, O., 5, 552²⁹
 Papile, C. J., 4, 915¹⁴
 Papillon-Jegou, D., 2, 1074¹⁴⁷
 Papini, A., 6, 238⁷⁴
 Papoula, M. T. B., 3, 505¹⁵⁸; 7, 307¹⁶, 310¹⁶, 318¹⁶,
 319¹⁶, 322¹⁶, 704¹²
 Pappalardo, P., 3, 491⁷²; 5, 385¹³⁰; 7, 128⁶⁴,
 146⁶⁴
 Pappardo, S., 4, 462¹⁰⁵
 Pappas, J. J., 2, 420²⁴
 Pappas, S. P., 5, 646³
 Pappo, R., 2, 352⁸⁵; 3, 11⁵², 17⁵²; 4, 3⁷, 4⁷, 14⁴⁹, 24^{72,72b},
 63^{7b}, 65^{7b}, 70², 143²⁰, 258²³¹; 7, 169¹¹³, 352²⁹, 564⁹³,
 565⁹³, 568⁹³, 600⁷⁶, 711⁵⁷; 8, 494²⁴, 495²⁷, 544²⁶⁴,
 756¹⁵⁹, 758¹⁵⁹
 Paquer, D., 5, 435¹⁵²; 6, 712⁷⁴
 Paquet, F., 4, 381¹²⁸; 7, 245⁷⁶; 8, 856¹⁶¹
 Paquette, L. A., 1, 240^{42,43}, 413⁵⁶, 429¹²³, 567²²³, 580¹,
 584¹², 672²⁰², 683²²⁶, 684²²⁶, 685²²⁶, 700^{202,258},
 701²⁰², 705^{202,226}, 712²⁵⁸, 714²²⁶, 717²²⁶, 718²²⁶,
 719²²⁶, 720²²⁶; 2, 82⁶, 546^{88,89}, 548⁸⁸, 572⁴¹, 588¹⁵⁰,
 681⁶¹, 710²⁵, 713⁴⁷, 728¹⁴⁶, 838¹⁶⁹; 3, 158⁴³⁴, 159⁴⁵³,
 160⁴⁵³, 163^{434,453,472,473}, 168⁵⁰⁵, 200⁶⁷, 254⁹⁶, 334²²²,
 380^{10,13}, 381³³, 383⁴³, 445⁷⁰, 572⁶², 586^{154,155}, 593¹⁷⁷,
 610¹⁵⁵, 614⁶, 623^{6,32,33}, 626^{32b}, 627^{6,43}, 751⁸⁹, 786⁴¹,
 862^{4,6}, 864²¹, 866^{4,6,30}, 867^{6,33}, 868^{4,6}, 872⁵⁶⁻⁵⁸,
 873^{33,57,66,67}, 874⁷⁰, 876⁸¹, 983²⁰, 984²⁰, 1058⁴¹,
 1062⁴¹; 4, 10³⁴, 85⁷⁵, 181⁷¹, 373⁶⁷, 390¹⁷⁴, 593¹³⁴,
 667¹³, 669¹³, 677¹³, 709⁴⁵, 710^{45,51,52}, 951¹, 968¹,
 973⁸³, 979¹, 1010¹⁵⁷, 1013¹⁸², 1040⁶⁹; 5, 21^{149,154},
 22^{149,154}, 71¹¹⁹, 96¹⁰⁸, 203^{39,39a-g}, 204^{39h-i}, 209³⁹,
 210^{39,56}, 225^{90,102}, 229^{125,126}, 239¹, 270^{1a-c}, 301⁷⁸,
 324^{18a,b,19,21}, 347^{72,72b,73a}, 348^{73b}, 356⁸⁴, 451³⁷,
 543¹¹³, 560⁷⁵, 609⁶⁷, 618⁵, 634^{68,69}, 637^{110,113},
 687^{58,62,63}, 688^{62,63}, 715⁸³, 757^{75,76}, 768¹²⁹, 778^{75,76},
 779^{129,197}, 796⁵³, 798⁶⁹, 806^{104,108}, 810¹²⁵, 812¹³⁵,
 814¹⁴⁰, 815^{135,143}, 816¹⁴⁴, 817^{146,147,148,149,150}, 831³⁸,
 833^{44,47,48}, 850^{157,158}, 856²¹⁰, 857²³⁰, 910⁸¹, 912⁸¹,
 915^{111,112}, 954^{299,300}, 1003²⁴, 1029⁹¹, 1070²¹, 1072²¹,
 1123³⁷; 6, 146⁸⁸, 161¹⁸⁰, 283¹⁶², 780⁷⁴, 837⁶⁰, 859¹⁶⁹,
 881⁵⁰, 960^{51,57}, 979²⁶, 1003¹³⁴, 1004¹⁴⁰, 1023⁷¹,
 1063⁸¹; 7, 4¹⁶, 979², 100¹¹⁶, 102¹³⁵, 163⁷⁶, 164⁷⁶,
 172¹²⁷, 211⁹⁸, 212¹⁰⁰, 255³⁷, 261⁶⁹, 377⁹¹, 378^{91b},
 507³⁰⁶, 552⁵⁷, 667⁸⁰, 8, 61¹⁹¹, 66¹⁹¹, 447^{128,129},
 463^{128,129}, 548³²³, 844⁶³, 880^{60,61}, 942¹¹⁶, 946^{134,140}
 Paquot, C., 7, 108¹⁷⁸
 Paradisi, C., 4, 425³³, 426⁶⁰, 438¹⁵⁶, 518¹¹, 519¹¹
 Paradisi, M. P., 1, 734²³; 8, 17¹¹⁸
 Parady, T. E., 3, 864¹⁶, 866¹⁶, 883¹⁶
 Para-Hake, M., 4, 608³²⁰, 646³²⁰
 Paraiso, E., 4, 89^{84h}, 95^{84h}
 Paramasivam, K., 5, 728¹²²
 Paranjape, B. V., 2, 823¹¹³
 Paranjpe, M. G., 6, 555⁸¹⁵
 Paranyuk, V. E., 6, 577⁹⁷⁶
 Parcell, R. F., 1, 371⁷³; 6, 789¹⁰⁵
 Pardasani, R., 1, 490²⁶, 492²⁶, 494²⁶, 495⁴⁶, 498²⁶
 Pardini, V. L., 6, 176⁸³
 Pardo, M., 5, 407²⁷, 408^{30,30b}
 Pardo, R., 2, 710^{20,21}; 4, 155^{68f}; 5, 777¹⁸⁴, 779¹⁸⁴
 Pardo, S. N., 2, 538^{55,56}, 539^{55,56}
 Paré, J. R., 2, 662²⁰, 663²⁰, 664²⁰
 Pare, J. R. J., 5, 432¹³⁰
 Paredes, R., 1, 837¹⁵⁴; 3, 898⁸⁰
 Parente, A., 7, 87²⁰
 Parfitt, R. T., 8, 65²¹¹, 66²¹¹
 Parham, H., 7, 266¹⁰⁹, 267¹⁰⁹, 760²³
 Parham, M. E., 6, 803⁴⁶, 804⁵⁰, 816¹⁰⁰
 Parham, W. E., 1, 412⁵⁴, 878^{105,107}; 2, 773²⁸; 3, 105²¹²,
 4, 120¹⁹⁹, 1000⁶, 1005^{6,79,89}, 1006¹⁰³, 1015¹⁹⁹,
 1016^{6,203}, 1023²⁵⁵; 5, 692¹⁰¹, 828⁵, 847⁵; 6, 147⁸⁴; 8,
 269⁷⁵, 965⁶¹, 978¹⁴⁴
 Parikh, J. R., 7, 296²⁴
 Paris, J.-M., 1, 792²⁷¹; 6, 157¹⁶⁹, 987⁷³
 Parish, E. J., 7, 103^{141,142}, 264⁹¹⁻⁹⁴, 265⁹⁴, 266¹¹¹,
 267^{111,116}, 277¹¹⁶; 8, 872⁹, 873⁹, 881⁸¹, 882⁸¹
 Parish, R. V., 8, 770⁴¹
 Parish, W. W., 5, 163⁷⁰
 Pariza, R. J., 4, 15^{50,50c}; 6, 176¹⁰²
 Park, C. Y., 7, 442^{46c}
 Park, G., 4, 395^{207a}, 396^{207a,b}, 558¹⁶
 Park, J., 5, 1088⁷⁹, 1092⁹³, 1102⁹³
 Park, J. C., 2, 13⁵⁹, 35¹²⁵, 41¹²⁵
 Park, J. D., 3, 898⁷⁵; 4, 280¹³²; 8, 895¹, 898¹
 Park, J. H., 1, 865⁸⁸; 8, 52¹⁴⁷, 66¹⁴⁷
 Park, J. M., 7, 407⁸⁰
 Park, J. W., 8, 440⁸⁴
 Park, K. B., 8, 16¹⁰⁷, 17¹⁰⁷
 Park, K. P., 7, 751¹⁴⁰
 Park, M. H., 7, 238⁴³
 Park, M.-K., 3, 565¹⁶, 578¹⁶
 Park, P., 2, 1068¹²⁸; 3, 125²⁹⁴, 126²⁹⁴, 167²⁹⁴, 168²⁹⁴; 7,
 246⁸⁸
 Park, P.-u., 8, 540¹⁹⁵
 Park, S. B., 4, 254¹⁷⁸
 Park, S.-U., 3, 824²³; 4, 723⁴¹, 803¹³⁵, 811¹⁷³; 6, 442⁸⁷,
 8, 802⁸⁴
 Park, S. W., 3, 492⁶¹
 Park, W.-S., 2, 798¹⁰; 8, 159¹⁰, 160⁹⁰, 170^{89,90}, 178⁹⁰,
 179⁹⁰, 180¹⁰, 806⁹⁹
 Parkanyi, C., 8, 628¹⁷⁸
 Parkash, N., 4, 505¹¹³
 Parker, D., 2, 186³²; 3, 18⁹⁴, 42⁹⁴, 213⁵⁴, 251⁷⁴; 5, 931¹⁸⁶
 Parker, D. A., 1, 107⁶, 110⁶, 343¹¹⁶; 3, 213⁴⁸, 224¹⁶⁷,
 251⁷⁶, 261⁷⁶, 264^{76,186}; 4, 176⁵⁰, 177^{50,55,56}; 6, 52³,
 16⁶¹, 831⁹
 Parker, D. G., 6, 690⁴⁰³, 692⁴⁰³; 7, 14¹²⁹, 449⁶, 451⁶,
 452⁶, 453⁶
 Parker, D. T., 5, 411⁴³, 413⁵¹, 415^{51c,d}, 534^{95,95h}, 539^{95g},
 552³⁹; 6, 756¹²⁷
 Parker, G., 7, 4¹⁷
 Parker, J. E., 7, 274¹³⁹
 Parker, K. A., 2, 183¹³, 763⁶⁰, 853²²⁹; 3, 48²⁶⁰, 370¹¹¹,
 4, 14⁴⁸, 377¹⁰⁴, 389^{104g}, 562³⁵, 797¹⁰³, 820²¹⁴; 5,
 524^{54,54g}, 534⁵⁴, 535^{54g}, 851^{168,169}; 7, 330⁶, 350²⁴,
 355²⁴, 584¹⁵⁹
 Parker, R. E., 3, 733¹; 8, 872²
 Parker, R. H., 8, 890¹⁴²
 Parker, S. D., 5, 217²³, 226^{23,105}

- Parker, V. D., 3, 672⁶⁷, 676⁸⁰; 4, 455⁴²; 6, 282¹⁵⁴; 7, 799²⁷, 800³⁰, 801³⁸⁻⁴⁰, 854⁴⁷, 855⁴⁷, 856⁶⁷, 874¹¹⁰
- Parker, W., 3, 380¹³, 386^{67,68}, 399¹¹⁸, 404^{133,134}, 600²¹³, 8, 269⁷⁷
- Parker, W. L., 5, 86³²
- Parkhurst, C. S., 4, 597¹⁸⁰, 622¹⁸⁰
- Parkin, C., 7, 228¹⁰⁶
- Parkin, G., 8, 673²⁵, 696²⁵
- Parkin, J. G., 7, 805⁶⁷
- Parkins, A. W., 3, 244²³; 4, 706³⁶; 5, 1156¹⁶⁴
- Parks, G. L., 3, 771¹⁸⁸
- Parks, J. E., 6, 533⁵¹⁰
- Parlar, H., 5, 453⁶⁶
- Parlier, A., 4, 980¹¹⁵, 982¹¹⁵; 5, 1066⁹, 1076⁴⁰, 1103¹⁵⁰, 1104^{150,158}, 1105^{159,161,162,163}
- Parlman, R. M., 3, 1024²⁸; 4, 115¹⁷⁸; 6, 954¹⁹
- Parmigiani, G., 3, 734⁹
- Parnell, C. A., 4, 91^{88c}; 5, 543¹¹⁵, 1150¹²⁷, 1154¹⁵⁶; 7, 338⁴⁰; 8, 111²³, 117²³
- Parnell, C. P., 1, 307⁹³, 310⁹³; 7, 6³³
- Parnell, D. R., 3, 557⁴⁷
- Parnes, H., 8, 798⁶⁵, 800⁶⁵
- Parnes, Z. N., 4, 155⁶⁵; 5, 752^{32,35,36}, 754^{32,35,36}, 756^{35,36}, 8, 216^{55,56}, 318^{60-63,65-67}, 486^{59,61}, 487⁵⁹, 546^{306,307,308}, 608³⁷, 610^{56,58-61}, 611⁶⁶, 623¹⁴⁷, 624¹⁴⁷, 630^{56,187}, 778⁸⁴, 813¹²
- Parola, A., 3, 564¹¹, 567¹¹
- Parr, J. E., 3, 88¹³⁷, 95¹³⁷, 165¹³⁷, 167¹³⁷
- Parra, M., 2, 849²¹³
- Parra, T., 3, 396¹¹⁵
- Parra-Hake, M., 5, 925¹⁵⁶
- Parratt, M. J., 3, 202⁸⁵
- Parreno, U., 5, 92⁶⁴
- Parrick, J., 4, 1021^{249,250}
- Parrilli, M., 4, 347⁹⁵; 7, 438¹⁷⁻¹⁹, 445^{17-19,58}
- Parrinello, G., 3, 232²⁶⁸, 495^{93a}, 1022²¹; 4, 931⁵⁹, 932⁶⁰
- Parris, C. L., 6, 264²⁹, 268²⁹, 286²⁹
- Parrish, C. I., 7, 737
- Parrish, D. R., 2, 167¹⁵⁹; 3, 23¹⁴²; 4, 7²⁵; 6, 718¹¹⁸; 8, 460²⁴⁹, 534¹⁵⁶, 544²⁵⁶, 606¹⁸
- Parrish, F. W., 6, 660²⁰¹
- Parrott, M. J., 4, 717⁸
- Parrott, S. J., 2, 534³³⁻³⁵, 535^{34,35}
- Parry, F. H., 5, 99¹³⁴
- Parry, M. J., 1, 739³⁵; 6, 998¹¹⁸
- Parry, R. J., 1, 601⁴⁰, 608⁴⁰; 3, 364⁹³; 6, 96¹⁵⁰
- Parry, S., 7, 415¹¹³
- Parsens, P. J., 4, 820²²³
- Parshall, G. W., 1, 140⁷, 174¹⁵, 743⁵¹, 746⁵¹, 811⁵¹; 4, 587¹⁷; 5, 1115², 1116^{2,2c}, 1121^{2c}, 1122^{2c}, 1123^{2c}; 8, 447¹⁰⁹, 451^{173,175}, 551³³⁹
- Parshin, V. A., 6, 554⁷⁵⁵
- Parsonage, J. R., 7, 616¹⁰, 620¹⁰
- Parsons, G. H., Jr., 3, 564¹¹, 567¹¹
- Parsons, J. L., 8, 533¹⁴⁶
- Parsons, P. J., 2, 907⁶⁰; 4, 390¹⁶⁸, 395^{168e,205}, 820²¹⁶; 6, 836⁵⁶; 7, 546³², 555⁷¹, 564⁷¹
- Parsons, W. H., 1, 838¹⁷⁰; 4, 30⁸⁸; 7, 105¹⁵¹
- Partale, H., 2, 371²⁶¹; 5, 76²³⁹
- Partale, W., 3, 888¹³
- Partch, R., 2, 753^{2,2c}
- Partch, R. E., 3, 380¹³
- Parthasarathy, P. C., 2, 842¹⁸⁹
- Parthasarathy, R., 5, 186¹⁶⁹
- Partis, R. A., 8, 392¹⁰⁵
- Parton, B., 5, 486¹⁸⁵, 487¹⁸⁵
- Partridge, J. J., 1, 780²²⁹, 851³⁷; 3, 783²³; 5, 129³³; 6, 913²⁴; 8, 269⁸², 722¹⁵⁰
- Partsch, R. E., 7, 13¹¹²
- Partyka, R. A., 2, 648⁹⁸, 649⁹⁸, 1059⁷⁶
- Parvez, M., 1, 15^{80,82}, 16⁸⁸; 3, 58²⁹²; 4, 48^{137,137g}, 824²³⁹; 5, 426¹⁰⁴, 843¹²²; 6, 894⁹⁰
- Paryzek, Z., 7, 31⁸⁹, 255³⁴; 8, 354¹⁶⁹, 886¹¹⁰
- Pasau, P., 1, 664¹⁶⁹, 665¹⁶⁹, 669¹⁶⁹, 670¹⁶⁹, 700²⁵⁹, 705²⁵⁹, 708²⁵⁹, 722²⁵⁹; 3, 111²³¹; 4, 991¹⁵⁰
- Pascal, Y.-L., 8, 133^{19,20}
- Pascali, V., 8, 840³⁶, 844³⁶, 913⁹⁴, 914⁹⁴
- Pascard, C., 6, 718¹²²; 7, 64^{61b}
- Pascard-Billy, C., 1, 34²²⁷
- Paschal, J. W., 8, 514¹⁰⁶, 623¹⁵¹
- Pascher, F., 5, 29¹
- Pascual, A., 5, 223⁸³, 224⁸³, 234¹⁴⁰, 806¹⁰², 1028⁹⁰
- Pascual, C., 2, 345³⁶
- Pascual, J., 3, 564⁸; 8, 500⁵⁰, 515¹¹⁹
- Pascual, O. S., 4, 279¹¹⁰
- Pasedach, H., 5, 15¹⁰⁶, 835⁵⁹
- Paserini, N., 6, 487⁵⁴, 489⁵⁴
- Pasha, M. A., 8, 889¹³⁷
- Pashayan, D., 3, 580¹⁰⁷
- Pasini, A., 7, 108¹⁷³
- Pasiut, L. A., 7, 810⁸⁹
- Pasquali, M., 4, 170¹⁴
- Pasqualini, R., 8, 860²²³
- Pasquato, L., 4, 102¹³²; 5, 324¹⁷; 6, 999¹²³; 8, 836², 842^{2c}, 843^{2c}, 844^{2c}
- Pasquini, M. A., 6, 80⁶⁹
- Pass, M., 7, 34⁹⁹
- Passannanti, S., 1, 476¹²¹; 3, 66¹⁰
- Passarotti, C., 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
- Passer, M., 2, 529²⁰
- Passerini, M., 2, 1083⁶, 1084^{6,6a}
- Passerini, N., 6, 487⁵², 489⁵²
- Passerini, R., 7, 770²⁵³
- Pasta, P., 8, 194¹⁰⁵
- Pasteels, J., 1, 100⁸⁸; 6, 914²⁷
- Pastel, M., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Pasternak, V. I., 6, 500¹⁸⁰, 543⁶²³
- Pasto, D. J., 2, 242¹⁵; 3, 491⁶⁷; 4, 145³⁴, 279¹¹⁶, 301^{319,320,324}, 302^{319,320}, 314⁴⁸⁴; 6, 830⁴; 7, 600⁷⁴; 8, 367⁵⁹, 472², 473^{2,12}, 474¹³, 477^{34,35}, 705¹⁰, 707¹⁷, 724¹⁵³, 726¹⁰, 937⁷⁹
- Pastor, S. D., 1, 320¹⁶²; 4, 443^{187,188}
- Pastour, P., 1, 644¹²², 646¹²², 668¹²², 669¹²², 695¹²²; 6, 515²³⁶
- Pasulto, M. F., 7, 78^{128b}
- Pasynkiewicz, S., 8, 756¹⁴⁶, 757¹⁶²
- Patachke, H. P., 5, 422⁸⁸, 423⁸⁸
- Patai, P., 3, 521¹, 551⁵, 552⁵, 556^{34,35}
- Patai, S., 1, 165¹⁰⁷, 215³⁹, 218³⁹, 220⁶⁴, 225³⁹, 326⁴, 327¹³, 360²⁶, 364²⁶, 571²⁷², 580², 581², 582², 583^{8,8b}, 610^{2a}, 611^{2a}, 616^{2a}, 630^{6,14,16}, 631¹⁶, 634¹⁶, 641¹⁶; 2, 81¹, 82¹, 96¹, 342⁵, 348^{51,52}, 349⁵, 352⁵, 363⁵², 365²¹¹, 727¹²⁸, 734³, 1102¹²⁰; 3, 86^{52,53}, 89⁵², 91⁵², 94^{52,53}, 95⁵², 114^{52,53}, 116⁵², 117^{52,53}, 119⁵², 208², 217², 223¹⁴⁶, 271², 272², 436^{7,10,11}, 582¹¹¹, 634¹⁹, 638¹⁹, 649¹⁹, 655¹⁹, 722⁵, 723⁶, 726²³, 731⁶, 822⁸, 828⁴⁸, 829⁴⁸, 836⁸, 839⁹, 862^{3,7}, 867^{34,37}, 872³⁷, 883³⁷, 884³⁷, 887⁶, 889^{6,25}, 890²⁵, 893^{6,25}, 894⁶, 896⁶, 897⁶, 900⁶, 903⁶, 919²⁸; 4, 3^{7,10}, 4^{7,16,16a}, 41¹⁰, 47¹⁰, 53¹⁵¹, 66¹⁰, 70⁹, 71¹⁹, 78³⁴, 86^{54b}, 93⁹⁵, 139¹, 155⁶⁶, 238³, 295²⁵⁷, 299³⁰³, 303³⁵⁰, 316⁵³⁴, 317⁵³⁴, 329¹, 330^{1c,d}, 339³⁹, 342^{39,64}, 343⁶⁴, 344¹, 350¹, 351¹

- 452^{6,10}, 467^{6,10}, 483⁴, 484^{4,23}, 485²³, 495⁴, 552², 553², 867⁷, 879⁸⁶, 883⁸⁶, 903^{200,200b}, 905^{200b}, 946⁹², 953^{8,8a,g,i}, 954^{8a,i}, 1000¹⁰, 1002¹⁰, 1016¹⁰, 1031⁵, 1032⁵, 1033²⁸, 1035⁵, 5, 86^{23,26}, 90^{23,26}, 113²²⁸, 211⁶⁴, 468¹³⁴, 1037³, 1132²¹, 1144¹⁰¹; 6, 2^{2,4}, 23², 65¹, 105^{12,15}, 116⁹⁰, 204^{2,8}, 208⁵², 209⁸, 211⁵², 213⁸, 225⁷, 229⁷, 233⁷, 239⁷⁸, 243¹⁰², 244¹⁰², 245^{119,121}, 246¹¹⁹, 247¹¹⁹, 248^{119,121}, 249^{119,121}, 251^{119,121}, 252¹¹⁹, 253¹¹⁹, 254¹¹⁹, 255¹¹⁹, 256^{7,119}, 258^{7,119}, 420¹⁵, 422³⁵, 436^{6,24}, 437^{6,24}, 438^{60,61}, 444⁶, 445⁶, 448⁶, 449⁶, 450⁶, 453⁶, 454⁶, 455⁶, 456⁶, 461³, 487³, 488^{3,16,28}, 489^{3,28}, 507¹⁶, 515³, 523³, 524³, 525³, 526³, 529¹⁶, 532^{3,16}, 533¹⁶, 534¹⁶, 536¹⁶, 537¹⁶, 556^{23,26}, 562¹⁶, 563^{23,26}, 566²⁸, 567²⁸, 568²⁸, 570²⁸, 571²⁸, 572²⁸, 573²⁸, 574²⁸, 575²⁸, 576²⁸, 577²⁸, 578²⁸, 579²⁸, 580²⁸, 581²⁸, 704^{5,6}, 726¹⁸⁵, 753¹¹⁷, 786⁹⁴, 795^{3,9}, 796¹⁶, 797⁹, 799^{3,9}, 806⁹, 807⁹, 826⁹, 830⁴, 834³⁴, 837^{62,63}, 910⁹, 924⁹, 950¹, 951⁴, 958²⁷, 1007¹⁵¹, 7, 21^{11,20}, 135¹⁰⁶, 196¹³, 235⁷, 236⁷, 247⁷, 541⁴, 564⁴, 689⁷, 736⁵, 737⁵, 739³⁶, 740⁴¹, 741⁴⁶, 742⁵³, 745^{5,74}, 746^{5,46,84,91}, 749⁵, 751⁵³, 758¹, 759¹, 760¹, 761^{66,67}, 762⁶⁹, 766¹⁶⁹, 777^{69a}, 778⁶⁹, 842³⁵, 851²⁹, 8, 19¹³¹, 265²², 275³⁶, 37²², 66²², 85¹⁸, 123⁸⁴, 124⁸⁴, 236⁵, 239²⁵, 240^{5,25}, 241²⁵, 242⁵, 248⁵, 249⁵, 292⁴³, 363⁷, 365²⁹, 367⁵⁴, 382¹, 383^{1,14}, 384²³, 390¹, 396^{136,139}, 403⁴, 404⁴, 407⁴, 412¹⁰⁹, 413^{127,128,129,130}, 670¹³, 763¹, 785¹, 794^{4,12}, 827⁷¹
- Pataki, J., 3, 805¹⁵
- Patapoff, T. W., 4, 1039⁶³
- Patchett, A. A., 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷, 357¹⁹⁸, 358¹⁹⁸, 495²⁸
- Patchornik, A., 6, 624¹⁵¹, 636²², 651¹³⁸, 658¹⁸⁸
- Pate, B. D., 4, 347⁴⁸
- Patel, A. D., 2, 1094⁹⁰, 1095⁹⁰; 5, 87³⁸
- Patel, A. N., 6, 213⁸⁸
- Patel, B., 4, 844⁵⁷, 845⁶⁸, 847⁶⁸, 849⁸², 852^{57,90}, 855^{96,97}
- Patel, B. A., 3, 539⁹⁸, 8, 959²⁸
- Patel, D. I., 6, 535^{540,541}, 538^{540,541}
- Patel, D. J., 4, 876⁵⁸
- Patel, D. K., 3, 846⁴⁷
- Patel, D. V., 1, 429¹²⁶, 798²⁸⁹; 4, 375^{96a,b}, 376^{96b}, 401^{96b,227}, 406^{227a}; 6, 995¹⁰¹; 7, 493¹⁸⁶, 536⁵¹
- Patel, G., 6, 502²¹⁴, 504²²⁴, 562²¹⁴
- Patel, G. J., 6, 554⁷²⁴
- Patel, J. R., 6, 525³⁸⁰
- Patel, K. M., 3, 21¹²⁵
- Patel, M., 5, 417⁶², 420⁶², 451²³, 470²³, 491²³, 492^{23,241}, 497²²⁷, 583¹⁸⁸
- Patel, P. D., 6, 174⁵⁴
- Patel, P. P., 1, 855⁵³, 856⁵³; 3, 783^{22,25}
- Patel, R. C., 6, 255¹⁶⁹
- Patel, R. N., 7, 56^{19,21}, 80¹³⁷
- Patel, S. K., 4, 241⁵⁵, 255⁵⁵, 682⁵⁷; 6, 687³⁸³; 8, 769²⁴, 771²⁴, 782^{24b}
- Patel, S. V., 3, 219¹⁰⁶, 512²⁰¹
- Patel, V. F., 4, 761^{201,206}
- Paterno, E., 5, 151¹, 152¹
- Paterson, E. S., 4, 867⁷
- Paterson, I., 1, 770¹⁸⁸, 772¹⁹⁷; 2, 12¹, 113^{109,110}, 202⁹⁴, 249⁸⁴, 263⁵⁶, 264⁵⁷, 584¹²⁷, 614¹¹⁸, 617¹⁴¹, 649¹⁰⁷, 716⁶⁰; 3, 25^{156,157}, 26¹⁵⁶, 28¹⁶⁸, 4, 331⁹, 675³⁷; 5, 171¹¹⁷, 843¹¹³; 6, 142⁶⁵; 7, 137¹¹⁹, 138¹¹⁹, 144¹¹⁹, 208^{76,77,82}; 8, 836⁶
- Paterson, T. M., 5, 420⁷⁵; 8, 386⁵⁵
- Pathak, S., 7, 84³
- Pathak, V. P., 2, 747¹¹⁵
- Pati, U. K., 2, 547¹⁰³, 549¹⁰³; 8, 341¹⁰³, 928²⁴
- Patil, D. G., 3, 737³³
- Patil, D. S., 1, 140¹⁰
- Patil, G., 1, 555^{114,118}; 4, 278⁹⁶
- Patil, S., 5, 690^{80,80c}, 733^{136,136f}, 734^{136f}
- Patil, S. L., 1, 463²⁵
- Patil, S. R., 7, 95^{67,172}, 108¹⁷², 774³²⁶
- Patil, V. D., 7, 264⁹⁰
- Patin, A., 4, 605²⁹³, 646²⁹³
- Patin, H., 4, 603²⁷², 626²⁷², 645²⁷², 674³⁵, 688³⁵; 6, 690³⁹⁹, 691³⁹⁹, 692³⁹⁹; 8, 322¹¹¹, 445³⁸
- Patnekar, S. G., 7, 239⁴⁷
- Patney, H. K., 8, 798^{50,63}
- Paton, A. C., 6, 709⁵⁴
- Paton, J., 8, 198¹³⁵
- Paton, J. M., 7, 499²³²
- Paton, R. M., 7, 739³⁷
- Patra, A., 3, 396¹¹², 398¹¹²
- Patra, S. K., 3, 87¹¹⁵
- Patrianakou, S., 8, 245⁷³
- Patricia, J. J., 3, 419³⁰, 422³⁰; 4, 764²¹⁶, 807^{153,154}, 871³²⁻³⁴
- Patrick, D. W., 3, 87⁶³, 114⁶³, 117⁶³; 6, 1026⁸¹, 1027⁸¹, 1029⁸¹, 1030⁸¹, 1031⁸¹, 1033⁸¹; 7, 124³⁸, 128³⁸, 129³⁸, 489¹⁶⁶, 775³⁵³
- Patrick, J. B., 7, 546³¹
- Patrick, J. E., 3, 946⁸⁸, 990³⁴
- Patrick, T. B., 2, 758^{22b}; 4, 344⁷⁵; 7, 723²⁷; 8, 366⁴¹
- Patrie, W. J., 7, 315⁴³
- Patronik, V. A., 6, 439⁷²
- Patsaev, A. K., 4, 50¹⁴²
- Patsch, M., 3, 927⁵²; 5, 1007³⁹, 1008³⁹
- Patten, A. D., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
- Pattenden, G., 1, 133¹¹²; 2, 124²⁰², 651¹¹⁷; 3, 50²⁶⁵, 278³², 384^{52,53}, 400⁵³, 407¹⁴⁷, 431^{97,98}, 494⁸⁶, 585¹³⁷, 586¹⁵³, 587¹⁴⁸, 591¹⁶⁹, 603²²⁷, 604¹⁵³, 605²³¹, 610¹⁵³, 976⁹, 977^{9a}, 985²⁷, 989⁹, 990⁹; 4, 27⁸⁴, 29^{84d}, 102^{127,127b}, 126^{217c}, 518¹⁰, 761^{200,201,204,206}, 791^{58,59}, 805¹⁴⁶, 809¹⁶⁰; 5, 133⁵⁵, 136⁶⁷, 140⁸⁶, 181¹⁵¹, 779¹⁹⁹, 803⁸⁹, 976²⁰; 6, 876²⁷, 880²⁷, 1045²⁴, 1062^{75,76}; 7, 338⁴²
- Patterman, S. P., 1, 11⁵⁶
- Patterson, D. B., 8, 474¹⁴, 475¹⁴, 476¹⁴
- Patterson, I., 1, 403¹⁸
- Patterson, J. W., 7, 502²⁶⁷
- Patterson, J. W., Jr., 3, 9⁴⁶, 10⁴⁶, 20¹⁰⁷, 822⁵, 834⁵
- Patterson, L. A., 4, 282¹³⁵
- Patterson, M. A. K., 8, 87³⁵
- Patterson, R. T., 5, 629⁴⁹
- Patterson, W., 3, 266¹⁹⁶; 4, 893¹⁵¹; 5, 1166¹⁹; 6, 966⁹⁵; 8, 756¹⁴⁷
- Pattison, F. L. M., 3, 639⁷⁹; 6, 228³²; 8, 903⁴⁹
- Pattison, J. B., 6, 213⁸⁶
- Pattison, V. A., 3, 975³, 980³
- Patton, A. T., 2, 127²³⁴
- Patton, L., 5, 241⁴
- Pau, C. F., 1, 610⁴⁵; 4, 968⁶²
- Paudler, W. W., 5, 637¹¹¹; 7, 267¹²¹, 269¹²¹, 270¹²⁸, 271^{121,128}, 278¹²¹
- Paugam, J.-P., 3, 199⁵⁵, 257¹¹⁷
- Paukstelis, J. V., 1, 366⁴³, 522⁷⁹; 4, 226²⁰⁰; 6, 900¹¹⁹
- Paul, B. D., 8, 51¹²², 66¹²²
- Paul, D. B., 4, 295²⁵⁷; 6, 245¹¹⁹, 246¹¹⁹, 247¹¹⁹, 248¹¹⁹, 249¹¹⁹, 251¹¹⁹, 252¹¹⁹, 253¹¹⁹, 254¹¹⁹, 255¹¹⁹, 256¹¹⁹, 258¹¹⁹; 8, 501⁵⁷
- Paul, E. G., 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
- Paul, H., 2, 162¹⁴⁰; 4, 722³⁵, 728³⁵

- Paul, M., 7, 137¹²², 139¹²²
 Paul, R., 6, 664²²²
 Paul, V., 8, 494²⁴
 Paul, W., 6, 558^{840,841,844}
 Paulen, W., 5, 829²³
 Pauling, L., 1, 8³⁴, 581⁶, 582⁶; 4, 70⁹, 139¹
 Paulissen, R., 4, 1033¹⁶
 Paull, K. D., 7, 124⁴⁰
 Paulmier, C., 1, 630¹⁵, 644¹²², 646¹²², 656¹⁵⁶, 658¹⁵⁶, 668¹²², 669¹²², 676¹⁵⁶, 695¹²²; 2, 787⁵⁰; 3, 86⁵¹; 4, 339⁴⁰, 364^{11k}, 373^{1k}, 447²¹⁵; 6, 461⁴, 873⁸, 1026⁸¹, 1027⁸¹, 1029⁸¹, 1030⁸¹, 1031⁸¹, 1033⁸¹; 7, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹, 128⁶⁷, 129⁶⁷, 131⁶⁷, 515¹, 523¹, 769²²⁴, 783²²⁴; 8, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97f}, 849^{97f}
 Pauls, H. W., 4, 375⁹⁴, 401^{94c,226}
 Paulsen, H., 4, 78^{52c}; 6, 33⁵, 34⁵, 37⁵, 39⁵, 40⁵, 41^{5,44}, 42⁵, 43^{5,48,49,53,55}, 46⁵, 48⁸², 49^{5,96}, 51^{82,109}, 54⁵, 57¹⁴⁰, 76⁵², 646^{99,99b}, 652¹⁴¹, 657¹⁴¹, 679^{329,329a}, 789¹⁰⁸, 978²⁰, 980³³; 8, 821⁴⁹, 824⁶²
 Paulshock, M., 6, 270⁷⁷
 Paulson, D. R., 4, 951¹, 968¹, 979¹; 5, 929¹⁷³
 Paulus, E. F., 4, 1079⁶⁴; 8, 647⁵⁵
 Paulus, H., 1, 37²⁴⁹
 Pauolic, V., 5, 179¹⁴³
 Pauskin, J. M., 8, 214⁴⁰
 Pauson, P. L., 2, 722^{91,92}, 958²⁷, 962⁴⁴; 3, 663²⁶, 665²⁶, 1024³²; 4, 82⁶¹, 519^{18,22}, 520^{18,36}, 521³⁹, 531^{36,82}, 541¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹¹, 542¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁰, 663², 689⁶⁹, 697¹², 698¹⁴, 703³², 704³²; 5, 1037⁶, 1038^{8,9}, 1039^{6,12-16,18}, 1040⁶, 1041^{16,20}, 1043^{13,16,23-25}, 1044^{14,16,26}, 1045^{20,28,29}, 1046^{16,18,20,24,25b}, 1047^{9,12}, 1048^{14,16,25a,b,32}, 1049^{6,8,12,15,20,24,28}, 1050^{12,14,15}, 1051^{8,20,23,24,26,32,36a,b}, 1056^{25a}, 1062⁵⁹, 1138⁶⁸; 6, 831¹¹, 848¹¹
 Paust, J., 4, 1016²⁰⁹; 5, 1007³⁹, 1008³⁹; 6, 37³³; 7, 228⁹³; 8, 374¹⁴⁷
 Pautard, A. M., 6, 22⁸⁵
 Pautet, F., 7, 764¹¹⁴
 Pavela-Vrancic, M., 8, 794¹³
 Pavia, A. A., 8, 882⁸⁵
 Pavia, M. R., 6, 918³⁸; 7, 254²⁶
 Pavkovic, S. F., 5, 1098¹¹⁷, 1099¹¹⁷, 1100¹¹⁷, 1101¹¹⁷, 1112¹¹⁷
 Pavlish, N. Y., 8, 98¹⁰⁰
 Pavlov, A. V., 5, 418⁶⁷
 Pavlov, S., 4, 307³⁹³
 Pavlov, V. A., 4, 218¹⁴⁸
 Pavlova, G. A., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
 Pavlova, L. A., 6, 501²⁰⁷
 Pavlovic, V., 8, 873¹⁷
 Pawellek, F., 8, 918¹²⁰
 Pawelzik, K., 6, 20⁷¹
 Pawlak, J., 6, 789¹¹⁰
 Pawlak, J. L., 5, 855¹⁸⁹; 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Pawlak, P., 8, 765¹³
 Pawlowski, U., 2, 785⁴²
 Payet, C. R., 3, 580¹⁰⁸
 Payling, D. W., 8, 725¹⁸⁴
 Payne, C. W., 6, 705³⁰
 Payne, D. A., 8, 331³⁴
 Payne, G. B., 2, 139³¹; 7, 167⁹⁶, 446^{66,70}, 675⁵²
 Payne, J. C., 2, 852²²⁸, 853²²⁸
 Payne, M. J., 2, 740^{63a}
 Payne, M. T., 4, 277⁸⁴
 Payne, N. C., 4, 654⁴⁴⁶
 Payne, O. A., 7, 800^{30,30b}
 Payne, S., 7, 246⁹²
 Payne, T. L., 6, 677³²³
 Payton, A. L., 8, 249⁹¹, 294⁵³
 Paz, V., 6, 624¹⁴²
 Peace, B. W., 4, 1033²⁵, 1036⁵¹
 Peach, J. M., 5, 151¹¹; 7, 725³²
 Peacock, J. A., 6, 440⁷³
 Peacock, N. J., 3, 868³⁹; 7, 854⁶¹
 Peagram, M. J., 5, 255⁵⁰; 6, 687³⁷⁴
 Peak, D. A., 6, 430⁹⁷
 Peake, S. L., 7, 765¹⁵⁸
 Pearce, A., 2, 576⁷⁷, 582⁷⁷, 714⁵⁴; 3, 345²²
 Pearce, A. A., 8, 705¹⁰, 726¹⁰, 939⁹⁶
 Pearce, B. C., 2, 885⁵²; 6, 531⁴⁴⁰
 Pearce, C. J., 7, 239⁴⁶
 Pearce, D., 5, 1125⁵⁴
 Pearce, D. S., 5, 407²⁶
 Pearce, G. T., 5, 453⁶⁸
 Pearce, H. L., 1, 708²⁵³; 2, 509³⁵, 518³⁵; 3, 35²⁰⁰; 4, 315⁵⁰¹, 373⁶⁹
 Pearce, R., 1, 140⁷; 8, 513^{101,103}
 Pearl, G. M., 8, 904⁵⁴
 Pearlman, B. A., 1, 436¹⁴⁸; 5, 143⁹⁹, 327²⁸; 6, 1003¹³⁶, 1004¹³⁷; 7, 677⁶⁷
 Pearlman, M. R. J., 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Pearlman, P. S., 8, 264³⁶
 Pearlman, W. H., 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Pearlstein, R. M., 8, 47¹²⁵, 66¹²⁵
 Pearson, A. J., 1, 535¹⁴⁴; 2, 723⁹⁸, 814⁷⁶, 833¹⁴⁹; 3, 220¹²³; 4, 371^{48,51}, 581^{28,29}, 664⁶, 667^{6b,12}, 668¹⁴, 670^{14,18,19,23-25,27}, 673³², 674³⁶, 675^{27,38-41}, 677¹⁴, 678⁴², 679^{40,43-46}, 680^{47,48,51}, 682^{12,55,58}, 686^{61,62}, 687²³, 689⁶⁸, 695^{2,4}, 698²², 702³¹; 6, 690⁴⁰², 692⁴⁰²; 7, 107^{153,154,155}, 377⁹¹, 453⁷²
 Pearson, C. J., 3, 902¹¹⁹; 8, 389⁷¹
 Pearson, D. E., 2, 737³⁴, 766⁸⁶; 5, 752⁴³; 6, 795⁴; 8, 52¹⁴⁷, 66¹⁴⁷
 Pearson, D. L., 1, 846¹⁶, 851¹⁶; 2, 323²⁷
 Pearson, I., 7, 516⁸
 Pearson, J. H., 8, 895³, 898³
 Pearson, J. R., 3, 371¹¹⁵
 Pearson, N. R., 2, 82⁷; 8, 719¹¹⁹
 Pearson, R. G., 1, 94⁷¹, 252⁶, 512⁴¹; 3, 4¹⁹, 211³¹, 213³¹; 4, 170¹⁶, 725⁴⁹; 6, 226¹³; 8, 541²¹⁶, 988²⁶
 Pearson, W. H., 1, 480¹⁵¹; 2, 119¹⁶⁰, 208¹⁰⁷, 667⁴⁰⁻⁴², 673⁴⁰, 674⁴⁰⁻⁴², 675⁴⁰⁻⁴², 692⁷²; 3, 493⁸⁰; 4, 373⁸⁰, 374⁸⁰; 5, 434¹⁴⁵, 938²¹³, 939²¹³, 941²²⁶, 962²¹³; 7, 355⁴⁵; 8, 385⁴⁹, 856¹⁷¹
 Pease, J., 8, 798⁶⁵, 800⁶⁵
 Peavy, R. E., 4, 1085¹⁰⁶
 Pechacek, J. T., 1, 243⁵³
 Pechal, M., 7, 154²¹
 Pechet, M. M., 1, 174⁸, 175⁸; 4, 344⁷⁷, 347¹⁰⁴; 7, 15¹⁴⁵, 41²², 90³², 741⁴⁹, 747⁹⁴; 8, 796²⁸
 Pechine, J. M., 5, 579^{160,161}
 Peck, D. R., 5, 854¹⁷⁸, 856¹⁷⁸, 872¹⁷⁸; 6, 860¹⁷⁷
 Peck, D. W., 5, 455⁸¹
 Pecka, K., 6, 707⁴⁰
 Peckham, P. E., 2, 964^{56,56b}
 Pecora, A. J., 3, 12⁵⁶
 Pecquet-Dumas, F., 2, 304⁷
 Pecunioso, A., 2, 325^{41,42}; 4, 142^{17a-c}, 143^{17b}
 Peddle, G. J. D., 5, 587²⁰⁷
 Pedersen, B. S., 2, 867^{12,13}; 6, 436¹⁹, 437¹⁹
 Pedersen, C., 4, 36^{102,102e}; 6, 61¹⁵⁰, 424⁵⁶
 Pedersen, C. J., 8, 524¹³

- Pedersen, E. B., 4, 436¹⁴⁰, 6, 533⁴⁸², 545^{636,637}, 546^{639,640,643}, 550⁴⁸²
 Pedersen, K., 7, 95⁸⁰
 Pedersen, K. J., 5, 1123³⁴
 Pedersen, P. R., 5, 1123³⁴
 Pedersen, S. F., 1, 314¹²⁹, 3, 579¹⁰², 596¹⁹⁶, 597¹⁹⁶, 610¹⁰², 7, 421¹³⁸, 424¹³⁸
 Pederson, R. L., 2, 463⁷⁹
 Pedler, A. E., 3, 648¹⁸⁷
 Pedley, J. B., 1, 140¹⁰, 5, 71¹⁵⁶
 Pedlow, G. W., 7, 100¹¹⁴
 Pedlow, G. W., Jr., 4, 71¹⁵
 Pednekar, P. R., 8, 244⁷⁰
 Pedoussaut, M., 3, 754¹⁰⁹
 Pedrini, P., 3, 232²⁶⁷, 511¹⁸⁶, 514¹⁸⁶
 Pedro, J. R., 3, 87⁹⁹, 104⁹⁹, 851⁶⁴
 Pedrocchi-Fantoni, G., 1, 55²³, 221⁶⁸, 389¹³⁹, 2, 29¹⁰⁵, 30¹¹³, 31^{113,113a}, 32^{119,119b}, 998^{50,51}, 999^{50,51}, 4, 36^{103,103c}, 8, 195¹¹²
 Pedrosa, R., 6, 77⁵⁵, 248¹³⁷
 Peek, M. E., 4, 488⁵⁷
 Peek, R., 7, 805⁶⁷
 Peel, M. R., 2, 726¹²⁶, 3, 354⁶¹, 5, 765¹¹²
 Peel, R., 2, 529¹⁶
 Peel, T. E., 3, 297²³
 Peeler, R. L., 4, 305³⁶⁸
 Peeling, M. G., 4, 287¹⁸⁰
 Peels, M. R., 4, 258²⁴³
 Pees, K. J., 4, 140¹²
 Peet, J. H. J., 8, 879⁴⁹
 Peet, N. P., 2, 128²⁴², 184²³, 835¹⁵⁸, 7, 324⁷³
 Peet, W. G., 3, 458¹³⁴
 Peeters, H., 2, 810⁶⁵
 Peevey, R. M., 1, 635⁸⁸, 6, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵
 Peevey Pratt, D. V., 3, 104²⁰⁹, 117²⁰⁹
 Pegg, N., 2, 124²⁰²
 Pegg, N. A., 1, 240⁴³
 Pegg, N. J., 5, 796⁵³
 Pegg, W. J., 8, 989³⁵
 Pegram, J. J., 6, 648¹²¹, 1006¹⁴⁷, 8, 62¹⁹⁵, 66¹⁹⁵
 Pegues, J. F., 8, 548³²³
 Pehk, T., 2, 346⁴³
 Pei, G.-K., 7, 225⁵⁸, 280¹⁶⁷
 Peiffer, G., 4, 55^{155,157}, 57^{157k}, 930⁴⁹, 7, 500²⁴²
 Peiren, M., 2, 742⁷⁵
 Peiseler, B., 6, 852¹³⁴, 879⁴⁵
 Peishoff, C. E., 4, 425³¹
 Pekarek, R. S., 8, 47¹²⁴, 66¹²⁴
 Pekhk, T. I., 8, 124⁹², 125⁹²
 Pelah, Z., 8, 344¹¹⁹, 345¹¹⁹
 Pelcman, B., 3, 511¹⁹¹
 Pelegrina, D. R., 7, 163⁷⁵
 Pélerin, G., 3, 599²⁰⁷
 Peleties, N., 1, 630^{35,36}, 631^{35,36}, 632³⁶, 633^{35,36}, 635³⁶, 636^{35,36}, 639^{35,36}, 641^{35,36}, 642^{35,36}, 656^{35,36}, 657^{35,36}, 658^{35,36}, 659^{35,36}, 664^{35,36}, 665^{35,36}, 667³⁶, 672^{35,36}, 3, 876⁶⁵, 136^{64,65}, 144^{64,65}, 145^{64,65}, 147⁶⁴, 6, 171⁷
 Pelinski, L., 3, 990^{34,34a}
 Pelizza, F., 3, 1017⁷
 Pelizzoni, F., 2, 279^{16,17}, 280¹⁶, 283^{17,45}, 3, 421⁶⁵, 752⁹⁷
 Pellacani, L., 6, 717¹¹¹, 7, 26^{48,49,57}, 479^{90,91}
 Pellegata, R., 1, 118⁵⁹, 2, 535³⁷
 Pellerin, B., 5, 444¹⁸⁷
 Pelletier, S. W., 2, 842¹⁸⁹, 1048⁸, 1049⁸, 7, 586¹⁶⁵, 678⁷¹
 Pellicciari, R., 1, 656¹⁵¹, 658¹⁵¹, 846^{18b,c}, 847¹⁸, 2, 823¹¹², 3, 857⁹², 4, 308⁴⁰⁴, 8, 880⁶³
 Pellissier, H., 2, 1086³¹
 Pellissier, N., 2, 942¹⁶⁷, 943¹⁶⁷, 944¹⁶⁷
 Pelosi, M., 4, 438¹⁵⁵
 Pelosi, S. S., Jr., 6, 515²³⁵
 Pelter, A., 1, 347¹³⁰, 488⁵, 489^{14,15,18}, 490²⁶, 492^{5,26,37,39,40}, 493^{42,42b}, 494^{26,37}, 495^{42,44,46}, 496⁴⁸, 497⁴⁸, 498^{26,51}, 499^{18,51-54}, 501^{37,54}, 502³⁹, 566²¹⁸, 569²⁵⁸, 2, 57⁴, 240¹², 3, 124²⁶¹, 126²⁶¹, 199^{56,66}, 261¹⁵², 274²³, 511¹⁸⁹, 514²¹¹, 554^{22,23}, 691¹³⁴, 780¹⁰, 797⁹⁵, 798⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷, 799⁹⁹, 4, 113¹⁷⁶, 145³⁵, 148^{45a}, 249¹²⁷, 258¹²⁷, 670²², 7, 594^{3,4}, 595^{3,22,23,25,27}, 596³⁴, 598^{3,4,25}, 600^{23,75}, 601³, 607¹⁶⁷, 654¹⁰, 8, 26^{11,12,20}, 27^{11,12,20}, 36^{11,20}, 37¹¹, 54^{20,157}, 55²⁰, 60²⁰, 66¹⁵⁷, 70²⁰, 214⁴⁷, 237¹⁶, 244¹⁶, 253¹⁶, 703¹, 704^{1,4}, 705^{1,4}, 706^{1,4}, 707^{1,4}, 708¹, 709^{1,46}, 710^{4,54}, 711⁶⁹, 712¹, 713¹, 715^{1,4}, 716^{1,4,86}, 717^{1,4,101}, 720¹, 721^{1,54}, 722^{1,4}, 724^{1,4}, 725⁴, 726⁴, 728⁴
 Peltier, D., 8, 134³², 137^{32,60}
 Pelz, K., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Pelzer, R., 5, 187¹⁷³
 Pena, M., 4, 861¹¹³
 Peña, M. R., 3, 487⁵¹, 495⁵¹
 Penadés, S., 4, 108^{146h}, 230²⁴⁷
 Penas, Y., 5, 221⁵⁶
 Penco, S., 8, 358¹⁹⁷
 Pendery, J. J., 7, 355⁴⁶
 Pendleton, A. G., 2, 745¹⁰¹
 Penenory, A. B., 4, 453³⁵, 454³⁵, 476^{35,154,156}
 Peng, X., 1, 243⁵³
 Penman, K. G., 4, 744¹³¹
 Penmasta, R., 7, 145^{160,161}, 748¹⁰⁹
 Penn, R. E., 7, 768²⁰³
 Pennanen, S. I., 2, 739⁴⁸, 3, 392¹⁵, 5, 116²⁵⁴, 8, 993⁵⁶
 Penner, G. H., 5, 389¹³⁸, 392^{138b}, 682³², 693¹⁰⁶
 Pennetreau, P., 1, 571²⁷⁷, 3, 142³⁷⁹, 6, 111^{62,63}, 7, 846⁹⁹
 Penney, C. L., 6, 655¹⁶⁷
 Penney, M. R., 5, 485¹⁸⁴
 Penning, T. D., 1, 534¹⁴², 3, 9⁴⁸, 11⁴⁸, 4, 245⁸⁵
 Penninger, J. L., 4, 915¹¹
 Pennings, M. L. M., 3, 367¹⁰¹, 8, 60¹⁹⁴, 62¹⁹⁴, 64¹⁹⁴, 66¹⁹⁴
 Pennington, W. T., 1, 272⁶⁵, 3, 572⁶⁴, 8, 109¹³
 Penrose, A. B., 3, 386⁶⁸
 Pensionerova, G. A., 6, 495¹⁵⁰
 Pentegova, V. A., 3, 386⁶⁸
 Penton, H. R., Jr., 6, 960⁵⁷, 1011³
 Penzhorm, R. D., 7, 760⁴²
 Penzlin, G., 4, 70³, 6, 830⁵
 Pepe, G., 6, 510²⁹⁴, 7, 876¹²¹
 Pepermans, H., 3, 587¹⁴⁸
 Peperzak, R. M., 1, 570^{266,267,268}
 Pépin, Y., 6, 920⁴³
 Peppard, D. J., 2, 477¹², 3, 431^{95,96}
 Peppler, H. J., 7, 55¹², 56¹²
 Perchec, P. L., 4, 1010¹⁵⁶
 Perchonock, C. D., 5, 95⁹¹
 Percival, A., 2, 587¹³⁷, 662¹⁶, 664¹⁶, 5, 335⁴⁷
 Percy, R. K., 1, 632⁶⁴
 Perdoncin, G., 8, 111^{17,18}, 113¹⁸, 117^{17,18}
 Perego, R., 4, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115j}
 Pereillo, J.-M., 2, 765⁷⁴
 Pereira, M., 6, 487⁷⁶, 489⁷⁶
 Perekalin, V. V., 2, 321⁸, 325⁸, 326⁸, 4, 85^{77d}, 6, 556⁸²⁶, 7, 855⁶⁴
 Perera, C. P., 3, 1036⁸³

- Perera, S. A. R., 1, 223⁷⁷, 224⁷⁷, 317¹⁵⁰
 Peresleni, E. M., 6, 531⁴⁵³
 Pereyre, M., 1, 437¹⁵⁶, 445¹⁹², 479¹⁵⁰, 480¹⁵⁰; 2, 3⁸, 6^{8,8a}, 18^{8a}, 71⁵³, 564⁶, 574⁵⁸, 607^{74,75}, 608^{75,77}, 609^{81,83}; 3, 31⁴, 73³, 81⁴, 201¹⁹, 195¹⁶, 196²⁵, 453¹¹⁵, 524³⁰, 529³⁰; 4, 735⁸³, 743¹²⁸, 770⁸³, 971⁷⁵; 5, 901³⁰, 7, 614⁴, 616¹⁵, 621⁴; 8, 278, 547^{316,316j,317}, 548³¹⁹, 794⁸, 798⁸, 845⁷⁷
 Perez, A. D., 6, 152¹³⁴, 934¹⁰⁰; 8, 836^{10e}
 Perez, C., 6, 959³⁸
 Pérez, C., 7, 691¹⁵
 Perez, D., 8, 554³⁶⁸, 555^{368,369}, 782¹⁰¹, 984⁴, 991⁴
 Perez, F., 4, 1059¹⁵⁴; 5, 579^{160,161}
 Perez, J. J., 5, 689^{78,78b}, 732¹³⁵, 733^{135b}
 Perez, M., 4, 339⁴⁵
 Perez, M. A., 6, 512³⁰¹, 517³⁰¹
 Perez, M. G., 6, 273⁹⁴
 Pérez, M. S. A., 8, 2¹⁰
 Perez, S., 1, 117⁵⁶
 Pérez-Blanco, D., 2, 411⁸
 Perez-Dolz, R., 1, 543²⁶
 Pérez-Juárez, M., 8, 54¹⁵⁶, 66¹⁵⁶
 Perez Machirant, M. M., 7, 95⁶⁸
 Pérez-Ossorio, R., 5, 201³², 202^{33,34,36}, 220^{50,51}, 221^{52,53}; 8, 2¹⁰, 36⁷⁴, 38⁷⁴, 66⁷⁴
 Perez-Prieto, J., 4, 290¹⁹⁶, 12291²²⁰, 311⁴⁴⁶, 399²²⁴; 8, 856¹⁸⁰
 Perfetti, R. B., 7, 320⁶³, 841¹⁰; 8, 241³⁸
 Pergreff, P., 5, 1137⁵⁵
 Periasamy, M., 1, 149^{49b}; 3, 1017⁵; 4, 898¹⁷³; 6, 242⁹¹, 243⁹¹; 7, 800³⁰; 8, 696¹²¹, 709^{44,45}, 720¹³⁰
 Pericàs, M. A., 4, 1005⁹⁴; 5, 1047³¹, 1052³¹, 1054⁴³, 1059⁵⁴, 1062⁵⁹, 1133³³
 Perich, J. W., 6, 618¹⁰⁹
 Perie, J. J., 4, 290^{198,199,202,203,207}, 292²²¹, 401²³⁰; 7, 470¹, 488¹, 490¹; 8, 252¹⁰⁹, 856¹⁷⁵
 Perinello, G., 5, 176¹²⁶
 Perisamy, M., 4, 254¹⁸⁶
 Perizzolo, C., 6, 262¹⁸
 Perkin, A. G., 7, 768¹⁹⁸
 Perkin, W. H., 4, 285¹⁶⁵, 289¹⁶⁵; 5, 899²
 Perkin, W. H., Jr., 2, 149⁹¹, 395², 399²³
 Perkins, M., 2, 523⁷⁴
 Perkins, M. J., 3, 505¹⁶², 507¹⁶², 512¹⁶², 803¹; 4, 37¹⁰⁷, 766²³¹; 8, 383¹³
 Perkins, M. V., 4, 390^{175b}
 Parkinson, N. A., 6, 554⁷⁵⁸
 Perl, C., 2, 757¹⁷
 Perlberger, J.-C., 5, 972⁸, 989⁸
 Perlier, S., 6, 456¹⁵⁷
 Perlin, A., 7, 293¹¹
 Perlin, A. S., 6, 36²³, 49⁹⁹, 603¹³; 7, 703¹, 709^{1,41}, 710¹; 8, 959²⁶
 Perlman, D., 2, 456²⁹; 5, 752⁴⁶; 7, 55¹², 56¹²; 8, 185⁷
 Perlman, K., 5, 1096¹¹⁰, 1098¹¹⁰
 Perlmutter, H. D., 5, 2¹³, 3¹³
 Perlmutter, P., 1, 390¹⁴²; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35^{97,97d}
 Perlova, T. G., 4, 992¹⁵⁴
 Pernet, A. G., 2, 555¹⁴⁰; 3, 216⁷⁶; 4, 27⁸⁰, 249¹²⁸; 7, 299³⁹
 Perni, R. B., 1, 765¹⁶⁶; 2, 828¹³¹; 6, 487⁶¹, 489⁶¹
 Pero, F., 4, 426⁵²
 Peron, U., 7, 760⁴⁴
 Perot, G., 6, 563⁸⁹⁷
 Perregaard, J., 8, 924²
 Perret, A., 2, 138²³
 Perret, C., 4, 520²⁸; 5, 37^{22a}, 632⁶⁰
 Perret, R., 1, 417⁷⁰
 Perreten, J., 5, 947²⁶⁷, 948²⁶⁷
 Perri, S. T., 5, 689^{76,77}, 690^{80,80c}, 733^{136,136c,d,f}, 734^{136f}
 Perrier, M., 5, 553⁴⁸
 Perrier, S., 7, 877¹³⁵
 Perrin, C., 8, 383¹⁷
 Perrin, C. L., 5, 821¹⁶¹; 7, 800³³; 8, 527⁵⁰
 Perrin, M., 8, 133¹⁷
 Perrin, P., 3, 416¹⁷, 417¹⁷
 Perrin, R., 3, 306⁸³
 Perrio, S., 5, 829²²
 Perrior, T. R., 4, 675^{39,40}, 679^{40,44}
 Perriot, P., 2, 427⁴²; 3, 202^{92,93,95}, 788⁴⁹; 6, 965^{87,89}
 Perron, Y. G., 4, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216d}
 Perrone, E., 8, 409⁸³
 Perrone, M. H., 8, 623¹⁵⁰
 Perrone, R., 6, 787^{99,100}
 Perrot, A., 2, 534³²
 Perrot, M., 8, 262¹⁹, 265¹⁹
 Perrotta, A., 7, 243⁶³
 Perry, C. W., 3, 350³⁷; 5, 20¹³⁸
 Perry, D. A., 4, 248¹⁰⁷; 5, 436^{158,158b,g}, 442¹⁵⁸; 6, 1019⁴³
 Perry, F. M., 8, 839^{25,25a}, 914⁹⁵
 Perry, G., 2, 749¹³²; 4, 305³⁶⁹
 Perry, J. J., 7, 56¹⁵
 Perry, M. B., 6, 939¹⁴⁷, 940¹⁴⁷
 Perry, M. W. D., 1, 477¹⁴⁴, 545⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸; 2, 523⁷⁵; 4, 113¹⁷⁰; 7, 231¹⁵³
 Perry, R., 3, 289⁶⁶; 4, 1059¹⁵⁶
 Perry, R. J., 4, 115^{181b}
 Perry, W. L., 4, 315⁵⁰⁴
 Pershin, D. G., 8, 102¹²⁹
 Pershin, G. N., 6, 543⁶⁰⁹, 554⁷⁹¹
 Persia, F., 7, 479⁹⁰
 Persianova, I. V., 6, 507²²⁸, 554^{729,773}
 Persico, F. J., 6, 531⁴⁴⁵, 538⁴⁴⁵
 Person, W. B., 7, 863⁸³, 865⁸³, 868⁸³
 Persons, P. E., 1, 768¹⁷³; 7, 409⁹¹
 Perst, H., 5, 730¹²⁸, 731¹³¹; 6, 749¹⁰²
 Perthuis, J., 8, 858²⁰³
 Perumal, P. T., 2, 33¹²³; 8, 722¹⁴⁵
 Perumattam, J., 5, 143^{97,98}, 636⁸⁸
 Perumattam, J. J., 7, 242⁶¹
 Peruzzo, V., 2, 631³², 18³¹, 564¹², 566²⁰, 572⁴⁷, 726¹²⁷
 Peruzzotti, G. P., 8, 194¹⁰³, 544^{253,264,265}, 546³⁰⁴, 561³⁰⁴
 Perveen, N., 6, 725¹⁶⁷
 Perz, R., 4, 100¹²⁶; 8, 246⁷⁹, 546³¹¹
 Pesaro, M., 5, 714^{75a}
 Pescarollo, E., 4, 307³⁹⁶
 Pesce, G., 3, 222¹⁴⁵, 246⁴⁰, 257⁴⁰, 283⁴⁹; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷; 7, 120¹⁴; 8, 887¹¹⁶
 Pesce, M., 8, 534¹⁵⁹
 Peseckis, S. M., 1, 800³⁰⁰; 2, 13⁵⁷; 5, 515¹², 516^{12a}, 534⁹¹, 538^{12a}; 6, 730⁹⁹⁵, 995¹⁰⁰
 Peseke, K., 2, 345⁴²; 6, 509²⁴⁴
 Pesez, M., 2, 354^{106,107}
 Pesnelle, P., 2, 477¹²; 3, 431^{95,96}
 Pesotskaya, G. V., 6, 499¹⁷²
 Pessolano, A. A., 6, 487⁵⁷, 489⁵⁷
 Pestit, Y., 6, 3¹⁵
 Petasis, N. A., 1, 630¹, 672¹, 746⁷¹; 2, 388³⁴⁵; 3, 86⁵⁶, 94⁵⁶, 117⁵⁶, 558^{51,52}; 4, 317⁵⁵⁹, 339⁴⁰; 5, 743¹⁶⁴, 744¹⁶⁴; 6, 466⁴⁵, 469⁴⁵; 7, 515¹, 523¹
 Pete, B., 5, 444¹⁸⁷; 6, 499¹⁷⁷, 520³⁴⁰

- Pete, J. P., 1, 268⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵, 3, 281⁴², 602²²³, 603²²⁸, 613³, 4, 48¹³⁹, 603^{276,277}, 610³³⁴⁻³³⁶, 645^{276,277}, 809¹⁶³, 857¹⁰⁵, 5, 176¹²⁹, 310¹⁰⁰, 6, 644⁸¹, 961⁷¹, 7, 107^{157,158,159}, 8, 817^{25,33}
- Pete, J. R., 3, 599²⁰⁹
- Peter, D., 5, 498²³⁷
- Peter, R., 1, 83²⁶, 141²¹, 145^{21,41,42}, 146^{21,42}, 148⁴², 149^{21,42}, 150⁴¹, 151^{21,41,53,53a}, 152^{21,53,53a}, 153⁴¹, 154⁴¹, 155⁴², 157^{53a}, 158^{53,53a}, 170^{42,122}, 333⁵⁷, 335⁵⁷, 2, 22⁸⁶, 117¹⁵¹, 306¹³, 307¹⁴, 345³⁵, 351³⁵, 363³⁵, 512⁴⁷, 3, 421⁵⁸, 5, 735^{138b}, 740¹³⁸, 1005³², 6, 903¹³⁹
- Petermann, J., 6, 428⁸⁰
- Peters, D. G., 8, 857¹⁹⁹
- Peters, E. M., 1, 168^{116a}, 2, 35¹²⁷, 4, 1022²⁵³, 5, 155³⁶, 156³⁶, 157³⁶, 200³⁰, 206^{45,46}, 224¹⁰¹, 6, 121¹³⁰, 863¹⁹¹, 8, 354¹⁷⁰
- Peters, F. N., 8, 606²⁰
- Peters, J. A., 1, 294⁴⁶, 8, 287^{18,19}, 288¹⁹
- Peters, J. A. M., 3, 371¹¹⁶
- Peters, J. W., 7, 765¹⁶⁶
- Peters, K., 1, 168^{116a}, 2, 35¹²⁷, 4, 121²⁰⁷, 758¹⁹¹, 1022²⁵³, 5, 154^{29,30}, 155³⁶, 156^{29,36}, 157³⁶, 206^{45,46}, 224¹⁰¹, 6, 121¹³⁰, 863¹⁹¹, 8, 354¹⁷⁰
- Peters, K. S., 7, 851¹⁶
- Peters, M. A., 2, 763⁶¹
- Peters, N. K., 8, 491¹³, 496³⁵
- Peterse, A. J. G. M., 2, 817⁹¹
- Petersen, J. L., 4, 194¹²¹, 5, 242⁸, 243^{10,11}, 8, 675⁴⁹, 676⁴⁹
- Petersen, J. S., 1, 191⁷⁷, 2, 2⁵, 25⁵, 33⁵, 40⁵, 134³, 190⁵⁷, 232¹⁸⁰, 240⁵, 248^{5b}, 258^{49,50}, 455⁸, 652¹²⁴, 686⁶⁸, 867¹⁹, 870¹⁹, 871¹⁹, 879¹⁹, 979¹⁷, 1012¹⁵, 6, 8³⁹, 7, 399^{40a}, 442⁴⁸, 8, 171^{107,109}, 535¹⁶⁵, 720¹³⁸, 721¹³⁸, 722¹³⁸
- Petersen, M. R., 5, 828⁷, 839⁷, 862²⁴⁹, 882¹³, 888¹³, 891³⁶, 892^{13,38b}, 893¹³
- Petersen, R. C., 7, 804⁶¹, 805⁶⁴
- Petersen, U., 5, 457⁹⁰
- Peterson, B., 2, 622¹⁵⁵
- Peterson, C. J., 3, 579⁹⁷
- Peterson, D., 3, 224¹⁸², 760¹³⁵
- Peterson, D. H., 8, 558^{397,398}
- Peterson, D. J., 1, 345¹²⁴, 436¹⁵⁰, 476^{112,116}, 479¹¹⁶, 506⁴, 618⁵⁵, 620^{55,66}, 630¹⁹, 731², 732², 783²³⁸, 784^{242,243,244}, 815², 3, 65⁴, 86^{57,58}, 88⁵⁸, 4, 120^{197,198}, 5, 1126⁶⁷, 8, 860²¹⁹, 862²¹⁹
- Peterson, E. R., 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷
- Peterson, G. A., 5, 1089⁸⁷, 1090⁸⁷, 1094^{87,102}, 1098^{87,130}, 1099⁸⁷, 1100⁸⁷, 1101⁸⁷, 1102^{102,147}, 1112^{87,130}, 1113⁸⁷, 8, 911⁸⁸, 933⁵²
- Peterson, G. E., 1, 300⁷⁰
- Peterson, J., 5, 692¹⁰³
- Peterson, J. C., 3, 380⁸, 627⁴⁴
- Peterson, J. O., 8, 583¹¹
- Peterson, J. R., 1, 683²²⁶, 684²²⁶, 685²²⁶, 705²²⁶, 714²²⁶, 717²²⁶, 718²²⁶, 719²²⁶, 720²²⁶, 722²²⁶, 868⁸², 869⁸², 3, 786⁴¹, 4, 262³⁰⁷, 763²¹³, 764²¹⁵, 7, 92⁴³, 447⁷², 487¹⁴⁹, 532³¹
- Peterson, M. L., 3, 648¹⁷¹, 796⁸⁸, 6, 77⁵⁸, 98⁵⁸
- Peterson, M. W., 7, 95⁷¹, 108¹⁷⁷
- Peterson, P. E., 3, 281⁴⁴, 380^{5,16}, 381^{16a}, 735¹⁷, 4, 312⁴⁵⁸, 5, 1123³⁴, 7, 268¹²³, 8, 726¹⁹⁰, 815²¹
- Peterson, R., 4, 1005⁹²
- Peterson, R. T., 4, 21⁶⁹, 108^{146g}, 218¹³⁹
- Peterson, W. D., 4, 239³¹
- Peterson, W. R., Jr., 6, 809^{68,69}
- Peticolas, W. L., 6, 450¹¹⁸
- Petiniot, N., 4, 1033^{16,16e}, 1035^{16e}, 1051¹²⁵, 6, 25¹⁰¹
- Petisi, J. P., 8, 973¹²⁰
- Petit, A., 6, 2⁵, 18⁵
- Petit, F., 3, 583¹²¹, 4, 930⁴⁹, 8, 460²⁴⁸
- Petit, J., 7, 59⁴²
- Petit, M., 3, 583¹²¹, 4, 930⁴⁹
- Petit, T., 4, 596¹⁵⁸, 620¹⁵⁸, 621¹⁵⁸, 636¹⁵⁸
- Petit, Y., 3, 215⁶⁶, 225^{189,190}, 263¹⁷⁴, 4, 89^{84j}, 6, 3¹⁷, 11⁴⁷
- Petraglia, S. P., 2, 583¹¹¹
- Petragnani, N., 1, 636^{101,102}, 640¹⁰¹, 641^{102,106,107}, 642¹¹⁵, 645¹¹⁵, 656¹⁵⁰, 658¹⁵⁰, 666¹⁰¹, 672^{102,106,107}, 677^{102,106,107}, 724^{102,106}, 3, 39²¹⁷, 87⁸⁵, 120²⁴¹, 136³⁷⁴, 141³⁷⁴, 4, 120¹⁹⁶, 300³¹⁰, 304³⁶¹, 305³⁶¹, 364^{1,1n}, 370^{33,34}, 372³⁶, 380¹ⁿ, 508¹⁶⁰, 5, 268⁷⁸, 7, 775^{352b}, 8, 849¹⁰⁶
- Petratis, J. J., 2, 853²²⁹, 3, 242⁸, 257⁸, 5, 851¹⁶⁹, 7, 350²⁴, 355²⁴
- Petrakis, K. S., 2, 332⁶¹
- Petranyi, G., 8, 29³⁹, 66³⁹
- Petraud, M., 6, 185¹⁶²
- Petre, J. E., 7, 603¹¹⁵, 8, 102¹²⁶
- Petrenko, A. E., 6, 270⁸¹
- Petri, O. P., 8, 547³¹⁶
- Petrid, A., 6, 554^{712,740}
- Pétrier, C., 1, 219^{60,61}, 2, 23⁸⁹, 565¹³, 572¹³, 3, 249⁶⁵, 4, 95^{99a-c}, 764²²⁰
- Petrillo, E. W., Jr., 4, 1014¹⁸⁴
- Petrillo, G., 4, 457⁶²⁻⁶⁴, 460⁶⁴, 461¹⁰¹, 471⁶², 475^{101,148}, 476^{64,160,161}, 6, 240⁸⁰
- Petrini, M., 2, 323³⁹, 598¹², 4, 428⁷⁹, 6, 104¹⁰, 115⁸³, 938¹²⁸, 942¹²⁸, 944¹²⁸
- Petrocchi-Fantoni, G., 1, 185⁵⁵, 186⁵⁵
- Petropoulos, C. C., 2, 380²⁹⁸
- Petrosrich, J. P., 8, 527⁵¹
- Petrov, A. A., 4, 284¹⁵⁵, 286¹⁶⁸, 289¹⁶⁸, 304³⁶⁰, 7, 505²⁹⁰, 506²⁹², 8, 727¹⁹⁷, 772⁵⁴
- Petrov, A. D., 8, 556^{376,378}, 782⁹⁹
- Petrov, E. S., 1, 276⁷⁸, 277⁷⁸
- Petrov, G., 1, 34²²⁴, 36^{174,175}
- Petrov, K. A., 6, 419⁶, 508²⁴³, 564⁹¹⁰
- Petrov, M. L., 4, 50¹⁴²
- Petrov, O., 2, 651¹²¹
- Petrov, V., 7, 136¹⁰⁹
- Petrov, V. N., 4, 318⁵⁶²
- Petrov, Yu. I., 8, 150¹³²
- Petrova, N. V., 6, 530⁴²²
- Petrova, T. D., 6, 525³⁸⁶, 527^{386,407}
- Petrovanu, M., 3, 921³⁶
- Petrovich, J. P., 3, 564⁹, 567⁹, 8, 532^{132,132d}
- Petrovskii, P. V., 4, 115^{180b}, 8, 778⁸⁴
- Petrow, V., 3, 846⁴⁷, 8, 986¹⁷, 987¹⁷
- Petrun'kova, T. I., 4, 48^{138,138f}
- Petruso, S., 6, 551⁶⁸²
- Petrusova, M., 2, 140³⁶
- Petrzilka, K., 4, 501¹¹⁵
- Petrzilka, M., 1, 698²⁴⁹, 2, 809⁵⁴, 824⁵⁴, 3, 17⁸⁹, 4, 339^{43,46}, 397²¹², 5, 253^{46,46e}, 329³⁰, 333³⁰, 351⁸³, 434¹⁴⁰, 501²⁶⁹, 514⁷, 742¹⁶², 830³³, 6, 1032¹¹⁷, 8, 61¹⁸⁹, 66¹⁸⁹, 117⁷²
- Petrzilka, T., 7, 503²⁷⁷
- Petterson, R. C., 5, 208⁵²
- Petterson, T., 7, 800²⁹
- Petterson, B., 3, 643¹²⁹
- Petterson, L., 7, 410¹⁰¹

- Pettersson, T., 3, 671⁶³, 685⁶³
 Petti, M. A., 4, 429⁸⁸
 Pettibone, D. J., 5, 410⁴¹
 Pettig, D., 4, 111^{152d}, 222^{179,180,181}, 224¹⁸¹
 Pettit, G. R., 3, 126³¹⁰, 7, 124⁴⁰, 153¹¹, 680⁷⁸, 8, 214⁴², 220^{42,83,87}, 244⁶³, 246^{63,76}, 248^{63,76,84}, 803⁹¹, 836¹, 837¹, 935⁶⁶
 Pettit, R., 1, 743⁵⁴, 746⁵⁴, 748⁵⁴, 3, 855⁸², 4, 664⁵, 665⁷, 701^{25,26}, 980¹⁰⁷, 5, 677¹¹, 695¹¹, 1115², 1116², 1122^{2b}, 1123^{2b}, 1124^{2b}, 1130⁵, 6, 690³⁹⁷, 692^{397,407}, 8, 289²⁶, 290²⁶, 371¹¹⁵, 372¹²³, 373¹²³
 Pettit, T. L., 7, 539⁶⁶
 Pettitt, D. J., 6, 277¹²⁶
 Pettus, J. A., Jr., 5, 803⁸⁸, 975¹⁷
 Petty, C. B., 5, 331⁴³, 6, 811⁷⁵
 Petty, E. H., 3, 1051²⁴, 1052²⁴, 1060⁴⁴, 1062⁴⁴, 6, 127¹⁵⁵
 Petty, S. R., 6, 554⁷⁵⁶
 Petukhov, G. G., 8, 753^{70,74}
 Petukhova, N. P., 4, 317⁵⁴⁵, 7, 766¹⁷⁷
 Petzoldt, K., 7, 65⁶⁹, 74^{107,111,112}, 75^{111,112}, 8, 187⁴², 881⁷², 882⁷²
 Pevarello, P., 5, 257⁶⁰
 Pez, G. P., 8, 242⁴⁴, 252⁴⁴, 455²⁰⁵
 Pezzanite, J. O., 4, 125^{217a}
 Pezzone, M. A., 4, 404²⁴⁷, 405^{247b}
 Pfaendler, H. R., 4, 50¹⁴², 285¹⁶², 5, 619¹¹, 620¹¹, 631^{57,58}
 Pfaff, K., 4, 80⁶⁰, 102^{128a}, 6, 8³⁷
 Pfäffli, P., 2, 1015²²
 Pfaltz, A., 4, 231²⁸⁴, 1039⁶⁴, 6, 7³⁰, 531⁴⁴⁴, 8, 462²⁶³
 Pfander, H., 7, 268¹²⁵
 Pfau, A. S., 2, 169¹⁶⁴, 3, 273¹²
 Pfau, M., 4, 7²⁵, 221^{161,162,163}
 Pfeffer, M., 2, 784^{39a}
 Pfeffer, P. E., 2, 187⁴³, 4, 313⁴⁷⁵, 6, 2⁶, 57¹³⁵, 7, 185¹⁷⁵
 Pfeifensneider, R., 7, 598⁵⁹
 Pfeifer, P., 7, 840³, 846³
 Pfeiffer, B., 6, 624¹⁴⁵
 Pfeiffer, C., 6, 509²⁵⁹
 Pfeiffer, J. G., 3, 381¹⁹
 Pfeiffer, P., 6, 953¹⁰
 Pfeiffer, T., 2, 345³⁴, 351³⁴, 357³⁴, 363¹⁹⁰, 371^{34,265}, 5, 468^{124,125}, 531⁸¹, 545¹²¹
 Pfeiffer, U., 1, 828⁷⁰, 2, 435⁶⁰, 8, 170⁷⁶
 Pfeil, E., 3, 825^{24,24a}, 828^{24a}, 835²⁴, 6, 239⁷⁸, 277¹²⁹, 288¹²⁹, 7, 506³⁰⁴
 Pfenniger, A., 7, 390⁶
 Pfenninger, A., 2, 810⁶², 829⁶², 6, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵
 Pfenninger, E., 5, 10⁷⁹, 19⁷⁹, 26⁷⁹, 27⁷⁹, 71¹²⁴, 222⁶³
 Pfenninger, J., 5, 842¹¹², 6, 470^{59,60}, 471^{59,60}, 7, 721¹⁷, 8, 825⁶⁷
 Pfister, G., 8, 528⁵⁸, 930³⁵
 Pfister, J. R., 2, 138¹⁸, 385³²⁰, 4, 216¹²², 6, 74³⁸, 809⁶⁴
 Pfister, K., III, 8, 143^{62,63}, 148^{62,63,107}
 Pfister, T., 7, 753^{158,159}
 Pfister-Guillouzo, G., 5, 575¹³²
 Pfitzner, K. E., 7, 291¹, 293¹
 Pflaumbaum, W., 6, 454¹⁴⁷
 Pfliederer, W., 6, 625¹⁵⁴
 Pflieger, D., 6, 1035¹³⁶
 Pflieger, P., 6, 26¹¹⁰
 Pflüger, F., 7, 854⁴⁵
 Pflüger, R. W., 6, 1036¹⁴¹
 Pflughaupt, K. W., 6, 789¹⁰⁸
 Pfrengle, O., 4, 663¹
 Pfrengle, W., 2, 656¹⁵⁵, 1099¹¹¹, 5, 410⁴¹, 411⁴¹ⁱ
 Pfyffer, J., 4, 1015¹⁹⁸
 Pham, C. V., 3, 459¹³⁸
 Pham, H.-P., 7, 830⁶¹
 Pham, K. M., 8, 54¹⁵³, 66¹⁵³
 Pham, P. Q., 3, 466¹⁸⁵, 4, 91^{88d}
 Pham, P. T. K., 3, 682¹⁶⁴
 Pham, T. N., 8, 315⁵³, 802⁷⁹⁻⁸³, 806⁹⁹
 Phan, X. T., 5, 166⁹⁰, 7, 877¹³²
 Pharis, R. P., 5, 1125⁵⁴
 Philipp, W., 2, 529²⁰, 5, 809¹¹⁴
 Philippi, K., 7, 50⁷⁰
 Philippo, C. M. G., 5, 850¹⁵⁷
 Phillips, C., 4, 314⁴⁷⁹, 8, 535¹⁶⁶
 Phillips, J. C., 3, 883¹⁰⁸, 5, 324²⁰
 Phillips, R. F., 1, 254¹³, 276¹³, 278¹³
 Phillipou, G., 5, 918¹²⁶, 8, 321^{99,103}
 Phillippe, M., 4, 181⁷⁵
 Philipps, G. H., 3, 816⁷⁹
 Phillips, A. P., 8, 904⁵⁶, 907⁵⁶
 Phillips, B. A., 6, 291^{218,219}
 Phillips, B. T., 1, 122⁶⁷, 359¹¹, 380¹¹, 382¹¹, 2, 1027⁷⁵, 3, 513²⁰⁴, 8, 388⁶¹
 Phillips, C., 8, 461²⁵⁸
 Phillips, C. F., 3, 752⁹⁵
 Phillips, C. J., 1, 385¹¹²
 Phillips, D. D., 2, 529²⁰
 Phillips, G. B., 2, 531^{27,28}, 538²⁷, 570³⁸, 910⁶⁵, 5, 540⁴¹, 15¹⁰³, 63¹², 433^{137c}, 435^{137c}
 Phillips, G. W., 1, 383¹¹⁰, 2, 479¹⁷, 6, 690³⁹⁶, 722¹³⁷, 7, 228⁹⁰
 Phillips, H., 3, 324¹⁵⁰, 7, 771²⁵⁷, 775³⁴¹, 776³⁴¹, 779⁴²³
 Phillips, J. G., 1, 514⁵³⁻⁵⁵, 4, 893¹⁵⁵, 6, 25¹⁰⁰, 842⁷⁸, 7, 300⁵⁴
 Phillips, J. N., 6, 489⁹⁸
 Phillips, L., 2, 801³⁰
 Phillips, L. V., 4, 93^{93a}
 Phillips, M. L., 4, 389¹⁶⁷
 Phillips, R. B., 5, 790²⁰, 820²⁰, 822²⁰, 826²⁰, 857²²⁸
 Phillips, R. S., 7, 99¹⁰⁹, 778⁴²⁰
 Phillips, S., 3, 381³²
 Phillips, W. G., 7, 292⁷
 Phillips, W. V., 3, 316¹⁶, 18⁹⁹, 5, 217¹⁸
 Phillipson, J. D., 3, 77⁵⁹
 Phinney, B. O., 8, 537¹⁸³
 Pho, H. Q., 3, 1056³⁵, 1062³⁵, 4, 1033^{22,22a}, 1057^{22a-c}
 Phongpradit, T., 2, 711³⁸
 Photaki, J., 6, 664²²⁰
 Photis, J. M., 1, 551⁷⁶, 3, 159⁴⁵³, 160⁴⁵³, 163⁴⁵³, 867³³, 873^{33,66,67}
 Phull, G. S., 6, 497¹⁵⁹
 Phuoc Du, N., 3, 828⁴⁷
 Pi, R., 2, 359¹⁶⁴
 Pia-Caliagno, M., 2, 928^{121,122}, 946^{121,122}
 Piacenti, F., 4, 930⁵⁰, 8, 87²⁷, 236³, 239³, 552³⁵²
 Piade, J. J., 5, 579^{160,161}
 Piancatelli, G., 3, 512^{192,213}, 515^{192,213}, 5, 771^{145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152}, 772^{145,148,150,151}, 780^{148,149}, 7, 103¹³⁷, 112¹⁹⁶, 260⁶⁴, 265^{99-102,104}, 266^{105,107}, 267^{99-102,104,105,107}, 530^{14,15,17}, 531¹⁷, 8, 244⁵⁸, 248⁵⁸, 563⁴³⁰
 Piantadosi, C., 6, 660¹⁹⁹
 Piatak, D. M., 2, 632²⁶, 640²⁶, 7, 154¹³, 8, 244⁶³, 246⁶³, 248⁶³
 Piazzesi, A. M., 4, 915¹⁵, 936⁶⁸
 Picard, C., 6, 441⁷⁹

- Picard, J.-P., 2, 718⁷²
 Piccardi, P., 3, 489⁶⁰, 495⁶⁰, 504⁶⁰, 511⁶⁰, 515⁶⁰
 Piccinni-Leopardi, C., 1, 838¹⁶⁶
 Piccolo, O., 2, 735¹⁵; 3, 229^{230,230a}, 246³⁶, 312¹⁰², 452¹¹⁰, 460¹⁴¹
 Pichat, L., 3, 462¹⁵², 513²⁰⁷; 8, 679⁶⁶, 680⁶⁶, 681⁶⁶, 683⁶⁶, 694⁶⁶
 Pichl, R., 6, 175⁶⁷
 Pichon, C., 7, 704¹⁴, 705¹⁴
 Pickard, M. A., 8, 205¹⁵⁵
 Pickardt, J., 1, 162¹⁰⁴, 243⁵⁵, 253¹²
 Picken, H. A., 5, 829¹⁹
 Pickenhagen, W., 5, 107⁶, 803⁸⁸, 972⁸, 973¹¹, 989⁸
 Picker, K., 6, 473⁷², 474⁷², 475⁷²
 Pickering, M. W., 2, 765⁷⁶
 Pickering, W. F., 7, 760¹⁹
 Pickles, G. M., 7, 595²⁹
 Pickles, W., 5, 766¹¹³, 777¹¹³
 Picon, M., 3, 273⁴
 Pictet, A., 2, 1016²⁴; 6, 736²¹
 Pictet, J., 3, 273¹²
 Pidacks, C., 8, 527⁴¹, 564⁴⁴³, 614⁸⁶
 Pidcock, A., 8, 265⁵³
 Piechocki, C., 4, 1033¹⁹
 Piechucki, C., 6, 233⁴⁶
 Piehl, D. H., 8, 924¹
 Pienemann, T., 8, 54¹⁶³, 66¹⁶³, 136⁵⁰
 Pienkowski, J. J., 2, 348⁵⁵
 Pienta, N. J., 4, 968⁶¹, 969⁶¹
 Pieper, U., 1, 38¹⁸³
 Piepers, O., 8, 82⁵
 Pierce, J., 2, 456⁴², 466⁴², 467⁴²
 Pierce, J. D., 4, 24^{72,72a}
 Pierce, J. K., 7, 167¹⁰⁰
 Pierce, J. R., 1, 851⁴³, 886⁴³; 5, 1001¹⁷
 Pierce, O. R., 4, 280¹²⁴
 Pierce, T. E., 7, 96⁸⁷
 Pierch, O. R., 8, 781⁹⁸
 Pierini, A. B., 3, 505¹⁵⁶; 4, 453³⁵, 454^{35,40}, 457^{52,54,55}, 458⁴⁰, 460⁹⁸, 461^{40,54}, 463¹⁰⁹, 469⁵², 470¹³⁷, 471¹⁰⁹, 476^{35,54,55,153,154}, 477⁹⁸
 Pierle, R. C., 4, 6²⁰
 Piermattei, A., 7, 765¹⁵¹
 Pieronczyk, W., 8, 459²³⁸
 Pierre, F., 1, 885¹³⁴; 5, 815¹⁴³
 Pierre, J. L., 1, 835¹³⁶; 3, 572⁶⁶; 6, 80⁶⁹, 110⁵⁴; 8, 2⁸
 Pierron, P., 8, 373¹³⁰
 Piers, E., 1, 763¹⁴⁶; 2, 588¹⁵¹, 589^{151,153}, 843¹⁹⁶, 851²²⁵; 3, 20^{106,108,114,115}, 212³⁹, 215⁶⁰, 248^{52,54}, 253^{94,95}, 380⁷, 443⁵⁷, 488^{52,53}, 489⁵⁵, 495^{52,53,55}; 4, 148⁵⁰, 173³⁵, 174⁴⁰, 176⁵², 189¹⁰³, 242⁶¹, 248¹¹¹, 249^{122,123}, 255^{61,202,203}, 256^{111,210}, 260^{61,111}, 901^{186,186a}, 955¹⁴, 1040⁷⁸, 1049^{78a,121a}; 5, 246²³, 247²³, 270^{23b}, 703¹⁵, 803⁹¹, 804⁹⁵, 841⁸⁷, 906⁶⁹, 953²⁹⁷, 955³⁰¹, 977²², 979^{27,28}, 980²⁷, 981²⁷, 982²⁷, 983³¹, 987⁴¹, 988⁴¹, 989⁴³, 990^{45,46}, 991⁴⁶, 992^{48,49}, 993^{50,51}, 994^{50,51}, 995⁵¹, 996⁵¹, 997⁵⁴; 7, 262⁷⁵; 8, 121⁷⁹, 334⁶³, 944¹²⁴
 Piers, K., 5, 904⁵³
 Pierson, C., 7, 16¹⁶⁰
 Pierson, W. G., 3, 564¹⁰, 595¹⁸⁸; 4, 45^{126,126c}; 5, 686⁵¹, 687⁵¹, 688⁵¹
 Piet, P., 7, 759¹⁰
 Pieter, R., 1, 510²⁵; 2, 514⁵³, 515⁵³, 524⁵³; 3, 95¹⁷⁸, 96¹⁷⁸, 97¹⁷⁸, 99¹⁷⁸; 6, 833²²
 Pietra, F., 1, 857⁵⁷; 6, 176¹⁰³; 7, 579¹³⁷
 Pietrasanta, F., 3, 727²⁹
 Pietraszkiewicz, M., 6, 70¹⁹
 Piétre, S., 8, 315⁵², 969⁹⁴
 Pietropaolo, R., 4, 588⁶⁶
 Pietrusiewicz, K. M., 1, 760¹³⁶; 3, 201^{78,79}; 4, 252¹⁶², 594¹⁴⁰, 634¹⁴⁰
 Pietruszkiewicz, A. M., 6, 526³⁹⁵
 Pietsch, H., 1, 123⁷⁹, 372⁸⁰
 Piette, J. L., 6, 462^{7,14}; 7, 774³²⁴
 Piettre, S., 5, 70¹¹³
 Pifferi, G., 7, 747¹⁰⁵
 Pigeon, D., 6, 2⁵, 18⁵
 Pigiere, Ch., 3, 46²⁵⁴, 215⁶⁶, 251⁷⁵
 Pigman, W., 6, 789¹⁰⁸, 977¹⁹; 7, 703¹, 709¹, 710¹
 Pignataro, S., 6, 711⁶²
 Pignolet, L. H., 3, 1041¹¹⁰; 8, 443¹
 Pigott, H. D., 6, 133²; 7, 124⁵⁰, 127⁵⁰; 8, 993⁶¹
 Pigou, P. E., 1, 699²⁵⁵, 855⁵¹; 3, 107²²⁷; 4, 736⁸⁸
 Pihuleac, J., 6, 119¹¹⁷
 Pike, D., 8, 266⁵⁸
 Pike, G. A., 4, 1032¹¹
 Pike, J. E., 7, 86^{16a}; 8, 564⁴⁴², 957¹⁶
 Pike, M. T., 8, 971¹⁰⁷
 Pike, P. W., 4, 738¹⁰⁰, 739¹⁰⁴
 Pike, R. A., 6, 1013¹⁵
 Pike, S., 4, 115¹⁸²
 Pikul, S., 1, 54¹⁹, 109¹⁴, 183⁵⁷, 185⁵⁷, 339^{84,86}; 2, 31¹¹⁶, 259⁸³, 264⁸³, 995⁴³; 5, 350⁷⁹, 377^{110,110b}, 378^{110b}; 7, 397²⁹, 568¹⁰⁵, 713⁷³
 Pilati, T., 4, 152⁵⁸, 207⁵⁸
 Pilato, L. A., 8, 229¹³⁶
 Pilcher, G., 5, 900⁶; 8, 670¹³
 Pile, J. D., 6, 66⁶
 Pilet, O., 6, 175⁶⁹
 Pilichowska, S., 6, 83⁷⁷
 Pilichowski, J. F., 4, 434¹²⁷
 Piliero, P. A., 8, 458²²⁴
 Pilipauskas, D., 6, 71²³
 Pilipovich, D., 4, 347¹⁰⁰
 Pilkington, J. W., 3, 804⁶
 Pilla, L. T., 1, 471⁶⁷
 Pillai, C. N., 4, 249¹³¹, 873⁴⁵; 5, 552³⁴; 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Pillai, K. M. R., 4, 48¹³⁹; 8, 566⁴⁵⁷, 568⁴⁶⁸
 Pillai, P. M., 3, 740⁴⁵
 Pillai, T. P., 7, 749¹¹⁹
 Pillai, V. N. R., 6, 668²⁵⁵, 669²⁵⁵
 Pillay, K. S., 3, 380¹¹; 7, 488¹⁵⁵, 490¹⁵⁵
 Pillay, M. K., 1, 834¹²⁷; 3, 736²⁴
 Pilli, R. A., 2, 194⁶⁸, 205¹⁰³, 206¹⁰³, 219^{68,144}, 934¹⁴⁴, 940¹⁴⁴
 Pillot, J.-P., 2, 582¹⁰⁸, 713⁴⁴, 716^{57,61,66}, 717⁶⁸, 718⁷², 721⁸⁹, 726¹²⁴; 8, 785¹¹⁵
 Pilotte, J., 6, 1016²⁷
 Pilotti, A., 6, 672²⁸⁶
 Pil'shchikov, V. A., 3, 304⁶⁵
 Pilz, M., 5, 850¹⁵²
 Pim, F. B., 3, 331¹⁹⁸
 Pinchas, S., 6, 602⁹; 8, 228¹²⁵
 Pinck, L. A., 8, 973¹¹⁷
 Pincock, A. L., 7, 247⁹⁸
 Pincock, J. A., 4, 286¹⁶⁷; 7, 247⁹⁸
 Pinder, A. R., 4, 186², 206^{2f}, 247², 1006⁹⁹; 8, 212²², 515¹¹⁷, 794¹, 971¹⁰³, 973¹¹⁸, 984³, 991³
 Pine, R. D., 1, 743⁵⁴, 746⁵⁴, 748⁵⁴; 5, 1115², 1116², 1122^{2b}, 1123^{2b}, 1124^{2b}
 Pine, S. H., 1, 743^{52,54}, 744⁵², 746⁵⁴, 747⁵², 748⁵⁴, 749⁵², 811⁵²; 2, 597⁹; 3, 921³⁶; 5, 1115², 1116², 1122^{2a,b}

- 1123^{2a,b,33,40}, 1124^{2b,49}, 6, 834³¹, 854³¹, 7, 777³⁸³, 8, 676⁸⁰
- Pineau, R., 2, 537⁴⁹
- Pinedo, A., 4, 1061¹⁶⁶
- Pines, A. N., 8, 778⁸⁷
- Pines, H., 3, 309⁹¹, 329¹⁸⁸, 331¹⁹⁷, 4, 316⁵³⁸, 5, 107⁷, 7, 520⁸, 814¹⁹
- Pines, S. H., 2, 741^{64,64b}
- Pinetti, A., 4, 337³², 7, 777³⁷⁴, 8, 389⁷⁴
- Pinet-Vallier, M., 4, 878⁷⁶
- Pingolet, L. H., 4, 915¹³
- Pinhas, A. R., 1, 116⁴³, 3, 1036⁸⁵, 4, 703³², 704³², 5, 1138⁶³
- Pinhey, J. T., 3, 286^{56b}, 505¹⁶⁰, 6, 108³¹, 7, 352³¹, 356³¹, 620^{28,29}, 8, 544²⁶¹, 906⁶⁸, 907⁶⁸, 908⁶⁸
- Pini, D., 4, 877⁶⁸, 5, 1152¹⁴⁴
- Pinkerton, A. A., 1, 535¹⁴⁴, 4, 682⁵⁸, 689⁶⁸
- Pinkina, L. N., 5, 752^{7,13,14,27,31}, 757^{7,27}, 767^{13,14,31}, 768³¹
- Pinkney, P. S., 5, 752^{41,43,44}
- Pinkus, A. G., 1, 321¹, 452^{1e}, 2, 749¹³⁰
- Pinna, F., 7, 426^{148d}
- Pinnavaia, T. J., 7, 845^{70,71,73,74}
- Pinney, J. T., 7, 649⁴⁵
- Pinnick, H. W., 1, 551⁶⁹, 2, 757⁹, 882⁴⁷, 3, 88¹³⁸, 89¹³⁸, 159¹³⁸, 161¹³⁸, 164¹³⁸, 165¹³⁸, 4, 429⁸³, 438⁸³, 441⁸³, 492⁷¹, 495⁷¹, 5, 456⁸², 830³⁷, 942²³³, 6, 538⁵⁶⁸, 647¹¹⁵, 655¹⁵⁷, 911¹⁵, 937¹⁵, 1000¹²⁵, 7, 186¹⁷⁸, 218¹, 219¹, 240⁵⁷, 660⁴², 882¹⁷², 8, 409⁸⁰
- Pino, P., 3, 438²⁹, 1023²², 4, 914³, 919^{18,19}, 920²⁰, 926³⁷, 927⁴², 930^{42,45,48,53}, 931^{48,56,57}, 932⁶⁴, 936⁶⁹, 945^{42,90}, 5, 1037³, 1132²², 1133²⁷, 1146¹¹⁰, 8, 372¹²², 690¹⁰³, 699¹⁴⁸, 763¹, 785¹, 937⁷⁸
- Pino Gonzalez, M. S., 1, 759¹³²
- Pinschmidt, R. K., Jr., 5, 705²³
- Pinson, J., 4, 453²⁸⁻³⁰, 458⁶⁸, 459^{28-30,78,80,81,85}, 467⁶⁸, 469^{68,80,81}, 471^{68,78,139,140}, 472²⁹, 473^{68,139}, 475^{30,78,150}
- Pinson, V. V., 6, 515^{310,311,312,313}
- Pinsonnault, J., 3, 25¹⁵⁷
- Pinto, A. C., 7, 253²²
- Pinto, A. V., 2, 744⁹⁶
- Pinto, B. M., 2, 167¹⁵⁸
- Pinto, D. J. P., 5, 255⁴⁹
- Pinto, H.-L., 2, 232¹⁷⁶
- Pinto, I., 4, 820²²³, 7, 546³²
- Pinza, M., 7, 747¹⁰⁵
- Piorko, A., 4, 518⁷, 529^{7,74,77,78}, 530^{78,79}, 531^{78,81}, 541^{113,114}
- Piotrowska, H., 4, 590^{103,104}, 6, 523³⁵⁰
- Piotrowska, K., 4, 1039⁶²
- Piotrowski, A., 1, 746⁶⁹, 748⁶⁹, 5, 1125⁵⁶, 7, 856⁶⁵
- Piotrowski, A. M., 4, 892¹⁴⁴, 8, 736²¹
- Piotrowski, D. W., 1, 237³¹, 239³¹, 359¹⁸, 380¹⁸, 381¹⁸
- Piotrowski, V., 4, 426⁶⁵, 441⁶⁵
- Piper, J. U., 5, 689⁷²
- Piper, S. E., 6, 1045^{26,28}
- Pipereit, E., 6, 943¹⁵⁶
- Pippin, W., 5, 702^{9,9b}
- Piquard, J. L., 3, 120²⁴⁴, 142²⁴⁴
- Piras, P. P., 8, 847⁸⁹
- Piret, P., 1, 38²⁵⁹
- Pirie, D. K., 1, 385¹¹⁹, 386¹¹⁹, 2, 939¹⁶⁰
- Piringer, O., 7, 3⁵
- Pirisi, F. M., 6, 236⁵⁴
- Pirkle, W. H., 1, 98⁸³, 838¹⁶⁴, 2, 648⁹⁴, 649⁹⁴, 4, 311⁴⁴⁹, 7, 777³⁷⁵, 8, 146⁹⁸, 476²⁵, 637⁹
- Pirrung, M. C., 1, 357², 2, 94⁵⁴, 182^{9,9c}, 184^{9c}, 190^{9c}, 191^{9c}, 192^{9c}, 193^{9c}, 197^{9c}, 198^{9c}, 200^{9c}, 201⁹³, 205¹⁰², 206^{102b}, 211^{9c}, 217^{9c}, 221¹⁴⁵, 223¹⁵¹, 235^{9c}, 236^{9c}, 289⁶⁹, 634³⁶, 640³⁶, 3, 713³⁰, 766¹⁵⁹, 942^{81a}, 1008⁶⁸, 4, 72³¹, 5, 134⁶³, 137^{78,79}, 143^{94,95}, 170¹¹³, 179¹⁴⁰, 6, 814⁹⁵, 874¹⁶, 7, 376⁸⁸, 549⁴³
- Pisanenko, D. A., 3, 305⁷⁰
- Pisano, J. M., 8, 52¹⁵¹, 66¹⁵¹
- Pischel, H., 6, 507²³⁸, 515²³⁸
- Pisciotti, F., 2, 564¹, 716⁶⁶, 717⁶⁹
- Piscopio, A. D., 5, 516²⁵, 864²⁶⁰
- Pisipati, J. S., 4, 457⁵⁰, 477⁵⁰, 503¹²⁵
- Pistorius, R., 3, 637⁶², 647¹⁷⁰, 648¹⁷⁰
- Piszkiwicz, L. W., 8, 444¹¹
- Pitacco, G., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³, 5, 331⁴¹, 6, 709⁵⁵, 710⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹, 711⁶²
- Pitchen, P., 6, 150¹¹², 7, 425¹⁴⁶, 777^{377,378}, 778^{377,378}
- Pitchford, A., 1, 499⁵², 3, 421⁵²
- Pitis, P. M., 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
- Pitman, G. B., 5, 455⁸⁰
- Pitman, I. H., 7, 778³⁹⁰
- Pitombo, L. R. M., 7, 774³³⁶
- Pitt, B. M., 7, 203⁵³, 206⁷², 207⁷², 210⁷²
- Pitt, C. G., 1, 581⁵, 3, 125³⁰⁵, 126³⁰⁵, 127³⁰⁵
- Pitteloud, R., 1, 766¹⁵⁷, 3, 380¹⁰, 4, 21⁶⁹, 111¹⁵³, 218^{137,138}, 339⁴³, 5, 43³², 45³⁶, 532⁸⁶, 830³³, 6, 1032¹¹⁷
- Pitteroff, W., 3, 194¹³
- Pittman, C. U., Jr., 1, 452²¹⁸, 4, 386^{152b}, 925³⁵, 931⁵⁷, 5, 754⁶², 8, 457²¹⁷
- Pittol, C. A., 5, 418⁷⁰
- Pitts, J. N., Jr., 5, 226¹⁰⁹
- Pitts, W. J., 4, 1040⁷³, 1043⁷³
- Pitzenberger, S. M., 2, 1027⁷⁵
- Piveteau, D., 1, 558¹³⁹
- Pivnitakii, K. K., 8, 518¹³⁰
- Pivnitskii, K. K., 1, 520⁶⁸
- Piowski, J. J., 5, 790²³, 791²³, 885¹⁸
- Piyasena, H. P., 5, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰
- Pizey, J. S., 1, 832¹¹², 844⁸, 4, 347⁹⁵, 7, 306², 481¹⁰⁹, 8, 26⁶, 27⁶, 36⁶, 237^{8,20}, 238²⁰, 240⁸, 241²⁰, 244⁸, 245²⁰, 247^{8,20}, 249⁸, 251²⁰, 253^{8,20}, 872³, 877³⁷
- Pizey, S. S., 6, 204¹³, 8, 213²⁷
- Pizzala, L., 3, 892⁴⁷
- Pizzini, L. C., 4, 424¹³
- Pizzo, C., 6, 897⁹⁵
- Pizzo, C. F., 4, 370^{25,25a}, 5, 859²³⁶
- Pizzo, F., 4, 1060¹⁶⁰
- Pizzolato, G., 4, 31^{92,92j}, 370²⁹, 384¹⁴³, 413²⁷⁷, 1080⁷¹, 5, 433^{137b}, 6, 531⁴⁵², 7, 701⁶⁶, 8, 608⁴⁶, 882⁸⁷
- Place, P., 1, 191^{78,80}, 5, 797⁶², 821⁶², 6, 210⁷⁶, 214⁹⁸
- Plachky, M., 8, 886¹¹²
- Plackett, J. D., 3, 933⁶²
- Pla-Dalmau, A., 4, 747¹⁴⁸
- Pladziejewicz, J. R., 8, 917¹¹⁵, 918¹¹⁵
- Plakhotnik, V. A., 3, 305^{75a}
- Plamer, M. A. J., 1, 192⁸¹
- Plamondon, J. E., 8, 214⁴⁶, 717⁹⁷, 726¹⁹⁵
- Planas, T., 5, 232¹³⁸
- Planat, D., 2, 782¹⁸
- Plante, R., 2, 456³¹, 8, 189⁵⁹
- Plappert, P., 1, 366⁴⁷
- Plaquet, J.-C., 6, 710⁶¹, 717¹⁰⁹
- Plasek, E., 8, 391⁹¹
- Plashkin, V. S., 3, 644¹³⁷
- Plastun, I. A., 2, 787⁵²

- Plat, M., 7, 222³⁶
 Plata, D. J., 3, 1007⁶⁴, 1008^{64a}, 6, 887⁶²
 Plate, A. F., 5, 900¹⁰, 901¹⁰, 906¹⁰, 907¹⁰, 972⁶, 982⁶, 984⁶, 989⁶, 8, 124⁹², 125⁹²
 Plate, R., 5, 829²²
 Platem, M., 7, 808⁷⁶
 Plath, M., 5, 186¹⁷¹
 Plati, J. T., 8, 645⁴³
 Platonov, V. E., 6, 525³⁸⁶, 527^{386,407}
 Platoshkin, A. M., 2, 739⁴⁶
 Platt, A. W. G., 5, 300⁷⁴
 Platt, J., 5, 710⁵¹, 713⁵¹
 Plattner, J. J., 7, 86^{16b}
 Plattner, P., 2, 169¹⁶⁴, 3, 273¹²
 Plattner, P. A., 8, 228¹²⁴
 Platz, M. S., 4, 1081⁸⁰
 Platz, R., 2, 138²⁵
 Platzter, N., 4, 980¹¹⁵, 982¹¹⁵, 5, 1103¹⁵⁰, 1104^{150,158}
 Plau, B., 8, 827⁷³
 Plaumann, H. P., 8, 244⁴⁹
 Plaut, H., 6, 16⁶¹, 265³⁹, 7, 646²⁶, 8, 788¹²⁰
 Plavac, F., 3, 39²²⁰, 7, 574¹²⁵
 Plavec, F., 5, 11⁸⁴
 Plazzogna, G., 2, 6³¹, 18³¹, 572⁴⁷
 Pleixats, R., 8, 964⁵⁸
 Plénat, F., 3, 734¹¹, 740^{47,48}, 4, 315⁵⁰⁹, 8, 862²³⁰
 Plentl, A. A., 3, 898⁷⁹
 Plepys, R. A., 8, 543^{244,245}
 Plesch, P. H., 8, 91⁵²
 Plesnicar, B., 2, 734⁴, 7, 358⁷, 372⁷, 671², 672², 673², 674², 675²
 Plesnidar, B., 1, 837¹⁵⁶
 Plessi, L., 2, 635⁴⁸, 640⁴⁸, 6, 21⁸⁰, 22⁸⁰
 Plessner, T., 5, 522⁴⁴
 Pletcher, D., 6, 282¹⁵², 7, 855⁵⁶, 253¹⁵, 276¹⁵, 793^{2,3}, 794^{7c}, 8, 132⁸, 135^{41,43,44}, 321⁹⁶
 Pletcher, J., 4, 5¹⁸, 278^{4,84a}
 Plevey, R. G., 6, 497¹⁵⁹
 Plevyak, J., 4, 845⁶⁸, 846^{71,72}, 847^{68,71}
 Plieninger, H., 2, 163¹⁴⁵, 3, 807²⁶, 5, 404¹⁹, 405¹⁹, 687⁶⁰, 6, 428⁸⁰, 573⁹⁶⁴, 8, 299^{80,82}
 Pliml, J., 8, 590⁵⁴, 596⁵⁴
 Pliura, D. H., 6, 436¹², 451¹²⁹
 Plöchl, J., 2, 395⁴
 Ploner, K.-J., 3, 390⁸⁴, 392⁸⁴
 Plonka, J. H., 8, 890¹⁴¹
 Ploss, G., 2, 366²¹⁸, 782³⁰
 Plotka, M. W., 1, 474⁹¹
 Plouzenec-Houe, I., 6, 563⁸⁹⁷
 Plueddeman, E. P., 4, 270¹⁸, 271²⁶, 272²⁶
 Pluim, H., 4, 14^{47,47k}, 231²⁷²
 Plumet, J., 1, 117⁵⁶, 4, 368¹⁷, 5, 92⁶⁴, 8, 36⁷⁴, 38⁷⁴, 66⁷⁴
 Plummer, M., 3, 815⁷⁸
 Plusquellec, D., 2, 1074¹⁴⁷
 Poarch, J. W., 2, 225¹⁵⁵
 Pobiner, H., 7, 759¹⁶
 Pocar, D., 4, 1099¹⁸⁷, 6, 582⁹⁹³, 705²⁷, 712⁷⁹, 713^{80a}, 8, 72²⁴¹, 74²⁴¹
 Poch, M., 5, 1062⁵⁹
 Pochat, F., 1, 561¹⁵⁸, 6, 238⁷⁵
 Pochini, A., 2, 137¹⁷, 960³²
 Pöchlauer, P., 7, 473³⁴, 501³⁴
 Pöckel, I., 3, 705⁴
 Pocker, Y., 3, 721⁵, 723¹¹, 725¹¹, 726¹¹, 736^{26,27}, 761¹⁴², 4, 272³⁷, 273³⁷
 Podányi, B., 2, 789⁵⁶
 Podder, G., 2, 740⁶¹
 Podder, S., 7, 68^{83b}
 Podestá, J. C., 4, 770²⁴⁷
 Podhorez, D. E., 8, 508⁸⁷
 Podlaha, J., 3, 709¹⁵
 Podlahová, J., 3, 709¹⁵
 Podraza, K. F., 5, 835⁵⁹
 Poeckel, I., 3, 725¹⁸
 Poel, D. E., 5, 222⁶³
 Poeth, T., 3, 482¹, 483¹, 491¹, 499¹
 Poetsch, E., 5, 409³⁶
 Pogonowski, C. S., 3, 34¹⁹⁷, 6, 1021⁵³
 Pogrebnoi, S. I., 5, 850¹⁴⁸
 Pohjala, E., 2, 147⁷², 399²²
 Pohl, D. G., 7, 12⁹⁶, 13¹²⁰, 17¹⁷¹
 Pohland, A., 4, 31^{92,92d}, 8, 165⁴⁸
 Pohlen, E. K., 3, 831⁶⁴
 Pohlke, R., 6, 967¹⁰³
 Pohmakotr, M., 1, 510²⁶, 826⁶³, 2, 72⁷⁸, 711³⁸, 6, 1022⁵⁹
 Pohmer, L., 4, 483², 484², 500¹⁰³, 5, 380¹¹⁵, 381¹¹⁵
 Poignant, S., 6, 489⁸², 554⁷⁵²
 Poignee, V., 4, 1006⁹⁷
 Poindexter, G. S., 1, 462¹⁸, 6, 71²²
 Pointner, A., 2, 597⁸
 Poirier, J. M., 4, 159⁸¹, 650⁴²⁷
 Poirier, M., 8, 246⁷⁹
 Poirier, M.-A., 8, 873¹⁸, 874²⁰
 Poirier, N., 4, 159⁸¹
 Poirier, Y., 2, 758^{23a}, 6, 568⁹³²
 Poisel, H., 7, 230¹³²
 Poisson, P., 8, 858²⁰³
 Poitier, M., 8, 262¹⁸
 Poje, J. A., 8, 916¹¹³
 Pojer, P. M., 6, 215¹⁰⁴, 648^{117a}, 8, 36⁷⁹, 66⁷⁹
 Pol, E. H., 6, 611⁶⁴
 Polanc, S., 6, 554⁷¹³, 8, 384^{31,32}
 Poland, J. S., 4, 953^{8,8c}, 954^{8c}
 Polansky, O. E., 2, 346^{47,48}, 347⁴⁸, 349⁶⁶, 352^{83,92}, 353^{48,94}, 355^{48,122,126}, 356^{48,66}, 357^{141,142}, 358⁴⁸, 365⁴⁸, 367⁴⁸, 369⁴⁸, 371²⁶¹, 374⁴⁸, 5, 76²³⁹
 Polanyi, M., 8, 420²⁴, 422²⁴
 Polaski, C. M., 1, 367⁵⁴
 Poletto, J. F., 4, 141¹⁵, 142¹⁵, 6, 648¹²⁴, 8, 527⁴¹
 Polevy, J., 7, 602¹⁰²
 Polezhaeva, A. I., 6, 554^{776,780,793}
 Polgár, L., 6, 451¹²⁸
 Polgar, N., 4, 288¹⁸¹, 301³¹⁷, 303³¹⁷, 310⁴³¹
 Poli, G., 1, 72⁷², 524⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸, 770¹⁸⁷, 2, 103²⁸, 106⁵⁴, 266⁶¹, 515⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷, 516⁵⁸, 605⁵⁷, 614⁵⁷, 641⁷¹, 642^{71,73,74}, 643^{73,74}, 644⁷³, 4, 85⁷², 152⁵⁸, 204^{33,35}, 207^{57,58}, 231^{282,283}, 249¹²⁰, 5, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰, 362⁹³, 363^{93d}, 364^{93d}, 545¹²⁰, 7, 441⁴⁵, 8, 537¹⁸⁸
 Poli, L., 8, 560⁴⁰⁴
 Poli, N., 5, 1158¹⁷³
 Policastro, P. P., 2, 904⁴⁹
 Polichnowski, S. W., 4, 980¹⁰⁵, 981¹⁰⁵, 5, 1085⁶⁵
 Polievktov, M. K., 6, 502²⁰⁸, 554⁷⁹²
 Poling, B., 4, 953⁸, 954^{8k}
 Polishchuk, N. V., 6, 538^{551,555}
 Polishchuk, V. P., 3, 647¹⁹⁶
 Polishchyuk, V. R., 3, 647¹⁷⁷, 648¹⁷⁷, 649¹⁷⁷
 Politanskii, S. F., 4, 969⁶⁶, 6, 216¹⁰⁷
 Polito, A. J., 6, 291¹⁹⁹
 Politzer, I. R., 2, 492⁵³, 493⁵³, 6, 274¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁷, 8, 276^{148,149,150}
 Polizzi, C., 3, 217^{80,80b}, 246⁴¹, 247⁴¹, 257⁴¹, 491⁷⁰

- Poljakova, L. A., 7, 884¹⁸⁶
 Poljakowa, A. M., 3, 892⁴⁹
 Polk, D. E., 1, 367⁵⁴; 6, 545⁶³⁵
 Poll, T., 1, 303⁷⁸, 307⁷⁸; 5, 365^{95,95b,96a,c}
 Polla, E., 2, 362¹⁸¹, 523⁸⁷; 3, 374¹³²; 6, 283¹⁶⁰; 7, 744⁷², 846⁹³⁻⁹⁵
 Pollack, S. J., 8, 206¹⁶⁷
 Pollack, S. K., 1, 487⁴, 488⁴; 4, 484¹⁹
 Pollak, I. E., 1, 370⁶⁷; 2, 1004⁶¹; 3, 258¹²⁴
 Pollard, A., 2, 149⁹¹
 Pollart, D. J., 5, 689^{72,76}
 Pollart, K. A., 7, 247⁹⁹
 Poller, R. C., 7, 614⁵, 616¹⁰, 620¹⁰
 Pollet, P. L., 2, 801²⁶
 Polley, J. S., 1, 859⁶⁷
 Pollicino, S., 1, 516^{59,60}, 517^{61,62}; 3, 147³⁹⁶, 149⁴¹³, 151⁴¹³, 152⁴¹³, 153^{396,413}, 155³⁹⁶, 865²⁷, 944^{90,91}, 946⁹², 958^{90,112}; 6, 898¹⁰³; 7, 764¹²⁶, 767¹²⁶
 Pollina, G., 7, 506²⁹⁶
 Pollini, G. P., 2, 803³²; 3, 738³⁷; 5, 403⁸, 451⁴⁴, 453⁴⁴, 468⁴⁴; 7, 143^{140,141}; 8, 392¹⁰⁸, 645⁴⁵
 Pollok, T., 6, 196²³⁰
 Polman, H., 5, 163⁷²
 Polniaszek, R. P., 4, 968⁶¹, 969⁶¹
 Polo, E., 2, 803³²; 8, 392¹⁰⁸
 Polonovski, M., 6, 910^{1,2}
 Polonski, J., 3, 691¹³⁶
 Polonski, T., 6, 807⁶¹
 Polster, R., 8, 758¹⁶⁹
 Polston, N. L., 3, 483¹², 489⁵⁷, 495⁵⁷; 5, 710⁵¹, 713⁵¹; 7, 597⁵¹; 8, 708³⁴, 716^{34,93}, 717⁹³, 726³⁴, 727^{34,93}
 Polt, R. L., 1, 19¹⁰⁵, 462¹⁷, 463^{17,33}; 7, 229¹¹⁹
 Polunin, E. V., 3, 181⁵⁵³; 8, 971¹¹¹
 Polyachenko, V. M., 6, 525³⁷⁷
 Polyakova, A. M., 2, 387³³⁴; 8, 769³⁰
 Polyakova, I. A., 6, 490¹⁰⁶
 Polyakova, S. G., 3, 644^{140,141}
 Polyakova, V. P., 8, 150¹³²
 Pomerantseva, M. G., 8, 763¹, 769^{1b}, 771^{1b}, 775⁷⁷, 778⁸⁸, 785¹
 Pomerantz, M., 5, 682^{34a}, 683^{34a}
 Pomme, G., 4, 41¹¹⁷
 Pommelet, J.-C., 3, 870⁴⁹; 5, 930¹⁷⁴, 938²²⁰
 Pommer, H., 1, 722²⁷¹, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 5, 15¹⁰⁶, 835^{58,59}
 Pommerville, J., 3, 788⁵³
 Pommier, J.-C., 2, 609⁸⁰; 4, 21⁶⁹, 221^{158,159}; 6, 722¹⁴³, 726¹⁸⁰
 Pomogaev, A. I., 6, 489⁸⁰
 Pompliano, D. L., 2, 466¹¹⁰
 Pomykacek, J., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Pon, R. T., 6, 618¹¹¹
 Ponaras, A. A., 2, 514⁴⁸; 5, 847^{135,140}, 1004²⁸
 Poncet, J., 8, 137¹
 Poncin, M., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Ponder, J. W., 4, 384¹⁴³
 Pong, R. Y., 4, 968⁶⁰, 969⁶⁰
 Pong, S. F., 6, 515²³⁵
 Pongor-Csákvári, M., 2, 789⁵⁶
 Ponshe, N. K., 1, 474⁸⁹
 Ponomarenko, V. A., 8, 556³⁷⁶
 Ponomarev, S. V., 8, 547³¹⁶
 Ponomareva, E.-V., 6, 509²⁷²
 Ponomareva, L. A., 8, 624¹⁵⁵
 Ponomareva, T. K., 4, 426⁶⁴
 Ponomaryov, A. B., 3, 219¹¹¹, 531⁸⁸, 537⁸⁸
 Pons, J.-M., 1, 749⁸²; 3, 563¹, 572⁶³, 577^{85,86,91}, 607¹¹
 Ponsati, O., 6, 563⁹⁰¹, 984⁵⁴
 Ponsford, R. J., 3, 1051²³, 1056²³, 1062²³; 6, 669²⁶⁴
 Ponsinet, G., 6, 176¹⁰⁵
 Ponsold, K., 7, 480⁹⁹
 Ponti, F., 6, 80⁶⁸; 7, 279¹⁷¹, 844⁶⁰
 Ponticello, G. S., 5, 382¹²¹
 Ponton, J. P., 4, 107¹⁴¹, 251¹⁵⁰
 Ponty, A., 7, 47⁵³
 Poochaivatananon, P., 3, 154⁴²⁶
 Poole, V. D., 8, 528⁸¹, 529⁸¹
 Poon, Y.-F., 3, 493⁸⁰; 5, 941²²⁶
 Poorker, C., 3, 747⁷⁰
 Poos, G. I., 2, 158¹²⁴; 7, 256⁴⁰
 Pop, L., 3, 416¹⁵, 417¹⁵
 Popall, M., 5, 1096^{109,109d,e,124}, 1098^{109,109c-e,126}, 1099^{109c-e}, 1112^{109a-c,126}
 Popien, D., 2, 762⁵⁵
 Popjak, G., 7, 272¹³²; 8, 925⁶
 Popkov, K. K., 8, 778⁸⁸
 Popkova, T. V., 4, 337^{37,38}
 Poplavskaya, I. A., 6, 515³¹⁶
 Popov, A. I., 7, 16¹⁶⁴
 Popov, N., 5, 179¹⁴³
 Popova, M. N., 4, 314⁴⁸⁷
 Popova, O. A., 4, 50¹⁴²
 Popovich, T. P., 6, 524³⁶⁰, 528⁴¹³, 539⁵⁷⁷
 Popovitz-Biro, K., 7, 40⁷
 Popp, F. D., 2, 343⁸, 363⁸, 753^{1,1c}; 7, 318⁵⁰; 8, 236⁴, 242⁴, 247⁴, 248⁴, 249⁴, 295^{57,58}, 296⁶², 297⁵⁸
 Poppi, A. L., 5, 257⁶⁰
 Poppinger, D. J., 4, 1070¹²
 Poquet-Dhimane, A.-L., 5, 176¹²⁹
 Porath, J., 2, 1104¹³²
 Porcelli, J., 8, 454²⁰³
 Porcher, H., 7, 160⁵⁰
 Porco, J. A., Jr., 1, 420⁸³, 568²³⁰; 4, 53¹⁵⁰; 5, 152²⁰, 158⁴⁴, 171¹¹⁴, 176¹²⁵, 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵
 Porfir'eva, Yu. I., 4, 286^{168,169}, 289^{168,169}; 7, 506²⁹²
 Pornet, J., 1, 385¹¹³; 2, 567²⁹, 575⁶², 579^{92,93}, 995⁴⁴
 Porri, L., 4, 602²⁵⁸; 5, 36¹⁵
 Pörschke, K. R., 1, 310¹⁰⁶; 4, 985¹²⁹
 Porskamp, P. A. T. W., 5, 441¹⁷⁷
 Porta, O., 1, 272^{66,66a-c}; 3, 564^{6,30,31}, 566^{30,31}, 595¹⁸⁹, 606¹⁸⁹; 4, 719¹⁸, 723¹⁸; 8, 113⁴³⁻⁴⁵, 116⁴³, 383¹³
 Porteau, P. J., 7, 410^{97a}
 Portella, C., 1, 268⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵; 3, 599²⁰⁹; 6, 644⁸¹; 8, 817³³
 Porter, A. E. A., 2, 369²⁵⁴; 4, 1032¹⁰, 1063^{10,10a,168,169,171}; 5, 497²²²; 8, 393¹¹³, 830⁸⁹, 831⁸⁹
 Porter, B., 3, 908¹⁴⁶
 Porter, C. R., 8, 600¹⁰³
 Porter, J., 6, 23⁹⁴
 Porter, J. R., 1, 248⁷⁰; 5, 299⁶⁸
 Porter, N. A., 4, 306^{386,387,388}, 390^{173b,c}, 785²¹, 786²⁶, 790⁴⁰, 791^{21,40}; 5, 64³²; 8, 855^{157,160}
 Porter, Q. N., 8, 950¹⁵⁸
 Porter, R., 2, 456²³
 Porter, R. D., 3, 330¹⁹²
 Porter, R. J., 2, 958²⁷
 Porter, S., 8, 880⁶¹
 Portis, L. C., 7, 803⁵⁷
 Portnov, Yu. N., 6, 487⁶⁸, 489⁶⁸
 Portnova, S. L., 3, 361⁷³
 Portnoy, N. A., 2, 482²⁸, 483²⁸
 Portnoy, R. C., 2, 492⁵³, 493⁵³; 6, 274¹⁰⁷; 8, 276¹⁴⁹
 Portoghese, P. S., 8, 161¹³

- Porwell, J. P., 4, 313⁴⁷³
 Porzi, G., 4, 375⁹⁴, 386^{94a}, 387^{94a}, 388¹⁶⁴, 407²⁵⁴,
 408^{254a}, 6, 26¹⁰⁶, 533⁴⁹⁷
 Porzio, W., 5, 1131¹²
 Pöschmann, C., 7, 490¹⁷⁹
 Posey, I. Y., 1, 3^{18,21}
 Posin, B., 8, 677⁶⁰
 Posler, J., 2, 841¹⁸⁶, 3, 55²⁸³, 8, 527⁴⁸
 Posner, B. A., 6, 687³⁷⁵
 Posner, G. H., 1, 82²⁵, 86³¹, 107^{1,2,7}, 108⁸, 115^{1,2}, 116⁸,
 125^{1,2}, 155⁶⁶, 398¹, 426¹¹⁰, 428¹²¹, 429^{121,122},
 432^{135,136}, 433²²⁴, 457¹²¹, 698²⁵⁰, 2, 74⁸⁰, 119^{164,165},
 121^{187,188}, 124²¹¹, 182⁹, 363¹⁹², 388¹⁹², 614¹¹⁶, 762⁵²,
 3, 6²⁷, 8⁴¹, 9⁴¹, 15⁴¹, 17^{27,90}, 20⁴¹, 91¹⁴⁶, 155⁴³³,
 157⁴³³, 208¹⁰, 210¹⁰, 212³⁹, 214⁵⁵, 216^{70,74}, 217⁸⁸,
 226^{39a,d,201}, 230²³⁸, 248⁵⁵, 250^{70,72}, 251⁵⁵, 257¹²¹,
 264⁷², 265⁷², 269⁵⁵, 419^{37,38,42,44,46}, 420^{44,46}, 421⁵⁶,
 521^{5,6}, 522^{5,6}, 733¹, 4, 18^{55,59,61,61a,b}, 24⁷², 70⁸, 86⁸¹,
 89⁸⁷, 109¹⁴⁷, 116^{188c}, 121²⁰⁴, 128^{87a,b}, 141¹³, 148⁴⁸,
 164⁴⁸, 169¹, 170^{1,6,10}, 172¹, 173¹, 176⁴⁹, 178^{1,49,61},
 181¹, 187¹, 189¹⁰⁵, 192¹¹⁹, 197^{119b}, 213¹⁰²⁻¹¹⁷,
 215^{105-107,109,112,114,116,117}, 239²³, 240⁴³, 241⁵⁹, 243⁶⁸,
 245^{87,90}, 247¹⁰¹, 249¹³⁰, 252²³, 254⁴³, 255^{43,59},
 256^{206,209,211}, 257^{90,130}, 258²³², 259^{259,279}, 260^{59,90},
 262^{23,59,101,130,313}, 1009¹³⁸, 5, 373¹⁰⁵, 595¹³, 839⁸³,
 1037¹, 6, 46^{60,66}, 89¹⁰⁹, 150^{116,120-124,131,132},
 151^{116,131,133}, 161^{132,178}, 176^{93,94}, 934⁹⁹, 1064^{90a}, 7,
 206⁶⁶, 320⁶³, 625^{41,42}, 627^{42,43}, 841¹⁰⁻¹², 8, 548³²¹,
 564⁴³⁸, 754⁷⁵, 844⁷¹, 847⁷¹, 860²²³, 995⁶⁸
 Posner, T., 2, 399¹⁶
 Pospelova, T. A., 6, 530⁴²¹, 550⁴²¹
 Pospischil, K.-H., 6, 531⁴³²
 Pospisek, J., 6, 801²⁹
 Pospisil, J., 1, 10⁴⁸
 Pospišil, J., 3, 664²⁹
 Poss, A., 2, 189⁴⁶, 209⁴⁶
 Poss, A. J., 7, 105¹⁵¹, 453⁷¹, 463¹²⁸
 Poss, K. M., 5, 829²⁵
 Poss, M., 2, 811⁷¹, 824⁷¹
 Poss, M. A., 1, 32¹⁵⁸, 791²⁶⁸, 2, 189⁴⁶, 209⁴⁶, 221^{46a},
 482³⁶, 484³⁶, 5, 541¹¹¹, 6, 186¹⁷⁰, 1013¹⁶
 Possel, O., 3, 158⁴⁴⁹, 174^{449,523}, 175^{449,523}, 7, 232¹⁵⁶
 Post, H. W., 8, 265⁵¹, 780⁹⁰
 Postel, M., 7, 11⁸⁷
 Posthumus, T. A. P., 3, 371¹¹⁶
 Postigo, C., 4, 292²²⁸
 Postlethwaite, J. D., 3, 499¹¹⁸
 Postovskii, I. Ya., 4, 423⁶, 441⁶, 8, 580¹
 Posvic, H., 2, 838¹⁶⁶
 Potenza, D., 2, 637⁵⁹, 640⁵⁹, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸, 645⁵⁹, 652⁵⁹
 Potenza, J. A., 2, 280²⁶, 5, 432¹³³
 Poteruca, J. J., 6, 546⁶⁵²
 Potier, P., 2, 901^{31,32}, 1021⁴⁸, 4, 747¹⁵², 748¹⁵⁸, 800¹²⁰,
 6, 734¹⁶, 912²², 916³², 920⁴³⁻⁴⁵, 921^{47,49}, 1067¹⁰⁰, 7,
 722²⁰, 725³¹, 726^{20,37}, 731⁵³, 8, 58¹⁷⁴, 66¹⁷⁴
 Potlock, S. J., 6, 189¹⁹⁰
 Potnis, S. M., 4, 159⁸¹
 Pototskaya, A. E., 7, 767¹⁹⁰
 Potter, G. J., 4, 347⁹⁶
 Potter, H., 7, 156³²
 Potter, N. H., 7, 235¹
 Potter, S. E., 3, 877⁸⁸, 927⁴⁸
 Potthoff, B., 5, 416⁵⁸, 432^{131,133}
 Potti, N. D., 2, 954⁶, 958^{6b}
 Potti, P. G. G., 7, 749¹²³
 Potts, G. O., 2, 839¹⁷³
 Potts, H. A., 2, 954⁵
 Potts, K. T., 3, 513²⁰⁸, 538⁹⁴, 4, 126^{218b}, 1096¹⁵⁸,
 1097^{158,167}, 1098¹⁵⁸, 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³, 947²⁶³, 6,
 422³⁵, 8, 935⁶⁸
 Potvin, P., 2, 74⁷², 8, 882⁸⁶
 Potzcolli, B., 6, 637^{32,32c}
 Pougny, J.-R., 4, 311⁴⁴¹, 379¹¹⁶, 6, 54¹²⁹, 529⁴⁶⁶, 978²⁴,
 7, 635⁷¹, 8, 854¹⁵⁰
 Pouilhes, A., 1, 838¹⁶⁹, 4, 115^{180f}, 5, 409³⁷, 6, 487⁷⁵
 Pouillen, P., 8, 133^{17,18}
 Poulain, M., 1, 303⁷⁹
 Pouli, D., 7, 769²¹⁶, 8, 408⁷⁷, 409⁷⁷
 Poulin, J.-C., 2, 232¹⁷⁶, 8, 173¹¹⁸, 460²⁵⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
 Pouliquen, J., 5, 116^{258,263}
 Poulos, A. T., 1, 18⁹⁵
 Poulson, R., 8, 79¹, 82^{1b}
 Poulter, C. D., 1, 366⁴⁵, 2, 909⁶², 910⁶², 3, 246⁴³, 258⁴³,
 6, 814⁹¹
 Poulter, D. D., 3, 131³³⁰
 Poulton, G. A., 5, 130³⁹, 8, 540¹⁹⁸
 Poupaert, J. H., 5, 553⁴¹
 Poupart, J., 2, 169¹⁶⁷, 353⁹⁹
 Poupart, M., 1, 885¹³¹
 Poupart, M.-A., 1, 740⁴⁴, 741⁴⁴, 5, 816¹⁴⁴, 6, 74³⁰, 938¹²⁴
 Pourabass, S., 6, 474⁷⁸
 Pourcelot, G., 1, 632^{62,63}, 3, 964¹²⁵, 4, 210^{70-73,75}, 229²²³
 Pourcin, J., 3, 892⁴⁷
 Pourreau, D. B., 4, 976¹⁰⁰
 Pourzal, A. A., 4, 299³⁰⁴
 Poutsma, M., 4, 726⁵³
 Pouwer, K. L., 4, 12³⁹
 Pouzar, V., 2, 382³¹³
 Povarov, L. S., 5, 451²⁷, 453²⁷, 480^{27,177}
 Powell, A. L., 8, 86²¹
 Powell, C., 2, 959³⁰
 Powell, D. W., 3, 957¹¹⁰, 960¹¹⁴, 5, 894⁴⁶, 6, 897¹⁰¹, 8,
 846⁸²
 Powell, H. M., 1, 38²⁶³
 Powell, J., 4, 587⁴¹, 588⁵⁴, 601^{249,250}, 602^{255,256,259},
 643²⁴⁹, 5, 35^{12,12b,13}, 46¹³, 56¹³
 Powell, J. E., Jr., 5, 129³³, 830³⁷, 857²³¹, 859^{37b}
 Powell, J. W., 6, 961⁷³
 Powell, L. A., 3, 577⁸⁸, 8, 134³⁷
 Powell, L. H., 7, 418^{129c}
 Powell, P., 4, 691⁷⁶
 Powell, R. E., 7, 846⁸⁶
 Powell, R. W., 8, 343¹¹⁴
 Powell, V. H., 7, 143¹⁴⁴
 Power, J. M., 1, 41²⁷⁰, 3, 211²⁸, 215²⁸
 Power, J. R., 1, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷
 Power, P. P., 1, 2¹³, 11^{57,58}, 22^{113,117}, 23^{118,119},
 41^{265,268,271}, 488¹³, 3, 213⁴³, 4, 170¹³
 Powers, D. B., 2, 8³⁷, 13³⁷, 20^{37a}, 35³⁷, 6, 864¹⁹⁷
 Powers, J. W., 4, 808¹⁵⁷, 7, 291², 655¹⁸
 Powers, P. J., 3, 770¹⁷⁸
 Powers, S. K., 7, 777³⁶⁵
 Powers, W. J., 8, 526²⁹, 527²⁹
 Powner, T. H., 5, 531⁷³, 537⁹⁸
 Pozas, R., 3, 901¹¹²
 Pozdeeva, A. G., 8, 593⁶⁸
 Prabhakar, S., 6, 114⁷⁸
 Prabhu, A. V., 1, 116⁴⁹, 118⁴⁹, 3, 3¹⁶
 Pracejus, H., 8, 460²⁴⁶
 Pradella, G., 4, 426⁵⁵, 5, 829¹⁵
 Pradere, J.-P., 4, 123^{210b}, 125^{210b}, 5, 475¹³⁹, 575¹³⁴, 6,
 554^{751,752}, 8, 658¹⁰⁰

- Pradhan, B. P., 8, 113³⁰, 117^{30,73}
 Pradhan, S. K., 1, 268⁵⁶, 269^{56a}, 3, 572⁶⁴, 602^{224,225}, 7, 136¹¹⁷, 137¹¹⁷, 8, 108⁶, 109^{6,12}, 110⁶, 111^{6,19}, 112⁶, 113⁶, 114^{6,51,52}, 116⁶, 119⁶, 120⁶, 122¹⁹
 Pradilla, R. F. d. l., 4, 368¹⁷
 Praefcke, K., 5, 436¹⁵⁷, 6, 462^{9,15,16}, 472^{67,68}, 7, 204⁵⁸, 8, 858²⁰⁶
 Prager, B., 8, 9⁵⁰
 Prager, R. H., 2, 809⁵⁵, 3, 799¹⁰⁴, 4, 1040⁸¹, 1043⁸¹, 8, 53¹³¹, 56¹⁶⁷, 66^{131,167}, 875⁴⁰
 Pragnell, J., 7, 71⁹⁹
 Pragst, F., 8, 595⁷⁸
 Prahlaad, J. R., 8, 333⁵²
 Prail, P. F. G., 2, 738⁴²
 Prakash, C., 6, 174⁶⁰
 Prakash, D., 7, 834⁸¹
 Prakash, G. K. S., 2, 728¹³⁸, 3, 295⁶, 297¹⁸, 298²⁸, 329¹⁸⁵, 332²⁰⁴, 334^{215,221,221b}, 335⁶, 339⁶, 421⁶⁴, 587^{142,145}, 706⁶, 1046¹, 6, 207⁵¹, 251¹⁴⁶, 685³⁵¹, 726¹⁸⁸, 938¹²⁷, 944¹²⁷, 7, 231¹⁵⁰, 674³⁹, 8, 797⁴¹, 959²⁵
 Prakash, I., 6, 118¹⁰², 177¹¹⁷, 7, 145¹⁶⁰, 155²⁷⁻²⁹, 748¹⁰⁹
 Prakash, O., 6, 177¹¹⁷, 7, 155^{28,29}, 166⁹¹, 827⁴⁹, 828⁵², 829^{52a}
 Prakesh, G. K. S., 6, 237⁶⁰, 243⁶⁰
 Praly, J. P., 8, 552³⁵⁶
 Pramod, K., 5, 667⁴⁴, 814¹³⁸
 Prandi, J., 7, 381¹⁰⁶
 Prange, T., 2, 816⁸⁵, 3, 691¹³⁶, 4, 375^{98a}, 388^{98,98a}, 409^{98a}
 Prankprakma, V., 1, 787²⁵⁵
 Prapansiri, V., 1, 526⁹⁴, 558¹³³, 835¹³⁸
 Prasad, A. S., 8, 720¹³⁰
 Prasad, C. V. C., 2, 599²⁴, 622¹⁵⁷, 853²³², 3, 751⁹⁰, 6, 448¹⁰⁸, 7, 401^{61d}, 407^{84b}
 Prasad, G., 5, 798⁶⁸
 Prasad, J. S., 1, 404²², 2, 1061^{94,96}, 3, 589¹⁶², 610¹⁶², 4, 373⁸², 411^{265a,b}
 Prasad, J. V. N., 3, 797⁹⁴, 4, 249¹³¹
 Prasad, K., 7, 503²⁷⁷, 8, 948⁵⁰
 Prasad, R., 2, 801²², 3, 304⁶⁴
 Prasad, S., 2, 357¹⁴⁷
 Prasanna, S., 4, 1447^{47b}, 6, 137⁴¹
 Prasanya, S., 4, 111^{154d}
 Praschak, I., 2, 1067¹²⁵
 Prashad, M., 7, 300⁵⁵
 Prat, D., 4, 210⁷³, 7, 381¹⁰⁵
 Prater, A. N., 4, 279¹¹⁴, 288¹¹⁴
 Prather, J., 8, 214³²
 Prathiba, V., 7, 277¹⁵⁶
 Prati, L., 2, 488⁴³
 Prato, M., 4, 426⁶³, 5, 408³³
 Pratt, A. C., 5, 202³⁵, 207⁵¹, 221⁵⁴
 Pratt, A. J., 2, 187⁰, 39¹³⁵, 574⁵⁹, 6, 863¹⁹⁰
 Pratt, D. R., 4, 489⁵⁹
 Pratt, D. V., 1, 635⁸⁸, 733⁹, 5, 849¹⁴³, 1001¹⁶, 6, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵
 Pratt, J. M., 8, 382³
 Pratt, L., 4, 663², 689⁷¹
 Pratt, R. F., 2, 279¹³
 Pratt, T. M., 8, 405³⁰
 Pratt, W., 2, 977⁵
 Pray, A. R., 1, 232¹⁵
 Preckel, M. M., 5, 1025⁸⁴
 Preece, M., 7, 108¹⁷⁴
 Prefitsi, S., 6, 233⁴⁷
 Pregaglia, G. F., 7, 452⁶¹, 8, 446⁹⁵, 449¹⁵⁷, 450¹⁵⁷, 452^{95a,b}, 457^{95a-c,218}, 458²¹⁸
 Pregosin, P. S., 4, 403²³⁹, 404²³⁹, 915⁹, 930⁵⁴, 8, 271¹⁰⁷
 Preiss, A., 6, 508²⁸⁷
 Prejzner, H., 6, 523³⁵⁰
 Prella, A., 7, 679^{74,74b}
 Prelog, V., 1, 49², 180⁵⁰, 182⁵⁰, 2, 455¹³, 897²⁰, 1108^{78,79}, 3, 379^{2,3}, 564⁴, 566⁴, 849⁵⁷, 5, 79²⁹⁰, 6, 968¹¹¹, 8, 187⁴⁶, 293⁴⁸
 Premila, M. S., 2, 894⁹, 912⁹
 Prempre, P., 4, 108^{146f}
 Premuzic, E., 8, 531¹²², 987¹⁹
 Prenant, C., 8, 356⁴, 52¹⁴⁵, 53¹²⁸, 66^{64,128,145}
 Prenton, G. W., 4, 496⁸⁷
 Preobrashenski, N. A., 3, 892⁴⁹
 Preobrashenski, W. A., 3, 892⁴⁹
 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N., 6, 533⁴⁷⁶, 554⁷⁴⁵, 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Prescher, G., 8, 459²⁴⁰, 460²⁵⁰
 Press, J. B., 6, 538⁵⁵⁷, 809⁷⁰
 Pressler, W., 2, 358¹⁵²
 Prest, R., 4, 459⁷⁹, 476⁷⁹, 7, 497²¹⁹
 Prestidge, R. L., 6, 668²⁵¹, 669²⁵¹
 Preston, H. D., 4, 27⁷⁸
 Preston, J., 6, 661²¹¹
 Preston, P. N., 7, 356⁵¹
 Preston, S. B., 2, 6²⁴, 38¹³³, 8, 384²⁷
 Preston, S. C., 4, 243⁷⁴, 257⁷⁴
 Prestwich, G. D., 2, 204¹⁰⁰, 3, 41²²⁵, 364⁹², 395¹⁰², 396¹⁰², 6, 655^{164b}, 8, 542²²⁷
 Preti, G., 8, 609⁵⁰
 Pretor, M., 2, 351⁸¹, 364⁸¹, 375⁸¹, 5, 17¹²⁴, 468¹²⁷, 531^{81,81d}
 Pretzer, W. R., 8, 458^{223,223c,d}
 Preus, M. W., 7, 73¹⁰³
 Preuschhof, H., 5, 15¹⁰¹
 Preuss, H., 4, 48^{137,137a}
 Preuss, R., 6, 60¹⁴⁹
 Previc, E. P., 2, 141³⁷
 Previdoli, F., 6, 711⁶⁶
 Previero, A., 6, 423⁴⁸, 8, 52¹⁴¹, 66¹⁴¹
 Previero, E., 2, 1104¹³³
 Prévost, C., 1, 218⁵⁰, 219^{50,62}, 2, 81^{2,5}
 Prewo, R., 3, 313¹⁰³, 5, 92⁷⁸, 418⁷¹, 6, 539⁵⁷⁹, 544⁶²⁶, 7, 160⁵⁰
 Prezant, D., 7, 48⁵⁹
 Prezeli, M., 4, 298²⁹⁰
 Phavc, M., 6, 514³⁰⁶, 543³⁰⁶
 Pri-Bar, I., 1, 443¹⁸³, 3, 1021¹⁴, 8, 900²⁹
 Pribish, J. R., 7, 255³³
 Price, A., 7, 602¹⁰²
 Price, C. C., 3, 299³¹, 300³¹, 309⁹⁰, 316¹¹⁸, 317¹¹⁸, 7, 123³², 473²⁵, 760³⁹
 Price, D. T., 7, 220²⁵, 8, 70²²⁴
 Price, E. M., 3, 178⁵⁴², 179⁵⁴²
 Price, J. A., 2, 802²⁸
 Price, J. D., 4, 1010¹⁵⁹, 5, 940²²⁵, 943²⁵¹, 963^{225,251}
 Price, J. R., 3, 828⁵³
 Price, M. E., 5, 1052³⁷
 Price, M. F., 5, 829¹⁸, 835⁶⁰, 847¹³⁵, 1001¹⁴, 6, 865²⁰²
 Price, M. J., 4, 51¹⁴³, 278^{97,98}, 285⁹⁸, 286⁹⁷, 289^{97,98}
 Price, P., 3, 783²⁴, 4, 187⁹⁸, 8, 194¹⁰³, 544^{253,264,265}, 546³⁰⁴, 561³⁰⁴
 Price, R., 4, 524⁶⁰
 Price, R. T., 2, 527⁹, 528⁹, 533³⁰, 541⁷⁶, 544⁷⁶, 546⁷⁶, 547⁷⁶, 5, 2⁷, 4⁷
 Price, S. J., 4, 24⁷²

- Price, T., 3, 1036⁸¹; 4, 563³⁷
 Pricipe, P. A., 5, 86³³
 Prickett, J. E., 5, 948²⁹⁰
 Pricl, S., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³
 Priddy, D. B., 3, 304⁶²
 Pride, E., 8, 526³⁶
 Pridgen, H. S., 5, 847¹³²
 Pridgen, L. N., 2, 116¹³⁶, 117¹³⁶, 124¹³⁶, 436⁶⁶, 437^{66b},
 3, 457¹³², 460¹⁴⁰, 503¹⁴³; 7, 401³⁷
 Priebe, H., 6, 246¹²⁹
 Priebe, W., 1, 564¹⁹³
 Priebis, B., 2, 365²¹⁷
 Priepke, H., 3, 1002⁵⁸; 6, 852¹³⁷, 886⁵⁹, 889^{68,71,72},
 890^{68,72}
 Pries, P., 5, 451⁴
 Priest, M. A., 3, 380⁹, 625⁴⁰
 Priest, N. A., 3, 380⁹
 Priestler, C. U., 6, 734⁵
 Priestley, H. M., 7, 483¹³²
 Prieto, J. A., 1, 785²⁴⁷, 790²⁶²; 5, 844¹²⁹
 Prignano, A. L., 8, 765¹³
 Prijs, B., 6, 430¹⁰²
 Prikazchikova, L. P., 6, 552⁶⁹⁸
 Prikota, T. I., 4, 379¹¹⁵
 Prilezhaeva, E. N., 4, 316⁵³⁶, 317^{544,545,548}; 7, 766¹⁷⁷
 Prill, E. J., 8, 532¹³²
 Primeau, J. L., 2, 827¹²⁶; 5, 350⁸⁰
 Primo, J., 2, 747^{116,118}
 Prince, M., 6, 685³⁵⁴, 959⁴⁶
 Prince, T. L., 3, 582¹¹⁶; 8, 840³²
 Principe, L. M., 3, 1025³³; 5, 1053⁴⁰, 1060⁵⁶
 Pring, B. G., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
 Prins, H. J., 4, 274⁶⁶, 275⁶⁶
 Printy, H. C., 8, 612⁶⁷
 Prinz, E., 1, 141¹⁵
 Prinzbach, H., 3, 621³¹; 4, 565⁴⁴; 5, 64²⁹, 404¹⁶,
 708⁴¹, 714⁷¹, 731^{130a}, 744^{165,166,167}; 8, 795¹⁹,
 813¹⁰
 Prior, M. J., 1, 787²⁵³
 Prisbylla, M., 2, 617¹⁴³, 907⁵⁷, 1054⁶³; 5, 320⁷
 Pristach, H. A., 3, 325¹⁶¹
 Pritchard, M. C., 1, 566²¹⁸; 4, 249¹²⁷, 258¹²⁷
 Pritzkow, W., 7, 10^{80,81}, 24²², 493¹⁹²
 Privett, J. E., 8, 314⁴², 315⁴²
 Prizant, L., 8, 526³²
 Probner, H., 7, 760³⁶, 761³⁶
 Probstl, A., 4, 1074²⁹
 Prochazka, M., 6, 120¹²⁶, 707⁴⁰, 902¹²⁷
 Prochazka, M. P., 2, 1099¹¹⁴
 Prochazka, Z., 7, 73¹⁰²
 Procházková, J., 8, 583¹³
 Procter, G., 1, 339⁸⁹; 2, 117¹⁵⁵, 309²⁵; 3, 224¹⁷⁸; 7,
 412¹⁰⁶
 Proctor, G., 5, 420⁷⁵, 841⁹⁷; 7, 729⁴⁴
 Proctor, G. R., 2, 753^{2,2b,d}, 764⁶⁴, 1064¹⁰⁷; 5, 408³²,
 688⁶⁹; 8, 72²⁴⁰, 74²⁴⁰, 314³⁵, 336⁸⁴, 339⁸⁴
 Proença, J. R. P., 5, 507^{241,242}, 529^{241,242}
 Proença, M. F., 2, 748¹²⁵; 6, 291^{212,214,215}, 517³²⁶
 Proffit, J. A., 8, 565⁴⁴⁹
 Proffit, E., 7, 666⁷¹
 Proia, R. L., 8, 36⁵², 66⁵²
 Prokai, B., 8, 807¹¹¹
 Prokai-Tatrai, K., 4, 925²⁶, 927⁴¹, 930⁴¹, 939⁴¹
 Prokipcak, J. M., 6, 536³⁴⁷, 538³⁴⁷
 Prokof'ev, A. K., 4, 489⁶³
 Prokofiev, E. P., 1, 555¹¹²; 6, 503²¹⁸
 Prokopiou, P. A., 3, 613², 615²; 8, 117⁷⁴, 243⁴⁷, 505⁸³,
 816²⁴, 817²⁹
 Proksch, E., 7, 842^{33,34}
 Promé, J.-C., 2, 855²⁴⁴
 Promonenkov, V. K., 4, 992¹⁵⁴
 Pronian, M. S., 6, 533⁴⁹⁴
 Pronina, N. V., 4, 1051¹²⁶
 Pronkshe, N. K., 6, 532⁴⁶⁹
 Proshkina, V. N., 2, 787⁵²
 Proskow, S., 5, 74²¹²
 Proskurovskaya, I. V., 8, 611⁶⁴
 Pross, A., 1, 487⁴, 488⁴; 8, 937⁸³
 Prossel, G., 1, 372⁷⁹; 2, 1049¹⁴
 Prosser, T. J., 7, 24³⁶, 25³⁶
 Prost, M., 2, 742⁷⁵
 Prosyaniuk, A. V., 1, 837¹⁴⁷; 7, 747⁹⁶
 Prosyphina, A. P., 7, 477⁷⁴
 Proteau, P. J., 5, 736^{142b}
 Protiva, J., 7, 67⁷⁹
 Protiva, M., 2, 765⁷⁸; 6, 266⁴⁶
 Protschuk, G., 2, 334⁷⁰
 Proud, J., 8, 766¹⁸
 Proulx, P., 7, 821³¹
 Prousek, J., 4, 452¹⁵
 Proust, M., 6, 455¹⁵⁰, 545⁶³²
 Proust, S. M., 4, 50¹⁴²
 Prout, F. S., 2, 343¹⁰, 348⁵⁵, 358¹⁰, 367²³¹; 4, 98^{109h}
 Prout, K., 2, 125^{217,219}, 127²³², 315⁴², 316⁴²; 3, 47²⁵⁷; 4,
 217¹³², 231¹³², 1076⁴²; 5, 151¹¹; 7, 4¹⁸
 Provelenghiou, C., 4, 297²⁷¹
 Provencher, L. R., 8, 189⁶⁰
 Prowse, K. S., 6, 675²⁹⁷
 Prudent, N., 1, 49⁶, 50⁶, 80²², 109¹³, 110¹³, 153⁵⁴, 182⁴⁷,
 185⁴⁷, 198⁴⁷, 222⁶⁹, 310¹⁰², 678²¹³; 2, 24⁹⁶, 217¹³⁷,
 666³⁷, 677³⁷; 8, 320²²
 Prudhomme, M., 1, 410⁴⁰
 Prud'homme, R. E., 5, 86²⁸, 88^{48,49}
 Pruess, D. L., 6, 913²⁴
 Pruett, R. L., 4, 520²⁹, 914⁵, 921²⁷, 922⁵, 923⁵, 924⁵,
 925⁵
 Pruett, W. P., 2, 387³³⁷
 Prugh, S., 4, 111^{154g}
 Pruitt, J. R., 2, 1013¹⁸; 7, 407^{78e}
 Pruskil, I., 4, 980¹⁰⁴, 981¹⁰⁴; 5, 1095¹⁰⁴, 1098¹²²,
 1112^{104,122}
 Pruss, G. M., 6, 955²⁴
 Prussin, C., 5, 618⁷, 620⁷, 624²⁹
 Pryanishnikov, A. P., 5, 768^{122,135}
 Pryce, R. J., 5, 418⁷⁰
 Pryde, C. A., 6, 247¹³², 253¹⁵⁸; 7, 32⁹⁰
 Pryor, W. A., 4, 717^{8,9}; 5, 63¹⁸; 7, 488¹⁵⁸, 761⁵⁴, 860⁷⁰
 Psarras, T., 7, 805⁶⁶
 Pscheidt, R. H., 8, 36⁵¹, 66⁵¹
 Pshezhetskii, V. S., 8, 600¹⁰⁶, 606²⁵, 625²⁵
 Psiorz, M., 6, 116⁸⁴; 7, 738²¹; 8, 63¹⁹⁷, 64¹⁹⁷, 66¹⁹⁷
 Puapoomchareon, P., 7, 634⁶⁹
 Puar, M. S., 6, 644⁹³; 8, 621¹⁴¹
 Pucci, S., 8, 683⁹⁰
 Puchalski, C., 6, 182¹³⁸
 Puchot, C., 6, 718^{122,123}
 Puckett, P. M., 3, 348²⁷, 353⁴⁸, 355⁴⁸, 357⁴⁸, 358⁶⁸
 Puckett, W. E., 3, 509¹⁷⁹
 Puckette, T. A., 1, 383¹¹⁰; 2, 479^{17,18}, 480¹⁸; 6, 722¹³⁷
 Puda, J. M., 2, 348⁵⁵
 Puddephatt, R. J., 8, 670¹², 671¹²
 Pudova, O. A., 8, 771^{45,48}

- Pudovik, A. N., 4, 41¹¹⁹, 55¹⁵⁶, 6, 432¹¹⁹, 538⁵⁷⁰
 Puff, H., 2, 520⁶⁹, 1077¹⁵³, 4, 222¹⁷², 5, 485¹⁸², 6, 716¹⁰⁴
 Pugh, S., 7, 145¹⁶⁷
 Puglia, M. J., 7, 543¹³
 Pugin, B., 4, 401^{234b}
 Puglia, G., 2, 960³²
 Puglis, J., 5, 256³⁴, 8, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 826⁶⁹
 Puglisi, V. J., 3, 568⁴⁷
 Pugniere, M., 8, 52¹⁴¹, 66¹⁴¹
 Puig, S., 4, 1101¹⁹²
 Pujalte, R. S., 4, 932⁶³
 Pujol, D., 4, 746¹⁴⁷
 Pujol, F., 1, 54⁷⁶¹
 Pukhnarevich, V. B., 8, 765¹², 770^{33,34,38}, 771⁴², 782¹⁰⁴
 Puleo, R., 6, 1030¹⁰⁷, 7, 131⁸³
 Pulido, F. J., 2, 583¹¹⁴, 4, 895¹⁶⁵, 900¹⁶⁵, 5, 478¹⁶⁴, 8, 646^{50,51}
 Pullman, B., 1, 300⁶⁴
 Pulman, D. A., 1, 546⁵⁰
 Pulst, M., 2, 785^{42,46}, 6, 489^{81,83}
 Pulwer, M., 6, 789¹⁰⁶
 Pummer, H., 4, 920²², 921²², 923²², 924²², 925²²
 Pummer, W. J., 3, 804³
 Pummerer, R., 6, 910⁷, 7, 194¹, 202¹
 Punja, N., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157f}
 Punk, P. C., 1, 37¹⁷⁷
 Pura, J. L., 6, 687³⁷³, 984⁵⁶
 Purcell, T. A., 1, 569²⁵⁹
 Purrello, G., 6, 178¹²¹
 Purkayastha, M. L., 8, 907⁷¹, 909⁷¹, 910⁷¹
 Purlei, I. I., 8, 699¹⁵⁰
 Purmort, J. I., 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰
 Purnaprajna, V., 2, 789⁵⁵, 792⁶⁵
 Purnell, J. H., 4, 313^{466,467}
 Purohit, M. G., 6, 771⁴³
 Purpura, J. M., 5, 790³⁶
 Purrello, G., 6, 508^{289,290}, 509²⁷¹
 Purrington, S. T., 3, 88¹³⁹, 89¹³⁹, 91¹³⁹, 918²⁵, 4, 331¹⁸, 344⁷⁵
 Purushothaman, K. K., 7, 748¹¹³
 Purvis, S. R., 6, 579⁹⁸⁷
 Pusch, J., 3, 563¹¹⁷, 582¹¹⁷
 Pushkareva, Z. V., 6, 530⁴²¹, 538^{551,555}, 550⁴²¹
 Pusino, A., 4, 1057¹⁴⁵
 Pusset, J., 7, 169¹⁰⁸, 878¹⁴⁰
 Put, J., 5, 637¹⁰⁹
 Puterbaugh, W. H., 2, 182¹, 280²², 3, 915¹⁵
 Putsykin, Yu. G., 2, 854²³⁶
 Putt, S. R., 6, 1003¹³⁶, 1004¹³⁷
 Puttaraja, 3, 386⁶¹, 393⁶¹
 Pütter, M., 3, 872⁶⁰
 Pütter, R., 6, 243¹⁰⁰
 Puttner, R., 7, 29⁷⁷
 Pyatnova, Y. B., 8, 756¹⁴³
 Pye, E. K., 2, 1104¹³²
 Pye, W. E., 5, 406^{23,23b}, 6, 814⁸⁸
 Pyke, R. G., 4, 272³⁵, 273³⁵
 Pyle, J. L., 2, 823^{113,114}
 Pyle, R. E., 8, 300⁸⁸
 Pyman, F. L., 7, 769²⁴⁰, 770²⁴⁰
 Pyne, S. G., 1, 268⁵⁶, 411⁴⁶, 513⁵⁰, 515⁵⁸, 3, 573⁷², 596⁷², 599⁷², 602⁷², 607⁷², 4, 27⁷⁹, 37¹⁰⁴, 39^{111,111c}, 216^{124,125}, 231^{278,279,281}, 251¹⁴⁸, 809¹⁶⁰, 6, 152¹³⁸, 153¹³⁸, 7, 400⁵⁰, 8, 503⁷⁰
 Pynn, H. Y., 7, 763⁸⁸, 766⁸⁸
 Pyryalova, P. S., 8, 298⁷³
 Pyszczyk, M. F., 8, 447⁹⁶
 Pytlewski, D., 8, 26²⁰, 27²⁰, 36²⁰, 54²⁰, 55²⁰, 60²⁰, 70²⁰
 Pyun, C., 1, 97⁸¹, 3, 797⁹², 4, 488⁵³, 5, 403⁷, 404^{7,18}, 6, 744⁷⁷, 8, 240³⁴, 247³⁴, 250³⁴

Q

- Qazi, A. H., 8, 507⁸⁶
 Qian, C., 8, 447¹³⁵, 678⁶³, 680⁷⁰, 685⁶³, 686⁶³, 691⁷⁰
 Qian, Y.-M., 1, 165^{112b}
 Qiang, L. G., 5, 742¹⁶¹
 Qicheng, F., 8, 336⁷⁹, 337⁷⁹
 Qiu, W., 1, 825⁵⁵; 6, 185¹⁶⁷, 187¹⁶⁷
 Qiu, X., 5, 86¹⁵
 Qiu, Z., 4, 842⁵²
 Quabeck, U., 1, 731¹; 6, 174⁶², 183¹⁴⁷; 7, 543¹⁷, 551¹⁷, 554¹⁷
 Quader, A., 3, 445⁷², 492⁷⁷
 Quadri, M. L., 8, 806¹²³
 Quagliato, D., 2, 716⁵⁹; 5, 778^{192,193,194}, 779¹⁹⁴
 Quallich, G., 2, 105⁴⁴, 671⁴⁸, 698⁸²; 4, 611³⁵⁷
 Quan, D. Q., 2, 957²⁰
 Quan, P. M., 3, 501¹³⁸, 5, 404¹⁵
 Quanic, M., 8, 356¹⁹⁰, 357¹⁹⁰
 Quante, J., 5, 475¹⁴⁶
 Quante, J. M., 4, 615³⁹², 629³⁹²
 Quartucci, J., 8, 873¹¹
 Quast, H., 2, 424³⁵, 809⁵³; 3, 640⁹⁵, 870⁴⁵; 4, 1022²⁵³, 6, 256¹⁷⁰, 526³⁹¹; 8, 657⁹⁸
 Quayle, P., 2, 635⁵⁰, 640⁵⁰, 1059⁷⁴; 3, 174⁵³³, 177⁵³³, 179⁵³³; 5, 116^{269,270}, 407²⁸, 1012⁵²; 6, 783⁸⁷
 Queguiner, G., 1, 472⁷², 474^{88,94,96,97,101-103}; 3, 261¹⁴⁶, 264¹⁴⁶; 4, 465¹¹⁵, 474¹¹⁵, 478¹¹⁵
 Quelet, R., 7, 666⁷⁵
 Quendo, A., 4, 164¹⁰⁰
 Quenemoen, K., 5, 202³⁸
 Quenguiner, G., 1, 474⁹⁹
 Quesada, A. M., 2, 928¹²², 946¹²²
 Quesada, M. L., 4, 30⁸⁸; 6, 1020⁴⁸
 Quesnelle, C., 4, 797¹⁰⁴
 Qui, N. T., 2, 728¹⁴⁵
 Quick, J., 2, 943¹⁷², 945¹⁷²; 4, 54^{152,152a,c}; 7, 227⁸⁴, 384¹¹⁶
 Quick, L. M., 5, 64²²
 Quignard, F., 5, 1116⁹, 1118⁹
 Quillen, S. L., 2, 1039¹⁰⁴; 7, 876^{123,124}
 Quimpère, M., 1, 314¹²³; 2, 685⁶⁶; 5, 432¹²⁸
 Quin, L. D., 4, 252¹⁶²; 5, 404¹⁵, 444¹⁸⁷
 Quiniou, H., 4, 123^{210b}, 125^{210b}; 5, 475^{139,142}, 575¹³⁴; 6, 554^{751,752,753,781}
 Quinkert, G., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³; 3, 56²⁸⁵; 4, 229^{233,235,236}, 1055¹³⁸; 5, 223^{73,77}, 385¹³⁰, 391¹⁴³, 721¹⁰¹, 731^{130a}; 8, 545²⁸⁵
 Quinn, H. A., 4, 588⁵⁹
 Quinn, J. M., 2, 143⁵⁵
 Quinn, N. R., 2, 583¹¹¹
 Quinn, R. H., 7, 12¹⁰³
 Quintard, J.-P., 1, 437¹⁵⁶, 438¹⁵⁸, 445¹⁹², 457¹⁵⁸, 479^{149,150}, 480^{149,150}; 2, 71⁵³, 564⁶, 607⁷⁴; 3, 3¹⁴, 8¹⁴, 195¹⁶, 196^{24,25}, 453¹¹⁵, 524³⁰, 529³⁰; 4, 735⁸³, 770⁸³; 7, 614⁴, 616¹⁵, 621⁴; 8, 278, 794⁸, 798⁸, 845⁷⁷
 Quintela, J. M., 6, 533⁴⁸¹, 550⁴⁸¹
 Quintero, L., 4, 466¹²⁵, 478¹²⁵
 Quintero-Cortes, L., 4, 479¹⁷¹
 Quintily, U., 4, 426⁶³, 438¹⁵⁶; 5, 408³³
 Quirici, M. G., 3, 217⁹¹, 489⁵⁸, 495⁵⁸, 511⁵⁸, 515⁵⁸, 539¹⁰³
 Quirion, J. C., 5, 829²⁴
 Quirk, J., 1, 307⁹⁴
 Quirk, J. M., 7, 3⁹; 8, 446^{91,93}, 452⁹³, 455⁹¹, 456⁹¹, 534¹⁵⁷
 Quirk, R. P., 7, 632⁵⁹; 8, 851¹³³, 852^{133a,137}
 Quiroga, M. L., 8, 2¹⁰
 Qureshi, I. H., 3, 600²¹⁵
 Qureshi, M. I., 8, 269⁷⁸

R

- Ra, C. S., 5, 225⁹⁰; 6, 881⁵⁰
Raab, G., 1, 619⁶⁰
Raab, W., 6, 706³⁸
Raap, R., 5, 117²⁷¹
Raaphorst, J. S. T., 4, 1004⁷¹
Raasch, M., 4, 345⁸⁴; 5, 115²⁴⁷, 436¹⁵⁵, 439¹⁶⁶
Raban, M., 2, 438^{69a,b}; 7, 777³⁶⁹
Rabasco, D., 5, 408^{30,306}
Rabe, J., 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷
Raber, D. J., 1, 287¹⁷, 294⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶; 8, 240³³
Raber, N. K., 1, 287¹⁷, 294⁴⁴
Rabideau, P. W., 3, 613⁴, 619⁴; 8, 114⁵⁹, 115⁶¹, 491^{13,14}, 492¹⁸, 496³⁵, 497³⁶, 502⁶¹, 504⁷², 505^{72,79}, 509⁹¹, 510⁹⁶, 514¹⁰⁶
Rabie, A., 2, 782²⁶
Rabiller, C., 2, 725¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴; 5, 777^{186,187,188}
Rabinovitch, B. S., 6, 294^{238,240}, 959⁴⁰
Rabinovitch, R. F., 5, 453⁵⁹
Rabinovitz, M., 1, 292²⁶; 3, 619^{26,27}; 5, 214¹; 8, 251¹⁰⁷, 252¹⁰⁷, 253¹⁰⁷, 298⁷⁰, 299⁷⁰, 950¹⁶³
Rabinowitz, J., 5, 708⁴³, 739⁴³
Rabinsohn, Y., 5, 183¹⁵⁷
Rabjohn, N., 3, 638⁹¹, 644⁹¹; 4, 93^{93a,b}; 7, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹, 132⁹⁰; 8, 300⁸⁵
Rabo, J. A., 3, 305^{75b}
Rach, N. L., 4, 370⁴⁶
Racherla, U. S., 1, 343¹⁰⁴; 6, 865²⁰¹; 8, 704², 716⁸⁷, 718^{110,113}
Rachlin, A. I., 1, 130⁹⁶; 8, 287¹⁷
Rachon, J., 2, 1084^{18a}, 1097^{18b}
Raciszewski, Z., 7, 856⁶⁶
Racker, E., 2, 456^{48,77}, 464⁹⁹, 466¹²⁷
Raczko, J., 5, 433¹³⁹
Radak, S. E., 6, 554⁷⁶⁸
Radatus, B., 8, 52¹⁴⁸, 66¹⁴⁸, 219^{78,79,82}, 965⁶⁹
Radau, M., 6, 548⁶⁷¹
Radcliffe, M. D., 5, 1133³⁰
Raddatz, P., 4, 211^{88,91}; 8, 192⁹⁸
Rädecker, G., 6, 837⁵⁹, 856¹⁵⁷
Radechia, R., 6, 552⁶⁹³
Radel, P. A., 2, 195^{72,72b,74}; 5, 839⁷⁹, 843^{79,114}
Radell, J., 8, 364²⁵
Rademacher, P., 1, 191⁷⁷, 272⁶⁸, 300⁶⁷, 322⁶⁷, 335⁶³; 2, 6³⁵, 247³⁵, 630⁷, 631⁷; 6, 487⁶⁷; 8, 637¹⁰
Rader, C. P., 8, 436⁷²
Radesca, L., 4, 18⁵⁹; 5, 918¹²⁸, 925¹²⁸, 937¹²⁸, 958¹²⁸
Radesca-Kwart, L., 5, 909⁹⁹, 958⁹⁹
Radford, H. D., 2, 740⁵⁹
Radha, S., 7, 765¹⁵⁴
Radhakrishna, A. I., 2, 801²²
Radhakrishna, A. S., 6, 727¹⁸⁹, 803^{46,47}, 804⁴⁷, 806⁵⁴
Radha Krishna, P., 7, 415^{115d}
Radhakrishnan, T. V., 1, 268⁵⁶, 269^{56a}, 3, 602^{224,225}, 8, 114⁵¹
Radinov, R. N., 1, 214²⁵, 223^{25b}, 225^{25b}, 317¹⁵⁴, 320¹⁵⁴
Radisson, X., 3, 140³⁸⁰, 154³⁸⁰, 168³⁸⁰, 174³⁸⁰, 176³⁸⁰
Radke, M., 6, 421³⁰, 422³⁰, 424³⁰
Radlick, P., 5, 686⁴³, 716⁸⁵; 6, 801³⁵; 7, 98⁹⁸; 8, 497³⁹
Radner, F., 7, 800³³, 879¹⁵¹
Radom, L., 1, 487⁴, 488⁴; 8, 491¹²
Radonovich, L. J., 1, 308⁹⁶
Radscheit, K., 7, 124⁴²
Raduchel, B., 4, 964⁵⁰, 965⁵⁰; 6, 22⁸¹
Radunz, H. E., 8, 192⁹⁸, 266⁵⁸
Radviroongit, S., 4, 108^{146f}
Radwan-Pytlewski, T., 2, 76^{83a}; 3, 158⁴⁴⁸, 159⁴⁴⁸, 168⁴⁴⁸, 174⁵²⁹
Radzewska, T. A., 4, 430⁸⁹
Rae, B., 6, 725¹⁶⁶
Rae, I. D., 2, 712³⁹; 3, 316¹¹⁵; 4, 538¹⁰³; 6, 478¹⁰⁵
Rae, W. J., 3, 746⁶⁶
Raffelson, H., 1, 446¹⁹⁵
Rafii, S., 1, 359²², 383²², 384²²; 4, 206⁴³
Rafikov, S. R., 7, 750¹²⁹
Rafka, R. J., 7, 258⁵⁵
Raggio, M. L., 7, 172¹²⁵
Raggon, J., 3, 325¹⁶²; 5, 815¹⁴¹
Raghavachari, R., 8, 354¹⁷⁴
Raghavan, M., 7, 266¹⁰⁶, 267¹⁰⁶, 276¹⁰⁶
Raghavan, P. R., 5, 219³⁹, 230³⁹
Raghu, S., 4, 579²³; 5, 272^{4,5}, 273⁴, 274⁷, 275^{4,7,10}, 277^{7,10}, 279⁷
Ragnarsson, U., 6, 81⁷⁵
Ragni, G., 2, 1083⁶, 1084⁶
Ragone, K. S., 7, 372⁷⁰
Ragoussis, N., 2, 352⁸⁴, 357⁸⁴
Raguse, B., 4, 230²⁴⁸
Rahamim, Y., 8, 446⁷²
Raheja, A., 7, 229¹⁰⁸
Rahimi, P. M., 3, 1046²; 7, 74⁵
Rahimi-Rastgoo, S., 1, 474⁸⁹
Rahimtula, A. D., 8, 561⁴¹²
Rahm, A., 1, 437¹⁵⁶, 445¹⁹²; 2, 564⁶, 607⁷⁴; 3, 195¹⁶, 524³⁰, 529³⁰; 4, 735⁸³, 770⁸³; 5, 431¹²¹; 7, 614⁴, 621⁴; 8, 21¹⁴⁴, 278, 794⁸, 798⁸, 845⁷⁷
Rahman, A., 8, 301⁹⁴
Rahman, A. F. M. M., 1, 17²⁰⁵
Rahman, A. U., 2, 359¹⁶³, 757¹⁷, 758²⁴; 6, 725¹⁶⁷; 8, 249⁹²
Rahman, M. A., 1, 263⁴¹
Rahman, M. O. A., 2, 792⁶⁵
Rahman, M. T., 4, 18⁵⁶, 229²¹⁷, 256²⁰⁷, 262²⁰⁷
Rahn, B. J., 3, 494⁸⁵
Rai, M., 2, 404⁴¹
Rai, R., 6, 538⁵⁶⁴
Raimondi, L., 1, 519^{65,66}, 520⁶⁷, 765¹⁵¹; 2, 31¹⁰⁸, 374²⁷⁶, 6, 927⁷³; 7, 442⁴⁷
Rainer, H., 5, 736^{145,145r}, 737¹⁴⁵
Raines, S., 2, 968⁸⁰
Rainey, W. T., 3, 724¹²
Rainville, D. P., 7, 604¹³⁸, 8, 720¹³¹
Raithby, P. R., 2, 1072¹⁴⁰; 5, 403⁹; 6, 690⁴⁰³, 692⁴⁰³; 7, 318⁶⁰
Raj, K., 4, 111^{155e}; 8, 499⁴⁶
Rajadhyaksha, S. N., 7, 737¹¹
Rajagopalan, K., 2, 782²⁴; 3, 380⁷; 5, 809¹²⁴, 878⁹
Rajagopalan, R., 7, 42³⁴
Rajagopalan, S., 2, 586¹³⁴, 587¹⁴⁵; 4, 147³⁹
Rajamannar, T., 3, 17⁸⁸
Rajan, S., 4, 457⁵¹, 469⁵¹, 472¹⁴⁴
Rajan, V. P., 7, 375⁸⁰
RajanBabu, T. V., 1, 744⁵⁹; 2, 619¹⁴⁸; 4, 159⁸², 258²³⁶, 424¹², 429^{12,88}, 430¹², 787^{28,29}, 791⁴⁵, 808¹⁵⁸; 5,

- 552³⁰, 1123³⁸, 1166²⁰, 1167²⁰, 1169²⁰, 1170²⁰,
1178²⁰, 8, 823⁵⁷
- Rajanikanth, B., 7, 763⁹⁷
- Rajappa, S., 4, 124²¹³, 6, 107²⁵, 712⁷⁶, 7, 221³²
- Rajca, I., 8, 605¹⁰, 606¹⁰, 608¹⁰
- Rajendra, G., 4, 398²¹⁴, 5, 847¹³⁸, 7, 503²⁷⁴
- Rajeswari, K., 3, 304⁶⁷
- Rajeswari, S., 2, 894⁹, 912⁹
- Rajfeld, J. E., 2, 663²⁴, 664²⁴
- Rajsner, M., 2, 765⁷⁸
- Raju, B., 2, 785⁴¹, 786^{48,49}, 8, 332³⁹
- Raju, B. N. S., 5, 233¹³⁹
- Raju, M. S., 4, 1046¹¹⁶
- Raju, N., 3, 215⁶⁷, 380⁷, 6, 561⁸⁸⁰, 673²⁹¹
- Rajyaguru, I. H., 8, 87²⁹
- Rakhmanchik, T. M., 8, 124⁹², 125⁹²
- Rakhmankulov, D. L., 8, 214⁴⁰
- Rakiewicz, D. M., 3, 221¹²⁹, 4, 820²¹³
- Rakitin, O. A., 7, 740⁴³
- Rakotomanana, F., 4, 753¹⁶⁶
- Rakotonirina, R., 4, 107^{143a,b,d}
- Rakowski, M. C., 8, 450¹⁶⁸, 454¹⁶⁸
- Rakowski DuBois, M., 8, 454²⁰²
- Raksha, M. A., 6, 217¹¹³
- Rakshit, D., 4, 115^{180d}
- Raksis, J. W., 6, 801³¹
- Raley, J. H., 1, 174⁶, 175⁶
- Ralhan, N. K., 6, 273^{96,97}
- Rall, G. J. H., 3, 693¹⁴¹, 7, 336³⁴
- Rall, K. B., 7, 505²⁹⁰
- Ralli, P., 4, 126^{218b}
- Ralls, J. W., 4, 5¹⁸
- Ralston, A. W., 3, 617¹⁶
- Ram, B., 5, 95^{89,100}
- Ram, S., 6, 76⁴⁷, 8, 84¹⁴, 320⁹¹, 368⁶⁶
- Ramachandran, J., 6, 436²⁷, 437²⁷, 453²⁷, 455²⁷, 456²⁷
- Ramachandran, K., 4, 1060¹⁶⁰
- Ramachandran, P. V., 7, 595¹³, 603¹²⁶, 8, 159¹⁰, 180¹⁰,
713⁷⁷, 715⁷⁷
- Ramachandran, S., 3, 380⁷, 4, 7²⁴
- Ramachandran, V., 3, 683¹⁰¹, 6, 282¹⁵⁷, 7, 42³⁰, 801⁴¹
- Ramadas, S. R., 6, 436²⁷, 437²⁷, 453²⁷, 455²⁷, 456²⁷
- Ramage, E. M., 8, 30⁴³, 66⁴³
- Ramage, R., 2, 358¹⁵³, 3, 681⁹⁴, 807³¹, 5, 707³³, 6,
644^{83,84}, 667²⁴², 8, 495²⁹
- Ramage, W. I., 6, 644⁹²
- Ramah, M., 8, 337⁸⁰
- Ramaiah, M., 1, 843²⁴, 3, 598²⁰³, 4, 716⁴, 735⁴, 743⁴,
747⁴, 790³³, 791³³, 1040⁷⁶, 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵, 753⁵⁷,
757⁵⁷, 7, 164⁷⁹, 673²⁴, 8, 818³⁷, 823³⁷, 842^{44,44a},
845^{44a}, 849^{44a}
- Ramakanth, S., 1, 759¹³³
- Ramakrishnan, K., 8, 238²⁴
- Ramakrishnan, V. T., 8, 530¹⁰⁸
- Ramakrishnasubramanian, S., 5, 728¹²²
- Ramalingam, K., 7, 574¹²⁶
- Ramamoorthy, B., 3, 383⁴²
- Ramamurthy, V., 5, 70¹¹⁷, 185¹⁵⁸, 211⁶¹, 514⁶, 709⁴⁵, 7,
40¹
- Raman, H., 3, 781¹⁴
- Raman, K., 3, 1054³⁰, 1060⁴⁴, 1061⁴⁶, 1062^{30,44,46}, 4,
501¹¹⁴, 1040⁹⁴, 1041⁹⁴, 6, 126¹⁵³
- Raman, P. S., 7, 316⁴⁷, 317⁴⁷
- Ramana, M. M. V., 6, 110⁵⁷
- Ramana Rao, V. V., 7, 601⁹¹
- Ramanathan, E., 8, 137⁵⁵
- Ramanathan, H., 4, 111^{155e}, 375^{96e}, 797¹⁰⁵, 8, 499⁴⁶,
509⁹², 510⁹²
- Ramanathan, S., 8, 384⁴⁰
- Ramanathan, V., 3, 261^{147,150}
- Ramani, B., 8, 555³⁷¹
- Rama Rao, A. V., 1, 568²³⁶, 2, 762^{57,58}, 7, 90²⁹, 415^{115d},
8, 823⁵⁴
- Ramasamy, K., 6, 685³⁵⁵
- Ramasseul, R., 7, 384^{114b}
- Ramasubbu, A., 4, 753¹⁷³
- Ramaswamy, M., 3, 274¹⁷
- Ramaswamy, S., 4, 113¹⁷³, 6, 134²⁵
- Rambaldi, M., 2, 787⁵²
- Rambaud, M., 1, 830⁹¹, 3, 202^{91,94}
- Rambaud, R., 5, 941²²⁷
- Rambault, D., 3, 509¹⁷⁷
- Ramberg, L., 3, 861¹
- Ramdas, P. K., 8, 390⁷⁹
- Ramegowda, N. S., 8, 271¹¹⁰
- Ramer, S. E., 5, 86²²
- Ramer, W. H., 1, 471⁶⁹
- Ramesh, K., 7, 261⁷¹
- Ramesh, R., 7, 776³⁵⁷
- Ramesh, S., 2, 1049²², 1050²², 4, 795^{80,81}
- Ramesh Babu, J., 8, 406⁴⁴, 408⁴⁴
- Ramey, K., 5, 403⁷, 404⁷, 6, 744⁷⁷
- Ramezani, S., 2, 578⁸⁵
- Ramezani, M., 5, 405²¹
- Ramiandrasoa, F., 6, 66³
- Ramirez, F., 6, 620¹²¹⁻¹²⁷, 625^{121,163}
- Ramirez, F. A., 8, 376¹⁵⁹
- Ramirez, J. A., 8, 458²¹⁹
- Ramirez, J. S., 8, 565⁴⁴⁸
- Ramirez-Munoz, M., 3, 882¹⁰³, 4, 599²¹⁷, 6, 161¹⁸⁶
- Ramos, D. E., 5, 75¹, 514⁶
- Ramos, S. M., 8, 98¹⁰²
- Ramos-Morales, F. R., 1, 511²⁷, 564¹⁹⁴, 8, 837¹⁶
- Ramos Tombo, G. M., 7, 77^{120b}
- Ramp, F. L., 5, 552²⁴
- Rampal, A. L., 8, 341¹⁰⁷
- Rampal, J. B., 2, 369²⁴⁸, 5, 417⁶⁶, 7, 752¹⁴⁵
- Rampazzo, P., 4, 426⁶³
- Rampersad, M., 7, 696⁴¹
- Ramphal, J., 1, 808³¹⁹, 3, 289⁶⁸
- Rampi, R. C., 4, 436¹⁴⁵, 437¹⁴⁵, 438¹⁵⁰
- Ramsden, C., 4, 1096¹⁶⁰, 1097¹⁶⁰, 1098¹⁶⁰
- Ramsden, N. G., 6, 74³¹
- Ramsey, J. S., 3, 568⁴¹
- Ramun, J., 5, 139⁸⁵, 143⁸⁵
- Ramussen, G. H., 7, 111¹⁹⁰
- Ramuz, H., 8, 336⁷²
- Ran, R., 3, 298²⁷
- Rana, K. K., 4, 33^{95,95a}
- Ranaivonjatovo, H., 5, 444¹⁸⁹
- Ranbom, K., 4, 439¹⁶⁸
- Rance, M. J., 2, 760³⁹
- Rancourt, G., 7, 295²⁰
- Rand, C. L., 2, 584¹²³, 586¹²³, 713⁴⁵, 3, 104²¹¹, 107²¹¹,
111²¹¹, 251^{78,100}, 254^{78,100}, 440⁴⁴, 443^{53,55}, 453⁵³, 4,
249¹³³, 250¹³³, 883¹⁰², 884¹⁰², 892^{140,145}, 5, 1165¹³
- Rand, L., 2, 343¹³, 3, 635³⁷, 639⁸⁷, 652²²⁴, 5, 776¹⁸¹
- Randaccio, L., 4, 170¹¹
- Randad, R. S., 2, 42¹⁴⁶, 43¹⁴⁶, 44^{146b,c}, 45^{146b,c}, 6,
865²⁰¹, 8, 722¹⁴⁵
- Randall, C. J., 1, 786²⁵⁰
- Randall, E. W., 3, 382³⁶

- Randall, G. L. P., 4, 706^{36,37,39,40}, 707^{40,41}
 Randall, J. L., 6, 46^{59,63}, 61¹⁵⁰
 Randall, W. C., 5, 410⁴¹
 Randhawa, R., 4, 505¹³³
 Rando, R. R., 3, 894⁶²
 Randolph, C. L., 8, 767²², 773²²
 Randrianoelina, B., 2, 575⁶², 579⁹²
 Raneberger, J., 6, 119¹¹³
 Raneburger, J., 7, 746⁹², 752⁹²
 Rangaishenvi, M. V., 8, 705¹¹, 726¹¹, 939⁹⁸
 Ranganathan, D., 4, 12⁴², 5, 3²⁷, 320⁵, 347⁵, 6, 289¹⁹³, 489³⁸
 Ranganathan, R., 8, 330⁴⁸
 Ranganathan, S., 2, 358¹⁵³, 4, 12⁴², 5, 3²⁷, 320⁵, 347⁵, 6, 289¹⁹³, 667²⁴²
 Ranganayakulu, K., 3, 304⁶⁷, 374¹³³
 Range, P., 6, 174⁶¹
 Rani, A., 5, 829²⁶
 Ranise, A., 6, 776⁵⁷
 Ranjan, H., 5, 944²⁴¹
 Rank, B., 7, 709⁴⁴
 Rannala, E., 5, 77²⁵³
 Ranneva, Y. I., 1, 632⁶⁸, 644⁶⁸
 Ransley, D. L., 3, 318^{124,126}
 Ranu, B. C., 1, 564^{192,199}, 857⁵⁹, 3, 714³¹, 4, 970⁷¹, 1040⁸⁸, 1048^{88,88a}, 5, 909⁹⁸, 955^{302,303}, 957³¹¹, 993⁵², 994⁵²
 Ranus, W. J., Jr., 8, 476²⁶
 Ranzi, B. M., 8, 560⁴⁰⁴
 Rao, A. D., 6, 490¹⁰⁵
 Rao, A. S., 1, 819², 2, 544⁸⁶, 3, 223¹⁵⁷, 262¹⁵⁹, 264¹⁵⁹, 6, 2³, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵, 7, 358², 364⁴⁰, 365⁵⁰, 366², 376^{50,86}, 378², 384², 828^{50,50b}, 8, 528⁷⁰, 530⁷⁰
 Rao, A. S. C. P., 1, 826⁵⁹
 Rao, A. V. R., 6, 136⁴⁰, 7, 683⁸⁷
 Rao, B., 3, 396¹⁰³
 Rao, B. C. S., 8, 408⁶⁵
 Rao, B. N., 5, 185¹⁵⁸
 Rao, C. B., 4, 1104²¹², 5, 3²⁷, 320⁵, 347⁵
 Rao, C. G., 6, 727¹⁸⁹, 806⁵⁴, 7, 264⁹⁰, 601^{84,89,90}, 602^{84,92,93}, 8, 261¹¹
 Rao, C. N. R., 1, 382^{60,262}, 5, 452⁵⁵, 453⁵⁵, 6, 251¹⁵⁰
 Rao, C. P., 4, 230²⁵³
 Rao, C. S., 2, 867¹⁴, 3, 652²²⁴
 Rao, C. T., 6, 289¹⁹⁸, 7, 201⁴³, 8, 874²¹, 881^{21,73}, 882⁷³
 Rao, D. V., 5, 646⁶
 Rao, G. S. K., 2, 782^{20,23,24,28,32}, 785⁴¹, 786^{48,49}
 Rao, G. V., 6, 690³⁸⁹
 Rao, J. A., 1, 328²⁴
 Rao, J. M., 4, 148^{45a}, 5, 125¹³, 128¹³
 Rao, K. R. N., 7, 846⁸³
 Rao, K. S., 3, 21¹²⁴, 384⁵⁴, 385⁵⁵, 7, 453⁷⁴, 455^{74,103}, 8, 566⁴⁵⁵
 Rao, K. V. B., 8, 581⁹, 798⁶⁰
 Rao, M. N., 8, 846⁸³
 Rao, M. R. R., 6, 487⁵⁵, 489⁵⁵, 543⁵⁵
 Rao, M. S. C., 2, 782³²
 Rao, M. V., 2, 782²³
 Rao, P. A., 6, 3¹³, 4¹³
 Rao, P. N., 3, 727³³, 757¹²⁴, 7, 100¹²³, 372⁷¹
 Rao, R. L. N., 7, 769²²⁹
 Rao, S. A., 4, 254¹⁸⁶
 Rao, S. J., 1, 568²³⁷
 Rao, S. N., 1, 882¹²³
 Rao, S. P., 7, 705¹⁵, 8, 91⁵⁰
 Rao, V. B., 3, 901¹¹⁶, 4, 578^{19,21}, 5, 136^{69,70}, 164⁷⁶
 Rao, V. R., 7, 875¹¹⁷
 Rao, V. S., 8, 959²⁶
 Rao, V. V., 4, 311⁴⁵⁰
 Rao, Y. K., 4, 791⁴⁷
 Rao, Y. S., 2, 396⁶, 402⁶, 403^{6,37,39}, 404^{6c,39}, 407^{6c}
 Raoult, E., 8, 134³², 137^{32,60}
 Raper, G., 8, 445³⁵
 Raphael, R. A., 1, 569²⁵⁹, 2, 369²⁴⁶, 370²⁵⁸, 3, 226²⁰⁴, 273¹⁰, 382³⁶, 386⁶⁷, 551¹, 4, 45¹²⁸, 259²⁶⁷, 370³⁶, 681⁵³, 5, 687⁵⁴, 753⁵⁵, 757⁵⁵, 768¹²⁶, 769⁵⁵, 779¹²⁶, 794⁵⁰, 6, 150¹²⁵, 676³⁰⁶, 7, 36¹⁰⁷, 338⁴², 493¹⁹⁶, 8, 269⁷⁷, 365³³
 Rapoport, H., 1, 406²⁸, 413⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰, 733¹⁵, 836¹⁴⁶, 2, 149⁹⁰, 434⁵⁸, 741⁶⁵, 815⁸², 867¹⁹, 869^{21,22}, 870^{19,21}, 871¹⁹, 876²¹, 879¹⁹, 880²¹, 881²², 890²¹, 943¹⁷¹, 945¹⁷¹, 1012¹⁴⁻¹⁶, 1015²¹, 1018^{38,42}, 3, 44²⁴², 507¹⁷², 4, 29⁸⁶, 46⁸⁶, 310⁴³², 6, 127¹⁶⁰, 443⁹⁶, 501¹⁹⁹, 509^{270,280}, 564⁹⁰⁶, 734^{17,18}, 812⁸¹, 7, 85⁹, 86^{16b}, 87¹⁷, 108¹⁷, 228⁹⁹, 230^{130,131}, 8, 319⁷⁵, 604⁶, 626¹⁶⁷
 Rapp, K. M., 6, 519³³⁸
 Rapp, R., 7, 710⁵¹
 Rappa, A., 8, 596⁸², 880⁷¹, 881⁷¹
 Rappe, C., 2, 145⁶⁴, 346⁴³, 3, 839⁹, 843^{24,29}, 844³¹, 892⁵², 7, 120⁹
 Rapppe, E., 6, 724¹⁵⁵
 Rappo, R., 4, 187⁹⁶
 Rappoldt, M. P., 5, 700⁸, 737⁸
 Rappoport, Z., 1, 580², 581², 582², 583^{8,8b}, 610^{2a}, 611^{2a}, 616^{2a}, 630^{6,14,16}, 631¹⁶, 634¹⁶, 641¹⁶, 656¹⁶, 658¹⁶, 661¹⁶, 669¹⁶, 672¹⁶, 673¹⁶, 686¹⁶, 687¹⁶, 700¹⁶, 712¹⁶, 2, 357¹⁵⁰, 3, 86^{52,53}, 89⁵², 91⁵², 94^{52,53}, 95⁵², 114^{52,53}, 116⁵², 117^{52,53}, 119⁵², 208², 217², 271², 272², 436¹¹, 521¹, 551⁵, 552⁵, 862^{3,7}, 867^{34,37}, 872³⁷, 883³⁷, 884³⁷, 4, 3⁷, 47^{16,16a}, 71¹⁹, 78⁵⁴, 86^{54b}, 128²²¹, 292²³⁰, 294²⁴⁰, 342⁶⁴, 343⁶⁴, 452¹⁰, 467¹⁰, 483⁴, 484^{4,23}, 485²³, 495⁴, 951¹, 953^{1h}, 954^{1h}, 961^{1h}, 968¹, 979¹, 986¹³², 987¹³², 1000¹⁰, 1001¹⁹, 1002¹⁰, 1004⁷⁴, 1006¹⁹, 1007^{19,107,130}, 1013¹⁷⁹, 1016¹⁰, 1017¹², 1018²²², 1021²¹², 1031⁸, 1043⁸, 1045^{8a}, 1046^{8a}, 1050¹²², 5, 71¹⁴⁷, 78¹⁴⁷, 211⁶⁴, 900¹³, 901^{13,14,21,23,25,26}, 904^{21,44,45}, 905^{13,21,44,45,62}, 907¹³, 908⁶², 913¹⁴, 921²¹, 925⁴⁵, 926⁴⁵, 943^{21,45}, 947¹³, 952²¹, 972⁴, 1006³³, 6, 67¹³, 225^{4,7}, 226⁴, 228⁴, 229⁷, 230⁴, 231⁴, 232⁴, 233^{4,7}, 234⁴, 235⁴, 236⁴, 238⁴, 239⁴, 240⁴, 241⁴, 256⁷, 258^{4,7}, 261¹⁴, 263¹⁴, 272¹⁴, 275¹⁴, 280¹⁴, 283¹⁶³, 284¹⁷³, 293²²⁸, 834³⁴, 837^{62,63}, 958²⁷, 1007¹⁵¹, 7, 92^{38,50}, 94⁵⁶, 762⁶⁹, 766¹⁶⁹, 777^{69a}, 778⁶⁹, 856⁶⁶, 8, 251¹⁰⁷, 252¹⁰⁷, 253¹⁰⁷, 298⁷⁰, 299⁷⁰, 383¹⁴, 403⁴, 404⁴, 407⁴, 763¹, 785¹
 Rapson, W. S., 4, 2⁵, 99¹¹⁹
 Rasala, D., 8, 843⁴⁹
 Rasalka, D., 6, 110⁴⁶
 Rascher, L., 7, 656¹⁷
 Rasetti, V., 6, 538⁵⁷¹
 Rash, F. H., 6, 426⁷⁰
 Rashidyan, L. G., 4, 315⁵⁰⁶
 Rasmussen, G. H., 4, 83^{65a}, 7, 236^{22,25}
 Rasmussen, J. B., 6, 509²⁵²
 Rasmussen, J. K., 1, 548⁶⁵, 551^{72,74}, 2, 283⁴⁴, 298⁴⁴, 323³¹, 599²¹, 630⁴, 4, 357¹⁴⁷, 5, 105¹⁸⁸, 107¹⁸⁸, 158⁴⁵, 6, 104⁸, 229²⁴, 7, 816¹⁴
 Rasmussen, J. R., 8, 819⁴², 820⁴²
 Rasmussen, P. W., 5, 128²⁹
 Rasmussen, R. R., 3, 853⁷¹
 Rasmusson, G. H., 6, 684³⁴³
 Raso, A. G., 4, 111^{155d}

- Rasoul, H. A. A., 5, 73¹⁹⁴, 461¹⁰⁵
 Raspe, B., 4, 608^{318,319}
 Rassat, A., 3, 564⁷, 8, 118⁷⁵, 122⁷⁵
 Rastall, M. H., 4, 18⁵⁹, 121²⁰⁸, 991¹⁵¹; 6, 176⁹²
 Rastelli, A., 5, 257⁶⁰
 Rastetter, W. H., 7, 408⁸⁹
 Raston, C. L., 1, 137³, 16⁸⁹, 17^{207,209,210,217,218,219},
 36^{233,234}, 37^{177,178}, 139^{3,4}; 3, 436⁷; 4, 83⁶³; 5, 144¹⁰⁴
 Ratajczak, A., 1, 528¹¹³; 2, 1099¹⁰⁶; 3, 164⁴⁷⁵
 Ratananukul, P., 1, 555¹²¹; 4, 113¹⁶⁸; 7, 213¹⁰³
 Ratcliff, D. G., 3, 97¹⁷⁰, 117¹⁷⁰
 Ratcliff, M. A., Jr., 6, 280¹⁴⁵
 Ratcliffe, A. H., 6, 921⁴⁸
 Ratcliffe, B. E., 2, 1026⁷³; 3, 358⁶⁶, 363⁸⁵
 Ratcliffe, C. T., 8, 372¹²⁴, 373¹²⁶
 Ratcliffe, N. M., 7, 53¹, 63¹, 72¹⁰¹
 Ratcliffe, R., 7, 103¹³⁸, 257⁴⁵, 258⁴⁵
 Ratcliffe, R. M., 6, 646⁹⁹
 Ratcliffe, R. U., 6, 41⁴²
 Ratcliffe, R. W., 2, 213¹²², 1102¹²³; 5, 92⁷⁶; 6, 125¹⁴⁸,
 127¹⁴⁸; 7, 257⁴⁶
 Rathke, J., 7, 604¹²⁸
 Rathke, M. W., 1, 491²⁹, 492³⁸, 498²⁹, 501²⁹, 502³⁸,
 642^{118,119}, 769¹⁸³, 789²⁶⁰; 2, 56³, 57³, 111^{85,86}, 112⁸⁸,
 122¹⁹⁴, 182^{6,8}, 187⁴¹, 241¹⁴, 242^{14b,16}, 277⁷, 279¹²,
 281⁷, 282⁴¹, 287⁷, 604⁵¹, 605⁶⁰, 606⁶⁶, 616^{133,136},
 799¹⁸, 801²¹, 803³⁹, 830¹⁴², 842^{192,193}; 3, 7³¹, 8³¹,
 199^{60,66}, 257¹²¹, 443⁵⁹, 793^{69,72}; 4, 97^{107a}, 145²³; 5,
 828¹⁰, 841¹⁰²; 7, 120¹⁸, 121¹⁸, 144¹⁵², 606^{147,154}
 Rathman, T. L., 2, 189⁵⁴
 Rathnum, M. L., 5, 86³²
 Rathore, R., 6, 938¹²³, 939¹²³, 942¹²³; 7, 103¹⁴³, 220¹⁷,
 266^{108,112}, 267^{108,112}, 559⁸², 560⁸², 561⁸², 562⁸², 563⁸²
 Ratier, M., 4, 971⁷⁵; 5, 901³⁰
 Ratledge, C., 7, 56¹⁴
 Ratnasamy, P., 3, 328¹⁷⁵, 331¹⁹⁵; 7, 840⁶
 Ratovelomanana, R., 6, 854¹⁴³
 Ratovelomanana, V., 3, 217⁹¹, 437²⁷, 449⁹⁸, 487⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷,
 530⁶⁸, 533⁶⁸, 539⁹⁹, 545⁹⁹, 943⁸⁴, 964¹²⁵; 4, 102^{128d}
 Ratovskii, G. V., 6, 495¹⁵⁰
 Ratts, K. W., 3, 918²¹, 922³⁹, 939³⁹; 4, 55¹⁵⁶
 Ratz, R., 7, 203⁵⁵
 Rau, A., 4, 955¹³; 5, 804⁹⁷, 972⁹, 973^{9,12}, 974⁹
 Rau, S., 5, 552²³
 Raubenheimer, H. G., 3, 566²⁷
 Rauch, E., 7, 506³⁰³
 Raucher, S., 1, 630⁴², 633⁷³, 636⁷³, 637⁷³, 639⁷³, 645⁴²,
 646⁷³, 647⁷³, 648⁷³, 656⁷³, 657⁷³, 658⁷³, 669^{42,179},
 670⁴², 672⁷³, 686⁷³, 688⁷³, 690⁷³, 692⁷³, 694⁴², 708⁴²,
 2, 801²³, 859²⁵³, 867¹⁰; 3, 87¹⁰⁸, 89¹⁴⁵, 90¹⁴⁵, 105¹⁴⁵,
 106¹⁰⁸, 114¹⁰⁸, 120¹⁰⁸, 136¹⁰⁸, 144¹⁰⁸, 1000⁵⁴; 4,
 120²⁰⁰; 5, 839^{77,78}, 886^{21,22}, 1001¹⁶; 6, 509²⁸¹; 7,
 608¹⁷²
 Rauchsvalbe, G., 7, 99^{106,107}
 Rauchsvalbe, R., 7, 596³⁹
 Rauckman, B. S., 2, 871²³
 Rauenbusch, C., 5, 1119²⁰
 Rauhut, M. M., 6, 240⁸²
 Rauk, A., 1, 512^{42,43}, 528¹¹⁶; 3, 147³⁹⁹; 5, 754⁵⁹; 8, 670¹⁴
 Raulin, F., 6, 540⁵⁸¹
 Raulins, N. R., 1, 880¹¹⁵, 898¹¹⁵; 5, 786¹, 798¹, 877⁸,
 972⁵, 1000¹; 6, 834³⁵, 855³⁵
 Rault, S., 6, 487⁶⁴, 489⁶⁴
 Raunio, E. K., 4, 41^{119,119b}
 Rausch, M. D., 1, 141¹⁴; 3, 564¹²; 4, 519²⁴⁻²⁶, 520²⁹,
 697^{9,10}, 905²¹¹; 5, 1134³⁵, 1135⁴⁸, 1165⁹, 1178⁹
 Rautenstrauch, C. W., 5, 344⁶⁵
 Rautenstrauch, V., 1, 180²⁹, 181²⁹, 272^{65,65a}; 2, 21⁸⁴; 3,
 100¹⁹⁸, 103¹⁹⁸, 570⁵¹, 572⁶⁴, 606⁵¹, 946⁸⁶, 976⁹, 977⁹,
 989⁹, 990⁹, 1017⁴; 4, 1002⁴⁷; 5, 768¹²³, 1062⁵⁹; 6,
 836⁵⁷, 876²⁸; 7, 385¹¹⁷, 818¹⁷; 8, 109^{8-10,14},
 110^{9,10,15,16}, 112¹⁰, 116^{10,16}, 120^{10,16}, 121¹⁶
 Rautureau, M., 1, 474¹⁰⁹, 475¹⁰⁹; 7, 350²¹
 Rauwald, W., 6, 48⁸², 51⁸²
 Ravasi, M., 7, 331¹⁷
 Rave, P., 2, 139²⁷
 Raveendranath, P. C., 8, 949¹⁵⁴
 Ravelo, J. L., 6, 959³⁸
 Ravenek, W., 8, 670¹⁰, 671¹⁰
 Ravenscroft, P. D., 8, 10⁵⁶
 Ravery, W. D., 1, 276⁷⁹; 4, 688⁶⁶, 698²²
 Ravid, U., 3, 248⁵⁷, 249⁵⁷, 251⁵⁷, 263⁵⁷; 7, 121²⁷, 123²⁷
 Ravikumar, P. R., 3, 693¹⁴⁸, 694¹⁴⁸; 8, 237¹⁰, 243¹⁰
 Ravikumar, V. T., 5, 809¹²⁴
 Ravindran, N., 7, 605¹⁴⁵; 8, 711^{62,65,67},
 718^{65,108,109,114,115}, 719⁶²
 Ravindran, R., 7, 606¹⁵²
 Ravindranath, B., 7, 763⁹⁷; 8, 875³¹, 889^{135,137}
 Ravindranathan, T., 6, 661²¹¹; 7, 831⁶⁷; 8, 725¹⁸⁰
 Ravn-Petersen, L. S., 2, 713⁴⁸; 5, 778¹⁹⁵
 Rawal, V. H., 1, 328²⁴, 544³¹, 548³¹; 3, 135³⁴⁴, 136³⁴⁴,
 137³⁴⁴, 138³⁴⁴; 8, 618¹¹¹⁻¹¹³, 623¹¹³, 628¹¹³
 Rawalay, S. S., 7, 228¹⁰³
 Rawlings, F. F., 3, 643¹²¹
 Rawlins, A. L., 2, 958²³
 Rawlinson, D. J., 7, 92⁴⁰, 95⁷⁵, 96⁷⁵, 152², 153², 154²,
 158³⁸, 171³⁸
 Rawn, J. D., 8, 185²²
 Rawson, D. I., 5, 595⁸, 596^{8b}, 604^{8b}, 608^{8b,66}
 Rawson, D. J., 1, 772¹⁹⁷; 2, 649¹⁰⁷
 Rawson, R. J., 4, 969⁶³
 Ray, A. K., 5, 76²⁴⁷
 Ray, D. G., III, 4, 370⁴⁶; 7, 155^{31c}
 Ray, F. E., 3, 918²²
 Ray, J., 4, 1050¹²⁴
 Ray, N. K., 8, 724^{169,169e}
 Ray, P. H., 2, 465¹⁰⁵, 466¹²¹, 469¹²¹
 Ray, P. S., 3, 219¹⁰⁸; 7, 219¹⁵
 Ray, R., 7, 439²⁹
 Ray, R. E., 7, 100¹²⁰
 Ray, S. K., 7, 203⁵⁴
 Ray, T., 4, 371^{48,51}, 673³², 686⁶²; 7, 107^{153,155}, 413^{107c},
 453⁷²
 Rayanakorn, M., 4, 313⁴⁶⁷
 Raybush, S. A., 7, 12⁹⁴
 Raychaudhuri, S. R., 6, 507²³⁴; 7, 239⁵⁰; 8, 510⁹⁷
 Rayez, J.-C., 5, 727¹¹⁹
 Rayford, R., 2, 635⁴⁹, 640⁴⁹, 1059⁷⁴
 Raymond, A. L., 8, 530¹⁰⁵
 Raymond, F. A., 4, 273⁵³
 Raynaud, J. P., 1, 698²⁵¹
 Rayner, C. M., 3, 225¹⁸⁸
 Raynham, T. M., 1, 770¹⁸⁷; 2, 645⁸¹; 5, 51^{45,45a}, 53^{45a},
 362⁹³, 363^{93d}, 364^{93d}, 545¹²⁰
 Raynier, B., 7, 499²³³
 Raynolds, P. W., 1, 118⁶¹; 2, 735¹⁴; 3, 254¹⁰²; 6, 448¹¹⁰
 Raza, Z., 8, 460²⁴⁶
 Razaq, M., 8, 132⁸, 135⁴⁴, 321⁹⁶
 Razmilic, I., 7, 90³³
 Razniak, S. L., 1, 226⁹⁵; 6, 508²⁸⁶, 537^{286,576}
 Raznikiewicz, T., 8, 908⁷⁴
 Razumovskii, S. D., 7, 542⁷, 543⁷

- Razuvaev, G. A., 7, 641²; 8, 753^{68-70,74}
 Razzell, W. E., 6, 611⁶⁴
 Re, A., 4, 230²⁴⁹, 231²⁴⁹
 Re, L., 7, 439²⁵
 Re, M. A., 2, 482²²; 8, 583¹⁰, 587¹⁰
 Read, A. T., 7, 14¹³³
 Read, G., 7, 95^{70,70a}, 107¹⁶⁸; 8, 444¹⁰
 Read, J., 2, 152¹⁰³
 Read, R. W., 6, 473⁷³, 819¹⁰⁹
 Radio, P. D., 4, 280¹²⁸, 281¹²⁸
 Reagan, D. R., 3, 223¹⁵³
 Reagan, J., 1, 883¹²⁶, 898¹²⁶; 3, 227²⁰⁹
 Reale, A., 3, 587¹⁴⁸
 Reamer, R. A., 1, 402¹⁷, 791^{296a}, 799²⁹⁶; 2, 482³⁷, 483³⁷, 485³⁷, 648⁹⁷, 649^{97b}; 3, 45²⁴⁷; 5, 410⁴¹, 850¹⁶⁰; 6, 22⁸³, 278¹³⁰; 7, 416¹²², 752¹⁵⁴; 8, 945¹³²
 Reames, D. C., 2, 523⁷⁴
 Réamonn, L. S. S., 7, 205⁶², 764¹²⁵
 Reap, J. J., 6, 1021⁴⁹, 1033¹²³; 7, 125⁵³, 126⁵³
 Rebane, E., 7, 769²³⁹, 770^{239,255}
 Rebarchak, M. C., 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
 Rebeck, J., Jr., 2, 809⁵⁷; 5, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰; 7, 842²⁰
 Rebell, J., 5, 971³, 973³
 Rebeller, M., 8, 396¹³⁷
 Rebello, H., 6, 542⁶⁰²
 Reber, G., 1, 172¹¹; 5, 850¹⁵²; 8, 859²¹⁷
 Reboul, J. P., 6, 510²⁹⁴
 Reboul, O., 5, 848¹⁴¹
 Rebovic, L., 7, 155^{31a}
 Rebsdatt, S., 6, 540⁵⁹⁰
 Reby, C., 8, 973¹¹⁹
 Recca, A., 1, 294⁴³; 3, 583¹¹⁸, 587¹⁴⁸
 Rechka, J. A., 1, 808³²⁵; 4, 1063¹⁶⁸
 Reckling, G., 6, 431¹⁰⁵
 Redaelli, D., 4, 768²⁴³
 Reday, P. A., 3, 513²⁰⁷
 Redda, K., 8, 587³⁶
 Reddy, A. V., 5, 328⁵²⁸, 728⁵²⁸; 6, 836⁵⁸; 8, 123⁸¹, 384²⁹, 566⁴⁵⁶
 Reddy, C. P., 2, 792⁶⁸
 Reddy, D. B., 4, 988¹⁴⁰, 1040⁸⁸, 1048⁸⁸
 Reddy, D. S., 6, 836⁵⁸; 8, 123⁸¹
 Reddy, E. J., 6, 490¹⁰⁵
 Reddy, G. J., 5, 95¹⁰⁰
 Reddy, G. N., 3, 215⁵⁹; 6, 23⁹²
 Reddy, G. S., 1, 743⁵¹, 744⁵⁹, 746⁵¹, 811⁵¹; 2, 619¹⁴⁸; 3, 457¹²⁷; 4, 424¹², 429¹², 430¹², 787²⁸; 5, 1115², 1116^{2,2c}, 1121^{2c}, 1122^{2c}, 1123^{2c,38}; 7, 186¹⁸²
 Reddy, G. V., 6, 253^{158,159}
 Reddy, K. A., 8, 823⁵⁴
 Reddy, K. B., 3, 618²⁰; 5, 687⁶⁷
 Reddy, K. S., 1, 768¹⁷³; 7, 409⁹¹
 Reddy, M. P., 2, 782^{20,23,28}
 Reddy, N. L., 7, 646²⁵
 Reddy, P. A., 3, 459¹³⁵
 Reddy, P. S., 7, 260⁸⁴
 Reddy, R. T., 1, 554¹⁰³; 4, 486³⁸, 497⁹⁸
 Reddy, S. M., 4, 391¹²
 Reddy, T., 1, 834¹²⁸, 838¹⁵⁹
 Reddy, V. M., 6, 490¹⁰⁵
 Reddy, V. P., 5, 702^{11,14}, 703¹⁴, 740¹⁴
 Redemann, C. E., 6, 120¹²⁵
 Redlich, H., 1, 566²¹¹; 6, 677³²³, 679^{329,329a}; 8, 821⁴⁹, 824⁶²
 Redmond, J. W., 6, 802⁴², 803⁴²
 Redmond, W., 6, 220¹²⁸
 Redmond, W. A., 8, 916^{104,105}, 917¹⁰⁴, 918¹⁰⁴, 919¹⁰⁴, 920¹⁰⁴
 Redmore, D., 1, 843¹, 847¹, 896¹; 3, 900⁹⁶, 903⁹⁶; 7, 100¹²⁶
 Redwood, M. E., 1, 3²¹
 Reece, C. A., 3, 126³¹⁸
 Reed, C. F., 7, 14¹³⁹
 Reed, D., 1, 6³³, 33¹⁶⁵; 7, 778⁴¹⁵
 Reed, G., 7, 56¹³, 65¹³, 66¹³, 67¹³, 70¹³; 8, 185⁶
 Reed, H. W. B., 5, 63²⁰
 Reed, J. N., 1, 469⁵⁸; 7, 333²²; 8, 385⁴⁷, 405²¹
 Reed, J. W., 5, 239¹, 903⁴¹, 904⁴², 905⁴¹, 907⁴¹, 909⁴¹, 916⁴¹, 918⁴¹, 937⁴¹, 939⁴¹, 940⁴¹, 947⁴², 951⁴¹; 8, 244⁶⁴, 253⁶⁴
 Reed, L. A., 4, 1079^{61,62}; 5, 359⁹¹, 373⁹¹, 374⁹¹; 7, 198²⁶
 Reed, L. A., III, 5, 543¹¹⁸, 545¹¹⁸; 6, 927⁷¹; 7, 402⁶³
 Reed, L. E., 4, 1015¹⁹⁷
 Reed, M. W., 5, 689⁷⁶, 733^{136,136e}
 Reed, R. G., 8, 135⁴⁵
 Reed, S. F., 6, 134¹⁵, 151¹⁵
 Reed, S. F., Jr., 7, 764¹¹⁸
 Reedich, D. E., 5, 647¹⁷, 651¹⁷, 656¹⁷
 Reeg, S., 7, 58^{53a}, 62^{53,53a}, 63^{53a}
 Reerink, E. H., 8, 528⁸⁷
 Rees, A. H., 2, 739^{43a}
 Rees, C. W., 1, 357⁴; 3, 807²⁷, 813⁶¹, 908¹⁴⁸; 4, 113¹⁷⁵, 434¹²⁸, 488^{56,57}, 509¹⁶², 1021^{245,247}; 5, 379¹¹², 380^{113e}, 383¹¹², 384¹¹², 422⁸², 469¹³⁸, 478¹⁶², 491^{206,207}, 707³⁴, 725³⁴, 803⁹², 938²⁰⁵, 947^{263,264,265,274,286,287,289}, 979²⁶; 6, 245¹²⁸, 419^{11,12}, 781⁷⁷; 7, 27⁶⁴, 32⁹⁵, 34^{98,99}, 35¹⁰¹, 194³, 200⁴⁰, 208⁸⁸, 305¹, 349¹⁸, 355¹⁸, 470⁴, 472⁴, 473⁴, 474⁴, 476⁴, 480¹⁰⁴, 482¹¹³, 743^{60-62,65}, 744⁷⁰; 8, 318⁵⁹, 322⁵⁹, 337⁷⁶, 391⁸⁶, 392¹⁰³, 510⁹³, 618^{115,116}, 653⁸², 948¹⁴⁷
 Rees, D. C., 4, 675³⁹, 679⁴⁵, 680^{48,51}
 Rees, D. W., 5, 1070²⁷, 1073²⁷
 Rees, L., 2, 753^{2,2b}
 Rees, L. G., 2, 764⁶⁴
 Rees, R., 4, 52^{147,147a}
 Rees, R. W., 8, 884¹⁰⁰, 926¹³, 972¹¹³
 Rees, T. C., 4, 871³⁶, 876⁶⁰
 Reese, C. B., 2, 709¹³; 4, 1012^{171,172}, 1018^{223,224}, 1019^{223,224}; 5, 794⁴⁴; 6, 121¹³¹, 602³, 604³⁰, 624^{138,141}, 635¹², 643¹², 650¹²⁷, 656¹⁶⁸, 658^{185,189}, 660²¹⁰, 661²¹¹, 662²¹⁰, 778⁶⁴, 779⁶⁷; 8, 297⁶⁶, 472⁷, 948¹⁴⁷
 Reese, P. B., 3, 738³⁵
 Reetz, M. T., 1, 52¹⁵, 55²⁷, 56²⁹, 57²⁷, 58²⁷, 83²⁶, 109¹⁴, 140¹¹, 141^{12,16,21}, 142^{25,27}, 143^{16,34,35}, 144¹¹, 145^{16,21,41,42}, 146^{21,42}, 148^{16,42,46}, 149^{21,27,42,49a,50,51}, 150^{11,16,27,41,46}; 2, 4¹⁴, 5¹⁷, 6^{17,35}, 22^{17,17e,86}, 31¹¹⁷, 32¹¹⁷, 33¹²², 35¹³¹, 117^{148,151,154}, 247³⁵, 249⁸⁴, 305^{11,12}, 306¹³, 307¹⁴⁻¹⁸, 310^{15,16,32}, 311³², 446²⁹, 455³, 505⁶, 507²³, 512^{23,47}, 570³⁷, 614¹¹⁹, 630^{4,7,8}, 631⁷, 640^{65a,66,68}, 641^{65a,68,69a,70}, 642^{65a}, 644^{65a,69a}, 645^{69a}, 646^{65a,66,69,70,83-85}, 654^{129,130}, 667⁴⁴, 979¹⁴; 3, 25^{155,158,160}, 27¹⁵⁵, 421^{57,58}; 4, 162^{94c}, 331⁸; 6, 141⁶³, 142⁶⁷, 227²³, 229^{23,27}, 230²³, 231³⁴, 238³⁴, 644⁸⁸, 864¹⁹⁹; 7, 144^{153,154}, 517¹²; 8, 886¹¹²
 Reeve, E. W., 8, 143⁵⁹, 148⁵⁹
 Reeve, W., 2, 957¹⁵
 Reeves, P. C., 6, 690³⁹⁸, 692³⁹⁸
 Reeves, R. L., 2, 342⁵, 349⁵, 352⁵
 Reeves, W. P., 4, 443^{189,190}
 Refn, S., 4, 149⁵², 181^{72,73}
 Reformatsky, S. N., 2, 122¹⁹², 277¹, 282¹, 297⁸⁸

- Regan, B. A., 6, 554^{72a}
 Regan, J., 4, 1040⁹⁵, 1041^{95b}, 1045^{95b}, 5, 921¹⁴²
 Regan, M. T., 3, 1040¹⁰⁸
 Regan, T. H., 8, 496³⁴
 Regberg, T., 6, 620¹³³
 Rege, S., 4, 5¹⁸, 61^{18g}, 5, 618⁸, 619⁸, 624⁸, 625⁸
 Regel, W., 6, 249¹⁴⁵
 Regeling, H., 5, 441^{176,176d}
 Regen, S. L., 4, 304³⁵², 1001⁴², 6, 939¹⁴⁴, 942¹⁴⁴, 958²⁸, 7, 844⁵³, 8, 551³⁴⁶
 Reger, D. L., 4, 582³⁰, 8, 535¹⁶⁴
 Reginato, G., 5, 438¹⁶²
 Regis, R. R., 3, 158⁴⁴⁷, 159⁴⁴⁷
 Regitz, M., 1, 844^{5a,8}, 3, 887⁸, 888⁸, 889^{25,26}, 890^{25,28,29}, 893^{8,25}, 894⁵⁸, 897⁸, 900⁸, 903⁸, 905^{28,58}, 909¹⁵², 4, 953^{8,8b}, 954^{8b}, 1033^{28,29}, 1075³³, 1101¹⁹⁶, 1102¹⁹⁶, 5, 113²³⁹, 1101¹⁴⁵, 6, 120¹¹⁸, 124¹⁴³, 125¹⁴³, 129¹⁶⁴, 171⁵, 172⁵, 198⁵, 199⁵, 200⁵, 201⁵, 202⁵, 245¹²³, 523³⁴⁹, 7, 742⁵³, 751⁵³, 752^{148,149}, 8, 382¹¹, 383¹¹
 Reglier, M., 7, 95⁶⁵, 452⁴⁷
 Regnier, B., 6, 213⁹⁰
 Regondi, V., 2, 737³⁹, 3, 125³⁰⁷, 6, 134¹³, 8, 277¹⁵³, 660¹⁰⁹
 Rehder-Stirnweiss, W., 8, 446^{75,77,84}, 453⁷⁵
 Rehfuss, R., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Rehling, H., 1, 123⁷⁹, 372⁸⁰, 2, 1051³⁷
 Rehm, D., 5, 650²⁶, 7, 854⁵⁸, 855⁵⁸
 Rehm, H.-J., 7, 56¹³, 65¹³, 66¹³, 67¹³, 70¹³, 8, 185⁶
 Rehman, Z., 4, 277⁸⁸
 Rehn, D., 2, 1090⁷², 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹, 1099¹⁰⁶
 Rehn, H., 2, 1099¹⁰⁶
 Rehnberg, N., 1, 566²¹⁹, 3, 768¹⁶⁶, 4, 211^{92,93}
 Reho, A., 8, 31⁴⁵, 36⁴⁵, 66⁴⁵, 657⁹⁷
 Rehwinkel, H., 1, 773^{203,203a}
 Rei, M.-H., 4, 272³⁴, 273³⁴, 309^{416,417}, 314⁴⁷⁸, 8, 5²⁸
 Reibel, I. M., 7, 95^{73a}
 Reibenspies, J., 1, 123⁷⁴, 373⁹², 375⁹², 376⁹², 827⁶⁷, 4, 408^{257b}, 8, 333⁵⁷, 345¹²⁷, 655⁸⁶
 Reich, H. J., 1, 630^{8,9,17}, 631^{9,17,56}, 632^{17,56,65,69}, 633^{17,56,65,69,70}, 634^{9,17,56}, 635^{56,69,70,80,84,85}, 636^{17,56,65,70,80,84,85,92,93,96-98,103}, 637^{80,84}, 638^{56,65,93,97}, 639⁷⁰, 640^{56,80,84,85,93,97}, 641^{9,17,56,98}, 2, 76⁸⁷, 88^{30,31}, 601³⁶, 602³⁸, 1002⁵⁵, 3, 86^{46,47,54}, 87^{47,54,74,95,96,100,102,103,106,107,109,112,113}, 94⁵⁴, 95^{46,54,74,106}, 97⁷⁴, 104^{95,96,100,102,103}, 105¹⁰⁷, 106^{103,107}, 109^{74,106}, 110^{95,100}, 111^{102,103}, 114^{47,74,107}, 116⁷⁴, 117^{46,47,54,95,100,102,103}, 120¹⁰⁷, 136^{74,106,113}, 141^{74,106}, 145¹¹³, 157^{107,112,113}, 248⁵¹, 380¹⁰, 787⁴⁶, 4, 262³⁰⁴, 5, 439¹⁶⁶, 519³¹, 714⁶⁶, 1014⁵⁵, 6, 154¹⁴⁸, 903¹³⁶, 904¹⁴¹, 966⁹⁷, 1021⁵⁴, 1026^{84,88}, 1027^{88,93}, 1028^{95,99,100}, 1030^{84,100}, 1031^{93,111,112,116}, 7, 119³, 129^{3,71}, 130⁷¹, 131^{71,82}, 135⁷¹, 146³, 520³¹, 522⁴⁰, 675⁵⁸, 765¹⁵⁸, 769^{223,231}, 770²⁴⁹, 771^{231,275,276,277,278,282,285}, 772^{231,290}, 819²⁰, 826^{20,47}, 827⁴⁷, 8, 409⁸⁴, 849¹¹⁶
 Reich, I. L., 1, 635⁸⁴, 636⁸⁴, 637⁸⁴, 640⁸⁴, 672⁸⁴, 2, 1002⁵⁵, 3, 879⁶, 1049⁶, 248⁵¹, 380¹⁰, 4, 262³⁰⁴, 6, 1026⁸⁴, 1028^{99,100}, 1030^{84,100}, 7, 129⁷¹, 130⁷¹, 131⁷¹, 135⁷¹, 520³¹, 675⁵⁸, 769²³¹, 771^{231,285}, 772^{231,290}
 Reich, J., 4, 317⁵⁵⁵
 Reich, M. F., 8, 30⁴², 66⁴²
 Reich, P., 7, 772²⁹⁴, 773²⁹⁴
 Reich, R., 3, 208⁷
 Reich, S. H., 1, 749⁸⁰, 2, 106⁵³, 5, 855^{187,192}, 7, 415^{115c}, 418^{115c}, 8, 537¹⁹⁰, 538¹⁹⁰
 Reichardt, C., 2, 358¹⁵², 4, 71¹⁹
 Reichel, B., 4, 492⁶⁹
 Reichel, C. J., 1, 366⁴⁴, 2, 900²⁸, 901²⁸, 910²⁸
 Reichel, C. L., 8, 765¹⁴
 Reichel, L., 7, 775³⁴⁰
 Reichelt, H., 2, 69⁴⁵, 387³³²
 Reichelt, I., 4, 1046^{112,113}, 5, 1200⁵³
 Reichenbach, G., 7, 760⁴⁴
 Reichenbach, T., 4, 878⁷⁷, 879⁷⁷
 Reichert, B., 2, 894², 897², 1090⁶²
 Reichert, D. E. C., 7, 519²¹
 Reichert, U., 6, 1062⁷⁷
 Reichlin, D., 5, 356⁹⁰, 543¹¹⁵
 Reichmanis, E., 5, 634⁷⁷
 Reichrath, M., 6, 56^{133,134}, 57^{133,134,137,138}
 Reichsfel'd, V. O., 5, 1146¹⁰⁹
 Reichstein, I., 8, 531¹²¹
 Reichstein, T., 3, 898⁸⁵, 6, 37³²
 Reid, D. E., 6, 968¹¹², 8, 950¹⁶⁶
 Reid, D. H., 3, 86^{1,3,5}
 Reid, E. E., 4, 316⁵⁴¹, 7, 758², 760², 761², 768¹⁹⁷, 8, 243⁴⁶
 Reid, G. R., 5, 128³², 130³², 864²⁵⁶
 Reid, J. C., 8, 285⁵
 Reid, J. G., 3, 960¹¹⁷, 4, 971⁷³, 5, 894⁴⁷
 Reid, K. J., 8, 410⁹⁰
 Reid, M. W., 5, 689⁷⁹
 Reid, R. G., 2, 422²⁸, 7, 372^{72a}
 Reid, S. T., 3, 815⁷³, 5, 134⁶², 637¹¹²
 Reid, W., 3, 902¹¹⁷, 4, 1104²⁰⁹, 8, 636²
 Reidel, 8, 443¹
 Reider, P. J., 2, 200⁸⁹, 489⁴⁷, 490⁴⁷, 635⁴⁹, 640⁴⁹, 648⁹¹, 649⁹¹, 1059⁷⁴, 6, 667²³⁷
 Reif, D. J., 3, 746⁶⁹, 748⁶⁹
 Reif, W., 1, 306⁹⁰, 460³, 5, 15¹⁰⁶, 835⁵⁹
 Reiff, H., 2, 182⁵, 477⁷, 478⁷
 Reiff, H. E., 2, 773²⁸, 4, 1016²⁰³
 Reiffen, M., 6, 540⁵⁹¹
 Reihlen, H., 4, 663¹
 Reikhsfel'd, V. O., 8, 765¹³
 Reil, S., 2, 1099^{109,109b}
 Reilly, J., 5, 1003²³
 Reilly, P. J., 1, 797²⁸³, 7, 555⁶⁹
 Reim, H., 5, 498^{229,235}
 Reimann, B., 5, 216¹³, 219¹³, 221¹³
 Reimann, E., 6, 651^{136,136b}
 Reimann, W., 8, 445⁵³, 806¹⁰⁹
 Reimer, K., 2, 769², 770²
 Reimlinger, H., 2, 1102¹²⁰, 4, 1033¹⁶
 Rein, B. M., 6, 205^{25,26}, 210²⁵
 Rein, K., 1, 477¹³¹, 3, 75⁴³, 76^{43,53}, 80⁴³
 Rein, T., 4, 599²¹⁵, 609²¹⁵, 624²¹⁵, 641²¹⁵
 Reinäcker, R., 8, 755¹³²
 Reinbach, H., 2, 352⁸⁷, 357⁸⁷
 Reinecke, E., 4, 239³²
 Reinecke, M. G., 2, 912⁷², 4, 485²⁴, 488⁵⁴, 489²⁴, 495²⁴, 7, 221²⁸
 Reinehr, D., 4, 868¹², 874^{47-51,54,55}, 875⁴⁷, 887¹², 5, 30²
 Reineke, C. E., 7, 834⁸⁰
 Reineke, L. M., 7, 57³⁴
 Reiner, J., 8, 765¹¹, 773^{11d}, 789^{11d}
 Reiner, L. M., 2, 466¹¹⁰
 Reiner, T. W., 4, 4¹⁴, 6^{14f}
 Reinert, K., 8, 754⁹⁷
 Reinert, T. J., 7, 50⁷¹
 Reingold, I. D., 3, 380⁸, 4, 611³⁴⁹
 Reinhardt, D. V., 5, 255⁴⁹

- Reinheckel, H., 8, 756^{152,153,156,157}
 Reinheimer, H., 5, 1147¹¹³
 Reinhold, T. L., 5, 141⁹¹
 Reinhoudt, D. N., 1, 461¹⁵, 464¹⁵; 2, 379²⁹⁵, 821¹¹⁰; 4, 45^{126,127b}, 5, 584¹⁹⁵, 676⁴, 686⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹, 687^{46,48,49,58,58b,61,63}, 688^{58b,63}; 7, 333²⁵; 8, 33⁵⁸, 60¹⁹⁴, 62¹⁹⁴, 64¹⁹⁴, 66^{58,194}, 98¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵
 Reiningger, K., 1, 188⁷³, 189⁷³, 219⁵⁶
 Reinking, P., 7, 706²⁶
 Reinschagen, H., 4, 36¹⁰²
 Reinstein, M., 4, 45¹³⁰
 Reintjes, M., 4, 145²⁸
 Reis, H., 4, 939⁷⁴
 Reischl, W., 5, 735^{138a,b}, 740¹³⁸, 742^{159b,c}, 1005³²; 6, 903¹³⁹
 Reisdorff, J., 4, 31^{92,92k}
 Reisman, D., 2, 91⁴²
 Reiss, J. A., 4, 37¹⁰⁷, 39^{107c}
 Reissenweber, G., 7, 674³⁶; 8, 13⁷³
 Reissert, A., 8, 295⁵⁵, 296⁵⁵
 Reissig, H.-U., 1, 110²¹; 2, 448^{34,35}, 486⁴⁰, 901^{33,34}, 911³³; 4, 277⁹, 980¹⁰², 981¹¹¹, 1007¹³⁰, 1031⁸, 1035³⁹, 1043^{8,106}, 1045^{8a}, 1046^{8a,39,106,112-115}, 1048¹¹⁹, 1092¹⁴⁴, 1093¹⁴⁴, 1102¹⁹⁹; 5, 211⁶⁴, 901^{16,21}, 904^{16,21}, 905^{16,21}, 921^{16,21}, 925¹⁶, 927¹⁶, 943^{16,21}, 952^{16,21}, 972⁴, 977²², 1006³³, 1086^{75,76}, 1200⁵³; 6, 456¹⁶¹; 8, 652⁷⁶
 Reitano, M., 6, 705²⁵; 7, 248¹¹¹, 801⁴⁴
 Reiter, B., 8, 174¹²³
 Reiter, F., 4, 1097¹⁶³
 Reiter, S. E., 5, 626³⁷
 Reith, J. E., 6, 263²⁶, 264²⁶, 265⁴⁵, 270²⁶
 Reitman, G. A., 3, 304⁶⁸
 Reitman, L. N., 3, 855⁸⁶
 Reitz, A. B., 1, 755^{114,116}, 756^{116,116b,118}, 757¹¹⁴, 758^{116,116a}, 759¹¹⁴, 760¹¹⁴, 761^{114,116}, 790¹¹⁴, 812¹¹⁴, 813¹¹⁴; 4, 38^{108,108c}, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115h}, 383^{115h}; 6, 174⁵⁵; 7, 523⁴⁵
 Reitz, D. B., 1, 471⁶⁷, 476^{111,117}, 477^{111,117}, 630²⁶; 3, 65^{1,2}, 68², 69², 71², 88¹³⁰, 90¹³⁰, 194¹⁰; 7, 225⁶⁴
 Reitz, R. R., 5, 1186⁴
 Reitz, T. J., 1, 514⁵²
 Reitze, J. D., 3, 762¹⁴⁷
 Rej, R. N., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
 Rejoan, A., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Rejowski, J. E., 7, 229¹⁰⁸
 Rejtő, M., 5, 183¹⁵⁷
 Relenyi, A. G., 7, 155^{31a}
 Reliquet, A., 3, 202⁸⁷; 6, 554^{753,754,781}
 Reliquet, F., 6, 554^{753,754,781}
 Rellahan, W. L., 1, 3^{18,21}
 Relya, D. I., 7, 760³⁷, 761³⁷
 Remberg, G., 2, 351⁸¹, 364⁸¹, 375⁸¹; 5, 17¹²⁴, 461⁹⁶, 468¹²⁷, 531⁸¹
 Remers, W. A., 8, 564⁴⁴³, 612⁷¹, 614⁸⁶
 Remijnse, J. D., 8, 447¹¹⁵, 453¹¹⁵
 Remington, S., 8, 460²⁴⁹
 Remion, J., 1, 672^{193,194,199}, 673^{193,194}, 675^{193,194}, 686²²⁸, 698¹⁹⁴, 699¹⁹³, 700^{193,194}, 702¹⁹⁹, 704^{193,194}, 705^{193,194,199}, 706¹⁹⁴, 712¹⁹⁹, 716¹⁹⁹, 717¹⁹⁹, 722¹⁹⁴, 3, 86⁵⁰; 6, 493¹²⁹; 8, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97e}, 849^{97e}, 888¹²⁰
 Remiszewski, S. W., 5, 424⁹⁷, 425¹⁰⁰
 Rempel, C. A., 2, 223¹⁴⁸
 Rempel, G. L., 8, 445⁵³, 449¹⁵⁴, 552³⁴⁸
 Remuson, R., 2, 1065¹¹⁶
 Remy, D. C., 3, 380¹¹; 4, 957²²
 Remy, D. E., 5, 582^{180,181}
 Remy, P., 8, 54¹⁵⁴, 66¹⁵⁴
 Ren, W. Y., 6, 554⁷⁵⁹
 Renaldo, A. F., 1, 442¹⁷⁶; 3, 232^{268,269}, 495^{93a}; 5, 176¹²⁶, 798⁷⁰, 800^{70,78}; 8, 406⁴⁰
 Renard, G., 3, 734¹¹; 8, 862²³⁰
 Renard, M., 1, 635⁸⁷, 664⁸⁷, 665⁸⁷, 672⁸⁷, 679⁸⁷, 682⁸⁷; 3, 87⁸¹, 104⁸¹; 4, 50¹⁴²
 Renard, M. F., 8, 203¹⁴⁸, 205^{148,162,163}, 558³⁹⁹, 559⁴⁰¹, 560⁴⁰²
 Renard, S. H., 6, 536⁵⁴⁸, 538⁵⁴⁸
 Renaud, A., 2, 742⁷⁷, 968⁷⁸
 Renaud, J.-P., 7, 426^{148c}
 Renaud, M., 8, 54¹⁵⁴, 66¹⁵⁴
 Renaud, P., 2, 332⁵⁵, 1051⁴², 1066¹²⁰, 1067¹²⁴, 1070¹²⁴; 3, 645¹⁶⁸, 650^{210b}; 8, 190⁷⁸
 Renaud, R. N., 3, 643¹¹⁹, 644¹³⁸, 648^{138,182,184,189}, 649^{189,190}; 4, 759¹⁹³; 6, 912²⁰; 8, 978¹⁴³
 Renaut, P., 1, 805³¹²; 5, 245²¹, 299⁷⁰, 308^{70,94,97}; 6, 990⁸⁴; 8, 932⁴¹
 Rendebach, B. E. M., 2, 519⁶⁵, 520⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸; 4, 21⁶⁹, 104¹³⁷, 222^{168,169,170,171}, 224^{168,170}; 6, 728²¹³
 René, L., 6, 495¹⁴³, 496¹⁴³, 497¹⁴³
 Renfrew, A. H., 2, 379²⁹³
 Renfroe, H. B., 4, 14⁴⁶
 Renfrow, W. B., 7, 24³⁸
 Reng, G., 7, 429^{157a}
 Renga, J. M., 3, 957^{110,111}, 958¹¹³; 4, 262³⁰⁴; 5, 894⁴⁶; 6, 897¹⁰¹, 898¹⁰², 1021⁵⁴, 1026⁸⁴, 1028^{99,100}, 1030^{84,100}, 1031¹¹¹; 7, 129⁷¹, 130⁷¹, 131^{71,82}, 135⁷¹, 675⁵⁸, 769²³¹, 771^{231,277,285}, 772^{231,290}
 Renge, T., 2, 443¹⁷
 Renger, B., 7, 225⁵⁶
 Renk, E., 4, 43¹²³; 7, 700⁶¹
 Renk, H.-A., 8, 267⁷⁰
 Renkema, J., 1, 232¹⁶
 Renken, T. L., 7, 768²⁰³
 Renko, Z. D., 6, 85⁹⁴, 86⁹⁴
 Renneboog, R. M., 4, 18⁵⁹, 121²⁰⁸, 262³¹², 991¹⁵¹, 992¹⁵⁵; 6, 176⁹²
 Renneke, R. F., 3, 1047⁵; 7, 9⁶⁷
 Renner, H., 2, 476⁵; 4, 872⁴³
 Renner, R., 7, 17¹⁷⁸
 Rennhard, H. H., 6, 265³⁸
 Renoll, M. W., 4, 270¹⁵, 271¹⁵
 Rens, M., 5, 109²¹⁴
 Renson, M., 1, 644¹²³, 646¹²³, 668¹²³, 669¹²³, 695¹²³; 2, 817⁹⁵; 4, 50¹⁴²; 6, 462^{6,7,13,14}, 472^{69,70}, 478¹⁰³; 7, 774^{324,333}
 Rentzepis, P. M., 5, 71¹³⁴, 240³; 7, 851¹⁴, 855⁶³, 856⁶⁶, 865⁸⁷
 Reonchet, J. M. J., 8, 61¹⁸⁷, 66¹⁸⁷
 Repid, O., 8, 948⁵⁰
 Repin, A. G., 2, 737³⁵
 Repke, D. B., 1, 366⁴⁹, 391⁴⁹; 2, 913⁷⁶
 Repke, K., 7, 198²⁸
 Reppe, W., 4, 313⁴⁷⁶; 5, 1133²⁵, 1141⁸⁰, 1145⁸⁰
 Rerick, M. N., 8, 214^{34,36}, 217³⁶, 872⁴, 966⁷¹
 Resck, I. S., 2, 855²⁴⁸, 856²⁴⁸
 Reske, E., 6, 563^{893,894}
 Resnati, G., 1, 514⁵¹, 527¹⁰⁷, 528¹⁰⁸; 3, 147³⁹³; 4, 113¹⁶⁶, 226^{187,188}, 382^{131a,b}, 384^{131b}; 8, 836², 843^{2f}
 Respass, W. L., 1, 116⁴⁶, 118⁴⁶; 4, 70⁵, 148^{47a}, 169²
 Respondek, S., 8, 511¹⁰⁰
 Ressig, H.-U., 5, 539¹⁰⁵
 Ressler, C., 6, 430¹⁰³

- Restelli, A., 1, 523⁸⁰; 2, 228^{166,167}, 229¹⁶⁸, 374²⁷⁶, 486⁴²; 6, 149^{99,102}, 425⁶⁶, 840⁷¹, 927⁷³; 8, 844⁶⁷
- Restivo, R., 3, 381³²
- Resvukhin, A. I., 6, 712⁷⁸
- Rétey, J., 8, 204¹⁵³
- Retrakul, V., 3, 154⁴²⁵, 155⁴²⁵
- Retta, N., 1, 214²⁸
- Rettig, M. F., 4, 608³²⁰, 646³²⁰; 5, 925¹⁵⁶; 8, 684⁹⁶
- Rettig, S. J., 1, 300⁷¹; 8, 446⁶⁹
- Retuert, P. J., 6, 432¹²²
- Reuben, J., 1, 294⁴²
- Reubke, K. J., 6, 420¹⁹, 421¹⁹, 424¹⁹
- Reucroft, J., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵
- Reuman, M., 1, 461⁸; 3, 255¹⁰³, 261¹⁰³, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹; 4, 250¹⁴⁰, 425²¹, 426²¹, 427²¹, 428²¹; 5, 78²⁸⁰; 7, 704⁹
- Reus, H. R., 6, 753¹¹⁶, 755¹¹⁶
- Reusch, R. N., 5, 1146¹⁰⁶
- Reusch, W., 2, 169¹⁶⁸, 734⁵; 3, 21¹²⁵, 23¹³⁶, 24¹³⁶, 595¹⁹¹, 749⁸¹; 4, 30⁸⁸; 5, 196¹¹, 712⁵⁸; 8, 328⁶, 338⁶, 339⁶, 340⁶, 341⁶, 342⁶, 343⁶, 528⁶⁰
- Reuscher, H., 6, 738^{55,56}
- Reuschling, D., 1, 123⁷⁹, 372⁸⁰
- Reuss, R. H., 7, 186¹⁷⁸; 8, 925¹¹, 926¹¹
- Reuter, H., 2, 1077¹⁵³; 5, 485¹⁸²; 6, 716¹⁰⁴
- Reuter, J. M., 7, 107¹⁶⁹
- Reuter, W., 5, 493²¹⁰
- Reuterhall, A., 6, 672²⁸⁶
- Reuther, W., 6, 174⁶⁴
- Reutov, O. A., 1, 3²³, 437¹⁵⁷; 3, 503¹⁵²; 4, 297²⁶⁹, 306³⁷³; 6, 226¹⁰, 256¹⁰, 257¹⁰, 283¹⁶⁶; 8, 99¹⁰⁷, 850^{120,120a}
- Reutrakul, V., 1, 526⁹⁴, 555¹²¹, 558¹³³, 835¹³⁸; 2, 417²⁰, 711³⁸; 3, 154^{422,423,424,426}, 155^{422,423}; 4, 113¹⁶⁸; 6, 159¹⁷⁵, 1022^{65,66}
- Reuvers, J. T. A., 2, 198⁸³; 6, 1023⁷⁰
- Revel, J., 4, 315⁵⁰⁹
- Reverberi, S., 5, 1137⁵⁵
- Reverdatto, S. V., 6, 603²⁵, 604²⁷
- Revesz, C., 8, 527⁴³
- Revial, G., 1, 882¹²¹; 2, 227¹⁶¹; 4, 72⁵, 221^{161,162,163}; 5, 341⁶⁰, 809¹²²; 8, 188⁵³
- Revill, J. M., 4, 382^{134,134b}
- Revis, A., 8, 786¹¹⁸
- Revol, J.-M., 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048^{88,88a}; 5, 955³⁰²
- Rewcastle, G. W., 1, 463²⁸, 469⁵⁹; 2, 759^{34a}; 4, 435¹³⁷
- Rey, M., 1, 876¹⁰²; 3, 914¹⁰, 930¹⁰, 931¹⁰; 5, 689⁷³, 770^{137,138,139}, 806¹⁰⁶, 829²⁵, 1025⁸³, 1026⁸³; 6, 677³¹³, 778⁶³; 7, 410¹⁰³
- Reychler, A., 3, 242⁹
- Reye, C., 2, 572⁴³; 4, 100¹²⁶; 8, 246⁷⁹, 546³¹¹
- Reynaud, P., 2, 141³⁹; 6, 420¹⁴, 430⁹⁵, 436⁸, 515³¹⁴, 522³¹⁴
- Reynen, W. A. P., 2, 757¹⁹
- Reyniers, M.-F., 6, 80⁶⁶
- Reynolds, B. E., 7, 227⁸³
- Reynolds, C. H., 2, 1054⁵⁶; 4, 484¹¹
- Reynolds, D. D., 2, 914⁸⁰, 959²⁹, 969^{29,84}, 970²⁹
- Reynolds, D. P., 3, 290⁷⁰; 6, 655¹⁶⁵; 7, 682⁸⁵; 8, 198¹³⁵
- Reynolds, D. W., 5, 63¹¹, 704²², 1020⁶⁹, 1023^{69,78}
- Reynolds, G. A., 2, 380²⁹⁸, 802²⁷
- Reynolds, G. F., 7, 236^{22,25}
- Reynolds, L. J., 6, 677³¹¹
- Reynolds, M. A., 8, 409⁸⁰
- Reynolds, M. E., 4, 790³⁸
- Reynolds, R. M., 6, 441⁸⁵
- Reynolds-Warnhoff, P., 8, 90⁴⁸
- Rhee, B., 8, 222⁹⁴
- Rhee, C. K., 8, 16¹⁰⁶, 17¹⁰⁶, 18¹²⁴
- Rhee, I., 2, 451⁵⁵; 3, 554^{20,21}
- Rhee, R. P., 4, 14^{47,47d}, 111^{154c}; 6, 137⁴¹
- Rhee, S. G., 8, 744⁵³, 745⁵⁴, 746^{53,54}, 748^{59,60}, 749⁵³, 750⁵³, 753⁵⁴
- Rheinboldt, H., 1, 630²; 7, 770²⁴⁸, 772²⁹³, 773²⁹³
- Rheingold, A. L., 2, 127²³⁵; 4, 856⁹⁸, 905²¹³; 5, 1131¹²; 6, 173⁴³; 8, 447¹²⁸, 463¹²⁸
- Rheinheimer, J., 2, 505⁶
- Rhine, W. E., 1, 9⁴², 19⁹⁹
- Rhoads, S. J., 2, 598¹⁴, 814⁷⁹; 5, 786¹, 798¹, 829²⁵, 830³⁶, 877⁸, 972⁵, 1000¹; 6, 834³⁵, 855³⁵
- Rhodes, C. J., 7, 854⁶⁰
- Rhodes, K. F., 8, 28³⁴, 66³⁴
- Rhodes, S. J., 1, 3²³, 880¹¹⁵, 898¹¹⁵
- Rhodes, S. P., 7, 595¹⁹, 598¹⁹
- Rhouati, S., 2, 787⁵⁰; 7, 477⁷², 483⁷²
- Rhyne, L. D., 3, 499¹¹⁶; 4, 588⁶²
- Riahi, A., 7, 107^{158,159}
- Riba, M., 6, 172¹⁸; 8, 563⁴²⁵
- Ribas, J., 4, 616³⁹³, 629³⁹³
- Ribeiro, A. A., 1, 41²⁰³
- Ribéreau, P., 1, 472⁷²
- Riberi, B., 2, 363¹⁸⁸
- Ribo, J., 3, 892⁴⁷
- Ricard, D., 3, 748⁷⁵
- Ricard, M., 1, 821²⁶; 2, 344¹⁶, 353¹⁶, 359¹⁶, 360¹⁶, 363¹⁶; 6, 175⁷⁹; 7, 841¹⁶, 842¹⁶
- Ricart, G., 6, 74³⁷
- Ricca, A., 4, 1085¹⁰²; 8, 645⁴²
- Ricca, D. J., 3, 1000⁵³; 5, 519³⁴, 549³⁴; 6, 883⁵⁷, 887⁵⁷
- Ricca, G., 2, 279^{16,17}, 280¹⁶, 283¹⁷; 3, 421⁶⁵
- Ricci, A., 1, 612⁴⁸; 2, 567²⁶, 586¹³⁵, 607⁷¹; 4, 98¹¹⁴, 113¹¹⁴, 115^{182,182e}, 247⁹⁷, 256⁹⁷; 5, 438¹⁶²; 6, 18⁶⁶, 179¹²⁷, 238⁷⁴; 7, 330⁷
- Ricci, G., 8, 192⁹⁶
- Ricci, M., 7, 708³⁰
- Rice, E. M., 2, 583¹¹¹
- Rice, F. A. H., 7, 723²³
- Rice, F. O., 6, 120¹²⁵
- Rice, J. E., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
- Rice, K. C., 3, 71²⁹, 7, 224⁵³
- Rice, L. E., 2, 286⁶⁴
- Rice, R. M., 4, 247²
- Rice, S. N., 5, 938²⁰⁶; 7, 478⁸³
- Rich, D. H., 1, 766¹⁵⁹; 3, 369¹¹⁷, 372¹¹⁷; 5, 891³⁷, 892³⁷; 6, 6²⁹; 7, 400⁴⁸
- Rich, E. M., 3, 888¹⁶
- Rich, J. D., 5, 199²⁸
- Richard, C., 5, 69¹⁰³
- Richard, H., 3, 380¹¹
- Richard, J. M., 8, 594⁷⁰
- Richard-Neuville, C., 3, 757¹²⁴
- Richards, D., 7, 76¹¹⁷
- Richards, E. E., 1, 632⁶⁴
- Richards, G. N., 3, 822², 831^{2,66}
- Richards, I. C., 4, 674³⁶
- Richards, J. A., 1, 305⁸⁶
- Richards, J. H., 3, 342¹⁵, 1048¹⁰
- Richards, K. D., 4, 190¹⁰⁷
- Richards, K. E., 3, 741⁵³, 742^{55,57}, 743⁵⁷
- Richards, K. R., 4, 738⁹⁴
- Richards, P., 5, 487¹⁸⁷
- Richards, P. J., 4, 102¹²⁹
- Richards, R. W., 2, 170¹⁷³

- Richardson, A. C., 6, 73²⁷, 76⁵¹; 7, 712⁶²; 8, 247⁸¹
 Richardson, D. P., 4, 380^{120,120b}, 381^{120b}, 382^{120b}; 8, 853¹⁴⁷, 856¹⁴⁷, 857¹⁴⁷
 Richardson, G., 1, 562¹⁷⁰, 797²⁹³; 6, 996¹⁰⁷
 Richardson, G. M., 3, 822⁵, 834³
 Richardson, K. A., 2, 655^{134,134b}; 3, 26¹⁶¹; 5, 282^{23,24}
 Richardson, K. S., 4, 240⁴⁹, 717⁸; 5, 703¹⁸
 Richardson, L. J., 3, 325¹⁶¹
 Richardson, S., 1, 32¹⁵⁸, 791²⁶⁸; 2, 482³⁶, 484³⁶; 6, 186¹⁷⁰
 Richardson, S. K., 3, 247⁴⁷, 253⁹³; 4, 1033²³
 Richardson, T. J., 7, 882¹⁶⁸
 Richardson, W. H., 3, 585¹³⁴; 7, 851¹⁹
 Richardson, W. S., 5, 166⁹²
 Richaud, M. G., 2, 356¹³¹; 6, 501²⁰⁶
 Riche, C., 1, 34^{226,227}; 4, 221¹⁶⁵; 6, 550⁶⁷⁷; 8, 58¹⁷⁴, 66¹⁷⁴
 Riche, M. A., 7, 206⁶⁷
 Richen, W., 4, 1084⁹⁶
 Richer, J.-C., 6, 268⁶¹; 7, 447⁷³; 8, 542²²⁰, 873¹⁸, 874²⁰
 Richey, F. A., Jr., 7, 123³⁶, 186¹⁸⁰
 Richey, H. G., 5, 910^{84,87}
 Richey, H. G., Jr., 1, 15^{79,80,82}, 16⁸⁸, 385¹¹²; 3, 438³⁵, 735¹⁴; 4, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷, 871^{29,36}, 874⁵², 876⁶⁰, 877⁶⁷, 878^{74,77,80}, 879⁷⁷, 884⁸⁰; 5, 30³, 856²¹⁰, 1007⁴⁰
 Richman, J. A., Jr., 8, 652⁷²
 Richman, J. E., 1, 527^{105,106}, 564¹⁹¹, 567²²⁴; 3, 34¹⁹⁷, 135³⁵⁸, 136³⁵⁸, 137³⁵⁸, 139³⁵⁸, 142³⁵⁸, 143³⁵⁸; 4, 1032^{32a,b,d,e}, 113^{2e}, 113¹⁶⁶, 125^{216,216f}; 6, 134²⁶; 8, 393¹¹¹
 Richman, J. F., 8, 70²³², 72²³²
 Richman, R. M., 7, 95⁷¹, 108¹⁷⁷
 Richmond, G. D., 8, 994⁶²
 Richmond, J. P., 5, 1052³⁸
 Richmond, M. H., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
 Richmond, R. E., 3, 906¹⁴⁴; 4, 1040¹⁰²
 Richmond, R. R., 8, 568⁴⁷⁷
 Richmond, T. G., 3, 213⁵¹
 Richter, F., 4, 30^{88,88q}, 253¹⁷⁰, 261¹⁷⁰
 Richter, F. W., 2, 152⁹⁹
 Richter, P., 6, 507^{233,239}, 515²³⁹
 Richter, R., 5, 117^{274,275}; 6, 491¹¹⁸, 531⁴²⁷, 796¹⁶, 823¹¹⁹
 Richter, R. F., 4, 314⁴⁷⁹
 Richter, W., 5, 837⁶⁶; 6, 179¹²⁴, 856¹⁵³
 Richter, W. J., 5, 1191³⁰, 1193³⁰; 8, 222⁹⁸, 224⁹⁸, 659¹⁰⁵
 Rick, J.-D., 4, 434¹²⁶
 Rickard, C. E. F., 4, 1018²¹⁸
 Rickards, R. W., 3, 222¹³⁵, 247⁴⁸; 4, 391¹⁷⁹; 7, 373⁷⁴, 375⁷⁴, 771²⁶³; 8, 605¹³
 Rickborn, B., 1, 846¹⁴; 3, 263¹⁷⁷, 734^{3,5}, 760^{136,138,141}, 761¹⁴¹, 762¹⁴¹, 763^{138,141}, 764¹⁴¹; 4, 301^{326,327}, 314⁴⁸⁵; 5, 382¹²², 564⁹⁵, 580¹⁶⁹, 691⁸⁵; 6, 8³⁵, 94¹, 114⁵, 561⁸⁷⁷, 960⁶¹; 8, 267⁶⁸, 536¹⁷¹, 673³⁰, 873^{11,13-15}, 874¹⁵, 875¹⁴
 Rickert, H. F., 2, 369²⁵²; 5, 552⁴
 Rico, I., 6, 175⁷¹, 245¹²⁷
 Rico, J. G., 3, 252⁸⁴; 5, 348^{74b}
 Ridaura, V. E., 8, 587³³
 Ridby, J. H., 3, 86⁶¹, 88⁶¹, 89⁶¹, 91⁶¹, 124⁶¹
 Riddell, F., 5, 418⁶⁹
 Riddell, F. G., 3, 404¹³⁴
 Riddle, J. E., 6, 662²¹²
 Rideal, E. K., 8, 422³⁴
 Ridella, J., 3, 197³³
 Ridenour, M., 4, 738¹⁰⁰, 746¹⁴⁶
 Rideout, D. C., 5, 344⁶⁶, 345⁶⁶, 346⁶⁶, 453⁶⁶, 854¹⁷⁵
 Rider, M. E., 6, 487⁷⁰
 Rider, P., 6, 604²⁹
 Ridge, D. N., 6, 554⁷²⁴
 Ridley, D. D., 1, 32¹, 508²¹, 519^{63,64}; 2, 72⁶⁰; 3, 902^{118,118a}; 4, 12^{37,37d}, 50¹⁴², 226¹⁹², 230²⁴⁸; 6, 150¹¹⁴, 531⁴⁵⁷; 8, 99¹¹¹, 196¹¹⁷, 197¹¹⁷
 Riebiro, A. A., 6, 904¹⁴²
 Riebsomer, J. L., 7, 488¹⁵⁷
 Rieche, A., 4, 305³⁷⁰, 307³⁸⁹; 7, 613¹
 Rieck, J. A., 2, 745¹⁰⁷
 Riecke, E. F., 4, 1015¹⁹⁵
 Riecke, K., 2, 1023⁵⁴
 Ried, W., 2, 495⁶⁰, 744⁹⁸, 757²⁰; 3, 890³⁴; 6, 420²², 451¹²⁶, 509²⁶⁴, 1013¹³; 7, 657³⁴, 658²⁶; 8, 271¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³, 965⁷⁰
 Ried, W. B., 3, 582¹¹⁴
 Riede, J., 1, 172¹⁴; 5, 442¹⁸², 850¹⁵², 1096^{124,127}; 6, 176⁹¹
 Riediker, M., 2, 47¹⁵³, 308^{22,23}, 309^{23,24}, 318⁵¹; 3, 469²⁰², 470²⁰², 473²⁰²; 4, 309⁴¹³, 312⁴³⁵, 393^{197,197a}, 394^{197a}, 595¹⁵⁶, 620^{156,395}, 635^{156,395}; 5, 181¹⁵²; 6, 865²⁰¹; 8, 680⁷¹, 693^{71,113,115}, 694⁷¹
 Riedmüller, S., 4, 104^{135d}; 6, 473⁷⁶
 Riefling, B., 3, 484²⁵
 Riegel, B., 4, 89^{84a}, 98^{109g}; 7, 100¹²⁰; 8, 530¹⁰⁵
 Rieger, H., 5, 394¹⁴⁶, 395¹⁴⁶
 Riegl, J., 5, 113²³⁵
 Riego, J., 6, 89¹¹⁰
 Riehl, J. J., 2, 600²⁸, 816⁸⁶; 3, 740⁴⁴; 7, 121^{22,23}, 517¹⁴, 564⁸⁸, 568⁸⁸
 Rieke, R. D., 1, 212⁶, 213⁶, 214²⁰, 227²⁰, 426¹¹¹, 453²²³; 2, 121^{190,191}; 3, 209¹⁹, 226²⁰², 263¹⁷¹, 421⁵⁵, 499¹¹⁶, 522¹⁰, 553¹⁷, 563¹, 570^{1h}; 4, 83⁶⁴, 175⁴¹, 588^{62,63}, 969⁶⁴; 5, 386¹³², 387^{132c}, 691⁸³, 692⁸³, 693⁸³; 6, 2³, 25³, 977¹⁷; 8, 907⁷³
 Rieker, A., 3, 661^{22,23}, 666^{42,43}; 7, 800³⁰
 Rieker, W. F., 1, 477^{128,135}, 482¹²⁸; 3, 67¹⁸, 69²⁵, 70²⁵, 72²⁵, 74²⁵; 4, 250¹⁴¹; 5, 107⁸, 678⁸⁹⁻⁹²; 7, 875¹¹⁸
 Riemschneider, K., 4, 729⁶¹, 730⁶¹, 765⁶¹
 Riemer, J., 4, 14⁴⁸
 Riemer, R., 6, 188¹⁸¹
 Riemer, W., 2, 352⁸³, 371²⁶¹; 5, 76²³⁹
 Riernland, E., 7, 69⁸⁹
 Riernschneider, R., 6, 291²⁰⁰
 Rienäcker, R., 4, 887¹²⁹; 5, 810¹²⁷
 Riener, E., 6, 271⁸⁴
 Riener, T., 6, 271⁸⁴
 Riepl, G., 8, 174¹²²⁻¹²⁴
 Riéra, A., 5, 362⁹³, 363⁹³ⁱ, 1062⁵⁹
 Rieser, J., 2, 359¹⁵⁹
 Riess, G., 2, 969⁸⁶
 Riess-Maurer, I., 6, 41⁴³
 Rietschel, E. Th., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
 Rieu, J. P., 8, 343¹¹²
 Riew, C. K., 4, 187⁹⁵
 Riezebos, G., 5, 835⁵⁹
 Rifi, M. R., 4, 129²²⁵; 8, 321⁹²
 Rigamonti, J., 6, 220¹²⁸; 8, 916¹⁰⁵
 Rigaudy, J., 5, 194⁵, 196⁵, 197⁵, 198⁵, 417⁶⁵
 Rigby, H. L., 4, 195¹²⁵, 1040⁸⁸, 1048⁸⁸
 Rigby, J. H., 1, 248⁶⁶, 742⁴⁹, 752⁹⁴, 851⁴¹, 852⁴¹; 2, 911⁶⁹; 4, 5¹⁸, 61^{18g}, 1009¹⁴¹; 5, 326²⁵, 435¹⁵⁰, 618⁸, 619⁸, 624⁸, 625⁸, 633⁶⁷, 815¹⁴¹, 922¹³⁴, 1020⁷⁰, 1027⁷⁰; 6, 147⁸⁵, 816⁹⁸
 Rigby, J. M., 6, 143^{72,73}
 Rigby, R. D. G., 8, 906⁶⁸, 907⁶⁸, 908⁶⁸
 Rigby, W., 7, 703^{6,7}, 704⁷
 Rigden, O. W., 7, 498²²⁷

- Riggs, R. M., 6, 803⁴⁶
 Righetti, P. P., 2, 351⁷⁹, 364^{79,204}, 5, 454⁷⁰
 Righi, P., 2, 338⁷⁶
 Riguera, C., 4, 1020²³⁸, 1023²³⁸
 Riguera, R., 4, 1004⁷⁸, 6, 533⁴⁸¹, 550⁴⁸¹, 7, 746⁸⁵
 Rihs, G., 4, 382¹³⁴, 5, 836⁶³, 8, 795¹⁹
 Rijsenbrij, P. P. M., 5, 402⁵
 Rilatt, J. A., 7, 635⁷⁰
 Riley, D. A., 6, 57¹³⁶
 Riley, D. P., 7, 748¹¹⁵, 765^{144,145,146}, 851²³, 8, 451¹⁸⁰, 459²³⁷, 535¹⁶⁶
 Riley, E. F., 2, 321⁶, 326⁶
 Riley, P. E., 4, 980¹⁰⁷
 Riley, P. I., 1, 139³
 Riley, R. G., 1, 411⁴⁵
 Riley, T. A., 6, 474⁸³
 Rilling, H. C., 8, 93⁷⁶
 Rilo, R. P., 4, 288¹⁸⁷
 Rimbault, C. G., 5, 680²¹, 1031⁹⁷, 7, 98⁹⁷, 165⁸⁵, 169¹¹¹, 8, 540¹⁹⁴
 Rimmelin, J., 5, 552¹⁹
 Rimpler, M., 6, 116⁸⁹
 Rinaldi, P. L., 1, 838¹⁶⁴, 7, 777³⁷⁵
 Rindone, B., 7, 170¹²¹
 Rinehart, K. L., Jr., 4, 97^{107c}
 Ringele, P., 5, 742¹⁵⁸
 Ringler, B. I., 4, 73³³
 Ringold, C., 4, 155⁷³, 5, 20¹⁴⁰, 7, 565⁹⁷
 Ringold, H. J., 1, 846¹⁶, 851¹⁶, 2, 323²⁷, 3, 23¹³⁸, 7, 101¹³³, 136^{110,114,117}, 137¹¹⁷, 145¹⁶⁸, 253²⁰, 8, 530¹⁰⁶
 Ringwald, E. L., 6, 265⁴⁴, 271⁴⁴
 Riniker, B., 6, 668²⁶²
 Rink, H.-P., 3, 505¹⁶⁹, 6, 738⁵²
 Rio, G., 5, 723¹⁰⁹
 Riondel, A., 1, 563¹⁸⁴
 Riordan, J. C., 7, 696⁴⁰
 Ripamonti, M. C., 8, 347¹⁴¹, 350¹⁴¹
 Ripka, W. C., 5, 257^{59,59a}
 Ripley, S., 3, 582¹¹⁶, 8, 840³²
 Ripoll, J.-L., 3, 848⁴⁸, 5, 451³⁸, 552^{6,9}, 556⁵¹, 557⁵⁷, 558⁶², 559⁶⁴, 560^{62,65,66}, 565⁹⁹, 575^{132,135}, 576^{136,137,214}, 579^{158,159}, 583¹⁸⁵, 589^{210,211,214}, 6, 706³⁹
 Ripoll, L.-L., 6, 689³⁸⁴, 690³⁸⁴
 Riquelme, R. M., 6, 428⁸⁶
 Risaliti, A., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹, 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³, 6, 710^{58,59}
 Riscado, A. M. V., 8, 62¹⁹⁶, 66¹⁹⁶
 Risch, N., 2, 853²³⁰
 Rischer, M., 2, 372²⁷¹
 Rischke, H., 6, 740⁶³
 Rise, F., 5, 1183⁵²
 Rising, A., 3, 806¹⁶
 Risius, A. C., 8, 472⁷
 Riskibaev, E. R., 3, 303⁵⁸
 Risley, E. A., 6, 487⁵⁷, 489⁵⁷
 Risley, H. A., 7, 760⁴³
 Risse, S., 8, 527⁵³
 Risse, W., 4, 461⁹⁹, 475⁹⁹
 Rissi, E., 2, 765⁷¹
 Rissler, W., 2, 345³²
 Rist, G., 5, 829¹⁴
 Rist, H., 4, 872⁴³
 Ritchey, W. M., 5, 581¹⁷³
 Ritchie, A. C., 2, 323³³
 Ritchie, E., 2, 773²⁶, 3, 831⁵⁹, 6, 215¹⁰⁴
 Ritchie, P. D., 8, 184⁴
 Ritchie, T. J., 7, 721¹⁵
 Ritschel, W., 6, 547⁶⁶⁵
 Ritscher, J. S., 5, 646³
 Rittel, W., 6, 668²⁶²
 Ritter, A., 2, 725¹¹¹, 726¹¹¹, 6, 115⁸¹, 653¹⁵⁰
 Ritter, A. R., 6, 237⁶⁵, 243⁶⁵
 Ritter, F. J., 8, 556³⁷⁵
 Ritter, J. J., 4, 292²³³, 294²⁴¹, 6, 261^{1,2}, 262^{1,2,15}, 264^{15,30}, 265^{1,39}, 266^{1,2}, 267³⁰, 268^{15,70}, 271⁷⁰, 272⁹¹, 273^{95,100}, 276⁹⁵
 Ritter, K., 1, 416⁶⁸, 5, 755⁷¹, 780⁷¹, 841⁹⁶
 Ritter, R. H., 3, 1051²⁰
 Ritterskamp, P., 3, 216⁷⁵, 5, 225¹¹⁴, 226¹⁰⁸, 227^{114,115}, 228^{114,115}, 230^{114,115,129}, 232^{129,134}, 233^{114,115}
 Ritter-Thomas, U., 2, 352⁸³, 371²⁶¹, 5, 76²³⁹
 Rittle, K. E., 1, 823^{44b}, 2, 962⁵¹
 Rittmeyer, P., 7, 874¹⁰⁵
 Rittweger, K. R., 7, 70⁹⁴
 Riva, M., 5, 1025⁸¹
 Riva, R., 5, 524^{50,50b}, 539^{50,50b}, 548^{50b,c}, 8, 563⁴³⁵
 Riva, S., 8, 194¹⁰⁵, 563⁴³⁵
 Rivadeneira, E., 2, 249⁸⁴
 Rivalle, C., 2, 379²⁹⁴
 Rivera, A. P., 7, 820²⁵
 Rivera, A. V., 4, 706³⁸
 Rivera, E. G., 4, 222¹⁷⁷
 Rivera, I., 8, 717¹⁰¹
 Rivera, M., 5, 480¹⁶⁶, 7, 502²⁶²
 Rivera, V., 7, 693²⁴
 Rivers, D. S., 7, 95⁷¹, 108¹⁷⁷
 Rivers, G. T., 8, 940¹⁰⁹, 947¹⁰⁹, 952¹⁰⁹
 Rivett, D. E. A., 6, 441⁸¹
 Rivett, J. E., 4, 382^{134,134b}
 Riviere, H., 3, 734⁸, 4, 841⁴⁴, 7, 450¹⁶, 8, 265⁴⁸, 528⁵⁶
 Rivière, M., 1, 838^{161,166}
 Rivlin, V. G., 7, 709⁴⁶
 Rivola, G., 8, 347¹⁴¹, 350¹⁴¹
 Rivolta, A. M., 6, 255¹⁶⁸
 Rizk, I., 6, 625¹⁵⁹
 Rizk, M., 3, 976⁸
 Rizvi, S. H. M., 7, 71⁹⁵
 Rizvi, S. Q. A., 6, 1024⁷⁸, 7, 778³⁹⁸
 Rizvi, S. Q. R., 7, 162⁶⁶
 Rizzi, G. P., 2, 742⁶⁸, 762⁵³
 Rizzi, J., 4, 14⁴⁸
 Rizzi, J. P., 7, 409¹⁰², 410¹⁰²
 Rizzo, C. J., 2, 725¹⁰⁶
 Ro, R. S., 6, 959⁴⁸, 8, 141³⁸
 Roach, A. G., 8, 615⁹⁴, 618⁹⁴
 Roach, B. L., 3, 957¹¹⁰, 5, 894⁴⁶
 Roark, D. N., 5, 587²⁰⁷
 Roark, W. H., 4, 36^{102,102g}
 Robarge, K. D., 4, 377¹⁰⁴, 379^{104e}, 380^{104d,e}, 5, 453^{60,61}, 458⁶¹, 460^{61,94}, 461^{60,61}, 464⁶¹
 Robas, V. I., 7, 500²³⁶
 Robb, E. W., 5, 646⁷
 Robba, M., 6, 428⁸⁶, 487⁶⁴, 489⁶⁴
 Robbiani, C., 1, 87⁴⁹, 5, 139^{1,93}, 391¹⁴¹
 Robbins, C. M., 3, 380⁴
 Robbins, J. D., 5, 210⁵⁹, 217^{26,27}
 Robbins, M. D., 1, 345¹²⁴
 Robbins, W., 1, 301⁷⁴, 316⁷⁴
 Robeerst, A. J. M. S., 7, 759¹⁰
 Roberge, G., 2, 648⁹², 649⁹²
 Robert, A., 6, 67¹¹, 8, 244⁵⁸, 248⁵⁸
 Robert, F., 4, 528⁷¹, 5, 1103¹⁵¹
 Robert, P. C., 6, 1035¹³⁶

- Roberto, D., 3, 1037⁸⁶
 Roberts, A., 8, 315⁴⁴, 545²⁸¹
 Roberts, B. P., 7, 598⁵⁶, 599⁶⁷, 604¹³³, 607¹³³, 8, 726¹⁸⁶, 753⁷², 857²⁰⁰
 Roberts, B. W., 2, 353¹⁰⁰, 4, 262³¹¹, 7, 710⁵⁰
 Roberts, C. W., 2, 527², 528², 553², 6, 263¹⁹
 Roberts, D. A., 1, 793²⁷³, 804²⁷³, 3, 159⁴⁵⁷, 173⁴⁵⁷, 510¹⁸⁴, 5, 386¹³⁵, 6, 993⁹¹
 Roberts, D. C., 6, 639⁴⁹
 Roberts, D. H., 3, 600²¹², 4, 820²¹⁹
 Roberts, D. L., 3, 407¹⁵⁰
 Roberts, D. T., Jr., 3, 334²¹⁴
 Roberts, E. F., 1, 420⁸⁵
 Roberts, F. E., 8, 839²⁸, 968⁹⁰
 Roberts, J., 4, 435¹³⁹
 Roberts, J. C., 1, 434¹⁴⁰, 2, 249⁸⁴, 264⁵⁸, 760³⁹
 Roberts, J. D., 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰, 3, 382³⁶, 782¹⁶, 825³⁰, 4, 483¹, 484¹, 486³², 487¹, 488¹, 489¹, 491¹, 492¹⁷⁰, 493¹, 495¹, 506¹, 508¹, 871³⁵, 876⁵⁸, 5, 43³³, 63³, 65⁶⁵, 69³, 714^{65,66}, 6, 204¹⁷, 1013¹², 7, 564⁹⁰, 565⁹⁰, 742⁵⁶
 Roberts, J. L., 1, 366⁴⁵, 2, 111⁸⁴, 909⁶², 910⁶², 4, 377¹⁰¹, 7, 438¹⁵, 445¹⁵
 Roberts, J. L., Jr., 3, 246⁴³, 258⁴³, 824²³
 Roberts, J. S., 3, 386⁶⁷, 404^{133,134,136}, 405¹³⁹, 4, 681⁵³, 6, 111⁶⁴, 676³⁰⁶, 8, 890¹⁴¹
 Roberts, J. T., 8, 608⁴³, 629⁴³
 Roberts, K. A., 1, 665¹⁷², 668¹⁷²
 Roberts, L. D., 7, 759⁶
 Roberts, L. W., 5, 1125⁵⁴
 Roberts, M. F., 3, 77⁵⁹
 Roberts, M. R., 4, 30^{88,88g}, 8, 925¹²
 Roberts, P. M., 5, 105¹⁹⁴
 Roberts, R., 6, 120¹²⁵
 Roberts, R. A., 4, 181⁷¹, 1040⁶⁹, 6, 883⁶⁰, 884⁶⁰, 7, 100¹¹⁶, 552⁵⁷
 Roberts, R. E., 3, 123²⁴⁹
 Roberts, R. M., 2, 740⁵², 745¹⁰³, 3, 294⁵, 299⁵, 300⁵, 303⁵, 304⁵, 306⁸⁰, 323¹⁴⁵, 324¹⁴⁷, 325¹⁵⁶, 327¹⁷⁰, 328¹⁷⁹, 329¹⁸⁹, 5, 834⁵³, 908⁷²
 Roberts, S. M., 1, 865⁸⁷, 3, 232²⁶⁶, 290⁷⁰, 488⁵⁴, 495⁵⁴, 985²⁷, 4, 385¹⁴⁶, 413¹⁴⁶, 791⁴⁶, 5, 418⁷⁰, 560⁷³, 829^{21,25}, 6, 655¹⁶⁵, 876²⁷, 880²⁷, 7, 593⁷, 671¹², 674^{33,37}, 682⁸⁵, 8, 198^{130,135}, 584¹⁵
 Roberts, T. G., 1, 776²¹⁵
 Roberts, V. A., 4, 1052¹²⁹, 5, 618⁷, 620⁷, 621²¹, 624²⁹
 Roberts, W. J., 8, 52¹⁴⁴, 66¹⁴⁴
 Roberts, W. L., 3, 918²⁵
 Roberts, W. P., 6, 781⁷⁶, 8, 945¹³³
 Robertson, A., 3, 807²⁵, 900⁸⁹
 Robertson, A. K., 4, 487⁴⁴
 Robertson, A. V., 8, 605¹⁵, 624¹⁵²
 Robertson, B. W., 7, 57³¹, 58³¹, 63³¹
 Robertson, D. N., 2, 367²²⁸
 Robertson, G., 2, 1042¹¹⁴
 Robertson, G. M., 3, 586¹⁵³, 604¹⁵³, 605²³¹, 610¹⁵³, 4, 809¹⁶⁰, 6, 1062⁷⁶
 Robertson, J., 1, 894¹⁵⁹, 4, 822²²⁶
 Robertson, J. D., 1, 753¹⁰², 4, 350¹²¹
 Robertson, J. M., 3, 386⁶⁸
 Robertson, L. W., 7, 66⁷²
 Robertson, M., 7, 844⁵⁴
 Robertson, R. E., 2, 602⁴⁰, 3, 626⁴²
 Robeson, C. D., 3, 698¹⁵⁸
 Robev, S. K., 2, 852²³⁵, 854²³⁵, 6, 554⁷⁵⁰
 Robey, R. L., 2, 1024⁵⁹
 Robichaud, A. J., 1, 595²⁶, 2, 1009⁷, 1018⁷, 1031⁷, 1042¹¹⁴, 6, 739⁵⁹, 743⁵⁹
 Robien, W., 3, 380⁷
 Robin, J.-P., 3, 501¹³⁹, 509^{139,177}, 512¹³⁹
 Robins, B. D., 2, 1096⁹⁷
 Robins, M. J., 3, 219¹⁰⁹, 530⁷², 534⁷², 547¹²⁴, 6, 657¹⁸⁰, 936¹¹⁰, 7, 259⁶⁰, 8, 819⁴³, 820⁴³
 Robins, R. K., 6, 474⁸³, 478¹⁰²
 Robinson, A., 2, 787⁵⁰
 Robinson, B., 8, 612⁶⁸, 616⁶⁸
 Robinson, B. L., 7, 500²⁴³
 Robinson, C. A., 8, 143^{62,63}, 148^{62,63,107}
 Robinson, C. H., 1, 174⁸, 175⁸, 751⁹⁰, 7, 366⁵¹, 414¹²⁰, 8, 525¹⁴, 526¹⁴, 883⁹¹
 Robinson, C. N., 2, 363¹⁹⁶
 Robinson, D. B., 8, 364¹⁹
 Robinson, D. T., 4, 603^{265,266}, 644²⁶⁵
 Robinson, E. D., 3, 983²¹, 984^{21,21a}, 1011⁷⁸, 1012^{79,80}, 6, 874^{11,12}, 8, 929²⁹
 Robinson, G., 5, 1138⁶⁷, 1146¹¹¹, 1147¹¹¹
 Robinson, G. C., 1, 568²²⁸, 4, 887¹²³, 888¹²³, 5, 260⁶², 8, 100¹¹⁴
 Robinson, G. M., 3, 246⁴², 258⁴²
 Robinson, J., 3, 415⁹, 6, 149⁹²
 Robinson, J. C., Jr., 5, 473¹⁴⁹
 Robinson, J. E., 6, 902¹²⁸
 Robinson, M., 7, 170¹²², 171¹²², 8, 394¹¹⁴
 Robinson, M. D., 2, 765⁷⁶
 Robinson, M. J. T., 8, 526¹⁶, 707²⁰
 Robinson, M. M., 5, 686⁵¹, 687⁵¹, 688⁵¹
 Robinson, N. G., 4, 111^{152e}, 6, 96¹⁵²
 Robinson, P. D., 1, 515⁵⁶
 Robinson, P. H., 6, 24⁹⁷
 Robinson, P. W., 5, 277¹³
 Robinson, R., 2, 149⁹¹, 396⁸, 402³¹, 838¹⁶⁵, 3, 246⁴², 258⁴², 828⁵³, 888^{14,15}, 4, 2⁵, 99¹¹⁹, 288¹⁸¹, 8, 957¹⁶, 973¹¹⁸
 Robinson, R. E., 8, 516¹²⁰
 Robinson, R. P., 4, 350¹¹⁹, 6, 531^{441,442}, 8, 389⁷⁰
 Robinson, S. D., 4, 587³⁵, 8, 552³⁵⁰
 Robinson, S. R., 4, 444¹⁹⁹
 Robinson, V. J., 4, 394^{189,189c}
 Robinson, W., 2, 1088⁴⁰, 1097⁴⁰
 Robinson, W. T., 4, 691⁷⁴
 Robison, M. M., 4, 45^{126,126c}
 Roblin, J., 8, 477³³
 Robson, J. H., 4, 294²⁴⁶, 6, 283¹⁶⁵
 Robson, J. N., 1, 248⁶³
 Robson, M. J., 3, 832^{68b}, 5, 904⁵²
 Robson, P., 7, 762⁸²
 Robveille, S., 4, 453³¹, 459³¹, 471^{31,141}, 475¹⁵⁰
 Roby, J., 8, 136⁵¹
 Robyr, C., 2, 338⁷⁵, 5, 51^{45,45a}, 53^{45a}
 Roc, M., 2, 817⁹²
 Rocas, J., 2, 435⁶², 4, 231²⁶⁸
 Rocco, V. P., 5, 145¹⁰⁷
 Roch, G., 7, 745⁷³
 Roch, R., 8, 558³⁹⁵
 Rocha, E. K., 2, 780⁹
 Rochas, P., 3, 315¹¹⁰
 Roche, E. G., 3, 286^{56b}, 7, 620²⁹
 Roche, M., 2, 969⁸⁶
 Rochefort, M. P., 3, 691¹³⁴
 Rocherla, U. S., 7, 102¹³⁵
 Rocherolle, U., 7, 630⁵⁵
 Roches, D. D., 8, 890¹⁴⁰

- Rochester, C. H., 8, 319⁷¹
 Rochin, C., 2, 900³⁰, 901³⁰, 964⁶²; 6, 107²²
 Rochlitz, J., 5, 478¹⁶²
 Rochow, E. G., 1, 390¹⁴⁷; 2, 182⁷, 183⁷
 Rocke, A. J., 2, 770⁹
 Rockell, C. J. M., 2, 635⁴⁰, 640⁴⁰; 3, 26¹⁶¹; 7, 294¹⁵
 Rocterdink, F., 4, 484²³, 485²³
 Roddick, D. M., 8, 673²⁴, 676²⁴, 682²⁴
 Rodé, L., 3, 353⁵⁰, 354⁵⁰
 Rode, T., 3, 509¹⁸¹
 Rodebaugh, R., 5, 403⁷, 404^{7,18}
 Rodeheaver, G. T., 7, 451²⁸, 637^{74,75}
 Rodehorst, R., 7, 103¹³⁸, 257⁴⁵, 258⁴⁵
 Roden, B. A., 1, 535¹⁴⁴; 4, 689⁶⁸
 Roden, F. S., 1, 248⁷⁰; 5, 299⁶⁸
 Rodenhouse, R. A., 4, 1038⁵⁹
 Röder, A., 3, 625⁴¹
 Roder, H., 1, 168^{116a}; 2, 35¹²⁷; 6, 863¹⁹¹; 8, 278¹⁵⁸
 Roder, P., 2, 1023⁵⁵
 Rodés, R., 4, 292²²⁴; 6, 555⁸¹⁰; 8, 856¹⁷⁷
 Rodés, T. M., 4, 1021²⁴⁴
 Rodewald, H., 3, 872^{61,63}
 Rodewald, L. B., 3, 635³⁴, 638³⁴
 Rodewald, P. G., 3, 296¹⁴; 4, 763²¹¹
 Rodewald, W. J., 6, 773⁴⁴; 7, 236^{21,23}; 8, 928²⁵
 Rodgers, J. D., 3, 960¹¹⁸; 6, 898¹⁰⁵, 901¹²³, 905¹⁴⁴
 Rodgers, J. R., 1, 2³, 37³
 Rodgers, S. L., 4, 345⁸¹
 Rodgers, T. R., 5, 223⁷⁵
 Rodgman, A., 3, 407¹⁵⁰; 4, 310⁴³³
 Rodier, N., 5, 21¹⁵⁵, 22¹⁵⁵; 6, 436⁸
 Rodin, A. P., 8, 606²⁷
 Rodin, J. O., 3, 126³¹⁸
 Rodin, W. A., 4, 1002⁶²
 Rodina, L. L., 3, 887⁷, 890⁷, 892⁷, 893⁷, 896⁷, 897⁷, 900⁷, 902⁷, 903⁷, 905⁷
 Rodini, D. J., 2, 527⁹, 528⁹, 531^{24,25}, 533²⁴, 534²⁵, 537²⁴, 541⁷⁶, 544⁷⁶, 546⁷⁶, 547⁷⁶; 5, 2⁷, 4⁷, 6⁴⁸, 7⁵⁴, 8^{54,58,62}, 15⁴⁸, 20⁴⁸, 51⁹³⁵
 Rodionov, A. P., 8, 621¹⁴²
 Rodler, M., 4, 484¹³
 Rodrigo, R., 4, 73³⁵; 8, 244⁴⁹
 Rodrigo, R. G. A., 7, 65⁶⁷
 Rodrigues, R., 1, 641^{106,107}, 672^{106,107}, 677^{106,107}, 724¹⁰⁶
 Rodriguez, A., 3, 946⁹³; 4, 1103²⁰⁶; 7, 674⁴⁸; 8, 477³⁰
 Rodriguez, B., 6, 85⁸⁷; 8, 333⁵⁵
 Rodriguez, D., 1, 589^{20,20a}, 592^{20a}
 Rodriguez, H. R., 1, 23¹²⁰, 460⁴, 463⁴, 471⁴, 472⁴, 473⁴; 3, 193², 194², 261¹⁴⁶, 264¹⁴⁶
 Rodriguez, I., 2, 252⁴¹, 253⁴¹; 5, 362⁹³, 365^{93e}
 Rodriguez, J., 4, 793⁷²
 Rodriguez, M., 8, 142⁵⁴
 Rodríguez, M. A., 4, 347⁹³, 354^{93d}
 Rodriguez, M. J., 4, 383¹⁴¹, 384^{141a}
 Rodriguez, M. L., 4, 373⁸⁷
 Rodriguez, M. S., 4, 817²⁰³
 Rodriguez, O., 5, 125¹⁴
 Rodriguez, R., 2, 840¹⁸⁴; 4, 1103²⁰⁶; 6, 453¹³⁷
 Rodriguez-Hahn, L., 2, 849²¹³
 Rodriguez Mielles, L., 1, 784²⁴³
 Rodrique, L., 1, 38²⁵⁹
 Rodrigues, K. E., 1, 385¹²⁰, 386¹²⁰; 4, 399²²³, 403²²³; 5, 552³¹, 564³¹
 Rodriguez, I., 1, 307¹¹¹, 312¹¹¹
 Rodriguez, M. L., 7, 413¹¹⁸
 Rodwell, P. W., 5, 649²², 650²²
 Roe, D. C., 8, 672²²
 Roe, D. K., 3, 577⁸⁷; 8, 524¹², 527⁴⁹, 532^{12c}
 Roe, E. T., 6, 262¹⁶, 263¹⁶, 264¹⁶, 266¹⁶
 Roe, R., 3, 296¹³
 Roe, S. P., 1, 528¹²²
 Roebber, H., 2, 367²²³
 Roebke, H., 8, 528⁸³
 Roedig, A., 4, 279¹⁰¹, 280¹⁰¹, 282¹⁰¹, 283¹⁰¹, 284¹⁰¹, 285¹⁰¹, 287¹⁷⁵; 6, 547⁶⁶⁵; 8, 267⁷⁰
 Roefke, P., 5, 1191³⁰, 1193³⁰
 Roekens, B., 2, 651^{115,115a}; 6, 164¹⁹⁵
 Roeland, S., 6, 552⁷⁰¹
 Roelen, O., 3, 1015¹
 Roelens, S., 6, 16⁶⁶
 Roelofs, W. L., 4, 6^{20,20a}
 Roelofsen, D. P., 6, 705²¹
 Roeske, R. W., 6, 665²²⁷, 668^{227,258}, 669²²⁷
 Roesle, A., 2, 810⁶², 829⁶²
 Roesrath, U., 6, 453¹³⁹
 Roessler, F., 2, 589¹⁵³, 874²⁸, 875²⁸; 4, 186⁹³, 257²¹⁷, 901¹⁸³; 5, 762¹⁰⁵; 8, 769²⁴, 771²⁴
 Roffey, P., 5, 412⁴⁴, 498²³⁶
 Rogalska, E., 5, 111^{224,225}; 6, 520³⁴³
 Rogalski, W., 8, 278¹⁵⁶
 Roger, G., 1, 569²⁵¹
 Roger, R., 3, 721⁵; 6, 488¹⁵, 507²³⁰, 529¹⁵, 533¹⁵, 545¹⁵, 562¹⁵
 Rogers, A. E., 8, 956⁶
 Rogers, A. J., 5, 71¹⁵⁶
 Rogers, A. O., 3, 242²
 Rogers, B. D., 5, 854¹⁷⁸, 856¹⁷⁸, 872¹⁷⁸; 6, 860¹⁷⁷
 Rogers, D. N., 4, 37¹⁰⁷, 425²⁵, 430⁹¹
 Rogers, D. Z., 3, 733¹
 Rogers, H. R., 8, 807¹²⁹
 Rogers, J. A., Jr., 2, 152⁹⁹
 Rogers, J. L., 2, 965⁶⁷, 968⁶⁷
 Rogers, N. A. J., 5, 217^{22,23}, 226^{23,105,106}
 Rogers, N. H., 1, 791²⁶⁷
 Rogers, N. R., 5, 178¹³⁸, 221⁶¹, 882¹⁵
 Rogers, P. E., 8, 51¹²¹, 66¹²¹
 Rogers, R. D., 1, 6³², 37¹⁷⁸, 240⁴³; 5, 347^{72,72b}, 850¹⁵⁸, 857²³⁰, 1066⁸, 1083⁵⁷, 1142⁸⁶
 Rogers, R. J., 6, 220¹²⁹
 Rogers, T., 7, 778⁴⁰⁵
 Rogers, V., 5, 600⁴³; 7, 555⁷⁰
 Rogers, W. J., 6, 489⁹⁹, 525⁹⁹, 767²⁴
 Rogers-Evans, M., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Rogerson, T. D., 4, 476^{162,163}, 502¹²⁴, 766²²⁹
 Roggo, S., 1, 166¹¹³, 314¹²⁸, 323¹²⁸, 341⁹⁸
 Rogic, M. M., 2, 111^{85,86}, 112⁸⁸, 241¹⁴, 242^{14b,16}; 3, 242⁶, 257⁶, 259⁶, 260¹⁴³, 794⁷⁷; 4, 145²³; 5, 78²⁸⁰, 6, 140⁶⁰, 774⁴⁸; 7, 606¹⁴⁷, 700⁶⁰; 8, 229¹³⁷, 230¹³⁷, 231¹⁴²
 Rogier, E. R., 8, 269⁹³, 530¹⁰¹
 Roginski, E., 8, 141²⁹, 533¹⁴¹
 Rogozhin, S. V., 6, 533⁴⁹¹
 Rogozinski, S., 8, 52¹³⁸, 66¹³⁸
 Rohde, C., 3, 194⁴
 Rohde, J. J., 4, 143²¹
 Rohde, R., 7, 383¹¹¹
 Röhle, H., 6, 34⁹, 35⁹, 49⁹
 Rohloff, J. C., 1, 421⁸⁸; 7, 821³⁰; 8, 171¹⁰⁵
 Rohm, A., 3, 3¹⁴, 8¹⁴
 Röhr, A., 5, 115²⁵⁰; 6, 441⁸⁶
 Rohr, O., 8, 530⁹¹

- Rohrer, C., 1, 271^{62,62b}, 3, 570⁵⁵, 582⁵⁵, 583⁵⁵, 630⁵⁷, 631⁵⁷
- Röhrig, P., 3, 593¹⁷⁹
- Rohrmann, E., 8, 220⁸⁵
- Röhse, C., 3, 322^{142b}
- Rohwedder, W., 3, 691¹²⁹, 693¹²⁹, 8, 453¹⁹¹
- Roitburd, G. V., 2, 725¹⁰⁷, 5, 775¹⁷⁵
- Rojas, A. C., 4, 869²⁷, 870²⁷, 871²⁷
- Rokach, J., 1, 821²⁸, 2, 743⁸⁴, 3, 273¹⁶, 274¹⁶, 277²⁷, 289^{66,67}, 4, 1059^{154,155,156,157,158}, 5, 490¹⁹², 6, 93¹³², 489⁸⁶, 7, 360²¹, 8, 389⁶⁸, 540¹⁹⁵
- Rol, C., 7, 649⁴⁶
- Roland, D. M., 7, 360²²
- Roland-Gosselin, P., 5, 725¹¹⁵
- Rolando, C., 6, 162^{187,188}, 624¹⁴⁵
- Roldan, F., 7, 277¹⁵⁵
- Rolf, D., 8, 219^{75,77}
- Roling, P. V., 1, 78¹⁶, 79¹⁶
- Rolla, F., 4, 275⁶⁸, 276⁶⁸, 279⁶⁸, 288⁶⁸, 438¹⁵⁵, 444¹⁹⁵, 6, 19⁶⁷, 76⁴⁴, 204¹¹, 221¹³¹, 7, 253¹⁶, 663⁶¹, 8, 384³³, 803⁹⁶, 806¹²³
- Rollema, H., 7, 331¹⁵
- Roller, G. G., 3, 393⁹³
- Rollin, G., 7, 282¹⁷⁸, 8, 113³⁷
- Rollin, P., 6, 253¹⁵⁵
- Rollinson, S. W., 4, 315⁵³⁰, 379¹¹⁴
- Rom, P., 8, 365³¹
- Roma, G., 6, 487⁴⁷⁻⁵⁴, 489^{47,48,52-54}, 543^{47,48}
- Romadane, I., 3, 310⁹⁴, 311⁹⁴
- Romaguoni, L., 4, 307³⁹⁶
- Romaine, J. L., 5, 817¹⁴⁸
- Roman, C., 3, 257¹¹⁵
- Román, M. N., 8, 329²⁰, 336²⁰
- Romanelli, A. L., 4, 824²⁴⁰, 5, 927¹⁶¹, 931¹⁶¹
- Romanet, R. F., 4, 103^{2,32a,f,g,33,33a}, 109¹⁴⁸
- Romaniko, S. V., 4, 347¹⁰³
- Romann, A. J., 5, 829¹³
- Romano, L. J., 7, 530²⁶
- Romañuk, M., 3, 643¹²⁸
- Romao, M. J., 4, 905²¹², 5, 161⁶³, 480¹⁷⁸, 1138⁷¹, 1157⁷¹
- Romashin, J. N., 6, 557⁸³⁶
- Romberger, M. L., 1, 786²⁴⁸
- Romeo, A., 7, 92^{41,41b}, 93^{41b}, 94⁴¹, 237³¹, 310²⁷
- Romeo, G., 6, 575⁹⁶⁸
- Römer, R., 3, 625⁴¹
- Romero, A. G., 1, 757¹²², 6, 86¹⁰¹, 7, 361²⁴
- Romero, J. R., 1, 557¹²⁷
- Romero, M., 3, 45²⁵⁰
- Romero, R. R., 4, 505¹⁴⁸
- Romey, G., 8, 47¹²⁶, 66¹²⁶
- Romig, J. R., 2, 933¹³⁸
- Romine, J. L., 1, 240⁴², 4, 989¹⁴⁴, 5, 798⁶⁹, 817¹⁴⁹, 1029⁹¹
- Romines, K. R., 4, 1040⁷⁹, 1049⁷⁹, 1051¹²⁸, 5, 599⁴⁰, 804⁹⁴, 986⁴⁰
- Rommel, S., 2, 896¹²
- Rommelspacher, H., 6, 736²²
- Rømming, C., 3, 864²⁴, 865²⁴, 872²⁴, 6, 291²¹⁰
- Romney-Alexander, T. M., 6, 231³⁶, 232³⁶, 233³⁶
- Romo, J., 3, 805¹⁵, 846⁴⁶, 7, 92⁴², 93⁴², 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
- Romo de Vivar, A., 3, 846⁴⁶
- Ron, E., 2, 528¹³, 5, 2¹¹, 97⁴, 197⁴
- Rona, P., 3, 257¹²⁰
- Rona, R. J., 1, 620⁶⁶, 784²⁴⁴, 3, 224¹⁸², 759¹³²
- Ronald, B. P., 2, 725¹⁰⁵, 3, 721⁵, 736^{26,27}
- Ronald, R. C., 1, 202¹⁰⁴, 477¹⁴³, 753¹⁰⁵, 2, 725¹⁰⁵, 7, 414¹¹⁹, 834⁷⁸
- Ronan, B., 7, 777³⁷⁸, 778³⁷⁸
- Ronayne, J., 2, 346⁴⁴
- Ronca, P., 5, 1154¹⁵²
- Roncetti, L., 3, 229^{230,230a}
- Ronchetti, F., 4, 38¹⁰⁸, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115j}, 382^{115k}, 7, 274¹³⁸
- Ronchi, A. U., 1, 830⁹², 832⁹², 2, 187⁴³, 7, 137¹²⁴
- Ronco, A., 2, 410⁵
- Rondan, N. G., 1, 49⁸, 92⁶⁴, 357⁸, 476¹²⁵, 477¹²⁵, 610⁴⁵, 2, 476⁴, 3, 18⁹⁶, 31¹⁸⁶, 66¹², 74¹², 194^{4,11}, 4, 379¹¹⁷, 484²¹, 729⁵⁹, 872⁴¹, 1079⁶⁵, 5, 79²⁹², 203³⁹, 204^{39j}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹, 257^{61,61a,c}, 258^{61b}, 260⁶⁵, 261⁶⁵, 436^{158,158b}, 442¹⁵⁸, 621²¹, 678¹⁸, 679¹⁸, 680¹⁸, 681¹⁸, 682^{34b}, 683^{34b}, 685¹⁸, 703¹⁵, 733^{15b}, 857²²⁷, 1031⁹⁶, 6, 724¹⁵⁰, 7, 439³⁶, 8, 723¹⁵¹, 724^{151,169,169g}
- Rondarev, D. S., 3, 639⁸², 644^{82,137}
- Rondestvedt, C. S., Jr., 3, 497¹⁰¹, 505¹⁰¹, 889²⁴, 758¹⁸⁸, 5, 2¹⁷, 8, 366⁴⁷
- Rondestvedt, E., 3, 324¹⁵²
- Rone, A.-M., 3, 274¹⁹
- Ronlan, A., 3, 667⁴⁷, 671⁶³, 672⁶⁷, 676⁸⁰, 685⁶³, 7, 800²⁹, 801³⁸⁻⁴⁰
- Ronman, P., 3, 255¹¹¹
- Ronneberg, H., 3, 222¹³⁵, 4, 391¹⁷⁹
- Rönsch, E., 7, 769²⁴¹
- Ronzeau, M., 6, 244¹⁰⁸
- Ronzhin, L. K., 8, 963⁴³
- Ronzini, L., 2, 87²⁷, 3, 230^{235,236}, 441^{48,49}, 446⁸⁷, 449^{48,101}, 461¹⁴⁵, 463^{153,154,155,166}, 485²⁹, 492⁷⁹, 493²⁹, 503^{29,79}, 513^{29,79}, 4, 93^{93d}, 6, 446¹⁰¹
- Ronzioni, L., 1, 413⁵⁷, 416⁶⁷, 452²²⁰
- Roobeek, C. F., 3, 1022²⁰, 4, 921²¹
- Rood, S. H., 5, 1125⁵⁴
- Roof, A. A. M., 5, 74²⁰⁸
- Rooks, W., 4, 932⁶²
- Rooney, C. S., 7, 750¹²⁶
- Rooney, J. J., 3, 334²²⁰, 4, 588⁵⁹, 601²⁶⁸, 603²⁶⁸, 5, 65⁶⁷, 801⁸⁰, 1116⁵, 1120²², 7, 107¹⁶¹
- Roos, E. C., 1, 546⁵²
- Roos, G. H. P., 5, 572¹²²
- Roos, J., 6, 811⁷⁵
- Roos, M., 6, 50¹⁰², 51¹⁰²
- Root, R. L., 7, 312³³
- Roospeikar, B., 8, 472⁷
- Roper, J. M., 3, 587¹⁴³, 8, 113⁴²
- Roques, J., 6, 535^{525,526}
- Rorig, K., 4, 31^{92,92b}
- Rosai, A., 2, 284⁵³
- Rosamond, J. D., 5, 113²³²
- Rosan, A., 4, 562³⁶, 576^{13,14}, 5, 272^{4,5}, 273⁴, 275⁴
- Rosan, M., 4, 563³⁷
- Rosario, O., 3, 200⁷⁰
- Rosati, R. L., 7, 160⁴⁸
- Rosazza, J. P., 7, 55¹¹, 56¹¹, 63⁵⁸, 65⁶⁶, 66¹¹, 8, 56¹⁶⁸, 66¹⁶⁸
- Rosazza, J. P. N., 7, 58^{53a}, 62^{53,53a}, 63^{53a}, 8, 192^{97,99}
- Rosca, S., 4, 522⁵⁰
- Rosca, S. I., 4, 522⁵⁰
- Rosch, L., 1, 82²⁴, 83²⁴, 97⁸², 215³¹
- Röscheisen, G., 3, 414⁴
- Rose, A. H., 1, 543²⁷, 7, 66⁷⁴, 70⁷⁴
- Rose, B. F., 3, 679⁹⁰, 683⁹⁰
- Rose, C. B., 3, 265¹⁸⁷, 390⁸⁰, 392⁸⁰, 396¹⁰⁵, 397¹⁰⁵
- Rose, E., 4, 523³⁶, 527^{69,70}, 528⁶⁹⁻⁷¹, 541¹¹⁶, 543¹²²
- Rose, E. H., 1, 804³¹³, 805³¹³, 6, 968¹⁰⁷, 998¹²⁰

- Rose, I. A., 2, 466¹¹¹, 467¹¹¹; 8, 87³¹
 Rose, M. E., 8, 336⁸⁵
 Rose, U., 2, 464⁹⁷
 Roselli, A., 8, 683⁹⁰
 Roseman, S., 2, 463⁸⁰, 464⁸⁰, 466¹¹⁵, 467¹¹⁵; 6, 614⁷⁹
 Rose-Munch, F., 4, 523⁵⁶, 527^{69,70}, 528⁶⁹⁻⁷¹
 Rosen, B. I., 5, 718⁹⁵
 Rosen, H., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Rosen, M., 5, 687⁵⁸
 Rosen, O. M., 2, 466¹²², 469¹²²
 Rosen, P., 2, 106⁵⁰, 184²⁶; 3, 2⁸, 11⁸, 16⁸, 17⁸, 26⁸; 4, 240³⁹, 254³⁹; 7, 728⁴²; 8, 527^{39,40}, 647⁵⁷
 Rosen, R. E., 4, 187⁹⁷
 Rosen, S., 7, 501²⁵²
 Rosen, T., 1, 772¹⁹⁸; 3, 216⁷⁶; 4, 10³⁴; 6, 646^{100a}; 8, 384⁴⁰, 925⁶, 946¹³⁶
 Rosen, W., 4, 7²⁴
 Rosenbaum, D. E., 7, 473²⁷
 Rosenberg, A., 2, 463⁸⁷
 Rosenberg, D. W., 7, 92⁴⁸
 Rosenberg, G., 6, 642⁷²
 Rosenberg, S. H., 4, 29⁸⁶, 46⁸⁶
 Rosenberger, M., 1, 821^{24,29}, 825²⁴; 3, 168⁴⁹¹, 169⁴⁹¹, 171⁴⁹¹, 289⁶⁹, 757¹²²
 Rosenblatt, D. H., 7, 40¹⁴, 222³⁸, 736⁵, 737⁵, 745⁵, 746⁵, 749⁵; 8, 568⁴⁷⁷
 Rosenblatt, E. F., 8, 142⁵³
 Rosenblum, L. D., 1, 116⁴⁵, 128⁴⁵, 433¹³⁹, 434¹³⁹; 3, 419⁴³
 Rosenblum, M., 1, 308⁹⁵, 314⁹⁵; 2, 934¹⁴³; 3, 218¹⁰¹, 219¹⁰², 1036⁸¹; 4, 48¹³⁷, 401²³², 562³⁶, 576¹³⁻¹⁸, 579²³, 695³; 5, 272³⁻⁵, 273^{4,6}, 274⁷⁻⁹, 275^{4,7,10}, 277^{6-8,10}, 279^{6,7}, 281²⁰; 6, 686³⁶⁵; 8, 890¹³⁸, 950¹⁶⁷
 Rosenblum, S. B., 7, 208⁸⁵
 Rosenbrook, W., Jr., 6, 57¹³⁶
 Rosencrantz, D. R., 8, 408⁶¹
 Rosendahl, F. K., 2, 1089^{54,56}
 Rosendahl, K., 2, 1087³³
 Rosenfeld, D. D., 3, 892⁵¹
 Rosenfeld, J. C., 4, 1016²⁰⁸
 Rosenfeld, M. J., 4, 1054¹³²
 Rosenfeld, R. S., 8, 991⁵¹
 Rosenfelder, W. J., 7, 92⁴⁹
 Rosenfeldt, F., 1, 162⁹²
 Rosenheim, O., 7, 86^{16a}
 Rosenkilde, S., 6, 480¹¹⁰
 Rosenkranz, G., 3, 805¹⁵; 6, 685³⁵⁷; 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²; 8, 108¹, 118¹, 528⁶⁵, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Rosenman, H., 7, 107¹⁶⁸
 Rosenmund, K. W., 8, 286¹¹
 Rosenquist, N. R., 4, 285¹⁵⁷, 483⁷
 Rosenthal, D., 5, 163⁷¹; 7, 113²⁰⁰, 139¹²⁸; 8, 338⁸⁷
 Rosenthal, J. W., 8, 92⁶⁶
 Rosenthal, R. J., 3, 1048¹³; 5, 10⁷⁸, 67^{91,92}, 205⁴³; 6, 121¹³⁰
 Rosenthal, S., 7, 261⁷²; 8, 708³⁹
 Rosenthale, M. E., 4, 932⁶³
 Rosentreter, U., 5, 945²⁴⁷; 8, 589⁴⁷
 Roser, J., 5, 929^{170,172}, 932^{170,172}
 Rosevear, D. T., 4, 27⁷⁸
 Rosevear, J., 3, 329¹⁸⁶
 Rosewater, W. H., 3, 499¹¹⁴
 Roshchina, L. F., 6, 554^{776,780,793}
 Rosi, D., 2, 758²⁵, 839¹⁷³; 7, 75¹¹³
 Rosich, R. S., 7, 254²⁷
 Rosini, C., 5, 1152¹⁴⁴
 Rosini, G., 2, 321¹⁹, 323^{19,38,39}, 324¹⁹, 330^{19,51}, 331¹⁹, 332^{19,51}, 333^{19,51}, 338⁷⁶, 598¹²; 4, 13⁴⁴, 86^{78b,79b}, 146³⁶; 5, 487¹⁸⁸, 829¹⁵; 6, 490¹¹⁴, 938¹²⁸, 942¹²⁸, 944¹²⁸; 7, 262⁷⁷; 8, 70²³⁴, 354^{173,178}, 357¹⁷⁸
 Roska, A., 2, 345²³
 Roskamp, E. J., 3, 579¹⁰², 596¹⁹⁶, 597¹⁹⁶, 610¹⁰², 942^{81b}, 1008⁶⁷; 6, 129¹⁶⁸, 874¹⁵
 Rosnati, V., 4, 1057¹⁴⁵
 Rösner, M., 3, 553¹⁵; 5, 945²⁴⁷
 Ross, C. B., 2, 530²¹
 Ross, D. S., 6, 110⁵⁶
 Ross, F. P., 8, 681⁷⁶, 689⁷⁶
 Ross, G. A., 4, 872³⁷
 Ross, J. A., 5, 741¹⁵³
 Ross, K. H., 8, 881⁷⁹
 Ross, L. O., 8, 267⁶⁹
 Ross, M., 4, 262³¹¹
 Ross, N. C., 4, 31^{92,92a}
 Ross, P. A., 3, 770¹⁷³
 Ross, R. J., 1, 683²²⁶, 684²²⁶, 685²²⁶, 705²²⁶, 714²²⁶, 717²²⁶, 718²²⁶, 719²²⁶, 720²²⁶, 722²²⁶, 868⁸², 869⁸²; 3, 786⁴¹; 7, 377⁹¹, 378^{91b}
 Ross, S. D., 2, 971⁹³; 3, 634²¹, 635³⁸, 649^{206,206b}, 655²¹; 6, 572⁹⁵⁹; 7, 803⁵⁷, 804⁶¹, 805⁶⁴; 8, 364^{14,15}
 Ross, W. C. J., 3, 341¹
 Ross, W. J., 7, 401⁵⁸
 Rossano, L. T., 1, 131⁹⁹; 3, 1007⁶⁴, 1008^{64a}; 6, 859¹⁷⁴, 887⁶²
 Rossazza, J. P. N., 7, 62^{53,53b,c}
 Rosseels, G., 2, 742⁷⁵
 Rossel, J., 4, 383¹³⁶
 Rosser, A., 3, 634³⁰, 644^{30b}
 Rosser, R., 1, 496⁴⁸, 497⁴⁸
 Rosser, R. M., 8, 54¹⁵⁷, 66¹⁵⁷
 Rossert, M., 5, 423⁹⁰; 6, 512³⁰¹, 517³⁰¹
 Rossi, A., 8, 542²²⁰
 Rossi, A. R., 5, 196¹²
 Rossi, G., 7, 410⁹⁵
 Rossi, J. C., 4, 302³³⁴
 Rossi, L. M., 6, 582⁹⁹³
 Rossi, M., 7, 777³⁸⁰, 8, 450¹⁷¹
 Rossi, R., 3, 217⁹¹, 221¹²⁸, 439³⁷, 489⁵⁸, 495⁵⁸, 505¹⁵⁶, 511⁵⁸, 515⁵⁸, 525³⁸⁻⁴⁰, 527⁴⁵, 539^{45,103,104}, 541^{45,105}, 554²⁷; 7, 453⁸¹; 8, 743⁴⁹
 Rossi, R. A., 4, 426⁵⁶, 452¹⁸, 453^{18,24,25,34,35}, 454^{18,35,39-41}, 457^{18,41,52,54,55,57-59}, 458^{40,58}, 459³⁹, 460⁹⁸, 461^{25,39-41,54,102,103}, 462^{25,41,103}, 463^{58,109,111}, 464^{58,102,111}, 465¹⁰², 466^{124,128}, 467^{102,128}, 468^{18,41,133,135}, 469^{39,52,124}, 470¹³⁷, 471^{18,109,124}, 472^{34,124,143}, 473¹⁴⁶, 474^{24,25,58,146}, 475^{102,103,111}, 476^{35,54,55,153,154,156,157}, 477⁹⁸, 502¹²³, 765²²⁸, 1021²⁴³
 Rossier, J.-C., 5, 157³⁹
 Rossini, G., 4, 115¹⁸²; 6, 104¹⁰
 Rossini, S., 2, 807⁴⁸
 Rossiter, B. E., 2, 338⁷⁷; 5, 185¹⁶³; 7, 364⁴², 368⁴², 375⁷⁹, 390⁵, 394¹⁹, 400⁴¹, 407⁴¹, 415¹¹³, 419¹³²
 Rosslein, L., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Rossman, P., 6, 543⁶²¹
 Rossy, P., 2, 1103¹³⁰; 6, 37³³; 8, 801⁷⁰, 813¹¹, 938⁸⁹
 Rost, W., 5, 441¹⁷⁶
 Roswell, D. F., 6, 291¹⁹⁹
 Roszkowski, A., 4, 932⁶²
 Rotello, V., 5, 162⁶⁷; 6, 734¹⁰, 735¹⁰; 7, 407⁸⁰
 Rotermund, G. W., 7, 596⁴¹
 Roth, B., 1, 447¹⁹⁸; 2, 871²³; 3, 301⁴⁸; 4, 111^{154a,g}, 573^{6,8}, 614^{375,376}, 841³⁸, 905²⁰⁸

- Roth, B. D., 4, 36^{102,102g}, 8, 248⁸⁶
 Roth, C., 8, 13⁷⁴
 Roth, G. P., 1, 359²², 383²², 384²², 463²⁷; 3, 255¹⁰⁷; 4, 77⁵⁰, 206⁴⁹; 8, 460²⁴⁹
 Roth, H. D., 3, 891⁴⁶; 4, 1002⁵⁷; 5, 704²²; 7, 851²⁸, 854⁶⁰, 875¹¹³
 Roth, H. J., 2, 957²¹; 3, 737³⁰; 7, 41²⁷
 Roth, K., 3, 644¹⁵⁹; 6, 134³³, 176⁸⁵, 182⁸⁵, 187¹⁷⁷, 189¹⁸⁶, 193^{85,217}, 195²²², 558⁸³⁹; 8, 860²²³
 Roth, M., 2, 368²⁴¹, 866⁷, 867⁷, 870⁷, 871⁷, 872⁷, 875⁷, 876⁷; 8, 530⁹¹
 Roth, W., 8, 904^{57,57b}, 910⁵⁷
 Roth, W. D., 5, 10⁷⁶
 Roth, W. R., 5, 64²⁹, 589²¹³, 709⁴⁶, 714⁶⁸, 715⁸⁰, 820¹⁶⁰, 857^{224,228}, 908⁷¹, 911⁹⁶, 912⁹⁶, 971¹
 Roth, Z., 3, 229²³¹; 4, 615³⁸⁵, 616³⁸⁵, 619³⁸⁵, 620³⁸⁵, 621³⁸⁵, 626³⁸⁵, 637³⁸⁵
 Rothberg, I., 4, 301³²⁹; 6, 980³⁶; 8, 880⁶²
 Rothe, W., 6, 294²³⁴
 Rothenberg, A. S., 5, 557⁵⁶
 Rothenberg, S. D., 4, 434¹³¹
 Rothenberger, S. D., 3, 223¹⁴⁹; 7, 364^{41a}
 Rothman, A. M., 4, 878⁷⁴
 Rothman, E. S., 4, 313⁴⁷⁵; 6, 57¹³⁵
 Rothman, L. A., 8, 902⁴³, 907⁴³, 908⁴³
 Rothrock, T. S., 3, 723⁸, 731⁸
 Rotman, A., 7, 40⁹
 Rotscheidt, K., 5, 412^{47,47b}
 Rotstein, D., 8, 803⁹³, 804⁹³, 826⁶⁹
 Röttele, H., 5, 717^{90a,b}
 Rotunno, D., 3, 230²³⁶
 Roubineau, A., 2, 609⁸⁰
 Roudier, J.-F., 2, 538⁵⁷
 Rouessac, A., 5, 451³⁸, 552⁶
 Rouessac, F., 3, 201⁰⁴, 342¹⁰; 4, 91⁹⁰; 5, 324²³, 451³⁸, 552⁶, 553⁴⁸, 555⁵⁰, 561⁸¹⁻⁸³, 577¹⁴⁸; 6, 150^{127,130}, 689³⁸⁵; 7, 406⁸⁶; 8, 543^{246,248,249}
 Rougier, M., 3, 572⁶⁶
 Rougny, A., 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³
 Roulet, D., 1, 155⁶⁵
 Roulet, R., 7, 257⁴⁹
 Roullier, L., 6, 176⁸³; 8, 322¹¹¹
 Roumestant, M.-L., 2, 547⁹⁵; 5, 772^{159,160,161,163}, 797⁶², 821⁶²; 6, 210⁷⁶, 214⁹⁸
 Rouse, R. A., 5, 571¹¹⁶
 Roush, D., 4, 1097¹⁶⁹
 Roush, D. M., 3, 178⁵⁴², 179⁵⁴²; 5, 8^{57,61,62}, 12⁸⁸, 13⁸⁹, 461¹⁰⁴
 Roush, W. R., 1, 192⁸¹, 764¹⁴⁹, 769¹⁸², 770¹⁸⁶, 800³⁰⁰; 2, 6²⁵, 8³⁷, 12²⁵, 13^{25,37,57,59}, 20^{37a}, 25⁹⁸, 26^{25,102}, 27^{25,102}, 30^{25,98}, 31^{25,98,115}, 35^{37,125,126}, 41^{25,125,126}, 42^{25,98,126,144,145,149}, 43^{98,147}, 44^{98,126,147}, 45^{115,149}, 46¹⁵²; 4, 893¹⁵⁶; 5, 513⁵, 514⁵, 515^{11,12,16}, 516^{12a,24}, 517^{11a,24}, 518^{16a,b,24}, 519^{11a,16b}, 520³⁶, 524^{16,50,50b,52}, 526^{11,16b,58}, 527⁵, 532⁸⁸, 534⁹¹, 538^{12a,103}, 539^{50,50b,58}, 540⁵⁸, 541⁵⁸, 543^{11a}, 545¹¹⁹, 548^{50b,c}; 6, 7³⁰, 89^{114,117}, 832¹⁶, 833²⁰, 843⁸⁶, 864¹⁹⁷, 995¹⁰⁰; 7, 358⁹, 371⁶⁹, 400⁵³, 401⁶², 410⁹⁴, 415¹¹⁰, 418^{129a,b}
 Rousse, G., 3, 246³⁸, 470²²¹, 471²²¹
 Rousseau, G., 1, 879^{111e}; 2, 444²⁰, 804⁴¹; 4, 164¹⁰⁰; 5, 63¹³
 Roussel, J., 4, 401²³⁰
 Roussel, M., 7, 452⁴²
 Rousset, C. J., 4, 602²⁶³, 644²⁶³; 5, 47⁴⁰, 1180⁴⁷, 1181⁴⁷
 Roussi, G., 4, 459⁷³, 464⁷³, 465⁷³, 466⁷³, 478^{73,166,167}, 479^{169,170,171}, 877⁶⁶, 1089¹²⁶; 7, 878¹⁴⁰
 Rouwette, P. H. F. M., 3, 174⁵²⁴, 175⁵²⁴; 4, 14^{47,47k}; 6, 489⁹³
 Roux, A., 2, 414¹³
 Roux, D. G., 3, 831⁶¹
 Roux, J. P., 1, 38²⁵⁹
 Roux-Schmitt, M.-C., 1, 235²⁹; 2, 414^{13,14}, 428⁴⁴; 4, 73³², 111¹⁵⁶, 112¹⁵⁹, 113^{159b}, 259²⁷⁰
 Rove, J. M., 4, 587³⁶
 Rover-Kevers, M., 6, 496¹⁵⁶, 514¹⁵⁶
 Rovnyak, G., 5, 925¹⁵⁰
 Rowe, C. D., 6, 714⁸⁵; 7, 35¹⁰⁵; 8, 385⁴⁶
 Rowe, J. E., 6, 532⁴⁷⁰, 539⁴⁷⁰
 Rowe, K., 3, 798^{96,97}; 7, 595²², 600⁷⁵; 8, 711⁶⁹, 717¹⁰¹
 Rowe, W., 2, 364²⁰⁷
 Rowe-Smith, P., 3, 824¹⁸
 Rowland, A. T., 7, 654⁷
 Rowland, C., 5, 72¹⁷⁴
 Rowland, R. L., 3, 407¹⁵⁰; 4, 315⁵⁰⁴
 Rowland, S. J., 1, 248⁶³
 Rowlands, M., 1, 499⁵⁴, 501⁵⁴; 3, 261¹⁵², 514²¹¹; 7, 596³⁴
 Rowlands, R. T., 7, 69⁸⁸
 Rowlett, R. J., Jr., 8, 904⁵⁸
 Rowley, A. G., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 6, 173³⁶, 174³⁶, 199³⁶
 Rowley, E. G., 4, 72²⁹; 5, 1057⁵², 1062⁵²
 Rowley, M., 1, 200⁹⁷; 2, 583¹¹⁴, 587¹⁴⁴; 4, 253¹⁷³, 257¹⁷³; 5, 844¹²⁷; 7, 376⁸⁴; 8, 99¹⁰⁷
 Rowley, R. J., 2, 567²⁴, 587²⁴
 Roy, B. C., 2, 760⁴⁶
 Roy, B. L., 2, 303⁶
 Roy, D. A., 6, 208⁵⁵, 212⁵⁵
 Roy, G., 1, 737³¹, 828⁷⁹, 829⁸⁶; 2, 597⁶; 3, 198⁵¹; 6, 539⁵⁷⁸
 Roy, J., 7, 771²⁶⁸, 772²⁶⁸; 8, 231¹⁴⁴
 Roy, M. A., 8, 857¹⁹⁸
 Roy, N., 7, 267¹¹⁷, 268¹¹⁷
 Roy, R. G., 3, 846⁴⁵; 6, 967¹⁰¹
 Roy, S., 1, 534¹⁴³; 5, 432¹³³, 433^{133a}
 Roy, S. C., 4, 1040⁸⁰, 1043⁸⁰
 Royall, S. E., 5, 571¹²⁰
 Royals, E. E., 3, 422⁶⁶
 Royer, G. P., 6, 635¹⁵, 636¹⁵, 668²⁵⁰; 8, 959²²
 Royer, J., 1, 555¹¹⁹, 558¹³⁷, 559^{142,143,144,146,147,148}
 Royer, R., 2, 332⁵⁴
 Royer, Y., 8, 663¹¹⁸
 Royo, G., 8, 262¹⁸
 Rozé, J. C., 6, 554^{751,752}; 8, 135⁴⁷, 136⁴⁷, 658¹⁰⁰
 Rozeboom, M. D., 4, 47¹³⁴; 5, 203³⁹, 204^{39hi}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹, 788¹⁵
 Rozema, M. J., 1, 213^{17,17b,18}
 Rozen, S., 3, 124²⁶⁴; 4, 344⁷⁷, 347^{92,94,98}; 6, 217¹¹¹; 7, 15¹⁴⁵
 Rozenberg, S. G., 8, 618¹²¹, 619¹²¹, 621¹⁴², 627¹⁷⁶
 Rozhinskii, Yu. I., 6, 509²⁵⁵
 Rozhkov, I. N., 7, 800³⁵
 Rozhkova, T. I., 8, 187⁴⁸
 Rozing, G., 2, 823¹¹⁸; 4, 1040⁷⁵
 Rozinov, V. G., 6, 495¹⁵⁰
 Rozwadowska, M. D., 1, 544³³, 551³³, 552⁷⁹, 564²⁰³
 Rozwadowski, J., 2, 537⁵⁰
 Rozzell, J. D., 8, 561⁴¹⁰
 Rozzell, J. D., Jr., 7, 672¹⁷
 Rua, L., 8, 355¹⁷⁹
 Ruback, W., 6, 509²⁵¹
 Ruben, R. A., 4, 453²⁴, 474²⁴

- Rubenstein, K. E., 4, 473¹⁴⁵
 Rubin, I. B., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
 Rubin, M. B., 3, 597¹⁹⁸, 628⁵⁰; 5, 713⁶⁴
 Rubino, M. R., 3, 194¹⁵, 196¹⁵
 Rubinskaya, T. Ya., 8, 611⁶⁴
 Rubinstein, M., 6, 624¹⁵¹, 658¹⁸⁸
 Rubio, A., 6, 149¹⁰⁵; 8, 15⁹¹
 Rubiralta, M., 1, 564²⁰⁶
 Rubottom, G. M., 1, 411⁴⁷; 2, 445²³; 4, 30⁸⁹; 5, 386¹³², 387^{132b}; 6, 1064⁸⁸; 7, 121²⁵, 163⁷⁵, 165⁸³, 167^{93,94}, 177^{145,146}, 178¹⁴⁹, 182^{162,164}, 185¹⁷⁶, 186¹⁷⁹, 476⁵⁸, 481⁵⁸, 530¹⁹, 531¹⁹, 673²⁴, 816⁹, 824^{9,42}, 827⁹, 851²¹; 8, 269⁹¹, 986¹⁵
 Ruccio, M., 8, 663¹¹⁷
 Ruch, E., 2, 1090⁶⁵, 1092⁶⁵, 1108⁶⁵
 Rüchardt, C., 4, 487⁴³, 717¹², 758¹⁹¹, 876⁵⁸; 6, 294^{241,242}, 7, 720^{9,11}
 Rücker, C., 2, 91⁴⁵; 5, 71¹²⁵; 6, 556⁸¹⁹
 Rücker, D., 2, 1090⁶⁸
 Rücker, E., 6, 43⁵¹
 Rücker, G., 4, 883¹⁰⁰, 884¹⁰⁰
 Ruckle, R., 5, 411⁴³, 552³⁹
 Ruckle, R. E., Jr., 3, 1052²⁸, 1053²⁸, 1055²⁸, 1057²⁸, 1062⁴⁷; 4, 824²⁴⁰, 1033³², 1040¹⁰⁰, 1056¹⁰⁰; 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵, 927¹⁶¹, 931¹⁶¹; 6, 123¹⁴¹, 125¹⁴¹, 127¹⁵⁸
 Rudakov, E. S., 7, 12⁹⁸
 Rudashevskaya, T. Yu., 5, 33⁸; 7, 595²⁰
 Rudaya, L. I., 8, 661¹¹³
 Rudd, E. F., 3, 634²¹, 635³⁸, 655²¹
 Rudd, E. J., 7, 804⁶¹
 Ruddick, J. D., 8, 445²¹, 456²¹
 Ruddock, K. S., 3, 510¹⁸⁴
 Rüdén, E., 5, 453⁵⁹
 Rudén, R., 2, 160¹³²
 Rudén, R. A., 2, 662¹⁷, 664¹⁷; 4, 18⁶², 20^{62b}, 171²⁵, 181⁷⁵; 5, 328²⁹, 433¹³⁴; 6, 677³¹⁶
 Ruder, S. M., 7, 414¹¹⁹
 Rudi, A., 5, 603⁵², 604⁵²
 Rudis, J. A., 4, 443¹⁸⁹
 Rudisill, D. E., 3, 232²⁶⁹, 529⁴⁹; 4, 411^{266c}, 696⁵
 Rudler, H., 2, 523⁷⁹, 524⁷⁹; 4, 980¹¹⁵, 982^{112,115}; 5, 1066⁹, 1076⁴⁰, 1079⁵⁰, 1086⁶⁸, 1103¹⁵⁰, 1104^{150,158}, 1105^{159,161,162,163}; 8, 252¹¹¹
 Rudler-Chauvin, M., 2, 159¹²⁷; 5, 1079⁵⁰
 Rudolf, K., 5, 680²², 683²²
 Rudolph, W., 8, 301⁹⁰
 Rudolf, W.-D., 4, 53¹⁴⁹, 129^{223b}
 Rudrow, E. A., 6, 245¹²⁴
 Rudzik, A. D., 8, 53¹²⁹, 66¹²⁹
 Ruediger, E. H., 4, 1040⁷⁸; 5, 803⁹¹, 983³¹, 987⁴¹, 988⁴¹; 6, 819¹¹⁰
 Rüeger, H., 1, 275⁷⁷; 4, 795⁷⁹; 6, 755¹²¹
 Rueger, W., 6, 767²⁵
 Ruegg, H. J., 4, 915⁹
 Rüegg, R., 2, 612¹⁰⁵; 3, 698¹⁵⁹; 6, 965⁸⁵
 Ruel, O., 3, 252⁸⁶; 4, 102^{128d}
 Ruest, L., 1, 853⁵⁰, 876⁵⁰; 2, 303⁶; 4, 308⁴⁰⁶, 395²⁰⁶, 1040⁸⁴, 1043⁸⁴
 Ruf, H.-R., 4, 764²²², 765²²², 808¹⁵⁵
 Ruff, W., 2, 367²²⁹
 Ruff, F., 7, 764¹²², 777³⁸⁹
 Ruffer, U., 5, 416⁵⁸
 Rufinska, H., 1, 2¹⁰
 Ruge, B., 5, 229^{117,118}
 Rüger, W., 7, 358¹⁴, 695³⁵
 Ruggeri, M. V., 5, 476¹⁴⁷
 Ruggeri, R., 1, 755¹¹⁶, 756^{116,116d}, 758¹¹⁶, 761¹¹⁶; 5, 436^{158,158g}, 442¹⁵⁸
 Ruggeri, R. B., 2, 123¹⁹⁹, 282³⁹, 284³⁹, 1024⁶³; 4, 239²⁵, 247²⁵, 258²⁵, 260²⁵
 Ruggli, P., 2, 399¹⁸
 Ruhemann, S., 4, 41¹¹⁷, 47¹³³
 Ruhland, B., 4, 229^{225,228}
 Ruhlen, J. L., 5, 127²³
 Rühlmann, A., 2, 373²⁷⁴; 5, 14⁹⁹
 Rühlmann, K., 2, 443¹⁸; 3, 616¹¹, 618¹¹, 619¹¹, 620¹¹, 623¹¹, 625¹¹; 5, 1200⁵⁰
 Ruhm, D., 2, 138²²
 Ruhoff, J. R., 8, 243⁴⁶
 Ruhr, M., 6, 943¹⁵⁶
 Rui, T., 8, 336⁷⁹, 337⁷⁹
 Ruicheng, R., 3, 298²⁶
 Ruitenbergh, K., 2, 85^{19,21}, 587^{147,148}, 589¹⁵³; 3, 491⁶⁸, 531⁸⁴
 Ruiz, M. O., 6, 835⁴⁴; 8, 886¹⁰⁹
 Ruiz-Hitzky, E., 3, 770¹⁷⁹
 Ruiz Montes, J., 3, 47²⁵⁶
 Ruiz-Perez, C., 4, 373⁸⁷; 7, 413¹¹⁸
 Ruiz-Sanchez, J., 4, 356¹³⁶
 Rukachaisirikul, V., 3, 154⁴²², 155⁴²²
 Ruland, A., 6, 174⁶⁴
 RuLin, F., 5, 239¹, 903⁴¹, 905⁴¹, 907⁴¹, 909⁴¹; 9, 16⁴¹, 918⁴¹, 937⁴¹, 939⁴¹, 940^{41,225}, 951⁴¹, 963²²⁵
 Rumanowski, E. J., 6, 431¹⁰⁷
 Rumbaur, G., 6, 524³⁵⁵, 525³⁵⁵, 532³⁵⁵
 Rumin, R., 5, 709⁴⁵, 710⁵², 739^{45b}; 8, 782¹⁰⁰
 Rummel, S., 4, 485²⁹
 Rumpf, P., 8, 587³⁹, 663¹¹⁸
 Rund, J. V., 8, 650⁶⁶
 Rundel, W., 1, 391¹⁵⁰
 Rundle, R. E., 1, 13^{66,71}, 25¹³⁰
 Runge, T. A., 2, 23⁸⁹; 4, 651⁴²⁹; 5, 847¹³⁴
 Runquist, A. W., 2, 614¹¹⁶; 7, 320⁶³, 841¹⁰; 8, 564⁴³⁸
 Runsink, J., 2, 655¹³³; 5, 160⁵⁷, 161⁶², 185^{161,162,165,167}, 186¹⁷¹; 6, 558^{851,852}; 7, 262⁷⁶
 Rupaner, R., 4, 735^{86,87}; 7, 399³⁶
 Rupani, P., 7, 595²⁵, 598²⁵
 Rupe, H., 4, 125^{216,216a}
 Rupert, J. P., 7, 845⁷²
 Rupp, R. H., 6, 538⁵⁶⁹, 765¹⁷; 7, 64⁶⁴, 694³²
 Ruppert, J. F., 4, 1040^{97,98}, 1043^{97,98}
 Ruppert, R., 8, 85¹⁷
 Ruppert, C., 5, 1140⁷⁷
 Ruqidka, V., 8, 424⁴², 425⁴²
 Rusch, G. M., 1, 873⁹³; 3, 757¹²⁰
 Rusek, J. J., 2, 602³⁸
 Rusek, P. E., 8, 990⁴²
 Rush, P. K., 4, 696⁷
 Rushkes, A. M., 7, 7⁴⁷
 Rusiecki, V., 6, 93¹³³
 Rusik, C. A., 3, 47²⁵⁷
 Rusina, M. N., 6, 490¹⁰⁶
 Rusling, J. F., 3, 566³²
 Russ, M., 7, 236³⁰; 8, 405³³, 406³⁷
 Russ, P. L., 8, 228¹²⁶, 249⁹⁴
 Russegger, P., 1, 286¹⁰
 Russell, A., 2, 770⁸
 Russell, A. T., 2, 117¹⁵⁵, 309²⁵; 7, 412¹⁰⁶
 Russell, C. E., 2, 596²; 3, 485³⁸, 486³⁸, 491³⁸, 492³⁸, 495³⁸, 503³⁸

- Russell, C. G., 1, 699²⁴⁷, 700^{256,257}, 882¹²³, 3, 107²²⁶, 109²²⁶, 4, 365⁴, 370⁴, 380⁴, 381⁴, 5, 810¹²⁸, 812¹²⁸, 6, 470⁵⁸, 980³¹, 8, 847^{97d}, 849^{97d,107,112}
- Russell, D. N., 4, 1053¹³⁰
- Russell, D. R., 7, 481¹¹⁰, 8, 674³³
- Russell, G. A., 3, 127³²¹, 4, 452^{3,5}, 453³⁶, 455³⁶, 472³⁶, 726⁵², 741¹²⁰, 744^{132,136}, 746¹⁴³, 747¹⁴⁸, 768²³⁸, 771²⁵⁴, 6, 679³²⁵, 832¹⁴, 7, 196¹², 215¹², 222³⁹, 882¹⁷³, 884¹⁸⁹, 8, 843⁵⁸, 852¹³⁶, 857²⁰¹
- Russell, G. B., 1, 337⁸⁰, 828⁶⁹
- Russell, G. E., 8, 185¹⁵
- Russell, J. R., 4, 348¹⁰⁸, 349^{108b}
- Russell, L. J., 4, 691⁷⁶
- Russell, M. A., 2, 332⁵⁷, 4, 384¹⁴²
- Russell, M. J., 8, 454²⁰⁰
- Russell, R. A., 1, 554¹⁰², 4, 144^{7,471}, 7, 380¹⁰², 821²⁷
- Russell, R. J., 5, 829²¹
- Russell, R. K., 3, 717⁴⁵, 752⁹⁴, 5, 107⁶, 8, 946¹³⁷
- Russell, S. T., 6, 901¹²⁰
- Russell, T. J., 6, 667²³⁶
- Russell, T. W., 8, 140¹⁶, 568⁴⁷⁰, 956⁷
- Russkamp, P., 2, 282³⁷, 6, 176¹⁰⁵
- Russmann, H., 2, 900²⁴
- Russo, A. J., 8, 726¹⁸⁹
- Russo, G., 4, 38¹⁰⁸, 379^{115,116,118}, 380^{115j}, 382^{115k}, 7, 153⁹, 274¹³⁸
- Russo, H. F., 2, 971⁹²
- Russo, T. J., 1, 3^{18,20,21}, 42^{20c}
- Russo, U., 1, 305^{84,85}, 323⁸⁴
- Russowsky, D., 2, 934¹⁴⁴, 940¹⁴⁴
- Rust, F. F., 7, 10⁸²
- Rustamov, K. M., 8, 772⁵⁶
- Rusterholz, D. B., 6, 645⁹⁷, 8, 146⁹⁷
- Ruston, S., 1, 329³³, 793²⁷³, 804²⁷³, 6, 989⁷⁷, 990⁷⁷, 993⁷⁷, 1002⁷⁷
- Rutavicius, A. I., 6, 570⁹⁴⁴
- Rüter, J., 3, 890²⁸, 894⁵⁸, 905^{28,58}, 6, 129¹⁶⁴
- Ruth, J. A., 3, 394⁹⁶, 6, 1055⁵¹, 8, 542²²⁰
- Ruth, J. L., 3, 470²¹⁸, 476²¹⁸
- Ruther, F., 7, 86¹⁵
- Ruther, M., 2, 354¹⁰³, 357¹⁰³, 369^{255b}, 373^{103,274}, 374^{255b}, 5, 14⁹⁹, 17¹²⁰
- Rutherford, K. G., 6, 220¹²⁸, 8, 916^{104,105}, 917¹⁰⁴, 918¹⁰⁴, 919¹⁰⁴, 920¹⁰⁴
- Rutjes, F. P. J. T., 6, 118⁹⁹
- Rutkowski, A. J., 8, 754⁸⁴
- Rutledge, M. C., 8, 72²⁴³, 74²⁴³, 393¹¹⁰
- Rutledge, P. S., 1, 753¹⁰², 3, 672⁶⁴, 675⁷⁴, 759¹²⁶, 4, 347⁹⁶, 350¹²¹, 351¹²⁶, 354¹²⁶⁻¹²⁸, 369^{21,22}, 370^{21,22}, 371²¹, 377^{21,22,101}, 545¹²⁶, 7, 92⁴⁰, 121²⁴, 438^{15,16}, 445^{15,16}, 447¹⁶, 502²⁶¹, 530²⁰, 531²⁰, 706²⁵, 8, 944¹²³
- Rutledge, T. F., 3, 273⁸, 551², 552², 4, 3¹⁰, 41¹⁰, 47¹⁰, 66^{10,10f}, 67^{10f}, 6, 962⁷⁵
- Rutsch, W., 6, 5²⁴
- Rutschmann, S., 5, 386^{133,133a}, 692¹⁰⁴
- Rüttimann, A., 2, 143⁵²
- Ruttinger, R., 7, 449¹, 450¹
- Ruyle, W. V., 7, 92⁴⁸
- Ruzicka, L., 3, 341², 360², 705³, 781¹⁸, 4, 239³⁴, 6, 685³⁵⁷, 8, 328¹⁵
- Ruzziconi, R., 4, 763²⁰⁹, 7, 765¹⁵¹
- Ryabov, A. D., 3, 499¹²⁵, 669⁵³
- Ryan, C. M., 8, 624¹⁵⁴, 628¹⁵⁴
- Ryan, G., 8, 137⁵⁴
- Ryan, J. D., 3, 358⁶⁸
- Ryan, J. J., 5, 92⁶⁰, 6, 291²¹⁸
- Ryan, J. W., 8, 771⁴⁹, 776⁷⁸
- Ryan, K., 2, 803³³
- Ryan, K. J., 8, 819⁴⁴
- Ryan, K. M., 3, 45²⁴⁷, 4, 230²⁵¹, 5, 410⁴¹, 7, 416¹²²
- Ryan, M. D., 2, 430⁵³, 3, 748⁷⁷, 4, 342⁶³, 7, 520²⁸, 765¹⁶¹
- Ryan, R. C., 8, 457²¹⁷
- Ryan, R. J., 6, 271^{86,87}
- Ryang, M., 2, 451⁵⁵, 3, 483⁸, 554^{20,21}, 5, 1138⁶³
- Ryback, G., 5, 418⁷⁰
- Rybak, W. K., 7, 95^{73a}
- Rybakova, L. F., 1, 276⁷⁸, 277⁷⁸
- Rybakova, N. A., 7, 500²³⁶
- Rybchenko, L. I., 6, 552⁶⁹⁸
- Rybczynski, P. J., 4, 905²¹³
- Rybin, L. V., 4, 115^{180b}
- Rybinskaya, M. I., 4, 115^{180b}
- Rychnovsky, S. D., 4, 383¹³⁷, 792⁶⁸
- Ryckman, D. M., 1, 188⁹⁵, 198⁹⁵, 8, 34⁵⁹, 66⁵⁹
- Rydberg, D. B., 4, 980¹¹⁵, 982¹¹⁵, 5, 1104¹⁶⁰
- Ryde-Pettersen, G., 3, 637⁶³
- Ryder, D. J., 8, 237¹⁶, 244¹⁶, 253¹⁶, 709⁴⁶, 710⁵⁴, 721⁵⁴
- Rydjeski, D. R., 3, 14⁷⁷, 15⁷⁷
- Rydon, H. N., 4, 282¹³⁶, 283¹⁴⁶, 6, 213⁸⁹, 639⁵¹, 666⁵¹, 667⁵¹
- Rydzewski, R. M., 7, 255³⁵
- Rykowski, A., 4, 424¹⁴, 426⁴⁸, 432^{103,104}
- Rylander, P. N., 6, 651^{136,136d}, 724¹⁵⁸, 7, 236¹², 564¹¹⁰, 572¹¹⁴, 8, 139^{4,7}, 140^{15,18}, 141²⁹, 236¹, 239^{1,26}, 242¹, 246¹, 248¹, 367⁵⁵, 382⁴, 383⁴, 384⁴, 388⁴, 396⁴, 418³, 420³, 422³, 423³, 424³, 430³, 431³, 433³, 436³, 438³, 439³, 459²²⁸, 533^{135,141}, 597^{90,92}, 598⁹⁰, 794⁵
- Rynbrandt, R. H., 2, 1049¹⁹, 3, 883¹⁰⁹, 5, 71¹⁶⁴
- Ryono, L. S., 3, 126³¹⁹, 500¹³², 505¹³², 6, 134³⁸
- Ryrfors, L.-O., 2, 146⁶⁵
- Rytina, A. W., 5, 513², 518²
- Rytz, G., 4, 130^{226a}
- Ryu, I., 2, 441³, 442¹¹, 443^{15,17}, 445^{24,25}, 449³, 450⁵⁴, 451^{15,55}, 4, 115¹⁷⁷, 973⁸⁵, 5, 442^{185,185a}, 461¹⁰⁷, 464¹⁰⁷, 466¹⁰⁷, 6, 684³⁴⁴, 7, 137¹¹⁸, 138¹¹⁸
- Ryzhkina, T. E., 7, 699⁵⁷
- Ryzhov, M. G., 4, 218¹⁴⁷
- Ryzhova, G. L., 8, 629^{182,183}
- Rzepa, H. S., 4, 1063^{168,169}, 1070¹⁵, 5, 856¹⁹⁷, 8, 86²², 87²⁹
- Rzucidlo, E., 4, 45¹²⁶

S

- Saa, C., 4, 513^{179,180}, 5, 384¹²⁷
 Saa, J. M., 3, 585¹³³, 591¹⁷¹, 4, 45¹²⁶, 505¹³⁹, 513^{179,180},
 5, 384¹²⁷, 6, 89¹¹⁰, 487⁷⁶, 489⁷⁶, 7, 334²⁷, 346⁸, 8,
 314³⁰
 Saadatmandi, A., 6, 189¹⁸⁸
 Saak, W., 2, 853²³⁰
 Saakyan, A. G., 6, 507²³⁷, 515²³⁷
 Saalbaum, H., 6, 187¹⁷⁶
 Saalfrank, R. W., 2, 97⁶⁰, 5, 441¹⁷⁶, 6, 193²¹⁸, 247¹³³,
 558^{840,841,842,843,844}
 Saavedra, J. E., 1, 357³, 476¹¹⁹, 477¹¹⁹, 3, 65⁸, 7,
 225^{58,60}, 280¹⁶⁷, 8, 251¹⁰³
 Saba, A., 4, 930⁵⁰, 1057^{145,146}
 Saba, S., 5, 164⁷⁵, 176⁷⁵
 Sabacky, M. J., 2, 233¹⁸⁴, 8, 459^{230,232}, 460^{230,232},
 535¹⁶⁶
 Sabadie, J., 8, 551³⁴⁴
 Sabari, M., 7, 314⁴¹, 315^{41,42}
 Sabat, M., 2, 655¹⁴⁹, 5, 1068¹³, 6, 670⁹, 671⁹
 Sabatier, P., 8, 285⁶
 Sabatucci, J. P., 5, 946²⁵⁷, 7, 567¹⁰⁴
 Sabbioni, G., 4, 1008¹³⁴, 6, 562^{889,890}
 Sabeena, M. S., 8, 249⁹⁶
 Sabel, A., 7, 449², 450²
 Sabelus, G., 5, 552²³
 Sabesan, S. I., 6, 438⁴³
 Sable, H. Z., 3, 733¹
 Sabnis, S. D., 7, 558⁷⁹, 560⁷⁹
 Sabo, E. F., 6, 216¹⁰⁶, 7, 139¹²⁸
 Sabol, J. S., 5, 839^{77,84}
 Sabol, M. A., 8, 249⁹¹, 294⁵⁴
 Sabol, M. R., 2, 690⁷⁰, 7, 174¹⁴⁰, 8, 333⁵⁷
 Sabourault, B., 1, 86⁴⁰
 Sabourin, E., 7, 197¹⁶, 8, 764^{4b}, 774⁷¹
 Saboz, J. A., 5, 223⁶⁶
 Sabry, S., 7, 69⁸⁷
 Sabuni, M., 7, 505^{283,284}
 Saburi, M., 5, 418⁷¹, 1175³⁸, 1177⁴³, 1178^{38,43}, 1180⁴⁷,
 1181⁴⁷, 6, 534³¹⁶, 8, 239²⁸, 395¹³¹
 Saccarello, M. L., 6, 555⁸¹⁴
 Saccomano, N. A., 4, 247^{73,73b,c}, 218^{141,142}, 5, 519³⁰
 Sacerdoti, M., 1, 309¹⁰¹
 Sacha, A., 2, 365²¹⁵
 Sachdev, H. S., 1, 636⁹⁹, 3, 136³⁷⁵, 141³⁷⁵, 6, 643⁷⁹,
 658¹⁸⁴, 1059⁶⁷, 8, 388⁶⁰, 615⁹⁵
 Sachdev, K., 1, 636⁹⁹, 3, 136³⁷⁵, 141³⁷⁵, 5, 165⁷⁹
 Sachdeva, Y. P., 4, 457⁵⁰, 462¹⁰⁴, 463¹¹⁰, 465¹⁰⁴, 466¹⁰⁴,
 468^{104,110}, 469^{104,110}, 477⁵⁰, 503¹²⁵
 Sachleben, A., 2, 1096⁹⁷
 Sachs, D. H., 3, 828⁴⁹
 Sachs, W. H., 2, 145⁶⁴
 Sachtler, W. M. H., 8, 150¹³⁹
 Sacki, S., 4, 429^{84,85}
 Sacks, C. E., 2, 509³³, 3, 135³⁶³, 136³⁶³, 139³⁶³, 142³⁶³,
 156³⁶³
 Sackville, M. A., 1, 569²⁵¹, 3, 125³⁰¹, 126³⁰¹, 128³⁰¹,
 129³⁰¹, 133³⁰¹
 Sacripante, G., 4, 740^{118,119}
 Sada, I., 5, 108²⁰⁶
 Sadana, K. L., 6, 656¹⁷⁰
 Saddler, J. C., 1, 343¹¹⁹, 4, 79^{55a}, 251¹⁵², 5, 936¹⁹⁴, 6,
 163¹⁹²
 Saddler, J. S., 6, 9⁴³
 Sadee, W., 7, 232¹⁵⁷
 Sadeghi, M. M., 6, 79⁶²
 Sadekov, I. D., 7, 774^{325,335}
 Sadhu, K. M., 1, 830⁹³, 2, 13⁵⁶, 39¹³⁸, 3, 796⁸⁸, 6, 77⁵⁸,
 98⁵⁸
 Sadikh-Sadé, S. I., 8, 556³⁷⁸
 Sadikov, G. B., 7, 599⁶⁴
 Sadle, A., 2, 957¹⁵
 Sadler, A. C., 6, 784⁹²
 Sadler, D. E., 5, 216^{12,13}, 219^{12,13}, 221^{12,13}
 Sadler, P., 4, 1014¹⁹⁰
 Sado, M., 8, 609⁴⁹
 Sadvaya, N. K., 7, 494²⁰²
 Sadozai, K. K., 6, 51¹⁰⁸, 53¹⁰⁸
 Sadozai, S. K., 8, 185¹²
 Sadri, A. R., 2, 740⁵²
 Sadykh-Zade, S. I., 3, 304⁶⁰, 8, 556³⁷⁶, 771⁴⁶, 782⁹⁹
 Saebö, J., 6, 504²²²
 Saedi-Ghomi, M. H., 6, 1054⁴⁷
 Saeed-ur-Reiman, 8, 153¹⁸⁸, 155¹⁸⁸
 Saegbarth, K. A., 7, 558⁷⁸, 562⁷⁸
 Saegusa, K., 1, 759^{128,129}
 Saegusa, T., 1, 85^{28,29}, 544⁴⁴, 551⁷⁷, 880¹¹³, 2, 114¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁷,
 444^{21,22}, 3, 217⁸⁶, 259¹³⁷, 450¹⁰⁵, 4, 162^{93,94a}, 221¹⁶⁰,
 241⁶⁰, 254⁶⁰, 260⁶⁰, 591¹¹², 592^{126,127}, 600²⁴¹,
 611^{354,359}, 613³⁷⁰, 614^{372,373}, 617¹²⁶, 618¹²⁶,
 633^{112,126,127}, 840³⁵⁻³⁷, 905²⁰⁷, 5, 282^{21,22}, 386¹³⁴,
 391¹³⁴, 392¹³⁴, 473¹⁵¹, 479¹⁵¹, 595¹², 693¹¹², 935¹⁹¹,
 936¹⁹¹, 1157^{170,171}, 1183⁵⁶, 6, 88¹⁰³, 238⁷², 295²⁵¹,
 533^{509,512}, 540⁵⁰⁹, 546⁵⁰⁹, 551⁶⁸⁰, 717¹⁰⁸, 757¹³²,
 1007¹⁴⁹, 7, 141¹³³, 144¹³³, 530²⁹, 8, 548³²⁴,
 549^{324,325}, 830⁸⁸
 Saeki, H., 6, 668²⁶⁰
 Saeki, S., 2, 348⁶³, 7, 672¹⁸
 Saeki, T., 8, 191⁹¹
 Saeman, M., 4, 532⁹¹, 534⁹¹, 537⁹¹
 Saengchantara, S. T., 4, 215¹¹⁸, 6, 152¹⁴⁰, 153¹⁴⁰
 Saeva, F. D., 5, 405²¹, 850¹⁵⁶, 7, 854⁴⁸, 855⁴⁸
 Safarik, I., 3, 891⁴³, 892⁴³
 Saffhill, R., 6, 602³, 650¹²⁷
 Safronova, Z. V., 6, 498¹⁶⁹
 Saga, H., 2, 736²⁴
 Sagara, S., 5, 636¹⁰⁰
 Sagawa, Y., 2, 633³¹, 640³¹, 4, 30⁹⁰, 159⁸³, 161⁹⁰,
 258²³⁸, 261²³⁸
 Sage, J.-M., 5, 326²⁵, 815¹⁴¹
 Sager, W., 2, 1099¹¹¹, 6, 46⁶³
 Sági, G., 7, 723²⁵
 Sagi, M., 2, 353¹⁰¹
 Sagitullin, R. S., 4, 424¹⁹, 8, 608⁴⁸
 Saha, B., 3, 908¹⁴⁶, 4, 1040¹⁰³
 Saha, C. R., 6, 539⁵⁸⁰
 Saha, M., 3, 216⁷¹, 4, 956²⁰
 Sahai, D., 4, 401²²⁷
 Sahai, M., 4, 628³⁹⁹, 633³⁹⁹, 634³⁹⁹
 Sahara, M., 1, 477^{137,138}
 Sahasrabudhe, A. D., 8, 384⁴⁰
 Sahbari, J. J., 1, 34^{220,221,222}
 Sahlberg, C., 3, 445⁷², 492⁷⁷, 4, 411²⁶⁴
 Sahli, M. S., 3, 154⁴¹⁹, 6, 1020⁴⁶
 Sahm, W., 3, 482³

- Sahoo, S. P., 4, 113^{171,171f,8}; 5, 94⁸⁶, 130³⁹; 7, 162⁵⁷, 722¹⁸; 8, 245⁷³
- Sahraoui-Taleb, S., 1, 683²²⁷, 714²²⁷, 715²²⁷, 717²²⁷, 718²²⁷; 3, 786⁴²
- Sahu, N. P., 5, 176¹³³
- Sahyun, M. R. V., 6, 1012⁶, 1013⁶; 8, 329²³, 335²³
- Sai, M., 6, 666²³¹, 667²³¹
- Saicic, R., 4, 824²³³
- Said, F. F., 1, 215³⁵
- Said, H., 1, 892¹⁴⁹
- Saida, Y., 7, 335³⁰
- Saidi, M. R., 8, 890¹³⁸
- Saidov, O. O., 7, 521³⁷
- Saigo, K., 2, 605⁶², 612¹⁰⁸; 4, 381¹³⁰, 1046¹¹¹; 6, 726¹⁷⁹; 7, 318⁵⁸, 319⁵⁸, 320⁵⁸
- Saijo, K., 1, 343¹⁰⁶; 3, 278³⁰
- Saikachi, H., 6, 251¹⁴⁷
- Saiki, M., 7, 618²²
- Saiko, O., 3, 814⁶⁸
- Saillard, J. Y., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
- Saimoto, H., 1, 366⁴⁶, 876¹⁰⁰; 4, 1007¹²⁴; 5, 768^{128,134}, 769¹²⁸, 779¹²⁸; 6, 730³⁰, 563⁹⁰⁵; 7, 281¹⁷⁶, 282¹⁷⁶
- Saindane, M., 1, 642¹¹¹, 644¹¹¹, 669¹¹¹, 671¹¹¹; 4, 40¹¹³, 53¹¹³, 245⁸⁹; 5, 531⁷⁵, 549⁷⁵; 7, 130⁷⁷, 131^{84,85}, 257⁴⁸, 376⁸¹, 520²⁶; 8, 850¹¹⁹
- Saino, T., 7, 489¹⁷³
- Sainsbury, M., 3, 499¹¹⁰, 501¹¹⁰, 505¹¹⁰, 509¹¹⁰, 512¹¹⁰, 660¹⁸, 676⁷⁸, 686⁷⁸, 700¹⁶³; 7, 373^{72b}, 473²⁹; 8, 653⁸²
- Sainte, F., 5, 416⁵⁶, 480^{165,166,168}, 483¹⁶⁵; 7, 502²⁶²
- Saintmleux, Y., 4, 605²⁹⁹
- Saint M'Leux, Y., 6, 659¹⁹⁶
- Saint-Ruf, G., 2, 149⁸⁵
- Sainz, C., 7, 60^{46b}
- Saitner, H., 5, 417⁶⁴
- Saito, G., 4, 839²⁷; 8, 937¹
- Saito, H., 4, 243⁶⁹, 244⁶⁹, 245⁶⁹, 258⁶⁹; 5, 622²²; 8, 383²¹, 423⁴⁰, 429⁴⁰, 836^{10c}
- Saito, I., 5, 736^{142g,h}; 6, 564⁹¹⁸; 7, 381¹⁰⁴, 881¹⁶⁰; 8, 249⁹⁶, 396¹³⁹, 580⁵, 581⁵, 587⁵, 817³⁴
- Saito, K., 3, 426^{82,84}, 429⁸²; 5, 634^{74,76}; 6, 995¹⁰²; 8, 55¹⁷⁹, 66¹⁷⁹, 408⁷⁹, 620¹³⁸
- Saito, M., 2, 721^{87,88}; 3, 437²⁸; 4, 394¹⁹⁵; 5, 337⁵¹; 8, 412¹¹⁷
- Saito, N., 1, 243⁵⁶; 6, 734¹¹; 7, 537⁶⁰
- Saito, O., 4, 589⁸⁴, 590⁹⁵, 592⁹⁵, 598⁸⁴, 633⁹⁵
- Saito, R., 3, 594¹⁸⁶, 4, 837⁹, 839²⁷
- Saito, R. M., 7, 473³³, 501³³, 502³³
- Saito, S., 1, 751⁹³; 2, 917⁸⁵, 1066¹²²; 4, 31⁹²; 5, 833⁴⁹; 6, 77⁵⁴, 1021⁵²; 8, 244^{50,71}, 247⁷¹, 251⁷¹, 253⁷¹, 338⁸², 339⁸²
- Saito, T., 2, 456³³, 457³³, 458³³, 459³³, 460³³, 461³³, 462³³, 466³³; 5, 441¹⁷⁸; 6, 532⁴⁶⁸; 7, 615⁸; 8, 153¹⁸⁷, 447⁹⁷
- Saito, Y., 1, 159⁷⁵, 509²⁴, 635^{81,82}, 636^{81,82}, 637^{81,82}, 640^{81,82}, 672^{81,82}, 678^{81,82}, 679^{81,82}, 680⁸², 681^{82,217}, 682²¹⁷, 700⁸², 705⁸²; 2, 10^{45,45b,46,48}, 22^{45b}, 58^{8,10}, 61⁸, 67^{8,38}, 71⁸, 72⁸, 76⁸, 629¹, 635¹; 3, 87^{97,98}, 99⁹⁸, 100⁹⁸, 157⁹⁸, 196³¹; 7, 350²³; 8, 850¹²³
- Saitoh, T., 5, 541¹¹¹; 8, 252¹¹¹
- Saitoh, Y., 4, 405^{250a,b}; 8, 856¹⁸²
- Saji, I., 2, 876³⁴
- Sajus, L., 7, 160⁵³; 8, 445^{25,26}, 452^{25,26}
- Saka, T., 5, 1001¹⁶
- Sakaeda, T., 8, 458²²⁵
- Sakagami, T., 4, 299²⁹⁷
- Sakagawa, K., 6, 20⁷⁵
- Sakaguchi, H., 7, 628⁴⁶; 8, 174¹²⁶, 178¹²⁶, 179¹²⁶
- Sakaguchi, K., 4, 759¹⁹², 763¹⁹²
- Sakaguchi, M., 1, 215⁴¹, 216⁴¹
- Sakaguchi, R., 7, 132⁹⁶, 158^{36a,b}, 175^{36b}
- Sakaguchi, S., 3, 1000⁵⁵; 6, 877³⁹, 878³⁹, 883³⁹, 887³⁹
- Sakai, I., 6, 121¹²⁷
- Sakai, K., 1, 893¹⁵³; 2, 209¹⁰⁹, 540⁷¹, 547¹¹⁵, 551¹¹⁵, 780⁸, 823¹¹⁷, 852²³⁴; 3, 400¹²²; 4, 159⁸¹, 587²⁷, 597¹⁷², 637¹⁷²; 6, 249¹⁴⁰, 439⁶⁹, 809⁶⁷, 1052^{41,42a,b}; 7, 95⁶³, 109¹⁸⁴, 463¹²⁶, 672¹⁸, 774³²², 877¹³³; 8, 190⁶⁴, 198^{133,134}, 253¹¹³, 533¹⁴⁹
- Sakai, M., 1, 89⁵⁸, 90⁵⁸; 5, 605^{60,60b}, 609^{60,60b}; 6, 233⁴⁰, 559^{861,862}; 8, 450¹⁶⁴
- Sakai, R., 5, 563⁹²
- Sakai, S., 1, 243^{59,60}, 254¹⁵, 268^{53,53a,c}, 269⁵⁷; 2, 446³², 1021⁵⁰, 1068¹²⁹; 3, 512¹⁹⁸, 570⁵⁶; 4, 588⁵⁶, 596^{162,163}, 601²⁴⁷, 614³⁷⁴, 621¹⁶³, 637¹⁶³, 809¹⁶⁵; 5, 35¹²; 6, 564⁹⁰⁹, 746⁹⁰, 916³¹, 917³⁵; 8, 16⁹⁸, 31⁴⁷, 66⁴⁷, 988³²
- Sakai, T., 1, 769¹⁸²; 3, 843²⁵, 844^{32,33}; 4, 229²¹⁵; 5, 766¹¹⁷; 8, 191⁹⁵, 568⁴⁶⁶, 899²⁸
- Sakai, Y., 5, 166⁸⁹; 6, 1036¹⁴⁵
- Sakairi, N., 6, 23⁹¹
- Sakaitani, M., 3, 421⁶⁰; 4, 382^{132,132b}
- Sakaki, K., 8, 411⁹⁹
- Sakakibara, H., 3, 918²⁷, 968¹²⁸
- Sakakibara, J., 4, 588⁵⁶; 6, 531⁴²⁶; 8, 658⁹⁹
- Sakakibara, M., 4, 893¹⁵⁴
- Sakakibara, S., 6, 636¹⁷, 670²⁷²
- Sakakibara, T., 1, 642¹²⁰, 645¹²⁰, 672¹²⁰, 708¹²⁰; 3, 1039⁹⁹; 4, 23⁷⁰, 36^{102,102a,b}, 837¹¹; 6, 442⁸⁸
- Sakakibara, Y., 1, 450²¹¹; 3, 463¹⁶³, 484²⁴, 501²⁴; 6, 233⁴⁰; 8, 450¹⁶⁴
- Sakakiyama, T., 7, 94⁵⁶
- Sakakura, T., 2, 816⁸⁷; 3, 529⁵¹, 1016³, 1039^{101,102}; 4, 261²⁹²; 6, 527⁴⁰⁵; 7, 63¹, 324⁷¹, 679⁷⁴
- Sakamaki, T., 4, 36^{103,103a}
- Sakamoto, H., 8, 422³³, 427³³
- Sakamoto, K., 2, 651¹¹³; 4, 249¹²⁸
- Sakamoto, M., 5, 181¹⁵⁰, 725¹¹⁸; 7, 382¹⁰⁸; 8, 964⁵⁵
- Sakamoto, N., 2, 159¹³¹; 4, 238¹¹, 245¹¹, 255¹¹, 260¹¹; 7, 680⁸⁰
- Sakamoto, T., 1, 561¹⁶⁴; 2, 353¹⁰¹, 598¹⁵; 3, 460¹⁴³, 461^{143,147,148}, 530⁶⁴, 533⁶⁴, 541^{108-111,113,114}, 543^{108-111,113,117,118}; 4, 433¹²¹; 6, 543⁶⁰⁴, 801³⁰; 8, 902⁴⁵
- Sakamoto, Y., 2, 357¹⁴⁹; 3, 826³⁹
- Sakamura, S., 3, 693¹⁴⁹, 694¹⁴⁹, 747⁷²; 5, 516²⁵, 524⁵⁴, 534^{54,95}, 553⁴², 563^{92,93}, 564^{94,96,97}, 571¹²¹, 578¹⁵⁰; 6, 689³⁸⁶
- Sakan, K., 5, 515¹⁵, 518¹⁵, 519^{15,33}, 620¹⁴, 621¹⁷
- Sakan, T., 1, 408³⁴, 422^{91,92}
- Sakane, S., 1, 98⁸⁴, 99⁸⁴, 387¹³⁶; 2, 541⁷⁴, 995⁴⁵; 6, 542⁶⁰¹, 767²⁸, 768²⁸, 769²⁸, 771^{37,38}; 7, 696⁴³, 697^{43,49}; 8, 43¹⁰⁸, 47¹⁰⁸, 64²²⁰, 66¹⁰⁸, 67²²⁰, 394¹¹⁹
- Sakane, T., 8, 253¹²²
- Sakanishi, K., 3, 587¹⁴⁸; 8, 598^{99,100}, 851¹³⁵
- Sakano, I., 1, 117⁵⁷, 118⁵⁷
- Sakano, M., 3, 295⁸
- Sakari, M., 1, 768¹⁶⁸
- Sakari, S., 4, 615³⁸³
- Sakashita, T., 3, 125³⁰⁸
- Sakata, G., 2, 282³³
- Sakata, J., 1, 158⁷⁴; 2, 135¹², 615^{128,129}, 634^{35,38}, 640^{35,38}; 3, 6²⁹
- Sakata, K., 6, 91¹²²
- Sakata, S., 1, 407^{32,33}, 424¹⁰⁰, 454³²; 5, 516²⁸; 6, 439⁶⁷

- Sakata, T., 7, 307¹¹
 Sakata, Y., 2, 578⁸¹; 4, 1088¹²⁴; 5, 431¹²⁰
 Saki, K., 7, 675⁵³
 Sakito, Y., 1, 64^{47,48}, 65^{50,51}, 317¹⁵³; 3, 327¹⁶⁷; 5, 1014⁵⁷
 Sakiyama, F., 2, 1095⁹³
 Sako, H., 8, 860²²³
 Sako, M., 4, 436^{142,143}; 7, 877¹³⁵; 8, 908⁷⁶
 Sakoda, K., 3, 829⁵⁷
 Saksena, A. K., 6, 563⁹⁰³; 8, 544²⁷³
 Sakuda, Y., 7, 84³
 Sakuma, K., 3, 155⁴²⁸, 220¹¹⁵; 8, 349¹³⁵, 354¹⁷⁵
 Sakuma, Y., 6, 489⁷⁹; 8, 979⁵
 Sakuraba, M., 6, 616¹⁰⁵
 Sakuragi, H., 7, 881¹⁵⁶
 Sakurai, A., 3, 95¹⁵⁷, 114¹⁵⁷, 116¹⁵⁷
 Sakurai, H., 1, 180⁴³, 181⁴³, 357⁷, 361⁷, 580¹; 2, 6²⁸, 17^{28,28b,d}, 68⁴⁴, 476⁴, 565^{14,16}, 566¹⁷, 567^{27,28}, 572⁴⁴, 576^{27,72,79}, 578^{81,87}, 582^{27,109}, 601³⁴, 635⁴³, 640⁴³, 718^{76,77}, 719⁸², 721^{87,88}, 901³⁸, 908³⁸; 3, 32¹⁸⁷, 246⁴⁴, 437²⁸, 485²⁷; 4, 98^{113,113b}, 155^{68a,b}, 589⁸⁰, 591⁸⁰, 1088¹²⁴; 5, 165⁸¹, 166⁸⁹, 168¹⁰², 337⁵¹, 338⁵², 431¹²⁰, 596²², 597²², 603²², 650²⁵, 1166¹⁸; 6, 16⁵⁹, 17⁵⁹, 18⁵⁹, 83⁸², 214⁹², 487³⁹, 489³⁹, 543³⁹, 654¹⁵³, 720¹³², 832¹², 865¹²; 7, 458¹¹³, 641^{3,4,6,7}, 646⁴, 878^{138,140,143}, 888^{138a}; 8, 201⁴¹, 392¹⁰¹, 517¹²⁶, 547³¹³, 562⁴²¹, 774⁷⁵
 Sakurai, K., 1, 343¹⁰⁶, 569²⁶⁰; 3, 278³⁰; 4, 381¹³⁰; 7, 416¹²², 441⁴⁴
 Sakurai, M., 1, 79²¹, 80²¹, 81²¹, 82²¹, 88⁵⁵, 333⁶¹, 335⁶¹; 4, 140¹¹, 209⁶⁶; 6, 850¹²⁵
 Sakurai, S., 8, 149^{117,118}
 Sakurai, Y., 1, 120⁶⁵, 350^{152,153}, 361^{35,35a,b}, 362^{35a,b}; 6, 507²⁴⁰, 515²⁴⁰; 8, 64²⁰⁸, 65²⁰⁸, 66²⁰⁸, 67²⁰⁸, 287¹⁶
 Sakuta, K., 2, 580¹⁰¹; 4, 107¹⁴¹; 6, 774^{49,50}, 1066^{96,98}; 7, 701⁶⁴
 Sakuta, M., 4, 238¹²
 Sakya, S. M., 5, 583¹⁹¹
 Sala, R., 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Saladin, E., 6, 214⁹⁷
 Salamond, W. G., 7, 100¹²⁹, 104¹²⁹
 Salanski, P., 6, 70¹⁹
 Salanski, P., 5, 108²⁰⁷
 Salas, M., 6, 801³⁶
 Salaski, E. J., 1, 404²⁰, 428¹²⁰; 4, 1023²⁵⁸
 Salaun, J., 4, 1046¹¹⁸; 7, 825⁴⁴, 833⁷⁷, 843^{39,40}
 Salaün, J., 5, 911⁹⁰, 923¹³⁷, 954⁹⁰, 955³⁰⁴, 956^{305,307}
 Salaun, J. P., 6, 26¹¹⁰
 Salaün, J. R., 3, 620²⁸, 765¹⁵³, 767¹⁶², 842¹⁷, 848¹⁷
 Salaün, J. R. Y., 5, 211⁶⁴, 708⁴², 901^{14,15}, 904⁵¹, 905¹⁵, 911¹⁵, 912¹⁵, 913¹⁴, 919¹⁵, 920^{15,131,132}, 921¹⁵, 1006³³, 1011⁴⁷, 1021⁷²
 Salazar, J. A., 4, 342⁶¹, 375^{98a,b}, 388^{98,98a,b}, 408^{98b}, 409^{98a}, 814¹⁸⁷; 7, 41¹⁵, 495²¹⁰, 722¹⁹, 723¹⁹, 725¹⁹
 Saldana, A., 4, 1061¹⁶⁶
 Saldaña, M., 8, 368⁶⁷, 374⁶⁷
 Saleh, S., 3, 1052²⁵, 1059²⁵; 4, 13⁴⁵, 14^{45b}; 5, 534⁸⁹; 6, 127¹⁵⁶, 174⁶⁰
 Salem, G., 3, 436⁷; 4, 83⁶³; 6, 492¹²⁴; 8, 408⁷³
 Salem, L., 1, 49⁸; 4, 1082⁸⁴; 5, 72^{170,174,175,176}, 1009⁴⁵
 Saleminik, C. A., 3, 464¹⁶⁸; 8, 541²⁰⁴
 Salemnik, G., 8, 950¹⁶³
 Salen, G., 3, 644¹⁴⁹
 Salerno, G., 2, 137¹⁷; 3, 423⁷⁷; 5, 36^{16,19}, 1037³, 1132²¹, 1135⁵⁰, 1137⁵⁵
 Salfeld, J. C., 3, 505¹⁶⁶
 Salgado-Zamora, H., 4, 411^{266a}, 567⁴⁸
 Salimgareeva, I. M., 8, 699¹⁵⁰
 Salinger, R. M., 1, 361³⁰
 Saliou, C., 8, 35⁶⁵, 47⁶⁵, 66⁶⁵
 Salisbury, K., 5, 721¹⁰³, 729¹²⁴
 Salisbury, L., 7, 231¹⁴³
 Salisbury, L. F., 6, 263²⁶, 264²⁶, 265⁴⁵, 268⁶⁶, 270²⁶
 Salisbury, P., 7, 58⁵⁷, 62⁵⁷, 63⁵⁷
 Salituro, F. G., 1, 441¹⁷⁴
 Saljoughian, M., 2, 365²¹³
 Sall, D. J., 7, 415^{115c}, 418^{115c}; 8, 940¹⁰¹, 948¹⁰¹
 Sallam, L. A. R., 7, 69⁸⁷
 Salle-Sauerländer, 4, 200⁵
 Salmin, L. A., 3, 648^{172,173,174}
 Salmond, W. G., 6, 182¹³⁹; 7, 260⁴³, 779⁴²¹
 Salomaa, P., 8, 222⁹³
 Salomon, M. F., 2, 538^{55,56}, 539^{55,56}, 855²⁴¹; 4, 261²⁸⁹, 603²⁶⁹, 645²⁶⁹; 5, 432¹³³, 433^{133a}; 6, 648^{117b}; 7, 258⁵⁶, 630⁵⁰
 Salomon, R. G., 1, 534¹⁴³; 2, 538^{55,56}, 539^{55,56}, 855²⁴¹; 4, 187⁹⁸, 261²⁸⁹, 962⁴¹, 1032¹⁴, 1033¹⁴; 5, 147¹⁰⁹, 432¹³³, 433^{133a}, 1001¹⁶; 6, 851¹³¹; 7, 107¹⁶⁹, 239⁵⁰; 8, 354¹⁶¹, 513¹⁰⁴, 544²⁵³
 Salowey, C., 5, 225⁹⁷; 8, 505⁸², 507⁸²
 Saltykova, L. E., 4, 1058¹⁵¹
 Saltzman, M., 5, 143¹⁰³
 Salunkhe, M. M., 8, 537¹⁷⁹
 Saluzec, E. J., 5, 1098¹¹⁷, 1099¹¹⁷, 1100¹¹⁷, 1101¹¹⁷, 1112¹¹⁷
 Saluzzo, C., 4, 331¹⁹
 Salvador, J., 8, 242⁴⁰
 Salvadori, P., 4, 445²⁰⁴; 5, 1152¹⁴⁴, 1154^{151,158}, 1155¹⁵¹
 Salvatori, T., 3, 752⁹⁷; 7, 153⁹
 Salvesen, K., 6, 438⁵³
 Salvino, J. M., 1, 28¹⁴¹, 29¹⁴⁹, 37¹⁷⁶, 43¹⁴¹; 2, 100⁵
 Salz, R., 4, 596¹⁶¹
 Salzberg, P. L., 6, 230³³
 Salzer, A., 2, 722⁹⁶; 4, 670²⁰; 6, 690⁴⁰⁰, 692⁴⁰⁰
 Salzmann, T. N., 2, 213¹²², 256⁴⁶, 652¹²⁵, 1059⁷⁹; 6, 125¹⁴⁸, 127¹⁴⁸, 154¹⁵⁰, 1018³⁹, 1020^{39,47}, 1044^{16b}, 1048¹⁶; 7, 124⁴³, 125^{43,52}, 126^{43,52}, 257⁴⁶
 Sam, D. J., 7, 585¹⁶⁰
 Sam, J., 2, 149⁸³
 Sam, T. W., 3, 380⁹, 390⁷², 396^{111,114,115}, 398^{111,114}
 Samaan, S., 8, 861²²⁴
 Samaddar, A. K., 1, 564¹⁹⁵
 Samain, D., 3, 246³⁴; 6, 692⁴⁰⁸
 Samaki, H., 2, 464¹⁰², 465¹⁰²
 Samama, J.-P., 6, 420¹⁴
 Saman, E., 6, 48⁸⁸
 Samanen, J. M., 3, 807³⁴
 Samanich, D., 7, 444⁵⁵
 Samarai, L. I., 6, 543⁶²², 552⁶²²
 Samaritano, R. H., 8, 269⁸⁸
 Samartino, J. S., 2, 103³¹, 209¹⁰⁸; 5, 841⁹⁵
 Samartseva, I. V., 6, 501²⁰⁷
 Sambasivarao, K., 2, 381³⁰⁷
 Samek, Z., 8, 334⁶⁵
 Samizu, K., 5, 862²⁴⁶; 7, 299⁴⁵
 Samkoff, D. E., 3, 380¹⁰
 Sammakia, T., 1, 420⁸³, 568²³⁰, 800²⁹⁸; 4, 53¹⁵⁰; 5, 1055⁴⁷; 6, 692⁴⁰⁹, 1067¹⁰³; 7, 361²³
 Samman, N. G., 5, 65⁶⁷
 Sammes, M. P., 4, 425²⁵, 430⁹⁰⁻⁹³; 7, 138¹²⁷; 8, 587³⁷
 Sammes, P. G., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 2, 350⁷⁷, 928^{121,122}, 946^{121,122}; 3, 894⁶⁰; 4, 14⁴⁷, 111^{154f}, 376^{98c,d}, 388⁹⁸, 401^{226,226d,228a}, 497⁹⁶, 1004⁷⁷, 1021⁷⁷, 1089¹²⁸, 1092¹²⁸, 1093¹²⁸; 5, 13⁹², 85³, 123¹, 126¹,

- 388¹³⁶, 389¹³⁶, 492²⁴⁶, 497²²², 571¹²⁰, 682³¹, 683¹¹⁵,
693^{113,115}, 694¹¹⁵, 711^{57a}, 6, 1002¹³³, 1017³⁸, 1024³⁸,
1025⁸⁰, 7, 6³⁵, 493¹⁸⁷, 728⁴², 8, 249⁹³
- Samoilova, M. Y., 4, 1058¹⁵⁰
- Samokhvalov, G. I., 8, 956⁷
- Samori, B., 5, 99¹³¹
- Sampath, V., 3, 1025³⁴, 5, 1041¹⁹, 1043²², 1046¹⁹,
1049²², 1052¹⁹
- Sampedro, M. N., 4, 379¹¹⁵
- Samplavskaya, K. K., 3, 319¹³²
- Sampson, P., 2, 103^{35,36}
- Samsel, E. G., 3, 1031⁶⁴, 4, 761¹⁹⁸, 805¹⁴⁵, 857¹⁰⁶,
937⁷¹, 938⁷¹, 941⁸⁵, 8, 413¹²⁴
- Samson, M., 4, 259²⁶⁸, 262²⁶⁸, 6, 25¹⁰³, 8, 122⁸⁰, 460²⁵⁴
- Samuel, C. J., 5, 199²⁴, 210⁵⁹, 597³⁰
- Samuel, O., 6, 150¹¹³, 7, 425¹⁴⁶, 777^{378,381}, 778³⁷⁸
- Samuel, P. A., 6, 1016²⁷
- Samuels, S. B., 4, 48¹³⁷, 562³⁶
- Samuelsson, B., 6, 205³², 652¹³⁹, 660¹³⁹, 7, 237^{32,33},
259⁵⁹, 272¹⁴⁴, 274¹⁴⁴, 752¹⁴⁶, 8, 224¹⁰⁶, 969⁹⁵
- Samyn, C., 7, 475⁵²
- Sana, M., 5, 741¹⁵³
- Sancassan, F., 4, 426^{47,58}
- Sanchez, D., 7, 831⁶⁴
- Sanchez, E. L., 4, 1033²⁶, 1035^{26a}, 1046^{26a}, 1051^{26a}
- Sánchez, F., 6, 67¹³
- Sanchez, F.-J., 7, 359¹⁸
- Sanchez, I. H., 4, 119^{192e}
- Sanchez, J. F., 7, 634⁶⁸
- Sanchez, J. P., 6, 789¹⁰⁵
- Sanchez, M. G., 5, 1123³⁷
- Sanchez, R., 8, 390⁷⁹
- Sanchez, R. M., 3, 824²³, 4, 757¹⁸⁵
- Sanchez Ballesteros, J., 2, 357¹⁴⁰
- Sánchez-Delgado, R. A., 8, 446⁷⁴, 452⁷⁴, 457⁷⁴
- Sánchez-Ferrando, F., 2, 381³⁰⁰, 6, 184¹⁵⁰
- Sanchez-Obregon, R., 1, 544³⁵, 552⁸⁰
- Sancilio, F. D., 7, 516⁶
- Sanda, F., 1, 449²¹⁰, 2, 492⁵¹, 3, 463¹⁵⁷
- Sandberg, B., 3, 639⁶⁹
- Sande, A. R., 8, 537¹⁷⁹
- Sandefur, L. O., 3, 8⁴⁴, 15⁴⁴, 4, 189¹⁰⁶, 244⁷⁷, 255⁷⁷,
260⁷⁷
- Sandel, V., 4, 520³⁷
- Sander, J., 5, 1126⁶⁶
- Sander, M., 7, 762⁷⁶
- Sander, W., 6, 960⁵², 8, 349¹³⁶
- Sanders, A., 6, 690³⁹²
- Sanders, G. L., 4, 744¹³⁴
- Sanders, H. P., 6, 779⁶⁷, 8, 948¹⁴⁷
- Sanderson, D. R., 2, 727¹³⁴, 5, 762⁹⁶
- Sanderson, J. E., 3, 643¹¹⁶
- Sanderson, J. J., 2, 735¹⁶
- Sanderson, P. E. J., 4, 682⁵⁷, 6, 176², 7, 647³², 8, 788¹²⁰
- Sandhu, M. A., 2, 962⁴⁴
- Sandifer, R. M., 2, 512⁴⁶, 523⁷⁴
- Sandler, S. R., 4, 315⁵²⁴, 1018²²⁰, 1020²³³, 6, 294²³³,
685³⁴⁶, 690³⁴⁶, 692³⁴⁶, 726¹⁸⁶, 7, 741^{46,50}, 746⁴⁶,
747^{50,99,100}, 748^{99,100}, 8, 364^{11,23}, 365³⁰, 382⁵
- Sandman, D. J., 4, 476¹⁵⁵
- Sandmeier, D., 6, 193²⁰⁸, 449¹¹⁵
- Sandmeier, R., 4, 31^{92,92k}
- Sandorfy, C., 6, 711⁶⁸
- Sandoval, C., 1, 544³⁵
- Sandoval, S. B., 4, 573⁹, 614³⁷⁸
- Sandré-Le Craz, A., 5, 789²⁹
- Sandri, E., 1, 516^{59,60}, 517^{61,62}, 3, 147³⁹⁶, 149⁴¹³, 151⁴¹³,
152⁴¹³, 153^{396,413}, 155³⁹⁶, 865²⁷, 944^{90,91}, 946⁹²,
958^{90,112}, 6, 898¹⁰³, 7, 764¹²⁶, 767¹²⁶, 8, 664¹²¹
- Sandri, S., 3, 45²⁵⁰, 4, 375⁹⁴, 377¹⁰⁴, 386^{94a,153,153a,157},
387^{94a,153a,157}, 388¹⁶⁴, 389^{166,166a}, 393^{164a}, 401²²⁶,
407^{104c,153a,157b,254}, 408^{254a,b,259c}, 6, 26¹⁰⁶, 533⁴⁹⁷,
648¹²⁴, 7, 280¹⁷⁷, 493¹⁸⁴, 503²⁶⁹, 663⁶², 664⁶³
- Sandrin, F., 2, 607⁷², 620⁷²
- Sandrin, J., 2, 1017³¹, 6, 737³¹, 746⁸⁹
- Sandrini, P. L., 4, 710⁴⁸
- Sandris, C., 2, 345⁴¹
- Sands, R. D., 3, 727²⁸, 5, 4³³
- Sandstrom, J., 5, 686⁵³, 6, 423⁴⁴
- Sandstrom, W. M., 8, 292⁴¹
- Sandu, A. F., 7, 95^{73a}
- Sanechika, K., 3, 530⁸⁰, 535⁸⁰
- Saneii, H., 6, 431¹⁰⁴
- Sanemitsu, Y., 4, 564⁴²
- Saneyoshi, M., 6, 76⁴⁶, 8, 384³⁶, 391⁹¹
- San Filippo, J. S., 4, 170²⁰
- San Filippo, J., Jr., 1, 116⁴⁴, 426¹⁰⁹, 431¹³⁴, 2, 280²⁶, 3,
248⁵⁵, 251⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵, 418²⁴, 419⁴⁷, 482³, 494⁸⁷, 502⁸⁷,
7, 279¹⁷², 744⁶⁸, 845⁶⁵, 8, 404¹², 850¹²¹, 851¹³³,
852^{133b}
- Sanfilippo, L. J., 3, 862³
- Sanfilippo, P., 1, 447¹⁹⁸, 753¹⁰⁰
- Sanfilippo, P. J., 4, 573^{6,8}, 614^{375,376,379}, 841³⁸, 905²⁰⁸
- Sang, H. V., 4, 1007¹¹¹
- Sanger, A. R., 8, 445⁴², 457⁴²
- Sang-Hun Jung, 7, 479^{93,94}
- Sanghvi, Y. S., 7, 364⁴⁰, 365⁵⁰, 376^{50,86}
- Saniere, M., 7, 297³²
- Sanjoh, H., 3, 342¹², 347¹², 381³⁰, 382³⁰, 7, 828⁵⁴
- San Juan, C., 8, 52¹⁴¹, 66¹⁴¹
- Sankaraiah, B., 4, 988¹⁴⁰
- Sankarappa, S. K., 3, 380⁷
- Sankararaman, S., 7, 855⁶², 874¹⁰⁸, 877¹³⁵, 878¹³⁶,
881¹⁶², 882¹⁶⁵, 887⁶²
- Sanna, P., 8, 589^{50,53}
- Sannai, A., 5, 564⁹⁷
- Sanner, C., 3, 225¹⁹⁰
- Sanner, M. A., 2, 1064¹¹¹, 4, 216^{7,67a}, 106¹³⁹, 107¹³⁹
- Sanner, R. D., 8, 673²³, 675²³, 682⁸⁴, 691²³
- Sanneskog, O., 7, 878¹⁴²
- Sannié, C., 7, 100¹²⁵
- Sano, A., 4, 348¹⁰⁸, 349^{108c}
- Sano, H., 1, 438¹⁶⁰, 2, 446³¹, 3, 381²¹, 453¹¹³, 454¹²⁰,
469²¹⁶, 470^{215,216}, 473²¹⁵, 476^{215,216}, 4, 753¹⁶⁷, 6,
91¹²⁶, 254¹⁶¹, 7, 616¹⁹, 8, 245⁷², 698¹⁴¹, 824⁶³, 825⁶³
- Sano, S., 5, 627⁴²
- Sano, T., 3, 244²⁵, 267²⁵, 300⁴³, 494⁸⁴, 5, 323^{15,16},
1022^{73,73c,74}, 8, 37¹⁰⁰, 42¹⁰⁰, 66¹⁰⁰, 698¹³⁸
- Sansbury, F. H., 6, 25¹⁰⁰
- Sansone, E. B., 6, 119¹⁰⁹, 8, 373¹²⁹, 383¹⁹, 389¹⁹, 392¹⁹,
597⁹⁵
- Sansoulet, J., 1, 530¹²⁸, 6, 2⁵, 18⁵
- Sanstead, J. K., 3, 644¹⁵⁴
- Santa, L. E., 1, 115⁴¹, 212¹⁰, 213¹⁰, 215¹⁰, 216¹⁰, 217¹⁰,
221¹⁰, 432¹³⁸, 433¹³⁸
- Santa, T., 8, 392⁹⁴
- Santaballa, J. A., 4, 300³⁰⁷
- Santana, M., 8, 312¹⁹
- Santaniello, E., 6, 80⁶⁸, 227¹⁹, 228¹⁹, 7, 279¹⁷¹, 283¹⁸¹,
284¹⁸¹, 286¹⁸⁹, 331¹⁷, 709³⁷, 765¹³⁴, 841¹⁷, 844^{60,62},
845⁶⁶, 8, 187³⁸, 190^{71,73}, 191⁷³, 240^{30,31}, 244^{30,56},
263²⁹

- Santarsiero, B. D., 3, 213⁵¹; 7, 230¹²⁶; 8, 672²¹, 696¹²⁶
 Santelli, C., 4, 55¹⁵⁷
 Santelli, M., 1, 749⁸²; 2, 85¹⁸, 710¹⁹⁻²², 718⁷³; 3, 563¹, 572⁶³, 577^{85,86,91}, 607¹¹; 4, 155^{68f,71a}, 394¹⁸⁹, 396^{189d}, 5, 753⁵⁶, 777¹⁸⁴, 779¹⁸⁴; 7, 554⁶³
 Santelli-Rouvier, C., 2, 571³⁹, 710¹⁹; 5, 753⁵⁶
 Santhanakrishnan, T. S., 8, 330⁴⁸, 493²⁰, 497²⁰
 Santhanam, K. S. V., 8, 592⁶⁵
 Santi, R., 4, 600²⁴³, 601²⁴³, 763²⁰⁸, 764²¹⁹, 767^{219,233}, 810¹⁶⁸, 820¹⁶⁸, 823¹⁶⁸; 8, 99¹¹²
 Santiago, A. N., 4, 1021²⁴³
 Santiago, C., 5, 203^{39,39c}, 204^{39h}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹
 Santiago, M. L., 3, 88¹³⁵, 90¹³⁵; 6, 254¹⁶⁵, 542⁶⁰⁰, 821¹¹⁴
 Santillan, R. L., 8, 537¹⁸⁷
 Santilli, D. S., 3, 328¹⁷⁶; 5, 64³³⁻³⁵
 Santini, C., 4, 688⁶⁷; 5, 809^{121,123}
 Santo, K., 1, 544³⁷, 548⁶⁶, 560³⁷, 561^{37,156}
 Santone, P., 2, 651¹²⁰
 Saotome, K., 3, 639⁸¹
 Sapi, J., 4, 40¹¹⁵; 5, 528⁶⁹
 Sapino, C., 6, 422³⁵
 Sapino, C., Jr., 3, 232²⁶⁴
 Sapiro, R. H., 2, 348⁶⁵
 Sappa, E., 8, 449¹⁵⁸
 Saquet, M., 2, 86²⁴; 8, 268⁷²
 Saraceno, A. J., 1, 360²⁸, 361²⁸
 Saradarian, A., 7, 760²³
 Saraf, S.-D., 5, 499²⁵⁴
 Sarancha, V. N., 6, 216¹⁰⁷
 Sarandeses, L. A., 3, 232²⁶², 545¹²¹
 Sarangan, S., 8, 49¹¹⁴, 66¹¹⁴
 Sarasohn, I. M., 3, 822⁹, 823⁹, 834⁹
 Sard, H., 1, 887¹³⁸, 888¹³⁸; 5, 683⁸², 689⁷³, 690⁸², 806¹⁰⁶, 856²¹⁰, 1017⁶⁴, 1018⁶⁴, 1020⁶⁴, 1021⁶⁴, 1025⁸², 1026⁸²; 8, 756¹⁴⁴
 Sarda, P., 4, 976⁹³, 977⁹³, 978⁹³, 994⁹³; 8, 310¹⁵, 311¹⁸
 Sardarian, A., 7, 236²⁷, 266¹⁰⁹, 267¹⁰⁹, 286¹⁹⁰, 561⁸⁵, 760²⁷
 Sardella, D. J., 5, 580¹⁷⁰
 Sardina, F. J., 7, 547³³; 8, 514¹¹³
 Sarel, S., 4, 292²³⁴; 5, 71^{149,150,152}, 916¹¹⁸, 1006³⁵, 1133²⁹; 6, 264^{32,33}, 268³³
 Sarel-Imber, M., 5, 1006³⁵
 Saret, L. H., 2, 158¹²⁴; 6, 219¹²³; 7, 100¹²⁴, 256⁴⁰
 Sargent, G. D., 3, 753¹⁰⁰
 Sargent, L. J., 8, 568⁴⁶⁸
 Sargent, M. V., 5, 723¹⁰⁹
 Sarges, R., 3, 124²⁶⁹
 Sargeson, A. M., 4, 298²⁹²
 Sariaslani, F. S., 7, 58^{53a}, 62^{53,53a-c}, 63^{53a}
 Sarin, R., 6, 734¹³
 Saris, L. E., 6, 478¹⁰⁷, 481¹⁰⁷
 Sarkanen, K. V., 3, 691¹³⁰, 693¹³⁰
 Sarkar, A., 8, 113³¹
 Sarkar, A. K., 2, 569³⁴, 586¹³²; 7, 360²⁰
 Sarkar, D. C., 1, 564^{192,199}; 3, 714³¹
 Sarkar, M., 3, 87¹¹⁵
 Sarkar, T., 2, 712⁴²; 3, 728³⁵; 6, 832¹², 865¹², 1007¹⁵⁰; 7, 816^{6b}, 824⁶, 825⁶
 Sarkar, T. K., 1, 580¹, 582⁷; 2, 572⁴², 586¹³¹; 3, 255¹⁰⁵, 356⁵⁶; 5, 14⁹⁸
 Sarkisian, G. M., 5, 223⁷¹
 Sarma, D. N., 3, 380¹⁰; 8, 891¹⁴⁶, 968^{91,92}
 Sarma, J. C., 6, 76⁴⁹
 Sarmah, P., 3, 365⁹⁸
 Sarngadharan, M. G., 8, 978¹⁴⁵
 Sarnowski, R., 8, 875⁴¹
 Saroli, A., 4, 395^{205,205d}
 Sarroff, A., 8, 859²¹¹
 Sarrygina, O. A., 2, 662¹⁵, 664¹⁵
 Sartirana, M. L., 4, 461¹⁰¹, 475¹⁰¹
 Sartor, K., 5, 355^{87c}, 356^{87c}, 365^{87c}
 Sartoretti, J., 4, 412²⁶⁹, 413^{269a}; 5, 772¹⁶², 773¹⁶⁶, 780¹⁶²; 7, 298³⁴; 8, 945¹²⁷
 Sartori, G., 3, 311¹⁰⁰; 5, 1025⁸¹
 Saryev, G. A., 8, 772⁵⁷
 Sas, W., 4, 590^{103,104}; 8, 857¹⁹⁷
 Sasa, M., 2, 538⁶³
 Sasada, Y., 7, 473³³, 501³³, 502³³
 Sasai, H., 5, 562⁸⁸
 Sasaki, A., 5, 98¹²⁴
 Sasaki, H., 3, 231²⁵²; 6, 438⁵⁵; 8, 369⁷⁹
 Sasaki, J., 6, 1045²²
 Sasaki, J.-I., 5, 337⁵¹
 Sasaki, K., 2, 635⁴³, 640⁴³, 780⁶; 3, 483¹⁹, 500¹⁹, 509¹⁹; 5, 337⁵¹; 7, 761⁶⁴
 Sasaki, M., 1, 253¹¹, 259³¹, 274⁷⁵, 366⁴⁸; 2, 709⁷; 4, 95¹⁰¹, 251¹⁴², 255¹⁹⁴, 260¹⁴²; 5, 71¹³⁹, 76²³³, 77^{254,256,257,258}; 7, 262⁸⁰; 8, 459²²⁸, 925⁷
 Sasaki, N., 5, 926¹⁵⁹
 Sasaki, O., 5, 829²⁰; 7, 530²³
 Sasaki, T., 3, 383^{41,44}; 4, 297²⁷⁶; 5, 451¹⁷, 469¹⁷, 470¹⁷, 597²³, 603²³, 606²³, 621²⁰, 627⁴¹, 632⁶⁴, 973¹⁴, 981¹⁴; 6, 115⁸², 252¹⁵⁴, 264³⁷, 265^{37,41,42}, 273⁹⁹, 554⁷²⁰, 814⁹²; 7, 153⁶, 462¹²⁴
 Sasaki, Y., 8, 626¹⁷⁴
 Sasakura, K., 2, 244^{23,29}, 245²³, 478¹⁵, 748^{122,124}
 Sasaoka, H., 2, 577⁸⁰
 Sasaoka, M., 7, 537^{58,60}
 Sasaoka, S., 4, 359¹⁶¹
 Sasatani, S., 6, 528⁴¹⁴, 767²⁶, 769²⁹; 7, 696³⁸; 8, 64²¹³, 66²¹³
 Sasazawa, K., 3, 453¹¹⁴
 Sashida, H., 6, 535⁵³⁹, 538⁵³⁹; 8, 49¹¹⁵, 66¹¹⁵
 Sasho, M., 1, 242⁴⁹⁻⁵¹, 243⁵²; 4, 14⁴⁶
 Saski, K., 1, 755¹¹³
 Sasoka, S., 4, 595¹⁵¹
 Sass, V. P., 3, 639⁸², 644^{82,137}
 Sassaman, M. B., 6, 237⁶⁰, 243⁶⁰; 8, 216^{62,63}, 217⁶³
 Sasse, K., 6, 430⁹⁸, 964⁷⁹; 7, 752¹⁵⁶
 Sasse, M. J., 8, 366⁴⁶
 Sasse, W. H. F., 3, 509¹⁸⁰; 5, 637¹⁰⁷
 Sasson, I., 7, 97⁹⁵, 112⁹⁵
 Sasson, M., 4, 807¹⁴⁸
 Sasson, Y., 2, 772¹⁴; 4, 434¹²⁵; 6, 93¹³²; 8, 453¹⁹³, 551^{340,341,343,347}, 552^{340,341,348}, 557³⁸³
 Sastre, J., 8, 356⁴, 52¹⁴⁵, 66^{64,145}
 Sastry, K. A. R., 7, 605¹³⁹, 606¹⁵⁷
 Sastry, V. V. S. K., 6, 436²⁷, 437²⁷, 453²⁷, 455²⁷, 456²⁷
 Satake, K., 5, 172^{119,120,122}, 637¹⁰²; 6, 531^{449,461}, 903¹³⁵
 Satake, M., 5, 297³⁷, 1196³⁷
 Satchell, D. P. N., 2, 754⁵
 Satge, J., 5, 444¹⁸⁹
 Satish, A. V., 4, 159⁸¹
 Satish, S., 7, 276¹⁴⁹
 Sato, A., 6, 554⁷¹⁹, 8, 353¹⁵⁷
 Sato, E., 2, 819¹⁰⁰, 824¹⁰⁰; 5, 839⁸², 864²⁵⁷; 6, 896⁹³
 Sato, F., 1, 58³³, 87^{46,47}, 110¹⁷⁻¹⁹, 131^{17,104,105}, 134¹⁷, 135¹¹⁷, 143^{37,38}, 158³⁷, 159^{37,38,78,79}, 160⁷⁸, 161^{78,84}, 180⁴¹, 181⁴¹, 185⁵⁴, 339^{87,88}, 340⁹⁰, 415⁶¹, 564¹⁹⁵, 784^{243,244}; 2, 5^{17,19}, 6^{17,19}, 22^{17,17a}, 23^{19a,88}, 204⁹⁷; 3, 41²²⁴, 223¹⁸³, 224¹⁶², 225¹⁸³, 244^{27,28}, 463¹⁶⁵, 464¹⁷⁷

- 489⁶², 494⁸⁴, 495⁶², 504⁶², 511⁶², 515⁶²; 6, 6²⁹, 7, 371⁶⁸, 379¹⁰⁰, 400⁵², 412¹⁰⁵, 414^{105,105b,c,108,109}, 418^{105b}, 423^{142,143}, 458¹¹¹, 712⁶⁴; 8, 246⁷⁸, 284¹, 483⁵⁵, 484⁵⁵, 485⁵⁵, 697¹³¹, 698^{131,137,138,139,144,146}, 755¹²³, 797⁴³, 807⁴³, 967⁷⁹
- Sato, H., 2, 363¹⁹¹, 558¹⁵⁹; 3, 23¹⁴³, 24¹⁴³, 380⁴, 946⁸⁷, 4, 106^{140b}; 5, 222^{64,65}, 223^{64,65}; 6, 450¹¹⁹, 454¹¹⁹; 7, 750¹²⁷
- Sato, K., 1, 180⁴³, 181⁴³, 836¹³⁹; 2, 6²⁸, 1728^{28b}, 572⁴⁴, 3, 168^{494,501,504}, 169^{494,501,504}, 170^{494,501,504}, 426⁸²⁻⁸⁴, 428^{90,91}, 429^{82,91}; 4, 430⁹⁶, 558¹⁷, 600²³⁶, 753¹⁷¹; 6, 832¹², 865¹², 931⁸⁸; 7, 641^{6,7}, 655¹², 761⁵⁶; 8, 20¹⁴¹, 547³¹³
- Sato, M., 1, 87^{46,47}, 92⁶⁶, 131¹⁰⁵, 143^{37,38}, 158³⁷, 159^{37,38,79}, 161⁸⁴, 180⁴¹, 181⁴¹, 340⁹⁰, 415⁶¹; 2, 5^{17,19}, 6^{17,19}, 22^{17,17a}, 23^{19a,88}, 575⁶⁷, 1067¹²³; 3, 244^{27,28}, 445⁷³, 446⁷⁷, 449⁷³, 463¹⁶⁵, 464¹⁷⁷, 583¹²³; 4, 147⁴², 208⁶²; 5, 134⁶⁵, 534⁹³, 626³⁹; 6, 559^{861,862,863}, 980³⁸; 7, 356⁵², 378⁹⁶, 458¹¹¹; 8, 246⁷⁸, 284¹, 483⁵⁵, 484⁵⁵, 485⁵⁵, 698¹⁴⁴, 755^{123,126}, 758¹²⁶, 797⁴³, 807⁴³, 967⁷⁹
- Sato, M.-A., 6, 994⁹⁶
- Sato, N., 3, 649^{204,205}; 6, 491¹¹⁵; 8, 405²⁹, 412¹²⁰, 978¹⁴⁶
- Sato, O., 3, 592¹⁷³
- Sato, R., 7, 11⁸⁸, 8, 412¹¹⁷
- Sato, S., 1, 506¹⁷; 2, 163¹⁴⁷, 310³¹, 311³¹, 587¹³⁶, 615^{124,125}, 631¹², 635⁴⁴, 640⁴⁴; 3, 735²²; 4, 239²⁶, 251²⁶, 257²⁶, 430⁹⁶, 654^{447,448,449}, 928³⁹, 929³⁹, 941³⁹; 5, 583¹⁸³, 1138⁷⁰; 6, 46⁶⁵, 51¹⁰⁸, 53^{108,120}, 464³⁶, 465³⁶, 538⁵⁶², 746⁹¹, 774⁴⁷; 7, 127⁶¹; 8, 222⁹⁷, 483⁵⁵, 484⁵⁵, 485⁵⁵, 698¹⁴⁴, 786¹¹⁸, 789¹²³, 934⁵⁶
- Sato, T., 1, 71⁶⁵, 72^{66,67}, 122⁶⁸, 141²², 188⁶⁹, 221⁶⁸, 238³⁶, 328²⁹, 336⁷³, 371⁷⁴, 422⁹², 423⁹⁷, 424⁹⁸, 425¹⁰², 427¹¹², 448²⁰⁵, 563¹⁸⁰, 568²⁴⁶, 570²⁶⁵, 755¹¹³, 2, 30¹¹³, 31¹¹³, 112¹⁰¹, 184²¹, 246³⁴, 247³⁴, 258⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰, 261⁴⁸, 507²², 581^{102,103}, 605⁵⁸, 749¹³⁵; 3, 124²⁵⁹, 125²⁵⁹, 153⁴¹⁶, 154⁴¹⁶, 218¹⁰⁰, 227^{210,211,212}, 243¹⁶, 245³⁰⁻³², 246³⁹, 257³⁹, 259¹³¹, 380^{9,11}, 446⁷⁸, 463¹⁵⁸, 470^{212,213}, 476^{212,213}, 565²³, 570²³, 583²³, 617¹⁵, 619¹⁵, 621¹⁵, 623¹⁵, 627¹⁵; 4, 115^{179b}, 120²⁰¹, 257²²⁴, 262³⁰³, 898¹⁷⁷, 902¹⁹⁰; 5, 595¹¹, 596^{11b}, 605⁵⁷, 611⁵⁷, 729¹²³, 841⁹⁵, 1094⁹⁸, 1096⁹⁸, 1098⁹⁸, 1112⁹⁸; 6, 20⁷⁴, 147^{85,86}, 493¹²⁸, 494¹³⁸, 505²²⁵, 744⁷⁶, 746⁷⁶, 836⁵³; 7, 208⁷⁸, 538⁶⁴, 539⁶⁵, 660³⁸, 682⁸⁶, 693³⁰, 694³⁰, 801⁴⁵; 8, 99¹⁰⁷, 159¹⁰⁸, 168^{69,70}, 171^{107,108}, 173¹¹⁷, 178^{69,108}, 179^{69,108}, 187^{39,40,44}, 188⁴⁴, 190⁷⁷, 195^{107,109}, 196^{77,120}, 203¹⁴⁶, 205¹⁵⁷, 241³⁸, 263³², 267³², 545³⁰², 720¹³⁸, 721¹³⁸, 722¹³⁸, 837¹⁸
- Sato, W., 7, 537⁵⁹
- Sato, Y., 2, 575⁶⁶, 610⁹⁷; 3, 918²⁷, 968^{128,129}, 969¹³⁵; 4, 45¹³⁰, 431^{99,100}, 500¹¹⁰, 507^{150,151}, 510¹⁷⁵; 6, 604³³, 893^{86,87}; 7, 42²⁹, 778^{391,392,393}, 877¹³⁴; 8, 228^{133,134}, 341¹⁰⁸
- Satoda, S., 2, 801²⁵
- Satoh, A., 5, 841⁸⁸
- Satoh, F., 4, 501¹¹⁶, 510¹⁷⁶; 5, 693^{108,114}, 694¹¹⁴
- Satoh, J. Y., 4, 603²⁷⁰; 6, 134²¹; 7, 95⁶⁵, 107¹⁶⁵, 530²², 531²², 700⁶³
- Satoh, K., 1, 569²⁶⁰; 2, 780⁷
- Satoh, M., 3, 231^{246,247,249,252}, 489⁶⁴, 490^{64,65}, 495^{64,65}, 496^{64,65,99}, 498^{64,65,99}, 511^{64,65,99}, 515^{64,65,99}
- Satoh, S., 2, 372^{268,270,271}, 373^{268,270}, 1035⁹⁴, 1040⁹⁴; 5, 468^{129,130,131}; 7, 713⁶⁹
- Satoh, T., 1, 524⁹³, 526^{93,95}, 828⁶⁸; 2, 417¹⁹, 429⁴⁸; 4, 784¹⁶; 5, 303⁸⁰, 304⁸⁰; 6, 91¹²², 93¹³⁴, 156¹⁶²; 7, 132⁹⁶, 158^{36a,b}, 175^{36b}, 425^{149c}; 8, 249⁹⁸, 253⁹⁸, 315⁴⁷, 369^{75,78}
- Satoh, Y., 3, 523²⁵, 677⁸⁶, 1037⁸⁷; 4, 147^{38b,41}, 250¹³⁷, 358^{153,155,156,157}, 886¹¹⁸; 5, 1107¹⁷⁰, 1108¹⁷⁰
- Satomi, H., 2, 114^{115,117}, 185³⁰, 217³⁰; 4, 85⁷³, 249¹¹⁸, 257¹¹⁸; 5, 438¹⁶⁴; 8, 549³²⁵
- Satomi, M., 7, 530²¹, 531²¹
- Satou, M., 3, 530⁸¹, 536⁸¹
- Satsangi, R., 6, 539³⁷⁸
- Satsuk, E. N., 8, 770³⁸, 771⁴²
- Sattar, A., 3, 404^{133,134}, 405¹³⁹; 5, 707³³
- Sattari, S., 6, 481¹¹⁹
- Sattler, H.-J., 6, 554⁸⁰⁶
- Sattler, R., 2, 359¹⁶¹
- Sattsangi, P. D., 8, 48¹⁰⁹, 66¹⁰⁹
- Sattur, P. B., 5, 105¹⁹¹
- Satyanarayana, N., 6, 744⁷²; 8, 36⁸⁸, 52¹⁴⁹, 66^{88,149}, 709⁴⁵, 943¹²⁰
- Satyanarayana, P., 4, 113¹⁷⁶
- Sau, A. C., 6, 639⁴⁷
- Saucy, G., 1, 821²⁴, 825²⁴; 3, 168^{491,493}, 169^{491,493}, 171^{491,493}, 757¹²², 953¹⁰¹; 5, 828⁴, 830²⁹, 862^{29d}, 893⁴¹; 6, 560⁸⁶⁸, 836⁵⁵, 853¹³⁹, 875²³, 887²³, 888²³; 7, 346¹¹, 347¹⁵; 8, 237¹¹, 544^{257,258}, 545²⁹¹
- Sauer, C. W., 6, 1013¹²
- Sauer, G., 2, 167¹⁶⁰, 360¹⁷¹; 6, 718¹¹⁷; 7, 383¹¹¹; 8, 331³², 615⁹², 618¹²³
- Sauer, H., 5, 66⁷⁷
- Sauer, J., 3, 571⁵⁹; 4, 490⁶⁶, 499⁶⁶, 1069^{2,5}, 1070⁵, 1083⁹²; 5, 71^{125,130}, 76¹³⁰, 340^{57c}, 344⁶⁵, 345⁵⁷, 451⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹, 491^{205,209}, 492²³⁸, 498^{228,229,234,235,237,238}, 513², 516²¹, 518², 552^{7,12,17}, 594¹, 601¹, 604¹, 714⁷⁴, 854¹⁷⁵; 7, 242^{7,28}, 252²⁸, 252⁸, 482¹¹⁴
- Sauer, J. C., 5, 74⁹, 1138⁶⁵, 1146¹¹⁰
- Sauerbier, M., 5, 1148¹²³; 8, 383¹⁶
- Sauermann, G., 1, 126^{2,63}
- Sauers, R. R., 1, 856⁵⁴; 3, 638⁹⁰; 8, 986¹²
- Sauerwald, M., 1, 159⁷², 340⁹¹; 2, 4¹⁴
- Saugier, R. K., 2, 194⁶⁹; 3, 99¹⁸⁹, 107¹⁸⁹, 110¹⁸⁹
- Sauleau, A., 5, 936¹⁹⁵, 938²¹⁶, 948²¹⁶
- Sauleau, J., 5, 936¹⁹⁵, 938²¹⁶, 948²¹⁶
- Saulnier, M. G., 1, 473⁸¹, 474⁹⁸; 2, 742⁷⁰; 3, 261¹⁵⁵; 5, 311¹⁰⁵, 384¹²⁸, 385^{128b}, 736¹⁴³; 8, 618¹¹⁹
- Saumtally, I., 4, 350¹¹⁷
- Saunders, B. C., 8, 903⁴⁹
- Saunders, D., 4, 33^{95,95a}
- Saunders, J., 1, 366⁵²; 2, 494⁵⁷; 4, 76⁴⁷; 6, 516³²¹, 552⁶⁹²; 8, 638¹⁶
- Saunders, J. H., Jr., 2, 139²⁸
- Saunders, J. K., 8, 346¹²⁶
- Saunders, J. O., 1, 584⁹; 2, 714^{50,53}; 3, 363⁸⁶; 4, 1049^{121b}; 5, 994⁵³, 997⁵³; 8, 927²⁰
- Saunders, K. H., 7, 740⁴⁰; 8, 382¹², 383¹²
- Saunders, M., 2, 977⁵; 3, 706⁶; 4, 1016²⁰⁸
- Saunders, V. R., 1, 9⁴³
- Saunders, W. H., 7, 21¹
- Saunders, W. H., Jr., 6, 950¹, 954¹⁸, 955²³, 957²⁶, 959⁴⁷, 1011², 1013⁸, 1017⁸
- Saupe, T., 3, 877⁸²
- Saurborn, E., 5, 730¹²⁷
- Saus, A., 5, 650²⁴; 6, 430¹⁰⁰; 7, 760⁴⁰; 8, 451¹⁸⁰
- Sausen, G. N., 3, 11⁵², 17⁵²; 5, 7⁴⁹
- Saussime, L., 4, 599²¹¹, 640²¹¹
- Saussine, L., 6, 162¹⁸⁷; 7, 11⁸⁷, 422¹³⁹
- Sauter, F., 8, 242⁴⁰
- Sauter, H., 8, 13⁷³

- Sauter, R., 7, 543²²
 Sauve, D. M., 8, 478⁴⁰, 479⁴⁰, 516¹²⁰
 Sauvé, G., 2, 303⁶, 873²⁶
 Sauvetre, R., 1, 235²⁹; 3, 498¹⁰⁷, 525⁴¹; 4, 71^{16b}, 111¹⁵⁶, 113^{16b}, 139³; 5, 848¹⁴¹
 Savard, M., 3, 648¹⁸⁹, 649¹⁸⁹
 Savard, M. E., 8, 609⁵⁵
 Savard, S., 1, 468⁵¹
 Savariar, S., 5, 689⁷¹
 Savchenko, T. I., 6, 525³⁸⁶, 527^{386,407}
 Savéant, J.-M., 3, 574⁷⁷; 4, 452¹³, 453^{13,28-31}, 458⁶⁸, 459^{28-31,78,80,81,85}, 467⁶⁸, 469^{68,80,81}, 471^{31,68,78,139,140,141}, 472²⁹, 473^{68,139}, 475^{30,78,150}; 8, 135⁴⁹
 Savel, W. L., 4, 1099¹⁸⁰
 Savelli, G., 4, 426³⁹
 Saver, J., 4, 953^{8,8a}, 954^{8a}
 Savignac, P., 2, 482²⁷, 483²⁷; 3, 201^{82,83}, 257¹¹⁷; 4, 459⁷⁷, 473⁷⁷, 474⁷⁷
 Saville, B., 4, 317⁵²
 Savinova, V. K., 7, 10⁸¹
 Savitskaya, L. N., 6, 557⁸³⁶
 Savoca, A. C., 4, 1008¹³³
 Savoea, A. C., 7, 598⁵⁴
 Savoia, D., 1, 188⁷³, 189⁷³; 2, 507¹⁹; 3, 168⁴⁸⁸, 169⁴⁸⁸, 6, 685³⁵⁰, 976⁴; 7, 841¹⁴; 8, 124⁹⁰, 252¹¹¹, 797⁴⁰, 842⁴⁶, 843⁴⁶
 Savon, M.-C., 2, 138²⁰
 Savost'yanova, I. A., 2, 726¹²²
 Savu, P. M., 3, 50²⁶⁷
 Sawa, Y., 5, 1138⁶³
 Sawada, H., 1, 825⁵¹; 2, 713⁴⁵; 3, 251^{78,100}, 254^{78,100}; 4, 884¹⁰³, 892¹⁴⁵; 5, 1165¹³; 7, 73¹⁰⁶, 518¹⁸; 8, 798⁵⁴
 Sawada, K., 2, 213¹²⁴, 1060⁸⁶; 6, 566⁹²⁵
 Sawada, M., 4, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸
 Sawada, S., 3, 381²⁶, 382²⁶; 4, 347⁸⁷, 379^{115,115b}, 380^{115b}
 Sawada, T., 2, 810⁶³, 824⁶³
 Sawahara, K., 8, 408⁷⁹
 Sawai, H., 6, 614⁹³; 7, 684^{93a}
 Sawaki, S., 8, 293⁸, 49¹¹⁵, 50¹¹⁹, 66^{38,115,119}
 Sawaki, Y., 7, 384¹¹³, 385¹¹³, 438²¹, 748¹¹³, 765¹⁶⁵, 769²²¹
 Sawal, K. K., 4, 486³⁷, 505³⁷
 Sawamura, H., 3, 300⁴²
 Sawamura, M., 2, 233¹⁸⁶, 317^{48,49}, 318^{48,49}, 455¹⁹; 3, 54²⁷⁹; 4, 221¹⁶⁰; 6, 717¹⁰⁸
 Sawamura, T., 1, 319¹⁵⁹, 320^{158,159}
 Sawanishi, H., 6, 535^{537,538,539}, 538^{537,538,539}
 Sawdaye, R., 2, 818⁹⁶; 8, 949¹⁵⁴
 Sawhney, B. L., 7, 845⁷⁶
 Sawicki, R. A., 3, 380¹¹; 4, 290²⁰⁶, 295²⁵³, 398^{218,218c}, 399^{218a-c}; 5, 605⁵⁹
 Sawicki, Y., 7, 851¹⁸
 Sawistowska, M., 8, 472⁵
 Sawitzki, G., 4, 121²⁰⁷
 Sawkins, L. C., 7, 630⁵¹
 Sawyer, D. T., 3, 824²³; 7, 766^{170,171}, 851²³
 Sawyer, J. A., 4, 968⁶¹, 969⁶¹
 Sawyer, J. F., 5, 225¹¹⁶, 227¹¹⁶, 233¹¹⁶
 Sawyer, J. S., 3, 196²³; 5, 798⁶⁸
 Sawyer, T. W., 7, 346⁷
 Sax, K. J., 3, 892⁵¹; 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Sax, M., 4, 5¹⁸, 27^{84,84a}; 7, 763⁹⁵
 Saxena, M. P., 7, 579¹³⁶
 Saxena, N., 7, 103¹⁴³, 266¹¹², 267¹¹²
 Saxena, R. K., 8, 405²⁶
 Saxon, J. E., 2, 1016³⁰
 Saxton, J. E., 4, 6²¹, 680⁵⁰; 8, 493²¹
 Saxton, R. G., 5, 818¹⁵¹
 Sayama, S., 4, 970⁷², 972⁸¹
 Sayed, G. H., 5, 488¹⁹⁷
 Sayed, Y., 3, 125³⁰⁵, 126³⁰⁵, 127³⁰⁵; 5, 692¹⁰¹
 Sayed, Y. A., 8, 978¹⁴⁴
 Sayeed, V. A., 4, 443¹⁸⁶; 8, 413¹³³
 Sayer, B. G., 8, 675⁴⁸, 676⁴⁸
 Sayer, T. S. B., 3, 18⁹⁹, 19¹⁰⁰
 Sayo, N., 3, 977¹⁰, 985^{24,25}, 986²⁸, 987^{24,31}; 5, 889³¹; 6, 876^{30,32,34}, 885³⁴, 887^{32,61}; 8, 154¹⁹⁹, 462²⁶⁷
 Sayre, L. M., 8, 857¹⁹⁴
 Saytzeff, A., 6, 435², 955²⁰
 Sazonova, V. A., 7, 606^{160,161}
 Scacchi, G., 5, 69^{103,104}
 Scaglioni, L., 6, 171⁶
 Scahill, T. A., 5, 851¹⁷⁰, 1098^{118,119}, 1099^{118,119}, 1104¹⁵⁵, 1112^{118,119}, 1113¹⁵⁵
 Scaiano, J. C., 1, 699²⁵²; 4, 723³⁹, 736⁸⁸, 811¹⁷⁴, 1081⁸⁰; 5, 153²⁷, 164⁷⁶, 639¹²²
 Scala, A., 7, 674⁴²; 8, 565⁴⁴⁸
 Scalone, M., 3, 1023²²; 4, 930⁴⁸, 931⁴⁸
 Scamehorn, R. G., 4, 453²⁶, 456^{26,46}, 457⁴⁶, 467¹²⁹, 472⁴⁶
 Scandström, J., 2, 365²¹⁰
 Scanga, S. A., 7, 676⁶⁵
 Scanio, C. J. V., 4, 18⁶², 20^{62g}
 Scanlan, T. S., 4, 599²²³, 625²²³, 642²²³
 Scanlon, T. S., 1, 827^{64b}
 Scanlon, W. B., 6, 936¹⁰⁵; 7, 205⁶¹
 Scarborough, R. M., Jr., 3, 24¹⁴⁹, 25¹⁴⁹; 5, 944²⁴²; 7, 238³⁹, 243⁶⁴
 Scardiglia, F., 4, 492⁷⁰
 Scarmoutzos, L. M., 1, 22¹¹⁵, 41²⁰¹
 Scarpa, N. M., 1, 345¹²³; 2, 6³⁰
 Scarpati, R., 4, 1036⁴⁵; 6, 558^{857,858}
 Scarpone, S., 5, 453⁶⁹, 455⁶⁹
 Scatturin, A., 7, 777³⁸⁶
 Scavo, F., 2, 66³²; 4, 598²⁰⁹, 638²⁰⁹
 Scechter, H., 2, 323²⁴
 Scettri, A., 3, 512²¹³, 515²¹³; 4, 391¹⁷⁶; 5, 771^{145,146,147,148,150,151}, 772^{145,148,150,151}, 780¹⁴⁸; 7, 103¹³⁷, 260⁶⁴, 265^{99-102,104}, 266^{105,107}, 267^{99-102,104,105,107}, 530^{14,15,17}, 531¹⁷; 8, 563⁴³⁰
 Schaad, L., 3, 845³⁸
 Schaad, L. J., 5, 702¹⁴, 703¹⁴, 740¹⁴
 Schaad, R. E., 4, 295²⁵⁹; 7, 15¹⁴⁸
 Schaaf, J. v. d., 4, 869²⁶
 Schaaf, T. K., 1, 739³⁵; 3, 364⁹¹; 4, 370²⁶; 5, 339⁵⁶, 347⁵⁶; 6, 998¹¹⁸; 7, 686¹⁰⁰; 8, 163⁴⁰, 269^{80,81}
 Schaal, V., 8, 267⁷⁰
 Schaap, A., 3, 262¹⁶⁰, 263¹⁶⁰; 4, 238²
 Schaap, A. P., 7, 96⁹⁰, 98⁹⁰
 Schaart, F. J., 1, 571²⁸²; 6, 489⁹¹
 Schabacker, V., 8, 390⁸²
 Schachschneider, G., 8, 49¹¹³, 66¹¹³
 Schacht, U., 7, 573¹¹⁷
 Schachtschneider, J. H., 5, 900⁷
 Schach von Wittenau, M., 6, 265³⁸
 Schack, C. J., 4, 347¹⁰⁰
 Schade, C., 1, 2¹¹, 8¹¹, 13⁶⁵, 19^{11,100,104}, 22¹¹
 Schade, G., 4, 31^{94,94d}; 5, 809¹¹⁴; 6, 193^{207,208,210,211,213}, 7, 97⁹⁴; 8, 566⁴⁵⁷, 965⁶⁸
 Schade, U., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
 Schädel, A., 5, 595¹⁸, 596¹⁸

- Schaefer, D., 4, 905²¹²; 5, 1138⁷¹, 1157^{71,167}
 Schaefer, F. C., 4, 1097¹⁶⁶
 Schaefer, F. M., 7, 661⁴⁴
 Schaefer, G., 4, 977⁹⁴
 Schaefer, H. F., 4, 484¹⁷, 1070¹³
 Schaefer, H. F., III, 5, 703¹⁵
 Schaefer, J. P., 2, 797⁶, 806⁶, 808⁶, 813⁶, 814⁶, 848⁶, 849⁶; 3, 615¹⁰; 6, 209⁷¹, 210⁷²; 7, 85⁷
 Schaefer, W. E., 7, 167⁹⁸
 Schaefer, W. P., 8, 519¹³³, 696¹²⁶
 Schaefer-Ridder, M., 5, 634⁷⁷
 Schaeffer, D. J., 2, 162¹⁴³
 Schaeffer, J. R., 7, 57²⁸, 58²⁸, 63²⁸, 760⁴³
 Schaeffer, R., 7, 604¹²⁸
 Schaeffer, T. L., 8, 332⁴⁰
 Schaer, B., 6, 490¹¹⁰
 Schaer, B. H., 3, 1038⁹²
 Schaer, H. P., 7, 77^{120b}
 Schäfer, A., 8, 690¹⁰²
 Schäfer, B., 5, 294⁵², 296⁵³, 1191³⁰, 1192³², 1193^{30,32}
 Schäfer, F., 8, 270⁹⁷
 Schäfer, H., 2, 748¹²⁰, 758²⁶; 3, 975⁴, 979⁴; 5, 63¹⁴, 1197⁴¹; 8, 391⁸⁸
 Schäfer, H. J., 3, 564⁹, 567⁹, 598^{9c}, 634^{12,14,15}, 640^{105,109}, 642¹¹⁵, 643¹², 644^{135,142,157,158,159,160,162,165}, 646¹³⁵, 647^{109,170,197,198}, 648^{170,186}, 649²⁰⁰, 651²¹⁷, 653^{15,227}, 654²²⁷, 904¹³¹, 975⁴, 979⁴; 4, 345⁸⁰, 759¹⁹², 763¹⁹², 805¹⁴², 1023²⁶¹; 6, 685^{347,356}; 7, 42³³, 236²⁶, 795⁹, 796^{14,15}, 797¹⁷, 806^{69,70,72}; 8, 54¹⁶³, 66¹⁶³, 136⁵⁰
 Schäfer, P., 6, 526³⁹¹
 Schafer, W., 3, 592¹⁷⁵; 4, 1010¹⁵⁷; 8, 654⁸⁵
 Schafer, W. M., 4, 91⁹⁰, 92^{90d}
 Schafer, W. R., 7, 231¹⁴³
 Schäfer-Ridder, M., 8, 397¹⁴³
 Schaffer, S. A., 8, 30⁴², 66⁴²
 Schaffhausen, J. G., 1, 118⁶¹; 7, 476⁶²
 Schaffhauser, T., 1, 286¹¹
 Schaffner, K., 3, 216⁷⁵, 815⁷³; 5, 200²⁹, 215^{2,5,8}, 216^{12,13,15-17}, 217^{2,17,19,20,24,25}, 218³⁰, 219^{5,8,12,13,15-17,37,39}, 221^{12,13,16,30}, 222^{24,25,63}, 223^{24,66,72}, 224², 225^{5,8,114}, 226^{5,8,107,109}, 227^{114,115}, 228^{5,8,114,115}, 229^{5,8,122,123}, 230^{5,8,39,114,115,127,-128,129}, 231⁵, 232^{127,129}, 233^{114,115}, 760⁹²
 Schakel, M., 4, 52¹⁴⁶; 5, 906⁷⁰, 908^{70,74}
 Schall, C., 3, 636⁴⁸; 8, 321⁹⁸
 Schaller, H., 6, 614⁹¹
 Schaller, R., 2, 69⁴⁵; 6, 233⁴⁵, 234⁴⁵
 Schallhorn, C. H., 8, 476²⁷
 Schallner, O., 3, 623³²; 4, 373⁶⁷; 6, 116⁹⁰, 1063⁸¹
 Schaltenbrand, R., 2, 905⁵⁴
 Schambach, R. A., 7, 720⁸
 Schamp, N., 2, 343¹⁵, 353¹⁰², 357¹⁰², 380¹⁰², 423³²⁻³⁴, 424^{32,35}; 3, 857⁹⁰; 6, 500¹⁸², 547⁶⁶³; 8, 36⁷³, 38⁷³, 66⁷³
 Schane, H. P., 2, 839¹⁷³
 Schank, K., 2, 852²²⁶; 3, 174⁵²⁶, 753¹⁰⁴, 862⁷; 4, 14⁴⁶; 7, 740⁴¹; 8, 88³⁶
 Schantz, E. J., 2, 879⁴¹
 Schanzenbach, D., 2, 656¹⁵⁶; 5, 366⁹⁹
 Schaper, W., 3, 877⁸⁸; 6, 186¹⁷¹
 Schappert, R., 4, 1041¹⁰⁴
 Schardt, B. C., 7, 8⁶⁵
 Schardt, R., 6, 421^{26,27}
 Scharf, H.-D., 5, 160⁵⁷, 185^{161,162,165,167}, 186¹⁷¹, 187¹⁷³, 224¹⁰⁰, 676³, 686⁴¹, 736^{145,145r}, 737¹⁴⁵; 6, 558⁸⁵¹; 7, 262⁷⁶, 399³⁴, 400⁴⁷, 429¹⁵¹
 Scharfbillig, I. M., 4, 744¹³⁴
 Scharfman, R., 7, 762⁷⁷
 Scharkov, V. I., 8, 140¹²
 Scharver, J. D., 3, 380¹¹
 Schat, G., 1, 13⁶⁹, 16⁸⁶, 746⁷⁰; 5, 1125⁵⁷
 Schatterkerk, C., 6, 619¹¹⁶
 Schatz, B., 5, 702^{9,9b}
 Schätzke, W., 6, 172²⁵
 Schätzlein, P., 6, 193²¹⁸, 558⁸⁴²
 Schaub, B., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 757¹¹⁹, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 6, 173³⁹, 174⁵⁷, 175^{39,67}
 Schaub, F., 3, 530⁶², 532⁶²
 Schaub, R. E., 4, 91^{88g}; 8, 527^{41,45}, 528⁴⁵, 529⁴⁵, 530⁴⁵, 531¹¹¹
 Schauble, J. H., 4, 347⁹³, 367¹⁴, 368¹⁴, 369¹⁴; 7, 535⁴⁹, 536⁵⁰; 8, 17¹¹⁴, 21¹¹⁴, 115⁶⁶, 536¹⁶⁷
 Schauder, J. R., 1, 677²²², 678^{215,216}, 681^{215,216}, 683²²², 700²²², 705²²², 708²²², 712^{215,216,222}, 722²²², 723²²²; 6, 980⁴⁴
 Schauer, R., 2, 463^{84,86}, 464⁹³
 Schaufstätter, E., 8, 649⁶¹
 Schaumann, E., 2, 58¹⁴; 3, 105²¹⁸; 4, 992¹⁵⁶; 5, 64²⁸, 115^{246,248,249,250,251}; 6, 419^{2,3}, 420^{17,18}, 421^{18,32}, 424¹⁸, 426^{2,3,71,73-75,79}, 448¹¹², 449¹¹⁴, 454¹¹⁴, 480¹¹⁵, 509²⁷⁷, 538⁵⁵⁸, 540⁵⁸⁹, 646¹⁰⁴, 647¹⁰⁴, 659¹⁰⁴, 660¹⁰⁴
 Schaumburg, K., 6, 553⁷⁰⁵
 Schaus, J. M., 1, 383¹⁰⁹; 2, 479¹⁹, 481¹⁹; 3, 31¹⁸²; 5, 814¹³⁹; 6, 721¹³⁵
 Schauss, E., 5, 1131¹³
 Schechter, H., 1, 377⁹⁷; 4, 12⁴², 279¹¹¹, 1103²⁰³; 7, 500²⁴⁰
 Scheck, D. M., 5, 1076^{35,37}
 Schecker, Von H.-G., 6, 922⁵³
 Scheel, D., 4, 124^{214a}
 Scheele, J. J., 4, 459⁸⁷
 Scheer, R., 4, 1085¹⁰⁹
 Scheer, W., 4, 1085¹⁰⁸
 Scheeren, H. W., 5, 71¹⁶¹, 77²⁶¹, 434¹⁴², 677⁶, 684³⁷; 6, 558^{846,848,849,854}
 Scheeren, J. W., 2, 662²², 663²², 664^{22,29}, 867¹¹; 5, 71^{159,160,162}, 76²⁴¹, 77^{260,264}, 151¹³, 431¹²¹, 434^{121b}, 459⁹¹; 6, 518³³⁰, 556^{828,831}, 558^{847,850,855,856}, 561⁸⁷², 563⁸⁹⁵
 Scheffczik, E., 2, 387³³²
 Scheffel, D. J., 4, 299³⁰⁰
 Scheffer, A., 4, 35⁹⁹
 Scheffer, J. R., 5, 211^{62,63}; 7, 98¹⁰³
 Scheffler, K., 3, 661^{22,23}, 666⁴³
 Scheffold, R., 1, 142²³; 2, 630⁴, 681⁵⁹; 3, 40²²³, 41²²³, 42²²³, 209²¹, 213⁴⁹, 215^{21a}, 217²¹, 219^{21a}; 4, 12⁴¹, 130^{226a,b}, 200⁵, 209⁶⁷, 764^{221,222}, 765²²², 808¹⁵⁵; 5, 200²⁹, 215^{8,9}, 219^{8,9}, 225⁸, 226^{8,9}, 228⁸, 229⁸, 230^{8,9}, 234⁹, 353⁸⁵, 543¹¹³; 6, 25¹⁰², 214⁹⁷, 652¹⁴⁶; 8, 459²²⁸
 Schegolev, A. A., 2, 723¹⁰¹, 725¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹; 5, 775^{175,176}
 Scheibler, H., 6, 565⁹¹⁹, 566⁹²²
 Scheiblich, S., 6, 426⁷⁴
 Scheibye, S., 2, 867^{12,13}; 6, 436¹⁹, 437¹⁹
 Scheidt, F., 5, 683³⁸, 684³⁸, 856²¹⁰
 Scheigetz, J., 7, 693²⁶; 8, 315⁵², 316⁵⁷, 969⁹⁴
 Scheinbaum, M. L., 4, 356¹⁴²; 5, 856²¹⁰, 1003²²; 6, 287^{181,182}; 7, 488¹⁵⁹
 Scheiner, A. C., 4, 484¹⁷
 Scheiner, P., 3, 381¹⁷; 4, 282¹⁴², 1084⁹³, 1099¹⁸⁵; 5, 938²¹⁴; 7, 478⁸²
 Scheiner, S., 8, 89⁴³
 Scheinmann, F., 3, 281⁴¹; 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157d}; 5, 560⁷³, 829²⁵, 834⁵⁰; 6, 656¹⁶⁹

- Scheit, K. H., 6, 610⁶⁰, 612⁷², 625¹⁵⁹, 8, 963⁴⁷
 Scheithauer, S., 6, 421²⁹, 423^{41,45}, 436^{14,25,26}, 437^{25,26},
 448^{14,25}, 449^{14,25}, 450^{14,25}, 452²⁵, 453^{14,25,26}, 454¹⁴,
 455^{14,26}, 456^{14,26}, 462⁸, 472⁷¹
 Schelble, J., 4, 54¹⁵², 6, 519³³⁷
 Schell, F. M., 5, 137⁷⁷
 Schell, H. G., 5, 689⁷⁶
 Schellenbaum, M., 4, 6²¹
 Schellenberger, H., 7, 709⁴⁵
 Scheller, D., 6, 526⁴⁰⁰
 Schellhamer, D. F., 7, 530²⁸, 531²⁸
 Schenach, T. A., 4, 604²⁸⁴
 Schenck, G. O., 2, 169¹⁶⁴, 4, 1058¹⁴⁸, 7, 96⁸⁷, 97⁹⁴,
 769²¹⁹
 Schenck, T. G., 4, 564⁴⁰, 567⁴⁰, 590⁹⁰, 6, 843⁸⁸
 Schengrund, C.-L., 2, 463⁸⁷
 Schenk, G., 8, 354¹⁶⁴
 Schenk, H. P., 3, 857⁹¹
 Schenk, W. N., 3, 969¹³², 6, 657¹⁸¹, 672¹⁸¹
 Schenker, E., 8, 536¹⁶⁹
 Schenker, G., 4, 608³¹⁹
 Schenker, K., 2, 889⁵⁵, 3, 379², 849⁵⁷, 5, 732^{132,132a}, 6,
 968¹¹¹
 Schenkluhn, H., 5, 1153¹⁴⁷
 Schenone, P., 6, 776⁵⁷
 Schepp, H., 6, 961⁷²
 Scherer, H., 6, 245¹²³
 Scherer, K. V., 3, 854⁷⁵
 Scherer, K. V., Jr., 8, 898²⁴
 Scherer, O., 8, 755¹³⁴
 Scherer, P., 1, 610⁴³
 Scherkenbeck, J., 6, 734
 Scherm, H. P., 6, 183¹⁴⁸
 Scherrer, R. A., 3, 427⁸⁸
 Schertler, P., 5, 1185²
 Scheuer, P. J., 6, 294²³⁶, 7, 406⁷⁵
 Scheuermann, H.-J., 1, 672^{190,191}, 674^{190,191}, 714^{190,191},
 715¹⁹⁰, 718^{190,191}, 722^{190,191}, 867⁸⁰
 Scheunemann, K. H., 5, 85¹
 Scheurs, P. H. M., 5, 949²⁸²
 Scheutzow, D., 5, 986³⁷, 8, 267⁷⁰, 657⁹⁸
 Schweitzer, W. B., 1, 299⁶¹, 316⁶¹
 Schexnayder, M. A., 5, 178¹³⁷, 217¹⁸, 220⁴⁶, 221⁴⁶,
 223⁷⁰, 224⁹⁹
 Schiavelli, M. D., 4, 299³⁰⁰, 6, 836⁵⁵
 Schick, H., 3, 55²⁸⁰, 6, 654¹⁵⁴, 7, 586¹⁶⁷
 Schick, K. P., 4, 608³¹⁹
 Schick, L. E., 5, 787¹⁰
 Schicke, H. G., 6, 428⁸⁵, 432¹¹⁸
 Schickedantz, P. D., 6, 431¹¹¹
 Schieb, T., 7, 725³³
 Schiedl, G., 1, 773^{203,203b}
 Schield, J. A., 8, 366⁴¹
 Schiemenz, G. P., 2, 735^{18,19}, 760⁴⁴, 6, 175⁷⁷
 Schier, A., 1, 104⁶, 6, 173⁵⁰
 Schierling, P., 6, 193²¹⁸, 558^{840,841,842,843,844}
 Schierloh, C., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³, 3, 56²⁸⁵, 4, 229²³⁶
 Schiess, M., 1, 149⁴⁸, 170⁴⁸, 2, 897^{18,19}, 1086²⁸, 1096²⁸
 Schiess, P., 4, 123^{210b}, 125^{210b}, 5, 386^{133,133a,b}, 388^{133b},
 394¹⁴⁶, 395¹⁴⁶, 681²⁶, 692¹⁰⁴, 710⁴⁹, 741¹⁵³, 742¹⁵⁸,
 809¹¹¹
 Schiess, P. W., 1, 894¹⁵⁸, 6, 1041², 1042²
 Schiessler, C. H., 4, 781⁶, 786⁶, 787⁶, 820²¹⁹, 827⁶
 Schiessler, R. W., 8, 328¹⁴, 329¹⁴
 Schiffer, R., 4, 1102²⁰¹
 Schiffmann, D., 8, 398¹⁴⁴
 Schiffman, A. L., 6, 655¹⁶⁷
 Schigeko, E. J., 3, 530⁶⁶, 533⁶⁶
 Schiketanz, A., 3, 331¹⁹⁶
 Schildcrout, S. M., 8, 425⁴⁸, 474¹⁴, 475¹⁴, 476¹⁴
 Schildknecht, H., 7, 576¹²⁴
 Schill, G., 1, 15⁸¹, 656¹⁵⁰, 658¹⁵⁰, 3, 87⁸⁵, 123²⁵⁰, 124²⁵⁰,
 125²⁵⁰, 135³⁵⁹, 136³⁵⁹, 137³⁵⁹, 139³⁵⁹, 142³⁵⁹, 247⁴⁵,
 248⁴⁵, 628⁴⁷, 4, 565⁴⁴, 5, 731^{130a}, 6, 734⁵, 7, 762⁷⁹,
 8, 214⁴¹
 Schiller, A. M., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Schilling, G., 3, 872⁵⁹
 Schilling, L. M., 7, 875¹¹³
 Schilling, P., 3, 322^{142a}, 7, 17¹⁷⁴
 Schilling, S. L., 1, 41²⁰³
 Schilling, W., 1, 95⁷², 5, 611⁷², 6, 440⁷⁵
 Schillinger, E., 2, 902⁴⁰
 Schillinger, W. J., 7, 682⁸³
 Schilt, W., 4, 283¹⁴⁹
 Schimdt, G., 1, 551⁶⁸
 Schimperia, G., 2, 103²⁸, 605⁵⁷, 614⁵⁷, 637⁵⁸, 639^{58,62},
 640^{58,62}, 642⁷³, 643⁷³, 644⁷³, 930^{132,133}, 932^{132,133}, 4,
 159⁸², 218¹⁴⁵, 5, 102^{176,178}
 Schimpf, R., 4, 887¹²⁶, 8, 758¹⁶⁷
 Schimpff, G. W., 8, 292⁴⁵
 Schindewolf, U., 8, 114⁵⁷, 524¹¹
 Schindler, H., 5, 555⁴⁹
 Schink, K., 6, 525³⁸⁷
 Schinski, W. L., 5, 904⁵⁴
 Schinz, H., 3, 345²⁰, 351³⁹, 358⁶⁵, 5, 833⁴⁵, 7, 154¹⁵, 8,
 141⁴⁴
 Schinzel, E., 3, 807²⁴, 813⁶⁶
 Schinzer, D., 2, 89³⁵, 3, 348^{30,31}, 358³¹, 4, 98¹¹⁶, 115¹⁸²,
 121²⁰⁷, 155^{73,74}, 6, 734²
 Schipchandler, M. T., 2, 332⁶²
 Schipper, E., 7, 656¹⁷
 Schipper, P., 1, 661^{165,166}, 663^{165,166}, 672¹⁶⁶, 700¹⁶⁶,
 704¹⁶⁶, 8, 967⁸²
 Schirch, P. F. T., 5, 618⁵
 Schirlin, D., 2, 71⁵⁴
 Schisla, R. M., 4, 93^{93c}
 Schjånberg, E., 4, 274⁵⁶
 Schlachter, S. T., 1, 759¹³⁴
 Schlademan, J., 2, 753^{2,2c}
 Schlaf, H., 8, 657⁹⁸
 Schläfer, L., 8, 898²²
 Schlageter, M. G., 6, 1059⁷⁰, 1066⁷⁰, 7, 376⁸³
 Schlamann, B., 2, 371²⁶¹, 5, 76²³⁹
 Schlapbach, A., 6, 859¹⁷⁵
 Schlapkohl, K., 6, 444⁹⁸
 Schlattmann, J. L. M. A., 5, 700⁸, 737⁸
 Schlecht, M. F., 2, 611¹⁰¹, 3, 226¹⁹⁴, 265¹⁸⁹, 380¹³, 4,
 161^{86b}, 7, 158³⁷, 530¹⁶, 587¹⁷⁰, 823³⁷, 8, 332⁴⁴
 Schlecker, R., 1, 474¹⁰⁷, 3, 194⁹
 Schlegel, H. B., 1, 506⁸, 4, 1070¹⁴, 6, 133⁴, 8, 2⁷
 Schleich, K., 5, 1154¹⁵⁵
 Schleifer, L., 5, 223⁸⁵, 224⁸⁵, 740¹⁵¹
 Schleitzer-Rust, E., 1, 231³
 Schlesener, C. J., 7, 850¹⁰, 852³⁷
 Schlesinger, A. H., 7, 764¹⁰⁴
 Schlesinger, H. I., 8, 1¹, 26^{1,2}, 735⁹, 736⁹
 Schlessinger, R. H., 1, 324²⁴, 321^{157,158}, 527^{105,106}, 564¹⁹¹,
 567²²⁴, 791²⁶⁸, 2, 106⁴⁷, 187⁴¹, 189^{46,47}, 209⁴⁶,
 221^{46a}, 482³⁶, 484³⁶, 805⁴⁵, 811⁷¹, 824⁷¹, 3, 33¹⁹⁰,
 34¹⁹⁷, 43²³⁸, 135³⁵⁸, 136³⁵⁸, 137³⁵⁸, 139³⁵⁸, 142³⁵⁸,
 143³⁵⁸, 675⁷², 4, 10^{32,32a-g,33,33a,34}, 11^{32a}, 23^{33d},
 30^{88,88g}, 48^{139,139f}, 107¹⁴⁴, 109¹⁴⁸, 113^{166,171,171e}

- 125^{216,216f}, 249¹²⁵, 258¹²⁵, 262³⁰⁶, 611³⁵⁷; 5, 338⁵⁴, 541¹¹¹; 6, 134²⁶, 186¹⁷⁰, 647¹¹³, 717¹¹³, 1013¹⁶, 1020⁴⁸; 7, 105¹⁵¹; 8, 925¹²
- Schletter, I., 6, 116⁹⁴
- Schleyer, P. von R., 1, 2¹¹, 8¹¹, 12⁶¹, 13⁶⁵, 17²¹¹, 19^{11,100,102-104}, 20¹⁰⁸, 22¹¹, 23¹²³⁻¹²⁵, 25¹²⁸, 29¹⁴⁷, 35¹⁷², 41¹⁹⁶, 287¹⁷, 476¹²⁵, 477¹²⁵, 487^{1,2}, 488^{1,2}, 859^{64,66}; 3, 66¹², 74¹², 194^{4,11}, 334^{219,220}; 4, 872^{40,41}, 1016^{208,209}; 5, 65⁷¹, 794⁴⁵, 850¹⁵², 984³³; 6, 172¹¹, 749¹⁰²; 7, 26⁴⁷; 8, 91^{53,61,64}, 318⁵⁹, 319⁷⁹, 320⁸⁰, 322⁵⁹, 331³³, 334⁶⁰, 342¹⁰⁹, 724^{168,169,169b}, 904^{57,57b}, 910⁵⁷
- Schlicher, J. W., 2, 547¹¹¹, 551¹¹¹, 710²⁸
- Schlieper, A., 3, 822⁵, 834⁵
- Schlingen Davis, K., 5, 212⁶⁹
- Schlingloff, G., 3, 667⁴⁶
- Schlitt, R., 5, 856²¹⁷
- Schloemer, G., 5, 758⁸²
- Schlögl, K., 2, 365²¹⁵
- Schlossberg, R. H., 3, 299^{34b}, 330^{192,193}, 333^{34,208,211b}, 334²¹³; 6, 749¹⁰¹; 7, 6²⁸
- Schlosser, M., 1, 2⁵, 10⁵¹, 180²⁸, 755¹¹⁵, 757¹¹⁹, 758¹²³, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵; 2, 520^{20a,21}, 620^{1321,21c,58}, 142^{1c,58}, 21²⁰, 66³⁷, 977⁶; 3, 99¹⁸², 101¹⁸², 194⁷, 215⁶², 244²⁰, 261¹⁴⁹, 466¹⁸⁴; 4, 70⁹, 139¹, 869²², 1001³⁸, 1020²³⁷, 1035⁴²; 6, 173³⁹, 174⁵⁷, 175^{39,67}, 685³⁴⁹, 958³¹, 959³¹, 976¹; 7, 99^{106,107}, 596³⁹, 856⁶⁸
- Schlosser, W., 6, 190¹⁹³
- Schlubach, H. H., 3, 553¹³
- Schlude, H., 2, 760⁴⁵
- Schlund, R., 8, 682⁸³, 683⁹⁵, 686⁹⁵
- Schlunke, H.-P., 3, 822¹², 831¹², 835^{12b}
- Schluter, G., 7, 221³⁰
- Schlüter, K., 6, 970¹²²
- Schmack, L. G., 4, 1016²⁰⁶
- Schmakel, C. O., 8, 592⁶⁵
- Schmalstieg, L., 4, 1007¹²⁹
- Schmalz, D., 1, 2¹⁰
- Schmalz, H.-G., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³; 3, 56²⁸⁵; 4, 229^{235,236}, 1055¹³⁸
- Schmalzl, K. J., 2, 294⁸⁰; 3, 20¹⁰⁹
- Schmelzer, H.-G., 3, 890³¹, 901¹¹¹, 904¹³⁵
- Schmerling, L., 3, 320¹³³, 331²⁰¹; 4, 276⁷¹, 283⁷¹, 313⁴⁶⁴; 7, 746⁴⁹, 15¹⁵²
- Schmersahl, P., 8, 903⁵⁰
- Schmetzer, J., 6, 518³³¹
- Schmickler, H., 3, 593¹⁷⁹; 7, 725³³
- Schmid, A., 3, 223¹⁵⁵
- Schmid, B., 3, 105²²⁰, 113²²⁰, 155⁴³²
- Schmid, C. R., 7, 308²⁰
- Schmid, G., 5, 96¹⁰⁴, 97¹⁰⁴, 98¹⁰⁴; 6, 524¹⁸⁶, 186¹⁶⁹, 193^{207,208}, 195^{223,224,225}, 197¹⁶⁹, 449¹¹⁵
- Schmid, G. H., 4, 329¹, 330^{1c,d,5}, 339⁴¹, 342^{62,65,69,71}, 344¹, 350¹, 351¹; 7, 769²³⁰
- Schmid, H., 2, 138²²; 3, 809^{39,40}, 957¹⁰⁹; 4, 14⁴⁶, 587²³, 1081^{73,78}, 1084⁹⁵; 5, 596²⁶, 597²⁶, 608^{26a}, 638¹¹⁷, 681²⁷, 707³², 709⁴⁵, 712^{45d}, 713³², 799⁷², 812¹³¹, 822¹⁶⁴, 834^{50,53}, 837⁶⁷, 850¹⁴⁶, 856^{67,199}, 857^{67,199,226,227}, 858¹⁹⁹, 876³, 877⁵, 894^{43,45}, 1130⁸; 6, 898¹⁰⁴; 8, 812², 813²
- Schmid, J., 4, 985¹²⁸
- Schmid, K., 5, 876³
- Schmid, M., 5, 799⁷²; 6, 204²⁰; 8, 205¹⁵⁹, 560⁴⁰⁵
- Schmid, P., 1, 699²⁵²
- Schmid, R., 3, 369^{123,124}, 372¹²⁴, 957¹⁰⁹; 5, 596²⁶, 597²⁶, 608^{26a}, 894⁴⁵; 6, 898¹⁰⁴
- Schmidbaur, H., 1, 10⁴⁶; 6, 173⁵⁰, 175⁶⁷, 176⁹¹, 177¹¹⁹, 178^{119,123}, 179¹²⁵, 180^{128,129}, 182¹⁴¹, 183¹⁴⁸, 188¹⁸⁰, 190^{199,200,202}, 196^{199,202,227,228,230,231,232,233,234}; 8, 859²¹⁷
- Schmidhauser, J. C., 5, 721¹⁰⁰
- Schmidle, C. J., 2, 782²²
- Schmidlin, C., 5, 419⁷⁴, 420⁷⁵
- Schmidlin, J., 8, 268⁷⁴
- Schmidpeter, A., 6, 196²²⁹, 509²⁶⁵
- Schmidt, A., 4, 1007¹²⁸; 6, 531⁴³⁷, 566⁹²²
- Schmidt, A. H., 8, 405³³, 406³⁷
- Schmidt, B., 3, 580¹⁰⁴
- Schmidt, C., 8, 15⁸⁹
- Schmidt, D., 2, 68⁴⁰, 94⁵¹; 3, 891³⁶, 909¹⁵³
- Schmidt, D. L., 4, 337³⁴
- Schmidt, E., 6, 420²²
- Schmidt, E. A., 6, 569⁹³⁵
- Schmidt, F., 3, 557³⁹
- Schmidt, G., 1, 762¹⁴¹; 7, 272¹³¹, 273¹³¹, 503²⁷⁷; 8, 837^{13b}
- Schmidt, G. M. J., 3, 382³⁶
- Schmidt, H., 4, 45^{130,130c}; 7, 99¹¹³, 221³²
- Schmidt, H.-J., 2, 476⁵; 4, 872⁴³; 6, 269⁷⁴; 7, 236²⁶
- Schmidt, H. L., 7, 778⁴¹⁹
- Schmidt, H.-W., 4, 440¹⁷¹; 6, 554⁷²⁶
- Schmidt, J., 3, 828⁴⁴
- Schmidt, J. G., 2, 134⁶
- Schmidt, K., 2, 399¹⁵; 7, 725³³
- Schmidt, M., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 2, 902⁴⁵; 3, 134³³⁹, 135³³⁹, 6, 177¹¹³, 182¹¹³, 188¹¹³, 194^{219,220}
- Schmidt, O., 4, 5¹⁹
- Schmidt, O. Th., 6, 36¹⁸
- Schmidt, P., 6, 519³³⁸; 8, 659¹⁰³
- Schmidt, R., 4, 1007¹¹²; 6, 501²⁰³, 531²⁰³; 8, 802⁸⁶
- Schmidt, R. R., 2, 662³, 1054⁵⁸, 1070⁵⁸; 3, 105²²⁰, 113²²⁰, 155⁴³², 253⁹³; 4, 121^{205a}, 740¹¹⁵; 5, 428¹⁰⁹, 430¹¹⁸, 431^{123,123a,b}, 432^{125,133}, 433^{135,135b}, 451²⁹, 461¹¹⁰, 464¹¹⁰⁻¹¹³, 466¹¹⁰⁻¹¹³, 485¹⁸⁰, 492²⁹, 501^{29,262,265,266,271}, 502^{272,273}; 6, 33^{1,2}, 34^{1,2}, 37^{1,34}, 40^{1,2}, 43⁵¹, 46¹, 48¹, 49¹, 50^{1,2,101,102}, 51^{1,2,101,102,111-114}, 52¹¹⁵, 53^{2,117,119,121,122}, 54^{1,2,123-127}, 56^{133,134}, 57^{1,2,133,134,137,138,142}, 59¹⁴³, 60¹⁴⁹, 62¹²⁷, 73²⁵, 533⁴⁹⁵, 534⁵²⁰, 655¹⁶⁶, 846¹⁰²; 7, 418^{130a}; 8, 389⁶⁷, 616¹⁰¹, 624¹⁰¹, 640²⁴
- Schmidt, S. J., 3, 1029⁵⁵; 8, 933⁵⁰
- Schmidt, T., 1, 405²⁷; 5, 307⁹⁰
- Schmidt, U., 1, 188⁷³, 189⁷³, 219⁵⁶; 2, 219¹⁴², 735^{18,19}, 760⁴⁴; 6, 430¹⁰¹, 443⁹⁰, 562^{885,886}, 637^{32,32c}; 8, 535¹⁶⁶
- Schmidt, V., 3, 903¹²⁶
- Schmidt, W., 4, 682⁵⁸; 5, 705²⁵; 7, 248¹¹³, 808⁷⁶
- Schmidtberger, S., 1, 153⁵⁹, 154⁵⁹, 295^{51,52}, 336⁷⁴, 340⁷⁴; 2, 307¹⁵, 310¹⁵, 640⁶⁸, 641⁶⁸
- Schmiegeler, K. K., 4, 83^{65a}; 7, 111¹⁹⁰; 8, 528⁶¹
- Schmiegeler, W. W., 8, 528^{57,61}
- Schmierer, R., 3, 45²⁵¹
- Schmiesing, R. J., 1, 794²⁷⁹; 4, 38¹⁰⁸, 339⁴⁴; 5, 814¹³⁶; 7, 520³⁰; 8, 44¹⁰⁵, 66¹⁰⁵
- Schmit, C., 1, 683²²⁷, 714²²⁷, 715²²⁷, 717²²⁷, 718²²⁷; 3, 786⁴²
- Schmitt, E., 2, 424³⁵; 6, 526³⁹¹
- Schmitt, G., 8, 755¹³⁰, 758¹³⁰
- Schmitt, H., 6, 51¹¹³
- Schmitt, H.-G., 3, 174⁵²⁶
- Schmitt, J., 8, 383¹⁷
- Schmitt, J. L., 3, 95¹⁵⁵
- Schmitt, M., 8, 476²⁹
- Schmitt, R. J., 6, 109⁴⁴, 110⁵⁶; 7, 746⁸⁷; 8, 91⁶⁰

- Schmitt, R. K., 8, 13⁷⁴
 Schmitt, S. M., 5, 107¹⁹⁹
 Schmitthenner, H. F., 5, 567¹⁰⁴; 6, 756¹²⁸
 Schmitz, A., 1, 56²⁹; 2, 646⁸⁴; 5, 29¹; 6, 561⁸⁷³, 644⁸⁸
 Schmitz, E., 2, 364²⁰³; 4, 307³⁸⁹; 5, 15¹⁰¹; 6, 494¹³⁰, 562⁸⁸³; 7, 470^{15,16}, 471²³, 474²³, 746^{89,93}
 Schmitz, H., 4, 1104²¹¹
 Schmitz, R., 8, 370⁸⁵
 Schmolk, I. R., 8, 231¹⁴¹
 Schmook, F. P., 2, 355¹²⁶
 Schmuff, N. R., 2, 74⁷⁷; 3, 168⁴⁸⁹, 169⁴⁸⁹; 4, 589⁸⁶, 599²¹⁶, 624²¹⁶
 Schmuff, R. N., 4, 681⁵², 682⁵²
 Schmunes, E., 2, 385³²⁴
 Schmüser, W., 6, 444⁹⁸
 Schnaithmann, M., 5, 933¹⁸⁴
 Schnatter, W. F. K., 5, 1102¹⁴⁸, 1103¹⁴⁸, 1105¹⁶⁴
 Schneebeli, J., 1, 373⁹¹, 375⁹¹, 376⁹¹; 2, 996⁴⁷, 1077¹⁵⁴, 7, 230¹³³
 Schneider, A., 5, 1141⁸⁴; 7, 363³⁷
 Schneider, C. S., 4, 54¹⁵²; 6, 506²²⁷, 519³³⁷
 Schneider, D. F., 1, 760¹³⁶; 3, 623³²; 4, 710⁵²; 6, 184¹⁵², 189¹⁸⁵
 Schneider, F., 1, 524⁸⁵; 2, 229¹⁶⁹, 652¹²⁷
 Schneider, G., 2, 838¹⁷¹; 6, 276¹²², 612⁷²; 8, 192⁹⁸
 Schneider, H.-J., 4, 274⁶⁰; 7, 13^{121,122}, 50⁷⁰, 247¹⁰⁶; 8, 161¹⁹, 541²¹²
 Schneider, H.-P., 3, 666⁴²
 Schneider, J., 1, 424¹⁰¹; 2, 329⁴⁷; 5, 66⁷⁷; 8, 260¹, 736¹⁹, 739¹⁹, 744⁵⁰, 756⁵⁰
 Schneider, J. A., 1, 52¹⁴, 108⁹, 109¹², 110^{9,12}, 126⁹, 134^{9,12}, 153⁵⁶, 336⁶⁹, 460²
 Schneider, K., 8, 260¹
 Schneider, L., 6, 980³⁶; 8, 880⁶²
 Schneider, M., 3, 587¹⁴¹; 4, 955¹³; 6, 463²⁵
 Schneider, M. J., 4, 370³⁷
 Schneider, M. P., 2, 456²⁷; 5, 804⁹⁷, 933¹⁸⁴, 971³, 972⁹, 973^{3,9,12,13}, 974⁹, 991⁴⁷, 992⁴⁷; 7, 397³⁰
 Schneider, M. R., 2, 740⁵⁷
 Schneider, P., 2, 785⁴⁶; 4, 204³⁶, 869²²; 5, 38^{22c}, 45³⁵
 Schneider, R., 3, 530⁶², 532⁶²; 5, 734¹³⁷; 6, 535⁵³⁶, 538⁵³⁶; 7, 741⁴⁷
 Schneider, R. A., 4, 23⁷⁰
 Schneider, R. S., 2, 157¹²⁰; 5, 853¹⁷¹; 8, 544²⁷⁵
 Schneider, S., 5, 307⁸⁹; 6, 489¹⁰⁰, 736²⁹
 Schneider, U., 3, 495^{93b}
 Schneider, W. P., 2, 148⁷⁸
 Schneiders, G. E., 3, 219¹¹², 676⁷⁶
 Schnell, H., 4, 293²³⁶
 Schnelle, G., 2, 33¹²¹
 Schneller, J., 6, 273⁹⁶
 Schneller, S. W., 2, 359¹⁵⁸, 361¹⁵⁸, 376¹⁵⁸, 388¹⁵⁸
 Schneering, H. G. V., 1, 168^{116a}; 4, 758¹⁹¹
 Schnieder, M., 2, 465¹⁰⁶
 Schnoes, H. K., 2, 879⁴¹
 Schnoes, H. N., 6, 989⁷⁹
 Schober, P. A., 1, 520⁷²; 2, 66³³, 75^{33,82a}; 4, 119^{192b,193}, 159⁸⁵, 226^{190,191,194}, 249¹²⁹, 258^{129,244}; 6, 154¹⁴⁵, 864¹⁹²
 Schöberl, A., 6, 540⁵⁸⁸
 Schöberl, V., 2, 369²⁴⁸
 Schobert, R., 3, 286⁵⁹; 6, 193²⁰⁹, 194²¹⁹; 8, 889¹³⁰
 Schoch, W., 3, 915¹³, 965¹³
 Schoch-Grübler, U., 2, 482²³, 483²³
 Schock, L. E., 8, 447¹³⁴, 670⁹, 671⁹
 Schöde, D., 6, 288¹⁸⁷
 Schoeller, W., 5, 857²²⁸
 Schoemaker, H. E., 2, 1049^{20,25}, 1050²⁰, 1054⁵⁷, 1062^{57,100}, 1064²⁵, 1072⁵⁷; 6, 658¹⁸³, 745⁸²
 Schoenberg, A., 3, 1021¹³, 1028⁴⁷, 1034⁷⁸
 Schoeneck, W., 8, 568⁴⁸⁶
 Schoenen, F. J., 1, 126^{87,90}, 757¹²²; 5, 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵, 843¹¹⁷
 Schoenenberger, H., 1, 360²⁷
 Schoenewaldt, E. F., 3, 822¹³, 829¹³; 8, 54¹⁵⁹, 66¹⁵⁹
 Schoenheimer, R., 6, 685³⁵²
 Schoening, C. E., 3, 804¹²
 Schoenthaler, A. C., 4, 274⁵⁷, 282⁵⁷
 Schöffner, A., 3, 625⁴¹
 Schöffstall, A. M., 5, 252⁴⁵
 Schofield, C. J., 4, 744¹³⁴
 Schofield, J. A., 3, 818⁹⁴
 Schofield, K., 3, 689¹¹⁸; 6, 110⁴⁵, 291²¹⁶
 Schofield, R. A., 4, 1040⁷³, 1043⁷³
 Schohe, R., 4, 379¹¹⁷, 1079⁶⁵; 5, 260^{65,66}, 261^{65,66}; 7, 439³⁶; 8, 70²²³, 647⁵⁴
 Scholes, G., 4, 115^{180c}, 688⁶⁷; 5, 715⁷⁸, 985³⁶
 Scholl, B., 4, 1033²¹, 1037²¹, 1040²¹
 Scholl, H.-J., 4, 1002⁴⁷
 Scholl, P. C., 7, 43⁴², 802⁵⁰
 Scholl, T., 3, 737³⁰; 5, 15¹⁰⁹
 Schollenberger, C. S., 2, 529²⁰
 Scholler, D., 8, 817³³
 Schöllkopf, U., 1, 55²⁶, 630^{22,29}, 641¹⁰⁵, 722²⁷⁵, 846^{19a,b}, 847^{19b}, 850^{19b}; 2, 361¹⁷⁵, 498⁷⁰⁻⁷⁸, 499⁷¹⁻⁷⁶, 501⁷⁸, 1084¹¹; 3, 53²⁷⁴, 194¹³, 195¹⁷, 197³⁴, 303⁵³, 419³⁶, 921³⁵, 922^{35a,38}, 924^{35a}, 927⁵², 975⁴, 976^{5,7,8}, 979⁴; 4, 89^{84g}, 111^{152d}, 116¹⁸⁹, 222^{179,180,181}, 224¹⁸¹, 966⁵⁴, 1016²⁰⁹, 1038⁶⁰; 5, 116^{267,268}, 117²⁷², 187¹⁷⁴, 1003³⁰, 1007³⁹, 1008³⁹; 6, 531^{431,432,433,434,435,436,443}, 535⁵³², 876²⁹; 7, 232¹⁵⁵
 Scholmann, N., 4, 784¹⁵
 Scholten, H. P. H., 7, 230¹³⁴
 Scholten, J. J. F., 8, 418¹¹, 437¹¹
 Scholz, A., 6, 226⁹
 Scholz, D., 1, 424¹⁰¹; 3, 862⁹⁻¹¹, 863¹¹⁻¹³; 6, 438⁴¹, 508²⁸⁷; 7, 768²⁰⁶
 Scholz, K.-H., 5, 160⁵⁶
 Scholz, M., 7, 355⁴³
 Scholz, S., 2, 648⁹⁰, 1058⁷²; 5, 407^{28,28b}
 Schomaker, J. H., 4, 1099¹⁸⁵
 Schomaker, V., 4, 275⁶⁷, 279⁶⁷, 287⁶⁷
 Schomburg, D., 2, 651¹²¹; 6, 509²⁶⁵
 Schomburg, G., 4, 868¹², 874^{50,51,54,55}, 887¹²; 5, 30²
 Schön, N., 2, 368²³⁴
 Schonber, A., 7, 230¹²⁷
 Schönberg, A., 3, 563¹¹⁷, 564¹¹, 567¹¹, 582^{111,112,117}; 4, 1093¹⁴⁸; 5, 433^{135,135a}; 6, 519³³⁹; 7, 144¹⁵⁵
 Schönberg, H., 5, 1157¹⁶⁸
 Schönberger, N., 6, 846¹⁰²
 Schone, R., 4, 1079⁶⁴
 Schönfelder, M., 3, 482³
 Schönfelder, W., 5, 1146¹⁰⁸
 Schönhammer, B., 8, 459²³⁸
 Schoolenberg, J., 8, 533¹⁴⁶
 Schoon, D., 5, 90⁵⁷, 95⁵⁷
 Schöpf, C., 2, 943^{168,169}, 970⁸⁸
 Schor, J. M., 2, 741⁶⁷
 Schore, N. E., 2, 597⁷; 3, 1025³⁴; 4, 72²⁹; 5, 153²⁴, 166⁹¹, 561⁷⁹, 1037², 1039^{11,17}, 1041¹⁹, 1043²², 1046^{19,30}, 1049²², 1050^{17,34}, 1051³⁴, 1052^{17,19,37}, 1053³⁹, 1057⁵¹⁻⁵³, 1062^{51-53,59}, 1133²⁶, 1146²⁶

- Schormann, N., 8, 335⁶⁷
 Schors, A., 7, 706²³
 Schorta, R., 5, 229¹²²
 Schortt, A. B., 6, 495¹⁵¹
 Schossig, J., 3, 921³⁵, 922^{35a,38}, 924^{35a}
 Schostarez, H., 5, 21¹⁴⁹, 22¹⁴⁹, 779¹⁹⁷
 Schott, A., 3, 482³
 Schotten, T., 5, 973¹⁵, 975¹⁵
 Schouten, A., 2, 124²⁰⁴, 125²⁰⁴
 Schouten, H. G., 8, 614⁹⁰
 Schow, S., 6, 1059⁷⁰, 1066⁷⁰, 7, 376⁸³
 Schow, S. R., 1, 129⁹³, 779²²⁴; 2, 651¹²²; 3, 26¹⁶⁵, 7, 73¹⁰³
 Schowen, R. J., 8, 89⁴³
 Schowen, R. L., 1, 314¹³⁷, 315¹³⁷
 Schrader, G., 6, 432¹¹⁸
 Schrader, L., 5, 646^{5,6}
 Schrader, T., 1, 373⁸⁶, 374⁸⁶
 Schrall, R., 3, 691¹³⁵
 Schramm, J., 2, 935¹⁴⁷
 Schramm, S., 7, 471²³, 474²³
 Schramm, S. B., 3, 325^{161,161a}
 Schrauzer, G. N., 4, 761¹⁹⁹; 5, 1141⁸³
 Schreck, J. O., 6, 556⁸²⁰
 Schreck, M., 4, 1010¹⁶⁰
 Schrecken, H., 3, 482³
 Schreiber, E. C., 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Schreiber, F. G., 3, 693¹⁴²
 Schreiber, J., 2, 899²⁷, 901²⁷; 5, 714^{75a}; 6, 831⁷, 1059^{62,64,66}; 7, 482¹¹⁸
 Schreiber, R. S., 6, 288¹⁸⁴
 Schreiber, S. L., 1, 8³⁹, 200⁹⁶, 297⁵⁸, 329⁴⁰, 420⁸³, 568^{230,233}, 768¹⁷², 798²⁹⁰, 800²⁹⁸, 883¹²⁶, 898¹²⁶, 2, 42¹⁴⁸, 45¹⁴⁸, 505⁹; 3, 217⁹⁵, 227²⁰⁹, 545¹²⁰, 979¹⁴; 4, 53¹⁵⁰, 817²⁰⁶; 5, 130⁴¹, 152²⁰, 167⁹⁵, 169¹⁰⁹, 170^{112,121}, 171^{114,116,121}, 172¹¹⁹⁻¹²², 174¹²⁴, 176^{112,116,125}, 184¹²¹, 185¹²⁴, 461⁹⁹, 462⁹⁹, 466¹¹⁹, 467^{118,119}, 514⁹, 527⁹, 545¹²², 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵, 809^{121,123}, 843¹¹⁹, 1055⁴⁷, 1062⁵⁹; 6, 8³⁹, 14⁵⁶, 16⁵⁶, 692⁴⁰⁹, 717^{115,116}, 903¹³⁵, 1067^{102,103}, 7, 361²³, 396²⁶, 416^{26,124}, 549⁴⁷, 676⁶¹; 8, 224¹⁰¹, 933⁴⁸
 Schreiber, T. S., 7, 396²⁶, 416²⁶
 Schreibmann, A. A. P., 3, 564¹³
 Schrempf, G., 6, 495¹⁴⁵
 Schreuder, A. H., 8, 33⁵⁸, 66⁵⁸
 Schreurs, P. H. M., 4, 309⁴¹²
 Schrier, J. A., 7, 66⁷²
 Schriesheim, A., 7, 759^{5,13,16}, 760³⁶, 761³⁶
 Schrinner, E., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
 Schriver, G. W., 1, 41²⁰³
 Schrock, R. R., 1, 140⁷, 174¹⁵, 743⁵⁰, 749⁷⁸, 812⁵⁰, 816⁷⁸; 4, 485³¹; 5, 1115², 1116^{2,11,12}, 1117^{11,16}, 1118¹¹, 1121¹⁶, 1122^{2d}, 1125^{2d,61,65}; 8, 152¹⁷⁴, 445⁴⁶⁻⁵⁰, 450⁴⁸, 458^{48,50}
 Schrödel, R., 8, 274¹³⁶
 Schroder, C., 5, 164⁷⁵, 176⁷⁵
 Schröder, E., 3, 848⁵²
 Schröder, G., 5, 709⁴⁶, 717^{90a-c}; 7, 412¹⁰⁴, 413¹⁰⁴, 429¹⁵⁸, 430¹⁵⁸, 442^{46a}, 446⁶²
 Schröder, J., 6, 421²⁷
 Schröder, M., 7, 166⁸⁸, 437⁶, 438⁶, 439^{6,24}, 866⁸⁸, 867⁸⁸
 Schröder, S., 6, 119¹¹⁵
 Schröder, W., 1, 310¹⁰⁶
 Schroeck, C. W., 1, 532¹³⁴, 535¹⁴⁶, 825⁴⁹; 4, 987¹³⁶, 989¹³⁶
 Schroeder, B., 4, 760¹⁹⁶
 Schroeder, D. C., 6, 423³⁹, 424³⁹, 428³⁹, 432³⁹
 Schroeder, D. R., 4, 1033³⁶; 6, 124¹⁴⁴
 Schroeder, F., 3, 174⁵²⁶
 Schroeder, M. A., 8, 451^{181,182}, 567^{459,460}, 765¹¹, 778^{11g}
 Schroeder, M. C., 1, 635⁸⁴, 636⁸⁴, 637⁸⁴, 640⁸⁴, 672⁸⁴; 3, 87⁹⁶, 104⁹⁶
 Schroeder, T., 8, 446⁷³
 Schroeder, W., 8, 881⁷⁹
 Schroedter, G., 5, 752⁴⁹
 Schroek, C. W., 1, 722²⁷⁸
 Schroepfer, G. J., Jr., 7, 264⁹¹; 8, 872⁹, 873⁹, 881⁸¹, 882⁸¹
 Schröer, U., 2, 587¹⁴¹
 Schroeter, S. H., 5, 158¹⁶, 159¹⁶, 170¹⁶; 7, 97⁹⁴; 8, 14⁸⁷, 141⁴⁵
 Schroetter, H. W., 8, 100¹¹⁶
 Schroll, G., 8, 478⁴⁰, 479⁴⁰
 Schröppel, F., 7, 482¹¹⁴
 Schroter, D., 5, 260⁶⁶, 261⁶⁶; 7, 416¹²²; 8, 70²²³
 Schröter, G., 3, 887^{1b}, 890¹, 891^{1,1b}, 894¹, 897^{1b}, 905^{1b}
 Schröter, R., 2, 953¹; 8, 367⁵³
 Schroth, G., 4, 608³¹⁹, 874^{48,50,51,55}; 5, 30², 297⁵⁵, 641¹³⁴, 1192³¹, 1197^{31,41}; 6, 179¹²⁴
 Schroth, W., 2, 712⁴⁰; 6, 508^{287,288}, 518³³⁴, 551⁶⁸⁵
 Schrott, U., 2, 33¹²¹
 Schubert, B., 1, 20^{106,108,109}, 21¹¹⁰, 39¹⁹⁰; 7, 253¹⁸
 Schubert, H., 1, 359¹⁷, 380¹⁷, 381¹⁷; 2, 514⁵⁰, 524⁵⁰; 3, 39²¹³; 6, 728^{208,209}; 8, 388⁶⁰
 Schubert, H.-J., 2, 744⁹⁸
 Schubert, H. W., 2, 1088⁵¹
 Schubert, K., 6, 564⁹⁰⁷
 Schubert, M., 3, 687¹¹²
 Schubert, P. R., 4, 95⁹⁸
 Schubert, R., 2, 662⁶; 4, 1073²¹, 1076²¹, 1090²¹, 1092²¹, 1098²¹, 1102²¹
 Schubert, R. M., 8, 875³⁴, 876³⁴
 Schubert, U., 1, 10⁴⁶, 25¹²⁸; 3, 369¹⁰⁸; 4, 976¹⁰⁰; 5, 689⁷³, 1065¹, 1066^{1,1a}, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1090⁸⁸, 1093^{1,96}, 1098^{96b}, 1112^{96b}; 6, 196²³², 500¹⁷⁹
 Schubert, W., 4, 1072¹⁶
 Schubert, W. M., 1, 292²⁶; 2, 753²; 6, 959⁴⁰
 Schuchardt, J. L., 2, 801²⁴; 3, 1060⁴⁵
 Schuchardt, U., 5, 289^{37,38}, 290³⁹, 293⁴⁵, 1185¹, 1188²⁰, 1190²⁷, 1191^{27b}, 1195³⁵, 1197^{40,44}
 Schuchardt, W., 3, 724¹⁴
 Schuck, J. M., 8, 497⁴⁰
 Schücking, G., 2, 143⁵³
 Schuda, A. D., 6, 810⁷²
 Schuda, A. D. C., 3, 224¹⁷²
 Schuda, P., 5, 330³⁴; 7, 241⁵⁹, 438²²
 Schuda, P. F., 2, 905⁵⁵, 907⁵⁵, 908⁵⁵, 910⁵⁵, 911⁵⁵; 5, 410⁴⁰; 6, 189¹⁹⁰, 651¹³⁷; 7, 241⁵⁹
 Schudde, E. P., 4, 1036⁵⁴
 Schudel, P., 2, 612¹⁰⁴; 3, 698¹⁵⁹; 5, 714^{75a}
 Schueller, K., 5, 69¹⁰⁶
 Schüep, W., 8, 794¹⁴
 Schuerch, C., 6, 36²⁰, 47⁷⁸, 49⁹⁰
 Schuett, W. R., 8, 454¹⁹⁷, 455¹⁹⁷
 Schuette, H., 8, 189^{56,57}
 Schug, R., 5, 76²⁴², 78^{276,277,278}
 Schuh, K., 6, 531⁴⁵⁶
 Schul, W., 2, 372²⁶⁹, 373²⁶⁹
 Schulbach, H., 8, 308⁴
 Schule, G., 7, 416¹²⁴
 Schulenberg, J. W., 2, 758²⁵; 7, 690¹⁴

- Schuler, F. W., 5, 856¹⁹⁴
 Schüler, H., 6, 558⁸⁴¹
 Schuler, R. H., 4, 719²²
 Schüll, V., 4, 181⁷¹, 1040⁶⁹
 Schüller, M., 6, 57¹⁴⁰
 Schulman, S., 4, 24^{72,72b}
 Schulte, G., 2, 675⁵², 5, 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵, 6, 900¹¹⁴, 1067¹⁰³, 7, 237³⁷, 245⁷⁴, 361²³, 8, 224¹⁰¹
 Schülte, K. E., 4, 317⁵⁵⁵, 883¹⁰⁰, 884¹⁰⁰
 Schulte-Elte, K. H., 2, 169¹⁶⁴, 540⁶⁹, 5, 10⁷⁶, 757⁸⁰, 761⁸⁰, 6, 1058⁵⁸, 1059⁶⁴, 1067¹⁰⁸, 7, 818¹⁷
 Schulte-Frohlinde, D., 3, 665⁴¹
 Schulten, W., 2, 377²⁸³
 Schultess, A. H., 6, 535⁵⁴², 538⁵⁴²
 Schultheiss-Reimann, P., 6, 657¹⁷⁸
 Schulthess, W., 4, 70¹
 Schultz, A. G., 1, 506¹², 769¹⁹⁵, 3, 23¹³⁵, 51²⁷⁰, 4, 8²⁸, 10³⁴, 14^{46,46b}, 106^{140a}, 159⁸⁰, 370³⁸, 372³⁸, 390³⁸, 957²¹, 1093¹⁵¹, 1095¹⁵¹, 1101^{192,194}, 5, 225^{97,98}, 558⁶³, 571¹¹⁹, 572¹²⁴, 582¹⁷⁷, 938^{217,218}, 6, 835⁴⁶, 7, 120⁵, 261⁷⁰, 276¹⁵¹, 8, 449¹⁵¹, 490¹⁰, 505⁸², 507⁸², 508⁸⁷
 Schultz, E. M., 2, 971⁹²
 Schultz, H., 7, 248¹⁰⁸
 Schultz, H. P., 8, 236⁴, 242⁴, 247⁴, 248⁴, 249⁴
 Schultz, H. S., 7, 766¹⁷³
 Schultz, J., 3, 673⁷⁰, 674^{70b}, 8, 623¹⁴⁸
 Schultz, J. A., 5, 338⁵⁴
 Schultz, M., 6, 646^{99,99b}
 Schultz, P. G., 5, 855^{190,192}, 8, 206¹⁶⁷
 Schultz, R. G., 4, 58⁷⁴⁰
 Schultze, H., 2, 759³²
 Schultze, K. M. L., 6, 435^{5b}
 Schultze, L. M., 5, 1076³⁴, 1107^{168,169}, 1111³⁴
 Schulz, A., 8, 853¹⁴⁴
 Schulz, B., 6, 436¹³
 Schulz, C. R., 8, 408⁸⁹, 66⁸⁹
 Schulz, D., 5, 1131¹⁵
 Schulz, G., 2, 782³⁰, 7, 498²²³
 Schulz, H., 1, 669^{181,182}, 670^{181,182}, 6, 182¹³⁴
 Schulz, H.-J., 3, 509¹⁷⁸
 Schulz, J., 7, 506³⁰³
 Schulz, M., 4, 611³⁴⁵, 7, 140¹³⁰, 141¹³⁰
 Schulz, W., 6, 554⁸⁰², 576⁸⁰², 581⁸⁰²
 Schulz, W. H., 7, 725³³
 Schulze, A., 2, 153¹⁰⁶
 Schulze, B., 2, 360¹⁶⁷
 Schulze, E., 4, 222¹⁸¹, 224¹⁸¹
 Schulze, K., 3, 382³⁸, 6, 1044²⁰
 Schulze, P.-E., 7, 47⁵⁵
 Schulze, T., 1, 185⁵⁶, 2, 29¹⁰⁶, 7, 549⁴⁵
 Schulze, U., 6, 462⁹, 472⁶⁷
 Schulz-Popitz, C., 4, 1006¹⁰⁴
 Schumacher, D. P., 8, 605¹⁷
 Schumacher, J., 5, 497²²⁷
 Schumacher, J. N., 3, 407¹⁵⁰
 Schumacher, M., 5, 451^{5,9}, 513³, 514³
 Schumaker, R. R., 3, 135³⁴⁰, 137³⁴⁰, 139³⁴⁰, 141³⁴⁰
 Schuman, S. C., 8, 608⁴¹
 Schumann, D., 4, 5¹⁹, 5, 409³⁶
 Schumann, H., 1, 231⁹, 251², 253¹², 4, 738⁹⁸, 8, 447^{133,134,136}, 696^{127,128}, 800⁶⁹
 Schumann, I., 3, 1028⁴⁸
 Schumann, K., 4, 587⁴⁴
 Schumann, R. C., 2, 249⁸⁴
 Schumann, U., 1, 18⁹³, 22¹¹⁶, 34²²⁴, 36¹⁷⁴, 39¹⁸⁶
 Schumm, J. S., 2, 835¹⁵⁹
 Schunck, K., 8, 321^{94,95}
 Schunn, R. A., 5, 57⁵³
 Schunselaar, W., 2, 902⁴⁶
 Schupp, W., 4, 45^{130,130e}
 Schurig, V., 4, 390^{175b}, 6, 677³²³
 Schuster, D. I., 3, 815⁷³, 4, 75^{43b}, 100⁴³, 5, 125^{13,15}, 128¹³, 153²⁵, 215⁴, 221⁶⁰, 224⁴, 8, 563⁴³⁷
 Schuster, F., 5, 344⁶⁵
 Schuster, G. B., 5, 162⁶⁹, 7, 169¹⁰⁹, 854⁶¹, 8, 890¹⁴⁴
 Schuster, H. F., 2, 81¹, 82¹, 96¹, 3, 223¹⁴⁶, 4, 53¹⁵¹, 1010¹⁵⁰, 5, 581¹⁷¹, 6, 830⁴, 873¹⁰
 Schuster, I., 2, 346⁴⁶
 Schuster, K. H., 6, 227²¹, 228²¹, 229²¹, 230²¹, 231²¹, 234²¹
 Schuster, P., 1, 286¹⁰, 2, 346⁴⁶, 349⁶⁶, 352^{91,92}, 355¹²², 356⁶⁶, 357¹⁴¹, 358⁹¹
 Schuster, R. E., 1, 292^{27,31}, 293³³, 6, 294²³⁹
 Schuster, T., 1, 142²⁵
 Schut, J., 8, 837¹¹, 839¹¹
 Schütte, H. R., 6, 746⁹²
 Schutz, A., 2, 1103^{129,131}
 Schütz, G., 7, 144¹⁵⁵
 Schütz, J., 6, 535⁵³⁶, 538⁵³⁶
 Schütz, O., 3, 582¹¹²
 Schwab, G. M., 8, 451¹⁷⁸
 Schwab, H., 5, 478¹⁶²
 Schwab, J. M., 4, 285¹⁵⁸, 7, 413^{107b,c}
 Schwab, P. A., 3, 739³⁹
 Schwab, W., 4, 1076⁴⁶, 8, 69²²¹, 70^{221,222}, 647^{53,54}
 Schwabe, R., 5, 690^{80,80c}, 733^{136,136f}, 734^{136f}
 Schwager, H., 3, 587¹⁵⁰
 Schwager, I., 4, 915⁷
 Schwall, H., 1, 844⁸, 3, 887⁸, 888⁸, 893⁸, 897⁸, 900⁸, 903^{8,126}, 4, 953^{8,8b}, 954^{8b}, 8, 382¹¹, 383¹¹
 Schwan, A., 6, 829³
 Schwartz, A., 2, 169¹⁶⁴, 3, 667⁴⁸, 687⁴⁸, 5, 822¹⁶⁵, 7, 445⁶⁰
 Schwartz, C. E., 6, 898¹⁰⁶
 Schwartz, E., 5, 436^{158,158g}, 442¹⁵⁸
 Schwartz, H. M., 8, 185¹¹, 192⁹⁸
 Schwartz, J., 1, 143³³, 155^{67,68}, 156^{68,69}, 749⁷⁵, 807³¹⁶, 808³²⁰, 3, 469²⁰², 470²⁰², 473²⁰², 483¹⁴, 1027⁴², 1030⁴², 1031⁶³, 4, 10³⁴, 113¹⁷⁶, 143¹⁹, 153^{62c,63a}, 154^{64a,b}, 155^{63b}, 249¹²⁴, 257^{222,223}, 258¹²⁴, 262²²², 309⁴¹³, 312⁴⁵⁵, 393^{197,197a}, 394^{197a}, 594¹³⁹, 595^{155,156}, 619¹³⁹, 620^{155,156,395,396,397}, 634^{139,155}, 635^{155,156,395}, 636^{396,397}, 5, 181¹⁵², 1125^{62,64}, 1173³¹, 1178³¹, 7, 17¹⁷⁹, 453⁸⁰, 8, 447¹²¹, 668¹, 669^{1,3,4}, 673^{1,28}, 675^{28,38,43-45}, 676^{1,28}, 677^{28,38,60}, 679^{4,38,68}, 680^{68,71}, 681^{38,74}, 682^{81,82}, 683⁶⁸, 684^{1,43,74}, 685^{1,97}, 686¹, 687^{1,4}, 688^{1,100}, 691^{1,74,100,105,106}, 692^{1,28,38,100}, 693^{38,68,71,109,110,113-117}, 694⁷¹, 695⁶⁸, 697³, 889¹³¹
 Schwartz, J. A., 2, 204⁹⁸
 Schwartz, J. L., 5, 829²²
 Schwartz, L. H., 3, 735²⁰
 Schwartz, M., 7, 17¹⁷⁵
 Schwartz, M. A., 2, 541⁷⁸, 841¹⁸⁶, 3, 552⁸³, 679^{88,90}, 680⁹², 682¹⁶⁴, 683⁹⁰, 7, 336³³, 8, 527⁴⁸
 Schwartz, N. N., 7, 674⁴³
 Schwartz, N. V., 1, 608³⁹, 7, 516³
 Schwartz, R. D., 7, 78¹²⁷, 429¹⁵³
 Schwartz, R. H., 1, 116⁴⁴, 2, 602³⁹, 3, 244²⁷, 8, 771⁵⁰
 Schwartz, S. B., 5, 165⁸⁶
 Schwartz, T., 4, 374⁹¹

- Schwartz, T. R., 1, 287²⁰, 288²⁰, 289²⁰; 4, 202²⁰
 Schwartz, V., 7, 67⁷⁹
 Schwartzentrinber, K. M., 7, 13¹¹⁹
 Schwartzman, L. H., 8, 275¹⁴¹
 Schwartzman, S., 4, 305³⁶³
 Schwartzmann, S. M., 7, 299⁴¹
 Schwarz, G.-U., 3, 872⁵⁹
 Schwarz, H., 1, 162¹⁰⁴; 3, 55²⁸⁰, 623³⁶; 6, 462⁹, 668²⁵¹, 669²⁵¹
 Schwarz, J., 7, 42³⁴, 805⁶⁶
 Schwarz, M., 2, 345⁴⁰, 350⁴⁰; 6, 269⁷⁶
 Schwarz, R., 2, 736²⁷, 1090⁷²; 4, 53¹⁴⁹, 129^{223b}; 8, 310¹⁶
 Schwarz, R. A., 3, 159⁴⁶⁷, 166⁴⁶⁷
 Schwarz, S., 3, 55²⁸⁰; 7, 586¹⁶⁷
 Schwarz, U., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
 Schwarz, V., 6, 495¹⁴⁷
 Schwarzenbach, K., 1, 215³⁴; 4, 962³⁸
 Schwarzenberg, K., 4, 98¹¹⁰
 Schwarzenbrunner, U., 6, 543⁶¹⁴
 Schwechten, H. W., 7, 850¹
 Schweckendieck, W. J., 5, 1141⁸⁰, 1145⁸⁰
 Schweiger, E. J., 3, 883¹⁰⁶; 5, 736¹⁴³, 737¹⁴³
 Schweiter, M. J., 7, 399³⁸, 400³⁸, 406³⁸, 409³⁸, 415³⁸
 Schweitzer, H., 3, 640¹⁰⁴
 Schweitzer, R., 7, 92^{41, 41a}, 94⁴¹, 152¹
 Schweizer, B., 1, 37²⁴⁰
 Schweizer, E. E., 1, 878¹⁰⁵; 4, 1000⁶, 1005^{6, 79}, 1006¹⁰³, 1016⁶; 5, 938²¹⁵; 6, 173⁴³, 175⁶⁸, 182¹⁴³, 185¹⁴³, 209⁷⁰, 1014²⁰; 8, 604⁵, 636¹
 Schweizer, W. B., 1, 1¹, 3¹, 26¹, 28¹⁴², 30¹⁵¹, 34¹⁷⁰, 37²³⁸, 38²⁶¹, 41¹⁵¹, 43¹; 2, 100², 107⁵⁵, 193⁶⁵, 197⁷⁷, 280²⁵, 897¹⁹, 910⁶⁶; 4, 21⁶⁹, 72²⁵, 202¹⁹, 224¹⁸²; 5, 841¹⁰⁴; 6, 716¹⁰¹; 8, 190⁷⁸
 Schwellnus, K., 4, 162^{94c}
 Schwengers, D., 4, 887¹²⁹
 Schwenk, E., 2, 734⁶; 3, 812⁵⁵; 8, 320⁸⁴
 Schwenk, R., 2, 762⁵⁵
 Schwentner, J., 6, 60¹⁴⁶
 Schwepler, D., 7, 350²⁵, 355²⁵
 Schwetlick, K., 5, 102¹⁸²
 Schwickardi, M., 1, 147⁷; 8, 697¹³⁵
 Schwickerath, W., 6, 549⁶⁷², 550⁶⁷⁵, 552^{675, 691}
 Schwier, J. R., 8, 709⁴⁹, 710^{49, 53}, 721^{53, 143}
 Schuille, D., 8, 658¹⁰¹
 Schwindeman, J., 2, 713⁴⁶; 5, 777^{190, 191}
 Schwindemann, J. A., 6, 239⁷⁷
 Schwob, J. M., 2, 969⁸⁶
 Schwobel, A., 5, 422⁸⁶
 Schwotzer, W., 6, 708⁴⁷
 Schwyzer, R., 6, 637²⁷, 668²⁵¹, 669²⁵¹
 Sciacovelli, O., 7, 374^{77a}
 Sciaky, R., 2, 783³⁵
 Scialdone, M. A., 6, 1066⁹⁷
 Sciano, J. C., 7, 605¹⁴⁰
 Scilingo, A., 2, 547¹¹⁴, 551¹¹⁴
 Scola, P. M., 2, 1054^{59, 61}, 1070⁵⁹, 1071⁶¹; 5, 485¹⁸¹, 531⁷⁹
 Scolastico, C., 1, 72⁷², 524^{86, 87}, 527^{101, 102, 107}, 528¹⁰⁸; 2, 103²⁸, 221¹⁴⁶, 266^{61, 62}, 267⁶²⁻⁶⁴, 515^{55, 56}, 516⁵⁸, 605⁵⁷, 614⁵⁷, 630²¹, 631²¹, 632²¹, 634²¹, 636⁵⁶, 637^{56, 59}, 640^{21, 56, 59}, 641^{21, 71}, 642^{21, 71, 73, 74, 78}, 643^{73, 74, 78}, 644^{21, 73}, 645^{21, 59}, 652⁵⁹, 920⁹⁸, 922¹⁰¹, 923¹⁰¹, 930¹³¹, 931¹³¹; 4, 113¹⁶⁶, 152⁵⁸, 207^{57, 58}, 226^{187, 188}; 6, 149^{100, 108}; 7, 170¹²¹, 441⁴⁵
 Scollar, M. P., 8, 185¹⁰
 Scopes, D. I. C., 5, 92⁶⁹; 6, 535⁵⁴¹, 538⁵⁴¹
 Scorrano, G., 4, 425³³, 426^{60, 63}, 438¹⁵⁶; 5, 408³³; 8, 152^{175, 176}, 155¹⁷⁶
 Scott, A., 6, 668²⁵⁶, 669²⁵⁶
 Scott, A. D., 7, 264^{92, 93}
 Scott, A. E., 3, 660¹⁵
 Scott, A. I., 2, 170¹⁷⁴; 3, 660¹⁴, 679⁹¹, 681⁹⁶, 689^{119, 121}, 813⁶⁰; 4, 24^{72, 72c}; 6, 920⁴⁶; 7, 97⁹⁶
 Scott, A. S., 1, 786²⁵¹
 Scott, B. S., 8, 583¹²
 Scott, C., 5, 1136⁵⁴
 Scott, C. J., 3, 635³³, 640^{107, 107a}, 647^{33, 107}
 Scott, E. J. Y., 3, 328¹⁷⁹
 Scott, F., 3, 216⁷³, 243¹⁴, 249¹⁴, 263¹⁴, 423⁷², 464¹⁷²; 4, 66¹⁸²; 4, 1009¹³⁹, 1040⁷⁵
 Scott, F. L., 2, 291⁷³; 4, 290¹⁹⁷; 7, 696⁴⁰
 Scott, J. W., 1, 825⁴⁸, 837¹⁴⁸, 838¹⁴⁸; 8, 152¹⁶⁸, 159², 459²²⁸, 460²⁴⁹, 541²¹², 606¹⁸
 Scott, K. U., 5, 1116⁸
 Scott, L. T., 1, 116⁴⁸, 118⁴⁸; 2, 744⁹¹; 4, 1055¹³⁷; 5, 716⁸⁷; 7, 860⁸, 341¹⁰⁴
 Scott, M. D., 8, 336⁷³, 337⁷³, 338⁷³, 339⁷³, 341⁷³
 Scott, P. W., 2, 856²⁴⁹
 Scott, R., 5, 1149¹²⁵
 Scott, R. B., 7, 5²¹
 Scott, R. D., 2, 1010⁸; 5, 141⁹²
 Scott, R. M., 1, 512³⁶; 4, 753¹⁷³
 Scott, S. W., 3, 679^{88, 90}, 683⁹⁰
 Scott, T. W., 4, 30⁸⁹
 Scott, W., 4, 861¹¹³; 8, 390⁷⁹
 Scott, W. E., 1, 130⁹⁶
 Scott, W. J., 1, 193⁸⁹, 836¹⁴⁵; 2, 110⁷²; 3, 218⁹⁹, 219⁹⁹, 232^{256, 258, 270}, 239⁹⁹, 250⁷¹, 436¹⁷, 446⁷⁵, 454¹¹⁶, 487⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰, 489⁴⁸, 492⁴⁸, 495⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰; 4, 258²⁴²; 5, 712^{57d}, 763¹⁰⁷, 779¹⁰⁷; 6, 766²²; 8, 933⁴⁵
 Scott, W. L., 5, 814^{137, 138}; 8, 945¹²⁹
 Scotton, M., 4, 956¹⁸
 Scotton, M. J., 7, 599⁶⁶
 Scouten, C. G., 8, 713^{72, 73}, 715⁸⁴, 724^{155, 157}
 Scovell, E. G., 2, 546⁹⁰; 3, 348²⁹, 355⁵³, 357⁵³, 382³⁵, 769¹⁷⁰, 770¹⁷⁵, 771¹⁷⁰
 Scozzafava, M., 5, 1131¹⁷
 Screttas, C. G., 3, 88¹²⁶, 95¹²⁶, 96¹²⁶, 107¹²⁶, 109¹²⁶, 123¹²⁶, 125¹²⁶, 194¹², 824^{20, 21}, 825²¹; 4, 316⁵³⁹; 8, 842⁴⁵
 Scriabine, A., 2, 971⁹²
 Scribner, R. M., 8, 40⁹⁰, 66⁹⁰
 Scrimin, P., 6, 67¹⁰; 7, 95⁶⁹
 Scripko, J., 6, 284¹⁷⁰; 8, 392¹⁰⁷
 Scrivanti, A., 4, 915^{9, 15}; 5, 272², 275²
 Scriven, C. E., 3, 585¹³⁵
 Scriven, E. F. V., 4, 295^{255, 256}; 5, 451²³, 470²³, 491²³, 492²³, 937²⁰³; 6, 76⁴¹, 98⁴¹, 245¹¹⁷, 246¹¹⁷, 247¹¹⁷, 248¹¹⁷, 249¹¹⁷, 252¹¹⁷, 253¹¹⁷, 254¹¹⁷, 256¹¹⁷, 535^{540, 541}, 538^{540, 541}; 7, 21^{2, 4, 6, 7, 12, 18, 21}, 35⁷, 475^{54, 56}, 476⁶⁰, 477⁷², 481¹⁰⁸, 483^{72, 108}, 487⁶⁰, 488⁶⁰, 491⁶⁰, 504⁶⁰, 742⁵⁵, 743⁵⁵, 744⁵⁵, 750¹³⁰; 8, 384²³
 Scrowston, R. M., 8, 629^{180, 181}
 Scudder, P. H., 1, 715²⁶⁸, 716²⁶⁸, 717²⁶⁸; 5, 856²¹⁰, 910⁸³, 911⁸³, 912⁸³, 921¹³³, 922¹³³, 1007⁴⁰
 Scully, F. E., Jr., 1, 364³⁸; 7, 227⁸⁵
 Seaborn, C. J., 8, 321^{99, 103}
 Seager, J. L., 3, 643¹²¹
 Seagusa, T., 4, 254^{179, 180, 182}
 Seale, P. W., 8, 663¹¹⁶
 Sealfon, S., 5, 7⁵⁴, 8⁵⁴, 519³⁵
 Seamon, D. W., 2, 553¹³¹

- Searcy, A. M., 8, 293⁵¹
 Searle, R. J. G., 4, 74^{38b}
 Searles, S., 3, 314¹⁰⁷, 889²⁴
 Searles, S., Jr., 5, 828⁵, 847⁵; 8, 218⁷³, 221⁷³
 Sears, A. B., 5, 900¹¹, 901¹¹, 906¹¹, 907¹¹, 910¹¹; 6, 689³⁸⁷
 Seaton, J. C., 6, 441⁸²
 Sebastian, M. J., 4, 375^{96c}
 Sebastiani, G. V., 7, 649⁴⁶
 Sebastiano, R., 4, 763²⁰⁸
 Sebban, M., 1, 212⁴
 Sebek, O. K., 7, 77¹¹⁹
 Sebti, S., 2, 1084²⁰
 Secci, M., 7, 777³⁶⁸
 Seck, M., 4, 38¹⁰⁸
 Seckinger, K., 6, 554⁸⁰¹, 576⁸⁰¹, 581⁸⁰¹
 Seconi, G., 4, 98¹¹⁴, 113¹¹⁴, 115^{182,182e}, 247⁹⁷, 256⁹⁷; 6, 179¹²⁷
 Secrist, J. A., 3, 288⁶³; 8, 881⁶⁸
 Sedavkina, V. A., 6, 509²⁷², 538⁵⁵⁴
 Seddon, D., 7, 805⁶⁷
 Sedelmeier, G., 3, 621³¹
 Seden, T. P., 7, 500²³⁵
 Sedergran, T. C., 1, 838¹⁵⁸; 7, 162⁶⁴
 Sedivy, Z., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Sedlacek, L., 7, 66^{75b}, 80¹⁴²
 Sedlmeier, J., 4, 588⁵⁷; 7, 449^{1,2}, 450^{1,2}
 Sedrani, R., 3, 226²⁰⁷; 4, 207⁵⁹, 209⁶⁹, 895¹⁶⁴, 900¹⁶⁴; 6, 849¹²²
 Sedrati, M., 2, 723^{97,99}; 4, 698¹⁷, 699^{17,19-21}, 700^{20,23}, 701²¹, 956¹⁷
 See, J., 5, 412⁴⁶
 Seebach, D., 1, 1¹, 2¹², 3¹, 20¹⁰⁷, 26^{1,137}, 28¹⁴², 30¹⁵¹, 31¹⁵⁵, 32¹⁵⁶, 34^{167,170}, 35¹⁷¹, 37^{238,239,240,241}, 38²⁶¹, 40¹⁹³, 41¹⁵¹, 43^{1,12}, 70⁶³, 140⁹, 141^{9,22}, 142^{9,23}, 144[;], 2, 5¹⁷, 6¹⁷, 12⁵¹, 22^{17,17c,87}, 23^{17b,d}, 55¹, 63²³, 72⁷⁸, 100²⁻⁴, 107^{55,58}, 108⁵⁸, 114^{114,120}, 120¹⁷⁹, 124²⁰⁸, 189⁵¹, 193⁶⁵, 196⁷⁶, 197^{77,80}, 207¹⁰⁶, 223¹⁴⁹, 239¹, 244²⁴, 245²⁴, 267²⁴, 269⁷⁰, 280²⁵, 321¹², 323^{22,26}, 324¹², 325⁴³⁻⁴⁵, 326^{12,43}, 327⁴⁵, 329^{12,48}, 332^{55,58}, 333⁵⁸, 334⁶⁹, 335^{26,48,71}, 336^{26,48,72}, 337⁷³, 338⁷⁴, 442⁵, 455¹³, 507²⁸, 508^{28,30,31}, 578^{85,86}, 630⁴, 645⁸², 830¹³⁸, 846²⁰⁹, 897¹⁸⁻²⁰, 910⁶⁶, 1051⁴², 1052⁴⁷, 1057⁷⁰, 1066¹²⁰, 1067¹²⁴, 1070¹²⁴, 1086²⁸, 1096²⁸, 1108⁷⁹; 3, 40^{221,222,223}, 41^{223,227,229,230}, 42²²³, 43^{237,240}, 44²⁴⁰, 65^{3,7}, 66¹¹, 71³⁰⁻³³, 74¹¹, 75⁴⁶, 79⁶³, 86^{18,20,27,28,59}, 87^{64,65,68,69,75,82,88}, 88⁵⁹, 89^{59,68}, 94¹⁸, 95^{18,158,178}, 96^{158,178}, 97^{158,178}, 99^{158,178}, 104²⁰, 105^{27,82}, 112^{59,82}, 120^{20,82}, 121^{18,20,27,28,158}, 123⁵⁹, 124^{27,28,255,256,265,266,274,278,279,283,284}, 125^{20,27,28,59,255,266,274,278,279,283,284,290,313}, 126^{20,279}, 127^{27,28,265,266,274,283}, 128^{255,256,265,266,278,322}, 129^{255,274,278}, 130³²², 131^{324,331}, 132^{278,283}, 134^{28,322,338}, 135^{324,338}, 136^{64,65}, 137³³⁸, 144^{28,64,65,381,382,384}, 145^{64,65,381,382,384,385}, 147^{64,381,382,384}, 194⁹, 224¹⁷³, 247⁴⁷, 255¹⁰⁸, 257¹²², 564⁴, 566^{4,27}, 568⁴⁰, 569⁴⁹, 580^{103,104}, 606⁴⁰, 607⁴⁹, 645¹⁶⁸, 650^{210b}; 4, 11³⁵, 12^{35b,43}, 13^{43a,b}, 14^{49,49c}, 16^{51,51a}, 20⁶⁴, 21^{64,69}, 72^{25,25b,31}, 77⁵¹, 78^{52a,53}, 99¹¹⁷, 100¹²⁴, 102¹²⁷, 104^{136a,c}, 109^{149,150a}, 110^{150b}, 113^{161,164,172}, 115¹⁷⁷, 120²⁰¹, 161^{89c}, 200⁵, 207^{60,61}, 208⁶¹, 209⁶⁷, 218¹⁴⁴, 224^{182,183,184}, 229^{237,238}, 259²⁶⁰, 340⁵³, 342⁵³, 731⁷³, 733⁷³, 773⁷³, 867⁹, 1007^{116,121,123,131}, 1008^{123,132}; 5, 63⁷, 75²¹⁵, 79^{289,290,291}, 680²⁴, 683^{24c}, 841^{104,105}, 842¹⁰⁹, 903³⁶, 936¹⁹⁷; 6, 25¹⁰², 107²⁴, 134^{8-10,19,35}, 135^{9,10,23}, 136³⁹, 147⁸⁴, 171⁷, 419^{8,9}, 425^{8,9}, 509²⁷⁸, 678³²¹, 679^{321,326}, 716¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰³, 833²², 849¹²⁴, 911¹⁶; 7, 124⁴⁸, 125⁴⁸, 126⁴⁸, 224⁵⁵, 225^{56,57,65,67}, 226⁶⁹, 774³¹⁶; 8, 166⁶⁴, 178⁶⁴, 179⁶⁴, 185²⁹, 190^{69,72,78}, 354¹⁶², 363¹, 374^{1,145}, 852¹⁴²
 Seeber, R., 7, 769²¹⁵
 Seefelder, M., 2, 784³⁷; 6, 428⁸⁴, 430⁹⁴, 431⁹⁴, 488⁸, 495⁸, 499⁸, 512¹¹⁹, 543^{8,119}, 555⁸⁰⁹, 566⁸
 Seeger, A., 7, 65⁶⁹; 8, 847⁹²
 Seeger, W., 8, 141⁴³
 Seeholzer, K., 2, 1090⁷², 1099¹¹⁰
 Seel, F., 2, 734⁷, 738⁷
 Seeles, H., 5, 596²⁷, 597²⁷
 Seeley, F. L., 7, 731⁵⁴
 Seeliger, A., 6, 36²⁴
 Seeliger, W., 2, 1054⁶⁰; 5, 501²⁶³
 Seely, F. L., 1, 768¹⁷¹; 4, 760^{195,197}, 765¹⁹⁷
 Seely, J. H., 6, 668²⁵⁷
 Seeman, J. I., 2, 125^{220,222}; 3, 75⁴⁵; 4, 815¹⁹⁵; 5, 218²⁸, 220⁴⁷, 223⁷⁰, 707³⁹, 709³⁹
 Seemuth, P. D., 6, 705³¹
 Seese, W. S., 3, 901¹¹²
 Sefton, M. A., 7, 64⁶²
 Sega, A., 4, 956¹⁸
 Segal, G. A., 5, 72¹⁶⁸
 Segal, J. A., 4, 531^{80,82}, 542¹¹⁸
 Segal, R., 3, 396¹⁰⁸, 397¹⁰⁸
 Segal, Y., 3, 896⁷⁰; 7, 95⁶⁷, 107¹⁶⁷
 Segall, Y., 8, 864²⁴²
 Segawa, J., 4, 160^{86a}
 Seger, G., 5, 725¹¹⁵, 729¹²³
 Segi, M., 3, 314¹⁰⁸, 318¹²⁹; 5, 438¹⁶¹, 442^{185,185a}, 532⁸⁴
 Segmuller, B. E., 1, 307⁹⁹, 310⁹³; 2, 692⁷²; 4, 18^{60,60b}, 262³¹⁴, 403²⁴¹
 Segner, J., 2, 211¹¹³
 Segnitz, A., 1, 142²⁶; 2, 342⁶; 3, 554²⁵; 5, 1148¹²³; 6, 104⁹; 7, 752¹⁴²
 Segoe, K., 1, 551⁷⁷; 6, 238⁷²
 Seguin, P., 7, 446⁶⁷
 Seguin, R., 7, 360²¹
 Seguin, R. P., 8, 159⁴, 535¹⁶⁵, 541²¹²
 Sehgal, R. K., 7, 473²⁷
 Sehrer, J. C., 5, 1116⁴
 Sei, T., 1, 19⁹⁸
 Seibel, W. L., 3, 215⁶¹
 Seibert, G., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
 Seibert, H., 7, 769²³⁴, 770²³⁴
 Seibert, R. A., 8, 143⁶⁵
 Seibert, W. E., III, 8, 688¹⁰⁰, 691¹⁰⁰, 692¹⁰⁰
 Seibl, J., 3, 13⁶⁸, 916¹⁹
 Seidel, B., 5, 69¹⁰⁵; 7, 374^{77d}
 Seidel, G., 8, 724¹⁷⁶
 Seidel, M., 4, 1083⁹², 1085¹⁰¹
 Seidel, M. C., 3, 737³¹
 Seidel, P., 2, 1095⁹³
 Seidel, W., 3, 644^{135,155,160,162}, 646¹³⁵
 Seiders, R. P., 5, 741¹⁵³
 Seidig, K.-D., 3, 890³³
 Seidl, H., 5, 391¹⁴³, 715⁷⁹; 8, 391⁹², 773⁶²
 Seidler, M. D., 8, 406³⁶
 Seidler, P. F., 8, 673²⁴, 676²⁴, 682²⁴
 Seidlova, V., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Seidner, R. T., 5, 716⁸⁹, 804⁹³; 8, 16⁹⁹, 542²³⁰, 543²³⁰
 Seifert, C. M., 3, 767¹⁶³
 Seifert, P., 3, 571⁵⁹; 5, 833⁴⁵
 Seifert, W. J., 5, 730¹²⁸

- Seifert, W. K., 6, 107²⁹; 8, 333⁵⁷, 345¹²⁷
 Seifter, S., 8, 52¹³⁸, 66¹³⁸
 Seigle-Murandi, F., 7, 79¹³¹
 Seijas, J. A., 3, 586¹⁵⁶, 591¹⁷¹, 610¹⁵⁶
 Seikaly, H. R., 2, 107^{59,60}, 108⁶⁰, 196⁷⁶; 5, 87⁴²
 Seiklay, H. R., 1, 418⁷³
 Seiler, M. P., 3, 99¹⁸⁵
 Seiler, P., 1, 35¹⁷¹, 37²⁴⁰, 341⁹⁶, 477¹³², 482¹³²; 2, 197⁷⁷
 Seilz, C., 7, 253¹⁸
 Seino, S., 2, 765⁶⁷
 Seip, H. M., 1, 488⁸
 Seipp, U., 1, 303⁸⁰; 8, 13⁷⁵
 Seitz, A. H., 4, 488⁵¹; 5, 380^{113c}
 Seitz, D. E., 2, 588¹⁵²
 Seitz, E. P., 1, 851⁴², 886^{42,135}, 898⁴²; 5, 1001¹⁷, 1002^{17b}
 Seitz, E. P., Jr., 6, 848¹⁰⁸
 Seitz, F., 8, 767²¹, 773²¹
 Seitz, G., 4, 1006⁹⁸; 5, 412⁴⁵, 417⁵⁹, 422⁸², 634⁷⁹; 6, 502²¹³
 Seitz, L. M., 1, 9⁴³
 Seitz, S. P., 1, 343¹⁰⁹, 425¹⁰⁷, 568²³²; 4, 370^{31,32}, 371³², 372³¹, 397³¹; 6, 467⁶, 477⁶, 487⁶, 918³⁸, 1031¹¹⁵; 7, 254²⁶, 522⁴¹, 523⁴¹, 524⁴⁹; 8, 836^{10b}, 847^{10b}, 848^{10b}, 849^{10b}
 Seitz, T., 1, 153⁶¹, 295⁵³, 296⁵³, 336⁷⁵; 2, 630⁸; 4, 331⁸; 6, 142⁶⁷; 7, 517¹²
 Seitzinger, N. K., 3, 97¹⁷⁰, 117¹⁷⁰
 Seiwel, R., 2, 345³⁰
 Sek, B., 6, 554⁷¹³
 Seki, F., 4, 23⁷⁰
 Seki, H., 6, 619¹¹⁵, 620¹²⁸
 Seki, K., 4, 102¹²⁹; 7, 175¹⁴²
 Seki, T., 5, 1180⁴⁷, 1181⁴⁷
 Seki, Y., 2, 603⁴⁶; 8, 773⁷⁰, 774^{70,71}
 Sekiguchi, A., 6, 440⁷⁷
 Sekiguchi, S., 4, 435¹³⁴; 6, 498¹⁷¹
 Sekihachi, J., 1, 242^{49,50}
 Sekimura, Y., 1, 415⁶³
 Sekine, F., 8, 150^{137,138}
 Sekine, M., 1, 563¹⁷¹; 2, 65²⁹, 830¹⁴⁵; 3, 197⁴¹, 199⁴¹; 6, 563⁸⁹⁹, 604^{32,33}, 606^{38,40-42}, 614⁹⁷, 618¹¹², 626¹⁶⁴
 Sekine, T., 3, 649^{204,205}; 8, 321⁹³
 Sekine, Y., 5, 167⁹⁴; 7, 750¹²⁷
 Sekiya, A., 3, 244²³, 452¹⁰⁸, 503¹⁴⁷; 6, 497¹⁵⁷
 Sekiya, K., 1, 212¹², 213¹², 215^{12b}, 217¹², 448²⁰⁷; 2, 443¹⁹, 447¹⁹, 448¹⁹, 449¹⁹, 452⁵⁷; 3, 221^{131,132}; 4, 163⁹⁶, 164⁹⁶; 6, 847¹⁰⁶, 848¹¹⁰
 Sekiya, M., 1, 368⁶², 370⁷¹, 371⁷¹, 385¹¹⁵, 389¹³⁷, 391⁶²; 2, 913⁷⁷, 914^{77,79}, 915⁷⁹, 939¹⁵⁹, 940¹⁶¹, 948¹⁸⁰, 994³⁸, 1004⁵⁹; 3, 844³⁴; 4, 1000¹⁴; 5, 100¹⁵⁷; 6, 500¹⁸¹, 533⁵¹⁰; 7, 173¹³²; 8, 564⁴³⁹
 Sekizaki, H., 1, 436¹⁴⁸; 5, 327²⁸
 Seko, S., 4, 817²⁰²
 Selby, W. M., 3, 617¹⁶
 Self, C. R., 3, 12⁶⁰; 4, 591¹⁰⁷, 633¹⁰⁷
 Self, D. P., 4, 423⁵, 426⁵
 Selick, C., 3, 216⁷⁸
 Seligman, A. M., 3, 828⁴⁹
 Seligman, M. A., 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Selim, A., 3, 45²⁵¹
 Sélím, M., 8, 663¹¹⁸
 Selim, V. R., 4, 84⁶⁹
 Selimov, F. A., 5, 1154¹⁵⁹
 Selin, T. G., 8, 764², 776⁷⁸, 777^{2a}
 Selke, E., 8, 451¹⁸⁰, 453¹⁹¹
 Selke, R., 8, 460²⁴⁶
 Sell, C. S., 1, 543²²; 2, 710¹⁷
 Sellars, P. J., 6, 673²⁹⁰
 Selle, B. J., 7, 532³¹
 Selleck, M. E., 3, 326¹⁶⁴
 Sellen, M., 3, 222¹³⁹; 4, 399^{225,225b}; 6, 831⁹
 Sellers, S. F., 3, 639⁸⁴; 5, 586²⁰⁴, 911⁹⁵, 912⁹⁵
 Selley, D. B., 5, 164⁷⁴
 Selman, L. H., 8, 445¹²
 Selman, S., 3, 822⁶, 823⁶, 824⁶, 825²⁶, 834^{6,73}, 836⁶
 Selnick, H. G., 1, 103⁹⁵, 329³⁵; 2, 578⁸⁴, 652¹²⁶, 701⁸⁵, 704⁸⁸; 4, 33⁹⁶, 34^{96c}; 5, 495²¹⁸, 579¹⁶⁵; 6, 989⁸⁰, 995⁸⁰; 7, 237³⁷, 246⁸⁹
 Seltzer, S., 3, 522¹³
 Seltzman, H. H., 3, 125³⁰⁵, 126³⁰⁵, 127³⁰⁵
 Selva, A., 8, 942¹¹⁷
 Selve, C., 6, 74³⁶; 8, 384²⁷
 Selwitz, C. M., 7, 449³, 450³, 453³
 Selwood, D. L., 5, 883¹⁶
 Semard, D., 1, 644¹²², 646¹²², 668¹²², 669¹²², 695¹²²
 Semenov, A. A., 6, 525³⁷⁷
 Semenov, V. P., 7, 477⁷⁴
 Semenova, E. A., 6, 560⁸⁶⁶
 Semenovskiy, A. V., 3, 181⁵⁵³, 342^{7,8,14}, 345²¹, 346²⁴, 349³⁵, 351⁴¹, 361^{73,80}; 4, 874⁵²; 8, 609⁵¹, 611⁶⁴, 971¹¹¹
 Semenow, D. A., 4, 486³²
 Semigran, M. J., 3, 588¹⁵⁷
 Semikolenov, V. A., 8, 608⁴⁷
 Semkow, A., 5, 575¹³¹
 Semler, G., 2, 967⁷³
 Semmler, F. W., 2, 400²⁶
 Semmelhack, M. F., 1, 188^{66,67}, 189^{66,67}, 193⁸⁷, 214²⁹, 218²⁹, 553⁹⁹; 2, 23⁹¹, 158¹²⁵, 710²⁶; 3, 124²⁵⁴, 126^{254,319}, 137²⁵⁴, 353⁴⁷, 423^{74,79,80}, 426⁷⁴, 427⁸⁵, 430⁹⁴, 483¹⁷, 499¹²⁸, 500^{128,132}, 505¹³², 509¹²⁸, 712²⁵, 1031^{65,65b}; 4, 82⁶¹, 115^{179b}, 254¹⁸⁵, 257²²⁴, 379¹¹⁶, 380^{116c,124}, 384^{143,144,144b}, 455^{44,45}, 457⁴⁵, 463^{44,45}, 464⁴⁵, 465⁴⁵, 466^{44,45}, 467⁴⁵, 469⁴⁵, 472⁴⁵, 476^{44,45,162,163}, 502¹²⁴, 517⁵, 518⁴⁻⁶, 519¹⁷, 520¹⁷, 522^{51,52}, 523⁵¹, 524⁵⁹, 525⁶⁶, 526^{51,52}, 532^{52,83,89,91}, 534⁹¹, 535⁹³, 537^{91,95}, 538^{93,103}, 539^{93,108}, 540¹⁷, 541¹⁷, 543^{83,121,123}, 545⁸³, 546¹²⁸, 557^{13,15}, 580^{24,25}, 581^{26,27}, 695^{1,4}, 766²²⁹; 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 1066⁶, 1088^{78,79}, 1092⁹³, 1094^{98,115}, 1096⁹⁸, 1098⁹⁸, 1102^{93,148}, 1103¹⁴⁸, 1112^{98,115}; 6, 134³⁸, 639⁴⁶, 659^{46c}, 986⁶⁸; 7, 301⁶⁰, 308²⁰, 359¹⁷, 809⁸²; 8, 20¹³⁸, 542²²³, 544^{223,251}, 548³²²
 Semmler, K., 4, 1009¹⁴⁵
 Semple, J. E., 2, 1090⁷⁰, 1100⁷⁰; 4, 364¹
 Semra, A., 4, 527^{69,70}, 528⁶⁹⁻⁷¹
 Sen, A., 1, 255¹⁸
 Sen, A. K., 6, 510²⁹⁷
 Sen, M., 3, 741⁵¹; 8, 113³¹, 816²⁴
 Sen, R. N., 2, 760⁴⁶
 Senanayake, C., 1, 248⁶⁶, 851⁴¹, 852⁴¹; 4, 5¹⁸, 61^{18g}; 5, 435¹⁵⁰
 Senaratne, K. P. A., 5, 253⁴⁷, 256³⁷; 8, 395¹²⁷
 Senaratne, P. A., 4, 1078⁵⁰
 Senda, S., 2, 790⁵⁷
 Senda, Y., 4, 302³³³; 8, 66¹⁰⁴, 418¹², 422¹², 423⁴⁰, 429⁴⁰, 445¹⁵, 856¹⁶⁵
 Sendi, E., 5, 742¹⁵⁸
 Seneci, P. F., 8, 190⁷⁹
 Seng, F., 4, 259²⁶¹
 Senga, K., 1, 34¹⁶⁸; 2, 792^{63,64}; 6, 533⁴⁸⁶; 7, 342⁵⁴
 Sengers, H. H. W. J. M., 2, 838¹⁷⁰

- Sengupta, P., 3, 741⁵¹; 8, 113^{29,31}, 116²⁹, 117²⁹, 119²⁹, 816²⁴, 880⁶⁵
- Sengupta, S., 1, 115³⁹, 138³⁹; 7, 226⁷³
- Sengupta, S. K., 7, 473²⁷
- Senior, M., 8, 545²⁹⁰
- Senkus, M., 8, 228¹²²
- Senn, J., 7, 160⁵⁰
- Senna, K., 5, 159⁴⁹
- Senning, A., 6, 423⁴⁴, 456¹⁶⁰
- Seno, K., 3, 125³⁰⁹; 6, 134²⁸; 8, 241³⁸, 272¹²⁰
- Seno, M., 6, 498¹⁶⁴; 7, 107⁵, 24³⁴, 477⁸¹
- Sen Sharma, D. K., 3, 301⁴⁷
- Senter, P. A., 5, 636⁸⁹
- Senter, P. D., 5, 133⁵⁸; 6, 1063⁸²
- Sentman, R. C., 5, 73¹⁹⁶, 461¹⁰⁵
- Seo, W., 4, 21⁶⁹, 222¹⁷⁶
- Seoane, A., 5, 939²²³, 951²²³, 962²²³, 964²²³
- Seoane, C., 2, 361¹⁷⁸, 380²⁹⁹
- Seoane, E., 3, 851⁶⁴
- Seoane, G., 5, 939^{221,222,223}, 940²²², 943²⁵¹, 951²²³, 962^{221,222,223}, 963^{222,251}, 964²²³; 7, 324⁷², 557⁷⁵
- Seoane, P., 1, 770¹⁸⁴
- Seong, C. M., 4, 824²³⁷
- Seong, S. Y., 8, 60¹⁸⁴, 66¹⁸⁴
- Sepelak, D. J., 2, 77⁸⁹, 584¹²⁷; 3, 202⁹⁹
- Seper, K. W., 2, 209¹⁰⁸, 631¹³
- Sephton, H. H., 2, 456⁵³, 458⁵³
- Sepiol, J., 2, 360¹⁶⁹, 376¹⁶⁹
- Sépulchre, A. M., 3, 126^{315,316,317}
- Sequeira, R. M., 4, 1016²⁰⁷
- Sequin, U., 7, 363³⁷
- Sera, A., 2, 611¹⁰¹; 4, 161^{86c}, 230²⁵², 231²⁵²; 5, 77²⁶², 341⁵⁹
- Seraglia, R., 7, 777³⁷⁶
- Serbine, J. P., 1, 786²⁴⁹
- Sercel, A. D., 4, 14^{47,47e,f}
- Serckx-Poncin, B., 5, 473¹⁵², 477¹⁵², 480¹⁶⁵, 483¹⁶⁵
- Sere, V., 7, 764¹²⁶, 767¹²⁶
- Serebrennikova, T. A., 5, 453⁵⁹
- Serebryakov, B. R., 3, 304⁶⁶
- Serebryakov, E. P., 5, 125¹⁷, 128³¹; 7, 479⁸⁹, 723²⁴, 724²⁴
- Serebryanskaya, A. I., 1, 632⁶⁸, 644⁶⁸
- Sérée de Roch, I., 7, 11⁹¹, 95⁶⁸, 160⁵³
- Serelis, A. K., 3, 358⁶⁹; 4, 785²², 787²⁷
- Sereno, J. F., 5, 256⁵⁸, 257^{58b}; 6, 960⁵⁶; 7, 268¹²², 564⁹², 567⁹², 678⁷²
- Seres, P., 6, 775⁵²
- Serfontein, W. J., 6, 677³¹⁷
- Sergeev, V. A., 5, 1148¹¹⁵
- Sergeeva, O. R., 3, 328^{173,174}
- Sergent, M., 8, 925⁵
- Sergent-Guay, M., 4, 1040⁸⁴, 1043⁸⁴
- Sergheraert, C., 4, 519²⁰, 520²⁰
- Sergi, S., 4, 588⁶⁶
- Sergutina, V. P., 6, 487⁴¹, 489⁴¹, 515^{311,312}
- Serianni, A. S., 2, 456⁴², 466⁴², 467⁴²
- Serimin, P., 7, 762⁸⁴
- Serini, A., 6, 675²⁹⁹
- Serizawa, H., 4, 147^{38b}, 250¹³⁷, 358^{153,156}, 886¹¹⁸
- Serizawa, N., 7, 77^{121,122}
- Serizawa, Y., 6, 995⁹⁹
- Sermo, A. J., 4, 572³
- Serra, A. A., 1, 848²⁶, 849²⁶, 850²⁶; 3, 783²⁹; 6, 129¹⁶⁷, 7, 406⁷⁶
- Serra, G., 5, 1148¹¹⁴
- Serra-Errante, G., 7, 6³⁵
- Serratosa, F., 3, 380⁷; 4, 1005⁹⁴; 5, 1047³¹, 1052³¹, 1054⁴³, 1059⁵⁴, 1060⁵⁵, 1062^{54c,d}, 1133³³
- Serravalle, M., 4, 768^{240,241}
- Serve, D., 8, 594⁷⁰
- Servens, C., 2, 3⁸, 6^{8,8a}, 18^{8a}, 574⁵⁸; 4, 743¹²⁸
- Servi, S., 8, 195¹¹⁰⁻¹¹³, 203¹¹¹
- Servin, M., 7, 771²⁶⁷, 772²⁶⁷
- Servin, R., 2, 1051³⁵, 1052³⁵; 3, 637⁶⁴; 6, 572⁹⁵⁹
- Servis, K. L., 7, 710⁵⁰
- Sesana, G., 4, 719¹⁸, 723¹⁸
- Sesartic, L., 6, 658¹⁸²
- Seshadri, R., 8, 989³⁵
- Seshadri, S., 2, 777¹, 779¹, 780¹, 781¹, 783¹, 786¹, 787^{1,52}, 789^{1,55,56}, 791¹, 792^{1,65}; 6, 487^{55,56}, 489^{55,56}, 543^{55,56}
- Seshadri, T. R., 7, 544³⁴; 8, 568⁴⁶⁷, 978¹⁴⁵
- Seshasayee, M., 1, 305⁸³
- Sessink, P. J. M., 5, 560⁷⁸
- Sessions, R. B., 8, 388⁶⁴
- Set, L., 1, 672²⁰³, 678²⁰³, 700²⁰³; 3, 107²²⁹; 4, 791⁴⁹, 815¹⁹⁰
- Seta, A., 7, 751¹³⁹
- Seter, J., 2, 323³⁶; 3, 905¹³⁸
- Setescak, L. L., 4, 439¹⁶⁸
- Seth, A. K., 6, 603²⁴
- Seth, K. K., 7, 465¹³¹; 8, 187³³
- Seth, M., 7, 265¹⁰³, 267¹⁰³
- Sethi, D. S., 8, 726¹⁹³
- Sethi, S. C., 7, 95^{73a}, 384¹¹²
- Sethi, S. P., 2, 839¹⁸⁰; 4, 278⁰; 6, 774⁴⁶; 8, 505⁷⁷
- Sethna, S., 2, 753¹
- Setiabudi, F., 2, 760⁴²
- Setkina, V. N., 8, 486⁶²
- Seto, H., 5, 136^{67,68}, 137⁷⁴
- Seto, K., 3, 454¹²¹
- Seto, S., 8, 244⁶⁵, 250⁹⁹, 445¹⁵, 556³⁷⁵
- Setoi, H., 6, 93¹³³, 1050³⁷
- Setterquist, R. A., 2, 413¹¹
- Settine, R. L., 3, 771¹⁸⁸
- Setyoama, T., 8, 285⁷
- Setzer, A., 4, 430⁹⁸
- Setzer, W. N., 1, 2¹¹, 8¹¹, 19¹¹, 22¹¹
- Seu, Y. B., 7, 418¹²⁵, 451²²
- Seubert, J., 3, 380⁴, 735¹⁹; 5, 743¹⁶³; 6, 919⁴¹
- Seufert, W., 4, 82⁶¹, 546¹²⁸
- Seuferwasserthal, P., 7, 493¹⁹¹; 8, 383²²
- Seuner, S., 5, 1101¹⁴⁴
- Seuring, B., 1, 510²⁵, 826⁶²; 2, 72⁷⁸; 3, 95^{158,178}, 96^{158,178}, 97^{158,178}, 99^{158,178}, 121¹⁵⁸, 124²⁷⁹, 125²⁷⁹, 126²⁷⁹; 6, 833²²
- Seuron, N., 4, 112¹⁵⁹, 113^{159b}, 259²⁷⁵
- Severin, T., 4, 124^{214a-c}; 6, 937^{118,119}, 939^{118,119}, 942¹¹⁸, 943¹¹⁸; 7, 751¹⁴¹; 8, 370^{85,86}, 910⁸⁴, 916⁸⁴
- Sevestre, H., 4, 793⁶⁹; 6, 718¹²³
- Sevin, A., 4, 1082⁸⁶
- Sevodin, V. P., 6, 543⁶¹¹
- Sevost'yanova, V. V., 7, 493¹⁹⁵
- Sevrin, M., 1, 630⁴¹, 636⁴¹, 645⁴¹, 646⁴¹, 647⁴¹, 666¹⁷⁷, 667¹⁷⁷, 668¹⁷⁷, 669^{41,178,180}, 670⁴¹, 672^{41,177,199}, 673¹⁸⁰, 698^{241,246}, 699²⁴⁶, 700²⁴¹, 702¹⁹⁹, 705¹⁹⁹, 712¹⁹⁹, 716¹⁹⁹; 3, 86⁵⁰, 87¹¹⁰, 89^{110,140,141,143}, 90^{140,141}, 91^{140,141,149,150}, 92^{140,143}, 105¹¹⁰, 106¹¹⁰, 107¹⁴⁰, 109¹⁴⁰, 114¹¹⁰, 116¹⁴⁰, 118^{141,143,237,238}, 120^{110,149,150,242}, 123^{141,143,238}, 253⁹¹; 4, 120²⁰⁰,

- 259²⁶⁶, 993¹⁶⁰, 5, 151¹⁰, 6, 976⁸, 8, 806¹²⁵, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97e}, 849^{97e}
- Sewell, W. G., 7, 768¹⁹⁸
- Sexsmith, S. R., 8, 734¹, 747⁵⁸, 752⁵⁸
- Seyam, A. M., 8, 447¹³¹, 670⁹, 671⁹, 697¹²⁹
- Seybold, G., 6, 426⁷², 8, 636³
- Seydel, U., 6, 337, 407, 577
- Seyden-Penne, J., 1, 235²⁹, 561¹⁶², 683^{219,220}, 769¹⁸¹, 774²⁰⁸, 2, 369²⁵¹, 414¹³⁻¹⁵, 428⁴⁴, 430⁵¹, 432⁵⁷, 4, 71^{16a,b,17b}, 111¹⁵⁶, 112¹⁵⁹, 113^{16b,159b,168,168e}, 139³, 240⁴⁸, 259^{270,275}, 5, 410⁴¹, 8, 737, 15⁹⁴, 541^{217,219}, 542²¹⁹, 850¹¹⁸, 865²⁴⁵
- Seyfarth, H. E., 7, 613¹
- Seyferth, D., 1, 213¹⁸, 273⁶⁹, 411⁴⁹, 544⁴⁵, 553⁹⁹, 619⁶⁰, 630¹⁸, 2, 551, 70⁵⁰, 778⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰, 567²⁹, 584¹²⁷, 587¹⁴³, 3, 86¹⁸, 94¹⁸, 95¹⁸, 121¹⁸, 200⁶⁹, 202^{98,99}, 208³, 1024³¹, 4, 115¹⁷⁷, 174^{37,38}, 184^{37,38}, 192^{37,38}, 508¹⁵⁹, 968⁹², 977⁹², 1000¹⁵⁻¹⁸, 1001⁴⁵, 1002^{45,52}, 1007^{109,127}, 5, 604⁵⁴, 762¹⁰³, 6, 175⁶⁶, 180¹²⁹, 182⁶⁶, 548⁶⁷⁰, 692⁴⁰⁶, 8, 693¹⁰⁹, 807^{111,117}
- Seyler, J. K., 8, 449¹⁵⁹, 453¹⁹¹, 568⁴⁸⁰
- Sgarabotto, P., 3, 386⁵⁷
- Sgarra, R., 2, 87²⁶
- Sha, C.-K., 2, 378^{284,286}, 4, 38¹¹⁰, 1101^{192,193,194}, 5, 582¹⁷⁷, 938²¹⁷, 8, 309⁷
- Shaaban, A. F., 6, 770³⁶
- Shaban, M., 6, 646¹⁰²
- Shabana, R., 6, 509²⁵²
- Shabanova, M. P., 4, 317⁵⁴⁸
- Shabarova, Z. A., 6, 607⁴⁸
- Shabica, A. C., 8, 143^{62,63}, 148^{62,63}
- Shadbolt, R. S., 8, 642²⁹
- Shadmanov, K. M., 3, 318¹²⁵
- Shadrova, V. N., 3, 643¹³¹
- Shaefer, C. G., 8, 287²⁰, 288²⁰
- Shafeeva, I. V., 4, 461¹⁰⁰, 475¹⁰⁰
- Shafer, P. R., 4, 4¹⁵, 876⁵⁸
- Shafer, S. J., 4, 460⁹³
- Shaffer, E. T., 6, 209⁷⁰
- Shaffer, G. W., 5, 226¹¹⁰, 227¹¹⁰, 228¹¹⁰
- Shafiee, A., 6, 481¹¹⁸⁻¹²¹, 969¹¹⁸
- Shafiullah, S., 7, 481¹¹²
- Shafizadeh, F., 5, 350⁷⁹, 8, 89⁴⁵
- Shafran, Yu. M., 6, 530⁴²¹, 550⁴²¹
- Shah, A., 2, 364²⁰⁷
- Shah, D. H., 2, 849²¹²
- Shah, G. M., 7, 700⁵⁸
- Shah, J. N., 3, 125³⁰⁴, 126³⁰⁴, 7, 700⁵⁸
- Shah, K. H., 8, 659¹⁰⁴
- Shah, M., 4, 370⁴⁶
- Shah, S. K., 1, 631⁵⁶, 632⁵⁶, 633^{56,70}, 634⁵⁶, 635^{56,70}, 636^{56,70,92,93,97,98}, 638^{56,93,97}, 639⁷⁰, 640^{56,93,97}, 641^{56,98}, 642^{56,70}, 643⁷⁰, 645⁵⁶, 646⁹³, 647⁹³, 648^{97,98}, 649^{97,98}, 650⁹⁷, 3, 877^{4,102,103,106,112,113}, 957^{4,106}, 977⁴, 104^{102,103}, 106¹⁰³, 109^{74,106}, 111^{102,103}, 114⁷⁴, 116⁷⁴, 117^{102,103}, 136^{74,106,113}, 141^{74,106}, 145¹¹³, 157^{112,113}, 6, 860¹⁷⁷, 1027⁹³, 1031^{93,116}, 7, 771^{276,278}, 826⁴⁷, 827⁴⁷
- Shahak, I., 2, 840¹⁸³, 3, 124²⁶⁴, 867³⁵, 6, 93¹³², 219¹²⁴, 980⁴⁵, 7, 475⁵⁰, 476⁵⁰
- Shahkarami, N., 4, 746¹⁴⁷
- Shahriari-Zavareh, H., 2, 376²⁷⁹, 5, 847¹³⁵
- Shaik, S., 5, 75^{221,223}, 703¹⁹, 705¹⁹
- Shainoff, J. R., 8, 52¹³⁵, 66¹³⁵
- Shakhatuni, R. K., 8, 618¹²⁴
- Shakhgel'diev, M. A., 6, 462¹⁰
- Shakhidayatov, Kh., 1, 543¹⁶, 555¹¹²
- Shakir, R., 1, 17^{206,216}, 37¹⁷⁸
- Shaligram, A. W., 8, 340⁸⁹
- Shalit, H., 8, 608⁴¹
- Shalon, Y., 7, 564¹¹², 572¹¹², 587¹¹²
- Sham, H. L., 2, 223¹⁴⁸
- Shambayati, S., 1, 8³⁹, 297⁵⁸, 299⁶³, 300⁷², 303⁷⁶, 305⁸², 308⁹⁷, 314⁹⁷, 5, 1062⁵⁹
- Shamma, M., 2, 357¹⁴⁸, 916⁸⁴, 3, 680⁹³, 807²⁹, 6, 680³³¹
- Shamouilian, S., 5, 383¹²⁵
- Shams, H. Z., 2, 378²⁹¹
- Shand, W., Jr., 4, 275⁶⁷, 279⁶⁷, 287⁶⁷
- Shangraw, W. R., 5, 552³⁸, 560⁶⁸, 1123³⁹
- Shani, A., 1, 758¹²⁵, 2, 169¹⁶⁵, 612¹⁰⁶, 3, 244²¹, 247²¹, 391⁹¹, 464¹⁷³
- Shank, R. C., 3, 499¹²¹
- Shanka, C. G., 7, 136¹¹², 137¹¹²
- Shankar, B. B., 3, 253⁸⁹, 261¹⁴⁷, 262⁸⁹
- Shankar, B. K. R., 4, 1054¹³², 7, 683⁸⁹
- Shankar, C. R., 6, 490¹⁰⁵
- Shankaran, K., 3, 265¹⁹², 5, 534⁹², 574¹³⁰, 850¹⁶³, 6, 2³, 25³
- Shankland, R. V., 3, 724¹³
- Shanklin, J. R., 1, 535¹⁴⁶, 722²⁷⁸, 737³², 825⁴⁹, 826⁶⁰, 3, 786⁴⁰, 4, 987¹³⁶, 989¹³⁶, 6, 139⁵⁰
- Shanklin, M. S., 3, 1056³⁵, 1062³⁵, 4, 1033^{22,22a}, 1057^{22a-c}, 8, 837^{15b}
- Shanmugam, P., 5, 728¹²², 6, 685³⁵⁵
- Shanmugasundaram, G., 8, 949¹⁵⁴
- Shannon, J. S., 7, 84³
- Shannon, P. J., 8, 36⁹⁶, 41⁹⁶, 66⁹⁶, 251¹⁰²
- Shannon, P. V. R., 7, 102¹³⁴
- Shanzer, A., 6, 441⁷⁹
- Shapiro, B. L., 1, 163¹⁰⁶, 5, 1172²⁸, 1182²⁸
- Shapiro, E., 8, 530⁹³
- Shapiro, E. S., 4, 317⁵⁴⁴
- Shapiro, G., 5, 131⁴³, 133⁴³, 145^{43,106,107}
- Shapiro, H., 3, 415⁷
- Shapiro, I. O., 1, 632⁶⁸, 644⁶⁸
- Shapiro, M. J., 8, 948⁵⁰
- Shapiro, R., 7, 376⁸³
- Shapiro, R. H., 1, 377^{97,97a,101}, 2, 506¹⁶, 510¹⁶, 513¹⁶, 3, 804², 810², 812², 4, 952⁵, 954¹⁰, 5, 778¹⁹⁶, 6, 704⁷, 727²⁰⁵, 776⁵³, 779⁵³, 784⁹², 961⁶⁸, 1059⁷⁰, 1066⁷⁰, 8, 345¹²⁹, 940⁹⁹, 943¹²⁰, 949¹⁵³, 952⁹⁹
- Shapiro, S. H., 2, 838¹⁷⁴, 839¹⁷⁴
- Shapley, J. R., 8, 445⁴⁹
- Shapley, P. A., 7, 283¹⁸⁸, 285¹⁸⁸
- Sharadbala, P. D., 1, 463²⁵
- Sharafi-Ozeri, S., 5, 725¹¹⁵
- Sharama, R. K., 6, 219¹²⁰
- Sharanin, Yu. A., 2, 854²³⁶
- Sharapov, V. A., 8, 769²⁷
- Sharf, V. Z., 8, 551³⁴²
- Sharipov, A. Kh., 8, 608⁴⁸
- Sharma, A. K., 5, 806¹⁰⁸, 1003²⁴, 7, 295²², 302⁶⁴
- Sharma, B. L., 6, 487⁶⁵
- Sharma, C. S., 7, 95^{73a}
- Sharma, D. S., 5, 95¹⁰¹
- Sharma, G. M., 3, 681⁹⁶
- Sharma, G. V. M., 1, 568²³⁶, 6, 136⁴⁰
- Sharma, G. V. R., 4, 793⁷¹
- Sharma, K. R., 8, 447¹¹⁷
- Sharma, K. S., 3, 325¹⁵⁹
- Sharma, M., 5, 441¹⁷⁹
- Sharma, M. L., 3, 416¹⁸, 417¹⁸
- Sharma, M. M., 6, 88¹⁰⁶, 89¹⁰⁶, 603¹⁸

- Sharma, N. D., 7, 750¹³¹
 Sharma, N. K., 7, 764¹²⁹
 Sharma, R. B., 1, 534¹⁴³, 6, 441⁸⁵
 Sharma, R. K., 3, 505¹⁶⁴, 507¹⁶⁴, 512¹⁶⁴, 515¹⁶⁴; 4, 276⁸⁰, 303³⁴⁶, 304³⁴⁶
 Sharma, R. L., 6, 97¹⁵³
 Sharma, R. P., 2, 744⁹⁵; 3, 365⁹⁸, 380¹⁰; 5, 421⁷⁹; 6, 76⁴⁹, 685³⁶³, 987⁷⁰; 8, 891^{146,148}, 968^{91,92}
 Sharma, S., 1, 386¹²³; 3, 213⁴⁶, 216⁴⁶, 223⁴⁶, 259¹³⁶; 4, 901¹⁸⁶
 Sharma, S. C., 8, 119⁷⁶
 Sharma, S. D., 5, 92^{79,80}, 95¹⁰²
 Sharma, S. K., 7, 705¹⁵
 Sharma, V. K., 2, 376²⁷⁹, 378²⁸⁸; 8, 367⁶¹
 Sharma, V. L., 6, 943¹⁵⁷
 Sharman, S. H., 8, 726¹⁹⁰
 Sharmin, G. P., 6, 489⁷⁸
 Sharon, N. S., 6, 33⁴, 34⁴, 40⁴
 Sharp, J. C., 5, 439¹⁶⁶
 Sharp, J. T., 3, 255¹¹⁰; 4, 483⁴, 484⁴, 487⁴⁴, 495⁴, 953⁸, 1002⁵¹; 6, 126¹⁵²
 Sharp, M. J., 2, 1028⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹, 1029⁷⁷; 3, 231²⁵⁰, 504¹⁵⁵, 511¹⁵⁵, 515¹⁵⁵; 6, 740⁶²
 Sharp, P. R., 4, 485³¹
 Sharp, R. L., 8, 704⁸, 707²³, 725^{8a}
 Sharpe, J., 1, 797²⁸³; 7, 555⁶⁹
 Sharpe, L. A., 3, 380¹⁰
 Sharpe, L. R., 4, 467¹²⁹
 Sharpe, P. E., 5, 850¹⁵⁶
 Sharpless, K. B., 1, 78¹², 314¹²⁹, 343¹²², 345¹²², 634⁷⁵, 642⁷⁵, 644⁷⁵, 652¹⁴⁰, 708²⁶¹, 712²⁶⁴, 714²⁶⁴; 2, 240⁵, 455¹; 3, 87⁶³, 114⁶³, 117⁶³, 223¹⁵⁶, 224¹⁸⁰, 225^{185,191}, 264¹⁸¹, 583¹¹⁹, 770¹⁷⁴; 4, 231²⁷³, 340⁵², 377¹⁰⁴, 390^{104h}; 5, 185¹⁶³, 773¹⁶⁵; 6, 2³, 8³⁹, 11⁵⁰, 197⁰, 25³, 33², 34², 40², 50², 51², 53², 54², 57², 79⁶³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89^{105,111-113,115}, 91¹¹⁵, 237⁶², 253^{157,159}, 655¹⁶⁶, 686³⁶⁹, 906¹⁴⁷, 927^{71,76}, 980⁴², 985⁶⁵, 1026^{81,83,85,87}, 1027^{81,83,87,92}, 1028^{83,85}, 1029^{81,101}, 1030⁸¹, 1031^{81,85,87,114}, 1032¹²⁰, 1033⁸¹; 7, 86¹³, 87^{21,22}, 88²⁴, 91^{35,37}, 110³⁷, 120¹⁹, 121¹⁹, 123¹⁹, 124^{38,39}, 128^{38,39,69}, 129³⁸, 130³⁹, 131³⁹, 146¹⁷⁰, 160⁵⁴, 167⁹⁵, 198²⁶, 238⁴², 239⁴², 240⁴², 254³¹, 309²², 358⁵, 364^{5,42}, 368^{5,42}, 375^{5,79}, 376⁵, 378⁵, 390^{2-4,10,11}, 391¹³, 393^{4,14-17}, 394^{2,4,14,18,19}, 395^{2,4,18,20a,b}, 396^{4,14}, 397^{3,4,15,15a}, 398^{4,16,16a,18,32}, 399^{3,4,18,38}, 400^{3,4,38,41}, 401^{4,59,60}, 402⁶³, 403^{10,59,65}, 405^{69,70}, 406^{3,4,38,59,77}, 407^{3,4,41}, 409^{3,38,77}, 410^{3,4}, 411^{4,13}, 412^{2,13,104}, 413^{2,4,13,104}, 414⁷⁷, 415^{38,77}, 417¹³¹, 419^{2,132}, 420^{2,135,136}, 421^{2,77,136,136b,138}, 422^{2,141}, 423^{77,141,141b,c}, 424^{2,18,138}, 425², 429¹⁵⁸, 430^{158,159}, 431^{160,161,162,163}, 438^{11,12}, 439^{28,30}, 441^{11,12}, 442^{46a-c}, 443^{11,12}, 485¹³⁸, 486¹⁴⁴, 489^{164,165,166,167,168,169}, 522⁴⁰, 527^{2,4}, 528^{2,3}, 530², 571¹¹³, 572¹¹³, 587¹¹³, 710⁵², 748¹¹⁴, 769^{227,228}, 771^{227,228,269,270,272,283}, 772²⁷², 775³⁵³, 779²⁶⁹, 819²¹, 843⁴⁴; 8, 525⁸, 879^{51,54}, 880⁵¹, 888^{121,124}
 Sharrah, M. L., 4, 280¹³²
 Sharrard, F., 6, 554⁷⁸¹
 Sharrocks, D. N., 8, 711⁶⁹
 Sharrygina, O. A., 2, 662¹⁹, 664¹⁹
 Sharts, C. M., 4, 270⁶, 271⁶; 5, 63³, 69³, 70¹⁰⁷; 7, 229¹¹⁷
 Shashkov, A. S., 2, 710¹⁶; 5, 1055⁴⁶, 1056⁴⁸, 1057^{50,51}, 1062⁵¹
 Shashkova, E. M., 8, 727¹⁹⁶
 Shastin, A. V., 2, 709¹⁵; 4, 337^{37,38}
 Shastri, R. K., 8, 384⁴⁰
 Shatenshtein, A. I., 1, 632^{61,68}, 644⁶⁸
 Shatzmiller, S., 2, 486⁴¹; 5, 501²⁶⁹
 Shauble, J. H., 6, 26¹⁰⁴
 Shavandin, Yu. A., 3, 328¹⁸¹
 Shavel, J., Jr., 6, 182¹³⁸, 1021⁵¹
 Shaver, A., 3, 566²⁹
 Shavrygina, O. A., 5, 431¹²²
 Shavva, A. G., 7, 699⁵⁷
 Shaw, A., 3, 530⁷⁷, 535⁷⁷; 4, 259²⁶⁷; 5, 768¹²⁶, 779¹²⁶
 Shaw, A. C., 6, 903¹³⁷
 Shaw, A. N., 5, 477¹⁵⁹
 Shaw, B. L., 1, 451²¹⁶; 4, 587^{35,41}, 588⁵⁴, 1002⁶¹; 7, 630⁵¹; 8, 445^{35,36}
 Shaw, C. J. G., 4, 1021^{249,250}
 Shaw, C. K., 7, 144¹⁵⁶
 Shaw, D. A., 7, 673³⁰; 8, 354¹⁷⁴
 Shaw, D. C., 5, 855¹⁸³
 Shaw, G., 8, 649⁶⁰
 Shaw, G. S., 5, 680^{24,24a,b}
 Shaw, I. M., 6, 204²⁴
 Shaw, J., 7, 95^{70,70a}
 Shaw, J. E., 4, 186², 21^{62d}, 437¹⁴⁷; 5, 992⁴⁸; 8, 528^{73,74,79}, 598⁹⁶, 612⁷³, 624⁷³
 Shaw, M. J., 7, 228¹⁰⁶
 Shaw, P. E., 8, 161²⁰, 494²⁴
 Shaw, R. A., 2, 183¹²; 7, 203⁵⁴
 Shaw, R. E., 1, 3²³
 Shaw, T. J., 2, 505¹², 510^{12,36}
 Shawe, T. T., 5, 689⁷⁵
 Shay, A. J., 7, 157³³, 158^{33b,43}
 Shchegoleva, T. A., 8, 727¹⁹⁶
 Shchekotikhina, N. A., 6, 564⁹¹⁰
 Shchelkunov, A. V., 2, 420²⁴
 Shchepinov, S. A., 8, 769²⁷
 Shcherbakova, L. I., 6, 543⁶⁰⁹
 Shcherbik, P. K., 3, 643¹³¹
 Shchukina, L. A., 3, 828⁵⁰
 Shchukina, M. N., 8, 656⁹²
 Shea, C.-M., 6, 766²⁰
 Shea, K. J., 1, 878¹⁰⁹; 2, 1050²⁸; 3, 466¹⁸⁵; 4, 91^{88d}, 1005⁸⁶; 5, 20¹³⁶, 67⁹³, 70¹¹⁶, 514^{9,10}, 527⁹, 790^{20,21}, 805¹⁰⁰, 820^{20,21}, 822²⁰, 826²⁰, 857²²⁸; 6, 531⁴⁴⁷, 535⁴⁴⁷
 Shea, R. G., 1, 635⁸⁸; 3, 104²⁰⁹, 117²⁰⁹; 6, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵
 Shealy, N. L., 2, 523⁷⁴
 Shearer, B. G., 4, 243⁶⁵, 253⁶⁵; 5, 517²⁹, 519²⁹, 534²⁹, 538^{29e}, 539^{29e}
 Shearer, H. M. M., 1, 21¹¹¹, 318¹⁵⁷, 320¹⁵⁷
 Shearing, E. A., 3, 689¹¹⁷
 Sheats, J. R., 1, 451²¹⁷
 Shebaldova, A. D., 6, 509²⁷²; 8, 451¹⁷⁷
 Shechter, H., 2, 586¹³⁰; 3, 161⁴⁷⁰, 167⁴⁷⁰; 4, 287¹⁷⁸, 753¹⁶⁹, 1054¹³², 1104²¹²; 6, 121¹³², 213⁸⁵, 214^{99,100}, 228¹⁷, 232³⁸, 727²⁰⁶, 943¹⁵⁵, 1003¹³⁵; 7, 228¹⁰³; 8, 297⁶⁹, 844⁶⁹, 941¹¹¹, 943¹²⁰
 Shedrinsky, A., 5, 526⁵⁷
 Sheehan, J. C., 2, 1100¹¹⁷; 5, 90⁵³, 92⁶⁰; 6, 666^{232,232a}, 667²³²; 7, 294¹²; 8, 956¹², 957¹²
 Sheehan, J. J., 4, 276⁷⁸, 303³⁴⁵
 Sheehan, J. T., 6, 570⁹⁴⁶
 Sheehan, M. N., 8, 60¹⁸⁶, 66¹⁸⁶
 Sheeran, P. J., 5, 116²⁶⁰
 Sheets, R. M., 7, 267¹²¹, 269¹²¹, 270¹²⁸, 271^{121,128}, 278¹²¹
 Sheffels, P., 5, 1183⁵⁸
 Sheffold, R., 6, 849¹²⁴
 Sheffy, F. K., 2, 727¹³¹; 3, 232²⁷¹, 469²⁰¹, 470²⁰¹, 471²⁰¹, 473²⁰¹, 475²⁰¹; 4, 594^{142,145}, 619^{142,145}, 633^{142,145}

- Shefter, E., 5, 468¹²⁷
 Shei, J. C., 7, 763⁸⁹, 766⁹⁹
 Sheinker, Yu. N., 6, 531⁴⁵³, 554⁷⁸⁹, 8, 599¹⁰¹
 Sheinkman, A. K., 6, 494¹³², 8, 616⁹⁸
 Shekhirev, Y. P., 4, 291²⁰⁹
 Shekoyan, B. M., 8, 551³⁴²
 Shelberg, W. E., 2, 148⁷⁸
 Sheldon, B. G., 5, 516²¹, 531²¹
 Sheldon, J. C., 7, 765¹⁴³
 Sheldon, R. A., 7, 437⁸, 527¹, 628⁴⁷, 719⁴, 722⁴, 724⁴, 727⁴, 851^{17,24}, 860⁷², 8, 396¹³⁶
 Sheldrake, G. N., 5, 437¹⁵⁹
 Sheldrake, P. W., 1, 408³⁵, 430³⁵, 3, 288⁶³, 4, 372^{64a}, 6, 660²⁰², 7, 678⁷³, 8, 881⁶⁸
 Sheldrick, G. M., 1, 371^{80,243}, 528¹¹⁹, 2, 345³⁴, 351³⁴, 357³⁴, 371^{34,262}, 372²⁷¹, 373^{273,274}, 4, 706³⁸, 5, 14⁹⁹, 17¹²¹, 461⁹⁶, 468^{121,125}, 6, 690⁴⁰³, 692⁴⁰³, 8, 446⁷³
 Sheldrick, W. S., 2, 354¹¹⁴, 357¹¹⁴, 385³²¹, 5, 634⁸⁴, 635⁸⁴, 6, 196²²⁹
 Shellhamer, D. F., 4, 345⁸¹, 347^{90,95}, 7, 477⁷⁵
 Shellhammer, A. J., Jr., 4, 24^{72,72a}
 Shelly, K. P., 1, 569²⁵⁰, 751⁹¹
 Shelton, E. J., 4, 342⁶²
 Shelton, G., 3, 770¹⁸⁰
 Shelton, J. R., 2, 345²¹, 954⁸, 6, 1024⁷⁴
 Shemyakin, M. M., 3, 828⁵⁰
 Shen, B., 4, 298²⁸⁶
 Shen, C. C., 8, 61¹⁹¹, 66¹⁹¹
 Shen, C.-U., 7, 294¹³
 Shen, G. J., 7, 57²²
 Shen, G. S., 5, 1123⁴⁰
 Shen, G.-Y., 3, 223¹⁴⁸, 6, 155¹⁵²
 Shen, J., 3, 298²⁷, 332²⁰⁶, 333²⁰⁹
 Shen, K. W., 5, 66⁸²
 Shen, M., 5, 571¹¹⁹, 572¹²⁴
 Shen, T., 6, 851¹²⁸, 879⁴³, 7, 633⁶⁶
 Shen, T. Y., 4, 932⁶¹, 6, 487⁵⁷, 489⁵⁷
 Shen, W., 4, 820²²³
 Shen, Y., 1, 825⁵⁵, 2, 24⁹², 4, 991¹⁵², 6, 185^{160,167}, 187¹⁶⁷, 7, 68⁸⁰, 8, 18¹²⁹
 Shenk, W. J., Jr., 3, 890³²
 Shenoy, P. K., 6, 210⁷²
 Shenoy, S. J., 6, 543⁶¹⁸
 Shenton, K. E., 3, 1031⁶³
 Shenvi, A., 1, 836¹⁴⁵, 3, 286⁶⁰, 369¹²², 372¹²², 6, 766²², 8, 353¹⁵⁶
 Shepard, K. L., 1, 389¹⁴¹, 4, 486⁴⁰, 5, 379^{113a}, 6, 278¹³⁰
 Shepard, M. E., 8, 838²⁰
 Shepelavy, J. N., 7, 21¹³, 26⁶⁰, 479⁹⁵
 Shepelin, A. P., 8, 608⁴⁷
 Shephard, B. R., 3, 643¹²⁵, 644^{147,151}
 Shephard, K. B., 6, 901¹²²
 Shephard, K. P., 6, 840⁷³
 Shepherd, J. P., 7, 444⁵³
 Shepherd, R. A., 1, 876¹⁰¹, 5, 804⁹³
 Shepherd, R. G., 8, 30⁴², 66⁴²
 Sheppard, A. C., 1, 390¹⁴², 837¹⁵⁰, 7, 330¹⁰, 425^{147b}, 746⁹³
 Sheppard, C., 6, 1024⁷⁵
 Sheppard, G., 6, 714⁸⁴
 Sheppard, G. S., 2, 318⁵⁰, 5, 1143⁹²
 Sheppard, J. H., 8, 237¹⁶, 244¹⁶, 253¹⁶, 709⁴⁶, 710⁵⁴, 721⁵⁴
 Sheppard, R. C., 6, 638³⁸, 669²⁶⁵, 670³⁸, 671^{38,276}
 Sheppard, R. N., 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶
 Sheppard, W. A., 3, 499¹²², 4, 270⁶, 271⁶, 5, 430¹¹⁶, 486¹⁹⁶, 8, 86²¹, 408⁷²
 Sher, F., 3, 125²⁹⁹
 Sher, F. T., 4, 72⁴
 Sher, P. M., 1, 771¹⁹³, 4, 721²⁹, 738²⁹, 753²⁹, 765²⁹, 796⁹⁸, 823²²⁹, 7, 648⁴¹, 731⁵⁴, 8, 163⁴¹
 Sheradsky, T., 2, 866⁴, 4, 56¹⁵⁸, 5, 78²⁷⁴, 7, 746⁹¹, 8, 60¹⁹³, 62¹⁹³, 66¹⁹³, 384²³
 Sherbine, J. P., 1, 786²⁴⁸, 4, 116^{185b}, 8, 842⁴⁷
 Sheridan, J. B., 4, 689⁷²
 Sheridan, R. S., 5, 647¹⁷, 651¹⁷, 655²⁸, 656¹⁷, 6, 123¹⁴⁰, 7, 862⁸¹, 888⁸¹
 Sherif, S. M., 2, 378²⁹¹
 Sherk, K. W., 4, 295²⁶⁰, 296²⁶⁰, 8, 328^{12,13}, 329^{12,13}
 Sherlin, S. M., 5, 453⁵⁹
 Sherman, D. H., 4, 162⁹²
 Sherman, P. D., 4, 98¹¹⁰
 Sherr, A. E., 3, 842²¹
 Sherrill, M. L., 4, 288¹⁸⁵, 298¹⁸⁵
 Sherstyannikova, L. V., 8, 765¹²
 Sherwin, P. F., 7, 768²⁰³
 Sheta, A. E., 3, 834⁷⁸
 Sheth, J. P., 4, 1040^{88,99}, 1048⁸⁸, 5, 916¹²², 925¹²²
 Shetty, R. V., 5, 2¹⁶
 Sheu, J. T., 5, 945²⁵⁴, 946²⁵⁴, 947²⁶¹, 961²⁶¹
 Shevchenko, I. B., 6, 500¹⁸⁰
 Shevchenko, M. V., 6, 500¹⁸⁰
 Shevchuk, V. U., 6, 216¹⁰⁷
 Shevelev, S. A., 6, 226¹⁰, 256¹⁰, 257¹⁰
 Shevlin, D. B., 8, 890¹⁴²
 Shevlin, P. B., 5, 589²¹², 6, 993⁹⁴
 Shew, D., 6, 685³⁵⁸
 Shi, G., 2, 772¹⁶
 Shi, L., 4, 854⁹⁴, 8, 680⁷⁰, 691⁷⁰
 Shi, Y.-J., 2, 384³¹⁸, 5, 810¹²⁵
 Shiara, T., 7, 172¹²⁴
 Shiba, S., 7, 761⁵⁶
 Shiba, T., 4, 958²⁷, 6, 18⁶⁵, 53¹¹⁸, 57¹⁴¹, 566⁹²⁵, 603¹⁴, 637³⁶, 8, 150¹²², 151¹⁴⁸, 244⁷⁰
 Shibaev, V. N., 6, 533⁴⁹⁸
 Shibahashi, H., 6, 453¹⁴²
 Shibasah, M., 7, 57²⁴
 Shibasaki, M., 2, 113¹⁰⁴, 271⁷⁶, 547⁹⁴, 920⁹³, 921⁹³, 922⁹³, 923⁹³, 926^{116,118,119}, 1051⁴³, 3, 650²¹³, 4, 331¹⁵, 370³⁹, 5, 101¹⁶², 562⁸⁸, 837⁶⁹, 6, 2⁸, 22⁸, 655¹⁶³, 678³²⁴, 778⁶², 780⁶², 7, 353³⁵, 355³⁵, 399^{40b}, 410⁹⁶, 455¹⁰⁵, 617²¹, 620²⁶, 621³⁰, 804⁶⁰, 8, 452¹⁸⁸, 457¹⁸⁸, 554^{366,367}, 555^{367c}, 567⁴⁵⁸
 Shibata, A., 3, 381³⁰, 382³⁰
 Shibata, I., 8, 20¹³⁷
 Shibata, J., 7, 209⁹³
 Shibata, N., 6, 746⁹⁰
 Shibata, S., 1, 317¹⁴³, 4, 378¹⁰⁷, 6, 534⁵¹⁶, 8, 160¹⁰², 171¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴, 178¹⁰², 179¹⁰²
 Shibata, T., 2, 649¹⁰³, 1059⁷⁶, 3, 1026⁴⁰, 4, 337^{35,36}, 5, 78²⁷², 585²⁰⁰, 6, 239⁷⁶, 538⁵⁶², 614⁹³, 7, 442^{46c}, 493²⁰¹, 684^{93a}
 Shibata, Y., 7, 675⁵³, 8, 152¹⁶⁰
 Shibato, K., 1, 343¹¹², 2, 174¹⁸³
 Shibib, S. M., 8, 563⁴³⁵
 Shibilkina, O. K., 7, 75¹¹⁴
 Shibita, Y., 8, 658⁹⁹
 Shibutani, M., 3, 593¹⁸¹
 Shibutani, T., 3, 510¹⁸², 4, 487⁴⁶
 Shibuya, H., 1, 188⁷⁰, 3, 751⁸⁸
 Shibuya, M., 2, 826¹²⁴, 4, 379¹¹⁴, 6, 1056^{56,57}, 8, 496³¹

- Shibuya, N., 4, 597^{173,174}, 637^{173,174}, 7, 95⁶⁵
 Shibuya, S., 1, 790²⁶³, 2, 363¹⁹³, 765⁶⁷, 1060^{88,91},
 1073^{141,142}, 4, 364^{1,1h}, 401²³³, 487⁴², 505^{136,138}, 5,
 725¹¹⁸, 6, 749⁹⁸, 751¹⁰⁸, 780⁷², 879⁴³, 8, 389⁷⁵,
 934⁵⁷, 957¹³
 Shi-Ching Chang, 7, 500²⁴⁶
 Shick, C. H., 5, 99¹³⁹
 Shida, T., 5, 704²¹
 Shida, Y., 8, 170⁷⁹
 Shieh, C. H., 5, 90⁵⁹, 94⁵⁹
 Shieh, H.-M., 2, 204¹⁰⁰, 3, 41²²⁵
 Shieh, W.-R., 8, 190^{83,85}
 Shields, C. J., 8, 890¹⁴⁴
 Shields, J. E., 3, 760¹³⁹, 774¹³⁹, 5, 582¹⁸¹, 6, 635¹⁸, 636¹⁸
 Shields, T. C., 4, 1014¹⁹¹, 1015^{193,194}, 5, 794⁴⁶, 8, 530⁹⁵,
 806¹¹⁰, 807^{110,119}
 Shigehisa, T., 5, 841⁹⁷
 Shigematsu, K., 8, 364²⁰
 Shigematsu, K., 5, 736^{142m}
 Shigemitsu, Y., 5, 163⁷³
 Shigemoto, T., 4, 38^{109a}, 6, 89¹¹⁸, 101¹¹⁸
 Shigi, M., 7, 801³⁶
 Shih, C., 3, 256¹¹², 4, 390¹⁷²
 Shih, C. N., 5, 857²³⁰
 Shih, E. M., 3, 738³⁴
 Shih, H. C., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
 Shih, J., 6, 207⁵¹
 Shih, N. Y., 3, 770¹⁷⁶
 Shih, S., 7, 870⁹⁶
 Shih, T. L., 2, 250³⁸, 251³⁸, 260³⁸, 274³⁸, 436⁶⁷, 4, 356¹³⁶
 Shih, Y., 8, 344¹²¹
 Shih, Y.-S., 2, 766⁸³⁻⁸⁵
 Shiihara, I., 8, 781⁹⁶
 Shiina, K., 3, 541¹⁰⁶, 558⁵⁰
 Shiio, I., 7, 56¹⁶
 Shiiza, M., 7, 323⁶⁹
 Shikano, E., 6, 644⁸⁵
 Shikhiev, I. A., 8, 771⁴⁶
 Shikhmamedbekova, A. Z., 2, 580⁹⁸, 581⁹⁸
 Shilcrat, S. C., 7, 401⁵⁷
 Shiley, R. H., 6, 221¹³⁴
 Shilov, A. A., 7, 17¹⁷³
 Shilov, A. E., 7, 12, 4¹⁹, 8¹⁹, 13¹¹⁸, 17^{2,172}
 Shilov, E. A., 4, 289^{190,193}
 Shim, S. B., 6, 727¹⁹¹, 7, 744⁷¹, 752¹⁴³
 Shim, S. C., 1, 563¹⁸², 8, 54¹⁶¹, 66¹⁶¹, 261¹⁶, 384^{28,35},
 847⁹⁴
 Shima, K., 4, 91^{88e}, 152⁵⁵, 211^{94,95}, 231⁹⁴, 5, 154³¹,
 165⁸¹, 166⁸⁹, 168¹⁰², 650²⁵, 6, 531⁴²⁹, 7, 673²⁷, 8,
 518¹³²
 Shimada, A., 3, 310⁹⁵, 311⁹⁵, 6, 175⁷⁶
 Shimada, J., 1, 212¹², 213¹², 215^{12c}, 217¹²
 Shimada, J.-i., 2, 117¹⁴⁹, 310²⁷, 442¹², 447¹², 651¹¹²
 Shimada, K., 3, 100^{196,197}, 395¹⁰¹, 5, 442¹⁸⁵, 6, 900¹¹⁷, 7,
 877¹³⁵
 Shimada, N., 1, 161⁸⁸
 Shimada, S., 5, 24¹⁶⁸, 729¹²³, 741¹⁵⁷
 Shimada, Y., 6, 616¹⁰⁶, 624¹³⁹
 Shimadzu, M., 7, 462^{119,120}
 Shimagaki, M., 1, 834^{121a,122}, 2, 830¹⁴¹, 6, 979²⁹, 8,
 1264⁶⁵, 500⁵²
 Shimahara, M., 8, 533¹⁵⁴
 Shimamura, N., 8, 29³⁸, 66³⁸
 Shimamura, T., 4, 598²⁰¹, 638²⁰¹, 6, 86⁹⁹
 Shimano, M., 4, 373⁷⁰
 Shimasaki, C., 3, 295⁸
 Shimasaki, Y., 8, 9⁵¹
 Shimazaki, K., 8, 369⁸⁰
 Shimazaki, M., 6, 14^{52,54}, 7, 56¹⁷, 667⁷⁸, 8, 10⁵⁸
 Shimazaki, T., 1, 784²⁴⁴, 3, 224¹⁶², 489⁶², 495⁶², 504⁶²,
 511⁶², 515⁶², 7, 414^{108,109}, 712⁶⁴
 Shimazaki, Y., 2, 505¹⁰, 3, 34¹⁹⁴
 Shimizu, F., 5, 282^{28,29}, 284^{28,29}, 601^{45,46}, 605⁴⁶, 606⁴⁵,
 609⁶⁸, 8, 356¹⁸⁵
 Shimizu, H., 1, 72⁶⁶, 141²², 2, 1059⁷⁸, 3, 227²¹⁰, 245³⁰,
 816⁷⁹, 5, 504²⁷⁶, 6, 510²⁹³, 936¹⁰⁶, 8, 370⁹¹, 996⁷¹
 Shimizu, I., 3, 530^{81,83}, 536^{81,83}, 594¹⁸⁵, 4, 590⁹⁶,
 591^{113,116,118}, 592^{119,121-125}, 593¹³⁵, 594⁹⁶, 597¹⁷²,
 611^{360,361,363,364,365,366,367}, 613³⁶⁹, 633⁹⁶, 636^{366,367},
 637¹⁷², 5, 281¹⁸, 304⁸³, 850¹⁴⁸, 1200⁴⁸, 1201⁴⁸, 6,
 207⁷⁷, 7, 95⁶³, 142^{135,136,137}, 450⁷, 451⁷, 455^{7,106},
 456¹⁰⁸, 457^{108,109}, 458⁷, 459¹⁰⁸, 460¹¹⁶, 461¹¹⁷, 8,
 960³¹
 Shimizu, K., 1, 553⁹⁸, 3, 380¹⁰, 4, 192¹¹⁷, 227²⁰⁵, 255¹⁹⁶,
 5, 196¹⁵, 532⁸⁷, 581¹⁷⁴, 6, 113⁷¹, 7, 360²²
 Shimizu, M., 1, 72⁶⁸, 658¹⁵⁸, 659¹⁵⁸, 664¹⁵⁸, 665¹⁵⁸,
 670^{184,185}, 671¹⁸⁵, 672¹⁵⁸, 2, 615¹²⁸, 633^{34a}, 634³⁵,
 640^{34,35}, 3, 628⁸²⁸, 14²⁸, 174⁵³¹, 176⁵³¹, 177⁵³¹,
 179⁵³¹, 5, 338⁵³, 7, 247¹⁰³, 307¹⁵, 310¹⁵, 323¹⁵,
 523⁴², 530¹³, 771²⁷⁹, 773²⁷⁹, 801⁴⁵, 8, 613⁷⁸, 642^{32,34}
 Shimizu, N., 4, 30^{88,88n}, 239¹⁷, 261¹⁷, 1089¹³³, 5, 76²⁴⁰,
 86¹⁵, 152²¹, 596²¹, 597²¹, 601²¹, 603²¹, 606²¹, 608²¹,
 927¹⁶³, 6, 927⁸⁰, 8, 803⁹⁰, 807⁹⁰, 856¹⁶⁸
 Shimizu, S., 1, 477¹⁴², 5, 377^{111,111b}, 7, 145¹⁶⁵, 415¹¹⁴, 8,
 190^{66,67}
 Shimizu, T., 1, 564²⁰¹, 7, 228⁹⁷, 773²⁹⁹,
 779^{299,424,428,430,431}, 8, 320^{81,82}
 Shimizu, Y., 1, 436¹⁵⁴, 438¹⁶¹, 452²¹⁹, 474¹⁰⁴, 3, 453¹¹⁴,
 463^{160,164}
 Shimo, N., 4, 611³⁵³
 Shimobayashi, A., 6, 233⁴⁰
 Shimoji, K., 1, 789²⁶⁰, 4, 390¹⁷², 413²⁷⁴, 6, 674²⁹³
 Shimokawa, K., 1, 350¹⁵⁴, 359¹², 360¹², 361¹²,
 362¹²
 Shimomura, C., 7, 73¹⁰⁴
 Shimomura, O., 3, 743³⁹
 Shimonishi, Y., 6, 636¹⁷
 Shimosaka, M., 2, 464⁹⁸
 Shimozone, K., 6, 564⁹¹⁸
 Shimpuku, T., 2, 657^{161a}
 Shimuk, N. P., 3, 328¹⁸¹
 Shimuzu, N., 8, 201¹³⁹
 Shin, C., 1, 733²⁰, 8, 374¹⁵⁰
 Shin, D. M., 7, 874¹⁰⁶, 8, 368^{69,70}, 375⁷⁰
 Shin, D.-S., 7, 260⁸⁴
 Shin, I.-J., 6, 834³⁹
 Shin, S., 4, 939⁷⁶
 Shinagawa, S., 2, 1099^{112b}, 6, 637³³
 Shinaki, T., 7, 24³⁷, 25^{37,42,45}
 Shindo, H., 7, 200⁴¹, 208⁸⁶, 211⁸⁶, 8, 964⁵⁶
 Shindo, M., 4, 76⁴⁹
 Shine, H. J., 3, 803¹, 804¹², 6, 240⁸³, 7, 167^{98,100}, 850³,
 881¹⁶⁴, 8, 364²⁴, 366³⁵
 Shine, R. J., 6, 461²
 Shiner, C. S., 1, 412⁵¹, 463³³, 739⁴¹, 2, 441¹, 443¹, 3,
 24¹⁴⁴, 4, 24^{73,73a}, 5, 519³⁰, 6, 2⁸, 22⁸
 Shing, T. K. M., 5, 534⁹⁵, 731^{130c}, 7, 568¹⁰⁶, 569¹⁰⁶,
 710⁴⁸, 711⁵⁸, 712⁶⁶, 713⁷⁴
 Shing, T. S., 2, 385³²⁷
 Shingaki, T., 7, 25⁴¹, 26^{41,52,53,58}
 Shinham, K., 6, 208⁵⁷, 212⁵⁷, 7, 761^{57,58}
 Shinjo, K., 6, 441⁸⁵

- Shinkai, I., 1, 402¹⁷, 791^{296a}, 799²⁹⁶; 2, 227¹⁶⁰, 256⁴⁶, 482³⁷, 483³⁷, 485³⁷, 652¹²⁵, 803³³, 821¹⁰⁴, 852¹⁰⁴, 1059⁷⁹; 3, 45²⁴⁷; 5, 99¹³⁰, 410⁴¹, 850¹⁶⁰; 6, 759¹³⁹; 7, 228⁹², 416¹²²
- Shinkai, S., 7, 761⁶³; 8, 87³⁴, 95⁸⁸, 364²⁰
- Shinkai, Y., 2, 810⁶⁰
- Shinke, S., 7, 100¹¹⁵
- Shinker, W. M., 3, 665³⁵
- Shinma, N., 6, 917³⁵
- Shinmi, Y., 1, 566²¹⁴; 4, 10³⁴, 113¹⁶⁴, 229²³⁹
- Shinna, N. D., 4, 1040⁷⁵
- Shinoda, E., 1, 474¹⁰⁴
- Shinoda, M., 1, 366⁴⁶, 876¹⁰⁰; 4, 1007¹²⁴, 1018²¹⁹; 5, 768^{128,130}, 769¹²⁸, 770¹⁴², 771^{142,143}, 779¹²⁸; 6, 563⁹⁰⁵
- Shinoda, N., 3, 391⁸⁷
- Shinoda, T., 5, 925¹⁵⁴
- Shinohara, S., 4, 229²¹⁵
- Shinohara, T., 7, 419^{134b}
- Shinohara, Y., 2, 780¹³
- Shinoki, H., 2, 209¹⁰⁹; 7, 339⁴³
- Shinonaga, A., 6, 684³⁴⁴
- Shinozaki, A., 8, 643³⁸
- Shinozaki, H., 1, 766¹⁶¹
- Shinozaki, K., 6, 644⁸⁵; 8, 975¹³³, 992⁵⁵
- Shinozuka, K., 6, 554⁷³²
- Shintani, Y., 3, 501¹³⁶
- Shinzo, K., 7, 43^{40,41}
- Shiobara, Y., 3, 99¹⁹⁰; 7, 476⁶⁷
- Shiohara, T., 5, 1137⁵⁶
- Shioi, S., 4, 379¹¹⁴
- Shioiri, T., 1, 555¹¹³, 560¹⁵⁵, 844^{6,7}, 851^{40,47}, 852⁴⁰, 853⁴⁷; 2, 233¹⁸⁹, 455¹⁶, 801³⁴; 3, 46²⁵³, 900⁹⁰; 6, 121¹²⁷⁻¹²⁸, 127¹⁵⁹, 129¹⁶⁶, 235⁵², 251¹⁴⁸, 438^{45,46}, 637^{32,32b}, 645⁹⁵, 690³⁹⁴, 738⁴⁸, 797^{17,18}, 811^{17,18,78}, 812^{18,82,83}, 813⁸³⁻⁸⁵, 816^{18,99}; 7, 158³⁵, 506^{301,302}
- Shiokawa, M., 6, 979²⁹
- Shiokawa, T., 5, 623²⁵⁻²⁷
- Shiomi, Y., 5, 167⁹⁴; 7, 64^{61a}
- Shiono, H., 3, 97^{174,175,176}, 103^{175,176}, 108¹⁷⁴, 109^{175,176}, 117¹⁷⁴
- Shiono, M., 1, 506¹⁵; 3, 244²⁵, 267²⁵, 470²⁰⁹, 472²⁰⁹, 475²⁰⁹, 494⁸⁴, 730⁴⁶; 4, 1002⁴⁶; 6, 139⁴⁸; 8, 698^{137,138}
- Shiono, S., 8, 145⁸², 146¹⁰¹, 148¹¹⁰
- Shiosaki, K., 2, 869^{21,22}, 870²¹, 876²¹, 880²¹, 881²², 890²¹; 6, 509^{270,280}
- Shiota, M., 6, 765¹⁹; 8, 418⁹, 533¹⁵⁴
- Shiota, T., 1, 392¹⁵⁵; 7, 745^{76,77}
- Shiotani, N., 7, 245⁷⁷
- Shiozaki, M., 2, 649¹⁰¹; 3, 715³⁹
- Shiozawa, A., 6, 543⁶⁰⁴
- Shipchandler, M. T., 6, 105¹⁴
- Shipman, M., 5, 290⁴²
- Shippey, M. A., 5, 1115¹, 1116¹; 8, 886¹¹¹
- Shirafuji, T., 8, 807¹¹⁶
- Shiragami, H., 1, 343¹¹¹; 2, 584¹²⁶; 3, 279³⁷; 4, 120²⁰³, 567⁴⁹, 879⁸⁵
- Shirahama, H., 1, 766¹⁶¹; 2, 547¹²², 553¹²²; 3, 100¹⁹⁹, 382³⁹, 386⁵⁷, 400¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁴, 402^{125,126,130,131}, 404^{132,135,137}, 405¹³⁸, 714³⁵; 6, 780⁶⁹; 7, 91³⁶, 109¹⁸⁴, 168¹⁰¹, 406⁸⁷; 8, 269⁸¹, 857¹⁹¹
- Shirahata, A., 2, 565¹⁴, 566¹⁷, 601³⁴; 4, 98^{113,113b}; 5, 596²², 597²², 603²²
- Shirai, F., 2, 116¹⁴¹, 653¹²⁸, 656¹⁵³, 657¹⁶⁶, 1059⁷⁶; 3, 986²⁸; 6, 876³⁰
- Shirai, H., 4, 45¹³⁰, 507¹⁵¹, 510¹⁷⁵
- Shirai, K., 7, 196²⁹; 8, 609^{49,54}
- Shirai, M., 8, 371¹¹³
- Shirai, N., 3, 968¹²⁹, 969¹³⁵; 6, 893⁸⁷
- Shirai, R., 2, 105³⁹; 7, 142¹³⁸
- Shirai, Y., 8, 394¹¹⁷
- Shiraishi, H., 1, 279⁸⁶, 280⁸⁶; 3, 567¹⁹⁰, 595¹⁹⁰, 607¹⁹⁰
- Shiraishi, M., 7, 410⁹²
- Shiraishi, S., 6, 498¹⁶⁴
- Shiraishi, T., 2, 353¹⁰¹
- Shiraishi, Y., 1, 350¹⁵⁴, 359¹², 360¹², 361¹², 362¹²
- Shiraiwa, M., 2, 598¹⁵; 3, 541¹¹⁴
- Shiraiwa, Y., 6, 531⁴⁶⁰
- Shiraki, C., 8, 383²¹
- Shirasaka, T., 2, 556¹⁵⁵, 685⁶⁷; 5, 434¹⁴⁷
- Shiratori, Y., 4, 501¹¹⁶; 5, 536⁹⁷, 693¹¹⁴, 694¹¹⁴
- Shirazi, A., 1, 112²⁶
- Shirin, E., 8, 864²⁴²
- Shirlattl, V., 3, 946⁹³
- Shirley, D. A., 1, 398³, 399³; 3, 511¹⁹⁰
- Shirley, N. J., 7, 410¹⁰⁰
- Shiro, M., 2, 859²⁵²; 3, 1050¹⁹; 4, 42^{122b}, 377^{105c}, 381¹⁰⁵; 5, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101a}; 6, 787⁹⁸; 7, 415¹¹⁴, 615⁹
- Shirota, Y., 5, 71¹³¹; 7, 851²⁸
- Shirouchi, Y., 6, 936¹¹²; 7, 829^{56,56c}
- Shiroyama, K., 4, 501¹¹³
- Shiroyan, F. R., 8, 618¹²⁴
- Shirra, A., 8, 96⁹⁴
- Shishido, K., 2, 1024^{61,62}; 5, 404¹⁹, 405¹⁹, 431¹²¹, 541^{110,111}, 681²⁸, 712^{57b}, 741^{157,157c,d}; 6, 757¹³⁰; 7, 564⁸⁹, 569⁸⁹
- Shishiyama, Y., 1, 347^{132,134}; 2, 599²⁶; 4, 237¹, 162⁹²; 6, 237⁶⁷, 564^{913,914}
- Shishkin, V. E., 6, 535⁵³⁴
- Shitara, E., 5, 681²⁸, 741¹⁵⁷, 841⁹⁸, 843¹¹⁷
- Shitov, O. P., 4, 145²⁵
- Shiue, C., 7, 751¹⁴⁰
- Shiue, C.-Y., 4, 445^{204,206}
- Shiuey, S.-J., 1, 780²²⁹
- Shivanyuk, A. F., 6, 524^{373,374}
- Shive, W., 3, 391⁸⁹, 393⁸⁹
- Shizuri, Y., 3, 694¹⁵¹, 696¹⁵¹
- Shkarin, E. G., 8, 628¹⁷⁷
- Shkol'nik, O. V., 8, 765¹¹
- Shlaefer, F. W., 3, 905¹³⁹
- Shmatov, Y. N., 4, 286^{168,169}, 289^{168,169}
- Shmelev, L. V., 3, 342¹⁴
- Shmidt, F. K., 8, 454¹⁹⁸
- Shmueli, U., 5, 223^{84,85}, 224^{84,85}
- Shoaf, C. J., 8, 271¹¹¹, 274¹³²
- Shockor, J. P., 8, 406⁴⁹
- Shoda, S., 1, 347¹³⁵, 349¹⁴⁹; 6, 206³⁷
- Shoda, S.-I., 2, 187², 572^{46,48}, 610⁸⁸, 924¹⁰⁶; 6, 465^{8,73}, 54¹³¹, 438⁵⁶
- Shoham, G., 2, 542⁸³; 6, 781⁷⁶; 8, 945¹³³
- Shoji, F., 3, 461¹⁴⁷
- Shoji, K., 6, 265⁴¹
- Shoji, S., 4, 230²⁵⁵
- Shoji, T., 8, 552³⁵⁴
- Shoji, Y., 4, 510¹⁷⁶
- Shokhor, I. N., 1, 34²²⁸
- Shokoka, E. A., 3, 381³²
- Shold, D. M., 5, 636⁹⁷
- Shome, M., 6, 273⁹⁸
- Shomina, F. N., 6, 560⁸⁶⁶
- Shone, R. L., 3, 592¹⁷²
- Shono, T., 1, 268⁵⁴, 269^{54a}, 346¹²⁸, 366⁴⁸, 377⁹⁶, 544³⁹, 804³¹⁰, 831⁹⁹; 2, 138¹⁹, 492⁵¹, 613¹¹¹, 635⁴⁷, 640⁴⁷,

- 709⁷, 784³⁸, 971⁹⁴, 1051^{33,36}, 1052^{36,51}, 1061⁹²,
1066^{118,119}, 1067¹²³, 1069^{92,132}, 1070¹¹⁸, 1071⁹², 3,
54²⁷⁹, 597²⁰¹, 599²⁰⁴, 600²¹⁷, 602²²¹, 726²⁵, 4, 95¹⁰¹,
130^{226c}, 247¹⁰⁰, 251¹⁴², 257¹⁰⁰, 260^{100,142}, 587⁴³,
809¹⁶², 810¹⁶⁹, 5, 500²⁵⁹, 901³⁴, 6, 801³⁷, 991⁸⁸, 7,
170¹¹⁸, 227^{74,75,77}, 248¹⁰⁹, 707²⁹, 708²⁹, 761⁶⁶, 791¹,
794^{6,7a}, 795^{8,10,11}, 796^{12,13}, 797^{16,18-20}, 798^{18b,21,22},
801⁴⁵, 802⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹, 803^{51,53-55}, 804^{58,59,62}, 805^{59,65}, 806⁷⁵,
808⁷⁸⁻⁸⁰, 809^{81,85}, 811⁹¹, 8, 133²⁶, 134³⁵, 302⁹⁶, 817³²
- Shook, C. A., 1, 239³⁸
Shook, D., 5, 181¹⁵⁵
Shook, D. A., 4, 1033³¹
Shoolery, J. N., 3, 380⁷; 7, 167⁹⁸, 820²³, 823³⁵; 8, 117⁷³
Shoop, E. V., 6, 530⁴¹⁷
Shooshani, I., 8, 566⁴⁵⁷, 568⁴⁶⁸
Shoppee, C. W., 3, 781¹⁹, 854⁷⁷; 5, 752⁵², 753⁵³,
754^{53,70}, 759⁷⁰; 7, 666⁷⁰, 8, 119⁷⁶, 343¹¹³, 884¹⁰⁰,
926¹³
Shore, S. G., 8, 707²⁵
Short, E. L., 2, 745¹⁰⁶, 958²⁵
Short, J. H., 2, 956¹⁸, 957¹⁸
Short, R. P., 2, 35^{124b}, 42¹²⁴, 249⁸⁴, 259⁵², 261⁵²; 4,
1040⁸⁸, 1048^{88,88a}, 5, 918¹²⁹, 955³⁰²
Shorter, J., 1, 580⁴; 3, 867³⁴
Shortridge, T. J., 6, 915³⁰; 8, 389⁶⁹
Shostakovskii, M. F., 4, 317^{544,545,548,554}; 7, 762⁷⁵
Shostakovsky, A. E., 4, 1058¹⁵¹
Shostakovsky, V. M., 4, 1058¹⁵⁰, 1059¹⁵³, 1063¹⁷²
Shostenko, A. G., 8, 773⁶⁹
Shoulders, B. A., 4, 276⁸⁰, 303³⁴⁶, 304³⁴⁶; 8, 806¹¹⁰,
807^{110,119}
Shoup, T. M., 7, 602^{104,104b}
Showalter, H. D. H., 5, 942^{229,232}
Showell, J. S., 2, 143⁵⁵; 5, 2¹²
Showler, A. J., 6, 660¹⁹⁸
Shreeve, J. M., 6, 569⁹³⁶; 8, 864²⁴¹
Shreve, A. P., 1, 301⁷⁴, 316⁷⁴
Shridhar, D. R., 5, 95¹⁰⁰
Shriner, R. L., 2, 277², 281², 294², 296², 504⁵; 4, 6²²; 8,
140²¹, 142⁴⁹, 533¹⁴⁴, 905⁶³
Shriver, D. A., 4, 932⁶³
Shroff, H. N., 5, 500²⁵⁶
Shroot, B., 3, 262¹⁶⁷; 7, 359¹⁶
Shrubsall, P. R., 7, 401⁵⁸
Shteinshneider, A. Yu., 5, 65⁵⁵, 1198⁴⁵
Shternberg, I. Ya., 4, 26⁷⁷
Shu, A., 4, 850⁸⁵
Shu, C.-S., 3, 500¹²⁷, 501¹²⁷
Shu, P., 1, 490²⁸
Shubert, D. C., 1, 218⁵³; 2, 301¹¹, 31¹¹¹; 3, 494⁸⁵; 5,
246²³, 247^{23,23a}, 599³⁹
Shudo, K., 3, 306⁷⁸; 6, 524³⁶¹
Shue, R. S., 4, 837¹⁶
Shuetake, T., 7, 425^{149a}
Shuey, C. D., 4, 25⁷⁶, 46⁷⁶, 128²²²
Shugihara, Y., 7, 425^{149b}
Shujkin, N. I., 8, 956⁵
Shukis, W. F., 1, 425¹⁰⁵
Shukla, S. N., 3, 636⁵⁷
Shukys, J. G., 5, 1138⁶⁷
Shulgin, A. T., 8, 376¹⁶⁰
Shull, D. W., 5, 910⁸⁷, 1007⁴⁰
Shulman, E. M., 4, 18^{61,61a}, 247¹⁰¹, 262¹⁰¹
Shulman, J. I., 3, 120²⁴⁰; 4, 349¹⁰⁹; 5, 830³⁷; 6, 982⁵⁰
Shulman, S., 2, 823¹¹²; 3, 1051²², 1052²²
Shultz, A. G., 3, 815⁷⁸
Shuman, R. T., 4, 496⁸⁸
Shumann, H., 1, 162¹⁰⁴
Shumate, R. E., 7, 765¹⁴⁵; 8, 459^{237a}, 535¹⁶⁶
Shunk, C. H., 2, 284⁵⁶, 838¹⁶³
Shuojian, J., 3, 298²⁶
Shur, V. B., 4, 485²⁹
Shuraeva, V. N., 5, 64²⁴
Shurubura, A. K., 6, 524³⁶⁶
Shushunov, V. A., 7, 602¹⁰⁶
Shusterman, A. J., 4, 980¹⁰⁵, 981¹⁰⁵, 982¹¹³; 5, 1085⁶⁵,
1086⁶⁷; 8, 431⁶⁶, 459²²⁶
Shustov, G. V., 1, 837¹⁴⁷
Shutske, G. M., 2, 852²²⁸, 853²²⁸; 4, 439¹⁶⁸
Shutske, M., 4, 440¹⁶⁹
Shvarts, G. Ya., 6, 553⁷²⁸, 554^{728,741,773}
Shvedov, V. I., 6, 487⁷⁴, 489⁷⁴
Shvekhgeimer, G. A., 6, 507²³⁷, 515²³⁷, 534⁵¹⁷
Shvekhgeimer, S. M., 6, 530⁴²²
Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, K. D., 4, 992¹⁵⁴
Shvo, Y., 4, 674³³; 8, 289²³, 395¹³⁰, 446⁷²
Shyama Sundar, N., 8, 115⁶³
Shyamsunder Rao, Y., 7, 253¹²
Shymanska, M. V., 8, 764^{4a}
Siahaan, T. J., 1, 110²³, 112^{24,26}, 335⁶⁶; 3, 212^{34b,c}; 4,
244⁷⁸, 245⁷⁸, 255⁷⁸
Sibarov, D. A., 3, 329¹⁸³
Sibi, M. P., 1, 466⁴³, 469⁶⁰, 470⁶¹; 3, 242⁵, 683¹⁰⁴; 5,
384¹²⁸, 385^{128b}, 1021⁷²
Sibtain, F., 8, 847⁹⁴
Sice, J., 2, 456⁷², 457⁷², 459⁷²
Sicheneder, A., 7, 401^{61a}
Sicher, J., 2, 841¹⁸⁵; 6, 959³⁹; 8, 726^{191,192}
Sicken, M., 3, 593¹⁷⁹
Sicking, W., 7, 880¹⁵²
Sidani, A. R., 5, 109²¹⁴
Siddall, J. B., 3, 220¹²¹, 257¹²⁰; 4, 185⁹⁰, 186⁹⁰, 248¹⁰⁹,
893¹⁵⁴; 7, 86^{16a}
Siddall, T. L., 6, 81⁷³
Siddhanta, A. K., 7, 378⁹⁷
Siddiqui, M. A., 3, 231²⁵¹; 6, 176⁸⁷
Siddiqui, S., 3, 892⁴⁸; 4, 463¹⁰⁸, 471¹⁴², 472¹⁴²
Siddiqui, T., 1, 464³⁶, 478³⁶
Siddons, P. T., 3, 816⁷⁹
Sidell, M. D., 8, 389⁶⁹
Siden, J., 4, 342⁶⁴, 343⁶⁴, 386¹⁵⁵
Siderov, N. N., 8, 677⁵⁷, 689⁵⁷
Sidgwick, N. V., 6, 293²³⁰
Sidisunthorn, P., 3, 807²⁵
Sidler, D. R., 4, 905²¹³
Sidler, J. D., 3, 975³, 980³
Sidorova, N. G., 3, 309⁸⁹
Sidot, C., 4, 452¹⁹
Siebeling, W., 8, 910⁸⁶
Siebenthal, F., 6, 537⁵⁷⁶
Sieber, P., 6, 636²⁵, 637²⁷, 667²⁴¹, 668^{251,262}, 669²⁵¹,
1062⁷⁸
Sieber, R., 7, 449^{1,2}, 450^{1,2}
Sieber, W., 4, 1081⁷⁸; 5, 709⁴⁵, 712^{45d}
Siebert, A. E., 5, 676³
Siebert, C., 6, 970¹²¹
Siebert, W., 8, 711⁶⁶, 718⁶⁶
Sieburth, S. M., 1, 885^{133a}; 3, 242^{7,8}, 257^{7,8}; 5, 789¹⁷,
1005³¹
Sieczkowski, J., 6, 690³⁹⁰; 7, 300⁵²
Siefert, J.-M., 6, 657¹⁸⁰
Siegel, A., 2, 278⁹, 285⁹; 3, 817⁸⁷

- Siegel, B., 6, 195²²³, 7, 49⁶⁸
 Siegel, C., 2, 117¹⁵², 224¹⁵², 232¹⁵², 308¹⁹, 5, 373^{106,106c}, 374^{106c}
 Siegel, E., 7, 657³⁰
 Siegel, H., 1, 830⁹⁰, 3, 312¹⁰¹, 1022¹⁸, 4, 920^{22,23}, 921²², 922^{23b}, 923²², 924²², 925²², 1007¹¹⁶, 1008¹³², 6, 864¹⁹⁴, 8, 445^{22,24}, 459²²⁹
 Siegel, J., 2, 640¹⁷⁰, 5, 1133³⁰
 Siegel, M. M., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Siegel, S., 4, 89^{84a}, 98^{109g}, 8, 420²³, 421^{25,29}, 422²⁹, 423^{23,38}, 425⁴⁷, 426²³, 428^{23,38}, 429²³, 431⁶⁷, 433²³, 434²³, 435^{23,71}, 436⁷⁴, 437^{23,77,78}, 474¹⁶, 476²²
 Siegel, T. M., 6, 282¹⁵⁵
 Siegel, W., 2, 219¹⁴²
 Siegfried, B., 6, 208⁵⁶
 Siegl, A., 4, 48^{138,138a}, 66^{138a}
 Siegl, W. O., 8, 289²⁵
 Siegmann, K., 4, 1039⁶⁴
 Siegmeier, H., 6, 667²⁴⁶
 Sieler, H.-J., 6, 441⁸⁶
 Sieler, J., 1, 320¹⁶⁰, 5, 1157¹⁶⁸
 Sieler, R. A., 2, 363¹⁹⁷
 Sieloff, R. F., 3, 564⁷
 Siemann, H. J., 8, 856¹⁶⁷
 Siemieniewski, H., 2, 403³⁵
 Siemion, I. Z., 2, 403^{34,35}
 Siemionko, R. K., 5, 603⁵⁰
 Sierakowski, A. F., 3, 502¹⁴¹
 Sierra, J., 7, 90³³
 Sierra, M. A., 5, 1087⁷⁷
 Sieveking, S., 6, 540⁵⁸⁹
 Sievers, R. E., 2, 1099¹¹⁰
 Siew, P. Y., 5, 217^{19,20}, 768¹²⁷
 Sifferd, R. H., 6, 636¹⁶, 664¹⁶
 Sigalov, A. B., 1, 276⁷⁸, 277⁷⁸
 Sigalov, M. V., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157o}, 8, 770³⁸
 Sigg, H. P., 3, 736²⁵
 Siggel, L., 5, 645¹, 648^{1r}, 651¹, 653^{1r}
 Siggins, J. E., 8, 263²⁵
 Siglmüller, F., 2, 1090⁷², 1098¹⁰⁴, 1099^{109,109b}
 Sigman, D. S., 8, 589⁴⁹
 Sigmund, F., 8, 212^{11,15}
 Sigmund, G., 2, 855²⁴²
 Sigmund, S. K., 6, 117⁹⁶
 Signorelli, A. J., 8, 373¹²⁶
 Sigrist, R., 1, 876¹⁰²
 Sigurdson, E. R., 7, 58⁵⁷, 62⁵⁷, 63⁵⁷
 Sih, C., 5, 1096¹¹⁰, 1098¹¹⁰
 Sih, C. J., 1, 429¹²⁶, 798²⁸⁹, 2, 746¹⁰⁸, 762⁵⁶, 824¹²⁰, 3, 693¹⁴⁸, 694¹⁴⁸, 4, 187⁹⁸, 6, 995¹⁰¹, 7, 40¹², 80¹³⁹, 145¹⁶⁹, 778⁴¹⁵, 8, 185¹⁹, 188⁵², 190^{19,83,85}, 191⁹⁴, 194¹⁰³, 237¹⁰, 243¹⁰, 544^{253,264,265}, 546³⁰⁴, 561³⁰⁴
 Sih, C. S., 2, 456²⁹
 Sih, J. C., 3, 279³⁸, 7, 633^{64,65}
 Siirala-Hansen, K., 4, 560^{21,25,26}, 7, 474⁴⁴
 Siiteri, P., 2, 240⁸
 Sik, V., 5, 418⁷⁰
 Siklosi, M. P., 5, 1003²⁰
 Sikora, D. J., 5, 1135⁴⁸
 Sikorski, J. A., 1, 471⁶⁷, 8, 237¹⁶, 244¹⁶, 253¹⁶, 719^{117,118,121,122}
 Sikorsky, P., 8, 697¹³⁵
 Silber, J. J., 7, 881¹⁶⁴
 Silber, P., 5, 123²
 Silber, R. H., 6, 219¹²³
 Silberman, L., 4, 37^{107,107b,e}, 38^{107e}, 39^{107e}, 8, 542²²⁴
 Silbernagel, M. J., 8, 623¹⁵⁰
 Silbert, L. S., 2, 187⁴³, 4, 313⁴⁷⁵, 348¹⁰⁸, 349^{108b}, 6, 26, 7, 185¹⁷⁵
 Silenko, I. D., 8, 618¹²¹, 619¹²¹
 Siler, P., 7, 219¹¹
 Siles, S., 5, 253^{46,46c}, 8, 61¹⁸⁹, 66¹⁸⁹
 Šilhánková, A., 8, 587⁴¹
 Silks, L. A., 4, 189¹⁰², 190¹⁰⁸, 191¹⁰⁹
 Sille, F., 6, 495¹⁴⁸
 Sillion, B., 7, 498²²⁵, 537^{56,57}
 Silva, G. V. J., 8, 849¹⁰⁶
 Silvani, A., 1, 440¹⁷¹
 Silveira, A., Jr., 3, 7³², 8³², 12⁵⁶, 266¹⁹⁶, 524³⁶, 795⁸¹, 4, 893¹⁵¹, 5, 1166¹⁹, 6, 966⁹⁵, 7, 596³⁸, 8, 756¹⁴⁷
 Silveira, C., 4, 120¹⁹⁶, 5, 268⁷⁸
 Silver, J. E., 8, 7³⁶
 Silver, M. S., 4, 876⁵⁸
 Silver, S. M., 1, 731⁵
 Silverman, G. S., 8, 103¹³⁰
 Silverman, I. R., 2, 650¹¹⁰, 651¹¹⁰
 Silverman, L. S., 8, 356¹⁸⁸
 Silverman, R. B., 8, 36⁶⁷, 66⁶⁷
 Silverman, S. B., 8, 318^{68,69}
 Silversmith, E. F., 4, 26, 18^{61,61a}, 247¹⁰¹, 262¹⁰¹, 6, 835⁴²
 Silverstein, R. M., 1, 411⁴⁵, 3, 126³¹⁸, 248⁵⁷, 249⁵⁷, 251⁵⁷, 263⁵⁷, 5, 453⁶⁸, 7, 684⁹²
 Silverthorn, W. E., 4, 519¹⁴, 520¹⁴
 Silverton, J. V., 2, 1017³⁴, 7, 366⁵¹, 414¹²⁰, 8, 798⁶⁰
 Silvester, M. J., 4, 445²⁰²
 Silvestri, M., 2, 613¹¹³, 911⁷¹, 4, 18^{60,60a,b}, 121²⁰⁹, 262³¹⁴
 Silvestri, M. G., 6, 980³⁷, 8, 371¹⁰⁶, 387⁵⁸, 889¹²⁷, 946¹³⁵, 992⁵³
 Silvestri, T. W., 5, 225⁹⁰
 Sim, G. A., 2, 722⁹², 4, 697¹³, 698¹⁴
 Sim, K.-Y., 2, 801³⁰
 Simakov, S. V., 6, 543^{608,611,615}
 Simalty, M., 4, 55¹⁵⁵
 Simamura, O., 4, 719^{24,26}, 8, 916¹⁰³, 917¹⁰³, 918¹⁰³, 919¹⁰³, 920¹⁰³
 Simandi, L., 8, 453¹⁹¹
 Simandi, L. I., 7, 558⁸⁰, 559⁸⁰, 560⁸⁰, 561⁸⁰
 Simanek, Y., 4, 505¹⁴⁹
 Simanyi, L. H., 1, 364⁴⁰
 Simard, M., 5, 850¹⁵²
 Simay, A., 2, 787⁵⁰, 6, 543⁶¹⁰
 Simchen, G., 1, 368⁶⁰, 369⁶⁰, 2, 600²⁹, 605⁶³, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸, 655¹⁴², 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸, 742⁷⁶, 743⁸⁵, 5, 843¹²⁰, 6, 227²¹, 228²¹, 229²¹, 230²¹, 231²¹, 234²¹, 425⁶⁷, 487⁷, 488^{7,29,32,35}, 489^{7,29,32,35}, 490⁷, 491⁷, 493⁷, 495⁷, 496⁷, 497⁷, 499⁷, 500⁷, 501⁷, 502^{7,216,217}, 503⁷, 504⁷, 505⁷, 507⁷, 508⁷, 511⁷, 512⁷, 513⁷, 514⁷, 515⁷, 517⁷, 518⁷, 519⁷, 524⁷, 529⁷, 533⁷, 540⁵⁹⁰, 554⁷⁹⁹, 556⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰, 562⁷, 563⁷, 566^{7,32,35}, 567^{7,32,35}, 568^{7,29,32,35}, 570^{7,29}, 571^{7,32,35}, 572^{7,29,35}, 573^{29,35,962}, 574^{7,29,35,962}, 575^{7,29,35}, 576^{7,29,35}, 577^{29,35,977}, 578^{29,35,977}, 579^{7,29,35}, 580^{7,29,35}, 581^{7,29,35}, 582⁷, 7, 650⁵¹, 653¹
 Simeone, J. F., 8, 528⁵⁷
 Simic, D., 6, 173⁴⁸, 174⁴⁸
 Simig, G., 4, 452⁸
 Simmie, J., 4, 712⁶⁷
 Simmons, A., Jr., 4, 443¹⁹⁰
 Simmons, D. P., 4, 253¹⁷², 527⁶⁸, 532^{68,84,85}, 534^{68,84}, 536^{68,84,85}, 545^{84,124,125}, 546^{84,125}, 5, 41²⁸, 515¹⁷, 518¹⁷, 547¹⁷
 Simmons, H. D., Jr., 4, 520³⁰, 1000¹⁵

- Simmons, H. E., 1, 880¹¹², 3, 380⁵, 751⁸⁹, 4, 49¹⁴¹, 483¹, 484¹, 486³², 487¹, 488¹, 489¹, 491¹, 492¹, 493¹, 495¹, 506¹, 508¹, 968⁵⁷, 969⁶³, 970⁶⁹, 5, 74²¹², 634⁷⁰, 905⁵⁷, 7, 21¹³, 25⁴⁶, 26⁴⁶, 479⁹⁵, 8, 756¹⁴⁰
- Simmons, H. F., 7, 585¹⁶⁰
- Simmons, T., 7, 777³⁶⁹
- Simmons, T. C., 8, 978¹⁴²
- Simmrock, K. H., 5, 1152¹⁴⁰, 1154¹⁴⁰
- Simms, J. A., 4, 47¹³⁵
- Simms, N., 4, 576¹⁶
- Simon, A., 4, 121²⁰⁷
- Simon, C. D., 4, 161⁹¹, 6, 929⁸³, 7, 199^{32,33}, 202³³
- Simon, E. J., 8, 344¹²³
- Simon, E. S., 2, 456^{22,31,33,39,41}, 457³³, 458³³, 459³³, 460³³, 461³³, 462³³, 463⁸⁹, 464⁸⁹, 465¹⁰⁶, 466³³, 8, 185¹⁵, 189⁵⁹, 392¹⁰⁹
- Simon, H., 2, 60¹⁸, 6, 462^{9,15}, 789¹⁰⁷, 8, 205^{158,164}, 395¹³³, 561⁴⁰⁹
- Simon, H. J., 8, 404¹²
- Simon, J., 4, 469¹³⁶
- Simon, J. A., 4, 294²⁴⁵, 8, 856¹⁸³
- Simon, J. D., 5, 154³⁰
- Simon, K., 2, 789⁵⁶, 6, 499¹⁷⁷
- Simon, M., 7, 8⁵³
- Simon, N., 4, 844⁶¹
- Simon, R., 1, 524⁸⁵, 2, 229¹⁶⁹
- Simon, R. G., 7, 219¹³
- Simon, R. M., 2, 77⁸⁹, 3, 202⁹⁹
- Simon, W., 2, 345³⁶, 3, 168⁵⁰³, 169⁵⁰³
- Simon, Z., 2, 744⁹⁹, 745⁹⁹
- Simòndi, L. I., 3, 521¹, 551⁵, 552⁵
- Simoneau, B., 2, 656¹⁵¹, 4, 159⁸⁴, 6, 939¹⁴³, 941¹⁴³
- Simonelli, F., 4, 443¹⁹², 447¹⁹², 8, 412¹¹⁶
- Simonet, J., 3, 669⁵⁶, 4, 478¹⁶⁷, 7, 797¹⁹, 808⁷⁶, 8, 134^{30,31}, 640²³, 884⁹⁶, 975¹³⁴
- Simonet-Guéguen, N., 3, 669⁵⁶
- Simoni, D., 2, 803³², 5, 403⁸, 8, 392¹⁰⁸, 394¹¹⁶, 645⁴⁵
- Simonian, S. O., 5, 1056⁴⁸
- Simonidesz, V., 2, 381³⁰⁵, 529¹⁷
- Simonis, M.-T., 6, 1035¹³⁶
- Simonneaux, G., 8, 451¹⁸⁰, 462²⁶⁵, 535¹⁶⁶
- Simonoff, R., 6, 651^{136,136a}, 8, 956¹, 957¹
- Simons, J. D., 7, 851¹⁶
- Simons, L. H. J. G., 8, 967⁸²
- Simons, S. S., Jr., 6, 803⁴⁴
- Simonsen, J. L., 4, 2⁵, 285¹⁶⁵, 289¹⁶⁵
- Simonsen, O., 1, 34²²⁵, 5, 531⁷⁴, 532^{74a}
- Simonsen, S. H., 3, 391⁸⁹, 393⁸⁹, 5, 530⁷¹
- Simonsen, J., 3, 341¹
- Simonyan, L. A., 5, 113²³⁴, 6, 498¹⁶⁹
- Simonyan, S. O., 2, 720⁸⁴, 5, 1056⁴⁸, 1057⁵⁰
- Simonyi, M., 2, 812⁷²
- Simova, S., 1, 218⁵¹
- Simpkins, N. S., 1, 787²⁵³, 2, 185²⁹, 3, 173⁵²⁰, 253⁸⁸, 4, 260²⁸⁰, 355¹³¹
- Simpson, G. W., 6, 531⁴⁵⁷, 8, 196¹¹⁷, 197¹¹⁷
- Simpson, I., 7, 479⁹²
- Simpson, J. H., 3, 232^{259,259b,261}
- Simpson, J. M., 5, 856²¹⁰, 910⁸⁴, 1007⁴⁰
- Simpson, P. L., 8, 533¹⁵³
- Simpson, R., 8, 613⁷⁹
- Simpson, R. E., 4, 824²³⁹
- Simpson, T. J., 2, 541⁷⁹
- Sims, C. L., 3, 939⁷⁸, 5, 323¹⁴, 6, 854¹⁴⁵, 873¹, 895¹, 7, 764¹³¹
- Sims, J., 4, 1076⁴⁷, 1097¹⁶⁴, 1098¹⁷⁰, 5, 247²⁶, 248^{26a}, 249^{26a}, 626⁴⁰, 630⁴⁰
- Sims, J. J., 2, 671^{49,50}, 5, 431¹²¹, 434^{121d}, 6, 558⁸⁴⁵, 8, 445¹²
- Sims, L. B., 6, 1013¹⁰
- Sims, L. L., 4, 280¹²⁹, 281¹²⁹
- Sims, V. A., 6, 959⁴⁰
- Simson, J. M., 7, 26⁶¹
- Sinai-Zingde, G., 1, 520⁷⁶, 521⁷⁶, 522⁷⁶, 2, 75⁸¹, 4, 123^{7,37e,f}, 119¹⁹⁴, 226^{196,198,199}, 1040⁸⁸, 1048^{88,88c}, 5, 909⁹⁸, 925¹⁵², 939²²¹, 957^{310,311}, 962²²¹, 987⁴², 993^{42,52}, 994^{42,52}, 6, 154^{146,199}, 8, 813⁹
- Sinay, P., 1, 419⁷⁷, 3, 174³²⁵, 196²⁶, 4, 311⁴⁴¹, 379¹¹⁶, 381¹²⁸, 6, 43⁵⁰, 54^{129,130}, 60¹⁴⁷, 529⁴⁶⁶, 978²⁴, 7, 245⁷⁶, 635⁷¹, 8, 849¹¹¹, 854¹⁵⁰, 856¹⁶¹
- Sinbandhit, S., 4, 1096¹⁵⁷
- Sinclair, J. A., 3, 274²¹, 554²⁴, 799⁹⁸, 4, 147⁴⁰
- Sinclair, P. J., 1, 123⁷⁴, 373⁹², 375⁹², 376⁹², 2, 649¹⁰⁴, 1052⁴⁸, 1075⁴⁸, 1076^{48,152}, 8, 655⁸⁶
- Sindona, G., 8, 965⁶²
- Singaram, B., 1, 488⁵, 492^{5,37,39}, 494³⁷, 498⁵¹, 499⁵¹, 501³⁷, 502³⁹, 2, 57⁴, 3, 199⁶⁶, 793⁷⁵, 795⁷⁵, 797^{75,91,92}, 6, 78⁵⁹, 7, 595¹³, 606¹⁵⁹, 8, 14⁷⁸, 705¹¹, 709⁴⁹, 710^{49,53,58}, 716⁸⁶, 721^{53,143}, 722^{147,148}, 726¹¹, 939⁹⁸
- Singaram, B. J., 2, 247⁸²
- Singer, E., 4, 1093¹⁴⁸, 5, 433^{135,135a}, 6, 519³³⁹
- Singer, L. A., 4, 719²³, 5, 167¹⁰⁰
- Singer, M. S., 3, 164⁴⁷⁶
- Singer, S. P., 1, 712²⁶⁴, 714²⁶⁴, 3, 876⁶³, 114⁶³, 117⁶³, 865²⁵, 957^{110,111}, 5, 894⁴⁶, 6, 897¹⁰¹, 906¹⁴⁷, 1026⁸¹, 1027⁸¹, 1029⁸¹, 1030⁸¹, 1031⁸¹, 1033⁸¹, 7, 87²², 120¹⁹, 121¹⁹, 123¹⁹, 124³⁸, 128³⁸, 129³⁸, 486¹⁴⁴, 775³⁵³
- Singer, S. S., 6, 140^{60,61}
- Singh, A., 1, 172¹², 37¹⁷⁸, 699²⁴⁷, 2, 404⁴¹, 3, 421⁶¹, 422⁶¹, 4, 284¹⁵⁶, 365⁴, 370⁴, 380⁴, 381⁴, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216a}, 401^{216a}, 405^{216a}, 410^{216a}, 1001⁴², 6, 470⁵⁸, 7, 495²¹¹, 524⁵³, 8, 847^{97,97d}, 849^{97d,107,112,115}
- Singh, A. K., 4, 798¹¹⁰, 1040^{71,72}, 1043⁷¹, 1044⁷², 5, 85⁶, 86¹², 6, 124¹⁴⁴, 777⁵⁹, 837⁶⁰, 7, 376⁸⁵, 8, 943¹²¹, 945¹³⁰
- Singh, B. B., 6, 727¹⁸⁹, 806⁵⁴
- Singh, B. P., 7, 674³⁹, 8, 406³⁹, 989³⁴
- Singh, G., 2, 505⁷, 3, 125³¹³, 4, 505¹⁴², 6, 456¹⁶², 457¹⁶²
- Singh, H., 4, 443¹⁹⁴, 6, 527⁴⁰⁶, 579⁹⁸⁵, 734¹³, 8, 656⁹⁰
- Singh, H. S., 7, 437⁷, 439⁷, 851¹⁸
- Singh, J., 1, 619⁶³, 3, 83⁷, 602²²⁰, 4, 827^{27a}, 2472^{72e}, 74⁴¹, 100⁴¹, 7, 271¹²⁹, 8, 48¹¹⁰, 66¹¹⁰
- Singh, K., 6, 734¹³
- Singh, L. W., 8, 839^{26b}, 840²⁶
- Singh, M., 2, 541⁷⁵, 4, 497¹⁰⁰, 505^{141,142,146}, 5, 164⁷⁶, 7, 745⁷⁵, 775³⁴⁶, 8, 752⁶⁶
- Singh, M. D., 5, 1133³⁰
- Singh, M. P., 6, 76⁵⁰, 8, 384²⁹, 412¹¹⁵
- Singh, N. N., 7, 79^{128b}
- Singh, N. P., 6, 54¹²⁴
- Singh, P., 4, 443¹⁹⁴, 460⁹⁴, 464⁹⁴, 477⁹⁴, 503¹²⁶, 505^{144,145}, 5, 383¹²³, 6, 579⁹⁸⁵
- Singh, P. K., 3, 304⁶⁷
- Singh, P. R., 6, 215¹⁰³, 7, 884¹⁹⁰, 8, 851¹³⁴, 858²⁰⁴
- Singh, R., 1, 820¹⁵, 3, 380¹⁰, 541¹¹⁵, 6, 538⁵⁶⁵
- Singh, R. K., 2, 161¹³⁹, 547⁹⁷, 4, 724^{24c}, 1040⁹⁵, 1041^{95a}, 1045^{95a}, 5, 683³⁵, 6, 1023⁷²
- Singh, R. P., 7, 279¹⁷⁰, 844⁶¹, 845⁶¹
- Singh, S., 1, 367⁵⁵, 7, 747⁹⁵

- Singh, S. B., 3, 1048¹²; 4, 1036⁴⁶
 Singh, S. K., 3, 242⁸, 257⁸; 5, 664³⁹, 665⁴⁰
 Singh, S. M., 1, 135¹¹⁵, 343¹⁰⁴
 Singh, S. P., 3, 739³⁸, 747⁷⁰; 8, 405²⁶
 Singh, T., 3, 810⁴⁴, 1057³⁹; 4, 44¹²⁴
 Singh, U. P., 4, 1097¹⁶⁷
 Singh, V. K., 1, 317¹⁴⁴, 319¹⁴⁴; 5, 233¹³⁹; 8, 171¹⁰³
 Singleton, A., 5, 475¹⁴³
 Singleton, D. A., 4, 439¹⁶², 443¹⁶²; 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵, 341⁵⁸, 520^{38,40,41}, 521⁴², 522⁴¹
 Singleton, D. M., 5, 1142⁸⁶; 6, 980³⁹, 993⁹³; 8, 796²⁷, 888¹²²
 Singleton, E., 3, 896⁶⁷; 8, 457²¹⁴, 458²¹⁴
 Singleton, T., 3, 464¹⁷⁴
 Singleton, V. D., 6, 959⁴¹
 Sinha, A., 7, 107¹⁶⁹
 Sinha, A. K., 6, 524³⁷⁰, 532³⁷⁰
 Sinha, A. M., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Sinha, G., 3, 898⁸⁶
 Sinha, N. D., 3, 219¹¹⁴, 499¹⁴⁰, 501¹⁴⁰, 502¹⁴⁰; 6, 624¹⁴⁷
 Sinha, S. C., 3, 956¹⁰⁷
 Sinhababa, A., 1, 463³²
 Sinhababu, A. K., 7, 333²³; 8, 70²³¹, 351¹⁶⁷, 355¹⁶⁷, 942¹¹⁸
 Sinigalia, R., 7, 426^{148d}
 Sinisterra, J. V., 1, 821²²; 3, 825^{24,24b}, 835²⁴; 8, 86²⁶
 Sinitsa, A. D., 6, 524^{366,372}
 Sink, C. W., 7, 774³²¹
 Sinnema, Y. A., 4, 297²⁶⁶
 Sinnott, M. L., 8, 211⁴
 Sinnreich, D., 4, 292²³⁴; 6, 264³²; 7, 765¹⁶⁷
 Sinott, M. L., 6, 49⁹²
 Sinou, D., 6, 91^{125,127}, 237⁶³; 7, 493¹⁹⁰; 8, 535¹⁶⁶, 552^{355,356}
 Sinoway, L., 2, 121¹⁸⁸; 3, 250⁷⁰
 Sinsky, M. S., 4, 48¹³⁸
 Sioda, R. E., 3, 577⁸⁹
 Sipilina, N. M., 8, 618¹²¹, 619¹²¹, 621¹⁴²
 Sipio, W. J., 4, 370³², 371^{32,60}, 372⁶⁰; 6, 1031^{113,115}; 7, 131⁷⁸, 523⁴⁶, 524⁴⁹; 8, 499⁴⁵, 836^{10b}, 847^{10b,99}, 848^{10b,99}, 849^{10b,99}
 Sipos, F., 2, 841¹⁸⁵
 Sipos, W., 3, 872^{61,62}; 4, 799¹¹³
 Siragusa, J. A., 3, 564¹⁰, 595¹⁸⁸
 Sirala-Hansen, K., 1, 189⁷⁴
 Sirazova, M. M., 4, 599²¹³, 640²¹³
 Sircar, J. C., 6, 261¹⁴, 263¹⁴, 272¹⁴, 275¹⁴, 280¹⁴
 Sirear, J. C., 4, 294²⁴⁰
 Siret, P., 2, 156¹¹⁸; 3, 572⁶⁹, 573⁶⁹, 602⁶⁹, 607⁶⁹, 610⁶⁹; 4, 373⁷⁰; 6, 713^{80b}; 7, 566¹⁰⁰, 711⁶⁰
 Siriwardane, U., 4, 499¹⁰²
 Sirma, A., 4, 611³⁴⁴
 Siro, M., 1, 767¹⁷⁶
 Siroi, T., 7, 537⁶⁰
 Sironi, A., 8, 460²⁴⁸
 Sirorkina, E. I., 4, 529⁷⁶
 Sirotkina, E. E., 4, 291²⁰⁹
 Sirmann, S. R., 7, 99¹¹⁰
 Sisak, A., 8, 458²²²
 Sisani, E., 1, 846^{18b,c}, 847¹⁸
 Sisbarro, M. J., 8, 533¹⁵⁴
 Sisido, K., 6, 261¹¹; 7, 595²¹; 8, 661¹¹²
 Sisk, S. A., 5, 350⁷⁸
 Siskin, M., 3, 333^{211a,b}; 8, 454²⁰³
 Siskind, M., 7, 851²⁵
 Sisko, J., 5, 403¹⁰
 Sisler, H., 7, 100¹³⁰, 769²³²
 Sisler, H. H., 2, 524⁷⁶; 8, 754⁸²
 Sisti, A. J., 1, 873⁹³; 3, 756¹¹⁵, 757¹¹⁶⁻¹²⁰; 8, 956⁴
 Sisti, J., 2, 662¹³, 664¹³
 Sisti, M., 1, 566²¹⁶; 2, 833¹⁴⁸; 4, 261^{285,288,290}
 Sit, S.-Y., 1, 205¹⁰⁵, 820¹³, 823¹³
 Sita, G. E., 7, 92⁴⁸
 Sita, L. R., 2, 2⁵, 25⁵, 33⁵, 40⁵, 134³, 190⁵⁷, 232¹⁸⁰, 240⁵, 248^{5b}, 455⁸, 652¹²⁴, 686⁶⁸, 979¹⁷; 6, 8³⁹; 7, 399^{40a}, 442⁴⁸; 8, 535¹⁶⁵
 Sitrin, R., 3, 781¹⁴
 Sitzman, M. E., 4, 426³⁴
 Siu, T.-W., 3, 877⁸⁹
 Sivakumar, R., 8, 26²⁸, 30²⁸, 36²⁸, 37²⁸, 40²⁸, 43²⁸, 44²⁸, 46²⁸, 55²⁸, 66²⁸, 357²⁰⁴
 Sivanandaiah, K. M., 6, 651^{136,136c}; 8, 959²²
 Sivaram, S., 6, 283¹⁵⁹
 Sivaramakrishnan, H., 5, 342⁶³
 Sivasubramanian, S., 4, 350¹¹⁵; 7, 502²⁵⁸
 Sivavec, T. M., 5, 1102^{146a}, 1104¹⁵⁷, 1113¹⁴⁶
 Sivers, M., 3, 738³⁵
 Siwapinyoyos, T., 4, 245⁹⁴, 262⁹⁴; 5, 560⁶⁷
 Sizov, Yu. A., 6, 104²
 Sizova, O. S., 6, 543⁶⁰⁹, 554⁷¹⁸
 Sjöberg, K., 2, 1090¹⁵, 1103¹²⁸, 1106¹⁵; 4, 560²¹; 7, 474⁴⁴
 Sjogren, E. B., 1, 400¹¹; 2, 30¹¹⁰, 31¹¹⁰, 113^{106,107}, 254⁴³, 5, 98¹²⁶; 6, 759^{137,138}
 Sjöholm, R., 4, 89^{84c}
 Sjöström, M., 2, 1099¹¹⁵
 Skalarz, B., 7, 703⁴
 Skaletz, D. H., 3, 580^{105,106}, 596¹⁹⁵; 8, 135⁴⁶, 532^{131b}
 Skameikina, T. I., 3, 306⁸⁴
 Skapski, A. C., 8, 446⁶⁷
 Škare, D., 1, 859⁶³
 Skaric, V., 8, 794¹³
 Skarstad, P., 4, 1024²⁶⁵
 Skattebøl, L., 3, 864²⁴, 865²⁴, 872²⁴; 4, 1001³⁰, 1009¹⁴³, 1010^{149,153,154,158}, 1012^{168,169,170}, 1013¹⁸⁰, 1020^{231,232}, 1021²⁵¹; 5, 191³⁰, 113²³⁵, 797⁶⁷, 949²⁷⁵, 950²⁹³; 6, 971¹²⁸; 7, 764¹²⁸; 8, 807¹¹³
 Skeeane, R. W., 3, 351^{43a}; 5, 712^{57e}
 Skell, P. S., 3, 390⁸², 392⁸²; 4, 280¹²⁸, 281¹²⁸, 959³⁰, 1002⁴⁹, 1018²²⁰; 8, 890¹⁴¹
 Skelly, R. K., 5, 679¹⁹
 Skelton, B. W., 1, 137³, 16⁸⁹, 172^{17,219}, 36²³⁴, 37¹⁷⁷; 2, 606⁶⁹
 Skerlj, R. T., 3, 215⁶⁰, 253^{94,95}, 489⁵⁵, 495⁵⁵; 4, 249¹²³, 8, 95⁹⁰
 Skerrett, E. J., 8, 963⁴⁴, 972¹¹⁴
 Sket, B., 5, 829¹⁹
 Skibbe, V., 5, 1178⁴⁶
 Skibo, E. R., 5, 422⁸²
 Skidmore, S., 2, 495⁵⁹
 Skinner, C. E. D., 3, 255¹¹⁰
 Skinner, C. G., 3, 391⁸⁹, 393⁸⁹
 Skinner, H. A., 7, 593¹; 8, 670¹³
 Skinner, J. F., 8, 459²³⁹
 Skipka, G., 5, 69¹⁰⁰
 Skipper, P. L., 3, 158⁴³⁶, 159⁴³⁶
 Skita, A., 8, 140²², 141^{35,36}, 533¹⁴²
 Skjold, A. C., 4, 445²¹⁰
 Skoda, J., 2, 147⁷³
 Skolnick, P., 7, 340⁴⁶
 Skorcz, J. A., 4, 490⁶⁶, 499⁶⁶, 500¹⁰⁴; 5, 390¹⁴⁰
 Skorna, G., 2, 1084⁹, 1089⁵⁸

- Skorova, A. E., 4, 330⁵; 6, 153¹⁴³
 Skotnicki, J., 8, 36⁴⁸, 66⁴⁸, 347¹⁴⁰, 395¹²⁹, 616¹⁰², 617¹⁰², 618¹⁰²
 Skovlin, D. O., 2, 183¹²
 Skowrońska-Ptasińska, M., 1, 461¹⁵, 464¹⁵; 7, 333²⁵
 Skramstad, J., 4, 1063¹⁷³
 Skrydstrup, T., 6, 730
 Skuballa, W., 2, 381³⁰⁸; 4, 964⁵⁰, 965⁵⁰
 Skulnick, H. I., 2, 801³⁵
 Skundin, A. M., 3, 648¹⁸¹
 Skupsch, J., 1, 773^{203,203a}
 Skvortsov, N. K., 8, 765¹³
 Skvortsov, Yu. M., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157o}
 Sky, A. F., 5, 856²¹⁶
 Slabaugh, M. R., 2, 159¹²⁸
 Slack, S. C., 2, 240⁸
 Slade, C. J., 7, 332^{18,19}
 Slade, J., 1, 66⁵⁷, 359²¹, 383²¹, 384²¹; 8, 35⁶⁶, 66⁶⁶
 Slade, M. J., 1, 37¹⁷⁸
 Sladkov, A. M., 3, 209²⁰
 Slagle, J. D., 6, 205³⁰
 Slama, J. T., 4, 310⁴³²
 Slanian, R. A., 4, 598¹⁹⁷, 623¹⁹⁷, 639¹⁹⁷
 Slater, G. P., 7, 152⁴, 153⁴
 Slater, M., 3, 1027⁴⁴
 Slater, M. J., 5, 1060⁵⁶
 Slater, S., 8, 458^{223,223b}
 Slates, H. L., 2, 160¹³⁵, 746¹¹⁰; 3, 689¹¹⁹; 7, 675⁵⁹
 Slaugh, L. H., 1, 174⁶, 175⁶; 8, 568⁴⁶⁴, 735^{15,16}
 Slavinskaya, R. A., 6, 432¹¹⁶
 Slavinskaya, V. A., 8, 606²⁴, 607²⁴
 Slawin, A. M. Z., 4, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶; 5, 374¹⁰⁷, 376^{107b}; 7, 112¹⁹⁸, 820²⁶
 Slayden, S. W., 7, 597⁵⁰
 Slaytor, M., 4, 27⁸³; 5, 468¹³⁵; 8, 249⁹¹, 293⁵², 302⁵², 507⁸⁵
 Slebocka-Tilk, H., 4, 330³, 345³; 7, 770²⁵⁰; 8, 409⁸⁵
 Sleddon, G. J., 8, 754¹⁰⁰
 Sleeve, M. C., 4, 455⁴³, 457^{49,50}, 463⁴³, 477^{49,50}, 503¹²⁵
 Sleezer, P. D., 7, 92⁵⁰, 94⁵⁶
 Slegeir, W., 8, 372¹²³, 373¹²³
 Sleiter, G., 2, 965⁶⁹; 8, 336⁷⁰
 Slepishkina, A. A., 7, 500²³⁶
 Slessor, K. N., 7, 238⁴¹; 8, 341¹⁰⁵
 Sletter, H., 7, 7⁴⁸
 Slettinger, M., 2, 803³³; 8, 54¹⁵⁹, 66¹⁵⁹, 272¹²²
 Sliede, J., 3, 831⁶²
 Slinckx, G., 4, 314⁴⁸⁹
 Slinger, C. J., 8, 819⁴², 820⁴²
 Sliskovic, D. R., 6, 538⁵⁵⁹, 554⁷⁷⁵
 Sliwa, E., 8, 757¹⁶²
 Sliwa, H., 2, 962⁴⁸; 5, 790³⁵; 7, 661⁴⁹
 Sliwinski, W. F., 4, 1016²⁰⁹
 Sliwka, H.-R., 3, 874⁶⁹
 Slizhov, Yu. G., 8, 629^{182,183}
 Sloan, A. B. S., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Sloan, A. D. B., 2, 866³
 Sloan, C. P., 4, 797¹⁰⁴
 Sloan, M. F., 7, 24³⁸; 8, 447¹¹⁸, 454¹¹⁸, 455¹¹⁸, 568⁴⁸¹
 Sloan, R. B., 5, 929¹⁷³
 Slob, C., 1, 105⁵⁵, 11^{55b}
 Slobbe, J., 3, 651²¹⁵; 5, 841¹⁰⁰; 8, 500⁴⁸, 501⁵⁵, 502⁶⁰, 605¹², 608^{35,36}, 609¹², 614¹², 629¹²
 Sloboda, A. E., 6, 554⁷²⁴
 Slobodin, Ya. M., 4, 1010¹⁵⁵; 6, 970¹²⁰
 Slomp, G., 5, 637^{110,113}
 Slomp, G., Jr., 7, 548⁶², 553⁶²
 Sloneker, J., 3, 691¹²⁹, 693¹²⁹
 Slonka, E., 4, 432¹⁰⁶
 Slopianka, M., 2, 875²⁹; 4, 51^{144b}, 1001³⁵
 Slosse, P., 4, 91⁸⁹
 Slotin, L. A., 6, 601¹
 Slough, G. A., 2, 310³⁰, 311³⁰, 655¹⁴³; 4, 905²¹³
 Slougui, N., 1, 879^{111e}; 2, 444²⁰
 Slowey, P. D., 4, 1009¹⁴³
 Sluboski, B. C., 6, 490¹⁰⁴, 534⁵¹⁵
 Slusarchyk, W. A., 3, 680⁹³, 807²⁹; 6, 644⁹³
 Slusarska, B., 2, 378²⁹⁰
 Slusarska, E., 6, 83⁷⁷
 Sluski, R. J., 6, 529⁴⁶³
 Slutsky, J., 1, 859⁶⁶; 2, 6²⁷, 565¹⁵, 575¹⁵, 582¹⁵; 6, 1036¹⁴³
 Smaardijk, A. A., 1, 223⁷⁸, 224⁷⁸, 317¹⁴⁸
 Smadja, W., 4, 276⁷⁵, 284⁷⁵, 308⁴⁰¹, 395²⁰²; 5, 772¹⁵⁵, 774¹⁵⁵
 Smal, E., 2, 780¹¹; 8, 41⁹³, 66⁹³
 Smal, M. A., 1, 508²¹, 519^{63,64}; 2, 72⁶⁰
 Smale, T. C., 3, 1056³³, 1062³³; 5, 105¹⁹⁴
 Small, G. H., 8, 971¹⁰²
 Small, L. F., 8, 568⁴⁶⁸
 Smalla, H., 5, 422⁸⁸, 423⁸⁸
 Smalley, R. K., 4, 439¹⁶⁷; 6, 530⁴¹⁶, 535^{540,541}, 538^{540,541}; 8, 386⁵⁵
 Smallheer, J., 7, 243⁶³
 Smallridge, M. J., 2, 494⁵⁶; 4, 76⁴⁷
 Smart, B. E., 5, 441^{179,179b}; 6, 172¹⁰
 Smart, C. J., 5, 434¹⁴⁸
 Smart, J., 6, 618¹¹⁴, 649¹²⁶
 Smart, J. B., 1, 215³³
 Smart, L. E., 5, 1146¹⁰⁷
 Smart, W. D., 8, 143⁵⁵
 Smeets, F., 2, 740⁵⁵
 Smeets, F. L. M., 3, 750⁸³
 Smeets, W. J. J., 1, 25¹²⁷, 26^{132,133,134}
 Smegal, J. A., 7, 865⁶⁶
 Smegel, J. A., 1, 807³¹⁶
 Smeley, V., 3, 896⁷²
 Smentowski, F. J., 7, 761⁵³
 Smetanin, A. V., 3, 1039⁹⁷
 Smetankina, N. P., 8, 771⁴⁷
 Smets, G., 4, 314⁴⁸⁹; 7, 475⁵²
 Smetskaya, N. I., 6, 554⁷³⁴
 Smidt, J., 4, 588⁶⁴; 7, 449^{1,2}, 450^{1,2}
 Smiles, S., 3, 689¹¹⁷
 Smiley, R. A., 6, 226¹², 228¹⁶
 Smillie, R. D., 2, 843¹⁹⁶
 Smirnov, S. K., 8, 253¹¹³
 Smirnov, Y. D., 8, 253¹¹³
 Smirnov, Yu. I., 6, 516³²⁰
 Smirnova, T. S., 5, 948²⁷³
 Smirnova, V. V., 3, 644^{140,141}
 Smirnow, V. N., 4, 885¹¹⁵, 886¹¹⁵
 Smisson, E. E., 3, 750⁸⁵, 788⁵¹, 845^{36,37}
 Smit, C. J., 3, 568^{46,47}, 569⁵⁰; 4, 459⁸⁷; 8, 131^{4,5}, 132⁴, 134⁴
 Smit, R., 5, 772⁶⁴
 Smit, V. A., 3, 342^{7,8,14}, 345²¹, 346²⁴, 349³⁵, 351⁴¹, 361^{73,80}
 Smit, W. A., 2, 710¹⁶, 723¹⁰¹, 725¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹; 4, 330⁵, 356¹⁴⁰, 345⁷⁰, 346⁷⁰, 453⁶⁶, 775^{175,176}, 850¹⁴⁸, 1055⁴⁶, 1056^{48,49}, 1057^{50,51}, 1062⁵¹
 Smith, A., 8, 568⁴⁷¹, 612⁷⁷

- Smith, A. B., III, 1, 129⁹³, 779²²⁴, 2, 189⁴⁵, 388³⁴⁰, 541⁷⁷, 651^{120,122}, 657¹⁶⁵, 725¹⁰⁶, 3, 22¹³³, 24¹⁴⁹, 25¹⁴⁹, 26¹⁶⁵, 709^{17,18}, 906¹⁴⁴, 4, 212^{97,98}, 1040¹⁰², 5, 145¹⁰⁵, 178¹³⁹, 342⁶³, 362⁹³, 363⁹³ⁱ, 944²⁴², 6, 174⁶³, 7, 7⁴⁷, 162⁶⁷, 176⁶⁷, 238³⁹, 239⁴⁴, 243⁶⁴, 298³⁷, 8, 248⁸³, 353¹⁵⁸, 931³⁸, 940¹⁰⁴
- Smith, A. E., 6, 737³³
- Smith, A. G., 2, 124²⁰²
- Smith, A. H., 2, 814⁷⁸, 818⁷⁸, 823⁷⁸
- Smith, A. J., 4, 6²¹, 680⁵⁰, 6, 1014¹⁹
- Smith, A. K., 4, 976¹⁰⁰, 8, 445⁵³, 453¹⁹⁵
- Smith, A. L., 3, 75⁵¹, 77⁵⁷, 78⁵¹, 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 7, 227^{79,80}
- Smith, A. S., 1, 423⁹⁶
- Smith, B. C., 2, 183¹², 7, 203⁵⁴
- Smith, B. F., 2, 897¹⁷, 7, 763⁹⁹, 766⁹⁹
- Smith, B. H., 3, 628⁴⁸, 7, 660³⁷
- Smith, B. V., 8, 383¹³
- Smith, C., 3, 919³⁰, 933^{30,62}, 946³⁰, 949⁹⁵, 4, 507¹⁵⁴, 5, 829²¹, 6, 893⁷⁹, 897⁹⁵
- Smith, C. A., 3, 217⁹⁵, 681¹⁰⁰, 4, 810¹⁶⁶, 5, 736¹⁴³
- Smith, C. D., 5, 1187⁹
- Smith, C. F. C., 8, 615⁹⁴, 618⁹⁴
- Smith, C. J., 8, 206¹⁷²
- Smith, C. V., 5, 1199⁴⁷
- Smith, C. W., 6, 637³⁰, 7, 446⁶⁶
- Smith, C. W., Jr., 3, 265¹⁸⁷
- Smith, C. Z., 8, 132⁹
- Smith, D., 1, 8³⁵
- Smith, D. A., 5, 515¹⁵, 518¹⁵, 519^{15,33}, 7, 530²⁸, 531²⁸
- Smith, D. B., 1, 41²⁰¹, 5, 342^{62b}, 843¹¹⁹, 7, 396²⁶, 416²⁶
- Smith, D. C. C., 8, 614⁸⁵
- Smith, D. G., 8, 290³¹
- Smith, D. J. H., 3, 159⁴⁵⁹, 163⁴⁵⁹, 1028⁵⁰, 1036⁸⁴, 4, 553⁸, 939⁷⁹, 941⁷⁹, 5, 904⁵³, 6, 171⁴, 177^{4,112}, 181¹¹², 198⁴, 200¹¹², 624¹⁴⁶, 625¹⁴⁶, 7, 451¹⁷, 462¹⁷, 8, 290³¹
- Smith, D. K., 4, 425³⁵, 445³⁵
- Smith, D. L., 4, 50¹⁴², 7, 43⁴⁴, 208⁸⁴, 774³¹⁵
- Smith, D. M., 6, 208⁵⁵, 212⁵⁵
- Smith, D. R., 3, 825³⁰, 8, 64²⁰³, 66²⁰³
- Smith, E. H., 5, 160⁵⁵, 6, 245¹²⁸
- Smith, E. M., 1, 366⁵⁰
- Smith, F. A., 7, 666⁷⁷
- Smith, F. X., 2, 356¹²⁸, 4, 89⁸⁴ⁱ
- Smith, G., 3, 816⁷⁹, 6, 659¹⁹⁵, 7, 244⁶⁹
- Smith, G. A., 1, 477¹³¹, 3, 75⁴³, 76⁴³, 80^{43,65}, 81⁶⁵, 685¹⁰⁸
- Smith, G. B. L., 8, 373¹³¹
- Smith, G. D., 5, 855¹⁸⁴
- Smith, G. F., 2, 954⁵
- Smith, G. G., 3, 828⁴⁶, 5, 552¹¹, 6, 1033¹²⁴, 1034¹²⁴, 1035¹²⁴
- Smith, G. M., 2, 743⁸⁴
- Smith, G. P., 3, 328¹⁷⁷
- Smith, G. V., 3, 864¹⁶, 866¹⁶, 883¹⁶, 8, 150¹³⁶, 883⁹⁰
- Smith, G. W., 5, 195⁷
- Smith, H., 8, 212²², 490^{1,8}, 492¹, 500⁸, 515¹¹⁷, 524², 526^{19,28,29,36}, 527²⁹, 530², 531², 842⁴³, 971¹⁰³, 972¹¹³
- Smith, H. A., 3, 15⁷⁹, 8, 436⁷²
- Smith, H. D., 4, 1033^{27,31}, 1049²⁷, 5, 804⁹⁴, 986³⁹
- Smith, H. E., 2, 969⁸⁵, 6, 105¹²
- Smith, H. L., 6, 802⁴³, 803⁴³
- Smith, H. W., 4, 310⁴³²
- Smith, I. R., 4, 33^{95,95a}
- Smith, J., 3, 54²⁷⁷
- Smith, J. C., 4, 282^{138,139}, 285¹⁶⁶, 288¹⁸²
- Smith, J. D., 1, 16⁹⁰, 179^{1,208}, 39¹⁹¹, 41²⁶⁴, 214²⁸, 4, 170¹⁵
- Smith, J. G., 2, 583¹¹¹, 3, 223¹⁵⁷, 262¹⁵⁹, 264¹⁵⁹, 500¹³², 505¹³², 579⁹⁸, 6, 2³, 25³, 7, 263⁸³, 677⁶⁶, 8, 123⁸⁶, 244⁴⁹, 331³⁷, 340³⁷, 626¹⁷¹, 627¹⁷¹, 871¹, 884¹
- Smith, J. K., 1, 292²⁵, 357¹, 2, 476⁴, 3, 31¹⁸⁵, 32¹⁸⁵, 6, 531⁴⁴⁸, 720¹³⁰, 722¹³⁹
- Smith, J. L., 7, 878¹⁴⁵
- Smith, J. N., 7, 530²⁸, 531²⁸
- Smith, J. R. L., 6, 923⁵⁷, 8, 336⁸⁵
- Smith, J. W., 8, 880⁵⁹
- Smith, K., 1, 489^{14,18}, 499^{18,54}, 501⁵⁴, 569²⁵⁸, 2, 193⁶³, 240¹², 3, 124²⁶¹, 126²⁶¹, 554^{22,23}, 780¹⁰, 797⁹⁵, 798⁹⁵⁻⁹⁷, 7, 594^{3,4}, 595^{3,22}, 598^{3,4}, 600⁷⁵, 601³, 604¹³⁴, 607¹⁶⁷, 8, 26^{11,12}, 27^{11,12}, 36¹¹, 37¹¹, 703¹, 704^{1,2,4,5}, 705^{1,4,5}, 706^{1,4,5}, 707^{1,4}, 708^{1,38}, 709¹, 710⁴, 711^{64,69}, 712¹, 713¹, 715^{1,4}, 716^{1,4}, 717^{1,4,101}, 720¹, 721¹, 722^{1,4}, 724^{1,4}, 725⁴, 726⁴, 728⁴
- Smith, K. D., 1, 19¹⁰¹
- Smith, K. M., 2, 770¹⁰, 771¹⁰, 780¹⁴, 1079¹⁵⁸, 5, 528⁶⁸, 531⁶⁸, 7, 256²⁵, 8, 851¹²⁸
- Smith, K. R., 2, 477¹¹, 5, 906⁷⁰, 908⁷⁰
- Smith, L., 5, 87^{43,44}
- Smith, L. B., 8, 895³, 898³
- Smith, L. H., 6, 209⁶⁸
- Smith, L. I., 4, 41¹¹⁸, 8, 269⁹³
- Smith, L. L., 7, 96⁸⁷
- Smith, L. R., 3, 901¹⁰⁶, 6, 429⁸⁸, 8, 119⁷⁶
- Smith, M., 3, 734⁴, 4, 181⁷⁴, 6, 603¹², 1042¹⁰, 8, 212¹⁹, 340⁸⁹, 524⁹, 530⁹, 531⁹
- Smith, M. A., 7, 750¹³⁶, 8, 35⁶³, 66⁶³
- Smith, M. B., 5, 500²⁵⁶
- Smith, M. G., 1, 829⁸⁸, 5, 841⁹⁰, 859⁹⁰, 6, 750¹⁰³
- Smith, M. J., 4, 887^{130,130b}
- Smith, M. R., 7, 765¹⁴⁶, 851²³, 8, 383¹⁵
- Smith, N. M., 8, 388⁶⁶, 637¹¹
- Smith, N. P., 6, 566⁹²⁸
- Smith, N. R., 7, 720⁸
- Smith, P., 6, 737^{34,35}, 8, 315⁵¹
- Smith, P. A., 4, 1101¹⁹¹
- Smith, P. A. S., 1, 360²⁶, 364²⁶, 846¹⁵, 847¹⁵, 848¹⁵, 850¹⁵, 2, 748¹²⁸, 759²⁸, 3, 781¹¹, 823¹⁴, 835¹⁴, 6, 116⁹⁰, 245¹²⁵, 249¹²⁵, 763³, 795^{2,8}, 797⁸, 798⁸, 799², 806⁸, 807⁸, 7, 21^{5,7}, 35^{5,7,105}, 475⁵⁴, 671⁴, 689⁸, 8, 363⁸, 372¹¹⁶, 385⁴⁶, 387⁵⁹
- Smith, P. H. G., 4, 477¹⁶⁴
- Smith, P. J., 3, 794⁷⁹, 4, 1089¹³², 6, 662²¹⁶, 7, 614⁵
- Smith, P. W., 6, 273⁹⁸
- Smith, P. W. G., 7, 555⁷⁰
- Smith, R., 4, 1088¹²⁰, 6, 295²⁵³, 546⁶⁵⁶
- Smith, R. A. J., 1, 114³⁸, 511³¹, 2, 185³¹, 4, 11³⁶, 113¹⁷¹, 243⁶⁷, 244⁶⁷, 260⁶⁷, 261⁶⁷, 279¹¹⁷, 6, 134²⁰, 140⁵⁶, 831⁹, 8, 526²⁶
- Smith, R. C., 6, 487⁷⁰
- Smith, R. D., 4, 969⁶³, 8, 756¹⁴⁰
- Smith, R. F., 6, 516³¹⁸, 7, 744⁶⁹
- Smith, R. G., 3, 124²⁷⁷, 4, 429⁸³, 438⁸³, 441⁸³, 6, 1000¹²⁵, 8, 32⁵⁴, 66⁵⁴
- Smith, R. H., 6, 530⁴¹⁶
- Smith, R. H., Jr., 6, 245¹²⁴
- Smith, R. K., 1, 359²¹, 383²¹, 384²¹, 2, 489⁵⁰, 491⁵⁰, 4, 77⁵⁰, 205⁴⁰, 206⁴², 428⁷⁴
- Smith, R. L., 2, 971⁹², 8, 803⁹¹
- Smith, R. S., 1, 223⁸⁵, 224⁸⁵, 3, 437²⁰, 438²⁰, 439²⁰, 441²⁰, 442²⁰, 4, 240⁴¹, 897¹⁷²
- Smith, S., 8, 249⁹³
- Smith, S. A., 2, 547¹¹⁶, 551¹¹⁶, 3, 349³⁴, 623³⁷, 625³⁷, 8, 626¹⁷⁵, 629¹⁷⁵

- Smith, S. C., 8, 764⁷, 770⁷, 773⁷
 Smith, S. E., 2, 547⁹⁶, 551⁹⁶
 Smith, S. F., 1, 287¹⁵
 Smith, S. G., 1, 477^{133,134}; 3, 67^{17,20}; 4, 171²⁸; 7, 225⁶³; 8, 2¹²
 Smith, S. J., 2, 85²³
 Smith, S. W., 6, 677³¹⁵
 Smith, T. A. K., 4, 799¹¹⁸
 Smith, T. H., 8, 354¹⁷¹
 Smith, T. K., 4, 1033²⁷, 1049²⁷, 1060^{27b}; 5, 599⁴⁰; 6, 126¹⁴⁹
 Smith, T. L., 2, 464⁹⁷
 Smith, W. A., 6, 141⁶⁴
 Smith, W. B., 3, 647^{179,191,192,193}, 648¹⁷⁹, 724¹²; 8, 877⁴⁶
 Smith, W. E., 2, 772¹⁷; 3, 723¹⁰; 8, 767²³
 Smith, W. H., 8, 594⁷¹
 Smithen, C. E., 4, 1021²⁴⁷
 Smithers, R., 2, 1030⁸⁰; 6, 832¹², 865¹²
 Smithers, R. H., 2, 564³, 712⁴³; 5, 595¹⁰; 6, 89¹⁰⁷, 569⁹³⁵
 Smith-Palmer, T., 7, 502²⁶¹
 Smith-Strickland, S. M., 1, 584⁹; 2, 714⁵⁰
 Smithwick, E. L., Jr., 4, 496⁸⁸
 Smiunic, J. L., 5, 1138⁶³
 Smolanka, I. V., 4, 407²⁵⁵, 408^{259f}
 Smolanoff, J., 4, 1081^{77,82}, 1082⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰; 5, 255⁵¹, 612⁷³, 948²⁹², 949²⁸⁴, 950²⁸⁴; 7, 219¹²
 Smolii, O. B., 6, 524³⁶⁵
 Smolinsky, G., 6, 247¹³², 253¹⁵⁸; 7, 276^{7-69,72,73}, 297², 32⁹⁰; 8, 319⁷⁵
 Smonou, I., 8, 216⁶⁶
 Smoot, J., 8, 413¹²⁵
 Smurny, G. N., 6, 245¹²⁴
 Smushkevich, Y. I., 5, 432¹²⁹
 Smyrniogtis, P. Z., 2, 456^{65,71}, 458^{65,71}
 Smyser, T. E., 2, 355¹¹⁹
 Smyth, M. S., 7, 463¹²⁸
 Smythe, G. A., 6, 737³²
 Smythe, J. A., 7, 194², 202²
 Snader, K. M., 8, 92⁶⁸
 Snaith, R., 1, 6³³, 33¹⁶⁵, 38²⁵⁸, 39¹⁸⁷; 3, 763¹⁵¹
 Snapper, M. L., 5, 640¹²⁹
 Snatzke, G., 2, 553¹²⁸; 5, 1146¹⁰⁸; 7, 252¹¹, 649⁴⁴
 Snead, T. E., 5, 225⁹⁸
 Sneed, R., 5, 95⁹¹
 Sneed, R. P. A., 1, 173¹, 174¹⁴, 175¹⁶, 179¹⁴
 Sneed, R. A., 3, 126⁴; 8, 340⁹⁹
 Sneed, R. H., 7, 101¹³³
 Snell, J. M., 3, 619²²
 Snider, B. B., 1, 885¹³²; 2, 527^{8,9}, 528^{8,9,13}, 531^{24,25,27,28}, 533^{24,29,30}, 534²⁵, 535⁴⁰, 537²⁴, 538^{27,51,52}, 541⁷⁶, 542^{40,52}, 544⁷⁶, 546⁷⁶, 547^{52,76,98,99,105,118-120}, 548^{98,99}, 550^{98,105}, 551¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁰, 552¹²⁰, 555^{139,144,145}, 709⁸, 910⁶⁵; 3, 244²⁶, 485²⁸, 978¹¹, 994⁴⁴; 4, 181⁶⁹, 377¹⁰⁴, 764²¹⁶, 807^{148,153,154}, 820²¹⁷, 879⁸⁴, 892¹⁴⁴, 904²⁰⁶; 5, 26^{7,11}, 47^{30,35-38}, 53^{30,35,36,40,41,44,46,47}, 64⁶⁻⁴⁸, 75^{3,54}, 84^{4,54,56-59,61,62}, 97^{2,74}, 107⁸, 128⁸⁸, 138⁸⁹, 154^{8,103}, 161¹¹¹, 181¹¹¹, 197⁴, 204⁸, 63¹², 429^{113a}, 433^{137c}, 435^{137c}, 461^{100,104}, 463¹⁰⁰, 519³⁵, 527^{59,60}, 796⁵⁶, 835⁶¹, 1018⁶⁷, 1021⁷¹, 1022⁶⁷, 1029⁹²; 6, 154¹⁴⁷; 7, 46⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰, 47^{50,52}, 552⁵⁹; 8, 61¹⁸⁸, 66¹⁸⁸
 Snieckus, V., 1, 461⁹, 462¹⁹, 464⁹, 466^{43,48,49}, 469^{58,60}, 470⁶¹, 472⁷⁵, 477^{137,138}, 567²²¹, 698²⁴⁸; 2, 103³⁰, 527⁵, 528⁵, 540⁵, 544⁵, 745⁹⁷; 3, 44²⁴¹, 50²⁶⁸, 231^{250,251}, 242⁵, 265¹⁹², 504¹⁵⁵, 511¹⁵⁵, 515¹⁵⁵; 4, 45^{127,127a}, 72^{27,30}, 74²⁷, 249¹¹⁵, 257¹¹⁵, 258²⁵³, 260¹¹⁵, 797¹⁰⁴; 5, 1³, 2³, 9³, 15³, 19³, 27³, 37²⁰, 1021⁷²; 6, 2³, 25³; 7, 333²², 355⁴⁷; 8, 385⁴⁷
 Snitman, D. L., 1, 410⁴³; 2, 2⁷, 100¹³, 224¹⁵³, 630⁹; 8, 334⁶²
 Sno, M. H. A. M., 2, 1064¹⁰⁸
 Snoble, K. A. J., 8, 885¹⁰⁴
 Snoddy, H. D., 8, 623¹⁵¹
 Snook, M. E., 7, 13¹²³
 Snow, A. I., 1, 13⁶⁶
 Snow, A. W., 6, 244¹⁰⁷
 Snow, D. H., 7, 882¹⁷¹
 Snow, J. T., 4, 889¹³⁷, 8, 717⁹⁶, 726¹⁹⁵, 755¹³²
 Snow, R. A., 5, 203^{39,39a-d}, 209³⁹, 210³⁹; 7, 667⁸⁰
 Snowden, R. L., 1, 754¹⁰⁶; 2, 69⁴⁸, 553¹²³; 3, 196³², 264¹⁸⁴, 345²²; 5, 253^{46,46c}, 331⁴⁰, 456⁸³, 515¹⁷, 518¹⁷, 547¹⁷; 6, 1067^{108,109}; 8, 61¹⁸⁹, 66¹⁸⁹
 Snyder, D. C., 8, 778⁸³
 Snyder, E. I., 6, 205³⁵
 Snyder, E. S., 2, 489⁴⁸, 490⁴⁸
 Snyder, H. R., 2, 355¹²¹, 356¹³⁰, 753⁴, 838¹⁷⁴, 839¹⁷⁴, 933¹³⁸, 970⁸⁷, 1090⁶¹; 4, 438¹⁵³; 5, 473¹⁴⁹; 6, 825¹²⁷; 7, 595⁸; 8, 637¹²
 Snyder, J. K., 5, 343⁶⁴; 7, 166⁸⁹, 441⁴³, 442⁴³
 Snyder, J. P., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 741¹⁵³; 6, 448^{106,107}, 691⁴⁰⁴, 692⁴⁰⁴; 7, 747¹⁰⁵, 751¹³⁷; 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷, 365²⁷, 390⁸¹
 Snyder, R., 8, 705¹⁰, 726¹⁰
 Snyder, R. G., 5, 900⁷
 So, J.-H., 3, 565¹⁶, 578¹⁶
 So, Y. H., 3, 683¹⁰¹; 6, 282^{153,156}; 7, 799²⁵, 800^{25a,32}
 Soai, K., 1, 62⁴⁰, 63⁴², 70⁶⁴, 71⁶⁵, 72⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸, 86³⁴⁻³⁶, 141²², 223^{75,79-81,83}, 224^{79-81,83}, 317^{146,147}, 319¹⁴⁷; 4, 85⁷¹, 158⁷⁸, 203²⁷⁻³⁰, 230^{254,255}; 6, 76⁴⁴; 8, 13⁷⁰, 170⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸, 178⁸⁶, 179⁸⁶, 241³⁶, 244^{55,59}, 248⁵⁵, 250⁵⁹, 384³⁴, 412¹¹⁰, 643³⁸, 874^{25,26,28}, 875^{28,30}
 Soares, C. J., 5, 829²⁰, 864²⁶¹
 Sobala, M. C., 7, 779⁴²¹
 Sobata, T., 4, 587³⁰
 Sobczak, A., 5, 365^{96a}
 Sobieray, D. M., 8, 542²²¹
 Sobolov, S. B., 2, 547¹⁰⁷, 550¹⁰⁷
 Sobota, P., 1, 303⁸¹; 3, 563¹
 Sobotka, W., 4, 310⁴²⁹
 Sobotta, R., 6, 518³³³, 519³³³
 Sobti, R., 3, 715³⁷; 7, 676⁶⁴
 Sobukawa, M., 6, 501¹⁹³
 Soccolini, F., 2, 435⁵⁹; 5, 1153¹⁴⁵; 8, 91⁵⁴, 589⁵³
 Sochacka, R., 7, 775³⁵⁰
 Sochneva, E. O., 6, 553⁷²⁸, 554^{728,729,785,792}
 Sodano, C. S., 8, 533¹⁵⁴
 Sodeoka, M., 2, 547⁹⁴; 7, 399^{40b}, 410⁹⁶; 8, 452¹⁸⁸, 457¹⁸⁸, 554³⁶⁷, 555^{367c}, 567⁴⁵⁸
 Soderberg, B. C., 4, 600²³⁹, 625²³⁹, 643²³⁹
 Soderquist, J. A., 1, 438¹⁶⁰, 544^{41,42}, 563¹⁸¹; 3, 252⁸³; 7, 597⁴⁸, 598⁵⁵, 641⁵; 8, 707²¹, 713^{70,76}, 717¹⁰¹, 718¹¹⁶, 856¹⁶⁹
 Sodeyama, T., 7, 6³¹
 Sodhi, K. S., 2, 742^{73,74}
 Sodola, F. H., 4, 279¹¹³, 282¹¹³
 Soeda, M., 8, 598^{98,99}
 Soeder, R. W., 1, 878¹⁰⁷
 Soedigdo, S., 8, 979¹⁴⁹
 Soejima, T., 3, 54²⁷⁹
 Soelch, R. R., 6, 516³¹⁸
 Soeldner, J. S., 6, 790¹¹⁷
 Soerens, D., 2, 1017^{31,34}; 6, 737³¹, 746⁸⁹

- Soffer, M. B., 8, 328¹², 329¹²
 Soffer, M. D., 8, 328^{12,13}, 329^{12,13}
 Sofia, M. A., 4, 315⁵²⁹
 Sofia, M. J., 4, 394¹⁹³, 794⁷³, 7, 648⁴¹
 Sofuku, H., 7, 765¹⁶³
 Soga, T., 2, 655¹⁴¹, 6, 237⁷⁰
 Sogah, D. Y., 2, 619¹⁴⁸
 Sogah, G. D. Y., 4, 230²⁴⁶
 Sogo, S. G., 5, 855¹⁸⁶
 Sohani, S. V., 1, 268⁵⁶, 269^{56a}, 3, 602²²⁵, 8, 111¹⁹, 114⁵¹, 122¹⁹
 Sohar, P., 5, 583¹⁸⁶, 6, 276¹²², 525³⁸², 534⁵¹⁹, 8, 54¹⁵⁹, 66¹⁵⁹
 Sohda, T., 1, 672²⁰⁷, 700²⁰⁷, 3, 81⁶⁸
 Sohn, E., 2, 739⁵⁰
 Sohn, J. E., 1, 357², 2, 182^{9,9c}, 184^{9c}, 190^{9c}, 191^{9c}, 192^{9c}, 193^{9c}, 197^{9c}, 198^{9c}, 200^{9c}, 211^{9c}, 217^{9c}, 223¹⁵¹, 235^{9c}, 236^{9c}, 289⁶⁹, 634³⁶, 640³⁶, 6, 814⁹⁵
 Sohn, M. B., 5, 677⁸, 6, 776⁵⁵
 Sohn, W. H., 4, 368¹⁸, 369^{18b,24}
 Soicke, H., 6, 155¹⁵³, 840⁷², 841⁷⁵, 903¹³⁸
 Soifer, G. B., 6, 524³⁶⁰, 528⁴¹³
 Soilleux, S. L., 7, 75¹¹⁵
 Soja, P., 1, 656¹⁵⁵, 658¹⁵⁵, 6, 667²³⁸, 7, 125⁵⁶, 129⁵⁶, 130⁵⁶
 Sojka, S., 4, 308⁴⁰³, 844⁶¹
 Sokolenko, V. A., 7, 505²⁸⁹
 Sokolik, R., 7, 596³²
 Sokoloff, S., 3, 396¹⁰⁸, 397¹⁰⁸
 Sokolov, S. D., 7, 760³⁸
 Sokolov, S. V., 3, 639^{82,83}, 644^{82,137}
 Sokolov, V. I., 4, 297²⁶⁹, 306³⁷³, 6, 283¹⁶⁶
 Sokolova, N. I., 6, 607⁴⁸
 Sokolova, N. P., 8, 150¹³²
 Sokolovsky, M., 2, 1104¹³²
 Sokolowska, T., 6, 668²⁵⁹
 Solaja, B., 3, 313¹⁰³
 Solans, X., 1, 342²³, 3, 380⁷
 Solas, D. R., 2, 739⁴⁵
 Soled, S. L., 8, 373¹²⁶
 Soledad Pino Gonzalez, M., 2, 386³³⁰
 Soleiman, M., 8, 862²²⁸
 Solheim, B., 2, 824¹¹⁹, 3, 395¹⁰², 396¹⁰²
 Soliman, F., 6, 193²¹⁴
 Soll, C. E., 5, 499²⁵², 500²⁵²
 Söll, D., 6, 611⁶⁵, 625¹⁵³
 Söll, M., 8, 744⁵⁰, 756⁵⁰
 Soll, R. M., 1, 343¹⁰⁹, 568²³²
 Solladié, G., 1, 70⁶², 86³², 513⁴⁹, 523^{81,82,84}, 564²⁰⁰, 825⁵³, 827⁶⁵, 833¹¹⁸, 2, 225¹⁵⁷, 227¹⁶², 228^{164,165}, 232¹⁵⁷, 1024⁶⁴, 1025⁶⁵, 1026^{64,72}, 3, 86³⁴, 147³⁴, 149³⁴, 150³⁴, 151³⁴, 343¹⁶, 439³⁹, 4, 226^{185,186}, 6, 141⁶², 148⁹⁰, 149^{90,91,95,106,107,109}, 152¹³⁷, 155^{154,155}, 156¹⁵⁵⁻¹⁶², 206⁴³, 210⁴³, 214⁴³, 264²⁸, 268²⁸, 927⁷⁸, 985⁶⁷, 7, 778⁴¹³, 8, 126⁶, 367¹, 667¹, 563⁴³², 837¹⁷, 844^{72,72a}
 Solladié-Cavallo, A., 1, 223⁷¹, 359²³, 364²³, 365⁴¹, 3, 315¹¹², 317¹¹², 4, 538^{104,105,107}, 539¹⁰⁴, 6, 155¹⁵⁴, 7, 490¹⁷⁵, 8, 837¹⁷
 Söllhuber, M. M., 6, 501¹⁸⁹
 Solly, R. K., 5, 790¹⁹, 906⁶⁴
 Solms, U., 8, 957¹⁵
 Solo, A. J., 4, 83^{55c}
 Solodar, A. J., 4, 930⁵¹, 5, 692⁹²
 Solodar, J., 4, 510¹⁷¹, 8, 111²², 112²², 113²², 117²², 445⁴⁰
 Soloduchko, J., 6, 498¹⁶⁵
 Solokov, V. I., 8, 187⁴⁸
 Solomko, Z. F., 2, 787⁵², 4, 48^{138,138f}
 Solomon, D. H., 7, 152³, 153¹⁰, 765¹⁵³
 Solomon, D. M., 4, 54^{152,152b}
 Solomon, M., 8, 850¹¹⁹
 Solomon, M. D., 3, 390⁷¹, 399¹¹⁷, 402¹¹⁷
 Solomon, M. F., 2, 823¹¹², 3, 1051²², 1052²², 5, 916¹²⁰
 Solomon, P. A., 3, 382³⁷, 393³⁷
 Solomon, R. D., 8, 358¹⁹⁶
 Solomon, R. G., 5, 916¹²⁰
 Solomon, S., 4, 1010¹⁵⁸, 5, 797⁶⁷, 7, 764¹²⁸
 Solomon, V. C., 5, 107⁵
 Solomonov, B. N., 5, 76²⁴⁸
 Solov'eva, N. P., 6, 553⁷²⁸, 554^{728,765,785}
 Solov'eva, O. N., 2, 464¹⁰¹
 Solov'yanov, A. A., 8, 2⁹
 Soloway, S., 4, 719²⁵
 Solter, L. E., 3, 159⁴⁶⁷, 166⁴⁶⁷
 Solyom, S., 3, 348^{30,31}, 358³¹, 4, 155⁷⁴
 Soma, N., 3, 919³³, 954³³, 6, 897⁹⁷
 Somal, P., 7, 68⁸⁵, 71⁸⁵
 Soman, R., 3, 943⁸³, 953⁸³, 7, 544⁴⁰, 551⁴⁰, 556⁴⁰
 Somawardhana, C., 4, 286¹⁶⁷
 Somayaji, V., 8, 709^{43,43a}, 875³⁶
 Somei, M., 2, 967⁷⁷, 7, 87¹⁸, 335²⁹⁻³¹, 8, 371¹⁰⁹
 Somerfield, G. A., 8, 545²⁸¹
 Somers, P. K., 3, 751⁹⁰, 4, 795⁸⁷, 6, 448¹⁰⁸, 7, 401^{61d}, 8, 846⁸¹
 Somers, T. C., 1, 259³⁰, 2, 545⁸⁷, 3, 828^{52,53}
 Somerville, L. F., 2, 744⁹²
 Somerville, R. F., 4, 369²¹, 370²¹, 371²¹, 377²¹
 Someswara Rao, C., 7, 283¹⁸², 284¹⁸²
 Someya, K., 8, 371⁹⁹
 Somfai, P., 1, 434¹⁴⁰, 798²⁹¹, 2, 249⁸⁴, 264⁵⁸, 4, 202²⁴, 399^{225,225a}, 6, 93¹³², 990⁸³, 7, 399³⁵, 473²⁶
 Sommaruga, H., 7, 778⁴¹¹
 Sommelet, M., 3, 914¹¹, 965¹¹
 Sommer, A., 7, 10⁸⁰, 8, 563⁴³⁶
 Sommer, J., 3, 295⁶, 297^{18,24}, 335⁶, 339⁶, 7, 8⁵³
 Sommer, J. J., 1, 568²³³
 Sommer, L. H., 3, 419³², 855⁸⁴, 6, 653¹⁴⁸, 8, 766¹⁹, 906⁶⁷, 907⁶⁷, 908⁶⁷
 Sommer, N. B., 8, 905⁶³
 Sommer, R., 2, 609⁸², 8, 548^{319,320}
 Sommer, S., 5, 117²⁷⁶, 487¹⁸⁶, 490^{190,191}
 Sommerlade, R. H., 6, 116⁸⁷, 119¹¹⁴
 Somorjai, G. A., 8, 421^{27,30}
 Somovilla, A. A., 4, 27⁸¹, 5, 524⁵⁵
 Son, J. C., 5, 151¹¹, 7, 725³², 8, 240³⁴, 247³⁴, 250³⁴
 Sonada, A., 7, 94⁵⁸
 Sondengam, B. L., 8, 27³¹, 66³¹, 478⁴⁴, 480⁴⁴
 Sondheimer, F., 2, 156¹¹⁷, 376²⁷⁹, 838¹⁷⁷, 839¹⁷⁷, 3, 273¹⁰, 805¹⁴, 5, 69^{101,102}, 6, 685³⁵⁷, 7, 86^{16a}, 254³⁰, 8, 108¹, 118¹, 338⁸⁷, 528^{65,84}, 529⁸⁴, 935⁶⁷
 Sondhi, S. M., 7, 341⁵³
 Sone, K., 1, 836¹⁴⁰
 Sone, T., 4, 221^{155,156}, 6, 491¹¹⁵, 716¹⁰⁰, 717¹⁰⁵, 7, 174¹³⁵
 Sone, Y., 7, 747¹⁰⁴
 Sonegawa, M., 5, 516²⁸
 Sonehara, S., 3, 216⁷²
 Song, A.-T., 2, 765⁷³
 Song, H., 4, 848⁷⁸
 Song, I. H., 7, 662⁵¹
 Song, K. M., 8, 447⁹⁷
 Song, Y. H., 7, 309²¹, 318^{54,55}, 319^{54,55}
 Song, Z., 1, 477¹³⁴, 2, 528¹⁰, 3, 67²⁰, 5, 28⁸, 7, 225⁶³

- Songkai, X., 1, 543¹⁵
 Songstad, J., 6, 226¹³, 242⁹⁴
 Sönke, H., 7, 603¹¹⁶
 Sonn, A., 8, 300⁸⁷
 Sonnay, P., 1, 754¹⁰⁶, 5, 456⁸³
 Sonnenberg, F. M., 4, 273⁴⁸, 279⁴⁸, 280⁴⁸, 5, 850¹⁴⁶
 Sonnenbichler, J., 6, 501²⁰³, 531²⁰³
 Sonnet, P. E., 3, 45²⁴⁵, 6, 207⁴⁹, 976⁶⁷, 980³⁵, 7, 673²²,
 8, 884⁹⁹, 885¹⁰⁸, 886¹⁰⁸, 890¹⁴⁵
 Sonntag, A. C., 2, 285⁵⁹
 Sonntag, F. I., 5, 730¹²⁷
 Sono, S., 7, 607¹⁶², 8, 386⁵¹
 Sonobe, A., 3, 466¹⁸⁷
 Sonobe, T., 1, 752⁹⁸
 Sonoda, A., 2, 13⁵⁶, 3, 222¹⁴³, 249⁶⁷, 259¹³⁰, 483¹⁰, 4,
 310⁴³⁵, 377¹⁰⁴, 378^{104f}, 383^{104f}, 557¹⁰, 611³⁵³, 837¹³,
 8, 806¹⁰², 856¹⁷⁰, 876⁴⁴, 877⁴⁴
 Sonoda, N., 2, 441³, 442¹¹, 443^{15,17}, 445^{24,25}, 449³,
 450⁵⁴, 451^{15,55}, 603⁴⁶, 3, 771¹⁸⁶, 1034⁷⁷, 4, 115¹⁷⁷,
 444¹⁹⁷, 973⁸⁵, 5, 438¹⁶¹, 442^{185,185a}, 461¹⁰⁷, 464¹⁰⁷,
 466¹⁰⁷, 532⁸⁴, 601⁴⁴, 6, 477⁹⁸, 479¹⁰⁸, 481¹²³, 7,
 131⁸⁰, 137¹¹⁸, 138¹¹⁸, 446⁶⁹,
 829⁵⁸, 8, 323¹¹², 370⁹⁰, 382⁷, 412¹¹⁹, 413¹¹⁹, 773⁷⁰,
 774^{70,71}, 789¹²², 887¹¹⁹
 Sonoda, N. J., 6, 684³⁴⁴
 Sonoda, T., 4, 487⁴⁸, 6, 939¹³⁷
 Sonoda, Y., 8, 341¹⁰⁸
 Sonogashira, K., 2, 725¹¹⁰, 3, 217⁸⁹, 219⁸⁹, 271¹, 521⁷,
 530^{7,61}, 531⁶¹, 532^{7,61}, 537⁶¹, 541¹⁰⁶, 552⁸, 554²⁶,
 557^{48,49}, 558⁵⁰, 4, 520³⁰, 5, 1174³³, 8, 456²¹⁰, 457²¹⁰
 Sonogashita, K., 1, 447²⁰⁴, 458²⁰⁴
 Sonola, O. O., 8, 64²⁰⁴, 66²⁰⁴, 67²⁰⁴, 176^{130,131}
 Sonveaux, E., 5, 116²⁶²
 Sood, H. R., 5, 600⁴³
 Sood, R., 4, 187⁹⁸, 8, 194¹⁰³, 544^{253,264,265}, 546³⁰⁴, 561³⁰⁴
 Sookkho, R., 7, 451²³
 Soong, J., 3, 639⁷⁶
 Soong, L. T., 8, 213²⁹
 Sooriyakumaran, R., 3, 466¹⁸⁹, 5, 639¹¹⁹
 Soós, J., 8, 606²⁸
 Sootome, N., 1, 755¹¹³
 Sopchik, A., 2, 345³², 8, 5²⁶
 Sopher, D. W., 8, 133^{15,16}, 135¹⁶
 Sorba, J., 7, 727³⁹
 Sore, N. E., 4, 33^{95,95a}
 Sorensen, C. M., 6, 784⁹²
 Sörensen, H., 5, 1062⁵⁹
 Sorensen, P. E., 5, 1123³⁴
 Sorensen, T. S., 3, 374¹³³, 708¹³, 5, 754^{59,63-68}, 8, 837
 Sorenson, R. J., 7, 202⁵¹
 Sorgeloos, D., 5, 113²³⁷
 Sörgi, K. L., 1, 794²⁷⁹, 795²⁸⁰, 2, 578⁸¹, 4, 38¹⁰⁸, 339⁴⁴,
 7, 520³⁰
 Soria, J., 4, 377^{124b}, 380^{124,124b}
 Sorkina, T. I., 5, 752³⁸
 Sorm, F., 2, 784^{39b}, 3, 643¹²⁸, 4, 1058¹⁴⁷, 5, 809¹¹⁴
 Sorochinskii, A. E., 6, 270⁸¹
 Soroka, M., 6, 801³⁸
 Sorokin, V. D., 4, 347¹⁰¹
 Sorokin, V. L., 2, 709¹⁴
 Sorokina, L. P., 8, 266⁵⁶
 Sorokina, N. Y., 6, 676³⁰⁵
 Soroos, H., 3, 415⁶⁷
 Sorrell, T. N., 8, 264^{35,36}
 Sorrenti, P., 2, 323³⁹, 330⁵¹, 332⁵¹, 333⁵¹
 Soshin, V. A., 8, 366³⁸
 Soskova, L. M., 7, 767¹⁹⁰
 Sosnovsky, G., 7, 92⁴⁰, 95^{74,75}, 96^{75,85}, 152², 153², 154²,
 158³⁸, 171³⁸, 613¹, 8, 51¹²², 66¹²²
 Sosnowski, J. J., 1, 262³⁸
 Sosonkin, I. M., 4, 426⁶⁴
 Soteropoulos, P., 5, 3²²
 Sotgiu, F., 8, 847⁸⁹
 Soth, S., 7, 27⁶⁵, 32⁹³
 Sotheeswaran, S., 3, 154⁴²⁴
 Sotirious, C., 3, 729³⁸
 Sotiropoulos, J., 6, 421³³
 Soto, A., 8, 296⁶²
 Soto, J. L., 2, 361¹⁷⁸, 380²⁹⁹, 4, 5¹⁷, 5, 407²⁷, 408^{30,30b}
 Sotowicz, A. J., 4, 311⁴⁴⁴
 Sotoyama, T., 3, 262¹⁵⁸
 Sotta, B., 7, 88²⁶
 Souchi, T., 5, 595¹¹, 8, 459²⁴⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
 Soucy, C., 8, 242⁴⁰
 Soucy, M., 4, 955¹⁴
 Soucy, P., 2, 303⁶
 Souey, D., 6, 531⁴²⁸
 Soula, G., 4, 439¹⁶¹, 443¹⁶¹
 Soulie, J., 2, 6²⁶, 3, 224^{174,174c}, 8, 714⁸³
 Soum, A., 4, 980¹¹⁵, 982¹¹⁵, 5, 1103¹⁵⁰, 1104^{150,158}
 Souma, Y., 3, 381²¹
 Soundararajan, R., 7, 498²²⁶, 503²²⁶
 Souppe, J., 1, 258^{26,26b}, 271⁶², 274⁷³, 3, 567³⁵, 570³⁵, 8,
 115⁶⁴, 124⁶⁴, 125⁶⁴, 552³⁶⁰
 Sousa, L. R., 5, 210⁵⁹
 Soussan, G., 1, 226⁹³, 4, 98^{109b,c}, 8, 541²¹³, 543²¹³
 Soussan, S., 4, 89^{86a}
 South, M. S., 5, 692⁹³, 693⁹³, 696⁹³, 1135⁵¹, 1202⁵⁶,
 1203⁵⁷
 Southam, D. A., 3, 963¹²¹
 Southam, R. M., 6, 273⁹⁸
 Souther, B. L., 6, 280¹⁴⁰
 Southgate, R., 3, 1051²³, 1056^{23,34}, 1062^{23,34}, 5, 105¹⁹⁴
 Southon, I. W., 5, 717⁹³, 742^{159a}
 Southwick, P. L., 2, 141³⁷, 8, 542²²⁵
 Souto-Bachiller, F., 6, 438⁵⁷
 Soverini, M., 8, 702³⁴, 354¹⁷³
 Sovocool, G. W., 5, 152²²
 Sowa, F. J., 3, 316¹¹⁷, 317¹¹⁷
 Sowa, T., 6, 602¹⁰
 Sowden, J. C., 3, 831^{64,65}, 7, 218⁸, 8, 925⁹
 Sowell, G., 4, 809¹⁶⁴
 Sowerby, D. B., 3, 299³³
 Sowerby, R. L., 1, 506¹⁴, 861⁷², 3, 786³⁹, 6, 139⁴⁷, 8,
 527⁴⁴, 528⁴⁴
 Sowin, T. J., 2, 648⁹⁰, 1049²⁴, 1058^{72,73}, 5, 407^{28,28b}, 7,
 580¹⁴⁵
 Sowinski, A. F., 3, 599²⁰⁶, 7, 530²⁶, 8, 113³²
 Soyka, M., 8, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Soysa, H. S. D., 8, 406³⁵
 Sozzani, P., 6, 227¹⁹, 228¹⁹
 Spada, A. P., 4, 893¹⁵⁶, 7, 415¹¹⁰
 Spada, R., 4, 850⁸⁵
 Spadoni, G., 2, 904⁵³
 Spadoni, M., 7, 429^{150a}, 777³⁸²
 Spagnolo, P., 4, 336^{29,30}, 7, 477⁶⁹, 493¹⁹⁷, 8, 385⁴⁶
 Spagnuolo, C. J., 3, 25¹⁵²
 Spaite, D. W., 4, 347⁹⁵
 Spalink, F., 3, 903¹²⁷
 Spaltenstein, A., 1, 635^{88,89}, 806³¹⁵, 3, 104^{208,209},
 117^{208,209}, 6, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵
 Spanagel, H.-D., 3, 661²²

- Spandau, H. S., 8, 842⁴³
 Spangenberg, R., 6, 638⁴⁴
 Spangenberg, H., 8, 388⁶²
 Spangler, B., 5, 710⁵⁰
 Spangler, C. W., 5, 707²⁹, 710^{48,50,53}, 906⁶⁸, 982²⁹, 984²⁹, 989²⁹
 Spangler, D., 1, 314¹³⁷, 315¹³⁷
 Spangler, F. W., 7, 156³²
 Spangler, L. A., 5, 1022⁷⁶
 Spangler, R. J., 3, 901¹¹¹; 4, 505¹³⁷
 Spanka, C., 4, 992¹⁵⁶
 Spanton, S., 4, 10³⁴, 113¹⁶⁴
 Sparapani, C., 3, 300⁴⁰
 Sparkes, G. R., 7, 24²⁵, 26²⁵
 Sparks, M. A., 4, 98¹¹⁵
 Spassky, N., 5, 86²⁸, 88⁴⁹
 Spassky-Pasteur, A., 8, 528⁷², 532^{131c}
 Späth, E., 2, 138^{21,22}
 Spatola, A. F., 6, 420²³, 423²³, 431¹⁰⁴, 451¹³⁰, 456¹³⁰, 8, 904⁶⁰, 905⁶⁰
 Spaulding, D. W., 7, 673²⁹
 Spayd, R. W., 3, 822⁹, 823⁹, 834⁹
 Spaziano, V. T., 6, 546⁶⁵²
 Speake, R. N., 3, 715⁴²
 Speakman, P. R. H., 7, 762⁸²
 Spear, K. L., 3, 957¹¹⁰; 5, 894⁴⁶; 6, 901¹²³
 Spear, R. J., 2, 345²⁹
 Spears, C. P., 6, 462²²
 Spears, G. W., 3, 147², 157², 167², 177²
 Specian, A. C., Jr., 5, 893⁴¹
 Speckamp, W. N., 1, 371⁷⁵, 372^{75c}, 617⁵⁴, 771¹⁹²; 2, 89^{36,37}, 558¹⁶², 586¹³³, 587¹³³, 652^{123a}, 971⁹¹, 1048^{6,7}, 1049^{6,7,15,17,20,22,25}, 1050^{17,20,22,30,31}, 1053⁶, 1054⁵⁷, 1061⁹³, 1062^{6,57,100,101}, 1063^{102,105}, 1064^{25,108}, 1065^{113-115,117}, 1069^{133,134}, 1070¹³⁸, 1071¹³⁸, 1072^{30,31,57}, 1075^{138,151}, 1078¹⁵, 1079^{151,156}; 3, 223¹⁸³, 225¹⁸³, 341⁴, 361⁷⁷, 364⁷⁷, 368¹⁰⁴; 4, 8^{29,29g}, 5, 402⁵, 501²⁶⁷; 6, 118⁹⁹, 744⁷³, 745^{80,82}, 746^{93,94,97}; 8, 273^{128,129}
 Speelman, J., 8, 96⁹²
 Speer, H., 3, 155⁴³²
 Speert, A., 5, 1130⁷
 Speeter, M., 2, 294⁸², 917⁸⁷; 5, 100¹⁴⁰
 Speh, P., 2, 368²³⁸; 6, 512^{120,303}, 543¹²⁰, 553^{796,798}, 572^{796,958}, 573^{798,963}, 576^{973,974}
 Spehar, A., 8, 709⁴³, 812³, 908⁷⁸, 909⁷⁸
 Spehr, M., 5, 442¹⁸⁵
 Speier, G., 7, 532³⁰; 8, 447⁹⁹, 551³⁴⁵
 Speier, J. L., 1, 619⁶⁰; 8, 699¹⁴⁸, 763¹, 764³, 765¹⁵, 771⁴⁹, 773¹⁵, 776^{1c,3,78}, 785¹
 Spek, A. L., 1, 10^{54,55}, 11^{55b}, 13⁶⁹, 16⁸⁶, 25¹²⁷, 26^{132,133,134}, 30¹⁵³, 214²⁷; 2, 123¹⁹⁶, 124²⁰⁴, 125²⁰⁴
 Spellmeyer, D. C., 4, 729⁵⁹, 781⁷, 787⁷, 827⁷; 5, 79²⁹², 241⁶, 257⁶¹, 680^{21,22}, 683²², 1031⁹⁷
 Speltz, L. M., 5, 692⁹⁵
 Spencer, A., 4, 844^{60,63}, 847⁶³, 858¹⁰⁸, 922²⁹; 7, 108¹⁷¹; 8, 446⁶⁸
 Spencer, C. B., 1, 318¹⁵⁷, 320¹⁵⁷
 Spencer, C. F., 3, 379¹, 380¹; 6, 1013¹⁵
 Spencer, E. Y., 6, 208⁶³
 Spencer, H. K., 2, 538⁵⁸, 539⁵⁸; 7, 774^{312,313}, 777^{312,313}
 Spencer, J. L., 5, 841⁹⁷; 8, 766¹⁸
 Spencer, J. T., 5, 442¹⁸⁰
 Spencer, R. W., 3, 217⁹²; 4, 394^{189,189c}
 Spencer, T. A., 2, 841¹⁸⁶; 3, 20¹¹⁷, 55²⁸³, 785³⁵; 4, 4^{14,14a}, 261²⁸³, 611³⁴⁹; 5, 923¹³⁸, 933¹⁸³; 6, 176⁸⁶; 7, 31⁸⁶, 43⁴⁴; 8, 526²⁶, 527⁴⁸, 528^{57,61,78}, 884⁹⁷, 958¹⁷, 986¹⁴, 988³⁰
 Spengler, T., 2, 1016²⁴; 6, 736²¹
 Spensley, C. R. C., 4, 370⁴⁰; 5, 835⁵⁹
 Speranza, G., 2, 853²³¹; 7, 109¹⁸³
 Speranza, M., 3, 300⁴⁰; 4, 445²⁰⁶; 5, 1148¹¹⁹
 Sperber, N., 8, 292⁴¹
 Spero, D. M., 4, 797¹⁰³, 820²¹⁴
 Spero, G. B., 7, 86^{16a}; 8, 293⁴⁹
 Spessard, G. O., 1, 403¹⁹; 3, 215⁵⁹; 6, 23⁹², 237⁶⁵, 243⁶⁵
 Speth, D. R., 7, 86¹⁴
 Spevak, P., 8, 384²⁹, 412¹¹⁵
 Speziale, A. J., 6, 429⁸⁸; 8, 974¹²⁵
 Speziale, V., 4, 290²⁰⁴, 291^{204,210}, 292²⁰⁴, 311^{439,440}, 383¹³⁶; 7, 632^{61,62}; 8, 854¹⁵⁴
 Spialter, L., 1, 619⁵⁹; 4, 120¹⁹⁷; 8, 364²⁵
 Spicer, L. D., 8, 320⁹¹
 Spicer, M. D., 3, 213⁵¹
 Spichiger, S., 4, 520²⁸, 545¹²⁵, 546¹²⁵
 Spidada, P. K., 6, 23⁸⁸
 Spiegel, B. I., 3, 486⁴⁴, 495⁴⁴, 529⁵³; 8, 693¹¹², 755¹¹⁷, 758¹¹⁷
 Spiegelberg, H., 2, 850²¹⁹, 854²¹⁹
 Spiegelman, G., 5, 92⁷⁷; 6, 744⁷⁴
 Spies, J. W., 3, 582¹¹³
 Spiess, A., 3, 822¹², 831¹², 835^{12b}
 Spiess, E. J., 4, 115^{179b}, 257²²⁴; 5, 1094⁹⁸, 1096⁹⁸, 1098⁹⁸, 1112⁹⁸
 Spiess, G., 6, 261³, 270³
 Spiessens, L., 6, 80⁶⁶
 Spietschka, E., 3, 891⁴⁰, 900^{40,95}
 Spiewak, J. W., 3, 883¹⁰⁹
 Spillane, R. J., 8, 264³⁵
 Spille, J., 6, 263²³, 273²³, 291²³
 Spilleers, D., 5, 417⁶⁵
 Spilling, C. D., 2, 338⁷⁵; 5, 21^{162,163}, 23^{162,163}; 8, 84¹⁵, 374¹⁵¹
 Spina, K. P., 4, 247¹⁰⁴, 259¹⁰⁴, 993^{159a}
 Spindell, D. K., 5, 8⁶², 97²
 Spinetti, G. G., 5, 829¹⁵
 Spinzak, Y., 8, 568⁴⁸⁵
 Spitz, U. A., 7, 841¹⁹
 Spitzer, U. A., 7, 12¹⁰⁶, 587¹⁶⁹
 Spitzer, W. A., 5, 220⁴⁷
 Spitznagel, G. W., 1, 487¹, 488¹; 3, 194⁴
 Spitzner, D., 2, 384³¹⁸; 4, 18⁵⁹, 30⁸⁸, 121²⁰⁷
 Spitzner, R., 6, 508^{287,288}, 518³³⁴
 Spletstösser, G., 4, 18⁵⁹
 Spletzer, E., 4, 824²³⁷
 Spliethoff, B., 5, 372^{2b}
 Spoerri, P. E., 8, 231¹⁴¹
 Spogliarich, R., 8, 534¹⁵⁹
 Spohn, R. F., 5, 345^{67d}
 Sponsler, M. B., 7, 4¹⁵
 Sporn, M. B., 6, 622¹³⁵
 Sprague, J. T., 3, 382³⁶
 Sprague, L. G., 3, 202⁸⁶
 Spray, C. R., 8, 537¹⁸³
 Spreafico, F., 3, 312¹⁰²; 4, 36^{103,103c}; 8, 195¹¹¹, 203^{111,149}
 Sprecher, C. M., 8, 425⁴⁸, 474¹⁴, 475¹⁴, 476¹⁴
 Sprecher, M., 7, 50⁷⁵; 8, 297⁶⁸
 Spreutels, S., 1, 698²³⁹, 700²³⁹, 705²³⁹, 709²³⁹, 712²³⁹, 722²³⁹
 Spring, D. J., 3, 825³²; 4, 496⁹²
 Spring, F. S., 6, 685³⁵⁷, 802³⁹; 8, 528⁸², 529⁸², 566⁴⁵⁰
 Springer, D. M., 7, 567¹⁰⁴

- Springer, J., 2, 811⁷¹, 824⁷¹
 Springer, J. M., 2, 738⁴¹, 760⁴⁰
 Springer, J. P., 1, 3²⁴, 32¹⁵⁸, 564²⁰⁴, 823^{44b}, 2, 189⁴⁷, 667⁴⁰, 673⁴⁰, 674⁴⁰, 675⁴⁰, 694⁷⁵, 3, 698^{157a}, 872⁵⁶, 4, 186^{60a}, 48^{139,139f}, 246⁹⁶, 258⁹⁶, 260⁹⁶, 373⁸⁰, 374⁸⁰, 381¹²⁹, 382¹²⁹, 581²⁶, 695⁴, 957²², 1040¹⁰¹, 1045^{101a}, 5, 134⁶⁴, 137⁸¹, 333^{44b}, 434¹⁴⁵, 468¹³⁵, 541¹¹¹, 857²³⁰, 1029⁹¹, 1092⁹⁴, 1094⁹⁴, 1102¹⁴⁸, 1103¹⁴⁸, 1113⁹⁴, 6, 91¹²³, 93¹²³, 717¹¹³, 7, 255³⁷, 346¹³, 377⁹¹, 378^{91b}, 439³⁷, 440³⁷, 566¹⁰¹, 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷, 940¹⁰⁶
 Sprinzak, Y., 8, 568⁴⁸⁵
 Sproat, B. S., 6, 604²⁹
 Sprügel, W., 5, 596²⁶, 597²⁶
 Spry, D. D., 6, 490¹⁰⁸
 Spry, D. O., 4, 86⁸⁰, 7, 470¹⁴, 764¹⁰⁶
 Spunta, G., 1, 391¹⁴⁸, 2, 613¹¹⁴, 656¹⁵⁷, 807⁴⁸, 935¹⁵¹, 936¹⁵¹, 937¹⁵⁷, 5, 100¹⁵⁵, 6, 759¹⁴⁰
 Spur, B., 2, 381³⁰¹
 Spurlin, H. M., 2, 144⁵⁷
 Spurling, T. H., 5, 637¹⁰⁷
 Spurlock, L. A., 7, 823³⁸
 Spyroudis, S., 3, 538⁹¹, 4, 425²², 5, 1151¹²⁸
 Squillacote, M. A., 7, 742⁵⁶
 Squillacote, M. E., 5, 715⁸¹
 Squiller, E. P., 1, 15⁷⁹
 Squires, T. G., 7, 763⁹⁹, 766⁹⁹
 Srairi, D., 7, 60⁴⁵
 Srebnik, M., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84c}, 3, 797^{93,94}, 4, 347⁹⁹, 370³⁰, 372³⁰, 6, 78⁵⁹, 776⁵⁸, 7, 535^{45,46}, 8, 352¹⁴⁸, 710^{57,58}, 717⁵⁷
 Sredojevic, S., 7, 231¹⁴²
 Sreekumar, C., 1, 757¹²⁰, 3, 195²⁰, 6, 174⁶⁰
 Sridar, V., 3, 380⁹, 4, 791⁵⁰, 801¹²⁵, 820⁵⁰
 Sridaran, P., 4, 457⁵¹, 469⁵¹
 Sridharan, V., 4, 848⁷⁸
 Srikrishna, A., 4, 793^{70,71}, 5, 225⁹¹, 768¹²⁴, 779¹²⁴, 839⁷⁷, 8, 566⁴⁵⁶
 Srimannarayana, G., 7, 136¹¹², 137¹¹²
 Srinivasa, R., 3, 596¹⁹³, 727^{30,31}
 Srinivasachar, K., 5, 90⁵⁷, 95⁵⁷, 636⁹⁶
 Srinivasan, A., 4, 190¹⁰⁷, 6, 94¹⁴⁰
 Srinivasan, C., 7, 765¹⁵⁴
 Srinivasan, C. V., 1, 410⁴¹, 473⁷⁸, 2, 737³²
 Srinivasan, K., 5, 678¹⁷
 Srinivasan, K. G., 3, 380⁷
 Srinivasan, K. V., 8, 366⁴⁴
 Srinivasan, N. S., 7, 768²⁰⁷
 Srinivasan, P. R., 1, 294³⁹⁻⁴¹
 Srinivasan, P. S., 6, 436²⁷, 437²⁷, 453²⁷, 455²⁷, 456²⁷, 7, 283¹⁸², 284¹⁸²
 Srinivasan, R., 5, 133⁵¹, 195⁶, 196^{12,13}, 586²⁰⁵, 647¹⁴, 649^{14,21}, 658²¹, 661³⁴, 670⁴⁸, 730¹²⁷, 8, 475¹⁸
 Srinivasan, V., 3, 380⁷
 Srinivastava, R. C., 7, 775³⁴⁶
 Srivastava, A. K., 6, 524³⁵⁸
 Srivastava, P. C., 6, 478¹⁰²
 Srivastava, R. C., 3, 826³⁴, 5, 85⁵
 Srivastava, R. D., 7, 247⁹⁶
 Srivastava, S., 5, 436¹⁵⁵, 8, 5³¹, 597⁹⁴, 606²⁶
 Srivastava, T. N., 7, 775³⁴⁶
 Srivastava, T. S., 1, 292²⁸
 Srivastava, V., 6, 51¹¹⁰
 Srivatsas, J., 7, 71⁹⁸
 Smak, A., 4, 970⁷¹
 Smic, T., 7, 41²³
 Srogl, J., 8, 274¹³⁸
 Ssebuwufu, P. J., 4, 605²⁹⁵
 Staab, E., 7, 384^{114c}, 399³⁸, 400^{38,38b}, 406³⁸, 409³⁸, 415³⁸
 Staab, H. A., 1, 423⁹⁶, 3, 877⁸², 927^{49,50}, 6, 614⁹¹, 7, 595²⁶, 8, 271¹⁰⁴
 Stabba, R., 8, 747⁵⁶, 752⁵⁶
 Stabler, R. S., 8, 9⁵⁰
 Stabler, S. R., 8, 50¹¹⁸, 66¹¹⁸
 Stacey, F. W., 4, 279¹⁰³, 770²⁴⁵
 Stacey, M., 2, 736²², 7, 15¹⁴⁶, 760²⁸
 Stacey, N. A., 1, 568²²⁸, 6, 1028⁹⁸
 Stach, H., 1, 843^{2a}, 898^{2a}
 Stache, U., 7, 124⁴²
 Stachel, J., 1, 286¹¹
 Stachulski, A. V., 6, 644⁹²
 Stacino, J.-P., 8, 847^{88,88b,d}
 Stackebrandt, J., 2, 1090⁷²
 Stacy, G. W., 1, 226⁹⁵, 7, 760³⁹
 Stadler, H., 6, 778⁶³
 Stadler, M., 5, 850¹⁵²
 Stadler, P. A., 3, 126^{311,312}, 346²³, 351³⁹, 6, 494¹³⁶, 919³⁹
 Stadlwieser, J., 5, 329³¹, 6, 119¹¹³, 7, 746⁹², 752⁹²
 Staeglich, H., 1, 38²⁵⁶
 Stäheli, R., 5, 386^{133,133a}
 Stahl, G. L., 6, 637³⁰
 Stahl, I., 6, 134¹⁹
 Stahl, R. E., 7, 660³⁷
 Stahle, M., 1, 180²⁸, 2, 5²¹, 13²¹, 977⁶, 4, 869²², 7, 99¹⁰⁷
 Stahly, B. C., 4, 432¹¹¹
 Stahly, G. P., 4, 423⁹, 429⁹
 Stahly, J. P., 4, 432¹¹¹
 Stahnke, G., 6, 636²⁴
 Stahnke, M., 7, 47⁵⁵
 Staib, R. R., 2, 662⁴, 1056⁶⁶, 1070⁶⁶, 1074⁶⁶, 5, 402¹, 403¹, 404¹, 410¹, 413¹, 417¹, 422¹, 425¹, 426¹, 429¹, 430¹, 433¹, 434¹, 435¹, 436¹, 438¹, 440¹, 444¹, 451¹⁹
 Stajer, G., 5, 583¹⁸⁶, 584¹⁹⁴
 Stakem, F. G., 4, 598¹⁸⁶, 638¹⁸⁶, 839²⁵, 850⁸⁴, 855⁹⁶, 856⁹⁸, 904²⁰⁵
 Staklis, A., 6, 802⁴³, 803⁴³
 Staley, R. H., 1, 287¹⁶
 Staley, S. W., 5, 901²², 6, 953¹¹, 969¹¹⁹
 Stalke, D., 1, 38¹⁸³
 Stallberg-Stenhagen, S., 2, 742⁷², 3, 643¹²⁶
 Stallman, B., 4, 850⁸⁵
 Stalman, L., 8, 530¹⁰¹
 Stam, C. H., 1, 25¹²⁶, 28¹⁴⁰, 41²⁶⁹, 3, 210²⁵, 211³², 4, 170¹²
 Stamm, E., 5, 664³⁸
 Stamm, H., 2, 283⁴⁷, 6, 94¹⁴⁵, 95¹⁴⁶, 96¹⁴⁸, 7, 470⁹, 487⁹, 495²⁰⁵, 8, 563⁴³⁶
 Stamm, W., 8, 754⁹⁵
 Stammer, C. H., 4, 345⁸⁴, 611³⁵⁸, 988¹³⁷, 6, 804⁴⁸
 Stamos, I. K., 6, 930⁸⁶, 7, 200³⁸
 Stamouli, P., 4, 764²²², 765²²², 808¹⁵⁵
 Stamper, J. G., 1, 179¹
 Stämpfli, U., 4, 1007¹²⁰, 1008¹³⁴, 1009¹³⁵
 Stanaback, R. J., 7, 664⁶⁵
 Stanaszek, R. S., 8, 27³⁰, 66³⁰
 Stancino, J.-P., 1, 804³⁰⁸, 805³⁰⁸
 Standnichuk, M. D., 8, 772⁵⁴
 Standring, D. N., 8, 384³⁹
 Stanek, J., 3, 896⁷²
 Stanetty, P., 8, 242⁴⁰
 Stanfield, C. F., 7, 274¹³⁹

- Stanford, J. E., 5, 725¹¹⁷
 Stanford, R. H., Jr., 4, 665¹⁰, 667¹⁰, 670¹⁰, 674¹⁰
 Stang, A. F., 8, 754⁸³
 Stang, P. J., 1, 665¹⁷², 668¹⁷², 786²⁵⁰; 2, 725^{113,117}; 3, 219¹⁰⁵, 380⁴, 522²²; 4, 250¹³⁴, 255¹³⁴, 260¹³⁴, 903¹⁹⁵; 6, 196⁸, 72²⁴, 504²²¹, 966⁹¹⁻⁹³; 8, 933⁴⁶
 Stange, A., 6, 447¹⁰⁴, 451¹⁰⁴; 8, 821^{50,51}
 Stangeland, L. J., 6, 242⁹⁴
 Stangl, H., 3, 893^{53b}; 7, 451³⁴, 477⁷³
 Stangle, H., 4, 1081⁷⁵
 Stanhop, B., 1, 779²²⁶
 Stanier, A., 3, 786³⁸
 Staninets, V. I., 4, 342^{66,67}, 364^{1,1a-d,g}, 367¹⁸, 368^{1a}, 373^{1a,b}, 386¹⁵³, 387¹⁵⁸, 391^{177,178a,b}, 395^{1d}, 397^{1c}, 399^{1c}, 400^{228b}, 407²⁵⁵, 408^{1c,259b}, 409^{259b}, 410^{1c}, 413^{1d,278c}, 421^{1c}
 Stanko, M. K., 6, 281¹⁴⁸
 Stanko, V. I., 8, 214⁵⁰
 Stanley, D. R., 8, 447¹³⁰
 Stanley, G., 8, 542²²⁷
 Stanley, K., 4, 588⁶¹
 Stanley, P., 6, 836⁵⁵
 Stanley, W., 7, 774³¹⁰
 Stannard, A.-M., 5, 500²⁶⁰
 Stanonis, D., 2, 1085²²
 Stanovnik, B., 3, 904¹³³; 6, 480¹¹⁴, 514³⁰⁶, 543³⁰⁶, 554^{712,713,714,715,716,725,739,740,742,743,744,746,747,782}; 7, 475⁵³, 476⁵³; 8, 384^{31,32}
 Stansfield, F., 4, 1018²²¹; 6, 509²⁶⁰, 523³⁴⁷
 Stanton, J., 3, 933⁶¹; 8, 937⁶, 618¹²⁰
 Stanton, J. L., 4, 159⁸⁵; 8, 35⁶⁶, 66⁶⁶
 Stanton, S. A., 4, 597¹⁸⁰, 622¹⁸⁰
 Stapleford, K. S. J., 8, 212²¹, 515¹¹⁸, 605¹³
 Stapleton, A., 7, 338⁴²
 Stapp, P. R., 2, 528^{14,15}, 553¹⁵; 7, 828⁵³; 8, 598⁹⁶, 612⁷³, 624⁷³
 Staral, J. S., 3, 322^{142a}
 Staring, E. G. J., 5, 86³⁰, 88^{30,46,47}
 Stark, C. J., Jr., 1, 532¹³⁵, 740⁴³, 741⁴³; 3, 173⁵²¹
 Stark, H., 5, 385¹³⁰
 Stark, J. C., 4, 476¹⁵⁵
 Stark, S. R., 7, 500²⁴³
 Stárka, L., 7, 96^{82,83}
 Starke, H. M., 1, 561¹⁵⁷
 Starkemann, C., 4, 85⁷², 204³³, 231²⁸², 249¹²⁰, 5, 260⁷⁰, 263⁷⁰
 Starkovsky, N. A., 6, 643⁷⁹, 658¹⁸⁴, 709⁵⁴
 Starks, C. M., 4, 1001²⁷
 Starling, W. W., 7, 86^{16a}
 Starnier, W. E., 1, 390¹⁴³; 2, 994⁴⁰, 999⁴⁰
 Staros, J. V., 7, 21¹⁸
 Staroscik, J., 6, 9⁴¹
 Starr, L. D., 1, 226⁹⁵
 Starratt, A. N., 7, 27⁶², 41²²
 Starrett, J. E., 7, 183¹⁶⁶
 Starrett, J. E., Jr., 1, 377⁹⁵; 2, 1049²³, 1050²³
 Starrett, R. M., 4, 18⁶², 20^{62g}
 Stasi, F., 2, 87²⁶, 213¹²⁷
 Staskun, B., 3, 369¹¹⁷, 372¹¹⁷; 8, 298⁷⁶⁻⁷⁸, 299^{78,79}
 Stass, W. H., 7, 823³⁸
 Stassinopoulou, C. F., 3, 565²⁰
 Staticu, S., 4, 600²³⁴, 643²³⁴
 Staub, A., 2, 399¹⁸; 3, 734⁶; 6, 650¹²⁸
 Staudacher, W., 5, 1096¹²⁷
 Staudinger, H., 4, 283¹⁴⁹; 5, 90⁵²; 6, 646¹⁰¹
 Staudinger, J. J. P., 4, 292²²⁷
 Stauffacher, D., 3, 345²⁰
 Stauffer, R. D., 3, 500¹³², 505¹³²; 4, 254¹⁸⁵, 476^{162,163}, 502¹²⁴, 766²²⁹; 8, 542²²³, 544^{223,251}, 548³²²
 Staum, M. M., 3, 782²⁰
 Staunton, J., 4, 14⁴⁷
 Stavchansky, S., 1, 92⁷⁰
 Stavinocha, J. L., 2, 1037^{96,99,100}; 7, 876¹²¹
 Stavrovskaya, V. I., 2, 957¹⁷
 Stawinski, J., 6, 603²³, 614⁹⁵, 620¹³³
 Steadman, T. R., 2, 662¹²
 Steblina, E. I., 8, 624¹⁵⁵
 Stec, W. J., 4, 231²⁷⁴; 6, 604²⁷, 606⁴⁰; 8, 72²⁴², 74^{242,244}, 393¹¹⁰
 Steckbeck, S. R., 8, 884⁹⁷
 Steckhan, E., 2, 1051³⁹, 1075³⁹; 4, 371⁶¹; 6, 561⁸⁷⁴; 7, 248¹¹³, 795⁹, 796¹⁵, 797¹⁷, 808⁷⁶; 8, 85¹⁷, 797³⁰
 Stedronsky, E. R., 8, 986¹⁰
 Steege, S., 3, 322^{142b}; 7, 7⁵⁰
 Steel, P., 7, 543²²
 Steel, P. G., 1, 568²²⁸
 Steel, P. J., 2, 197^{77b}, 31^{77b}, 573⁵²
 Steele, B. R., 3, 194¹²; 4, 274⁶⁴, 275⁶⁴
 Steele, D. R., 8, 140¹⁵
 Steele, J., 2, 650¹¹¹, 651^{111a}; 3, 373¹²⁸
 Steele, J. A., 3, 406¹⁴³
 Steele, R. B., 8, 736²², 740²², 754²², 756¹⁴²
 Steele, R. W., 2, 1050²⁷
 Steen, K., 5, 828⁶, 836⁶, 888²⁶, 893²⁶
 Steenhoek, A., 8, 431⁶³
 Steenson, B. E., 2, 350⁷², 363⁷²
 Stefanelli, S., 1, 519⁶⁶, 520⁶⁷; 2, 31¹⁰⁸, 7, 442⁴⁷
 Stefani, A., 4, 887¹³¹, 919^{18,19}; 5, 31⁵
 Stefanovic, M., 3, 313¹⁰³, 905¹³⁶; 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹
 Stefanovsky, Y. N., 4, 21⁶⁸
 Stefanska, B., 6, 554⁷⁴⁹, 789¹¹⁰
 Steffek, R. P., 7, 62^{53,53b,c}; 8, 192⁹⁷
 Steffen, J., 3, 348³⁰; 4, 155⁷⁴
 Steffens, J. J., 7, 58^{53a}, 62^{53,53a,c}, 63^{53a}; 8, 94⁷⁹, 192⁹⁷
 Steffgen, F. W., 7, 576¹²³
 Stegelmeier, H., 2, 371²⁶⁴
 Stegenga, S., 2, 1050³⁰, 1072³⁰
 Steglich, W., 1, 122⁷², 373^{83,85-87,89}, 374⁸⁵⁻⁸⁷, 375⁸⁹; 2, 1052⁴⁶, 1077¹⁵³; 4, 12⁴⁰, 42¹²⁰; 5, 480¹⁷⁶, 485¹⁸², 877⁶; 6, 437³⁷, 523³⁵², 524³⁵², 642⁷⁴, 657¹⁷⁶, 716¹⁰⁴, 745⁷⁹
 Stegmann, H. B., 3, 661²²
 Steigel, A., 5, 257⁶⁰, 498^{228,229,234,235}, 714⁷⁴
 Steigerwald, M. L., 1, 880¹¹⁶; 5, 788¹⁴, 849¹⁴², 1000⁸
 Steiman, R., 7, 79¹³¹
 Steimecke, G., 6, 441⁸⁶
 Stein, A. R., 6, 295²⁴⁶, 529⁴⁶⁵
 Stein, C. A., 7, 762⁷⁷
 Stein, G., 5, 451^{4,6}
 Stein, H., 2, 223¹⁴⁸
 Stein, J., 6, 487⁶⁶, 489⁶⁶
 Stein, J.-L., 7, 499²³³; 8, 798⁴⁷
 Stein, N. L., 8, 639¹⁸
 Stein, P. D., 2, 465¹⁰⁶
 Stein, P. M., 8, 320⁸⁰
 Stein, U., 7, 874¹⁰⁵
 Steinacker, K. H., 6, 673²⁸⁸
 Steinbach, G., 6, 839⁷⁰
 Steinbach, K., 2, 33¹²¹
 Steinbach, R., 1, 83²⁶, 141²¹, 145^{21,41,42}, 146^{21,42}, 148^{42,46}, 149^{21,42}, 150^{41,46}, 151^{21,41,53,53a}, 152^{21,53,53a}, 153^{41,59}, 154^{41,59}, 155⁴², 157^{53a}, 158^{53,53a}, 165⁴⁶,

- 169^{117,118}, 170⁴², 215; 2, 22⁸⁶, 307¹⁵, 310¹⁵, 507²³,
512²³, 640⁶⁸, 641⁶⁸, 3, 421^{57,58}
- Steinberg, H., 1, 528¹¹⁴; 3, 727²⁷; 5, 77²⁶³; 7, 602¹⁰⁵; 8,
719¹²⁴
- Steinberg, I. V., 3, 643¹²⁷
- Steinberg, M., 8, 530⁹³
- Steinberg, N. G., 3, 890³²
- Steinborn, D., 1, 215³³
- Steinbrückner, C., 2, 1087^{36,37}, 1088^{37,50}, 1089^{50,55},
1090^{36,55}, 1100⁵⁵
- Steindl, F., 6, 443⁹⁰
- Steindl, H., 3, 380⁷
- Steiner, E., 4, 754¹⁷⁵
- Steiner, G., 5, 76²³⁸, 77²⁴⁵, 78^{276,278}
- Steiner, H., 5, 703^{16a}, 709^{16a}
- Steiner, R. P., 5, 804⁹³
- Steiner, U., 5, 1130⁸
- Steinlein, E., 5, 1066⁸
- Steinman, D. H., 1, 805³¹²; 5, 245²¹, 308⁹⁷
- Steinman, D. M., 6, 990⁸⁴
- Steinmetz, A., 7, 842²³⁸
- Steinmetz, M. G., 5, 204⁴⁰, 209⁵⁵
- Steinmetz, R., 4, 1058¹⁴⁸; 5, 167⁹⁸
- Steinmüller, D., 3, 124^{283,284}, 125^{283,284}, 127²⁸³, 132²⁸³
- Steinwand, P. J., 4, 947⁹⁴
- Steinweg, E., 6, 1035^{139,140}
- Stelakatos, G. C., 6, 666²³², 667²³², 668²⁵², 669²⁵²
- Steliou, K., 3, 693¹⁴¹; 6, 938¹²⁴; 7, 336³⁴
- Stella, L., 1, 557¹³⁰; 4, 758¹⁸⁹, 812¹⁸⁰, 820²²⁰; 5,
70^{111,112}; 6, 495^{142,143}, 496¹⁴³, 497¹⁴³; 7, 499²³³; 8,
798⁴⁷
- Stelling, G. D., 3, 358⁶⁶
- Steltenkamp, R. J., 7, 816¹¹
- Stelzel, P., 6, 665²²⁶, 667²²⁶, 668²²⁶, 669²²⁶
- Sternke, J. E., 1, 377⁹⁷; 2, 588¹⁵⁰; 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹; 6,
781⁷⁸
- Stemniski, M. A., 7, 698⁵²
- Stenberg, J. F., 8, 251¹⁰⁵
- Stener, A., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
- Stenger, R. J., 2, 741⁶⁴
- Stenhagen, E., 3, 643¹²⁹
- Stenkamp, R. E., 8, 89⁴⁵
- Stensiö, K.-E., 7, 820²⁴
- Stenström, Y., 5, 19¹³⁰
- Stenvall, K., 5, 686⁵³
- Stenzel, T. T., 4, 475¹⁵¹
- Stenzel, W., 6, 41⁴⁴
- Step, G., 5, 65⁶⁷
- Stepanov, B. I., 6, 438⁵⁰
- Stepanov, D. E., 4, 314⁴⁸⁷
- Stepanov, F. N., 3, 383⁴⁷; 6, 266⁵³
- Stepanov, R. G., 8, 636⁵
- Stepanova, E. E., 6, 546⁶⁴³
- Stepanova, I. P., 8, 600¹⁰⁶, 606²⁵, 625²⁵
- Stepanyan, A. A., 6, 712⁷⁸
- Stepanyan, G. M., 6, 507²³⁷, 515²³⁷
- Stephan, D., 5, 386^{132,132d}, 387^{132d}; 6, 977¹⁶; 8, 28³⁶, 66³⁶
- Stephan, E., 4, 210⁷⁴
- Stephan, W., 6, 519³³⁹; 7, 144^{153,154}
- Stephanatou, J. S., 6, 440⁷³
- Stephanian, M., 5, 1123³⁴
- Stephanidou-Stephanatou, J., 8, 636⁶
- Stephen, E., 8, 271¹⁰⁹
- Stephen, H., 8, 271¹⁰⁹, 298⁷¹
- Stephens, C. J., 3, 649¹⁹⁰
- Stephens, C. R., 6, 265³⁸
- Stephens, F. A., 8, 446⁶⁷
- Stephens, J. A., 8, 974¹²⁵
- Stephens, J. C., 8, 978¹⁴³
- Stephens, J. R., 4, 310^{437,438}
- Stephens, R., 4, 407^{256a}; 7, 760²⁸
- Stephens, R. D., 3, 521⁴, 522⁴; 8, 481^{50,51}, 482^{50,51},
483⁵¹, 531¹²⁰
- Stephens, T. B., 6, 147⁸²; 7, 210⁹⁶, 211⁹⁶, 212⁹⁶
- Stephenson, B., 6, 206⁴³, 210⁴³, 214⁴³
- Stephenson, D. S., 8, 335⁶⁷
- Stephenson, G. R., 4, 665⁹, 670^{15,16}, 675⁴¹, 688^{9,65,66},
691⁷⁵; 6, 690⁴⁰³, 692⁴⁰³
- Stephenson, L., 3, 804¹³; 8, 987²³
- Stephenson, L. M., 2, 528¹¹; 5, 2⁹, 64³⁸, 640¹²⁷; 7, 86¹⁴,
816¹⁰, 818¹⁰, 819¹⁹
- Stephenson, M., 3, 334^{221,221a}
- Stephenson, M. A., 5, 942²³⁵
- Stephenson, R. A., 3, 279³⁹, 770¹⁷²; 6, 247¹³¹
- Stephenson, R. W., 4, 190¹⁰⁷
- Stepovik, L. P., 8, 753⁶⁸
- Steppan, H., 3, 887¹², 904¹³²
- Steppan, W., 2, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸; 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
- Steppel, R. N., 3, 739⁴¹
- Stepuk, E. S., 4, 314⁴⁸⁷
- Stercho, Y. P., 8, 26²⁸, 30²⁸, 36²⁸, 37²⁸, 40²⁸, 43²⁸, 44²⁸,
46²⁸, 55²⁸, 66²⁸, 74²⁴⁵, 176¹³⁶, 244⁶⁷, 250⁶⁷, 357²⁰⁴,
393¹¹⁰
- Sterk, H., 4, 4^{16,16b}
- Sterling, J. J., 1, 432¹³⁵; 2, 121¹⁸⁷; 3, 8⁴¹, 9⁴¹, 15⁴¹, 20⁴¹,
212³⁹, 226^{39a}, 250⁷⁰; 4, 176⁴⁹, 178^{49,61}, 245⁸⁷,
256^{206,211}; 5, 595¹³
- Stermitz, F. R., 3, 461¹⁴⁴, 683¹⁰¹, 685^{106,107}; 4,
505^{147,148}; 7, 801⁴¹, 873⁹⁹
- Stermitz, T. A., 4, 505¹⁴⁸
- Stern, A., 2, 770¹⁰, 771¹⁰
- Stern, A. G., 1, 856⁵⁵
- Stern, A. J., 4, 143²¹
- Stern, E. W., 8, 447^{101,102}, 450^{101,102}
- Stern, M., 3, 302⁵¹; 6, 246¹³⁰
- Stern, P., 5, 724¹¹¹
- Stern, R., 3, 262¹⁶⁶; 8, 445^{25,26}, 452^{25,26}
- Sternbach, D., 6, 83⁷⁸, 1056⁵⁶; 7, 668^{82,84}
- Sternbach, D. D., 5, 534⁹⁵; 8, 63¹⁹⁸, 64¹⁹⁸, 66¹⁹⁸, 67¹⁹⁸,
69¹⁹⁸
- Sternbach, L. H., 1, 130⁹⁶; 6, 922⁵²
- Sternberg, E., 5, 291⁴³, 1144^{96,97}, 1190²⁹, 1192²⁹
- Sternberg, E. D., 4, 691⁷⁷, 898¹⁷⁶
- Sternberg, H. W., 5, 1138⁶⁷
- Sternberg, J. A., 1, 768¹⁷⁰; 4, 253¹⁶⁸
- Sternrup, H., 2, 1051³⁵, 1052³⁵
- Sternfeld, E., 8, 505⁷⁵
- Sternfeld, F., 3, 174^{527,527a}, 175^{527a}; 7, 363³⁴
- Sternhell, S., 2, 345²⁹; 3, 505¹⁶⁰; 5, 468¹³⁵; 7, 352³¹,
356³¹, 649⁴⁵; 8, 501⁵³, 507⁵³, 937^{80,83}
- Sterzycki, R., 4, 310⁴²⁹
- Stetin, C., 4, 221¹⁵⁹; 6, 726¹⁸⁰
- Stetter, H., 1, 542⁷, 543⁷, 546⁷, 547⁷, 548⁷, 556⁷; 2,
342⁶, 354¹⁰⁴, 363¹⁸⁸; 3, 383⁴⁴, 890³⁴, 903¹²⁶; 4,
829^{29c}, 123⁹, 134⁵, 144^{45b,46}, 18⁵⁷; 6, 267^{58,59}, 269⁷⁶,
563^{893,894,904}, 567⁹³¹, 673²⁸⁸, 681³³⁵, 682³³⁶; 7,
17^{175,176}; 8, 388⁶²
- Steudle, H., 2, 283⁴⁷
- Steudle, O. W., 8, 100¹¹⁶, 739³³
- Steven, D. R., 4, 307³⁹²
- Stevenaert, N., 3, 963¹²⁴
- Stevenart-De Mesmaeker, N., 4, 795⁸²

- Stevens, A. E., 4, 980¹⁰⁹; 8, 454²⁰²
 Stevens, C. L., 3, 740⁴⁵, 790^{58,60}, 842²¹, 843²³; 4, 274⁵⁹, 282⁵⁹; 6, 622¹³⁵, 959⁴⁸; 7, 168^{104,106}, 170¹⁰⁶, 272¹⁴², 276¹⁴⁸, 656¹⁶
 Stevens, C. M., 6, 640⁵⁶, 641⁵⁶
 Stevens, D. R., 7, 738
 Stevens, H. C., 6, 204¹⁸
 Stevens, I. D. R., 5, 428¹⁰⁸, 429¹¹², 679²⁰; 6, 566⁹²⁸
 Stevens, J. A., 5, 486¹⁸⁵, 487¹⁸⁵
 Stevens, K. D., 4, 272³⁷, 273³⁷
 Stevens, K. E., 2, 728¹⁴⁶; 5, 225^{87,88}, 231^{87,88,132}
 Stevens, M. F. G., 6, 554⁸⁰³
 Stevens, R. E., 7, 760⁴³
 Stevens, R. V., 2, 1011^{10,11}, 1013¹⁸, 1015²⁰, 1016²⁹; 3, 287⁶¹; 4, 510^{168,169}; 5, 249³³, 692⁹¹, 696⁹¹, 945^{254,255}, 946^{254,255,256}, 947^{255,256,258,260,261}, 952^{255,256}, 959^{313,314,315,316,317}, 960^{258,260,320}, 961^{261,317,322}, 962³²²; 6, 284¹⁷⁵, 937¹¹⁷, 939¹¹⁷, 940¹¹⁷, 1059⁷⁰, 1066^{70,92}; 7, 318⁶¹, 376⁸³; 8, 34⁵⁹, 56¹⁶⁶, 66^{59,166}
 Stevens, R. W., 2, 116^{127,130,137}, 117¹⁴⁴, 436⁶⁸, 437⁶⁸, 610^{90,92}, 611⁹²; 4, 100¹²⁵
 Stevens, T. B., 7, 207⁷⁵, 208⁷⁵
 Stevens, T. E., 6, 803⁴⁵; 7, 229¹¹⁴, 502²⁶⁵
 Stevens, T. S., 3, 822⁸, 836⁸, 913^{1,2}, 914³⁻⁵, 921³⁵, 927⁵³; 6, 283¹⁶¹, 786⁹⁵, 961^{69,70}; 8, 297⁶⁴
 Stevenson, B. K., 8, 340⁹⁷
 Stevenson, D., 8, 974¹²⁹
 Stevenson, D. P., 3, 332²⁰⁷
 Stevenson, J. R., 3, 386⁶⁷
 Stevenson, J. W. S., 1, 749⁸⁰; 5, 850¹⁴⁹, 1123³⁷
 Stevenson, P., 3, 484²¹; 4, 753¹⁷³, 848⁷⁸, 854⁹³; 5, 1149¹²⁵
 Stevenson, P. J., 3, 955¹⁰⁶; 6, 897⁹⁹
 Stevenson, R., 3, 219¹¹², 676^{75,76}, 692¹³⁸, 693¹⁴²; 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Stevenson, R. W., 8, 828⁷⁶
 Stevenson, T., 1, 313¹¹⁸; 2, 924^{108b}; 3, 462²⁵²; 4, 152⁵⁴, 201^{14,15}, 202^{14,15}, 204³⁴, 850⁸⁵; 6, 879⁴²; 7, 646²⁷; 8, 784¹¹²
 Stevenson, T. T., 8, 89⁴⁵
 Steward, K. R., 4, 170¹⁷
 Steward, L. J., 4, 288¹⁸⁸
 Stewart, C. A., Jr., 5, 64⁵⁰, 71¹¹⁸, 1025⁸¹
 Stewart, D., 4, 393¹⁸⁷; 7, 228¹⁰⁴
 Stewart, D. G., 8, 972¹¹⁵
 Stewart, F. H. C., 6, 645⁹⁸, 668²⁵⁶, 669²⁵⁶
 Stewart, J. C., 8, 242⁴¹
 Stewart, J. C. M., 6, 624¹⁴¹, 658¹⁸⁵
 Stewart, J. D., 4, 492⁷¹, 495⁷¹
 Stewart, K. R., 3, 211³³
 Stewart, K. T., 2, 943¹⁷³, 945¹⁷³
 Stewart, L. J., 4, 288¹⁸⁹, 290¹⁸⁹, 346^{86a}
 Stewart, M., 1, 493^{42,42b}, 495⁴²
 Stewart, O. J., 3, 499¹¹²
 Stewart, P., 7, 595²⁵, 598²⁵
 Stewart, R., 4, 274⁵⁸; 7, 12^{105,106}, 578¹⁵⁰, 851¹⁹
 Stewart, R. F., 3, 683¹⁰¹; 7, 800²⁹, 801⁴¹
 Stezhko, T. V., 6, 554^{776,780,793}
 Stezowski, J. J., 1, 19¹⁰²; 2, 68⁴⁰; 4, 429⁸⁷; 5, 595²⁰, 596²⁰; 7, 160⁵⁰
 Stibbard, J. H. A., 4, 370³⁶
 Stibor, I., 8, 200¹³⁸
 Stichter, H., 1, 218⁵⁴; 2, 981²³; 4, 877⁶⁹; 6, 86⁹⁹
 Stick, R. V., 6, 43⁴⁷, 475⁹³, 633⁹; 8, 394¹¹⁴
 Stickler, M., 5, 64⁴⁵
 Stieborova, I., 4, 367⁹, 376⁹, 397⁹
 Stieltjes, H., 4, 877⁶⁹; 5, 46³⁷
 Stier, M., 1, 399⁷
 Stierli, F., 6, 544⁶²⁶
 Stierman, T. L., 6, 961⁷⁰
 Stilbs, P., 1, 293^{35,36}
 Stiles, A. B., 7, 247⁹⁶
 Stiles, A. W., 8, 297⁶⁵
 Stiles, J. I., 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Stiles, M., 2, 153¹⁰⁹, 841¹⁸⁸, 842¹⁸⁸; 3, 726²⁴; 4, 487⁵⁰, 8, 374^{142,143}, 956⁴
 Stilkering, B., 2, 371²⁶¹; 5, 76²³⁹
 Still, B., 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048⁸⁸
 Still, I. W. J., 4, 443¹⁸⁶; 5, 441¹⁷⁶; 7, 213¹⁰⁴; 8, 404¹⁹, 405^{21,22}, 407^{59,60}, 410^{19,87}, 411¹⁹, 413¹³³
 Still, W. C., 1, 51¹³, 52^{13,14}, 108^{9,10}, 109¹², 110^{9,12}, 117^{51,52}, 126⁹, 134^{9,12,51}, 153^{56,57}, 187⁶⁵, 188⁶⁵, 283², 315², 333⁵⁸, 336⁶⁸⁻⁷⁰, 421⁸⁶, 427¹¹³, 460², 478¹⁴⁸, 757¹²⁰; 2, 9³⁹, 20⁸³, 31³⁹, 55², 66^{2,36}, 68³⁶, 194⁶⁷, 601³⁷; 3, 41²²⁶, 195^{19,20}, 196³⁰, 203¹⁰¹, 602²²⁰, 982¹⁵; 4, 24^{72,72c}, 71¹⁴, 240⁴⁷, 257^{47,228}, 370³⁷, 380¹²⁰, 681⁵⁴, 1003⁶⁷; 5, 151^{7,12}, 180⁷, 809^{121,122}; 6, 11⁴⁹, 174⁶⁰, 851¹²⁷, 875¹⁹, 876¹⁹, 879^{19,44}, 888¹⁹, 894¹⁹, 1045²³; 7, 361²⁴, 396²³, 407⁷⁹, 614⁷, 615⁷, 619^{24,25}, 621⁷, 622⁷; 8, 540¹⁹⁵, 704⁷, 713⁷, 851¹³⁵
 Stille, C., 6, 455¹⁴⁹
 Stille, J. K., 1, 193⁸⁹, 437¹⁵⁵, 438¹⁶², 439¹⁶⁶, 440^{155,190}, 442^{155,176,177,178}, 443^{181,182,183,184}, 444^{185,186,187,188,189}, 445^{155,190,191}, 446^{155,194,196,197}, 447²⁰², 457^{155,182,184,186,188,190c}; 2, 110⁷², 576⁶⁸, 611⁹⁹, 727^{129,130,131,132}, 749¹³³; 3, 213⁴⁹, 231²⁵⁴, 232^{257,258,259,259b,261,263,265,268,269,271}, 233²⁷², 250⁷¹, 436¹⁶, 446⁷⁵, 453¹¹², 455¹²³, 463^{161,162}, 466¹⁹⁰, 469²⁰¹, 470^{201,211}, 471²⁰¹, 473^{201,211}, 475^{201,211}, 476²¹¹, 485³⁰, 487⁴⁹⁻⁵¹, 491³⁰, 492⁹⁴, 495^{49-51,93a,94}, 504^{94,153}, 514⁹⁴, 524^{28,31}, 529^{28,31}, 755¹¹², 1021¹⁵, 1022²¹, 1023²⁴, 1024²⁵, 1030⁵⁸, 1031⁶¹, 1032⁶⁶, 1033⁶², 1040¹⁰⁸; 4, 175⁴⁴, 273⁴⁸, 279⁴⁸, 280⁴⁸, 411^{266c}, 594^{138,142,143,145,147}, 614³⁸¹, 619^{138,142,143,145}, 633^{142,143,145}, 738⁹⁵, 861¹¹³, 926⁴⁰, 930⁵⁰, 931⁵⁹, 932⁶⁰, 946^{92,93}, 947⁹³, 948⁹⁶, 979¹⁰¹; 5, 74²⁰⁵, 176¹²⁶, 480¹⁶⁷, 757⁷⁸, 762¹⁰², 763¹⁰⁷, 779¹⁰⁷; 8, 933⁴⁵
 Stille, J. R., 1, 743⁶⁶, 746⁶², 748^{72,74}, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸, 850³¹; 2, 309²⁶; 5, 1115³, 1121²⁸, 1122³, 1123³, 1124^{3,28,43}
 Stiller, E. T., 6, 36³¹
 Stillings, M. R., 4, 423⁵, 426⁵; 8, 615⁹⁴, 618⁹⁴
 Štimac, A., 6, 514³⁰⁶, 543³⁰⁶, 554⁷⁴⁷
 Stingelin-Schmid, R. S., 5, 165⁸³
 Stipanovic, R. D., 2, 1026⁷³; 3, 363⁸⁵; 5, 945²⁴⁸
 Stirchak, E. P., 6, 14⁵⁸, 16⁵⁸
 Stirling, C., 6, 834³⁴, 837^{62,63}
 Stirling, C. J. M., 3, 86⁴², 159⁴⁵⁰, 164⁴⁵⁰, 174^{534,535}, 176^{534,535}, 178^{534,535}, 862^{3,7}, 867^{34,37}, 872³⁷, 883³⁷, 884³⁷; 4, 37¹⁰⁴, 48^{138,138c}, 50^{142,142k}, 54¹⁵⁴, 55^{156,156c}, 66^{138c}, 78⁵⁴, 86^{54b}, 115^{184c}, 442¹⁸⁴; 6, 150¹¹⁵, 638⁴⁰, 667²⁴⁰, 753¹¹⁷, 910⁹, 924⁹; 7, 196¹³, 762⁶⁹, 766¹⁶⁹, 777^{69a}, 778⁶⁹; 8, 403⁴, 404⁴, 407⁴
 Stirling, I., 6, 669²⁶⁴
 Stirrup, J. A., 8, 28³⁴, 66³⁴
 St-Jacques, M., 3, 382³⁶
 Stobart, S. R., 1, 215³³
 Stobbe, H., 2, 141⁴³; 4, 2⁵, 99^{118a}
 Stober, M. R., 1, 619⁶⁰
 Stock, L. E., 7, 686⁹⁸
 Stock, L. M., 2, 735¹¹; 7, 724²⁸; 8, 319⁷⁸, 798^{49,64}
 Stockburn, W. A., 5, 424⁹⁴

- Stocker, F. B., 2, 963⁵³
 Stocker, J. H., 3, 564¹⁰, 568^{38,39,43}
 Stockhammer, P., 3, 817⁸⁷
 Stöckigt, J., 6, 175⁷⁷
 Stockis, A., 5, 1130⁶, 1131¹¹
 Stöckl, E., 3, 647¹⁷⁶, 648¹⁷⁶
 Stöcklein-Schneiderwind, R., 2, 1090⁷²
 Stockmann, C., 4, 562³⁶, 576¹⁶
 Stockwell, D. L., 3, 530⁷⁹, 535⁷⁹
 Stockwell, P. B., 8, 445³³
 Stoddart, J. F., 6, 2², 23², 440⁷³
 Stoepel, K., 2, 385³²¹
 Stoerk, H. C., 6, 219¹²³
 Stoessel, A., 4, 861¹¹³
 Stoffer, J. O., 5, 513⁴
 Stoffregen, A., 8, 187⁴³
 Stofko, J. J., Jr., 5, 791⁴², 803⁴², 971², 972², 973²
 Stohrer, W.-D., 6, 1044¹⁸
 Stoilava, V., 6, 74³⁷
 Stojda, R. J., 7, 160⁵⁰
 Stojiljkovic, A., 3, 380¹³, 905^{136,139}, 7, 229¹¹², 231¹⁴²
 Stokes, L. L., 8, 764⁷, 770⁷, 773⁷
 Stokker, G. E., 2, 971⁹²
 Stokkingreef, E. H. M., 6, 114⁷³
 Stokoe, J., 6, 707⁴⁵
 Stolarski, V., 4, 980¹¹⁰, 982¹¹⁰
 Stolberg, U. G., 8, 447^{108,109}
 Stoll, A., 1, 95⁸⁰, 7, 446⁶⁸, 704¹⁰
 Stoll, A. P., 2, 765⁷¹
 Stoll, A. T., 1, 448²⁰⁶, 2, 449⁴⁸, 3, 251⁹⁹, 254⁹⁹, 463¹⁵⁶,
 4, 892¹⁴⁵, 895¹⁶¹, 903¹⁹⁸
 Stoll, M., 3, 615⁸, 644¹⁴⁵, 7, 543¹⁹, 546¹⁹
 Stolle, W. T., 1, 357⁵, 378^{5,105}, 8, 948¹⁴⁶
 Stoller, H., 5, 1154¹⁵⁵
 Stoller, H.-J., 3, 168⁵⁰³, 169⁵⁰³
 Stolyarov, B. V., 3, 305⁷³
 Stolz, F., 4, 289¹⁹¹
 Stolzenberg, A. M., 5, 1131¹⁷
 Stone, A. J., 8, 89⁴³
 Stone, C., 5, 575^{50b}, 59^{50b}, 8, 681⁷⁸, 683⁷⁸, 689⁷⁸, 693⁷⁸
 Stone, D. B., 7, 15¹⁴⁹
 Stone, F. G. A., 1, 27⁸, 125⁸⁴, 139³, 211², 212², 214^{2,25},
 222², 225², 231¹, 292²⁴, 310¹⁰³, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹,
 457¹²¹, 580¹; 2, 712⁴²; 3, 208^{1,11}, 210^{1,11a}, 219^{11a},
 228²¹⁴, 234^{11a}, 380¹⁰, 436^{9,13}, 524³³, 4, 518², 521²,
 735⁸⁴, 770⁸⁴, 914¹, 922¹, 925¹, 926¹, 932¹, 939⁷³,
 941¹, 943¹; 5, 46³⁹, 56³⁹, 272¹, 641¹³¹, 1134⁴⁵,
 1136⁵⁴; 6, 831¹¹, 832¹², 848¹¹, 865¹²; 7, 335²⁸, 594⁵,
 595⁵, 598⁵, 614³, 629⁴⁸, 816^{6a,b}, 824⁶, 825⁶, 827^{6a},
 829^{6a}, 831^{6a}, 832^{6a}, 833^{6a}; 8, 99¹¹⁰, 100¹¹⁴, 443¹,
 557³⁸², 674³³, 708⁴², 715⁴², 717⁴², 728⁴², 766¹⁸
 Stone, G. B., 2, 759²⁹
 Stone, G. R., 8, 143⁵⁵
 Stone, H., 4, 287¹⁷⁸, 6, 213⁸⁵, 214^{99,100}
 Stone, J. F., Jr., 4, 85⁷⁶
 Stone, K. J., 5, 241⁴, 243¹²
 Stone, K. M., 8, 526²⁸
 Stone, M. J., 4, 545¹²⁶
 Stone, M. P., 7, 374^{77e}
 Stone, T. J., 3, 661²¹
 Stoneberg, R. L., 8, 264⁴⁵
 Stones, P. A., 7, 555⁷¹, 564⁷¹
 Stoodley, R. J., 2, 1048¹⁰, 5, 374^{107,107a}, 376^{107b}; 7,
 96¹⁹⁹, 112¹⁹⁸, 352³³, 820²⁶; 8, 409⁸³
 Stopp, G., 2, 368²³⁴
 Storace, L., 6, 787⁹⁷
 Storck, W., 1, 23¹²³
 Storer, A. C., 6, 436^{10-12,16-18}, 451¹²⁹, 455¹⁵⁴
 Storesund, H. J., 4, 1035⁴⁰
 Storey, P. R., 7, 824⁴⁰
 Storflor, H., 4, 1063¹⁷³
 Stork, G., 1, 19¹⁰⁵, 361³⁴, 412⁵¹, 462¹⁷, 463^{17,33}, 542⁸,
 543⁸, 544⁸, 547^{8,62}, 548⁸, 550⁸, 552^{8,62}, 553^{8,85-87},
 555^{8,8b}, 556⁸, 557⁸, 560⁸, 619⁶³, 749³¹⁷, 771¹⁹³,
 807³¹⁷; 2, 106^{50,51}, 109⁶³, 110⁶³, 183^{13,18}, 184^{24,26},
 185²⁷, 187^{38,39}, 420²⁴, 504², 506², 509², 514⁴⁸, 524²,
 599²², 844¹⁹⁷, 1021⁴⁹, 1022⁴⁹; 3, 2⁸, 8^{35,37}, 11^{8,50},
 14⁷⁸, 15^{78,80}, 16⁸, 17⁸, 21¹²⁶, 22¹³², 23¹⁴⁰, 24¹⁴⁴, 26⁸,
 28¹⁷⁰, 30^{140,170,179}, 33¹⁴⁰, 34¹⁴⁰, 35¹⁴⁰, 48^{259,260},
 125³⁰², 134³⁰², 197³⁹, 198⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶, 341², 351³⁹, 360²,
 602^{218,220}, 607²¹⁸, 638⁸⁹, 896⁶⁸, 902¹¹⁸, 1053²⁹, 4,
 621^{21a,23,23a}, 721^a, 827^{27a}, 12³⁸, 14^{46,46b}, 24^{72,72d,e,73,73a-c},
 27^{78,80}, 44^{78a}, 45¹²⁸, 63^{72d}, 71^{16b}, 74⁴¹, 91⁹⁰, 100⁴¹,
 111^{152a}, 113^{16b,168}, 128²²², 139³, 162⁹², 191¹¹²,
 218^{141,142}, 240^{39,40}, 254^{39,40}, 258²³⁵, 304³⁵⁴, 313⁴⁶³,
 373⁶⁸, 650⁴²⁷, 680⁴⁹, 721²⁹, 738²⁹, 753²⁹, 765²⁹,
 790³⁸, 792^{66,68}, 794⁷³, 796^{90,93,95,99}, 820²¹², 823²²⁹,
 1004⁶⁸, 1005^{80,81,84}, 1018^{80,81}; 5, 16¹¹⁰, 130⁴⁰, 171¹¹⁷,
 351⁸², 519³⁰, 561⁸¹, 687⁵⁵, 839⁷⁸, 6, 206⁴⁴, 647¹¹⁴,
 655¹⁶⁰, 681³³³, 682³³⁹, 689³⁸⁵, 703¹⁻⁴, 714³, 719¹²⁹,
 722¹⁴⁰, 727¹⁹², 838⁶⁷, 902¹³²; 7, 229¹¹⁸, 439³³, 647³³,
 648⁴¹, 731⁵⁴; 8, 163⁴¹, 448¹⁴⁷, 478⁴⁷, 479^{47a,b},
 481⁴⁷, 499⁴¹, 525¹⁵, 526¹⁵, 527^{39,40,46,47}, 528^{55,59},
 531¹¹⁴, 534¹⁵⁷, 544^{262,263}, 557³⁷⁹, 564⁴⁴¹, 645⁴⁴,
 814¹⁷, 986¹³
 Stork, L., 3, 648¹⁸⁶
 Storm, D. L., 8, 526²⁶
 Storme, P., 7, 301⁵⁸
 Storr, R. C., 4, 488⁵⁷, 510¹⁶⁴, 1075³¹, 1104²¹⁰, 5, 639¹²³,
 7, 508³¹⁰, 743^{61,65}
 Story, P. R., 7, 96⁸⁶, 8, 543²⁴⁷
 Stössel, D., 2, 607⁷³, 619^{73,147}, 623^{73,147,160}
 Stostakovskii, M. F., 4, 316⁵³⁶
 Stothers, J. B., 3, 639⁷⁹, 5, 637¹¹², 7, 673²⁵
 Stotter, P. L., 2, 198⁸⁶; 3, 11⁵¹, 99¹⁹², 103¹⁹², 107¹⁹²; 7,
 120¹⁷, 123¹⁷; 8, 584¹⁶, 837¹², 842¹²
 Stotz, D. S., 1, 3^{18,20}, 42^{20c}
 Stouch, T. R., 5, 425¹⁰⁰
 Stoudt, G. S., 7, 257⁵⁰, 268¹²⁴
 Stout, D. M., 2, 377²⁸²; 3, 181⁵⁵², 512¹⁹⁷; 8, 92⁶⁸, 584²³
 Stout, D. S., 1, 555¹¹⁶
 Stout, T. J., 1, 401¹⁴; 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Stoutland, P. O., 7, 4¹⁵; 8, 669⁶, 670⁶
 Stöve, H., 8, 904^{57,57a}, 910⁵⁷
 Stover, C. S., 1, 293³⁴
 Stover, L. R., 4, 445²¹⁰
 Stowe, M. E., 4, 967⁵⁶
 Stowell, J. C., 2, 55^{1,1d}, 61^{1d}, 67^{1d}, 68^{1d}; 3, 1⁵, 53⁵, 54⁵,
 193³, 208³; 4, 3⁷, 4⁷, 60^{7d}, 71¹⁸, 117¹⁹⁰, 139⁴, 163⁹⁵,
 6, 116⁹⁰, 452¹³²; 7, 661⁴⁶, 741⁴⁶, 746⁴⁶
 Stowell, M. H. B., 3, 201⁸¹
 Stowers, J., 5, 402⁶; 6, 550⁶⁷⁷; 8, 170⁷⁴
 Stoyanovich, F. M., 8, 609⁵¹
 Strachan, C. H., 2, 369²⁵⁴
 Strachan, P., 4, 45^{126,126c}, 5, 686⁵¹, 687⁵¹, 688⁵¹
 Strachan, R. G., 3, 644¹⁶⁷
 Stradi, P., 6, 712⁷⁹, 713^{80a}
 Stradi, R., 6, 582⁹⁹³, 712⁷³
 Stradyns, J., 8, 595⁷⁷
 Strahm, R. D., 7, 599⁷²
 Strakov, A. Ya., 3, 831⁶²
 Strakova, I. A., 3, 831⁶²

- Straley, J. M., 3, 208⁸
 Strand, G., 6, 658¹⁸⁸
 Stransky, W., 6, 174^{58,61}
 Strappaveccia, G. P., 2, 363¹⁹⁵
 Strasak, M., 7, 451²⁵
 Strasser, B. L., 3, 381³²
 Stratford, M. J. W., 7, 221³⁵
 Strating, J., 3, 649²⁰⁸, 832^{68a}, 909¹⁵¹; 5, 440¹⁷⁵; 7, 98⁹⁷
 Straub, A., 2, 456⁶⁶, 457⁶⁶, 460⁶⁶, 461⁶⁶, 463⁷⁸
 Straub, H., 4, 373⁸⁵; 7, 632⁵⁷; 8, 851¹³²
 Straub, J. A., 2, 42¹⁴⁹, 45¹⁴⁹; 6, 843⁸⁶; 7, 371⁶⁹
 Straub, P. A., 4, 537⁹⁸, 538⁹⁸
 Straus, D., 1, 748⁷², 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸; 4, 979¹⁰¹; 5, 1115³, 1122^{3,31}, 1123³, 1124³
 Straus, F., 4, 47¹³³
 Strauss, H., 2, 144⁵⁹
 Strauss, H. E., 8, 963⁴⁵
 Strauss, H. F., 5, 41²⁸, 43³²
 Strauss, J. U. G., 4, 629^{403,404}
 Strauss, J. V., 4, 609³²⁸
 Strauss, M. J., 4, 426⁴³, 444⁴³; 6, 552⁶⁹⁵
 Strauss, R. S., 2, 838¹⁷⁶
 Strausz, O. P., 3, 891⁴³, 892^{43,47,48}
 Strautinya, A. K., 8, 606²⁴, 607²⁴
 Strazewski, P., 2, 100⁹
 Strazzolini, P., 1, 832¹¹⁵
 Strebelle, M., 6, 517³²³, 544³²³, 551⁶⁸⁴
 Streck, R., 5, 1117¹⁵, 1118¹⁷, 1120²⁴
 Strecker, A., 1, 185⁵⁶; 2, 29¹⁰⁶; 7, 549⁴⁵
 Streckert, G., 6, 659¹⁹⁵; 7, 244^{69,70}
 Street, D. L., 4, 347⁹⁵
 Street, J. D., 8, 618¹¹⁸
 Street, L. J., 4, 1089¹²⁸, 1092¹²⁸, 1093¹²⁸
 Street, S. D. A., 1, 801³⁰², 6, 994⁹⁸
 Streg, P., 8, 843⁵¹, 844⁵¹
 Strege, P. E., 1, 794²⁷⁵; 4, 588^{70,72}, 614³⁸⁰, 615^{72,380}, 628³⁸⁰, 631⁷², 652⁴³³; 6, 154¹⁵¹, 991⁸⁷, 1021⁵⁰; 8, 843⁶², 993⁶⁰, 994⁶⁰
 Streib, H., 3, 924⁴¹
 Streicher, W., 4, 36¹⁰²
 Streichfuss, D., 5, 1148¹²³
 Streinz, L., 3, 643¹²⁸
 Streith, J., 4, 565⁴⁴, 754¹⁷⁵; 5, 417⁶⁵, 418⁶⁷, 419⁷⁴, 420⁷⁵, 731^{130a}; 8, 395¹²⁹, 652⁷⁹
 Streitweiser, A., Jr., 1, 41¹⁹⁷, 506^{6,7}, 510⁶, 528¹¹⁸; 2, 757¹⁸; 6, 133⁴, 175⁶⁷, 727^{199,200}; 8, 332³⁸, 339³⁸
 Strekowski, L., 1, 789^{262b}, 790²⁶²; 5, 531⁷³
 Streng, K., 8, 459²³⁸
 Stretch, W., 8, 652⁷⁸
 Stretton, G. N., 8, 851¹³¹
 Streukens, M., 7, 805⁶⁷
 Striblehill, P., 8, 162²⁸
 Strickland, J. B., 3, 788⁵³
 Strickland, R. C., 6, 134³⁰; 8, 501⁵⁴, 502⁵⁴
 Strickland, S. M. S., 5, 531⁷³, 537⁹⁸
 Strickler, H., 5, 107⁶
 Strickler, J. R., 5, 1145¹⁰⁴
 Strickler, R., 5, 381¹¹⁸
 Stridsberg, B., 6, 489⁹⁶; 7, 196³⁰, 199³⁰
 Striepe, W., 3, 331^{200b}; 4, 238⁵
 Strijveen, B., 6, 21⁷⁹
 Strike, D. P., 6, 1042⁴; 7, 621³¹
 Stringer, O. D., 1, 838¹⁵⁷; 7, 162^{63,67}, 176⁶⁷, 772²⁹¹, 778³⁹⁸, 779^{425,426}; 8, 395¹³⁴
 Stringham, R. A., 6, 134¹⁸; 8, 846⁸⁵
 Strobel, M. P., 6, 712⁷⁴
 Stroecker, M., 7, 524
 Stroezel, M., 3, 634²⁸
 Stroh, R., 4, 272²⁹, 274²⁹, 276²⁹, 277²⁹, 278²⁹; 6, 204⁴, 243⁹⁹; 7, 741⁴⁸, 747⁴⁸
 Strohmeier, W., 4, 519¹⁶, 520¹⁶; 8, 444⁹, 445^{20,29}, 446^{75-77,80,83,84}, 450¹⁶⁶, 453^{29,75,192}
 Strohmeier, T. W., 5, 96¹²¹, 98¹²¹; 6, 538⁵⁵⁹
 Strojanac, Z. Q., 5, 513⁴
 Strologo, S., 8, 683⁹⁰
 Stromar, M., 7, 232¹⁵⁸
 Strömberg, R., 6, 620¹³³
 Strömqvist, M., 6, 705²⁴
 Strong, F. M., 2, 879⁴¹
 Strong, J. S., 6, 431¹¹³
 Strong, P. L., 8, 720¹²⁵
 Stroömberg, R., 6, 620¹³³
 Stropnik, C., 6, 480¹¹⁴, 554⁷¹⁵
 Stroud, E. D., 4, 428⁷⁴
 Stroud, H. H., 8, 84¹¹
 Strouf, O., 8, 544²⁷²
 Strozier, R. W., 1, 357⁸; 2, 476⁴; 3, 31¹⁸⁶; 4, 47¹³⁴, 1098¹⁷⁰; 5, 452⁵⁸, 454⁵⁸
 Strub, H., 5, 418⁶⁷
 Strube, E., 8, 798⁵⁷
 Strubin, T., 5, 394¹⁴⁶, 395¹⁴⁶
 Strubinger, L. M., 5, 1090⁸⁹
 Struble, D. L., 4, 23⁷⁰, 784¹⁴; 6, 141^{58,59}
 Struchkov, Yu. T., 4, 218¹⁴⁷; 5, 1055⁴⁶, 1174³⁴
 Strugnell, C. J., 8, 446⁸⁸
 Strukul, G., 7, 108¹⁷⁴, 426^{148d}
 Strunk, J., 4, 987¹⁴⁷
 Strunk, R. J., 8, 798⁵⁵
 Strunk, S., 6, 190²⁰⁰
 Strunz, G. M., 2, 764⁶⁵
 Struve, G., 3, 522¹³
 Struve, W. S., 1, 844^{3a}; 3, 887², 888², 891², 897²
 Struwe, H., 3, 343¹⁸, 353⁵¹, 354⁵¹
 Stryer, L., 8, 185²¹
 Stryker, J. M., 4, 254¹⁸⁴; 8, 550³³⁰
 Strzelecka, H., 4, 55¹⁵⁵
 Stuart, A. D., 5, 144¹⁰⁴
 Stuart, A. P., 3, 327¹⁶⁹
 Stuart, J. D., 7, 801^{37,42}
 Stuart, S. J., 7, 350¹⁹
 Stuart-Webb, I. A., 3, 846⁴⁷
 Stubbe, J., 5, 736^{142lj}
 Stubbe, M., 4, 78^{52c}
 Stubbs, C. E., 6, 964⁷⁸
 Stubbs, F. J., 8, 371¹⁰⁸
 Stüber, O., 2, 321²
 Stüber, S., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 Stuchal, F. W., 7, 660⁴², 882¹⁷²
 Stucki, C., 2, 578⁸⁵, 996⁴⁷, 1057⁷⁰, 1077¹⁵⁴; 7, 230¹³³
 Stucky, G., 1, 373⁹¹, 375⁹¹, 376⁹¹; 5, 792⁸⁹
 Stucky, G. D., 1, 94², 105³, 115⁶, 125⁹, 1370⁷², 168⁷, 199⁹, 25¹³⁰
 Studabaker, W. B., 4, 976¹⁰⁰, 980^{100j}, 984^{123,124}; 5, 904⁴⁹, 905⁴⁹, 1084⁵⁸, 1086⁷⁰
 Studebaker, J., 5, 586²⁰⁵
 Studenikov, A. N., 7, 477⁷⁴
 Studnev, Yu. N., 7, 493¹⁹⁶
 Studnicka, B. J., 4, 868¹⁸
 Studt, W. L., 5, 128³², 130³², 864²⁵⁶
 Stuhl, L. S., 8, 454²⁰²
 Stuhl, O., 1, 583^{8,8b}
 Stühler, H., 6, 180¹²⁸

- Stuhmiller, L. M., 3, 226¹⁹³
 Stull, P. D., 5, 252⁴³, 257⁴³; 6, 128¹⁶³, 281¹⁴⁶
 Stults, B. R., 5, 438¹⁶²
 Stults, J. S., 5, 436^{158,158g}, 437^{158f}, 442¹⁵⁸
 Stumpf, B., 7, 62^{50b}, 429^{157a}
 Stumpf, W., 7, 832⁷⁰
 Stumpp, M., 6, 51¹¹¹, 54¹²⁷, 62¹²⁷
 Stunic, Z., 6, 554⁷³⁶
 Stupnikova, T. V., 6, 494¹³²
 Sturc, A., 8, 292⁴⁴
 Sturgeon, M. E., 5, 126²², 127²², 128²²
 Sturgess, M. A., 5, 85⁹, 1068^{12,13}
 Sturgis, B. M., 2, 406⁴⁸
 Sturkovich, R. Ya., 8, 771^{45,48}
 Sturm, B., 6, 233⁴⁹
 Sturm, E., 2, 782³⁰
 Sturm, H. J., 3, 893^{53b}, 896⁷¹; 4, 1081⁷⁵; 5, 488¹⁹⁴
 Sturm, K., 6, 554⁷⁴⁸
 Sturm, W., 5, 1066⁷, 1096¹²⁴, 1098¹²⁵, 1099¹²⁵, 1112¹²⁵, 1113¹²⁵
 Sturmer, D., 3, 380⁴, 735¹⁹
 Stürmer, R., 1, 832¹⁰⁸; 2, 39¹³⁷, 40^{137c}, 44^{137c}; 3, 797⁹⁰; 6, 864¹⁹⁵
 Sturtz, G., 2, 64²⁶; 3, 199⁵⁵, 1052²⁷; 6, 116⁸⁶, 126¹⁵⁰, 845⁹⁴; 7, 745⁸⁰
 Stürzenhofecker, F., 3, 396¹⁰⁷, 397¹⁰⁷
 Stüssi, R., 6, 937¹¹⁵, 941¹¹⁵; 7, 124⁴⁵
 Stütten, J., 4, 1001³⁶
 Stütz, A., 8, 29³⁹, 66³⁹
 Stutz, A. E., 6, 22⁸¹
 Stütz, P., 3, 126^{311,312}; 6, 919³⁹
 Stylianides, N., 6, 448¹⁰⁶
 Strysenko, T. S., 6, 576⁹⁷²
 Su, B. M., 1, 2⁹, 43⁹
 Su, S., 4, 73³², 111^{158a}
 Su, T., 5, 429¹¹²
 Su, T. M., 4, 1016²⁰⁸
 Su, W., 4, 129^{223a}, 976⁹⁸; 5, 356⁸⁸; 8, 891¹⁴⁹
 Su, W.-g., 2, 800¹⁶; 4, 14^{46,46a}; 7, 373⁷⁵, 400⁵⁰; 8, 824⁶¹
 Su, W.-Y., 8, 26^{24,28}, 30²⁸, 36^{24,28}, 37^{24,28}, 39²⁴, 40²⁸, 43²⁸, 44^{24,28}, 46^{24,28}, 55²⁸, 66^{24,28}, 67²⁴, 357²⁰⁴
 Suami, T., 2, 323²⁸, 333²⁸, 386³³¹; 5, 839⁷⁶; 6, 677³²³; 7, 713⁷⁰; 8, 388⁶³, 874²²
 Suarato, A., 8, 358¹⁹⁷
 Suárez, E., 2, 1049¹⁶; 4, 342⁶¹, 375^{98a,b}, 388^{98,98a,b}, 408^{98b}, 409^{98a}, 814¹⁸⁷, 817²⁰³; 7, 41¹⁵, 157³⁴, 495²¹⁰, 722¹⁹, 723¹⁹, 725¹⁹
 Suau, R., 3, 585¹³³, 591¹⁷¹; 4, 505^{139,140}, 513¹⁷⁹; 6, 487⁷⁶, 489⁷⁶; 8, 335⁶⁶
 Subba Rao, B. C., 8, 244⁶⁰, 249⁶⁰, 253⁶⁰, 263²³, 265²³, 950¹⁶¹
 Subba Rao, G. S. R., 2, 761⁵¹; 3, 17⁹¹; 4, 6²¹, 111^{155e}, 796⁹⁴; 5, 814¹³⁸; 8, 115⁶³, 212¹⁸, 490⁴, 492⁴, 499^{42,46}, 503^{66,69}, 510⁹⁵, 511^{95,99}, 514¹¹⁰, 515¹¹⁵, 524², 530², 531², 910⁸³
 Subba Rao, H. N., 5, 802⁸³, 810⁸³; 7, 279¹⁷⁰, 375⁸⁰, 844⁶¹, 845⁶¹
 Subbarao, R., 6, 690³⁸⁹
 Subba Rao, Y. V., 8, 372¹¹⁷
 Subero, C., 8, 227¹¹⁶
 Subirato, J. R., 8, 125⁹⁴
 Sublett, R. L., 2, 740⁵⁹
 Subrahmanian, K. P., 3, 595¹⁹¹
 Subrahmanyam, C., 3, 799⁹⁹; 8, 710⁵⁴, 711⁶⁹, 717¹⁰¹, 721⁵⁴
 Subrahmanyam, D., 5, 225⁹⁵, 233⁹⁵, 667⁴⁴
 Subrahmanyam, G., 5, 597²⁹, 649²¹, 658²¹
 Subrahmanyam, S., 5, 594³, 595³, 596³, 603³
 Subramanian, C. S., 4, 239¹⁸, 249¹⁸, 257¹⁸, 261¹⁸; 5, 348^{74a}; 7, 453^{64,82}, 454^{64,82}
 Subramanian, L. R., 6, 19⁶⁸, 72²⁴; 8, 349¹³⁷, 934⁵³
 Subramanian, N., 4, 15⁵⁰; 5, 71¹⁶⁵
 Subramanian, P., 7, 765¹⁵⁴
 Subramanian, R., 3, 602²²⁴; 6, 475⁹³; 8, 820⁴⁷
 Subramanian, R. S., 5, 834⁵⁴
 Subramanyam, R., 5, 74²⁰⁸
 Suchan, V., 8, 161¹⁷, 176¹²⁹
 Suchanek, P., 2, 182⁵, 477⁶; 6, 719¹²⁸, 720¹²⁸
 Suchiro, T., 2, 163¹⁴⁵
 Suchkova, M. D., 8, 769³⁰
 Suciu, D., 8, 656⁸⁸
 Suciu, E. N., 7, 751¹³⁷
 Suckling, C. J., 2, 456²⁶; 7, 54⁶, 145¹⁶⁴; 8, 96⁹⁴
 Suckling, I. D., 2, 851²²⁵; 7, 262⁷⁵
 Suckling, K. E., 7, 54⁶, 145¹⁶⁴
 Sucrow, W., 4, 51^{144b}; 5, 837⁶⁶; 6, 116⁹⁰, 673²⁸⁸, 837⁵⁹, 856^{153,157}; 7, 741⁴⁶, 746⁴⁶; 8, 544²⁷⁴
 Sucsy, A. C., 6, 968¹¹⁰; 8, 950¹⁷³
 Suda, H., 8, 170^{71,95}
 Suda, M., 4, 125²¹⁶, 960³⁷, 962³⁷, 963³⁷; 6, 172¹⁶, 556⁸²⁷, 856¹⁵⁵
 Suda, S., 2, 810⁶⁶, 851⁶⁶
 Suda, Y., 2, 656¹³⁴; 5, 100¹⁴²
 Sudani, M., 1, 566²¹⁴; 4, 10³⁴, 113¹⁶⁴, 229²³⁹
 Sudau, W., 8, 821⁴⁹
 Sudborough, J. J., 4, 286¹⁷¹
 Sudcliffe, F., 8, 330²⁷
 Suder, B. J., 2, 286⁶⁴
 Sudhakar, A. R., 7, 491¹⁸⁰
 Sudheendranath, C. S., 2, 60¹⁸
 Sudo, T., 2, 197^{77c}, 572⁴⁶
 Sudoh, K., 2, 736²⁶
 Sudoh, R., 1, 642¹²⁰, 645¹²⁰, 672¹²⁰, 708¹²⁰; 4, 237⁰, 36^{102,102a,b}; 6, 442⁸⁸; 7, 751^{138,139}
 Sudol, J. J., 3, 623³³
 Sudow, I., 4, 308^{88,88n}, 239¹⁷, 261¹⁷; 5, 534⁹⁵
 Sudweeks, W. B., 3, 124²⁸², 125²⁸², 128²⁸², 129²⁸²
 Suemitsu, R., 1, 569²⁴⁹; 2, 505⁸; 3, 34¹⁹⁵, 35²⁰², 1029⁵², 4, 115¹⁷⁸; 8, 550³³², 563⁴²⁹
 Suemune, H., 2, 209¹⁰⁹; 4, 159⁸¹; 6, 1052^{41,42a,b}; 7, 672¹⁸; 8, 190⁶⁴, 191⁹⁵, 198^{133,134}
 Suen, R., 8, 205¹⁵⁶
 Suen, Y.-H., 2, 297⁹¹; 4, 302³³⁵
 Suenaga, T., 1, 766¹⁶⁰; 4, 203³¹
 Suess, R., 8, 274¹³¹
 Suétaka, W., 8, 149¹¹³⁻¹¹⁵
 Sueyoshi, S., 8, 390⁸², 640²²
 Suffert, J., 1, 223⁷¹, 365⁴¹; 4, 538¹⁰⁵; 5, 736^{142f}
 Suffness, M. I., 2, 159¹²⁷
 Suga, A., 2, 323²⁸, 333²⁸
 Suga, H., 1, 770¹⁹⁰; 3, 201⁸⁴, 769¹⁶⁸
 Suga, K., 4, 313⁴⁶⁰, 1023²⁵⁷; 6, 566⁹²⁹
 Suga, S., 1, 78²⁰, 223⁷⁶, 224^{76a}, 317^{145,155}, 319¹⁴⁵, 320¹⁵⁵; 3, 300⁴⁶, 302⁴⁶, 313¹⁰⁵, 314¹⁰⁸, 315¹¹³, 318¹²⁹, 769¹⁶⁹; 5, 438¹⁶¹, 442^{185,185a}, 532⁸⁴
 Suga, T., 7, 84³
 Sugahara, K., 4, 313⁴⁶⁰, 1023²⁵⁷
 Sugahara, S., 2, 89³⁸
 Sugahara, T., 5, 837⁶⁹; 7, 745⁷⁸
 Sugai, K., 6, 979²⁹
 Sugai, S., 1, 890¹⁴⁵; 2, 1042¹¹³; 6, 524³⁵⁴, 734¹², 741¹²
 Sugai, T., 4, 510¹⁷⁶; 6, 677^{318,318b}; 7, 573²; 8, 49¹¹⁶, 66¹¹⁶

- Sugakara, T., 6, 678³²⁴
 Sugano, H., 6, 814⁹⁴
 Sugano, K., 2, 801³⁷; 5, 834⁵⁷
 Suganuma, H., 4, 247¹⁰², 252¹⁰², 259¹⁰²
 Sugasawa, K., 2, 748¹²²
 Sugasawa, S., 8, 292⁴⁴, 964⁵²
 Sugasawa, T., 2, 244^{23,29}, 245²³, 478¹⁵, 479¹⁶, 708⁵, 748¹²⁴; 6, 444⁹⁷
 Sugasawara, R., 5, 855¹⁹²
 Sugawara, F., 8, 48¹¹², 66¹¹²
 Sugawara, R., 3, 446⁷⁷
 Sugawara, T., 1, 670¹⁸⁶; 4, 384¹⁴³, 837⁹; 7, 771²⁷⁹, 773²⁷⁹
 Sugaya, T., 2, 444²²; 7, 209⁹⁰
 Suggett, A., 6, 441⁸²
 Suggs, J. W., 1, 10⁵⁵; 2, 599¹⁸; 4, 738⁹³; 6, 652¹⁴⁴, 659¹⁴⁴, 677^{316,319}; 7, 103¹³⁹, 260^{65,85}; 8, 446⁹³, 452⁹³, 534¹⁵⁷, 800⁶⁶
 Sugi, Y., 4, 939⁷⁶; 8, 881^{76,77}, 882⁷⁶
 Sugihara, H., 4, 251¹⁴⁷; 6, 926⁶⁸, 927⁶⁸, 1022⁶³; 7, 197¹⁷, 667⁷⁹; 8, 189⁶³
 Sugihara, T., 2, 372²⁷¹; 3, 224¹⁸¹; 5, 468¹²⁹, 862²⁴⁶
 Sugihara, Y., 1, 825⁵⁰; 2, 784³⁸, 1052⁵¹; 6, 438⁴²; 8, 817³²
 Sugimori, A., 5, 1139⁷⁵; 6, 533⁵⁰⁴
 Sugimori, J., 5, 377¹¹⁰, 378^{110a}
 Sugimori, T., 2, 463^{82,83}, 464^{82,83}
 Sugimoto, A., 8, 397¹⁴⁰
 Sugimoto, H., 4, 144^{7,47j}, 30⁹¹, 111^{154b,g}; 7, 766^{170,171}
 Sugimoto, K., 1, 803³⁰⁵; 4, 1023²⁵⁷; 6, 157¹⁷³; 8, 889¹²⁶
 Sugimoto, M., 6, 265⁴²; 7, 84³
 Sugimoto, T., 4, 405^{250a}; 6, 134³¹; 7, 443^{51a}, 778⁴⁰⁹; 8, 155²⁰³, 170⁸¹
 Sugimura, H., 2, 564⁸; 3, 446⁸², 459¹³⁶, 460¹³⁶, 461¹³⁶, 462¹⁵⁰, 472²²², 513²⁰⁸
 Sugimura, T., 3, 983²⁰, 984²⁰, 1058⁴¹, 1062⁴¹; 4, 975⁹¹; 7, 261⁶⁹
 Sugimura, Y., 2, 649¹⁰³, 1059⁷⁶; 6, 538⁵⁶²
 Sugino, E., 5, 725¹¹⁸; 8, 64^{207a}, 65^{207a}, 66²⁰⁷, 237¹⁷, 240¹⁷, 249¹⁷, 369⁷⁷, 389⁷⁵
 Sugino, H., 7, 59³⁸
 Sugino, K., 2, 74⁷⁴; 3, 135³⁴⁸, 136³⁴⁸, 139³⁴⁸, 141³⁴⁸, 144³⁴⁸, 649²⁰⁴; 8, 321⁹³
 Suginome, H., 1, 262³⁷, 894¹⁵⁷; 2, 110⁷³, 114⁷³; 3, 469²⁰⁶, 470^{205,206,207}, 473^{205,206,207}, 489^{59,61,63}, 495^{59,61,63}, 496⁹⁹, 498^{59,99}, 504^{61,63}, 511^{59,61,63,99}, 515^{59,61,63,99}, 530⁵⁸; 4, 290²⁰⁵, 404²⁴⁵, 812¹⁷⁷, 817^{202,204,205}; 5, 195⁸, 197⁸; 6, 766^{20,21}, 1067¹⁰⁴; 7, 834⁷⁹, 835^{83,84}; 8, 528⁶⁷, 604³
 Suginome, J., 7, 683⁸⁸
 Sugioka, H., 8, 190⁸⁰
 Sugishita, M., 3, 757¹²³
 Sugita, K., 3, 300³⁸, 400¹²⁰; 6, 93¹³⁰, 237⁶⁶, 254¹⁶⁰
 Sugita, N., 1, 664²⁰¹, 672²⁰¹, 712²⁰¹, 714²⁰¹, 828⁷⁵, 862⁷⁷; 3, 1026⁴⁰; 6, 467⁵²; 7, 776³⁵⁶
 Sugita, T., 3, 311⁹⁷, 313¹⁰⁶, 315¹¹³, 769¹⁶⁹; 4, 302³³⁷; 5, 492²⁴⁷
 Sugiura, M., 4, 45¹³⁰, 510¹⁷⁵; 5, 95⁸⁹; 6, 801³⁴
 Sugiura, S., 3, 222¹⁴⁴; 4, 13^{44,44c}, 253¹⁶⁹, 262³⁰⁸; 6, 266⁵⁰, 837⁶⁰, 942¹⁵⁴, 944¹⁵⁴
 Sugiura, T., 4, 592¹²⁴; 6, 20⁷⁷
 Sugiura, Y., 1, 232^{12,13}, 233¹³, 234^{12,13,21}, 235^{27,28}, 253⁹, 276⁹, 278⁹, 332^{53,54}; 2, 312³⁵
 Sugiura, M., 2, 1089⁵⁷
 Sugiyama, H., 5, 736^{142a}; 8, 190⁷⁴, 244⁶⁵, 250⁹⁹, 445¹⁵
 Sugiyama, K., 7, 346¹³
 Sugiyama, N., 2, 153¹⁰⁵
 Sugiyama, S., 5, 619^{12,13}, 620^{12,13,16}; 7, 415^{115a}
 Sugiyama, T., 3, 421⁵⁹, 422⁵⁹
 Sugiyama, Y., 4, 379¹¹⁴
 Sugizaki, T., 4, 823²³¹
 Sugumi, H., 4, 161^{91,91c}
 Suh, E. M., 1, 420⁸³, 568²³⁰; 4, 53¹⁵⁰
 Suh, H., 1, 744⁵⁸; 5, 1123³⁸
 Suh, J., 2, 406⁴⁶; 8, 621¹⁴⁴
 Suh, Y.-G., 5, 856²¹¹, 872²¹¹, 888²⁷
 Suhadolnik, J. C., 7, 404⁶⁶; 8, 508⁸⁷
 Suhara, H., 4, 753¹⁶⁴
 Suhara, Y., 3, 644¹³⁹
 Sukata, K., 6, 229²⁸
 Sukenik, C. N., 4, 303³⁴⁰; 8, 64²¹⁵, 394¹¹⁸, 856¹⁷²
 Sukhai, R. S., 6, 426^{76,78}, 480¹¹¹, 482¹²⁵
 Sukh Dev, 3, 402¹²⁷
 Sukhoverkhov, V. D., 3, 383⁴⁷
 Sukoca, H., 5, 308⁹⁶
 Suksamram, A., 7, 104¹⁴⁶
 Sukumaran, K. B., 2, 760⁴⁷; 5, 740¹⁵²
 Sukuta, K., 6, 234⁵⁰
 Sulbaran de Carrasco, M. C., 3, 594¹⁸⁷
 Suld, G., 3, 327¹⁶⁹
 Suleman, N. K., 4, 736⁸⁹, 738⁸⁹
 Suleske, R. T., 6, 787¹⁰³
 Sulikowski, G. A., 4, 212⁹⁷
 Sulimov, I. G., 4, 85^{77d}
 Sulkowski, T. S., 7, 695³⁷; 8, 64²⁰⁰, 66²⁰⁰
 Sullins, D. W., 2, 141³⁹
 Sullivan, A. C., 1, 16⁹⁰, 17^{91,208}, 39¹⁹¹; 4, 170¹⁵
 Sullivan, D., 2, 187⁴¹
 Sullivan, D. E., 3, 643¹¹⁹
 Sullivan, D. F., 1, 789²⁶⁰; 2, 279¹², 604⁵¹, 616¹³⁶, 803³⁹; 5, 92⁶⁹; 7, 144¹⁵²; 8, 109¹¹, 112¹¹, 113¹¹
 Sullivan, H. R., 4, 31^{92,92d}
 Sullivan, J. A., 4, 390^{173b}
 Sullivan, J. W., 3, 644¹⁵⁴
 Sullivan, M. F., 5, 1144¹⁰², 1146¹⁰²
 Sullivan, P. S., 8, 447⁹⁶
 Sulmon, P., 2, 423^{32,33}, 424^{32,35}; 3, 857⁹⁰
 Sulsky, R., 6, 112⁶⁸
 Sulsky, R. B., 3, 33¹⁹⁰
 Sulston, J. E., 6, 650¹²⁷
 Sultana, M., 3, 512²⁰³; 6, 725¹⁶⁷
 Sultana, N., 6, 725¹⁶⁷
 Sultanbawa, M. U. S., 2, 158¹²⁵; 3, 353⁴⁷
 Sultanov, R. A., 2, 580⁹⁸, 581⁹⁸; 8, 772^{56,57}
 Sultanov, R. M., 8, 697^{133,134}, 698^{133,140}
 Sum, F. W., 3, 99¹⁸⁸, 107¹⁸⁸, 110¹⁸⁸
 Sumarokova, T. N., 6, 432¹¹⁶
 Sumi, K., 2, 718⁷⁹; 3, 135^{341,342,343}, 136^{341,342,343}, 137^{341,342}, 217⁷⁹; 5, 945²⁴⁹; 6, 1018⁴²
 Sumi, M., 7, 86^{16a}
 Sumida, Y., 2, 387³³⁵
 Sumiki, Y., 3, 715³⁹
 Sumita, M., 7, 262⁸²
 Sumitani, K., 3, 228^{216,218}, 436³, 437^{25,26}, 440²⁵, 448²⁵, 449²⁵, 450^{25,26}, 451^{25,106}, 452^{25,106}, 503¹⁴⁵, 524²⁷; 8, 773⁶⁷
 Sumitomo, H., 3, 99¹⁹⁰
 Sumiya, F., 3, 969¹³⁵; 6, 893⁸⁷
 Sumiya, R., 5, 1157¹⁷⁰, 1183⁵⁶; 6, 176³, 186³; 7, 645^{19,20}, 8, 788¹²¹
 Sumiya, T., 1, 438¹⁶⁰; 3, 126², 453¹¹³
 Summerbell, R. K., 4, 310^{436,437,438}
 Summerhays, L. R., 6, 134¹⁸; 8, 845⁷⁹, 846⁷⁹, 970⁹⁹

- Sümmerrmann, K., 5, 1140⁷⁷, 1141^{78,79}
 Summers, A. J. H., 8, 664¹²²
 Summers, D. R., 6, 766²²
 Summers, J. B., 1, 385¹²⁰, 386¹²⁰
 Summers, J. C., 7, 138¹²⁶
 Summers, L. A., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Summers, M. C., 8, 52¹⁴², 66¹⁴²
 Summers, S. T., 8, 356¹⁸⁹, 357¹⁸⁹
 Summersell, R. J., 3, 486³⁹, 491³⁹, 495³⁹, 498³⁹, 503³⁹, 5, 725¹¹⁷
 Summons, R. E., 3, 671⁶²
 Sumners, D. R., 1, 836¹⁴⁵
 Sumpter, C. A., 2, 744⁹¹
 Sun, C., 2, 145⁶⁴
 Sun, C.-Q., 1, 766¹⁵⁹
 Sun, D.-J., 5, 333⁴⁵
 Sun, J., 4, 590⁹³, 592⁹³
 Sun, R. C., 5, 560⁷⁶
 Sun, S. F., 6, 937¹¹⁴
 Sunagawa, M., 5, 98¹²⁴
 Sunami, M., 6, 902¹³¹
 Sunay, U., 6, 27¹¹⁸, 7, 454⁹⁷
 Sund, E. H., 6, 534⁵²³
 Sundar, N. S., 8, 503^{66,69}, 510⁹⁵, 511^{95,99}
 Sundar, R., 4, 443¹⁸⁷
 Sundaram, P. K., 6, 88¹⁰⁶, 89¹⁰⁶
 Sundararajan, G., 4, 229²³⁰
 Sundararaman, P., 3, 51²⁷⁰, 4, 370³⁸, 372³⁸, 390³⁸, 5, 225⁹⁷, 7, 259⁵⁸, 821²⁷, 8, 505⁸², 507⁸², 508⁸⁷
 Sundberg, J. E., 4, 459⁷⁰, 462¹⁰⁷, 464^{70,112}, 465^{70,112}, 467¹¹², 479⁷⁰
 Sundberg, K. R., 8, 724^{169,169d}
 Sundberg, R. J., 2, 885⁵², 4, 717⁸, 1040⁷³, 1043⁷³, 5, 947²⁸⁶, 6, 122¹³⁵, 7, 277⁰, 35^{103,104}, 851³⁰, 8, 379⁹, 42⁹⁹, 66⁹⁹, 584²⁵, 612⁶⁹, 618¹¹⁷, 632⁶⁹
 SunderBabu, G., 4, 793⁷⁰
 Sunderbery, R. J., 6, 509²⁵³
 Sundermann, R., 6, 244¹¹³
 Sundermeyer, W., 1, 328²⁵, 343¹²⁰, 345¹²⁰, 390¹⁴⁶, 5, 440¹⁷², 6, 237⁵⁸
 Sundin, A., 3, 763¹⁴⁹, 768¹⁴⁹
 Sundin, C. E., 6, 1055^{52a}
 Sundram, U. N., 6, 1044^{16b}, 1048¹⁶
 Sundt, E., 6, 1059⁶⁴
 Suneel, Y., 2, 851²²⁴
 Sung, T. V., 5, 180¹⁴⁴
 Sung-Nung Lee, 7, 480¹⁰⁵, 482¹⁰⁵
 Sunita, M., 5, 95¹⁰¹
 Sunjic, V., 2, 406⁴⁷, 6, 85⁸⁷, 7, 232¹⁵⁸, 8, 152¹⁶⁹, 459²²⁸, 460²⁴⁶, 535¹⁶⁵
 Supniewski, J. V., 6, 230³³
 Sura, T. P., 6, 110⁵⁷
 Surbeck, J.-P., 8, 134³⁶
 Surberg, B. W., 5, 1025⁸⁴
 Surendrakumar, S., 5, 257⁵⁹
 Suri, S. C., 1, 700²⁵⁷, 882¹²³, 5, 810¹²⁸, 812¹²⁸, 6, 980³¹, 7, 746⁸⁸
 Surkar, S., 7, 823³⁵
 Surleraux, D., 1, 664¹⁶⁹, 665¹⁶⁹, 669¹⁶⁹, 670¹⁶⁹, 3, 111²³¹
 Surov, I., 8, 645⁴⁶
 Surrige, J. H., 7, 530²⁷, 531²⁷, 8, 475¹⁷
 Surtees, J. R., 1, 78¹⁹, 325²
 Surya, E., 4, 41^{119,119a}
 Surya Prakash, G. K., 2, 523⁸⁸, 8, 216^{57,62,63}, 217⁶³, 404¹⁴, 568⁴⁶⁷
 Suryawanshi, S. N., 3, 406¹⁴⁴, 4, 162⁹², 5, 829²⁶, 6, 164¹⁹⁶, 8, 339^{90,93}, 851¹³⁵
 Surzur, J.-M., 4, 780⁴, 790⁴, 801⁴, 807^{149,150}, 7, 92⁴⁰, 499²³³, 8, 798⁴⁷
 Süs, O., 3, 904^{129,130,131,132}
 Suschitzky, H., 2, 736²⁸, 765⁷⁶, 4, 426⁵³, 5, 451²³, 470²³, 491²³, 492²³, 6, 220¹²⁵, 535^{540,541}, 538^{540,541}, 557⁸³⁴, 570⁹⁵¹, 704¹³, 922⁵¹, 7, 21⁶, 750¹²⁵, 8, 65²¹¹, 66²¹¹, 98¹⁰⁶, 386⁵⁵, 584¹⁵
 Suschitzky, J. L., 4, 55¹⁵⁷
 Suseela, Y., 8, 720¹³⁰
 Sushchinskaya, S. P., 8, 769²⁵, 771²⁵
 Susi, P. V., 6, 227²⁹
 Susilo, R., 6, 736²²
 Susla, M., 8, 987²⁴
 Suslick, K. S., 4, 95⁹⁸, 7, 50^{71,72}
 Süss, D., 8, 562⁴²⁴
 Suss, H., 1, 746⁶¹
 Süsse, J., 6, 172²⁵
 Süsse, M., 1, 893¹⁵³
 Süss-Fink, G., 6, 583^{995,996}, 8, 765¹¹, 773^{11d,e}, 789^{11d}
 Sussman, L. G., 6, 790^{114,115}
 Sustmann, R., 1, 266⁴⁶, 2, 342⁶, 662⁶, 4, 1073^{21,25}, 1076²¹, 1079⁵⁸, 1082⁹¹, 1084⁹⁴, 1085¹⁰⁰, 1090²¹, 1092²¹, 1098²¹, 1100¹⁸⁸, 1102²¹, 1103²⁰⁴, 5, 71^{125,130,135}, 76¹³⁰, 159⁵¹, 189⁵¹, 247²⁶, 248²⁷, 451⁴⁹, 513², 516²¹, 518², 552¹², 6, 524³⁵⁷, 526³⁵⁷, 527³⁵⁷, 534⁵²², 7, 880^{152,153}, 883¹⁷⁵
 Susuki, T., 4, 505¹³⁴, 600²³⁸, 611³⁴⁶, 643²³⁸
 Susz, B., 2, 734^{8,9}, 738^{8,9}, 3, 273¹²
 Sutcliffe, R., 4, 812¹⁷⁸, 5, 901³⁰
 Suter, A. K., 5, 596³², 597³², 603³²
 Suter, C., 2, 477¹², 3, 431^{95,96}, 781¹⁴
 Suter, C. M., 2, 741⁶⁴
 Sutherland, B. L. S., 3, 741⁵³
 Sutherland, I. O., 3, 225¹⁸⁸, 877⁸⁸, 914¹⁰, 916^{19,20}, 919³⁰, 923⁴⁵, 926⁴⁷, 927⁴⁸, 928⁴⁷, 930^{10,59}, 931¹⁰, 933^{30,62}, 946³⁰, 949^{94-96,98,99}, 954⁹⁸, 963¹²¹, 4, 507¹⁵⁴, 6, 893⁷⁹, 897^{95,96,98}, 7, 418^{129c}, 451²⁴, 671¹⁴, 8, 248⁸⁵
 Sutherland, J. K., 2, 529¹⁶, 546⁹⁰, 3, 341⁴, 342^{4d}, 348²⁹, 353⁵², 355⁵³, 357⁵³, 371¹¹⁵, 379³, 380⁹, 382³⁵, 386^{3c,62-65}, 390^{71,72}, 396^{111,114,115}, 398^{111,114}, 399¹¹⁷, 402¹¹⁷, 600²¹⁵, 753⁹⁹, 769¹⁷⁰, 770¹⁷⁵, 771¹⁷⁰, 4, 27⁸³, 5, 515¹⁴, 518¹⁴, 731^{130b-d}, 7, 630⁵², 8, 545²⁸², 865²⁴⁵
 Sutherland, M. D., 3, 390⁷⁰, 5, 809¹¹⁶
 Sutherland, R. G., 4, 518⁷, 521^{42,46}, 529^{7,74,75,77,78}, 530^{75,78,79}, 531^{46,78,81}, 541^{113,114}
 Sutin, N., 7, 852³⁶
 Sutoh, S., 7, 761⁶⁴
 Sutowardogo, K. I., 7, 493¹⁹⁰
 Sutrisno, R., 6, 502²¹³
 Suttajit, M., 2, 463⁹², 464⁹²
 Sutter, J. K., 4, 303³⁴⁰, 8, 856¹⁷²
 Sutter, M. A., 2, 645⁸²
 Sutton, J. R., 7, 794^{7d}
 Sutton, K. H., 2, 127²³², 3, 197³⁷, 4, 82^{62e}, 217^{130,132}, 231^{130,132}, 243^{74,75}, 257^{74,75}, 260⁷⁵
 Sutton, L. E., 3, 382³⁶
 Sutuki, H., 4, 610³³⁸, 649³³⁸
 Suvorov, N. N., 6, 543^{608,611,615}
 Suvorova, S. E., 7, 770²⁵²
 Suwa, K., 8, 153^{184,186}
 Suwa, S., 7, 862⁷⁹, 877¹²⁷
 Suyu, K., 4, 654⁴⁴⁷
 Suzukamo, G., 1, 317¹⁵³, 3, 327¹⁶⁷, 5, 1014⁵⁷

- Suzuki, A., 1, 558¹³², 561¹⁶⁰, 2, 112⁸⁸, 241¹⁴, 3, 221¹³⁴, 231^{244,246,247,248,249,252}, 249⁶⁶, 251⁷⁸, 254⁷⁸, 262¹⁵⁸, 274²¹, 326¹⁶³, 421⁵³, 443⁵⁶, 446⁸⁹, 465¹⁷⁸, 469²⁰⁶, 470^{178,205,206,207}, 473^{178,205,206,207}, 489^{58,59,61,63,64}, 490⁶⁴⁻⁶⁶, 495^{58,59,61,63-65,97}, 496^{64,65,98,99}, 498^{59,64,65,98,99}, 504^{61,63,97,154}, 511^{58,59,61,63-66,97-99,154}, 515^{58,59,61,63-66,97-99,154}, 523^{25,26}, 530⁵⁷, 4, 145^{23,26,29a}, 147^{38b,41,42}, 148^{43,44,45b}, 164^{99,99a}, 250¹³⁷, 286¹⁷⁴, 287¹⁷⁴, 290¹⁷⁴, 358^{152,153,154,155,156,157,158}, 886¹¹⁸, 5, 117²⁷³, 926¹⁵⁹, 7, 603¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹¹, 604¹³⁰, 607^{162,168}, 608¹⁷⁰, 8, 101¹²⁰, 386⁵¹, 786¹¹⁷, 881⁷⁴
- Suzuki, D., 2, 765⁷²
- Suzuki, E., 7, 109¹⁸⁶
- Suzuki, F., 2, 746¹⁰⁸, 762⁵⁶, 824¹²⁰, 7, 778⁴¹⁵
- Suzuki, H., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84d}, 350¹⁵⁴, 359¹², 360¹², 361¹², 362¹², 561¹⁶⁴, 2, 116^{142,143}, 450⁵⁴, 920⁹⁴, 921⁹⁴, 922^{94,105}, 924¹⁰⁵, 3, 169⁵¹⁰, 172⁵¹⁰, 173⁵¹⁰, 566²⁶, 4, 447^{218,219}, 6, 76⁴⁸, 110⁴⁹, 685³⁶³, 976³, 7, 415^{115b}, 460¹¹⁶, 617²¹, 765¹⁶⁸, 8, 315⁴⁶, 370^{91,94}, 371¹¹⁰, 385⁴⁵, 404¹⁸, 405²⁹, 408⁷⁵, 412¹²⁰, 450¹⁶³, 451^{163c}, 806^{108,127}, 807¹⁰⁸, 885¹⁰⁶, 886¹⁰⁶, 978¹⁴⁶
- Suzuki, I., 2, 948¹⁸¹, 8, 390⁸², 640²²
- Suzuki, J., 3, 816⁷⁹, 923⁴³
- Suzuki, K., 1, 147⁴, 54²¹, 71⁶⁵, 72^{66,67}, 141²², 184⁵², 185⁵⁴, 238³⁵, 240⁴¹, 248⁶⁴, 339⁸⁵, 420⁸⁴, 2, 10⁴⁰, 29¹⁰⁶, 30^{112a}, 31¹¹², 3, 168⁵⁰⁸, 169⁵⁰⁸, 303^{55,56}, 448⁹⁶, 457^{129,130}, 459^{137,139}, 460^{130,137}, 461¹³⁷, 497¹⁰⁴, 510^{183,206}, 513^{205,206}, 730^{42,42b}, 740⁴⁶, 937⁷⁵, 4, 231²⁶², 377^{105a}, 381¹⁰⁵, 1000¹⁴, 5, 693¹⁰⁷, 847¹³⁶, 1032¹⁰⁰, 6, 14⁵²⁻⁵⁵, 445⁹⁹, 648¹¹⁶, 893⁸⁰, 7, 173¹³², 298³⁵, 315⁴², 761⁵², 8, 10^{57,58}, 388⁶⁰, 453¹⁹¹, 564⁴³⁹
- Suzuki, M., 1, 133¹¹⁰, 242^{47,48}, 328²⁶, 347¹²⁹, 438¹⁶⁰, 568²³⁹, 569²⁵⁵, 738⁴⁰, 753¹⁰⁴, 865⁸⁷, 2, 576⁷³, 577⁷³, 609⁸⁴, 615¹²¹, 635^{39,39c}, 640³⁹, 650^{39c}, 736²⁶, 3, 4²⁶, 526⁹⁴⁷, 1026⁴⁷, 25¹⁵⁹, 135^{356,360,361}, 136^{356,360,361,371}, 137^{360,361}, 139^{356,360,361,371}, 140^{371,371b}, 142^{360,361}, 143^{360,361,371,371b}, 156^{360,361}, 565²², 771¹⁸², 4, 13^{44,44c}, 27⁷⁹, 30^{88,88b}, 96¹⁰⁵, 97^{105b}, 159⁸⁵, 177⁵⁹, 211⁹⁰, 238^{9,13}, 239⁹, 245⁹, 253¹⁶⁹, 254⁹, 255^{195,197}, 257²³⁰, 259¹⁹⁷, 260¹⁹⁷, 261^{13,230,301}, 262³⁰⁸, 391¹⁷⁹, 393^{197,197b,c}, 394^{197b,c}, 609³²⁶, 5, 180¹⁴⁹, 850¹⁴⁶, 1124⁵³, 6, 11⁴⁵, 489^{90,92}, 547⁶⁵⁹, 563⁹⁰⁰, 814⁹⁴, 942¹⁵⁴, 944¹⁵⁴, 998¹¹⁷, 7, 162⁵⁸, 220²⁰, 243⁶⁶, 274¹³⁷, 406⁷⁵, 441⁴⁴, 451²⁴, 650⁵¹, 802⁴⁹, 8, 9⁵², 163³⁹, 216⁵⁹, 217⁵⁹, 537¹⁸⁶, 544²⁵⁴, 546¹⁸⁶
- Suzuki, N., 1, 234²¹, 3, 748⁷³, 6, 240⁷⁹, 8, 36⁶⁸, 66⁶⁸, 212⁹, 222⁹, 314⁴³, 917^{116,117}, 920^{116,117}, 968⁸⁸, 988²⁹
- Suzuki, R., 4, 599²¹⁴
- Suzuki, S., 1, 803³⁰⁶, 2, 527⁶, 528⁶, 632^{25a}, 3, 470²⁰⁹, 472²⁰⁹, 475²⁰⁹, 4, 358¹⁵⁸, 5, 14²⁴, 6, 157¹⁷², 7, 429¹⁵⁵, 655¹², 660⁴³, 8, 249⁹⁸, 253⁹⁸, 315⁴⁷, 369⁷⁵, 698¹³⁷, 881⁷⁸, 882⁷⁸
- Suzuki, T., 1, 359¹⁴, 363¹⁴, 384¹⁴, 553⁸⁶, 733²⁰, 2, 232¹⁷⁷, 819^{99,100}, 824¹⁰⁰, 1020⁴⁶, 3, 172^{511,512,515,516}, 173^{512,515,516}, 198⁴⁶, 443⁶³, 503¹⁴⁴, 667⁴⁹, 4, 177⁵⁹, 238¹³, 261¹³, 379¹¹⁵, 381^{126a}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶, 413^{278b}, 435¹³⁴, 600²²⁷, 5, 134⁶⁵, 180¹⁴⁹, 206⁴⁷, 839⁸², 864²⁵⁷, 1186^{3,5}, 6, 730⁵⁰⁹, 538⁵⁶⁰, 896⁹³, 7, 337³⁶, 341^{51,52}, 369⁶³, 378⁶³, 524⁵⁰, 8, 20¹³⁷, 411¹⁰⁵, 453¹⁹¹, 460²⁵⁴, 535¹⁶⁶, 544²⁵⁴, 625¹⁶⁶, 627¹⁶⁶
- Suzuki, Y., 1, 161⁸⁴, 359^{14,16}, 363^{14,14a,b,c}, 379^{16d}, 384¹⁴, 2, 23⁸⁸, 547¹²¹, 551¹²¹, 552¹²¹, 3, 690¹²⁵, 5, 693¹¹⁰, 694¹¹⁰, 1130³, 6, 498¹⁶⁴, 8, 166⁶¹, 249⁹⁸, 253⁹⁸, 369⁷⁵, 388⁶⁰, 647⁵⁶
- Suzuki, Z., 4, 34⁹⁷, 35^{97,97i}, 7, 698⁵³
- Suzumoto, T., 1, 831⁹⁹, 4, 810¹⁶⁹, 8, 134³⁵
- Suzuta, Y., 5, 492^{247,248}
- Svadkovskaya, G. E., 3, 634¹¹, 635¹¹
- Svanholm, U., 7, 801³⁹, 854⁴⁷, 855⁴⁷
- Svata, V., 6, 902¹²⁷
- Svatek, E., 2, 765⁷⁸
- Svec, H. J., 7, 528¹⁰
- Sveda, M., 7, 14¹⁴⁰
- Svedberg, D. P., 5, 886²¹
- Svedi, A., 8, 455²⁰⁶
- Svendsen, J. S., 7, 430¹⁵⁹, 442^{46b}, 489¹⁶⁵
- Svenson, R., 8, 678^{58,64,65}, 683^{58,64,65}, 686^{58,64,65}, 691⁵⁸
- Svensson, K., 7, 331¹⁵
- Svensson, U., 7, 831⁶⁴
- Svetlakov, N. V., 6, 212⁸²
- Svétlik, J., 6, 524³⁶⁸
- Sviridov, A., 1, 95^{75,76}
- Sviridov, A. F., 6, 466⁴⁰⁻⁴², 469^{40,54}, 8, 694¹¹⁸
- Svoboda, J. J., 2, 1050²⁸, 6, 531⁴⁴⁷, 535⁴⁴⁷
- Svoboda, M., 6, 959³⁹, 1013⁹, 8, 726^{191,192}
- Svoboda, P., 8, 773⁶⁴
- Swafford, R. L., 5, 197¹⁹
- Swahn, C. G., 6, 660²⁰⁵
- Swain, C. G., 6, 220¹²⁹, 8, 86²¹
- Swain, C. J., 1, 130^{94,95}, 801³⁰¹, 6, 5²⁷, 994⁹⁸, 7, 406⁷¹, 8, 10⁵⁶
- Swallow, A. J., 7, 74¹
- Swallow, J. C., 7, 95^{70,70a}
- Swallow, W. H., 3, 742⁵⁵, 751⁹⁰, 752⁹¹
- Swamer, F. W., 2, 797⁵, 829⁵, 837⁵, 838¹⁶², 843⁵, 845⁵
- Swaminathan, S., 2, 782²⁴, 3, 380⁷, 4, 4¹⁴, 5, 72¹⁷³, 768¹²¹, 809¹²⁴, 6, 834³⁸, 836⁵², 8, 530¹⁰⁸
- Swan, C. J., 7, 759⁸
- Swan, G. A., 5, 500²⁵⁷, 8, 273¹²⁶
- Swandborough, K. F., 7, 237³⁸
- Swanezy, E. F., 8, 148¹⁰⁷
- Swann, B. P., 7, 154¹⁹
- Swann, D. A., 5, 727¹²⁰, 6, 462¹⁸
- Swann, S., Jr., 3, 635³², 8, 321¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁷, 366⁴⁰
- Swanson, D. D., 7, 765¹⁶¹
- Swanson, D. R., 5, 560⁷⁶, 1037⁵, 1166¹⁶, 1167¹⁶, 1175^{38,41}, 1177⁴³, 1178^{16,38,41,43}, 1180⁴⁷, 1181⁴⁷
- Swanson, D. S., 5, 1165¹⁵, 1166¹⁵, 1167¹⁵, 1170¹⁵, 1171¹⁵, 1175¹⁵, 1178¹⁵, 1179¹⁵
- Swanson, E. D., 5, 1055⁴⁶
- Swanson, R., 2, 1037^{99,100}
- Swanson, S., 1, 741⁴⁵
- Swanson, S. B., 4, 437¹⁴⁷
- Sward, K., 4, 861¹¹³
- Swart, E. A., 8, 145⁸⁷
- Swarts, F., 8, 903⁴⁸
- Swartz, J. E., 3, 599²²², 602²²², 4, 453²³, 456⁴⁸, 473^{23,48}, 474²³, 475¹⁵¹, 809¹⁶², 8, 132^{10,12}, 134^{10,12}
- Swartz, T. D., 8, 338⁸⁸
- Swartzendruber, J. K., 4, 128²²¹
- Swarzenbach, G., 3, 888¹⁴
- Swatton, D. W., 5, 223⁷⁶
- Swayze, J. K., 7, 548⁶⁸, 555⁶⁸, 557⁶⁸
- Sweany, R. L., 8, 674³¹
- Sweat, F. W., 7, 292^{3,9}, 653²
- Swedlund, B. E., 7, 502²⁶¹
- Sweeley, C. C., 6, 653¹⁵⁰
- Sweeney, J. B., 4, 744¹³⁴, 745¹⁴⁰
- Sweeney, K. M., 2, 745¹⁰³, 3, 328¹⁷⁹
- Sweeney, T. J., 5, 833⁴⁴
- Sweeney, W. A., 2, 753²
- Sweeny, J. G., 5, 421⁷⁹, 8, 314^{28,29}

- Sweers, H. M., 2, 456⁴⁹, 460⁴⁹, 461⁴⁹, 463⁹¹, 464⁹¹
 Sweet, C. S., 2, 971⁹²
 Sweet, F., 5, 455⁷⁸
 Sweeting, O. J., 7, 203⁵⁵
 Sweigart, D. A., 4, 518³, 520³⁸, 542^{38,117}, 689^{70,72,73}, 691⁷⁴
 Swenson, J. S., 6, 822¹¹⁶
 Swenson, K. E., 6, 777⁶⁰, 8, 132¹⁴, 517¹²⁵
 Swenson, R. E., 1, 767¹⁷⁹, 5, 47⁴¹, 48⁴¹, 50^{41,44}, 55⁴⁹, 56⁴⁹
 Swenson, W., 3, 284⁵⁴, 4, 42¹²¹
 Swenton, J. S., 1, 554¹⁰¹, 2, 763⁵⁹, 3, 254¹⁰², 256¹¹², 695¹⁵², 4, 14^{46,47e-g}, 143²¹, 5, 71¹²², 730¹²⁷, 1022⁷⁶, 1032⁹⁸, 7, 160⁴⁹
 Sweptson, P. N., 8, 447^{133,134}, 696¹²⁸
 Swern, D., 4, 725⁴³, 6, 262¹⁶, 263¹⁶, 264¹⁶, 266¹⁶, 7, 24³⁵, 95⁷⁵, 96⁷⁵, 292⁵, 295²², 297^{27,28}, 298²⁷, 299⁵, 300^{5,56}, 302⁶⁴, 396²⁴, 479⁹⁷, 498²²⁹, 501²⁵²
 Swierczewski, G., 3, 243¹², 246³⁸, 250¹², 262¹², 470²²¹, 471²²¹, 482⁵, 499⁵, 505⁵, 509⁵, 4, 869²⁷, 870²⁷, 871²⁷, 877^{27d,66}, 5, 38^{23b}
 Swieton, G., 5, 77²⁵⁹
 Swigar, A. A., 7, 684⁹²
 Swiger, R. T., 7, 660⁴², 882¹⁷²
 Swigor, J. E., 8, 645⁴⁰
 Swincer, A. G., 5, 1068¹⁴
 Swindell, C. S., 3, 229²³³, 246³⁸, 444⁶⁵, 446⁸¹, 492⁷⁵, 503⁷⁵, 5, 137⁸¹
 Swinden, G., 8, 382³
 Swingle, R. B., 1, 512³⁷, 3, 149⁴⁰⁰
 Swisher, J. V., 2, 588¹⁵², 3, 883¹⁰⁸, 8, 764², 770^{2b}, 774⁷⁶
 Swistok, J., 6, 709⁵¹, 714⁸³
 Swithenbank, C.,
 Swoboda, J. J., 3, 361⁷⁵
 Switzer, C., 4, 213¹¹⁶, 215¹¹⁶, 6, 150¹²⁴
 Switzer, C. Y., 5, 56^{50a}, 57^{50,50a}
 Switzer, F. L., 4, 988¹³⁷
 Swoboda, G., 2, 352⁹¹, 355¹²³, 358⁹¹
 Swoboda, J., 2, 355¹²³
 Sword, I. P., 2, 357¹⁴⁴
 Sworin, M., 1, 416⁶⁵, 883¹²⁵, 889¹⁴², 890¹⁴², 2, 1043¹¹⁵, 3, 792⁶⁵, 4, 89^{86b}, 5, 810¹²⁵
 Sy, A. O., 6, 801³¹
 Sy, W.-W., 2, 1057⁷¹, 1058⁷¹, 4, 357¹⁴⁹, 5, 407²⁹, 6, 108³³, 7, 534³⁹
 Syamata, M. S., 5, 185¹⁵⁸
 Sydnies, L., 5, 126²², 127²², 128²², 8, 807¹¹³
 Syfrig, M. A., 1, 341⁹⁵, 481¹⁶¹, 482^{162,163}, 3, 71^{31,33}, 7, 225⁶⁵
 Syhora, K., 7, 96⁸³
 Sykes, P., 8, 656⁸⁹
 Sykes, R. B., 5, 86³³
 Syladat, C., 8, 187⁴³
 Sylvester, A. P., 7, 742⁵⁶, 8, 473¹¹
 Sylvestre-Panthet, P., 2, 547⁹⁵
 Symons, M. C. R., 8, 524^{11,11a}
 Synder, F. F., 5, 128²⁹
 Synder, H. R., 8, 724¹⁷²
 Synder, J. K., 7, 346¹⁰, 356¹⁰
 Synder, J. P., 6, 935¹⁰²
 Synerholm, M. E., 5, 216¹⁶, 835⁵⁹, 6, 843⁸⁹
 Syner-Lyons, M. R., 4, 816²⁰⁰
 Syper, L., 7, 657²¹, 684^{93b,c}
 Syrkin, V. G., 8, 765¹¹
 Syrkin, Y. K., 7, 451³⁸
 Syrota, A., 8, 35⁶⁴, 66⁶⁴
 Syrova, G. P., 7, 773³⁰⁴
 Sytin, V. N., 2, 933¹³⁹
 Syubaev, R. D., 6, 553⁷²⁸, 554^{728,741,773}
 Szabo, A. E., 5, 583¹⁸⁶, 584¹⁹⁴
 Szabo, A. G., 7, 821³¹
 Szabó, G., 7, 777³⁸⁹
 Szabo, K., 8, 754⁹³
 Szabó, L., 2, 817⁹⁰, 851²²³, 6, 917³⁶
 Szabo, W. A., 5, 105¹⁸⁹
 Szajewski, R. P., 3, 902¹¹⁸, 8, 87³⁵, 939⁹⁷
 Szántay, C., 2, 812⁷², 817⁹⁰, 851²²³, 4, 33^{96,96b}, 6, 917³⁶, 7, 746⁹³, 8, 266⁵⁵
 Szarek, W. A., 2, 167¹⁵⁸, 642⁷⁸, 643⁷⁸, 6, 738⁵⁷, 739⁵⁷, 7, 258⁵⁵, 274¹⁴⁰, 580¹⁴⁶, 712⁶⁷, 8, 794¹⁵
 Szari, A. C., 3, 124²⁸⁹, 125²⁸⁹, 6, 134¹²
 Szczepanski, S. W., 2, 1056⁶⁴, 1070⁶⁴, 5, 404¹⁸, 7, 673³⁰, 695³³, 8, 354¹⁷⁴
 Sze, S. N., 4, 930⁵⁴
 Szechner, B., 2, 535³⁹, 8, 219⁸¹
 Szeimies, G., 3, 625⁴¹, 4, 1009¹⁴⁵, 1085¹⁰⁸, 1099¹⁸⁶, 1100^{189,190}, 5, 64⁵⁴, 7, 475⁵¹, 477⁷³
 Szeja, W., 8, 212⁷
 Szejtli, J., 8, 224¹⁰³, 225¹⁰³
 Szekely, I., 1, 708²⁵³, 2, 529¹⁷
 Szekerke, M., 2, 735¹⁷
 Szeleczy, Z., 7, 80¹³⁹
 Szent-Gyogyi, A., 8, 87³⁰
 Szeto, K. S., 3, 927⁴⁸
 Szeverenyi, N. M., 1, 3²⁶, 43²⁶, 2, 100¹⁰
 Szeverenyi, Z., 7, 558⁸⁰, 559⁸⁰, 560⁸⁰, 561⁸⁰
 Szezepanski, H., 4, 399²²²
 Szilagyi, L., 5, 438¹⁶⁴, 534⁹⁴
 Szilagyi, S., 8, 407⁵⁹
 Szmant, H. H., 8, 329^{18-20,24}, 336^{20,24}
 Szmata, H. H., 7, 764¹¹⁵, 766^{176,180}
 Szmuszkowicz, J., 3, 28¹⁷⁰, 30¹⁷⁰, 4, 6^{21,21a}, 7^{21a}, 6, 703^{1,3}, 704⁸, 711⁸, 714³, 7, 571¹¹⁸, 576¹¹⁸, 8, 530¹⁰¹
 Szöcs, G., 3, 223¹⁵⁵
 Szostak-Rzepiak, B., 2, 787⁵²
 Szpilfogel, S., 8, 293⁴⁸
 Sztajn bok, P., 8, 111²¹, 123²¹
 Szuchnik, A., 7, 775³⁵⁰
 Szulzewsky, K., 6, 436¹³
 Szurdoki, F., 7, 746⁹³
 Szwarc, M., 7, 851¹³
 Szychowski, J., 2, 538⁶⁴
 Szymanski, R., 8, 436⁷³
 Szymoniak, J., 2, 538⁵³
 Szymonifka, M. J., 5, 984³²
 Szymula, M. B., 5, 225⁹⁷, 8, 505⁸², 507⁸²

T

- Taba, K. M., 6, 662²¹³
 Tabacchi, R., 3, 813⁶²
 Tabakovic, I., 6, 554⁷³⁶, 8, 591⁶⁰, 641²⁸
 Tabakovic, K., 6, 554⁷³⁶
 Tabata, A., 7, 534⁴⁰
 Tabata, M., 3, 554^{22,23}, 7, 607¹⁶⁸
 Tabba, H. D., 2, 780¹⁴
 Tabche, S., 2, 25⁹⁷, 26⁹⁷, 27⁹⁷, 31⁹⁷, 33^{97b}, 41^{97b}, 43^{97b}
 Tabei, H., 3, 530⁶³, 532⁶³
 Tabei, K., 8, 365³²
 Tabei, T., 3, 942⁸⁰, 1008⁶⁵, 6, 874¹⁴, 877¹⁴, 883¹⁴
 Tabenkin, B., 7, 54⁷
 Taber, D. F., 2, 527⁷, 528⁷, 801²⁴, 3, 602²²⁰, 1051²⁴,
 1052^{24,25,28}, 1053²⁸, 1054³⁰, 1055²⁸, 1057²⁸, 1059²⁵,
 1060^{44,45}, 1061⁴⁶, 1062^{30,44,46,47}, 4, 13⁴⁵, 14^{45b},
 24^{72,72d,e}, 63^{72d}, 501¹¹⁴, 1033³², 1040^{94,100}, 1041⁹⁴,
 1056¹⁰⁰, 5, 1⁵, 2⁵, 9⁵, 513⁵, 514⁵, 515^{12,18}, 516^{12b},
 527⁵, 534⁸⁹, 547^{5h,18}, 924¹⁴⁵, 1166²⁰, 1167²⁰, 1169²⁰,
 1170²⁰, 1178²⁰, 6, 123¹⁴¹, 125¹⁴¹, 126¹⁵³, 127^{153,156},
 8, 358²⁰²
 Taber, T. R., 1, 358¹⁰, 424⁹⁹, 2, 2⁴, 100¹⁵, 101¹⁵, 111¹⁵,
 112^{15,100}, 113¹⁵, 134³, 190⁵⁷, 223¹⁵⁰, 239², 240²,
 245^{31,32}, 246³¹, 247³¹, 436⁶⁷, 455⁷, 475¹, 509³³,
 894¹⁰, 917¹⁰, 918¹⁰, 919¹⁰, 930¹⁰, 4, 145³⁵
 Tabibian, S., 3, 889²⁴
 Tabor, A. B., 5, 403⁹
 Tabor, T. E., 3, 739⁴⁰
 Tabti, B., 5, 324²³
 Tabuchi, T., 1, 256²², 257²³, 260^{32,32b}, 261³³, 266⁴⁷,
 751^{110,111}, 831¹⁰⁵, 4, 606³⁰⁵, 607^{305,311,313}, 626³¹¹,
 647³⁰⁵, 648³¹¹, 6, 980⁴¹, 8, 960³²
 Tabushi, E., 4, 148⁵¹, 149⁵¹, 180⁶⁷, 6, 764¹¹
 Tabushi, I., 3, 381²⁴, 382²⁴, 4, 511¹⁷⁸, 753¹⁶³, 7,
 16^{167,168}, 108¹⁷⁶
 Tacconi, G., 2, 351⁷⁹, 364^{79,204}, 5, 451^{24,44}, 453^{24,44},
 454⁷⁰, 468^{24,44}, 485²⁴
 Tachdjian, C., 4, 748¹⁵⁶
 Tachibana, K., 3, 741⁵⁰
 Tachibana, Y., 2, 282³³
 Tachimori, Y., 7, 751¹³⁹
 Tacke, P., 6, 267⁵⁹
 Tacke, R., 2, 385³²¹, 8, 187⁴³
 Tada, H., 3, 386⁵⁷, 390⁷⁹, 5, 839⁸², 864²⁵⁷
 Tada, M., 4, 810¹⁶⁷, 5, 569¹¹², 6, 658¹⁸⁴, 7, 102¹³⁶, 239⁵³
 Tada, N., 6, 787¹⁰², 7, 537⁵⁸
 Tada, S., 2, 718⁷⁹
 Tada, S.-I., 6, 1018⁴²
 Tada, T., 7, 255³⁸
 Tada, Y., 6, 447¹⁰⁵, 450¹⁰⁵
 Tadanier, J., 8, 27³⁰, 66³⁰
 Tadano, K., 2, 386³³¹, 5, 839⁷⁶, 864²⁵⁹, 7, 713⁷⁰
 Tadano, K.-I., 2, 323²⁸, 333²⁸
 Taddei, F., 3, 95¹⁵⁴, 119¹⁵⁴
 Taddei, M., 1, 612⁴⁸, 2, 566²², 567²⁶, 586¹³⁵, 607⁷¹, 3,
 356⁵⁷, 4, 901^{184,186}, 5, 335⁴⁹, 6, 238⁷⁴, 7, 330⁷
 Taddia, R., 3, 738³⁷
 Taden, K.-I., 6, 677³²³
 Tadj, F., 1, 561¹⁶⁶
 Tadros, W., 8, 566⁴⁵⁰
 Tadzhimukhamedov, Kh. S., 3, 303⁵⁸
 Taeger, E., 3, 194¹⁴
 Tafesh, A. M., 4, 746¹⁴⁴
 Taffer, I. M., 3, 753¹⁰², 8, 876⁴⁵, 877⁴⁵
 Taft, R. W., Jr., 8, 749⁶¹
 Taga, J., 6, 525³⁷⁹
 Taga, J.-I., 8, 245⁷²
 Taga, T., 2, 116¹⁴⁰, 610⁹⁴, 611⁹⁴, 1059^{78,81}, 4, 277^{79d,e},
 5, 92⁸¹, 6, 764¹¹
 Tagahara, K., 5, 492^{247,248}
 Tagaki, W., 3, 86¹⁹, 121¹⁹, 7, 764^{107,111,116}, 8, 589⁵¹
 Tagami, K., 2, 1069¹³², 6, 150^{118,119}, 151¹¹⁹
 Tagashira, M., 1, 193⁸⁵, 195⁸⁵, 198⁸⁵
 Tagat, J., 3, 251⁷⁷, 254⁷⁷
 Tagle, B., 6, 1054⁴⁷
 Tagliavini, E., 1, 188⁷³, 189⁷³, 192⁸², 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰,
 507¹⁹, 566²³, 657^{161b}, 6, 685³⁵⁰, 976⁴, 7, 549⁴², 8,
 252¹¹¹, 797⁴⁰
 Tagliavini, G., 2, 6^{29,31,32}, 18³¹, 564^{9,11,12}, 566²⁰, 572⁴⁷,
 4, 744¹³¹
 Tagmann, E., 4, 41^{119,119a}
 Tagmazyan, K. T., 5, 435¹⁵¹
 Tago, H., 4, 898¹⁷⁷
 Tagoshi, H., 1, 187⁶¹
 Tagoshi, T., 1, 187⁶⁴
 Taguchi, H., 1, 789²⁶⁰, 830⁹⁷, 873⁹², 874⁹⁶, 3, 787^{47,48},
 7, 73^{104,105}
 Taguchi, K., 6, 705²⁰
 Taguchi, M., 4, 598¹⁹⁶, 6, 74³⁴, 86⁹⁸
 Taguchi, T., 1, 387^{127,133}, 2, 72⁵⁸, 73⁶³, 604⁵³, 643⁷⁹,
 644^{79b}, 656¹⁵⁴, 3, 421⁵⁴, 4, 1005⁸⁸, 1020^{234,235}, 5,
 100¹⁴², 847¹³⁶, 6, 83⁸³, 989⁷⁸, 993⁷⁸, 996¹⁰⁵, 7,
 603^{108,109}
 Taguchi, Y., 6, 609^{52,53}
 Taha, A. A., 5, 167⁹⁴
 Tahara, A., 3, 834⁷⁶, 8, 500⁵², 528⁸⁶
 Tahbaz, P., 8, 614⁸⁹, 620⁸⁹
 Tahk, F. C., 5, 959³¹⁸
 Tai, A., 2, 232¹⁷⁸, 4, 975⁹¹, 8, 150^{122-124,129,130,133,135},
 151^{129,133,135,145,146,148,149,150,151,153,154}
 Tai, D. F., 2, 26¹⁰², 27¹⁰²
 Tai, W. T., 3, 854⁷³
 Taikov, B. F., 3, 643¹³¹
 Tailby, G. R., 5, 1134³⁶
 Tailhan, C., 4, 748¹⁶⁰
 Taillefer, M., 8, 909⁷⁹, 910⁷⁹
 Taimr, L., 3, 664²⁹
 Tainturier, G., 8, 447¹²⁰, 683^{87,94}, 690¹⁰¹
 Tait, B. D., 1, 233¹⁷, 238¹⁷, 621⁷⁰, 734²⁴, 735²⁴, 736²⁴,
 7, 363³⁹
 Tait, S. J. D., 7, 253¹⁵, 276¹⁵
 Tait, T., 3, 331¹⁹⁸
 Tait, S. Z., 3, 615⁷, 8, 611⁶³
 Tajika, M., 8, 459²⁴⁵
 Tajima, K., 6, 535⁵³⁸, 538⁵³⁸, 8, 190⁸⁰
 Tajima, T., 8, 568⁴⁶³
 Tajima, Y., 2, 649¹⁰⁰, 1059⁷⁴, 8, 450¹⁶⁹
 Tajiri, A., 4, 115^{180e}
 Tajiri, T., 4, 509¹⁶¹
 Tajlor, W. C., 6, 215¹⁰⁴
 Takabe, K., 7, 223⁴⁶, 407⁸³, 8, 798⁵⁹
 Takacs, F., 3, 812⁵⁷
 Takacs, J. M., 1, 768¹⁷¹, 2, 64²⁷, 240⁴, 436⁶⁷, 3, 45²⁴⁴,
 199⁵³, 4, 408^{257a}
 Takacs, K., 2, 787⁵⁰, 6, 543⁶¹⁰

- Takada, S., 3, 834⁷⁶
 Takadoi, M., 5, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101c}
 Takagaki, T., 6, 959³⁸, 7, 365⁴⁵, 8, 795²⁴
 Takagi, K., 1, 450²¹¹, 3, 463¹⁶³, 483¹⁹, 484^{20,24},
 500^{19,131}, 501²⁴, 509¹⁹, 4, 230²⁵², 231²⁵², 602²⁵⁴,
 840³², 904^{203,205}, 6, 233⁴⁰, 8, 620¹³⁹
 Takagi, M., 4, 841⁴⁹, 7, 429¹⁵⁵
 Takagi, S., 5, 760⁹⁰
 Takagi, T., 4, 290²⁰⁵, 812¹⁷⁷, 6, 453^{142,144}, 7, 766¹⁸⁴, 8,
 453¹⁹¹, 604³
 Takagi, U., 8, 418⁶, 430⁶, 438⁶, 439⁶
 Takagi, Y., 1, 624⁸⁶, 3, 426⁸², 429⁸², 871⁵⁴, 4, 186²,
 206²¹, 262³⁰⁵
 Takagishi, S., 2, 655^{132,135}, 4, 159⁸², 8, 216⁶¹
 Takahara, J. P., 2, 187⁵, 6, 837⁵⁹
 Takahashi, A., 6, 150¹¹⁹, 151¹¹⁹, 902¹²⁹
 Takahashi, E., 3, 446⁷⁷
 Takahashi, F., 8, 134³⁴
 Takahashi, H., 1, 166¹¹⁴, 359^{14,16}, 363^{14,14a,b,e}, 369^{64a},
 379^{16a-d}, 384¹⁴, 418⁷⁵, 894¹⁵⁶, 3, 96¹⁶⁶, 99¹⁶⁶, 103¹⁶⁶,
 105^{166,216}, 112²¹⁶, 120¹⁶⁶, 155¹⁶⁶, 530⁵⁶, 4, 102¹³¹,
 590^{97,98}, 600²⁴⁰, 643²⁴⁰, 6, 46⁵⁹, 467⁵², 765¹⁵, 968¹⁰⁸,
 7, 739³³, 746⁸¹, 776³⁵⁸, 8, 134³⁴, 154^{190,191}, 388⁶⁰,
 652⁷³, 781⁹⁶
 Takahashi, I., 1, 314¹²², 5, 376^{108b}, 8, 170⁸⁰
 Takahashi, J., 3, 644¹⁶¹
 Takahashi, K., 1, 506⁵, 526⁵, 527¹⁰³, 555¹¹⁰, 557^{129,131},
 558^{129,132,134,135,136}, 2, 61¹⁹, 747⁵, 558¹⁵⁹, 584¹²¹, 3,
 136^{370,371}, 137³⁷⁰, 138^{370,371a}, 139^{370,371},
 140^{370,371,371a}, 143^{371,371a}, 144^{371a}, 826³⁹, 4, 18⁵⁸,
 259²⁵⁷, 434¹³², 505¹³⁴, 592^{123,124}, 597^{174,178}, 598¹⁹⁴,
 611³⁶⁷, 636³⁶⁷, 637¹⁷⁴, 753¹⁶⁴, 5, 16¹¹², 24^{166,167}, 55⁴⁸,
 86³⁴, 541¹¹⁰, 714⁷⁴, 850¹⁴⁷, 6, 20⁷⁷, 856¹⁵¹, 7, 95⁶⁵,
 142¹³⁷, 229¹¹³, 231¹³⁸, 408^{88a}, 415¹¹⁴, 8, 86²⁵, 277¹⁵⁵,
 383²¹, 394¹¹⁷, 836⁷
 Takahashi, M., 2, 505¹⁰, 3, 34¹⁹⁴, 644^{134a,150,152},
 934⁶⁷, 5, 412⁴⁵, 438¹⁶¹, 442¹⁸⁵, 532⁸⁴, 864²⁵⁷,
 6, 137⁴³, 619¹¹⁵, 744⁷⁶, 746⁷⁶, 756¹²⁶, 893⁷⁷,
 7, 321⁶⁵, 453^{73,93}, 454⁷³, 455⁹³, 642⁹, 682⁸²,
 8, 135⁴⁰, 770³², 787¹¹⁹
 Takahashi, N., 2, 960³⁶
 Takahashi, O., 1, 58³³, 110¹⁷, 131¹⁷, 134¹⁷, 135¹¹⁷,
 339⁸⁷, 2, 119¹⁶¹, 3, 942⁸⁰, 1002⁵⁷, 1004⁵⁹, 1008⁶⁵, 5,
 1001¹⁶, 6, 852¹³⁶, 874¹⁴, 877^{14,37}, 883^{14,52,54}, 890⁵²,
 891⁵⁴, 7, 429¹⁵⁵
 Takahashi, R., 8, 266⁵⁷
 Takahashi, S., 1, 546⁵⁶, 3, 454¹²¹, 530⁶¹, 531⁶¹, 532⁶¹,
 537⁶¹, 552⁸, 557^{48,49}, 681⁹⁹, 5, 1137⁵⁶, 7, 451³², 8,
 771⁴⁴
 Takahashi, T., 1, 143²⁹, 162⁹⁶, 368⁶², 391⁶², 552⁸²,
 553^{85,86,88,88}, 642¹⁰⁹, 643¹⁰⁹, 749⁸¹, 2, 482³², 484³²,
 710²⁴, 851²²², 1004⁵⁹, 3, 49²⁶³, 51²⁷¹, 95¹⁵³, 100²⁰⁰,
 103²⁰⁰, 107¹⁵³, 114¹⁵³, 115¹⁵³, 198^{45,48}, 230²³⁹,
 232^{239a}, 238^{239a}, 380¹⁰, 390⁷⁹, 395^{99,101}, 402¹²⁹,
 486⁴¹, 503¹⁵¹, 530^{54,55}, 741⁵⁰, 1008⁷², 1009⁷², 1010⁷²,
 1033^{75,76}, 4, 8²⁷, 30^{88,88n}, 192¹¹⁷, 227^{202,203,204,205},
 239¹⁷, 255¹⁹⁶, 261^{17,297,298}, 405^{250a,b}, 501¹¹⁸, 629⁴¹¹,
 650⁴²⁵, 850⁸⁶, 867⁵, 883⁵, 889¹³⁶, 890¹³⁶, 892¹³⁶,
 893^{136,147}, 5, 410³⁸, 532⁸⁷, 742¹⁶², 809^{119,120}, 1037⁵,
 1165^{14,15}, 1166^{15,16,25}, 1167^{15,16}, 1170¹⁵, 1171^{14,15},
 1172¹⁴, 1174¹⁴, 1175^{14,15,38,41}, 1177⁴³,
 1178^{14-16,38,41,43}, 1179¹⁵, 1180⁴⁷, 1181⁴⁷, 6, 134²¹,
 137^{42,43}, 849¹¹⁷, 875¹⁸, 1022⁵⁷, 1032¹¹⁸, 1045²¹, 7,
 239⁴⁹, 406⁷³, 452⁵⁰, 453^{84-87,91}, 454⁸⁴, 455^{86,87},
 458¹¹², 461¹¹⁸, 543²¹, 700⁶³, 8, 74³, 330⁴⁷, 340¹⁰⁰,
 680⁷², 683⁷², 690¹⁰⁴, 693^{72,104}, 836^{10a}, 837^{10a}, 856¹⁸²
 Takahashi, W., 4, 258²³⁹
 Takahashi, Y., 3, 326¹⁶³, 4, 258²⁵⁰, 588⁵⁶, 596^{162,163},
 601²⁴⁷, 614³⁷⁴, 621¹⁶³, 637¹⁶³, 5, 35¹², 77²⁶⁹, 394^{145b},
 7, 603¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹¹, 855⁶², 874¹⁰⁸, 875¹¹³⁻¹¹⁵, 876¹²⁰, 887⁶²
 Takahashi, S., 4, 850⁸⁶
 Takahata, H., 1, 413⁶⁰, 4, 398²¹⁷, 399^{217b}, 401^{217b},
 403^{217b}, 404^{217b}, 413^{278a,b}, 5, 829²², 6,
 509^{261,266,267,268}, 538⁵⁶⁰, 7, 503²⁷³
 Takahatake, Y., 5, 924¹⁴⁴
 Takai, H., 4, 309⁴¹⁸
 Takai, K., 1, 92^{62,63,66}, 95⁷⁹, 185⁷⁶, 190⁷⁶, 191⁷⁶,
 193^{84,85}, 195⁸⁵, 198^{84,85}, 201⁹⁸, 202¹⁰³, 203¹⁰³,
 205^{105,107-109}, 206¹⁰⁹, 749^{79,83,86,87}, 750^{83,86-88},
 807^{318,322,324}, 808^{322,323,324}, 80, 2, 20⁸², 114¹²³, 271⁷⁵,
 587¹⁴⁶, 597¹⁰, 603⁴², 642⁷⁷, 643⁷⁷, 3, 445⁷³, 449⁷³, 4,
 251¹⁴⁶, 5, 850¹⁴⁹, 1124^{50,51}, 1125⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰, 6, 856¹⁴⁹,
 979²⁸, 7, 169¹¹⁷, 275^{146,147}, 276¹⁴⁷, 308¹⁷, 309²⁴,
 324⁷⁰, 674⁴⁷, 8, 755^{126,127}, 758^{126,127}, 937⁸⁶
 Takaido, T., 6, 509²⁶³
 Takaishi, N., 3, 1041¹¹³, 4, 857¹⁰⁴, 921²⁶, 6, 270⁸⁰
 Takajo, T., 2, 916⁸³
 Takaki, K., 4, 8^{30a}, 102¹³¹, 5, 464^{108,109}, 466¹⁰⁹, 6,
 1022⁵⁶, 7, 646²⁵, 773³⁰⁰
 Takaku, H., 6, 438⁴⁸, 604³¹, 609^{54,56}, 616¹⁰⁶, 624¹³⁹
 Takamatsu, M., 6, 500¹⁸¹
 Takamatsu, S., 5, 474¹⁵⁸
 Takamatsu, T., 4, 398²¹⁷, 399^{217b}, 401^{217b}, 403^{217b},
 404^{217b}, 413^{278b}, 7, 503²⁷³
 Takami, H., 1, 564²⁰¹, 6, 27¹¹⁹
 Takami, Y., 4, 601²⁴⁴, 643²⁴⁴
 Takamine, K., 1, 279⁸⁶, 280⁸⁶, 3, 567^{36,190}, 595¹⁹⁰,
 607¹⁹⁰, 610³⁶, 8, 113³⁶
 Takamiya, H., 8, 432⁶⁸
 Takamo, S., 1, 766¹⁵⁵
 Takamoto, T., 7, 751^{138,139}
 Takamuku, S., 8, 865²⁴⁹
 Takamura, I., 8, 144⁷¹
 Takamura, N., 3, 1055³², 4, 240⁵³, 373⁷⁴, 8, 355¹⁸¹,
 929³²
 Takano, K., 4, 124²¹²
 Takano, S., 1, 90⁵⁹, 343¹⁰⁶, 569²⁶⁰, 763¹⁴⁴, 2, 167¹⁶²,
 372^{267,268,270,271}, 373^{267,268,270}, 505¹⁰, 814⁸¹, 824⁸¹,
 1018³⁹, 1035^{92,94}, 1040⁹⁴, 3, 34¹⁹⁴, 224¹⁸¹, 278³⁰,
 934⁶⁷, 4, 376⁹⁹, 381¹³⁰, 387^{99,158,158b,159}, 393^{159,186}, 5,
 468^{129,130,131}, 862²⁴⁶, 864²⁵⁷, 6, 509²⁵⁴, 533⁴⁹⁹, 746⁹¹,
 843⁸⁷, 893⁷⁷, 7, 180¹⁵⁹, 299⁴⁵, 416¹²², 441⁴⁴, 463¹²⁹,
 682⁸², 713⁶⁹, 8, 222⁹⁷
 Takano, Y., 2, 609⁸⁷, 4, 116¹⁸⁶
 Takao, K., 7, 107¹⁶⁸
 Takao, S., 5, 92⁸¹
 Takaoka, A., 6, 498¹⁶⁰, 556⁸²²
 Takaoka, K., 6, 76⁴⁸, 7, 92⁴², 93⁴²
 Takaoka, Y., 3, 286^{56a}
 Takasaki, K., 4, 314⁴⁹⁶
 Takasaki, M., 8, 145⁸²
 Takase, I., 2, 86²⁵
 Takase, K., 4, 970⁷², 972⁸¹, 5, 714⁷⁴, 6, 984⁵⁹
 Takase, M., 8, 244⁵⁵, 248⁵⁵, 874²⁵
 Takashi, Y., 8, 754⁹⁴
 Takashima, T., 2, 657^{161a}
 Takasu, M., 4, 107^{140d}, 8, 660¹⁰⁷
 Takasu, Y., 2, 556¹⁵¹, 6, 931⁹¹
 Takata, J., 2, 971⁹⁴, 7, 802⁴⁷
 Takata, T., 4, 30^{88,88b}, 7, 759¹⁵, 763¹⁰², 769²¹⁴, 778⁴⁰³, 8,
 410⁹²
 Takata, Y., 3, 639⁸⁵, 5, 442¹⁸⁵, 8, 135⁴², 253¹¹⁴

- Takatani, M., 2, 157¹¹⁹; 3, 225¹⁸⁵, 264¹⁸¹; 6, 2³, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵; 7, 406⁷⁷, 409⁷⁷, 414⁷⁷, 415⁷⁷, 421⁷⁷, 423⁷⁷, 569¹⁰⁸
- Takatori, M., 4, 847⁷⁶
- Takatsuto, S., 5, 151⁹; 6, 219¹²¹; 7, 680⁷⁶
- Takaya, H., 4, 587⁴⁵, 963⁴², 1038⁶¹; 5, 282^{28,33}, 284²⁸, 286³³, 293⁴⁴, 294⁵¹, 595¹¹, 596^{11a}, 601^{44,45}, 603^{48,48a}, 605^{58,60,60a,61}, 606⁴⁵, 609^{60,60c,61}, 1186^{3,3a,5,7}, 1187⁸, 1190^{24,24a}, 1200⁵⁴; 6, 866²⁰⁸; 7, 26⁵¹; 8, 154^{199,200,201}, 459²⁴⁴, 460^{255,256}, 461^{257,261}, 462²⁶⁷, 463²⁶⁹, 535¹⁶⁶, 678⁶², 683⁶², 686⁶², 991⁴⁴
- Takaya, T., 3, 181⁵⁵²; 5, 603^{48,48e}; 6, 93¹³³; 7, 761⁵⁵, 764⁵⁵
- Takayama, H., 3, 169⁵¹⁰, 172^{510,511,512,515,516}, 173^{510,512,515,516}, 380¹¹, 443⁶³; 4, 487⁴⁹; 5, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101a,b,d}, 413⁵¹; 6, 150¹²⁹, 913²³; 7, 257⁴⁷, 362³¹, 377³¹, 410⁹²
- Takayama, K., 4, 208⁶², 743¹²⁸
- Takayama, M., 8, 331³¹
- Takayanagi, H., 8, 951¹⁷⁶
- Takazawa, O., 2, 547¹⁰⁸, 550¹⁰⁸; 4, 159⁸¹; 6, 715⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰, 980⁴³
- Takeishi, N., 7, 970
- Takebayashi, M., 4, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸; 7, 243⁷, 253^{7,42,45}, 265², 473²⁵
- Takebayashi, N., 6, 615¹⁰⁰
- Takebayashi, T., 5, 15¹⁰², 543¹¹⁴
- Takebe, M., 3, 314¹⁰⁸
- Takechi, H., 7, 877¹³³
- Takechi, K., 8, 806¹⁰⁸, 807¹⁰⁸
- Takechi, S., 2, 1048¹²; 7, 399³⁷
- Takeda, A., 2, 199⁸⁷, 838¹⁷⁸; 3, 843²⁵, 844^{32,33}, 848^{53,54}; 4, 229²¹⁵; 5, 766¹¹⁷; 6, 867²⁰⁹; 8, 185²⁶, 190²⁶, 191^{89,90}, 193¹⁰², 194^{104a}, 195^{104b}, 205¹⁶⁰
- Takeda, H., 1, 894¹⁵⁶
- Takeda, K., 1, 243⁵⁶; 3, 386⁵⁷, 390⁷⁹; 4, 351¹²⁵; 5, 534⁹³, 768¹³¹, 779¹³¹, 809^{115,117}; 6, 994⁹⁶; 8, 530¹⁰⁰
- Takeda, M., 2, 953^{3b}, 1012¹³; 8, 176^{132,133,134}, 338⁸², 339⁸²
- Takeda, N., 1, 894¹⁵⁶; 2, 213¹²⁵, 649¹⁰⁰, 1059⁷⁴; 7, 747¹⁰⁴; 8, 820⁴⁵, 822⁵²
- Takeda, R., 2, 103³⁷; 7, 238⁴³
- Takeda, S., 5, 850¹⁴⁶; 6, 533⁴⁹²; 7, 120¹⁶
- Takeda, T., 1, 561¹⁵⁹; 2, 351⁸², 357⁸², 374²⁷⁷, 649¹⁰⁵; 3, 137³⁷⁶; 4, 89⁸⁵, 206⁵¹⁻⁵⁵, 218^{134,135,136}, 837⁹, 903²⁰², 904²⁰²; 6, 149¹⁰⁴, 643⁷⁶, 902¹³⁰, 937¹¹⁷, 939¹¹⁷, 940¹¹⁷; 7, 368⁵⁹; 8, 847⁹¹
- Takeda, Y., 1, 110¹⁷, 131¹⁷, 134¹⁷, 339^{87,88}, 784^{243,244}; 5, 329³²; 6, 6²⁹; 7, 412¹⁰⁵, 414¹⁰⁵
- Takegami, Y., 2, 357¹⁴⁶, 358^{146,151}; 3, 1021¹⁶; 4, 930⁵²; 8, 36⁸¹, 54^{81,161}, 55¹⁸⁰, 66^{81,161,180}, 289²⁴, 291³⁵⁻³⁷, 292³⁶, 293⁴⁶, 568⁴⁷⁵
- Takehara, S., 4, 1007¹²²
- Takehara, Z., 3, 647¹⁹⁴
- Takehashi, K., 5, 833⁴⁹
- Takehashi, O., 5, 851¹⁶⁴
- Takehashi, T., 3, 1010⁷⁵
- Takehira, K., 7, 462¹¹⁹⁻¹²¹
- Takehira, Y., 3, 491⁶⁷; 5, 381¹¹⁶, 383¹²⁵
- Takei, H., 1, 406³⁰, 407^{30,32,33}, 415³⁰, 424¹⁰⁰, 427³⁰, 430¹³¹, 454³², 880¹¹⁴; 2, 72⁵⁸, 73⁶³, 74⁸⁰, 617¹⁴⁴; 3, 20¹¹⁶, 446^{79,80,82}, 456^{79,80}, 459¹³⁶, 460¹³⁶, 461¹³⁶, 462¹⁵⁰, 470^{79,80,224}, 471⁸⁰, 472^{222,224}, 473⁷⁹, 513²⁰⁸; 4, 91^{88e}, 121²⁰⁷, 152⁵⁵, 211⁹⁴⁻⁹⁶, 231⁹⁴, 239¹⁹, 258²³⁹, 589⁸³, 596⁸³; 6, 438⁵⁸, 439^{58,67}, 578⁹⁸¹; 7, 673²⁷; 8, 413¹²⁶, 518¹³², 842⁴¹
- Takei, Y., 3, 875^{73,74}
- Takeishi, S., 2, 197⁸¹
- Takemasa, T., 1, 763¹⁴³, 766¹⁴³
- Takematsu, A., 3, 300³⁸
- Takematsu, T., 7, 423¹⁴⁵, 424^{145b}
- Takemoto, M., 8, 944¹²⁵
- Takemoto, T., 3, 396¹¹⁵, 406¹⁴¹, 748⁷³
- Takemoto, Y., 6, 1046³¹; 7, 178¹⁴⁸, 544³⁵, 556³⁵, 566³⁵, 821²⁹
- Takemura, H., 1, 314¹²²; 5, 376^{108b}
- Takemura, K. H., 5, 342^{62b}
- Takemura, M., 5, 742¹⁶²
- Takemura, S., 7, 235⁵
- Takenaga, J., 4, 487⁴⁵
- Takenaka, A., 7, 473³³, 501³³, 502³³
- Takenaka, H., 8, 857¹⁸⁹
- Takenaka, S., 4, 1086¹¹⁵
- Takenaka, Y., 3, 124²⁶³, 126²⁶³
- Takenishi, T., 6, 602⁵
- Takeno, H., 5, 96^{106,117}; 6, 93¹³³
- Takeno, N., 7, 120¹⁶
- Takenoshita, H., 2, 655¹⁴¹; 6, 237⁷⁰
- Takenouchi, K., 1, 880¹¹⁴; 3, 20¹¹⁶; 4, 152⁵⁵, 211⁹⁶
- Takeshima, K., 8, 388⁹⁰
- Takeshima, T., 2, 21⁸⁵
- Takeshita, H., 1, 187⁶¹⁻⁶⁴, 188⁶²; 3, 573⁷¹, 575^{81,82}, 610⁷¹; 5, 24¹⁶⁹, 619^{12,13}, 620^{12,13,16}, 621¹⁹, 622²³, 627⁴², 790²², 820²²; 8, 883⁹²
- Takeshita, K., 8, 773⁷⁰, 774^{70,71}
- Takeshita, M., 3, 135³⁴⁷, 136³⁴⁷, 137³⁴⁷, 139³⁴⁷, 144³⁴⁷; 4, 48¹³⁹; 8, 187³⁹
- Takeshita, T., 3, 300⁴³
- Takeshita, Y., 8, 33⁵⁶, 66⁵⁶
- Taketomi, T., 6, 866²⁰⁸; 8, 459²⁴⁴
- Takeuchi, A., 1, 569²⁵⁵; 7, 451²⁴; 8, 9⁵²
- Takeuchi, H., 2, 427⁴³; 6, 94¹³⁵, 124¹⁴⁵, 658^{186a}; 7, 25⁴⁴, 26⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶, 476^{66,67}
- Takeuchi, J., 6, 87¹⁰²
- Takeuchi, K., 5, 714^{72,73}, 841⁸⁷
- Takeuchi, M., 2, 507²², 810⁶⁶, 851⁶⁶; 3, 227²¹², 470²¹², 476²¹²
- Takeuchi, N., 3, 683¹⁰⁵
- Takeuchi, R., 1, 63^{43,44}; 3, 1018¹⁰, 1021¹⁰
- Takeuchi, S., 8, 116⁶⁸, 154^{192,193,194,195}
- Takeuchi, T., 4, 249¹²⁸; 7, 406^{78d}
- Takeuchi, Y., 1, 619⁶²; 2, 635⁴⁶, 640⁴⁶, 836¹⁶⁰; 4, 341⁵⁵, 1093¹⁴⁵; 5, 480¹⁷⁷, 483¹⁷⁴; 6, 20⁷⁵, 91¹²⁸, 109³⁹⁻⁴¹, 150¹²⁸, 466⁴⁶, 564⁹¹⁶, 624¹⁴⁴; 7, 475⁵⁷, 496²¹⁷, 497²¹⁸, 522³⁹; 8, 395¹²⁹
- Takeue, S., 4, 507¹⁵³
- Takeya, T., 3, 676⁷⁷, 695¹⁵³, 696¹⁵⁴
- Takeyama, T., 1, 259²⁹, 260^{32,32a}, 261^{32a}, 829⁸⁷, 831¹⁰⁴; 8, 803⁹²
- Takezawa, K., 4, 239²⁶, 251²⁶, 257²⁶; 5, 583¹⁸³
- Taki, H., 7, 227⁸⁸, 314⁴⁰, 315⁴⁰
- Taki, K., 3, 295⁸
- Takido, T., 6, 443⁸⁹, 493¹³⁹, 508²⁸⁵; 8, 323¹¹³
- Takigawa, H., 7, 57²²
- Takigawa, T., 3, 17⁸⁷, 124²⁶³, 126²⁶³; 4, 1005⁸⁸, 1020²³⁵, 6, 657¹⁷⁷, 836⁵⁰; 7, 682^{83,84}
- Takikawa, Y., 5, 442¹⁸⁵
- Takinami, S., 3, 251⁷⁸, 254⁷⁸, 490⁶⁶, 511⁶⁶, 515⁶⁶; 4, 286¹⁷⁴, 287¹⁷⁴, 290¹⁷⁴, 358¹⁵⁸
- Takino, T., 5, 915¹¹³
- Takino, Y., 4, 231²⁷⁷
- Takita, S., 7, 132⁹⁶, 158^{36a}

- Takita, T., 2, 917⁸⁵; 7, 489¹⁷³
 Takita, Y., 8, 132⁷
 Takiura, K., 4, 309⁴¹⁸, 314⁴⁹⁴
 Takiyama, N., 1, 232¹², 234^{12,21}, 248^{61,62}, 260³², 261^{32c}, 332⁵³, 735²⁵; 4, 973⁸⁶
 Takizawa, T., 5, 1130³; 8, 797³⁴
 Takken, H. J., 2, 782^{17,21}; 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹; 8, 535¹⁶¹, 542²²⁹, 946¹³⁹
 Takle, A., 6, 989⁷⁶
 Takuma, K., 6, 1066⁹⁷
 Takundwa, C., 3, 531⁸⁷, 538⁸⁷
 Takusagawa, F., 1, 838^{161,167}; 5, 417⁶², 420⁶²
 Takyu, M., 6, 87¹⁰²
 Tal, D., 7, 842³¹, 843⁴²
 Talakvadze, T. G., 8, 772⁶⁰
 Talamas, F. X., 6, 677³¹⁴
 Talanov, V. N., 6, 546⁶⁴⁵
 Talanov, Yu. M., 8, 150¹³²
 Talapatra, B., 3, 396¹¹², 398¹¹²
 Talapatra, S. K., 3, 396¹¹², 398¹¹²
 Talaty, E. R., 1, 420⁸⁵
 Talbert, J., 1, 212⁸, 213⁸, 432¹³⁸, 433¹³⁸; 2, 450⁵⁰; 4, 175⁴²
 Talbiersky, J., 4, 121^{205a}
 Talbot, H. P., 4, 282¹⁴⁰, 288¹⁴⁰
 Tallec, A., 8, 135⁴⁷, 136⁴⁷, 137⁵⁹
 Talley, J. J., 1, 846¹⁷; 4, 48¹³⁹; 5, 468¹³⁶, 534⁹⁵, 585²⁰³
 Tallman, E. A., 4, 14⁴⁸
 Talma, A. G., 8, 95⁹¹, 96⁹²
 Talwalker, P. K., 6, 543⁶¹⁸
 Talwar, K. K., 8, 338⁹², 339⁹²
 Tam, C. C., 2, 72⁷⁹; 3, 131³²⁵; 4, 113¹⁶⁴, 259²⁵⁶; 5, 885¹⁹
 Tam, J. P., 6, 637^{32,32d}
 Tam, K.-F., 5, 63¹⁵, 123¹, 126¹; 7, 815⁴, 824⁴, 833⁴
 Tam, S. W., 6, 765¹⁸
 Tam, S. Y.-K., 6, 553⁷⁹⁵, 554⁷⁹⁵, 987⁶⁹; 7, 318⁵³, 319⁵³; 8, 219⁸⁰, 965⁶⁹
 Tam, T.-F., 2, 827¹²⁷; 3, 217⁹²; 4, 394^{189,189c}
 Tam, W., 3, 457¹²⁷, 458¹³⁴; 8, 671¹⁶, 684⁹⁶
 Tamada, Y., 7, 828⁵⁴
 Tamagnan, G., 4, 89^{84j}
 Tamai, K., 3, 245³², 470²¹³, 476²¹³
 Tamai, S., 2, 116¹⁴⁰, 610⁹⁴, 611⁹⁴, 1059⁷⁸
 Tamaki, K., 3, 789⁷⁰; 7, 773³⁰⁹, 776³⁰⁹
 Tamano, H., 1, 559¹⁵⁰; 2, 1049¹⁸
 Tamano, T., 8, 916¹⁰⁸, 917¹⁰⁸, 918¹⁰⁸, 920¹⁰⁸
 Tamao, K., 1, 113^{30,32}, 619⁶¹, 624⁸⁵; 2, 23^{90,90b}, 29^{90b}, 59¹⁶, 584¹¹⁸; 3, 200⁶⁸, 225¹⁸⁴, 228^{216,217,218,222}, 229²²⁵, 262¹⁶⁵, 436^{3,10}, 437^{21,25,26}, 438³¹, 440²⁵, 448^{25,96}, 449^{25,99,100}, 450^{25,26}, 451^{25,106}, 452^{25,106,107,111}, 453³¹, 457^{129,130}, 459^{31,137,139}, 460^{107,130,137}, 461¹³⁷, 464¹⁷¹, 469²⁰³, 470²⁰³, 473²⁰³, 483¹⁶, 487⁴⁵, 492⁷⁴, 497¹⁰⁴, 503¹⁴⁵, 510^{183,206}, 513^{205,206}, 524²⁷; 4, 116^{188a}, 120²⁰², 682⁵⁷, 840³⁴; 5, 1132¹⁹, 1183⁵⁵; 6, 16^{59,60}, 17^{59,63}, 18^{59,63}; 7, 172¹²⁹, 453⁹³, 455⁹³, 641³, 642⁸⁻¹², 643¹³⁻¹⁵, 644¹⁶, 645¹⁷⁻²¹, 647^{34,36,38}, 816¹³; 8, 764¹⁰, 770³², 772⁵², 773^{10,67}, 782¹⁰⁵, 783^{106,107,109}, 787¹¹⁹, 788^{120,121}
 Tamaoka, T., 2, 82⁹, 374²⁷⁵, 575⁶⁴
 Tamara, K., 4, 611³⁵⁹
 Tamara, Y., 4, 948⁹⁵; 7, 314³⁹
 Tamariz, J., 1, 552⁸³; 3, 198⁴⁹
 Tamarin, D., 3, 619^{26,27}
 Tamaru, R., 4, 599²¹⁸, 640²¹⁸
 Tamaru, Y., 1, 212⁹, 213^{9,15}, 215⁴¹, 216⁴¹, 217⁴⁷, 327¹², 449²¹⁰; 2, 185³⁰, 211¹¹⁵, 215^{115,133}, 216^{133,135}, 217^{30,136}, 442^{13,14}, 449^{13,14,49}, 450^{13,14,51}, 867¹⁵; 3, 221¹³¹, 231²⁴², 420^{48,49}, 443⁶¹, 445⁶¹, 463^{157,159}, 1023²³, 1032⁷⁰, 1033⁷¹, 1040¹⁰³; 4, 75^{44a}, 76^{44c}, 85⁷³, 100¹²², 249^{117,118}, 257^{117,118}, 377¹⁰⁴, 379^{104j,114,114b,115,115b}, 380^{104j,115b}, 382^{114b}, 383^{114b}, 402²³⁶, 403²³⁷, 404²³⁷, 408^{259d}, 413^{114b}, 557¹⁴, 558¹⁹, 564^{41,42}, 599^{214,220}, 606³⁰⁸, 607³⁰⁸, 642²²⁰, 841⁴⁵, 858¹⁰⁹; 5, 347^{72,72a}, 353^{72a}, 438¹⁶⁴, 791²⁶, 889³²; 6, 425⁶⁵, 509^{248,250}, 538⁵⁶⁷; 7, 125⁵⁴, 503²⁷³; 8, 856¹⁸⁵
 Tamary, T., 7, 7³⁶
 Tamás, J., 2, 817⁹⁰, 851²²³; 7, 746⁹³
 Tamasi, M., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 Tamasik, W., 7, 166⁸⁷
 Tamblyn, W. B., 8, 240³³
 Tamblyn, W. H., 3, 920³⁴, 925^{34a}, 934³⁴; 4, 1033^{17,20}, 1035^{37,41}, 1036^{47,49}, 1037^{17,37}; 6, 873⁹, 897^{9b}
 Tamborski, C., 3, 450¹⁰⁴, 457¹²⁸
 Tamburasev, Z., 6, 766²³; 7, 698⁵¹
 Tamburini, H. J., 1, 294⁴⁷
 Tambute, A., 4, 869²⁷, 870²⁷, 871²⁷, 877^{27d}
 Tamm, C., 2, 100⁹; 3, 736²⁵; 6, 1062⁸⁰; 7, 120¹³, 123¹³, 162⁵⁶, 180¹⁶⁰, 429¹⁵¹; 8, 315⁴⁵
 Tammer, T., 2, 1087³⁵
 Tamnefors, I., 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 56^{157a}
 Tamori, S., 2, 372²⁷⁰, 373²⁷⁰; 5, 468¹³⁰
 Tamoto, K., 2, 810⁵⁹; 7, 881¹⁶⁰
 Tamres, M., 8, 218⁷³, 221⁷³
 Tamura, C., 6, 566⁹²⁷
 Tamura, H., 2, 547¹⁰⁸, 550¹⁰⁸; 3, 635⁴⁴; 4, 159⁸¹; 5, 792²⁸⁸
 Tamura, M., 2, 633³¹, 640³¹; 3, 210²³, 243¹³, 244¹⁹, 415¹⁰, 418^{10,25}, 436^{1,2,6}, 437²⁴, 438², 464²⁴, 482⁷, 494⁸⁴, 499⁷; 4, 158⁷⁹, 159⁸³, 161⁹⁰, 923³¹, 924³¹, 925³¹; 5, 1012⁵¹; 6, 658¹⁸⁴, 804⁴⁸, 7, 595²¹; 8, 146⁹⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
 Tamura, N., 2, 157¹²²; 7, 132⁹⁶, 158^{36a}
 Tamura, O., 1, 391¹⁵²; 2, 611¹⁰², 643⁷⁹, 644^{79a}, 647^{88a,b}, 4, 161⁹¹; 6, 935¹⁰⁴; 7, 202⁴⁶
 Tamura, R., 1, 759^{128,129}; 2, 333⁶⁵, 334⁶⁸; 4, 589^{81,87,88}, 598^{81,191}, 600²²⁶, 638^{81,191}, 790³⁶; 5, 1088⁷⁸, 1102¹⁴⁸, 1103¹⁴⁸; 6, 1000^{128,129}; 7, 883¹⁷⁴; 8, 598⁹⁸, 969⁹⁸
 Tamura, S., 6, 552⁶⁹⁰
 Tamura, T., 2, 249⁸⁴, 258⁵⁰, 348⁵⁶, 350⁷⁴, 362⁵⁶, 363⁵⁶; 8, 159¹⁰⁸, 171¹⁰⁸, 178¹⁰⁸, 179¹⁰⁸, 350¹⁴³, 797³⁴
 Tamura, Y., 1, 63^{43,44}, 64⁴⁶, 242⁴⁹⁻⁵¹, 243⁵², 391¹⁵², 448²⁰⁷, 474¹⁰⁰; 2, 215¹³⁴, 556¹⁵², 611¹⁰², 643⁷⁹, 644^{79a}, 647^{88a,b}; 3, 386⁵⁷, 904¹³⁴, 939⁷⁹; 4, 14⁴⁶, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157h}, 75^{44b}, 125^{216,216c}, 155⁷⁵, 160^{86a}, 161⁹¹, 163⁹⁷, 249¹¹⁴, 257¹¹⁴, 261²⁸⁶, 304³⁵⁶, 350^{116,118}, 562³³; 5, 133^{33,54}, 439¹⁷⁰, 451¹⁸, 470¹⁸, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³, 504²⁷⁴, 838⁷⁴; 6, 764¹³, 846¹⁰⁵, 910³, 930⁸⁷, 931^{88,89}, 935¹⁰⁴, 936¹¹²; 7, 199³⁴, 200⁴¹, 202⁴⁶, 208⁸⁶, 209⁸⁹, 211⁸⁶, 382¹⁰⁸, 606¹⁵⁶, 746⁹⁰, 829^{56,56c}; 8, 274¹³⁰, 568⁴⁶⁶, 829⁸¹, 837¹⁴, 964⁵⁶
 Tamura, Z., 1, 34¹⁶⁸
 Tamuru, R., 4, 599²¹⁹, 641²¹⁹
 Tan, C., 4, 740¹¹⁸
 Tan, C. C., 4, 487⁴³
 Tan, E. W., 4, 744¹³⁴
 Tan, J. L., 8, 455²⁰⁵, 456^{205a}, 613⁸¹, 629^{81,184}
 Tan, S.-H., 6, 529⁴⁶⁵
 Tan, S. L., 5, 132⁴⁸
 Tan, S. Y., 6, 66⁶
 Tan, T. S., 7, 412¹⁰⁶
 Tanabe, K., 3, 300⁴³
 Tanabe, M., 2, 505⁸, 3, 34¹⁹⁵; 5, 835⁵⁹; 6, 1043¹⁵, 1059^{15,63}; 8, 528⁶³, 531¹¹⁶, 934⁵⁴, 938⁵⁴, 948¹⁴⁹, 993⁵⁷

- Tanabe, T., 8, 150¹³¹
 Tanabe, Y., 2, 802³⁸; 3, 470²⁰⁷, 473²⁰⁷; 8, 287¹⁶
 Tanác, B., 7, 764¹²⁰
 Tanaguchi, M., 7, 335³²
 Tanahashi, Y., 3, 741⁵⁰
 Tanaka, A., 7, 415^{115b}
 Tanaka, C., 4, 792⁶⁵
 Tanaka, H., 1, 101⁹⁰, 471⁷¹; 2, 73⁶¹, 976², 981², 982²; 3, 99¹⁸¹, 101¹⁸¹, 501¹³⁷, 509¹³⁷, 579¹⁰¹, 650²¹¹, 652²²⁰, 4, 254¹⁸⁹, 257¹⁸⁹, 606³⁰⁷, 607^{307,315}, 647³⁰⁷; 5, 73²⁰¹, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³, 1200⁴⁹; 6, 552⁹⁹⁰, 563⁹⁰⁰, 656¹⁷¹, 836⁵⁰; 7, 356⁵⁰, 537^{58,60,61}, 761⁶⁰, 765⁶⁰; 8, 976¹³⁵, 994⁶⁵
 Tanaka, I., 2, 292⁷⁹
 Tanaka, J., 2, 482²¹; 4, 120¹⁹⁷
 Tanaka, K., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84d}, 546⁶⁰; 2, 73⁶⁴, 74⁶⁴, 357¹⁴³, 736²⁶, 743⁸¹, 876³⁴; 3, 99¹⁸⁰, 100¹⁸⁰, 159⁴⁵⁵, 161⁴⁵⁵, 174⁵²⁶; 4, 40¹¹⁴, 78⁵⁴, 86^{54b}, 128²²¹, 251¹⁴⁷, 402²³⁶; 5, 839⁸⁵; 6, 528^{411,412}, 1022⁶³; 7, 593⁸, 503²⁷³, 761⁶⁵, 766¹⁷²; 8, 162³⁰, 427⁵¹, 562⁴²², 859²¹⁵
 Tanaka, K.-I., 8, 421²⁶, 422²⁶
 Tanaka, M., 1, 823^{44a}, 881¹¹⁸; 2, 105³⁹, 348⁵⁸, 357^{58,145}, 358¹⁴⁵, 726¹²³; 3, 226²⁰⁰, 507¹⁷⁵, 529⁵¹, 1016³, 1024²⁶, 1039^{101,102}; 4, 159⁸¹, 930^{46,47,52}, 945⁹¹, 1095¹⁵²; 5, 134⁶¹, 256⁵⁶, 596²¹, 597²¹, 601²¹, 603²¹, 606²¹, 608²¹, 810¹²⁶, 812¹²⁶; 6, 4¹⁹, 527⁴⁰⁵, 1052^{42a}; 7, 6³¹, 142¹³⁸, 324⁷¹, 417^{130c}; 8, 36⁸¹, 54⁸¹, 55¹⁸⁰, 66^{81,180}, 152¹⁷⁸, 289²⁴, 291³⁵, 301^{91,92}, 463²⁷⁰
 Tanaka, N., 1, 147⁴; 3, 159⁴⁵⁵, 161⁴⁵⁵; 4, 378¹⁰⁷; 5, 196¹⁵
 Tanaka, O., 4, 378¹⁰⁷; 7, 43^{40,41}
 Tanaka, R., 4, 3¹⁰, 41¹⁰, 47¹⁰, 65^{10a}, 66^{10,10a}, 278¹⁰⁰, 286¹⁰⁰, 370⁴⁴
 Tanaka, S., 1, 65⁵¹, 187^{62,63}, 188⁶², 779²²²; 3, 575⁸², 740⁴⁶; 4, 21^{66,66a,c}, 62^{66c}, 107^{146b,c}, 218¹⁴³, 315⁵²⁶; 5, 24¹⁶⁹, 790²², 820²²; 6, 960⁶⁴; 7, 760³²; 8, 397¹⁴⁰
 Tanaka, T., 1, 183⁵¹, 658¹⁵⁸, 659¹⁵⁸, 664¹⁵⁸, 665¹⁵⁸, 672¹⁵⁸, 763¹⁴⁵; 2, 10⁴⁰, 232¹⁷⁷, 567³⁰, 649¹⁰³, 833¹⁴⁷, 1059⁷⁶, 1066¹²²; 3, 222¹⁴⁴; 4, 13^{44,44c}, 159⁸⁵, 253¹⁶⁹, 256^{208,212}, 261^{208,284}, 262^{212,308}, 278¹⁰⁰, 286¹⁰⁰, 682⁵⁷, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸; 5, 105¹⁹⁵, 833⁴⁶; 6, 96¹⁴⁹, 614⁹⁶, 625¹⁶², 652¹⁴⁰, 837⁶⁰, 942¹⁵⁴, 944¹⁵⁴; 7, 137¹²³, 139¹²³, 155²⁵, 245⁷³, 246^{81,83,84,86}, 643¹⁵, 645¹⁹, 693²⁸, 806⁷¹, 883¹⁸⁰; 8, 7⁴¹, 11⁵⁹, 95⁸⁶, 152¹⁸³, 460²⁵⁴, 500⁵², 535¹⁶⁶, 788¹²⁰, 963⁴⁹
 Tanaka, Y., 1, 820¹⁶; 2, 4¹², 6¹², 10⁴¹, 368²³⁵, 446³¹, 573⁵⁰, 575⁵⁰; 3, 244^{27,28}, 464¹⁷⁷; 4, 359¹⁶¹; 5, 822¹⁶⁵; 6, 554⁷²⁷; 7, 458¹¹¹, 675⁵⁴; 8, 64^{207a}, 65^{207a}, 66²⁰⁷, 237¹⁷, 240¹⁷, 244⁵⁴, 249¹⁷, 369⁷⁷, 389⁷⁵
 Tancrede, J., 5, 272⁴, 273⁴, 275⁴; 8, 890¹³⁸
 Tancrede, T., 6, 686³⁶⁵
 Tandon, S. K., 6, 487⁶⁵
 Tane, J. P., 5, 1134^{37,41}
 Taneja, H. R., 3, 125²⁹⁹
 Taneja, K. L., 3, 325¹⁵⁹
 Tanemura, K., 8, 625¹⁶⁶, 627¹⁶⁶
 Tang, C.-P., 7, 407, 367⁵⁶
 Tang, F. Y. N., 5, 929¹⁷³
 Tang, H., 3, 638⁹³
 Tang, J.-Y., 6, 619¹¹⁸
 Tang, P. C., 2, 547¹⁰⁰, 548¹⁰⁰; 4, 390¹⁷¹; 5, 1070²⁵, 1072²⁵, 1074²⁵, 1089⁸⁶, 1090⁸⁶, 1093⁹⁶, 1094¹⁰², 1096^{106,108,108c}, 1098^{96a,106,108a,c}, 1099^{106,108c}, 1100¹¹⁶, 1102¹⁰², 1112^{96a,106,108a,c,116}, 1183⁵⁷
 Tang, P.-F. L., 2, 632²⁶, 640²⁶
 Tang, P.-W., 2, 74⁸⁰; 3, 155⁴³³, 157⁴³³, 230²³⁸; 6, 150¹¹⁶, 151¹¹⁶
 Tang, Q., 3, 505¹⁵⁷; 4, 464¹¹⁴, 470¹³⁸, 477¹¹⁴, 478¹¹⁴
 Tang, R., 7, 13¹⁰⁸
 Tang, R. T., 7, 872⁹⁸
 Tang, W., 7, 586¹⁶³
 Tang, X., 2, 772¹⁶
 Tanguy, G., 3, 1026³⁹
 Tani, F., 7, 427^{148e}
 Tani, H., 1, 214²⁷; 8, 385⁴⁵, 408⁷⁵, 978¹⁴⁶
 Tani, K., 6, 866²⁰⁸; 7, 426^{148a}; 8, 153^{184,185,186,187}, 154¹⁸⁹
 Tani, M., 2, 736²⁶, 743⁸¹
 Tani, S., 3, 286^{56a}
 Tanida, H., 5, 210⁵⁶, 585²⁰¹, 619¹¹, 620¹¹, 621¹⁸, 631^{57,58}; 6, 421³¹
 Tanielian, C., 5, 154³¹
 Tanigawa, E., 8, 153^{184,185}, 154¹⁸⁹
 Tanigawa, H., 4, 163⁹⁷
 Tanigawa, S., 4, 159⁸²
 Tanigawa, Y., 2, 587^{139,146}; 4, 589⁷⁶, 598^{189,198}, 640⁴²³; 3, 222¹⁴³, 223¹⁵⁰, 259¹³⁰, 437²³; 6, 74³⁶, 76⁵³, 85⁹², 86⁹⁷, 253¹⁵⁶; 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94⁴¹, 173¹³³
 Taniguchi, H., 1, 162¹⁰⁴, 254^{14,14b}, 277^{80,82,83}, 278^{14a,84}, 279⁸⁶, 280⁸⁶; 3, 295¹¹, 302¹¹, 567^{36,190}, 595¹⁹⁰, 607¹⁹⁰, 610³⁶; 4, 837¹⁰, 856¹⁰⁰; 6, 283^{163,164}; 8, 113³⁶
 Taniguchi, K., 2, 573³⁶
 Taniguchi, M., 1, 198⁹¹, 564²⁰¹; 2, 116¹²⁵, 139²⁹, 323²³, 331²³, 332²³; 4, 285¹⁶⁴, 289¹⁶⁴; 6, 8³⁸, 27¹¹⁹
 Taniguchi, R., 2, 736^{24,25}
 Taniguchi, T., 2, 1089⁵⁷; 6, 86⁹⁷
 Taniguchi, Y., 2, 357¹³⁶; 3, 45²⁴⁸; 4, 598¹⁹⁸, 640⁴²³; 6, 76⁵³, 113⁶⁹, 176^{89,90}, 253¹⁵⁶; 7, 693²⁷; 8, 145⁸³, 395¹²³
 Tanikaga, R., 2, 348⁵⁶, 350^{73,74}, 362⁵⁶, 363^{56,73}; 3, 153⁴¹⁵, 224¹⁷⁰; 4, 13⁴⁴, 251¹⁴⁷; 6, 87¹⁰², 839⁶⁹, 926^{68,69}, 927⁶⁸, 1022⁶³; 7, 197^{17,19}, 667⁷⁹
 Tanimoto, M., 8, 422³⁶
 Tanimoto, N., 2, 159¹³¹; 4, 238¹¹, 245¹¹, 255¹¹, 260¹¹; 7, 680⁸⁰
 Tanimoto, S., 2, 555¹³⁸, 792⁶⁸; 3, 95¹⁵²; 4, 310⁴³⁵, 510¹⁷⁰, 610³⁴²; 6, 104⁷, 109⁷, 134³¹; 7, 443^{51a}, 747⁹⁷, 778⁴⁰⁹; 8, 170⁸¹, 847⁹⁰, 856¹⁷⁰
 Tanimoto, Y., 8, 159³⁴, 162^{33,34}, 164³⁴, 178³⁴, 179³⁴
 Tanimura, H., 6, 563⁸⁹⁹, 626¹⁶⁴
 Tanino, H., 2, 384³¹⁹, 879⁴²; 6, 266⁵⁰; 8, 563⁴²⁵
 Tanis, S. P., 1, 733¹¹, 826⁶¹; 3, 220¹²², 224^{172,172b,175}, 325¹⁶², 416^{11-13,19}, 417¹³, 751⁸⁷, 752⁹⁵; 5, 320⁸, 851¹⁷⁰; 7, 362³⁰
 Taniyama, E., 4, 295²⁵¹, 561³¹, 741¹²⁵; 8, 856¹⁸⁶
 Tanji, K., 6, 530⁴²³
 Tanke, R. S., 8, 64^{207b}, 66²⁰⁷
 Tanko, J., 5, 221⁵⁸, 226^{58,112}, 900¹², 901¹², 903¹², 905¹², 907¹², 913¹², 921¹², 926¹², 943¹², 1006³³; 7, 815³, 824³, 833³
 Tanner, D., 1, 779²²⁶, 798²⁹¹; 3, 593^{180,183}, 594¹⁸⁴; 4, 202²⁴, 399^{225,225a,b}; 6, 93¹³², 990⁸³; 7, 744⁴⁵, 171⁷⁰, 399³⁵, 473²⁶
 Tanner, D. D., 3, 1046²; 7, 883¹⁷⁵; 8, 20¹⁴⁰, 584²⁰
 Tannert, A., 1, 202¹⁰¹, 234²², 253⁸, 331⁴⁸, 734²²
 Tanno, N., 8, 166⁵⁵⁻⁶⁰, 178^{56,60}, 179^{56,60}, 545^{288,289}, 546²⁸⁸
 Tanny, S. R., 4, 1061¹⁶²
 Tanoguchi, M., 7, 340⁴⁵
 Tanol, M., 1, 838¹⁶⁷
 Tanoury, G. J., 1, 750¹⁰⁸; 5, 1125⁵⁵, 1143⁹¹
 Tanoury, G. L., 5, 1183⁵³
 Tanouti, M., 7, 595²¹
 Tansey, L. W., 8, 376¹⁶¹

- Tantillo, A. W., 5, 195¹⁰
 Tanzella, D. J., 5, 841⁹¹; 6, 859¹⁷⁴
 Tao, E. V. P., 4, 312⁴⁵⁸
 Tao, F., 4, 1011¹⁶⁴; 7, 446⁶⁴
 Tao, K., 4, 695⁴
 Tao, N. S., 6, 423⁴⁵
 Tao, T., 5, 796⁵⁵
 Tao, X., 4, 590⁸⁹, 613⁸⁹
 Tao, Y.-T., 3, 172⁵¹⁴; 6, 954¹⁸
 Taoka, A., 7, 429¹⁵⁵
 Tapia, R., 6, 155¹⁵²; 7, 355⁴³
 Tapiolas, D., 4, 1039⁶²
 Tapolczay, D. J., 6, 1031¹⁰⁹
 Tapp, W. J., 5, 473¹⁴⁹
 Taqui Khan, M. M., 8, 446⁶⁵
 Tarakanova, A. V., 5, 900¹⁰, 901¹⁰, 906¹⁰, 907¹⁰, 972⁶, 982⁶, 984⁶, 989⁶
 Tarama, K., 8, 449^{159,160}, 453¹⁹¹, 567⁴⁶¹
 Taran, M., 3, 741⁵⁰
 Tarantello, M., 6, 508²⁸⁹, 509²⁷¹
 Tarara, G., 2, 68⁴⁰, 94⁵³
 Tarasco, C., 1, 192⁸²; 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰, 566²³; 7, 549⁴²
 Tarasov, V. A., 5, 1056^{48,49}, 1057⁵⁰
 Tarazi, M., 8, 98¹⁰²
 Tarbell, D. S., 2, 802²⁸; 4, 120²⁰²; 6, 249¹⁴¹, 277¹²⁴, 637²⁸; 7, 567¹⁰³, 760⁴¹; 8, 314²⁵, 568⁴⁶⁶
 Tarbin, J. A., 7, 674⁴⁹, 737¹³
 Tardella, P. A., 3, 4²⁵, 7²⁵; 6, 717¹¹¹; 7, 26^{48,49,57}, 479^{90,91}
 Tardif, S., 8, 316⁵⁷
 Tardival, R., 7, 498²²⁰, 538⁶³
 Tardivat, J.-C., 7, 92⁵¹
 Targos, T. S., 5, 1090⁸⁹
 Tarhouni, R., 1, 830⁹¹; 3, 202⁹¹
 Tarka, S. M., 7, 764¹²³
 Tarkhanov, G. A., 3, 640¹⁰¹
 Tarlin, H. I., 8, 896¹⁷
 Tarlton, E. J., 2, 376²⁸⁰
 Tarnchompoo, B., 1, 787²⁵⁵; 4, 239²⁴, 258²⁴, 261²⁴; 5, 565⁹⁸
 Tarnowski, B., 2, 777², 780², 787^{50,51}; 6, 489⁷⁷
 Tarrant, P., 5, 65^{59,60}
 Tartar, A., 4, 519²⁰, 520²⁰; 7, 661⁴⁹
 Tartakovskii, V. A., 4, 145²⁵
 Tarverdiev, Sh. A., 8, 772⁵⁷
 Tarvin, R. F., 5, 74²⁰⁵
 Tarzia, G., 2, 904⁵³; 4, 347¹⁰⁴; 8, 90⁴⁷
 Tasaka, A., 5, 850¹⁴⁸
 Tasaka, K., 6, 612⁷⁶
 Taschner, E., 6, 665²³⁰, 667²³⁰, 668²⁵⁹
 Taschner, M. J., 4, 10³⁴, 370⁴⁶; 7, 817¹⁵; 8, 248⁸⁶, 925⁶, 946¹³⁶
 Tashika, H., 4, 115¹⁷⁸
 Tashiro, J., 4, 124²¹²; 5, 710⁵¹, 713⁵¹
 Tashiro, M., 3, 295⁷, 302⁵², 307⁸⁸, 329^{88,184,185,187}; 7, 354³⁶, 355³⁶; 8, 903⁵¹, 906⁵¹, 907⁵¹
 Tashtoush, H. I., 4, 744¹³², 746¹⁴³, 747¹⁴⁸, 771²⁵⁴; 8, 857²⁰¹
 Tasi, Y.-M., 1, 602³², 603³²
 Tasker, P. A., 5, 687⁶⁶
 Tasovac, R., 3, 905^{136,139}
 Tata, J. R., 1, 32^{157,158}; 2, 106⁴⁷, 189⁴⁶, 209⁴⁶
 Tatarsky, D., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Tatchell, A. R., 7, 555⁷⁰; 8, 64²⁰⁴, 66²⁰⁴, 67²⁰⁴, 161^{14,15,24}, 162²⁵⁻²⁷, 176^{130,131}, 545^{298,299,300}
 Thatcher Borden, W., 5, 202³⁸
 Taticchi, A., 8, 494²⁵
 Tatke, D. R., 6, 487^{55,56}, 489^{55,56}, 543^{55,56}
 Tatlow, J. C., 2, 736²²; 3, 522¹¹, 639⁸⁴, 648¹⁸⁷; 6, 497¹⁵⁹; 7, 15¹⁴⁶; 8, 897²⁰, 901⁴⁰, 904^{53,54}
 Tatone, D., 3, 124²⁸⁶, 125²⁸⁶, 127²⁸⁶; 5, 1152¹⁴³
 Tatsukawa, A., 4, 111^{152c}
 Tatsumi, C., 8, 559⁴⁰⁰, 979¹⁴⁸
 Tatsumi, K., 1, 162⁹⁸, 163¹⁰⁶, 440¹⁹⁰, 445¹⁹⁰; 3, 867³⁶; 4, 615³⁸⁴; 5, 1172^{28,29}, 1182^{28,29}; 8, 698¹⁴⁵
 Tatsumi, S., 8, 150¹³⁴
 Tatsumi, T., 8, 554³⁶⁶
 Tatsumo, T., 7, 153⁶
 Tatsuno, T., 3, 856⁸⁹; 5, 136^{67,68}, 137⁷⁴; 6, 1050³⁷
 Tatsuno, Y., 4, 1033²¹, 1037²¹, 1040²¹; 8, 153^{185,187}, 154¹⁸⁹
 Tatsuta, K., 1, 569²⁵⁴; 2, 263⁵⁴; 6, 46⁵⁹, 60¹⁴⁵; 8, 820⁴⁶
 Tatsuzaki, Y., 7, 423¹⁴²
 Tat'yantina, E. M., 3, 328¹⁸¹
 Taub, D., 2, 156¹¹⁷, 746¹¹⁰; 3, 689¹¹⁹; 7, 675⁵⁹
 Taub, W., 6, 268⁶⁹, 271⁶⁹
 Taube, H., 1, 310¹⁰⁸; 8, 519¹³³
 Taube, R., 1, 215³³; 4, 841⁴⁶
 Tauber, J. D., 8, 494²⁴
 Tauber, S. J., 4, 868¹¹
 Taufer-Knöpfel, I., 2, 636⁵⁴, 637⁵⁴, 640⁵⁴
 Taulov, I. G., 4, 1093¹⁴⁵
 Taunton, J., 6, 127¹⁶¹
 Taurins, A., 6, 546⁶⁴⁹
 Tavakkoli, K., 1, 39¹⁹¹
 Tavanaiepour, I., 6, 150¹¹⁴; 7, 778^{401,401a}
 Tavares, D. F., 1, 524⁹¹, 530¹²⁷; 2, 416¹⁷, 417²¹; 3, 748⁷⁷
 Tavecchia, P., 4, 261²⁹⁰
 Taveras, A. G., 3, 51²⁷⁰; 8, 508⁸⁷
 Tavernier, D., 8, 348¹³²
 Tavs, P., 5, 422⁸²
 Tawara, K., 4, 591¹¹², 633¹¹²; 7, 415¹¹⁴
 Tawara, Y., 4, 1005⁸⁸, 1020²³⁵
 Tawarayama, Y., 1, 232¹³, 233¹³, 234¹³, 253⁹, 276⁹, 278⁹; 2, 312³⁵
 Tawney, P. O., 3, 208⁴, 210⁴; 4, 70⁴, 89⁴, 148⁴⁶
 Tawryn timers, W., 4, 1002⁴⁸
 Tay, M. K., 2, 482²⁷, 483²⁷
 Taya, K., 7, 452^{54,55}, 462^{54,55}; 8, 366⁴², 427⁵¹
 Taya, S., 3, 992³⁷, 994⁴¹, 999⁵¹; 5, 821¹⁶², 851¹⁶⁵, 888²⁹, 889³¹; 6, 851¹³⁰, 852¹³⁸, 876²⁶, 877³⁶, 879³⁶, 882²⁶, 883³⁶, 885²⁶, 886³⁶
 Tayano, T., 4, 147⁴¹, 358¹⁵⁵
 Tayim, H. A., 8, 447¹¹¹, 453¹¹¹
 Taylor, A., 5, 167⁹⁴
 Taylor, A. P., 2, 198⁸⁵, 632²⁷, 640²⁷
 Taylor, A. W., 4, 259²⁶⁷; 5, 768¹²⁶, 779¹²⁶
 Taylor, B. J., 7, 278¹⁵⁸
 Taylor, B. S., 2, 583¹¹¹; 4, 604²⁸³
 Taylor, C. E., 3, 53²⁷²
 Taylor, D. A., 2, 866⁴; 3, 26¹⁶¹; 5, 282²³
 Taylor, D. A. H., 8, 537¹⁸³, 950¹⁶⁵
 Taylor, D. R., 5, 965⁶⁹
 Taylor, E. A., 6, 960⁵⁷, 1011³
 Taylor, E. C., 2, 496⁶⁹, 498⁶⁹; 3, 54²⁷⁵, 219¹⁰⁸, 418²⁸, 499^{123,124}, 505¹⁶⁵, 507¹²⁴, 551¹, 670⁵⁸, 673^{58,69}, 693¹⁴¹; 4, 51^{144c}, 411^{266a}, 567⁴⁸, 1056¹³⁹; 5, 417^{60,66}, 478¹⁶², 491²⁰⁷, 492²⁴⁹, 637^{111,114}; 6, 432¹¹⁷, 524³⁶⁹, 533³⁶⁹, 554^{717,778}, 675³⁰¹; 7, 154^{19,20}, 185¹⁷³, 292⁴, 335²⁸, 336³⁴, 358⁶, 372⁶, 516², 614³, 718³, 724³, 732⁵⁸, 752¹⁴⁵, 816^{6a}, 824⁶, 825⁶, 827^{6a}, 828⁵¹, 829^{6a,59}, 831^{6a}, 832^{6a}, 833^{6a}, 845⁸⁰, 846⁸⁰, 851¹⁸

- 872⁹⁷, 888⁹⁷; 8, 365³³, 395¹²⁹, 490⁴, 492⁴, 625¹⁵⁸, 626¹⁵⁸
 Taylor, E. G., 6, 896⁹²
 Taylor, E. J., 8, 355¹⁸⁰
 Taylor, E. R., 7, 122²⁸
 Taylor, G., 5, 647¹², 648¹²
 Taylor, G. A., 2, 354¹¹⁵; 6, 690⁴⁰², 692⁴⁰²
 Taylor, G. F., 5, 331⁴³
 Taylor, G. J., 2, 1075¹⁵⁰
 Taylor, G. N., 5, 637¹⁰⁵
 Taylor, H. M., 8, 564⁴⁴³
 Taylor, H. T., 5, 766^{113,114}, 777¹¹³
 Taylor, I. D., 1, 760¹³⁵, 7, 440³⁸
 Taylor, J. A., 3, 553¹⁴
 Taylor, J. B., 5, 13⁹², 687⁶⁰
 Taylor, J. E., 7, 444⁵⁵⁻⁵⁷
 Taylor, J. S., 2, 385³²⁴
 Taylor, K. B., 7, 99¹⁰⁸
 Taylor, K. G., 1, 832¹⁰⁷, 873⁹⁴; 4, 1007^{113,117}, 1012¹¹⁷, 1013¹⁸¹, 1014¹⁸³; 6, 971¹²⁸
 Taylor, M. D., 2, 651¹²⁰
 Taylor, M. K., 5, 92⁶⁶, 94⁶⁶
 Taylor, M. V., 6, 1017³⁸, 1024³⁸
 Taylor, N. J., 4, 5¹⁷, 315⁵³²; 5, 485¹⁸⁴
 Taylor, P. C., 5, 422⁸⁵
 Taylor, P. D., 8, 455²⁰⁶
 Taylor, P. G., 1, 580², 581², 582², 610^{2a}, 611^{2a}, 616^{2a}, 618³⁸, 621⁶⁷, 784^{239,240}, 815²³⁹
 Taylor, R., 1, 2³, 37³; 2, 735¹¹; 6, 104⁹, 436⁹, 1033¹³⁰; 8, 850¹²¹
 Taylor, R. G., 5, 1043²⁴, 1046²⁴, 1049²⁴, 1051^{24,36b}
 Taylor, R. J., 6, 127¹⁶⁰
 Taylor, R. J., Jr., 8, 367⁵, 377⁵, 387⁵, 397⁵, 457⁵, 547⁵, 667⁵
 Taylor, R. J. K., 1, 132¹⁰⁶, 564¹⁹⁷, 865⁸⁷; 2, 119¹⁶⁷, 832¹⁴⁶; 3, 3¹¹, 8¹¹, 875⁷⁶; 4, 187⁹⁹, 197⁹⁹, 238⁸, 245⁹¹, 254^{8,91}, 259⁸, 260²⁸¹, 261⁸, 371⁵², 378^{52a}, 896¹⁶⁹
 Taylor, R. L., 6, 530⁴²⁰
 Taylor, R. T., 2, 588¹⁵⁰; 3, 254⁹⁶; 4, 116^{188b}; 5, 796⁵³, 857²³⁰; 7, 172¹²⁷, 318⁵⁷, 319⁵⁷, 447⁷¹, 674⁵⁰; 8, 946¹³⁴
 Taylor, S. H., 8, 445³⁹
 Taylor, S. K., 3, 325^{161,161a}, 390⁸⁰, 392⁸⁰, 396^{105,106}, 397^{105,106}
 Taylor, S. L., 1, 471⁶³
 Taylor, T. I., 3, 822¹³, 829¹³
 Taylor, W. C., 2, 773²⁶; 3, 831⁵⁹
 Taylor, W. G., 4, 293²³⁵
 Taylor, W. I., 3, 659¹, 660¹, 679¹
 Taymaz, K., 2, 505¹², 510¹²
 Tazaki, H., 5, 516²⁵
 Tazoe, M., 5, 167⁹⁴; 7, 64^{61a}
 Tazuma, J., 7, 168¹⁰⁶, 170¹⁰⁶
 Tchir, M. F., 1, 544⁴³; 5, 125¹⁶
 Tchoubar, B., 1, 851³⁸, 852³⁸; 2, 818⁹³, 855⁹³; 3, 781¹⁵, 839⁵, 845³⁹; 8, 479⁴⁸, 481⁴⁸, 528⁵⁶
 Tea-Gokou, C., 6, 554⁷⁵⁴
 Teague, S. J., 1, 133¹¹²; 3, 384⁵³, 400⁵³, 603²²⁷; 5, 133⁵⁵, 6, 1062⁷⁵
 Tebbe, F. N., 1, 743⁵¹, 746⁵¹, 749⁷⁶, 811⁵¹; 5, 1115², 1116^{2,2c}, 1121^{2c}, 1122^{2c}, 1123^{2c}, 1124⁴⁵
 Tebby, J. C., 8, 860²²¹
 Tecilla, P., 5, 408³³
 Tecle, B., 1, 17²⁰⁵
 Tedder, J. M., 2, 736²²; 4, 717⁸, 727⁵⁴, 729⁶³; 5, 819¹⁵²
 Tedeschi, R., 8, 92⁶⁸
 Tedjo, E. M., 6, 1023⁷⁰
 Tee, O. S., 5, 703^{16b}
 Teetz, T., 8, 339⁹¹
 Tefertiller, B. A., 3, 14⁷⁰
 Tefertiller, N. B., 2, 151⁹⁸, 152⁹⁸
 Tegg, D., 2, 139²⁹
 Tegmo-Larsson, I.-M., 5, 216¹⁶, 218³⁶, 219¹⁶, 221¹⁶, 632⁶²
 Teichmann, K.-H., 3, 890³⁴
 Teisseire, P., 3, 599²⁰⁷; 7, 61⁴⁸, 64⁴⁸
 Teissier, B., 3, 661²²
 Teitei, T., 5, 637¹⁰⁷
 Teitel, S., 8, 968⁸⁶
 Teixeira, M. A., 8, 881⁶⁹
 Teixeira-Dias, J. J. C., 6, 436¹⁸
 Teixidor, F., 1, 34²²³
 Tejero, T., 3, 579¹⁰⁰
 Tekezawa, N., 8, 86²⁵
 Teleha, C. A., 1, 883¹²⁶, 898¹²⁶; 5, 857²³⁰
 Telfer, S. J., 2, 369²⁴⁶; 3, 369¹⁰⁸
 Telford, R. P., 8, 263^{30,31}, 366⁴³, 368⁶³
 Telkowski, L., 2, 977⁵
 Tellado, F. G., 8, 798⁶¹
 Teller, R. G., 8, 431⁶⁶, 459²²⁶
 Teller, S. R., 2, 965⁶⁸; 8, 614⁸⁸, 621⁸⁸
 Tellier, F., 3, 525⁴¹
 Tellier, J., 8, 424⁴³
 Telschow, J. E., 3, 23¹³⁶, 24¹³⁶
 Telshow, J. E., 7, 160⁵², 161⁵², 176⁵², 180⁵², 183⁵², 187⁵²
 Tember, G. A., 3, 643¹³¹
 Tember-Kovaleva, T. A., 6, 432¹¹⁶
 Temnikova, T. I., 6, 276¹²⁰
 Temple, D. L., 2, 489⁴⁵; 6, 674^{295,296}
 Temple, J. S., 3, 469²⁰², 470²⁰², 473²⁰²; 4, 595^{155,156}, 620^{155,156,395}, 634¹⁵⁵, 635^{155,156,395}; 8, 693^{113,115}
 Temple, R., 2, 957¹⁶
 Temple, R. W., 8, 528⁶⁹, 530⁶⁹
 Templeton, D. H., 3, 178⁵⁴², 179⁵⁴²
 Templeton, J. F., 4, 52^{147,147a}; 7, 159⁴⁵
 Templeton, J. L., 3, 47²⁵⁷
 Templeton, L. K., 3, 178⁵⁴², 179⁵⁴²
 Tenaglia, A., 5, 641¹³³; 6, 11⁴⁶, 24⁹⁸, 86¹⁰¹
 TenBrink, R. E., 8, 392⁹⁶
 ten Brocke, J., 7, 429¹⁵⁶
 Tenca, C., 8, 406⁵⁰
 Tendick, F. H., 2, 958²³
 Tener, G. M., 6, 611⁶⁴
 Teng, C.-Y. P., 2, 904⁵¹
 Teng, K., 1, 447²⁰³, 458²⁰³
 Tenge, B. J., 1, 635⁸⁸; 3, 104²⁰⁹, 117²⁰⁹; 6, 846¹⁰³, 905¹⁴⁵
 Tengi, J., 6, 543⁶²¹
 Tenhaeff, H., 3, 915¹³, 965¹³
 Ten Hoeve, W., 3, 68²³, 71³⁴; 4, 26⁷⁷; 6, 551⁶⁸¹
 Tennant, G., 1, 391¹⁵⁰; 6, 225⁵, 226⁵, 242⁹⁰, 243⁹⁰, 258⁵, 293²²⁹, 551⁶⁸⁸
 Tenneson, S. M., 5, 96¹¹¹
 Tenney, L. P., 5, 220⁴⁸
 Tennigkeit, J., 6, 612⁷²
 Tenor, E., 8, 625¹⁶³
 Tenud, L., 3, 13⁶⁸, 916¹⁹
 Teo, C. C., 1, 390¹⁴²; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35^{97,97d}
 Teplyakov, M. M., 2, 387³³⁴
 Teppa, F., 2, 138²³
 Te Raa, J., 2, 762⁵⁵
 Terada, A., 3, 963¹²⁰, 6, 288¹⁹¹
 Terada, I., 8, 552^{353,354}
 Terada, K., 3, 503¹⁴²; 6, 604³³; 8, 187³⁹, 676⁷⁹

- Terada, M., 2, 455¹⁸, 556¹⁵⁶
 Terada, S., 4, 124²¹⁵, 6, 636²⁰
 Terada, T., 2, 801²⁵, 913⁷³, 4, 27⁸², 222¹⁶⁶, 802¹²⁸
 Terada, Y., 2, 553¹²⁴, 3, 264¹⁸⁵, 665³⁸, 691^{128,131},
 693^{128,139}, 697^{38,131,139,155}, 698¹²⁸
 Teradd, T., 7, 309²⁶
 Terahara, A., 7, 77^{121,122}
 Teraji, T., 7, 493¹⁹⁸
 Terakado, M., 5, 55⁴⁸
 Teramura, D. H., 5, 839⁷⁷
 Teranaka, T., 6, 979²⁹
 Terando, N. H., 4, 402²³⁵, 404²³⁵, 408²³⁵, 7, 503²⁷³
 Teranishi, A. Y., 1, 634⁷⁵, 642⁷⁵, 644⁷⁵, 2, 124²⁰¹, 184²⁵,
 235¹⁹⁰, 268⁶⁶, 280²³, 289²³, 311³⁴, 6, 1029¹⁰¹, 7,
 124³⁹, 128³⁹, 130³⁹, 131³⁹, 438¹¹, 441¹¹, 443¹¹,
 527^{2,4}, 528², 530², 771²⁷², 772²⁷²
 Teranishi, K., 8, 320^{81,82}
 Teranishi, S., 3, 583¹²⁰, 1041¹¹¹, 4, 603²⁷⁵, 626²⁷⁵,
 645²⁷⁵, 836^{2,4,5}, 837¹³⁻¹⁵, 841⁵⁰, 856¹⁰⁰, 941⁸¹, 6,
 711⁶⁴, 7, 107¹⁶⁸, 309²⁵, 321⁶⁶, 587¹⁷¹, 823³⁶, 8,
 142⁵⁰, 150^{137,138}, 419¹⁷, 430¹⁷, 889¹²⁸
 Terao, K., 1, 648¹²⁶, 3, 87¹¹¹, 106¹¹¹, 114¹¹¹, 4, 370⁴¹,
 387¹⁵⁸, 398²¹⁶, 399²¹⁶, 401^{41,158c,216e,232,232a},
 405^{41,158c,216e,232a}, 406^{41,158c,216e,232a}, 6, 289¹⁹⁶,
 293^{196,226,227}, 1030¹⁰⁴, 7, 129⁷⁰, 495^{208,212,213},
 496^{212,213}, 524⁵², 8, 848¹⁰⁴, 849¹⁰⁴
 Terao, Y., 1, 370⁷¹, 371⁷¹, 4, 1089¹²⁵, 1095¹⁵²
 Terasaki, T., 8, 152¹⁸²
 Terasawa, M., 8, 419¹⁷, 430¹⁷
 Terasawa, T., 8, 530¹⁰⁰
 Terashima, M., 3, 498¹⁰⁹, 1038^{95,95b}
 Terashima, S., 1, 241⁴⁴, 242^{47,48}, 2, 123^{197,198}, 163¹⁴⁷,
 292⁷⁷, 810⁵⁹, 1059⁷⁶, 4, 221¹⁵⁶, 391¹⁸⁴, 393^{184a,b},
 397^{184b}, 5, 98^{123,124}, 6, 716⁹⁷, 717¹⁰⁵, 725¹⁶⁹, 799²³,
 960⁵³, 7, 277⁶, 297⁸, 174¹³⁵, 8, 166⁵⁵⁻⁶¹, 178^{56,60},
 179^{56,60}, 269⁸¹, 332⁴³, 545^{288,289}, 546²⁸⁸
 Teratani, S., 7, 452⁵⁵, 462⁵⁵, 8, 427⁵¹
 Terauchi, M., 2, 73⁶⁴, 74⁶⁴, 3, 99¹⁸⁰, 100¹⁸⁰
 Terawaki, Y., 2, 922^{103,104}, 4, 231²⁷⁵, 5, 102¹⁶⁴, 6, 817¹⁰³
 Terayama, Y., 5, 578¹⁵²
 ter Borg, A. P., 4, 1017²¹⁰, 5, 709⁴⁵
 Terem, B., 3, 577⁸⁹
 Teremura, K., 6, 498¹⁶⁷
 Terenghi, G., 5, 925¹⁵⁵, 1149¹²⁴, 1154¹⁵⁷
 Terent'ev, P. B., 6, 555⁸¹⁷
 Teresawa, I., 7, 700⁶²
 Tereshchenko, G. F., 6, 795¹², 798¹², 817¹², 820¹²
 Ter-Gabrielyan, E. G., 5, 113²³⁴, 6, 547⁶⁶⁷, 552⁶⁶⁷
 Termin, A., 6, 53¹¹⁷
 Termine, E. J., 2, 506¹⁷, 523⁸⁵, 6, 771³⁹⁻⁴¹, 7, 697⁴⁸
 Termini, J., 2, 482³⁵, 484³⁵
 Termont, D., 5, 127²⁵
 Ternai, B., 5, 491²⁰⁶
 Ternansky, R. J., 5, 348^{73b}, 662³⁶, 789¹⁷, 956³⁰⁶, 1005³¹
 Temay, A. L., Jr., 7, 763^{95,96}, 777³⁶⁹
 Ternovskoi, L. A., 4, 347⁹³
 Terpinski, J., 6, 219¹¹⁹
 Terpko, M., 4, 845⁶⁸, 847⁶⁸
 Terpstra, J. W., 4, 1038⁵⁹
 Terrell, R., 3, 28¹⁷⁰, 30¹⁷⁰, 4, 621^{21a}, 721^a, 6, 703^{1,3}, 714³
 Terrett, N. K., 1, 610⁴⁴, 2, 583¹¹², 587¹¹², 5, 812¹³⁴, 7,
 616¹³
 Terrier, F., 4, 426^{43,44}, 444⁴³
 Terry, L. W., 3, 1048¹³
 Ter-Sarkisyan, G. S., 4, 145²⁸
 Terss, R. H., 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Terui, K., 8, 902⁴⁷, 904⁴⁷, 905⁴⁷
 Terunuma, D., 2, 810⁶³, 824⁶³
 Tesarová, A., 8, 596⁸¹
 Tesch, U. H., 6, 554⁸⁰⁵
 Teschen, H., 8, 558³⁹⁵
 Teschner, M., 2, 223¹⁴⁹, 7, 124⁴⁸, 125⁴⁸, 126⁴⁸
 Tesser, G. I., 6, 638^{41,41b}, 643⁷⁷, 667²³⁵
 Tessier, D., 3, 574⁷⁷
 Testa, E., 8, 641²⁷
 Testa, R., 6, 487⁵¹
 Testaferri, L., 1, 670¹⁸⁷, 678¹⁸⁷, 3, 457¹³³, 493⁸³, 503¹⁴⁶,
 509¹⁷⁸, 513^{83,146}, 4, 426⁵¹, 437^{51,148}, 438¹⁴⁸,
 441^{173,177,179,180,181,182}, 447^{216,217}, 452²⁰, 6, 462^{20,21}, 7,
 338⁴¹, 340⁴⁵, 770^{256b}, 771²⁵⁶, 773³⁰⁶, 779⁴²⁷
 Tetaz, J. R., 7, 666^{73,76}
 Tetenbaum, M. T., 6, 774⁴⁸, 7, 700⁶⁰
 Teter, L. A., 3, 209¹³
 Tetsukawa, H., 7, 429¹⁵⁴
 Teuben, J. H., 1, 232¹⁶
 Teufel, E., 5, 636⁹⁸
 Teulade, M. P., 3, 201⁸³
 Teuscher, P., 6, 208⁶⁰
 Teutsch, G., 2, 920⁹⁷, 921⁹⁷, 5, 96¹¹⁵
 Tewari, R. S., 1, 835¹³⁵
 Texier, F., 6, 555⁸¹³, 7, 476⁶³
 Texier-Boullet, F., 1, 821²⁶, 2, 330⁵², 344^{16,17}, 345¹⁷,
 353^{16,17}, 359¹⁶, 360¹⁶, 363^{16,17}, 6, 175⁷⁹
 Teyssie, P., 3, 1047^{7,8}, 1051^{7,8}, 4, 609³³⁰, 1033^{16,16d,e},
 1035^{16e}, 1051¹²⁵, 1052^{16d}, 5, 86³⁵, 6, 25¹⁰¹, 7, 86¹
 Tezuka, H., 3, 381²⁶, 382²⁶, 4, 347⁸⁷
 Tezuka, T., 7, 488¹⁵⁵, 490¹⁵⁵, 765¹⁶⁸
 Thach Duong, 7, 842^{29,30,32}
 Thachet, C. T., 7, 155²⁸
 Thacker, C. M., 7, 14¹⁴¹
 Thaisrivongs, S., 1, 744⁵⁶, 2, 102²⁷, 645⁸², 5, 841^{86,87,93},
 859^{87c,93,234}, 1123³⁶, 6, 859^{163,164}, 978²¹, 7, 549⁴⁴,
 583⁴⁴, 586⁴⁴, 8, 720¹³³, 852¹⁴²
 Thaker, V. B., 1, 268⁵⁶, 269^{56a}, 3, 602²²⁵, 8, 114⁵¹
 Thakker, K. R., 3, 572⁶⁴, 8, 109¹²
 Thakor, M. R., 7, 283¹⁸², 284¹⁸²
 Thakore, P. V., 2, 381³⁰³
 Thakur, D. K., 5, 504²⁷⁵
 Thakur, S. B., 5, 775¹⁷⁷, 780¹⁷⁷
 Thal, C., 3, 681¹⁰⁰, 5, 725¹¹⁵
 Thalhammer, F., 5, 491²⁰⁹
 Thaller, V., 5, 167⁹⁴, 7, 306⁴
 Thalmann, A., 6, 438⁶⁵
 Thamm, P., 6, 665²²⁶, 667²²⁶, 668²²⁶, 669²²⁶
 Thamnusan, P., 3, 154⁴²³, 155⁴²³, 6, 1022⁶⁶
 Thanassi, J. W., 8, 957¹¹
 Thanedar, S., 5, 1037⁵, 1165¹⁰, 1178¹⁰
 Thangavelu, S., 8, 137⁵⁵
 Thaning, M., 2, 1066¹²¹
 Thanos, I., 8, 561⁴⁰⁹
 Thanupran, C., 4, 30^{88,88p}, 121²⁰⁶, 245⁹³, 262⁹³, 6, 144⁷⁵
 Tharp, G. A., 1, 822³⁰, 5, 154³³
 Thatcher, K. S., 3, 816⁸⁴
 Thayer, F. K., 2, 395³
 Thebtaranonth, C., 1, 787²⁵⁵, 4, 30^{88,88p}, 121²⁰⁶, 239²⁴,
 245⁹³, 258²⁴, 261²⁴, 262⁹³, 6, 144⁷⁵
 Thebtaranonth, T., 5, 565⁹⁸
 Thebtaranonth, Y., 1, 787²⁵⁵, 2, 807⁴⁷, 3, 916¹⁹, 949⁹⁹,
 963¹²¹, 4, 30^{88,88p}, 108^{146f}, 121²⁰⁶, 239²⁴, 245^{93,94},
 258²⁴, 261²⁴, 262^{93,94}, 517⁵, 518⁵, 519¹⁷, 520¹⁷,
 540¹⁷, 541¹⁷, 543¹²¹, 5, 560^{67,69}, 578^{149,151}, 6, 144⁷⁵,
 690³⁸⁸

- Theil, F., 7, 198²⁸
 Theiland, F., 6, 654¹⁵⁴
 Theis, A. B., 3, 209¹⁴
 Theis, R. J., 8, 950¹⁶⁹
 Theisen, P. D., 1, 399⁶, 772¹⁹⁸
 Theissen, D. R., 4, 120¹⁹⁹
 Theissen, F., 8, 739³⁴
 Theissen, F. J., 4, 611³⁴⁷
 Theissen, R. J., 4, 876⁶¹, 7, 140¹²⁹, 141¹²⁹
 Theobald, D. W., 8, 530⁹⁷
 Theobald, F., 4, 905²¹⁰, 5, 21¹⁵⁵, 22¹⁵⁵
 Theobald, P. G., 8, 913⁹³, 914⁹³, 936⁷²
 Theobald, R. S., 6, 662²¹²
 Theodore, L. J., 1, 582⁷, 2, 572⁴²
 Theodore, M. S., 1, 872⁸⁹, 3, 785^{36,36b}
 Theodoridis, G., 4, 126^{218b}
 Theodoropoulos, S., 3, 623³³
 Theopold, K. H., 2, 127²³³, 314³⁹
 Thepot, J.-Y., 4, 985¹²⁷
 Theramongkol, P., 4, 331¹⁰, 345¹⁰, 7, 400⁴³
 Therien, M., 1, 419⁷⁹
 Theron, F., 4, 48^{137,137c}, 51¹⁴³, 55^{156,156g}
 Thesing, J., 1, 392¹⁵⁶, 393¹⁵⁶, 2, 967⁷³, 6, 233⁴³
 Thetford, D., 4, 376^{98c,d}, 388⁹⁸, 401^{226,226d,228a}, 7, 493¹⁸⁷
 Theunisse, A. W. G., 5, 829²²
 Thewaldt, U., 1, 139⁵, 6, 583⁹⁹⁵
 Thi, H. C. N., 4, 1015¹⁹⁸
 Thiagarajan, V., 6, 707⁴⁴
 Thianpatanagul, S., 5, 257⁵⁹
 Thibault, J., 6, 749¹⁰⁰
 Thibaut, P., 6, 462¹³
 Thibblin, A., 6, 952⁶
 Thiboutot, S., 8, 193¹⁰⁰
 Thiébault, A., 4, 453²⁹⁻³¹, 458⁶⁸, 459^{29-31,80,81,85,86}, 467⁶⁸, 469^{68,80,81,86,136}, 471^{31,68,139,140,141}, 472²⁹, 473^{68,139}, 475^{30,150}
 Thiebault, H., 7, 538⁶³
 Thieffry, A., 2, 681⁶², 5, 432¹²⁶, 6, 23⁹⁵
 Thiel, U., 6, 7³⁴
 Thiele, J., 2, 144⁵⁹, 399¹⁷
 Thiele, K. H., 1, 215³²
 Thiele, W. E., 5, 552⁵
 Thielert, K., 3, 1028⁴⁸
 Thielke, D., 8, 58¹⁷⁶, 66¹⁷⁶
 Thielmann, M., 1, 753¹⁰¹
 Thielmann, T., 1, 753¹⁰¹
 Thiem, J., 3, 563¹, 6, 46^{57,62}, 49⁹⁴, 60¹⁴⁶, 61¹⁵⁰, 978²⁰
 Thieme, H. K., 2, 359¹⁵⁹
 Thieme, P. C., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵, 8, 13⁷³
 Thiensathit, S., 1, 892¹⁴⁹, 7, 453⁹⁴
 Thier, W., 8, 472³
 Thierrichter, B., 3, 824²², 826²²
 Thierry, J., 4, 748¹⁵⁸, 800¹²⁰, 7, 722²⁰, 725³¹, 726^{20,37}, 731⁵³
 Thies, H., 1, 360²⁷, 3, 623³⁶
 Thies, I., 8, 320⁸⁰
 Thies, R. W., 1, 851⁴²⁻⁴⁴, 886^{42,43,135,136,137}, 898⁴², 3, 392⁹², 5, 787¹⁰, 803⁹¹, 979²⁷, 980²⁷, 981²⁷, 982²⁷, 1000⁶, 1001¹⁷, 1002^{17b}
 Thieser, R., 6, 66⁷
 Thiessen, G. W., 3, 643¹²¹
 Thiessen, W. E., 3, 407¹⁵⁰
 Thijs, L., 3, 750^{82,83}, 4, 721³⁰, 725³⁰, 5, 440¹⁷⁵, 6, 249¹⁴², 7, 473²⁶
 Thimma Reddy, R., 7, 778^{401,401b}, 779^{401b}
 Thind, S. S., 6, 255¹⁶⁹
 Thirase, G., 1, 12⁶²
 Thirring, K., 3, 683¹⁰³, 5, 14⁹⁷
 Thoennes, D., 1, 10⁵², 16⁸⁵, 22¹¹², 25¹³¹, 39^{188,189}
 Thoer, A., 2, 772¹⁷
 Thom, I. G., 2, 722⁹⁵, 4, 701³⁰, 6, 690⁴⁰⁰, 692⁴⁰⁰
 Thoma, K., 6, 555⁸¹⁶
 Thomalla, M., 3, 635⁴¹
 Thomas, A., 2, 819¹⁰¹, 823¹¹⁵, 3, 734⁴, 4, 956¹⁹, 7, 221^{33,34}
 Thomas, A. F., 3, 996⁴⁵, 5, 18¹²⁶, 632⁶⁰, 830²⁹, 851¹⁶⁶, 853¹⁷¹, 878¹⁰, 879¹¹, 881¹², 882¹⁰, 6, 1064⁸⁹, 7, 85¹⁰
 Thomas, A. P., 2, 583¹¹³, 587¹⁴⁶, 7, 360²⁰
 Thomas, B. R., 8, 330^{45,46}, 340⁴⁵, 342⁴⁶
 Thomas, C. A., 3, 294⁴, 7, 172¹²⁵
 Thomas, C. B., 3, 501¹³⁵, 4, 315^{499,500}, 7, 92⁴³, 94⁵⁵, 828⁵⁰
 Thomas, C. W., 2, 512⁴⁶, 3, 891^{41a}
 Thomas, D., 5, 482¹⁷⁰
 Thomas, D. G., 1, 390¹⁴⁴, 2, 935¹⁴⁶, 936¹⁴⁶, 999³⁹, 5, 100¹⁴⁹
 Thomas, E., 2, 323²⁶, 335²⁶, 336²⁶, 4, 394^{189,189c}
 Thomas, E. J., 1, 568²²⁸, 656¹⁵², 658¹⁵², 823⁴⁰, 2, 18⁷⁰, 39¹³⁵, 40¹⁴², 566¹⁹, 573⁵¹, 574⁵⁹, 575^{19,51}, 587¹⁴², 3, 380⁴, 934⁶⁴, 953⁶⁴, 5, 260⁶², 514⁷, 6, 501¹⁸⁴, 687³⁷⁴, 842⁷⁹, 863¹⁹⁰, 1028⁹⁸, 1031¹⁰⁹, 7, 543²², 8, 831⁹², 849¹⁰⁹
 Thomas, E. M., 1, 447²⁰⁰, 3, 217⁹²
 Thomas, E. W., 2, 1049^{19,26}, 1064²⁶, 7, 313³⁶
 Thomas, F. L., 8, 451^{180,183}
 Thomas, G. H., 7, 582¹⁴⁹
 Thomas, G. J., 5, 395¹⁴⁸, 7, 351²⁸, 355²⁸
 Thomas, H. G., 2, 1051⁴⁰, 4, 829^{29e}, 6, 561⁸⁷³, 7, 805⁶⁷
 Thomas, I., 5, 752⁷, 490¹⁷⁹
 Thomas, J., 1, 349^{143,144,145}, 361²⁹
 Thomas, J. A., 3, 714³², 4, 10³⁴, 8, 925⁶, 946¹³⁶
 Thomas, J. B., 5, 140⁸⁸
 Thomas, J. M., 4, 313⁴⁶⁷
 Thomas, J. T., 4, 313⁴⁶⁶
 Thomas, M., 7, 356⁴⁸
 Thomas, M. G., 8, 458^{223,223c,d}
 Thomas, M. J., 4, 687⁶⁴, 8, 674³²
 Thomas, M. T., 3, 50²⁶⁸
 Thomas, O. H., 8, 516¹²⁰
 Thomas, P. D., 7, 221²⁹
 Thomas, P. J., 3, 1059⁴³, 1060⁴³, 4, 682⁵⁶, 6, 1034¹³¹, 7, 453^{64,82}, 454^{64,82}
 Thomas, R., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵, 3, 201⁷⁵, 854⁷⁵, 5, 64⁴⁷, 1148¹²³, 6, 277¹²⁴
 Thomas, R. C., 2, 903⁴⁸, 1024⁵⁹, 3, 799¹⁰², 4, 37^{107,107b,e}, 38^{107e}, 39^{107e}, 6, 163¹⁹³, 838⁶⁶, 8, 542²²⁴
 Thomas, R. D., 2, 90⁴⁰, 4, 395²⁰⁵
 Thomas, R. M., 1, 243⁵⁵
 Thomas, S. E., 4, 115^{180d,f}, 8, 797⁴⁴
 Thomas, S. L. S., 3, 643¹²⁵
 Thomas, T. K., 6, 534⁵²³
 Thomas, T. L., 2, 291⁷³
 Thomasco, L. M., 1, 759¹³⁴
 Thömel, F., 3, 390⁸⁴, 392⁸⁴
 Thomi, S., 5, 362⁹⁴
 Thommen, W., 2, 166¹⁵⁵, 8, 109¹⁰, 110¹⁰, 112¹⁰, 116¹⁰, 120¹⁰, 358¹⁹⁹
 Thompson, A. S., 1, 129⁹³, 589^{20,20a}, 591²¹, 592^{20a}, 767¹⁶³, 779²²⁴, 2, 555^{136,137}, 6, 752^{111,114}
 Thompson, B., 5, 847¹³²
 Thompson, B. B., 2, 894⁵, 895⁵, 954⁶
 Thompson, C. B., 8, 637¹²

- Thompson, C. M., 1, 350¹⁵⁵
 Thompson, D. J., 3, 1017⁸; 4, 665¹⁰, 667¹⁰, 668¹⁴, 670^{10,14}, 674^{10,34}, 677¹⁴
 Thompson, D. T., 4, 914⁴, 924⁴
 Thompson, D. W., 2, 553¹³¹, 558¹⁶¹
 Thompson, E. A., 6, 656¹⁷⁰
 Thompson, G., 2, 764⁶²
 Thompson, H., 3, 602²¹⁸, 607²¹⁸
 Thompson, H. W., 4, 187⁹⁴; 6, 709⁵¹, 714⁸³; 7, 154¹⁴; 8, 430⁵⁶, 448¹⁴⁴, 568⁴⁶⁷, 814¹⁷
 Thompson, J., 5, 403⁹
 Thompson, J. L., 7, 86^{16a}
 Thompson, J. M., 3, 1037⁸⁹
 Thompson, K. J., 4, 286¹⁷¹
 Thompson, K. L., 4, 309^{416,417}; 8, 261¹⁰, 856¹⁶⁹
 Thompson, M., 5, 468¹³³
 Thompson, M. E., 3, 180⁵⁵¹; 8, 671¹⁸, 696¹²⁶, 949¹⁵⁴
 Thompson, M. J., 6, 110⁵⁵, 7, 673²⁹
 Thompson, M. R., 1, 532¹³⁶
 Thompson, M. S., 7, 158⁴⁰
 Thompson, N., 7, 194⁴, 374⁷⁸, 674⁴¹
 Thompson, P., 8, 274¹³⁴
 Thompson, P. A., 2, 13⁵⁶, 14^{56a}; 3, 1033⁷⁴; 4, 923³²
 Thompson, Q. E., 1, 446¹⁹⁵; 7, 556⁷²; 8, 974¹²⁵
 Thompson, R. C., 6, 639⁵¹, 666⁵¹, 667⁵¹
 Thompson, S. R., 7, 487¹⁴⁹
 Thompson, W. J., 3, 511^{188,212}, 515^{188,212}; 7, 313³⁷; 8, 244⁶⁹
 Thompson, W. W., 8, 814¹⁹
 Thoms, H., 8, 910⁸⁶
 Thomsen, I., 8, 924²
 Thomsen, W. F., 8, 964⁵⁰
 Thomson, J. B., 7, 112¹⁹⁷
 Thomson, J. S., 8, 354¹⁷⁷
 Thomson, M. J., 8, 626¹⁷⁵, 629¹⁷⁵
 Thomson, R. H., 3, 689¹²²; 7, 355³⁷
 Thomson, S. A., 3, 766¹⁵⁹; 5, 134⁶³; 7, 376⁸⁸
 Thomson, S. J., 8, 286¹³, 287¹³
 Thomson, T., 3, 913², 914^{3,5}
 Thomson, W., 5, 1043²⁵, 1048^{25a}, 1051^{36a}, 1056^{25a}
 Thon, E., 1, 33¹⁶³
 Thoraval, D., 2, 605⁶¹, 625⁶¹
 Thorbek, P., 8, 604⁸, 605⁸
 Thorburn, I. S., 8, 446⁶⁹
 Thorel, P.-J., 1, 267⁵¹, 268⁵¹
 Thoren, S., 1, 429¹²⁴; 3, 767¹⁶⁵; 5, 687⁵⁶
 Thormodsen, A. D., 8, 455²⁰⁵, 456^{205a}, 600¹⁰⁴, 613⁸¹, 629^{81,184}
 Thorn, D. L., 5, 1171²⁷, 1172²⁷, 1178²⁷; 8, 458^{223,223c}, 671¹⁹
 Thornber, C. W., 4, 675³⁹, 680⁵¹
 Thorne, A. J., 1, 17²⁰⁶
 Thornmen, W., 3, 572⁶⁴
 Thoms, J. F., 6, 502²¹¹
 Thornton, E. R., 2, 117^{152,153}, 224¹⁵², 232¹⁵², 308^{19,21}; 5, 373^{106,106c}, 374^{106c}, 699⁶, 856²⁰⁶
 Thornton, R. E., 8, 526¹⁹
 Thornton, S. D., Jr., 4, 97^{107c}
 Thornton-Pett, M., 4, 1002⁶¹
 Thorpe, F. G., 7, 333²⁶, 595^{29,31}, 606¹⁵⁵
 Thorpe, J. F., 2, 848^{210,211}; 4, 4¹³
 Thorpe, S. R., 6, 790¹¹⁶
 Thorsen, M., 6, 420²³, 423²³, 451¹³⁰, 456¹³⁰
 Thorsen, P. T., 8, 237¹⁷, 240¹⁷, 249¹⁷
 Thorsett, E., 3, 461¹⁴⁴; 5, 249³³
 Thorsett, E. D., 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷
 Thorstenson, P. C., 3, 1050¹⁷
 Thottathil, J. K., 1, 744⁵⁷; 3, 216⁷⁶; 5, 1123³⁶; 6, 14⁵⁸, 16⁵⁸; 7, 256²⁴
 Threadgill, M. D., 4, 444²⁰⁰; 8, 916¹⁰¹, 917¹⁰¹, 918¹⁰¹, 919¹⁰¹, 920¹⁰¹
 Threlfall, T. L., 8, 907⁶⁹
 Threlkel, R. S., 8, 676⁵¹
 Throckmorton, J. R., 1, 878¹⁰⁷
 Throop, L. J., 8, 321^{101,102}
 Thuan, S. L. T., 3, 728³⁶
 Thuillier, A., 2, 86²⁴; 3, 124²⁶⁰; 4, 85⁷⁴; 5, 558⁶², 559⁶⁴, 560^{62,65,66}, 576¹³⁷, 589^{210,211}; 6, 453¹⁴¹, 455^{141,151,152,153}, 706³⁹; 8, 268⁷²
 Thuillier, G., 8, 587³⁹
 Thuillier, G. L., 4, 359¹⁶⁰
 Thummel, R. P., 6, 11⁴⁵, 960⁶¹
 Thun, K., 3, 890³²
 Thurkauf, A., 7, 458¹¹⁵
 Thurmaier, R. J., 6, 959⁴⁴
 Thurmes, W. N., 7, 553⁶⁰
 Thurn, R. D., 6, 954¹⁷
 Thurston, J., 4, 812¹⁸²
 Thuy, V. M., 6, 675³⁰¹
 Thweatt, J. G., 4, 45^{126,126b,e}; 5, 71¹⁵⁸, 686⁵⁰
 Thyagarajan, B. S., 1, 528¹¹²; 3, 158⁴⁴², 164⁴⁴², 507¹⁷³, 660¹⁰, 803¹, 809^{1b}, 817^{1b}; 4, 3¹⁰, 41¹⁰, 47¹⁰, 53¹⁵¹, 65^{10a}, 66^{10,10a}; 5, 826^{158,158b}, 6, 834³², 844⁹²; 7, 84¹, 85¹, 92⁴⁰, 108¹, 196¹², 215¹²; 8, 541²⁰⁷
 Thyges, M., 6, 93¹³³; 8, 374¹⁴⁴
 Tiberi, R., 6, 626¹⁶⁵
 Tice, C. M., 2, 161¹³⁷; 4, 255¹⁹³; 5, 808¹¹⁰; 7, 367⁵⁷; 8, 29^{40,41}, 66^{40,41}
 Tichman, P., 7, 478⁸⁵
 Tichy, M., 2, 841¹⁸⁵; 5, 709⁴⁶
 Ticozzi, C., 1, 514⁵¹; 8, 856^{170,171}
 Tidbury, R. C., 4, 370³⁶
 Tidd, E., 2, 495⁵⁹
 Tideswell, J., 1, 780²²⁹; 6, 860¹⁷⁶, 996¹⁰⁸
 Tidwell, M. Y., 2, 871²³
 Tidwell, T. T., 1, 418^{73,74}; 2, 107^{59,60}, 108⁶⁰, 196⁷⁶; 3, 587¹⁴¹; 4, 297²⁷⁹, 298²⁸², 299^{296,301}, 313⁴⁶⁵, 1031⁸, 1043⁸; 5, 87⁴², 901²³; 7, 302⁶⁵
 Tiecco, M., 1, 670¹⁸⁷, 678¹⁸⁷; 3, 447⁹⁰, 456⁹⁰, 457¹³³, 493⁸³, 503¹⁴⁶, 509¹⁷⁸, 513^{83,146}; 4, 426⁵¹, 437^{51,148}, 438¹⁴⁸, 441^{173,177,179,180,181,182}, 447^{216,217}, 452²⁰; 6, 462^{20,21}; 7, 338⁴¹, 340^{45,47}, 343⁴⁷, 770^{256b}, 771²⁵⁶, 773³⁰⁶, 779⁴²⁷; 8, 842^{43,43c}, 847^{43c}, 848^{43c}, 849^{43c}
 Tiedeman, T., 7, 724²⁹
 Tiedje, M., 4, 1040⁸⁸, 1048⁸⁸; 5, 939²²³, 951²²³, 957³⁰⁹, 962²²³, 964²²³
 Tieghi, G., 4, 602^{257,260,261}
 Tien, H.-J., 6, 821¹¹³
 Tien, J. M., 7, 655¹⁹
 Tien, R. Y., 4, 284¹⁵³
 Tien, T. P., 4, 484¹⁴
 Tiensripojarn, A., 6, 1022⁶⁵
 Tierney, J., 4, 272⁴⁰
 Tietjen, D., 8, 269⁹⁴
 Tietze, E., 5, 876¹
 Tietze, L. F., 2, 342⁷, 345³⁴, 348⁵⁷, 350⁷¹, 351^{34,81}, 352⁹³, 354^{71,93,103}, 356¹³², 357^{34,37,71,103}, 358^{154,155}, 360^{165b}, 363¹⁹⁰, 364⁸¹, 369^{253,255a,b}, 370²⁵³, 371^{34,57,154,155,253,262,263,264,265}, 372^{253,266,269,271}, 373^{71,103,269,272,273,274}, 374^{255b}, 375⁸¹, 900²⁹, 901²⁹, 902²⁹, 1026^{70,71}; 5, 14⁹⁹, 17¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁴, 129^{33,34}, 457⁸⁸,

- 458^{72,73}, 459⁷², 461^{95-98,106}, 462^{97,98}, 464⁹⁵, 466¹²⁰,
468^{95,121,128,133}, 531^{81,81d}, 534⁹⁵; 6, 48⁸⁷, 49⁹⁸,
1062⁷⁷; 7, 131⁸⁷
- Tiffeneau, M., 3, 754¹⁰⁶, 756¹¹⁴
- Tigchelaar, M., 4, 905²⁰⁹
- Tigerstrom, R. V., 6, 603¹²
- Tihomirov, S., 8, 214⁴⁹
- Tijerina, T., 1, 743⁵⁴, 746⁵⁴, 748⁵⁴; 5, 1115², 1116²,
1122^{2b}, 1123^{2b}, 1124^{2b}
- Tijhuis, M. W., 7, 230¹³⁴; 8, 60¹⁸³, 61¹⁸³, 62¹⁸³, 66¹⁸³
- Tikhomirov, B. I., 8, 449¹⁵⁵
- Tikhonov, A. Ya., 6, 114⁷⁵
- Tikhonova, N. A., 6, 564⁹¹⁰
- Tilak, B. D., 1, 568²³⁷; 8, 659¹⁰⁴
- Tilakraj, T., 2, 381³⁰²
- Tiley, E. P., 7, 231¹³⁷; 8, 663¹¹⁶
- Tilhard, H.-J., 1, 645¹²⁴, 669^{124,181,182}, 670^{181,182}, 680¹²⁴,
3, 105²¹⁴; 4, 120²⁰⁰
- Tilichenko, M. N., 7, 578¹⁵¹
- Tiller, T., 2, 498⁷⁷
- Tilley, J. W., 2, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹; 3, 530⁶⁵, 533⁶⁵, 1038⁹²,
6, 531⁴³⁰
- Tillmanns, E.-J., 6, 273¹⁰⁰
- Tillotson, A., 7, 12¹⁰⁰
- Tillyer, R. D., 4, 248¹¹¹, 256¹¹¹, 260¹¹¹
- Tilney-Bassett, J. F., 8, 901³⁸, 907³⁸, 908³⁸
- Tilton, M., 5, 710⁵⁵
- Timant, B., 2, 423³³
- Timberlake, J. W., 3, 587^{141,143}; 6, 116⁹⁰; 7, 739³⁵,
741⁴⁶, 746⁴⁶
- Timko, J. M., 4, 159⁸⁵; 5, 1098¹³², 1112¹³²
- Timm, D., 4, 611³⁴⁸; 7, 24²²
- Timmerman, H., 4, 110¹⁵¹
- Timmers, D., 4, 983¹¹⁹; 5, 1086⁷⁴
- Timmers, F. J., 4, 703³³⁻³⁵, 704^{33,34}, 712^{34,35}
- Timmons, C. J., 5, 723¹⁰⁹; 7, 100¹²⁶
- Timmons, R. J., 8, 472⁴, 475²⁰
- Timms, G. H., 8, 371¹⁰⁴, 393¹¹²
- Timms, R. N., 4, 609³²⁷, 614³²⁷, 615^{327,391}, 629^{327,391}
- Timofeeva, G. N., 6, 496¹⁵⁴
- Timokhin, B. V., 8, 771⁴²
- Timokhina, L. V., 6, 509²⁴⁵
- Timony, P. E., 4, 446²¹¹
- Timori, T., 7, 57²⁴
- Timoschtschuk, A., 7, 160⁵³
- Timpe, W., 8, 812⁵
- Tin, K.-C., 1, 524⁹⁰; 2, 430⁵³; 3, 748⁷⁷; 7, 767¹⁹¹
- Tinant, B., 4, 1040⁷⁵
- Tinapp, P., 8, 298^{74,75}, 299⁷⁵
- Tinembart, O., 4, 764²²², 765²²², 808¹⁵⁵
- Tiner-Harding, T., 6, 531⁴⁴⁸
- Ting, J.-S., 3, 214⁵⁵, 216⁷⁴
- Ting, P. C., 1, 766¹⁵⁴; 4, 367¹⁵, 377^{104,104a}, 378^{104a,111},
381^{104a}, 383¹⁵, 384¹⁵, 815¹⁸⁹
- Tingoli, M., 1, 670¹⁸⁷, 678¹⁸⁷; 3, 229²³³, 444⁶⁵, 447⁹⁰,
456⁹⁰, 457¹³³, 492⁷⁵, 493⁸³, 503^{75,146}, 509¹⁷⁸,
513^{83,146}; 4, 426⁵¹, 437^{51,148}, 438¹⁴⁸,
441^{173,177,179,180,181,182}, 447^{216,217}; 6, 462^{20,21}; 7, 338⁴¹,
340⁴⁵, 770^{256b}, 771²⁵⁶, 773³⁰⁶, 779⁴²⁷
- Tinker, A., 7, 6³⁵
- Tinker, H. B., 4, 930⁵¹
- Tinker, J. F., 5, 752⁵⁰
- Tinley, E. J., 7, 479⁹²
- Tinucci, L., 2, 735¹⁵
- Tipper, C. F. H., 2, 735¹¹; 8, 850¹²¹
- Tippett, C. F. H., 6, 950¹
- Tippett, J. M., 8, 53¹³¹, 56¹⁶⁷, 66^{131,167}
- Tipping, A. E., 7, 800³⁴
- Tipson, R. S., 6, 36²¹, 687³⁷⁸; 8, 813⁷
- Tipsword, G. E., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Tipton, J., 8, 64²⁰³, 66²⁰³
- Tirado-Rives, J., 3, 591¹⁷⁰
- Tiriliomis, A., 5, 1101¹⁴⁵; 6, 480¹¹⁶
- Tirouflet, J., 8, 290³⁰
- Tirpak, J. G., 3, 499¹¹⁷
- Tirpak, R. E., 2, 830¹⁴², 842¹⁹²
- Tischenko, I. G., 4, 1023²⁵⁴
- Tischler, A., 3, 541¹¹², 543¹¹²
- Tischler, W., 8, 205^{158,164}, 561⁴⁰⁹
- Tishchenko, I. G., 2, 709¹⁴, 740⁶¹, 933¹³⁹; 6, 557^{835,836}
- Tishchenko, N. A., 7, 12⁹⁸
- Tishchenko, N. P., 6, 463²⁶
- Tishler, M., 4, 239³⁰; 7, 92⁴⁸, 156³², 258⁵⁴; 8, 143^{62,63},
148^{62,63,107}
- Tišler, M., 3, 756¹¹³, 904¹³³; 6, 157¹⁶³, 252¹⁵¹, 480¹¹⁴,
514³⁰⁶, 543³⁰⁶,
554^{712,713,714,715,716,725,739,740,742,743,744,746,747,782}; 7,
475⁵³, 476⁵³; 8, 384^{31,32}
- Tisler, T., 7, 196¹³
- Tisnes, P., 6, 441⁷⁹, 494¹³⁷
- Tissler, M., 3, 864¹⁷, 866¹⁷, 883¹⁷
- Tissot, P., 3, 579⁹⁵, 639⁷⁸, 644¹⁵⁶; 7, 876¹²⁶; 8, 134³⁶
- Tissue, G. T., 7, 24²⁶, 25²⁶, 477⁷⁷
- Titanyan, S. O., 4, 315⁵⁰⁷
- Titiv, Y. A., 3, 839⁷, 848⁷
- Titmas, R. C., 6, 624¹³⁸
- Titov, A. I., 7, 8⁶²
- Titov, M. I., 2, 411⁸
- Titov, Yu. A., 4, 145^{29b}; 5, 513², 518²
- Titterington, D., 5, 830³⁴
- Titus, P. E., 6, 536⁵⁴⁷, 538⁵⁴⁷
- Tius, M. A., 1, 585^{14,15}, 772²⁰⁰; 2, 89³⁴, 109⁷¹; 3, 224¹⁷¹,
225¹⁷¹, 264¹⁸², 361⁷⁹, 497¹⁰⁶, 762¹⁴⁶; 5, 774^{172,173,174},
775¹⁷², 780^{173,174}; 6, 5²⁷, 666²⁴⁷; 7, 458¹¹⁵, 633⁶³,
647³⁵
- Tiwari, K. K., 3, 329¹⁸²
- Tiwari, K. P., 3, 1038⁹⁴
- Tizané, D., 8, 636⁷
- Tjutschew, J., 6, 435¹
- Tkachenko, V. V., 6, 487⁴⁴, 489⁴⁴
- Tkachev, A. V., 3, 386⁶⁸
- Tkacz, M., 5, 432¹²⁴, 433¹³⁹
- Tkatchenko, I., 3, 822¹¹, 834^{11,74,75}; 4, 914¹, 922¹, 925¹,
926¹, 932¹, 941¹, 943¹
- Tillari, S., 7, 65⁶⁸
- Toan, V. V., 5, 692¹⁰⁴
- Tobe, M. L., 7, 860⁷³
- Tobe, Y., 3, 380⁹; 5, 817¹⁴⁶; 6, 976⁹, 1036¹⁴⁵
- Tobey, S. W., 2, 345³⁷; 4, 1015²⁰⁰
- Tobinaga, S., 3, 676⁷⁷, 679⁸⁹, 683^{102,105}, 693⁸⁹, 695¹⁵³,
696¹⁵⁴, 807³⁵; 7, 801³⁹
- Tobita, M., 3, 219¹¹³, 505¹⁶⁷
- Tobito, Y., 7, 533³³
- Tochio, H., 5, 949²⁸¹
- Tochtermann, T., 4, 70¹⁰, 140⁶
- Tochtermann, W., 5, 381¹¹⁸; 6, 979²⁷; 8, 354¹⁷⁰
- Toczek, J., 7, 166⁹⁰
- Toda, F., 1, 546⁶⁰; 3, 491⁶⁷, 557^{37,38}, 900⁹⁷; 8, 162³⁰
- Toda, H., 5, 714⁷⁴
- Toda, J., 5, 323¹⁶, 1022^{73,73c,74}; 6, 525³⁷⁹
- Toda, M., 4, 1054¹³³; 8, 309^{11,12}, 310¹¹, 311¹²
- Toda, S., 4, 826²⁴⁴

- Toda, T., 4, 389^{166,166b}, 5, 714⁶⁸, 7, 791¹, 797¹⁹
 Todaro, L., 6, 543⁶²¹
 Todd, A. R., 6, 607⁴⁶, 609^{57,58}, 611^{63,66}, 614^{78,87}, 620¹³¹, 624¹⁵⁰, 625¹³¹
 Todd, D., 6, 728²⁰⁷, 8, 328³, 338³, 339³, 343³
 Todd, H. R., 4, 6²²
 Todd, J. S., 6, 277¹²⁴
 Todd, L. J., 4, 968⁹², 977⁹²
 Todd, M., 6, 935¹⁰³, 987⁷⁵, 990⁸⁵
 Toder, B. H., 2, 106⁴⁹, 651¹²², 3, 22¹³³, 26¹⁶⁵, 51²⁶⁹, 906¹⁴⁴, 4, 1040¹⁰², 7, 747⁷
 Todeschini, R., 2, 266⁶², 267^{62,64}, 630²¹, 631²¹, 632²¹, 634²¹, 640²¹, 641²¹, 642²¹, 644²¹, 645²¹
 Todesco, P. E., 1, 569²⁶², 4, 424¹¹, 426³⁷, 428¹¹, 429⁸², 7, 737¹⁵, 760⁴⁹, 764⁴⁹
 Todesco, R., 5, 637¹⁰⁹
 Toga, T., 7, 86^{16a}
 Togashi, S., 8, 889¹³⁶
 Togni, A., 1, 320¹⁶²
 Togo, H., 4, 748¹⁵⁷, 768²³⁹, 810¹⁷⁰, 823²³⁰, 6, 442⁸⁷, 7, 730^{46,47}, 732⁵⁹, 8, 403³, 404³, 405³⁴, 408^{69-71,76}, 409⁸¹, 410³⁴
 Togo, N., 2, 540⁷¹
 Toh, H. T., 1, 780²²⁹, 7, 747⁹⁴
 Tohda, Y., 1, 447²⁰⁴, 458²⁰⁴, 2, 725¹¹⁰, 805⁴³, 3, 217⁸⁹, 219⁸⁹, 271¹, 521⁷, 530⁷, 532⁷, 554²⁶, 6, 535⁵²⁴
 Tohidi, M., 4, 1103²⁰⁶
 Tohjima, K., 2, 1051⁴³, 3, 650²¹³, 7, 804⁶⁰
 Tohjo, T., 2, 859²⁵²
 Tohoma, M., 8, 883⁹²
 Toi, H., 8, 806¹⁰², 876⁴⁴, 877⁴⁴
 Toi, N., 6, 252¹⁵⁴
 Tojo, G., 3, 585¹³³, 591¹⁷¹, 7, 34^{98,99}, 8, 618^{115,116}
 Tokai, M., 4, 592¹²⁷, 633¹²⁷, 5, 935¹⁹¹, 936¹⁹¹
 Tokarev, B. V., 6, 494¹³³
 Tokarev, Yu. I., 3, 306⁸⁴
 Tökes, L., 2, 817⁹⁰, 3, 257¹²⁰, 4, 33^{96,96b}, 6, 514³⁰⁷, 8, 266⁵⁵, 321¹⁰¹, 957¹⁴
 Toki, S., 5, 165⁸¹, 168¹⁰²
 Tokiai, T., 4, 298²⁸⁵
 Tokita, S., 5, 406²²
 Tokitoh, N., 1, 370⁶⁵, 6, 814⁹³, 923⁵⁹, 7, 222⁴¹, 8, 392⁹³
 Tokiura, S., 6, 276¹¹⁹
 Tokizawa, M., 5, 38^{23c}
 Tokles, M., 2, 120¹⁸¹, 4, 229²³², 7, 166⁸⁹, 441⁴³, 442⁴³
 Tokmakov, G. P., 2, 787⁵²
 Tokoroyama, T., 1, 767¹⁷⁶, 2, 509³⁴, 585^{128,129}, 3, 35²⁰¹, 39²⁰¹, 355⁵⁴, 357⁵⁴, 4, 155^{68d}, 258²⁵⁴, 6, 836⁵⁸, 7, 174¹³⁴, 368⁵⁹, 8, 267⁶³, 268⁶³
 Tokoyama, M., 7, 308¹⁹
 Tokuda, M., 4, 290²⁰⁵, 404²⁴⁵, 812¹⁷⁷, 5, 195⁸, 197⁸, 7, 603^{110,111}, 8, 604³
 Tokugawa, N., 5, 534⁹⁵
 Tokumaru, K., 7, 851²⁴, 881¹⁵⁶
 Tokumasu, S., 2, 363¹⁹⁹, 4, 988¹³⁹
 Tokumoto, T., 6, 820¹¹¹
 Tokunaga, Y., 7, 6³¹
 Tokutake, N., 5, 95⁹²
 Tolbert, L. M., 4, 463¹⁰⁸, 471¹⁴², 472¹⁴², 960³⁶, 5, 132⁴⁷, 7, 851³⁰
 Tolchinskii, S. E., 4, 300³⁰⁸
 Toledano, C. A., 4, 982¹¹², 5, 1086⁶⁸
 Toliopoulos, E., 1, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸
 Tölle, R., 5, 187¹⁷⁴
 Tollens, B., 2, 139^{27,27a}
 Tolley, M. S., 1, 837¹⁵¹
 Tolman, C. A., 1, 440¹⁷², 441¹⁷², 4, 918¹⁶, 8, 425⁴⁶, 426⁴⁶, 439⁴⁶
 Tolman, C. D., 4, 915¹³
 Tolman, R. L., 3, 262¹⁶⁶
 Tolman, V., 8, 896⁹
 Tolson, S., 4, 712⁷⁰
 Tolstikov, G. A., 2, 814⁸⁰, 4, 875⁵⁶, 7, 93⁵², 543¹⁸, 579¹⁸, 581¹⁸, 750¹²⁹, 8, 396¹³⁸, 398¹³⁸, 676⁵⁵, 677⁵⁷, 680⁷³, 682⁵⁵, 683⁷³, 689^{55,57}, 691⁵⁵
 Toma, K., 3, 395⁹⁹
 Toma, L., 4, 38¹⁰⁸, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115j}, 382^{115k}, 7, 274¹³⁸
 Toma, S., 2, 722⁹², 8, 86²⁶
 Tomago, S., 5, 101¹⁶³
 Tomaiqid, A., 6, 990⁸⁶, 991⁸⁶
 Tomás, A., 6, 80⁶⁸
 Tomás, M., 5, 161⁶⁴, 6, 572⁹⁶¹, 757¹³⁴
 Tomasewski, A. J., 2, 158¹²³, 3, 804³
 Tomasi, R. A., 1, 622⁷²
 Tomasic, J., 6, 658¹⁸²
 Tomasic, V., 7, 777³⁶⁶
 Tomasik, P., 4, 430⁸⁹
 Tomasini, C., 4, 377¹⁰⁴, 386^{153,153a,157}, 387^{153a,157}, 388¹⁶⁴, 393^{164a}, 401²²⁶, 407^{104c,153a,157b,254}, 408^{259c}, 7, 493¹⁸⁴, 503²⁶⁹
 Tomasz, M., 4, 27⁷⁸, 44^{78a}, 128²²²
 Tomcufcik, A. S., 6, 554⁷³⁷
 tom Dieck, H., 4, 545¹²⁵, 546¹²⁵, 874⁵³, 5, 1039¹⁶, 1041¹⁶, 1043¹⁶, 1044¹⁶, 1046¹⁶, 1048¹⁶, 8, 764⁹
 Tomer, K., 1, 377⁹⁷
 Tomesch, J. C., 1, 188⁶⁶, 189⁶⁶, 2, 23⁹¹, 3, 124²⁵⁴, 126²⁵⁴, 137²⁵⁴, 423⁷⁹, 7, 301⁶⁰
 Tometzki, G. B., 4, 608³²¹, 8, 545²⁸²
 Tomic, S., 6, 658¹⁸²
 Tomida, I., 1, 808³²⁰
 Tomii, K., 8, 134³⁴, 291³⁷
 Tomilov, A. P., 3, 639⁸⁰, 8, 253¹¹³
 Tomilov, Yu. V., 4, 963⁴³, 964⁴⁷, 5, 1198⁴⁵
 Tomimori, K., 3, 222¹⁴⁴, 6, 837⁶⁰
 Tominaga, H., 8, 554³⁶⁶
 Tominaga, M., 6, 657¹⁷⁷
 Tominaga, T., 7, 773³⁰²
 Tominaga, Y., 1, 180⁴³, 181⁴³, 2, 628¹⁷²⁸, 572^{43,45}, 3, 246⁴⁴, 4, 589⁸⁰, 591⁸⁰, 6, 83⁸², 8, 837^{13c}
 Tomino, I., 1, 833¹²⁰, 8, 159³⁴, 162^{33,34}, 163^{35,37}, 164³⁴, 178³⁴, 179³⁴, 545²⁸⁷, 546³⁰³
 Tomioka, H., 3, 891⁴⁵, 4, 483⁷, 960³⁴, 6, 7³⁰, 240⁷⁹, 7, 969³⁰⁹²⁴, 322⁶⁷, 369⁶³, 378⁶³, 8, 917¹¹⁷, 920¹¹⁷
 Tomioka, K., 1, 72^{69,70}, 342⁹⁹, 359¹⁹, 382^{19,19c-e}, 566^{214,215}, 823^{44a}, 2, 482²⁶, 483²⁶, 558¹⁶⁰, 846²⁰⁸, 1018³⁷, 3, 41²²⁴, 43²³⁵, 217⁹⁵, 675⁷³, 4, 10³⁴, 21⁶⁹, 76⁴⁹, 85⁷⁵, 111¹⁵⁷, 113¹⁶⁴, 200¹, 203³¹, 210^{82,85,86}, 211^{82,85,87}, 222^{173,174,175,176}, 229²³⁹, 249¹²⁶, 252^{163,164}, 258¹²⁶, 5, 376^{108b}, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 6, 137⁷⁴, 723¹⁴⁸, 724¹⁴⁸, 726¹⁸³, 738⁴⁷, 7, 438¹³, 442⁵⁰, 443¹³
 Tomioka, M., 5, 134⁶¹
 Tomioka, N., 1, 512³⁹
 Tomioka, T., 5, 552¹
 Tomita, B., 3, 347²⁶
 Tomita, K., 1, 359¹⁶, 379^{16a,b}, 2, 792⁶⁹, 3, 751⁸⁸, 4, 1056^{141,141b}, 6, 524³⁵⁴
 Tomita, M., 7, 156³², 175¹⁴³, 8, 48¹¹¹, 66¹¹¹, 514¹¹¹
 Tomita, S., 6, 893⁷⁷, 7, 299⁴⁵, 8, 5³⁰
 Tomita, S.-I., 3, 934⁶⁷
 Tomita, T., 5, 829²³, 7, 601⁸⁵
 Tomiyoshi, N., 2, 1050²⁸, 7, 168¹⁰¹
 Tomizawa, G., 2, 538⁶⁸, 539⁶⁸

- Tomizawa, K., 7, 247¹⁰⁵, 674⁴⁶
Tomljanovic, D., 2, 362¹⁸¹
Tomo, Y., 2, 632^{25a-c}, 638^{25b,c}, 640^{25c}, 654^{25c}
Tomoda, S., 1, 619⁶², 2, 635⁴⁶, 640⁴⁶, 4, 341⁵⁵; 5, 480¹⁷⁷, 483¹⁷⁴, 6, 91¹²⁸, 109³⁹⁻⁴¹, 466⁴⁶, 564^{916,917}; 7, 496²¹⁷, 497²¹⁸, 522³⁹
Tomolonis, A., 4, 932⁶²
Tomooka, K., 1, 184⁵², 248⁶⁴; 2, 10⁴⁰, 29¹⁰⁶, 3, 730⁴²; 6, 14⁵⁵, 7, 298³⁵
Tomorkeny, E., 7, 70⁹³
Tömösközi, I., 2, 529¹⁷; 7, 723²⁵
Tomotaki, Y., 2, 73⁶¹; 3, 99¹⁸¹, 101¹⁸¹
Tomozane, H., 2, 642⁷⁶, 643⁷⁶, 836¹⁶⁰
Tompkins, G. M., 8, 561⁴¹⁵
Toms, S., 4, 698¹⁴
Tomuro, Y., 1, 87⁴⁷; 3, 463¹⁶⁵; 8, 967⁷⁹
Tondys, H., 4, 434¹³³
Tone, H., 5, 1141⁸¹; 7, 246⁸⁵
Tonegawa, F., 6, 644⁸⁵
Toney, J., 1, 1370⁷², 16⁸⁷
Tong, Y. C., 4, 443¹⁸⁵; 7, 759¹², 765¹³⁵, 778^{135,396}, 842²²
Toniolo, L., 4, 915^{9,15}, 936⁶⁸
Tönjes, H., 2, 1084⁷
Tonker, T. L., 3, 472⁵⁷
Tonnard, F., 5, 254⁴⁸
Tonnis, J., 8, 568⁴⁶⁷
Ton That, T., 7, 71¹⁰⁰
Toofan, J., 7, 266¹⁰⁹, 267¹⁰⁹, 760²³
Toogood, J. B., 2, 143⁵¹
Toogood, P. L., 4, 27⁸¹; 5, 524⁵⁵
Toole, A. J., 5, 1080⁵²
Toomey, J. E., Jr., 8, 591⁶¹, 592⁶¹, 593⁶⁷, 602⁶¹
Toong, Y.-C., 3, 595¹⁹¹
Toops, D., 1, 240⁴³
Tooyama, T., 6, 1047^{32b}
Top, A. W. H., 6, 561⁸⁷²
Top, S., 4, 519¹⁹, 520¹⁹, 522¹⁹; 6, 286^{178,179}, 287^{179,180}; 8, 185²⁷
Topchii, V. A., 3, 302⁵⁰
Toporcer, L. H., 8, 518^{128,129}, 565⁴⁴⁷, 725¹⁸⁵
Toppet, S., 5, 113²³⁷
Topsom, R. K., 1, 580³
Toraya, T., 4, 1011¹⁶⁵
Torck, B., 4, 298²⁸⁹; 6, 263^{20,24}, 264²⁴, 267²⁴, 269²⁰
Tordeux, M., 2, 749¹²⁹; 6, 526^{397,398}
Toren, G. A., 2, 765⁸²
Torgov, I. V., 2, 382³¹³; 5, 752²¹
Tori, K., 3, 386⁵⁷, 407¹⁴⁹; 5, 809¹¹⁵
Torigoe, M., 8, 935⁶⁵
Torii, S., 1, 551⁷⁸, 751⁹³; 2, 1977^{77a}, 73⁶¹, 187⁴⁰, 655^{132,135}, 976², 981², 982²; 3, 99¹⁸¹, 101¹⁸¹, 125^{297,298}, 126²⁹⁸, 128²⁹⁷, 129²⁹⁷, 130^{297,298}, 133²⁹⁷, 137²⁹⁸, 167⁴⁸⁴, 168^{484,495,499,500}, 169^{495,499,500}, 361⁷⁴, 501¹³⁷, 509¹³⁷, 579¹⁰¹, 634^{14,23}, 649²³, 650²¹¹, 652²²⁰; 4, 159⁸², 254¹⁸⁹, 257¹⁸⁹, 371⁴⁷, 383¹⁴⁰, 606³⁰⁷, 607^{307,315}, 647³⁰⁷, 1040⁹⁸, 1043⁹⁸; 7, 98^{104,105}, 537^{58,60-62}, 765¹⁶⁴, 770^{256c}, 771²⁵⁶, 819²²; 8, 216⁶¹, 244⁷¹, 247⁷¹, 251⁷¹, 253⁷¹, 976¹³⁵, 994⁶⁵
Torimitsu, S., 7, 700⁶²
Torimoto, N., 7, 24³⁷, 25^{37,45}, 26^{52,53}
Torisawa, Y., 1, 568²⁴⁰; 3, 135³⁶⁴, 139³⁶⁴, 142³⁶⁴, 143³⁶⁴; 6, 21⁷⁹; 7, 617²¹, 621³⁰
Toriumi, K., 8, 459²⁴⁴, 535¹⁶⁶
Toriyama, M., 6, 443⁸⁹
Torizuka, K., 7, 801⁴⁵
Torkelson, S., 2, 606⁶⁵
Tornare, J.-M., 5, 384^{126b}, 1096¹⁰⁸, 1098^{108d}, 1099^{108d}, 1112^{108d}
Toro, J., 3, 498¹⁰⁸; 5, 1107¹⁶⁹
Torok, D. S., 4, 974⁸⁷
Toromanoff, E., 1, 561¹⁶²; 2, 153¹⁰⁸; 3, 21¹³¹; 4, 187⁹⁶
Toros, S., 4, 925³⁶, 927⁴¹, 930⁴¹, 939⁴¹; 8, 152¹⁷⁷
Torr, R. S., 1, 774²⁰⁷; 3, 201⁷⁶
Torras, J., 5, 36¹⁸, 57⁵⁴
Torre, A., 3, 390^{71,72}, 399¹¹⁷, 402¹¹⁷
Torre, D., 4, 1061¹⁶⁶
Torre, G., 1, 837¹⁵⁵, 838¹⁶⁰; 7, 747⁹⁶, 777^{371,372,373,384}, 778⁴⁰²; 8, 187³⁷
Torre, M. d. C., 2, 758²⁴
Torregrosa, R. E., 8, 452^{189b}
Torrence, P. F., 6, 614⁸¹, 625¹⁶¹
Torrents, A., 5, 1059⁵⁴, 1062^{54c}
Torres, E., 1, 329⁴¹
Torres, L. E., 1, 436¹⁵⁰; 2, 111⁷⁹, 604⁵⁰
Torres, M., 3, 891⁴³, 892^{43,47,48}
Torrey, J. V. P., 2, 283⁵²
Torri, J., 1, 294⁴⁸
Torrielles, E., 1, 564¹⁸⁹
Torrini, I., 1, 734²³
Torssell, K., 2, 713⁴⁸; 4, 36¹⁰², 1076⁴⁸, 1077⁴⁸, 1078⁴⁸, 1080⁴⁸; 5, 778¹⁹⁵; 6, 672²⁸⁶; 7, 292⁸, 654^{4,5}
Tortorella, S., 8, 587³²
Tortorella, V., 6, 787^{99,100}
Toru, T., 1, 227⁹⁷; 2, 833¹⁴⁷; 4, 1344^{44c}, 159⁸⁵, 253¹⁶⁹, 256^{208,212}, 261²⁰⁸, 262^{212,308}, 394^{194,195}, 413²⁷⁵, 744¹³⁵; 6, 264³⁷, 265³⁷; 7, 54⁸, 519²², 524⁵¹; 8, 843^{59a}, 993⁵⁸
Toscano, V. G., 3, 201⁷⁷; 4, 508¹⁶⁰; 5, 856¹⁹⁶
Toshimitsu, A., 8, 413¹³⁰
Toshida, Y., 8, 951¹⁷⁶
Toshima, K., 1, 569²⁵⁴; 2, 263⁵⁴
Toshima, N., 8, 431⁶⁰
Toshimasa, T., 4, 507¹⁵⁰
Toshimitsu, A., 1, 648¹²⁶; 2, 598¹⁶; 3, 87¹¹¹, 106¹¹¹, 114¹¹¹, 381^{26,27}, 382^{26,27}; 4, 340⁴⁷, 341^{56,58}, 347⁸⁷, 349⁵⁸, 370⁴¹, 387¹⁵⁸, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216e}, 401^{41,158c,216e,232,232a}, 405^{41,158c,216e,232a}, 406^{41,158c,216e,232a}; 6, 289^{194,195,196,197}, 293^{194,195,196,197,226,227}, 1030¹⁰⁴, 1031^{110,112}, 1032¹²¹, 7, 95⁶⁴, 128⁶⁸, 129⁷⁰, 495^{207,208,212,213}, 496^{212,213,214}, 505²⁸⁸, 520²⁷, 521³³, 523⁴³, 524⁵², 534^{40,41}, 771²⁶⁴, 773³⁰⁸, 776³⁰⁸; 8, 848¹⁰⁴, 849^{104,114}
Tosk, E., 7, 674³⁵
Tost, W., 5, 458^{72,73}, 459⁷²
Toteberg-Kaulen, S., 4, 371⁶¹
Toth, B., 1, 797²⁸³; 7, 555⁶⁹
Tóth, G., 2, 789⁵⁶; 6, 499¹⁷⁷, 520³⁴⁰
Tóth, I., 2, 817⁹⁰, 851²²³; 8, 535¹⁶⁶
Toth, J. E., 3, 213⁵¹; 4, 79⁵⁶, 251^{151,154}, 257¹⁵⁴, 260¹⁵⁴; 6, 163¹⁹⁴; 8, 47¹²⁴, 66¹²⁴
Toth, K., 8, 861²²⁵
Toth, L., 2, 787⁵⁰
Toth, M., 3, 223¹⁵⁵
Tóth, T., 8, 612⁷⁰, 613⁷⁰
Totleben, M., 4, 808¹⁵⁹
Totton, E. L., 8, 532¹³⁰
Toube, T. P., 2, 821¹⁰⁹
Toubiana, M.-J., 3, 407¹⁴⁹
Toubiana, R., 3, 407¹⁴⁹
Touboul, E., 3, 572⁶⁰; 8, 135³⁸, 532¹³⁰
Touchard, D., 7, 499²³⁴
Touillaux, R., 6, 578⁹⁸⁰

- Toupance, G., 6, 540⁵⁸¹
 Toupet, L., 4, 38^{109b}, 985¹²⁷, 6, 690⁴⁰¹, 692⁴⁰¹, 8, 134³¹
 Tour, J. M., 2, 713⁴⁵, 3, 251^{78,100}, 254^{78,100}, 1025³⁵,
 1030³⁵, 4, 884¹⁰³, 892¹⁴⁵, 5, 32^{6,6c}, 57⁵², 1037⁵,
 1165^{11,13,15}, 1166^{11,15}, 1167^{11,15}, 1170¹⁵, 1171¹⁵,
 1175¹⁵, 1178^{11,15}, 1179¹⁵, 1183⁵⁴
 Touré, S., 2, 1102¹²⁵, 1103¹²⁵
 Toure, V., 3, 380⁸
 Tournayan, L., 8, 436⁷³
 Tournilhac, F., 4, 469¹³⁶
 Touru, T., 4, 261²⁸⁴
 Tourund, E., 4, 48¹⁴⁰
 Tourwe, D., 6, 707⁴⁶, 712⁷¹
 Touzin, A. M., 4, 111^{152a}, 173³³, 5, 676⁵, 7, 229¹¹⁸
 Touzot, P., 6, 428⁸⁶
 Tovaglieri, M., 5, 1138⁶⁵
 Tovrog, B. S., 7, 452⁴⁶
 Towart, R., 2, 385³²¹
 Towle, J. L., 8, 568⁴⁸⁴
 Town, C. M., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
 Towney, P. O., 7, 760³⁷, 761³⁷
 Towns, T. G., 5, 901²⁴
 Townsend, C. A., 3, 209¹⁴, 4, 250¹³⁹, 497⁹⁷, 5, 15¹⁰⁹,
 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵, 7, 355⁴⁴
 Townsend, J. M., 4, 611³⁴⁹, 7, 160⁵⁴, 8, 460²⁴⁹, 988³⁰
 Townsend, L. B., 2, 555¹⁴⁰, 6, 554^{711,733,738}
 Towson, J. C., 1, 86⁴², 834¹²⁸, 838^{159,162}, 6, 150¹¹⁴, 7,
 778^{399,401,401a}
 Toy, A., 5, 1089⁸⁵, 1093⁹⁶, 1098^{118,119}, 1099^{96c,118,119},
 1101¹³³, 1112^{96c,118,119,133}, 1113⁸⁵
 Toy, M. S., 3, 640¹⁰²
 Toyama, S., 1, 851⁴⁷, 853⁴⁷
 Toyama, T., 3, 923⁴³
 Toye, J., 2, 60^{18,18b}, 4, 117¹⁹¹, 5, 109²¹⁴
 Toyoda, H., 8, 698¹⁴², 709^{45,45a}
 Toyoda, J., 4, 433¹²³, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸, 6, 66⁸
 Toyoda, T., 1, 436^{151,152}, 2, 240¹³, 244²⁹, 256¹³, 257^{13b},
 478¹⁵, 479¹⁶, 748¹²², 8, 331³¹
 Toyofuku, M., 4, 590^{94,95}, 592⁹⁵, 633⁹⁵, 5, 297⁵⁹,
 1196³⁸, 1197³⁸, 6, 86⁹⁸
 Toyohiko, A., 4, 507¹⁵⁰
 Toyooka, N., 5, 832³⁹
 Toyo'oka, T., 4, 507¹⁵¹
 Toyoshima, K., 5, 72¹⁶⁶, 8, 477³²
 Toyoshima, T., 3, 528⁴⁷
 Toyota, M., 4, 30^{88,88k,1}, 121^{209,209a,b}, 261²⁹⁹, 8, 945¹²⁸
 Tozawa, Y., 4, 115^{180c}
 Tozuka, Z., 6, 604³⁴
 Tozune, S., 3, 923⁴³
 Traas, P. C., 2, 782¹⁷, 3, 251⁷⁹, 254⁷⁹, 8, 535¹⁶¹, 542²²⁹,
 946¹³⁹
 Traber, R. P., 4, 456⁴⁶, 457⁴⁶, 459^{89,92}, 460^{89,92}, 472⁴⁶,
 473⁸⁹, 474⁹²
 Trachtenberg, E. N., 7, 84⁴, 85^{4,6}
 Tradivel, R., 7, 810⁸⁷
 Traencker, H. J., 3, 194¹³
 Trafford, D. J. H., 6, 996¹⁰⁶
 Trahanovsky, W. S., 1, 630⁹, 631⁹, 634⁹, 641⁹, 656⁹,
 658⁹, 672⁹, 2, 710²⁷, 734⁴, 3, 551⁴, 552⁴, 660^{19,20},
 661²⁰, 679¹⁹, 699²⁰, 5, 639^{120,121}, 1025⁸⁴, 7, 54⁴, 56⁴,
 64⁴, 66⁴, 71⁴, 72⁴, 75⁴, 77⁴, 78⁴, 80⁴, 120⁷, 167⁹⁴,
 237³⁸, 429¹⁵², 444⁵², 476⁵⁸, 481⁵⁸, 493¹⁹³, 542⁸, 543⁸,
 671², 672², 673², 674², 675², 705^{17,18}, 769²²³,
 851^{20,21,25}
 Trainor, G., 1, 294³⁹⁻⁴¹
 Trammell, G. L., 3, 351^{43a}
 Trammell, M. H., 1, 131¹⁰³, 3, 261¹⁴⁸, 264¹⁴⁸, 5, 611⁷¹
 Tramontano, A., 1, 405²⁵, 7, 418¹²⁸, 603^{118-120,122}, 8,
 17¹¹⁰, 101^{121,122}, 102¹²⁴, 206¹⁶⁸, 537¹⁸⁹
 Tramontini, M., 1, 57³¹, 59³⁵, 2, 894⁴, 897⁴, 933⁴,
 948¹⁸⁴, 953¹, 954^{1d}, 7, 777^{367,368}, 8, 13⁶⁹, 123⁸⁵
 Tramp, D., 8, 880⁵⁹
 Tramper, J., 8, 185¹⁴, 206¹⁴
 Tran, H. W., 6, 81⁷⁶, 82⁷⁶, 818¹⁰⁶
 Tranchepain, I., 3, 258¹²⁷
 Tranchepain, L., 7, 487¹⁴⁶, 495¹⁴⁶
 Tran Huu Dau, M.-E., 1, 49⁸
 Tranne, A., 5, 90⁵⁷, 95⁵⁷
 Trapani, G., 2, 187⁴³, 8, 657⁹⁷
 Trapentsier, P. T., 4, 48¹⁴⁰
 Trass, P. C., 2, 782²¹
 Trave, R., 3, 386⁵⁷, 395⁹⁸, 8, 349^{145,146}
 Travers, S., 1, 218⁴⁹, 220⁴⁹, 223⁴⁹
 Traverso, J., 6, 570⁹⁵²
 Traverso, J. N., 6, 570⁹⁴²
 Travis, E. G., 7, 767¹⁹²
 Traxler, J. T., 8, 950¹⁶⁰
 Traxler, M. D., 2, 153¹⁰⁷, 210¹¹¹, 250³⁷, 261³⁷, 675⁵³
 Trayhanovsky, W. S., 4, 524⁶²
 Traylor, P. S., 7, 12⁹⁵, 13⁹⁵
 Traylor, T. G., 4, 294²⁴⁷, 302³³², 314⁴⁸³, 315⁴⁸³, 1099¹⁷⁶,
 5, 71¹⁶³, 7, 12⁹⁵, 13⁹⁵, 595¹⁴, 597¹⁴, 600⁷⁸, 601⁷⁸, 8,
 99¹⁰⁷, 750⁶³
 Traynard, J. C., 7, 500²⁴²
 Traynelis, V. J., 2, 765⁷⁸, 6, 960⁵⁴, 7, 223⁴⁴, 661⁴⁵,
 764¹²³
 Traynham, J. G., 3, 379³, 390^{81,83}, 392^{81,83}, 649²⁰⁷, 4,
 279¹¹⁰, 280¹²³, 297²⁷⁷, 7, 15¹⁴⁹
 Traynor, L., 2, 153¹⁰⁹
 Traynor, S. G., 3, 770¹⁷⁴, 5, 707^{30,31}
 Treadgold, R., 2, 651¹¹⁹
 Treanor, R. L., 3, 1048¹¹
 Treasurywala, A. M., 6, 921⁴⁸
 Trebellas, J. C., 5, 800⁷⁵
 Trecarten, M., 7, 395²¹
 Trecker, D. J., 3, 334²²⁰, 5, 66⁷⁹, 1025⁸¹, 7, 230^{135,136},
 766¹⁷⁴
 Treco, B. G. R. T., 3, 213⁵¹
 Trecount, F., 1, 474^{94,96}
 Trede, A., 5, 422⁸⁸, 423⁸⁸
 Treder, W., 6, 49⁹⁴
 Trefonas, L. M., 1, 60³⁶, 75³⁶, 468⁵⁵, 6, 962⁷⁴
 Trehan, A., 1, 765¹⁶⁵
 Trehan, I. R., 5, 515¹⁸, 547¹⁸
 Trehan, S., 2, 89³⁴, 3, 497¹⁰⁶, 5, 774¹⁷³, 780¹⁷³
 Treiber, A. J. H., 4, 1000¹⁵
 Treibs, W., 2, 902⁴³, 7, 92^{42,46}, 93⁴², 99¹¹³, 154¹⁴
 Treier, K., 5, 442¹⁸⁵
 Trejo, W. H., 5, 86³³
 Trekoval, J., 1, 10⁴⁸, 41¹⁹⁴
 Tremble, J., 3, 257¹²⁰
 Tremelling, M. J., 4, 458^{66,67}, 463^{66,67}
 Tremerie, B., 5, 109²²⁰
 Tremper, A., 5, 948²⁹², 949²⁸⁴, 950²⁸⁴
 Tremper, H. S., 8, 216⁶⁵, 486⁶³, 487⁶³⁻⁶⁵, 813¹⁴, 814¹⁴
 Trenbeath, S., 2, 746¹⁰⁸, 762⁵⁶, 824¹²⁰
 Trend, J. E., 5, 439¹⁶⁶, 6, 1026⁸⁸, 1027⁸⁸
 Trenkle, B., 5, 689⁷³
 Trepka, R. D., 7, 483¹²⁵
 Treppendahl, S., 6, 547⁶⁵⁷, 570^{943,945}
 Treptow, W., 8, 933⁴⁶
 Treshchova, E. G., 2, 534³², 535³⁸

- Tressl, R., 8, 190⁸⁴
 Trethewey, A. N., 5, 442¹⁸⁴
 Tretter, J. R., 2, 149⁹⁰
 Tretyakov, V. P., 7, 12⁹⁸
 Trevoy, L. W., 6, 959⁴²
 Triaca, W. E., 3, 636⁵⁸
 Tribble, M. T., 3, 854⁷⁹
 Triebe, F. M., 8, 135⁴⁸
 Trifan, D., 3, 653²²⁵
 Trifilieff, E., 7, 247¹⁰¹, 842^{27,28}
 Trifonov, L. S., 3, 1038⁹³, 6, 74³⁷
 Trifunac, A. D., 1, 370⁶⁷; 2, 1004⁶¹; 3, 258¹²⁴
 Triggie, C. R., 8, 92⁶⁸
 Trigo, G. G., 6, 501¹⁸⁹
 Trill, H., 4, 1073²¹, 1076²¹, 1090²¹, 1092²¹, 1098²¹, 1100¹⁸⁸, 1102²¹
 Trimarco, P., 6, 555⁸¹⁴, 712⁷³
 Trimble, L. A., 6, 118¹⁰⁴
 Trimitsis, G., 3, 197³³
 Trimm, D. L., 7, 759⁷⁸
 Trimmer, M. S., 8, 672²¹, 673²⁵, 696²⁵
 Trimmer, R. W., 4, 445²¹⁰
 Trinajstić, N., 5, 903³⁹
 Trindle, C., 8, 584²⁵
 Trinkl, K.-H., 5, 742¹⁶⁰
 Trinks, R., 3, 594¹⁸⁴
 Trinquier, G., 6, 120¹¹⁹, 172⁹
 Tripathi, J. B. P., 4, 541¹¹¹, 689⁶⁹
 Tripathy, P. K., 2, 405^{43,44}
 Tripathy, R., 5, 348^{74a}
 Trippett, S., 1, 464³⁹, 835¹³³; 5, 847¹³⁵
 Trischmann, H., 6, 651¹³⁴
 Tristram, E. W., 6, 685³⁵⁹; 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷
 Trius, A., 1, 477¹⁴¹; 2, 359¹⁶⁴; 4, 590⁹²
 Trivedi, B. C., 8, 861²²⁴
 Trivedi, K. N., 2, 381³⁰³, 401²⁹
 Trivedi, N. J., 7, 674³⁹
 Trivedi, S. V., 3, 416¹⁶, 417¹⁶
 Trivic, S., 8, 373¹²⁷
 Trka, A., 8, 882⁸⁸
 Trkovnik, M., 6, 554⁷³⁶
 Trocha-Grimshaw, J., 3, 677⁸³; 7, 769²¹¹
 Troeger, J., 4, 282¹³³, 288¹³³
 Troepol'skaya, T. V., 1, 378¹⁰⁴
 Troesch, J., 4, 868¹², 887¹²
 Trofimov, B. A., 3, 259¹²⁸; 4, 50^{142,142g}, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157o}, 309⁴¹¹; 7, 194⁶; 8, 770³³
 Troger, W. C., 8, 765¹³
 Trogolo, C., 4, 370²⁸, 8, 856¹⁶³
 Troise, C. A., 5, 857²³⁰
 Troisi, L., 7, 167¹⁸⁶
 Troitskaya, L. L., 8, 187⁴⁸
 Troitskaya, V. I., 6, 510²⁹⁵
 Troka, E., 6, 789¹¹⁰
 Trolliet, M., 7, 124⁴¹
 Trombini, C., 1, 188⁷³, 189⁷³, 192⁸²; 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰, 507¹⁹, 566²³, 657^{161b}; 3, 168⁴⁸⁸, 169⁴⁸⁸; 6, 685³⁵⁰, 976⁴; 7, 549⁴², 841¹⁴; 8, 124⁹⁰, 252¹¹¹, 797⁴⁰, 842⁴⁶, 843⁴⁶
 Trömel, M., 7, 236³⁰
 Tromelin, A., 2, 332⁵⁴
 Trometer, J. D., 1, 767¹⁶⁴, 768¹⁶⁷; 3, 226¹⁹⁹; 5, 931¹⁸⁵, 934¹⁸⁵; 6, 10⁴⁴, 11⁴⁴, 12⁴⁴
 Tromm, P., 5, 438¹⁶⁵
 Trommer, W. E., 8, 52¹⁴⁷, 66¹⁴⁷
 Trompenaars, W. P., 5, 686⁴⁷
 Tronchet, J. M. J., 1, 759¹³¹; 4, 35^{98d,e}
 Tronich, W., 6, 175⁶⁷, 179¹²⁵, 180¹²⁸
 Troostwijk, C. B., 8, 95⁹¹
 Trope, A. F., 1, 872⁸⁹; 3, 785^{36,36b}
 Trost, B. A., 6, 146⁸⁹
 Trost, B. M., 1, 188⁶⁹, 358⁹, 359⁹, 362^{9b}, 405²⁷, 586¹⁷, 587¹⁷, 630³², 675³², 715²⁶⁸, 716²⁶⁸, 717²⁶⁸, 722³², 750¹⁰⁸, 757¹²², 770^{184,189}, 793²⁷², 794²⁷⁵, 805³¹², 820^{9,18}, 82; 2, 25⁹⁹, 70⁵¹, 74⁷⁷, 109⁶², 183¹⁶, 184^{16,22}, 186³⁶, 240⁵, 369²⁵³, 370²⁵³, 371²⁵³, 372²⁵³, 455⁶, 547⁹², 567³⁰, 581¹⁰², 582¹⁰⁶, 587¹⁴⁰, 608⁷⁸, 614¹²⁰, 616¹³⁸, 707¹, 710¹⁹, 742⁷⁰, 897¹³, 902¹³, 908⁶¹, 981²⁵, 982²⁵, 1047², 1102¹²³; 3, 3¹³, 7³⁴, 11⁵⁴, 12^{59,60}, 16⁵⁴, 17^{54,86}, 26⁵⁴, 34¹⁹², 39¹⁹², 55²⁸¹, 56²⁸⁷, 58²⁸⁷, 75⁵², 86^{9,17,39,41,61}, 87⁴¹, 88^{17,61,135}, 89⁶¹, 90¹³⁵, 91⁶¹, 94¹⁷, 95¹⁷, 124^{17,61}, 139³⁷⁸, 154³⁷⁸, 155³⁷⁸, 168⁴⁸⁹, 169⁴⁸⁹, 174^{531,532,533}, 176^{531,532,540}, 177^{39,531,532,533}, 178^{41,532,543,544}, 179^{41,531,533,543,546}, 181⁵⁴³, 228²¹⁴, 274²⁵, 283⁵⁰, 380¹⁰, 423⁷⁸, 436¹³, 446^{83,84}, 524³³, 564⁵, 583¹²⁶, 607⁵, 761¹⁴⁴, 762¹⁴⁴, 766¹⁵⁷, 785^{32-34,37}, 792⁶⁶, 832⁶⁷, 891⁴², 903¹²², 905¹³⁷, 909¹⁴⁹, 918^{21,23}, 921³⁶, 933⁶¹, 953^{102,103}, 979¹², 994^{40,43,44}, 996⁴³, 1000⁴³, 1008⁶⁶, 1040¹⁰⁶; 4, 620^{20a}, 257⁶, 467⁶, 115^{184a}, 128²²², 159⁸⁵, 187⁹⁹, 197⁹⁹, 231²⁷³, 247¹⁰³, 337^{35,36}, 507¹⁵², 518^{10,11}, 519¹¹, 586^{2,3,6,10,13,16}, 587^{26,31,32}, 588^{2,69-74}, 589^{10,86}, 590^{2,3,6,10,13,16}, 591^{106,107}, 593^{128,129,130,131,132,133,134}, 594^{137,140}, 596¹⁶⁷, 598^{193,200,202,203,204,205}, 599^{216,223,225}, 602²⁵², 607^{225,309}, 608^{321,324}, 610³³³, 611³⁵⁵, 614^{13,32,380}, 615^{32,72,380,388,389,390}, 616^{106,167}, 619¹³⁷, 620⁷⁴, 621¹⁶⁷, 623^{200,398}, 624²¹⁶, 625^{223,225}, 626³⁰⁹, 628^{380,400,401,402}, 629^{412,413}, 631^{72,390}, 633^{106,107}, 634^{137,140}, 638^{193,200,202,203,204,205}, 642^{223,225}, 643²⁵², 644²⁵², 647³⁰⁹, 651^{429,430,431}, 652^{167,432,433}, 653⁴³⁸, 695¹⁻³, 790³⁵, 792⁶⁶, 836⁶, 870²⁸, 876⁶⁴, 987^{133,147}, 989¹⁴³; 5, 16¹¹³, 46³⁹, 53⁴⁷, 56³⁹, 57⁵², 109²¹⁵, 211⁶⁴, 239¹, 244^{16,17,19}, 245^{17,20,21}, 246²², 270^{1d}, 287³⁵, 298^{35,60-63}, 299^{35,62,65-67,70}, 300^{35,62,63,72,73,75,76}, 301⁶², 302^{35,73,79}, 303^{66,80,81}, 304^{66,80,82}, 307^{35,88-92}, 308^{35,70,94,97}, 309⁷⁹, 310^{35,98}, 311^{35,102-105}, 333⁴⁵, 338⁵³, 347^{72,72a}, 353^{72a}, 373^{106,106a,b}, 374^{106a}, 408³¹, 435¹⁴⁹, 461⁹⁵, 464⁹⁵, 468⁹⁵, 488¹⁹⁸, 524⁵³, 563⁸⁹, 596³⁷, 598^{37,38}, 645¹, 648¹¹, 651¹, 683^{36a}, 685⁴⁰, 847¹³⁴, 856²¹⁰, 901^{19,20}, 903²⁰, 904⁵⁴, 905^{19,20,59}, 910^{20,83,85}, 911⁸³, 912⁸³, 919^{19,20,130}, 920²⁰, 921^{20,133,140}, 922^{130,133,134,135,136}, 934¹⁸⁸, 935¹⁸⁹, 951²⁰, 953^{295,296}, 1006³³, 1007⁴⁰, 1012^{52,53}, 1020⁷⁰, 1027⁷⁰, 1035^{33a}, 1037⁵, 1125⁵⁵, 1143⁹¹, 1183⁴⁹⁻⁵⁴, 1185¹; 6, 11^{46,49}, 207⁷, 21⁷⁹, 24⁹⁸, 85^{88,90}, 86^{95,99,101}, 133⁷, 143⁶⁸⁻⁷³, 147⁸⁵, 154^{150,151}, 161¹⁷⁹, 165^{200,201,202}, 175⁶⁵, 239⁷⁶, 254¹⁶⁵, 542⁶⁰⁰, 662²¹⁵, 821¹¹⁴, 829¹⁻³, 831¹¹, 832^{16,17}, 833^{20,21,25,26}, 834^{25,26,29}, 842^{81,82}, 848^{111,111,112}, 849^{113,118}, 850²⁹, 854¹⁴¹, 888⁶⁵, 893⁸³, 905¹⁴⁶, 990⁸⁴, 991⁸⁷, 1016³²⁻³⁴, 1018^{32,39,40}, 1020^{32,39,47}, 1021⁵⁰, 1022³³, 1035¹³⁸, 1044^{16b}, 1048¹⁶, 1049³⁵; 7, 92^{41,41a}, 94^{41,60}, 119⁴, 124^{4,43,51}, 125^{4,43,52,54}, 126^{43,52}, 127^{4,51}, 128⁴, 172¹³⁰, 173^{130,133}, 246⁹³, 320⁶⁴, 355⁴⁵, 491¹⁸⁰, 493²⁰¹, 518¹⁷, 629⁴⁸, 668⁸¹, 675⁵⁷, 769²¹²; 8, 6³⁴, 93⁷⁶, 318⁵⁹, 322⁵⁹, 385⁴⁹, 528⁶⁴, 545²⁷⁹, 836², 840³⁹, 842^{2b}, 843^{2b,51,60,62}, 844^{2b,51,64,64a,68}, 847^{2b}, 932⁴¹, 934⁵⁶, 935⁶², 945¹²⁶, 992⁵⁴, 993⁶⁰, 994⁶⁰
 Troster, K., 2, 960³³
 Trostmann, U., 5, 929¹⁷¹, 930¹⁷¹
 Trotter, J., 1, 300⁷¹; 5, 211^{62,63}, 608⁶⁶
 Trotter, J. W., 6, 835⁴⁵
 Trotter, P. J., 6, 208⁶¹

- Troughton, E., 1, 41²⁰³
Trova, M. P., 3, 872⁵⁸; 6, 960⁵¹
Trowbridge, B. D., 3, 201⁷⁶
Trozolo, A. M., 4, 1090¹⁴¹
Trska, P., 2, 553¹²⁸
Truc, V. C., 8, 351¹⁶⁶
Truce, W. E., 2, 765^{79,82}; 3, 86³⁵, 88¹³⁷, 95¹³⁷, 123²⁴⁹, 158^{440,444}, 161⁴⁴⁴, 164^{35,444,474}, 165¹³⁷, 167^{137,444}, 173³⁵, 180^{474,549}, 181^{474,554}, 317¹²⁰, 794⁷⁹; 4, 47¹³⁵, 48^{138,138d,140}, 50^{142,142a}, 66^{138d}, 771²⁵⁰; 5, 476¹⁴⁷; 7, 206⁶⁹; 8, 839^{25,25a,28}, 914⁹⁵, 968⁹⁰
Truchet, F., 5, 336⁵⁰
Trudell, M. L., 4, 1035³⁷, 1037³⁷; 5, 864^{262,263}; 7, 340⁴⁶
Truedell, B. A., 8, 47¹²⁴, 66¹²⁴
Truesdale, L. K., 1, 328²¹⁻²³, 846¹⁷; 3, 781¹³; 5, 560⁷⁶, 814¹³⁸; 6, 147⁸⁷, 682^{338,340}; 7, 489¹⁶⁶, 704⁹; 8, 695¹¹⁹
Truesdell, D., 3, 380¹⁰; 4, 709⁴⁵, 710⁴⁵
Truesdell, J. W., 7, 458¹¹⁵
Trufanov, A. G., 4, 701²⁹, 702²⁹
Truice, W. E., 7, 816¹¹
Truit, P., 8, 651⁷⁰
Trullinger, D. P., 6, 560⁸⁶⁸
Trulson, M. O., 5, 702¹³
Trumbull, E. R., 3, 760¹³⁹, 774¹³⁹; 5, 552²⁴; 6, 961⁶⁵, 1012⁴, 1013⁴
Trumbull, P. A., 3, 760¹³⁹, 774¹³⁹
Trumper, P. K., 4, 212⁹⁸
Trupiano, F., 7, 346¹²
Trus, B., 2, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹; 8, 542²³⁷
Trust, R. I., 3, 363⁸⁷, 365^{63,87}; 7, 711⁵⁹, 8, 932⁴⁴
Trybulski, E. J., 1, 408³⁵, 430³⁵; 3, 288⁶³; 4, 372^{64a}; 6, 660²⁰², 677³¹⁶; 7, 678⁷³, 8, 881⁶⁸
Trzeciak, A. M., 4, 923³⁰, 924³⁰, 925³⁰
Trzuppek, L. S., 8, 986¹⁰
Tsai, C. Y., 4, 1101¹⁹³
Tsai, D. J. S., 1, 405²⁵, 490²⁷, 623⁸³; 2, 14⁵⁴, 996⁴⁸; 3, 987²⁹, 990²⁹, 993²⁹; 6, 875¹⁷, 876^{17,35}, 877¹⁷, 882¹⁷, 885¹⁷, 887³⁵
Tsai, F.-Y., 4, 38¹¹⁰
Tsai, H., 7, 25⁴⁰
Tsai, L., 4, 73³², 111^{158a}
Tsai, M., 4, 681⁵⁴
Tsai, M. M., 7, 66⁷²
Tsai, M.-Y., 6, 8³⁵, 1045²³; 8, 334⁶²
Tsai, T. Y. R., 5, 130³⁹, 326²⁴; 6, 46⁶⁹
Tsai, Y.-M., 2, 85^{14,16}, 368²⁴⁰, 575⁶¹, 873²⁵, 1060⁸⁴, 1061⁹⁵; 4, 794⁷⁸; 5, 277¹⁶, 279¹⁶; 7, 204⁵⁹, 677⁶⁸
Tsai Lee, C. S., 6, 959⁴⁸
Tsamo, E., 1, 359²³, 364²³
Tsang, R., 2, 124²⁰³, 232¹⁸²; 4, 813¹⁸⁵, 815^{185,192,193,194}, 817^{185,193,194}, 820¹⁹²; 5, 837⁷⁰
Tsangaris, M. N., 4, 347⁹⁷
Tsan-Hsi Yang, 3, 310⁹³, 311⁹³
Tsankova, E., 3, 390⁷³, 396¹¹⁰, 397¹¹⁰, 752⁹⁸; 8, 857¹⁹⁰
Tsao, C.-H., 8, 859^{210,211,212}
Tsaroom, S., 6, 93¹³²
Tsay, Y.-H., 1, 147⁷, 310¹⁰⁶; 5, 232^{135,136}, 1109¹⁷⁴
Tschaen, D. M., 1, 238³⁴, 404²¹; 2, 542⁸⁴; 5, 99¹³⁰, 485¹⁸¹; 6, 759¹³⁹
Tschesche, R., 7, 573¹¹⁷
Tschinke, V., 8, 670¹⁰, 671¹⁰
Tschudi, G., 8, 330²⁸
Tschugaeff, L., 7, 775³⁵¹
Tse, A., 1, 461¹⁴, 464¹⁴
Tse, C. H., 5, 221⁵⁸, 226⁵⁸
Tse, C.-W., 5, 226¹¹², 900¹², 901¹², 903¹², 905¹², 907¹², 913¹², 921¹², 926¹², 943¹², 1006³³; 7, 815³, 824³, 833³
Tse, H. L. A., 2, 588¹⁵¹, 589¹⁵¹; 3, 248⁵⁴
Tsegenidis, T., 8, 245⁷³
Tselinskii, I. V., 1, 34^{228,232}, 7, 750¹³³
Tseng, C. C., 3, 220¹²¹, 222^{121c,142}; 6, 848¹⁰⁸; 8, 275¹⁴²
Tseng, C.-P., 5, 417⁶⁶; 6, 524³⁶⁹, 533³⁶⁹; 7, 752¹⁴⁵
Tseng, J., 5, 589²¹²
Tseng, L., 4, 48¹³⁹
Tseng, L. T., 8, 5³¹
Tseou, H.-F., 5, 828⁵, 847⁵
Tsetlin, Ya. S., 6, 509²⁸²
Tsetlina, E. O., 6, 577⁹⁷⁹
Tsipis, C. A., 8, 766¹⁸, 770^{35,36}, 771^{35,36}
Tsipouras, A., 2, 648⁹⁴, 649⁹⁴
Tsitrina, A. Yu., 6, 490¹⁰⁶
Tso, H.-H., 3, 172⁵¹³, 173^{513,517}; 7, 261⁶⁸
Tsoi, L. A., 4, 50¹⁴²
Tsolas, O., 2, 456⁴³, 466⁴³, 467⁴³
Tsou, C. P., 2, 378²⁸⁶; 4, 38¹¹⁰
Tsou, T. T., 1, 193⁸⁷, 310¹⁰⁵
Tsubaki, K., 1, 212⁹, 213⁹; 2, 442¹³, 449^{13,49}, 450¹³; 3, 221¹³¹, 420^{48,49}
Tsubata, K., 2, 492⁵¹, 613¹¹¹, 635⁴⁷, 640⁴⁷, 784³⁸, 971⁹⁴, 1051³³, 1052⁵¹, 1066^{118,119}, 1070¹¹⁸; 7, 227⁷⁷, 802⁴⁷; 8, 817³²
Tsuboi, H., 6, 620¹²²
Tsuboi, S., 2, 838¹⁷⁸; 3, 848^{53,54}; 4, 229²¹⁵; 6, 867²⁰⁹; 8, 126⁹⁵, 185²⁶, 190²⁶, 193¹⁰², 194^{104a}, 195^{104b}
Tsuboi, T., 7, 299⁴⁸
Tsubokawa, N., 7, 747¹⁰⁴
Tsubokawa, S., 7, 77¹²³
Tsubokura, Y., 4, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸
Tsuboniwa, N., 2, 19⁷⁶; 4, 607³¹⁰, 626³¹⁰, 647³¹⁰
Tsubuki, M., 5, 693¹¹⁴, 694¹¹⁴, 847¹³⁶, 1032¹⁰⁰; 7, 243⁶⁸, 423¹⁴²; 8, 534¹⁵⁸, 537¹⁵⁸
Tsubuki, T., 1, 369^{64a}
Tsuchida, E., 2, 387³³³; 3, 677⁸¹, 686⁸¹
Tsuchida, K., 2, 1096⁹⁹
Tsuchida, M., 2, 348⁵³
Tsuchida, T., 7, 25⁴⁴, 26⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶
Tsuchida, Y., 8, 410⁹³
Tsuchihashi, G., 1, 89⁵⁸, 90^{57,58}, 151^{53,53b}, 152⁵³, 158⁵³, 168^{53b}, 184⁵², 185⁵⁴, 240⁴¹, 248⁶⁴, 420⁸⁴, 513⁴⁷, 515⁵⁷, 524⁹², 526^{92,99}, 527¹⁰⁴, 561¹⁶⁵, 566²⁰⁸, 568²³⁹, 865⁸⁷; 2, 10⁴⁰, 29¹⁰⁶, 363¹⁹⁴; 3, 135^{356,357,360,361,362}, 136^{356,357,360,361,362,371}, 137^{357,360,361}, 138³⁵⁷, 139^{356,360,361,362,371}, 140^{371,371b}, 142^{357,360,361}, 143^{357,360,361,371,371b}, 147³⁹⁴, 155⁴²⁹, 156^{360,361,362}, 303⁵⁶, 730^{42,42b}; 4, 10³³, 20⁶³, 21⁶³, 37¹⁰⁴, 213^{100,101}; 5, 436¹⁵³; 6, 14⁵²⁻⁵⁵, 893⁸², 926⁶⁷, 927⁷⁵; 7, 298³⁵, 762⁷⁸, 778⁴¹⁶; 8, 10^{57,58}, 188⁴⁹, 193^{49,101}, 561⁴¹¹
Tsuchihashi, G. I., 6, 150¹¹⁰
Tsuchiya, H., 4, 653⁴³⁷
Tsuchiya, T., 5, 914¹¹⁵; 6, 535^{537,538,539}, 538^{537,538,539}; 7, 719⁵, 720¹⁴, 732^{5,57}; 8, 641²⁶, 817^{30,31}
Tsuda, K., 3, 816^{79,79a}; 4, 462¹⁰⁶, 475¹⁰⁶
Tsuda, M., 2, 810⁶³, 824⁶³; 7, 851²⁴
Tsuda, N., 6, 27¹¹⁴
Tsuda, T., 1, 85^{28,29}; 2, 114¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁷; 3, 217⁸⁶, 259¹³⁷; 4, 254^{179,180,182}, 591¹¹², 592^{126,127}, 611³⁵⁹, 617¹²⁶, 618¹²⁶, 633^{112,126,127}; 5, 620¹⁶, 935¹⁹¹, 936¹⁹¹, 1157^{170,171}, 1183⁵⁶; 6, 88¹⁰³; 7, 745⁷⁶; 8, 548³²⁴, 549^{324,325}

- Tsuda, Y., 5, 76²³³, 323^{15,16}, 1022^{73,73c,74}, 6, 525³⁷⁹, 657¹⁷⁵, 8, 37¹⁰⁰, 42¹⁰⁰, 66¹⁰⁰, 203¹⁵¹, 245⁷², 334⁶⁴, 540²⁰⁰
- Tsudaka, Y., 2, 463^{82,83}, 464^{82,83,98}
- Tsuge, O., 1, 770¹⁹⁰, 836¹⁴⁰, 2, 482²¹, 3, 201⁸⁴, 4, 16^{52b,c}, 75^{43a}, 100⁴³, 111^{152c}, 120¹⁹⁷, 1086^{114,115}, 5, 104¹⁸⁴, 451⁴¹, 470⁴¹, 485⁴¹, 758⁸¹, 6, 542⁶⁰³
- Tsuge, S., 6, 494¹³⁸, 8, 263³², 267³²
- Tsugoshi, T., 4, 14⁴⁶, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157h}, 249¹¹⁴, 257¹¹⁴, 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³
- Tsuhako, A., 7, 299⁴³
- Tsui, D. S. K., 6, 561⁸⁷⁹
- Tsuji, J., 1, 552⁸², 553⁸⁸⁻⁹⁸, 642¹⁰⁹, 643¹⁰⁹, 2, 166¹⁵⁴, 184²⁶, 270⁷⁴, 482³², 484³², 710²⁴, 728^{143,144,145}, 810⁶⁴, 1102¹²³, 3, 2⁸, 11⁸, 16⁸, 17⁸, 26⁸, 28¹⁶⁹, 51²⁷¹, 95¹⁵³, 107¹⁵³, 114¹⁵³, 115¹⁵³, 198^{47,48}, 380¹⁰, 390⁷⁹, 524³⁴, 639⁷⁵, 1008⁷², 1009⁷², 1010^{72,75}, 1033⁷⁶, 1040¹⁰⁵, 4, 82⁷, 104¹³⁷, 227^{202,203,204,205,207,208}, 240³⁹, 254³⁹, 255^{196,200}, 261^{297,298}, 552², 553^{2,3,5,7,9}, 586^{1,8,11,12,15}, 588^{55,65}, 589^{8,11,75}, 590^{1,8,11,12,15,96-98,100,101}, 591^{8,113,116-118}, 592¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁵, 593¹³⁵, 594⁹⁶, 597¹⁷², 600^{227,230,231,232,233,236,237,238,240}, 606³⁰², 609³³¹, 611^{346,360,361,362,363,364,365,366,367}, 612^{362,368}, 613^{117,369}, 629^{405,410,411}, 633⁹⁶, 636^{366,367}, 637¹⁷², 638⁴¹⁰, 643^{237,238,240}, 646³⁰², 650^{424,425}, 653⁴³⁵, 753¹⁷¹, 837¹⁷, 945⁸⁸, 5, 46³⁹, 55⁴⁸, 56³⁹, 281^{18,19}, 304⁸³, 305⁸⁵, 830³¹, 833⁴⁹, 935¹⁹⁰, 1118¹⁹, 1137⁵⁵, 1200⁴⁸, 1201⁴⁸, 6, 11⁴⁶, 20⁷⁷, 85⁸⁸, 137^{42,43}, 641⁶¹, 831¹¹, 848¹¹, 849¹¹⁷, 866²⁰⁴, 875¹⁸, 968¹⁰⁸, 1022⁵⁷, 1032¹¹⁸, 7, 94⁵⁵, 95⁶³, 107¹⁵⁶, 141¹³⁴, 142^{134,135,136,137}, 406⁷³, 450^{7,13,14}, 451⁷, 452^{39,43,62}, 453^{69,83-92}, 454^{83,84,92,96,100-102}, 455^{7,86-90,106}, 456^{69,108}, 457^{108,109}, 458^{7,112}, 459¹⁰⁸, 460^{102,116}, 461^{117,118}, 462^{39,43}, 463^{125,126}, 465¹³⁰, 739³³, 746⁸¹, 809⁸⁶, 8, 7⁴³, 287²¹, 450¹⁶³, 451^{163c}, 478⁴⁷, 479^{47,47a}, 481⁴⁷, 527⁴⁰, 528⁵⁹, 557³⁸⁸, 773⁶⁸, 778⁶⁸, 951¹⁷⁶, 959^{24,30}, 960³¹, 961³⁹, 978¹⁴⁶
- Tsuji, K., 6, 457¹⁶³
- Tsuji, M., 4, 589⁸⁸, 599²¹⁸, 640²¹⁸
- Tsuji, T., 3, 49²⁶³, 51²⁷¹, 380¹⁰, 753¹⁰³, 901¹⁰⁸, 4, 192¹¹⁷, 951¹, 953^{1h}, 954^{1h}, 961^{1h}, 968¹, 979¹, 1001¹⁹, 1006^{19,106}, 1007¹⁹, 5, 71¹²⁰, 77²⁶⁸, 78²⁷², 585¹⁹⁸, 721⁹⁹, 904⁴⁴, 905⁴⁴, 927¹⁶³, 6, 3¹⁰, 30¹⁰, 83⁸⁴, 127¹⁵⁷, 835⁴⁷, 966⁹⁹, 976¹⁰, 7, 229¹¹¹, 8, 338⁹⁵, 357⁹⁵, 836^{10a}, 837^{10a}
- Tsuji, Y., 3, 1018¹⁰, 1021¹⁰, 1028⁴⁹, 4, 941⁸⁴, 8, 591⁵⁹, 614⁸³
- Tsujihara, K., 7, 124⁴⁶, 764¹²¹
- Tsujii, J., 5, 532⁸⁷
- Tsujimoto, A., 1, 515⁵⁶
- Tsujimoto, K., 1, 803³⁰⁷, 7, 862⁷⁹, 877¹²⁷, 882¹⁶⁹
- Tsujimoto, N., 8, 389⁷³
- Tsujino, Y., 6, 717¹¹⁰
- Tsujita, J., 7, 77¹²¹
- Tsujita, Y., 7, 77¹²²
- Tsujitani, R., 4, 1033²¹, 1037²¹, 1040²¹
- Tsukada, Y., 6, 614⁹⁷
- Tsukagoshi, S., 2, 610⁹⁵, 611⁹⁵, 1059⁸²
- Tsukamoto, A., 7, 474⁴⁰
- Tsukamoto, G., 8, 338⁸², 339⁸²
- Tsukamoto, H., 8, 205¹⁵⁶
- Tsukamoto, M., 2, 585^{128,129}, 3, 355⁵⁴, 357⁵⁴, 4, 10³², 21^{66,66a,b}, 107^{146a,b}, 108^{146d}, 5, 844¹²⁷
- Tsukanaka, M., 4, 1018²¹⁹, 5, 770^{141,142}, 771¹⁴², 780¹⁴¹
- Tsukasa, K., 1, 466⁴², 473⁴²
- Tsukervanik, I. P., 3, 309^{92a}, 315^{109,111}, 320¹³⁴, 321^{138,140}
- Tsukida, K., 2, 821¹⁰⁹, 3, 168⁴⁹⁰, 169⁴⁹⁰, 5, 720⁹⁶
- Tsukihara, K., 7, 299⁴⁸
- Tsukiyama, K., 4, 596¹⁶³, 614³⁷⁴, 621¹⁶³, 637¹⁶³
- Tsukomoto, A., 8, 271^{105,106,112}
- Tsukui, N., 4, 13⁴⁴
- Tsumaki, H., 6, 114⁷⁶, 440⁷⁷
- Tsuneda, K., 8, 450¹⁶³, 452¹⁸⁷, 535¹⁶²
- Tsunekawa, H., 5, 841⁹⁵
- Tsuneoka, K., 4, 331¹⁴, 344¹⁴
- Tsunetsugu, J., 5, 626³⁹
- Tsuno, S., 2, 128²⁴⁰
- Tsuno, T., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
- Tsuno, Y., 5, 596²¹, 597²¹, 601²¹, 603²¹, 606²¹, 608²¹, 6, 799^{19,20}, 8, 803⁹⁰, 807⁹⁰
- Tsunoda, S., 5, 137⁷⁴
- Tsunoda, T., 2, 576⁷³, 577⁷³, 3, 100²⁰¹, 103²⁰¹, 107²⁰¹, 5, 829²⁰, 940²²⁴, 6, 900¹¹⁶, 8, 216⁵⁹, 217⁵⁹
- Tsunokawa, Y., 7, 385¹¹⁸
- Tsurata, M., 5, 473¹⁵⁴, 479¹⁵⁴
- Tsurata, T., 7, 108¹⁷⁵
- Tsurugi, J., 8, 248⁸⁶
- Tsurumaki, M., 8, 195¹⁰⁷
- Tsuruoka, M., 4, 427⁶⁹
- Tsuruta, H., 5, 196¹⁵, 714⁷⁰, 8, 881⁸⁰, 882⁸⁰, 971¹⁰⁶
- Tsuruta, K., 8, 625¹⁶⁴
- Tsuruta, M., 4, 239²⁷, 257²⁷, 261²⁷
- Tsuruta, T., 1, 243⁶⁰, 4, 95^{96,100}, 8, 988³²
- Tsushima, T., 2, 708⁴, 6, 421³¹, 7, 529¹¹
- Tsutsui, M., 5, 1185¹, 1186^{3,3a}, 6, 214⁹⁶, 7, 92⁴⁰, 94⁵⁵, 8, 678⁶³, 685⁶³, 686⁶³, 698¹⁴⁶, 850¹²⁰
- Tsutsui, N., 7, 368⁵⁹
- Tsutsui, T., 3, 592¹⁷³
- Tsutsumi, H., 6, 54¹³², 93¹³³
- Tsutsumi, K., 4, 828^{28a}, 5, 221⁶², 8, 996⁷¹
- Tsutsumi, O., 8, 16⁹⁷
- Tsutsumi, S., 3, 483⁸, 554^{20,21}, 5, 1138⁶³, 7, 125⁶⁰, 446⁶⁹, 829⁵⁸, 8, 991⁴⁴
- Tsuyama, K., 3, 136³⁷⁰, 137³⁷⁰, 138³⁷⁰, 139³⁷⁰, 140³⁷⁰
- Tsuyuki, T., 3, 741⁵⁰, 4, 405^{250a}, 8, 330⁴⁷, 340¹⁰⁰
- Tsuzuki, H., 5, 77^{254,256,258}
- Tsuzuki, K., 3, 49²⁶⁴, 4, 159⁸⁰, 246⁹⁶, 258⁹⁶, 260⁹⁶, 5, 841⁸⁷, 6, 859¹⁶⁹
- Tsvetkov, Y. E., 6, 49¹⁰⁰
- Tsvetkova, N. M., 5, 1198⁴⁵
- Tsyban, A. V., 5, 34¹⁰
- Tsykhanskaya, I. I., 8, 770³⁴, 771⁴², 782¹⁰⁴
- Tsyrpapkina, V. A., 4, 218¹⁴⁸
- Tu, C., 5, 530⁷¹
- Tu, C.-Y., 3, 709¹⁷, 7, 239⁴⁴, 8, 540¹⁹⁵, 931³⁸
- Tubery, F., 1, 367⁵⁵, 5, 829²², 6, 919⁴⁰
- Tubiana, W., 3, 729⁴¹
- Tubul, A., 2, 710²², 718⁷³, 4, 1002⁵⁶
- Tuchinda, P., 1, 558¹³³, 6, 159¹⁷⁵
- Tuck, D. G., 1, 215³⁵
- Tucker, B., 5, 117²⁷⁵, 6, 491¹¹⁸, 531⁴²⁷, 823¹¹⁹
- Tucker, J. R., 4, 983^{117,119}, 5, 1086⁷⁴, 8, 451¹⁸⁰
- Tucker, L. C. N., 7, 262⁷⁹
- Tückmantel, W., 1, 218⁵², 4, 96^{103c}, 886¹¹⁷
- Tuddenham, D., 6, 8³⁹, 927⁷⁶, 7, 198²⁶, 401⁵⁹, 403⁵⁹, 406⁵⁹, 8, 510⁹³
- Tuddenham, R. M., 2, 720⁸⁶
- Tuerck, K. H. W., 4, 292²²⁷
- Tueting, D., 1, 443¹⁸², 446¹⁹⁷, 457¹⁸², 2, 727¹³⁰, 749¹³³, 3, 233²⁷², 470²¹¹, 473²¹¹, 475²¹¹, 476²¹¹, 4, 594¹⁴³, 619¹⁴³, 633¹⁴³

- Tufariello, J. J., 2, 111⁸⁷, 242¹⁷; 4, 1076^{35,36}, 1078⁵⁰; 5, 250^{39,39a}, 251^{39a}, 253⁴⁷, 255⁴⁹, 256^{54,57}, 260^{39a}; 6, 734¹, 807⁵⁸; 7, 605¹⁴³; 8, 394¹²⁰, 395¹²⁷, 797³⁷
- Tuggle, R. M., 8, 14⁸⁰
- Tughan, G., 7, 481^{110,111}, 482^{115,116}
- Tugov, I. I., 2, 387³³⁴
- Tugusheva, N. Z., 6, 554⁷⁴¹
- Tuite, M. R. J., 2, 360^{165a}
- Tukada, H., 4, 190¹⁰⁷, 984¹²¹; 5, 210⁵⁸, 1086⁷¹
- Tuladhar, S. M., 4, 368^{16,16b}, 370^{16b}, 378^{16b}, 1033²⁴, 1055²⁴
- Tuleen, D. J., 7, 208⁸⁰
- Tuleen, D. L., 6, 147⁸²; 7, 207⁷⁵, 208⁷⁵, 210⁹⁶, 211⁹⁶, 212⁹⁶
- Tulich, L., 8, 675⁴⁰, 676⁴⁰, 677⁴⁰, 694⁴⁰
- Tulip, T. H., 8, 682⁸²
- Tull, R., 6, 431¹⁰⁹
- Tullar, B. F., 8, 143⁶⁰, 148⁶⁰
- Tuller, F. N., 1, 3²⁰; 3, 147¹, 157¹
- Tullio, D. D., 7, 80¹³⁹
- Tully, M. T., 4, 604²⁸⁰
- Tulshian, D. B., 6, 889⁶⁷
- Tumas, W., 5, 1120²¹
- Turner, A. B., 7, 158³⁹
- Turner, S. U., 5, 1105¹⁶⁴
- Tun, M. M., 5, 736¹⁴³
- Tuncay, A., 3, 512²⁰³
- Tüncher, W., 7, 747¹⁰³
- Tundo, P., 5, 487¹⁸⁸
- Tune, D. J., 8, 766²⁰
- Tunemoto, D., 3, 159⁴⁵⁸, 161⁴⁵⁸, 162⁴⁵⁸, 167⁴⁵⁸, 202⁸⁸; 4, 1040^{86,87}, 1041⁸⁷, 1045⁸⁶; 5, 924¹⁴⁴; 6, 159¹⁷⁴, 845⁹⁵, 865⁹⁵; 8, 844⁷⁴
- Tung, J. S., 3, 507¹⁷²
- Tung, R. D., 6, 6²⁹; 7, 400⁴⁸
- Tunga, A., 6, 638³⁹
- Tunick, A. A., 4, 5^{19,19e}; 5, 322¹²
- Tuohey, P. J., 5, 1133³⁰
- Tuong, T. D., 1, 276⁷⁹, 277^{79d,81,82}
- Turba, V., 5, 1025⁸¹
- Turbak, A. F., 8, 754⁸⁴
- Turchi, A., 8, 754¹⁰³
- Turchi, I. J., 1, 838¹⁵⁸; 5, 491²⁰⁶; 6, 552⁶⁹⁷; 7, 162⁶⁴, 336³⁴
- Turchi, N. J., 4, 1096¹⁵⁹, 1097¹⁵⁹, 1098¹⁵⁹
- Turchin, K. F., 8, 599¹⁰¹
- Turecek, F., 5, 557⁵⁸
- Turedek, F., 3, 709¹⁵; 4, 364², 372⁵⁹, 374⁹²
- Turkel, R. M., 4, 968⁹², 977⁹²
- Turkenburg, L. A. M., 4, 1002⁵⁹, 1018²²⁶
- Turnbull, J. H., 5, 727¹²⁰; 6, 462¹⁸; 8, 526³⁴
- Turnbull, J. K., 7, 64⁶³
- Turnbull, K., 4, 295²⁵⁵; 6, 76⁴¹, 98⁴¹, 245¹¹⁷, 246¹¹⁷, 247¹¹⁷, 248¹¹⁷, 249¹¹⁷, 252¹¹⁷, 253¹¹⁷, 254¹¹⁷, 256¹¹⁷; 7, 21²¹, 476⁶⁰, 487⁶⁰, 488⁶⁰, 491⁶⁰, 504⁶⁰; 8, 384²³, 404¹⁹, 405²¹, 410^{19,87}, 411¹⁹
- Turnbull, L. B., 3, 158⁴³⁷, 159⁴³⁷, 160⁴³⁷, 166⁴³⁷
- Turnbull, M. D., 2, 811⁶⁸
- Turnbull, M. M., 3, 219¹⁰²; 4, 576¹⁸
- Turner, A. B., 3, 660¹³; 7, 101¹³³, 136^{110,114}, 145¹⁶⁸; 8, 937^{81,82}
- Turner, D. L., 2, 102²⁴
- Turner, D. W., 3, 681⁹⁷
- Turner, E. E., 8, 144⁷⁷
- Turner, H. S., 8, 370⁹⁵, 916^{106,107}, 917¹⁰⁷, 918^{106,107}, 920¹⁰⁶
- Turner, J. O., 5, 754⁶²; 7, 95⁷⁰
- Turner, J. V., 3, 934⁷⁰; 4, 1040⁸¹, 1043⁸¹; 6, 893⁸⁵, 895⁹¹, 896^{91,94}; 8, 500⁵¹
- Turner, M. K., 8, 198¹³⁰
- Turner, N. J., 2, 456⁶⁷, 462⁶⁷
- Turner, R. B., 5, 709⁴⁶, 945²⁴⁸; 6, 707⁴¹; 7, 543²⁰; 8, 494²⁴, 726^{191,192}
- Turner, R. W., 3, 416²²; 4, 578^{20,21}, 579²²; 5, 461¹⁰¹, 463¹⁰¹, 683³⁹, 684³⁹; 7, 500²³⁵
- Turner, S. G., 4, 258²⁴⁴
- Turner, W. B., 5, 514⁷
- Turner, W. R., 7, 603^{112,113}
- Turner, W. W., 8, 604⁴
- Turney, T. W., 4, 710⁴⁹, 712⁴⁹; 8, 453^{194,195}
- Turnowsky, F., 4, 36¹⁰²
- Turocy, G., 4, 988¹³⁷
- Turos, E., 1, 92⁶⁹, 400¹⁰; 5, 426¹⁰⁴, 485¹⁸¹, 843¹¹⁸
- Turrell, A. G., 3, 499¹²⁴, 507¹²⁴, 673⁶⁹; 7, 872⁹⁷, 888⁹⁷
- Turro, N. J., 1, 847²⁴; 3, 892⁵²; 4, 1081⁷⁹; 5, 125^{12,15}, 153²³⁻²⁵, 154³¹, 159⁵⁴, 165^{23,78,80,82}, 166⁹¹, 176⁷⁸, 185¹⁵⁸, 194⁴, 196⁴, 197⁴, 198⁴, 200⁴, 202⁴, 207⁴⁹, 209⁴, 436¹⁵⁵, 596²⁸, 597^{28,29}, 636⁹¹, 639⁹¹; 7, 41²⁵, 49⁶², 851¹⁵; 8, 91⁵⁹
- Tursch, B., 1, 100⁸⁸; 5, 456⁸⁶; 6, 914²⁷
- Turuta, A. M., 7, 479⁸⁹
- Tustin, G. C., 3, 1026³⁹
- Tuttle, N., 2, 140³⁵
- Tvorogov, A. N., 2, 597⁹⁶, 610⁹⁶
- Twain, M., 2, 232¹⁷⁵
- Tweddle, N. J., 5, 105¹⁹⁸
- Tweedie, V. L., 8, 966⁷³
- Twelves, R. R., 2, 764⁶²
- Twigg, M. V., 3, 1017⁸
- Twine, C. E., Jr., 3, 125³⁰⁵, 126³⁰⁵, 127³⁰⁵
- Twiss, P., 1, 172¹⁹, 36²³⁴
- Twitchin, B., 6, 818¹⁰⁷, 896⁹⁴
- Twohig, M. F., 4, 1033²⁴, 1053¹³⁰, 1055^{24,136}, 1056¹³⁶
- Tyagi, M. P., 4, 36¹⁰²
- Tychopoulos, V., 2, 956¹², 958²⁵
- Tyfield, S. P., 6, 690³⁹⁷, 692³⁹⁷
- Tyle, Z., 7, 802⁴⁷
- Tyler, J. K., 5, 576¹⁴⁶
- Tyler, P. C., 6, 48⁸⁵, 978²⁵
- Tylin, A. K., 6, 509²⁸³
- Tyman, J. H. P., 2, 956¹², 958²⁵
- Tyner, M., III, 7, 800³⁰
- Tyralla, A., 2, 362¹⁸³; 3, 158⁴⁴⁶, 159⁴⁴⁶; 4, 432¹¹³
- Tyrlik, S., 3, 565²⁴, 570²⁴, 583²⁴; 8, 447¹⁰⁰, 797³⁶
- Tyrrell, H., 5, 647¹², 648¹²
- Tyrrell, N. D., 8, 831⁹²
- Tyson, R. L., 4, 615³⁹², 629³⁹²
- Tzeng, D., 2, 584¹¹⁷
- Tzodikov, N. R., 7, 168¹⁰⁵
- Tzougraki, C., 6, 635^{14b}, 636¹⁴; 8, 959²¹
- Tzschoppe, D., 2, 969⁸⁶

U

- Uang, B. J., 2, 105⁴⁴, 671⁴⁸, 698⁸²; 4, 799¹¹²
 Uaprasert, V., 4, 298²⁹⁵
 Ubasawa, M., 6, 604²⁶, 626¹⁶⁷
 Ubochi, C. I., 4, 425²³
 Ubukata, M., 5, 564⁹⁶
 Uccella, N., 8, 965⁶²
 Ucciani, E., 2, 138²⁰; 4, 926³⁸, 928³⁸
 Uchann, R., 8, 212¹⁵
 Uchibayashi, M., 3, 602²¹⁸, 607²¹⁸
 Uchida, A., 3, 483⁹; 4, 41¹¹⁸, 46¹³², 53^{132,132a}
 Uchida, H., 6, 938¹³⁴; 8, 371¹⁰³
 Uchida, I., 7, 255³⁸
 Uchida, K., 2, 589^{155,156}, 1061⁹², 1066¹¹⁹, 1069^{92,132}, 1071⁹²; 3, 243¹¹, 254⁹⁷, 259¹³⁵, 799¹⁰³; 7, 180¹⁵⁸, 805⁶⁵; 8, 734⁶, 755¹¹⁹, 757⁶
 Uchida, M., 2, 176¹⁸⁵
 Uchida, N., 3, 168⁵⁰¹, 169⁵⁰¹, 170⁵⁰¹; 8, 170⁷⁸
 Uchida, S., 3, 677⁸¹, 686⁸¹; 4, 1056¹⁴¹; 7, 429¹⁵⁵; 8, 366^{48,49}, 837^{15a}
 Uchida, T., 2, 611¹⁰¹; 3, 469²⁰³, 470²⁰³, 473²⁰³; 4, 175³, 161^{86c}, 840³⁴; 5, 1175³⁸, 1178³⁸; 6, 477⁷; 7, 443^{51a}, 834⁷⁹; 8, 787¹¹⁹
 Uchida, Y., 2, 463^{82,83}, 464^{82,83}; 3, 862³; 5, 1158¹⁷³, 1175³⁸, 1177⁴³, 1178^{38,43}, 1180⁴⁷, 1181⁴⁷; 8, 446⁹⁴, 447⁹⁷, 452⁹⁴, 554³⁶⁶
 Uchikawa, M., 2, 119^{162,163}; 3, 1000⁵⁵, 1004⁶⁰; 6, 852¹³⁵, 877³⁸, 883³⁸, 885⁵⁶, 887³⁸, 890⁵⁶
 Uchimaru, T., 2, 112⁹⁶, 242²⁰, 816⁸⁷; 4, 261²⁹²; 6, 960⁶³; 7, 679⁷⁴
 Uchino, H., 8, 388⁶³
 Uchino, N., 6, 233⁴⁰; 8, 450¹⁶⁴
 Uchio, R., 7, 56¹⁶
 Uchio, Y., 4, 124²¹²
 Uchiro, H., 2, 657¹⁶⁸
 Uchiumi, S., 7, 451¹⁹, 452¹⁹, 454¹⁹
 Uchiumi, T., 7, 79¹²⁹
 Uchiyama, H., 1, 159⁷⁹; 2, 23⁸⁸; 3, 45²⁴⁸; 7, 371⁶⁸, 379¹⁰⁰
 Uchiyama, M., 5, 552¹; 6, 18⁶⁵, 603^{11,17}, 608¹¹, 614⁹⁴, 620¹²⁹, 624^{129,148}; 7, 750¹³¹
 Uchiyama, Y., 7, 407⁸³
 Uda, H., 1, 833¹¹⁹; 2, 282³⁸, 363¹⁹¹, 641⁷²; 3, 946⁸⁷; 4, 18⁵⁹, 30⁸⁸, 106^{140b}, 121^{205c}, 258^{240,241,250}, 261²⁴⁰, 262²⁴⁰; 5, 124¹⁰, 130¹⁰; 6, 144⁷⁷, 150^{118,119}, 151¹¹⁹, 155¹⁵⁵, 156¹⁵⁵, 902¹²⁹, 1043¹²; 7, 205⁶⁴; 8, 12⁶⁶
 Uda, J., 3, 1027⁴⁴
 Udaka, S., 4, 27^{79,79d}
 Udall, W., 4, 41³
 Ude, H., 6, 1022⁵⁸
 Udenfriend, S., 7, 11⁸⁹
 Udodong, U. E., 1, 406²⁹, 732¹⁸; 4, 391^{182,182a}, 5, 494²¹⁷, 579¹⁶⁴; 6, 40⁴⁰, 118¹⁰¹; 7, 567¹⁰², 584¹⁰²; 8, 540¹⁹⁵
 Udupa, K. S., 8, 137⁵⁵
 Uebelhart, P., 6, 677³¹³; 7, 410¹⁰³
 Uebersax, B., 5, 632⁵⁹
 Ueberwasser, H., 8, 974¹²⁴
 Ueda, C., 7, 752¹⁵³; 8, 375¹⁵⁵
 Ueda, E., 3, 464¹⁷⁵
 Ueda, H., 5, 522⁴⁵; 7, 407^{84a}; 8, 559⁴⁰⁰
 Ueda, J., 3, 644^{134a}
 Ueda, K., 2, 743⁸²; 3, 648¹⁸⁵, 900⁹⁷; 4, 1089¹³⁸, 1091¹³⁸; 7, 538⁶⁴, 678⁷⁰
 Ueda, M., 3, 135^{341,342,343}, 136^{341,342,343}, 137^{341,342}; 4, 439¹⁶⁵; 5, 830³¹; 6, 531⁴²⁹
 Ueda, N., 6, 936¹⁰⁶
 Ueda, S., 4, 30⁸⁹
 Ueda, T., 1, 792²⁷⁰; 2, 889⁵⁷; 6, 530⁴¹⁵, 531⁴²⁶; 8, 422³⁵, 458²²⁵, 658⁹⁹
 Ueda, Y., 1, 526⁹⁵; 2, 648^{89,90,92}, 649^{89,92}, 809⁵⁴, 824⁵⁴, 1058⁷²; 5, 107²⁰⁰, 407^{28,28b}, 439¹⁶⁷; 6, 156¹⁶², 1036¹⁴⁵; 7, 425^{149c}; 8, 117⁷²
 Uehara, C., 6, 931⁹⁰
 Uehara, H., 1, 425¹⁰²; 3, 421⁵⁴
 Uehara, K., 2, 357¹⁴⁵, 358¹⁴⁵
 Uehling, D. E., 1, 800²⁹⁸; 4, 158⁷⁹
 Uei, M., 4, 386¹⁵⁰, 387¹⁵⁰; 5, 539¹⁰⁷; 6, 994⁹⁷; 7, 247¹⁰², 257⁵¹
 Ueki, M., 6, 644⁸⁵
 Ueki, S., 5, 850¹⁴⁶
 Uematsu, M., 2, 564⁸; 7, 208⁷⁸; 8, 99¹⁰⁷
 Uemura, D., 5, 86³⁴; 6, 8³⁷; 7, 440⁴⁰
 Uemura, M., 1, 554¹⁰⁸; 4, 520³³⁻³⁵, 546¹²⁹; 5, 1098¹¹⁴, 1112¹¹⁴
 Uemura, S., 1, 648¹²⁶, 664²⁰¹, 672²⁰¹, 712²⁰¹, 714²⁰¹, 828⁷⁵, 862⁷⁷; 2, 598¹⁶; 3, 87¹¹¹, 106¹¹¹, 114¹¹¹, 381^{26,27,29}, 382^{26,27,29}; 4, 315⁵²⁰, 340⁴⁷, 341^{56,58}, 347⁸⁷, 349⁵⁸, 370⁴¹, 387¹⁵⁸, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216e}, 401^{41,158c,216e,232,232a}, 405^{41,158c,216e,232a}, 406^{41,158c,216e,232a}; 6, 289¹⁹⁴⁻¹⁹⁷, 291²⁰¹, 293^{194-197,226,227}, 467⁵², 1030¹⁰⁴, 1031^{110,112}, 1032¹²¹, 7, 95^{64,67,172}, 108^{171,172}, 128⁶⁸, 129⁷⁰, 154¹⁷, 451²⁹, 495^{207,208,212,213}, 496^{212,213,214}, 505²⁸⁸, 520²⁷, 521³³, 523⁴³, 524⁵², 530^{23,25}, 534^{40,41}, 760³², 771²⁶⁴, 773^{308,309}, 774³²⁶, 775^{352c,354,355}, 776^{308,309,355,356,358,363}; 8, 413¹³⁰, 476²⁴, 848¹⁰⁴, 849^{104,114}, 851¹²⁴
 Uenishi, J., 1, 193⁸⁶; 2, 642⁷⁶, 643⁷⁶; 3, 231²⁵³, 558⁵¹; 6, 83⁹, 632⁴; 7, 200⁴¹, 208⁸⁶, 211⁸⁶, 396²⁵
 Ueno, A., 8, 212⁹, 222⁹
 Ueno, H., 4, 629⁴⁰⁵; 6, 849¹¹⁷; 7, 458¹¹²
 Ueno, K., 4, 1086^{114,115}
 Ueno, M., 8, 989³⁶
 Ueno, T., 4, 744¹³⁵
 Ueno, Y., 1, 642¹¹⁶, 645¹¹⁶; 2, 323²⁸, 333²⁸, 578⁸⁸, 587^{88,149}; 3, 169⁵⁰⁹, 985²⁵; 4, 738⁹⁸, 744¹³⁵, 792^{65,67}, 823²³¹; 6, 677³²³, 876³⁴, 885³⁴; 7, 318⁵⁸, 319⁵⁸, 320⁵⁸, 322⁶⁸, 533³³, 616¹⁹, 764¹⁰⁹, 765¹³⁷, 771²⁶⁵, 772²⁶⁵, 773²⁶⁵; 8, 413¹³⁵, 846^{80,84}
 Uerdingen, W., 6, 563⁹⁰⁴
 Uesaka, M., 5, 474¹⁵⁸
 Uesato, M., 2, 736²⁶
 Uesato, S., 5, 468¹³²
 Ueshima, T., 7, 248¹¹², 809⁸⁴
 Ueta, K., 6, 1022⁶⁴
 Ueyama, M., 5, 621¹⁸
 Ueyama, N., 4, 446²¹³
 Uff, B. C., 1, 544³⁴, 551³⁴, 553³⁴; 7, 671⁷; 8, 392¹⁰³, 478³⁷
 Ufimtsev, S. V., 6, 535⁵³⁴
 Uggeri, F., 3, 778⁶, 788^{6,54}, 789^{6,55,57}; 5, 768¹²⁴, 779¹²⁴; 7, 829⁵⁵

- Ughetto, G., 4, 403²³⁹, 404²³⁹
- Ugi, I., 2, 753³, 1083²⁴, 1084^{8-10,17}, 1085²³, 1086³², 1087^{16,33,34,36,37}, 1088^{37-39,45,49,50}, 1089^{39,50,53-57}, 1090^{36,55,63-69,71-73,75,76}, 1091^{64,69}, 1092^{65,71}, 1093^{71,83-85}, 1094^{71,86,87,89,91}, 1095^{89,91,93}, 1096^{71,94}, 1098^{45,71,103-105}, 1099^{66,103,106,109b,110}, 1100^{55,71,118}, 1101¹¹⁸, 1102^{73,124,125,127}, 1103^{73,118b,125,129,131}, 1104¹³⁴, 1106¹⁶, 1108^{63-66,80}, 5, 77²⁵¹, 6, 242⁸⁵⁻⁸⁸, 243⁸⁵⁻⁸⁸, 249¹³⁹, 254¹⁶⁶, 291²⁰⁷, 293²⁰⁷, 294^{207,231,240,243}, 295^{207,251,256}, 489^{88,97}, 638⁴⁵, 639⁴⁶, 667²⁴³, 7, 778³⁹⁷, 8, 384³⁵, 830^{84,85}
- Uglova, E. V., 8, 99¹⁰⁷
- Ugo, R., 4, 1031⁴, 5, 1152¹⁴⁰, 1154¹⁴⁰, 7, 108¹⁷³, 452⁶¹, 8, 443¹, 446⁹⁵, 449¹⁵⁷, 450¹⁵⁷, 452^{95a,b}, 457^{95a-c,218}, 458²¹⁸, 683⁹², 689⁹²
- Ugolini, A., 1, 419⁷⁹, 797²⁹², 802²⁹², 6, 995¹⁰⁴, 996¹⁰⁴, 7, 400⁴⁶
- Ugozzoli, F., 6, 195²²⁴
- Ugrak, B. I., 4, 347¹⁰³
- Uguagliati, P., 4, 710⁴⁸
- Uguen, D., 3, 159⁴⁵⁴, 161⁴⁵⁴, 167⁴⁸¹, 168⁴⁸¹, 170⁴⁸¹, 172⁴⁸¹, 882¹⁰³, 4, 593¹³⁶, 599²¹⁷, 763¹², 5, 305^{84,86}, 6, 157¹⁷⁰, 161¹⁸⁶
- Uh, H.-S., 2, 547⁹⁶, 551⁹⁶, 7, 258⁴⁴, 8, 819⁴⁴
- Uhde, G., 7, 84³, 8, 929²⁷
- Uhl, J., 8, 652⁷¹
- Uhl, K., 8, 755¹³⁴
- Uhle, F. C., 8, 956⁶
- Uhlenbrauck, H., 2, 725¹¹¹, 726¹¹¹
- Uhlig, F., 2, 753⁴
- Uhlig, G. F., 4, 45^{126,126a}
- Uhlig, H., 6, 1044²⁰
- Uhlig, H. F., 2, 785⁴²
- Uhlmann, E., 6, 625¹⁵⁴
- Uhm, S. J., 1, 212⁶, 213⁶, 8, 907⁷³
- Uhm, S. T., 4, 969⁶⁴
- Uhmman, R., 2, 1099¹¹⁰
- Uhrhammer, R., 2, 127²³⁵
- Uhrick, D. A., 5, 171^{14,115}
- Uhrig, J., 6, 502²¹⁵, 531²¹⁵
- Ujhazy, J., 7, 13¹¹⁰
- Ujije, A., 4, 505¹³⁴
- Ujjainwalla, M., 4, 342⁶⁵
- Ukai, A., 5, 323¹⁵
- Ukai, J., 1, 161^{80,86,87,90}, 2, 22⁸⁷, 65³¹, 74⁷¹, 269⁷², 615¹²⁶, 3, 446^{85,86}
- Ukai, T., 1, 441¹⁷³
- Ukai, Y., 2, 631¹⁸
- Ukaji, Y., 1, 85³⁰, 104³⁰, 2, 225¹⁵⁶, 8, 64²¹⁸, 67²¹⁸
- Ukharov, O. V., 6, 104²
- Ukimoto, K., 6, 237⁶¹
- Ukita, T., 1, 894¹⁶⁰, 3, 168⁴⁹², 169⁴⁹², 4, 817²⁰⁷, 6, 1004¹³⁸, 1065^{90b}, 7, 615⁹, 621³⁴, 623³⁵, 624³⁶
- Ulan, J. G., 8, 431⁶²
- Ulatowski, T. G., 1, 86^{42,44}
- Ulbricht, T. L. V., 8, 642²⁹
- Ulery, H. E., 3, 342¹⁵
- Ullah, M. I., 3, 807²⁶
- Ullah, Z., 6, 836⁵⁵
- Ullenius, C., 2, 120^{170,171}, 3, 212³⁵, 512^{193,194}, 4, 18⁵⁶, 171^{26,27}, 176⁵¹, 178⁶⁰, 201⁹, 227²⁰⁹, 229^{213,214,217,218,221}, 240⁴⁴, 256²⁰⁷, 262²⁰⁷, 525⁶⁶, 532⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸, 534^{87,88}, 535⁸⁷, 537⁸⁸, 538^{87,88}, 539^{87,88}, 5, 804⁹⁶, 973¹⁰
- Ullman, E. F., 5, 712⁶⁰
- Ullrich, F.-W., 2, 779⁴, 780⁴
- Ullrich, J. W., 2, 1038¹⁰¹
- Ulm, E. H., 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷
- Ulman, A., 7, 14¹²⁷, 40⁵
- Ulmschneider, D., 8, 724¹⁷¹
- Ulrich, H., 5, 86²⁴, 89²⁴, 90²⁴, 102²⁴, 117²⁷⁵, 451³⁹, 470³⁹, 485³⁹, 6, 487¹, 488¹, 489¹, 495¹, 498¹, 515¹, 523¹, 524¹, 525¹, 526¹, 527¹, 531⁴²⁷, 539¹, 796¹⁶, 823¹¹⁹
- Ulrich, P., 3, 250⁷⁰, 4, 384¹⁴³, 6, 648¹¹⁸
- Ulsaker, G. A., 6, 509²⁶²
- Ultee, W., 6, 1013⁸, 1017⁸
- Ultée, W. J., 7, 765¹⁴⁰
- Umani-Ronchi, A., 1, 188⁷³, 189⁷³, 192⁸², 2, 35¹³⁰, 36¹³⁰, 507¹⁹, 566²³, 657^{161b}, 3, 168⁴⁸⁸, 169⁴⁸⁸, 6, 685³⁵⁰, 976⁴, 7, 549⁴², 841¹⁴, 8, 36⁸⁰, 54⁸⁰, 66⁸⁰, 124⁹⁰, 252¹¹¹, 289²⁷, 550^{331,333}, 551³³⁶, 797⁴⁰, 840³⁶, 842⁴⁶, 843⁴⁶, 844³⁶, 913⁹⁴, 914⁹⁴
- Umbrasas, B. N., 2, 712³⁹
- Umbreit, M. A., 3, 583¹¹⁹, 6, 686³⁶⁹, 980⁴², 985⁶⁵, 7, 87²¹, 843⁴⁴, 8, 888^{121,124}
- Umebayashi, H., 8, 643³⁸
- Umeda, I., 5, 293⁴⁴, 1187⁸, 1190²⁴, 1200⁵⁴
- Umeda, N., 8, 170⁹⁵
- Umehara, J., 7, 384^{114a}
- Umehara, T., 5, 137⁷⁵, 143⁷⁵
- Umei, Y., 2, 580⁹⁹, 8, 964⁵⁹
- Umamoto, T., 4, 1040⁸⁶, 1045⁸⁶, 5, 924¹⁴⁴
- Umen, M. J., 1, 116⁴⁶, 118⁴⁶, 433²²⁵, 683²¹⁸, 3, 147³, 15⁷³, 249⁶³, 4, 91^{88b}
- Umeno, M., 8, 764¹⁰, 773¹⁰
- Umeyama, K., 1, 159⁷⁸, 160⁷⁸, 161⁷⁸, 2, 23⁸⁸
- Umezawa, B., 3, 672⁶⁵, 7, 339⁴³, 8, 29³⁸, 49¹¹⁵, 50¹¹⁹, 66^{38,115,119}
- Umezawa, H., 2, 917⁸⁵, 6, 49⁹⁵, 7, 489¹⁷³
- Umezawa, J., 7, 429¹⁵⁵
- Umezawa, S., 6, 60¹⁴⁵, 8, 817^{30,31}
- Umezawa, T., 8, 406³⁸
- Umezawa, Y., 2, 917⁸⁵
- Umezono, A., 6, 66⁴
- Umezu, K., 3, 220¹²⁵, 6, 20⁷⁴
- Umezu, T., 7, 451¹⁹, 452¹⁹, 454¹⁹
- Umi, Y., 7, 208⁸⁷
- Umino, N., 8, 64²¹⁶, 67²¹⁶, 170⁹⁴, 250¹⁰¹, 253¹¹⁷
- Umpleby, J. D., 4, 876⁶³, 5, 38^{23a,b}
- Umrigar, P., 7, 372⁷⁰
- Unangst, P. C., 2, 828¹³⁰, 6, 501¹⁹¹, 8, 50¹¹⁸, 66¹¹⁸
- Uncuta, C., 6, 819¹¹⁰
- Unde, N. R., 6, 687³⁸¹
- Underhill, E. W., 3, 224¹⁷⁴
- Underiner, T. L., 3, 222¹³⁸
- Underwood, G. R., 3, 383⁴², 5, 736¹⁴⁰
- Underwood, H. W., Jr., 2, 757¹¹
- Underwood, J. M., 4, 390¹⁶⁸, 395^{168e}
- Underwood, W. G. E., 6, 1017³⁸, 1024³⁸
- Undheim, K., 2, 365²⁰⁹, 5, 1012⁵², 6, 509²⁶²
- Unelius, C. R., 3, 489⁶¹, 495⁶¹, 504⁶¹, 511⁶¹, 515⁶¹
- Uneyama, K., 2, 197^{77a}, 655¹³⁵, 3, 125^{297,298}, 126²⁹⁸, 128²⁹⁷, 129²⁹⁷, 130^{297,298}, 133²⁹⁷, 137²⁹⁸, 167⁴⁸⁴, 168^{484,495,499,500}, 169^{495,499,500}, 361⁷⁴, 648¹⁸⁵, 4, 371⁴⁷, 7, 98^{104,105}, 537⁶¹, 765¹⁶⁴, 770^{256c}, 771²⁵⁶, 819²²
- Ungaro, R., 2, 137¹⁷, 960³²
- Ungemach, F., 2, 1016²⁷, 1017^{31,34,35}, 1018³⁵, 6, 737^{31,37,41}, 746⁸⁹
- Unger, F. M., 2, 464⁹⁷
- Unger, L. R., 6, 737³⁸, 939¹⁴¹, 942¹⁴¹
- Ungváry, F., 8, 458²²²

- Unni, M. K., 7, 605¹⁴⁴; 8, 707²³, 950¹⁶¹
 Unno, K., 2, 819¹⁰⁰, 824¹⁰⁰, 1020⁴⁶; 5, 839⁸², 864²⁵⁷; 6, 896⁹³
 Uno, F., 1, 377⁹⁸
 Uno, H., 1, 350¹⁵⁴, 359¹², 360¹², 361¹², 362¹²; 2, 58⁹; 3, 729³⁹; 4, 27⁸³, 155⁷⁰; 8, 613⁷⁸
 Uno, M., 3, 454¹²¹; 4, 850⁸⁶
 Unrau, A. M., 8, 646⁴⁹
 Untch, K. B., 4, 10^{33,33b}
 Untch, K. G., 4, 45¹²⁶, 159⁸⁵, 187¹⁰⁰, 261²⁹⁵, 262²⁹⁵, 1011¹⁶³; 5, 797⁶⁷; 6, 234⁵¹, 235⁵¹, 236⁵¹, 647^{112a}, 838⁶⁷, 902¹³², 970¹²⁶; 8, 477³⁶
 Unterweger, W.-D., 6, 679³²⁸
 Unverzagt, C., 2, 1102¹²³; 6, 633⁸, 634⁸, 640⁵⁵, 641^{8,55}, 646⁸, 652⁸, 671⁵⁵
 Uosaki, Y., 5, 71^{139,140,141,142}, 77²⁵⁷; 7, 407⁸²
 Uozumi, Y., 3, 1038⁹⁵
 Upeslakis, J., 8, 30⁴², 66⁴²
 Uphoff, J., 5, 1107¹⁶⁵
 Ura, T., 7, 708³¹
 Urabaniak, W., 8, 774⁷³
 Urabe, A., 4, 607^{316,317}; 5, 275¹¹
 Urabe, H., 2, 609⁸⁵⁻⁸⁷, 624⁸⁶, 728¹³⁹; 3, 12⁶³, 454¹¹⁹; 4, 116¹⁸⁶; 7, 307¹⁵, 310¹⁵, 323¹⁵
 Urakawa, C., 8, 383²¹
 Uramoto, M., 8, 418¹⁰
 Uramoto, Y., 8, 783¹⁰⁷
 Urano, S., 1, 836¹⁴⁰
 Urano, Y., 1, 57³², 557¹³¹
 Urata, Y., 4, 823²³¹; 6, 577⁹⁷⁸
 Uray, G., 4, 439¹⁵⁷; 6, 553⁷⁰⁴
 Urayama, T., 3, 1032⁶⁷
 Urbach, H., 3, 851⁶⁸; 4, 91⁸⁹; 6, 284¹⁷¹
 Urban, C., 2, 463⁹², 464⁹²
 Urban, R., 2, 1090⁷¹, 1092⁷¹, 1093⁷¹, 1094^{71,89}, 1095^{89,93}, 1096⁷¹, 1098^{71,103}, 1099^{103,106,108}, 1100⁷¹; 8, 384³⁵
 Urban, R. S., 3, 823¹⁶, 825¹⁶
 Urbanec, J., 7, 451²⁵
 Urbanek, F., 3, 851⁶²
 Urbanek, T., 5, 571¹¹⁵
 Urbani, R., 6, 714⁸⁴
 Urbaniak, W., 8, 765¹³, 774⁷²
 Urbanski, T., 2, 321¹⁰, 329¹⁰, 365²¹⁵; 8, 363⁵
 Urbas, L., 2, 321⁹, 325⁹, 326⁹, 327⁹, 328⁹, 329⁹, 354¹⁰⁹
 Urben, P. G., 8, 643³⁶
 Urbi, G. B., 4, 764²¹⁵
 Urbschat, E., 6, 429⁹⁰
 Urch, C. J., 7, 621³²
 Urea, M., 4, 1076³⁹
 Urech, E., 4, 41^{119,119a}
 Urech, R., 4, 100¹²¹; 8, 505⁸¹
 Uriarte, E., 5, 416⁵⁷
 Uriarte, P. J., 1, 307⁹³, 310⁹³
 Uribe, G., 8, 16¹⁰¹, 237¹⁴, 240¹⁴, 244¹⁴, 537¹⁸⁰, 708⁴¹
 Urleb, U., 6, 554^{743,744}
 Uroda, J. C., 3, 757¹²⁴
 Urpi, F., 6, 77⁵⁴, 122¹³⁷; 8, 385⁴¹
 ur Rahman, A., 2, 1090^{72,73}, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Urrios, P., 1, 543²⁶
 Urrutia, G., 5, 75²¹³
 Urry, G. W., 7, 882¹⁷³
 Ursini, O., 5, 771¹⁵¹, 772¹⁵¹
 Urso, F., 3, 1036⁸⁴; 4, 227²¹⁰; 7, 482¹¹⁷
 Ursprung, J. J., 3, 709¹⁶
 Uryu, T., 7, 453⁷⁶
 Urz, R., 1, 142²⁵, 143³⁴, 145⁴¹, 150⁴¹, 151⁴¹, 153⁴¹, 154⁴¹
 Usami, Y., 7, 256³⁹
 Usgaonkar, R. N., 2, 792⁶⁶
 Ushakova, N. I., 8, 770³⁴
 Ushakova, R. L., 6, 530⁴²²
 Ushakova, T., 4, 841⁴⁶
 Ushanov, V. Zh., 4, 50¹⁴²
 Ushida, S., 1, 179²⁴; 8, 95^{87,89}, 591⁵⁸
 Ushio, H., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84d}
 Ushio, K., 8, 185^{18,25}, 190^{18,65,68}, 191^{86,87}, 195¹⁰⁸, 589⁴⁸
 Ushio, Y., 1, 766¹⁶²; 8, 215⁵³, 217⁵³, 227¹²¹, 240³², 244⁷⁰, 620¹³³, 624¹³³
 Ushioda, S., 8, 964⁵²
 Ushiroguchi, A., 8, 837^{13c}
 Usieli, V., 5, 1133²⁹
 Usifer, D., 3, 513²⁰⁸; 8, 935⁶⁸
 Usik, N. V., 4, 85^{77d}
 Uskokovic, M., 8, 269⁸²
 Uskokovic, M. R., 1, 780²²⁹, 822³⁴; 2, 530²³, 534³¹, 547¹⁰⁰, 548¹⁰⁰; 4, 31^{92,92j}, 370²⁹, 384¹⁴³, 390¹⁷¹, 413²⁷⁷, 1076⁴⁰, 1080⁷¹; 5, 4³⁹, 539^{42,44}, 844⁴, 129³³, 256⁵⁸, 257^{58b}, 260^{63c,d}, 264^{63c,d}, 265^{63d}, 433^{137b}, 835⁵⁹; 6, 266⁴⁸, 531⁴⁵², 913²⁴, 960⁵⁶; 7, 268¹²², 564⁹², 567⁹², 678⁷², 701⁶⁶; 8, 608⁴⁶, 722¹⁵⁰
 Usmai, A. A., 5, 595^{17,20}, 596^{17,20}
 Usmani, A. A., 5, 608⁶⁴, 609⁶⁴; 6, 764⁸
 Usov, A. V., 6, 509²⁴⁵
 Usov, V. A., 6, 509²⁸²
 Uspenskaya, K. S., 7, 7³⁹
 Ustyynyuk, T. K., 3, 839⁷, 848⁷
 Ustyugov, A. N., 5, 76²⁴⁶, 552¹⁶
 Usui, S., 4, 477¹⁶⁵
 Usui, T., 8, 817³⁰
 Usui, Y., 6, 566⁹³⁰
 Uta, M., 2, 199⁸⁷, 838¹⁷⁸; 3, 843²⁵, 844^{32,33}; 8, 185²⁶, 190²⁶, 191^{89,90}, 193¹⁰², 194^{104a}, 195^{104b}, 205¹⁶⁰
 Utamapanya, S., 5, 565⁹⁸
 Utawanit, T., 7, 158³⁷
 Utera, J., 4, 609³²⁹
 Utille, J. P., 7, 247¹⁰⁴
 Utimoto, K., 1, 185⁷⁶, 190⁷⁶, 191⁷⁶, 193⁸⁵, 195⁸⁵, 198⁸⁵, 202¹⁰³, 203¹⁰³, 205¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹, 206¹⁰⁹, 343¹¹¹, 347^{132,133,134}, 749⁷⁹, 807^{318,322,324}, 808^{322,323,324}, 809^{327,329}, 810^{327,329a,b}; 2, 20⁸², 59¹⁵, 584¹²⁶, 589^{154,155,156,157}, 597¹⁰, 599²⁶, 603⁴², 726¹²³, 1067¹²⁶; 3, 243¹¹, 244²⁹, 254^{96,97}, 259¹³⁵, 274²², 279³⁷, 445⁷⁴, 484²⁴, 501²⁴, 759¹³³, 799^{100,103}; 4, 23⁷¹, 120²⁰³, 162⁹², 300³⁰⁵, 393^{190,198}, 394^{190,192,198}, 411^{198,266d}, 567^{47,49-51}, 588⁶⁸, 637⁶⁸, 721³¹, 725³¹, 756¹⁸⁴, 770^{248,249}, 771²⁵³, 789³², 791⁴², 796⁹⁶, 824²⁴¹, 879⁸⁵, 885¹¹¹, 886¹¹⁷, 900¹⁸²; 5, 927¹⁶⁴, 938¹⁶⁴, 1125^{59,60}, 6, 237^{60,67}, 243⁶⁰, 564^{913,914}, 979²⁸; 7, 259⁶², 275¹⁴⁷, 276¹⁴⁷, 379¹⁰¹, 595²¹, 601⁸⁵; 8, 699¹⁴⁹, 734⁶, 755¹¹⁹, 757⁶, 785¹¹³, 798⁴⁶, 807⁴⁶, 818⁴¹, 820⁴¹, 823⁵⁸, 937⁸⁶
 Utka, J., 1, 303⁸¹
 Utley, J. H. P., 3, 577⁸⁹, 634^{8,20,24}, 635⁴⁰, 636⁸, 637^{65,66}, 638^{8,20}, 639^{8,24}, 642¹¹¹, 643⁸, 647¹⁹⁵, 649^{8,20,24}, 650⁶⁶, 655^{8,20}; 6, 176⁸³; 7, 801⁴⁴, 806⁷³; 8, 132⁹, 133^{15,16,23-25}, 135¹⁶, 137⁵⁴, 568⁴⁷¹, 612⁷⁷
 Utne, T., 6, 685³⁵⁹
 Utsunomiya, I., 2, 1068¹²⁹; 3, 512¹⁹⁸
 Utz, R., 6, 430¹⁰¹, 637^{32,32c}
 Uusvuori, R., 7, 686⁹⁶
 Uwano, A., 5, 442¹⁸⁵
 Uyama, H., 1, 544³⁹; 8, 302⁹⁶

- Uyehara, T., 1, 100⁸⁹; 2, 120¹⁷⁵, 948¹⁸¹; 3, 730⁴⁵; 4, 238¹⁴, 247¹⁰⁶, 257¹⁰⁶, 260¹⁰⁶; 5, 64³³, 225^{103,104}, 226¹⁰⁴
- Uyeo, S., 1, 123⁷⁵, 373⁸²; 6, 820¹¹¹; 8, 527⁴⁷, 836⁴, 842⁴, 993⁵⁹
- Uzan, R., 8, 552^{357,358}
- Uzarewicz, A., 8, 875⁴¹
- Uzlova, L. A., 7, 294¹⁸
- Uzzell, P. S., 6, 734⁹

V

- Vaalburg, W., 8, 53¹³², 66¹³²
Vaben, R., 5, 185¹⁶⁵
Vacca, A., 8, 458²¹⁹
Vacca, J. P., 5, 410⁴¹, 7, 164⁸¹, 313³⁸
Vaccariello, T., 8, 541²⁰⁷
Vaccaro, W., 1, 122⁷⁰, 376⁹³
Vaccher, C., 8, 660¹⁰⁸
Vacher, B., 4, 765²²⁶, 7, 731⁵⁵
Vaerman, J. L., 5, 422⁸¹
Vagberg, J., 7, 94³⁷
Vagberg, J. O., 4, 371⁴⁹, 565⁴⁵, 591¹¹⁵, 592¹¹⁵, 617¹¹⁵, 618¹¹⁵, 633¹¹⁵, 6, 849¹¹⁶
Vagt, H., 5, 451⁵
Vagt, U., 3, 619²⁵
Vahrenhorst, A., 1, 669¹⁸¹, 670¹⁸¹
Vaid, B. K., 7, 833⁷⁶
Vaid, R. K., 7, 222³⁷, 227^{37,81}, 833⁷⁶
Vaidya, N. A., 5, 835⁵⁹
Vaidya, S. P., 2, 142⁴⁷
Vaidyanathaswamy, R., 4, 311⁴⁵⁰
Vaidyanathaswamy, S., 8, 726¹⁹³
Vairamani, M., 7, 400⁴⁵
Vais, A. L., 4, 408^{259f}
Vaissermann, J., 5, 1105^{162,163}
Vajda, J., 7, 777³⁸⁹
Vajna de Pava, O., 8, 187⁴⁷
Vakilwala, M. V., 7, 738³⁰
Vakul'skaya, T. I., 4, 461¹⁰⁰, 475¹⁰⁰
Val, J. A. F., 7, 775^{352a}
Valade, J., 2, 607⁷⁵, 608⁷⁵, 609^{81,83}, 3, 741⁵⁰, 8, 547^{316,316,317}, 548³¹⁹
Valcavi, U., 7, 65⁶⁸
Valderrama, J. A., 7, 355⁴³
Valdes, C., 5, 433^{136b}
Valdés, J. A., 2, 361¹⁷⁸
Valdez, E., 4, 932⁶³
Valeev, F. A., 8, 676⁵⁵, 682⁵⁵, 689⁵⁵, 691⁵⁵
Valencia, N., 8, 446⁷⁴, 452⁷⁴, 457⁷⁴
Valenta, Z., 2, 809⁵², 823⁵², 5, 125²¹, 128²¹, 347^{72,72c}
Valente, L. F., 1, 214²³, 3, 231²⁴¹, 266¹⁹⁶, 443⁵¹, 4, 889¹³⁵, 893^{150,151}, 8, 756¹⁴⁸
Valenti, E., 5, 1062⁵⁹
Valentin, E., 4, 20⁶³, 21⁶³, 5, 331⁴¹, 6, 709⁵⁵, 710⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹, 711⁶²
Valentin, F., 6, 36¹⁹
Valentine, D., 5, 165⁸⁰
Valentine, D., Jr., 8, 152¹⁶⁸, 159², 459²²⁸, 460²⁴⁹, 541²¹², 606¹⁸, 861²²⁵
Valentine, J. R., 8, 584²⁰
Valentine, J. S., 6, 2⁸, 22⁸
Valero, M. J., 4, 35^{98e}
Valette, G., 3, 31¹⁸⁴, 6, 720¹³¹
Valiant, J., 7, 778⁴¹⁴
Valicenti, J. A., 6, 959⁴⁸
Valkó, K., 7, 746⁹³
Valkovich, P. B., 5, 718⁹⁵
Valle, G., 1, 305^{84,85}, 323⁸⁴, 4, 330⁵, 744¹³¹, 5, 370¹⁰², 371¹⁰², 6, 150¹¹⁴, 575⁹⁶⁸
Valle, L., 1, 774²¹³
Valle, S., 2, 381³⁰⁰
Vallee, Y., 2, 214^{130,131}, 5, 556⁵¹, 575^{132,135}
Vallén, S., 2, 233¹⁸⁸
Vallino, M., 1, 13⁶⁸
Valls, G., 8, 201¹⁴⁴
Valls, J., 3, 12⁶³, 8, 533¹⁵⁴
Valnot, J.-Y., 8, 587³⁷
Valoti, E., 2, 735¹⁵, 3, 312¹⁰²
Valpey, R. S., 1, 849²⁸, 2, 838¹⁶⁹, 4, 629⁴¹⁵, 5, 21¹⁵⁴, 22¹⁵⁴, 6, 1004¹⁴⁰
Valpuesta Fernandez, M., 2, 386³²⁹
Valt-Taphanel, M.-H., 5, 417⁶⁵
Valvassori, A., 5, 1025⁸¹
Valverde, S., 1, 759¹³², 8, 333⁵⁵
Valyocsik, E. W., 3, 296¹⁴
Vaman Rao, M., 4, 739¹⁰⁸
Van, D. L., 5, 442¹⁸³, 444¹⁸⁸
van Aarssen, B. G. K., 8, 589⁴⁶
van Aelst, S. V., 6, 38³⁷
VanAllan, J. A., 2, 380²⁹⁸, 5, 752⁵⁰
Van Alphen, 2, 770⁴
van Arkel, B., 5, 649²², 650²²
Van Asch, A., 5, 117²⁷⁸
Vanasse, B., 6, 651¹³⁶, 7, 261⁶⁶
van Asselt, A., 8, 673²⁵, 696²⁵
van Asten, J. J. A., 7, 765¹⁴⁰
Van Audenhove, M., 5, 127²⁵, 131⁴⁴
van Balen, H. C. J. G., 2, 662²², 663²², 664²², 5, 431¹²¹, 434^{121b}
Van Beek, G., 7, 373⁷³
van Bekkum, H., 4, 538¹⁰⁶, 6, 705²¹, 8, 287^{18,19}, 288¹⁹, 427⁵⁰, 444⁷, 447^{114,115}, 453^{114,115}, 499⁴³, 500⁴³
van Bergen, T. J., 1, 299⁶², 3, 512¹⁹⁹, 969^{131,132}, 4, 430⁹⁷, 8, 93^{74,77}, 94⁷⁷
Van Binst, G., 6, 707⁴⁶, 712⁷¹
van Boeckel, C. A. A., 2, 599²⁰, 6, 38³⁷, 57¹³⁹, 619¹¹⁶, 652¹⁴⁵, 658^{186b}, 662²¹⁴
van Boom, H., 6, 57¹³⁹
van Boom, J. H., 2, 599²⁰, 6, 176², 602³, 619¹¹⁶, 620¹³⁰, 652¹⁴⁵, 658¹⁸⁷, 661²¹¹, 662²¹⁴
Van Camp, A., 5, 113²³⁶
van Campen, M. G., 7, 595⁸, 599^{8a}
van Campen, M. G., Jr., 8, 724¹⁷²
Vance, D. E., 6, 436²³
Vance, R., 1, 92⁶⁴
Vance, R. L., 5, 857²²⁷
van Cleve, J. W., 6, 46⁷¹
van Daalen, J. J., 7, 40⁶
Van De Heisteeg, B. J. J., 1, 746⁷⁰, 5, 1125⁵⁷
Van De Mark, M. R., 7, 43⁴², 774³¹⁰, 802⁵⁰
van de Mierop, W. F., 1, 30¹⁵⁴
Van den Born, H. W., 7, 805⁶⁶
Van Den Bosch, C. B., 8, 499⁴³, 500⁴³
Van Den Bril, M., 6, 517^{324,325}, 544^{324,325}, 552³²⁵
van den Broek, L. A. G. M., 5, 441¹⁷⁷, 7, 763⁹⁶, 8, 405³¹
Vandenbulcke-Coyette, B., 5, 422⁸¹
Van Den Elzen, R., 5, 567¹⁰⁵, 7, 766¹⁸¹
van den Engh, M., 7, 236¹⁸, 237³⁸, 564¹⁰⁹, 851²⁰
van den Goorbergh, J. A. M., 3, 58²⁹³
Vandenhete, T., 1, 240⁴³
van de Putte, T., 8, 444⁷
van der Baan, J. L., 1, 218⁵⁴, 2, 378²⁸⁷, 801³⁶, 981²³, 4, 595¹⁵², 877⁶⁹, 884¹⁰⁸, 5, 463³⁷, 6, 86⁹⁹, 856¹⁵⁰, 7, 373⁷³
Vanderbilt, B. M., 2, 321⁵, 326⁵
van der Ent, A., 8, 445²³

- Vanderesse, R., 3, 509¹⁷⁹; 8, 14⁸⁶, 802⁷⁶, 840³⁸, 878⁴⁸
 Van der Eycken, E., 3, 900⁹³; 7, 301^{58,59}
 Van der Eycken, J., 2, 201⁹²; 5, 362⁹³, 363^{93b}; 7, 301⁵⁹
 van der Gen, A., 1, 546⁵², 563^{172,174}, 774²¹²; 2, 101¹⁹, 482³³, 484³³; 3, 201²¹, 25¹²¹, 58²⁹³, 242¹⁰, 361⁷⁵; 4, 18⁶², 20^{62h}; 6, 134³², 705³²⁻³⁴; 7, 125⁵⁷, 235¹
 van der Goot, H., 4, 110¹⁵¹
 Vanderhaeghe, H., 5, 92⁷²
 van der Hart, J. A., 5, 647¹⁹, 650¹⁹, 652¹⁹, 653¹⁹, 656¹⁹
 van der Heide, F. R., 3, 1056³⁵, 1062³⁵
 van der Helm, D., 3, 216⁷¹
 van der Holst, J. P. J., 4, 51^{145b}
 Vander Jagt, D. L., 3, 829⁵⁶; 4, 301³²⁹
 van der Kerk, G. J. M., 1, 30¹⁵³, 214²⁷; 2, 123^{195,196}, 124²⁰⁴, 125²⁰⁴, 280²⁷; 8, 264⁴⁰, 547^{316,316e}, 589⁴⁶
 van der Kerk, S. M., 8, 96⁹³
 Van der Knaap, Th. A., 8, 863²³⁶
 van der Leij, M., 3, 868⁴¹
 van der Linde, L. M., 4, 18⁶², 20^{62h}
 van der Loop, E. A. R. M., 3, 855⁸³
 van der Louw, J., 1, 218⁵⁴; 2, 981²³; 4, 595¹⁵², 877⁶⁹, 884¹⁰⁸; 5, 46³⁷; 6, 86⁹⁹
 van der Marel, G. A., 1, 737³⁰; 6, 17⁶², 619¹¹⁶
 van der Plas, H. C., 4, 423⁷, 424^{17,18}, 426⁴⁸, 434¹³³, 465¹¹⁷, 1004⁷⁵, 1021⁷⁵; 5, 584¹⁹²
 Van der Plas, H. E., 4, 484²³, 485²³
 Vanderpool, S., 5, 911⁹⁴
 Van Der Puy, M., 1, 632⁶⁶; 4, 445²⁰⁹; 6, 133^{1,3}
 van der Saal, W., 2, 809⁵³
 Vanderslice, C. W., 8, 709⁴³, 812³, 908⁷⁸, 909⁷⁸
 van der Steen, F. H., 2, 296⁸⁶, 922⁹⁹, 923⁹⁹, 936⁹⁹; 5, 101¹⁶¹
 Van Der Steen, R., 6, 494¹³¹
 van der Toorn, J. M., 4, 538¹⁰⁶
 Van der Veek, A. P. M., 6, 556⁸²⁸
 Van der Veen, J. M., 5, 95⁸⁹, 96^{105,116}
 van der Veen, R. A., 8, 93⁷⁴
 van der Veen, R. H., 1, 299⁶²; 5, 196¹⁴
 Van Derveer, D., 1, 507¹⁹; 2, 221¹⁴⁵, 226¹⁵⁸; 3, 17⁸⁴, 564⁷; 4, 31⁹⁴, 355¹³², 985¹³¹; 5, 348^{74b}; 7, 682⁸¹
 Vander Velde, D., 1, 838¹⁶⁷; 5, 24¹⁶⁵
 Van der Ven, S., 4, 1000¹²
 Vanderwalle, M., 8, 528⁷⁷
 van der Weerd, A. J. A., 5, 768¹³²
 VanderWerf, C. A., 2, 943¹⁷⁰, 970⁸⁹, 971⁸⁹; 3, 564⁸; 6, 253¹⁵⁸; 8, 860²²²
 Van Der Werf, J. F., 8, 53¹³², 66¹³²
 van der Westhuizen, J., 2, 1059⁷⁴; 3, 831⁶¹; 5, 407²⁸
 van der Zeijden, A. A. H., 1, 25¹²⁷
 Vandewalle, E. M., 4, 1040⁷⁵
 Vandewalle, M., 2, 201⁹², 838¹⁷⁹; 3, 713²⁸, 900⁹³; 4, 239¹⁵, 259²⁶⁸, 262²⁶⁸; 5, 127²⁵, 131⁴⁴, 362⁹³, 363^{93b}, 924¹⁴⁶; 6, 25¹⁰³, 690³⁹⁵; 7, 105¹⁴⁷, 301^{58,59}, 363³³; 8, 41⁹⁴, 66⁹⁴, 122⁸⁰, 528⁷⁶, 544²⁵²
 van Dijk, J., 7, 40⁶
 van Dijk-Knepper, J. J., 5, 649²², 650²²
 Van Dine, G. W., 4, 1016²⁰⁹
 van Dongen, J. M. A. M., 7, 352³⁰, 356³⁰
 Vandormael, J., 6, 111⁶¹
 Van Draanen, N., 2, 223¹⁵¹
 Van Duuren, B. L., 2, 284⁵⁷
 van Duyne, G., 1, 28¹⁴³, 29¹⁴⁴, 34¹⁶⁹; 2, 507^{26,27}, 508²⁷; 3, 33¹⁸⁹, 34¹⁹⁸, 39¹⁹⁸, 592¹⁷⁵; 6, 727^{195,197}
 Van Duyne, G. D., 5, 736^{143,145}, 737¹⁴⁵
 van Duzer, J., 5, 162⁶⁷
 van Duzer, J. H., 6, 734¹⁰, 735¹⁰, 736²⁶
 van Dyk, M. S., 5, 501²⁷⁰; 6, 108³⁶
 van Echten, E., 1, 571²⁸⁰
 Van Eenoo, M., 6, 213⁹⁰
 Van Eerden, J., 7, 333²⁵
 van Eikeren, P., 4, 311⁴⁵¹; 8, 94⁷⁹
 van Elburg, P., 1, 563¹⁷⁴; 4, 744¹³³, 824²³⁸
 Van Emster, K., 3, 705²
 van Ende, D., 1, 571²⁷⁴, 631^{53,55}, 633⁷¹, 634⁷¹, 636^{71,100}, 637⁷¹, 639¹⁰⁰, 641^{71,100}, 642⁷¹, 647⁵⁵, 656^{53,55,71,100,154}, 657^{53,55,71}, 658^{53,55,71,154}, 659^{53,55}, 664^{71,100,171}, 666¹⁷¹, 672^{55,71,100,171,199,20}, 825⁵⁶, 828⁵⁶; 3, 86⁵⁰, 87^{67,76,77,84,117}, 89¹⁴⁰, 90¹⁴⁰, 91¹⁴⁰, 92¹⁴⁰, 107¹⁴⁰, 109^{84,140}, 116¹⁴⁰, 136^{76,77}, 137⁷⁷, 141⁷⁷, 144^{76,77}, 145^{76,77}; 4, 318⁵⁶⁰, 349¹¹³, 350¹¹³; 7, 473³⁰; 8, 847⁹⁷, 848^{97e}, 849^{97e}
 Van Engen, D., 1, 807³¹⁶; 6, 1054⁴⁷
 Van Epp, J., 4, 820²¹⁴
 van Es, T., 8, 298⁷⁸, 299^{78,79}
 van Eyk, S. J., 2, 197^{77b}, 31^{77b}, 573⁵²
 Van Fossen, R. Y., 3, 891⁴²
 Van Gemmern, R., 4, 1006⁹⁸
 Vangermain, E., 3, 307⁸⁷
 van Gerresheim, W., 8, 96⁹³
 van Gogh, J., 8, 447¹¹⁴, 453¹¹⁴
 van Halbeek, H., 6, 34⁸, 1066⁹¹
 Van Haverbeke, Y., 2, 351⁸⁰, 364⁸⁰
 van Helden, R., 3, 302⁴⁹; 4, 600²²⁸, 601^{246,248}, 643²⁴⁸
 van Heteren, A., 1, 23¹²³
 Van Heyningen, E., 4, 89^{84e}
 Van Hijfte, L., 4, 153^{61e}, 194¹²¹; 5, 243¹¹
 Van Hoof, E., 2, 838¹⁷⁹
 van Hooft, H. J. G., 8, 94⁸¹, 95^{82,83}
 van Hooionk, C., 4, 51^{145b}
 van Hoozer, R., 6, 960⁵⁰
 Van Horn, D. E., 2, 112⁹⁸, 113¹⁰³, 242²⁰, 244³⁰, 245^{20e}, 246^{20e,34}, 247^{20e,34}; 3, 230²³⁹, 232^{239a}, 238^{239a}, 443⁵⁵, 486⁴²⁻⁴⁴, 495^{43,44}, 498⁴², 529⁵³, 530⁵⁴; 4, 145³⁵, 249¹³³, 250¹³³, 866¹, 867¹, 883¹⁰², 884¹⁰², 889^{135,136}, 890¹³⁶, 892^{136,140,141}, 893¹³⁶; 5, 1166²⁵; 8, 680⁷², 683⁷², 693^{72,112}, 755^{117,120}, 758¹¹⁷
 Van Horn, W. F., 8, 408⁶⁷
 Van Horssen, L. W., 3, 552⁹, 557⁹
 VanHulle, M., 4, 603²⁷², 626²⁷², 645²⁷²
 van Hulsén, E., 1, 161⁸⁵; 2, 10⁴², 21⁴², 68⁴³
 van Hummel, G. J., 4, 45¹²⁶; 5, 676⁴, 686⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸, 687^{46,48}; 8, 98^{104,105}
 Vanier, N. R., 1, 531¹²⁹, 632⁶⁶; 2, 102²⁷; 5, 841⁹³, 859^{93,234}; 6, 133^{1,3}
 Van Johnson, B., 6, 581^{988,991}
 Van Kamp, H., 8, 528⁸⁵
 van Kampen, E. J., 2, 770¹¹
 Vankar, P. S., 6, 938¹²³, 939¹²³, 942¹²³; 7, 220¹⁷
 Vankar, Y., 7, 201⁴³
 Vankar, Y. D., 5, 504²⁷⁵; 6, 109³⁸, 216¹⁰⁸, 219¹⁰⁸, 289¹⁹⁸, 726¹⁸⁸, 938¹²⁷, 944¹²⁷; 7, 299⁴⁷, 760⁴⁷; 8, 391⁸⁹, 406⁴⁸, 874²¹, 881^{21,73}, 882⁷³, 988³³
 van Klingerén, B., 8, 56¹⁶⁹, 66¹⁶⁹
 van Koevinge, J. A., 2, 780⁹
 van Koten, G., 1, 25^{126,127}, 28¹⁴⁰, 30¹⁵⁴, 41²⁶⁹, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹; 2, 114¹²¹, 296⁸⁶, 922^{99,100}, 923⁹⁹, 936^{99,100}; 3, 208¹¹, 210^{11,11a,25,26}, 211³², 219^{11a}, 234^{11a}; 4, 170¹²; 5, 101¹⁶¹
 van Kruchten, E. M. G. A., 3, 223¹⁴⁷
 Van Laak, K., 5, 736^{145,145e}, 737¹⁴⁵
 van Leersum, P. T., 8, 937^{81,82}
 Van Leeuwen, P. W. N. M., 3, 1022²⁰; 4, 587³⁸, 921²¹

- Van Lente, M. A., 6, 212⁸⁰
 van Leusen, A. M., 1, 571^{280,281,282}; 2, 1084¹¹¹; 3, 158⁴⁴⁹, 174^{449,523,524}, 175^{449,523,524}, 909¹⁵¹; 4, 14^{47,47k}, 16^{52d}, 5, 416⁵⁶, 713⁶², 728⁶², 729⁶²; 6, 489^{91,95}, 538⁵⁴⁹; 7, 232¹⁵⁶
 van Leusen, D., 1, 571^{280,282}; 2, 1084¹¹¹; 3, 174⁵²⁴, 175⁵²⁴, 920³⁴, 923^{34b}, 934³⁴, 1008⁶⁹; 4, 1036^{47,49}; 5, 917¹²³; 6, 489^{91,95}, 873⁹, 874^{9c}
 van Lier, P. M., 8, 94⁸¹, 95^{82,83}, 967⁸²
 van Loo, R., 2, 782²⁶
 van Look, G., 6, 652¹⁴⁷, 653¹⁴⁷, 654¹⁴⁷, 655¹⁴⁷, 681¹⁴⁷
 Vanmaele, J., 7, 105¹⁴⁷
 Vanmaele, L., 6, 690³⁹⁵
 van Meerssche, M., 1, 38²⁵⁹, 838¹⁶⁶; 2, 424³⁵; 3, 857⁹⁰; 4, 1040⁷⁵; 5, 1092¹⁷
 Van Mele, B., 5, 571¹¹⁴
 van Meurs, F., 4, 538¹⁰⁶
 VanMiddlesworth, F., 1, 429¹²⁶, 798²⁸⁹; 6, 995¹⁰¹; 8, 190⁸⁵
 van Mier, G. P. M., 1, 23¹²¹
 van Minnen-Pathuis, G., 8, 447^{114,115}, 453^{114,115}, 499⁴³, 500⁴³
 van Mourik, G. L., 3, 249⁶²
 van Niel, M. B., 1, 568²⁴³
 Vannoorenberghe, Y., 1, 223⁷⁸, 224⁷⁸
 van Noort, P. C. M., 5, 212⁶⁹
 Vannucchi, A., 6, 18⁶⁶
 van Oeveren, A., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84c}
 Van Ool, P. J. J. M., 1, 661¹⁶⁵, 663¹⁶⁵
 Van Os, C. P. A., 6, 533⁵⁰⁸
 Vanotti, E., 8, 358¹⁹⁷
 Van Parys, M., 8, 41⁹⁴, 66⁹⁴
 van Rantwijk, F., 8, 418¹, 419¹, 420¹, 423¹, 427⁵⁰, 431¹, 432¹, 433¹, 437¹, 438¹, 439¹, 444⁷, 447¹¹⁵, 453¹¹⁵
 van Reijendam, J. W., 6, 809⁶⁵
 van Rheenen, V., 6, 840⁷³, 901¹²²; 7, 439^{26,27}
 van Rossum, A. J. R., 5, 71¹⁶¹
 Van Roy, M. J. H. M., 6, 556⁸²⁸
 Van Royen, L. A., 5, 539¹⁰⁶
 van Rozendaal, H. L. M., 5, 441^{176,176d}
 van Santen, R. A., 8, 131⁵
 van Schaik, T. A. M., 1, 774²¹²; 2, 482³³, 484³³
 van Seters, A. J. C., 1, 858⁶¹
 van Steen, B. J., 2, 821¹¹⁰
 van Straten, J., 2, 535⁴⁰, 542⁴⁰; 5, 6⁴⁸, 15⁴⁸, 20⁴⁸
 van Tamelen, E. E., 2, 159¹²⁷, 970⁹⁰; 3, 99^{185,191}, 103^{191a}, 107¹⁹¹, 126³¹⁰, 201⁷⁴, 341⁴, 342^{4a,6}, 365^{94,95}, 373¹³¹, 717⁴⁵, 752^{93,94}; 5, 646³, 716^{88,89}, 929¹⁶⁶; 6, 624¹⁴³, 896⁹²; 7, 379⁹⁸; 8, 252¹¹¹, 323¹¹⁷, 472⁴, 475²⁰, 476^{23,25}, 478²³, 935⁶⁶, 946¹³⁷, 958¹⁷, 977¹³⁹
 van Tilborg, W. J. M., 3, 568^{46,47}, 569⁵⁰; 4, 459⁸⁷; 8, 131^{4,5}, 132⁴, 134⁴
 Vanucci, C., 5, 347^{72,72b}
 van Veen, A., 8, 447¹¹⁵, 453¹¹⁵
 van Velzen, J. C., 5, 3²⁶
 VanVerst, M. E., 6, 822¹¹⁸
 Van Vliet, A., 8, 427⁵⁰
 van Vliet, M. R. P., 2, 114¹²¹, 922¹⁰⁰, 936¹⁰⁰
 van Vliet, N. P., 3, 367¹⁰⁰, 371¹¹⁶
 van Vugt, B. H., 7, 95^{70,70a}
 van Vuuren, G., 5, 422⁸⁴
 Van Wallendaal, S., 4, 598^{207,210}; 6, 86⁹⁹
 Van Wijk, A. M., 8, 499⁴³, 500⁴³
 van Wijnen, W. Th., 1, 528¹¹⁴
 Van Wijngaarden, B. H., 8, 431⁶³
 van Wijngaarden, L. J., 8, 56¹⁶⁹, 66¹⁶⁹
 Van Zorge, J. A., 3, 649²⁰⁸
 van Zütphen, L., 3, 324¹⁵⁰
 Van Zyl, C. M., 2, 727¹³⁴; 5, 762⁹⁶; 8, 917¹¹⁵, 918¹¹⁵
 Vaquero, J. J., 4, 5¹⁷; 7, 35¹⁰¹
 Varadarajan, A., 5, 203^{39,39g}, 204³⁹ⁱ, 209³⁹, 210³⁹
 Varadarajan, R., 7, 267^{119,120}
 Váradi, G., 5, 1138^{65,66,69}
 Varaggnat, J., 8, 462²⁶⁴
 Varagnat, J., 2, 286⁶¹; 6, 157¹⁶⁸
 Vara Prasad, J. V. N., 5, 552³⁴; 7, 595¹²⁷, 604¹²⁷; 8, 713⁷⁷, 715⁷⁷, 721¹⁴⁰, 722^{146,149}
 Varaprath, S., 3, 426⁸², 429⁸²; 4, 841⁴¹
 Vara Prasad, J. V. N., 4, 873⁴⁵
 Varava, T. I., 8, 447¹⁰⁴, 450¹⁰⁴
 Vardi, S., 3, 640¹⁰¹
 Varenne, J., 6, 618¹⁰⁷
 Varga, L., 6, 54¹³²
 Varga, S. L., 6, 664²²³
 Vargaftik, M. N., 7, 451³⁸
 Vargas, F., 8, 398¹⁴⁴
 Varie, D. L., 5, 436^{158,158a,g}, 442¹⁵⁸; 7, 364^{41b}
 Varinas, B., 2, 232¹⁷⁵
 Varkey, T., 8, 626¹⁶⁹
 Varkony, M., 7, 842²⁵
 Varkony, T. H., 7, 40², 842^{24,35}
 Varley, J. H., 7, 772²⁸⁸
 Varley, M. J., 6, 996¹⁰⁶
 Varma, K. R., 7, 606¹⁵⁴
 Varma, M., 6, 938¹³⁵, 939¹³⁵; 7, 144¹⁴⁹
 Varma, R. K., 6, 806⁵⁴; 8, 537¹⁸⁵
 Varma, R. S., 2, 141³⁹, 321^{16,18}, 324¹⁸, 325^{16,18}; 6, 107^{24,27}, 938¹³⁵, 939^{135,142}; 7, 144¹⁴⁹, 8, 363^{3,4}, 373^{137,138}, 374^{139,140}, 375⁴, 376^{140,165,166}, 377^{137,167,168}
 Varma, R. V., 7, 686¹⁰⁰
 Varma, V., 3, 1031⁶⁴; 4, 941⁸⁵
 Varney, M. D., 1, 747⁶⁴; 5, 841⁹⁷, 842¹¹¹, 859²³⁵, 1123³⁷; 6, 471⁶¹
 Varnier, N., 6, 859¹⁶³
 Varonky, T. H., 7, 14¹²⁸
 Vartanyan, A. G., 3, 318¹²³
 Vartanyan, R. S., 6, 270⁸³
 Vartanyan, S. A., 3, 318¹²³
 Varughese, K. I., 6, 436^{10,11}
 Varvoglis, A., 4, 425²², 1032¹¹; 6, 172⁸
 Vasella, A., 2, 324⁴⁰, 334⁴⁰; 4, 719²¹, 1079⁶³; 5, 255⁵⁰, 264^{50b}, 418⁷¹; 6, 54¹²⁸, 115⁸¹, 128¹⁶², 561⁸⁷⁸, 939¹⁴⁰, 1000¹²⁷; 7, 86¹³, 493¹⁸⁵
 Vasi, I. G., 6, 441⁸⁰
 Vasilenko, N. P., 6, 509²⁵⁵
 Vasil'ev, A. F., 2, 854²³⁶
 Vasil'ev, L. S., 7, 595¹⁸
 Vasil'eva, L. L., 1, 520⁶⁸
 Vasil'eva, S. P., 8, 216⁵⁵
 Vasilvitskii, A. E., 4, 1059¹⁵³
 Vasilvitskii, L. E., 4, 1058¹⁵¹
 Vasilvitskii, V. L., 4, 1063¹⁷²
 Vaska, L., 8, 446⁸²
 Vasquez, P. C., 7, 374⁷⁶
 Vasquez, R. E., 7, 761⁶⁴
 Vass, G., 3, 126^{315,316,317}
 Vassil, T. C., 8, 50¹¹⁷, 66¹¹⁷
 Vassilan, A., 6, 671²⁸⁰
 Vassilatos, S. N., 1, 464³⁶, 477¹⁴⁰, 478³⁶
 Vassil'ev, Y. B., 3, 635^{31,35}, 640⁹⁸, 647¹⁷⁷, 648^{177,178,181}, 649¹⁷⁷
 Vastag, S., 8, 152¹⁷⁷

- Vasudevan, A., 6, 805⁵³
 Vasvári-Debreczy, L., 2, 789⁵⁶
 Vatakencherry, P. A., 3, 17⁸⁵, 729⁴⁰
 Vatele, J.-M., 2, 663²³, 664²³, 681⁶², 5, 432¹²⁷, 839⁸⁵
 Vater, H.-J., 5, 683³⁸, 684³⁸
 Vather, S., 1, 568²²⁸
 Vathke, H., 5, 596³⁴, 598³⁴
 Vathke-Ernst, H., 5, 341⁵⁸, 596³⁴, 598³⁴
 Vaughan, C. W., 4, 483¹, 484¹, 487¹, 488¹, 489¹, 491¹, 492¹, 493¹, 495¹, 506¹, 508¹
 Vaughan, K., 3, 49²⁶⁴, 4, 159⁸⁰, 246⁹⁶, 258⁹⁶, 260⁹⁶
 Vaughan, R. J., 3, 897⁹⁴
 Vaughan, W. R., 2, 278^{10,11}, 280¹¹, 960³⁶, 3, 710²¹, 848⁵¹, 4, 274⁵⁷, 282^{57,141,142,143}, 283¹⁴³, 5, 552¹⁴, 6, 208⁵⁹
 Vaughn, T. H., 3, 273⁹, 4, 315⁵²²
 Vaughn, W. E., 4, 317⁵⁴⁹
 Vaultier, M., 3, 88¹³⁵, 90¹³⁵, 4, 38^{109b}, 5, 336⁵⁰, 6, 76⁴⁵, 254¹⁶⁵, 542⁶⁰⁰, 821¹¹⁴, 8, 385⁴², 386⁵⁴
 Vavon, G., 2, 142⁴⁴
 Vawter, E. J., 1, 218⁵², 2, 124²¹⁰
 Vaya, J., 6, 538⁵⁵³, 7, 355⁴²
 Vazeux, M., 3, 751⁸⁹
 Vazquez, M. A., 7, 163⁷⁵
 Vazquez de Miguel, L. M., 1, 463²⁸, 469⁵⁹
 Vázquez Tato, M. P., 7, 746⁸⁵
 Vdovin, V. M., 8, 769³⁰
 Veach, C. D., 3, 579⁹⁸
 Veal, P. L., 3, 688¹¹⁵
 Veal, W. R., 3, 1056³⁵, 1062³⁵, 4, 1033²², 1057^{22c}
 Veale, C. A., 3, 217⁹⁴, 4, 795⁸⁷, 6, 448¹⁰⁸, 7, 407^{84b}, 8, 846⁸¹
 Veber, D. F., 1, 823^{44b}, 2, 962⁵¹, 3, 644¹⁶⁷, 6, 635²³, 636²³, 664²²³
 Vebrel, J., 2, 969⁸⁶
 Vecchi, E., 8, 875²⁹
 Vecsei, I., 5, 1138⁶⁶
 Vedananda, T. R., 7, 674⁴⁴, 682⁸⁴
 Vedejs, E., 1, 243⁵⁶, 266⁴⁹, 357⁵, 378^{5,105}, 755¹¹⁶, 756^{116,164-f}, 758^{116,124,127}, 761¹¹⁶, 875⁹⁷, 876¹⁰¹, 2, 64²⁵, 282³⁶, 478¹⁴, 556¹⁵⁰, 3, 86¹², 125³⁰⁰, 128³⁰⁰, 129³⁰⁰, 133³⁰⁰, 862², 865^{25,26}, 918^{24,26}, 934⁶⁶, 957¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹¹, 958^{66,113}, 960¹¹⁴⁻¹¹⁸, 4, 125^{216,216e}, 259²⁷³, 261²⁷³, 603²⁶⁹, 645²⁶⁹, 1086^{110,111,119}, 1087^{110,119}, 5, 250⁴⁰, 436^{158,158a,b}, 437^{158f}, 438^{158d,163}, 442¹⁵⁸, 532⁸⁵, 804⁹³, 829¹⁶, 894^{44,46-48}, 6, 140⁵⁵, 175⁸², 509²⁴⁶, 855¹⁴⁷, 873⁶, 893⁸¹, 897¹⁰¹, 898^{6,102,105,106,107a,b}, 901¹²³, 905¹⁴⁴, 1006¹⁴⁶, 7, 124⁴⁷, 160⁵⁰⁻⁵², 161⁵², 176⁵², 180⁵², 183⁵², 187⁵², 228⁹³, 255³³, 258⁵⁶, 580¹⁴⁴, 586¹⁴⁴, 630⁵⁰, 8, 309⁹, 312⁹, 374¹⁴⁷, 651⁶⁸, 845⁷⁸, 846⁸², 885¹⁰⁴, 948¹⁴⁶
 Vedeneyev, V. I., 7, 852⁴²
 Vedenyapin, A. A., 8, 150¹²⁷
 Vederas, J. C., 3, 227²¹³, 5, 86^{22,31}, 6, 118¹⁰⁴, 7, 184¹⁷², 8, 205¹⁵⁵
 Veeffkind, A. H., 4, 869^{23,24,26}, 972⁷⁹, 5, 986³⁸
 Veenstra, L., 2, 418²², 4, 115^{184d}
 Veenstra, S. J., 1, 850^{31,32}, 2, 258⁴⁹, 8, 171¹⁰⁷, 720¹³⁸, 721¹³⁸, 722¹³⁸
 Veeramani, K., 5, 728¹²²
 Veeraraghavan, S., 1, 468⁵³
 Vega, J. C., 2, 840¹⁸⁴, 6, 453¹³⁷
 Vega, S., 6, 524^{362,367}
 Vegh, D., 1, 86⁴¹
 Vehre, R., 4, 1031⁸, 1043⁸
 Veinberg, A. Ya., 8, 956⁷
 Veisman, E. A., 5, 552¹⁶
 Veith, M., 1, 38¹⁸², 40¹⁹³
 Vejdelek, Z. J., 2, 765⁷⁸
 Vekemans, J. A. J. M., 6, 984⁵⁸
 Velarde, E., 6, 217¹¹⁴, 8, 526²⁴
 Velasco, D., 8, 125⁹⁴
 Velezheva, V. S., 6, 543^{608,611,615}
 Velgová, H., 8, 882⁸⁸
 Velichko, F. K., 4, 288¹⁸⁷
 Velluz, L., 3, 12⁶⁵, 8, 201¹⁴⁴, 533¹⁵⁴
 Vel'moga, I. S., 6, 607⁴⁸
 Velusamy, T. P., 2, 782²³
 Venanzi, L. M., 4, 401^{234b}, 403²³⁹, 404²³⁹
 Vendenyapin, A. A., 8, 150¹³²
 Venegas, M. G., 5, 241⁴
 Venepalli, B. R., 5, 136⁷⁰, 164⁷⁶
 Venet, M., 1, 563¹⁷⁵, 564¹⁷⁵, 568¹⁷⁵
 Veniard, L., 3, 964¹²⁵
 Venier, C. G., 7, 763⁹⁹, 766⁹⁹
 Venit, J., 6, 646¹⁰³
 Venit, J. J., 2, 106⁴⁷, 189⁴⁶, 209⁴⁶, 920⁹⁶
 Venkataraman, H., 5, 707³⁵
 Venkataraman, K., 8, 659¹⁰⁴, 950¹⁶¹
 Venkataraman, S., 1, 520⁷⁶, 521⁷⁶, 522^{76,79}, 2, 75⁸¹, 4, 12^{37,37e,f}, 119¹⁹⁴, 226^{196,198,199,200}, 6, 154¹⁴⁶, 900¹¹⁹, 7, 552⁵⁸, 554⁵⁸, 8, 813⁹
 Venkataramani, P. S., 3, 595¹⁹¹, 8, 528⁶⁰, 530¹⁰⁸
 Venkataramu, S. D., 8, 52¹⁴⁷, 66¹⁴⁷
 Venkatesan, K., 1, 38^{260,262}
 Venkateswaran, N., 6, 140⁶⁰
 Venkateswaran, R. V., 2, 360¹⁷⁰, 3, 783²⁸
 Venkateswarlu, A., 6, 655¹⁵⁶, 8, 269⁸¹
 Venkatramanan, M. K., 4, 795⁸⁶, 5, 250³⁷, 252³⁷, 255³⁷
 Venkov, A., 2, 971⁹⁵, 6, 744⁷⁵, 746^{75,88}
 Vennesland, B., 8, 79¹
 Veno, H., 7, 406⁷³
 Ventataram, U. V., 7, 763⁹¹, 769⁹¹
 Venton, D. L., 7, 220²³
 Venturas, S., 4, 768²⁴¹
 Venturello, C., 5, 1133²³, 7, 381¹⁰⁷, 708³⁰
 Venturello, P., 2, 345²⁰
 Venturini, I., 2, 637⁵⁸, 639^{58,62}, 640^{58,62}, 930^{132,133}, 932^{132,133}, 5, 102^{176,178}
 Venugopalan, B., 2, 363¹⁹⁸, 8, 625¹⁶⁵
 Venus-Danilova, E. D., 3, 723¹⁰, 4, 304³⁵⁸
 Venuti, M. C., 1, 469⁵⁷
 Venzo, A., 4, 527⁶⁷
 Vera, M., 1, 422²⁰⁴, 2, 524⁷⁷
 Veracini, C. A., 6, 176¹⁰³
 Verapath, S., 4, 841⁴²
 Verardo, G., 1, 832¹¹⁵
 Verbeek, J., 1, 471⁶²
 Verbicky, J. W., Jr., 5, 333⁴⁵
 Verbit, L., 7, 606¹⁵⁸
 Verboom, W., 1, 461¹⁵, 464¹⁵, 2, 379²⁹⁵, 3, 219¹⁰⁴, 5, 686^{46,47,49}, 687^{46,49}, 8, 33⁵⁸, 66⁵⁸, 98¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵
 Verbrel, J., 4, 519²⁷
 Vercauteren, J., 2, 1017³³, 6, 735²⁰, 739²⁰
 Vercek, B., 6, 554⁷²⁵
 Verdegaal, C. H. M., 6, 662²¹⁴
 Verdek, B., 6, 554^{713,716,747}
 Verdini, A. S., 6, 804⁵¹
 Verdol, J. A., 2, 529²⁰
 Verdone, J. A., 2, 6³⁰
 Verenikin, O. V., 7, 493¹⁹⁶
 Vereš, K., 8, 896⁹

- Vereshchagin, A. L., 6, 525³⁷⁷
 Vereshchagin, L. I., 4, 55¹⁵⁶; 7, 774³²⁵
 Veretenov, S. O., 5, 1057⁵¹, 1062⁵¹
 Verevkin, S. P., 3, 304⁶⁵
 Verge, J. P., 5, 412⁴⁴, 498²³⁶
 Verhart, G. G. J., 6, 638^{41,41b}
 Verhé, R., 2, 343¹⁵, 353¹⁰², 357¹⁰², 380¹⁰², 423³⁴, 424³⁵,
 4, 70⁷; 5, 904⁴⁵, 905⁴⁵, 925⁴⁵, 926⁴⁵, 943⁴⁵; 6, 500¹⁸²,
 547⁶⁶³; 8, 36⁷³, 38⁷³, 66⁷³
 Verheyden, J. P. H., 2, 139²⁹; 6, 603¹⁶, 662²¹⁷
 Verhoeven, J. W., 5, 72¹⁶⁹; 8, 96⁹³
 Verhoeven, T. R., 1, 794²⁷⁵; 3, 228²¹⁴, 436¹³, 524³³; 4,
 586¹³, 588⁷⁴, 590¹³, 596¹⁶⁷, 608³²⁴, 614¹³,
 615^{388,389,390}, 616¹⁶⁷, 620⁷⁴, 621¹⁶⁷, 628^{400,401,402},
 631³⁹⁰, 652¹⁶⁷; 5, 46³⁹, 56³⁹; 6, 175⁶⁵, 831¹¹, 848¹¹,
 991⁸⁷; 7, 358⁵, 364^{5,42}, 368^{5,42}, 375⁵, 376⁵, 378⁵,
 629⁴⁸; 8, 843⁶², 844⁶⁸, 993⁶⁰, 994⁶⁰
 Verhulst, J., 2, 740⁴³
 Verimer, T., 2, 760⁴³
 Verkade, J. G., 4, 252¹⁶²
 Verkholetova, G. P., 5, 752^{10,19}, 767^{10,19}
 Verkoyen, C., 6, 487⁶⁷; 8, 637¹⁰
 Verkruisje, H. D., 2, 81¹, 82¹, 96¹, 587¹⁴⁵; 3, 87¹²⁰,
 88¹²⁰, 105¹²⁰; 4, 869²²; 6, 962⁷⁶, 963⁷⁷, 965⁷⁷
 Verlaak, J. M. J., 5, 561^{80,84}
 Verlaque, P., 3, 892⁴⁷
 Verlhac, J.-B., 1, 438¹⁵⁸, 457¹⁵⁸, 479¹⁵⁰, 480¹⁵⁰
 Verma, A., 1, 123⁷⁶
 Verma, A. G., 5, 1083⁵⁷, 1142⁸⁶
 Verma, R. D., 7, 498²²⁸
 Verma, V. K., 6, 538^{564,565}
 Vermeer, P., 1, 428¹¹⁶; 2, 85¹⁹⁻²¹, 584¹²⁵, 587^{146,147,148},
 589¹⁵³; 3, 217^{81,82,85}, 219¹⁰⁴, 254⁹⁶, 491^{68,69}, 531⁸⁴; 4,
 895¹⁶³, 897¹⁷¹, 898^{171,178}, 899¹⁷¹, 900^{180,181,182},
 905²⁰⁹; 5, 772¹⁶⁴, 949²⁸²; 8, 743⁴⁸
 Vermeeren, H. P., 7, 765¹⁴⁰
 Vernhet, C., 4, 248¹¹²
 Verniere, C., 1, 191^{79,80}, 192⁸³; 2, 35¹²⁹
 Vernin, G., 3, 505¹⁶², 507¹⁶², 512¹⁶²
 Vernon, J. M., 4, 245⁸³, 509¹⁶²; 5, 379¹¹², 383¹¹², 384¹¹²,
 582¹⁸²; 7, 477⁷³
 Vernon, P., 4, 412^{268b,d}, 562³⁴
 Vernon, R. H., 7, 775³⁴⁷, 776³⁴⁷
 Verny, M., 4, 55¹⁵⁶
 Veronese, A. C., 2, 369²⁴⁵
 Verpeaux, J.-N., 1, 804³⁰⁸, 805³⁰⁸; 3, 447⁹³, 448⁹⁴,
 493⁸¹; 4, 459^{80,86}, 469^{80,86,136}; 6, 162¹⁸⁸; 8, 839²³,
 842^{42a}, 847^{88,88d}
 Versluis, L., 8, 670¹⁰, 671¹⁰
 Vertalier, S., 7, 100¹²⁵
 Vertino, P. M., 6, 736³⁰
 Vertommen, L., 6, 496¹⁵⁶, 514¹⁵⁶
 Verschambre, H., 3, 903¹²⁶; 4, 374⁹⁰; 7, 60^{46b}; 8, 187³²,
 188^{32,51}, 203¹⁴⁸, 205^{148,162,163}, 558³⁹⁹, 559⁴⁰¹, 560⁴⁰²,
 881⁷⁵
 Veselovsky, V. V., 5, 345⁷⁰, 346⁷⁰, 453⁶⁶
 Vesely, I., 8, 200¹³⁸
 Vesely, J. A., 3, 304⁶³
 Vessal, B., 7, 561⁸⁵, 738²⁹, 760²⁷
 Vessiere, R., 3, 866³⁰; 4, 48^{137,137c,140}, 55^{156,156g}; 5,
 938^{207,211}
 Vest, G., 8, 390⁷⁹
 Vestermann, A., 2, 136¹⁴
 Vestrager, N. O., 6, 545⁶³⁶
 Vestweber, M., 4, 491⁶⁸
 Vethaviaser, N., 6, 46⁶⁸, 846¹⁰⁴
 Vetter, H., 5, 1133²⁵
 Vetter, W., 3, 628⁴⁷; 4, 30⁸⁹; 8, 214⁴¹
 Veveris, A., 2, 345²³
 Vevet, J.-P., 1, 131^{101,102}; 4, 125^{216,216h}; 5, 859²³⁴; 6,
 645⁹⁶, 859¹⁶⁷, 984⁵⁷
 Veyrat, C., 5, 410⁴¹
 Veyrieres, A., 2, 464⁹⁶; 6, 51¹⁰⁷, 662²¹⁷
 Veyssoglu, T., 1, 514⁵²; 2, 824¹²¹; 7, 548⁶⁸, 555⁶⁸, 557⁶⁸
 Veyssières-Rambaud, S., 8, 227¹¹⁹
 Viader, J., 1, 892¹⁴⁹
 Vial, C., 6, 1067¹⁰⁶
 Viala, J., 4, 55¹⁵⁶, 245⁸¹, 249⁸¹; 6, 11⁴⁵
 Vialle, J., 2, 214¹³⁰; 5, 556⁵²
 Viallefont, P., 3, 46²⁵⁴, 215⁶⁶, 251⁷⁵; 8, 662¹¹⁵
 Viana, M. N., 8, 660¹⁰⁸
 Viand, M. C., 6, 253¹⁵⁵
 Vianello, E., 6, 575⁹⁶⁶
 Viani, F., 3, 147³⁹³; 4, 382^{131a,b}, 384^{131b}; 8, 856^{170,171}
 Viard, B., 1, 303⁷⁹
 Viau, R., 1, 512^{37,38}; 3, 147³⁹⁷, 149^{397,400,403}, 150^{397,403},
 151^{397,403}; 7, 766¹⁸¹
 Viavattene, R. L., 6, 962⁷⁴
 Vibuljan, P., 2, 146⁷¹; 5, 768¹²⁷
 Vicens, J., 7, 496²¹⁵
 Vicens, J. J., 1, 508²⁰, 512⁴⁴, 712²⁶³; 3, 96^{161,164},
 98^{161,164}, 99¹⁶⁴, 149^{404,406}, 151⁴⁰⁶, 152^{404,406}, 153⁴⁰⁶
 Vicente, M., 6, 156¹⁶²
 Vicentini, C. B., 7, 143¹⁴⁰
 Vicentini, G., 7, 774³³⁶
 Vichi, E. J. S., 4, 665⁹, 688⁹
 Vick, B. A., 5, 780²⁰²
 Vick, S. C., 5, 762¹⁰³
 Vickers, J. A., 3, 688¹¹⁴, 690¹¹⁴
 Vickersveen, L., 8, 369⁸⁴
 Vickovic, I., 7, 698⁵¹
 Vickovic, J., 6, 766²³
 Victor, R., 5, 1133²⁹
 Vidal, J., 2, 616¹³⁷
 Vidal, M., 5, 677^{9,10}; 8, 860²²³
 Vidal, M. C., 4, 505¹³⁹
 Vidari, G., 2, 547¹¹⁴, 551¹¹⁴; 5, 351⁸¹; 8, 932⁴⁰
 Vidulich, G. A., 1, 293³²
 Vidyasagar, V., 7, 683⁸⁷
 Viehe, H. G., 1, 366⁴³; 2, 1007^{1,3}, 1008⁴; 3, 271², 272²,
 551³, 552³, 556³³, 870⁴⁹, 963¹²⁴; 4, 31⁰, 41¹⁰, 45¹³⁰,
 47¹⁰, 65^{10e}, 66^{10,10e}, 299³⁰², 303³⁴⁹, 758^{189,190,191},
 768²³⁵; 5, 70¹¹¹⁻¹¹³, 109²¹³, 116^{253,256,257}, 422⁸¹,
 451¹², 676³, 689⁷⁴, 694^{3a}; 6, 429^{87,89}, 495^{142,143,144},
 496^{143,156}, 497¹⁴³, 499^{144,174,176}, 506²²⁶, 514¹⁵⁶,
 515³¹⁷, 521³⁴⁴, 543⁶²⁴, 546³¹⁷, 962⁷⁵, 964⁸⁴, 965⁸⁸,
 966⁹⁸
 Vieira, P. C., 7, 586¹⁶², 844⁵⁶
 Vierfond, J.-M., 2, 961^{38,41,42}
 Vieta, R. S., 5, 790³⁵
 Vietmeyer, N. D., 1, 377⁹⁷; 5, 707³⁹, 708⁴³, 709³⁹, 739⁴³
 Vieweg, H., 6, 509²⁵⁹
 Vig, O. P., 3, 416¹⁸, 417¹⁸; 5, 515¹⁸, 547¹⁸
 Vigevani, A., 4, 1085¹⁰³; 5, 487¹⁸⁸; 6, 712⁷³; 8, 347¹⁴¹,
 350¹⁴¹, 358¹⁹⁷
 Vigevani, E., 6, 487⁵⁴, 489⁵⁴
 Vignali, M., 5, 1154¹⁵⁸
 Vigne, B., 7, 59⁴³, 60^{43,47a}, 78¹²⁶
 Vignerón, J.-P., 2, 232¹⁷³; 3, 263¹⁷³, 557³⁹; 4, 956¹⁷; 5,
 186¹⁶⁹; 8, 161¹⁸, 166⁵¹⁻⁵⁴, 178⁵², 179⁵², 545^{294,295,296}
 Vignes, R. P., 7, 530²⁴, 531²⁴
 Vijaya Bhaskar, K., 4, 796⁹⁴

- Vijayakumaran, K., 7, 272^{142,143}, 276^{143,148}
 Vijn, A. K., 3, 634⁶, 635³⁸, 636⁶, 637^{6,61}, 655⁶
 Vijn, R. J., 2, 652^{123a}, 1049²², 1050²², 1064¹⁰⁸, 1065¹¹⁷
 Vikas, M., 7, 674³⁴
 Viktorova, E. A., 6, 860¹⁸⁰; 8, 628¹⁷⁷
 Viktorova, L. S., 6, 450¹²¹
 Viladoms, P., 4, 478¹⁶⁸
 Vilamajó, L., 2, 381³⁰⁰
 Vilaplana, M. J., 4, 440¹⁷⁰
 Villarrasa, J., 6, 77⁵⁴, 122¹³⁷, 570⁹⁵⁴; 8, 385⁴¹, 636⁴
 Vil'chevskaya, V. D., 4, 315⁵¹⁸
 Vilček, H., 3, 818⁹³
 Vilhuber, H. G., 8, 342¹¹⁰
 Vill, J. J., 3, 760¹³⁷
 Villa, A. C., 5, 1079⁵¹
 Villa, C. A., 1, 894¹⁶⁰; 7, 625³⁸; 8, 514¹⁰⁵
 Villa, M., 2, 535³⁷
 Villa, M.-J., 6, 25¹⁰⁰
 Villa, P., 3, 771¹⁹²; 8, 872⁷
 Villa, R., 4, 152⁵⁸, 207⁵⁸
 Villacorta, G. M., 1, 432¹³⁷, 456¹³⁷; 3, 211²⁷; 4, 177⁵⁸, 180^{58a}, 230²⁵³
 Villadsen, B., 6, 462¹⁶
 Villalobos, A., 1, 529¹²⁴, 799²⁹⁷; 6, 835⁴⁴; 8, 448¹⁴³
 Villamaña, J., 4, 290²⁰⁰; 8, 856¹⁷⁶
 Villani, F. J., 2, 138²⁴; 8, 28³⁷, 66³⁷
 Villani, F. J., Jr., 3, 524³⁶
 Villani, R., 4, 802¹²⁷
 Villarica, R. M., 2, 841¹⁸⁶; 3, 55²⁸³; 8, 526²⁶, 527⁴⁸
 Villarreal, M. C., 8, 584¹⁷
 Villaverde, M. C., 3, 586¹⁵⁶, 610¹⁵⁶
 Ville, G., 5, 1145¹⁰⁴; 7, 272¹⁴³, 276¹⁴³
 Villemin, D., 1, 821²⁶; 2, 344¹⁶, 353¹⁶, 359¹⁶, 360¹⁶, 363¹⁶; 3, 219¹⁰³, 530⁶⁶, 533⁶⁶; 6, 175⁷⁹; 7, 841¹⁶, 842¹⁶
 Villenave, J.-J., 3, 1046³; 7, 7⁴³, 95⁷⁷
 Villhauer, E. B., 4, 629^{406,407}; 7, 261⁶⁷
 Villieras, J., 1, 214²¹, 428¹¹⁶, 830⁹¹, 873^{92,95b}; 2, 414¹⁶, 415¹⁶, 427⁴², 596³, 980²², 981²²; 3, 202^{87,91-95}, 243¹⁴, 246^{34,35}, 247⁴⁶, 249¹⁴, 263¹⁴, 440⁴², 441⁴², 442⁴², 464¹⁷², 470^{223,225,226}, 473^{217,225,226}, 476²¹⁷, 485³¹, 486³¹, 522^{18,19}; 4, 34⁹⁷, 35⁹⁷, 895¹⁶⁶, 897¹⁷², 900¹⁸⁰, 903¹⁹⁵; 6, 849¹²⁰, 965^{87,89}; 8, 267⁷¹
 Villiérás, J., 3, 759¹²⁹, 788⁴⁹
 Vilsmaier, E., 2, 368²³³; 4, 55¹⁵⁷, 1004⁷⁴; 5, 596²⁶, 597²⁶; 6, 535^{535,536}, 538^{535,536}
 Vilsmeier, A., 2, 779³
 Vince, D. G., 1, 276⁷⁹
 Vince, R., 8, 87³⁰
 Vincens, M., 5, 677^{9,10}; 8, 860²²³
 Vincent, B. F., Jr., 8, 60¹⁸¹, 66¹⁸¹, 73²⁴⁸, 74²⁴⁸, 373¹³⁶
 Vincent, B. R., 1, 528¹²², 804³⁰⁸, 805³⁰⁸
 Vincent, E. J., 8, 444⁸
 Vincent, F., 7, 810⁸⁷
 Vincent, J. E., 1, 418⁷⁶, 892¹⁵¹; 5, 95⁸⁹, 96¹¹⁴; 8, 844⁶⁴
 Vincent, M., 5, 829²⁵, 930¹⁷⁵, 931¹⁷⁵, 932¹⁷⁵
 Vincent, M. A., 4, 484¹⁶
 Vincent, P., 8, 679⁶⁶, 680⁶⁶, 681⁶⁶, 683⁶⁶, 694⁶⁶
 Vincze, I., 2, 838¹⁷¹
 Vinet, V., 2, 648⁹², 649⁹²; 5, 107²⁰⁰, 439¹⁶⁷
 Viney, M. M., 8, 457²¹⁴, 458²¹⁴
 Vineyard, B. D., 8, 459²³², 460²³², 535¹⁶⁶
 Vingiello, F. A., 8, 323¹¹⁴
 Vinje, M. G., 4, 955¹²
 Vink, A. B., 6, 620¹³⁰
 Vinod, T. K., 2, 715⁵⁵; 4, 493⁷⁸, 878⁷⁶
 Vinograd, L. Kh., 2, 277⁴, 285⁶⁰
 Vinogradoff, A. P., 4, 443¹⁸⁵
 Vinokur, E., 3, 564¹⁴, 607¹⁴
 Vinokurov, V. A., 6, 439⁷⁰
 Viola, A., 5, 735¹³⁹, 787⁵, 798⁴; 6, 866²⁰⁵
 Viola, H., 6, 422³⁶, 423⁴¹
 Viout, P., 2, 432⁵⁷
 Vioux, A., 8, 766²⁰
 Virgili, A., 4, 616³⁹³, 629³⁹³
 Virgilio, J. A., 6, 533⁴⁸⁸, 550⁴⁸⁸; 8, 895⁵, 898⁵
 Virkar, S. D., 3, 878⁹¹
 Virmani, V., 6, 538⁵⁵², 550⁵⁵²
 Visani, N., 2, 655^{134,134b}; 5, 282²⁴
 Viscomi, G. C., 6, 804⁵¹
 Viscontini, M., 6, 546⁶⁵⁵, 552⁶⁵⁵
 Visentin, G., 3, 312¹⁰²
 Vishnuvajjala, B., 3, 679⁹⁰, 683⁹⁰
 Vishwakarma, L. C., 1, 838¹⁵⁷; 7, 162^{65,68}, 181⁶⁵, 184¹⁶⁹, 202⁴⁷; 8, 395¹³⁴
 Vishwanath, V. M., 2, 740^{63a}
 Viski, P., 7, 558⁸⁰, 559⁸⁰, 560⁸⁰, 561⁸⁰
 Viskocil, J. F., Jr., 3, 382³⁶
 Vismara, E., 4, 739¹¹², 764¹¹², 768^{235,240,243}, 770²⁴⁴
 Visnick, M., 1, 789^{262b}, 790²⁶²
 Viso, A., 4, 368¹⁷
 Visscher, J., 8, 95⁹¹
 Visser, C. M., 8, 82⁶, 84⁶
 Visser, C. P., 5, 755⁷⁴, 760⁷⁴
 Visser, G. M., 6, 619¹¹⁶
 Visser, G. W., 5, 686^{46,47}, 687⁴⁶
 Visser, G. W. M., 7, 535⁴⁷
 Visser, J. P., 4, 587³⁹
 Viswanatha, T., 8, 609⁵⁵
 Viswanathan, M., 2, 583¹¹¹
 Viswanathan, N., 8, 339⁹⁶
 Vit, J., 8, 267⁶², 541²⁰⁷
 Vít, Z., 2, 268⁶⁵
 Vita-Finzi, P., 2, 547¹¹⁴, 551¹¹⁴
 Vitagliano, A., 4, 631^{420,421}, 638⁴²²
 Vitale, A. C., 3, 756¹¹⁵
 Vite, G. D., 3, 20¹¹⁷; 4, 261²⁸³, 813^{184,185}, 815¹⁸⁵, 817¹⁸⁵
 Vite, J. P., 5, 455⁸⁰
 Vité, J. P., 6, 677³²³
 Viteva, L., 2, 281²⁹
 Viteva, L. Z., 4, 21⁶⁸
 Viti, S. M., 3, 225¹⁸⁵, 264¹⁸¹; 6, 2³, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵, 89¹⁰⁵; 7, 401⁶⁰, 406⁷⁷, 409⁷⁷, 414⁷⁷, 415⁷⁷, 421⁷⁷, 422¹⁴¹, 423^{77,141,141b,c}, 748¹¹⁴; 8, 879^{51,53}, 880⁵¹
 Vitkovskii, V. Yu., 4, 461¹⁰⁰, 475¹⁰⁰; 6, 550⁶⁷⁴
 Vitt, S. V., 4, 218¹⁴⁷
 Vittorelli, P., 5, 837⁶⁷, 856⁶⁷, 857^{67,227}
 Vittulli, G., 4, 602²⁵⁸
 Vitulli, G., 5, 36¹⁵, 1154^{151,158}, 1155¹⁵¹
 Vitullo, V. P., 3, 804⁴
 Vivona, N., 8, 663¹¹⁷
 Vizi-Orosz, A., 5, 1138⁶⁶
 Vizsolyi, J. P., 6, 607⁴⁴
 Vladuchick, S. A., 1, 880¹¹²; 4, 968⁵⁷
 Vladuchick, W. C., 2, 616¹³⁸; 5, 333⁴⁵; 8, 844^{64,64a}
 Vladuchik, S. A., 5, 905⁵⁷
 Vlasova, N. N., 7, 762⁷⁵
 Vlasova, T. F., 6, 502²⁰⁸, 554^{763,764,786,789,791,792}
 Vlattas, I., 3, 105²¹⁹, 113²¹⁹; 7, 228⁹³; 8, 374^{147,148}
 Vliegthart, J. F. G., 6, 34⁸, 660²⁰³
 Vlietstra, E. J., 6, 489⁹⁴

- Vloon, W. J., 2, 812⁷³
 Vo, N. H., 5, 850¹⁵⁷
 Voaden, D. J., 6, 655¹⁵⁸
 Vodelle, D., 3, 903¹²⁶; 6, 711⁶⁸
 Vodnansky, J., 1, 10⁴⁸
 Voelter, W., 6, 91¹²⁹, 637³⁵
 Vofsi, D., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Vogel, A. I., 2, 770³; 3, 499¹¹¹
 Vogel, C., 4, 222¹⁷⁷; 5, 410^{41,41b,f}, 411^{41f}, 681²⁶
 Vogel, D., 4, 294²⁴³; 6, 283¹⁶⁸
 Vogel, D. E., 5, 829¹⁸, 830³⁰, 847¹³⁵, 1004²⁹
 Vogel, E., 1, 424⁹⁹; 2, 112^{99,100}, 197⁷⁹, 242²⁰, 245^{20f,31},
 246^{20f,31}, 247³¹, 436⁶⁷; 3, 593^{179,180}, 726²⁶; 4, 145³⁵,
 1002^{47,57}, 1006¹⁰², 1007¹²⁹; 5, 631², 677¹², 687⁶⁵,
 702¹⁰, 714^{68,69}, 715⁸⁰, 716¹⁰, 791⁴³, 794⁴⁷, 803⁸⁷,
 804⁹⁶, 805⁴³, 806⁴⁷, 824⁴⁷, 929¹⁶⁵, 971^{1,1a,c}, 1025⁸⁰,
 7, 602⁹⁶, 725³³; 8, 397¹⁴³
 Vogel, F., 6, 37³³
 Vogel, F. G. M., 6, 37³³; 8, 15⁹⁰
 Vogel, J., 6, 288^{186,187}
 Vogel, M., 2, 138²²
 Vogel, P., 5, 384^{126a,b}, 1096¹⁰⁸, 1098^{108d}, 1099^{108d},
 1112^{108d}; 7, 257⁴⁹
 Vogel, T., 8, 621¹⁴⁵
 Vogel, U., 5, 758⁸²
 Vogeli, U., 2, 345³¹
 Vogiazoglou, D., 3, 257¹²¹
 Vogl, M., 6, 509²⁶⁴
 Vogl, O., 2, 387³³⁵; 6, 556⁸³²
 Vogler, H. C., 4, 587^{24,38}
 Vogt, B. R., 3, 623³³, 855⁸⁵, 901¹¹³, 903¹¹³
 Vogt, C., 4, 844⁶²
 Vogt, H. R., 3, 345²⁰
 Vogt, K., 5, 433^{135,135b}
 Vogt, P. F., 1, 530¹²⁷; 2, 416¹⁷
 Vogt, R. R., 3, 273⁹; 4, 276⁷², 283⁷², 285¹⁵⁹, 288⁷²,
 292²²³, 303³⁵¹
 Vogt, W., 5, 451⁵
 Vögtle, F., 2, 402³⁰; 3, 414²; 5, 812¹³⁰; 6, 70¹⁸
 Vohra, N., 3, 416¹⁸, 417¹⁸
 Vohra, R., 3, 1057³⁹
 Voigt, B., 6, 538⁵⁶³, 550⁵⁶³; 8, 537¹⁸⁴
 Voigt, E., 3, 909¹⁵⁶
 Voitenko, Z. V., 6, 509²⁸³
 Voitkevich, S. A., 3, 634¹¹, 635¹¹
 Vojtko, J., 7, 154²¹, 451^{27,36}
 Volante, R. B., 6, 22⁸³, 759¹³⁹
 Volante, R. P., 1, 402¹⁷, 791^{296a}, 799²⁹⁶; 2, 227¹⁶⁰,
 482³⁷, 483³⁷, 485³⁷, 821¹⁰⁴, 852¹⁰⁴; 3, 45²⁴⁷, 201⁸⁰,
 5, 99¹³⁰, 410⁴¹, 850¹⁶⁰; 7, 228⁹², 416¹²²
 Volatron, F., 1, 820¹⁴
 Volger, H. C., 5, 1187¹⁰; 7, 40⁴, 452⁶⁰
 Vol'kenau, N. A., 4, 521^{40,41}, 529^{73,76}
 Volker, E. J., 7, 69⁸⁶
 Völker, H., 8, 858²⁰⁸
 Volkmann, R. A., 1, 350^{150,151}, 358⁹, 359^{9,24}, 362^{9b},
 364²⁴, 385^{119,121}, 386^{119,121}; 2, 939¹⁶⁰, 946^{176,177},
 947^{177,178}, 948¹⁷⁸; 3, 358⁶⁷; 4, 54^{152,152a,b}
 Volkov, A. N., 4, 50^{142,142g}, 55¹⁵⁷, 57^{157o}
 Volkova, K. A., 4, 50^{142,142g}
 Volkova, L., 4, 841⁴⁶
 Vollendorf, N. W., 4, 982¹¹⁴
 Vollhardt, J., 1, 37^{244,247,248,249,250,252}, 528^{120,121}, 531¹³¹,
 2, 76⁸⁴; 3, 159⁴⁶⁶, 166⁴⁶⁶, 174⁵³⁰
 Vollhardt, K. P. C., 1, 733¹⁴, 786¹⁴; 2, 725¹¹⁸, 962⁵⁰,
 3, 255¹⁰⁶, 440⁴⁶, 537⁹⁰, 538⁹⁰⁻⁹³, 539¹⁰⁰; 4, 239¹⁶,
 691⁷⁷, 898¹⁷⁶; 5, 385¹³⁰, 389¹³⁹, 435¹⁵¹, 513⁵, 514⁵,
 524^{5e}, 527⁵, 691⁸³, 692^{83,90}, 693⁸³, 1134^{36,37,39-41},
 1143⁹¹⁻⁹⁴, 1144^{93,95-100}, 1145¹⁰⁴, 1149¹²⁶, 1150¹²⁷,
 1151^{128,129,130,132,133,134,135,136}, 1154^{154,156,159},
 1156¹⁶⁵, 1183⁵⁹; 6, 757¹²⁹, 807⁶²; 7, 338^{39,40}; 8,
 447¹²⁷, 463¹²⁷
 Vollmann, H., 3, 887¹²
 Vollmer, J. J., 7, 710⁵⁰
 Volmer, M., 1, 571²⁷⁹
 Volodarsky, L. B., 6, 114⁷⁵
 Volodkin, A. A., 3, 814⁶⁹
 Voloshchuk, V. G., 7, 773³⁰⁴
 Volpe, A. A., 4, 1001³³
 Volpe, T., 4, 7²⁵, 221^{162,163}
 Volpi, E., 1, 857⁵⁷
 Vol'pin, M. E., 2, 727¹³⁶; 3, 297²⁵, 334²⁵; 4, 485²⁹,
 840³³, 841⁴⁶, 1005⁹¹; 5, 1174³⁴; 6, 836⁵³; 7, 751;
 8, 457²¹⁵, 557³⁸⁵
 Voltman, A., 3, 810⁴⁸
 Volund, A., 6, 637³¹
 Volynets, N. F., 6, 501²⁰⁷
 Volz, H., 2, 961⁴⁰; 6, 910⁵, 1067⁹⁹; 7, 223⁴⁵
 von, W., 8, 92⁶⁶
 von Angerer, E., 5, 1070²⁷, 1073²⁷
 von Auwers, K., 3, 324¹⁴⁸; 8, 141³⁴
 von Baeyer, A., 5, 899¹
 von Bézard, D. A., 3, 438²⁹
 Von Binst, G., 6, 707⁴⁵
 von Boroldingen, L. A., 6, 139⁴⁹
 von Brachel, H., 5, 3²⁴, 6²⁴, 7²⁴
 von Braun, J., 3, 324¹⁵¹; 8, 301⁹⁰
 von Bruchhausen, F., 5, 342^{62a}
 von Bülow, B. G., 6, 961⁷²
 von Daacke, A., 4, 102^{128b,c}
 von der Brüggén, U., 2, 612¹⁰⁷, 629¹, 635¹
 von der Eltz, H.-U., 3, 904¹³⁵
 von der Emden, W., 6, 451¹²⁶
 von der Haar, F.-G., 5, 721¹⁰¹
 von Euler, H., 5, 451³; 6, 602²; 8, 88³⁶
 VonGeldern, T. W., 1, 771¹⁹⁶; 5, 645¹, 648¹¹, 651¹,
 663³⁷, 666³⁷; 6, 1045³⁰
 von Gustorf, E. K., 5, 1130⁹, 1131¹⁵
 von Heeswijk, W. A. R., 6, 660²⁰³
 von Hessling, G., 4, 663¹
 von Hinrichs, E., 2, 1096⁹⁴
 von Hove, L., 8, 348¹³⁰, 349¹³⁰
 von Ilseemann, G., 7, 262⁷⁸, 362²⁵
 von Itzstein, M., 2, 345³⁵, 351³⁵, 363³⁵
 von Jouanne, J., 5, 77^{255,259}
 von Kiedrowski, G., 2, 348⁵⁷, 357⁵⁷, 371^{57,262}; 5,
 468^{121-123,126}, 531⁸¹, 534⁹⁵
 von Kutepow, N., 4, 939⁷⁴
 von Liebig, J., 3, 821¹, 822⁵, 834⁵
 von Niessen, W., 4, 484¹⁶
 von Philipsborn, W., 2, 345³¹, 722⁹⁶; 5, 1154¹⁴⁹; 6,
 690⁴⁰⁶, 692⁴⁰⁰, 708⁴⁷
 von Rein, F. W., 4, 878⁷⁷, 879⁷⁷
 von Rudloff, E., 7, 586¹⁶⁴, 710⁵⁵
 von Schickh, O., 2, 342⁶; 6, 104⁹; 7, 752¹⁴²
 von Schnering, H.-G., 2, 35¹²⁷; 4, 1022²⁵³; 5, 155³⁶,
 156³⁶, 157³⁶, 200³⁰, 206^{45,46}, 224¹⁰¹; 6, 121¹³⁰,
 863¹⁹¹; 8, 354¹⁷⁰
 von Schriltz, D. M., 2, 268⁶⁹
 von Strandtmann, M., 6, 182¹³⁸, 1021⁵¹; 7, 198²⁷
 von Tschammer, H., 7, 700⁶¹
 VonVoigtlander, P. F., 8, 53¹²⁹, 66¹²⁹

- Vonwiller, S. C., 1, 520⁷², 779²²³, 2, 66³³, 75³³,
4, 12³⁷, 119^{192b,193}, 159⁸⁵, 226^{190,191,193,194,195}, 259²⁶⁵,
6, 154¹⁴⁵, 864¹⁹²
- von Zychlinski, H., 2, 1090⁷², 1093⁸¹, 1094⁸⁷
- Voorbergen, P., 1, 13⁶⁹
- Vöpel, K. H., 2, 366²¹⁸, 782³⁰
- Vo-Quang, L., 4, 48¹³⁷, 1003⁶⁴, 8, 798⁵¹
- Vo-Quang, Y., 4, 48¹³⁷, 1000⁷, 8, 798⁵¹
- Vora, M., 3, 619²⁴
- Vora, M. M., 2, 828¹³⁴
- Vora, V. C., 7, 71⁹⁵
- Vorbrüggen, H., 1, 773^{203,203a}, 2, 358¹⁵³, 381³⁰⁸,
889^{56,58}, 4, 23⁷⁰, 433¹²⁰, 768²³⁵, 964⁵⁰, 965⁵⁰,
6, 20⁷³, 22⁷³, 49⁹⁷, 193²¹⁵, 637^{32,32a}, 657¹⁷⁶, 667²⁴²,
669^{32a}, 677³¹⁰, 8, 392¹⁰²
- vor der Bruck, D., 5, 404¹⁹, 405¹⁹
- Vorländer, D., 2, 147⁷⁶, 5, 752⁴⁹, 6, 970¹²¹
- Vornberger, W., 6, 180¹²⁸
- Vorobeva, L. I., 7, 75¹¹⁴
- Voronkov, V. V., 3, 306⁸¹
- Voronkov, M. G., 4, 291²⁰⁸, 461¹⁰⁰, 475¹⁰⁰, 6, 509^{245,282},
550^{673,674}, 577⁹⁷⁹, 8, 763¹, 765¹², 769^{1b,25}, 770^{33,34,38},
771^{1b,25,42}, 782¹⁰⁴, 785¹
- Voronov, V. K., 4, 317⁵⁵⁴
- Vorpagel, E. R., 8, 332³⁸, 339³⁸
- Vorspohl, K., 4, 760¹⁹⁶
- Vos, A., 1, 299⁶²
- Vos, G. J. M., 4, 45¹²⁶, 5, 676⁴, 686⁴⁸, 687⁴⁸
- Vos, M., 1, 10⁵⁵, 11^{55b}
- Voser, W., 7, 128¹⁷¹
- Voskresenskaya, T. P., 8, 608⁴⁷
- Voss, E., 2, 356¹³², 5, 458^{72,73}, 459⁷², 461¹⁰⁶
- Voss, G., 6, 488¹², 508¹², 509¹², 512¹², 545¹², 6
73²⁸⁹
- Voss, J., 5, 436¹⁵⁷, 6, 419⁵, 420⁵, 425⁵, 436^{6,30}, 437⁶,
444^{6,98}, 445⁶, 448^{6,111}, 449⁶, 450⁶, 453⁶, 454⁶, 455⁶,
456⁶, 475^{91,92}, 478¹⁰⁴, 482⁹¹, 8, 303¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰², 304¹⁰¹
- Voss, S., 4, 1092¹⁴⁴, 1093¹⁴⁴, 1102¹⁹⁹
- Voss, W., 4, 47¹³³
- Vostrikova, O. S., 4, 875⁵⁶, 8, 697¹³⁴, 698¹⁴⁰
- Vostrowsky, O., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 808³²⁰, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵, 3,
644¹⁵⁹, 6, 172²⁵, 174^{58,61}, 188¹⁸¹
- Voticky, Z., 6, 524³⁶⁸
- Vötter, H.-D., 5, 497²²⁴
- Vottero, P., 1, 212⁴
- Vougioukas, A. E., 1, 328²⁷, 343²⁷, 546⁵⁷, 2, 310³²,
311³², 654¹³⁰, 6, 237⁶¹
- Vowinkel, E., 6, 244¹¹¹, 8, 815²³, 912^{91,92}
- Voyer, R., 5, 88⁴⁸
- Voyle, M., 4, 161^{87,87b}, 524⁶⁰
- Vrachnou-Astra, E., 3, 565²⁰
- Vranesic, B., 7, 380¹⁰³, 8, 11⁶⁰
- Vredenburg, W. A., 8, 564⁴⁴²
- Vrencur, D. J., 3, 180⁵⁴⁹
- Vretblad, P., 2, 1104¹³²
- Vrielink, J. J., 4, 52¹⁴⁶
- Vries, T. R., 4, 12³⁹
- Vriesema, B. K., 3, 229^{224,224a}, 6, 70¹⁸, 8, 84¹²
- Vrieze, K., 2, 114¹²¹
- Vrijhof, P., 5, 584¹⁹²
- Vroegop, P. J., 5, 708⁴¹
- Vu, B., 7, 829⁶⁰
- Vuilhorgne, M., 2, 1018⁴⁵
- Vuillerme, J.-P., 7, 92⁵¹
- Vukov, R., 7, 722²¹
- Vul'fson, N. S., 2, 277⁴, 285⁶⁰, 811⁷⁰, 813⁷⁰, 814⁷⁰
- Vullioud, C., 5, 362⁹³, 363^{93b}
- Vullo, A. L., 6, 178¹²¹
- Vuorinen, E., 4, 1064¹⁷⁴
- Vuper, M., 5, 199²⁷
- Vuuren, G., 4, 1063¹⁷⁰
- Vuuren, P. J., 4, 1024²⁶⁵
- Vyas, D. M., 5, 439¹⁶⁸, 736¹⁴³, 6, 569⁹³⁷
- Vyazankin, N. S., 2, 365²¹⁴, 8, 546³¹⁰
- Vyazankina, O. A., 8, 546³¹⁰
- Vyazgin, A. S., 4, 50¹⁴²
- Vyaznikovtsev, L. V., 4, 50¹⁴²
- Vysotskii, A. V., 3, 328¹⁷²
- Vystřdil, A., 3, 757¹²⁴
- V'yunov, K. A., 4, 329¹, 344¹, 350¹, 351¹

W

- Waack, R., 1, 22¹¹⁴; 2, 124²⁰⁶; 4, 96^{103b}, 868¹⁴
 Waali, E. E., 2, 598¹⁴; 4, 1012¹⁶⁷
 Waba, M., 2, 556¹⁵¹
 Wachtel, H., 8, 615⁹²
 Wachter, E., 2, 1104¹³³
 Wachter, J., 1, 310¹⁰⁷
 Wachtmeister, C. A., 3, 660⁹
 Wackerle, L., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹; 6, 495¹⁴¹
 Wackher, R. C., 4, 270⁸
 Wada, A., 4, 261²⁸⁶
 Wada, E., 4, 111^{152c}; 5, 758⁸¹; 7, 263⁸⁸
 Wada, F., 3, 495⁹⁶, 497¹⁰³, 530⁷⁸, 535⁷⁸, 1026⁴¹; 4, 856^{99,101}
 Wada, I., 2, 651^{113,114}, 657¹⁶⁴
 Wada, M., 1, 120⁶⁵, 236³⁰, 237³⁰, 350^{152,153}, 361^{35,35a,b}, 362^{35a,b}, 2, 24⁹³, 73⁶³, 113¹¹², 244²⁷, 245²⁷, 613¹¹⁰, 615¹²⁷, 655¹³⁸, 656¹³⁸, 657¹³⁸, 905⁵⁶, 906⁵⁶, 920⁹⁵, 921⁹⁵; 4, 446²¹²; 5, 841⁹⁷; 6, 931⁹¹
 Wada, R., 8, 145⁸⁸
 Wada, T., 1, 619⁶⁰; 6, 606⁴¹
 Wada, Y., 2, 555¹³⁸; 5, 622²³
 Waddell, T. G., 3, 735²², 770¹⁷³
 Wade, J. J., 2, 477¹⁰; 5, 514⁸, 527⁸
 Wade, K., 1, 2⁸, 6³³, 139⁴; 3, 208¹, 763¹⁵¹; 8, 99¹⁰⁷
 Wade, L. E., Jr., 5, 67⁹⁴, 856¹⁹⁷
 Wade, L. G., 8, 278
 Wade, L. G., Jr., 2, 757¹³, 759¹³; 6, 667²³⁹
 Wade, M. J., 6, 478¹⁰⁵
 Wade, P. A., 4, 12⁴², 429⁸³, 438⁸³, 441⁸³, 590¹⁰²; 7, 220²⁵, 665⁶⁹; 8, 70²²⁴
 Wade, R. C., 8, 374¹⁴¹
 Wade, R. H., 1, 846¹⁶, 851¹⁶; 2, 323²⁷
 Wade, R. S., 6, 544⁶²⁸; 8, 908⁷⁵
 Wade, T. N., 7, 498²²¹
 Wade, W. S., 2, 904⁵¹
 Wadehn, J., 2, 364²⁰⁶
 Wadenstorfer, E., 2, 657¹⁶⁰, 1052⁵⁰, 1053⁵⁰, 1067⁵⁰
 Wadgonkar, P. P., 7, 602^{104,104b}
 Wadia, M. S., 7, 384¹¹²
 Wadman, S., 3, 218^{100,100b}, 229²³⁴, 444^{66,68}
 Wadsworth, A., 5, 1043²⁴, 1046²⁴, 1049²⁴, 1051^{24,36b}
 Wadsworth, A. H., 1, 570²⁶³; 3, 290⁷⁰; 6, 176⁹⁵
 Wadsworth, D. H., 4, 50^{142,142e}
 Wadsworth, W. S., 7, 396²²
 Wadsworth, W. S., Jr., 1, 722²⁷⁰, 761¹³⁹
 Waefler, J. P., 3, 639⁷⁸
 Waegell, B., 3, 380^{8,13}, 729⁴¹, 839¹², 840¹², 853⁷⁰, 854¹²; 4, 954¹⁰; 5, 641¹³³; 6, 86¹⁰¹, 776^{54,56}, 7, 59⁴², 95⁶³, 452^{47,48}, 503^{280,281}; 8, 802⁸⁷
 Wagatsuma, M., 7, 137¹²³, 139¹²³
 Wagatsuma, N., 7, 453⁷⁶
 Wagenhofer, H., 3, 893^{53b}; 4, 1081⁷⁵
 Wagenknecht, J. H., 8, 285³, 532¹³², 974¹²⁶
 Wager, J. S., 6, 546⁶⁴⁶
 Wagle, D. R., 4, 553⁶; 5, 86^{14,18}, 95⁹⁵, 96^{105,116,119,121}, 98¹²¹; 7, 454⁹⁹
 Waglund, T., 2, 465¹⁰⁷
 Wagner, A., 3, 582¹¹¹; 5, 431^{123,123a,b}, 432¹³³; 6, 540⁵⁸⁸; 7, 768²⁰⁰; 8, 273¹²⁵
 Wagner, A. F., 2, 284⁵⁶
 Wagner, C. D., 3, 332²⁰⁷
 Wagner, D., 6, 603¹⁶, 662²¹⁷; 7, 495²⁰⁶
 Wagner, D. P., 8, 287¹⁷
 Wagner, E. C., 2, 954⁷, 958²⁶
 Wagner, E. R., 3, 492⁷³, 497⁷³
 Wagner, F., 6, 515³¹⁵
 Wagner, G., 3, 705¹; 5, 850¹⁵²; 6, 424⁶⁰, 507^{233,238,239}, 509²³⁹, 515^{238,239}, 538^{561,563}, 550⁵⁶³
 Wagner, H., 6, 41⁴³
 Wagner, H.-U., 1, 385¹¹⁸; 5, 468¹³⁴; 6, 226¹⁰, 256¹⁰, 257¹⁰, 575⁹⁷⁰, 832¹⁹
 Wagner, K., 6, 637^{32,32c}
 Wagner, K.-G., 7, 740⁴⁵
 Wagner, P., 4, 121²⁰⁷
 Wagner, P.-H., 2, 739^{43b}
 Wagner, P. J., 3, 1048¹²; 4, 743¹²⁷, 744¹²⁷; 5, 127²³, 178¹³⁴, 219³⁸; 7, 41²⁶
 Wagner, R., 1, 884¹³⁰; 5, 796⁵⁷, 815⁵⁷; 7, 397³¹; 8, 652⁷¹
 Wagner, R. B., 3, 843²⁸, 844³⁰
 Wagner, R.-M., 5, 710^{56,56c}, 719⁵⁶, 744⁵⁶
 Wagner, S. D., 1, 189⁷⁴
 Wagner, U., 5, 402⁴, 403⁴, 424⁹⁵
 Wagner, W. J., 8, 942¹¹⁵
 Wagner, W. M., 4, 1000¹²
 Wagner-Jauregg, T., 5, 451^{25,26}, 491²⁶, 645¹, 651¹
 Wagnon, J., 1, 107⁴; 3, 419⁴⁵, 420⁴⁵; 4, 176⁴⁸
 Wagstaff, K., 8, 83⁷
 Wahl, A. R., 7, 558⁷⁷
 Wahl, G. H., Jr., 3, 736²³, 906¹⁴³
 Wahren, M., 4, 485²⁹
 Wahren, R., 8, 550³³⁴
 Wai, J. S. M., 1, 763¹⁴⁶; 4, 255²⁰²; 7, 430¹⁵⁹, 442^{46b,c}, 489¹⁶⁵
 Waid, K., 6, 190¹⁹⁷
 Waigh, R. D., 8, 839^{26a}, 840²⁶
 Wailes, P. C., 1, 139⁴; 3, 824¹⁸; 4, 153^{62a}; 8, 447^{119a,b}, 675³⁵⁻³⁷, 679³⁷, 684³⁵, 691³⁶, 754¹¹⁴
 Waiss, A. C., Jr., 3, 666⁴⁵
 Waite, A. C., 8, 860²²¹
 Waite, H., 4, 310⁴³⁶
 Waitkins, G. R., 7, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹
 Waits, H. P., 4, 725⁴⁶
 Wajirum, N., 5, 578¹⁴⁹; 6, 690³⁸⁸
 Wakabayashi, H., 4, 107^{140d}
 Wakabayashi, N., 5, 835⁵⁹, 862²⁵⁰
 Wakabayashi, S., 1, 520^{71,75}; 2, 374^{275,277}; 4, 258²⁴⁸, 261²⁴⁸; 6, 149¹⁰⁴, 603¹⁵, 619¹²⁰, 624^{15,120}, 902^{130,131}, 939¹³⁷; 7, 454⁹⁶; 8, 353¹⁵²
 Wakabayashi, T., 2, 885⁵⁰; 8, 493²²
 Wakabayashi, Y., 1, 347^{132,134}; 4, 237¹, 162⁹², 567⁴⁹; 6, 237⁶⁷, 564^{913,914}; 8, 168⁷⁰, 545³⁰²
 Wakamatsu, H., 3, 1027⁴⁴; 5, 1138⁷⁰; 8, 292³⁹
 Wakamatsu, K., 1, 95⁷⁸, 450²¹³, 738⁴⁰; 2, 197⁶, 59¹⁵, 4, 391¹⁷⁹, 607³¹⁰, 626³¹⁰, 647³¹⁰, 770²⁴⁸, 886¹¹⁷; 6, 998¹¹⁷; 7, 162⁵⁸, 243^{65,66}
 Wakamatsu, T., 5, 808¹⁰⁹; 6, 8³⁸; 8, 244⁵⁷, 249⁹⁷, 253⁹⁷, 527⁴⁷, 620¹³²
 Wakamiya, T., 4, 958²⁷
 Wakamoto, K., 4, 878⁸³
 Wakasa, N., 3, 229²³⁰, 246³³, 257³³

- Wakasa, T., 7, 414¹⁰⁸
 Wakasugi, T., 8, 18¹²⁶
 Wakatsuka, H., 7, 693³⁰, 694³⁰
 Wakatsuki, Y., 5, 1139⁷⁴, 1140⁷⁴, 1141⁸¹, 1142^{74,87-89},
 1145¹⁰³, 1146⁷⁴, 1152^{137,138,142}, 1153^{103,148}, 1154¹⁵⁰,
 1158¹³⁷
 Wakefield, B. J., 1, 25⁷, 125⁸⁴, 412⁵⁰, 631⁵¹, 672⁵¹; 3,
 86⁴, 419^{34,35}; 4, 257²¹⁸, 426⁵³, 867⁶, 968⁵⁷; 5, 829²⁵;
 6, 546⁶⁵⁴, 557⁸³⁴; 7, 329²; 8, 198¹³⁰
 Waki, M., 2, 1094⁸⁸
 Wakimasu, M., 6, 644⁸²
 Wakisaka, K., 5, 724¹¹¹
 Wakisaka, M., 8, 405²⁴
 Wakita, Y., 5, 634⁷⁸
 Wakselman, C., 2, 209¹⁰⁸, 749¹²⁹; 3, 257¹²¹; 4, 1020²³⁶,
 6, 526^{397,398}, 527⁴⁰⁸
 Wakselman, M., 6, 639⁴⁸
 Walach, P., 8, 863²³⁴
 Walba, D. M., 1, 429¹²⁵; 2, 547¹⁰¹, 548¹⁰¹; 7, 257⁵⁰,
 268¹²⁴, 553⁶⁰, 8, 544²⁶⁰
 Walborsky, H. M., 3, 255¹¹¹, 439³⁸, 482³, 587¹⁴⁶,
 610¹⁴⁶, 1040¹⁰⁷; 4, 39¹¹², 200⁷, 1007¹⁰⁷; 5, 30³,
 355^{87a}, 901²⁶, 6, 242⁹¹, 243⁹¹, 295^{247,248}, 727¹⁹⁴,
 790¹¹⁹, 985⁶⁶; 7, 712⁶⁵; 8, 74²⁴⁹, 830⁸⁷
 Wald, L., 5, 423⁸⁹
 Walde, A., 7, 99¹⁰⁷
 Walder, L., 4, 130^{226a,b}, 764²²², 765²²², 808¹⁵⁵
 Walding, M., 6, 46⁶⁷, 47⁶⁷
 Waldmann, H., 2, 1102¹²³; 5, 366⁹⁷, 411^{43,43c}; 6,
 46⁶³, 641⁶³, 643⁸⁰, 666^{245,248}, 667²⁴⁵, 670^{63,266,267},
 671²⁶⁶
 Waldmann, H. J., 2, 456^{22,33,52}, 457³³, 458^{33,52}, 459^{33,52},
 460³³, 461³³, 462³³, 466³³
 Waldner, A., 6, 937¹¹⁷, 939¹¹⁷, 940¹¹⁷
 Waldron, J. J., 4, 91⁹⁰, 92^{90c}, 261²⁹⁴
 Waldvogel, G., 7, 86^{16a}
 Walenta, R., 4, 211⁸⁸
 Walinsky, S. W., 3, 936⁷³; 5, 439¹⁶⁹, 910⁸⁸
 Walker, A., 5, 116²⁶⁹; 6, 783⁸⁷
 Walker, A. M., 8, 83⁷
 Walker, B., 6, 455¹⁵⁵
 Walker, B. H., 7, 252¹⁰
 Walker, B. J., 1, 755¹¹⁵, 758¹²⁷, 761¹³⁷, 812¹¹⁵, 813¹¹⁵;
 7, 396²²
 Walker, C., 5, 531⁷⁵, 549⁷⁵; 7, 105¹⁴⁹
 Walker, C. B., Jr., 5, 765¹¹¹
 Walker, D. G., 1, 791²⁶⁹; 2, 486³⁰, 488³⁰, 821¹⁰⁶; 5,
 494^{215,216}, 579^{162,163}
 Walker, D. L., 7, 318⁵³, 319⁵³
 Walker, D. M., 2, 855²⁴³; 5, 143¹⁰³
 Walker, E., 8, 244⁵²
 Walker, E. F., 2, 916⁸⁴
 Walker, E. R. H., 3, 715⁴³; 8, 2³, 37¹⁰², 66¹⁰²,
 237⁹, 238⁹, 240⁹, 241⁹, 244⁹, 245⁹, 247⁹, 278,
 541²⁰⁹
 Walker, F. J., 3, 225¹⁸⁵, 264¹⁸¹; 6, 2³, 8³⁹, 25³,
 88¹⁰⁵, 89^{105,112}, 927^{71,76}; 7, 198²⁶, 401⁵⁹,
 402⁶³, 403^{59,65}, 406^{59,77}, 409⁷⁷, 414⁷⁷, 415⁷⁷, 421⁷⁷,
 423⁷⁷
 Walker, G. N., 7, 543¹⁵; 8, 70²²⁷, 71²²⁷
 Walker, H. G., 7, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹
 Walker, H. G., Jr., 2, 735¹⁶
 Walker, H. M., 6, 280¹⁴²
 Walker, J., 3, 633⁴; 8, 916⁹⁸
 Walker, J. A., 3, 528⁴⁶, 799¹⁰², 939⁷⁷; 5, 829¹², 948²⁷²,
 1001¹³
 Walker, J. C., 2, 125^{215,216}, 127²³², 272⁷⁹, 564⁹; 3, 47²⁵⁷;
 4, 82^{62b,e}, 217^{129,130,131,132}, 231^{130,132}, 243^{74,75},
 257^{74,75}, 260⁷⁵; 5, 367¹⁰⁰
 Walker, K. A. M., 8, 152¹⁷³, 277¹⁵², 445^{13,14},
 452^{13,184,184a}, 533¹⁴⁷, 535¹⁴⁷
 Walker, K. E., 8, 376¹⁶¹
 Walker, L. E., 5, 70^{109,110}
 Walker, M. A., 1, 835¹³³
 Walker, O. J., 3, 636^{45,57}
 Walker, P., 7, 135¹⁰⁵, 136¹⁰⁵, 137¹⁰⁵, 145¹⁰⁵
 Walker, P. J. C., 4, 518⁹, 542⁹, 689⁷¹; 8, 444¹⁰
 Walker, R. A., 8, 937⁷⁷
 Walker, R. T., 1, 569²⁵²
 Walker, S. M., 5, 639¹²³
 Walker, T., 8, 987²³
 Walker, W. E., 4, 589⁷⁷, 590⁷⁷, 591⁷⁷, 597¹⁸¹, 598¹⁸¹,
 638¹⁸¹
 Walker, W. E., Jr., 3, 407¹⁵⁰
 Walkowicz, C., 7, 675⁵⁶
 Walkup, R. D., 2, 214¹³², 603⁴⁹; 4, 395^{207a}, 396^{207a,b},
 558¹⁶
 Walkup, R. E., 2, 780¹⁰
 Wall, A., 3, 878^{93,94}, 879^{93,94}, 880⁹⁴, 881⁹⁴; 4, 335²⁵,
 359¹⁵⁹, 771²⁵¹; 5, 440¹⁷⁴, 441¹⁷⁴; 6, 161¹⁸²
 Wall, D. K., 3, 888¹⁸, 893⁵⁵
 Wall, M. E., 6, 685³⁶⁰
 Wall, R. G., 5, 2¹³, 3¹³
 Wall, R. T., 2, 897¹⁴
 Wall, W. F., 8, 198¹³⁰
 Wallace, B., 2, 534³³⁻³⁵, 535^{34,35}
 Wallace, D. J., 5, 129³⁵
 Wallace, E., 8, 103¹³⁰
 Wallace, G. M., 6, 551⁶⁸⁸
 Wallace, I. H., 5, 862²⁵¹
 Wallace, I. H. M., 2, 606⁶⁷, 619⁶⁷
 Wallace, M. A., 5, 765¹¹¹
 Wallace, P., 1, 782²³²
 Wallace, P. M., 5, 419⁷⁴; 8, 253¹¹⁷, 395¹²⁹
 Wallace, R. G., 4, 502¹¹⁹; 6, 119¹¹², 765¹⁶
 Wallace, R. H., 1, 272⁶⁵; 3, 42²³³, 572⁶⁴; 8, 109^{7,13},
 110⁷, 112⁷, 113³⁵
 Wallace, R. W., 6, 1016²⁷
 Wallace, T. J., 7, 759^{5,13,16}, 760^{17,21,34-36}, 761³⁶
 Wallace, T. W., 3, 502¹⁴¹; 4, 215¹¹⁸, 497⁹⁶; 5, 683^{39,115},
 684³⁹, 692⁹⁴, 693^{113,115}, 694¹¹⁵; 6, 152¹⁴⁰, 153¹⁴⁰; 8,
 540¹⁹⁴
 Wallach, O., 2, 141³⁸, 142⁴⁵, 152¹⁰⁴; 3, 822⁴, 831⁴, 832⁴;
 4, 239³³; 8, 526^{21,22}
 Wallbaum, F., 3, 809⁴²
 Wallbillich, G., 4, 1083⁹², 1085^{100,101}
 Wallenberger, F. T., 3, 574⁸⁰
 Wallenfels, K., 2, 359¹⁵⁹; 6, 225⁴, 226⁴, 228⁴, 230⁴,
 231⁴, 232⁴, 233⁴, 234⁴, 235⁴, 236⁴, 238^{4,73}, 239⁴,
 240⁴, 241⁴, 258⁴, 489⁸⁷
 Waller, B., 6, 646^{99,99b}
 Waller, C. W., 8, 973¹²⁰
 Waller, F. J., 4, 945⁸⁹
 Walley, R. J., 8, 143⁵⁸
 Wallfahrer, U., 5, 491²⁰⁹
 Wallin, A. P., 1, 480¹⁵⁹
 Wallin, S., 6, 660²⁰⁶; 8, 224¹⁰⁵, 969⁹⁶
 Walling, C., 3, 154⁴¹⁷, 649²⁰²; 4, 279^{102,109}, 282¹⁰⁹,
 316³³⁷, 716¹, 717^{7,10}, 725¹⁰, 751¹, 752¹⁶², 765¹⁶²; 6,
 1022⁶²; 7, 11⁸⁶, 13¹¹¹, 17¹⁶⁹, 41¹⁶, 95⁸¹, 860⁷⁰
 Wallingford, V. H., 2, 800¹⁵
 Wallis, A. F. A., 3, 690¹²⁶, 691¹³⁰, 693¹³⁰

- Wallis, C. J., 1, 774²⁰⁹, 779²²⁵; 2, 596⁴
 Wallis, E. S., 3, 892⁵⁰; 6, 795⁶, 796⁶, 801⁶
 Wallis, J. D., 1, 823⁴⁰; 4, 551⁵⁷, 571^{57j}
 Wallis, J. M., 7, 863⁸², 864⁸⁶, 874¹⁰⁸
 Wallis, T. G., 3, 872⁵⁶
 Walliser, F. M., 5, 21¹⁴⁵, 572¹²³
 Wallner, A., 4, 820²¹⁹
 Wallo, A., 8, 242⁴⁴, 252⁴⁴, 455²⁰⁵
 Walls, F., 1, 552⁸⁰; 8, 368⁶⁷, 374⁶⁷
 Walpole, A. L., 3, 351³⁸
 Walsgrove, T. C., 4, 14^{47,47h}; 7, 362²⁷
 Walsh, A. D., 5, 900⁴; 7, 10⁷⁸
 Walsh, C., 8, 87³¹, 185²³
 Walsh, C. T., 2, 904⁴⁹
 Walsh, E. B., 5, 473¹⁵³, 477¹⁵³, 484¹⁷⁹
 Walsh, E. J., 1, 885¹³⁴; 2, 759²⁹; 4, 1060¹⁶¹, 1063^{161a}
 Walsh, E. J., Jr., 5, 787^{6,9}, 794⁴⁹, 856²⁰⁹; 8, 264⁴³⁻⁴⁵, 825⁶⁵
 Walsh, E. N., 5, 949²⁷⁶
 Walsh, R., 3, 382³⁶; 5, 160⁵⁵, 571¹¹⁵, 585¹⁹⁹, 905⁶¹, 906⁶¹
 Walsh, T. F., 5, 154³³
 Walsh, W. L., 8, 736²³, 737²³
 Walshaw, K. B., 8, 530⁹⁷
 Walshe, N. D. A., 1, 797²⁹³; 6, 996¹⁰⁷
 Walt, D. R., 5, 1096¹¹¹, 1098¹¹¹
 Walter, D., 3, 423⁸¹, 975⁴, 979⁴
 Walter, D. S., 4, 161⁹¹
 Walter, G. J., 8, 536¹⁶⁷
 Walter, H. A., 7, 657²⁴
 Walter, L., 7, 878¹⁴⁵
 Walter, P., 4, 48¹³⁹
 Walter, R., 6, 637³⁰; 7, 771²⁶⁸, 772²⁶⁸
 Walter, S., 1, 38¹⁸³
 Walter, W., 2, 867¹⁶; 3, 105²¹⁸; 6, 419^{4,5}, 420^{4,5,17-19}, 421^{18,19,30}, 422³⁰, 423³⁸, 424^{18,19,30,38}, 425⁵, 432¹²³, 482¹²⁴, 488¹², 508¹², 509^{12,251}, 512¹², 539⁵⁸⁰, 540⁵⁸⁹, 541⁵⁹⁷, 545¹², 722¹⁴⁴
 Walter, W. F., 8, 836^{1,1b}, 837¹, 847^{1b}, 964⁵³
 Walters, C. P., 6, 509²⁵³; 8, 379⁹, 429⁹, 669⁹
 Walters, M. E., 3, 616¹³; 8, 531¹²⁶, 931³⁷
 Walters, R. L., 8, 121⁷⁸
 Walters, T. R., 7, 737¹⁷
 Walther, D., 1, 320¹⁶⁰; 5, 1157¹⁶⁸
 Walther, S., 4, 1008¹³⁴
 Walther, W., 7, 709⁴³, 710⁴³
 Walthew, J. M., 4, 496⁸⁷
 Walton, D. R. M., 2, 725¹¹², 743⁷⁸; 3, 219¹⁰⁴, 419³¹, 500¹²⁶, 512¹²⁶, 522¹⁷, 555³¹; 4, 115¹⁸²; 6, 426⁷⁷; 8, 766²⁰
 Walton, E., 2, 284⁵⁶
 Walton, E. S., 5, 787¹⁰
 Walton, J. C., 3, 380⁹; 4, 717⁸, 729⁶³, 791⁵¹; 7, 860⁷¹
 Walton, R., 4, 815¹⁹⁴, 817¹⁹⁴
 Walts, A. E., 2, 625¹²⁵, 1225¹²⁵, 1325⁵⁷, 2625¹²⁵, 2725¹²⁵, 3025¹²⁵, 3125¹²⁵, 4125¹²⁵, 4225¹²⁵; 5, 534⁹¹; 7, 401⁶²
 Walz, P., 2, 614¹¹⁹
 Walzer, E., 2, 547¹¹³, 551¹¹³; 3, 562⁸⁵; 4, 229^{235,236}, 1055¹³⁸
 Wambsgans, A., 8, 74²⁴⁵, 176¹³⁶, 393¹¹⁰
 Wamhoff, H., 4, 45^{130,130c-e}; 5, 484¹⁷⁹; 6, 428⁸⁶; 7, 739³⁸, 748¹⁰⁸
 Wamprecht, C., 6, 526³⁹⁶, 575⁹⁶⁷
 Wamsley, E. J., 4, 24^{72,72a}
 Wan, P., 4, 298²⁹³, 300²⁹³; 7, 247⁹⁷
 Wanagat, U., 7, 598⁵⁹
 Wanat, R. A., 1, 281⁴³, 291⁴⁴, 341⁶⁹; 2, 507^{26,27}, 508^{27,32}, 3, 33¹⁸⁹, 34^{198,199}, 39^{198,199}; 6, 727^{195,196,197}
 Wand, M. D., 1, 429¹²⁵
 Wander, J. D., 7, 703¹, 709¹, 710¹
 Wandrey, C., 8, 204¹⁵⁴
 Wang, A., 6, 707⁴⁴
 Wang, B. S. L., 8, 840³³
 Wang, C. H., 7, 883¹⁷⁸
 Wang, C. J., 5, 257^{59,59a}
 Wang, C.-L. J., 2, 160¹³³, 369²⁴⁹; 3, 212³⁹, 253⁹²; 4, 75^{42b}, 377^{145a}, 384^{145a}; 6, 76⁴⁵, 182¹³⁹; 7, 358¹⁰, 371¹⁰, 377⁹⁰, 674⁴⁵
 Wang, D., 2, 553¹³², 554¹³², 567²⁶; 7, 423¹⁴⁴; 8, 777^{82b}
 Wang, D. G., 3, 888¹⁶
 Wang, E. J., 4, 966⁵⁵
 Wang, H. H., 4, 95⁹⁸
 Wang, I. C., 8, 295⁶⁰
 Wang, J. L., 7, 367⁵⁶
 Wang, J.-T., 1, 165^{112b}
 Wang, J.-X., 5, 1138⁶⁰
 Wang, K. K., 2, 84¹², 88²⁸; 3, 215⁶⁰; 4, 395²⁰⁴; 8, 2¹⁴, 724^{152,155-157,160-162,178}, 725¹⁷⁸, 726^{178,178b}, 727¹⁷⁸
 Wang, L. C., 4, 964⁴⁵
 Wang, M. O., 5, 151¹⁸
 Wang, N., 4, 73³², 111^{158a}; 6, 116⁹³, 938¹²⁵, 940¹²⁵
 Wang, N.-Y., 8, 188⁵²
 Wang, P. C., 2, 1090⁷⁰, 1100⁷⁰; 6, 247¹³¹
 Wang, P. J., 5, 799⁷³
 Wang, R. H. S., 2, 387³³⁷
 Wang, S., 1, 339⁸⁹; 4, 815¹⁹¹
 Wang, S.-S., 6, 666²³⁴, 667²³⁴, 671²⁷⁵; 8, 64²¹⁵, 394¹¹⁸
 Wang, S. Y., 8, 566⁴⁵⁷, 568⁴⁶⁸
 Wang, T., 3, 163⁴⁷²; 5, 636⁹⁹
 Wang, T.-F., 2, 547^{102,103}, 548¹⁰², 549¹⁰³; 3, 368¹⁰⁵; 5, 789³⁰; 8, 341¹⁰³, 928²⁴
 Wang, W., 4, 871³⁴; 7, 883¹⁷⁸
 Wang, W.-L., 1, 273⁶⁹
 Wang, X., 3, 999⁵¹, 1000^{51b}; 7, 374^{77b}
 Wang, Y., 1, 188⁹⁵, 198⁹⁵, 838¹⁶⁷; 2, 579⁹⁴, 772¹⁶; 5, 680²¹, 1031⁹⁷; 7, 313³⁵
 Wang, Y. F., 2, 909⁶³; 4, 262³¹⁰; 8, 191⁹⁴
 Wang, Z., 1, 768¹⁷²; 2, 505⁹, 786⁴⁸; 5, 841⁸⁷; 7, 583¹⁵⁶, 8, 224¹⁰¹
 Wang-Griffin, L., 8, 97⁹⁸
 Waninge, J. K., 8, 95⁹¹
 Wanless, G. G., 4, 276⁷⁷, 284⁷⁷, 288⁷⁷, 289⁷⁷
 Wann, S. R., 8, 237¹⁷, 240¹⁷, 249¹⁷
 Wannagat, U., 2, 183¹³
 Wanner, K. T., 2, 657¹⁶⁰, 1052⁵⁰, 1053⁵⁰, 1067^{50,125}; 3, 422²³²
 Wanner, M. J., 2, 718⁸¹; 6, 181¹³², 182¹³²
 Wanzke, W., 6, 456¹⁵⁹
 Wanzlick, H.-W., 4, 126^{217d}
 Warawa, E. J., 7, 253¹⁹, 254¹⁹
 Warburg, O., 6, 642⁶⁴; 8, 589⁵²
 Warburton, W. K., 8, 663¹¹⁶
 Ward, A. D., 2, 809⁵⁵; 4, 340⁵⁰; 7, 534⁴², 772²⁹⁸; 8, 56¹⁶⁷, 66¹⁶⁷
 Ward, B., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Ward, D. D., 5, 350⁷⁹
 Ward, D. E., 8, 16¹⁰⁶, 17¹⁰⁶, 18¹²⁴
 Ward, D. G., 1, 180⁴², 181⁴²
 Ward, G., 8, 140²⁶
 Ward, H. P., 6, 120¹²⁵
 Ward, H. R., 4, 1010¹⁴⁸, 1013¹⁷⁸; 5, 802⁸⁵; 6, 970¹²⁵
 Ward, J., 5, 1116⁸

- Ward, J. A., 4, 904²⁰⁴
 Ward, J. G., 7, 27⁶⁶, 32⁹⁴
 Ward, J. S., 8, 623¹⁵¹
 Ward, M. D., 7, 17¹⁷⁹
 Ward, N. D., 8, 478³⁷
 Ward, P., 3, 160⁴⁷¹, 161⁴⁷¹, 163⁴⁷¹, 803¹
 Ward, R. S., 1, 566^{217,218}, 3, 692¹³⁷, 816⁸⁴, 4, 113¹⁷⁶, 239²⁰, 249¹²⁷, 258^{20,127}
 Ward, R. W., 8, 626¹⁷⁵, 629¹⁷⁵
 Ward, S. E., 4, 811¹⁷², 5, 723¹⁰⁶
 Ward, S. J., 8, 623¹⁵⁰
 Ward, T. J., 8, 28³⁴, 66³⁴
 Wardell, J. L., 1, 2⁸, 4, 72²⁴, 867⁷, 8, 412¹⁰⁹, 413¹²⁷, 851¹³²
 Wardle, R. B., 5, 1123³⁹, 6, 814⁹⁶
 Wardleworth, J. M., 3, 511¹⁸⁹
 Ware, A. C., 7, 646²⁵
 Ware, D. W., 4, 386^{153,153b}
 Ware, J. C., 7, 595¹⁴, 597¹⁴, 600⁷⁸, 601⁷⁸
 Ware, R. S., 3, 681⁹⁵, 7, 801⁴¹
 Wariishi, K., 2, 629¹, 635¹, 804⁴²
 Warin, R., 4, 1033^{16,16d}, 1052^{16d}
 Waring, A. J., 3, 803¹, 804⁶, 4, 3⁸, 6⁸, 99^{118d}, 5, 223^{74,80}, 7, 108¹⁸⁰, 671¹⁰, 673¹⁰, 687¹⁰, 8, 984²
 Waring, C., 7, 732⁵⁶
 Waring, P., 8, 906⁶⁶, 909⁶⁶
 Warita, Y., 3, 871⁵⁴
 Warkentin, J., 3, 896⁶⁷, 4, 284¹⁵², 815¹⁹¹, 1089¹³², 5, 901²⁷, 6, 1059⁶⁸
 Warman, D., 2, 740^{63a}
 Warmus, J. S., 5, 516²⁴, 517²⁴, 518²⁴, 524^{50,51}, 539⁵⁰, 548^{50c}
 Wame, T. M., Jr., 4, 18⁶², 20^{62a,c}
 Warner, A. M., 7, 474³⁶
 Warner, C. R., 8, 781⁹⁷
 Warner, D. T., 2, 156¹¹⁵, 4, 239^{36,37}, 243³⁷
 Warner, J. C., 5, 492²⁴⁹
 Warner, P., 1, 343¹¹⁴, 2, 125^{216,217,221,222,224}, 127²²⁸, 271⁷⁷, 272^{77,79,80}, 315^{42,44}, 316^{42,44}, 317⁴⁴, 4, 217¹³¹, 1012¹⁷⁵, 1021²⁴¹, 6, 1036¹⁴⁴
 Warner, R. W., 3, 174⁵³², 176⁵³², 177⁵³², 178⁵³², 4, 629^{412,413}, 6, 849¹¹⁸
 Warnet, R. J., 2, 823¹¹², 3, 571⁵⁸, 596¹⁹³, 728³⁷, 1051²², 1052²²
 Warnhoff, E. W., 1, 853⁴⁸, 3, 380⁷, 784³⁰, 854⁷³, 4, 1031⁶, 1043⁶, 1052⁶, 1063⁶, 5, 905⁵⁶, 7, 123³¹, 673²⁵, 8, 90⁴⁸
 Warning, K., 2, 1051³⁷
 Warnock, J., 7, 281¹⁷⁴, 282¹⁷⁴
 Warnock, W. J., 5, 257⁵⁹
 Warpehoski, M. A., 3, 969¹³⁴, 7, 91³⁵
 Warr, J. C., 3, 888¹⁶
 Warreallow, G. J., 7, 35¹⁰², 8, 28³⁴, 66³⁴
 Warren, C. B., 5, 571¹¹⁶
 Warren, C. D., 3, 273⁷, 6, 652¹⁴³
 Warren, J. D., 6, 554⁷¹⁰, 809⁷⁰
 Warren, K. S., 3, 822¹⁰, 829¹⁰
 Warren, P., 3, 670⁶⁰
 Warren, R. F. O., 8, 212^{24,25}
 Warren, S., 1, 570²⁶⁹, 774^{205,206,207,209,210,211}, 776^{206,214,216}, 777^{216b,217}, 778^{220,221}, 779²²⁵, 780²²⁷, 781^{230,230b,231}, 782^{232,233}, 814^{205b,216,217}, 2, 73⁶⁵, 74⁶⁵, 202⁹⁵, 596⁴, 3, 123²⁵¹, 124²⁶¹, 126²⁶¹, 201⁷⁶, 946⁸⁷, 4, 371⁵², 378^{52b}, 6, 25¹⁰⁰, 830⁵, 902¹²⁶, 932^{94,95}, 7, 369⁶¹, 8, 13^{67,68}, 15⁹², 864²⁴⁴
 Warren, S. G., 4, 731⁷⁰, 6, 614^{87,88}
 Warren, R. N., 1, 554¹⁰², 4, 144^{7,471}, 5, 580¹⁶⁸, 632⁶¹, 7, 380¹⁰², 821²⁷
 Warrier, U., 1, 243⁵⁴
 Warrington, B. H., 3, 688¹¹⁴, 690¹¹⁴
 Warshawsky, A., 2, 1074¹⁴³, 3, 302⁵¹, 5, 407²⁵
 Wartski, L., 1, 556^{124,125}, 561¹⁶², 2, 428⁴⁶, 4, 10³⁴, 73³², 112^{158d,159}, 113^{164,168,168e}, 240⁴⁸, 245⁹⁵, 259^{270,271,272}, 5, 410⁴¹, 8, 850¹¹⁸
 Warwel, S., 5, 1119²⁰, 8, 755¹³⁰, 758¹³⁰
 Warwick, P. J., 3, 530⁷⁷, 535⁷⁷
 Washausen, P., 7, 62^{50b}
 Washburn, W., 3, 1058⁴⁰
 Washburn, W. N., 7, 40⁸, 43^{8,36}
 Washburne, S. S., 6, 809^{68,69}
 Washioka, Y., 3, 1032⁶⁷
 Washiyama, H., 7, 835⁸⁴
 Washiyama, M., 4, 93⁹⁴
 Wasielweski, M. R., 7, 854⁴⁹, 855⁴⁹
 Wasley, J. W. F., 8, 32⁵⁴, 66⁵⁴, 376¹⁶³
 Wasmuth, D., 3, 43²⁴⁰, 44²⁴⁰
 Wassenauer, S., 4, 1093¹⁵⁰
 Wasserman, A., 4, 1069¹
 Wasserman, E., 3, 628⁴⁶
 Wasserman, H. H., 1, 630³², 675³², 722³², 4, 350¹¹⁹, 510¹⁷¹, 5, 86¹⁶, 162⁶⁷, 513⁴, 689⁷², 692⁹², 780²⁰⁰, 945²⁵³, 6, 93¹³³, 531^{439,440,441,442}, 612⁷³, 675²⁹⁷, 734¹⁰, 735¹⁰, 736^{26,27}, 756¹²³, 899¹¹¹, 7, 96⁸⁸, 97⁸⁸, 98^{88,103}, 110⁸⁸, 111⁸⁸, 180¹⁵⁶, 183¹⁵⁶, 816¹⁰, 818¹⁰, 8, 32⁵⁵, 66⁵⁵, 374¹⁴⁴, 389⁷⁰
 Wassermann, A., 5, 552^{25,26}, 594¹, 601¹, 604¹
 Wassink, B., 8, 674³²
 Wassmundt, F. W., 3, 503¹⁴⁹, 512¹⁴⁹
 Wassmuth, H., 5, 412⁴⁵, 417⁵⁹
 Wasson, R., 4, 35^{99,99a}, 7, 179¹⁵², 8, 640²⁵
 Wasylshen, R., 3, 382³⁶
 Wat, E. K. W., 3, 430⁹²
 Watabe, T., 5, 394^{145b}, 7, 172¹²⁴
 Watabe, Y., 6, 442⁸⁸
 Watabu, H., 8, 191⁹⁰
 Watanabe, A., 3, 771¹⁸²
 Watanabe, E., 7, 58⁵⁵, 62⁵⁵, 63⁵⁵
 Watanabe, F., 6, 745⁸⁷, 8, 492¹⁶, 508¹⁶, 509¹⁶
 Watanabe, H., 3, 244^{27,28}, 464¹⁷⁷, 771¹⁹¹, 4, 373⁸³, 5, 442¹⁸⁵, 7, 458¹¹¹, 8, 37¹⁰⁰, 42¹⁰⁰, 66¹⁰⁰, 188⁵⁰, 249⁹¹, 294⁵⁴, 764⁵
 Watanabe, I., 6, 711⁶⁴, 8, 817³⁰
 Watanabe, J., 3, 136³⁷¹, 139³⁷¹, 140^{371,371b}, 143^{371,371b}
 Watanabe, K., 1, 546⁵⁶, 569²⁶¹, 2, 150^{94,95}, 225¹⁵⁶, 455¹⁷, 885⁵⁰, 3, 426⁸³, 4, 1002⁴⁶, 5, 108²⁰⁶, 6, 46⁶⁶, 124¹⁴⁵, 425⁶², 533⁵⁰³, 936¹¹¹, 1049³⁶, 7, 56^{17,18}, 57¹⁸, 253²³, 765¹⁴⁹, 773^{149,301}, 8, 533¹⁴⁹, 803⁹⁰, 807⁹⁰, 917¹¹⁷, 920¹¹⁷
 Watanabe, K.-I., 8, 253¹¹³
 Watanabe, M., 1, 223⁸³, 224⁸³, 328²⁹, 466^{48,49}, 474¹⁰⁴, 477^{137,138}, 4, 380¹²², 445²⁰⁴, 497⁹⁹, 738⁹⁸, 792⁶⁷, 5, 422⁸³, 6, 96¹⁵¹, 7, 196²⁹, 355⁴⁷, 8, 244⁵⁷, 249⁹⁷, 253⁹⁷, 620¹³², 817³⁴
 Watanabe, N., 2, 967⁷⁶, 4, 341⁵⁸, 349⁵⁸, 1057¹⁴², 5, 356⁸⁹, 6, 291²⁰¹, 7, 308¹⁸, 496²¹⁴
 Watanabe, R., 3, 543¹¹⁷, 6, 640⁵⁶, 641⁵⁶
 Watanabe, S., 3, 259¹³¹, 4, 313⁴⁶⁰, 1023²⁵⁷, 6, 566^{929,930}, 7, 745⁷⁶
 Watanabe, T., 1, 328²⁹, 391¹⁵¹, 2, 388³⁴⁴, 3, 726²⁵, 848⁵⁴, 4, 239²⁶, 251²⁶, 257²⁶, 5, 356⁸⁹, 583¹⁸³, 6, 523³⁵¹, 524³⁵¹, 7, 473³³, 501³³, 502³³, 8, 418¹⁰, 709⁴⁵
 Watanabe, W. H., 5, 830²⁹

- Watanabe, Y., 1, 506¹⁵; 2, 357¹⁴⁶, 358^{146,151}; 3, 507¹⁷⁵, 960¹¹⁶, 1018¹⁰, 1021^{10,16}, 1028⁴⁹; 4, 313⁴⁷⁰, 602²⁶⁴, 609²⁶⁴, 644²⁶⁴, 792^{64,65}, 930⁵², 941⁸⁴; 5, 421⁷⁸, 894⁴⁸; 6, 83⁸⁴, 139⁴⁸, 206³⁷, 438³⁶, 602⁷, 603⁷, 605³⁷, 898^{107b}, 901¹²³, 966⁹⁹; 7, 245^{77,78}, 762⁸³; 8, 36⁸¹, 54^{81,161}, 55¹⁸⁰, 66^{81,161,180}, 289²⁴, 291³⁵⁻³⁷, 292³⁶, 293⁴⁶, 395¹²⁶, 533¹⁵⁰, 568⁴⁷⁵, 591⁵⁹, 614⁸³, 652⁸⁰, 846⁸⁴
- Watanuki, M., 7, 73¹⁰⁶
- Waterfield, A., 6, 497¹⁵⁸
- Waterhouse, I., 1, 793²⁷³, 794^{273c,276}, 804²⁷³; 5, 859²³³, 888²⁵; 6, 993⁹², 994⁹², 997¹¹², 998¹¹⁹; 8, 823⁵³
- Waterhouse, J., 4, 231²⁶⁹
- Waterman, E. L., 1, 189⁷⁴; 4, 560²⁸
- Waters, D. L., 5, 856²¹⁰, 1003²²
- Waters, J. A., 2, 960³⁶
- Waters, R. M., 5, 835⁵⁹, 862²⁵⁰; 6, 655¹⁵⁸
- Waters, W. A., 3, 660¹⁶, 661²¹; 4, 717⁷; 7, 85⁵, 98¹⁰¹, 154²³, 157³³, 158^{33b}, 338³⁷, 530¹², 707²⁷, 709⁴⁶, 850⁴, 851¹⁹
- Waters, W. L., 3, 568⁴²; 4, 302³³², 311⁴⁴⁸, 315⁵¹⁵
- Waterson, D., 2, 186³², 584¹¹⁹; 3, 17⁹², 189^{2,94}, 42⁹⁴; 4, 243⁶⁴, 247⁶⁴, 255⁶⁴, 260⁶⁴, 382^{134,134b}; 6, 16⁶¹; 7, 646²⁴
- Watkin, D., 1, 243⁵⁵
- Watkins, B. F., 7, 810⁹⁰
- Watkins, E. K., 4, 874⁵²
- Watkins, J. C., 5, 274^{8,9}, 277⁸
- Watkins, J. J., 1, 117^{3,54}, 333⁵⁹; 3, 213^{41,42b}
- Watkins, N. G., 6, 790¹¹⁶
- Watkinson, I. A., 8, 561⁴¹²
- Watson, B. T., 4, 485³⁰; 5, 1175^{39,42}, 1178^{39,42}; 8, 675⁴¹, 679^{41,67}, 684⁴¹
- Watson, D. G., 1, 2³, 37³; 6, 436⁹
- Watson, D. R., 8, 843⁴⁸, 846⁴⁸
- Watson, E. R., 4, 47¹³³
- Watson, F., 5, 478¹⁶³
- Watson, G., 7, 94⁵⁵
- Watson, J. M., 2, 814⁷⁹; 5, 830³⁶, 834⁵³
- Watson, K. G., 6, 428⁸¹
- Watson, K. N., 5, 485¹⁸⁴
- Watson, L. S., 2, 971⁹²; 5, 780²⁰¹
- Watson, P., 1, 278⁸⁵
- Watson, P. L., 7, 3⁶
- Watson, R., 8, 568⁴⁷²
- Watson, R. A., 1, 218⁵²; 2, 124²⁰⁹; 4, 96¹⁰⁵, 115^{180c}, 688⁶⁷
- Watson, S. P., 1, 837^{151,152}
- Watson, T. R., 5, 468¹³⁵
- Watson, W. H., 1, 838¹⁵⁸; 5, 205⁴¹, 207⁴¹, 211⁶⁷; 6, 150¹¹⁴, 744⁷²; 7, 162⁶⁴, 778^{398,401,401a}; 8, 36⁸⁸, 66⁸⁸
- Watson, W. P., 7, 771²⁶³
- Watt, D. R., 7, 160⁴⁹
- Watt, D. S., 1, 337⁸⁰, 542⁹, 544⁹, 551⁹, 552⁹, 553⁹, 554⁹, 555⁹, 557⁹, 560⁹, 827⁶⁷, 828⁶⁹; 2, 73⁶², 420²⁴, 690⁷⁰; 3, 39²¹⁸, 48²¹⁸, 247⁴⁷, 253⁹³; 4, 161^{87,87b}, 793⁶⁹, 1033²³; 5, 569¹¹¹; 7, 172¹²⁵, 174¹⁴⁰, 229¹¹⁰; 8, 332⁴⁰, 333⁵⁷, 334⁶², 345¹²⁷, 528^{57,78}, 986¹⁴
- Watt, I., 5, 63⁸; 8, 90⁴⁹
- Watt, W., 5, 1098¹³², 1101¹³³, 1112^{132,133}
- Wattanabe, Y., 5, 256^{35,56}
- Wattanasin, S., 2, 73⁶⁹, 150⁹⁶, 151⁹⁶; 3, 131^{328,329}, 132³²⁹, 135^{328,329}; 5, 514⁸, 527^{8,8b}; 6, 94¹⁴²; 8, 114⁵⁵, 973¹²¹
- Wattney, J. W. H., 5, 702¹⁰, 716¹⁰
- Wattimena, F., 8, 285⁹, 292⁹, 293⁹
- Wattley, R. V., 2, 227¹⁶⁰, 821¹⁰⁴, 852¹⁰⁴
- Watts, C. R., 4, 1075³⁰, 1097¹⁶⁴; 5, 247²⁶, 248^{26a}, 249^{26a}, 625^{30,32}, 626^{32,40}, 630⁴⁰
- Watts, J. C., 6, 270⁷⁷
- Watts, L., 3, 855⁸²; 4, 701²⁶
- Watts, O., 4, 82^{62a}
- Watts, P. H., 1, 294⁴⁷
- Watts, W. E., 2, 962⁴⁴; 3, 822⁸, 836⁸, 921³⁵; 4, 82⁶¹, 393¹⁸⁷, 518², 519²², 521^{2,39,47}, 522⁴⁷, 530⁴⁷, 541^{109,110,112}, 953⁸, 954^{8p}, 961^{8p}; 5, 794⁴⁵, 984³³, 1037⁶, 1039⁶, 1040⁶, 1049⁶, 1138⁶⁸, 1165⁸, 1183⁸; 6, 786⁹⁵
- Watzel, R., 8, 528⁷¹, 971¹⁰⁸
- Waugh, F., 2, 725¹¹²
- Waugh, M. A., 2, 524⁷⁸; 3, 34¹⁹⁶; 6, 1066⁹⁷; 7, 701⁶⁴
- Wauquier, J. P., 8, 419²², 420²², 430²², 436²²
- Wautier, H., 3, 120²⁴⁴, 142²⁴⁴
- Wawer, I., 6, 576⁹⁷⁵
- Wawrzak, Z., 4, 83^{65c}
- Wawrzyniewicz, W., 4, 1001²⁰
- Wawzonek, S., 3, 924⁴⁰; 4, 868¹⁸; 6, 209⁶⁶; 7, 806⁷³; 8, 236⁴, 242⁴, 247⁴, 248⁴, 249⁴
- Way, T. F., 5, 73²⁰⁴
- Wayaku, M., 3, 1041¹¹¹; 7, 107¹⁶⁸
- Wayda, A., 6, 940⁴; 8, 458²²⁴
- Waykole, L., 1, 571²⁷⁹; 7, 131⁸⁶; 8, 61¹⁹¹, 66¹⁹¹
- Wayland, B. B., 8, 669⁷, 670⁷, 671⁷
- Waymouth, R. M., 6, 831¹⁰, 832¹⁰, 848¹⁰
- Wayne, W., 2, 141⁴⁰, 240⁸
- Weakley, T. J. R., 6, 836⁵⁵
- Weatherbee, C., 2, 957¹⁶, 969^{83,83a}
- Weaver, B. N., 8, 70²²⁷, 71²²⁷
- Weaver, D. F., 1, 528¹¹⁷
- Weaver, J., 4, 712⁷⁰
- Weaver, M. A., 2, 387³³⁷
- Weaver, T. D., 2, 841¹⁸⁶; 3, 55²⁸³; 8, 527⁴⁸
- Weaver, W. M., 6, 203¹; 7, 655¹⁸
- Weaver, W. W., 7, 291²
- Weavers, R. T., 4, 803¹³⁴; 8, 333⁵⁴
- Webb, A. D., 2, 173¹⁸⁰, 832¹⁵³
- Webb, C. F., 5, 345^{71a}, 346^{71a}
- Webb, F. J., 1, 506^{1,2}, 630^{37,38}, 631³⁸, 636³⁸
- Webb, I. D., 3, 428⁸⁹
- Webb, J. L., 4, 270¹³
- Webb, K. S., 4, 18⁶¹, 249¹³⁰, 257¹³⁰, 262¹³⁰; 6, 1064^{90a}, 7, 625⁴², 627^{42,43}
- Webb, M., 8, 198¹³²
- Webb, M. B., 5, 1166¹⁷, 1167¹⁷
- Webb, R. F., 6, 620¹³¹, 625¹³¹
- Webb, R. R., 2, 696⁷⁹
- Webb, R. R., Jr., 4, 295²⁵¹, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216b}, 404^{216b}, 405²⁵², 741¹²⁵; 5, 434¹⁴¹, 576^{139,140,141}; 6, 115⁸⁰, 960⁵⁷; 8, 540¹⁹⁵
- Webb, T. H., 1, 759¹³⁴
- Webb, T. R., 4, 428⁷⁵; 6, 938¹²⁶
- Webb, W. G., 8, 330²⁹
- Webb, W. P., 3, 818⁹⁵
- Webber, A., 6, 176⁸³; 8, 595^{74,75}
- Webber, G. M., 3, 816⁷⁹
- Webber, S. E., 1, 808³¹⁹; 3, 217⁹⁴
- Weber, A., 3, 174⁵²⁶; 4, 1007¹²⁰, 1008¹³⁴; 5, 97³, 595¹⁵, 596^{15,36}, 598³⁶; 6, 233⁴⁷
- Weber, A. E., 1, 400¹¹; 2, 113¹⁰⁷, 116¹³⁵, 254⁴³, 255⁴⁴, 256⁴⁵; 8, 386⁵³
- Weber, E., 1, 158⁷⁴, 180³⁴, 294³⁸, 304³⁸, 615⁵¹
- Weber, E. J., 2, 3¹¹, 4¹⁵, 6³⁵, 568³², 573⁴⁹, 978¹²

- Weber, G. F., 5, 459⁹¹
 Weber, H. P., 5, 71¹²⁴
 Weber, J. C., 6, 283¹⁶²
 Weber, J. V., 6, 463²⁵
 Weber, K., 4, 871³⁵, 876^{35b}
 Weber, K.-H., 3, 890³⁴
 Weber, L., 1, 36²³⁷; 4, 119¹⁹⁵, 387^{163c}, 587³², 588⁷³, 614^{32,380}, 615^{32,380}, 628³⁸⁰; 6, 154¹⁵¹; 8, 530⁹³, 843⁵¹, 844⁵¹
 Weber, M., 3, 872⁵⁹
 Weber, R., 2, 1017^{34,35}, 1018³⁵; 6, 462¹³, 737⁴¹; 7, 506³⁰³
 Weber, T., 1, 237³¹, 239³¹, 359¹⁸, 380¹⁸, 381¹⁸; 2, 22⁸⁷; 3, 40²²³, 41^{223,227}, 42²²³; 4, 209⁶⁷
 Weber, W., 5, 78²⁸³
 Weber, W. P., 1, 343¹²¹, 345¹²¹, 544³⁰, 580¹, 731⁴, 815⁴; 2, 564⁵, 584¹¹⁷; 4, 155⁶⁵, 868¹¹, 1001²⁶; 5, 718⁹⁵; 6, 237⁵⁹, 257⁵⁹, 1001¹³¹; 7, 444⁵³, 616¹⁴; 8, 318⁵⁹, 322⁵⁹, 406³⁵
 Weberndorfer, V., 4, 1085¹⁰⁰
 Webers, W., 4, 298²⁹⁰
 Weber-Schilling, C. A., 4, 126^{217d}
 Webster, G. R. B., 2, 170¹⁷⁴
 Webster, J. A., 8, 764³, 776³
 Webster, N. J. G., 5, 137^{78,79}; 7, 549⁴³
 Webster, O. W., 3, 855⁸⁴; 5, 71¹⁴⁷, 78¹⁴⁷, 430¹¹⁶, 486¹⁹⁶
 Webster, P., 5, 109^{220,221}
 Wechter, W. J., 7, 595¹⁰; 8, 316⁵⁶
 Weckerle, W., 1, 55²⁵; 8, 568⁴⁶⁹
 Wedegaertner, D. K., 4, 719²⁵
 Wedemann, P., 5, 293^{46,49}, 294⁵⁰, 296⁵⁴, 1190^{25,26,28}, 1191^{25,26,28}, 1194^{33,34}, 1195³⁴, 1197⁴²
 Wedemeyer, K.-F., 3, 804², 810², 812²
 Wedegaertner, D. K., 6, 714⁸²
 Wee, A., 7, 564⁹⁶, 565⁹⁶, 568⁹⁶, 569⁹⁶, 570⁹⁶
 Wee, A. G. H., 3, 589¹⁶², 610¹⁶²; 4, 373⁸²; 6, 494¹³⁴
 Weedon, A. C., 3, 590¹⁶³; 5, 123¹, 126^{1,22}, 127²², 128²²; 8, 17¹¹⁴, 21¹¹⁴, 115⁶⁶
 Weedon, B. C. L., 2, 143⁵¹, 821¹⁰⁸; 3, 553¹², 577⁸⁹, 633⁵, 634^{5,24}, 635^{5,33}, 639^{5,24}, 640^{107,107a}, 642¹¹², 643^{5,117,125,130}, 644^{112,147,148,148a,150,151,153,166}, 647^{33,107}, 649²⁴; 7, 306⁹, 801⁴⁴; 8, 974¹²⁸
 Weeks, P. D., 1, 385¹¹⁹, 386¹¹⁹; 2, 939¹⁶⁰; 3, 201¹⁸, 311¹⁸; 7, 258⁵⁶, 630⁵⁰
 Weeks, R. P., 4, 603²⁶⁹, 645²⁶⁹
 Weerasooriya, U., 2, 597⁵; 3, 1049¹⁶, 1053¹⁶; 6, 67¹⁵, 69¹⁵, 705^{35,36}
 Weerasuria, D. V., 4, 683⁶⁰, 687⁶⁰
 Weeratunga, G., 4, 73³⁵
 Weerawarna, K. S., 7, 771²⁸¹
 Weese, K. J., 1, 488¹³
 Weetman, J., 2, 681⁵⁹; 5, 355^{87c}, 356^{87c}, 365^{87c,96c}, 543¹¹³
 Wege, D., 4, 489⁵⁸, 1016²⁰²; 5, 580¹⁶⁷, 584¹⁹³, 1130⁶
 Wegener, G., 5, 589²¹³
 Wegener, J., 8, 58¹⁷⁶, 66¹⁷⁶
 Weglein, R. C., 3, 709¹⁴
 Wegler, R., 5, 86³⁶, 87³⁷, 88⁴⁵
 Wegmann, B., 6, 52¹¹⁵
 Wegmann, H., 4, 1076³⁹
 Wegner, E., 4, 532⁸⁸, 534⁸⁸, 537⁸⁸, 538⁸⁸, 539⁸⁸
 Wegner, G., 4, 152⁵⁴, 202^{17,23}
 Wegrzym, M., 6, 550⁶⁷⁷
 Wehinger, E., 2, 377²⁸¹, 384²⁸¹; 8, 592⁶⁴
 Wehlacz, J. T., 4, 878⁷⁵, 898⁷⁵
 Wehle, D., 1, 672^{190,191}, 674^{190,191}, 714^{190,191}, 715¹⁹⁰, 718^{190,191}, 722^{190,191}, 867⁸⁰; 4, 784¹⁵; 8, 335⁶⁷
 Wehman, A. T., 6, 692⁴⁰⁶
 Wehman, E., 3, 210²⁵
 Wehmeyer, R. M., 1, 426¹¹¹; 2, 121¹⁹¹; 3, 209¹⁹, 226²⁰², 263¹⁷¹; 4, 175⁴¹; 5, 386¹³², 387^{132c}, 691⁸³, 692⁸³, 693⁸³; 6, 977¹⁷
 Wehner, G., 1, 548⁶⁷; 3, 197⁴⁰; 4, 113¹⁶⁹; 6, 229²⁴, 961⁶⁷
 Wehrli, H., 5, 222⁶³, 229^{122,123}
 Wehrli, P., 2, 866⁹
 Wehrli, P. A., 3, 168⁴⁹¹, 169⁴⁹¹, 171⁴⁹¹; 6, 490¹¹⁰
 Wehrli, S., 3, 380⁷; 7, 544³⁹, 553³⁹, 556³⁹
 Wei, C.-P., 5, 225⁸⁹, 231¹³³
 Wei, J., 1, 390¹⁴²; 2, 603⁴⁸; 7, 330¹⁰; 8, 690¹⁰³
 Wei, T.-Y., 7, 103^{141,142}, 266¹¹¹, 267^{111,116}, 277¹¹⁶
 Wei, Y., 4, 884¹⁰³
 Wei, Z. W., 2, 553¹³², 554¹³²
 Wei, Z. Y., 2, 567²⁶
 Weibel, F. R., 1, 564²⁰²
 Weiberth, F. J., 1, 124⁸³
 Weichert, U., 6, 48⁸², 51⁸²
 Weichsel, Ch., 7, 204⁵⁸
 Weidenbaum, K., 8, 451¹⁸⁰
 Weidenhaupt, H.-J., 5, 1037⁴, 1132¹⁸
 Weider, P., 4, 561²⁹; 8, 395¹³¹
 Weidhaup, K., 3, 362⁹⁰
 Weidinger, H., 5, 488¹⁹⁴; 6, 428⁸⁴, 488⁸, 495⁸, 499⁸, 543⁸, 566⁸
 Weidlein, J., 8, 756¹⁴⁵
 Weidler-Kubaneck, A. M., 5, 114²⁴⁰
 Weidlich, H. A., 3, 615⁹
 Weidmann, B., 1, 140⁹, 141⁹, 142^{9,23}, 144^{9,39}, 145^{9,39,43}, 146^{39,43,44}, 148⁴⁴, 149^{9,39}, 152³⁹, 155⁴³, 165^{44,112a}, 234²³, 330⁴⁵; 2, 51⁷, 61⁷, 221⁷, 231^{7d}, 630⁴
 Weidmann, H., 1, 271^{62,62b}; 2, 280²¹; 3, 570^{55,129}, 582⁵⁵, 583^{55,129}, 630⁵⁷, 631⁵⁷; 6, 978²²; 7, 32⁹²; 8, 812⁵
 Weidmann, U., 2, 25⁹⁷, 26^{97,97a}, 27⁹⁷, 31⁹⁷, 40¹⁴¹
 Weidner, C. H., 1, 765¹⁶⁶; 5, 362⁹³, 363^{93h}
 Weier, A., 5, 1049³³, 1052³³
 Weigand, W., 2, 1086²⁸, 1096²⁸
 Weigel, L. O., 1, 523⁸³; 2, 228¹⁶³; 6, 8³⁶, 91¹²¹; 7, 358¹¹; 8, 287²⁰, 288²⁰, 844^{72,72c}
 Weigel, T. M., 8, 344^{121,121b}
 Weigele, M., 6, 543⁶²¹
 Weigelt, L., 8, 450¹⁶⁶
 Weigert, F. J., 3, 1039⁹⁶
 Weigold, H., 1, 139⁴; 4, 153^{62a}; 8, 447^{119a,b}, 675³⁵⁻³⁷, 679³⁷, 684³⁵, 691³⁶, 754¹¹⁴
 Weigt, E., 5, 225^{113,114}, 227^{113,114}, 228¹¹⁴, 230¹¹⁴, 232^{135,136}, 233^{113,114}
 Weihe, G. R., 7, 73¹⁰³
 Weihrauch, T., 6, 531⁴⁵⁵
 Weijers, C. A. G. M., 7, 429^{150b}
 Weijland, J., 8, 148¹⁰⁷
 Weijlard, J., 7, 710⁴⁹
 Weil, D. A., 6, 708⁴⁸
 Weil, E., 6, 501²⁰³, 531²⁰³
 Weil, E. D., 4, 317⁵⁵⁰
 Weil, R. A. N., 4, 10³¹
 Weiler, J., 4, 953⁹
 Weiler, L., 1, 92⁶⁵, 569²⁵⁰, 751^{89,91}; 2, 189^{48,49}, 832¹⁵¹; 3, 58²⁹⁰, 99¹⁸⁸, 107¹⁸⁸, 110¹⁸⁸, 396¹⁰³; 4, 799¹¹⁶
 Weiller, B. H., 7, 4¹⁵
 Weill-Raynal, J., 1, 367⁵⁶, 368⁵⁶, 370⁵⁶; 3, 521³; 4, 144²²; 7, 804⁶³; 8, 541²¹²
 Weimann, G., 6, 611⁶⁸
 Weimer, D. F., 1, 767¹⁸⁰
 Weinberg, D. S., 2, 528¹⁴; 6, 209⁷¹
 Weinberg, H. R., 3, 634¹⁰, 638¹⁰; 7, 802⁴⁶

- Weinberg, J. S., 7, 384¹¹⁶
 Weinberg, N. L., 3, 634^{8,10}, 636⁸, 638^{8,10}, 639⁸, 643⁸, 649⁸, 655⁸, 4, 129²²⁵, 6, 561⁸⁷¹, 7, 799^{25,28}, 800^{28a}, 801³⁶, 802⁴⁶, 806⁷³
 Weinberg, R. B., 3, 380¹⁰
 Weinberger, B., 3, 1026³⁹
 Weinelt, A., 2, 1095⁹³
 Weiner, B. Z., 4, 426⁶⁵, 441⁶⁵
 Weiner, M. L., 3, 843²³
 Weiner, S. A., 3, 661²⁴
 Weingarten, H., 6, 546⁶⁴⁶, 582⁹⁹², 705²³, 7, 798²³
 Weingartner, T. F., 2, 332⁹⁰, 4, 104^{136b}
 Weinges, K., 3, 872^{59,61-63}, 874⁶⁸, 4, 799¹¹³
 Weingold, D. H., 8, 240³³
 Weinhardt, K., 1, 88⁵³, 8, 587⁴⁰
 Weinig, P., 1, 167¹¹⁵
 Weininger, S. J., 4, 915¹⁴
 Weinkauff, D. J., 8, 459²³², 460²³², 535¹⁶⁶
 Weinman, S., 5, 740¹⁵¹
 Weinreb, S., 6, 756¹²³
 Weinreb, S. M., 1, 92^{68,69}, 93⁶⁸, 238³⁴, 376⁹⁴, 377⁹⁵, 399⁴, 400¹⁰, 404²¹, 405⁴, 2, 542⁸⁴, 662⁴, 1026⁶⁸, 1049²³, 1050²³, 1054⁶¹, 1056^{65,66}, 1059⁶⁵, 1070^{65,66}, 1071⁶¹, 1074^{65,66}, 1079¹⁵⁹, 3, 257¹¹⁵, 499¹²¹, 511¹⁹¹, 4, 14^{47,47b}, 802¹²⁷, 5, 402¹, 403^{1,10}, 404¹, 406^{23,23b}, 410¹, 413^{1,1b,50}, 414^{52,54}, 415⁵³, 417¹, 422^{1,87}, 423⁹¹, 424^{87,92,97,98}, 425^{1,87,99,100}, 426^{1,87,104}, 429¹, 430¹, 433¹, 434¹, 435¹, 436¹, 438¹, 440¹, 444¹, 451^{15,19,20}, 453¹⁵, 454¹⁵, 461¹⁵, 464¹⁵, 468¹⁵, 469¹⁵, 470¹⁵, 473¹⁵, 480¹⁵, 485^{15,181}, 486¹⁵, 491¹⁵, 494²¹⁴, 499¹⁵, 501¹⁵, 508¹⁵, 510¹⁵, 511¹⁵, 531^{77,79,82}, 539¹⁰⁸, 567¹⁰⁴, 6, 647¹¹³, 705²⁵, 745⁷⁸, 756^{78,128}, 814⁸⁸, 894⁹⁰, 900¹¹², 906¹⁴⁸, 1035¹³⁷, 7, 183¹⁶⁶, 248¹¹¹, 486¹⁴³, 491¹⁸¹, 548⁵⁶, 552⁵⁶, 748¹¹², 801⁴⁴, 8, 27³², 66³², 272¹²¹, 394¹²¹
 Weinschneider, S., 5, 436¹⁵⁷
 Weinschenker, N. M., 3, 380¹³, 4, 370²⁶, 738⁹⁸, 5, 339⁵⁶, 347⁵⁶, 6, 21⁷⁸, 7, 294¹³, 8, 163⁴⁰, 269⁸⁰, 800⁶⁸, 957⁹
 Weinstein, B., 2, 1090⁷¹, 1092⁷¹, 1093⁷¹, 1094⁷¹, 1096⁷¹, 1098⁷¹, 1100⁷¹, 3, 305^{75b}, 5, 803⁸⁸, 6, 670²⁷², 7, 750¹³⁶, 8, 35⁶³, 66⁶³, 144⁷⁸, 496³³, 531¹¹⁶
 Weinstein, R. M., 1, 273⁶⁹, 411⁴⁹, 2, 567²⁹, 4, 115¹⁷⁷
 Weinstein, S. Y., 6, 3¹⁴
 Weinstock, I., 2, 127²²⁹
 Weinstock, J., 5, 404²⁰, 405²⁰, 6, 811⁷⁴, 7, 236¹⁶
 Weinstock, L. M., 1, 425¹⁰³, 2, 648⁹⁷, 649^{97b}, 3, 380¹¹, 4, 230^{250,251}, 767²³⁴, 1033³⁰, 6, 431¹⁰⁹, 452¹³², 7, 493¹⁸⁸, 8, 272¹²²
 Weintraub, P. M., 3, 890³¹, 903¹²⁴
 Weintz, H.-J., 5, 297^{56,58}, 1195³⁶, 1196³⁷
 Weiper, A., 3, 642¹¹³, 643¹¹³, 644¹¹³
 Weir, J. R., 3, 539⁹⁸
 Weir, T. R., 8, 959²⁸
 Weis, C. D., 2, 534³⁶, 3, 381³², 4, 270¹⁰, 7, 747¹⁰²
 Weisbach, J. A., 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Weisbuch, F., 8, 532¹³⁰
 Weise, G., 6, 523³⁴⁹
 Weisenfeld, R. B., 3, 88¹²⁸, 105²¹⁷, 124¹²⁸, 4, 116^{185c}, 854⁹⁵, 8, 842⁴⁷
 Weiser, R., 8, 273^{124,125}
 Weisgraber, K. H., 3, 665⁴⁰
 Wei-shan, Z., 7, 844⁵⁸
 Weisman, G. R., 6, 581^{988,991}, 8, 70²³⁵, 71²³⁵, 166⁶⁵, 178⁶⁵, 179⁶⁵
 Weismiller, M. C., 1, 838¹⁶², 7, 778^{399,401,401b}, 779^{401b}
 Weiss, A., 6, 502²¹⁰, 724¹⁵⁵
 Weiss, D. S., 3, 815⁷³
 Weiss, E., 1, 321⁹⁴⁰, 10⁵², 12^{60,62-64}, 16⁸³⁻⁸⁵, 18^{92,93}, 19¹⁰⁴, 20^{106,108,109}, 21¹¹⁰, 22^{112,116}, 25¹³¹, 34²²⁴, 36¹⁷⁴, 38^{253,255,256,257}, 39^{186,188,189,190}, 40¹⁹², 41²⁷², 8, 696¹²⁵
 Weiss, F., 5, 244¹⁸, 787⁷
 Weiss, H. A., 7, 760³⁵
 Weiss, J., 3, 636⁴⁵, 6, 979²⁷, 7, 850¹
 Weiss, K., 4, 976¹⁰⁰, 980¹⁰⁶, 981¹⁰⁶, 5, 1065¹, 1066^{1,1a}, 1074¹, 1083¹, 1084¹, 1093¹, 6, 671²⁷⁹
 Weiss, K. T., 5, 491²⁰⁸
 Weiss, L. B., 4, 369^{19,23}, 374¹⁹
 Weiss, M. J., 4, 91^{88b}, 141¹⁵, 142¹⁵, 6, 648¹²⁴, 8, 527^{41,45}, 528⁴⁵, 529⁴⁵, 530⁴⁵, 531¹¹¹, 564⁴⁴³, 614⁸⁶
 Weiss, M. M., 5, 418⁷⁰
 Weiss, R., 2, 397⁹, 6, 94¹⁴⁵, 96¹⁴⁸, 500¹⁷⁹, 7, 11⁸⁷, 107¹⁶², 422¹³⁹, 452⁴⁵, 740⁴⁵
 Weiss, R. G., 3, 1048¹¹
 Weiss, R. H., 4, 473¹⁴⁷, 474¹⁴⁷
 Weiss, U., 2, 381^{306,308}, 3, 380⁷, 7, 544³⁹, 553³⁹, 556³⁹
 Weissbach, A., 2, 466¹²⁰, 469¹²⁰
 Weissbart, D., 6, 26¹¹⁰
 Weissberger, A., 3, 53²⁷², 892⁵⁰, 4, 51^{144c}, 5, 86¹⁰, 118¹⁰, 491²⁰⁷, 6, 212⁸³, 7, 358⁶, 372⁶, 470⁶, 472⁶, 473⁶, 474⁶, 476⁶, 516², 8, 366⁴⁰, 524⁷, 530⁷, 625¹⁵⁸, 626¹⁵⁸
 Weissberger, E., 5, 1130^{4,6}
 Weissenfels, M., 2, 785^{42,46}, 792⁶⁷, 6, 489^{81,83}, 7, 92⁴⁶
 Weissensteiner, W., 5, 1133³⁰
 Weissermel, K., 3, 1039⁹⁸
 Weissflog, E., 3, 134³³⁹, 135³³⁹
 Weissman, P. M., 8, 64²⁰¹, 66²⁰¹, 74²⁵¹, 260⁴, 267^{64,65}, 541²⁰⁶, 544^{206,271}
 Weissman, S. A., 8, 722¹⁴⁵
 Weisz, I., 6, 653¹⁵¹
 Weith, W., 6, 294²³⁷
 Weitkamp, A. W., 8, 439⁸⁰
 Weitkamp, H., 2, 554¹³³
 Weitz, F. L., 8, 861²²⁴
 Weitz, E., 2, 144⁵⁹, 4, 35⁹⁹, 7, 850¹
 Weitz, H. M., 2, 321¹³, 6, 105¹⁶
 Weitzberg, M., 4, 116^{188c}, 213^{115,117}, 215¹¹⁷
 Weitzenböck, R., 2, 156¹¹⁶
 Weitzer, H., 8, 174¹²⁴
 Welbourn, A. P., 8, 615⁹⁴, 618⁹⁴
 Welch, A. J., 5, 1134⁴⁵, 1136⁵⁴
 Welch, A. S., 4, 629⁴⁰⁹
 Welch, E., 2, 504⁵
 Welch, J., 2, 523⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰, 3, 373¹²⁹, 7, 231^{150,151}, 235⁴
 Welch, J. T., 2, 103^{31,32}, 209¹⁰⁸, 211¹¹⁶, 631¹³, 5, 828⁸, 841⁹⁵, 6, 204⁷, 216^{7,108}, 219¹⁰⁸, 858¹⁶¹, 861¹⁸²
 Welch, M., 3, 51²⁷⁰, 8, 508⁸⁷
 Welch, M. C., 6, 980³⁰
 Welch, M. J., 4, 445²⁰⁷, 6, 219¹¹⁸
 Welch, R. W., 3, 320¹³³, 4, 276⁷¹, 283⁷¹, 313⁴⁶⁴
 Welch, S. C., 1, 506¹⁶, 826⁵⁹, 2, 102²³, 542^{81,82}, 4, 83^{65b}, 952³, 6, 835⁴⁵, 7, 111¹⁹¹, 8, 121⁷⁸, 531¹²⁶, 542²³⁷, 931³⁷
 Welch, W. M., 2, 939¹⁶⁰
 Welch, W. W., 1, 385¹¹⁹, 386¹¹⁹
 Welcher, R. P., 4, 348¹⁰⁷
 Welke, S., 1, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸
 Welker, M. E., 2, 125²¹⁸, 127^{226,227,230,231}, 271⁷⁸, 315^{40,41,43}, 316^{41,43}, 933¹⁴¹, 934^{141,142}, 3, 472⁵⁷, 4, 82^{62c,d}, 217^{127,128}, 231^{127,128}, 8, 447¹²⁷, 463¹²⁷
 Weller, A., 5, 650²⁶, 7, 854⁵⁸, 855⁵⁸
 Weller, H. N., 6, 1059⁷⁰, 1066⁷⁰, 7, 318⁶¹, 376⁸³

- Weller, J. W., 7, 12⁹⁹, 13¹²³
 Weller, T., 1, 287¹⁴; 2, 321¹², 324¹², 326¹², 329¹²; 4, 78^{52a}, 110^{150b}; 6, 107²⁴, 911¹⁶; 8, 363¹, 374¹
 Wellington, C. A., 5, 910⁸⁰
 Wellmann, J., 8, 797³⁰
 Wells, B. D., 8, 36⁵¹, 66⁵¹
 Wells, D., 3, 117^{235,236}, 155^{235,236}, 156^{235,236}, 946⁸⁷; 5, 272⁴, 273⁴, 275⁴, 637¹⁰⁷; 6, 997¹¹⁰
 Wells, E. E., Jr., 4, 967⁵⁶
 Wells, G. J., 1, 672²⁰², 700²⁰², 701²⁰², 705²⁰²; 2, 572⁴¹; 3, 586¹⁵⁴, 864²¹; 5, 71¹¹⁹, 856²¹⁰, 910⁸¹, 912⁸¹, 954³⁰⁰; 6, 146⁸⁸
 Wells, J. N., 2, 956¹³, 958¹³
 Wells, J. S., 5, 86³³
 Wells, P. B., 8, 431⁶¹
 Wells, R. J., 4, 6²³; 8, 625¹⁶²
 Wells, R. L., 2, 834¹⁵⁵
 Wells, W. W., 6, 653¹⁵⁰
 Welner, S., 3, 628⁵⁰
 Welsh, C. E., 4, 277⁸⁶
 Welter, T. R., 5, 209⁵⁵
 Welvert, Z., 1, 555^{111,122}, 557¹¹¹; 8, 37⁹¹, 40⁹¹, 44⁹¹, 66⁹¹
 Welzel, J., 5, 442¹⁸³
 Welzel, P., 3, 583¹¹⁸; 6, 73⁴; 7, 47⁵³
 Wember, M., 2, 464⁹³
 Wemple, J., 2, 214¹²⁸, 419²³; 6, 439⁷²; 7, 764¹¹⁷
 Wendeborn, S. V., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Wendel, I., 2, 162¹⁴⁰
 Wendelborn, D. F., 6, 1026⁸⁸, 1027⁸⁸
 Wender, I., 5, 1037³, 1132²², 1133²⁷, 1138⁶⁷, 1146¹¹⁰; 8, 372¹²², 452^{189c,190}, 455²⁰⁶, 456²⁰⁸, 608⁴⁴, 699¹⁴⁸, 763¹, 785¹
 Wender, P. A., 1, 383^{108,109}, 464³⁵, 885^{133a,b}; 2, 479¹⁹, 481¹⁹, 553¹²⁵; 3, 31¹⁸², 226¹⁹⁵, 242^{7,8}, 257^{7,8}, 264¹⁸³, 380¹⁰; 4, 192¹¹⁶, 611³⁵⁶, 983¹¹⁶, 1009¹⁴²; 5, 20¹³², 123¹, 125¹⁸, 126¹, 128^{18,32}, 130³², 145¹⁰⁸, 249³⁶, 431¹¹⁹, 639^{125,126}, 640^{128,129}, 641¹³⁰, 645¹, 647¹⁵, 648^{114,1}, 651¹, 653^{11,15}, 656^{15,30}, 657¹⁵, 660³⁰, 662³⁶, 663³⁷, 664³⁹, 665⁴¹, 666^{37,42}, 667⁴³, 670⁴⁶, 736^{142e,f,145}, 737¹⁴⁵, 789¹⁷, 803⁸⁹, 814¹³⁹, 825^{89a}, 864²⁵⁶, 916^{116,117}, 924¹⁴⁸, 956^{117,306}, 976¹⁹, 979¹⁹, 982³⁰, 983³⁰, 984³², 1005³¹, 1026⁸⁵; 6, 9⁴³, 721^{134,135}, 1044^{16a}, 1045³⁰, 1048¹⁶; 8, 123⁸², 566⁴⁵⁴
 Wenderoth, B., 1, 83²⁶, 143^{34,35}, 145^{41,42}, 146⁴², 148^{42,46}, 149⁴², 150^{41,46}, 151^{41,53,53a}, 152^{53,53a}, 153^{41,59}, 154^{41,59}, 155⁴², 156³⁵, 157^{35,53a}, 158^{53,53a}, 161³⁵, 165⁴⁶, 170⁴², 215; 2, 22⁸⁶, 307^{14,15}, 310¹⁵, 640⁶⁸, 641⁶⁸; 3, 421⁵⁸; 8, 315⁵³, 802⁸⁰, 806⁹⁹
 Wenders, A., 6, 551⁶⁸⁴
 Wendisch, D., 4, 951¹, 968¹, 979¹, 1000⁹, 1016⁹; 5, 714⁶⁸, 904⁴³, 905⁴³, 1188¹⁵
 Wendlberger, G., 6, 650^{133c}
 Wendler, J., 5, 216¹², 219¹², 221¹²
 Wendler, N. L., 2, 160¹³⁵, 746¹¹⁰; 3, 689¹¹⁹; 7, 675⁵⁹; 8, 357¹⁹⁸, 358¹⁹⁸, 945¹³²
 Wendschuh, P. H., 5, 707³⁹, 708⁴³, 709³⁹, 739⁴³
 Wendt, G. R., 6, 425⁶³
 Wenger, E., 4, 527⁶⁸, 532⁶⁸, 534⁶⁸, 536⁶⁸, 545¹²⁵, 546¹²⁵
 Wenger, R., 2, 1015²²
 Wenhong, H., 1, 543¹⁵
 Wenis, E., 7, 666⁷⁷
 Wenisch, F., 3, 634²⁸
 Wenk, P., 7, 694³¹
 Wenkert, E., 1, 748⁷³, 812⁷³, 846^{18a}, 847¹⁸; 2, 384^{317,318}, 587¹⁴⁶, 823¹¹², 1015²⁰, 1018⁴⁴; 3, 229²³³, 246³⁸, 380⁷, 444⁶⁵, 446⁸¹, 447⁹⁰⁻⁹², 448⁹⁷, 456^{90,126}, 457¹³³, 492⁷⁵, 493⁸³, 503^{75,146}, 509¹⁷⁸, 513^{83,146,208}, 572⁶⁸, 715³⁶, 818⁹⁵, 857^{91,92}, 908¹⁴⁶, 1051²², 1052²²; 4, 876⁶³, 1033²⁶, 1035^{26a}, 1036⁴⁴, 1040⁷⁷, 1046^{26a,b,110,116}, 1048¹²⁰, 1051^{26a}, 1058^{149,152}, 1059¹⁵², 1060¹⁶⁰; 5, 38^{23a}, 790³⁵, 903^{37,38}, 941^{37,38}, 942^{229,231,232}, 952^{37,38}, 964³²⁴; 6, 675³⁰⁰, 1042^{4,6}; 7, 221³¹, 227³¹; 8, 313^{23,24}, 528⁸⁶, 531¹¹³, 838²⁰, 842^{40,41}, 880⁶³, 935^{61,68}
 Wenner, W., 8, 140¹¹
 Wennerbeck, I., 2, 365²¹⁰
 Wennerström, O., 3, 499^{119,120}, 593^{180,183}, 594¹⁸⁴
 Wensing, M., 1, 828⁸⁰, 831¹⁰⁰
 Wentland, M. P., 5, 959^{314,315,316}
 Wentrup, C., 4, 483⁴, 484^{4,4e,15}, 495⁴, 953⁸, 954⁸¹, 961⁸¹, 1084⁹⁶; 6, 244¹¹⁴, 440⁷⁴; 7, 21¹⁷
 Wenzel, M., 8, 49¹¹³, 66¹¹³
 Wepplo, P. J., 4, 10^{32,32f}, 109¹⁴⁸
 Werbel, L. M., 6, 533⁵⁰⁵, 554⁷⁰⁹
 Werbitzky, O., 5, 418⁷¹
 Werbitzky, D., 8, 395¹³³
 Werhahn, R., 2, 1104¹³³
 Werneckes, B., 1, 25¹²⁹; 7, 248¹⁰⁸
 Wermer, J. R., 1, 13⁶⁷
 Wermuth, C. G., 6, 509²⁷⁴; 8, 60¹⁹², 66¹⁹²
 Werner, G., 5, 496^{219,220}, 497²²³, 583¹⁸⁹
 Werner, H., 4, 587^{33,34}; 5, 1085⁶⁴
 Werner, J. A., 3, 942^{81a}, 1008⁶⁸; 6, 874¹⁶
 Werner, L. H., 3, 629⁵¹
 Werner, N. D., 6, 294²³⁹
 Werner, W., 7, 473³⁵
 Wernert, G. T., 3, 71²⁸
 Wernick, D. L., 2, 684⁶⁵
 Wernitz, J. H., 4, 315⁵³¹
 Werres, F., 5, 198²³
 Wershofen, S., 7, 400⁴⁷, 429¹⁵¹
 Wersin, G., 6, 637²⁸
 Werst, G., 8, 299⁸⁰
 Werstiuk, N. H., 2, 55¹, 441², 442⁷, 443²; 3, 86²⁴, 95²⁴, 159²⁴, 164⁴⁷⁷; 4, 117¹⁹⁰, 163⁹⁵; 6, 833²³, 862²³, 961⁷³
 Werstiuk, W. H., 8, 121⁷⁷
 Werth, R. G., 3, 726²²
 Werthemann, L., 5, 828⁷, 839⁷, 882¹³, 888¹³, 891³⁷, 892^{13,37}, 893¹³
 Werumeus Buning, G. H., 8, 95⁹¹
 Wesberg, H. H., 7, 722²¹
 Wess, G., 4, 1040⁷¹, 1043⁷¹
 Wessel, H. P., 6, 533⁵⁰⁰, 550⁵⁰⁰, 652¹⁴²
 Wesseler, E. P., 3, 319¹³¹; 7, 738³¹
 Wessels, F. L., 6, 515²³⁵
 Wessely, F., 2, 355^{122,123}, 3, 807²⁴, 812^{54,56,59}, 813^{65,66}, 814^{67,68}, 817^{86-88,90-92}, 818⁹³
 Wesslén, B., 2, 146⁶⁵
 Wessling, D., 3, 753¹⁰⁴
 West, A. C., 6, 47⁷⁸
 West, C. T., 8, 88⁴¹, 89⁴¹, 105⁴¹, 318⁶⁴, 319⁷⁰, 487⁶⁷, 546³¹², 801⁷⁴
 West, D., 1, 22¹¹⁴
 West, D. E., 4, 423⁵, 426⁵
 West, F. G., 3, 918²⁶; 4, 1086^{110,119}, 1087^{110,119}; 5, 250⁴⁰
 West, H. D., 4, 310⁴³⁰
 West, J. P., 3, 320¹³³; 7, 15¹⁵²
 West, P., 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰; 7, 7⁴⁶
 West, R., 3, 889²⁴; 4, 1015²⁰⁰; 5, 199²⁸; 8, 764², 776⁷⁸, 777^{2a}
 West, W., 2, 681⁵⁸, 683⁵⁸; 6, 502²¹⁷, 560⁸⁷⁰; 7, 650⁵¹
 Westberg, H. H., 3, 651²¹⁸

- Westbrook, K., 7, 49⁶²
 Westdorp, I., 6, 985⁶⁴
 Westdrop, I., 3, 584¹³⁰
 Wester, R. T., 1, 744⁵⁷; 4, 650⁴²⁶; 5, 1123³⁶; 6, 14⁵⁸, 16⁵⁸
 Westerberg, D. A., 8, 51¹²¹, 66¹²¹
 Westerduin, P., 6, 619¹¹⁶
 Westerhof, P., 8, 528^{85,87}
 Westerink, B. H. C., 2, 902⁴⁶
 Westerland, C., 3, 495⁹⁵; 8, 384³⁷
 Westerman, I. J., 5, 79²⁸⁷
 Westerman, P. W., 2, 735¹⁰, 738¹⁰; 8, 354¹⁶³, 724¹⁷³
 Westermann, J., 1, 83²⁶, 141²¹, 145^{21,41,42}, 146^{21,42}, 148^{42,46}, 149^{21,42,49a}, 150^{41,46}, 151^{21,41,53,53a}, 152^{21,53,53a}, 153⁴¹, 154⁴¹, 155⁴², 157^{53a}, 158^{53,53a}, 162¹⁰³, 165⁴⁶, 169¹¹⁷⁻¹²⁰, 170; 2, 22⁸⁶, 35¹³¹; 3, 421^{57,58}
 Westheimer, F. H., 3, 897⁹⁴; 6, 705²⁰; 7, 252⁹; 8, 79¹, 82^{1b}, 561⁴¹⁴
 Westheimer, F. W., 7, 236¹⁹
 Westinger, B., 2, 1090⁷³, 1099^{109,109b,113}, 1102⁷³, 1103⁷³
 Westling, M., 4, 116¹⁸⁹, 6, 295^{252,253,254}
 Westman, T. L., 3, 898⁸⁰
 Westmijze, H., 1, 428¹¹⁶; 2, 85¹⁹⁻²¹, 587^{146,147,148}, 589¹⁵³; 3, 217^{82,85}, 219¹⁰⁴, 254⁹⁶; 4, 895¹⁶³, 897¹⁷¹, 898¹⁷¹, 899¹⁷¹, 900^{180,182}, 905²⁰⁹; 8, 743⁴⁸
 Westphalen, K.-O., 3, 53²⁷⁴; 6, 531^{431,433}
 Westrum, L. J., 2, 1049²⁴
 Westwood, D., 1, 568²⁴³
 Westwood, K. T., 2, 784³⁶, 792⁶²; 6, 489⁸⁴
 Westwood, R., 5, 687⁶⁰
 Westwood, S., 7, 580¹⁴⁴, 586¹⁴⁴
 Westwood, S. W., 1, 894¹⁵⁵; 4, 822²²⁴
 Wetli, M., 5, 20¹³⁹
 Wetmore, S. I., 4, 1081⁷⁷, 1082⁸⁷⁻⁹⁰, 1083⁸⁷, 1103⁸⁷
 Wettach, R. M., 7, 155^{31a}
 Wetter, H., 1, 610⁴³, 635⁸⁶, 636⁸⁶, 672⁸⁶; 2, 587¹³⁸; 5, 836⁶⁴; 6, 656¹⁷²; 7, 673²⁶
 Wetter, H. F., 8, 459²²⁸, 776^{81a,b}
 Wetter, W. P., 4, 960³⁵
 Wetterham, K. E., 7, 839²
 Wettlaufer, D. G., 1, 359²², 383²², 384²²; 3, 217⁸⁸; 4, 206⁴³, 428⁷²; 5, 373¹⁰⁵; 6, 150¹³², 151¹³³, 161^{132,178}
 Wettstein, A., 6, 685^{357,361}; 7, 41²⁰, 128¹⁷¹; 8, 268⁷⁴, 974¹²⁴
 Wetzel, D. M., 3, 613⁴, 619⁴; 8, 505⁷⁹
 Wetzel, J. C., 8, 407⁵⁸
 Wetzel, P., 5, 645¹, 651¹
 Weuster, P., 2, 510⁴⁴, 516⁵⁹, 830¹³⁹; 6, 722¹⁴¹, 724¹⁴¹
 Weuthen, M., 5, 185¹⁶⁵
 Wewers, D., 1, 36²³⁷
 Wexler, A. J., 5, 1032⁹⁸
 Wexler, B. A., 3, 709¹⁷; 8, 931³⁸
 Wexler, P. A., 5, 1145¹⁰⁴
 Wexler, B. A., 7, 239⁴⁴
 Wey, J. E., 5, 386¹³², 387^{132b}
 Weyenberg, D. R., 1, 411⁴⁹; 5, 950²⁹⁴; 8, 518^{128,129}, 564⁴⁴⁵, 565⁴⁴⁷
 Weyer, K., 8, 738^{29,32}, 754²⁹
 Weyerstahl, P., 2, 598¹³; 3, 124^{268,285}, 125^{268,285}, 126^{268,285}, 127²⁶⁸, 131²⁶⁸, 584¹³², 752⁹²; 4, 152⁵⁵, 1000¹⁰, 1001^{31,37,39}, 1002^{10,58}, 1015³⁷, 1016¹⁰, 1023²⁵⁹; 7, 359¹⁹
 Weygand, C., 8, 533¹⁴³
 Weygand, F., 1, 373⁸⁷, 374⁸⁷, 844^{3c}; 3, 887⁴, 888⁴, 893⁴, 897^{4,76}, 898⁷⁶, 900⁴, 903⁴; 6, 437³⁷, 635¹⁹, 636¹⁹, 642⁶⁸, 668²⁵², 669²⁵²; 7, 213^{101,102}; 8, 269⁹⁴, 270^{96,97,100}
 Weymuth, C., 4, 764²²², 765²²², 808¹⁵⁵
 Weyna, P. L., 4, 1005⁸⁷, 1020⁸⁷
 Whalen, D. L., 3, 903¹²⁰
 Whalen, R., 7, 16¹⁶⁰
 Whaley, A. M., 4, 270¹⁶, 271¹⁶; 6, 204¹⁰
 Whaley, W. M., 2, 1016²⁶; 6, 736²⁵
 Whalley, W., 1, 880¹¹⁷; 5, 796⁵⁴; 7, 833⁷²; 8, 964⁵⁷
 Whan, D. A., 8, 431⁶⁴
 Whang, J. J., 4, 1077⁵³
 Whangbo, M.-H., 1, 506⁸; 3, 211³³; 4, 52¹⁴⁶, 170¹⁷; 6, 133⁴
 Wharry, D. L., 8, 437⁷⁶
 Wharton, P. S., 3, 391⁸⁸, 653²²⁶, 892⁵²; 5, 794⁴⁸, 809^{48,112}; 6, 837⁵⁹, 1042⁹, 1044⁹, 1054⁴⁸, 1055^{52a}; 8, 341^{102,106}, 926¹⁶, 927¹⁹
 Wheatley, P. J., 4, 519¹³, 520¹³
 Wheeler, D. M. S., 1, 243⁵³; 2, 746¹¹⁴; 8, 541²⁰⁷
 Wheeler, H. L., 2, 407⁴⁹
 Wheeler, M. M., 1, 243⁵³; 8, 541²⁰⁷
 Wheeler, N. G., 7, 720⁸
 Wheeler, O. H., 7, 738²³; 8, 239²⁵, 240²⁵, 241²⁵
 Wheeler, R. A., 7, 422¹⁴⁰
 Wheeler, T. N., 4, 1050¹²⁴
 Whelan, J., 4, 564⁴³, 599²²¹, 624²²¹, 641²²¹, 653⁴⁴⁵; 6, 450¹¹⁷
 Wheland, R. C., 5, 65⁶¹, 1188¹⁵
 Whetstone, R. B., 8, 428⁵²
 Whimp, P. O., 4, 298²⁹²
 Whipple, E. B., 5, 168¹⁰³
 Whitby, R., 3, 229²³⁴, 444^{66,67}; 4, 878⁸³, 1089¹²⁸, 1092¹²⁸, 1093¹²⁸
 Whitcombe, G. P., 7, 311³⁰, 312³⁰
 Whitcombe, M. J., 8, 347¹⁴⁴
 White, A. A., 1, 464³⁵
 White, A. D., 4, 675⁴¹; 7, 311³⁰, 312³⁰, 489¹⁷²
 White, A. H., 1, 13⁷³, 16⁸⁹, 17^{207,209,210,212,217,218,219}, 36^{233,234}, 37^{177,178}, 520⁷³; 2, 606⁶⁹; 5, 144¹⁰⁴
 White, A. M., 3, 333²¹²; 4, 305^{364,366,367}, 306³⁶⁶
 White, A. M. S., 8, 314³⁸, 315⁴⁴
 White, A. W., 4, 192¹¹⁶; 5, 814¹³⁹
 White, A. W. C., 7, 231¹³⁷
 White, C., 8, 445^{34,54,54c}, 454²⁰⁰
 White, C. T., 2, 221¹⁴⁵, 226¹⁵⁸
 White, D. A., 3, 642¹¹⁴; 4, 587³⁶, 665⁸, 670⁸, 674⁸
 White, D. E., 7, 254²⁷
 White, D. H., 3, 592¹⁷⁵; 6, 835⁴⁵; 7, 723²⁷
 White, D. L., 4, 695⁴
 White, D. M., 6, 653¹⁴⁹
 White, D. N. J., 8, 724¹⁷⁰
 White, D. R., 1, 827⁶⁶; 2, 420²⁵, 427⁴¹; 7, 160⁵⁰
 White, E. H., 2, 1102¹²⁰; 6, 291¹⁹⁹, 843⁹⁰
 White, E. N., 8, 329²², 338²²
 White, F. H., 1, 514⁵⁴; 2, 1026⁶⁶; 3, 72⁴⁰, 81⁴⁰; 4, 380¹¹⁹; 6, 740⁶⁴; 7, 224⁵¹, 274¹³⁶
 White, F. L., 6, 477¹⁰⁰
 White, G. L., 2, 711³¹
 White, J., 2, 780¹¹; 6, 487⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰, 489⁵⁹
 White, J. B., 1, 248⁶⁹, 884¹³⁰; 5, 796⁵⁷, 815⁵⁷
 White, J. C., 5, 63¹¹, 1023⁷⁸
 White, J. D., 1, 131¹⁰³, 243⁵⁴, 259³⁰, 403¹⁹; 2, 287⁶⁷, 421²⁶, 545⁸⁷, 631¹⁵, 843¹⁹⁵; 3, 215⁵⁹, 261¹⁴⁸, 264¹⁴⁸, 351^{43a}, 683¹⁰³, 714³²; 4, 331¹⁰, 345¹⁰, 373⁷⁵

- 1040^{97,98}, 1043^{97,98}, 5, 124¹¹, 129¹¹, 516²¹, 531²¹,
611^{71,72}, 712^{57c}, 839⁸¹; 6, 7³², 23⁹², 655^{164a}; 7, 399³⁹,
400⁴³; 8, 113³⁴, 478⁴⁶, 481⁴⁶, 624¹⁵⁶, 798⁵⁸, 856¹⁷⁴
- White, J. F., 3, 300⁴¹
- White, J. L., 7, 845⁷⁷
- White, K. B., 4, 30⁸⁸, 7, 179¹⁵³
- White, K. S., 5, 847¹³⁷; 6, 856^{158,159}, 857¹⁵⁹
- White, L. S., 5, 196¹²
- White, M. S. A., 8, 545²⁸¹
- White, P. S., 2, 809⁵², 823⁵²
- White, R. E., 6, 515²³⁵
- White, R. F., 7, 429¹⁵⁶
- White, R. H., 6, 437³⁶
- White, R. L., Jr., 6, 515²³⁵
- White, R. W., 6, 228³²
- White, S., 3, 36²⁰⁹, 37²¹²; 6, 723¹⁴⁷, 725¹⁷¹, 728¹⁷¹
- White, W. A., 6, 705²³
- White, W. N., 5, 854¹⁷⁴, 856²¹⁷; 8, 499⁴¹
- Whitear, B., 4, 44¹²⁵
- Whitehead, A., 6, 709⁵³, 711⁶⁹
- Whitehead, C. W., 6, 570^{941,942,952}
- Whitehead, J. F., 1, 741⁴⁵
- Whitehead, M. A., 7, 26⁵⁹
- Whitehouse, N. R., 2, 1048¹⁰
- Whitehouse, R. D., 3, 114²³⁴; 6, 1026⁸², 1029⁸²; 7,
771²⁸⁴, 772²⁸⁴
- Whitehurst, J. S., 5, 832⁴⁰; 7, 463¹²⁷
- Whiteley, C., 2, 435⁶⁴
- Whiteley, R. N., 4, 980¹⁰⁸
- Whitesell, J. K., 1, 66⁵³⁻⁵⁶, 72⁷⁴, 87⁵⁰; 2, 102²⁵, 475²,
536⁴¹⁻⁴⁸, 537^{42,45,48}, 538⁶⁰, 539⁶⁰; 3, 28¹⁷², 30¹⁷²,
31¹⁷², 35²⁰⁸, 36²¹⁰, 382³⁷, 384⁵¹, 393³⁷, 781¹⁴; 4,
100¹²⁰; 5, 424⁹⁶, 725¹¹⁶; 6, 704¹⁷, 705²², 712⁷⁵,
717^{112,114}, 719¹⁷, 725^{17,112,172}, 728¹⁷², 838⁶⁵, 846¹⁰²,
900¹¹³; 7, 543¹⁶, 674³⁸
- Whitesell, M. A., 2, 475²; 3, 28¹⁷², 30¹⁷², 31¹⁷², 36²¹⁰; 4,
100¹²⁰; 5, 477¹⁶⁰; 6, 704¹⁷, 719¹⁷, 725^{17,172}, 728¹⁷²; 8,
57¹⁷³, 66¹⁷³
- Whitesides, G. M., 1, 116⁴⁶, 118⁴⁶, 143³², 426¹⁰⁹,
431¹³⁴, 798²⁸⁷; 2, 5²⁰, 6²⁰, 21²⁰, 455²⁰,
456^{20,22,24,30-33,39-41,50-52,67,76}, 457³³, 458^{33,52},
459^{33,50,52}, 460^{33,51}, 461^{33,50,76}, 462^{33,50,51,67}, 463⁸⁹,
464⁸⁹, 465¹⁰⁶, 466³³, 684⁶⁵; 3, 248⁵⁵, 251⁵⁵, 269⁵⁵,
418^{24,26}, 419⁴⁷, 422⁷¹, 423⁷¹, 482^{3,6}, 494⁸⁷, 502⁸⁷,
557⁴⁶, 599²⁰⁶; 4, 70⁵, 148^{47a}, 169², 170²⁰, 176⁴⁶,
256²⁰⁵; 5, 1131¹⁴, 1145¹⁰⁴, 1173³²; 6, 49⁹⁴, 665²²⁸,
1067¹⁰⁶; 7, 79¹³², 80¹³², 429¹⁵¹, 632⁵⁸, 637⁵⁸; 8, 87³⁵,
113³², 183², 185^{2,15}, 187³¹, 189^{58,59,61}, 195³¹, 196³¹,
200¹³⁷, 204³¹, 478⁴³, 480⁴³, 551³⁴⁶, 851¹³³,
852^{133b,138}, 986¹⁰
- Whitfield, F. B., 8, 542²²⁷
- Whitfield, G. H., 4, 600²²⁹
- Whitham, G. H., 1, 776²¹⁵, 787²⁵³; 3, 380⁴, 616¹², 735¹⁸,
4, 301³²², 302³²², 354¹²⁹, 799¹¹⁸; 5, 255⁵⁰; 6, 687³⁷⁴,
901¹²⁰; 7, 95⁷⁹, 470²; 8, 505⁷⁴
- Whiting, A., 5, 376¹⁰⁹
- Whiting, D. A., 2, 183²⁰; 3, 688¹¹⁶; 6, 2², 23²; 7, 131⁸⁸,
329⁴, 343⁴
- Whiting, J., 6, 923⁵⁶
- Whiting, M. C., 3, 554^{18,19}; 4, 55¹⁵⁶, 519¹⁵, 522^{15,48},
526⁴⁸; 6, 961⁷³
- Whitlock, B. J., 2, 842¹⁹⁰; 3, 557^{40,43}
- Whitlock, H. W., 4, 373⁶⁶
- Whitlock, H. W., Jr., 2, 842¹⁹⁰; 3, 557^{40,41,43}, 693¹⁴⁸,
694¹⁴⁸; 8, 530¹⁰³
- Whitman, B., 8, 320⁸⁴
- Whitman, G. H., 5, 475¹⁴³; 6, 899¹⁰⁸; 7, 92⁴⁵
- Whitman, P. J., 3, 905¹³⁷; 5, 408³¹, 488¹⁹⁸
- Whitmire, K. H., 2, 1066¹²²
- Whitmore, F. C., 3, 415⁷; 4, 71¹⁵, 272^{36,38,39}, 273^{36,38,39},
287^{38,39}; 7, 100¹¹⁴; 8, 328¹⁴, 329¹⁴
- Whitney, C. C., 3, 483¹²; 4, 889¹³⁷; 7, 597⁵¹; 8, 716⁸⁹,
754⁷⁷, 755¹³², 756¹⁴¹
- Whitney, R. A., 3, 135³⁶³, 136³⁶³, 139³⁶³, 142³⁶³, 156³⁶³,
4, 301³¹⁶, 303³¹⁶, 310³¹⁶; 8, 852¹⁴², 853^{142b}, 857^{142b}
- Whitney, S., 1, 107⁶, 110⁶, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹; 3,
209¹⁵; 4, 184⁸²
- Whitney, S. E., 5, 382¹²², 580¹⁶⁹
- Whitney, T. A., 1, 528¹¹⁵
- Whittaker, G., 3, 639⁸⁴
- Whittaker, M., 2, 315⁴⁵, 316⁴⁵; 4, 85⁷⁰; 7, 453⁶⁶; 8, 95⁹⁰
- Whittamore, P. R. O., 4, 497⁹⁷
- Whitten, C. E., 1, 108⁸, 116⁸, 359²¹, 383²¹, 384²¹,
426¹¹⁰, 429¹²², 432^{135,136}; 2, 121¹⁸⁷, 489⁵⁰, 491⁵⁰; 3,
84¹, 94¹, 15⁴¹, 20⁴¹, 212³⁹, 226^{39a,d,201}, 250⁷⁰; 4, 77⁵⁰,
176⁴⁹, 178^{49,61}, 205³⁷⁻⁴⁰, 245⁸⁷, 256^{206,211}; 5, 595¹³
- Whittle, A. J., 2, 166¹⁵³, 185²⁹; 3, 342¹¹; 4, 391¹⁷⁶; 6,
73²; 8, 798⁵⁸, 849¹¹³
- Whittle, J. R., 7, 498²²⁷
- Whittle, R. L., 7, 486¹⁴³
- Whittle, R. R., 1, 15⁷⁹, 255¹⁸, 755¹¹⁶, 756¹¹⁶, 758¹¹⁶,
761¹¹⁶; 5, 255⁵², 260⁵², 264⁵², 425^{99,100}, 426¹⁰⁴; 6,
900¹¹², 906¹⁴⁸
- Whittleton, S. N., 8, 90⁴⁹
- Whitworth, S. M., 8, 90⁴⁹
- Whritenow, D. C., 1, 434¹⁴⁰; 2, 249⁸⁴, 264⁵⁸
- Whybrow, D., 3, 431⁹⁸
- Wibaut, J. P., 4, 280¹²², 285¹²²
- Wibberley, D. G., 7, 739³⁴
- Wiberg, K. B., 1, 290²¹, 321²¹, 322²¹; 2, 829¹³⁵, 977⁵; 3,
381¹⁹, 406¹⁴⁵, 890³⁴, 892⁵¹, 901^{105,110}, 905¹³⁸; 4,
1009¹⁴⁴; 5, 66^{75,76}, 467¹¹⁸, 675², 802⁸⁴, 901²⁵; 6,
717¹¹⁶; 7, 129^{7,102}, 41¹⁷, 85⁸, 92^{40,47}, 99¹¹², 100^{8,112},
235⁶, 240⁵⁶, 252⁵, 558⁷⁸, 562⁷⁸, 706²¹, 851¹⁹; 8,
224¹¹¹
- Wiberg, K. E., 7, 703², 706²¹, 709², 710², 712²
- Wiberg, N., 5, 850¹⁵²; 8, 472^{8,9}
- Wiberg, W. B., 5, 1185²
- Wicha, J., 1, 329³⁹, 806³¹⁴; 2, 382³¹⁵; 6, 989⁸¹; 7, 649⁴⁴,
8, 163⁴²
- Wicher, J., 1, 162⁹²
- Wichmann, R., 8, 204¹⁵⁴
- Wichterle, O., 5, 418⁶⁸; 8, 652⁷⁵
- Wick, A. E., 5, 828⁶, 836⁶, 888²⁶, 893²⁶
- Wickenkamp, R., 3, 495^{93b}
- Wicker, R. J., 8, 141³⁹, 142³⁹
- Wickham, G., 1, 610⁴²; 2, 587¹⁴⁰; 3, 586¹⁵⁴, 864²¹; 5,
71¹¹⁹; 7, 616¹⁷; 8, 852¹⁴¹, 857¹⁴¹
- Wickramaratne, M., 5, 839⁷⁷
- Wickremesinghe, L. K. G., 8, 341¹⁰⁵
- Wicks, G. E., 7, 752¹⁴⁷
- Widdowson, D. A., 1, 463^{21,22}; 2, 204⁹⁹; 3, 244²⁴,
464¹⁷⁰, 494⁸⁸, 503¹⁴⁸, 514²¹⁰, 681⁹⁷, 753⁹⁹; 4, 523⁵⁵,
524^{55,63-65}, 525^{55,63-65}, 526^{55,64}, 674³⁵, 688³⁵; 6,
690^{394,399}, 691³⁹⁹, 692³⁹⁹; 7, 123³⁵, 144³⁵; 8, 977¹³⁹
- Widener, R. K., 1, 492⁴¹, 493⁴¹, 495⁴¹, 822³⁰; 4, 74^{40a},
239²²; 6, 190¹⁹²
- Widera, R., 4, 387^{163a-c}; 6, 526³⁹³
- Widiger, G. N., 1, 359²⁵, 364²⁵; 3, 570⁵⁴
- Widlanski, T. S., 5, 855¹⁸⁶
- Widler, L., 1, 142²³, 146⁴⁴, 148⁴⁴, 158^{70,71}, 165⁴⁴; 2, 5¹⁷,
6¹⁷, 22^{17,17c,87}, 23^{17b}, 630⁴; 8, 9⁵⁰

- Widmer, E., 8, 205¹⁶¹, 560⁴⁰⁶
 Widmer, U., 2, 652¹²⁷; 3, 809³⁹; 5, 709⁴⁵, 799⁷²
 Wiebecke, G. H., 2, 204⁹⁹
 Wieber, G. M., 4, 572⁴
 Wiechert, R., 2, 167¹⁶⁰, 360¹⁷¹, 902⁴⁰; 4, 182⁷⁶; 6, 718¹¹⁷; 7, 475⁵, 74^{111,112}, 75^{111,112}, 86¹⁶⁸, 383¹¹¹, 773³⁰⁵; 8, 331³², 881⁷², 882⁷²
 Wiechman, B., 2, 728¹³⁷
 Wieczorek, J. J., 3, 816⁷⁹
 Wieczorek, J. S., 8, 391⁹¹
 Wiedeman, P. E., 7, 255³⁷
 Wiedeman, W., 4, 1016²⁰⁶
 Wiedemann, D., 6, 555⁸⁰⁸
 Wiedemann, W., 5, 714⁶⁹
 Wiedhaup, K., 3, 361⁷⁵
 Wiegand, G. H., 8, 303¹⁰⁰, 413¹²⁴
 Wieggers, K. E., 6, 955²⁴; 8, 2¹²
 Wiegglepp, H., 7, 65⁶⁹
 Wiegman, T., 8, 53¹³², 66¹³²
 Wiegrebe, W., 5, 410³⁸
 Wiel, J.-B., 5, 561⁸³; 8, 543^{248,249}
 Wieland, D. M., 3, 223¹⁵⁸, 263¹⁷⁷; 4, 170¹⁹; 6, 4¹⁹, 94¹, 114⁷
 Wieland, H., 4, 1007¹²⁹; 5, 451¹
 Wieland, P., 3, 816⁷⁹; 6, 685³⁶¹, 1059^{64,65}; 7, 41²⁰; 8, 974¹²⁴
 Wieland, T., 4, 124^{214b}; 6, 438⁴⁰
 Wiemann, J., 3, 578⁹², 610⁹²; 4, 30⁸⁷; 8, 527⁵³, 532¹³⁰
 Wiemer, D. F., 2, 103³³⁻³⁶; 3, 395¹⁰², 396¹⁰²; 8, 238²³, 261⁶, 336⁶⁸, 927²¹
 Wienand, A., 4, 980¹⁰²; 5, 1086⁷⁵
 Wienreb, S. M., 2, 720⁸⁵, 1054⁵⁹, 1070⁵⁹
 Wierenga, W., 2, 801³⁵; 3, 99¹⁸⁵; 5, 603⁵¹, 612⁷⁴; 6, 116⁹⁴
 Wiering, P. G., 5, 77²⁶³
 Wieringa, J. H., 7, 98⁹⁷
 Wierschke, S. G., 1, 297⁵⁸, 580², 581², 582²
 Wiersdorff, W.-W., 5, 391¹⁴³, 721¹⁰¹
 Wiersema, A. K., 3, 666⁴⁵
 Wiersum, U. E., 5, 580¹⁶⁶, 584¹⁹²
 Wierzba, M., 4, 83^{65c}
 Wierzchowski, R., 2, 455¹²; 3, 45²⁵¹
 Wiesboeck, R., 6, 951⁵
 Wieschollek, R., 5, 1126⁶⁶
 Wiese, D., 8, 56¹⁶⁸, 66¹⁶⁸
 Wiesemann, T. L., 4, 240⁴⁶
 Wiesenfeld, A. W., 8, 364¹³
 Wieser, K., 7, 506²⁹³
 Wiesner, K., 5, 130^{38,39}, 143⁹⁶, 326²⁴; 6, 46⁶⁹
 Wiesner, M., 6, 46⁵⁷
 Wiessler, M., 5, 680²³, 686⁴²
 Wiest, H., 5, 491²⁰⁵
 Wietfeld, B., 1, 892¹⁴⁹; 5, 219⁴¹, 225⁴¹, 226^{41,107}, 228⁴¹, 229⁴¹, 234^{41,140}, 235⁴¹
 Wife, R. L., 7, 40⁴, 48⁵⁹
 Wigand, P., 2, 139^{27,27a}
 Wigfield, D. C., 8, 2^{6,13}, 5⁶, 26²⁹, 37²⁹, 66²⁹, 334⁶³
 Wigfield, Y. Y., 1, 512³⁷; 3, 149⁴⁰⁰
 Wiggins, D. W., 6, 502²¹¹
 Wiggins, J. M., 5, 474¹⁵⁶
 Wightman, R., 6, 624¹³⁶
 Wightman, R. H., 6, 625¹⁵⁶, 7, 299⁵⁰; 8, 910⁸¹
 Wightman, R. M., 3, 577⁸⁸; 7, 852⁴⁰, 854⁴⁵; 8, 134³⁷
 Wigley, D. E., 5, 1145¹⁰⁴
 Wijekoon, D., 7, 822³⁴
 Wijers, H. E., 3, 106²²², 113²²²
 Wijesekera, T. P., 2, 743⁸⁶
 Wijkens, P., 3, 217⁸¹; 4, 900¹⁸¹
 Wijnberg, J. B. P. A., 2, 1049^{17,20}, 1050^{17,20}, 1064¹¹²; 5, 402⁵; 6, 745^{80,82}, 746⁹⁴; 8, 273¹²⁸
 Wijnen, M. H. J., 7, 16¹⁶⁵
 Wijsman, A., 3, 242¹⁰; 6, 134³²
 Wikel, J. H., 3, 926⁴⁶, 928⁴⁶
 Wikholm, R. J., 3, 828⁴⁸, 829⁴⁸
 Wikström, H., 7, 331¹⁵, 831⁶⁴
 Wilberg, K. B., 7, 530¹²
 Wilbey, M. D., 8, 446⁸⁵
 Wilby, A. H., 6, 119¹⁰⁹; 8, 81⁴, 91⁴, 104⁴, 367⁵⁷, 440⁸³, 551³³⁹, 958¹⁹, 959²⁹
 Wilchek, M., 8, 297⁶⁸
 Wilckens, M., 2, 68⁴⁰
 Wilcock, J. D., 6, 740⁶³; 8, 273¹²⁶
 Wilcott, R. M., 6, 689³⁸⁷
 Wilcox, C. F., Jr., 8, 898²³, 899²³
 Wilcox, C. S., 1, 744⁵⁸, 759¹³⁴, 832¹⁰⁶; 2, 102²⁷, 655¹³¹, 3, 3¹³; 4, 732⁷⁶, 791⁴⁴; 5, 841^{86,93,104,106,107}, 856²⁰⁸, 857²²², 859^{93,234,241}, 872²²², 1123³⁸, 1133²⁸; 6, 858¹⁶², 859^{163,164}, 978²¹
 Wilcox, M., 8, 593⁶⁷
 Wilcsek, R. J., 7, 603¹¹⁴
 Wilczynski, R., 8, 455²⁰⁵
 Wild, D., 5, 687⁶⁰; 8, 398¹⁴⁴
 Wild, H., 1, 242⁴⁶
 Wild, H.-J., 4, 259²⁶⁷; 5, 768¹²⁶, 779¹²⁶
 Wild, J., 2, 157¹²⁰; 8, 544²⁷⁵
 Wild, S. B., 4, 520³⁰, 665⁸, 670⁸, 674⁸, 688⁶⁵
 Wild, U. P., 1, 286¹¹
 Wilde, H., 3, 890³³
 Wilde, P. D., 3, 840¹⁵; 5, 595¹⁶, 596¹⁶
 Wilde, R. G., 2, 556¹⁵⁰; 5, 436^{158,158g}, 437^{158f}, 438^{158d}, 442¹⁵⁸, 532⁸⁵
 Wildeman, J., 4, 14^{47,47k}; 6, 538⁵⁴⁹
 Wilder, L., 1, 180³¹
 Wildman, W. C., 8, 968⁸⁶
 Wilds, A. L., 1, 144⁴⁰; 2, 838^{163,175}; 3, 810⁵¹, 888¹⁹, 891¹⁹, 900¹⁹; 8, 88³⁷
 Wildsmith, E., 6, 83⁷⁹; 8, 371¹⁰⁴, 393¹¹²
 Wilen, S. H., 5, 88⁵⁰
 Wiley, D. W., 3, 888²¹; 5, 76²³²
 Wiley, G. A., 6, 205^{25,26}, 210²⁵
 Wiley, J. R., 7, 713⁷⁴
 Wiley, M. R., 1, 296⁵⁵, 769¹⁹⁴; 4, 744¹²⁹
 Wiley, P., 4, 51^{144c}
 Wiley, P. F., 4, 1095¹⁵⁴; 5, 491²⁰⁷
 Wiley, R. H., 2, 345³⁸; 4, 51^{144c}; 5, 752⁴¹; 7, 720⁸
 Wilgus, H. S., III, 3, 747⁷²
 Wilhelm, D., 1, 29¹⁴⁷; 4, 597¹⁶⁹, 621¹⁶⁹, 637¹⁶⁹; 8, 724¹⁶⁸
 Wilhelm, E., 5, 598³³; 6, 195²²⁵, 558⁸⁴¹
 Wilhelm, H., 8, 771⁴³
 Wilhelm, M., 8, 659¹⁰³
 Wilhelm, R. S., 1, 107⁵, 110⁵, 124⁸⁰, 131⁵, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 457¹²¹; 2, 119¹⁶⁶, 120^{183,184}; 3, 213^{46,46c,54}, 214^{56,57}, 216⁴⁶, 223⁴⁶, 250^{72,73}, 264^{72,186}, 265⁷², 491⁷⁰; 4, 148⁴⁹, 170³, 176³, 178^{3,62}, 180⁶², 196³, 197³, 256^{214,215}; 5, 249³⁶, 931¹⁸⁶; 6, 4²², 92², 102²
 Wilk, M., 5, 478¹⁶²
 Wilka, E.-M., 1, 70⁶³, 141²²; 2, 120¹⁷⁹; 3, 125²⁹⁰; 4, 229²³⁸
 Wilke, G., 3, 423⁸¹, 587¹⁵⁰; 4, 601²⁴⁵, 888¹³², 889^{132,137}; 5, 35¹¹, 809¹¹³, 1142⁸⁶, 1197³⁹; 8, 735^{12,13}, 738³⁰, 740^{12,13,30}, 741¹³, 747⁵⁶, 752⁵⁶, 753³⁰, 756¹³, 757¹³
 Wilke, M., 7, 358¹⁴

- Wilke, S., 5, 429¹¹⁵; 6, 117⁹⁷
 Wilkening, D., 3, 849⁵⁵; 6, 94¹⁴⁰
 Wilker, J. C., 4, 439¹⁶⁸
 Wilkes, M. C., 5, 1025⁸⁴
 Wilkie, C. A., 1, 4²⁸
 Wilkins, C., 7, 446⁶³
 Wilkins, C. K., Jr., 5, 404¹⁴
 Wilkins, C. W., Jr., 3, 438³⁵; 4, 868¹⁷, 869¹⁷, 877⁶⁷
 Wilkins, J. M., 1, 116^{46,49}, 118^{46,49}; 2, 120¹⁶⁹; 3, 8⁴³, 249⁶³; 4, 91^{88b}, 170²³, 178²³
 Wilkins, R. F., 2, 901³⁹, 948¹⁸³, 959³¹, 960³¹, 962⁴⁵, 964^{45,60,61}, 965⁶³, 966^{61,71}, 967^{61,63,71}
 Wilkinson, D. L., 5, 568¹¹⁰
 Wilkinson, G., 1, 2^{7,8}, 125⁸⁴, 139³, 140⁷, 193⁸⁸, 211², 212², 214^{2,23}, 215^{31,31a}, 222², 225², 231¹, 416⁶⁶, 422⁹⁴, 428¹²¹, 429¹²¹, 440¹⁶⁹, 451²¹⁶, 457¹²¹; 2, 712⁴²; 3, 208^{1,11}, 210^{11,11a}, 219^{11a}, 228²¹⁴, 234^{11a}, 436^{9,13}, 524³³; 4, 518², 521², 586^{13,14}, 587¹⁷, 590^{13,14}, 614¹³, 663², 689⁷¹, 735⁸⁴, 770⁸⁴, 887¹²³, 888¹²³, 914¹, 922¹, 925¹, 926¹, 932¹, 939⁷³, 941¹, 943¹; 5, 46³⁹, 56³⁹, 272¹, 641¹³¹, 1115¹, 1116¹, 1126^{1d}, 1134⁴³; 6, 831¹¹, 832¹², 848¹¹, 865¹²; 7, 108¹⁷¹, 335²⁸, 358^{8a}, 594⁵, 595⁵, 598⁵, 614³, 629⁴⁸, 816^{6a,b}, 824⁶, 825⁶, 827^{6a}, 829^{6a}, 831^{6a}, 832^{6a}, 833^{6a}, 844⁵⁹; 8, 99¹¹⁰, 100¹¹⁴, 152^{163,165,166,167}, 278, 375¹⁵³, 443^{1,2,5}, 444^{5b}, 445^{5,21,23,27,28,33,56-58}, 446⁶⁸, 449^{3a}, 452^{5b,57,58,184}, 456^{5a,21}, 524¹³, 568^{462,478,479}, 674³³, 708⁴², 715⁴², 717⁴², 728⁴², 734³, 747³, 753³, 759³, 851¹³²
 Wilkinson, G. W., 1, 580¹
 Wilkinson, J., 4, 588⁵³
 Wilkinson, J. B., 3, 735²¹
 Wilkinson, J. M., 5, 125¹⁹, 128^{19,30}, 134³⁰
 Wilkinson, P. A., 6, 675²⁹⁹
 Wilkinson, R. W., 8, 973¹²⁰
 Wilkinson, S. G., 6, 2¹, 28¹; 7, 41¹⁸, 84¹, 85¹, 108¹
 Wilkinson, S. P., 5, 1130⁶
 Wilks, H. M., 8, 206¹⁷²
 Wilks, T. J., 4, 33^{95,95a}
 Will, B., 7, 384^{114c}, 399³⁸, 400³⁸, 406³⁸, 409³⁸, 415³⁸
 Will, S. G., 7, 356⁵¹
 Willard, A. K., 1, 126⁸⁸; 2, 101²⁰, 102²⁰, 182⁹, 200⁸⁸, 604⁵⁵, 935¹⁵⁰; 5, 828⁹, 840⁹, 841^{9,9c}, 847⁹, 856⁹, 859⁹, 886²⁰, 893²⁰, 1001¹²; 6, 858¹⁶², 860¹⁷⁸
 Willard, G. F., 6, 1016²⁷
 Willard, J. E., 3, 299³³
 Willard, K. E., 8, 47¹²⁴, 66¹²⁴
 Willard, N., 2, 718⁸¹
 Willard, P. G., 4, 313⁴⁷³
 Willcott, M. R., III, 5, 714⁶⁵, 900¹¹, 901¹¹, 906¹¹, 907¹¹, 910¹¹
 Wille, G., 6, 619¹¹⁶
 Willem, R., 3, 587¹⁴⁸
 Willenz, J., 3, 892⁵⁰
 Willert, I., 3, 128³²², 130³²², 134³²²
 Willey, F. G., 6, 968¹¹⁷
 Willey, P. R., 1, 786²⁴⁹; 8, 842⁴⁷
 Willfahrt, J., 6, 67⁹, 72⁹
 Willhalm, B., 3, 572⁶⁴; 8, 109¹⁰, 110¹⁰, 112¹⁰, 116¹⁰, 120¹⁰
 Willi, A. V., 6, 950¹
 Willi, M. R., 8, 388⁶²
 Williams, A., 8, 864²⁴³
 Williams, A. C., 5, 1183⁵⁸
 Williams, A. D., 3, 600²¹⁶; 4, 17⁵⁴, 63⁵⁴; 6, 1053⁴⁶; 8, 843^{59c}
 Williams, A. L., 7, 78¹²⁷
 Williams, A. R., 7, 760³⁷, 761³⁷
 Williams, B. J., 6, 671²⁷⁶
 Williams, C. C., 3, 145³⁸⁶; 6, 135²⁴
 Williams, C. H., 6, 420²⁴, 451¹²⁷
 Williams, C. N., 2, 963⁵⁵
 Williams, D., 7, 444⁵⁵
 Williams, D. H., 2, 346⁴⁴; 6, 690³⁹⁵; 8, 344¹¹⁹, 345¹¹⁹
 Williams, D. J., 1, 832¹¹⁴; 2, 204⁹⁹, 742⁷⁷; 3, 902¹¹⁹, 934⁶⁴, 953⁶⁴; 4, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115g}, 381^{126b}, 382¹²⁶, 383¹²⁶, 390^{175a}, 391^{115g}; 5, 374¹⁰⁷, 376^{107b}, 528⁶⁷, 534⁹²; 6, 842⁷⁹, 995¹⁰³; 7, 112¹⁹⁸, 132⁹², 133⁹², 134⁹², 352³³, 523⁴⁸, 820²⁶; 8, 847^{100b}
 Williams, D. L., 3, 125³⁰⁵, 126³⁰⁵, 127³⁰⁵; 8, 566⁴⁵⁷, 568⁴⁶⁸
 Williams, D. L. H., 4, 366⁵; 7, 493¹⁹⁴, 500¹⁹⁴, 746⁸⁴
 Williams, D. R., 1, 109¹⁵, 205¹⁰⁵, 514⁵³⁻⁵⁵, 795²⁸², 820¹³, 823¹³; 3, 31¹⁸⁵, 32¹⁸⁵, 36²⁰⁹, 37²¹²; 4, 380¹¹⁹, 403²³⁸, 404^{238,244}, 405²³⁸, 406²³⁸, 893¹⁵⁵; 5, 527⁶³, 534⁹⁰, 535⁹⁰, 769¹³⁶; 6, 25¹⁰⁰, 723¹⁴⁷, 725^{171,173}, 726¹⁷⁵, 728¹⁷¹, 842⁷⁸, 997¹¹³, 1030¹⁰⁸; 7, 131⁷⁹, 160⁵⁴, 274¹³⁶, 300⁵⁴, 410^{97b}, 503²⁷⁶, 544³⁸, 551³⁸; 8, 846⁸⁶
 Williams, E., 6, 439⁷¹, 466⁴³, 656¹⁷¹; 7, 674⁴⁵
 Williams, E. A., 5, 474¹⁵⁸
 Williams, E. G., 2, 553¹³⁰, 554¹³⁰; 7, 237³⁵
 Williams, E. H., 8, 794¹⁵
 Williams, F. J., 3, 905¹³⁸
 Williams, G. D., 4, 983¹¹⁹; 5, 1086⁷⁴
 Williams, G. H., 3, 505¹⁶², 507¹⁶², 512¹⁶²
 Williams, G. J., 6, 716⁹⁴; 7, 174¹³⁹, 710⁵¹; 8, 726¹⁸⁸
 Williams, G. M., 4, 696⁵; 8, 677⁶⁰, 844⁶⁶
 Williams, H. J., 4, 189¹⁰³; 8, 543²⁴³, 545²⁸⁰
 Williams, H. W. R., 7, 750¹²⁶
 Williams, I. D., 1, 314¹²⁹; 7, 421¹³⁸, 424¹³⁸
 Williams, I. H., 1, 314^{136,137}, 315^{136,137}; 8, 89⁴³
 Williams, J. C., Jr., 2, 482²⁸, 483²⁸
 Williams, J. E., 6, 133⁴
 Williams, J. E., Jr., 1, 506⁷
 Williams, J. F., 2, 456^{58,63}, 458^{58,63}, 465¹⁰³
 Williams, J. G., 5, 731^{130c}; 6, 899¹⁰⁸
 Williams, J. H., 3, 572⁶⁶; 8, 312²², 321²², 566⁴⁵⁰
 Williams, J. K., 5, 76²³²
 Williams, J. L., 5, 925¹⁵⁶
 Williams, J. L. R., 8, 496³⁴
 Williams, J. M., 1, 109¹⁴, 127⁹², 427¹¹⁴; 2, 1¹, 225¹⁵⁵; 3, 18⁹⁷, 42⁹⁷, 43⁹⁷; 5, 96¹²², 98¹²²; 7, 390⁹, 401^{61b}, 407^{61b}; 8, 431⁶⁶, 459²²⁶
 Williams, J. O., 5, 418⁷⁰
 Williams, J. R., 2, 553¹²⁶; 3, 390⁸⁵, 392⁸⁵, 693¹⁴²; 5, 131⁴⁵, 223^{67-69,71}, 596²⁸, 597²⁸; 6, 737³⁸, 939¹⁴¹, 942¹⁴¹, 1029¹⁰²; 7, 767¹⁹⁶
 Williams, J. W., 8, 301⁸⁹
 Williams, K. J., 4, 313⁴⁶⁷
 Williams, L., 1, 488⁵, 492⁵, 495⁴⁴, 498⁴⁹; 3, 199⁶⁶; 7, 595²⁷
 Williams, L. H., 6, 104⁶
 Williams, M. E., 3, 505¹⁶⁸
 Williams, M. J., 4, 405²⁴⁸; 8, 856¹⁸⁴
 Williams, M. T., 7, 743⁶⁵
 Williams, N. R., 3, 734¹²; 8, 514¹¹², 932⁴³
 Williams, P. A., 4, 688⁶⁵
 Williams, P. D., 5, 249³⁶, 531⁷⁶
 Williams, P. H., 2, 139³¹; 5, 432¹³⁰, 433^{130b}; 7, 446⁷⁰
 Williams, R. B., 1, 373⁹², 375⁹², 376⁹²
 Williams, R. E., 4, 571¹, 572¹
 Williams, R. G., 5, 715⁸², 739⁸²

- Williams, R. M., 1, 123⁷⁴, 373⁹², 375⁹², 376⁹², 404²³; 2, 582¹⁰⁷, 649¹⁰⁴, 1052⁴⁸, 1075⁴⁸, 1076^{48,152}; 3, 277²⁶, 790⁶¹; 6, 960⁵²; 7, 183¹⁶⁷, 226⁶⁸, 230¹²⁵, 399³³, 551⁵³; 8, 655⁸⁶
- Williams, R. O., 5, 791²⁷, 799²⁷, 829²⁵; 8, 338⁸⁸
- Williams, R. V., 3, 746⁶⁸; 6, 1003¹³⁴
- Williams, R. W., 7, 545²⁹
- Williams, T. H., 7, 678⁷²
- Williams, T. M., 2, 323^{25,29}, 333²⁵
- Williams, T. R., 8, 410⁹¹
- Williams, T. W., 3, 690¹²⁴
- Williams, V. Z., Jr., 3, 334²²⁰
- Williams, W. G., 4, 785²³
- Williamson, D., 7, 821³¹
- Williamson, D. H., 4, 665¹¹, 666¹¹, 667¹¹, 669¹¹; 5, 916¹¹⁹; 8, 139², 152², 154², 443¹, 447^{1a}
- Williamson, H., 3, 511¹⁸⁹
- Williamson, K. L., 3, 739⁴³; 4, 247^{2,72b}; 5, 347^{72,72d,e}; 7, 167^{97,100}; 8, 898²⁵, 899²⁵
- Williamson, M., 5, 1202⁵⁶
- Williamson, R., 2, 740⁶¹, 756⁶, 760⁶
- Williamson, S. A., 2, 1079¹⁵⁸; 5, 467¹¹⁶, 528⁶⁸, 531^{68,80}
- Williams-Smith, D. L., 8, 890¹⁴¹
- Williard, P. G., 1, 10⁵⁵, 19¹⁰⁵, 26^{135,136}, 27^{138,139}, 28¹⁴¹, 29¹⁴⁹, 30¹⁵², 32¹⁵⁷, 37^{176,181}, 38¹⁸⁴, 41²⁰¹, 43^{136,141}; 2, 100⁵⁻⁸, 1096⁹⁸; 3, 58²⁹¹, 751⁸⁷; 4, 520³⁸, 542³⁸; 5, 137^{82,83}, 221⁶⁰, 1102¹⁴⁷; 6, 937¹¹⁷, 939¹¹⁷, 940¹¹⁷; 7, 362^{28,30}; 8, 543²⁴², 940¹⁰⁶
- Willis, B. J., 2, 784^{39a}; 4, 259²⁷⁶, 1093¹⁴⁹
- Willis, C. J., 7, 488¹⁶²
- Willis, C. L., 4, 868¹⁹; 7, 826⁴⁶; 8, 537¹⁸²
- Willis, H. B., 3, 415⁶
- Willis, J. P., 2, 1018⁴⁰; 6, 751¹⁰⁶; 7, 264⁸⁹, 275⁸⁹
- Willis, P. A., 4, 820²¹⁶
- Willis, W. W., Jr., 1, 632^{65,69}, 633^{65,69}, 635^{69,85}, 636^{65,85,103}, 638⁶⁵, 640⁸⁵, 642⁸⁵, 643⁸⁵, 644⁶⁵, 645⁶⁵, 646⁶⁵, 647⁶⁵, 648^{65,103}, 669⁶⁵, 672^{65,85,103}, 682⁸⁵, 695⁶⁵, 700^{65,85}, 705², 76⁸⁷; 3, 87^{100,107,109}, 104¹⁰⁰, 105¹⁰⁷, 106¹⁰⁷, 110¹⁰⁰, 114¹⁰⁷, 117¹⁰⁰, 120¹⁰⁷, 157¹⁰⁷; 6, 966⁹⁷, 1028⁹⁵; 7, 770²⁴⁹, 771²⁸²; 8, 409⁸⁴
- Willison, D., 3, 1025^{33,33a}; 5, 1043²⁵, 1048^{25a}, 1051^{36a}, 1055⁴⁵, 1056^{25a}, 1062⁴⁵
- Willman, K., 4, 682⁵⁸
- Willmes, A., 6, 189¹⁸⁷
- Willmott, W. E., 4, 1032¹⁰, 1063^{10,10a}
- Willner, I., 8, 97⁹⁶
- Willnow, P., 2, 456⁴⁵
- Wills, G. O., 3, 721⁵
- Wills, K. D., 8, 626¹⁷²
- Wills, M., 5, 362⁹³, 363^{93b}
- Wills, M. T., 5, 787¹⁰
- Willson, C. G., 4, 310⁴³²
- Willson, T., 6, 1006¹⁴⁵
- Willson, T. M., 1, 340⁹³, 615⁵², 616⁵², 694²³⁸, 697²³⁸, 698²³⁸
- Willy, W. E., 6, 212⁸¹; 8, 542²²⁸
- Wilms, H., 7, 581¹⁴²
- Wilputte-Steinert, L., 8, 451¹⁸²
- Wilshire, C., 1, 861⁷³
- Wilshire, J. F. K., 3, 329¹⁸⁶
- Wilson, A., 5, 63⁴
- Wilson, A. N., 2, 284⁵⁶; 7, 306⁷
- Wilson, B. D., 8, 965⁶⁴
- Wilson, B. M., 6, 675²⁹⁹; 8, 987²³
- Wilson, C. A., II, 7, 771²⁷¹
- Wilson, C. L., 3, 706⁵
- Wilson, C. V., 7, 718¹, 731¹; 8, 251¹⁰⁵
- Wilson, D. A., 7, 294¹⁷
- Wilson, D. M., 2, 735¹³
- Wilson, D. R., 1, 49³, 50³
- Wilson, E. A., 7, 759⁶
- Wilson, E. R., 3, 422⁷⁰, 635³⁹
- Wilson, F. B., 3, 382³⁶
- Wilson, F. G., 5, 752⁵¹
- Wilson, G. E., Jr., 2, 805⁴⁴, 815⁴⁴; 7, 207⁷³
- Wilson, G. S., 7, 765¹⁶¹
- Wilson, J. D., 6, 546⁶⁴⁶; 7, 798²³
- Wilson, J. G., 7, 666^{73,76}
- Wilson, J. M., 4, 426⁴², 427⁴²; 6, 799²⁴
- Wilson, J. S., 8, 819⁴³, 820⁴³
- Wilson, J. W., 1, 488^{5-7,10,11}, 490²⁵, 492^{5,36,37,39}, 494³⁷, 495^{44,46}, 498⁵¹, 499⁵¹, 501^{36,37}, 502³⁹; 2, 57⁴; 3, 199^{65,66}; 6, 211⁷⁹; 7, 595²⁷; 8, 170⁹³
- Wilson, J. Z., 1, 248⁶⁶, 742⁴⁹; 2, 911⁶⁹; 5, 435¹⁵⁰
- Wilson, K. D., 1, 480¹⁵⁸; 4, 121^{205d,e}
- Wilson, K. E., 8, 16⁹⁹, 542²³⁰, 543²³⁰
- Wilson, K. J., 6, 450¹¹⁸
- Wilson, L. A., 5, 468¹³⁵
- Wilson, M., 8, 198¹³²
- Wilson, M. A., 8, 941¹¹²
- Wilson, M. E., 5, 1131¹⁴, 1173³²
- Wilson, P., 5, 181¹⁵⁵
- Wilson, R., 8, 389⁷²
- Wilson, R. M., 5, 154^{33,34}
- Wilson, S. E., 4, 887^{128,130,130b}; 8, 483⁵⁴, 485⁵⁴
- Wilson, S. L., 7, 169¹⁰⁹
- Wilson, S. R., 1, 894¹⁶⁰; 2, 106⁴⁶, 3, 380¹¹, 616¹³; 4, 290²⁰⁶, 295²⁵³, 398^{218,218c}, 399^{218a-c}; 5, 523⁴⁸, 524^{54,54f}, 526⁵⁷, 534⁵⁴, 605⁵⁹, 788¹², 829¹⁸, 835⁶⁰, 847¹³⁵, 954²⁹⁸, 1001¹⁴, 1002¹⁸, 1003²¹, 1016⁶³; 6, 865²⁰²; 7, 428^{148g}, 625³⁸; 8, 514¹⁰⁵, 545²⁸²
- Wilson, S. T., 8, 446⁶⁶
- Wilson, T., 1, 340⁹³; 2, 564⁹, 568³², 630⁸
- Wilson, T. M., 2, 564⁹, 568³², 630⁸, 655¹⁴⁵
- Wilson, W., 7, 120¹⁵; 8, 526³⁴
- Wilt, J. W., 3, 714³³, 853⁷¹; 7, 648³⁹; 8, 476²⁶, 941¹¹⁴, 942¹¹⁵
- Wilt, M. H., 7, 544³⁷
- Wilton, D. C., 8, 561⁴¹²
- Wilwerding, J. J., 5, 341⁵⁸, 520³⁸
- Wilzbach, K. E., 5, 646^{3,8}, 662³⁵
- Wimalasena, K., 7, 99¹⁰⁸
- Wimmer, E., 1, 92⁶⁴; 5, 857²²⁷
- Winans, C. F., 8, 143⁵⁶, 144⁶⁶
- Winberg, H. E., 8, 652⁷⁷
- Winch, B. L., 3, 790⁵⁸
- Winckler, H., 5, 451⁴
- Wincott, F. E., 2, 578⁸⁴, 701⁸⁵; 4, 33⁹⁶, 34^{96e}; 7, 237³⁷
- Wincott, F. J., 1, 103⁹⁵
- Windaus, A., 6, 685³⁵⁷
- Winders, J. A., 8, 198¹³⁰
- Windholz, T. B., 6, 659^{197a}; 8, 495²⁸
- Windhövel, U. F., 6, 734⁵
- Windle, J. J., 3, 666⁴⁵
- Wineman, R. J., 8, 991⁴⁹
- Wing, R. E., 7, 235¹
- Wing, R. M., 4, 608³²⁰, 646³²⁰; 5, 925¹⁵⁶
- Wingard, L. B., Jr., 2, 1104¹³²
- Wingard, R. E., Jr., 3, 867³³, 873³³; 5, 609⁶⁷; 6, 247¹³¹
- Wingbermhühle, D., 1, 234²², 253⁸, 749⁷⁸, 816⁷⁸
- Wingfield, M., 2, 852²³³
- Wingler, F., 1, 215³⁴

- Wing-Por Leung, 1, 17²¹⁹, 36²³⁴
 Wing-Wah Sy, 7, 502²⁶⁴
 Winiarski, J., 4, 424¹⁵, 426¹⁵, 431¹⁵, 432^{15,114}
 Winiski, A. P., 8, 70²³³
 Winitz, M., 8, 145⁸⁸
 Wink, D. J., 8, 447¹³⁰
 Winkelman, D. V., 7, 761⁶²
 Winken, T., 5, 161⁶²
 Winkhaus, G., 4, 689⁷¹
 Winkler, H. J. S., 4, 519¹³, 520¹³
 Winkler, J., 5, 418⁷¹; 7, 505²⁸⁴
 Winkler, J. D., 2, 1010⁸; 3, 24¹⁴⁴, 58²⁹¹, 218⁹⁷, 380⁹; 4, 24^{73,73a,b}, 791⁵⁰, 801¹²⁵, 820⁵⁰; 5, 134^{64,66}, 137^{66,82,83}, 141⁹²
 Winkler, M., 5, 1144⁹⁸
 Winkler, P., 6, 531⁴²⁸
 Winkler, R. R., 2, 153¹⁰⁹
 Winkler, T., 1, 830⁹⁶; 2, 534³⁶; 3, 381³²; 4, 754¹⁷⁵; 5, 439¹⁶⁶, 837⁶⁷, 856⁶⁷, 857⁶⁷; 6, 487⁷³, 489⁷³
 Winn, L. S., 3, 539¹⁰⁰
 Winnick, F. M., 5, 21¹⁴⁸
 Winnik, M., 7, 42³²
 Winstein, S., 3, 406¹⁴², 653²²⁵, 706⁶; 4, 367¹¹, 386¹⁵³, 972⁷⁸; 5, 585²⁰², 702¹⁰, 716¹⁰, 906⁶³; 6, 284¹⁷³; 7, 92^{38,50}, 94⁵⁶
 Winter, B., 5, 217²⁵, 222²⁵
 Winter, C. A., 6, 219¹²³
 Winter, M., 6, 612⁷⁰, 1059⁶⁴
 Winter, M. J., 1, 310¹⁰⁹; 4, 976¹⁰⁰; 5, 1144¹⁰¹, 1145¹⁰⁴
 Winter, R., 3, 896⁶⁷
 Winter, R. A. E., 4, 349¹⁰⁹; 6, 686³⁷², 982⁴⁹
 Winter, R. E. K., 3, 620²⁹; 5, 678¹⁷, 680²⁴, 683^{24c}; 7, 228⁹³; 8, 374¹⁴⁷
 Winter, S. R., 3, 1024²⁷, 1028⁵¹
 Winter, W., 7, 777³⁶⁴
 Winter, W. J., 5, 74²⁰⁸
 Winterfeldt, E., 1, 753¹⁰¹; 2, 381³⁰⁸, 651¹²¹, 1026⁶⁷, 1028⁶⁷; 4, 3¹⁰, 41¹⁰, 47¹⁰, 48^{137,137a}, 52^{147,147e}, 55^{156,156n}, 65^{10e}, 66^{10,10e}, 200⁴, 211^{88,89,91}, 222^{177,178}; 5, 945²⁴⁷; 6, 501²⁰⁴, 740⁶³, 745⁸¹, 746⁹³, 834³⁶, 855³⁶; 7, 679^{74,74b}; 8, 58¹⁷⁶, 66¹⁷⁶, 100¹¹⁵, 244⁷¹, 247⁷¹, 251⁷¹, 253⁷¹, 266^{58,59}, 269⁵⁹, 279, 543²³⁹
 Winternitz, F., 3, 854⁷⁷; 7, 71¹⁰⁰
 Wintgens, V., 5, 639¹²²
 Wintner, C., 7, 482¹¹⁸
 Winton, P. M., 3, 416²²
 Wintrop, S. O., 8, 654⁸³
 Winwick, T., 7, 356⁵¹
 Winzenberg, K., 1, 129⁹³, 779²²⁴; 2, 651¹²⁰; 5, 342⁶³; 6, 807⁵⁸
 Wipf, D. O., 7, 854⁴⁵
 Wipf, P., 3, 994⁴³, 996⁴³, 1000⁴³; 5, 482¹⁷², 842¹⁰⁸, 843¹⁰⁸, 844¹³⁰, 859²³⁸, 863²³⁸; 6, 540³⁸², 834³⁵, 855³⁵, 858¹⁶²
 Wipff, G., 1, 49⁸, 631⁵⁹, 632⁵⁹; 4, 538¹⁰⁴, 539¹⁰⁴; 5, 468¹²⁷; 6, 133⁴; 8, 3²¹, 89⁴³
 Wippel, H. G., 1, 761¹³⁸, 773²⁰⁴
 Wireko, F., 5, 211^{62,63}
 Wiriachitra, P., 7, 330¹¹, 774³³⁴
 Wirkus, M., 6, 531⁴³⁰
 Wirth, D. D., 5, 520³⁹, 704²², 1020⁶⁹, 1023⁶⁹; 7, 879¹⁴⁸, 880¹⁴⁸
 Wirth, E., 3, 829⁵⁴
 Wirth, M. M., 7, 10⁷⁹
 Wirth, R. K., 4, 558¹⁸
 Wirth, R. P., 6, 667²³⁹
 Wirth, U., 6, 247¹³³
 Wirth, W., 1, 466⁴⁵
 Wirth, W.-D., 3, 414¹
 Wirth-Peitz, F., 2, 464⁹³
 Wirthwein, R., 4, 491⁶⁸, 492⁷²
 Wirtz, K. R., 5, 689⁷⁵
 Wirz, B., 8, 185¹⁰
 Wirz, J., 4, 300³⁰⁷
 Wischhöfer, E., 2, 1102¹²⁷
 Wise, D. S., 2, 555¹⁴⁰
 Wise, S., 5, 67⁹³, 70¹¹⁶, 514^{9,10}, 527⁹
 Wiseman, J. R., 5, 394¹⁴⁷, 634⁷³; 6, 982⁵¹; 7, 123³⁴, 355⁴⁶
 Wishka, D. G., 1, 343¹⁰⁸
 Wisloff Nilssen, E., 1, 488⁸
 Wismontski-Knittel, T., 5, 729¹²³
 Wisnieff, T. J., 4, 1060¹⁶¹, 1063^{161a}
 Wisotsky, M. J., 6, 263²¹
 Wisowaty, J. C., 2, 759³¹
 Wissinger, J. E., 1, 881¹¹⁹; 5, 806¹⁰³, 1026⁸⁶; 7, 673²⁰
 Wissocq, F., 4, 95^{102f}
 Wistrand, L.-G., 2, 1051³⁴, 1066¹²¹
 Wiszniewski, V., 1, 564¹⁹⁰
 Witham, G. H., 4, 301³²¹
 Withers, G. P., 3, 759^{131,132}, 760¹³⁵
 Witkop, B., 2, 1095⁹³; 3, 804⁸, 810⁴⁶; 6, 914²⁸; 7, 546³¹
 Witt, J. R., 1, 33¹⁶⁴
 Witt, K. E., 3, 588¹⁵⁸
 Witte, H., 7, 601^{86,88}
 Witte, J. F., 3, 201⁸¹
 Witte, K., 8, 364¹⁶
 Witte, L., 2, 354¹¹⁴, 357¹¹⁴
 Wittek, P. J., 2, 171^{178,179}, 173¹⁸⁰, 832¹⁵³
 Witten, C. H., 8, 301⁸⁹
 Wittenberg, D., 3, 381²³, 382²³, 565¹⁷
 Wittenberger, S., 3, 960¹¹⁸; 5, 436^{158,158g}, 442¹⁵⁸; 6, 898¹⁰⁵, 905¹⁴⁴
 Wittenbrink, C., 3, 644¹⁶⁴
 Wittenbrook, L. S., 7, 212¹⁰⁰
 Wittereen, J. G., 4, 186², 206^{2h}
 Witteveen, J. G., 5, 768¹³²; 6, 714⁸⁷
 Withake, P., 2, 780⁹
 Wittig, G., 1, 213¹⁷, 215³⁴; 2, 124²⁰⁵, 182⁵, 476⁵, 477^{6,7}, 478⁷, 482²³, 483²³; 3, 914⁷, 915¹³, 924^{7,41}, 965¹³, 975¹; 4, 70¹⁰, 96^{103a}, 98^{103a}, 140^{6,7b}, 483², 484², 488⁵⁵, 492⁶⁹, 500¹⁰³, 869²¹, 872⁴³, 962³⁸; 5, 699^{99,100}, 379^{113b}, 380^{113b,d,114,115}, 381¹¹⁵; 6, 685³⁶², 719¹²⁸, 720¹²⁸, 961⁶⁶, 967¹⁰³, 968^{115,116}; 8, 273¹²³, 298⁷², 885¹⁰²
 Wittig, U., 5, 291⁴³, 1190²⁹, 1192²⁹
 Wittle, E. L., 2, 759³³
 Wittman, G., 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 439⁵, 441⁵, 442⁵
 Wittman, M. D., 1, 131⁹⁹, 777²¹⁹; 3, 1007⁶⁴; 5, 827², 829², 867^{2b}; 7, 546³⁰, 580³⁰, 737¹²
 Wittmann, M. D., 6, 859¹⁷⁴, 878⁴⁰, 883⁴⁰
 Wittmann, R., 6, 608⁴⁹, 610⁶¹
 Wityak, J., 8, 648⁵⁹
 Witz, M., 7, 747⁹⁵
 Witzel, B., 6, 487⁵⁷, 489⁵⁷
 Witzel, D., 6, 233⁴³
 Witzel, T., 5, 159⁵¹, 189⁵¹
 Witzeman, J. S., 5, 805¹⁰⁰
 Witzgall, K., 4, 115^{182,182e}; 6, 172¹¹, 179¹²⁷
 Wix, G., 7, 70⁹³
 Wladislaw, B., 3, 644^{148,148a}
 Wladkowski, B. D., 6, 245¹²⁴

- Wlassics, I. D., 6, 455¹⁴⁹
 Wlostowska, J., 6, 575⁹⁷¹
 Wnuk, S., 2, 348⁶², 354⁶², 6, 936¹¹⁰
 Wocholski, C. K., 8, 242⁴¹
 Woderer, A., 8, 563⁴³⁶
 Woell, J. B., 1, 308⁹⁶, 3, 1028⁵⁰, 1030⁶⁰, 4, 939⁷⁹, 941⁷⁹
 Woerde, H. W., 8, 150¹³⁹
 Woessner, W. D., 3, 124²⁷², 125²⁷², 126²⁷², 144³⁸³,
 145^{383,386}, 4, 11³⁶, 6, 135²⁴
 Woff, E., 5, 595²⁰, 596²⁰
 Wogan, G. N., 3, 499¹²¹
 Woggon, W.-D., 6, 538⁵⁷¹, 7, 86¹⁵
 Wohl, A., 3, 640¹⁰⁴
 Wohl, R. A., 2, 1023⁵⁶, 1026⁵⁶, 6, 271⁹⁰, 7, 506²⁹⁹
 Wöhler, F., 3, 822⁵, 834⁵, 6, 233⁴²
 Wohllebe, J., 3, 851⁶³
 Wojcicki, A., 5, 272², 275², 277¹³
 Wojciechowski, K., 4, 433^{117,118}, 6, 84⁸⁵, 533⁴⁸⁵, 645⁹⁷
 Wojciechowski, M., 6, 558⁸⁵⁹
 Wojcik, B., 8, 814¹⁸
 Wojnarowski, T., 8, 756¹⁴⁶
 Wojtkowski, P., 4, 145³⁴
 Wojtkowski, P. J., 2, 111⁸⁷
 Wojtkowski, P. W., 2, 242^{15,17}
 Wokaun, A., 1, 286¹¹
 Wolanin, D. J., 5, 669⁴⁵
 Wolber, G. J., 1, 476¹²⁶, 3, 66¹⁵, 74¹⁵
 Wolcke, U., 2, 740⁶², 7, 678⁶⁹
 Wolcott, R. G., 6, 277¹²⁶
 Wolczanski, P. T., 7, 3⁸, 8, 675⁵⁰, 676^{51,53}
 Wold, S., 2, 1099¹⁵, 3, 721⁵
 Wolf, A., 3, 382³⁸, 6, 602²
 Wolf, A. P., 3, 1040¹⁰⁹, 4, 445^{203,204,206}, 5, 1148^{119,120}, 8,
 344¹²³
 Wolf, D. E., 2, 284⁵⁶, 7, 778⁴¹⁴
 Wolf, F. J., 7, 710⁴⁹
 Wolf, G., 2, 64²⁴, 8, 568⁴⁷¹
 Wolf, G. C., 4, 771²⁵⁰
 Wolf, H., 3, 348²⁸, 373¹³⁰, 6, 500¹⁷⁹
 Wolf, H. J., 7, 67⁷⁸, 68⁸¹
 Wolf, H. R., 5, 221⁶²
 Wolf, J. F., 7, 248¹¹⁰, 801⁴⁴
 Wolf, K., 6, 518³³²
 Wolf, K. U., 8, 57¹⁷², 66¹⁷²
 Wolf, M., 4, 89^{84b}
 Wolf, N., 8, 812⁵
 Wolf, U., 4, 54¹⁵²
 Wolf, W., 3, 505¹⁶⁴, 507^{164,173}, 512¹⁶⁴, 515¹⁶⁴, 6, 182¹⁴¹
 Wolf, W. A., 4, 1033³³
 Wolfarth, E. F., 5, 854¹⁷⁴
 Wolfbeis, O. S., 2, 362¹⁸⁴, 6, 553⁷⁰⁴
 Wolfe, J. F., 2, 166¹⁵², 189⁵⁴, 4, 426⁵⁹, 452¹⁶, 455⁴³,
 456⁴⁷, 457⁴⁹, 458⁶⁵, 462^{65,104}, 463^{43,110}, 464¹¹⁸,
 465^{65,104,116,118-120}, 466^{65,104,119}, 467^{119,130,131},
 468^{104,110}, 469^{104,110,116,134}, 472¹³⁴, 473¹³⁴, 475¹³⁴,
 477⁴⁹, 503¹²⁵, 6, 2⁴, 110⁵⁶, 438⁶¹
 Wolfe, J. R., 5, 637¹⁰⁸
 Wolfe, J. W., 4, 457⁵⁰, 477⁵⁰
 Wolfe, S., 1, 506^{8,11}, 512^{42,43}, 528^{116,117}, 2, 414¹⁴, 3,
 147³⁹⁹, 154⁴¹⁸, 155⁴¹⁸, 4, 314^{481,482}, 603²⁷⁴, 6, 133⁴,
 207⁴⁷, 924⁶², 926⁶⁶, 7, 92⁴⁷, 94⁵⁶, 196¹¹, 199¹¹, 236²⁸,
 237²⁸, 571¹¹⁵, 768²⁰⁴, 844⁵⁷
 Wölfel, C., 1, 368⁶³, 391⁶³
 Wölfel, G., 2, 1004⁵⁸, 1005⁵⁸, 6, 83⁸¹
 Wolff, C., 6, 979²⁷, 8, 342¹¹⁰, 912⁹²
 Wolff, H., 6, 795¹⁰, 798¹⁰, 817¹⁰, 820¹⁰, 7, 666⁷¹, 690¹³
 Wolff, J. J., 2, 1072¹⁴⁰, 7, 318⁶⁰
 Wolff, L., 3, 887^{1a}, 890¹, 891¹, 893^{1a}, 894¹, 900^{1a}, 8,
 328², 336²
 Wolff, M. A., 8, 704⁸
 Wolff, M. E., 4, 814¹⁸⁸, 7, 16¹⁶¹, 236¹⁴⁻¹⁶
 Wolff, O., 5, 451⁵
 Wolff, R. E., 3, 30¹⁷⁵
 Wolff, S., 3, 19¹⁰³, 901^{115,116}, 4, 611³⁴³, 797¹⁰⁴, 5, 21¹⁴⁴,
 133⁵⁶, 136^{56,69-72}, 141⁵⁶, 164^{75,76}, 176⁷⁵, 918¹²⁷, 6,
 93¹³³, 836⁵⁸, 7, 140¹³¹, 8, 248⁸³
 Wolff, W. A., 6, 125¹⁴⁷
 Wolfram, J., 7, 691²⁰
 Wolfrom, M. L., 1, 55²⁶, 153⁵⁷, 6, 660²⁰², 8, 269^{85,86},
 293⁴⁷
 Wolgemuth, R. L., 1, 554¹⁰¹
 Wolin, R. L., 4, 809¹⁶⁴
 Wolinsky, J., 2, 23⁸⁹, 159¹²⁸, 529²⁰, 710²³, 3, 849⁶⁰,
 850⁶¹, 1050¹⁷, 4, 30⁸⁹, 5, 3²⁵
 Wollenberg, R. H., 2, 588¹⁵², 3, 247⁴⁹, 250⁴⁹, 4, 143¹⁸,
 7, 26⁵⁹, 620²⁷
 Wollheim, R., 3, 890³⁵, 903¹²⁷
 Wollmann, T. A., 2, 112¹⁰¹, 258^{48,50}, 261⁴⁸, 8, 159¹⁰⁸,
 171¹⁰⁸, 178¹⁰⁸, 179¹⁰⁸
 Wollowitz, S., 5, 948²⁹⁰, 6, 154¹⁴⁸, 903¹³⁶, 904¹⁴¹,
 1026⁸⁸, 1027⁸⁸, 7, 770²⁴⁹, 8, 409⁸⁴
 Wollthan, H., 4, 868¹³
 Wollweber, H., 5, 316², 318², 426¹⁰⁵, 428¹⁰⁵, 429¹⁰⁵,
 451¹¹, 513², 518², 594¹, 601¹, 604¹
 Wolman, Y., 2, 1094^{88,89}, 1095⁸⁹
 Wolner, D., 7, 47⁵⁷
 Wolochowicz, I., 3, 565²⁴, 570²⁴, 583²⁴, 8, 797³⁶
 Wolowyk, M. W., 8, 92⁶⁸
 Wolschann, P., 2, 346⁴⁷
 Wolsieffer, L. A., 8, 880⁷¹, 881⁷¹
 Wolter, A., 6, 625¹⁶⁰
 Woltermann, A., 1, 645¹²⁴, 669¹²⁴, 680¹²⁴, 755¹¹³, 3,
 105²¹⁴, 509¹⁹⁶, 512¹⁹⁶, 4, 120²⁰⁰
 Woltersdorf, O. W., Jr., 5, 780²⁰¹
 Woltersson, J. A., 5, 603⁵¹, 612⁷⁴
 Wong, A. C., 5, 581¹⁷³
 Wong, C. F., 6, 914²⁶, 7, 222⁴⁰
 Wong, C. H., 2, 455²⁰, 456^{20,24,27,34,49-51}, 459⁵⁰, 460^{49,51},
 461^{49,50}, 462^{50,51}, 463^{34,79,91}, 464⁹¹, 6, 49⁹⁴, 665²²⁸, 7,
 79¹³², 80¹³², 312³³, 316⁴⁵, 8, 183^{2,3}, 185^{2,12}, 187³⁴
 Wong, C. K., 1, 699^{247,254}, 3, 107^{225,226}, 109²²⁶, 386⁶⁰, 4,
 372⁵⁵, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216a}, 401^{216a}, 405^{216a}, 410^{216a}, 6,
 470⁵⁸, 7, 495²¹¹, 8, 847^{97,97d}, 849^{97d,107,110,115}
 Wong, C. L., 7, 852³⁷
 Wong, C. M., 1, 563¹⁸⁶, 2, 762⁵⁵, 3, 854⁷³, 4, 12⁴², 6,
 134¹⁷, 7, 760⁴⁸, 765¹⁵⁰, 8, 371¹⁰⁷, 987²⁰
 Wong, C. S., 8, 447¹¹⁶, 847^{94,95}
 Wong, F., 8, 337⁸¹
 Wong, G. S. K., 4, 792⁶⁰, 795⁸⁶
 Wong, H., 3, 168⁴⁹¹, 169⁴⁹¹, 171⁴⁹¹, 4, 398²¹⁶, 399^{216d},
 6, 538⁵⁷³, 923⁵⁸, 8, 303⁹⁷
 Wong, H. M. C., 5, 63¹⁵
 Wong, H. N. C., 5, 123¹, 126¹, 221⁵⁸, 226^{58,112}, 900¹²,
 901¹², 903¹², 905¹², 907¹², 913¹², 921¹², 926¹², 943¹²,
 1006³³, 7, 815^{3,4}, 824^{3,4}, 833^{3,4}, 8, 884⁹⁸, 885⁹⁸
 Wong, H. S., 4, 629⁴¹⁶
 Wong, J., 2, 353¹⁰⁰, 4, 262³¹¹, 7, 31⁸⁷
 Wong, J.-W., 5, 541¹¹¹
 Wong, J. Y., 4, 738⁹⁸, 8, 800⁶⁸
 Wong, K. C. K., 4, 955¹²
 Wong, L. C. H., 2, 780¹⁰
 Wong, M. G., 4, 538¹⁰³

- Wong, M. K. Y., 7, 256²⁴
Wong, M. S., 7, 763¹⁰¹
Wong, M. Y. H., 8, 90⁴⁸
Wong, P. C., 4, 37¹⁰⁷; 5, 645¹, 650^{1q,25}, 651¹; 7, 875¹¹¹
Wong, P. K., 1, 442¹⁷⁸; 2, 934¹⁴³; 4, 614³⁸¹
Wong, R. Y., 3, 672⁶⁶
Wong, S. S., 1, 37²³⁹
Wong, T., 8, 884⁹⁸, 885⁹⁸
Wong, W., 8, 858²⁰⁶
Wong, W. C., 8, 36⁹⁷, 42⁹⁷, 66⁹⁷
Wong, W. S. D., 8, 54¹⁵⁸, 66¹⁵⁸
Wonnacott, A., 1, 166¹¹³, 314¹²⁸, 323¹²⁸, 341⁹⁸, 780²²⁸,
3, 174^{527,527a,b}, 175^{527a-c}
Woo, E. P., 2, 387³³⁶
Woo, J. C., 8, 445⁵¹
Woo, P. W. K., 8, 843⁴⁸, 846⁴⁸
Woo, S. H., 2, 846²⁰²; 6, 680³³⁰
Woo, S. L., 3, 280⁴⁰
Woo, S.-O., 3, 689¹²²
Wood, A., 1, 425¹⁰⁵, 449²⁰⁹
Wood, A. E., 7, 767¹⁹²
Wood, A. F., 3, 688¹¹⁶
Wood, A. M., 3, 383⁴⁹
Wood, C. Y., 2, 1049¹⁶; 8, 187³⁴
Wood, D. C., 4, 709^{44,47}, 710^{44,47}, 712⁷⁰
Wood, G., 3, 564⁸, 727²⁸
Wood, G. P., 6, 463²³
Wood, G. W., 3, 380⁵, 381¹⁷; 7, 582¹⁴⁹
Wood, H. B., 8, 269⁸⁵
Wood, H. C. S., 2, 456²⁶; 3, 246³⁵; 8, 369⁷⁶
Wood, J., 6, 219¹²²
Wood, J. L., 4, 348^{108,108a}, 349^{108a}; 7, 105¹⁵¹
Wood, K. V., 8, 629¹⁸⁶
Wood, L. L., 3, 814⁷¹
Wood, M. L., 2, 963⁵⁴
Wood, R. D., 4, 398²¹³; 6, 5²⁷; 7, 406⁷², 503²⁷²
Wood, S. E., 8, 673³⁰
Wood, S. G., 6, 474⁸³
Wood, T. R., 6, 270⁷⁷
Wood, W. A., 2, 466¹¹⁷, 468¹¹⁷; 8, 36⁶⁸, 66⁶⁸
Woodard, R. W., 7, 574¹²⁶
Woodard, S. S., 3, 225¹⁸⁵, 264¹⁸¹; 6, 2³, 25³, 88¹⁰⁵,
89¹⁰⁵; 7, 391¹³, 406⁷⁷, 409⁷⁷, 411¹³, 412¹³, 413¹³,
414⁷⁷, 415⁷⁷, 420^{135,136}, 421^{77,136}, 423⁷⁷
Woodbridge, D. T., 7, 765¹⁵⁷, 769^{242,243}, 771²⁴²,
773²⁴²
Woodburn, H. M., 6, 546⁶⁵¹
Woodbury, R. P., 2, 279¹², 605⁶⁰; 7, 144¹⁵²
Woodcock, D., 2, 1102¹²⁰; 8, 963⁴⁴, 972¹¹⁴
Woodgate, P. D., 1, 753¹⁰²; 3, 325¹⁵⁷, 675⁷⁴; 4, 347⁹⁶,
350¹²¹, 351¹²⁶, 354¹²⁶⁻¹²⁸, 369^{21,22}, 370^{21,22}, 371²¹,
377^{21,22}, 545¹²⁶, 1058¹⁴⁹; 7, 121²⁴, 502²⁶¹, 530²⁰,
531²⁰, 706²⁵; 8, 309¹⁰, 311¹⁰, 312¹⁰, 313¹⁰, 944¹²³
Woodhouse, D. I., 2, 722⁹²; 4, 698¹⁴
Woodin, R. L., 1, 287¹⁶
Woodman, D. J., 6, 547⁶⁶⁶
Woods, G. F., 3, 846⁴⁵; 4, 5¹⁷; 6, 967¹⁰¹; 7, 582¹⁴⁹
Woods, J. C., 6, 802³⁹
Woods, J. M., 7, 737¹⁷
Woods, L. A., 1, 107⁷; 3, 208⁹, 244¹⁹; 4, 148^{47b}
Woods, M. C., 3, 380⁴; 7, 254²⁷
Woods, S. G., 4, 443¹⁸⁵
Woods, T. L., 5, 639¹²⁰
Woods, W. G., 8, 720¹²⁵
Woodward, B., 8, 650⁶⁴
Woodward, P., 3, 380¹⁰; 4, 712⁷⁰; 5, 1136⁵⁴, 1146¹⁰⁷
Woodward, P. R., 6, 443⁹³
Woodward, R. A., 8, 851¹²⁶, 858¹²⁶
Woodward, R. B., 2, 149⁹², 156¹¹⁷, 214¹²⁹, 358¹⁵³,
542⁸³, 773²⁴, 1022⁵³; 3, 781¹⁴, 810⁴⁴, 914⁹; 4, 44¹²⁴,
50¹⁴², 120²⁰², 373⁶⁸, 1016²⁰⁴, 1070¹⁰, 1075¹⁰, 1093¹⁰,
5, 64²⁵, 66²⁵, 318⁴, 341^{61a}, 451^{50,51}, 552²⁰, 618^{3,4},
619³, 620¹⁵, 621¹⁵, 622¹⁵, 632⁶³, 635³, 678¹³, 699¹,
732^{132,132a}, 743¹, 754^{61,69}, 758⁶⁹, 760⁶¹, 794⁵¹, 819¹⁵⁵,
830²⁷, 857²²³, 1002¹⁹, 1009¹⁹, 1186⁶, 6, 46⁷⁴, 667²⁴²,
672²⁸⁴, 680³³², 681³³², 736²³, 1011¹; 7, 157³³, 438¹⁴,
444¹⁴; 8, 80³, 844⁷⁶, 974¹²²
Woodworth, R. C., 4, 959³⁰
Wool, I. G., 6, 624¹⁴²
Wooldridge, K. R. H., 8, 656⁸⁷
Woolford, R. G., 3, 634³⁰, 639^{30a,76,79}, 644^{30b}, 649²⁰⁹
Woolhouse, A. D., 1, 357⁴; 4, 1104²¹³; 6, 570⁹⁵⁵; 7,
470⁴, 472⁴, 473⁴, 474⁴, 476⁴
Woolias, M., 4, 503¹²⁸; 8, 502⁵⁸, 505⁵⁸, 509⁹⁰
Woolsey, N. F., 2, 422³⁰, 423³⁰; 4, 872³⁷; 7, 723²⁴,
724²⁴
Woosley, M. H., 5, 797⁵⁸
Woosley, R. W., 5, 15¹⁰⁴
Wooster, C. B., 8, 308⁴, 490⁷, 509⁸⁹
Worakun, T., 3, 484²¹; 4, 848⁷⁸, 854⁹³
Wormser, H. C., 3, 507¹⁷³
Woroch, E. L., 4, 31^{92,92e}
Worrall, W. S., 2, 420²⁴
Worster, P. M., 6, 726¹⁸¹
Worth, B. R., 4, 674³⁵, 688³⁵; 6, 690³⁹⁹, 691³⁹⁹, 692³⁹⁹,
8, 625¹⁶², 821⁴⁸
Worth, L., Jr., 5, 736^{142i,j}
Worthington, P. A., 7, 53¹, 63¹
Wosniak, L., 7, 752¹⁵⁰
Wotiz, J. H., 8, 452^{189c}
Wotring, L. L., 6, 554⁷¹¹
Wouters, G., 2, 742⁷⁵
Wovkulich, P. M., 2, 388³⁴⁰, 530²³, 534³¹, 547¹⁰⁰,
548¹⁰⁰, 651¹²²; 3, 24¹⁴⁹, 25¹⁴⁹, 26¹⁶⁵; 4, 390¹⁷¹,
1076⁴⁰; 5, 4³⁹, 5^{39,42}, 256⁵⁸, 257^{58b}, 260^{63c,d}, 264^{63c,d},
265^{63d}; 7, 268¹²²
Woyrsch, O.-F., 6, 120¹²²
Wozniak, J., 7, 132¹⁰⁰, 146¹⁰⁰
Wrackmeyer, B., 4, 886¹¹⁹
Wragg, R. T., 3, 134³³⁷; 6, 432¹²⁴
Wray, S. K., 8, 36⁵², 66⁵²
Wren, D., 6, 941¹⁵²
Wren, I. M., 4, 307³⁹⁵
Wriede, P. A., 5, 159⁵⁴, 165⁸²
Wriede, U., 6, 426⁷⁴
Wright, B., 8, 563⁴³³
Wright, B. T., 4, 785²¹, 790⁴⁰, 791^{21,40}
Wright, C. D., 8, 965⁶¹
Wright, D. B., 5, 967⁶⁹
Wright, D. R., 6, 1013¹⁰
Wright, D. S., 1, 6³³; 3, 763¹⁵¹
Wright, G. A., 5, 1135⁴⁷
Wright, G. C., 6, 515²³⁵
Wright, G. F., 4, 272³⁵, 273³⁵, 294²⁴⁶, 310⁴³³, 311⁴⁴³; 6,
208⁶³, 283¹⁶⁵; 7, 92⁴², 93⁴², 746⁸⁶
Wright, I. G., 2, 170¹⁷⁴
Wright, J., 4, 85⁷⁵; 6, 883⁶⁰, 884⁶⁰; 7, 552⁵⁷
Wright, J. J. K., 7, 30⁸¹, 31⁸⁸
Wright, J. L., 4, 379¹¹⁵, 380^{115g}, 391^{115g}; 7, 523⁴⁸
Wright, J. N., 6, 74²⁸
Wright, J. R., 3, 402¹²⁸
Wright, J. S., 5, 72¹⁷⁰

- Wright, L. D., 7, 778⁴¹⁴
 Wright, M. E., 2, 727¹³², 5, 757⁷⁸, 762¹⁰², 791³⁷
 Wright, M. J., 8, 887¹¹⁵
 Wright, N. C. A., 8, 545²⁹⁰
 Wright, P. W., 1, 780²²⁹, 5, 859²³³, 888²⁵
 Wright, S. C., 8, 674³²
 Wright, S. H. B., 4, 85^{77c}
 Wright, S. J., 7, 58⁵⁶, 62⁵⁶, 63⁵⁶
 Wright, S. W., 6, 452¹³⁶, 8, 616¹⁰⁴
 Wright, W. D., 5, 1007⁴²
 Wrighton, M. S., 8, 451^{181,182}, 567^{459,460}, 765^{11,14}, 767^{21,22}, 773^{21,22}, 778¹¹⁸
 Wrigley, T. I., 3, 741⁵³
 Wristers, H. J., 5, 797⁶³
 Wristers, J., 8, 454²⁰³, 611⁶⁵
 Wrobel, J., 2, 538⁶⁴
 Wrobel, J. E., 1, 329³⁶, 343¹⁰⁵, 3, 262¹⁶⁹, 6, 5²³, 7, 403⁶⁴, 8, 36⁷⁸, 37⁷⁸, 39⁷⁸, 44⁷⁸, 46⁷⁸, 54⁷⁸, 66⁷⁸
 Wróbel, J. T., 6, 745⁸³
 Wroblowsky, H.-J., 6, 111⁶⁴
 Wrubel, J., 4, 436¹⁴¹
 Wrzeczono, U., 2, 787⁵²
 Wu, A., 3, 50²⁶⁸, 334^{221,221b}, 4, 391¹⁸³
 Wu, A. B., 1, 3²¹, 45^{21e}
 Wu, C., 4, 82^{62g}, 218¹³³, 5, 71¹⁴³, 277¹²
 Wu, C. C., 6, 4¹⁸
 Wu, C. N., 3, 755¹¹², 7, 799²⁵, 801³⁶
 Wu, D., 4, 243⁷⁶
 Wu, D. K., 2, 420²⁵
 Wu, E. S. C., 1, 188⁶⁷, 189⁶⁷, 2, 23⁹¹
 Wu, G. S., 2, 1017³¹, 3, 629⁵³, 6, 737³¹, 746⁸⁹
 Wu, H.-J., 5, 170¹¹², 176¹¹², 461⁹⁹, 462⁹⁹
 Wu, J. C., 3, 328¹⁸⁰
 Wu, J. P., 7, 246⁸⁷
 Wu, L., 5, 94⁸²
 Wu, S., 2, 1049²², 1050²², 4, 795⁸⁰, 6, 65²
 Wu, S. H., 5, 736^{142j}
 Wu, T.-C., 1, 188⁹⁵, 198^{93,95}, 199⁹³, 3, 209¹⁹, 263¹⁷¹, 353⁵⁰, 354⁵⁰, 565¹⁷, 5, 516²⁶, 517²⁶, 518²⁶, 628⁴⁵, 6, 2³, 25³
 Wu, T.-T., 5, 406^{23,23b}, 6, 814⁸⁸
 Wu, W.-S., 7, 854⁵⁴, 855⁵⁴
 Wu, X., 5, 24¹⁶⁹
 Wu, Y., 1, 191⁷⁷
 Wu, Y.-D., 1, 49⁸, 80²³, 2, 24⁹⁶, 258⁵⁰, 3, 985^{26b}, 4, 379¹¹⁷, 1079⁶⁵, 5, 79²⁹², 260^{65,68}, 261^{65,68}, 262⁶⁸, 7, 439³⁶, 8, 5²⁵, 6³⁴, 7³⁵, 89⁴³, 171¹⁰⁹, 723¹⁵¹, 724¹⁵¹
 Wu, Y.-J., 3, 590¹⁶⁴
 Wu, Y.-L., 4, 14^{47,47h,i}, 24⁷⁴, 5, 342^{61c}, 531⁷⁴, 532^{74c}, 7, 362²⁷
 Wu, Y. W., 6, 832¹⁴
 Wu, Y.-Y., 7, 279^{168,169}, 280^{168,169}
 Wu, Z.-M., 7, 105¹⁵⁰
 Wucherpennig, W., 5, 423⁸⁹
 Wudl, F., 3, 528⁴⁶
 Wüest, H., 2, 477^{8,9}, 3, 936⁷², 953¹⁰¹, 4, 115¹⁸³, 5, 832⁴⁰, 6, 834³³, 853³³, 875²⁴, 879²⁴, 7, 85¹¹
 Wuest, J. D., 4, 426⁴⁶, 5, 850¹⁵², 6, 581⁹⁸⁹, 8, 85¹⁹, 98¹⁰², 720¹³³
 Wuhrmann, J.-J., 2, 734^{8,9}, 738^{8,9}
 Wujciak, D. W., 5, 876²
 Wulff, C., 7, 17¹⁷⁶
 Wulff, G., 6, 34⁹, 35⁹, 49⁹
 Wulff, K., 6, 269⁷⁶
 Wulff, W., 4, 115^{179b}, 257²²⁴, 517⁵, 518⁵, 535⁹³, 538⁹³, 539⁹³
 Wulff, W. D., 2, 588¹⁵¹, 589¹⁵¹, 4, 981¹¹¹, 5, 587²⁰⁸, 588²⁰⁸, 1065³, 1066³, 1067^{10,11}, 1070^{15,17,20,22-25,29}, 1071²⁰, 1072^{20,22-25}, 1073¹⁰, 1074^{17,20,25,29}, 1075¹¹, 1076^{41,43-45}, 1077⁴⁸, 1079⁴⁸, 1080⁵², 1085⁶³, 1086²², 1089^{82,84,86,87}, 1090^{86,87,90}, 1091⁹⁰, 1092^{82,94}, 1093^{3,96}, 1094^{3,82,87,94,98,99,102}, 1096^{3,98,99,106,108,108c}, 1098^{15,82,87,96a,98,99,106,108a-d,117,130}, 1099^{3,15,24,82,87,90,99,106,108c,d,117}, 1100^{87,116,117}, 1101^{3,43,87,90,117,143}, 1102^{3,43,102,146b,147}, 1104¹⁵⁶, 1110²⁰, 1111^{17,20,82}, 1112^{3,15,48,82,87,96a,98,99,106,108a-d,116,117,130}, 1113^{82,87,94,146,156}, 1183⁵⁷, 7, 350²⁰, 8, 911⁸⁸, 933⁵²
 Wulfman, D. S., 1, 832¹¹⁰, 4, 953^{8,8i}, 954^{8i,k}, 1031⁵, 1032⁵, 1033²⁵, 1035⁵, 1036⁵¹, 1102¹⁹⁸, 6, 208⁵², 211⁵², 239⁷⁸
 Wulfmann, C. E., 2, 149⁸⁴
 Wulvik, E. A., 8, 864²⁴⁰
 Wunderli, A., 3, 809⁴⁰, 4, 1084⁹⁵
 Wunderlich, K., 6, 565^{920,921}, 8, 918¹²⁰
 Wunderly, S., 6, 921⁴⁸
 Wunderly, S. W., 5, 154^{33,34}
 Wunner, J., 4, 91⁸⁹
 Wunsch, E., 6, 635¹¹, 636^{11a}, 637^{28,31}, 638⁴⁴, 644⁸⁷, 645¹¹, 650^{133a,c}, 664²¹⁸, 665²²⁵, 669²⁶⁵
 Wunsch, J. R., 2, 373²⁷⁴
 Wünschel, P., 8, 114⁵⁷
 Wuonola, M. A., 6, 76⁴⁵, 8, 844⁷⁶
 Wurster, C., 6, 937¹¹³
 Wursthorn, K. R., 1, 411⁴⁹, 2, 584¹²⁷, 587¹⁴³, 6, 175⁶⁶, 182⁶⁶
 Würthwein, E. U., 1, 372⁷⁷, 2, 64²⁴, 358¹⁵², 1052⁴⁹, 1053^{49,52,53}, 1055⁵³, 6, 501^{195,196,197,198}, 535^{527,528}, 760¹⁴¹
 Wurtz, A., 2, 134⁴, 3, 633³
 Wurziger, H., 5, 356⁸⁴, 451³⁶
 Wüst, H. H., 6, 985⁶⁶
 Wüster, J., 4, 1009¹⁴⁶
 Wustrack, R., 6, 512³⁰⁵
 Wustrow, D. J., 4, 573⁷, 614³⁷⁷
 Wuts, P. G. M., 1, 177²², 2, 13^{52,56}, 14^{56a}, 15^{63,64}, 19⁷⁸, 26¹⁰⁰, 27^{100b}, 29¹⁰³, 35¹²⁸, 541⁸⁰, 547⁹⁶, 551⁹⁶, 996⁴⁹, 999⁵², 3, 135^{365,366}, 136^{365,366}, 139^{365,366}, 142^{365,366}, 356⁵⁵, 1033⁷⁴, 4, 923³², 6, 46⁷⁵, 750¹⁰⁴, 859¹⁶⁵
 Wuttke, F., 8, 187⁴³
 Wutz, P. G. M., 5, 20¹³⁷, 859²³⁴
 Wyatt, J., 3, 676⁷⁸, 686⁷⁸
 Wyckoff, C., 2, 366²²⁰
 Wyckoff, R. C., 7, 16¹⁶⁰
 Wydra, R., 8, 886¹¹⁰
 Wykiel, W., 1, 476¹²⁴, 477¹²⁴, 478¹⁴⁷, 483¹⁶⁸
 Wykiel, W., 3, 66¹¹, 71³⁰, 74¹¹, 7, 225⁵⁷
 Wyler-Nelfer, S., 2, 318⁵¹
 Wylie, A. G., 8, 369⁷⁶
 Wylie, R. D., 5, 141⁸⁹, 6, 1050⁴⁰
 Wyman, P. A., 8, 626¹⁷⁵, 629¹⁷⁵
 Wymann, W. E., 6, 809⁶⁴
 Wynalda, D. J., 5, 157⁴¹
 Wynberg, H., 1, 223⁷⁸, 224⁷⁸, 317¹⁴⁸, 2, 435⁶¹, 769¹, 770¹, 771¹, 773^{1,22,23,25}, 774²³, 3, 551¹, 586¹⁵¹, 649²⁰⁸, 665³⁹, 689¹²⁰, 832^{68a}, 4, 12³⁹, 26⁷⁷, 277^{7b}, 230^{241,242,243,249}, 231^{242,249,261,270,271,272}, 5, 86³⁰, 88^{30,46,47,50}, 6, 134¹⁶, 1013¹⁴, 7, 98⁹⁷, 292⁴, 8, 99¹¹³, 349¹³⁴, 530¹⁰¹, 837¹¹, 839¹¹
 Wynn, H., 8, 92⁶⁸, 189⁶⁰, 928²²
 Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., 3, 634^{25a}

Wysocki, R. J., Jr., **5**, 78²⁷¹, 266⁷⁶, 267^{76,76b}, 268⁷⁶

Wysong, E., **1**, 367⁵⁴

Wyss, P. C., **6**, 48⁸⁶

Wythes, M. J., **1**, 449²⁰⁹

Wyvratt, M. J., **3**, 623^{32,33}; **4**, 373⁶⁷; **5**, 347^{73a}; **6**, 1063⁸¹

X

-
- Xan, J., 7, 759⁶
 Xenakis, D., 6, 790¹¹¹
 Xi, S.-K., 2, 765⁷³
 Xia, C., 4, 452¹²
 Xia, Y., 1, 772²⁰¹; 3, 509¹⁷⁹
 Xian, Y. T., 4, 605^{294,298}; 8, 21¹⁴³
 Xiang, J.-N., 5, 859²³⁸, 863²³⁸
 Xiang, Y. B., 1, 413⁵⁵; 2, 259⁸³, 264⁸³; 4, 1040^{70,71},
 1043⁷¹, 1044⁷⁰; 5, 377^{110,110b}, 378^{110b}
 Xiao, C., 1, 212⁵, 213⁵, 214^{5c}; 4, 880^{92,93}, 881⁹³, 882^{92,93}
 Xiao, Y., 2, 146⁷⁰
 Xie, G., 7, 446⁶⁴
 Xie, J., 3, 669^{54,55}
 Xie, Z.-F., 1, 893¹⁵³; 8, 198^{133,134}
 Xing, W. K., 8, 371¹¹¹
 Xing, Y., 5, 211⁶⁶
 Xu, B., 3, 638⁹³
 Xu, G., 2, 146⁷⁰
 Xu, L., 4, 1011¹⁶⁴; 7, 446⁶⁴
 Xu, M. R., 4, 119¹⁹⁴, 226¹⁹⁹; 8, 813⁹
 Xu, R. X., 2, 743⁸⁴
 Xu, S. L., 5, 690^{80,80c}, 733^{136,136f}, 734^{136f}
 Xu, X., 1, 41²⁶⁵
 Xu, X.-J., 5, 1039¹¹, 1133²⁶, 1146²⁶
 Xu, Y., 4, 854⁹⁴; 7, 579¹³³, 580¹³³
 Xu, Y. C., 5, 1076⁴³, 1089⁸⁴, 1096¹⁰⁸, 1098^{108d},
 1099^{108d}, 1101⁴³, 1102^{43,146b,147}, 1112^{108d}, 1113¹⁴⁶
 Xuan, T., 5, 429¹¹²
 Xuong, N. D., 8, 328⁴, 340⁴
 Xuong, N. T., 6, 436⁸

Y

- Yablokov, V. A., 7, 641²
Yablokova, N. V., 7, 641²
Yablonovskaya, S. D., 2, 662¹⁵, 664¹⁵
Yabuki, Y., 6, 926⁶⁹; 7, 197¹⁹
Yabuta, K., 1, 236³⁰, 237³⁰
Yadagiri, P., 7, 87^{18,18a}, 260⁸⁴, 713⁷²
Yadav, A. K., 3, 640¹⁰⁶, 644¹⁵⁶
Yadav, J., 5, 1096¹¹⁰, 1098¹¹⁰
Yadav, J. S., 2, 762⁵⁷; 3, 737³³; 7, 90²⁹, 246⁹⁵, 415^{115d}, 683⁸⁷
Yadav, V. K., 4, 247^{73,73d}, 790³⁷, 795³⁷
Yaegashi, T., 6, 507²⁴⁰, 515²⁴⁰
Yaeger, D. B., 4, 347⁹⁰
Yaeger, E. B., 7, 800³⁴
Yaffe, A. D., 7, 8⁶³
Yagadiri, P., 7, 415^{115d}
Yagi, H., 3, 665⁴⁰
Yagi, M., 8, 459²⁴⁴
Yagi, Y., 3, 918²⁷, 968¹²⁸, 6, 531⁴⁶⁰
Yagihara, T., 3, 923⁴³, 1008⁷¹
Yaginuma, F., 8, 369⁷⁹
Yaginuma, Y., 5, 406²²
Yagupol'skii, L. M., 6, 496¹⁵⁴, 510²⁹⁵, 556⁸²⁴, 7, 773³⁰⁴
Yagupol'skii, Yu. L., 6, 496¹⁵⁴
Yagupsky, G., 8, 445^{27,28}, 451¹⁸⁰
Yagupsky, M., 8, 445²⁸
Yahata, N., 3, 136^{370,371}, 137³⁷⁰, 138^{370,371a}, 139^{370,371}, 140^{370,371,371a}, 143^{371,371a}, 144^{371a}, 4, 18⁵⁸, 259²⁵⁷; 8, 277¹⁵⁵
Yahia, F., 6, 530⁴¹⁸
Yahner, J. A., 4, 111^{155a}, 441^{172,176,178}
Yajima, H., 2, 1099^{112b}
Yajima, T., 6, 490¹¹¹
Yakhontov, L. N., 6, 554^{770,771}; 8, 388⁶², 599¹⁰¹
Yako, K., 4, 1040⁸⁶, 1045⁸⁶
Yako, T., 4, 610³³⁷
Yakobson, G. G., 2, 343¹², 359¹²; 5, 422⁸⁶; 6, 525³⁸⁶, 527^{386,407}
Yakomoto, H., 6, 542⁶⁰¹
Yakovenko, V. S., 4, 314⁴⁸⁷
Yakovlev, V. B., 8, 606²⁷
Yakubchik, A. I., 8, 449¹⁵⁵
Yakubov, A. P., 4, 468¹³², 469¹³²
Yakura, T., 6, 936¹¹²; 7, 829^{56,56c}
Yakushkina, N. I., 4, 310⁴²⁶
Yale, H. L., 6, 570⁹⁴⁶, 795¹⁴, 798¹⁴, 821¹⁴; 7, 202⁴⁹
Yalpani, M., 6, 473⁷⁵, 480¹⁰⁹, 969¹¹⁸
Yam, T. M., 8, 840³³
Yamabe, K., 6, 509²⁶⁷
Yamachika, N. J., 7, 528⁶
Yamada, F., 2, 967⁷⁷; 7, 87¹⁸, 335²⁹
Yamada, H., 1, 552⁸², 568²³⁴; 3, 100¹⁹⁵, 103¹⁹⁵, 107¹⁹⁵, 365⁹⁷, 390⁷⁰; 4, 230²⁵², 231²⁵², 511¹⁷⁸; 5, 839⁷⁶; 6, 526⁷, 145¹⁶⁵, 539⁶⁷, 708³¹, 713⁷⁰; 8, 190^{66,67,74}, 204¹⁵², 857¹⁸⁹
Yamada, J., 1, 329³⁰, 334³⁰; 2, 120¹⁷⁵, 579^{89,90}, 625^{163,164}; 3, 443⁶², 730⁴⁵; 4, 591¹¹⁸
Yamada, K., 1, 738⁴⁰, 739³⁸; 2, 819⁹⁹, 953^{3b}; 3, 469²⁰⁶, 470²⁰⁶, 473²⁰⁶, 489^{58,63}, 495^{58,63}, 504⁶³, 511^{58,63}, 515^{58,63}, 530⁵⁷, 740⁴⁶; 4, 277^{9,79a}, 315^{526,527}, 391¹⁷⁹, 394¹⁹⁹, 434¹³²; 5, 74²⁰⁶; 6, 531⁴²⁵, 998¹¹⁷; 7, 242⁶², 243^{65,66}, 407⁸², 618²²; 8, 176^{132,133,134}, 787¹¹⁹, 826⁷⁰, 857¹⁹⁶, 885¹⁰⁵
Yamada, M., 1, 738⁴⁰, 795²⁸², 833¹²⁰; 3, 934⁶³; 4, 830^a, 391¹⁷⁹, 1056^{141,141b}; 5, 464^{108,109}, 466¹⁰⁹; 6, 206³⁹, 442⁸⁸, 997¹¹³, 998¹¹⁷, 1022⁵⁶; 7, 162⁵⁸, 243⁶⁶; 8, 163^{37,38}, 545²⁹⁷, 546³⁰³
Yamada, N., 3, 464¹⁷⁵; 4, 589⁷⁸; 8, 652⁷³
Yamada, S., 1, 262³⁷, 359¹⁹, 382^{19,19a,b}, 894¹⁵⁷; 2, 116¹³¹, 1018³⁷; 3, 46²⁵³, 99¹⁸⁴, 169⁵¹⁰, 172^{510,511,512,515,516}, 173^{510,512,515,516}, 741⁵⁰; 4, 85⁷⁵, 210^{80,81,83,84}, 221^{149,150,151,152,153,154,155,156}, 817^{204,205}, 5, 524⁵⁴, 534⁵⁴; 6, 418²⁵¹, 423⁴⁶, 438⁴⁵, 548⁶⁶⁹, 716⁹⁶⁻¹⁰⁰, 717¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁰⁷, 718¹²⁰, 721¹³⁶, 725¹⁶⁹, 726¹⁸⁴, 738^{47,48}, 797^{17,18}, 799²³, 811^{17,18,78}, 812^{18,82,83}, 813⁸³⁻⁸⁵, 816¹⁸, 1067¹⁰⁴; 7, 27⁷⁶, 29⁷⁸, 174¹³⁵, 362³¹, 377³¹, 410⁹², 683⁸⁸, 835⁸⁴; 8, 55¹⁷⁹, 66¹⁷⁹, 146^{99,100}, 620¹³⁸
Yamada, S.-I., 6, 438⁴⁶, 645⁹⁵; 8, 241³⁷, 249⁹⁶, 541²⁰⁷, 580^{4,5,7}, 581⁵, 587⁵
Yamada, T., 1, 314¹²⁴⁻¹²⁶, 546⁵⁵; 2, 30^{112a}, 31¹¹², 116^{142,143}, 166¹⁵⁴, 270⁷⁴, 920⁹⁴, 921⁹⁴, 922^{94,105}, 924¹⁰⁵, 1089⁵⁷, 1102¹²³; 3, 639⁷⁵; 4, 16^{52c}, 591¹¹³, 611³⁶², 612³⁶²; 5, 377¹¹⁰, 378^{110a}; 6, 542⁶⁰³; 7, 155^{29,29c}, 166⁸⁹, 223⁴⁶, 442⁴⁹, 453^{89,90}, 455^{89,90,106}
Yamada, X., 7, 162⁵⁸
Yamada, Y., 1, 223⁸¹, 224⁸¹; 2, 370²⁵⁶, 866⁹; 3, 311⁹⁹, 342¹², 347¹², 381³⁰, 382³⁰, 421⁵⁹, 422⁵⁹, 644¹⁴⁶, 1023²³; 4, 30^{88,88h,j}, 33⁹⁶, 36^{103,103a}, 121²⁰⁷, 253¹⁷⁵, 258¹⁷⁵, 290²⁰⁵, 373⁷⁰, 404²⁴⁵, 599^{214,220}, 642²²⁰, 744¹³⁵, 812¹⁷⁷; 5, 79²⁸⁶; 6, 76⁴⁶, 467⁵¹, 614⁹⁶, 646^{100b}; 7, 73¹⁰⁵, 248¹⁰⁹, 314³⁹, 391¹³, 411¹³, 412¹³, 413¹³, 476⁶⁴, 803⁵⁵; 8, 384³⁶, 604³, 643³⁸
Yamaga, H., 1, 876⁹⁸
Yamagata, T., 6, 866²⁰⁸
Yamagata, Y., 8, 153¹⁸⁶
Yamagatsu, T., 3, 300⁴³
Yamagisawa, A., 2, 609⁸⁴
Yamagishi, A., 7, 778⁴¹²; 8, 444⁶
Yamagishi, T., 8, 460²⁵⁴
Yamagiwa, S., 2, 363¹⁹¹; 3, 946⁸⁷; 4, 106^{140b}; 7, 205⁶⁴
Yamago, S., 2, 633^{34b}, 634^{34b}, 640³⁴; 5, 266⁷⁵, 268⁷⁵, 310¹⁰¹
Yamaguchi, A., 8, 248⁸²
Yamaguchi, H., 3, 45²⁴⁸, 135³⁵³, 136³⁵³, 137³⁵³, 141³⁵³, 142³⁵³, 541¹⁰⁶, 558⁵⁰, 586¹³⁸; 6, 685³⁴⁸, 959⁴⁵; 7, 91³⁴, 92^{41,41b}, 93^{41b}, 94⁴¹, 297³⁰, 310²⁸, 340⁴⁵, 761⁶⁰, 765⁶⁰; 8, 161¹⁶, 366^{48,49}, 413¹³¹, 806¹²¹
Yamaguchi, K., 1, 390¹⁴⁵, 391¹⁴⁵; 2, 1068¹²⁹; 3, 512¹⁹⁸, 867³⁶; 4, 1070⁸; 5, 75^{226,228}, 248²⁹; 6, 914²⁸; 7, 743⁶⁴
Yamaguchi, M., 1, 19⁹⁸, 256²², 257²³, 258^{24,25}, 259²⁴, 260^{32,32b}, 261³³, 266⁴⁷, 268^{53,53b}, 270²⁵, 275^{25,76}, 343^{100-103,112,113}, 419⁷⁸, 421⁸⁹, 489²¹, 497²¹, 751^{110,111}, 829⁸²⁻⁸⁴, 831²; 2, 522^{102,22c,45,45a}, 31¹⁰⁹, 705², 119^{159,162,163}, 174¹⁸³, 176¹⁸⁵, 244²⁸, 304⁹, 305⁹, 725¹²¹, 780⁷, 832¹⁵², 846^{204,205}; 3, 45²⁴⁸, 225¹⁸⁷, 277³³, 279^{35,36}, 286⁵⁸, 1000⁵⁵, 1001⁵⁶, 1004⁶⁰; 4, 103², 21^{66,66a-c}, 62^{66c}, 107^{146a-c}, 108^{146d}, 218¹⁴³, 606³⁰⁵, 607^{305,311,313}, 626³¹¹, 647³⁰⁵, 648³¹¹; 5, 151¹⁷, 166¹⁷, 308⁹⁶, 366⁹⁸; 6, 5^{25,27}, 731³³, 839¹⁷⁵, 648¹¹⁶, 668²⁶⁰, 852¹³⁵, 877^{38,39}, 878³⁹, 880⁴⁶, 883^{38,39}, 885⁵⁶, 887^{38,39}, 890⁵⁶, 980⁴¹; 7, 246⁹⁴, 379⁹⁹, 382⁹⁹, 400⁴⁴, 408⁴⁴, 419¹³³; 8, 11^{61,62}, 145⁸³, 365³², 412^{108b}, 446⁸¹

- 460²⁵⁴, 781⁹⁶, 797³³, 883⁹⁵, 884⁹⁵, 960³², 987²², 992^{22b}, 994²²
- Yamaguchi, R., 2, 86²⁵, 1067¹²⁶, 3, 903¹²⁵, 4, 111^{155b}, 6, 624¹³⁹, 7, 218⁹, 794⁵, 878¹⁴⁵
- Yamaguchi, S., 7, 806⁷¹, 8, 16⁹⁸, 161²³, 165^{48,49}, 170⁷², 178⁴⁹, 179⁴⁹
- Yamaguchi, T., 4, 298²⁸⁸, 6, 489⁹², 7, 693²⁸
- Yamaguchi, Y., 1, 544³⁹, 4, 130^{226c}, 7, 501²⁵⁵, 662⁵², 8, 302⁹⁶
- Yamaichi, A., 1, 511²⁹, 566²¹³, 4, 10³⁴, 113¹⁶³
- Yamaji, T., 1, 192⁸², 2, 566²³, 3, 244²⁷, 464¹⁷⁷, 7, 458¹¹¹
- Yamakado, Y., 1, 790²⁶⁴, 2, 91⁴⁴
- Yamakami, N., 3, 1027⁴⁴, 8, 292³⁹
- Yamakawa, K., 1, 524⁹³, 526^{93,95}, 828⁶⁸, 2, 417¹⁹, 429⁴⁸, 4, 6²⁰, 784¹⁶, 1103²⁰⁵, 6, 91¹²², 93¹³⁴, 156¹⁶², 7, 63⁵⁹, 132⁹⁶, 158^{36a,b}, 175^{36b}, 425^{149c}, 773³⁰²
- Yamakawa, M., 5, 293⁴⁸, 1186^{3,3a}, 1190²⁴, 8, 678⁶², 683⁶², 686⁶²
- Yamakawa, T., 4, 590¹⁰¹, 606³⁰², 609³³¹, 646³⁰², 6, 866²⁰⁴, 7, 453⁸⁸, 455⁸⁸, 8, 557³⁸⁸, 959²⁴, 961³⁹
- Yamakawa, Y., 4, 313⁴⁷⁰
- Yamamori, T., 1, 569²⁴⁸
- Yamamoto, A., 1, 174¹³, 176^{17,18}, 202¹³, 440¹⁹⁰, 445¹⁹⁰, 714²⁶⁷, 717²⁶⁷, 3, 528⁴⁷, 530⁸⁰, 535⁸⁰, 4, 560²⁷, 589⁸⁴, 590⁹⁵, 592⁹⁵, 595¹⁵³, 598⁸⁴, 610³³⁹, 615¹⁵³, 619¹⁵³, 626³³⁹, 633⁹⁵, 649³³⁹, 653^{439,440}, 5, 305⁸⁷, 850¹⁴⁷, 6, 86¹⁰⁰, 88¹⁰⁴, 842^{83,84}, 7, 582¹³⁸, 8, 391⁹⁰, 445⁶², 838²⁰, 963⁴²
- Yamamoto, B. R., 4, 18⁵⁹, 121²⁰⁸, 993¹⁶¹
- Yamamoto, G., 2, 438^{69b}
- Yamamoto, H., 1, 64⁴⁶, 77³, 78^{3,10,12,13,18}, 79²¹, 80²¹, 81²¹, 82²¹, 83²⁷, 88^{51,52,54,55}, 92^{60,61}, 98⁸⁴, 99^{84,85}, 100¹⁸, 161^{80-83,86,87,90}, 165¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹¹, 266⁴⁸, 283³, 316³, 333^{60,61}, 2, 22⁸⁷, 65³¹, 72^{56,59}, 74⁷¹, 84⁴⁷, 88³³, 91^{44,46,47}, 93^{46,47}, 94⁵⁰, 96^{57,58}, 103²⁹, 114¹²², 269^{71,72}, 282⁴⁰, 541⁷⁴, 556¹⁵⁵, 600²⁷, 615¹²⁶, 631¹⁸, 655¹⁴⁸, 685⁶⁷, 995⁴⁵, 3, 96^{162,166,167}, 99^{162,163,166,167}, 103^{166,167}, 104^{162,163}, 105^{166,216}, 112²¹⁶, 120^{162,163,166}, 121^{162,163}, 131^{162,163}, 155¹⁶⁶, 202⁹⁷, 229²²⁵, 246³⁵, 349³³, 354⁶⁰, 358³³, 446^{85,86,88}, 469²⁰³, 470²⁰³, 473²⁰³, 483¹³, 750⁸⁶, 787^{47,48}, 4, 107^{140d}, 140^{8,11}, 143²¹, 209⁶⁴⁻⁶⁶, 239²⁸, 254¹⁷⁷, 304³⁵⁶, 745¹⁴¹, 753¹⁶⁷, 814¹⁸⁶, 840³⁴, 883⁹⁵, 968⁵⁹, 969⁵⁹, 974⁹⁰, 976^{96,97}, 1007^{119,124}, 5, 355^{87b}, 377^{111,111a,b}, 434¹⁴⁷, 609⁶⁸, 611⁷², 850^{150,153,154,155}, 6, 5²³, 145², 65², 91¹²⁶, 254¹⁶¹, 291²¹⁷, 528⁴¹⁴, 767^{26,28}, 768²⁸, 769^{28,29,32}, 770³³⁻³⁵, 771^{37,38}, 837⁶⁰, 849¹²³, 850¹²⁵, 856¹⁵², 861¹⁸¹, 865²⁰⁰, 960⁶⁴, 7, 318⁵¹, 537⁵⁹, 642⁹, 696^{38,43,44}, 697^{43,45-47,49}, 8, 18¹³⁰, 43¹⁰⁸, 47¹⁰⁸, 64^{213,220}, 66^{108,213}, 67²²⁰, 95⁸⁵, 100¹¹⁷, 223^{99,100}, 224^{99,100}, 227¹²⁰, 269⁸¹, 356¹⁸⁵, 388⁶⁰, 394¹¹⁹, 419¹⁷, 430¹⁷, 545²⁸⁴, 609⁵⁴, 659¹⁰⁶, 660¹⁰⁷, 787¹¹⁹, 929³⁰, 968⁸⁵, 986¹⁶
- Yamamoto, I., 1, 779²²², 6, 609⁵¹, 8, 899²⁸
- Yamamoto, J., 7, 299⁴⁸
- Yamamoto, K., 2, 632^{25a-c}, 638^{25b,c}, 640^{25c}, 654^{25c}, 728^{143,144,145}, 3, 228²²², 592¹⁷³, 593^{181,182}, 628⁴⁹, 4, 104¹³⁷, 227^{206,207,208}, 255²⁰⁰, 600²³⁷, 611³⁵⁵, 643²³⁷, 650⁴²⁴, 653⁴³⁵, 5, 55⁴⁸, 281¹⁹, 953²⁹⁶, 6, 531⁴³⁸, 932⁹⁷, 7, 425^{149a}, 450⁷, 451⁷, 455⁷, 458⁷, 8, 55¹⁸⁰, 66¹⁸⁰, 153¹⁸⁸, 155¹⁸⁸, 164⁴⁶, 173^{112,113}, 178⁴⁶, 179⁴⁶, 289²⁴, 556³⁷³, 609⁵³, 780⁹⁵, 782¹⁰⁵, 783¹⁰⁷, 784¹¹⁰
- Yamamoto, M., 1, 752⁹⁷, 2, 153¹⁰⁵, 3, 740⁴⁶, 4, 315^{526,527,528}, 394^{189,199}, 5, 369¹⁰¹, 370^{101b}, 6, 207⁵, 7, 257⁴⁷, 618²², 8, 150^{133,135}, 151^{133,135,145}, 857¹⁹⁶, 968⁸⁵
- Yamamoto, N., 3, 771¹⁹¹, 4, 104¹³⁷, 227²⁰⁸, 8, 241³⁷
- Yamamoto, S., 1, 117⁵⁵, 124⁸², 329³², 4, 148⁵⁰, 149^{50b}, 179⁶⁴, 182^{64c}, 184^{64c}, 858¹¹⁰, 5, 474¹⁵⁸, 487¹⁹³, 6, 3¹⁰, 30¹⁰, 835⁴⁷, 848¹⁰⁷, 8, 600¹⁰⁷, 899²⁸
- Yamamoto, T., 1, 174¹³, 202¹³, 2, 584¹¹⁸, 656¹⁵², 3, 530⁸⁰, 535⁸⁰, 4, 163⁹⁷, 560²⁷, 589⁸⁴, 595¹⁵¹, 598⁸⁴, 599²¹², 604²⁸⁸, 640²¹², 641²¹², 647²⁸⁸, 6, 86¹⁰⁰, 7, 131⁸⁰, 8, 783¹⁰⁹, 838²⁰, 840³⁰, 935⁶⁰, 963⁴²
- Yamamoto, W., 2, 580⁹⁹, 7, 208⁸⁷
- Yamamoto, Y., 1, 787⁹, 957¹⁰⁰, 110²², 113²⁸, 115²², 117⁵⁵, 121⁶⁶, 124⁸², 143³⁶, 158^{36,73,74}, 159^{36,75}, 180^{33,38,40}, 181^{38,40}, 185⁶⁰, 221⁶⁸, 223⁷⁴, 313¹¹⁶, 314¹³⁰, 327¹⁵, 2, 2⁶, 3^{6,6a}, 4^{12,12a,14}, 5¹⁸, 6^{12,18,30}, 10^{12b,44,45b,46-48}, 11^{44,47,49,50}, 13⁵⁶, 15⁶⁶, 18^{30b,69}, 22^{45b}, 24^{18,18b}, 30^{18b,107}, 31¹⁰⁷, 32^{6a,120,120a,b}, 57⁵, 58^{8,10}, 61⁸, 67^{8,38}, 68³⁹, 71⁸, 72⁸, 76⁸, 95⁵⁵, 117¹⁴⁶, 119^{146,157}, 120¹⁷⁵, 128²⁴¹, 252⁴⁰, 257⁴⁰, 302³, 303³, 313³⁸, 314³⁸, 489⁴⁹, 490⁴⁹, 564^{4,10}, 566¹⁸, 573^{18,55,56}, 574^{18,58}, 576⁷⁰, 579^{89,90}, 611¹⁰¹, 625^{163,164}, 632^{28a}, 640²⁸, 743⁷⁹, 826¹²², 907⁵⁹, 948¹⁸¹, 977⁸, 978¹¹, 979^{11,15,16}, 983^{15,16}, 984^{15,16,29,30}, 985^{15,16,29,30}, 986^{15,16,31}, 987^{15,30,31}, 988³⁰, 989¹¹, 990¹¹, 991¹¹, 992^{11,15,37}, 993^{11,37}, 995⁴⁶, 1102^{121a}, 1103¹²¹, 3, 43²³⁶, 87^{97,98}, 99^{98,183}, 100^{98,183}, 105¹⁸³, 157⁹⁸, 196³¹, 212³⁶, 221³⁶, 222¹³⁶, 226^{36,200}, 232²⁶⁷, 249⁶⁷, 262¹⁶⁸, 354⁶², 443⁶², 483¹⁰, 510¹⁸⁵, 623³⁹, 751⁸⁸, 4, 89^{84d}, 145³⁵, 148⁵⁰, 149^{50b}, 150⁵³, 155^{68e}, 170⁷, 179^{5,64}, 182^{64a,c}, 184^{5,64a-c}, 185⁸⁸, 186^{5,88}, 187⁵, 188¹⁰¹, 189¹⁰¹, 201¹¹, 230²⁴⁴, 231²⁴⁴, 238¹⁴, 244⁷⁹, 245⁷⁹, 247¹⁰⁶, 255⁷⁹, 257¹⁰⁶, 260¹⁰⁶, 388¹⁶², 401^{162a}, 653⁴⁴¹, 739¹¹¹, 959³³, 969⁶⁸, 5, 277¹³, 451⁴³, 485⁴³, 6, 4¹⁹, 5²³, 533⁴⁹², 535⁵³⁰, 569⁹³⁸, 637²⁸, 832¹³, 833²¹, 843⁹¹, 848^{107,108}, 864^{13,194}, 1016²⁶, 7, 226⁷⁰, 314³⁹, 417^{130c}, 453⁷⁰, 579¹³⁴, 8, 170^{78,79}, 353¹⁵⁹, 540²⁰⁰, 676⁷⁹, 725¹⁸¹, 778⁸⁵, 806¹⁰², 807¹¹⁶, 876⁴⁴, 877⁴⁴
- Yamamura, A., 8, 159¹⁰⁸, 171¹⁰⁸, 178¹⁰⁸, 179¹⁰⁸
- Yamamura, K., 4, 837¹²
- Yamamura, M., 3, 436⁵, 437^{5,22}, 438²², 485³⁶, 491³⁶, 494³⁶, 497³⁶
- Yamamura, S., 2, 553¹²⁴, 3, 390^{74,86}, 392⁷⁴, 395¹⁰⁰, 396^{113,115}, 397¹¹⁶, 398¹¹³, 665³⁸, 676⁷⁹, 690¹²⁵, 691^{128,131}, 693^{128,139}, 694¹⁵¹, 695⁷⁹, 696¹⁵¹, 697^{38,131,139,155,156}, 698¹²⁸, 769¹⁷¹, 5, 569¹¹³, 7, 337^{35,36}, 8, 309¹¹⁻¹³, 310^{11,13}, 311¹², 803⁹⁵
- Yamamura, Y., 6, 771³⁷, 7, 697⁴⁹
- Yamamuro, A., 2, 258⁵⁰, 7, 172¹²⁴
- Yamana, M., 3, 218⁹⁸
- Yamana, Y., 4, 1024²⁶⁴
- Yamanaka, A., 2, 157¹¹⁹
- Yamanaka, E., 2, 1017³¹, 1021⁵⁰, 6, 737³¹, 746^{89,90}, 916³¹, 8, 31⁴⁷, 66⁴⁷
- Yamanaka, H., 1, 561¹⁶⁴, 2, 353¹⁰¹, 364²⁰⁵, 598¹⁵, 3, 460¹⁴³, 461^{143,147,148}, 512¹⁹⁹, 530⁶⁴, 533⁶⁴, 541^{108-111,113,114}, 543^{108-111,113,117,118}, 4, 433¹²¹, 1006⁹⁶, 1017²¹¹, 1021²¹¹, 5, 736^{142b}, 6, 498¹⁶⁷, 530⁴²³, 543⁶⁰⁴, 801³⁰, 8, 902⁴⁵
- Yamanaka, T., 6, 1066⁹⁷, 7, 21¹⁵, 537⁶¹
- Yamanaka, Y., 1, 162¹⁰⁴, 277⁸³, 3, 829⁵⁷
- Yamane, A., 2, 889⁵⁷
- Yamane, H., 8, 611⁶²
- Yamane, K., 3, 818⁹⁷
- Yamane, S., 2, 784³⁸, 1052⁵¹, 6, 801³⁷, 7, 802⁴⁹
- Yamane, T., 4, 841⁴⁹
- Yamane, Y., 8, 323¹¹³
- Yamanochi, T., 8, 611⁶²
- Yamanoi, K., 6, 124¹⁴⁵
- Yamanoi, T., 8, 170⁸⁶⁻⁸⁸, 178⁸⁶, 179⁸⁶

- Yamanouchi, A., 7, 144¹⁵⁸
 Yamanouchi, T., 4, 988¹³⁹
 Yamaoka, H., 5, 79²⁸⁶
 Yamaoka, S., 3, 571⁷⁴, 574⁷⁴, 8, 836³
 Yamasaki, H., 4, 1007¹⁰⁹
 Yamasaki, K., 7, 862⁷⁸, 877¹²⁷
 Yamasaki, N., 2, 117^{144,145}, 922¹⁰², 923¹⁰²
 Yamasaki, R. B., 8, 36⁶⁷, 66⁶⁷
 Yamasaki, T., 6, 119¹¹⁶
 Yamasaki, Y., 4, 302³³⁷
 Yamashina, N., 3, 231²⁴⁸, 443⁵⁶
 Yamashina, S., 6, 536⁵⁴⁵, 538⁵⁴⁵
 Yamashiro, R., 8, 609⁵⁴
 Yamashita, A., 1, 188⁶⁶, 189⁶⁶, 2, 23⁹¹, 3, 423⁷⁹, 4, 517⁵, 518⁵, 543¹²³, 5, 712^{57b}, 1089⁸⁵, 1090⁹¹, 1093⁹⁶, 1096¹⁰⁷, 1098^{107,118,119,132}, 1099^{96c,107,118,119}, 1101^{91,133}, 1104¹⁵⁵, 1112^{91,96c,107,118,119,132,133}, 1113^{85,107,155}, 7, 301⁶⁰, 8, 542²²³, 544²²³, 548³²²
 Yamashita, D. S., 5, 736¹⁴³
 Yamashita, H., 3, 1016³, 1039¹⁰¹, 4, 231²⁶³, 6, 839⁶⁹, 7, 77¹²³
 Yamashita, J., 1, 750⁸⁸, 3, 466¹⁸⁷, 500¹³³, 8, 795²³, 906⁶⁵, 907⁶⁵, 908⁶⁵, 909⁶⁵, 910⁶⁵
 Yamashita, K., 2, 198⁸⁴, 7, 415^{115b}
 Yamashita, M., 1, 527¹⁰⁴, 561¹⁶⁵, 568²³⁹, 569²⁴⁹, 865⁸⁷, 2, 357¹⁴⁶, 358^{146,151}, 505⁸, 3, 34¹⁹⁵, 35²⁰², 135^{356,360,361,362}, 136^{356,360,361,362,371}, 137^{360,361}, 139^{356,360,361,362,371}, 140^{371,371b}, 142^{360,361}, 143^{360,361,371,371b}, 156^{360,361,362}, 1029⁵², 4, 10³³, 115¹⁷⁸, 1040^{89,90}, 1045^{89,90}, 6, 760¹⁴², 7, 455¹⁰⁴, 550⁵¹, 675⁵³, 8, 36⁸¹, 54^{81,161}, 66^{81,161}, 291³⁵⁻³⁷, 292³⁶, 293⁴⁶, 330⁴⁷, 411¹⁰⁵, 550³³², 563⁴²⁹
 Yamashita, S., 2, 976², 981², 982², 4, 972⁸⁰
 Yamashita, T., 2, 558¹⁶⁰, 4, 124²¹², 211⁸⁷, 252¹⁶³, 8, 87³⁴, 334⁶⁴
 Yamashita, Y., 2, 765⁷², 3, 244²², 465¹⁷⁹, 494⁸⁹, 516⁸⁹, 5, 206⁴⁷, 819¹⁵⁴
 Yamataka, H., 1, 116⁵⁰, 118⁵⁰
 Yamataka, K., 3, 640⁹⁹, 672⁶⁵, 5, 422⁸²
 Yamato, H., 3, 848⁵³, 923⁴⁴, 934⁴⁴, 954⁴⁴, 1008^{70,71}, 7, 350²⁷, 355²⁷, 8, 97⁹⁵
 Yamato, M., 2, 167¹⁵⁷, 642⁷⁶, 643⁷⁶, 780¹³, 836¹⁶⁰
 Yamato, T., 3, 329^{184,185}, 7, 354³⁶, 355³⁶, 674³⁹, 8, 216⁵⁷, 251¹⁰⁴, 253¹⁰⁴
 Yamatomo, S., 4, 298²⁸⁸
 Yamauchi, M., 2, 388³⁴⁴, 5, 356⁸⁹
 Yamauchi, T., 3, 789⁷⁰, 6, 17⁶³, 18⁶³, 7, 773³⁰⁹, 776³⁰⁹, 829⁵⁶
 Yamaura, M., 1, 733²⁰, 8, 374¹⁵⁰
 Yamaura, Y., 3, 1047⁶
 Yamawaki, A., 3, 843²⁵
 Yamawaki, J., 6, 66⁵
 Yamawaki, K., 7, 708³¹
 Yamaya, M., 3, 243¹¹, 8, 734⁶, 757⁶
 Yamazaki, A., 6, 626¹⁶⁶
 Yamazaki, H., 5, 1133³¹, 1135⁵², 1137^{57,58}, 1139⁷⁴, 1140⁷⁴, 1141⁸¹, 1142^{74,87-89}, 1145¹⁰³, 1146⁷⁴, 1152^{137,138,142}, 1153^{103,148}, 1154¹⁵⁰, 1155^{160,161}, 1156¹⁶⁰, 1158¹³⁷, 8, 807¹¹⁷
 Yamazaki, M., 4, 434¹³², 6, 778⁶², 780⁶², 7, 455¹⁰⁵
 Yamazaki, N., 1, 55²⁴, 390¹⁴⁵, 391¹⁴⁵, 6, 81^{71,72}, 441⁷⁸, 443⁷⁸, 7, 297³¹, 8, 170^{82-84,96,97}
 Yamazaki, S., 6, 531⁴³⁸, 932⁹⁷, 7, 227⁸⁹, 8, 64²¹⁸, 67²¹⁸
 Yamazaki, T., 1, 287¹⁸, 2, 555¹³⁸, 656¹⁵², 913⁷³, 3, 639⁸¹, 853⁷², 4, 278², 102¹³⁰, 216¹²³, 222¹⁶⁶, 398²¹⁷, 399^{217b}, 401^{217b}, 403^{217b}, 404^{217b}, 413^{278a,b}, 802¹²⁸, 5, 829²², 841⁸⁷, 843¹¹⁵, 6, 509^{261,266,267,268}, 529⁴⁶⁴, 538⁵⁶⁰, 7, 406^{78b}, 503²⁷³
 Yamazaki, Y., 4, 38^{109a}, 406²⁵³, 408²⁵³, 6, 89¹¹⁸, 101¹¹⁸, 7, 59^{39,40}, 503²⁷¹, 8, 189⁶²
 Yamoto, H., 3, 919³²
 Yamoto, Y., 8, 531¹¹⁰
 Yamuguti, T., 4, 30⁸⁹
 Yamura, A., 8, 321⁹³
 Yan, T.-H., 1, 672²⁰², 700²⁰², 701²⁰², 705²⁰², 2, 572⁴¹, 3, 586¹⁵⁵, 610¹⁵⁵, 5, 856²¹⁰, 910⁸¹, 912⁸¹, 954^{299,300}, 6, 146⁸⁸
 Yanada, K., 7, 73¹⁰⁴, 8, 366^{48,49,52}
 Yanagi, A., 2, 743⁷⁹
 Yanagi, K., 4, 379^{114,114b}, 382^{114b}, 383^{114b}, 413^{114b}, 6, 842⁸⁴
 Yanagi, T., 1, 802³⁰⁴, 3, 504¹⁵⁴, 511¹⁵⁴, 515¹⁵⁴, 5, 117²⁷³, 767¹²⁰
 Yanagi, Z., 4, 379^{114,114b}, 382^{114b}, 383^{114b}, 413^{114b}
 Yanagida, H., 2, 73⁶⁶
 Yanagida, M., 1, 766¹⁶¹
 Yanagida, N., 2, 617¹⁴⁴, 4, 239¹⁹, 6, 22⁸⁶
 Yanagihara, N., 4, 394¹⁹², 567⁵¹, 6, 237⁶⁰, 243⁶⁰
 Yanagino, H., 5, 832³⁹
 Yanagisawa, A., 1, 347¹²⁹, 3, 9⁴⁷, 10⁴⁷, 4, 211⁹⁰, 239²⁸, 255^{195,197}, 259¹⁹⁷, 260¹⁹⁷, 393^{197,197b,c}, 394^{197b,c}, 745¹⁴¹, 753¹⁶⁴, 883⁹⁵, 7, 406⁷⁵, 8, 163³⁹, 836⁷
 Yanagisawa, E., 1, 561¹⁶⁰
 Yanagisawa, K., 3, 437²², 438²², 485³⁶, 491³⁶, 494³⁶, 497³⁶
 Yanagita, M., 3, 810⁴⁵, 4, 6²⁰, 23⁷⁰
 Yanagiya, M., 2, 1050²⁸, 3, 100¹⁹⁹, 5, 564⁹⁷, 7, 168¹⁰¹
 Yanai, H., 4, 847⁷⁶
 Yanai, T., 2, 360¹⁶⁸
 Yanami, T., 4, 12⁴³, 158⁷⁸, 161^{89b}, 7, 220²¹, 458¹¹⁴
 Yanase, M., 3, 224¹⁸¹, 7, 299⁴⁵
 Yanaura, S., 1, 359¹⁴, 363¹⁴, 384¹⁴
 Yanbikov, Ya. M., 5, 752⁴, 767⁴
 Yandovskii, V. N., 7, 750¹³³
 Yang, B. V., 5, 311¹⁰⁵
 Yang, C. C., 6, 666²³³, 667²³³
 Yang, C.-P., 1, 275⁷⁷, 4, 795⁷⁹, 6, 755¹²¹
 Yang, C.-T., 2, 959²⁸
 Yang, D., 8, 20¹⁴⁰, 344^{121,121b}
 Yang, D. C., 4, 981¹¹¹, 5, 1070^{17,20,22-25}, 1071²⁰, 1072^{20,22-25}, 1074^{17,20,25}, 1076⁴⁵, 1085⁶³, 1086²², 1089⁸⁶, 1090⁸⁶, 1096^{108,108c}, 1098^{108b,c}, 1099^{24,108c}, 1101¹⁴³, 1110²⁰, 1111^{17,20}, 1112^{108b,c}, 1116¹¹, 1117¹¹, 1118¹¹, 1183⁵⁷
 Yang, D.-D. H., 2, 530²¹
 Yang, D. T. C., 8, 356¹⁸⁷, 357^{193,194,195}, 358¹⁹⁵
 Yang, H., 5, 682³³, 691³³, 1032⁹⁹
 Yang, J., 3, 669⁵⁵, 5, 424⁹⁷
 Yang, J. J., 4, 925³⁵
 Yang, L., 4, 408^{257a}, 7, 246⁸²
 Yang, L.-W., 8, 847⁹⁴
 Yang, N. C., 2, 530²¹, 3, 383⁴⁴, 4, 35⁹⁹, 5, 636^{94-97,99}, 637¹⁰³, 646¹⁰, 647^{10c}, 654²⁷, 741¹⁵⁴, 817¹⁴⁶, 6, 687³⁷⁵, 7, 95⁷⁴, 330¹²
 Yang, R., 8, 460²⁴⁹
 Yang, S., 8, 17¹¹¹
 Yang, S.-M., 4, 744¹³⁷
 Yang, T.-K., 1, 390¹⁴⁴, 2, 935^{146,148}, 936^{146,148}, 937¹⁴⁸, 999³⁹, 1049²¹, 1050²¹, 1063¹⁰⁴, 5, 100^{149,150}, 101¹⁵⁰, 6, 746⁹⁶
 Yang, T. X., 8, 553³⁶²
 Yang, W. J., 1, 569²⁵⁶, 2, 78⁹³

- Yang, Y., 3, 159⁴⁶⁴, 161⁴⁶⁴, 166⁴⁶⁴, 232²⁵⁹
 Yang, Y.-L., 3, 730⁴⁴
 Yang, Y.-T., 5, 828⁵, 847⁵
 Yang, Z., 4, 842⁵², 858¹¹¹
 Yang, Z.-u., 3, 323¹⁴⁶
 Yang, Z.-Y., 3, 530⁶⁷, 531⁶⁷, 533⁶⁷, 538⁹³; 5, 1151¹²⁹
 Yang-Chung, G., 7, 299³⁹
 Yaniv, R., 8, 94⁷⁹
 Yankee, E. W., 2, 1049¹⁹; 6, 653¹⁵¹
 Yannakopoulou, K., 3, 282⁴⁷
 Yano, S., 1, 243⁵⁶; 4, 1032⁹, 1051⁹; 8, 609⁵³
 Yano, T., 1, 123⁷⁵, 373⁸²; 3, 249⁶⁶, 465¹⁷⁸, 470¹⁷⁸, 473¹⁷⁸; 5, 176¹²⁸, 621¹⁸
 Yano, Y., 7, 225⁵⁹, 761⁶⁴
 Yanotovski, M. Ts., 8, 956⁷
 Yanovskaya, L. A., 1, 555¹¹²; 4, 951¹, 968¹, 979¹
 Yanuck, M., 5, 517²⁷, 538²⁷
 Yanuck, M. D., 2, 770¹⁰, 771¹⁰; 5, 829²⁰, 1039¹⁷, 1050¹⁷, 1052¹⁷
 Yao, A. N., 3, 918²¹, 922³⁹, 939³⁹
 Yaouanc, J.-J., 2, 64²⁶, 7, 745⁸⁰
 Yarbrow, C. L., 6, 660¹⁹⁹
 Yardley, J. P., 8, 972^{112,113}
 Yardley, Y. P., 7, 153¹¹
 Yarnell, T. M., 1, 608^{36,37}; 3, 370¹¹⁰, 373¹²⁷; 8, 545²⁹³
 Yarovenko, N. N., 6, 217¹¹³
 Yarrow, D. J., 4, 691⁷⁶
 Yarrow, J. M., 7, 583¹⁵³
 Yaser, H. K., 6, 838⁶⁵, 846¹⁰²
 Yashima, T., 6, 533⁵⁰⁴
 Yashin, R., 8, 108¹, 118¹
 Yashiro, M., 7, 452⁴¹
 Yashkina, L. V., 6, 542⁵⁹⁸
 Yashunskii, D. V., 1, 95^{75,76}; 6, 466⁴⁰⁻⁴², 469^{40,54}; 8, 694¹¹⁸
 Yasin, Y. M. G., 1, 38²⁶³
 Yasuda, A., 4, 116¹⁸⁶; 6, 837⁶⁰, 960⁶⁴; 7, 180¹⁵⁸; 8, 459²⁴⁴, 535¹⁶⁶, 929³⁰
 Yasuda, H., 1, 19⁹⁸, 162^{93-95,98,100-102}, 163^{94,106}, 164⁹⁴, 180³², 214²⁷; 2, 51⁸, 61⁸, 24^{18,18a}, 60¹⁷, 611¹⁰², 643⁷⁹, 644^{79a}; 4, 160^{86a}, 161⁹¹; 5, 1148¹¹⁴, 1172²⁸⁻³⁰, 1182²⁸⁻³⁰; 6, 935¹⁰⁴; 7, 453⁹², 454⁹²
 Yasuda, K., 2, 846²⁰⁸; 3, 41²²⁴, 4, 21⁶⁹, 222^{173,174,175}
 Yasuda, M., 4, 180⁶⁷; 5, 492²⁴⁰, 634^{71,72,80,81}, 650²⁵, 819¹⁵⁶; 7, 347¹⁷, 355¹⁷; 8, 517¹²⁶, 562⁴²¹
 Yasuda, N., 6, 93¹³³; 8, 830⁸⁸
 Yasuda, S., 7, 155^{29,29c}
 Yasuda, T., 7, 537⁶¹
 Yasuda, Y., 4, 95⁹⁶
 Yasuhara, M., 7, 773³⁰⁰
 Yasui, S., 8, 909⁸⁰, 917¹¹⁸, 918¹¹⁸, 919¹¹⁸, 977¹⁴¹
 Yasumoto, F., 6, 619¹¹⁵
 Yasumoto, S., 6, 447¹⁰⁵, 450¹⁰⁵
 Yasuoka, H., 8, 616⁹⁷
 Yasuoka, N., 1, 19⁹⁸; 3, 672⁶⁵; 5, 422⁸², 1200⁴⁹
 Yatabe, M., 2, 232¹⁷⁷; 8, 460²⁵⁴, 535¹⁶⁶, 765¹¹
 Yatagai, H., 1, 117⁵⁵, 124⁸², 158⁷⁴, 180³⁸, 181^{36,38}, 329³², 502⁵⁵, 509²⁴, 635⁸², 636⁸², 637⁸², 640⁸², 672⁸², 678⁸², 679⁸², 680⁸², 681⁸², 700⁸², 705⁸²; 2, 4^{12,12a}, 6^{12,30}, 10^{12b,44,45b}, 11^{44,50}, 18^{30b}, 22^{45b}, 57⁵, 58⁸, 61⁸, 67^{8,38}, 71⁸, 72⁸, 76⁸, 117¹⁴⁶, 119¹⁴⁶, 566¹⁸, 573^{18,55}, 574^{18,58}, 977⁸; 3, 87⁹⁸, 99^{98,183}, 100^{98,183}, 105¹⁸³, 157⁹⁸, 196³¹, 249⁶⁷, 470¹⁹⁵, 473¹⁹⁵, 483¹⁰; 4, 145³⁵, 148⁵⁰, 149^{50b}, 179⁶⁴, 182^{64c}, 184^{64c}, 185⁸⁸, 186⁸⁸; 6, 848¹⁰⁷; 7, 226⁷⁰, 453⁷⁰; 8, 725¹⁸¹
 Yatagai, M., 8, 460²⁵⁴
 Yates, G. B., 3, 635⁴⁰, 637^{65,66}, 650⁶⁶
 Yates, J. B., 4, 744^{129,130}, 745¹³⁹; 5, 576^{138,141,142}; 6, 115⁸⁰
 Yates, J. T., Jr., 8, 421³¹
 Yates, K., 4, 298^{293,294}, 300^{293,294}; 5, 703^{16b,18,18b}
 Yates, M. J., 8, 502⁶¹
 Yates, P., 1, 284⁴; 2, 142⁴⁶; 3, 597¹⁹⁸, 888²¹, 890^{33,35}, 891^{38,41b}, 903¹²¹, 906¹⁴²; 5, 225^{87,88,116}, 227¹¹⁶, 231^{87,88,132}, 233¹¹⁶, 339⁵⁵, 572¹²³, 791²⁷, 799²⁷; 6, 557⁸³⁷
 Yates, P. M., 5, 21^{145,148}
 Yates, R. L., 1, 506¹¹; 5, 75^{220,223}; 8, 437⁷⁶
 Yatsimirsky, A. K., 3, 499¹²⁵, 669⁵³
 Yatsu, I., 7, 761⁶⁴
 Yau, C.-C., 3, 18⁹⁹, 19¹⁰⁰
 Yau, L., 6, 624¹³⁸
 Yavari, I., 3, 382³⁶
 Yax, E., 3, 564⁷
 Yazawa, N., 7, 680⁷⁶
 Yeakey, E., 3, 924⁴⁰
 Yeates, C., 1, 801³⁰²; 3, 229²³⁴, 264¹⁷⁸, 444^{66,67}; 4, 390¹⁶⁸, 878⁸³; 6, 994⁹⁸
 Yeats, R. B., 8, 269⁷⁶
 Yee, K. C., 3, 84², 756¹¹⁵
 Yee, Y. K., 2, 844¹⁹⁷; 4, 10³⁴, 106^{140a}
 Yefsah, R., 5, 1105^{159,161,162}
 Yeh, C.-L., 6, 920⁴⁶
 Yeh, M. C. H., 1, 212⁵, 213⁵, 214^{5b}
 Yeh, M. C. P., 1, 115⁴¹, 212^{5,8,10,11,13}, 213^{5,8,10,11,13,14,17,17b,18}, 214^{5c,19}, 215¹⁰, 216¹⁰, 217^{10,13}, 221¹⁰, 432¹³⁸, 433¹³⁸; 2, 442¹⁴, 449¹⁴, 450^{14,50}; 3, 209¹⁸; 4, 175⁴², 880^{92,93}, 881⁹³, 882^{92,93}
 Yeh, M. H., 5, 65⁷³
 Yeh, M. K., 1, 476¹²²; 3, 35²⁰³, 66¹³, 197³⁵, 500¹²⁷, 501¹²⁷
 Yeh, M.-Y., 6, 821¹¹³
 Yeh, R.-H., 4, 38¹¹⁰
 Yelm, K. E., 2, 1002⁵⁵; 3, 248⁵¹; 6, 904¹⁴¹
 Yen, C. C., 4, 373⁷³
 Yen, H.-K., 7, 220²⁵
 Yen, V. Q., 4, 303³⁴⁸
 Yen, Y., 8, 531¹²¹
 Yench, A. J., 4, 348¹⁰⁸, 349^{108c}
 Yeo, H. M., 3, 693¹⁴²
 Yeo, Y. K., 8, 384²⁸
 Yeoh, H. T.-L., 1, 248⁷⁰
 Yeong, Y. C., 3, 744⁶²
 Yerino, L., Jr., 5, 154³³
 Yeske, P. E., 4, 16^{52a}
 Yeung, B.-W. A., 1, 766¹⁵⁶; 4, 813¹⁸⁵, 815¹⁸⁵, 817¹⁸⁵
 Yeung, L. L., 8, 847⁹⁵
 Yevich, J. P., 8, 253¹²¹
 Yi, C. S., 2, 828¹³⁴; 3, 629⁵⁴
 Yi, D., 2, 146⁷⁰
 Yi, Q., 1, 561¹⁶⁴
 Yi, Y., 2, 772¹⁹
 Yiannikouros, G., 6, 448¹⁰⁷
 Yiannios, C. N., 7, 760³³
 Yi-Fong, W., 4, 382¹³³, 388¹³³
 Yijun, C., 5, 1107^{168,169}
 Yim, N. C. F., 4, 31⁹³; 7, 543¹², 551¹²
 Yimenu, T., 2, 524⁷⁸; 3, 34¹⁹⁶
 Yip, R. W., 5, 638¹¹⁶
 Yip, Y.-C., 5, 221⁵⁸, 226^{58,112}, 900¹², 901¹², 903¹², 905¹², 907¹², 913¹², 921¹², 926¹², 943¹², 1006³³; 7, 815³, 824³, 833³; 8, 847⁹⁵

- Yiswanathan, N., 7, 221³²
 Ykman, P., 5, 71¹⁵⁴
 Yo, C.-M., 6, 865²⁰⁰
 Yocklovich, S. G., 6, 1024⁷⁸
 Yocklovidi, S. G., 7, 162⁶⁰
 Yoda, H., 4, 40¹¹⁴; 7, 407⁸³; 8, 798⁵⁹
 Yoda, N., 2, 142⁴⁶, 232¹⁷⁷; 7, 801⁴⁵; 8, 459²⁴², 460²⁵⁴, 461²⁵⁹, 535¹⁶⁶
 Yoder, J. E., 3, 572⁶⁸; 8, 313²⁴
 Yodono, M., 4, 837⁹, 839²⁷
 Yogai, S., 6, 1053⁴⁶
 Yogo, T., 3, 446⁷⁶
 Yohannes, D., 4, 433¹¹⁹; 5, 492²³⁸, 498²³⁸
 Yokohama, S., 8, 647⁵⁶
 Yokoi, M., 6, 450¹¹⁹, 454¹¹⁹
 Yokokawa, C., 8, 568⁴⁷⁵
 Yokokawa, N., 8, 881⁸³
 Yokomatsu, T., 2, 363¹⁹³, 1060⁹¹, 1073^{141,142}; 4, 401²³³, 505¹³⁸; 6, 749⁹⁸, 751¹⁰⁸, 780⁷², 879⁴³; 8, 934⁵⁷
 Yokomoto, M., 8, 551³³⁵
 Yokoo, K., 1, 162¹⁰⁴, 254^{14,14b}, 277^{80,82,83}, 278^{14a}; 8, 881⁷⁶, 882⁷⁶
 Yokoo, S., 3, 100¹⁹⁵, 103¹⁹⁵, 107¹⁹⁵, 390^{69,70}
 Yokota, K., 3, 228²¹⁹, 246³⁷, 442⁵⁰, 639⁸⁵; 4, 596¹⁵⁹, 635¹⁵⁹; 5, 841⁸⁷, 843¹¹⁵
 Yokota, K.-i., 3, 470²¹⁹, 471²¹⁹, 472²¹⁹
 Yokota, N., 4, 85⁷¹, 203³⁰
 Yokota, Y., 7, 751¹³⁸
 Yokoyama, A., 7, 239⁴⁹
 Yokoyama, B., 5, 812¹³³
 Yokoyama, H., 3, 262¹⁶⁴, 466¹⁹¹; 6, 1022⁶⁰
 Yokoyama, K., 2, 615¹²⁸, 634³⁵, 640³⁵; 5, 282^{25,27,31,32}, 283^{25,27}, 285^{25,27,31,32}, 601^{46,47}, 603⁴⁷, 605^{46,63}
 Yokoyama, M., 1, 232^{13,14}, 233^{13,14}, 234^{13,14}, 243⁵⁷, 253⁹, 259²⁹, 276⁹, 278⁹, 332⁵², 561¹⁶⁰, 829⁸⁷; 2, 311³³, 312^{33,35}, 353¹⁰¹; 3, 567³⁴, 570³⁴; 6, 214⁹⁴, 428⁸², 438⁴⁹, 457¹⁶³; 7, 843⁴⁸, 8, 113⁴⁷, 405²³
 Yokoyama, S., 1, 86³⁵, 223⁷⁹, 224⁷⁹; 4, 230^{254,255}; 6, 76⁴⁴; 8, 241³⁶, 384³⁴, 412¹¹⁰
 Yokoyama, T., 4, 958²⁶, 960²⁶; 8, 285⁷
 Yokoyama, Y., 1, 562¹⁶⁷, 642¹¹⁷, 645¹¹⁷, 686¹¹⁷; 2, 650¹⁰⁸, 736²⁶, 743⁸¹, 780¹⁰; 4, 112^{158c}; 5, 172¹¹⁸; 6, 438^{45,46}, 439⁷¹, 466⁴³, 1029¹⁰³
 Yokozawa, T., 2, 635⁴⁰, 640⁴⁰; 5, 841⁹⁵
 Yokyama, T., 1, 543²⁹
 Yolanda, G. Q., 1, 552⁸¹
 Yom-Tov, B., 2, 765⁷⁰
 Yon, G. H., 8, 563⁴³⁵
 Yonashiro, M., 3, 39²¹⁷; 7, 586¹⁶², 844⁵⁶
 Yoneda, F., 2, 357¹⁴³, 792⁶⁴, 877³⁸; 3, 216⁷², 623³⁹; 4, 435¹³⁸, 1009¹⁴⁰; 6, 489⁷⁹, 533⁴⁸⁶, 554^{706,707,708}; 7, 761^{52,63,65}; 8, 979⁵, 562⁴²²
 Yoneda, N., 1, 367⁵³; 2, 780¹⁰; 3, 326¹⁶³; 6, 489^{90,92}, 547^{659,660}, 559⁸⁶³, 738⁴⁶; 7, 14¹²⁹
 Yoneda, R., 1, 544^{32,37}, 548⁶⁶, 560^{37,155}, 561^{37,156}; 2, 801²⁵; 6, 227²⁰, 236²⁰; 7, 172¹²⁴
 Yoneda, T., 8, 190⁶⁵
 Yonehara, H., 2, 367²²²
 Yonekawa, Y., 3, 124²⁵⁹, 125²⁵⁹; 8, 190⁷⁷, 196⁷⁷
 Yonekura, M., 4, 333²³, 398²¹⁵; 7, 493¹⁹⁹, 800³⁴
 Yonemitsu, O., 1, 183⁵¹, 763¹⁴⁵, 858⁶⁰, 894¹⁵⁶; 2, 10⁴⁰, 801³⁷; 5, 834⁵⁷; 6, 23⁹³, 652¹⁴⁰, 660²⁰⁹, 777⁶¹, 930⁸⁴; 7, 244⁷¹, 245^{73,80}, 246^{81,83-86}, 370⁶⁶, 686⁹⁷; 8, 963⁴⁹
 Yonemura, K., 2, 1052⁴⁵
 Yoneta, A., 8, 406³⁸
 Yoneyama, K., 7, 423¹⁴⁵, 424^{145b}
 Yoneyoshi, Y., 1, 317¹⁵³; 4, 1038^{56,57}, 1039⁵⁶
 Yonezawa, K., 5, 282²¹, 595¹²
 Yonezawa, T., 7, 862⁷⁸, 877¹²⁷
 Yoo, B., 4, 819²¹⁰
 Yoo, B. K., 7, 309²¹
 Yoo, S., 4, 372^{64a}; 6, 660²⁰², 682³⁴¹; 7, 678⁷³; 8, 881⁶⁸
 Yoo, S.-e., 1, 408³⁵, 430^{35,132}; 3, 288⁶³; 4, 247⁵
 Yoon, D. C., 7, 765¹⁶⁰
 Yoon, J., 1, 535¹⁴⁴; 4, 670²³, 672²⁹, 687²³, 689⁶⁸, 696⁵
 Yoon, M. S., 8, 14⁸³
 Yoon, N. M., 4, 254¹⁷⁸; 8, 16^{99,107}, 17¹⁰⁷, 18¹²¹, 64²⁰¹, 66²⁰¹, 74²⁵¹, 214³¹, 237^{15,16,19}, 238²², 240^{15,34}, 241²², 242²², 244^{15,16,22,51}, 247^{22,34}, 249^{15,51,95}, 250³⁴, 251^{22,104}, 253^{16,22,104}, 260³, 261^{7,8,12,13}, 263^{8,27}, 269²⁷, 272¹¹⁴, 273^{8,27}, 275²⁷, 279, 412¹¹², 544²⁶⁹, 709⁵⁰, 710⁶⁰, 721^{60,143}, 806¹⁰³, 875^{38,39}, 876^{38,42}, 877⁴²
 Yoon, U. C., 7, 876¹²⁴
 Yoon, Y.-J., 6, 524³⁷¹
 Yordy, J. D., 3, 595¹⁹¹
 Yorifuji, T., 1, 417⁶⁹
 Yoritaka, K., 4, 383¹⁴⁰
 Yorke, M., 8, 264⁴⁵
 Yorke, S. C., 2, 746¹⁰⁹; 7, 355⁴¹
 Yorozu, K., 4, 1086^{114,115}
 Yoshida, A., 1, 233²⁰, 2, 213¹²⁵, 649¹⁰⁰, 1059⁷⁴
 Yoshida, E., 1, 563¹⁸⁰
 Yoshida, H., 6, 134²⁷, 186¹⁷², 489⁹²; 8, 170⁷¹
 Yoshida, J., 3, 198⁵², 469²⁰³, 470²⁰³, 473²⁰³, 483¹⁶, 500¹²⁹; 4, 599²²⁵, 607²²⁵, 625²²⁵, 642²²⁵, 759¹⁹², 763¹⁹², 840³⁴, 1032⁹, 1051⁹; 6, 16⁶⁰, 676³⁰³; 7, 453⁹³, 455⁹³, 641³, 642⁸⁻¹¹, 650⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹, 765¹⁶³; 8, 770³², 787¹¹⁹
 Yoshida, K., 2, 232¹⁷⁹, 635⁴⁵, 640⁴⁵, 646⁸⁶, 929¹²⁶, 930¹²⁶, 931¹²⁶, 1022⁵²; 3, 741⁵²; 5, 102¹⁷⁵, 181¹⁵⁴, 344^{67b,c}, 345^{67e}, 854¹⁷⁵; 6, 8³⁸; 7, 105¹⁴⁸, 225⁵⁹, 255³⁸, 353³⁵, 355³⁵, 794^{7e}, 801³⁶, 803^{53,54}, 850⁹, 871⁹, 878¹⁴³
 Yoshida, M., 2, 917⁸⁶, 920⁸⁶; 4, 719²⁶, 6, 930⁸⁷; 7, 209⁸⁹, 779⁴²⁴; 8, 817³⁰, 916¹⁰³, 917¹⁰³, 918¹⁰³, 919¹⁰³, 920¹⁰³
 Yoshida, S., 6, 214⁹²; 8, 187³⁹
 Yoshida, T., 1, 85^{28,29}, 563¹⁷⁸, 749⁷⁷; 3, 217⁸⁶, 259¹³⁷, 489⁵⁷, 495⁵⁷, 523²³, 795^{81,85}, 799¹⁰¹; 4, 164^{99,99b,c}, 249¹³³, 250¹³³, 254¹⁸², 883¹⁰², 884¹⁰², 889¹³⁶, 890^{136,138}, 892¹³⁶, 893¹³⁶, 964⁴⁹; 5, 1124⁴⁷, 1125⁶³; 6, 1021⁵²; 7, 73¹⁰⁴, 596³⁸, 708³¹; 8, 146⁹³, 148^{103,104}, 153¹⁸⁴, 170⁷², 252¹¹⁰, 458²²⁵, 675⁴², 677⁴², 678⁴², 681⁴², 685⁴², 697⁴², 801⁷², 881⁸⁰, 882⁸⁰
 Yoshida, Z., 1, 212⁹, 213^{9,15}, 215⁴¹, 216⁴¹, 217⁴⁷, 327¹², 448²⁰⁷, 449²¹⁰; 2, 185³⁰, 211¹¹⁵, 215^{115,133,134}, 216^{133,135}, 217^{30,136}, 442^{13,14}, 449^{13,14,49}, 450^{13,14,51}, 867¹⁵; 3, 221¹³¹, 231²⁴², 420^{48,49}, 443⁶¹, 445⁶¹, 463^{157,159}, 1023²³, 1032⁷⁰, 1033⁷¹, 1040¹⁰³; 4, 75^{44a,b}, 76^{44c}, 85⁷³, 100¹²², 163⁹⁷, 249^{117,118}, 257^{117,118}, 377¹⁰⁴, 379^{104j,115,115b}, 380^{104j,115b}, 402²³⁶, 403²³⁷, 404²³⁷, 408^{259d}, 511¹⁷⁸, 557¹⁴, 558¹⁹, 562³³, 564^{41,42}, 599^{214,220}, 606³⁰⁸, 607³⁰⁸, 642²²⁰, 841⁴⁵, 858¹⁰⁹, 948⁹⁵; 5, 249³⁶, 438¹⁶⁴, 791²⁶, 889³²; 6, 425⁶⁵, 509^{248,250}, 538⁵⁶⁷, 846¹⁰⁵; 7, 314³⁹, 315⁴³, 503²⁷³; 8, 856¹⁸⁵
 Yoshidomi, M., 4, 837¹⁰
 Yoshifuji, M., 1, 481¹⁶¹; 3, 71³¹⁻³³, 483¹⁴; 4, 532⁸³, 543⁸³, 545⁸³; 7, 225⁶⁵; 8, 675⁴⁴, 693¹¹⁰
 Yoshifujii, S., 6, 531⁴²⁵
 Yoshihara, K., 1, 882¹²¹; 5, 809¹²²
 Yoshihara, M., 6, 538⁵⁵⁶; 8, 407⁵⁴

- Yoshii, E., 1, 101⁹², 243⁵⁶, 554^{100,104}; 4, 351¹²⁵; 5, 260⁷¹, 534⁹³; 6, 150¹²⁶, 152¹³⁶, 624¹⁴⁴, 994⁹⁶; 7, 153¹¹; 8, 241³⁷, 546³⁰⁹, 557^{380,381}, 782¹⁰²
- Yoshikawa, K., 3, 244²⁵, 267²⁵, 494⁸⁴; 7, 759¹¹; 8, 698¹³⁸
- Yoshikawa, M., 6, 602^{5,10}, 616¹⁰⁵; 7, 314⁴¹, 315⁴¹
- Yoshikawa, S., 6, 534⁵¹⁶, 717¹¹⁰; 7, 315⁴²; 8, 239²⁸
- Yoshikawa, Y., 7, 764¹²³
- Yoshikoshi, A., 1, 851³⁹, 852³⁹, 855⁵²; 2, 321¹⁴, 325¹⁴, 541⁷⁵; 3, 956¹⁰⁷; 4, 828^{28a}, 124³, 18⁵⁹, 111^{155b}, 158⁷⁸, 161^{89a,b}, 243⁶⁹, 244⁶⁹, 245⁶⁹, 258⁶⁹, 307³⁹⁸, 308³⁹⁸, 370^{44,45}; 6, 107²⁶, 648¹²⁵, 1042⁶, 1046^{32a}, 1047^{32b}; 7, 218⁹, 220²¹, 458¹¹⁴, 564⁸⁷, 565⁸⁷; 8, 836^{10c,d}, 837^{10d}
- Yoshima, S., 7, 657³⁵
- Yoshimoto, H., 8, 36⁸⁵, 39⁸⁵, 66⁸⁵, 370⁸⁹
- Yoshimoto, K., 6, 657¹⁷⁵; 8, 334⁶⁴
- Yoshimoto, M., 3, 24¹⁴⁷, 919³³, 954³³; 6, 897⁹⁷
- Yoshimura, I., 1, 853⁴⁹, 876⁴⁹
- Yoshimura, J., 1, 371⁷⁴, 733²⁰; 4, 85^{77e}; 6, 560⁸⁶⁹; 8, 154^{192,193,194}, 374¹⁵⁰
- Yoshimura, K., 5, 209⁵⁴
- Yoshimura, N., 4, 613³⁷¹; 8, 215⁵³, 217⁵³, 240³², 244⁷⁰
- Yoshimura, R., 8, 244⁵⁴
- Yoshimura, T., 4, 587⁴³; 6, 677^{318,318b}, 753¹¹⁷, 910⁹, 924^{9,61,63}, 925⁶⁴, 926⁶⁵; 7, 470^{10,11,13}, 763⁹²; 8, 390⁸⁴, 391⁸⁴, 410⁸⁹
- Yoshimura, Y., 1, 792²⁷⁰; 7, 196¹³
- Yoshinaga, K., 6, 441⁸⁵; 8, 552^{353,354}
- Yoshinaga, Y., 1, 192⁸², 385¹¹⁵; 2, 566²³, 939¹⁵⁹; 5, 100¹⁵⁷
- Yoshinaka, A., 1, 336⁷³
- Yoshinari, T., 8, 625¹⁶⁴
- Yoshino, A., 1, 834¹²⁴; 7, 862⁷⁸, 877¹²⁷
- Yoshino, T., 6, 49⁹⁵; 7, 356⁴⁹
- Yoshioka, H., 4, 314⁴⁹⁶, 599²²⁰, 642²²⁰; 5, 136⁶⁸, 137⁷⁴; 6, 221¹³², 1050³⁷; 7, 606¹⁵⁷
- Yoshioka, K., 2, 157¹²²; 5, 92⁶⁷
- Yoshioka, M., 1, 223⁸⁴, 225^{84b}; 4, 16^{52b}, 23^{71,71a}, 162⁹², 373⁷⁶
- Yoshioka, S., 2, 167¹⁵⁷
- Yoshioka, T., 1, 192⁸²; 2, 566²³; 6, 652¹⁴⁰, 660²⁰⁹; 7, 244⁷¹, 245⁷³, 246⁸¹; 8, 320^{81,82}
- Yoshioka, Y., 3, 867³⁶
- Yoshitake, J., 2, 728¹⁴⁵
- Yoshitake, M., 4, 315⁵²⁷, 394¹⁹⁹; 8, 857¹⁹⁶
- Yoshiura, K., 3, 1032⁶⁷
- Yoshizawa, A., 4, 1020²³⁴; 5, 847¹³⁶
- Yoshizawa, S., 3, 647¹⁹⁴
- Yoshizumi, E., 6, 559⁸⁶¹
- Yost, R. S., 4, 73³³
- Yost, W. L., 3, 566³³
- Yost, Y., 7, 737¹⁴
- You, M.-L., 2, 105⁴⁰
- Young, R. N., 1, 632⁶⁴
- Youn, I. K., 8, 563⁴³⁵, 615⁹³
- Youn, J.-H., 2, 1090⁷⁶
- Younathan, J., 4, 452²², 473²²
- Young, A. E., 5, 30³
- Young, B. Y., 6, 643⁷⁶
- Young, C. A., 4, 285¹⁵⁹
- Young, D., 2, 587¹⁴⁰; 7, 616¹⁷
- Young, D. E., 8, 707²⁵
- Young, D. M., 3, 613⁴, 619⁴; 8, 115⁶¹, 505⁷⁹, 510⁹⁶
- Young, D. P., 7, 446⁶⁵
- Young, D. W., 3, 499¹²⁴, 507¹²⁴, 898⁸⁴; 5, 71¹⁵⁶; 6, 684³⁴⁵, 685³⁴⁵, 687³⁴⁵; 7, 154²⁰, 279¹⁶⁶, 673²⁸, 845^{81,82}, 872⁹⁷, 888⁹⁷
- Young, E. I., 8, 898²⁵, 899²⁵
- Young, F., 3, 794⁷⁹
- Young, G. B., 3, 323¹⁴⁶
- Young, G. T., 6, 668²⁵⁴, 669²⁵⁴; 8, 974^{129,130}
- Young, G. W., 8, 852¹⁴⁰, 856¹⁶²
- Young, H., 8, 269⁹¹
- Young, I. G., 5, 855¹⁸⁴
- Young, I. M., 8, 901³⁹
- Young, J. F., 8, 152^{163,165,166,167}, 443^{2,5}, 445⁵, 449^{5a}, 456^{5a}
- Young, J.-J., 2, 378²⁸⁴; 4, 1101¹⁹³
- Young, K., 2, 541⁷⁹
- Young, L. B., 3, 305^{75b}; 4, 313⁴⁶⁹
- Young, L. H., 7, 705¹⁷
- Young, M. G., 6, 644⁹³
- Young, M. W., 1, 652¹⁴⁰, 712²⁶⁴, 714²⁶⁴; 3, 87⁶³, 114⁶³, 117⁶³; 6, 1026^{81,83}, 1027^{81,83}, 1028⁸³, 1029⁸¹, 1030⁸¹, 1031⁸¹, 1032¹²⁰, 1033⁸¹; 7, 87²², 124³⁸, 128^{38,69}, 129³⁸, 146¹⁷⁰, 528³, 769²²⁸, 771^{228,269}, 775³⁵³, 779²⁶⁹
- Young, P. A., 7, 198²⁷
- Young, P. R., 8, 410⁹⁰
- Young, R. C., 4, 33^{95,95a}
- Young, R. G., 8, 368⁶⁸
- Young, R. J., 5, 404¹⁷; 7, 803⁵²
- Young, R. N., 1, 821²⁸; 3, 289⁶⁷, 771¹⁸⁵; 4, 1059¹⁵⁵; 6, 26¹⁰⁹, 927⁷⁰; 7, 223⁴², 360²¹, 693²⁶
- Young, R. W., 8, 88⁴²
- Young, S., 8, 198¹³⁵
- Young, S. D., 2, 94⁵⁴, 193⁶³, 194⁶⁸, 205^{102,103}, 206^{102b,103}, 219^{68,144}, 221¹⁴⁵, 223¹⁵¹, 904⁵¹; 3, 1055³²
- Young, W. C., 4, 288¹⁸⁴
- Young, W. G., 5, 43³³; 6, 284¹⁷³, 951²; 7, 92^{38,50}, 94⁵⁶
- Young, W. J., 4, 485³¹
- Youngdahl, K., 8, 22¹⁴⁶, 289²⁸
- Young Hwan Chang, 7, 478⁸⁶
- Youngs, W. J., 8, 458²²⁵
- Youssef, A. S. A., 4, 245⁸³
- Youssefeyeh, R. D., 2, 139²⁹; 3, 818⁹⁵
- Yovell, J., 5, 71^{149,150}, 1006³⁵
- Yoxall, C. T., 6, 714⁸⁴
- Ystenes, M., 7, 240⁵⁸
- Yu, C.-A., 7, 80¹⁴⁰
- Yu, C.-C., 2, 1087³⁵; 8, 390⁸⁰
- Yu, C.-F., 3, 173⁵¹⁷
- Yu, C.-M., 2, 47¹⁵⁴; 6, 859¹⁷⁴, 864¹⁹⁸
- Yu, C.-N., 6, 515²³⁵
- Yu, L.-C., 2, 107⁵⁷; 3, 124²⁵³, 126²⁵³, 937⁷⁵; 4, 113¹⁷¹, 259²⁵⁸; 5, 1023⁷⁷; 6, 141⁶², 445⁹⁹, 893⁸⁰
- Yu, M., 4, 1023²⁵⁶
- Yu, P.-S., 2, 419²³
- Yu, S.-G., 4, 744¹³⁷
- Yu, T., 4, 1011¹⁶⁴
- Yu, T.-Y., 2, 748¹²⁸
- Yu, W. H. S., 7, 16¹⁶⁵
- Yu, Y. S., 2, 538⁵⁹, 539⁵⁹
- Yuan, H. S. H., 1, 41²⁶⁷
- Yuan, J.-J., 8, 859²¹⁰
- Yuan, K., 2, 357¹³⁷
- Yuan, S.-S., 3, 730⁴⁴
- Yuan, W., 7, 545²⁶
- Yuan Ke, Y., 2, 643⁷⁹, 644^{79a}, 647^{88b}
- Yuasa, M., 2, 387³³³; 8, 50¹¹⁹, 66¹¹⁹

- Yuasa, Y., 2, 374²⁷⁵, 1060^{88,91}, 1073¹⁴¹; 4, 410²⁶¹,
 502^{121,122}, 847⁷⁷; 6, 749⁹⁸
 Yue, S., 1, 268⁵⁶; 3, 599²¹¹
 Yue, S. T., 1, 851⁴⁴
 Yuen, P.-W., 5, 404¹⁸
 Yuh, Y., 3, 382³⁶
 Yuhara, M., 4, 591¹¹⁸, 611³⁶³, 613³⁶⁹; 6, 641⁶¹
 Yukawa, H., 2, 1049¹³
 Yukawa, Y., 6, 799^{19,20}
 Yukhno, Yu. M., 6, 535⁵³⁴
 Yuki, H., 1, 14⁷⁴⁻⁷⁶
 Yuki, Y., 1, 54²¹, 339⁸⁵
 Yukimoto, Y., 2, 904⁵¹
 Yukizaki, H., 3, 246³⁹, 257³⁹
 Yuldashev, Kh. Yu., 3, 321¹⁴⁰
 Yulina, V. I., 3, 306⁸¹
 Yun, L. M., 7, 7⁴⁷
 Yunker, M., 6, 987⁶⁹; 8, 219⁷⁹
 Yura, T., 1, 834^{121b}; 2, 116^{132,139}; 4, 230^{256,257}; 6, 26¹⁰⁸
 Yura, Y., 1, 368⁵⁹, 369⁵⁹; 4, 113¹⁶⁴; 5, 717⁹⁴
 Yurchenko, A. G., 3, 302⁵⁰, 383⁴⁷
 Yur'ev, V. P., 8, 699¹⁵⁰
 Yur'eva, V. S., 7, 774³³⁵
 Yus, M., 1, 830⁹⁴; 3, 253⁹⁰, 788⁵⁰; 4, 290²⁰⁰,
 291^{211,212,213,214,215,217,218}, 295^{248,249,254}, 302³³⁸, 315⁵¹¹,
 349¹¹⁰, 351¹²⁴, 354¹¹⁰, 405²⁵¹, 735⁸², 741⁸², 799¹¹¹; 5,
 755⁷¹, 780⁷¹; 7, 519²³, 533^{35,36}, 534³⁵, 630^{53,54},
 632⁶⁰; 8, 851¹³², 856^{176,179,183}, 857¹⁸⁷
 Yusá, M., 4, 291²¹⁶
 Yus-Astiz, M., 4, 291²¹⁹, 303³⁴¹, 315⁵¹³
 Yuste, F., 1, 544³⁵, 552⁸⁰; 8, 368⁶⁷, 374⁶⁷
 Yusufoglu, A., 7, 429¹⁵¹
 Yusupov, N. U., 3, 303⁵⁸
 Yuzawa, T., 5, 564⁹⁷
 Yvonne, G. R., 1, 552⁸¹

Z

- Zabicky, J., 2, 348⁵², 350⁷⁰, 363⁵², 365²¹¹; 6, 261¹³, 419⁵, 420^{5,19}, 421¹⁹, 424¹⁹, 425⁵, 487², 488^{2,12}, 489², 508¹², 509¹², 512¹², 515², 523², 524², 545¹², 763⁴; 7, 689⁶; 8, 794⁴
- Zabirov, N. G., 6, 432¹¹⁹, 538⁵⁷⁰
- Zabkiewicz, J. A., 3, 382³⁶
- Zablocka, M., 3, 201^{78,79}
- Zablocki, J., 2, 1028⁷⁹; 6, 734¹⁴
- Zabza, A., 4, 357¹⁴⁸; 6, 498¹⁶⁵
- Zacharewicz, W., 7, 84³
- Zacharias, G., 6, 554⁷²⁶
- Zacharie, B., 2, 873²⁶
- Zaczek, N. M., 8, 542²²⁵
- Zadok, E., 7, 14¹³⁰
- Zador, M., 7, 447⁷³
- Zadrozny, R., 7, 473²⁷
- Zaera, F., 8, 421³⁰
- Zafiriadis, Z., 8, 142⁵¹
- Zagatti, P., 3, 263¹⁷³
- Zagdoun, R., 8, 270⁹⁵
- Zago, P., 3, 595¹⁸⁹, 606¹⁸⁹; 8, 113⁴⁴
- Zagorevskii, V. A., 6, 279¹³⁷; 8, 618¹²¹, 619¹²¹, 621¹⁴², 627¹⁷⁶
- Zahalka, H. A., 4, 553⁴; 7, 451³¹
- Zahler, R., 1, 743⁵², 744⁵², 747⁵², 749⁵², 811⁵²; 2, 597⁹; 3, 512²⁰¹; 4, 423¹, 425¹; 5, 1115², 1116², 1122^{2a}, 1123^{2a}; 8, 676⁸⁰
- Zahn, H., 6, 635¹³, 636¹³, 668²⁵³, 669²⁵³
- Zahn, T., 5, 635⁸⁶
- Zahnow, E. W., 7, 801³⁶
- Záhorsky, U. I., 3, 664²⁷
- Zahr, S., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
- Zahra, J.-P., 3, 577⁹¹; 4, 155^{68f}
- Zahradnik, R., 8, 318⁵⁹, 322⁵⁹
- Zähringer, U., 6, 33⁷, 40⁷, 57⁷
- Zaichenko, N. L., 1, 837¹⁴⁷
- Zaidlewicz, M., 6, 865²⁰¹; 8, 708⁴², 711⁶³, 715⁴², 717⁴², 719¹²⁰, 721¹⁴⁰, 722¹⁴⁵, 728⁴², 875⁴¹
- Zaiko, E. J., 4, 31^{94,94a}, 519²⁶; 6, 1027⁸⁹; 8, 501⁵⁴, 502⁵⁴
- Zaikov, G. E., 7, 542⁷, 543⁷
- Zaitseva, G. S., 2, 726¹²²
- Zajac, W. W., Jr., 6, 105¹⁷, 106^{18,19}, 107^{20,21}, 675²⁹⁹; 7, 218⁷, 737¹⁷; 8, 213³⁰, 214³³, 217⁶⁷, 218⁶⁹, 222^{94,95}, 925¹⁰
- Zajacek, J. G., 8, 898²³, 899²³
- Zajdel, W. J., 1, 476^{111,125}, 477^{111,125}, 483¹⁶⁷; 3, 65², 66¹², 68^{2,22}, 69^{2,22}, 71², 74¹², 194¹¹; 6, 65²
- Zakharkin, L. I., 1, 212⁴, 215³²; 3, 303⁵⁷, 898⁸¹; 5, 768^{122,135}; 8, 214^{39,50}, 260², 266^{54,56}, 267^{54,61,67}, 271¹⁰⁸, 272¹¹⁵, 274^{135,139}, 275¹⁴⁰, 698¹⁴⁷, 735¹⁴, 741^{36,38}, 742⁴⁶, 746⁵⁵, 747¹⁴, 748¹⁴, 753⁵⁵, 754^{78,80,87,99,106,113}, 755^{106,113}
- Zakharov, E. P., 8, 609⁵¹
- Zakharova, I. A., 8, 770³⁴
- Zakir, U., 4, 297^{272,273,274}
- Zakrezewski, J., 7, 6²⁹
- Zakrzewski, J., 6, 271⁸⁹; 7, 741⁴⁸, 747⁴⁸
- Zaks, A., 8, 185¹³, 206¹³
- Zakutansky, J., 4, 980¹¹⁰, 982¹¹⁰
- Zalar, F. V., 3, 649²⁰⁶
- Zaleska, B., 2, 378²⁹⁰
- Zalesov, V. S., 3, 887¹⁰, 888¹⁰, 889¹⁰, 890¹⁰, 893¹⁰, 897¹⁰, 900¹⁰, 903¹⁰
- Zalkow, L. H., 7, 154¹⁶, 174^{136,137}; 8, 340⁸⁹
- Zalkow, L. W., 7, 478⁸⁵
- Zalukaev, L. P., 8, 318⁶⁶, 546³⁰⁸
- Zamarlik, H., 3, 342¹⁰; 4, 95^{102f}
- Zambon, R., 3, 273¹⁶, 274¹⁶
- Zambonelli, L., 4, 403²³⁹, 404²³⁹
- Zamboni, R., 4, 316⁵⁴⁰; 5, 94⁸⁸, 95⁸⁸; 6, 26¹⁰⁹, 93¹³²; 8, 540¹⁹⁵
- Zambri, P. M., 7, 674⁵¹
- Zamecnik, J., 3, 20¹⁰⁵; 8, 331³⁰
- Zamojski, A., 2, 662^{14,18}, 663^{27,28}, 664^{14,18,27,28}; 5, 168¹⁰⁴, 169^{104,107,108}, 170¹¹⁰, 171¹¹⁵; 6, 1013¹⁷
- Zamureenko, V. A., 8, 535¹⁶⁰
- Zanarotti, A., 3, 691^{127,132,134}; 4, 1085¹⁰²
- Zanasi, R., 3, 386⁵⁷
- Zander, K., 6, 1044¹⁹
- Zander, W., 5, 703¹⁹, 705¹⁹
- Zandstra, H. R., 1, 861⁷¹
- Zanello, P., 8, 458²¹⁹
- Zang, H. X., 4, 605²⁹⁶
- Zang, K., 1, 749³¹⁷, 807³¹⁷
- Zanger, M., 8, 860²²²
- Zani, C. L., 2, 745⁹⁷
- Zani, P., 5, 440¹⁷³
- Zanirato, P., 7, 477⁶⁹; 8, 385⁴⁶
- Zann, D., 4, 180⁶⁶
- Zao, S. H., 7, 777³⁷⁸, 778³⁷⁸
- Zapata, A., 3, 983²¹, 984^{21,21a}
- Zapevalov, A. Y., 3, 644¹³⁷
- Zard, S. Z., 4, 747¹⁵³, 748^{156,157,160}, 765²²³, 768²³⁹, 824²³⁴; 6, 442⁸⁷, 938¹³⁰, 942¹³⁰; 7, 132¹⁰⁰, 146¹⁰⁰, 719⁶, 720⁶, 725³³, 726^{6,35-37}, 727³⁸, 728⁴¹, 730^{46,47,49}, 731⁵², 732⁵⁹; 8, 392¹⁰⁹, 393¹¹³, 818⁴⁰
- Zarecki, A., 3, 849⁵⁹
- Zaretskaya, I. I., 5, 752^{1,2,5,6,12,28,29,32,35-38}, 754^{32,35,36}, 756^{35,36}, 767⁶
- Zaretskii, V. I., 2, 811⁷⁰, 813⁷⁰, 814⁷⁰
- Zaretskii, Z., 7, 40⁷
- Zarges, W., 1, 32¹⁶⁰, 33¹⁶²
- Zarin, P., 8, 587³¹
- Zaro, J., 6, 1016²⁷
- Zask, A., 4, 384¹⁴³, 539¹⁰⁸, 557¹⁵; 5, 1094⁹⁸, 1096⁹⁸, 1098⁹⁸, 1112⁹⁸; 7, 238⁴³, 359¹⁷
- Zaslona, A., 1, 774²¹⁰; 3, 1057³⁷; 4, 1061¹⁶⁷
- Zass, E., 6, 831⁷
- Zassinovich, G., 8, 91⁵⁶, 552³⁵⁹
- Zatorski, A., 3, 953¹⁰⁵; 6, 134³⁶, 150¹¹⁷; 7, 197²², 765¹³²
- Zaubitzer, T., 2, 384³¹⁸
- Zaugg, H. E., 1, 371^{75,76}; 2, 971⁹¹, 1048⁵, 1049⁵, 1052⁵, 1053⁵, 1070⁵; 5, 86¹⁹, 485¹⁸⁰; 7, 804⁶³; 8, 292⁴¹
- Zavada, J., 6, 953⁷, 1013⁹; 8, 726¹⁹¹
- Zavarin, E., 3, 686¹¹¹
- Zavgorodnii, S. V., 3, 305^{70,74}
- Zavitsas, A. A., 7, 95⁸¹
- Zavoranu, D., 8, 124⁸⁹
- Zav'yalov, S. I., 8, 610⁵⁷
- Zawacky, S., 3, 717⁴⁵, 752⁹⁴; 8, 346¹²⁴, 946¹³⁷
- Zawadzki, S., 6, 76⁴⁵, 79⁶⁴, 116⁹¹, 267⁵⁵; 7, 500²⁴⁵; 8, 385⁴⁴
- Zawisza, T., 2, 360¹⁷²

- Zawoiski, S., 3, 530⁶⁵, 533⁶⁵
 Zaworotko, M. J., 1, 215³³
 Zayed, A., 2, 760³⁸; 8, 478³⁸
 Zbaida, D., 5, 78²⁷⁴
 Zbaida, S., 1, 836¹⁴¹; 5, 959³¹⁹
 Zbiral, E., 1, 623⁷⁶, 788²⁵⁸; 3, 199⁵⁴, 812⁵⁶, 813⁶⁵, 814⁶⁸, 817^{86,89}, 939⁷⁶; 4, 252¹⁵⁸; 6, 206⁴⁰, 210⁴⁰, 1061⁷²; 7, 488¹⁵², 491¹⁸², 498²²³, 506¹⁵², 508³¹¹, 588^{172,173}; 8, 860²²³
 Zbozny, M., 8, 334⁶³
 Zbur Wilson, J. A., 1, 752⁹⁴
 Zdunneck, P., 1, 215³²
 Zdanovich, V. I., 8, 318⁶³, 486⁶¹
 Zderic, S. A., 7, 603^{115,118,120}; 8, 101^{121,122}, 102¹²⁶
 Zebovitz, T., 4, 845⁶⁸, 847⁶⁸
 Zecchi, G., 4, 1085^{98,99,103}; 6, 252¹⁵²
 Zecchini, G. P., 1, 734²³; 8, 17¹¹⁸
 Zech, K., 8, 140¹⁷
 Zechmeister, L., 5, 451⁹; 8, 365³¹
 Zee, J., 3, 846⁴⁴
 Zee, S.-H., 8, 713⁷⁷, 715⁷⁷
 Zee-Cheng, K.-Y., 7, 109¹⁸¹
 Zeegers, P. J., 6, 110⁵⁵
 Zeeh, B., 2, 1086²⁶; 6, 111⁶⁴, 295²⁵⁵
 Zeelen, F. J., 3, 361⁷⁶, 367^{76,100,103}, 371¹¹⁶
 Zefirov, N. S., 3, 864²¹; 4, 310⁴²⁷, 330⁵, 335²⁶, 342⁶⁷, 347^{101,103,106}, 356¹⁴⁴, 357¹⁴⁶, 969⁶⁶; 6, 2⁹, 3⁹; 7, 494²⁰²
 Zeghdoudi, R., 8, 881⁷⁰
 Zehani, S., 8, 97⁹⁷
 Zehavi, U., 6, 636²², 651¹³⁸
 Zehnder, B., 1, 564¹⁹⁸
 Zeidler, F., 4, 272³¹, 279³¹, 280³¹, 287³¹
 Zeidler, U., 7, 706²⁴
 Zeifman, Yu. V., 5, 113²³⁴; 6, 498^{169,170}, 500¹⁷⁰, 527⁴⁰⁹, 547⁶⁶⁷, 552⁶⁶⁷
 Zeigler, F. E., 3, 588¹⁶⁰, 610¹⁶⁰
 Zeigler, J. M., 6, 504²²³
 Zeilstra, J. J., 2, 332⁵⁶
 Zein, N., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Zeinalov, F. K., 6, 462¹⁰
 Zeiss, H. H., 1, 174^{2,10,14}, 175¹⁶, 179¹⁴; 4, 519¹³, 520¹³, 877⁷⁰
 Zeiss, H.-J., 1, 180³⁷, 181³⁷; 2, 3¹⁰, 6^{10b}, 12¹⁰, 13¹⁰, 14¹⁰, 25⁹⁷, 26^{97,101}, 27^{97,101}, 31⁹⁷, 33^{97b,121}, 41^{97b,101,121a}, 42¹⁰¹, 43^{97b}, 995⁴²
 Zelawski, Z. S., 2, 808⁵⁰
 Zelenin, K. N., 6, 487⁴¹, 489⁴¹, 515^{310,311,312,313}
 Zell, R., 8, 205^{159,161}, 560^{405,406}
 Zelle, R. E., 1, 134¹¹³, 329³⁵; 2, 570³⁸, 652¹²⁶, 704⁸⁸; 3, 220¹²⁴; 5, 350⁷⁷; 6, 899¹¹⁰, 900¹¹⁰, 989⁸⁰, 995⁸⁰; 7, 246⁸⁹
 Zeller, E., 1, 559¹⁴⁹
 Zeller, J. R., 1, 534^{140,141}, 740⁴³, 741⁴³
 Zeller, K., 1, 844^{5b}
 Zeller, K.-P., 3, 887¹¹, 891⁴², 892¹¹, 893¹¹, 897¹¹, 898¹¹, 900¹¹, 903¹¹, 905¹¹, 909¹⁵⁵; 4, 373⁸⁵, 1032¹²; 7, 390⁷, 632⁵⁷; 8, 851¹³²
 Zeller, P., 2, 612¹⁰⁵; 6, 965⁸⁵
 Zeller, W. E., 5, 519¹⁰², 537⁹⁹, 538¹⁰²
 Zeltner, P., 2, 965⁷⁰
 Zemach, D., 8, 517¹²⁵
 Zembayashi, M., 3, 437^{21,25}, 440²⁵, 448²⁵, 449^{25,99,100}, 450²⁵, 451²⁵, 452²⁵, 464¹⁷¹, 484²⁶, 487⁴⁵, 492^{26,74}, 494²⁶, 495²⁶, 500¹²⁹, 503²⁶, 513²⁶
 Zemlidka, J., 2, 785^{39c}
 Zemlyanova, T. G., 2, 787⁵²
 Zen, S., 6, 477⁷
 Zeng, L.-M., 4, 4¹⁴
 Zeng, Y., 2, 146⁷⁰
 Zenitani, Y., 8, 320⁸¹
 Zenk, M. H., 3, 77⁵⁹
 Zenki, S., 1, 391¹⁵¹, 392¹⁵⁵; 7, 745⁷⁶
 Zenkovich, I. G., 7, 483¹²⁷
 Zepp, R. G., 7, 41²⁶
 Zerban, G., 4, 1006¹⁰⁴
 Zerby, G. A., 3, 136³⁷³, 137³⁷³
 Zercher, C. K., 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Zerger, R. P., 1, 94², 105³
 Zervas, L., 6, 632³, 635³, 644⁸⁶, 664²²⁰, 666²³², 667²³²
 Zervos, M., 1, 556^{124,125}; 4, 113^{168,168e}, 245⁹⁵
 Zetterberg, K., 4, 560^{21,22,26}, 598^{184,185,188,190}, 622¹⁸⁵, 623¹⁹⁰, 631⁴²⁰, 638^{185,190}; 7, 474^{44,45}, 504²⁸²
 Zetzsche, F., 8, 286¹¹
 Zeugner, H., 6, 525³⁷⁶
 Zeuli, E., 8, 875²⁹
 Zeuner, F., 4, 434¹²⁶
 Zeuner, S., 4, 985¹²⁸; 5, 1086⁶⁶
 Zhadanov, B. V., 6, 490¹⁰⁶
 Zhai, D., 1, 123⁷⁴, 373⁹², 375⁹², 376⁹²; 2, 582¹⁰⁷, 649¹⁰⁴, 1052⁴⁸, 1075⁴⁸, 1076⁴⁸; 3, 277²⁶; 7, 545²⁹; 8, 655⁸⁶
 Zhai, W., 1, 404²³; 2, 582¹⁰⁷, 1076¹⁵²; 3, 277²⁶; 7, 545²⁹; 8, 655⁸⁶
 Zhang, C., 3, 669^{54,55}; 8, 447¹³⁵
 Zhang, J., 1, 255¹⁹, 258¹⁹, 271¹⁹; 2, 355¹²⁷
 Zhang, K., 8, 669⁸
 Zhang, L., 2, 772¹⁸; 3, 638⁹³
 Zhang, L.-H., 5, 864²⁶²; 6, 737⁴², 738^{42,43}
 Zhang, N., 4, 380¹²⁴; 7, 283¹⁸⁸, 285¹⁸⁸
 Zhang, P., 2, 772¹⁶; 6, 184¹⁵⁰
 Zhang, W., 7, 428^{148g}
 Zhang, W.-Y., 4, 212⁹⁹
 Zhang, X.-a., 2, 198⁸⁵, 632²⁷, 640²⁷
 Zhang, Y., 3, 21¹²⁸, 251⁷⁸, 254⁷⁸; 4, 854⁹²; 5, 1166¹⁷, 1167¹⁷; 8, 382⁶, 406⁴⁵, 879⁵⁵, 880⁵⁵
 Zhang, Y.-L., 5, 75²²⁹
 Zhang, Y.-Z., 3, 503¹⁴⁸
 Zhao, C., 4, 842³²
 Zhao, K., 3, 125³⁰², 134³⁰²
 Zhao, M., 3, 638⁹³
 Zhao, S. H., 6, 150¹¹³; 7, 425¹⁴⁶, 777³⁸¹
 Zhao, Y.-F., 2, 765⁷³
 Zhdan, P. A., 8, 608⁴⁷
 Zhdankin, V. V., 4, 347^{101,103}, 356¹⁴⁴; 6, 2⁹, 3⁹
 Zhdanov, Yu. A., 4, 314^{492,493}; 6, 552⁶⁹⁶; 7, 294¹⁸
 Zheikovskaya, V. P., 3, 643¹³¹
 Zhemaiduk, L. P., 7, 543¹⁸, 579¹⁸, 581¹⁸
 Zheng, S.-Q., 4, 278¹⁰⁰, 286¹⁰⁰
 Zheng, Z.-I., 6, 842⁸⁰, 997¹¹⁴
 Zhesko, T. E., 6, 276¹²⁰
 Zhestkov, V. P., 6, 487⁶⁸, 489⁶⁸
 Zhi, L., 4, 1089¹³⁷, 1090¹³⁷, 1091¹³⁷
 Zhidkova, A. M., 6, 488³⁴, 502²⁰⁸, 554^{734,789,790,791}
 Zhi-min, W., 7, 844⁵⁸
 Zhou, B., 7, 579¹³³, 580¹³³
 Zhou, B. N., 8, 190⁸⁵
 Zhou, H., 8, 678⁶³, 680⁷⁰, 685⁶³, 686⁶³, 691⁷⁰
 Zhou, J., 3, 669^{54,55}
 Zhou, W. S., 7, 166^{86b}
 Zhou, X., 8, 413¹²²
 Zhou, X.-R., 7, 105¹⁵⁰
 Zhou, Z., 4, 1039⁶⁵
 Zhu, J., 2, 357¹³⁷; 4, 753¹⁶⁸; 6, 845⁹⁹

- Zhu, Z., 4, 629⁴⁰⁸
 Zhuk, D. S., 5, 938²⁰⁸
 Zhukov, A. G., 3, 302⁵⁰
 Zhuraleva, I. A., 6, 538⁵⁵⁵
 Zhuravleva, E. F., 4, 1051¹²⁶
 Zhurkovich, I. K., 8, 500⁴⁹
 Zia, A., 6, 255¹⁶⁹
 Zibarev, A. V., 5, 422⁸⁶
 Zibuck, R., 3, 224¹⁷³; 6, 136³⁹; 8, 354¹⁶²
 Zicmanis, A., 1, 543²³; 2, 345²³
 Ziegenbein, W., 3, 271², 272²
 Zieger, H. E., 8, 314²⁶
 Ziegler, C., Jr., 4, 754¹⁷⁸, 755¹⁷⁸, 844⁶⁴, 845^{64,68}, 846⁷³, 847^{68,73}, 848⁷³
 Ziegler, C. B., 4, 375⁹⁷, 746¹⁴²
 Ziegler, C. B., Jr., 6, 198²³⁶
 Ziegler, D., 7, 306⁶
 Ziegler, E., 2, 367²²⁹; 6, 275^{109,110}, 524³⁵⁶
 Ziegler, F., 4, 854⁹⁵
 Ziegler, F. D., 5, 864²⁵⁶
 Ziegler, F. E., 1, 567²²⁰, 744⁵⁷; 2, 6³⁶, 72⁷⁹, 204⁹⁸, 353⁹⁶, 388⁹⁶, 547^{102,103,107}, 548¹⁰², 549¹⁰³, 550¹⁰⁷; 3, 131³²⁵, 215⁶⁴, 219¹¹⁴, 226¹⁹⁸, 368¹⁰⁵, 499¹⁴⁰, 501¹⁴⁰, 502¹⁴⁰, 994⁴⁰; 4, 10³⁴, 40¹¹³, 53¹¹³, 113^{164,176}, 206⁵⁰, 249¹²⁴, 258¹²⁴, 259²³⁶, 380¹²³, 650⁴²⁶; 5, 11^{85,86}, 128³², 130³², 531⁷⁵, 549⁷⁵, 789³⁰, 790²³, 791²³, 827², 829², 832⁴², 853¹⁷², 867^{2c}, 877⁸, 885^{18,19}, 886²⁴, 1000¹¹, 1123³⁶; 6, 10⁴⁴, 11⁴⁴, 12⁴⁴, 14⁵⁸, 16⁵⁸, 834³⁵, 842⁸⁰, 855³⁵, 997¹¹⁴; 7, 257⁴⁸, 376⁸¹; 8, 341¹⁰³, 928²⁴
 Ziegler, K., 1, 139⁶; 3, 194⁵; 4, 866⁴, 867⁸, 868¹³, 887^{121,122}, 888¹³³; 5, 667⁷, 451⁸; 8, 100¹¹⁶, 260¹, 734^{2,7,8}, 735^{10,11}, 736¹⁹, 737², 738^{29,31}, 739^{11,19,33}, 744⁵⁰, 753^{2,31}, 754^{29,97,98,102,104}, 755¹⁰⁴, 756⁵⁰, 758¹⁶⁵
 Ziegler, M. L., 5, 635⁸⁶
 Ziegler, R., 4, 207⁶¹, 208⁶¹
 Ziegler, T., 1, 546⁵³; 2, 463⁷⁸; 8, 670^{10,14}, 671¹⁰
 Zielinski, J., 6, 471⁶³, 789¹¹⁰
 Zielinski, M. B., 7, 819¹⁹
 Zielinski, W., 6, 525^{383,384}, 771⁴²
 Ziemnicka-Merchant, B., 6, 441⁸⁵
 Zienty, F. B., 4, 35^{98c}
 Zierke, T., 2, 33¹²²
 Zietz, J. R., Jr., 4, 887¹²³, 888¹²³; 8, 100¹¹⁴
 Ziffer, H., 3, 734⁸, 767¹⁶⁴; 5, 176¹³⁰, 218²⁸, 223⁶⁷⁻⁷⁰; 8, 187⁴¹, 203¹⁴⁷
 Zigman, A. R., 4, 868¹⁸; 8, 476²⁶
 Zigna, A. M., 4, 605^{294,297}, 647²⁹⁷
 Zikra, N., 3, 249⁶⁵
 Zil'berman, E. N., 4, 292²³²; 6, 261⁹; 8, 298⁷³
 Zilch, H., 2, 874^{27,28}, 875²⁸
 Zilkha, A., 3, 640¹⁰¹; 7, 495²⁰⁶; 8, 36⁴⁹, 66⁴⁹
 Zilniece, I., 1, 543²³
 Zima, G., 1, 669¹⁸³, 670¹⁸³, 671¹⁸³, 699¹⁸³; 4, 245⁸⁹, 340⁴⁹, 376¹⁰², 377¹⁰²; 6, 1030¹⁰⁷; 7, 131^{83,85}, 520^{24,26}, 521³⁴; 8, 850¹¹⁹
 Zimaity, M. T., 4, 45¹²⁶
 Zimenkovskii, B. S., 8, 657⁹⁵
 Zimero, C., 3, 572⁶⁶
 Zimin, M. G., 6, 432¹¹⁹
 Zimmer, A., 2, 163¹⁵⁰
 Zimmer, C., 4, 280¹³⁰, 281¹³⁰, 282¹³⁰, 286¹³⁰
 Zimmer, H., 1, 544³⁸, 562^{38,169}; 2, 505⁷; 3, 459¹³⁸; 6, 705³¹, 965⁹⁰; 7, 143¹⁴⁵, 346⁶
 Zimmer-Gasser, B., 6, 175⁶⁷
 Zimmerman, C. A., 2, 110⁷⁴
 Zimmerman, D. C., 5, 780²⁰²
 Zimmerman, D. M., 2, 1024⁵⁹
 Zimmerman, G. A., 5, 125¹⁷
 Zimmerman, H. E., 1, 528¹¹²; 2, 153¹⁰⁷, 210¹¹¹, 250³⁷, 261³⁷, 397¹⁰, 412⁹, 413⁹, 675⁵³; 3, 158⁴⁴², 164⁴⁴², 922³⁷, 924³⁷; 5, 125¹⁷, 194¹⁻⁴, 195¹⁰, 196¹⁻⁴, 197^{1-4,19}, 198¹⁻⁴, 199^{24,25}, 200⁴, 202²⁻⁴, 204⁴⁰, 207⁵¹, 209^{2-4,55}, 210^{1,2,59,60}, 219⁴², 703¹⁹, 705¹⁹, 914¹¹⁰; 8, 358¹⁹⁶, 491¹¹, 526²⁰
 Zimmerman, I., 5, 636¹⁰¹
 Zimmerman, J., 3, 41²³⁰; 7, 657²⁵
 Zimmerman, J. E., 6, 664²²²
 Zimmerman, R. L., 5, 947²⁶⁰, 960²⁶⁰
 Zimmerman, W. T., 2, 370²⁵⁹; 8, 940¹⁰⁹, 947¹⁰⁹, 952¹⁰⁹
 Zimmermann, D. C., 2, 1049¹⁹
 Zimmermann, G., 2, 60¹⁸, 62^{18d}
 Zimmermann, H., 6, 960⁵²
 Zimmermann, H.-J., 2, 112⁸⁹, 241¹⁴; 4, 145²³
 Zimmermann, J., 2, 645⁸², 1052⁴⁷; 4, 207^{60,61}, 208⁶¹
 Zimmermann, P., 6, 53^{121,122}, 73²⁵
 Zimmermann, R., 6, 171^{3,5}, 172⁵, 177^{110,111}, 181^{110,111}, 182^{110,111}, 184^{110,111}, 185^{110,111}, 198^{3,5}, 199⁵, 200^{5,110,111}, 201^{5,110}, 202⁵; 8, 863²³⁸
 Zimmermann, R. G., 3, 439³⁹
 Zimniak, A., 4, 541¹¹⁵
 Zinczuk, J., 6, 650¹²⁸
 Zingales, F., 4, 710⁴⁸
 Zingaro, R. A., 8, 413¹³⁴
 Zingqing, Z., 1, 543¹⁵
 Zinke, H., 7, 712⁶¹
 Zinke, P., 6, 508²⁸⁶, 537²⁸⁶
 Zinke, P. W., 1, 263⁴², 264⁴², 265⁴², 266⁴², 274⁷⁴
 Zinn, M. F., 1, 463²³
 Zinner, G., 1, 386¹²⁴; 2, 1088⁴¹⁻⁴³; 6, 116⁸⁴, 547⁶⁶¹, 922⁵³; 7, 738²¹; 8, 63¹⁹⁷, 64¹⁹⁷, 66¹⁹⁷, 70²²⁵, 71²²⁵
 Zinner, H., 6, 677³²²
 Zinner, I. G., 2, 1088⁴¹
 Zinner, J., 6, 39³⁸
 Zinnius, A., 1, 6³²
 Ziolkowski, J. J., 4, 923³⁰, 924³⁰, 925³⁰
 Ziolkowsky, J. J., 7, 95^{73a}
 Zioudrou, C., 6, 614⁸³, 619⁸³
 Zipkin, R., 1, 779²²⁶
 Zipkin, R. E., 3, 278³¹, 289³¹, 558^{51,52}; 5, 743¹⁶⁴, 744¹⁶⁴
 Zippel, M., 2, 211¹¹³; 5, 75²³¹
 Zirka, A. A., 8, 608⁴⁸, 629^{182,183}
 Zirnigibl, L., 4, 493⁸⁰
 Zirotti, C., 1, 185⁵⁵, 186⁵⁵, 221⁶⁸; 2, 29¹⁰⁵, 30¹¹³, 31^{113,113a}, 998⁵¹, 999⁵¹; 8, 195¹¹¹, 203^{111,149}
 Zitrin, C. A., 8, 269⁹⁰
 Zitsman, J., 2, 279¹⁸
 Zizuashvili, J., 5, 223⁸⁴, 224⁸⁴, 740¹⁵⁰
 Zlatkina, V. L., 4, 1063¹⁷²
 Zlotin, S. G., 7, 493¹⁹⁵
 Zobáčová, A., 6, 225⁶, 226⁶, 258⁶
 Zobova, N. N., 5, 104^{183,185}, 107¹⁸³, 451⁴⁰, 470⁴⁰, 485⁴⁰
 Zocchi, M., 4, 602^{257,260,261}; 5, 1131¹²
 Zoeckler, M. T., 5, 1000¹⁰, 1002¹⁰, 1009¹⁰
 Zoeller, J. R., 5, 712^{57c}
 Zoghaib, W. M., 8, 18¹²⁴
 Zolch, L., 4, 434¹²⁶
 Zoller, G., 6, 76⁴⁰, 77⁴⁰
 Zoller, L. W., III, 2, 757⁹
 Zoller, P., 8, 957¹⁵
 Zoller, U., 1, 819¹, 834¹, 835¹; 2, 1074¹⁴⁴; 3, 867³⁷, 872³⁷, 883³⁷, 884³⁷; 7, 516²

- Zollinger, H., 2, 748¹²⁷; 4, 443¹⁹¹; 6, 204²⁰
 Zollo, P. H. A., 1, 419⁷⁷
 Zoltewicz, J. A., 4, 423⁴, 426⁵⁷, 493⁸¹; 6, 432¹¹⁷
 Zoltewicz, J. T., 4, 457⁵³
 Zombeck, A., 4, 306³⁷¹
 Zon, G., 7, 478⁸⁶; 8, 411¹⁰²
 Zönnchen, W., 6, 642⁶⁵
 Zook, H. D., 1, 3^{18,20,21}, 42^{20c}; 3, 13⁶⁷, 723¹⁰
 Zoorob, H. H., 2, 760³⁸
 Zorc, B., 8, 815²²
 Zordan, M., 2, 564¹¹
 Zoretic, P. A., 1, 656¹⁵⁵, 658¹⁵⁵; 6, 667²³⁸, 904¹⁴²; 7, 125⁵⁶, 129⁵⁶, 130⁵⁶; 8, 938⁹²
 Zorrilla Benitez, F., 2, 348⁶⁰, 357⁶⁰
 Zosel, K., 8, 738³¹, 744⁵⁰, 753³¹, 756⁵⁰
 Zosimo-Landolfo, G., 8, 61¹⁸⁷, 66¹⁸⁷
 Zotova, T. D., 6, 531⁴⁵³
 Zoutendam, P., 3, 595¹⁹¹
 Zovko, M. J., 3, 499¹¹⁴
 Zrimšek, Z., 6, 480¹¹⁴, 554^{715,782}
 Zschage, O., 2, 39^{134b}; 6, 863¹⁸⁹
 Zschesche, R., 4, 27⁷⁹, 1048¹¹⁹; 5, 539¹⁰⁵
 Zschoch, F., 2, 141⁴³
 Zschocke, A., 2, 282³⁵; 5, 457⁸⁹
 Zsely, M., 5, 438¹⁶⁴, 534⁹⁴
 Zsigmond, A. G., 8, 418⁵, 420⁵, 423⁵, 439⁵, 441⁵, 442⁵, 883⁹⁰
 Zsindely, J., 3, 809^{39,40}; 5, 638¹¹⁷, 799⁷²
 Zsiska, M., 6, 734⁸, 736⁸
 Zsolnai, L., 6, 524³⁵⁹; 8, 690¹⁰²
 Zuanic, M., 4, 955¹⁵
 Zubareva, N. D., 8, 150¹³²
 Zubay, G., 6, 436²³
 Zuberi, S. S., 7, 747⁹⁵
 Zubiani, G., 1, 206¹¹¹, 489¹⁹, 498^{19,50}, 830⁹², 832⁹²
 Zubova, T. E., 6, 538⁵⁵⁵
 Zuccarello, F., 3, 386⁵⁷
 Zuccarello, G., 3, 883^{106,107}; 5, 736¹⁴⁵, 737¹⁴⁵
 Zuccaro, L., 2, 213¹²⁷
 Zucker, P. A., 1, 894¹⁶⁰; 7, 625³⁸; 8, 514¹⁰⁵
 Zuckerman, J. J., 4, 867⁷
 Zuech, E. A., 7, 449⁵, 450⁵, 452⁵
 Zueger, M. F., 8, 185²⁹, 190⁷⁸
 Zuffa, J. L., 8, 446^{70,71}
 Züger, M., 4, 110^{150b}
 Zugravescu, I., 3, 921³⁶
 Zulaica, E., 2, 765⁷⁷
 Zuman, P., 3, 566³²
 Zumbulyadis, N., 4, 50¹⁴²
 Zumbulyadis, Z., 7, 774³¹⁵
 Zunker, D., 4, 395²⁰⁵
 Zunnebild, W. A., 5, 402⁵
 Zupan, M., 4, 356¹³⁹; 5, 829¹⁹
 Zupancic, N., 5, 829¹⁹
 Zuraw, P., 8, 855¹⁶⁰
 Zuraw, P. J., 4, 390^{173b,c}
 Zürcher, A., 8, 530⁸⁹
 Zurer, P. S. J., 6, 779⁶⁵; 8, 335⁵¹
 Zurflüh, R., 7, 120¹³, 123¹³
 Zurqiyah, A., 8, 531¹²⁰, 536¹⁷³, 538¹⁷³, 542¹⁷³
 Zurr, D., 6, 659¹⁹⁵; 7, 244^{69,70}
 Zushi, K., 7, 451²⁹, 534⁴⁰
 Zutter, U., 6, 937¹¹⁷, 939¹¹⁷, 940¹¹⁷
 Zutterman, E., 5, 924¹⁴⁶
 Zutterman, F., 1, 648¹³⁴, 653¹³⁴, 659¹⁶⁰, 672^{160,208}, 674¹⁶⁰, 676¹⁶⁰, 698¹⁶⁰, 704¹⁶⁰, 715¹⁶⁰, 717¹⁶⁰, 718¹⁶⁰, 862⁷⁶; 3, 786⁴⁴; 5, 139⁸⁴; 6, 1063⁸⁶
 Zviely, M., 7, 707²⁸
 Zvonkova, E. N., 6, 271⁸⁸
 Zwainz, J. G., 2, 367²²⁹
 Zwanenberg, D. J., 2, 757¹⁹
 Zwanenburg, B., 1, 828⁷¹, 858⁶¹; 2, 435^{63a,b}; 3, 750^{82,83}, 868⁴¹; 5, 440^{172,175}, 441^{176,176d,177}, 560⁷⁸, 561^{80,84,85}, 562⁸⁷, 568¹⁰⁹; 6, 538⁵⁷⁵; 7, 473²⁶; 8, 405²², 836², 843^{2f}
 Zwanenburg, B. L., 6, 249¹⁴², 276¹²¹, 277¹²¹, 538⁵⁷⁴
 Zwanenbury, B., 4, 317⁵⁵⁶
 Zwart, L., 5, 79²⁸⁵
 Zwaschka, F., 6, 196²²⁹
 Zweifel, G., 1, 78⁶, 95⁶, 220⁶⁶, 489^{16,17,20}; 2, 82⁷, 83¹¹, 91⁴⁸, 586¹³⁴, 587¹⁴⁵; 3, 199^{57,58}, 259^{133,134}, 483^{12,13}, 486⁴⁰, 489⁵⁷, 495^{40,57}, 497⁴⁰, 498⁴⁰, 503⁴⁰, 553¹⁶; 4, 141¹⁴, 887¹³⁰, 889¹³⁷, 893¹⁴⁸, 901¹⁸⁶; 6, 244¹⁰⁹; 7, 595^{11,17}, 596³⁵, 597⁵¹, 600⁷³, 601^{73,80}; 8, 214⁴⁶, 706¹⁶, 707¹⁹, 708³³⁻³⁵, 716^{33-35,88,89,91-93}, 717⁹³⁻⁹⁷, 719¹¹⁹, 724^{33,177}, 726^{33,34,95,177,195}, 727^{34,93}, 735¹⁷, 736²², 737¹⁷, 740²², 742⁴⁴, 743¹⁶⁴, 746¹⁷, 753¹⁷, 754^{22,77,79}, 755^{118,124,129,132}, 756^{141,142,150}, 757^{79,124,164}, 758^{124,164}, 761¹⁷
 Zweig, A., 7, 854⁴⁷, 855⁴⁷
 Zweig, J. S., 4, 229²¹²
 Zwenger, C., 3, 660³
 Zwick, A., 6, 669²⁶⁵
 Zwick, W., 2, 448³⁷; 4, 741^{124,126}
 Zwierzak, A., 6, 76⁴⁵, 79⁶⁴, 83^{77,80}, 116⁹¹, 267⁵⁵; 7, 483¹²³, 500^{244,245}; 8, 385⁴⁴, 857¹⁸⁸
 Zwiesler, M. L., 7, 185¹⁷⁴
 Zwikker, J. W., 6, 489⁹⁴
 Zwolinski, B., 7, 852³⁶
 Zybill, C. E., 6, 177¹¹⁹, 178¹¹⁹, 190^{200,202}, 196^{202,227}
 Zychlinski, H. v., 2, 1094⁸⁹, 1095⁸⁹
 Zydowsky, T. M., 5, 796⁵³; 7, 230¹²⁴; 8, 50¹²⁰, 66¹²⁰
 Zygo, K., 5, 433¹³⁹
 Zyk, N. V., 4, 335²⁶, 347¹⁰⁶, 356¹⁴⁴
 Zymalkowski, F., 6, 225⁶, 226⁶, 258⁶, 488³², 489³², 566³², 567³², 568³², 571³², 795⁵; 7, 741⁴⁶, 746⁴⁶, 747^{99,100}, 748^{99,100}
 Zyontz, L., 2, 280²⁶
 Zysman, A., 8, 532¹³⁰

Cumulative Subject Index

JOHN NEWTON

David John Services Ltd, Maidenhead, Berks, UK

-
- A-23187 — *see* Calcimycin
A26771B
 synthesis
 via nitrile oxide cyclization, 4, 1127
Abietic acid
 allylic oxidation, 7, 93
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 500
 dioxo ester
 rearrangement, 3, 834
Ab initio calculations
 carbonyl compounds
 reduction, 8, 4
Absolute stereochemistry
 control
 Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 680
 Diels–Alder reactions
 chiral auxiliary based methods, 2, 681
Abstraction
 hydrogen atom
 recombination, 3, 1046
ABX blood antigen oligosaccharides
 synthesis
 Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 681
Acenaphthalene
 hydrobromination, 4, 280
 hydroformylation, 4, 919
 Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1047
Acenaphthene, perisuccinoyl-
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 763
Acenaphthenes
 hydrochlorination, 4, 273
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts cycloalkylation, 3, 325
Acenaphthoquinone
 reaction with hydroxides, 3, 828
Acenaphthylene
 reduction, 8, 568
Acenaphthylene
 synthesis
 Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 883
Acerogenin
 related ethers
 synthesis, 3, 688
Acetal, benzylidene
 diol protection
 removal, 6, 660
Acetal, 4-methoxybenzylidene
 diol protection
 cleavage, 6, 660
Acetaldehyde
 oxidation
 palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 552
 reaction with 2-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone and
 amines
 Mannich reaction, 2, 960
Acetaldehyde, 2-aryl-2,2-dimethoxy-
 aldol reaction
 five-membered rings from, 2, 620
Acetaldehyde, chloro-
 by-product
 Wacker process, 7, 451
Acetaldehyde, cyclohexylidene-
 oxidation, 7, 306
Acetaldehyde, diphenyl-
 Knoevenagel reaction
 α -naphthol synthesis, 2, 354
Acetaldehyde, *p*-hydroxyphenyl-
 synthesis
 via ketocarbenoids and furans, 4, 1060
Acetaldehyde, α -methoxyphenyl-
 synthesis
 chiral, 1, 527
Acetaldehyde, trichloro-
 Oppenauer oxidation
 secondary alcohols, 7, 320, 323
Acetals
 acyclic
 alcohol protection, 6, 647
 asymmetric epoxidation
 compatibility, 7, 401
 bicyclic
 reduction, 8, 227
 carbonyl group protection, 6, 675
 chiral
 aldol-type reactions, 2, 650
 asymmetric synthesis, 1, 347
 conjugate additions, 4, 208–210
 nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 63
 cyanation, 1, 551
 cyclic
 diol protection, 6, 659
 cyclization
 Lewis acid induced, 3, 362
 vinylsilanes, 1, 585
 enol ethers from, 2, 598
 heterolysis
 N-acyliminium ion reactions, 2, 1084
 hydride donors
 to carbonium ions, 8, 91
 intermolecular additions
 allylsilanes, 1, 610
 stereochemistry, 1, 615

- Mannich reaction, 2, 1013
 - cyclization, 2, 1015
 - reactions with allylsilanes, 2, 567
 - reactions with enol silanes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 635
 - reactions with organocopper compounds, 3, 226
 - reactions with organometallic compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 345
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 267
 - to ethers, 8, 211–232
 - silyl ketene
 - preparation, 2, 599, 604
 - synthesis
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
 - thiol ester silyl ketene
 - aldol condensation, stereoselectivity, 2, 634
 - type III ene reaction, 2, 553
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions with alkylaluminum compounds, 1, 88
- N,O-Acetals
 - chiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 210
- Acetals, allylic
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 227
- Acetals, α -amino-synthesis
 - via azirines, 6, 787
- Acetals, bis(2,2,2-trichloroethyl)-
 - carbonyl group protection
 - removal, 6, 677
- Acetals, dithio-synthesis
 - via oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 588
- Acetals, halo-
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 792
- Acetals, 2-halo-rearrangements, 3, 788
- Acetals, α -hydroxy
 - chiral
 - addition reactions with alkylaluminum compounds, 1, 89
- Acetals, α -keto
 - cyclic
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 63
 - Peterson alkenation, 1, 791
- Acetals, propargylic
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 227
- Acetals, silyl ketene
 - amination, 6, 118
 - Claisen rearrangement, 6, 858
 - reaction with imines, 5, 102
- S,N-Acetals, S-trimethylsilyl
 - aldol condensation
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 634
 - reaction with aldehydes
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 632
- Acetamidation
 - electrochemical
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 800
- Acetamide
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
- Acetamide, adamantyl-synthesis, 6, 401
- Acetamide, (N-alkenyl)iodo-cyclization
 - palladium catalysts, 4, 843
- Acetamide, α -allyloxy-Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1004
- Acetamide, N-(2-bromocyclohexyl)-
 - synthesis
 - via Ritter reaction, 6, 288
- Acetamide, cyano-Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 361
- Acetamide, dimethyl-dimethyl acetal
 - Eschenmoser rearrangement, 5, 891
- Acetamide, N,N-dimethyl-Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 779
- Acetamide, fluoro-lithium enolates
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 211
- Acetamide, α -sulfinyl-enolates
 - aldol reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 228
- Acetamide, thiocyno-Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 361
- Acetamide, trifluoro-alkylation
 - alkyl halides, 6, 83
- Acetamides, fluorinated
 - synthesis, 7, 498
- Acetamides, phosphono-Hofmann reaction
 - substituent effect, 6, 801
- Acetamidine, β -sulfonyl-synthesis, 6, 550
- S-Acetamidomethyl group
 - thiol protection, 6, 664
- Acetate enolates
 - chiral
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 226
 - enantioselective aldol reaction, 2, 315
- Acetates
 - alcohol protection
 - carbohydrates, 6, 657
 - deprotection, 6, 657
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 637
 - stereochemistry, 4, 621
 - photochemical deoxygenation, 8, 817
 - reduction
 - silanes, 8, 824, 825
- Acetates, alkylidenecyano-addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
 - with organozinc compounds, 4, 95
- Acetates, alkylidenecyano-addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
- Acetates, alkylidenephosphono-addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
 - with organozinc compounds, 4, 95
- Acetates, 2-halocyano-syn hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 445
- Acetates, methoxy-alcohol protection
 - nucleoside synthesis, 6, 658
- Acetates, β -nitro-synthesis, 7, 493

- Acetates, phenoxy-
 alcohol protection
 nucleoside synthesis, 6, 658
Acetates, 2,2,2-trialkoxy-
 synthesis, 6, 556
Acetic acid
 t-butyl ester
 enantioselective aldol reaction, 2, 308
 Ritter reaction, 6, 269
Acetic acid, acylimino-
 8-($-$)-phenylmenthyl ester
 synthesis, 2, 996
Acetic acid, α -allyloxy-
 esters, Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1008
 zirconium enolates, 3, 1000
 8-phenylmenthyl ester
 Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1001
Acetic acid, α -aminophenyl-
 catalyst
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
Acetic acid, aryl-
 esters
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362
 synthesis, 4, 429
 Perkin reaction, 2, 406
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
Acetic acid, arylsulfinyl-
 methyl ester
 Knoevenagel reaction, stereochemistry, 2, 350
Acetic acid, benzoyl-
 ethyl ester, oxime
 hydrogenation, 8, 149
Acetic acid, bis(3'-thienyl)-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
Acetic acid, bromo-
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
Acetic acid, α -bromo-
 t-butyl ester
 Reformatsky reagent, crystallographic study, 2, 280
Acetic acid, 4-carboxy- β -phenyl-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 756
Acetic acid, cyano-
 esters
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 360
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 360
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
Acetic acid, 2,2-dialkyl-
 synthesis, 3, 53
Acetic acid, diazo-
 esters
 synthesis, 6, 124
 ethyl ester
 C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1051
Acetic acid, ethylnitro-
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
Acetic acid, fluoro-
 toxicity, 6, 216
Acetic acid, *p*-fluorophenyl-
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 903
Acetic acid, *p*-hydroxymethylphenyl-
 carboxy-protecting groups
 anchoring, 6, 670
Acetic acid, iododifluoro-
 silyl ketene acetal
 preparation, 2, 604
Acetic acid, isocyano-
 esters
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 360
Acetic acid, methoxy-
 ortho ester
 diol protection, 6, 660
Acetic acid, *N*-methoxyimino-
 8-($-$)-phenylmenthyl ester
 reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2,
 995, 996
Acetic acid, methoxyphenyl-
 methyl ester
 synthesis, 5, 1084
Acetic acid, 2-naphthylcyclopentyl-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 761
Acetic acid, *o*- β -phenethylphenyl-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 753
Acetic acid, phenyl-
 acyl cyanide synthesis, 6, 317
 ethyl ester
 acetylation, 2, 734
 acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
 solvent for reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720
 methyl ester
 acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
 Schmidt reaction, 6, 817
 synthesis
 via oxidative cleavage of 3-phenylpropene, 7, 583
Acetic acid, phenylsulfinyl-
 Knoevenagel reaction
 activated methylenes, 2, 363
 Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 194
Acetic acid, trialkyl-
 esters
 synthesis, 3, 644
Acetic acid, tributylstannyl-
 ethyl ester
 reaction with benzaldehyde, 2, 611
Acetic acid, trichloro-
 reaction with thionyl chloride
 N,N-dimethylformamide catalyst, 6, 302
Acetic acid, trifluoro-
 Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 695
 catalysis
 epoxide ring opening, 3, 738
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 736
Acetic acid, trimethylsilyl-
 ethyl ester
 acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 369
Acetic anhydride
 activator
 DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 294
 hydrogenation
 ruthenium catalyst, 8, 239
 Perkin reaction, 2, 400
 synthesis
 via ketene, 6, 332
 titanium tetrachloride complex
 crystal structure, 1, 303
Acetic anhydride, trifluoro-
 activator
 DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 295
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 754
 reactions with boron-stabilized carbanions
 synthesis of alkenes, 1, 499
Acetic nitrate, trifluoro-
 nitration with, 6, 110

- Acetidinone, acetoxy-
 reaction with dienes, 2, 1058
- Acetimide, arylsulfinyl-*N*-methoxy-
 metallation, 2, 488
- Acetimide, trichloro-
 benzyl ester
 reaction with alcohols, 6, 23
 glycoside synthesis, 6, 34, 49, 50
 4-methoxybenzyl ester
 reaction with alcohols, 6, 23
- Acetimides, trichloromethyl-
 rearrangements, 6, 843
- Acetimide, *N*-hydroxymethylchloro-
 amidomethylation with, 2, 971
- Acetimidic acid, trichloro-
 allyl ester
 alcohol protection, 6, 652
 benzyl ester
 alcohol protection, 6, 651
 t-butyl ester
 alcohol protection, 6, 650
 carboxy group protection, 6, 668
- Acetoacetates
 Michael addition, 4, 3
- Acetoacetic acid
 allyl esters
 π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 589
 esters
 synthesis, 6, 332
 ethyl ester
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 284
 ethyl ester, oxime
 hydrogenation, 8, 149
 methyl ester
 γ -alkylation, 3, 58
 enol silyl ethers, 2, 606
 hydrogenation, chirally modified catalyst, 8, 150
- Acetodiazacetic acid
 ethyl ester
 synthesis, 3, 889
- Acetone
 aldol reaction
 aliphatic aldehydes, 2, 143
 aromatic aldehydes, 2, 143
 dimerization, 2, 134
 hydrogenation
 catalytic, 8, 141
 lithium bromide complex
 crystal structure, 1, 299
 phenylhydrazone
 catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 143
 photolysis
 with 1-methylthio-1-propyne, 5, 163
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 114, 526
 self-condensation, 2, 141
 sodium cation complexes
 theoretical studies, 1, 287
- Acetone, acetyl-
 enantioselective hydrogenation, 8, 151
- Acetone, 1-(*N*-acetyl-2-piperidyl)-
 phenylhydrazone
 catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 143
- Acetone, benzoyl-
 aldol reactions
 unsaturated β -diketones, synthesis, 2, 189
- Acetone, benzyl-
 reduction
 borohydrides, 8, 537
- Acetone, benzylidene-
 hydrogenation, 8, 551
 kinetics, 8, 535
 iron complexes, 4, 688
 reduction
 transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552, 554
- Acetone, dibenzylidene-
 Nazarov cyclization, 5, 752
 thermal cyclization, 5, 754
- Acetone, α,α' -dibromo-
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Acetone, dihydroxy-
 arsenate monoester
 aldolase substrate, 2, 461
- Acetone, dimethoxy-
 dimerization, 2, 140
- Acetone, 1,3-diphenyl-
 tosylhydrazone
 organolithium indicator, 6, 784
- Acetone, geranyl-
 allylic oxidation, 7, 94
 cyclization, 3, 349
 synthesis
 via Carroll rearrangement, 5, 835
 via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 828
- Acetone, hexachloro-
 hydride transfer
 with 1,4-dihydropyridines, 8, 93
- Acetone, hexafluoro-
 carbonylchlorobis(triphenylphosphine)iridium
 complex
 crystal structure, 1, 310
 ene reaction, 2, 538
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 366
- Acetone, hydroxy-
 Wittig reaction, 1, 757
- Acetone, phenyl-
 enolate
 reaction with propionaldehyde, 2, 235
- Acetone, tetrabromo-
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Acetone, 1,1,1-trifluoroacetyl-
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
- Acetone, triphenylphosphoanyldi-
 chlorotrimethyltin complex
 crystal structure, 1, 305
- Acetone cyanohydrin
 catalyst
 benzoin condensation, 1, 543
- Acetone cyanohydrin nitrate
 nitration with, 6, 110
- Acetonides
 diol protection, 6, 660
- Acetonitrile
 decyanation, 8, 252
 Ritter reaction
 to *N*-*t*-butyl acetamide, 6, 261
- Acetonitrile, 2-alkoxy-
 synthesis
 via sulfoxides, 6, 239
- Acetonitrile, alkoxydialkylamino-
 amide acetal synthesis, 6, 574
- Acetonitrile, α -allyloxy- α -substituted
 synthesis, 1, 551
- Acetonitrile, aryl-

- Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362
synthesis
 via hydroxybenzyl alcohols, 6, 235
- Acetonitrile, bromo-
 coupling reactions
 with arylzinc reagents, 3, 260, 466
- Acetonitrile, dialkylaminophenyl-
 oxidative decyanation
 phase transfer, 6, 402
- Acetonitrile, dichloro-
 alkylation, 3, 794
- Acetonitrile, diethoxyphosphoryl-
 oxide
 reaction with alkenes, 3, 201
- Acetonitrile, 1,3-dioxolan-2-yl-
 synthesis
 via Wacker oxidation, 7, 451
- Acetonitrile, diphenyl-
 aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429
- Acetonitrile, ethylthio-
 synthesis, 6, 231
- Acetonitrile, 3-indolyl-
 synthesis
 Mannich reaction, 2, 967
- Acetonitrile, methoxy-
 boron trifluoride complex
 NMR, 1, 292
- Acetonitrile, phenyl-
 aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429
 hydrogenation, 8, 252
 lithium enolate
 crystal structure, 1, 32
 reduction, 8, 253
 synthesis
 via S_N1 reaction, 4, 468
- Acetonitrile, phenylselenyl-
 conjugate addition reactions, 4, 111
- Acetonitrile, phenylsulfinyl-
 Knoevenagel reaction
 activated methylenes, 2, 363
- Acetonitrile, phenylsulfonyl-
 conjugate addition reactions, 4, 112
- Acetonitrile, α -silyl-
 Peterson alkenation, 1, 790
- Acetonitrile, trichloro-
 O-alkyl trichloroacetimidate synthesis, 6, 50
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
- Acetonitrile, trihalo-
 reactions with amines, 6, 546
- Acetonitrile, trimethoxy-
 synthesis, 6, 556
- Acetonitrile, trimethylsilyl-
 conjugate addition reactions, 4, 111
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 369
- Acetonitriles
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 789
- Acetophenone
 aldol reaction
 benzaldehyde, 2, 150
 nucleophilic addition reactions
 stereoselectivity, 1, 69
 oxidative rearrangement
 solid support, 7, 845
 oxime
 Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 696
 reaction with allylic organometallic compounds, 1, 156
 reduction
 chloroborane, 7, 603
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 740
- Acetophenone, *O*-alkyl-2-enoxycarbonyl- α -diazo-
 reaction with rhodium acetate
 carbonyl ylide intermediate, 4, 1091
- Acetophenone, benzylidene-
 hydrogenation
 catalytic, 8, 142
 oxide
 benzylic acid rearrangement, 3, 830
- Acetophenone, bromo-
 reactions with 2-bromocyclohexanone, 1, 202
- Acetophenone, *p*-bromo-
 hydrogenation, 8, 907
- Acetophenone, 1-chloro-
 reductions
 dialkylzinc, 1, 319
- Acetophenone, 4-chlorotrifluoromethyl-
 reduction
 hydride transfer, 8, 94
- Acetophenone, diazo-
 rearrangements, 3, 887
- Acetophenone, ω,ω -dichloro-
 synthesis
 Houben–Hoesch synthesis, 2, 747
- Acetophenone, 2',6'-dihydroxy-
 synthesis, 7, 338
- Acetophenone, 3,5-dihydroxy-
 Mannich reaction, 2, 956
- Acetophenone, 2,4-diisopropyl-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 738
- Acetophenone, *o*-(dimethylaminomethyl)-
 lithium enolate
 crystal structure, 1, 28
- Acetophenone, enolate
 reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 591
- Acetophenone, *p*-ethyl-
 ethylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 301
- Acetophenone, *p*-fluoro-
 reduction, 8, 903
- Acetophenone, 2-hydroxy-
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 790
- Acetophenone, 4-hydroxy-
 Mannich reaction, 2, 956
- Acetophenone, 2-hydroxy-2-phenyl-
 reduction, 8, 924
- Acetophenone, methoxy-
 tin(IV) chloride complexes
 crystal structure, 1, 306
- Acetophenone, *p*-methoxy-
 oxime
 Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 692
- Acetophenone, 4-methyl-
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 738
- Acetophenone, nitro-
 hydrogenation
 catalytic, 8, 141
- Acetophenone, 2-phenyl-
 reduction, 8, 924
- Acetophenone, 2,3,5,6-tetramethyl-
 Acetophenone
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 745
- Acetophenone, trifluoro-

- electrochemical reduction, 8, 987
- reaction with 1,4-dihydropyridine, 8, 93
- Acetophenone, 2,4,6-trimethyl-
 - rearrangement, 2, 745
- Acetophenone imine, trichloro-
 - reduction, 6, 500
- Acetophenones
 - alkynes from, 8, 950
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 508
 - electropinacolization
 - induction of chirality, 8, 134
 - electroreduction, 8, 131
 - hydrogenation
 - asymmetric, 8, 152
 - catalytic, 8, 141
 - platinum oxide catalyst, 8, 319
 - hydrosilylation
 - asymmetric, 8, 174
 - O*-methyloxime
 - reduction, 8, 176
 - oxime
 - hydrogenation, 8, 149
 - reduction
 - chirally modified lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 168
 - dissolving metals, 8, 115
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 319
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 166
 - lithium amalgam, 8, 115
 - modified lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 164
 - stereospecific pinacolization
 - electroreduction, 8, 133
- 1,4-Acetoxychlorination
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 565
- Acetoxylation
 - electrochemical
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 799
- α -Acetoxylation
 - electrochemical
 - amides, 7, 804
 - carbamates, 7, 804
 - ketones, 7, 798
 - Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 196
- Acetoxymercuration
 - vinylallenes
 - cyclopentenone synthesis, 5, 774
- trans*-Acetoxypalladation
 - dienes, 4, 565
- Acetoxythallation
 - vinylallenes
 - cyclopentenone synthesis, 5, 774
- 1,4-Acetoxytrifluoroacetoxylation
 - 1,3-cyclohexadiene
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 565
- Acetylation
 - base-catalyzed
 - ester synthesis, 6, 327
- Acetyl chloride, 1-phenanthryl-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Acetyl-CoA
 - structure, 6, 436
- Acetylene (*see also* Alkynes)
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 769
 - monometallation, 3, 271
 - trimerization, 5, 1145
- Acetylene, alkoxy-
 - reaction with ketenes
 - cyclobutenone synthesis, 5, 689
- Acetylene, alkylthio-
 - reaction with ketenes
 - cyclobutenone synthesis, 5, 689
- Acetylene, bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 - acylation
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 725
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1149
 - o*-quinodimethane precursor
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 389
- Acetylene, bis(trimethylstannyl)-
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1149
- Acetylene, *t*-butyl-
 - trimerization
 - palladium catalysis, 5, 1148
- Acetylene, di-*t*-butyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - palladium-catalyzed, 8, 431
- Acetylene, di-*t*-butyl-
 - synthesis
 - Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 883
- Acetylene, dichloro-
 - Michael addition, 4, 42
- Acetylene, dicyano-
 - ene reactions, 5, 6
- Acetylene, dilithio-
 - synthesis, 3, 271
- Acetylene, diphenyl-
 - acetoxymercuration, 8, 858
 - carbolithiation, 4, 872
 - hydrogenation, 8, 440
 - hydrogenation to *trans*-stilbene
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 458, 459
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 688
 - photolysis
 - with methyl *p*-cyanobenzoate, 5, 163
 - reaction with *t*-butyllithium, 4, 872
 - reaction with carbene complexes, 5, 1089
 - reaction with tetrahydropyridine carbene complexes, 5, 1105
 - reduction, 8, 485
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
 - synthesis
 - Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 883
- Acetylene, divinyl-
 - dimerization, 5, 63
- Acetylene, ethoxy-
 - carboboration, 4, 886
 - carbocupration, 4, 900
 - hydrozirconation, 3, 498
 - reaction with alcohols, 6, 559
 - reaction with dialkylallylboranes, 5, 34
 - reaction with diphenylketene, 5, 732
- Acetylene, hexamethyldistannyl-
 - carboboration, 4, 886
- Acetylene, lithio-
 - synthesis, 3, 271
- Acetylene, phenyl-
 - carbocupration, 4, 897
 - carbozincation, 4, 883
 - cocycloaddition
 - 3-hexyne, 5, 1146
 - hydroalumination, 8, 735
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 277
 - hydrogenation to ethylbenzene

- homogeneous catalysis, 8, 456
- hydrogenation to styrene
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 457
- hydrosilylation, 8, 770
- reduction, 8, 485
- Acetylene, silyl-
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 771
- Acetylene, sodio-
 - synthesis, 3, 271
- Acetylene, tolylsulfonyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 324
- Acetylene, trimethylsilyl-
 - carboboration, 4, 886
 - in terminal alkyne synthesis, 3, 531
- Acetylene, trimethylsilylethoxy-
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 315
- Acetylene, trimethylsilylmethoxy-
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1149
- Acetylene, vinyl-
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 278
 - hydrofluorination, 4, 271
- Acetylenedicarbonyl chloride
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 552
- Acetylenedicarboxylic acid
 - dialkyl esters
 - ene reactions, 5, 6
 - reaction with enamines, cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
 - dimethyl ester
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 347
 - hydrogenation to dimethyl fumarate, 8, 458
 - hydrogenation to dimethyl maleate, 8, 458, 459
- Acetylenes — *see* Alkynes
- 1-Acetylethyl group
 - phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 625
- N*-Acetyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- Acetylides
 - organometallic
 - coupling reactions, 1-haloalkynes, 3, 553
 - oxidative coupling reactions, 3, 554
 - S_{RN}1* reactions, 4, 472
- Acetyl iodide, trifluoro-
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 890
- Acetylium tetrafluoroborate
 - formation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 734
- N*-Acetylneuraminic acid aldolase
 - cloning, 2, 464
 - organic synthesis
 - use in, 2, 463
 - substrate specificity, 2, 463
- Acetyl nitrate
 - nitration with, 6, 105, 106
- Acetyl nitrate, trifluoro-
 - nitration with, 6, 106
 - synthesis, 6, 109
- Acetylthiosulfonyl chloride
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 516
- Acid anhydrides
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 307
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 617
 - amide synthesis, 6, 383
 - α -amino-*N*-carboxylic
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 383
 - α -amino-*N*-thiocarboxylic
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 383
 - Curtius reaction, 6, 810
 - synthesis, 6, 301–318
 - via carboxylic acids, 6, 309
 - via carboxylic acid salts, 6, 314
- Acid bromides
 - alkenic
 - divinyl ketones from, 5, 777
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 264
 - synthesis
 - via acid chlorides, 6, 306
- Acid chlorides
 - acylation
 - alkylrhodium(I) complexes, 1, 450
 - lithium dialkylcuprates, 1, 428
 - organostannanes, 1, 446
 - palladium complex catalysis, 1, 436
 - synthesis of ketones, 1, 414
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 617
 - acyl transfer
 - ester synthesis, 6, 327
 - adducts
 - dimethylformamide, 6, 493
 - alkenic
 - divinyl ketones from, 5, 777
 - aromatic
 - thioamide adducts, 6, 493
 - coupling reactions
 - with *sp*³ organometallics, 3, 463
 - Curtius reaction, 6, 807
 - reaction with organoaluminum reagents
 - ketone synthesis, 1, 95
 - reduction, 8, 286
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 296
 - synthesis
 - via carboxylic acids, 6, 302
 - Tebbe reaction, 1, 743
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - reaction with diazomethane, 3, 889
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835
- Acid cyanides
 - α -acylation, 4, 261
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 801
 - decarbonylation
 - palladium-catalyzed, 3, 1041
- Acid fluorides
 - amide synthesis, 6, 383
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 264
 - synthesis, 6, 306
 - via acid chlorides, 6, 306
- Acid halides
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 314
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 306
 - acylation
 - thiols, 6, 440
 - aliphatic
 - divinyl ketones from, 5, 775
 - amide synthesis, 6, 383
 - decarbonylation, 3, 1040
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 740

- halogenation, 7, 122
- halogen transfer agents
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 304
- α -ketonitrile synthesis, 6, 317
- methylenation
 - Tebbe reagent, 5, 1124
- nitrile synthesis, 6, 233
- Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 203
- reactions with organocopper reagents, 3, 226
- reduction, 8, 239
 - hydrides, 8, 262
- stability
 - presence of Lewis acids, 2, 709
- synthesis, 6, 301–318
 - via acid anhydrides, 6, 307
 - via acid halides, 6, 306
 - via acyl amides, 6, 308
 - via aldehydes, 6, 308
 - via carboxylic acid esters, 6, 307
 - via carboxylic acids, 6, 302
- tandem vicinal dialkylations, 4, 261
- α,β -unsaturated
 - acylations by, 2, 710
- vinyl acylations
 - palladium complexes, 4, 856
- Acidic chalcogenides
 - catalysts
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Acidic oxides
 - catalysts
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Acidic sulfides
 - catalysts
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Acid iodides
 - synthesis
 - via acid chlorides, 6, 306
- Acids
 - α -halogenation, 7, 122
- Aclacinomycin
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 762
- Aconitium alkaloids
 - synthesis, 8, 945
- β -Acoradiene
 - precursor
 - synthesis *via* intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 11
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 139
- Acoragermacrone
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization, 1, 553
 - via* isoacoragermacrone, 7, 619
- β -Acorenol
 - precursor
 - synthesis *via* intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 11
- Acorenone
 - precursor
 - synthesis *via* intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 11
 - synthesis
 - via* arene–metal complexes, 4, 543
 - via* cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1043
 - via* photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 129
- Acorenone B
 - precursor
 - synthesis *via* intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 11
 - synthesis
 - via* arene–metal complexes, 4, 543
- Acosamine
 - amino sugars, 2, 323
- Acridine
 - electroreduction, 8, 594
 - hydrogenation
 - palladium catalysts, 8, 598
 - regioselective reduction, 8, 600
- Acridine, dihydro-
 - hydride transfer
 - with 2,3,5,6-tetracyanobenzoquinone, 8, 93
- Acridine, 1,8-dioxodecahydro-
 - fluorimetric analysis
 - aldehydes, 2, 354
- Acridine, perhydro-
 - synthesis, 8, 598
- Acridinium ions
 - hydride acceptors
 - reduction with formic acid, 8, 84
- Acridinium salts, 10-methyl-
 - reduction
 - dihydropyridine, 8, 589
- Acridizinium cations
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 499
- Acridonecarboxylic acids
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
- Acridones
 - photochemical ring opening, 5, 712
 - synthesis, 7, 333
 - via* arynes, 4, 497
- Acrolein
 - conjugate additions
 - organocuprates, 4, 183
 - cyclic acetal
 - hydroformylation, 4, 923
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 72
 - hydroxyethylene, 5, 73
 - dimer
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 52
 - ene reactions
 - intermolecular, 5, 3
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 5
 - Lewis acid complexes
 - conformation, 1, 288
 - lithium cation complexes
 - structure, 1, 289
- Acrolein, β -chloro-
 - synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 785
- Acrolein, β -dimethylamino-
 - synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 784
- Acrolein, β -ethoxy-
 - synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 784
- Acrolein, α -fluoro-
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1020
- Acrolein, α -halo-
 - synthesis
 - via* dihalocarbene, 4, 1005
- Acrolein, α -lithio-
 - synthesis, 3, 253
- Acrolein, 2-siloxy-

- generation of oxyallyl cations
- [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- Acrolein, 2-(trimethylsiloxy)-
- [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 606
- Acrolein acetals
- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 341
- Acrylaldehyde, trimethyl-
- synthesis
- via hydroformylation, 4, 924
- Acrylamide, α -acyloxy-
- synthesis, 2, 1087
- Acrylamide, α -cyano-
- synthesis
- Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 361
- Acrylamide, cyclohexenyl-
- ene reactions
- intramolecular, 5, 15
- Acrylamide, hydrophenyl-
- magnesium salt
- intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 15
- Acrylates
- addition reactions
- benzeneselenenyl chloride, 7, 520
- anionic polymerization, 4, 246
- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 355
- ene reactions
- Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4
- optically active
- cycloaddition reactions with nitrile oxides, 5, 263
- α -substituted
- ene reactions, 5, 4
- synthesis
- rearrangement of epoxides, 3, 760
- via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 553
- vinyl substitutions
- heterocyclic compounds, 4, 837
- Acrylates, α -halo-
- ene reactions, 5, 5
- Acrylates, β -lithio-
- synthesis, 3, 253
- Acrylates, 3-polyhydroxyalkyl-
- synthesis
- Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 385
- Acrylates, α -vinyl-
- synthesis
- copper catalysts, 3, 217
- Acrylic acid, α -acylamino-
- asymmetric hydrogenation
- homogeneous catalysis, 8, 460
- Acrylic acid, 3-aroxy-
- synthesis, 2, 744
- Acrylic acid, 2-(diethylphosphono)-
- ethyl ester
- addition reaction with enolates, 4, 103
- Acrylic acid, α -formylamino-
- reaction of isocyanoacetate
- non-Knoevenagel product, 2, 361
- Acrylic acid, α -(methylthio)-
- methyl ester
- addition reaction with enolates, 4, 109
- Acrylic acid, β -nitro-
- ethyl ester
- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320
- methyl ester
- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320
- Acrylic acid, perfluoro-
- oxidative rearrangement, 7, 816
- Acrylic acid, α -phenylsulfinyl-
- Pummerer rearrangement, 2, 363
- Acrylic acid, β -(2,6,6-trimethylcyclohexyl)-
- synthesis
- via oxidative cleavage, 7, 587
- Acrylic acids
- acid chloride synthesis, 6, 304
- asymmetric hydrogenation
- homogeneous catalysis, 8, 461
- borane complexes
- structure, 1, 289
- configuration
- Knoevenagel reaction product, 2, 345
- Diels–Alder reactions
- chiral catalysis, 5, 377
- Lewis acid complexes
- conformation, 1, 288
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 247
- trisubstituted
- asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 461
- Acrylic esters
- asymmetric hydrogenation
- homogeneous catalysis, 8, 461
- Acrylonitrile
- dimerization, 5, 63
- stereochemistry, 5, 67
- ene reactions
- intermolecular, 5, 3
- hydroformylation, 4, 926
- oxidation
- Wacker process, 7, 451, 452
- reactions with Yamamoto's reagent, 1, 124
- Ritter reaction, 6, 265
- mechanism, 6, 263
- synthesis
- via aluminum compounds, 6, 241
- Acrylonitrile, 2-acetoxy-
- cycloaddition reactions, 5, 267
- preparation
- Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 419
- Acrylonitrile, α -chloro-
- Diels–Alder reactions
- Lewis acid promoted, 5, 339
- Acrylonitrile, β -chloro-
- synthesis
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 785
- Acrylonitrile, 2-(*N*-methylanilino)-
- addition reactions
- with enolates, 4, 100
- with organolithium compounds, 4, 79
- Acrylonitrile, phenylseleno-
- radical cyclization, 4, 733
- Acryloyl chloride
- ene reactions
- thermal, 5, 3
- synthesis
- via acrylic acid, 6, 302
- Acryloyl chloride, β , β -dimethyl-
- Nazarov cyclization, 5, 778
- Acryloylmethyl lactate
- titanium tetrachloride complex
- crystal structure, 1, 303
- Actinic activation
- electron-transfer equilibria, 7, 850
- Actinide complexes

- hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 447
- hydrometallation, 8, 696
- Actinidine
 - synthesis, 3, 599
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Actinobolin
 - synthesis, 1, 404
 - ene reaction, 2, 542
 - via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkenes, 4, 373
- Active hydrogen compounds
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429–433
- Active metals
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 212
- Active methylene compounds
 - diazo transfer, 6, 125
- Acuminatolide
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 373
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 468
- Acyclase
 - substrate specificity
 - synthetic applicability, 2, 456
- Acyclic stereoselective synthesis
 - allyl metal reagents, 2, 2
 - crotyl metal reagents, 2, 2
- Acyl amides
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 308
- Acylamino radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 794
- Acyl anions
 - addition reactions, 4, 113–115
 - equivalents, 1, 542
 - conjugate additions, 4, 162
 - selenium containing, alkylation, 3, 134, 136
 - sulfur containing, alkylation, 3, 134
 - synthetic utility, 2, 55
 - lithium
 - generation, 1, 273
 - masked equivalents
 - benzoin condensation, 1, 544
 - samarium
 - generation, 1, 273
- Acylating agents
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 296
- Acylation
 - acid catalyzed, 2, 797
 - N*-acylimidazoles, 6, 333
 - amines, 6, 382
 - arenes, 6, 445
 - boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 497
 - carbanions, 6, 445
 - Claisen condensation and, 2, 817
 - enzymatic, 6, 340
 - esters, 2, 795–863
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 739
 - hydrogen sulfide
 - imidates and orthoesters, 6, 450
 - imidothioates, 6, 455
 - intermolecular
 - alkenes, 2, 709
 - ketenes, 6, 332
 - ketones, 2, 795–863
 - mixed anhydrides
 - ester synthesis, 6, 328
 - nitriles, 2, 795–863
 - organocopper reagents, 1, 426
 - organometallic compounds, 1, 399
 - palladium catalysis
 - mechanism, 1, 438
 - thiols
 - acyl halides, 6, 440
 - anhydrides, ketenes and esters, 6, 443
 - carboxylic acids, 6, 437
- O*-Acylation
 - anomeric
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 59
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
- Acyl hypofluorites
 - decarboxylative fluorination, 7, 723
- Acyl hypohalites
 - carboxyl radicals from, 7, 718
 - Hunsdiecker reaction, 7, 723
 - synthesis, 7, 718
- Acyl hypoiodites
 - synthesis, 7, 723
- N*-Acyliminium ions
 - acyclic, 2, 1070
 - intermolecular reactions, 2, 1070
 - intramolecular reactions, 2, 1071
 - addition reactions, 2, 1047–1079
 - electrophilicity, 2, 1056
 - generation, 2, 1084
 - reactions
 - as carbocations, 2, 1053
 - as Diels–Alder dienes, 2, 1054, 1055
 - reviews, 2, 1048
- N*-Acyliminium salts
 - stability, 2, 1053
- Acylimonium ions
 - initiators
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 342
- Acyl isocyanates
 - 2-azetidinones from, 5, 104
- Acylmetallation
 - alkynes, 4, 905
- Acyl nitrates
 - decomposition
 - nitroalkanes, 7, 729
- Acylnitroso compounds
 - reactions with alkenes, 6, 115
- Acyloin rearrangement
 - 2-hydroxy ketones, 3, 791
- Acyloins
 - coupling reactions, 3, 613–631
 - heterocyclic systems, 3, 629
 - cyclic
 - synthesis, 3, 620
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 142
 - synthesis
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 753
 - unsaturated
 - ene reactions, 5, 23
 - unsymmetrical
 - synthesis, 1, 551
- Acyloxallyl cations
 - initiators
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 343
- α -Acyloxycarboxamides

- synthesis, 2, 1084
- Acyloxymercuration
 - demercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 314–316
- Acyloxy radicals
 - cyclization, 4, 812
- Acyl phosphates
 - phosphorylation, 6, 607
 - synthesis, 6, 331
- Acyl radicals
 - addition to alkenes, 4, 740
 - cyclizations, 4, 796, 798
 - samarium
 - generation, 1, 273
- Acyl tosylates
 - synthesis, 6, 329
- Acyl transfer
 - anhydrides
 - ester synthesis, 6, 327
 - intramolecular
 - ketones, 2, 845
 - to alcohols
 - ester synthesis, 6, 324
- Acyl transfer agents
 - selenol esters, 6, 461, 468
- β -Acylvinyl carbocations
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 502
- Acyl xanthates
 - photolysis
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 749
- Adaline
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1014
- Adamantane
 - alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 334
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 794
 - arylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 322
 - functionalization
 - alkylthio, 7, 14
 - oxidation
 - silver trifluoroacetate, 7, 13
 - solid support, 7, 842
 - the ‘Gif’ system, 7, 13
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 823
 - reactions with carbonium ions, 7, 9
 - rearrangements, 3, 854
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 334
- Adamantane, adamantylidene-
 - reaction with bromine, 4, 330
 - kinetics, 4, 344
- Adamantane, amino-
 - quaternary
 - synthesis, 7, 505
- Adamantane, 1-amino-
 - synthesis
 - via 1-bromoadamantane, 6, 270
- Adamantane, 1-bromo-
 - reaction with naphthalene
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 302
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 269
- 2,4,6,8-Adamantane, 1,3-dilithio-5,7-dimethyl-
 - methylation, 3, 134
- Adamantane, 1-hydroxymethyl-
 - Ritter reaction
 - effect of conditions, 6, 264
- Adamantane-1-carboxylic acid
 - ethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
 - synthesis, 7, 727
- Adamantane-1,3-diol, 2-nitro-
 - synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 329
- Adamantanethione *S*-methylide
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1074
- 1-Adamantanol
 - synthesis
 - via solid support oxidation, 7, 842
- 2-Adamantanol
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 842
- Adamantanol, 3-proto-
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular Barbier reaction, 1, 262
- 2-Adamantanone
 - synthesis
 - via solid support oxidation, 7, 842
- Adamantanones
 - Peterson alkenation
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 597
 - reduction
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 319
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 5
 - titanocene dichloride, 8, 323
- Adamantene
 - dimerization, 5, 65
- Adams’ catalyst
 - hydrogenation, 8, 418
 - hydrogenolysis
 - epoxides, 8, 882
- Addition–fragmentation
 - intramolecular
 - expansion, 1, 892
- Addition reactions
 - C–halogen bond formation, 7, 527–539
 - C–N bond formation, 7, 469–508
 - C–O bond formation
 - epoxidation, 7, 357–385, 389–436
 - glycols, 7, 437–447
 - Wacker oxidation, 7, 449–466
 - C–S bond formation, 7, 515–524
 - C–Se bond formation, 7, 515–524
 - electrochemical, 4, 129
 - radicals, 4, 727–731
- Adenosine, 8-bromo-
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 462
- Adenosine, 6-*N*-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 88
- Adenosine 59-phosphate, *O*-(*N*-acetylthioleucyl)-
 - synthesis, 6, 450
- Adipic acid
 - synthesis
 - via oxidative cleavage of cyclohexene, 7, 587
- Adiponitrile
 - synthesis, 7, 8
- Adipoyl chloride
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 741
- Adociane, diisocyano-
 - synthesis

- via* organostannane acylation, 1, 446
- Adociane, 7,20-diisocyano-synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 218
- Adrene
 - synthesis
 - via* Michael addition, 4, 29
- β -Adrenergic blocking agents
 - synthesis, 7, 397
- Adrenosterone
 - synthesis, 3, 24
- Adriamycin
 - synthesis, 7, 341
- Aerotionin
 - biosynthesis, 3, 689
 - synthesis, 7, 337
- A-factor
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 215
- Aflatoxin B₁
 - epoxidation, 7, 374
- Aflavinine, 3-demethyl-synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 911
- Africane
 - biosynthesis, 3, 404
- Africanol
 - biosynthesis, 3, 404
 - synthesis
 - via* methylolithium addition to unsaturated acid, 1, 413
- α -Agarofuran, 19-keto-reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 118
- Ajmalicine
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 65
 - synthesis, 6, 740
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 372
- Aklavinone
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkenes, 4, 373
 - via* Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 327, 342, 393
- Alamaridine
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Alamethicine
 - synthesis, 2, 1096
- Alane, alkenyloxy-preparation, 2, 268
- Alane, alkenyloxydialkyl-homochiral
 - aldol reactions, 2, 271
- Alane, alkenyloxydiethyl-aldol reactions
 - imines, 2, 271
- Alane, alkoxy-synthesis, 8, 214
- Alane, chloro-reduction
 - acetals, 8, 214
- Alane, chlorodiethyl-aldol reactions, 2, 272
- Alane, crotyldiethyl-reaction with aldehydes, 2, 31
- Alane, dialkylchloro-aldol reactions
 - zinc coreagent, 2, 269
- Alane, dibromo-selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
- Alane, dichloro-reduction
 - acetals, 8, 214
- Alane, diethyl(phenylethynyl)-reaction with epoxides
 - regioselectivity, 6, 7
- Alane, diethyl[(trimethylsilyl)ethynyl]-reaction with epoxides
 - regioselectivity, 6, 7
- Alane, diisobutyl-reaction with epoxides
 - regioselectivity, 6, 7
- Alane, diisobutylphenoxy-aldol reaction, 2, 271
- Alane, dimethyl-4,4-dimethylpent-2-en-2-oxy-aldol reactions, 2, 268
- Alane, methylalkenyl-synthesis, 3, 529
- Alane, α -silyl-allylation, 3, 259
- Alane, β -stannyl-allylation, 3, 259
- Alane, triisobutyl-reaction with epoxides
 - regioselectivity, 6, 7
- Alane, trimethyl-reaction with epoxides
 - regioselectivity, 6, 7
- Alanes
 - chirally modified
 - asymmetric reduction, 8, 169
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 213
 - amides, 8, 251
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 238, 260
 - dimesityl ketone, 8, 3
 - esters, 8, 244
 - nitriles, 8, 253
 - pyridines, 8, 580
 - semipinacol rearrangement, 3, 730
 - synthesis, 8, 214
- Alanes, alkenyl-alkylation, 3, 259
- Alanes, conjugate additions
 - α,β -enones, 4, 141
- Alanes, reactions
 - nickel catalysis, 3, 230
- Alanes, allyl-carboalumination, 4, 891
- Alanes, benzyl-carboalumination, 4, 891
- Alangimaridine
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Alaninal, phenyl-nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 56
- Alaninamide, phenyl-reduction, 8, 249
- Alanine
 - asymmetric synthesis, 8, 146
 - bislactim ether
 - lithium salt, crystal structure, 1, 34

- synthesis, 3, 53
- catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343, 358
- synthesis
 - via* reductive amination, 8, 144
- Alanine, *N*-benzyloxy-synthesis, 6, 113
- Alanine, *N*-carbamoyl-Hofmann rearrangement, 6, 802
- Alaninol, *S*-phenyl-methyl ether
 - lithiated imine, 3, 37
- Albene
 - synthesis, 8, 932
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 308
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
 - hydride transfer, 8, 82
- Alcohols
 - acyl transfer to
 - ester synthesis, 6, 324
 - addition to activated alkynes, 4, 48
 - aliphatic saturated
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 802
 - alkanenitrile synthesis, 6, 234
 - alkynic
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 268
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 588
 - anti-Markovnikov, 7, 643
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 309
 - axial
 - synthesis, 1, 116
 - azide synthesis, 6, 252
 - Birch reduction
 - proton source, 8, 492
 - β -chiral
 - synthesis, 3, 797
 - chiral synthesis
 - via* aldehydes, 1, 70
 - deoxygenation, 8, 812, 818
 - deuterated
 - synthesis, *via* enzyme reduction, 8, 203
 - dimerization
 - mercury-photosensitized, 7, 5
 - dissolving metals, reductions
 - chemoselectivity, 8, 113
 - ester synthesis
 - hydroxy group activation, 6, 333
 - homoallylic tertiary
 - synthesis, ene reaction, 2, 538
 - hydride donors, 8, 88
 - catalysis, 8, 91
 - photochemical reactions, 8, 91
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 551
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - inversion, 6, 18, 21
 - oxidation, 7, 299, 305–325
 - activated DMSO, 7, 291–302
 - chromium reagents, 7, 251–286
 - solid support, 7, 841, 846
 - primary
 - oxidation, 7, 305
 - synthesis, *via* oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 541
 - protecting groups, 6, 646
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 297–316
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
 - reduction
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 487
 - silanes, 8, 216
 - to alkanes, 8, 811–832
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 267
 - secondary
 - synthesis, *via* oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 541
 - solvents for reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 111
 - synthesis
 - via* carboxylic acids, 8, 235–254
 - via* enantiomeric reduction of carbonyl compounds, 8, 185
 - via* epoxide reduction, 8, 871
 - via* hydrogen transfer, 8, 110
 - via* β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 699, 718
 - via* metal hydride reduction, 8, 1–22
 - via* organoboranes, 3, 793
 - via* organocerium compounds, 1, 231
 - via* oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 543
 - via* reduction of hydroperoxides, 8, 396
 - via* substitution processes, 6, 1–28
 - tertiary
 - from cyanoboronates, 3, 798
 - from triorganylboranes, 3, 780
 - synthesis, 1, 66
 - thioacylation
 - anhydrides, thioketenes, thioesters and dithioesters, 6, 449
 - thioacyl halides, 6, 448
 - tritiated
 - synthesis, *via* enzyme reduction, 8, 203
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 790
- Alcohols, β -alkoxy
 - synthesis, 7, 632
- Alcohols, alkynic
 - asymmetric epoxidation
 - kinetic resolution, 7, 423
 - oxidation, 7, 300
- Alcohols, amino
 - chiral aziridines from, 7, 473
 - polymer-bound
 - selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, reduction, 2, 360
- Alcohols, 1,3-amino
 - synthesis
 - via* 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1078
- Alcohols, 2-amino
 - diastereoselective synthesis, 3, 596
 - Lewis acid catalysts, 1, 317
 - rearrangements, 3, 778, 781
 - semipinacol rearrangements, 3, 777
- threo*
 - synthesis, 1, 380
- synthesis
 - via* *O*-silylated cyanohydrins, 1, 548
- Alcohols, γ -amino-synthesis
 - via* 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1078
- Alcohols, 2-amino-1,2-diaryl
 - rearrangement, 3, 782
- Alcohols, azido
 - cyclization, 7, 473
- Alcohols, 1,2-azido
 - synthesis

- via* epoxides, 6, 93
- Alcohols, γ -chloro
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 531
- Alcohols, *erythro*-1,2-diamino
 - synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 335
- Alcohols, epoxy
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 879
- Alcohols, 2,3-epoxy
 - C(2)-amination
 - regioselective, 6, 89
 - reactions with organocopper compounds, 3, 225
 - reactions with organometallic compounds
 - regioselectivity, 1, 343
 - rearrangement
 - to 1,2-epoxy-3-alkanols, 6, 89
 - ring opening
 - stereochemistry, 6, 5
- Alcohols, α,β -epoxy-
 - alkene stereoselective synthesis, 7, 369
 - synthesis, 7, 378, 403
- Alcohols, 2-nitro
 - diastereomeric mixtures
 - Henry reaction, 2, 322
 - in synthesis, 2, 323
 - in oxidation, 2, 323
 - reductive denitration, 2, 323
- Alcohols, *threo*-nitro
 - synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 337
- Alcohols, β -(phenylthio)
 - synthesis
 - organochromium-mediated, 1, 203
- Alcoholysis
 - acid chlorides
 - mechanism, 6, 328
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase
 - coimmobilized
 - diol oxidation, 7, 316
- Aldehydes
 - achiral
 - reactions with chiral allyl organometallics, 2, 33–40
 - reactions with type I crotyl organometallics, 2, 9–19
 - reactions with type III crotyl organometallics, 2, 19–24
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 308
 - acyclic
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 573
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 243–245
 - addition reactions
 - cyanides, 1, 460
 - 1,2-addition reactions
 - acyl anions, 1, 546
 - cyanohydrin ethers, 1, 551
 - cyanohydrins, 1, 548
 - α -(dialkylamino)nitriles, 1, 554
 - hydrazones, 2, 511
 - phosphonate carbanions, 1, 562
 - aldol reactions
 - boron-mediated, 2, 251
 - mixed, 2, 139
 - syn/anti* ratios, 2, 266
 - with ketones, 2, 142–156
- aliphatic
 - ene and Prins reactions, 2, 537
 - McFadyen–Stephens aldehyde synthesis, 8, 297
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 400
 - reactions with boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 499
- alkenic
 - electroreduction, 8, 134
- α -alkylated
 - enantioselective synthesis, 3, 35
 - synthesis, 3, 26
- alkylation, 3, 20
- α -alkylation, 4, 260
- alkyl enol ether derivatives
 - alkylation, 3, 25
- alkylidene transfer, 4, 976
- analysis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354
- aromatic
 - ene and Prins reactions, 2, 537
 - hydrogen donors, 8, 557
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 319
- aryl
 - methylenation, 1, 738
- β -aryl- α,β -unsaturated
 - synthesis, 2, 139
- asymmetric synthesis
 - hydroformylation, 4, 931
- bisulfite adducts
 - oxidation, 6, 402
- boron trifluoride complexes
 - NMR, 1, 292
- chiral
 - reactions with allyl organometallics, 2, 24–32
- α -chiral
 - Lewis acid complexes, 1, 298
- chiral β -alkoxy
 - aldol reaction, chelation control, 2, 221
- chiral α -methyl
 - reactions with allylboron compounds, 2, 42
- cycloaddition with diynes
 - bicyclic α -pyran synthesis, 5, 1157
- dehydrogenation
 - palladium catalysts, 7, 140, 141
- deuterated
 - synthesis, 8, 271
- dialkylzinc addition reactions, 1, 317
- Diels–Alder reactions, 2, 662; 5, 433
- electron deficient
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 431
 - ene reaction, 2, 534
- enantioselective addition
 - alkyllithium, 1, 72
 - organolithium, 1, 70
- enol acetates
 - halogenation, 7, 121
- enolates
 - addition reactions with alkenic π -systems, 4, 99–105
 - arylation, 4, 466
 - synthesis, 2, 101
- enol silyl ethers of, 2, 599
- geminal dialkylation
 - titanium(IV) reagents, 1, 167
- halogenation, 7, 120
- homologation, 3, 897

- diazo compounds, 6, 129
- hydride transfer, 8, 86
- hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 140
- α -hydroxylation, 7, 186
- intermolecular additions
 - allylsilanes, 1, 610
- intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 570
- intramolecular additions
 - allylsilanes, stereochemistry, 1, 615
 - allyltrimethylsilane, 1, 612
- keto
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 158
 - cyclization, regiochemistry, 2, 159
- Lewis acid complexes
 - rotational barriers, 1, 290
- metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 3
- α -methoxy
 - aldol reaction, stereoselective addition, 2, 222
- methylenation
 - Tebbe reagent, 5, 1123
 - titanium isopropoxide, 5, 1125
- Meyers synthesis, 6, 274
- nonalkenic
 - electroreduction, 8, 131
- nucleophilic addition reactions
 - butyllithium, 1, 70
- optically active
 - synthesis, hydroformylation of prochiral alkenes, 3, 1022
- γ -oxo
 - synthesis, 3, 103
- photolysis
 - benzoin formation, 1, 544
- protection
 - via titanium reagents, 1, 170
- radical cyclizations, 4, 817
- reactions with activated dienes, 2, 661–706
- reactions with allenylsilanes, 1, 599
- reactions with allylic organocadmium compounds, 1, 226
- reactions with allyl metal compounds
 - synthesis of homoallylic alcohols, 6, 864
- reactions with arynes, 4, 510
- reactions with boron enolates, 2, 250
- reactions with boron stabilized carbanions, 1, 498
- reactions with α -bromo ketones, 1, 202
- reactions with chloromethyleniminium salts, 2, 785
- reactions with diazoalkanes, 1, 845
- reactions with dithioacetals, 1, 564
- reactions with nitriles, 6, 270
- reactions with organoaluminum reagents
 - discrimination between ketones and, 1, 83
- reactions with organocadmium compounds, 1, 225
- reactions with organocuprates, 1, 108
- reactions with organometallic compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 145
 - Cram *versus* anti-Cram selectivities, 1, 80
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 326
 - pinacolic coupling reactions, 1, 270
- reactions with type I crotylboron compounds, 2, 10–15
- reactions with zinc ester dienolates, 2, 286
- reduction
 - cathodic, 8, 131
 - chiral boron reagents, 8, 101
 - diimide, 8, 478
 - dissolving metals, 8, 307–323
 - electrochemical, 8, 131
 - samarium diiodide, 8, 115
 - selective, 8, 16
- Reformatsky reaction, 2, 281
- saturated metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 20
- Schiff bases
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 954
- selenenylation, 7, 131
- self-reactions, 2, 136
- sulfenylation, 7, 125
- synthesis
 - alkylboronic esters, 3, 797
 - carbonylation, 3, 1021
 - α -heterosubstituted sulfides and selenides, 3, 141
 - organoboranes, 3, 793
 - via alkenes, 7, 602
 - via carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 259–279, 283–304
 - via oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 541
 - via selective oxidation of primary alcohols, 7, 305
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 242–246
- tri-*n*-butyltin enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 20
- unconjugated unsaturated
 - hydrogenation, 8, 439
- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions with organozinc compounds, 4, 95
 - aldol reactions, 2, 137
 - alkylation, Cope rearrangement, 5, 789
 - conjugate additions, 4, 183, 208–212
 - Diels–Alder reactions, chiral catalysis, 5, 377, 464
 - dienolates, alkylation, 3, 25
 - electroreduction, 8, 134
 - ene reactions, 5, 5
 - enzymic reduction, 8, 205
 - Henry reaction, regioselectivity, 2, 330
 - Henry reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 330
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - hydroformylation, 4, 924
 - hydrogenation, homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
 - imine protection, 4, 252
 - preparation, directed aldol reaction, 2, 477
 - preparation from epoxy sulfoxides, 2, 417
 - reaction with organolithium compounds, 4, 72
 - synthesis *via* bis(methylthio)allyllithium, 6, 138
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 553, 573
- $\alpha,\beta,\gamma,\delta$ -unsaturated
 - synthesis, 6, 903
- β,γ -unsaturated
 - isomerization, 6, 896
 - optically active, synthesis, 6, 855
 - stereoselective synthesis, 6, 851
 - synthesis, 3, 934
- γ,δ -unsaturated
 - synthesis, 3, 103
 - synthesis *via* Claisen rearrangement, 5, 830
- unsaturated aliphatic
 - hydrogenation, 8, 140
- Aldehydes, α -alkoxy
 - aldol reaction
 - stereoselective nonchelation, 2, 307

- chiral
 - reaction with enol silanes, 2, 640
- Diels–Alder reactions
 - TiCl₄-catalyzed, 2, 667
- N,N*-dimethylhydrazones
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 380
 - reactions with organochromium compounds, 1, 198
 - reactions with organocuprates, 1, 108
 - reactions with organozinc compounds
 - 1,2-asymmetric induction, 1, 336
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 221
- Aldehydes, β -alkoxy
 - aldol reaction
 - chelation control, 2, 152
 - reactions with organocuprates, 1, 108
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 985
 - reaction with enol silanes
 - chelation control with TiCl₄, 2, 646
- Aldehydes, α -alkoxy chiral
 - reactions with organochromium compounds
 - addition to crotyl halides, 1, 185
- Aldehydes, β -alkoxy- γ -hydroxy
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 59
- Aldehydes, β -alkoxy- α -methyl
 - reaction with allylchromium
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 183
- Aldehydes, alkynic
 - electroreduction, 8, 134
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 365
- Aldehydes, allenic
 - intramolecular ene reaction
 - type I, 2, 547
 - reduction, 8, 114
- Aldehydes, β -allylsiloxy
 - intramolecular additions
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 1, 615
- Aldehydes, amino
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 56
- Aldehydes, α -amino
 - dibenzyl protected
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 56
 - reaction with enol silanes
 - chelation control with TiCl₄, 2, 646
 - statine synthesis, 2, 223
 - synthesis
 - use of protecting groups, 6, 644
 - via* ester reduction, 8, 266
- Aldehydes, β -amino
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 896
- Aldehydes, α -aryl
 - synthesis
 - via* rearrangement of arylalkenes, 7, 828
- Aldehydes, α -bromo
 - synthesis
 - via* haloborane addition to alkynes, 4, 358
- Aldehydes, α,β -dialkoxy
 - reactions with organocuprates, 1, 108
 - reaction with enol silanes
 - stereoselection, 2, 642
- Aldehydes, *N,N*-dibenzyl- α -amino
 - carbonyl compound complexes
 - nonchelation-controlled addition, 1, 460
- Aldehydes, α,β -dibenzylloxy
 - reactions with organometallic compounds
 - Lewis acids, 1, 338
- Aldehydes, α,β -dihydroxy
 - protected
 - synthesis, 7, 442
 - reactions with organometallic compounds
 - Lewis acids, 1, 337
 - synthesis, 7, 441
- Aldehydes, α,β -epoxy
 - imines
 - condensation to β -lactams, 5, 96
 - reactions with organometallic compounds
 - Lewis acids, 1, 339
- Aldehydes, α -halo
 - reduction
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 3
- Aldehydes, 2-hydroxy
 - chiral
 - synthesis, 1, 64, 69
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 709
 - synthesis
 - via* 1,3-dioxathianes, 1, 62
 - via* formaldehyde dimethyl dithioacetal *S*-oxide, 1, 526
 - via* keto amins, 1, 64, 65
- Aldehydes, keto
 - synthesis
 - via* Kornblum oxidation, 7, 654
 - via* thio-Claisen rearrangement, 6, 861
 - via* Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Aldehydes, 1,4-keto
 - synthesis
 - via* nickel-catalyzed acylation, 1, 452
- Aldehydes, β -keto
 - γ -alkylation, 3, 58
- Aldehydes, γ -keto
 - synthesis
 - via* γ -oxo sulfone acetals, 6, 159
- Aldehydes, α -methyl
 - chiral
 - reaction with enol silanes, 2, 640
- Aldehydes, α -methyl- β -alkoxy
 - reaction with enol silanes
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 643
- Aldehydes, α -methyl- β,γ -unsaturated
 - reactions with crotylchromium
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 184
- Aldehydes, α -nitroso-
 - synthesis, 6, 104
- Aldehydes, α -(phenylthio)
 - synthesis, 1, 570
- Aldehydes, β -siloxy
 - NMR, 1, 297
- Aldehydes, α -triisopropylsilyl
 - synthesis
 - from vinylsilanes, 2, 58
- Alder's *endo* rule
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 318
- Aldimines
 - aromatic
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 383
 - chiral
 - reaction with allyl organometallics, 2, 32
 - stereochemistry in nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 359
 - chiral α,β -unsaturated

- reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 382
- N*-heterosubstituted
 - homoallylamines from, 2, 994
- imine anions from, 2, 477
- lithiated α,β -unsaturated
 - alkylation, 3, 33
- metallated
 - aldol reaction, 2, 477
- metallation, 2, 476
- pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 580
- reactions with allenic organometallic compounds
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 993
- reactions with crotyl-9-BBN, 2, 15
- reactions with crotyl organometallic compounds
 - regioselectivity, 2, 989
- reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 272
- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 85
- Aldimines, α -alkoxy-
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 987
- Aldimines, *N*-isopropyl-
 - reaction with crotyl organometallic compounds
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 992
- Aldimines, *N*-phenylsulfonyl-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 474
- Aldimines, *N*-propyl-
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 983
- Aldimines, *N*-*n*-propyl-
 - reaction with crotyl organometallic compounds
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 992
- Alditols, amino-
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of allylic substrates, 4, 404
- Aldolase
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - summary of enzymes available, 2, 467
 - organic synthesis
 - carbon-carbon bond formation, 2, 456
 - substrate specificity
 - synthetic applicability, 2, 456
- Aldol reactions
 - acetyliron enolates
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 316
 - acid and general base catalysis, 2, 133
 - acyl-transition metal complexes, 2, 314
 - addition
 - driving force, 2, 135
 - stereochemistry, 2, 153
 - aldehydes
 - cross-addition, 2, 139
 - self-addition, 2, 136
 - alkenyloxydialkylalanes
 - homochiral, 2, 271
 - alkenyloxydialkylboranes
 - homochiral, 2, 248
 - aluminum-mediated, 2, 268
 - 2,3-*anti* products
 - from hindered aryl esters, 2, 201
 - anti*-selective, 2, 256
 - anti/syn* selectivity, 2, 258
 - background, 2, 134
 - boric acid
 - catalyst, 2, 138
 - boron enolates
 - from homochiral acyl sultam, 2, 253
 - boron-mediated, 2, 240
 - kinetics, 2, 246
 - α -bromo ketones
 - with aldehydes, 2, 424
 - cascade
 - cyclic compound synthesis, 2, 619
 - cations, 2, 135
 - η^1 -C-bound metal enolates, 2, 312
 - cerium enolates, 1, 243; 2, 312
 - chiral auxiliary
 - recycling, 2, 232
 - condensation
 - acylic stereocontrol, allyl metal reagents, 2, 2
 - double asymmetric synthesis, 2, 2
 - cross-coupling
 - aluminum-mediated, 2, 268
 - crossed
 - from boryl enolates, 2, 242
 - lithium dimethylhydrazone anions, 2, 511
 - cyclizations
 - enantioselective, 2, 167
 - intramolecular, aluminum-mediated, 2, 269
 - ring-size selectivity, 2, 165
 - stereochemistry, 2, 166
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 217
 - diastereoselective
 - alkenyloxyboranes, 2, 244
 - boron ligands, less polar solvents, 2, 247
 - dicyclopentadienylchlorozirconium enolates
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 305
 - syn:anti* selectivity, 2, 303
 - directed
 - alkenyloxyboranes, 2, 242
 - electrochemistry, 2, 138
 - enantiomerically pure
 - preparation, 2, 232
 - enantioselective
 - use of hydrazones, 2, 514
 - enol ethers, 2, 611
 - enolsilanes
 - rhodium(I) catalyzed, 2, 311
 - enones, 2, 152
 - enzymatic, 2, 455-470
 - equilibration
 - thermodynamic control, 2, 234
 - Group I and II enolates, 2, 181-235
 - Group III enolates, 2, 239-275
 - imine anions
 - directed, 2, 477
 - immolative process
 - chiral auxiliaries, 2, 232
 - indirect
 - homoallylic alcohol synthesis, 6, 864
 - intramolecular, 2, 156-176
 - Reformatsky reaction product, 2, 282
 - intramolecular diastereoselective
 - silyl enol ethers, 2, 651
 - ketones
 - asymmetric, boron reagents, 2, 264
 - cross-addition, 2, 142
 - external chiral reagents, 2, 262
 - self-addition, 2, 140
 - with aldehydes, 2, 142-156
 - kinetic control, 2, 154
 - kinetic stereoselectivity

- enolate stereochemistry and structure, 2, 190
- lanthanide metal enolates, 2, 301
- lithium-mediated, 2, 239
- mechanism
 - X-ray structure of intermediates, 1, 4
- mediated by alkenyloxydialkoxyboranes, 2, 266
- α -mercurio ketones
 - η^3 -metal enolates, 2, 312
 - syn:anti* selectivity, 2, 313
- metallated aldimines
 - with carbonyl compounds, 2, 477
- methyl isocyanoacetate
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 318
 - enantioselectivity, 2, 318
 - η^1 -O-bound metal enolates, 2, 302
- open transition states, 2, 155
- propionyliron enolates
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 317
- radical cyclization, 4, 791
- reactions with aldehydes
 - boron-mediated, 2, 251
- reversibility, 2, 134
 - limitations, 2, 136
- simple diastereoselection
 - use of preformed enolates, 2, 190
- solvent effects, 2, 153
- stereoselection
 - addition to chiral aldehydes, 2, 217
 - cation, 2, 191
 - enolate geometry, 2, 190
- stereoselective
 - allyl rearrangement, 6, 833
- stereoselectivity
 - chiral aldehydes, steric effects on facial preference, 2, 221
 - chiral enolates, 2, 223
 - restoring energy, 2, 154
 - 3,4-stereoselectivity, 2, 248
 - substitution effect
 - enone formation, 2, 146
 - syn/anti* ratios, 2, 266
 - syn*-selective, 249
 - thermochemistry, 2, 134
 - thermodynamic control, 2, 154
 - thioates, 2, 258
- titanium enolates
 - enantioselectivity, 2, 309
 - syn:anti* selectivity, 2, 306
 - syn* stereoselectivity, 2, 305
- transannular cyclizations, 2, 169
- transition metal enolates, 2, 301–318
- unsymmetrical ketones
 - regioselectivity, 2, 144
- vinylaminodichloroboranes
 - with carbonyl compounds, 2, 479
- Wittig directed
 - use of lithium diisopropylamide, 2, 182
- Aldol-type reactions
 - α -bromo ketones
 - with aldehydes, 1, 202
- Aldonolactones
 - reduction
 - electrochemical, 8, 292
 - formation of aldoses, 8, 292
- Aldonolactone sugars
 - synthesis
 - via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 158
- Aldosterone
 - synthesis, 7, 236
- Aldoxan
 - synthesis, 2, 138
- Aldoxime ethers
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 385
- Aldoximes
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 763, 775; 7, 695
 - dianions
 - alkylation, 3, 35
 - oxidation
 - nitrile oxides from, 4, 1078
 - reactions with allylboronates, 2, 15
- A. leucotreta*
 - sex pheromone
 - synthesis, 2, 78
- Alicyclic compounds
 - synthesis
 - via reduction of aromatic compounds, 8, 490
- Aliquat-336
 - rhodium trichloride ion-pair
 - hydrogenation, 8, 535
- Alka-2,4-dienoic acid
 - ethyl ester
 - preparation, ene reaction, 2, 535
- 1,*n*-Alkadiynes
 - hydroalumination
 - locoselectivity, 8, 742
- Alkali carbonates
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 175
- Alkali hydroxides
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 175
- Alkali metal cyanides
 - amide acetal synthesis, 6, 573
 - 2,2-bis(dialkylamino)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 578
- Alkali metal enolates
 - carbonyl compounds
 - deprotonation, 2, 100
 - α,β -unsaturated, 2, 106
 - enol acetates
 - stable enolate equivalents, 2, 108
 - silyl enol ethers
 - stable enolate equivalents, 2, 108
 - synthesis, 2, 100
 - from amide bases, 2, 100
 - from ketenes, 2, 107
 - miscellaneous methods, 2, 109
- Alkali metal fluorides
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
- Alkali metals
 - deselenations, 8, 848
 - desulfurizations, 8, 842
 - liquid ammonia
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 308
 - reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 795
 - benzylic compounds, 8, 971
 - P—C bonds, 8, 858
- Alkaloids
 - dehydrogenation
 - microbial, 7, 65
 - hydroxylation
 - microbial, 7, 65
 - synthesis

- Dieckmann reaction, 2, 829
 via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1077
- Alkanal, 3-phenyl-
 chiral synthesis, 2, 68
- Alkane-1-boronates, 1-lithio-1-phenylthio-
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 501
- Alkanecarbaldehydes
 Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 684
- Alkanephosphonates, 1,2-epoxy-
 preparation, 2, 427
- Alkanes
 acylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 727
 alkylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 332
 anodic oxidation, 7, 793
 Ritter reaction, 6, 282
 arene alkylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 322
 carbonylation
 transition metal catalysis, 7, 6
 cracking, 7, 7
 dehydrodimerization, 7, 5
 dehydrogenation
 transition metal catalysis, 7, 6
 electrochemical oxidation, 7, 8
 functionalization, 7, 2
 electrophilic addition reactions, 7, 7
 silyl substituent, 7, 8
 hydroxylation
 photolytic method, 7, 12
 isomerization, 7, 5
 microbial oxidation, 7, 56
 nitration, 7, 8
 reactions with alkylpotassium, 7, 2
 synthesis
 via alcohols and amines, 8, 811–832
 via alkyl halide reduction, 8, 793–807
 via enzyme reduction of alkenes, 8, 205
 via trialkylboranes, 7, 603
 thermolysis, 7, 7
- Alkanes, azido-
 synthesis, 7, 607
- Alkanes, bis(5-deazaflavin-10-yl)-
 synthesis, 4, 435
- Alkanes, 1,1-bis(dialkoxyboryl)-
 oxidation
 formation of aldehydes, 7, 600
- Alkanes, 2,2-bis(dialkoxyboryl)-
 oxidation
 formation of ketones, 7, 600
- Alkanes, 1,1-bis(ethylthio)-
 alkylation, 3, 123
- Alkanes, chloroalkoxy-
 synthesis, 8, 214
- Alkanes, chlorophenyl-
 cycloalkylations
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 324
- Alkanes, diazo-
 addition to ketones, 3, 783
 fluorination, 6, 219
- Alkanes, 1,1-diboryl-
 synthesis, 1, 489
- Alkanes, 1,1-dibromo-
 reagent from
 enol ether synthesis, 2, 597
- Alkanes, 1,2-dibromo-
 reductive elimination, 8, 806
- Alkanes, α,ω -dibromo-
 monoarylation
 with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 464
- Alkanes, α,ω -dichloro-
 benzene alkylation by
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 318
- Alkanes, α,ω -diethynyl-
 oxidative coupling, 3, 557
- Alkanes, difluoro-
 synthesis, 4, 271
- Alkanes, *gem*-dihalo-
 cyclopropanation, 4, 961–976
 dialkylation with
 1,2-dicarbaniionic species, 4, 976
- Alkanes, dimesitylboryl(trimethylsilyl)-
 cleavage
 synthesis of α -boryl carbanions, 1, 490
- Alkanes, 1,1-diseleno-
 carbonyl compound synthesis from, 3, 142
- Alkanes, 1,1-disulfinyl-
 reaction with allylic epoxides
 synthesis of macrolides, 3, 177
- Alkanes, fluoro-
 synthesis, 4, 270
- Alkanes, 1-fluoro-2-amino-
 synthesis, 7, 498
- Alkanes, halo-
 imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 527
- Alkanes, (hydroxyalkyl)nitro-
 anions
 formation, 2, 323
- Alkanes, β -hydroxyaryl-
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 313
- Alkanes, 1-(indol-3-yl)-2-nitro-
 reduction, 8, 375
- Alkanes, 1-lithio-1-(phenylseleno)cyano-
 reaction with cyclohexenone, 1, 686
- Alkanes, 1-metallo-1,1-bis(alkylthio)-
 in synthesis, 3, 123
- Alkanes, 1-metallo-1,1-bis(dithio)-
 alkylation, 3, 121
- Alkanes, 1-metallo(phenylthio)-
 in synthesis, 3, 123
- Alkanes, nitro-
 acyl anion synthons, 2, 324
 aliphatic
 reduction, 8, 374
 aryl radical traps, 4, 472
 α,α doubly deprotonated
 Henry reaction, 2, 335
 functionalized
 Henry reaction, 2, 331
 Michael addition, 4, 12
 synthesis, 2, 321; 6, 104
 via decomposition of acyl nitrates, 7, 729
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 259
- Alkanes, nitroso-
 synthesis
 via oxidation of amines, 7, 737
- Alkanes, α -phenylselenonitro-
 metallation, 1, 642
- Alkanes, polyhalo-
 reaction with alkenes

- radical addition reactions, 4, 753
- Alkanes, 2-pyridyldi-synthesis
 - via cocycloaddition, 5, 1155
- Alkanes, 1,1,1-trihalo-aminal ester synthesis, 6, 574
- ortho acid synthesis, 6, 556
- tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 579
- Alkanes, tris(dialkoxyboryl)-synthesis
 - via production of boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 489
- Alkanes, tris(dialkylamino)-2,2-bis(dialkylamino)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 577
- synthesis, 6, 579
- Alkanesulfonic acid, perfluoro-catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 455
- Alkanesulfonic acids synthesis, 7, 14
- Alkanesulfonyl bromide, α -halo-reaction with alkenes, 3, 879
- Alkanethioates, *S*-2-methylbutyl esters synthesis, 6, 441
- Alkanethioates, perfluoro-*O*-alkyl esters
 - synthesis, 6, 449
- Alkanethiolates
 - reactions with aryl halides, 4, 475
- Alkanoates
 - enolates, 3, 45
- Alkanoic acid, ω -chloro-benzene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 303
- Alkanoic acid, 2-oxo-esters
 - synthesis, allylic anions, 2, 60
- Alkanoic acid, 5-oxo-3,4-disubstituted synthesis, 2, 520
- Alkanoic acids
 - α,β -disubstituted
 - synthesis *via* conjugate addition to sultams, 4, 204
- Alkanoic acids, aryl-esters
 - synthesis, 3, 778
 - methyl esters
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 811
 - optically active esters
 - synthesis, Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 312
 - oxidation, 7, 336
 - synthesis, 3, 788; 7, 827
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 316
 - via* oxidative rearrangement of aryl ketones, 7, 829
- Alkanoic acids, perfluoro-decarboxylation, 7, 930
- Alkanols, aryl-cycloalkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 325
- oxidation, 7, 336
- Alkanols, azido-synthesis, 6, 253
- Alkanones, α -aryl-synthesis, 7, 827
- Alkanoyl chloride, ω -trimethylsilylethynyl-cyclization, 2, 726
- Alkatienes
 - synthesis, 3, 644
- 2-Alkenamides, 2-acylamino-synthesis
 - Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 405
- Alkenation
 - allenic phosphonates
 - to cumulatrienes, 6, 845
- Alkenations
 - alkyl-*gem*-dichromium reagents, 1, 205
 - carbonyl compounds
 - phosphorus stabilized, 1, 755
 - (*E*)-selective, 1, 758
 - sulfur stabilized
 - Julia coupling, 1, 792
- Alkenes
 - activated
 - conjugate additions catalyzed by Lewis acids, 4, 139–164
 - acyclic
 - diastereoselective hydroxylation, 7, 441
 - epoxidation, 7, 359, 368, 378
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1043–1046
 - acylation, 2, 709
 - acyloxymercuration-demercuration, 4, 314
 - addition reactions, 7, 493
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 735–765
 - carbon nucleophiles, 4, 571–583
 - cleavage, 7, 506
 - dihalocarbenes, 4, 1002–1004
 - ketocarbenoids, 4, 1034–1050
 - nitrogen and halogen, 7, 498
 - nitrogen and oxygen, 7, 488
 - nitrogen and sulfur, 7, 493
 - nitrogen nucleophiles, 4, 559–563
 - oxygen nucleophiles, 4, 552–559
 - reactive carbanions, 4, 69–130
 - two nitrogen atoms, 7, 484
 - alkoxymercuration-demercuration, 4, 309
 - alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 331
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 571–580, 842
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 587
 - amination, 4, 290–297; 7, 470
 - aminomercuration-demercuration, 4, 290
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 794
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
 - arylation by palladium complexes, 4, 843–848
 - mechanism, 4, 843
 - regiochemistry, 4, 845
 - stereochemistry, 4, 845
 - asymmetric dihydroxylation, 7, 429
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - chiral catalysts, 8, 459
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 463
 - 2-azetidiones from, 5, 102–108
 - aziridines from, 7, 470
 - benzylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 842
 - bicyclic
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 273
 - bicyclic oxides
 - opening, 3, 734

- 1,2-bifunctionalization, 7, 533
- bishydroxylation, 7, 867
- bridged bicyclic
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1049–1051
- bridgehead
 - cycloadditions, 5, 64
- captodative
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 758
- carboalumination, 4, 887
- carboboration, 4, 885
- carbocupration, 4, 895
- carbolithiation, 4, 867–872
- carbomagnesiation, 4, 873, 874–877
- carbometallation, 4, 865–906
- carbonylation
 - palladium salt catalyst, 3, 1030
- carbozincation, 4, 879, 880–883
- conjugate additions
 - catalyzed by Lewis acids, 4, 140
- conjugated
 - hydrogenation, 8, 449, 452
 - Peterson alkenation, 1, 789
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 453
- coupling reactions, 3, 482
 - crossed, 3, 484
 - with aryl compounds, 3, 492
 - with carbene complexes, 5, 1084
 - with heteroaryl compounds, 3, 497
- cyclic
 - epoxidation, 7, 361, 364, 376
 - hydroboration, stereofacial selectivity, 8, 713
 - ring contraction, 7, 831
 - ring expansion, 7, 831
- cyclization
 - zirconium-promoted, 5, 1164
- [2 + 2] cycloadditions
 - thermal, 5, 63–79
- cyclopropanation, 5, 1084
 - alkyl diazoacetate, 4, 1035
- deuterium-labeled
 - synthesis, 3, 867
- dibromides
 - protection, 6, 685
- dicarboxylation, 4, 946–949
- dichlorides
 - protection, 6, 685
- difunctional
 - coupling reactions with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 448
- dimerization, 3, 482
 - via 1,3-diradicals, 5, 63–67
- divinyl ketones from, 5, 777
- electrochemical oxidation, 7, 98
- electron deficient
 - asymmetric nucleophilic addition, 4, 199–232
 - ene reactions, 5, 2–6
 - epoxidation, 7, 372
 - stabilized nucleophiles and, 4, 1–58
- electrophilic addition
 - X–Y reagents, 4, 329–359
- endocyclic
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- ene reactions, 5, 1–25
 - intramolecular, 5, 9–20
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4
- epoxidation, 7, 358, 390
 - solid support, 7, 841
- esterification, 4, 312
- exocyclic
 - regioselective synthesis, 5, 1182
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - mechanism, 2, 708
- functionalized
 - carbolithiation, 4, 869
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 877
 - hydroformylation, 4, 922–927
- fused bicyclic
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1046–1049
- halogen derivatives
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 327
- halohydrins
 - protection, 6, 685
- hydroalumination, 8, 733–758
- hydroboration, 7, 595; 8, 703–727
- hydrobromination, 4, 279–287
- hydrocarboxylation, 4, 932–946
- hydrochlorination, 4, 272–278
 - stereochemistry, 4, 272
- hydrogenation, 8, 421
 - apparent *anti* addition, 8, 427
 - association constants, 8, 425
 - catalyst hindrance, 8, 427
 - conformational analysis, 8, 429
 - haptophilicity, 8, 429
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 417–442
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 443–463
 - intramolecular nonbonding interactions, 8, 428
 - rate constants, 8, 444
 - stereochemistry, 8, 426
 - syn* addition, 8, 426
- hydroiodination, 4, 287
- hydrosilylation, 8, 763–789
 - trichlorosilane, 7, 642
- hydroxylation
 - anti*, 7, 438
 - syn*, enantioselective, 7, 441
 - Woodward's procedure, 7, 444
- hydroxymercuration–demercuration, 4, 300
- hydrozirconation, 4, 153; 8, 667–699
- iminium ion cyclization, 2, 1023
- internal
 - oxidation, 7, 462
- intramolecular carbomagnesiation, 4, 876
- isomerization
 - hydroformylation, 4, 918
- metal-activated
 - addition reactions, 4, 551–565
 - nucleophilic attack, 4, 551–568
- metathesis, 5, 1115–1126
 - catalysts, 5, 1116
 - functionalization, 5, 1116
 - polymerization, 5, 1116
- monocyclic
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1046–1049
- no directing groups
 - epoxidations, 7, 375
- one-carbon homologation
 - via* Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 862
- oxidation
 - nitrogen addition, 7, 469–508
 - permanganate, 7, 444, 844
 - Wacker process, 7, 449

- oxidative rearrangement, 7, 816, 828
 - solid support, 7, 845
- peroxymercuration–demercuration, 4, 306
- photoaddition reactions
 - with ynones, 5, 164
- photosensitized oxygenation, 7, 96
- pinacol coupling reactions
 - with carbonyl compounds, 3, 598
- polyfluorinated
 - cycloaddition reactions with ketenimines, 5, 113
- polymerization, 5, 1115
- protection, 6, 684
- radical addition reactions, 4, 715–772
- radical cyclizations, 4, 779
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 789
- reactions with *N*-acyliminium ions
 - intramolecular, 2, 1062
- reactions with alcohols, 4, 307
- reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 644
- reactions with arynes, 4, 510
- reactions with carbon monoxide, 4, 913–949
- reactions with chloromethyleniminium salts
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 781
- reactions with dialkyldithiophosphoric acids, 4, 317
- reactions with dienes
 - transition metal catalysis, 4, 709–712
- reactions with HX reagents, 4, 269–319
- reactions with hydrogen peroxide, 4, 305, 306
- reactions with ketocarbenes, 4, 1031–1064
- reactions with ketyls
 - organosamarium reagents, 1, 268
- reaction with Kolbe radicals, 3, 646
- reaction with nitrile oxides, 5, 260
- reduction
 - enzymes and microorganisms, 8, 205
 - noncatalytic chemical methods, 8, 471–487
- reductive ozonolysis, 8, 398
- remote carboxyl groups
 - synthesis, 3, 862
- Ritter reaction, 6, 267
- silicon-mediated formation
 - Peterson alkenes, 1, 782
- stereochemistry
 - in coupling reactions, 3, 436
- steroidal
 - hydroxylation, 7, 445
- strained
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 602
- substituted
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 776
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 553–565
- sulfur derivatives
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 324–327
- synthesis, 8, 959
 - alkenylalkyldimethoxyboronates, 3, 799
 - alkenylboranes, 3, 795
 - α -alkylation of γ -substituted allyl phosphonates, 3, 202
 - alkylboranes, 3, 795
 - π -allylnickel halides, 3, 426
 - carboxylic acids, 3, 652
 - 1,1-dibromoalkanes, deprotonation, 3, 202
 - sulfides or selenides, 3, 114
 - via* alkyne hydroboration/protonolysis, 8, 726
 - via* carbonyl compounds, 1, 729–809
 - via* deoxygenation of alcohols, 8, 822
 - via* dissolving metal reductions, 8, 528
 - via* elimination from diazo compounds, 6, 128
 - via* β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 700, 721
 - via* Julia coupling, 1, 804
 - via* ketones, 8, 923–951
 - via* metal carbene complexes, 1, 807
 - via* organoaluminum reagents, 1, 92
 - via* organoboranes, 7, 603
 - via* reaction of boron-stabilized carbanions with ketones, 1, 498
 - via* reductive β -elimination of vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
 - via* 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 873, 877
 - via* vinyl halides, 8, 895–920
- terminal
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
 - oxidation to methyl ketones, 7, 452
- thioimide synthesis, 6, 540
- trans*-
 - synthesis, 8, 478
- unactivated
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 145–147
- unfunctionalized
 - hydroformylation, 4, 919–922
- unsymmetrical
 - Friedel–Crafts acylations, 2, 709
- vinylation
 - stereospecific, 4, 852
- vinyl substitution with palladium complexes, 4, 851–854
 - mechanism, 4, 851
- 1-Alkenes
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 445
- 2-Alkenes
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 93
- (*E*)-Alkenes
 - synthesis
 - via* Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 762
 - via* Julia coupling, 1, 794
- (*Z*)-Alkenes
 - synthesis
 - via* Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 763
- Alkenes, 2-alkyl-4-hydroxy-*t*-butyl carbonates
 - cyclization, 4, 386
- Alkenes, β -(alkylthio)-
 - addition reactions, 4, 126
- 1-Alkenes, 1-alkynyl-2-halo-
 - synthesis
 - via* haloborane addition to alkynes, 4, 358
- Alkenes, aryl-
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 828
- Alkenes, 1,2-bis(trimethylsilyloxy)-
 - synthesis
 - via* acyloin condensation, 2, 601
- Alkenes, ω -bromo-
 - synthesis, 3, 247
- Alkenes, 1-bromo-1-(trimethylsilyl)-
 - cyclization, 1, 589
- 2-Alkenes, 2-chloro-1,1,1-trifluoro-
 - Oshima–Takai reaction, 1, 751
- 2-Alkenes, 1,4-diamino-
 - synthesis, 7, 504

- Alkenes, 1,1-diaryl-
 - synthesis, 3, 864
- Alkenes, 1,2-dichloro-
 - ozonolysis
 - formation of methyl esters, 7, 574
- Alkenes, dideuterio-
 - synthesis, 8, 726
- Alkenes, α,α -difluoro-
 - addition reactions, 4, 127
- Alkenes, 1,1-dihalo-
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 550
- Alkenes, 1,1-diiodo-
 - synthesis
 - via carboalumination, 4, 890
- Alkenes, 1,1-diseleno-
 - reduction, 3, 106
- Alkenes, 1,1-disilyl-
 - acylated vinylsilanes from, 2, 718
- Alkenes, 2,3-disilyl-
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 718
- Alkenes, disubstituted
 - synthesis
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 778
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 250
- Alkenes, fluoro-
 - hydroformylation, 4, 927
 - synthesis, 3, 420
- Alkenes, halo-
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 527
 - ortho acid synthesis, 6, 556
- Alkenes, 1-halo-2-bromo-
 - synthesis
 - via haloborane addition to alkynes, 4, 358
- Alkenes, γ -hydroxy-
 - oxidative cleavage
 - synthesis of lactones, 7, 574
 - selective oxidation, 7, 454
- Alkenes, ω -hydroxy-
 - cyclization
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 557
- Alkenes, iodo-
 - synthesis, 7, 606
- Alkenes, 3-methyl-5-hydroxy-
 - cyclizations
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 380
- Alkenes, nitro-
 - conjugated
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 2, 325
 - synthesis, 6, 107
 - transformations, 2, 324
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320–322
 - hydrogenation, 8, 439
 - Michael acceptors, 4, 262
 - Michael additions, 4, 12, 18
 - chiral enolates, 4, 218
 - reduction, 8, 375
 - synthesis, 7, 493, 534
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 253
- Alkenes, α -nitro-
 - addition reactions
 - with enolates, 4, 100
 - with organolithium compounds, 4, 77
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 85
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 589
 - conjugate additions
 - Lewis acids, 4, 142
 - Henry reaction, 2, 334
 - synthesis
 - via addition to 2-nitroallyl pivalate, 4, 78
- Alkenes, perfluoro-
 - reactions with amines, 6, 498
 - reaction with nitric oxide, 7, 488
- Alkenes, perfluorochloro-
 - reactions with amines, 6, 498
- Alkenes, phenylthio-
 - synthesis
 - via 1-lithio-1-phenylthioalkane-1-boronates, 1, 501
- Alkenes, β -sulfonylnitro-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320; 6, 161
- Alkenes, tetrasubstituted
 - synthesis, 3, 864
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 250
- Alkenes, trialkylsilyl-
 - divinyl ketones from, 5, 777
- Alkenes, trisubstituted
 - Julia coupling, 1, 797
 - synthesis, 1, 797
 - from thiols and activated alkynes, 4, 50
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 250
- 2-Alkenoic acid
 - deconjugated alkylation, 3, 51
- 6-Alkenoic acid
 - Kolbe electrolysis, 3, 640
- 2-Alkenoic acids, 2-acylamino-
 - synthesis
 - Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 405
- 2-Alkenoic acids, 2-alkyl-
 - methyl esters
 - synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 553
- 2-Alkenolides, 2-sulfinyl-
 - conjugate additions, 4, 213
- 2-Alkenones
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 242
- β -Alkenylamines
 - sulfenoamination, 4, 401
- Alkenyl bromides
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents and alkyllithium reagents, 3, 437
- Alkenyl chlorides
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 437
- Alkenyl complexes
 - benzannulation, 5, 1100
- Alkenyl groups
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 72–99
 - conjugate additions
 - catalyzed by Lewis acids, 4, 140–158
- Alkenyl halides
 - coupling reactions with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 436
 - reactions with ketones
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 258
 - reaction with 1-alkynes, 3, 539
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 217
 - synthesis
 - via metal carbene complexes, 1, 807
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalizations, 4, 260
- Alkenyl iodides
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 439

- 1-Alkenyllithiums, 1-seleno-synthesis, 1, 666
- 1-Alkenyl metals, 1-seleno-synthesis, 1, 644
- Alkenyl pentafluorosilicates coupling
 - butadiene synthesis, 3, 483
- Alkenynes
 - hydroalumination
 - locoselectivity, 8, 742
- 1-Alken-3-yne, 1-methoxy-synthesis, 2, 89
- Alkoxides
 - alkali metal anions
 - crystal structures, 1, 37
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 437
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 174
 - phosphorylation, 6, 603
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - stereochemistry, 4, 622
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Alkoxides, amino-
 - o*-lithiated
 - hydroxylation, 7, 333
- Alkoxides, α -amino-lithiation
 - addition reactions, 1, 463
- α -Alkoxyaldimines
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds
 - chelation control, 2, 984, 988
- β -Alkoxyaldimines
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds
 - 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2, 985, 988
- α -Alkoxyalkyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 666
- Alkoxyamines, *N*-(homoallyl)-synthesis
 - from aldoxime ethers, 2, 995
- Alkoxyacylation
 - ketones, 2, 839
- α -Alkoxycarboxamides
 - synthesis, 2, 1086
- Alkoxy groups
 - cyanide exchange
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 237
- Alkoxymercuration
 - demercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 309–312
 - oxidative demercuration, 7, 631, 632
- Alkoxyethylation
 - α -alkoxyalkoxylic acid chlorides
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 259
- Alkoxy radicals
 - cyclization, 4, 812
 - fragmentation reactions, 4, 816, 817
- Alkyl alcohols
 - bromination, 6, 209
 - chlorination
 - displacement of hydroxy group, 6, 204
 - fluorination, 6, 216
 - iodination, 6, 213
- N*-Alkylamides
 - acyclic
 - synthesis, 1, 376
- Alkylamides, *N*- α -chloro-acyliminium ions from, 2, 971
- Alkylamine, β -(2- or 3-pyrrolyl)-synthesis, 8, 376
- Alkylamines, α -ferrocenyl-stereoselective synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1098
- Alkyl anion synthons
 - reagents, 2, 324
- Alkylarsino compounds
 - halogenolysis, 3, 203
- Alkylation
 - acyclic ketone enolates
 - extraannular chirality transfer, 3, 17
 - acyl anion equivalents
 - sulfur or selenium derivatives, 3, 134
 - aldehydes
 - metal enolates, 3, 3
 - alkanes
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 332
 - alkenes
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 331
 - alkyl sulfonates, sultones and sulfonamides, 3, 179
 - alkynes
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 332
 - alkynides, 3, 272
 - alkyl halides, 3, 272
 - epoxides, 3, 277
 - alkynyl carbanions, 3, 271–292
 - allene carbanions, 3, 256
 - amides, 6, 399
 - amines
 - alkyl halides, 6, 65
 - sulfonates, 6, 72
 - angular
 - 1-decalone lithium 1(9)-enolate, 3, 16
 - anomeric
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 34
 - arenes, 4, 426
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 298
 - polyfunctional alkylating agents, 3, 317
 - with alcohols, 3, 309
 - with alkanes, 3, 322
 - with alkenes, 3, 304
 - with alkyl halides, 3, 299
 - with epoxides, 3, 309
 - with esters, 3, 309
 - with ethers, 3, 309
 - with lactones, 3, 309
 - aryl carbanions, 3, 259
 - axial
 - 4-*r*-butylcyclohexanone, 3, 13
 - azides, 6, 76
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 769
 - carbanions
 - boron stabilized, 1, 495
 - heteroatom-stabilized, 3, 193–204
 - nitrogen-stabilized, 3, 65–82
 - nonstabilized, 3, 207–233
 - sulfur- and selenium-containing, 3, 85–181
 - carbonyl compound nitrogen derivatives
 - regiochemistry, 3, 28
 - stereochemistry, 3, 28
 - Claisen condensation and, 2, 817
 - cyanohydrin ethers, 1, 552
 - cyanohydrins, 1, 550
 - α -(dialkylamino)nitriles, 1, 557
 - diastereoselective

- acyclic carboxylic acids, 3, 44
- acyclic enolates of carboxylic acid derivatives, 3, 42
- carboxylic acid enolates, 3, 39
- β -dicarbonyl compounds, 3, 54, 58
- dienolates
 - α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acids, 3, 50
- 1,3-dithiane lithio derivatives, 1, 568
- 1,1-(dithio)allyl metals, 3, 131
- 1,1-(dithio)propargyl metals, 3, 131
- enantioselective synthesis, 3, 35
- enolates, 3, 1–58
 - stereochemistry, 3, 12
 - sterically hindered, 1, 3
- enols, 3, 1–58
- equatorial
 - 4-*t*-butylcyclohexanone, 3, 13
- Friedel–Crafts, 3, 293–335
- heteroaromatic carbanions, 3, 260
- intramolecular
 - tandem carbanionic addition, 4, 986
- ketones
 - metal enolates, 3, 3
- masked carboxylic acid anions
 - asymmetric syntheses, 3, 53
- metal dienolates
 - α,β -unsaturated ketones, 3, 21
- metal enolates
 - carboxylic acid derivatives, 3, 39
- α -metalloalkyl selenoxides, 3, 157
- α -metalloalkyl sulfones, 3, 158
- α -metalloalkyl sulfoxides and selenoxides, 3, 147
- 1-metallo-1,1-bis(dithio)alkanes
 - synthetic applications, 3, 121
- α -metalloorthoselenoformates, 3, 144
- α -metalloorthothioformates, 3, 144
- α -metallovinyl selenides, 3, 104
- α -metallovinyl selenoxides, 3, 157
- α -metallovinyl sulfides, 3, 104
- α -metallovinyl sulfone, 3, 173
- organomercury compounds
 - palladium complexes, 4, 838
- phosphonate carbanions, 1, 563
- phosphonium ylides, 6, 182
- S_N2' process, 3, 257
- α -selenoalkyllithium, 3, 88
- α -selenoalkyllithium, 3, 95
- α -selenobenzyl metal, 3, 94
- α -selenopropargylic lithium derivatives, 3, 104
- silyl enol ethers, 3, 25
- sp^2 centers
 - epoxides, 3, 262
- stabilized metal enolates, 3, 54
- sulfur ylides, 3, 178
- synthesis
 - saturated aldehyde metal enolates, 3, 20
- α -thioalkyllithium, 3, 88
- α -thioalkyllithium, 3, 95
- α -thiobenzyl metal, 3, 94
- α -thiopropargylic lithium derivatives, 3, 104
- vinyl- and aryl-lithium compounds, 3, 247
- vinyl carbanions, 3, 241–266
 - alkyl halides, 3, 242
 - heteroatom-substituted, 3, 252
- vinyl Grignard reagents, 3, 242
- α -Alkylation
 - enhancement, 4, 260
 - Pummerer rearrangement
 - preparation of α -alkylated sulfides, 7, 199
- O -Alkylation
 - amides
 - deprotection, 6, 672
 - anomeric
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 54
- Alkylative amination
 - aldehydes
 - alkyltitanium(IV) complexes, 1, 170
- Alkylbenzyloxyamines
 - synthesis, 6, 112
- Alkyl carbenoids
 - insertion reactions, 3, 1051
- Alkyl 2-chloromethyl-4-nitrophenyl hydrogen phosphate
 - phosphorylation, 6, 608
- Alkyl fluorides
 - cleavage
 - metal–ammonia, 8, 530
 - Friedel–Crafts reactions, 3, 294
 - mixture with antimony fluoride
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, intermediate, 3, 299
 - primary
 - reduction with lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 803
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 795
 - synthesis
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
- Alkyl fluorosulfonates, β -nitroperfluoro-
 - synthesis, 7, 493
- Alkyl groups
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 72–99
 - conjugate additions
 - catalyzed by Lewis acids, 4, 140–158
- Alkyl halides
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 2
 - alkylation
 - amine, 6, 65
 - arenes, 3, 299
 - sulfur- and selenium-stabilized carbanions, 3, 86
 - vinyl carbanions, 3, 242
 - carbonylation
 - formation of esters, 3, 1028
 - catalytic hydrogenolysis, 8, 794
 - coupling reactions
 - sodium metal, 3, 414
 - with sp^3 carbon centers, 3, 426
 - with sp^2 organometallics, 3, 464
 - Friedel–Crafts reactions
 - alkylating agents, 3, 294
 - α -functionalization, 4, 260
 - haloalkylation, 3, 118
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 226
 - oxidation
 - dimethyl sulfoxide, 7, 291
 - reactions with π -allylnickel halides, 3, 424
 - reactions with organocopper reagents, 3, 215
 - reduction
 - to alkanes, 8, 793–807
 - reduction potentials, 8, 985
 - secondary
 - coupling reactions with sp^2 organometallics, 3, 466
 - vinyl substitutions

- palladium complexes, 4, 842–856
- Alkyl hydroperoxides
 - epoxidation, 7, 375
- Alkylidenation
 - alkyl-*gem*-dichromium reagents, 1, 205
 - carbonyl compounds, 5, 1122–1126
 - titanium metallacycles, 5, 1124
- α -Alkylidenation
 - sulfur oxidative removal, 3, 26
- Alkylidene carbenes
 - insertion reactions, 3, 1049
- Alkylidene carbenoids
 - insertion reactions, 3, 1050
- Alkylidene transfer
 - cyclopropane synthesis, 4, 951–994
 - methylenation *versus* Tebbe reaction, 1, 749
- Alkyl iodides, perfluoro-
 - reaction with alkenes
 - palladium complexes, 4, 842
- Alkyl isocyanates
 - 2-azetidinones from, 5, 103
- Alkyl metals, 1,1-bis(seleno)-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 723
 - reactions with enals, 1, 686, 687
- Alkyl metals, α -seleno-
 - carbonyl compound homologation, 1, 724
 - functionalized
 - reactions, 1, 723
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 723
 - reactions with enals, 1, 683
 - reactions with enones
 - regiochemistry, 1, 682
 - synthesis, 1, 658, 666, 669
 - via* metallation of selenides, 1, 635
- Alkyl metals, α -selenoxy-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 723
 - reactions with enals, 1, 683
- Alkyl metals, 1-silyl-1-seleno-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 723
- Alkyl nitrates, β -bromo-
 - synthesis, 7, 533
- Alkyl nitrite
 - reoxidant
 - Wacker process, 7, 452
- Alkyl radicals
 - heterocyclic formation
 - radical reactions, 4, 792
 - substituted
 - carbocycle formation *via* cyclization, 4, 791
- Alkyl radicals, dichloro-
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 792
- Alkyl sulfides
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 599
- Alkyl sulfinates
 - reactions with organocopper reagents, 3, 215
- Alkyl sulfonates
 - reaction with superoxides
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 22
- Alkyl thiocyanates
 - trimerization, 5, 1154
- Alkyl tosylates
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^2 organometallics, 3, 466
- Alkyl triflates
 - alkylation
 - carbonyl phosphine carbene complexes, 5, 1076
- N*-Alkyl-*N*-vinylnitrosonium ions
 - imide synthesis
 - amide protection, 6, 672
- Alkyne, ferrocenyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 950
- Alkyne, vinyl-
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 772
- Alkyneboron difluorides
 - reaction with oxiranes, 3, 279
- Alkyne insertion
 - metal carbene complexes
 - cyclopropanation, 4, 980
- Alkynes (*see also* specific compounds under Acetylene)
 - acetoxymercuration, 8, 850
 - activated
 - conjugate additions catalyzed by Lewis acids, 4, 139–164
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 723
 - simple, 2, 723
 - acyloxymercuration, 4, 315
 - addition reactions
 - benzeneselenenyl chloride, 7, 521
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 735–765
 - carbon nucleophiles, 4, 571–583
 - dihalocarbenes, 4, 1005
 - ketocarbenoids, 4, 1050–1052
 - reactive carbanions, 4, 69–130
 - alkoxymercuration, 4, 312–316
 - alkenes from
 - hydroboration/protonolysis, 8, 726
 - alkylated
 - synthesis, 3, 799
 - alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 332
 - via* cationic iron complexes, 4, 582
 - aminomercuration-demercuration, 4, 292
 - benzannulation
 - functionality, 5, 1098
 - carboalumination, 4, 888
 - regioselective, 4, 890
 - carboboration, 4, 884, 886
 - carbocupration, 4, 896–901
 - carbolithiation, 4, 872
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 877–879
 - carbometallation, 4, 262, 865–906
 - carbonylation
 - nickel tetracarbonyl catalyst, 3, 1027
 - carbozincation, 4, 883
 - conjugate additions
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 4, 164
 - conjugated
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 772
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 797
 - coupling with carbene complexes, 5, 1089
 - cyclic
 - synthesis, 3, 553, 556
 - cyclizations
 - formaliminium ions, 2, 1029
 - nitrogen nucleophiles, 4, 411–413
 - zirconium-promoted, 5, 1164
 - cyclotrimerization
 - regioselectivity, 5, 1144–1151
 - disubstituted
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 771
 - divinyl ketones from, 5, 777

- electrocyclization, 5, 735–737
- electron deficient
 - ene reactions, 5, 6–9
 - stabilized nucleophiles and, 4, 1–58
- electrophilic addition
 - X–Y reagents, 4, 329–359
- electrophilic heteroatom cyclizations, 4, 393–397
- four-membered heterocyclic compounds from, 5, 116
- functionalized
 - carboalumination, 4, 892
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 878
 - carbozincation, 4, 884
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 565
- heterocyclic
 - coupling reactions with alkenyl bromides, 3, 539
- hydration, 4, 299
- hydroalumination, 8, 733–758
 - substituent control, regiochemistry, 8, 750
 - substituent effects, 8, 749
- hydroboration, 8, 703–727
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 231
- hydrobromination, 4, 285
- hydrocarboxylation, 4, 932–946
- hydrochlorination, 4, 277
- hydroesterification
 - formation of α,β -unsaturated esters, 3, 1030
- hydrofluorination, 4, 271
- hydroformylation, 4, 922
- hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 417–442
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 443–463
 - mechanism, 8, 431
 - regioselectivity, 8, 432
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 432
- hydrogenation to *cis*-alkenes
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 457
- hydrogenation to *trans*-alkenes
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 458
- hydrogenation to saturated hydrocarbons
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 456
- hydroiodination, 4, 288
- hydrosilylation, 8, 763–789
 - chlorodimethylsilane, 7, 643
 - (diethoxymethyl)silane, 7, 643
- hydroxylation, 7, 439
- hydrozirconation, 4, 153; 8, 667–699
- intermolecular addition
 - carbon nucleophiles, 4, 41–46
 - heteronucleophiles, 4, 47–53
- internal
 - Pauson–Khand cycloadditions, 5, 1041
- intramolecular addition
 - carbon nucleophiles, 4, 46
 - heteronucleophiles, 4, 53
- mercury-catalyzed hydration, 4, 303
- metal-activated
 - heteroatom nucleophilic addition, 4, 567
 - nucleophilic attack, 4, 551–568
- metallation, 3, 271
- monosubstituted
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 770
- nonfunctionalized
 - carbozincation, 4, 883
- octacarbonyldicobalt complexes
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1037
- oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 844
- oxidative rearrangement, 7, 833
- pinacol coupling reactions
 - with carbonyl compounds, 3, 602
- protection, 6, 684
- radical addition reactions, 4, 715–772
- radical cyclizations
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 789
- reactions with *N*-acyliminium ions
 - intramolecular, 2, 1062
- reactions with alcohols, 4, 309
- reactions with carbon monoxide, 4, 913–949
- reactions with carboxylic acids, 4, 313
- reactions with Fischer carbene complexes
 - alkyne concentration, 5, 1099
 - solvents, 5, 1099
- reactions with HX reagents, 4, 269–319
- reactions with iminium ions, 2, 1028
- reactions with ketocarbenes, 4, 1031–1064
- reactions with ketyls
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 268
- reaction with carbene complexes
 - regiochemistry, 5, 1093
- reduction
 - diimide, 8, 477
 - noncatalytic chemical methods, 8, 471–487
- semihydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 430
- synthesis
 - organoboranes, 3, 780
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 217
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 883
 - via* aldehydes, 7, 620
 - via* Julia coupling, 1, 802, 805
 - via* oxidation of bishydrazones, 7, 742
 - via* 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 873
- π -systems
 - addition reactions, 4, 128
 - nucleophile addition, 4, 41–53
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 242, 249
- terminal
 - coupling reactions, 3, 551
 - ene reaction with formaldehyde, 2, 531
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
 - hydrogenation to alkenes, 8, 457
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 684
 - oxidative homocoupling, 3, 552
 - reaction with sp^2 carbon halides, 3, 530
 - stereospecific synthesis, 3, 539
 - synthesis, 3, 531
- trimerization
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1038
- thiylation, 4, 317
- ylidic rearrangements, 3, 963
- 1-Alkynes
 - hydroalumination
 - asymmetrical diene synthesis, 3, 486
 - hydrozirconation
 - asymmetrical diene synthesis, 3, 486
 - reaction with alkenyl halides, 3, 539
 - synthesis
 - from dichloromethylithium, 3, 202
 - vinylation, 3, 521
- 4,5-Alkynes
 - cyclization, 3, 344
- 6,7-Alkynes

- cyclization
 - selectivity, 3, 344
- Alkynes, alkoxy-synthesis
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 217
- Alkynes, 1-alkoxy-acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 315
- ortho acid synthesis, 6, 556
- Alkynes, amino-cyclization
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 567
- Alkynes, 1-amino-reaction with nitriles, 6, 401
- Alkynes, α -amino-synthesis, 3, 282
- Alkynes, aryl-conjugated
 - one-pot synthesis, 3, 539
 - hydrobromination, 4, 285
 - one-pot synthesis, 3, 541
- Alkynes, 1-azido-synthesis
 - failure, 6, 247
- Alkynes, bromo-Chodkiewicz-Cadiot reaction, 3, 553
- reaction with trialkylaluminum, 3, 285
- Alkynes, chloro-reaction with tertiary enolates, 3, 284
- Alkynes, ω -cyano-cycloaddition with alkynes, 5, 1154
- Alkynes, cyclopropyl-rearrangement, 5, 947
- Alkynes, dialkyl-cyclization
 - selectivity, 3, 344
 - hydrogenation to *trans*-alkenes
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 458
- Alkynes, diaryl-hydrobromination, 4, 286
- hydrogenation to *trans*-alkenes
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 458
- Alkynes, dihydroxy-intramolecular oxypalladation, 4, 394
- Alkynes, β,γ -dihydroxy-synthesis
 - via Payne rearrangement, Lewis acids, 1, 343
- Alkynes, halo-coupling reactions
 - organometallic acetylides, 3, 553
 - electrophilic substitution, 3, 284
- Alkynes, 1-halo-hydroboration
 - protonolysis, 8, 726
- 1-Alkynes, 1-halo-hydrobromination, 4, 286
- Alkynes, ω -isocyanato-cycloaddition with silylated alkynes, 5, 1156
- Alkynes, 1-nitro-2-(trialkylsilyl)-synthesis, 6, 109
- Alkynes, phenyl-hydration, 4, 300
- Alkynes, silyl-carbomagnesiation, 4, 879
- Alkynes, silylstannyl-reaction with alkenyl iodide, 3, 539
- Alkynes, stannyl-reactions with steroidal aldehydes
 - Cram selective, 1, 335
- Alkynes, trifluoromethyl-ene reactions, 5, 7
- Alkynes, trimethoxymethyl-synthesis, 6, 556
- Alkynes, trimethylsilyl-ene reactions, 5, 23
- Alkynes, 1-trimethylsilyl-carbozincation, 4, 884
- Alkynes, trimethylsilylmethyl-synthesis, 3, 281
- β -Alkynic alcohols
 - synthesis
 - regioselectivity, 2, 92
- Alkynic chloride
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 898
- Alkynides
 - alkylation, 3, 272
 - alkyl halides, 3, 272
 - sulfates, 3, 272
 - synthesis, 3, 272
- Alkynoic acids
 - hydrobromination, 4, 285
- α,β -Alkynoic acids
 - hydroboration
 - protonolysis, 8, 726
- Alkynones
 - pyrolysis, 3, 1049
 - silyl enol ethers
 - cyclization, 5, 22
- 1-Alkyn-3-ones
 - hydrobromination
 - stereochemistry, 4, 285
- Alkynyl alcohols
 - cyclofunctionalization, 4, 393
 - divinyl ketones from
 - cyclization, 5, 767–769
 - synthesis
 - via alkynylcerium reagents, 1, 243
- Alkynylation
 - oxiranes and oxetanes
 - use of boron trifluoride, 1, 343
 - vinyl organometallic reagents, 3, 521
- Alkynyl complexes
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - dialkylalkanes, 5, 1070
- Alkynyl groups
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 72–99
 - conjugate additions
 - catalyzed by Lewis acids, 4, 140–158
- Alkynyl halides
 - cross-coupling reactions
 - organometallic reagents, 3, 522
 - reactions with 1-alkenyl metals, 3, 529
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 219
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalizations, 4, 260
- Alkynyl organometallic compounds
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 277
- Allene, 3,3-dialkyl-1-lithio-1-(phenylthio)-
 - reaction with ketones, 2, 90
- Allene, 1,3-dimethyl(*t*-butyldimethylsilyl)-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with cyclohexanecarbaldehyde, 5, 279
- Allene, α -lithio- α -methoxy-

- reaction with potassium *t*-butoxide, 2, 88
- Allene, 1-methyl-1-(trimethylsilyl)-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
with methyl vinyl ketone, 5, 277
- Allene, tetrachloro-
hydrochlorination, 4, 277
- Allene, tetrafluoro-
hydrobromination, 4, 285
hydrochlorination, 4, 277
- Allene, tetramethyl-
laser photolysis
with benzophenone, 5, 154
photocycloaddition reactions
with acetone, 5, 167
- Allene, trimethylsilyl-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
titanium tetrachloride catalyst, 5, 277
reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 84
- Allene carbanions
alkylation, 3, 256
- Allene-1,3-dicarboxylic acids
reduction
zinc, 8, 563
- Allenes
acyloxymercuration, 4, 315
addition reactions
carbon-centered radicals, 4, 765
selenium electrophiles, 7, 520
addition to 3,4-dimethylcyclohexenone
photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 130
addition to octalone
photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 130
alkoxymercuration, 4, 311
 π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 587
aminomercuration, 4, 292
carbaboration, 4, 885
carbomagnesiatio, 4, 875
conjugated
thiylation, 4, 317
Cope rearrangement, 5, 797
cyclic
synthesis *via* dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1010
cyclizations
nitrogen nucleophiles, 4, 411–413
electrocyclization, 5, 734
electrophilic heteroatom cyclizations, 4, 393–397
ene reactions, 5, 9
intramolecular, 5, 19
epoxides
rearrangement, 3, 741
exocyclic
synthesis, 2, 89
hetero
reactions with vinylidenephosphoranes, 6, 194
synthesis, 6, 867
hydration, 4, 299
hydroboration, 8, 708, 714, 720
hydrobromination, 4, 284
hydrochlorination, 4, 276
hydrogenation, 8, 434
hydrogenation to alkenes
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 450
hydroxylation–carbonylation
palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 558
mercury-catalyzed hydration, 4, 303
photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 133, 145
with carbonyl compounds, 5, 167
pinacol coupling reactions
with carbonyl compounds, 3, 605
radical cyclization
carbon-centered radicals, 4, 789
reactions with alcohols, 4, 308
reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 601
reactions with carboxylic acids, 4, 313
reactions with Fischer carbene complexes, 5, 1107
reduction
diimide, 8, 477
synthesis, 4, 868
 sp^2 – sp^2 coupling, 3, 491
via α,β -alkynic ketones, 8, 357
via Doering–Moore–Skattebøl reaction, 4, 1009–1012
via 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 873
 π -systems
nucleophile addition, 4, 53–58
tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 253
vinyl
hydrobromination, 4, 285
ylidic rearrangements, 3, 963
- Allenes, ω -amino-
aminocarbonylation
palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 562
- Allenes, bromo-
coupling reactions
alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 439
dimerization, 3, 491
reaction with alkynes, 3, 531
reaction with cyanocuprates, 3, 491
reaction with lithium dialkylcuprates, 3, 217
- Allenes, cyano-
synthesis
via substituted 2-propynols, 6, 235
- Allenes, dienyl-
electrocyclization, 5, 734
- Allenes, iodo-
reaction with arylchlorozinc, 3, 491
- Allenes, β -keto-
synthesis
via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 828
- Allenes, methoxy-
deprotonation, 3, 256
- Allenes, vinyl-
anthracene adduct
retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 589
electrocyclization, 5, 707
epoxidation
cyclopentenone synthesis, 5, 772
solvolysis
cyclopentenone synthesis, 5, 772–775
solvometallation
cyclopentenone synthesis, 5, 774
synthesis
via electrocyclization, 5, 708
- Allenic acids
enzymic reduction
specificity, 8, 205
hydrobromination, 4, 285
- Allenic alcohols
synthesis
via samarium diiodide, 1, 257
- Allenic alcohols, alkoxy-
solvolysis

- cyclopentenone synthesis, 5, 774
- Allenic alcohols, vinyl-
 - epoxidation
 - cyclopentenone synthesis, 5, 773
- Allenic esters
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 358
- Allenic organometallic compounds
 - reactions with aldimines
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 993
 - reactions with imines, 2, 975–1004
- Allenic phosphonates
 - alkenation
 - to cumulatrienes, 6, 845
- Allenic sulfoxides
 - conjugate addition of nucleophiles, 6, 840
- Allenoxides
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- α -Allenyl alcohol
 - synthesis
 - regioselective, 2, 92
- Allenyl organometallics, 2, 81–97
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 277–281
 - diastereoselective reactions, 2, 91–96
 - enantioselective reactions, 2, 96
 - heteroatom-substituted, 2, 88
 - regioselective reactions, 2, 82–91
 - nonheteroatom-substituted, 2, 82–88
 - synthesis, 2, 81
- α -Allenyl phosphates
 - reaction with organocopper reagents, 3, 223
- Allenyl phosphoryl compounds
 - synthesis
 - via rearrangement, 6, 844
- Allenyl systems
 - Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 165–168
- Allethrolone
 - synthesis, 7, 795
 - via Michael addition, 4, 10
- Allobetulone, 2-diazo-
 - photolysis, 3, 903
- Allodolicholactone
 - synthesis
 - via photoisomerizations, 5, 231
- Allodunnione
 - synthesis, 3, 828
- Allogeraniol
 - cyclization, 3, 345
- α -Allokainic acid
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 13
- D-Allonselenoamide, 2,5-anhydro-3,4,6-tri-*O*-benzoyl-
 - synthesis, 6, 477
- Allopumiliotoxin A
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1015
- Allopumiliotoxin 323B'
 - synthesis
 - enantioselective, 2, 1028
- L-Allose
 - synthesis, 7, 402
- Alloxan
 - rearrangement, 3, 822, 834
 - labeling studies, 3, 823
- Alloxanic acid
 - synthesis, 3, 822
- Allyl acetal
 - hydroformylation, 4, 924
- Allyl acetate, 2-(trimethylsilylmethyl)-
 - cycloaddition
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 593
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
- Allyl acetates
 - allylic transposition
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 576
 - cyclic ether synthesis, 6, 24
 - dicarboxylation, 4, 948
 - electrolysis, 8, 976
 - hydrogenolysis
 - palladium-catalyzed, 6, 866
 - oxidation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 256
 - rearrangement
 - oxygen–oxygen transposition, 6, 835
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 596
 - reduction, 8, 960
 - substituted, 8, 960
 - synthesis
 - via alcohols, 6, 835
 - transition metal catalyzed reactions, 6, 847
- Allyl alcohol, 1,1-dimethyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 417
- Allyl alcohol, 3,3-dimethyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409
- Allyl alcohol, 2-ethoxy-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- Allyl alcohol, 2-silylmethyl-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
- Allyl alcohol, stannyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 413
- Allyl alcohol, 3-trimethylsilyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 413
- Allyl alcohols
 - acyclic
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 554
 - addition reactions
 - benzeneselenenyl chloride, 7, 520
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 590
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 322
 - arylation
 - via palladium catalysts, 4, 848
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 397
 - molecular sieves, 7, 396
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 462
 - carbolithiation, 4, 869
 - chlorination
 - displacement of hydroxy group, 6, 206
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 261
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
 - 1,3-diene synthesis, 6, 154
 - N,N*-diisopropyl carbamates
 - oxaallylic anions, 3, 196
 - (2,3*E*)-disubstituted
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 406
 - (2,3*Z*)-disubstituted
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 408
 - 1,1-disubstituted
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 417
 - 3,3-disubstituted

- asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409
- enzymic reduction
 - specificity, 8, 205
- epimerization, 6, 839
- epoxidation, 7, 370, 378, 391
- halomethylsilyl ethers
 - radical cyclization, 7, 648
- homogeneous hydrogenation
 - diastereoselectivity, 8, 447
- homologous β,γ -unsaturated amide synthesis, 6, 853
- hydrocarboxylation, 4, 941
- hydroformylation, 4, 923
- hydrogenolysis, 8, 956
- hydroxylation, 7, 439
- intramolecular hydrosilylation, 7, 645
- (3Z)-monosubstituted
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 405
- nitrile synthesis, 6, 234
- optically active
 - synthesis, 6, 839
- oxidation, 7, 306, 307, 318
 - Collins reagent, 7, 258
 - 4-(dimethylamino)pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 269
 - DMSO, 7, 296
 - solid support, 7, 841
- oxidative rearrangement, 7, 821
- photocycloaddition reactions
 - copper-catalyzed, 5, 147
- rearrangement
 - oxidation, 6, 836
- reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 971
- (3E)-substituted
 - asymmetric peroxidation, 7, 400
- 1,3-sigmatropic rearrangements
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1002
- 1-substituted
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409, 413
- 2-substituted
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 398
- synthesis, 1, 708; 7, 84, 396
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 374
 - stereoselective, 6, 838
 - via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 721
 - via organocerium compounds, 1, 235
 - via organocopper reagents, 6, 848
 - via oxidation of allylstannanes, 7, 616
- d^3 -synthons, 6, 838
- tertiary
 - oxidative rearrangement with pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 263
- transformation reactions, 6, 850
 - to γ,δ -unsaturated carbonyls, 6, 855
- transition metal catalyzed reactions, 6, 847
- 2,3,3-trisubstituted
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409
- vinylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 854
- Allyl alcohols, β -fluoro-synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1020
- Allyl alcohols, nitro-enantiomers
 - synthesis, 2, 328
- synthesis
 - via acetoxyselenation, 4, 340
- Allylamines
 - addition reactions
 - nitrogen nucleophiles, 4, 562
 - carbolithiation, 4, 871
 - carbonylation
 - formation of pyrrolidones, 3, 1037
 - equilibration
 - enamines, 6, 706, 707
 - hydrocarboxylation, 4, 941
 - γ -lithiation, 1, 477
 - metallated chiral
 - homoenolate equivalents, 2, 62
 - oxidation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 559
 - reduction
 - tributylstannanes, 8, 961
 - synthesis, 1, 559; 3, 258; 6, 843
 - via allyl selenides, 6, 905
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 774
 - transformation reactions
 - to γ,δ -unsaturated carbonyls, 6, 855
 - vinylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 854
- Allylamines, 2-aryl-synthesis, 3, 492
- Allyl arsenites
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 590
- Allylation
 - aldehydes
 - asymmetric, 6, 865
 - carbonyl compounds
 - preparation of 1,4-dicarbonyl compounds, 7, 455
 - enolates
 - palladium-catalyzed regioselective, 3, 12
 - organometallic reagents
 - carbon-carbon bond forming reaction, 6, 847
 - α -selenoalkyl metals, 3, 91
 - sulfur- and selenium-stabilized carbanions, 3, 88
- Allyl borates
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 590
- Allyl boronates
 - indirect aldol reaction, 6, 864
- Allyl bromide, 2-methoxy-generation of 2-methoxyallyl cation
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- Allyl bromide, 2-siloxy-2-siloxyallyl cation generation
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Allyl bromides
 - alkylation
 - cyclic carbene complexes, 5, 1076
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 965
- Allyl carbamates
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 589, 592
- Claisen-type rearrangement
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 564
- metallated
 - homoaldol reaction, 6, 863
- Allyl carbonates
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 659
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 589
 - palladium enolates

- allylation, 4, 592
- transition metal catalyzed reactions, 6, 847
- Allyl carbonates, 2-(cyanomethyl)-
 - cycloaddition
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 593
- Allyl carbonates, ethyl-2-(sulfonylmethyl)-
 - cycloaddition
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 593
- Allyl carbonates, (methoxycarbonyl)methyl-
 - cycloaddition
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 593
- Allyl cations
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 601
 - β -heteroatom-substituted
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 594
 - initiators
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 342
- Allyl cations, 2-amino-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- Allyl cations, 2-methoxy-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- Allyl cations, 2-methyl-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Allyl cations, 2-silylmethyl-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
- Allyl cations, 2-(trimethylsiloxy)-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597, 606
- Allyl cations, 2-trimethylsilylmethyl-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
- Allyl chloride
 - hydroboration, 8, 713
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
 - hydroiodination, 4, 288
- Allyl chloride, 2-(trimethylsiloxy)-
 - reaction with silver perchlorate
 - generation of oxyallyl cations, 5, 597
- Allyl chlorides, siloxy-
 - siloxyallyl cation generation
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 606
- π -Allyl complexes
 - reactions with nitrogen nucleophiles, 6, 85
- Allyl compounds
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 439
 - metal complexes
 - nucleophilic addition, 4, 585–654
 - microbial oxidation, 7, 77
- Allyl cyanide
 - synthesis
 - via allylic bromide, 6, 230
- Allyl ester enolates
 - Claisen rearrangement, 6, 858
- Allyl esters
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 640
 - polymer-bound protecting group, 6, 671
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 670
 - rearrangements
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 563
 - regioselective oxidation, 7, 464
- Allyl ethers
 - hydroformylation, 4, 923
 - isomerization
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 599
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - copper-catalyzed, 5, 147
 - regioselective oxidation, 7, 464
- Allyl hetero compounds
 - reduction
 - 1,3-heteroatom–hydrogen transposition reaction, 6, 865
 - transformation reactions, 6, 853
- Allylic alcohols, 1-(trimethylsilyl)-
 - rearrangement
 - formation of lithium homoenolates, 3, 197
- Allylic alkylation
 - palladium-catalyzed, 6, 848, 849
 - nucleophiles, 4, 590–600
- Allylic amides
 - synthesis
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 774
- Allylic anions
 - 1,4-addition reaction with conjugated enones, 6, 863
 - boron-substituted, 2, 56
 - halogen-substituted, 2, 77
 - heteroatom-stabilized, 2, 55–78
 - synthetic utility, 2, 55
 - heteroatom-substituted
 - homoenolate equivalents, 6, 833
 - homoenolate anion equivalent, 6, 862
 - nitrogen-substituted, 2, 60
 - N*-nitroso-*N*-alkyl-, 2, 61
 - 1-oxy-
 - rearrangement, 2, 69
 - oxygen-substituted, 2, 66
 - phosphine-substituted, 2, 64
 - selenium-substituted, 2, 76
 - silicon-substituted, 2, 57
 - sulfur-substituted, 2, 71
 - reaction with electrophiles, 2, 73
- Allylic electrophiles
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 220
- Allylic halides
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 588
 - arene haloalkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 321
 - Barbier-type reactions
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 256
 - carbonylation
 - formation of aldehydes, 3, 1021
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 carbon centers, 3, 428
 - with sp^2 organometallics, 3, 467
 - generation of allyl cations
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
 - haloalkylation, 3, 118
 - β -heteroatom-substituted
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 955–981
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 775
 - β -keto esters
 - cyclization, 1, 265
 - reaction with ethyl diazoacetate, 3, 925
 - reaction with vinyltin compounds
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 232
- 1,5-Allylic hydrogen transfer
 - heptenyl radicals, 4, 786
- Allylic hydroxylation
 - Δ^4 -steroids, 7, 77
- Allylic iodides
 - reaction with peracids
 - preparation of alcohols, 6, 3
 - synthesis

- via rearrangement of allylic alcohols, 6, 835
- Allylic oxidation, 7, 83
 - allylic alcohols from, 7, 84
 - metallation, 7, 99
 - selenium dioxide
 - mechanism, 7, 85
 - α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 7, 99
 - with rearrangement, 7, 817
- Allylic phosphate esters
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 256
- Allylic phosphine oxides
 - lithiated
 - γ -selective conjugate addition to cyclic enones, 6, 863
- Allylic phosphonates
 - lithiated
 - γ -selective conjugate addition to cyclic enones, 6, 863
 - reduction
 - rearrangement, 6, 865
- Allylic silanes
 - protodesilylation
 - double bond shift, 6, 865
- Allylic substitution
 - carbon nucleophiles, 6, 847
- Allylic sulfides
 - chlorination, 7, 209
- Allylic sulfonyl carbanions
 - synthesis, 2, 76
- Allylic sulfoxides
 - α -lithiation, 2, 74
 - monohapto, 2, 5
 - trihapto, 2, 5
- Allylic transposition
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 563
- Allylimidates
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 590
 - Claisen-type rearrangement
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 564
- Allyl iodide
 - reaction with chlorosulfonyl isocyanate, 5, 105
- Allyl isocyanide
 - synthesis, 2, 1083
- Allyl metal compounds
 - protonation
 - 1,3-heteroatom-hydrogen transposition reaction, 6, 865
 - reactions with aldehydes
 - synthesis of homoallylic alcohols, 6, 864
 - reactions with electrophiles, 6, 832
- Allyl nitro compounds
 - reduction, 8, 962
- Allyl organometallic compounds
 - chiral
 - C(1) or C(4) stereocenters, 2, 38
 - conventional auxiliaries, 2, 33
 - enantioselective, 2, 33
 - reactions with achiral aldehydes, 2, 33–40
 - reactions with chiral C=X electrophiles, 2, 40–45
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 272–277
 - reactions with aldimines
 - 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2, 986
 - reactions with α -alkoxyaldehydes
 - chelation control, 2, 984, 988
 - reactions with β -alkoxyaldehydes
 - 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2, 985, 988
 - reactions with *gem*-amino ethers, 2, 1004
 - reactions with chiral C=N electrophiles
 - relative diastereoselectivity, 2, 32
 - reactions with glyoxylate aldimines
 - 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2, 987
 - reactions with imines, 2, 975–1004
 - reviews, 2, 980
 - reactions with α -phenylaldimine
 - Cram selectivity, 2, 984
 - reactions with 8-phenylmenthyl-*N*-methoxyiminoacetate
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 996
 - reactions with sulfenimines
 - Cram selectivity, 2, 998
 - type I
 - stereochemical integrity, 2, 5
 - uncatalyzed reactions
 - C=X electrophiles, 2, 1–49
- N*-Allyloxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - amines, 6, 633, 640
- Allyl phosphoryl compounds
 - synthesis
 - via rearrangement, 6, 844
- Allyl rearrangement
 - functional group transformation, 6, 829–867
 - intermolecular, 6, 830
 - intramolecular, 6, 833
 - substitution reactions, 6, 830
 - tertiary halides, 6, 835
- Allyl shifts
 - cyclohexadienones, 3, 809
- Allyl sulfenate
 - allyl sulfoxide
 - transposition reaction, 6, 837
- Allyl sulfones
 - reductive desulfurization, 8, 840
- Allyl sulfoxides
 - allyl sulfenate
 - transposition reaction, 6, 837
 - lithiated
 - γ -selective conjugate addition to cyclic enones, 6, 863
 - propargyl sulfenate
 - transposition reaction, 6, 837
- Allyl systems
 - C—C bond formation, 6, 862
 - isomerization
 - 1,3-hydrogen-hydrogen transpositions, 6, 866
- Allyl thiol
 - dianions
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 826
- Allyl transfer
 - palladium(0)-catalyzed
 - amine protection, 6, 640
- Alnusone
 - synthesis, 3, 126, 505; 6, 134
- Alpine borane
 - reaction with aldehydes, 7, 603
- Alstonine, tetrahydro-
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 65
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 373
- Altholactones
 - synthesis, 7, 712

Alumina

- Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 765
- catalyst
 - carbonyl epoxidation, 1, 821
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 344
- solid support
 - chloral, 7, 841
 - oxidants, 7, 840
- Aluminates, tetraalkyl-
 - coupling reactions
 - with acyl chlorides and acid anhydrides, 3, 463
 - reactions with chiral keto esters
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 87
- Aluminum
 - reduction
 - epoxides, 8, 881
 - thioimides, 8, 302
 - Aluminum, alkenyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 259
 - coupling reactions
 - with allylic chlorides, 3, 475
 - with aryl halides, 3, 495
 - with vinyl halides, 3, 486
 - in synthesis, 4, 893
 - Aluminum, alkoxydichloro-
 - catalysts
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
 - Aluminum, alkyl-
 - addition reactions
 - masked carbonyl compounds, 1, 88
 - hydride donor
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 99
 - Aluminum, alkylthioalkyl-
 - reaction with allylic halides, 3, 99
 - Aluminum, allyl-
 - metalloene reactions, 5, 31
 - Aluminum, chlorodihydrido-
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 545
 - Aluminum, crotyl-
 - reaction with imines
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 989
 - reaction with iminium salts, 2, 1000
 - synthesis, 2, 9
 - Aluminum, crotyldiethyl-
 - synthesis, 2, 9
 - Aluminum, cyanodiethyl-
 - reaction with conjugated ketones
 - 1,4-addition, 2, 599
 - Aluminum, cyclohexylmethyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 758
 - Aluminum, dialkoxy-
 - chiral catalysts
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
 - Aluminum, (2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-methyl)phenoxydiethyl-
 - methyl toluate complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 301
 - Aluminum, (2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-methyl)phenoxyethyl-
 - ketone complexes, 1, 283
 - Aluminum, dichloroethyl-
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 709
 - Aluminum, dichloromethyl-
 - catalysts
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
 - Aluminum, diethyl-
 - enolates
 - aldol reaction, stereoselective, 2, 315
 - regioselective synthesis, 2, 114
 - 2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidide
 - aldol reaction, 2, 271
 - aluminum enolates, 2, 114
 - Aluminum, diethyl(1-hexynyl)-
 - alkylation
 - oxime mesylates, 6, 769
 - Aluminum, dihydridoiodo-
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 545
 - Aluminum, dimethylchloro-
 - aldol reaction
 - catalysis, 2, 269
 - Aluminum, dimethylphenylsilyldiethyl-
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 886
 - Aluminum, hydridodiisobutyl-
 - aluminum enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 114
 - Aluminum, propargyl-
 - reactions with aldimines, 2, 992
 - Aluminum, sulfatobis(diethyl)-
 - catalyst
 - allylstannane reaction with acetals, 2, 578
 - Aluminum, trialkyl-
 - conjugate additions
 - α,β -unsaturated ketals, 4, 209
 - optically active
 - reduction of ketones, 8, 100
 - Aluminum, trialkynyl-
 - conjugate additions
 - α,β -enones, 4, 143
 - Aluminum, triethyl-
 - hydride donor
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 100
 - reaction of allylic anions with carbonyl compounds
 - regioselectivity, 2, 67
 - reaction with thioalkyl anions
 - α -selectivity, 2, 71
 - Aluminum, triisobutyl-
 - hydride donor
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 100
 - reduction
 - unsaturated ketones, 8, 558, 564
 - synthesis, 8, 735
 - Aluminum, trimethyl-
 - aldol reactions, 2, 269
 - Beckmann reaction, 7, 697
 - complex with benzophenone, 1, 78
 - conjugate additions
 - α,β -enones, 4, 140
 - coupling reactions
 - with difunctional alkenes, 3, 449
 - reaction with benzophenone
 - role of Lewis acid, 1, 325
 - reaction with 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-alkylphenol, 1, 78
 - Aluminum, tris(2-methylbutyl)-
 - reduction
 - unsaturated ketones, 8, 564
 - Aluminum, tris(trimethylsilyl)-
 - reactions with acyclic enones
 - site selectivity, 1, 83
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 642

- stereochemistry, 4, 625
- Aluminum, vinyl-
 - reaction with vinyloxiranes, 5, 936
- Aluminum alkoxide
 - phosphorylation, 6, 603
- Aluminum alkynide, ethyl-
 - reaction with 3,4-epoxycyclopentene, 3, 279
- Aluminum alkynides
 - alkylation, 3, 274
- Aluminum amalgam
 - desulfurization, 8, 844
 - reduction
 - aliphatic nitro compounds, 8, 374
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 116
 - enones, 8, 525
 - reductive cleavage
 - α -alkylthio ketone, 8, 994
 - reductive dimerization
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 532
- Aluminum amide, diethyl-
 - oxirane ring-opening, 6, 91
- Aluminum amides
 - reactions with esters, 1, 93
- Aluminum bisphenoxides, methyl-
 - Claisen rearrangement
 - catalysis, 5, 850
- Aluminum bromide
 - catalyst
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 735, 741
- Aluminum catalyst
 - Diels-Alder reaction
 - absolute stereochemistry, 2, 685
- Aluminum chloride
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 770
 - catalyst
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 709, 735
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 765
 - Friedel-Crafts alkylations
 - catalyst, 3, 294
 - propylene oxide, 3, 769
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - alkyl halide reduction, 8, 803
 - epoxide reduction, 8, 875
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 - with ethanethiol, 7, 588
- Aluminum chloride, dialkyl-
 - conjugate additions
 - α,β -enones, 4, 140
- Aluminum chloride, diethyl-
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 768
- Aluminum compounds
 - aldol reactions, 2, 239, 268
 - Claisen rearrangement
 - catalysis, 5, 850
 - Lewis acid complexes
 - structure, 1, 287
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 241
- Aluminum cyanide, diethyl-
 - conjugate additions
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 4, 162
- Aluminum 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-methylphenoxide,
 - diisobutyl-
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 545
- Aluminum dichloride, alkoxy-
 - catalyst
 - Diels-Alder reaction, 2, 663
- Aluminum ene reactions, 5, 31-33
- Aluminum enolates
 - aldol reactions
 - from chiral acyliron complexes, 2, 239
 - synthesis, 2, 114
- Aluminum hydrazide, dimethyl-
 - reactions with esters
 - carboxylic acid hydrazides, 1, 93
- Aluminum hydride, bis(diisopropylamino)-
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 543
- Aluminum hydride, bis(4-methyl-1-piperazinyl)-
 - reduction
 - amides, 8, 272
- Aluminum hydride, bis(*N*-methylpiperidino)-
 - reduction
 - esters, 8, 266
- Aluminum hydride, di-*t*-butoxy-
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 543
- Aluminum hydride, dichloro-
 - hydroalumination, 8, 736
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 545
- Aluminum hydride, diisobutyl- (DIBAL-H)
 - hydride donor, 8, 100
 - hydroalumination, 8, 736
 - reaction with 1-alkynylsilanes, 8, 734
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 214
 - amides, 8, 272
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 20, 315
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 238, 260
 - enones, 8, 16, 544
 - epoxides, 8, 880
 - esters, 8, 244, 266
 - imines, 8, 36
 - keto sulfides, 8, 12
 - lactones, 8, 269
 - oximes, 6, 769
 - pyridines, 8, 584
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 543
- Aluminum hydride, diisopropoxy-
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 543
- Aluminum hydride, tri-*t*-alkoxy-
 - reduction
 - aldehydes, 8, 17
- Aluminum hydrides
 - reduction
 - pyridines, 8, 583
 - pyridinium salts, 8, 587
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 541, 543
 - sources, 8, 736
- Aluminum hydrides, alkoxy-
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 2
 - quinones, 8, 19
- Aluminum iodide, diethyl-
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 767
- Aluminum isopropoxide
 - crotonaldehyde reduction
 - in isopropyl alcohol, 8, 88
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 770
- Aluminum oxide

- aldol reactions
 - self-condensation, 2, 268
- catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
- Aluminum phenoxide
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
 - Dowex resin bound
 - catalyst, Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
- Aluminum phenoxide, diisobutyl-
 - aldol reaction catalyst, 2, 166
- Aluminum phosphate
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345, 359
- Aluminum reagents
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 230
- Aluminum selenide
 - reaction with nitriles, 6, 477
- Aluminum selenolate
 - reaction with esters, 6, 466
- Aluminum selenomethylate, dimethyl-
 - reaction with oxime sulfonates, 6, 768
- Aluminum thiolates, dialkyl-
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 767
- Aluminum tribromide
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 295
- Aluminum tri-*t*-butoxide
 - oxidation
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 323
- Aluminum trichloride
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 295
 - graphite-intercalated, catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 298
 - tetramethylurea complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 301
- Amadori rearrangement, 6, 789
- Amalgams
 - C–P bond cleavage, 8, 863
- Amarylloidaceae* alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1032, 1042
 - use of imine anions, 2, 480
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 323
- Amberlite IR-112
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Amidation
 - alkenes, 4, 292
- Amide acetals
 - azavinylogs
 - 2-alkoxy-2-dialkylaminocarbonitrile synthesis, 6, 573
 - ortho acid synthesis, 6, 561
 - spirocyclic
 - synthesis, 6, 568
 - synthesis, 6, 566
- Amide chlorides
 - chlorination, 6, 499
 - self-condensation, 6, 499
- Amide fluorides
 - synthesis, 6, 496
- Amide group
 - O*-alkylation
 - deprotection, 6, 642
- Amide halides
 - amide acetal synthesis, 6, 566
 - synthesis, 6, 495
 - tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 579, 580
- Amides
 - acetalization, 6, 569
 - activated
 - macrolactonization, 6, 373
 - acylation, 6, 504, 542
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 559
 - adducts
 - acylating reagents, 6, 487
 - carbonic acids, 6, 491
 - carboxylic acid derivatives, 6, 493
 - sulfur compounds, 6, 490
 - alkali metal anions
 - crystal structures, 1, 37
 - alkoxymethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 501
 - alkylation, 6, 399
 - α -allenic
 - bridged azabicyclic systems, 2, 89
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 543
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 517
 - aminal ester synthesis, 6, 575
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 804
 - aromatic
 - Birch reduction, 8, 507
 - arylation, 6, 399
 - asymmetric hydroxylation, 7, 183
 - α -bromo-
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 292
 - chiral
 - asymmetric aldol reactions, 2, 231
 - conjugate additions, 4, 202
 - cyclic
 - deprotonation, 3, 66
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
 - dehydrogenation
 - copper(II) bromide, 7, 144
 - deprotonation, 3, 65
 - α -deprotonation, 1, 476
 - enolates
 - addition reactions, 4, 106–111
 - arylation, 4, 466
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 211
 - β -halo- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions, 4, 125
 - homologous β,γ -unsaturated
 - from allylic alcohols, 6, 853
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 183
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 523
 - lithiation
 - addition reactions, 1, 464
 - lithium enolates
 - crystal structures, 1, 30
 - methylenation
 - Tebbe reaction, 1, 748
 - Tebbe reagent, 5, 1124
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 59
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 639
 - oxidation
 - electrochemical, 2, 1051
 - N*-phenyl- β -bromo- α,β -unsaturated
 - synthesis via haloborane addition to alkynes, 4, 358

- protecting groups, 6, 672
- reactions with alkenes, 4, 292–295
- reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 598
- stereochemistry, 4, 623
- reactions with organocopper complexes, 1, 124
- reaction with benzophenone dianion
- organoytterbium compounds, 1, 280
- reduction, 8, 248, 293
- metal hydrides, 8, 269
- sulfonylation, 7, 125
- synthesis, 6, 381–417
 - carbonylation, 3, 1034
 - via hydration of alkynes, 4, 300
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 941
 - via ketones, 7, 694
 - via Ritter reaction, 6, 261
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 246–249
- tertiary
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 122, 144
- tin enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 116
- tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 579
- unsaturated
 - lithiation, 1, 480
- α,β -unsaturated
 - chelated, Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 365–367
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 360–365, 464
 - stereoselective conjugate reduction, 8, 537
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- γ,δ -unsaturated
 - stereoselective synthesis via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 828
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
- vinyllogous
 - reduction, 8, 55
 - synthesis, Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 865, 867
- Amides, acyclic
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 247–249
- Amides, *N*-alkyl
 - chlorination, 6, 208
- Amides, α -alkyl- β -keto
 - reduction, 8, 11
- Amides, alkynic
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
- Amides, *N*-allyl
 - hydroformylation, 4, 926
- Amides, α -amino-synthesis
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 1, 349
- Amides, bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 - crystal structures, 1, 37
- Amides, *t*-butyl-reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 271
- Amides, dehydro-synthesis
 - Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 406
- Amides, 2,2-dialkoxy-dehydration, 6, 566
- Amides, *N,N*-dialkyl-deprotonation
 - with lithium dialkylamides, 3, 45
- Amides, diethyl-reduction
 - aluminates, 8, 272
- Amides, dimethyl-reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 271
- Amides, *N*-halo-radical reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 503
- Amides, hydroxy
 - γ -lactone synthesis, 6, 353
- Amides, β -hydroxy-synthesis
 - via desulfurization, 1, 523
- Amides, *N*-(1-hydroxyalkyl)-synthesis, 2, 1049
- Amides, α -keto-asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 153
- Amides, β -keto-cyclization reactions
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 263
 - intermolecular pinacolic coupling reactions
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 271
- Amides, β -keto-2-[2-(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-cycloaddition reactions, 5, 247
- Amides, methoxy-arylation
 - reactivity, 2, 1053
- Amides, *N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl-acylation with, 1, 399
- synthesis
 - via acid chlorides, 1, 399
- Amides, *N*-methylenium
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 501
- Amides, *N*-methyl-*N*-methylenium cations
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 501
- Amides, trimethylsilyl-oxirane ring opening, 6, 91
- Amides, vinyl-hydroformylation, 4, 926
- Amides, vinyllogous
 - reaction with oxonium salts, 6, 502
- synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 903
 - via Beckmann reaction, 7, 697
- Amide thioacetals
 - synthesis, 6, 568
- Amidines
 - alkylation, 6, 552
 - reduction, 8, 302
 - synthesis, 6, 542; 7, 476
 - via alkenes, 7, 494
 - via reduction of amidoximes, 8, 394
 - thiolysis, 6, 430
 - tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 579
- Amidines, α -amino-synthesis, 6, 555
- Amidines, α -keto-synthesis, 6, 556
- Amidines, methylthio-alkylation, 3, 88
- Amidinium salts
 - amide acetal synthesis, 6, 568
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 543
 - aminal ester synthesis, 6, 575
 - 2,2-bis(dialkylamino)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 578
 - synthesis, 6, 512
 - tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 580
- Amidinium salts, azavinyllogous

- synthesis, 6, 522
- Amidinium salts, vinylogous
 - synthesis, 6, 522
- Amidoalkylation
 - comparison with aminoalkylation, 2, 971
 - electrochemical, 7, 804
- α -Amidoalkylation
 - amides, 1, 371
- Amidohydrolases
 - phthaloyl group removal
 - amine protection, 6, 643
- Amidomercuration, 8, 854
 - alkenes, 4, 741
 - demercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 294
- Amidorazones
 - acyl anion equivalents, 6, 783
- Amidoselenation
 - alkenes, 7, 495, 523
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 289
- 1-Amido-2-sulfonyl compounds
 - synthesis, 7, 494
- Amidoximes
 - reduction
 - synthesis of amidines, 8, 394
- Amidyl radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 812
- Aminal esters
 - 2,2-bis(dialkylamino)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 577
 - synthesis, 6, 574
- Aminals
 - deamination
 - imine synthesis, 6, 719
 - reaction with enol silanes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 635
- Amination
 - alkenes, 4, 290–297
 - amines
 - primary, 7, 741
 - secondary, 7, 746
 - electrophilic, 6, 119
 - hydrazine synthesis, 6, 118
- Amine nucleophiles
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 638–640
 - stereochemistry, 4, 622–624
- Amine oxalates
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 896
- Amine oxides
 - asymmetric epoxidation
 - kinetic resolution, 7, 423
 - deoxygenation, 8, 390
 - Meisenheimer rearrangement, 6, 843
 - oxidation with
 - halides, 7, 663
 - polymers
 - alkyl iodide oxidation, 7, 663
- Amine *N*-oxides
 - deprotonation
 - azomethine ylide generation, 4, 1089
- Amines
 - acylation, 6, 382
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 559
 - aliphatic
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 803
 - alkylation, 6, 65
 - alkyl halides, 6, 65
 - sulfonates, 6, 72
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 543
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 513
 - aromatic
 - alkylation, 6, 66
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 804
 - Birch reduction, 8, 498
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 916
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 433
 - biological oxidation, 7, 736
 - 2,2-bis(dialkylamino)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 577
 - chiral auxiliary
 - aldol reaction, 2, 233
 - cyclic
 - synthesis, 6, 69
 - deamination
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 3
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 738
 - dimerization
 - mercury-photosensitized, 7, 5
 - enantioselective syntheses
 - via chiral *N,N*-dialkylhydrazones, 1, 379
 - heteroaromatic
 - N*-oxidation, 7, 749
 - hydride transfer, 8, 88
 - catalysis, 8, 91
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 527
 - lithium aluminum hydride modifiers, 8, 168
 - macrocyclic
 - synthesis, 3, 969
 - metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 463
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 598
 - regioselectivity, 4, 638
 - stereochemistry, 4, 622
 - optically active
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1025
 - oxidation
 - amide synthesis, 6, 402
 - primary
 - catalyst, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 968
 - oxidation, 7, 736, 842
 - synthesis, 7, 606
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 791
 - protecting groups for, 6, 635
 - chelation, 6, 645
 - silicon-based, 6, 646
 - reactions with 1,1-dihaloalkenes, 6, 498
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 290–297
 - rearrangements, 6, 892
 - diastereoselectivity, 6, 893
 - regioselectivity, 6, 893
 - reduction
 - to alkanes, 8, 811–832
 - reductive amination
 - methylation with formaldehyde, 8, 47
 - reductive deamination, 8, 826
 - secondary
 - catalyst, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 956
 - oxidation, 7, 745
 - synthesis, 7, 607

- secondary, chiral
 - aldol reaction, chiral auxiliary, 2, 234
 - solvents for reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 113
 - synthesis, 8, 374
 - via carboxylic acid degradation, 6, 795
 - via carboxylic acids, 8, 235–254
 - via enzyme reduction of imines, 8, 204
 - via imine reduction, 8, 25–74
 - via oximes, oxime ethers and oxime esters, 8, 64
 - via reduction of azides and triazines, 8, 383
 - via reduction of hydroxylamines, 8, 394
 - via reductive cleavage, 8, 383
 - via substitution processes, 6, 65–98
 - synthons
 - alkylation, 6, 65
 - tertiary
 - catalyst, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
 - Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 772
 - synthesis, 7, 607
 - thioacylation, 6, 420
 - O*-alkyl thiocarboxylates, 6, 420
 - carbon disulfide, 6, 428
 - dithiocarboxylates, 6, 423
 - 3*H*-1,2-dithiol-3-ones, 6, 421
 - thioacyl chlorides, 6, 422
 - thioamides, 6, 424
 - thioketenes, 6, 426
 - thiophosgene, 6, 423
 - Amines, allylic tertiary
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 971
 - Amines, *N*-(arylthiomethyl)-
 - synthesis
 - via tertiary amine precursors, 1, 370
 - Amines, bis(methoxymethyl)-
 - reduction
 - to dimethylamines, 8, 27
 - Amines, *N,N*-bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 - desilylation
 - to primary amines, 1, 369
 - Amines, *N*-(cyanomethyl)-
 - N*-methylenamines from, 2, 941
 - Amines, di-*t*-alkyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 737
 - Amines, α,α' -dichloro-
 - synthesis, 6, 495
 - Amines, α,α' -difluoro-
 - synthesis, 6, 495
 - Amines, halo-
 - reaction with alkenes, 7, 471
 - Amines, *N*-halo-
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 812
 - Amines, homoallylic
 - alkylation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 573
 - Amines, β -hydroxy-
 - asymmetric epoxidation
 - kinetic resolution, 7, 423
 - Amines, *N*-methylen-
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 361
 - Amines, perchloryl-
 - synthesis
 - via chlorination of secondary amines, 7, 747
 - Amines, perfluoro-*N*-bromo-
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 500
 - Amines, β -phenoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 490
 - Aminium cation radicals
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 520
 - Aminium ions
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of secondary amines, 7, 745
 - via oxidation of tertiary amines, 7, 749
 - α -Amino acid chlorides, *N*-(trifluoroacetyl)-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 740
 - Amino acids
 - acylating agents, 1, 413
 - asymmetric synthesis, 3, 53
 - reductive cleavage of hydrazines, 8, 388
 - use of 2,5-diketopiperazines, 2, 498
 - via azides, 6, 77
 - deamination, 8, 831
 - enantioselective synthesis
 - reaction of imines with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 986
 - fluorinated
 - synthesis via hydroformylation, 4, 927
 - N*-methylation
 - retrograde Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 552
 - Strecker synthesis, 1, 460
 - synthesis, 1, 373
 - stereoselective, 8, 647
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
 - via Lewis acid catalysis, 1, 349
 - via reduction of keto acids, 8, 386
 - thioacylation, 6, 424
 - O*-methyl thiocarboxylates, 6, 420
 - unsaturated fluorinated
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 896
 - α -Amino acids
 - N*-acylated
 - electrochemical oxidation, 2, 1051
 - asymmetric aldol cyclizations, 2, 167
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - modifying reagents, 8, 150
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - from α -keto acids, 8, 145
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1098
 - deamination–substitution
 - preparation of chiral alcohols, 6, 3
 - esters
 - deamination–substitution, 6, 4
 - imines, alkylation, 3, 46
 - β -hydroxy-
 - optically pure, 2, 254
 - synthesis, 8, 144; 3, 796
 - N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1075
 - glycine cation equivalents, 2, 1074
 - oxazolones, 2, 396
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1095
- β -Amino acids
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 916, 922
 - from 2-methyloxazoline, 2, 492
- α -Amino acids, acyl-
 - cyclodehydration, 2, 403
- Amino acids, *N*-acyl-
 - synthesis
 - cobalt-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1027

- Amino acids, *N*-*t*-butoxycarbonyl-
 N-ethylation, 6, 71
- Amino acids, dehydro-
 enantioselective catalytic hydrogenation
 Monsanto procedure, 2, 233
 reduction, 2, 406
 synthesis, 7, 122
 Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 406
- α -Amino acids, γ -hydroxy-
 synthesis, 7, 490
- α -Amino acids, *N*-hydroxy-
 synthesis, 6, 113
 esters, 6, 116
 via oxime ethers, 1, 386
- α -Amino acids, *syn*- β -hydroxy-
 enantioselective aldol reaction
 chiral titanium enolates, 2, 309
- α -Amino acids, β,γ -unsaturated
 synthesis, 3, 117
- Aminoacyl anions
 reactions with electrophiles
 carbonylation reaction, 3, 1017
- Amino alcohols
 diazotization, 1, 846
 lithium aluminum hydride modifiers, 8, 168
 resolution, 7, 493
 synthesis
 via cyclization of allylic substrates, 4, 406
 via reduction of cyclohexene oxide, 8, 383
 vicinal
 synthesis, 6, 715
- Amino alcohols, alkynic
 divinyl ketones from
 cyclization, 5, 769
- Amino alcohols, dialkyl-
 lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 164
- Amino alcohols, monoalkyl-
 lithium aluminum hydride modifiers, 8, 168
- Aminoalkylation
 arylamines
 Mannich reaction, 2, 961
 carbocyclic compounds
 Mannich reaction, 2, 961
 phenols
 Mannich reaction, 2, 956
- α -Aminoalkylation
 synthesis, 2, 953
- ipso*-Aminoalkylation–destannylation, 2, 962
- Aminocarbonylation
 alkenes
 palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 561
- Amino-Claisen rearrangement, 6, 860
- N*-allyl ketene *N,O*-acetals, 6, 861
- Amino cyclitols
 synthesis, 7, 712
- β -Amino esters
 synthesis
 from chiral silyl ketene acetals, 2, 638
- α -Amino esters, *O*-benzyl-*N*-hydroxy-
 synthesis, 6, 114
- Amino ethers
 chiral auxiliary
 aldol reaction, 2, 233
- gem*-Amino ethers
 reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2,
 1003, 1004
 reactions with crotyl organometallic compounds
 dependence of product type on metal, 2, 1005
 reactions with propargyl organometallic compounds
 dependence of product type on metal, 2, 1005
- gem*-Amino ethers, *N*-bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2,
 1003
- gem*-Amino ethers, *N*-(trimethylsilyl)-
 reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2,
 1003
- α -Amino ketones
 diazotization
 synthesis of α -diazo ketones, 3, 890
- Aminomercuration
 demercuration
 alkenes, 4, 290–292
- Aminomercuration–oxidation, 7, 638
- Aminomethylation
 Grignard reagents, 3, 258
- Aminonitrenes
 synthesis
 via oxidation of 1,1-disubstituted hydrazines, 7,
 742
- Aminopalladation
 aziridine synthesis, 7, 474
- Amino polyols
 synthesis
 stereoselective, 8, 647
- Amino radicals
 cyclizations, 4, 795
- α -Amino radicals
 ω -unsaturated
 reductive cyclization, 1, 275
- Amino sugars
 synthesis, 7, 712; 8, 388
 stereoselective, 8, 647
 via intramolecular Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 425
 via palladium catalysis, 4, 598
- Aminosulfonylations
 alkenes, 7, 493
- Aminotelluration
 alkenes, 4, 343
- Aminyl radicals
 cyclizations, 4, 811
 metal complexes
 cyclizations, 4, 812
 synthesis
 via oxidation of anilines, 7, 739
 via secondary amines, 7, 745
- Amminium radicals
 cations
 cyclizations, 4, 812
- Ammonia
 alkali metal reductions
 benzylic compounds, 8, 971
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 308
 catalyst
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
 dissolving metal reductions
 added proton source, 8, 112
 chemoselectivity, 8, 113
 no added proton source, 8, 112
- Ammonium acetate
 catalyst
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
- Ammonium acetate, ethylenedi-

- catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
- Ammonium azides, tetra-*n*-butyl-
 - reaction with epoxides
 - ring opening, 6, 91
- Ammonium borohydride, tetraalkyl-
 - triazolyl ketone reduction, 8, 13
- Ammonium bromide, phenacylbenzyl dimethyl-
 - Stevens rearrangement, 3, 913
- Ammonium carboxylates
 - dehydration, 6, 382
- Ammonium cation, tetraalkyl-
 - electroreduction
 - mediator, 8, 132
- Ammonium chloride
 - Claisen rearrangement
 - catalysis, 5, 850
 - zinc
 - nitro compound reduction, 8, 366
- Ammonium chloride, dibenzyl dimethyl-
 - photolysis
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 280
- Ammonium chlorochromate, benzyltriethyl-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 283
- Ammonium chlorochromate, benzyltrimethyl-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 283
- Ammonium chlorochromate, tetra-*n*-butyl-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 283
- Ammonium chlorochromate, trimethyl-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 283
- Ammonium chromate
 - resin support
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 280
- Ammonium compounds, *p*-iodophenyltrimethyl-
 - S_{RN}1 reactions, 4, 460
- Ammonium cyanide, tetrabutyl-
 - catalyst
 - benzoin condensation, 1, 543
- Ammonium cyanide, triethyl-
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 234
- Ammonium cyanoborohydride, tetrabutyl-
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 538
- Ammonium cyanoborohydrides, tetraalkyl-
 - reductive amination
 - nonpolar solvents, 8, 54
- Ammonium dichromate
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 845
- Ammonium dichromate, bis(tetrabutyl)-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 286
- Ammonium enolates
 - enantioselective aldol reaction
 - gold catalysis, 2, 317
- Ammonium fluoride, benzyltrimethyl-
 - catalyst
 - allylsilane reactions with aldehydes, 2, 571
- Ammonium fluoride, *t*-butyl-
 - catalyst
 - allylsilane reactions with aldehydes, 2, 571
- Ammonium fluoride, tetrabutyl-
 - catalyst
 - enol silane reaction with aldehydes, 2, 633
- fluorination
 - alkyl alcohol derivatives, 6, 219
- Ammonium fluoride, tetra-*n*-butyl-
 - Henry reaction
 - silyl nitronates, 2, 335
 - Henry reaction, high pressure
 - catalyst, 2, 329
- Ammonium formate
 - hydride donor
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 320
 - reductive alkylation of amines, 8, 84
 - reduction
 - hydride transfer, 8, 84
- Ammonium formate, trialkyl-
 - hydrogen donor, 8, 557
- Ammonium halides, benzyl dimethyl(trimethylsilylmethyl)-
 - desilylation, 4, 430
- Ammonium hydroxide, benzyltriethyl-
 - aldol reaction
 - piperonal with *N*-crotonylpiperidine, 2, 153
- Ammonium hydroxide, tetraethyl-
 - hydroxylation
 - tetrasubstituted alkenes, 7, 439
- Ammonium iodide, (iodomethyl)trimethyl-
 - Eschenmoser's salt from, 2, 899
- Ammonium molybdate
 - oxidation
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 320
- Ammonium permanganate, benzyltriethyl-
 - oxidation
 - amines, 6, 402
 - ethers, 7, 236
- Ammonium permanganate, benzyltrimethyl-
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 12
- Ammonium perruthenate, tetra-*n*-propyl-
 - oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 311
- Ammonium persulfate
 - alkene hydroxylation, 7, 447
- Ammonium radical cations, alkyl-
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 17
- Ammonium salts
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 828
 - synthesis
 - via* substitution processes, 6, 65–98
- Ammonium salts, allyltrialkyl-
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 246
- Ammonium salts, tetraalkyl-
 - intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 568
- Ammonium salts, trialkyl-
 - reaction with activated alkynes, 4, 49
- Ammonium tetrabromooxomolybdate, benzyltrimethyl-
 - oxidation
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 321
- Ammonium tetrafluoroborate, *N*-sulfinyldimethyl-
 - alkylmercaptomethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 512
- Ammonium triacetoxyborohydride, tetra-*n*-butyl-
 - selective aldehyde reduction, 8, 16
- Ammonium triacetoxyborohydride, tetramethyl-
 - ketone reduction, 8, 9
- Ammonium trifluoroacetate, dibenzyl-
 - aldol reaction

- regioselective, 2, 156
- Ammonium ylides, allylic rearrangements, 6, 854
- Ammonium ylides, cyclic 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangements, 6, 855
- Ammonolysis
 - aryl halides, 4, 434
- Amoxycillin
 - synthesis
 - 2-arylglycines, 3, 303
- Amphetamine
 - hydrogenation, 8, 146
 - synthesis, 7, 502
- Amphimedine
 - synthesis
 - organopalladium catalysts, 3, 232
- Amphotericin B
 - synthesis, 1, 564
 - use of aldol reaction, 2, 195
 - via cuprate 1,2-addition, 1, 126
 - via Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 772
 - via Wittig reaction, 1, 763
- Ampicillin
 - synthesis
 - 2-arylglycines, 3, 303
- α -Amyrin acetate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 112
- Anacyclin
 - synthesis, 3, 558
- Anatoxin *a*
 - enantioselective synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1012
 - synthesis, 2, 1069; 8, 604
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 879
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1012
 - via acylation of precursor, 1, 403
 - via dibromocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1023
- Anbadons
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 346
- Ancistrocladine
 - synthesis, 3, 506; 6, 738
- Ancistrocladisine
 - synthesis, 6, 738
- Androstadienedione
 - rearrangement, 3, 804, 810
- 1,4-Androstadiene-3,17-dione
 - hydrogenation, 8, 535
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
- Androstadienone, 4-methyl-
 - rearrangement, 3, 805
- 5 α -Androstane, 3 β -acetoxy-
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 345
- Androstane, 3-acetyl-3-bromo-
 - synthesis
 - via 17 β -hydroxy-5 α -androstan-3-one, 1, 530
- Androstane-2,17-dione
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 552
- Androstane-3,17-dione
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 675
 - reactions with organometallic reagents
 - regioselectivity, 1, 152
- 5 α -Androstanes
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 72
- Androstanone
 - selenol esters
 - synthesis, 6, 462
- Androstan-11-one
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 118
- Androstan-17-one
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 122
- 5 α -Androstan-3-one
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 69
- 5-Androstan-17-one
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 71, 73
- 5-Androstan-17-one, 12,12-difluoro-
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 73
- 5 α -Androstan-3-one, 16 β -hydroxy-
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 71
- Androstenedione
 - enzymatic reduction, 8, 561
- Androstene-3,17-dione
 - boron trifluoride complex
 - NMR, 1, 293
- Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 74
- 9 α ,10 β -Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 71
- 9 β ,10 α -Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 71
- Androsten-3-ol-17-one
 - hydroxylation, 7, 11
- Androstenone
 - epoxide
 - rearrangement, 3, 738
- 5-Androsten-16-one
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 122
- 5-Androsten-17-one, 3 β -acetoxy-
 - reduction, 8, 937
- 5 β -Androst-9(11)-en-12-one, 3 α ,17 β -diacetoxy-11-hydroxy-
 - rearrangement, 3, 833
- Androst-5-en-17-one, 1 β ,3 β -dihydroxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 73
- 4-Androsten-3-one, 17 β -hydroxy-
 - reduction, 8, 935
- Anemonin
 - synthesis, 7, 619
- Angelicin
 - synthesis, 5, 1096, 1099
 - regioselective, 5, 1094
- Anguidine
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 550
- Angustidine
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Angustine
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Angustine, 13b,14-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Anhydrides
 - acylation, 1, 423
 - thiols, 6, 443
 - acyl transfer
 - ester synthesis, 6, 327

- cyclic
 - reduction, 8, 291
- macrolactonization, 6, 369
- methylenation
 - Tebbe reagent, 5, 1124
- mixed
 - acylation, 6, 328
- reduction, 8, 239
 - to aldehydes, 8, 291
- Tebbe reaction, 1, 743
- thioacylation
 - alcohols and phenols, 6, 449
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Anilides
 - metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 463
- Anilides, *N*-alkyl-
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - photoinduced cyclization, 4, 477
- Anilides, *N*-methyl-
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 270, 272
- Aniline, *N*-acyl-*o*-chloro-
 - photoinduced cyclization, 4, 477
- Aniline, *o*-alkyl-
 - metal complexes
 - addition reactions, 4, 534
- Aniline, *N*-allyl-
 - oxamination, 7, 489
- Aniline, benzylidene-
 - reaction with crotyl organometallic compounds
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 991
 - reaction with silyl ketene acetals
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 638
- Aniline, *N*-benzylidene-
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 361
 - reactions with sulfinyl-stabilized carbanions, 1, 515
- Aniline, bromo-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 907
- Aniline, 4-*n*-butylnitro-
 - synthesis, 4, 433
- Aniline, *N,N*-diethyl-
 - thexylborane complex
 - hydroboration, 8, 709
- Aniline, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 498
 - reaction with formaldehyde
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 961
 - Rosenmund reduction, 8, 287
- Aniline, 2,3-dinitro-
 - reaction with piperidine, 4, 423
- Aniline, *N*-diphenylmethylene-
 - reaction with organometallic reagents, 2, 975
- Aniline, *N*-ethyl-
 - lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 166
- Aniline, *N*-methyl-
 - thiobenzoylation, 6, 424
- Aniline, *p*-nitro-
 - N*-alkylation, 6, 66
 - synthesis, 6, 110
- Aniline, 2-nitroso-
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of *o*-phenylenediamine, 7, 737
- Aniline, pentachloro-
 - oxidation
 - sodium hypochlorite, 7, 738
- Aniline, *N*-sulfinyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with η^1 -butynyliron complexes, 5, 277
- Aniline, 2,4,6-trimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 472
- Aniline derivatives
 - formylation, 3, 969
- Aniline pivalamides
 - ortho* lithiation
 - addition reactions, 1, 464
- Anilines
 - N*-alkylation, 6, 66
 - isopropylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 302
 - meta* metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 463
 - ortho* alkylation, 4, 430
 - synthesis, 4, 434; 8, 367
 - tertiary
 - hydride donors, 8, 98
- Anilines, *o*-alkynyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 543
- Anilines, *o*-allyl-
 - N*-substituted
 - carbonylation, 3, 1038
- Anilines, azido-
 - synthesis
 - via phthaloyl intermediate, 6, 255
- Anion exchange reactions
 - amide halide synthesis, 6, 500
- Anion exchange resins
 - aldol reaction, 2, 138
 - chromic acid
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 280
- Anisaldehyde
 - reduction
 - boranes, 8, 316
- Anisatin
 - synthesis, 7, 242
- Anisoic acids
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 501
- Anisole
 - meta*-acylation, 4, 532
 - Friedel–Crafts alkylation, 3, 300
 - oxidative coupling, 3, 669
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - with vinylene carbonate, 5, 653
- Anisole, *p*-chloro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 906
- Anisole, (*m*-cyanoalkyl)-
 - metal complexes
 - addition–protonation reactions, 4, 543
- Anisole, dihydro-
 - reactions with iron carbonyls, 4, 665
- Anisole, 2,4-dimethyl-
 - amidoalkylation, 2, 971
- Anisole, 2,6-dimethyl-
 - benzylation, 3, 300
- Anisole, *p*-fluoro-
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 903
- Anisole, *p*-iodo-
 - reaction with phenylselenides, 4, 454
- Anisole, *o*-lithio-

- acylation, 1, 404
- Anisole, 2-methoxythio-metallated
 - alkylation, 3, 135
- Anisole, 2-phenyl-synthesis
 - via benzyne, 4, 510
- Anisole, trimethylsilylmethylthio-alkylation, 3, 137
- metallated
 - alkylation, 3, 135
- Anisoles
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 493
 - electrochemical reduction, 8, 517
 - reductive silylation, 8, 518
- Anisomycin
 - synthesis, 3, 77; 8, 605
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 889
- Annulation
 - intramolecular Barbier process
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 262
 - Michael ring closure, 4, 121, 260
- [4 + 2] Annulation
 - oxyanion-accelerated
 - vinylcyclobutane rearrangement, 5, 1020
- α, α' -Annulation
 - bicyclic ketoester synthesis, 4, 8
- Annulations
 - two-alkyne, 5, 1102
- [3 + 2] Annulations
 - allenylsilanes, 1, 596
- [10]Annulene
 - disrotatory ring closure, 5, 716
 - synthesis
 - via [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 623
- [12]Annulene
 - electrocyclization, 5, 717
- [14]Annulene
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 377
- [16]Annulene
 - disrotatory ring closure, 5, 716
- Annulenes
 - synthesis, 3, 594
- Annulenes, dehydro-synthesis, 3, 556
- [13]Annulenone, 6,8-bis(dihydro)-synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 376
- Annulenones
 - synthesis
 - aldol reaction, 2, 152
- Anodic α -acetoxylation
 - ketones, 7, 798
- Anodic hydroxylation
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 800
- Anodic α -methoxylation
 - ketones, 7, 798
- Anodic oxidation
 - alkanes, 7, 793
 - benzylic position
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 801
 - 1,2-diols, 7, 707
 - double mediatory systems, 7, 809
 - electrochemical, 7, 790
 - heteromediatory systems, 7, 808
 - homomediatory systems, 7, 808
 - mediators, 7, 807
 - unsaturated compounds, 7, 794
- Ansamycin
 - occurrence, 2, 1
- Antamanide
 - lithium salt complexes
 - crystal structure, 1, 300
- Antamanide, perhydro-lithium salt complexes
 - crystal structure, 1, 300
- Antheridic acid
 - synthesis, 7, 90
- Antheridiogen-An
 - synthesis
 - via vinylcyclopropane rearrangement, 5, 1014
 - via vinylcyclopropane thermolysis, 4, 1048
- Antheridiogens
 - synthesis
 - via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
- Anthracene, 9-bromo-charge-transfer osmylation, 7, 864
- $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 461
- Anthracene, 9-cyano-photocycloaddition reactions
 - cycloheptatriene, 5, 636
 - 2,5-dimethyl-2,4-hexadiene, 5, 636
- Anthracene, 9,10-dibromo-charge-transfer osmylation, 7, 864
- Anthracene, 9,10-dihydro-synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 761
- Anthracene, 9,10-dimethyl-Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 71
- acyl nitroso compounds, 5, 419
- tetracyanoethylene, 5, 76
- Anthracene, 9-methyl-hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 455
- Anthracene, 9-nitro-charge-transfer osmylation, 7, 864
- Anthracene, 9-trifluoroacetyl-hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 455
- Anthracene hydride
 - reaction with chalcone, 8, 563
- Anthracenes
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 799
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 282
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 497
 - charge-transfer osmylation, 7, 864
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 608
 - Diels-Alder reactions
 - benzynes, 5, 383
 - Lewis acid promoted, 5, 339
 - selenocarbonyl dienophiles, 5, 442
 - hydrogenation, 8, 438
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 454, 455
 - osmium tetroxide complex
 - time-resolved spectra, 7, 865
 - ozonization
 - [4 + 3] cycloadditions, 4, 1075
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - 2,5-dimethyl-2,3-hexadiene, 5, 636

- photolyses, 5, 637
- radical cation
 - absorption spectrum, 7, 865
- reaction with tetracyanoethylene
 - thermochemistry, 5, 76
- retrograde Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 552
- thermal osmylation, 7, 863
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
- Anthracylines
 - synthesis, 5, 1098; 7, 341
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 824
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 761, 762
 - via benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 327, 375, 393
 - via Michael addition, 4, 14, 27
- Anthracylines, demethoxy-
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 338
- Anthracyclinone, 11-deoxy-
 - synthesis
 - via protected acetaldehyde cyanohydrin, 1, 554
- Anthracyclinones
 - synthesis, 7, 345
 - via annulation of arynes, 1, 554
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 384
 - via oxyanion-accelerated rearrangement, 5, 1022
- Anthramycin
 - synthesis, 3, 487
 - palladium-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1038
 - via directed lithiation, 1, 469
- Anthranilic acid, *N*-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
- Anthranilic acids
 - benzyne from *via* diazotization
 - benzocyclobutene synthesis, 5, 692
 - synthesis
 - via Hofmann reaction, 6, 802
- Anthranilohydroxamic acid
 - Lossen reaction, 6, 824
- Anthranol
 - retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 564
- Anthraquinone, bis(bromomethyl)-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 394
- 9,10-Anthraquinone, 1,4-dihydroxy-5-methoxy-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 762
- Anthraquinones
 - biomimetic synthesis, 2, 176
 - charge-transfer osmylation, 7, 864
 - reaction with allylzinc bromide, 1, 218
 - reduction
 - silanes, 8, 318
 - synthesis, 7, 341
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 754
 - via annulation of arynes, 1, 554
 - via arene–metal complexes, 4, 546
 - via arynes, 4, 497
 - via benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloadditions, 5, 1148
 - via Michael addition, 4, 27
- Anthrasteroids
 - synthesis, 7, 833
- Anthrone
 - synthesis, 2, 173
- 9-Anthrone, 10-arylmethylene-
 - reduction, 8, 950
- 9-Anthrylmethyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups
 - photolysis, 6, 668
- Antibiotic A 23187 — *see* Calcimycin
- Antibiotic CC-1066
 - synthesis
 - via cyclopropanation, 4, 1043
- Antibiotics
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 887
- Antibiotic X-206
 - synthesis
 - via higher order cuprate, 1, 130
- Antibiotic X-296
 - synthesis, 7, 245
- Anti Cram–Felkin stereochemical control
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 2, 677
- Antidepressants
 - synthesis, 7, 397
- Antimonic acid, fluoro-catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
- Antimony, alkylbis(phenylthio)-
 - synthesis, 7, 728
- Antimony compounds, crotyl-type III
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 24
- Antimony pentachloride
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 714
 - reaction with alkenes, 7, 530
- Antimony trifluoride
 - fluorination, 6, 220
 - mixture with alkyl fluoride
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, intermediate, 3, 299
- Antimycin A₃
 - synthesis
 - via activated amides, 6, 373
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 369
- Antirrhine
 - synthesis
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682
- Antofine
 - synthesis
 - via selective *ortho* lithiation, 1, 466
- Aobamine
 - synthesis, 1, 564
- Aphidicolin
 - synthesis, 3, 717; 7, 633; 8, 946
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 752
 - rearrangement of allylic epoxides, 3, 762
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 215
- β-1-Apiofuranoside
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 185
- Apiose
 - synthesis
 - via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 158
- Aplasmomycin
 - synthesis
 - via organocuprates, 4, 176
 - via oxalate acylation, 1, 425
- Aplysiatoxin
 - synthesis, 3, 126, 168; 7, 246
- Aplysiatoxin, debromo-

- synthesis, 3, 126; 7, 246
- Aplysin
 - synthesis, 3, 783
- Apocamphane-1-carboxylic acid
 - decarboxylation, 7, 732
- Apogossypol
 - hexamethyl ether
 - synthesis, 3, 665
- Apomitomycin
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 888
- Apopinene, 2-ethyl-
 - hydroboration, 8, 722
- Aporphines
 - 11-substituted
 - synthesis *via* arynes, 4, 513
 - synthesis, 3, 507
 - via* arynes, 4, 504
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 384
 - via* photocyclization, 5, 724
- Aquilochin
 - synthesis, 3, 691
- Arabinol
 - synthesis, 7, 645
- Arabinose
 - selective monoacetylation
 - enzymatic, 6, 340
 - synthesis, 8, 292
- Arabinose, 2,5-anhydro-
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 385
- β -L-Arabinoside, methyl 3,4-*O*-benzylidene-
 - reduction, 8, 226
- Arachidonic acid
 - eicosanoid metabolites
 - synthesis, 3, 217
 - lipoxygenase metabolites
 - synthesis, 7, 712
 - synthesis, 7, 731
 - via* (Z)-selective alkenation, 1, 758
- Arachidonic acid, 3-dehydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 250
- Arachidonic acid, 5,6-dehydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 247
- Arene–alkene photocycloaddition reactions
 - [3 + 2] and [5 + 2], 5, 645–671
 - exciplex pathway, 5, 649
 - mechanism, 5, 648–654
- Arenecarbaldehydes
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 684
- Arenecarbodithioates, 2-dialkylaminoethyl
 - synthesis
 - via* ethyl arenecarbodithioates, 6, 454
- Arenecarbodithioates, vinyl
 - thioarylation
 - thiooester synthesis, 6, 450
 - transesterification, 6, 454
- Arenecarbonitriles
 - synthesis, 4, 457
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 471
- Arenecarbothioates, *O*-ethyl
 - synthesis
 - via* imidates, 6, 452
- Arenecarbothioates, *S*-phenyl esters
 - synthesis, 6, 441
- Arenediazocyanide
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 428
- Arenediazonium salts
 - carbonylation, 3, 1026
 - generation
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 757
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 916
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 804
 - vinylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835, 842, 856
- Arene oxides
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 78
- Arenes
 - acylation, 6, 445
 - alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 298
 - amination, 7, 10
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 608
 - η^5 -cyclohexadienyl complexes
 - addition reactions, 4, 531–547
 - dithiocarboxylation, 6, 456
 - electron deficient
 - nucleophilic addition, substitution by, 4, 423–447
 - Friedel–Crafts acylation
 - via* thiol esters, 6, 445
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1016
 - metal complexes
 - cine–tele* substitution, 4, 527
 - cyclization, 4, 524
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 4, 517–547
 - nucleophilic substitution, 4, 521–531
 - synthesis, 4, 519–521
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 240
 - osmylation
 - charge transfer, 7, 865
 - electron transfer, 7, 866
 - polyhalogenated
 - diaryne equivalents, 4, 496
 - radical cations
 - electrophilic aromatic substitution, 7, 870
 - time-resolved spectra, 7, 864
 - regiospecific alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 303
 - synthesis
 - via* aryl halides, 8, 895–920
 - thioacylation, 6, 453
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835–837
- Arenes, alkoxy-
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 652
- Arenes, alkyl-
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 652
- Arenes, bromo-
 - carbonylation
 - palladium catalysts, 3, 1018
- Arenes, methoxy-
 - oxidative demethylation, 7, 346, 350
- Arenes, methyl-
 - intramolecular isomerization
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 328
- Arenes, nitro-
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 85
- Arenes, thiocyno-
 - synthesis, 4, 443
- Arenesulfonyl sulfamates
 - synthesis
 - via* oxosulfonylation of alkenes, 4, 335

- Arenesulfonamides, *N,N*-dichloro-
reactions with alkenes, 7, 498
- Arenesulfonyl halides
addition reactions
alkenes, 7, 518
- Arenesulfonylhydrazones
Bamford–Stevens reaction, 6, 776
synthesis, 8, 940
- Arenethioates, *S*-(2-oxoalkyl)
synthesis
via acylation of dipole-stabilized carbanions, 6, 446
- Arene thiols
dimerization
nicotinium dichromate, 7, 277
- Arenethiosulfonyl chlorides
reaction with alkenes, 7, 516
- Argentilactone
synthesis, 3, 168
- Arginine acid
hydrogenation
catalytic, 8, 145
- Aristeromycin
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 370
- Aristolactone
synthesis
Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1010
- Aristoteline
synthesis
via Ritter reaction, mercuration, 6, 284
- Arndt–Eistert synthesis
diazalkanes, 1, 844
diaz compounds, 6, 127
 α -diaz ketones
synthesis, 3, 888
Wolff rearrangement, 3, 897
- Arnottianamide, methyl-
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 500
- Arnottinin
synthesis, 7, 823
- Aromadendrene
synthesis, 3, 390
- Aromatic compounds
activated
thioimide synthesis, 6, 540
anodic oxidation, 7, 799
hydrogenation
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
radical addition reactions, 4, 766–770
reactions with chloromethyleniminium-based salts
Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
reaction with ketocarbenes, 4, 1031–1064
reduction
Benkeser reduction, 8, 516
Birch reduction, 8, 490
dissolving metals, 8, 489–519
electrochemical methods, 8, 517
photochemical methods, 8, 517
reductive silylations, 8, 517
synthesis
via 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 873
- Aromatic compounds, fluoro-
synthesis, 4, 445
- Aromatic compounds, nitro
irradiation, 7, 43
- Aromatic compounds, vinyl-
hydroformylation, 4, 932
regioselectivity, 4, 919
- Aromatic halides
reactions with ketones
organosamarium compounds, 1, 258
- Aromatic hydrocarbons
hydrogenation
heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 436
mechanism, 8, 437
stereochemistry, 8, 437
structure–reactivity, 8, 436
nuclear hydroxylation
microbial, 7, 78
- Aromaticin
synthesis, 7, 313
- σ -Aromaticity
cyclopropanes, 5, 900
- Aromatic substitution
electrochemically induced, 4, 453
electron-transfer, 7, 872
- Aromatin
synthesis, 1, 566; 7, 313
via Cope–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 886
- Aromatization
alkanes, 7, 6
photochemical
cyclohexadienones, 3, 813
quinones, 7, 136
steroids
microbial, 7, 67
- Aroyl chlorides
acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 617
- Aroyl cyanides
synthesis
via phase transfer catalysis, 6, 317
- Arsabenzaldehyde
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 369
- Arsenic ylides
cyclopropanation, 4, 987
- Arsenides
 S_N1 reactions, 4, 474
- Arsine, triphenyl-
platinum complex
in hydrocarboxylation, 4, 939
- Arsonium ylides
epoxidation, 1, 825
reaction with carbonyl compounds
formation of alkenes and epoxides, 3, 203
synthesis, 1, 825
- Arteannuin B
synthesis
Mannich reaction, 2, 904
- Artemesia ketone
synthesis, 3, 869
Friedel–Crafts acylation of allylsilanes, 2, 716
use of ylidic rearrangements, 3, 964
via sequential dialkylation, 1, 557
- Artemisinin
synthesis
via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 155
- Arthrobacter simplex
dehydrogenation, 7, 145
- Arylamide ions
arylation, 4, 470
- Arylamine, *N*-nitrosoacyl-

- rearrangement
 - aryne generation, 4, 487
- Arylamines
 - aminoalkylation
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 961
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 433
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 472
 - vinylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 856
- Aryl anions
 - aryne generation, 4, 486–488
- Arylation
 - amides, 6, 399
 - carbon nucleophilicities, 4, 429
 - intramolecular homolytic, 4, 476
 - organomercury compounds
 - palladium complexes, 4, 838
- α -Arylation
 - metal enolates
 - regioselectivity, 3, 12
 - Pummerer rearrangement
 - preparation of α -arylated sulfides, 7, 199
- Aryl bromides
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 906
- Aryl carbanions
 - alkylation, 3, 259
- Aryl chlorides
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 904
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835
- Aryl complexes
 - benzannulation, 5, 1100
- Aryl compounds
 - coupling reactions, 3, 499
 - crossed, 3, 501
 - intramolecular, 3, 505
 - with alkenes, 3, 492
 - dimerization, 3, 499
- Aryl compounds, allyl-chiral
 - synthesis, 3, 246
- Aryl cyanates
 - synthesis
 - via phenols, 8, 912
- Aryl cyanides
 - synthesis, 6, 241
- Aryl fluorides
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 903
- Aryl groups
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 72–99
 - conjugate additions
 - catalyzed by Lewis acids, 4, 140–158
- Aryl halides
 - ammonolysis, 4, 434
 - carbonylation
 - palladium catalysts, 3, 1021
 - cross-coupling reactions
 - organometallic reagents, 3, 522
 - deprotonation
 - aryne generation, 4, 486
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 231
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 219
 - reaction with phenoxides, 4, 469
 - reduction, 8, 895–920
 - synthesis, 7, 340
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 842–856
- Arylic oxidation, 7, 329
- Aryl iodides
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 908
- Aryl isocyanates
 - 2-azetidinones from, 5, 103
- Aryloxy radicals
 - oxidative coupling, 3, 660
- Aryl phosphates
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 455
 - reaction with alkenylaluminum, 3, 492
- Aryl radicals
 - coupling with cyanides, 4, 471
 - cyclizations, 4, 796–798
 - nucleophilic coupling, 4, 451–480
- Aryl scrambling
 - radical nucleophilic substitution, 4, 454
- Aryl sulfides
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 914
- Aryl sulfinates
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 856
- Arylsulfonyl chlorides
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835, 856
- 2-Arylsulfonylethyl carbonate
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 659
- Aryl triflates
 - carbonylation
 - formation of esters, 3, 1029
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 455
 - with vinylstannane, 3, 495
 - cross-coupling reactions
 - with terminal alkynes, 3, 531
 - reaction with cyanocuprates, 3, 219
 - reduction, 8, 933
- Aryne, oxazolinyll-
 - reaction with alkylolithiums, 4, 494
- Arynes
 - chemoselectivity, 4, 492
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 4, 512
 - 1,3-dipolar additions, 4, 512
 - generation, 4, 485–490
 - metal complexes, 4, 485
 - nucleophilic addition, 4, 491–513
 - regioselectivity, 4, 492–495
 - nucleophilic coupling, 4, 483–513
 - reaction with ambident anions, 4, 492
 - soft acids, 4, 491
 - soft electrophiles, 4, 484
 - zirconium complexes, 4, 485
- Arynic substitution
 - in synthesis, 4, 495–513
- Asatone
 - synthesis, 3, 697
- Asatone, bisdemethoxy-
 - synthesis, 3, 697
- Ascorbic acid
 - intermolecular redox reactions
 - via enediols, 8, 88
- Aspartame

- esters, 6, 324
 - synthesis, 6, 384
 - enzymatic, 6, 399
 - in UV light, 6, 402
 - Aspartamine
 - synthesis, 3, 543
 - Aspartate proteases
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 395
 - Aspartic acid
 - lithium aluminum hydride modifiers, 8, 168
 - synthesis
 - via reductive amination, 8, 144
 - Asperdiol
 - synthesis, 7, 647
 - via chromium(II) ion mediation, 1, 187
 - Aspergillus awamori*
 - hydrocarbon hydroxylation, 7, 59
 - Aspergillus niger*
 - hydrocarbon hydroxylation, 7, 62
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 558
 - (±)-Asperlin
 - synthesis
 - stereocontrolled, 2, 94
 - Aspicilin
 - synthesis
 - via enone reduction, 8, 545
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 373
 - Aspidodispermine, deoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 175
 - Aspidosperma* alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - iminium ion–arene cyclization, 2, 1022
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1043
 - via annulation, 5, 1100
 - via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 680
 - Aspidosperma* alkaloids, deethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 581
 - Aspidospermidine, 6,7-dehydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 372
 - Aspidospermidine, 16-methoxy-1,2,6,7-tetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1043
 - Aspidospermine
 - synthesis
 - via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 679
 - via diene protection, 6, 690
 - Aspidospermine alkaloids
 - synthesis, 6, 754
 - Asteltoxin
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 172
 - Asteriscanolide
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 641
 - Asteromurin A
 - synthesis, 7, 243
 - Asymmetric catalysts
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 435
 - Asymmetric dihydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 429
 - Asymmetric epoxidation
 - absolute configuration, 7, 391
 - alcohol-free dichloromethane, 7, 394
 - catalysis
 - titanium complexes, 7, 422
 - catalyst preparation, 7, 394
 - competing side reactions, 7, 394
 - concentration, 7, 394
 - diastereoselectivity, 7, 397
 - enantiofacial selectivity, 7, 397
 - enantioselectivity, 7, 391
 - mechanism, 7, 395
 - methods, 7, 425
 - molecular sieves, 7, 396
 - oxidant, 7, 394
 - solvent, 7, 394
 - stoichiometry
 - catalytic reaction, 7, 393
 - ratio of titanium to tartrate, 7, 393
 - 1-substituted allyl alcohols
 - kinetics, 7, 411
 - substrate structure, 7, 397
 - titanium tartrate catalysis
 - mechanism, 7, 420
- Asymmetric hydrogenation
- alkenes
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 459
 - enamides
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 460
- Asymmetric hydroxylation
- ketones, 7, 162
- Asymmetric synthesis
- [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 305
 - double
 - allyl organometallics, 2, 40–45
 - enol ethers, 2, 629–657
 - matched double
 - allyl organometallics, 2, 41
 - mismatched double
 - allyl organometallics, 2, 41
- Atherosperminine
- synthesis, 3, 586
- Atisine
- synthesis
 - via Michael addition, 4, 30
- Atisiran-15-one
- synthesis, 3, 715
- Atom transfer reactions
- radical addition reactions, 4, 751–758
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 801–805, 824
 - radicals, 4, 726
- Atractyligenin
- synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1044
- Atrolactic acid
- preparation of chiral reagent
 - asymmetric synthesis, 2, 224
 - synthesis, 3, 829
- Atromentin
- synthesis, 3, 828
- Attalpugite
- solid support
 - oxidants, 7, 845
- Aucubigenone
- synthesis
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1062
- Auraptene, 3,6-epoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 406
- Auraptenol

- oxidative rearrangement, 7, 823
 - Aurentiacin
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 735, 760
 - Autoxidation
 - alkanes, 7, 10
 - dienes, 7, 861
 - zirconium compounds
 - mechanism, 8, 691
 - Avenaciolide
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 171
 - Avermectin A_{1a}
 - synthesis, 2, 577; 7, 237
 - via heteronucleophile addition, 4, 34
 - Avermectin A_{2a}
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 93
 - Avermectin B_{1a}
 - selective hydrobromination, 4, 356
 - Avermectin B_{1a}
 - synthesis
 - via acylation of alkynide, 1, 419
 - Avermectins
 - synthesis, 1, 569; 7, 300
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 701
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 797, 801, 802
 - via organoaluminum reagents, 1, 103
 - via organostannane acylation, 1, 447
 - Azaacetals
 - reduction, 8, 228
 - to ethers, 8, 211–232
 - Azaadamantane
 - synthesis
 - via Ritter reaction, 6, 284
 - Azaalditol
 - synthesis, 7, 638
 - Azaalkenes
 - synthesis
 - via benzoin condensation, 1, 545
 - Azaallyl enolates
 - crystal structures, 1, 28
 - Azaallyllithium reagents
 - silylation
 - preparation from hydrazones, 2, 507
 - Azaallyl metal reagents
 - carboxylic acids
 - 1,2-additions, 2, 516
 - formation
 - from hydrazones, 2, 506
 - from hydrazones
 - structure, 2, 507
 - 1-Azaallyl system
 - synthesis
 - via protonation–deprotonation, 6, 722
 - Azaallyltitanium reagents
 - preparation
 - from hydrazones, 2, 507
 - Azaanion-accelerated rearrangements
 - small rings, 5, 1000–1004
 - Azaanthranols
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
 - Azaaromatic compounds, amino-
 - synthesis, 4, 434
 - Azabicyclic alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - chiral, 1, 558
 - Azabicyclic systems
 - bridged α -allenic amides
 - synthesis, 2, 89
 - 2-Azabicyclo[2.2.*n*]alkenes
 - flash vapor pyrolysis, 5, 576
 - Azabicyclohexene
 - synthesis
 - via nitrile ylide cycloaddition, 4, 1083
 - 2-Azabicyclo[3.1.0]hex-3-enes
 - synthesis
 - via ketocarbenoids and pyrroles, 4, 1061
 - 2-Azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
 - synthesis
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 819
 - 9-Azabicyclo[4.2.1]nonane
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1012
 - Azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1024
 - via intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 278
 - 3-Azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonene
 - synthesis
 - via Ritter reaction, 6, 284
 - Azabicyclo[3.2.1]octane
 - synthesis, 8, 124
 - 3-Azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 273
 - 1-Azabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-3-one
 - lithium enolate
 - aldol reaction with benzaldehyde, 2, 198
 - 8-Azabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-ene
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1051
 - 2-Aza-1,3-butadiene
 - cycloaddition reactions, 6, 757
 - 1-Aza-1,3-butadiene, *N*-acyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 473
 - 1-Aza-1,3-butadiene, 2-*t*-butyldimethylsiloxy-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 473
 - 1-Aza-1,3-butadiene, *N*-phenylsulfonyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 474
 - 1-Aza-1,3-butadiene, 2-trimethylsiloxy-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 473
 - 2-Aza-1,3-butadiene, 3-trimethylsiloxy-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 480
- Azabutadienes
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 470–491
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 161
- 1-Azabutadienes
 - cycloaddition reactions, 6, 757
- 1-Aza-1,3-butadienes
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 473–480
- 2-Aza-1,3-butadienes
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 480–484
 - hetero
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 485
- 2-Aza-1,3-butadienes, 1,3-bis(*t*-butyldimethylsiloxy)-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 480
- Aza-Cope rearrangement, 5, 877
 - cationic, 2, 1072, 1077
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 563–565
- 3-Aza-Cope rearrangement, 6, 860
- Azacyclic systems

- synthesis
 - via Ireland rearrangement, 5, 843
- 2-Azacycloalkanones
 - reductive elimination, 8, 926
- Azacycloheptane, 2,2-disubstituted
 - synthesis
 - from allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 995
- Azacycloheptanes
 - synthesis
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 629
- 1-Azacyclohexan-3-one
 - Wolff-Kishner reduction, 8, 926
- 1-Azacyclohexene
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 278
- Azacyclopentane, tetramethyldisilyl-
 - in *N*-tetrazol-5-yl- β -lactam synthesis, 2, 920
- Azacyclopropanes
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of β -stannyl phenylhydrazones, 7, 628
- Azadienes
 - cationic
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 492-501
 - five-membered ring heteroaromatic
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 491
 - heteroaromatic
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 411, 491-492
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 382
 - six-membered ring heteroaromatic
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 491
- 1-Azadienes
 - isomerization, 6, 721
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 6, 721
- 2-Azadienes
 - imine anions from
 - reactions, 2, 479
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 383
 - synthesis
 - via geminal disubstitution, 6, 722
 - via isomerization of 1-azadienes, 6, 721
- 2-Aza-1,3-dienes
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 559
- Aza-di- π -methane rearrangements
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 201, 220
- Azadiradione
 - synthesis, 7, 634
- Azadispiro ketocyclic hydroxamic acids
 - oximes
 - synthesis, 2, 329
- Azaenolates
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 99-113
 - chiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 221-226
- Azafulvene
 - dimer
 - dilithiation, 1, 473
- Azafumarates
 - intramolecular cyclization, 5, 414
- 4-Azaheptanedioic acid, 2,4-dimethyl-
 - dimethyl ester
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 811
- Azaheteroaromatic compounds, 2-methyl-
 - reactions
 - with aldehydes, 2, 495
- Azahexenyl radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 811
- 4-Azaindoles
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 478
- Azaketals
 - reduction, 8, 228
- Azalomycin B — *see* Elaiophyllin
- 1-Aza-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane
 - synthesis
 - via nitron cyclization, 4, 1115
- 7-Aza-8-oxabicyclo[4.2.1]nonanes
 - bridged
 - synthesis via nitron cyclization, 4, 1114
- 1-Aza-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane
 - synthesis
 - via nitron cyclization, 4, 1115
- 1-Aza-1-oxa-di- π -methane rearrangements
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 202
- 3-Aza[10]paracyclophane
 - synthesis
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 629
- 2-Aza-1,3-pentadiene, 1-phenyl-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 480
- 2-Azapentadienyl anion
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - regioselectivity, 2, 64
- 2-Azapropenium salts, 3-chloro-
 - synthesis, 6, 517
- Azaprostaglandins
 - synthesis, 8, 944
- 9-Azaprostaglandins
 - skeleton of, synthesis
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 823
- Aza-*o*-quinodimethane
 - cycloaddition reactions, 6, 757
- 1-Aza-4-silacyclohexane, *N*-aryl-
 - synthesis
 - via aminomercuration of allylic substrate, 4, 405
- Azaspirocycles
 - synthesis
 - via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 679
 - via palladium catalysis, 4, 598
- Azasulfenylation
 - alkenes, 4, 332
- 2-Azasulfides
 - synthesis
 - from alkenes, 4, 337
- 1-Azatrienes
 - electrocyclic ring closure, 5, 741
- Azelaic acid
 - Kolbe electrolysis, 3, 640
- Azepine, dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via intermolecular addition, 4, 48
- Azepine, *N*-ethoxycarbonyl-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - dienes, 5, 634
- Azepine, *N*-methoxycarbonyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 507
- Azepine, perhydro-
 - formamides
 - alkylation, 3, 72
- Azepines
 - acylation

- via* tricarbonyliron complex, 4, 707
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
 - via* heteronucleophile addition, 4, 36
- Azepines, 2,3-dihydro-synthesis
 - via* cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
- Azepines, *N*-substituted dimerization
 - via* [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 634
- Azepinone synthesis
 - pinacol rearrangement, 3, 729
- Azetidine-2,4-diones synthesis
 - rhodium-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1037
- Azetidine hydrazones synthesis, 5, 110
- Azetidines, *N*-alkoxy-synthesis, 8, 60
- Azetidines, 2-imino-synthesis
 - via* ketenimines, 5, 113
- Azetidines, vinyl-cycloaddition reactions, 5, 257
- Azetidinethiones synthesis
 - via* azetidinium salts, 5, 110
- 2-Azetidinethiones synthesis
 - via* imines and thioketenes, 5, 115
- Azetidinimines synthesis
 - via* azetidinium salts, 5, 110
- 2-Azetidiniminium salts synthesis
 - via* keteniminium salts, 5, 108–113
- Azetidinone, 4-acetoxy-acid-induced reaction, 2, 1059
- chiral
 - reaction with silyl ketene acetals, 2, 647
 - reaction with allylsilane, 2, 1060
 - reaction with enol silanes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 635
 - reaction with tin(II) enol ethers
 - chiral synthesis, 2, 611
- synthesis, 3, 651
- Azetidinone, 3-acyloxy-synthesis, 2, 1084
- Azetidinone, 4-allenyl-cyclization, 2, 1061
- Azetidinone, 3-amino-synthesis, 2, 941
- Azetidinone, diaryl-lithium enolates
 - aldol reactions, 2, 212
- 2-Azetidinone, 3-(1-hydroxyethyl)-synthesis, 7, 647
- Azetidinones synthesis, 6, 759
- 2-Azetidinones α -amidoalkylation, 1, 372
- synthesis
 - via* enolates and imines, 5, 100–102
 - via* isocyanates, 5, 102–108
 - via* ketenes and carbonyls, 5, 90–100
 - via* lithium phenylethynolate cycloaddition, 5, 116
- 2-Azetidinones, 4-(phenylthio)-synthesis
 - via* Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 201
- Azetidinones, vinyl-cycloaddition reactions, 5, 257
- Azetines synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 581
- Azetinones Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 407
- Azides alkyl
 - amine synthesis, 6, 76
 - alkylation, 6, 76
 - azide transfer reactions, 6, 256
 - Beckmann reaction, 7, 696
 - cyclizations, 4, 1157–1159
 - nitrogen exchange reactions, 6, 254
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 598
 - regioselectivity, 4, 640
 - oxidation, 7, 752
 - protecting group
 - amines, 6, 633
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 295–297
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1099–1101
 - reduction
 - synthesis of secondary amines, 8, 386
 - reductive alkylation
 - synthesis of secondary amines, 8, 386
 - reductive cleavage
 - synthesis of amines, 8, 383
 - synthesis, 6, 245
 - via* nitrosation of hydrazines and hydrazides, 7, 744
 - via* oxygen exchange reactions, 6, 252
 - via* sulfur exchange reactions, 6, 252
- Azides, acyl
 - Curtius reaction, 6, 797
 - rearrangement, 3, 908
 - synthesis, 6, 249
- Azides, alkoxycarbonyl reactions, 7, 477
- Azides, alkyl synthesis, 6, 245
- Azides, arenesulfonyl reactions with alkenes, 7, 483
- Azides, aroyl synthesis
 - via* aroyl chlorides, 6, 251
- Azides, aryl
 - reactions with organoboranes, 7, 607
 - synthesis, 6, 248
- Azides, carbamoyl synthesis, 6, 251
- Azides, cycloalkenyl cyclizations, 4, 1158
- Azides, 1,2-dichloro synthesis, 7, 507
- Azides, diethylphosphoryl reaction with norbornene, 7, 483
- Azides, α,β -epoxyacyl synthesis
 - via* acid halides, 6, 249
- Azides, ethoxycarbonyl nitrenes from, 7, 478

- Azides, guanyl
 synthesis, 6, 252
- Azides, imidoyl
 synthesis
 via imidoyl halides, 6, 252
- Azides, 2-iodoalkyl
 aziridine synthesis, 7, 474
 reactions with organoboranes, 7, 607
- Azides, phenyl
 reaction with octafluoroisobutene, 6, 500
- Azides, phenylselenenyl
 reactions with alkenes, 7, 496, 522
- Azides, propargylic
 synthesis, 6, 247
- Azides, thioacyl
 synthesis, 6, 251
- Azides, trimethylsilyl
 azide synthesis, 6, 249
 oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 introduction of nitrogen, 7, 588
- Azides, vinyl
 synthesis
 via 2-azido halides, 6, 247
- Azidoalkenes
 alicyclic-bridged
 cyclizations, 4, 1158
 aryl-bridged
 cyclizations, 4, 1157
 cyclizations, 4, 1157
 open-chain
 cyclizations, 4, 1157
- Azidoalkynes
 cyclizations, 4, 1158
- 4-Azidobutyl esters
 amine protection, 6, 646
- Azido groups
 amine protection, 6, 646
- Azidomercuration
 demercuration
 alkenes, 4, 297
- Azidoselenation
 alkenes, 7, 496
 cyclohexadiene, 7, 506
- Azido sphingosine glycosylation method, 6, 53
- Azines
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Azines, α -cyano-
 synthesis, 6, 241
- Aziridine, 1-acyl-
 reaction with lithium aluminum hydride, 6, 98
 reaction with organolithium compounds, 6, 94
- 1-Aziridine, 2-amino-
 synthesis, 6, 787
- Aziridine, 1-arylsulfonyl-
 reaction with dimethyloxosulfonium methylide, 6, 97
- Aziridine, dienyl-
 radical opening, 5, 938
 rearrangement
 transition metal catalyzed, 5, 938
- Aziridine, 1-(diphenylacetyl)-
 synthesis, 6, 94
- Aziridine, divinyl-
 rearrangement, 5, 948
- Aziridine, 1-ethoxycarbonyl-
 reaction with lithium amides, 6, 94
 thermal rearrangement, 6, 98
- Aziridine, 1-methyl-
 reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate, 6, 94
- Aziridine, 2-methyl-
 arene alkylation by
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 316
- Aziridine, methylene-
 synthesis
 via dibromocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1022
- Aziridine, 1-phenyl-2,3-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-
 ring opening
 azomethine ylide generation, 4, 1085
- Aziridine, 1-substituted-2,2-dimethyl-
 reaction with carbon nucleophiles
 regioselectivity, 6, 94
- Aziridine, 1-substituted-2-phenyl-
 reaction with carbon nucleophiles
 regioselectivity, 6, 94
- Aziridine, 1-tosyl-
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 6, 94
- Aziridine, 1,2,3-triphenyl-
 reactions with alkenes
 synthesis of heterocycles, 4, 1085
- 2-Aziridineacetic acid
 synthesis, 2, 943
- 2-Aziridinecarboxylic acid
 esters
 amino acid synthesis, 6, 96
 methyl esters
 reaction with ethoxycarbonylmethylene-
 triphenylphosphorane, 6, 96
- 2-Aziridinecarboxylic acid, 2-chloro-
 isopropyl ester
 preparation, 2, 429
- 2-Aziridinecarboxylic acid, 3-methyl-
 β -amino acid synthesis, 6, 96
- Aziridines
 addition to activated alkynes, 4, 48
 amides
 reduction, 8, 271
 arene alkylation by
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 316
 asymmetric synthesis, 1, 837
 carbonylation
 formation of β -lactams, 3, 1036
 chiral
 reduction, 6, 98
 synthesis, 6, 75
 cleavage
 use of Lewis acids, 1, 343
 hazards, 7, 470
 imino ester synthesis, 6, 535
 nitrogen unsubstituted
 synthesis, 7, 470
 phosphorylation, 7, 483
 preparation, 2, 428
 pyrolysis
 azomethine ylide generation, 4, 1085
 quaternized, 7, 484
 reaction with organocopper
 reagents, 3, 224
 resolved
 synthesis, 7, 482
 ring opening, 6, 93; 7, 470
 N-substituted with O or S, 7, 483
 synthesis, 1, 834; 6, 755; 7, 744
 via alkenes, 7, 470, 472

- via* *N*-aminolactams, 7, 744
 - via* bromine azide addition to alkene, 4, 349
 - via* ketoximes, 1, 387
 - via* lithiohalo methyl phenyl sulfoxides, 1, 526
 - via* nitrones, 1, 836
- thallated
 - ring opening, 7, 491
- Aziridines, *N*-acyl-synthesis, 7, 477
- Aziridines, *N*-acylamino-synthesis, 7, 482
- Aziridines, *N*-alkenyl-synthesis, 7, 474
- Aziridines, *N*-alkyl-synthesis, 7, 474
- Aziridines, 2-amino-synthesis, 7, 476
- Aziridines, *N*-amino-decomposition, 7, 482
- synthesis, 7, 480
- Aziridines, *N*-aryl-synthesis, 2, 429; 7, 476
- Aziridines, aryloxysulfonyl-synthesis, 7, 484
- Aziridines, *N*-arylsulfinyl-synthesis, 7, 483
- Aziridines, 2-chloro-synthesis, 7, 479
- Aziridines, *N*-chloro-synthesis, 7, 747
- Aziridines, *N*-cyano-synthesis, 7, 477, 479
- Aziridines, 2,2-dihalo-synthesis, 6, 498
- Aziridines, *N*-heteroaryl-synthesis, 7, 476
- Aziridines, imidoyl-synthesis, 7, 479
- Aziridines, *S*-($-$)-2-methyl-synthesis, 7, 473
- Aziridines, 2-phenyl-reaction with alkenes, 7, 498
- Aziridines, 2-phenylsulfonyl-synthesis
 - via* aromatic imines, 1, 835
- Aziridines, *N*-phosphonyl-synthesis, 7, 480
- Aziridines, *N*-phthalimido-cleavage, 7, 482
- ring opening, 7, 487, 493
- Aziridines, substituted
 - preparation
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 428
- Aziridines, *N*-sulfonyl-synthesis, 7, 483
- Aziridines, sulfonyl-synthesis, 7, 477
- Aziridines, 1,2,3-triphenyl-ozonolysis, 7, 474
- Aziridines, vinyl-
 - photochemical rearrangements, 5, 938
 - rearrangements, 5, 909, 937
 - synthesis
 - reaction of allyllithium with aldimines, 2, 982
 - reaction of chloro(methyl)allyllithium with imines, 2, 982
- Aziridinium salts
 - synthesis
 - via* diazoalkanes, 1, 836
- 2*H*-Azirine
 - Neber reaction, 6, 786
- Azirine, 2-aryl-carbonylation
 - formation of isocyanates, 3, 1039
- 2*H*-Azirine, 2-phenyl-reaction with enolates, 2, 942
- Azirines
 - carbonylation
 - formation of bicyclic β -lactams, 3, 1036
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 630
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 413
 - reaction with arynes, 4, 510
 - rearrangement
 - stereochemistry, 5, 948
 - synthesis, 7, 506
- Azirines, aryl-
 - photolysis
 - nitrile ylides from, 4, 1081
- Azactones — *see* Oxazolones
- Azoalkanes
 - denitrogenation, 5, 205
- Azoalkenes
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 486
- Azobenzene
 - reduction
 - synthesis of hydrobenzenes, 8, 382
- Azobenzene, 4,4'-dinitro-synthesis, 8, 370
- Azobisisobutyronitrile
 - radical initiator, 4, 725
- Azocines, 1,2-dihydro-synthesis
 - via* cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
- Azocinone
 - synthesis
 - Thorpe reactions, 2, 851
- Azo compounds
 - acyclic
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 428
 - cyclic
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 429
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 426
 - oxidation
 - synthesis of azoxy compounds, 7, 750
 - radical initiators, 4, 725
 - reduction
 - synthesis of hydrazo compounds, 8, 382
 - reductive cleavage
 - synthesis of amines, 8, 383
 - synthesis, 8, 364
 - via* primary arylamines, 7, 738
- Azo compounds, α -carbonyl-synthesis
 - via* oxidation of arylhydrazones of aldehydes, 7, 747
- Azodicarboxylates
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 486
- Azodicarboxylic acids
 - diethyl ester
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 22
 - amino alcohol cyclization, 6, 74

- Beckmann rearrangement reagent, 7, 692
- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 426
- Mitsunobu reaction, ester synthesis, 6, 333
- diisopropyl ester
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 22
- dimethyl ester
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 22
- esters
 - electrophilic *N*-amino amination, 6, 118
- Azodicarboxylic esters
 - reduction, 8, 388
- Azolides
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 308
- Azomethane
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 576
- Azomethine imines
 - aryl-bridged
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1146
 - cyclizations, 4, 1144–1150
 - sydnones, 4, 1149
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1095
 - open-chain
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1146
- Azomethine imines, alkenyl
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1146
- Azomethine imines, alkynyl
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1147
- Azomethine imines, cycloalkenyl
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1146
- Azomethines
 - deprotonation
 - minimization, 1, 357
 - enolizable
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 361
 - metallated
 - reactions, 2, 495
 - nonenolizable
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 360
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereochemistry, 1, 358, 362
 - reactions with dihalocarbenes, 6, 498
 - reactivity
 - correlation with structure, 1, 357
- Azomethine ylides
 - cyclizations, 4, 1134–1141
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - diastereoselective, 5, 260
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1085–1089
 - reactions with benzaldehyde, 5, 265
 - tandem Michael–cyclization reactions, 4, 1137
- Azomethine ylides, alkenyl
 - cyclic
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1136
 - cyclizations, 4, 1134–1136
 - open-chain
 - cyclizations, 4, 1134–1137
- Azomethine ylides, alkynyl
 - cyclic
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1140
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1139–1141
 - open-chain
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1139
- Azomethine ylides, allenyl
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1139–1141
- Azomethynylide
 - synthesis, 6, 572
- Azoxybenzene
 - reaction with dihalocarbenes, 6, 498
 - reduction
 - synthesis of hydrobenzenes, 8, 382
- Azoxybenzene, 2,2'-dicyano
 - synthesis, 8, 365
- Azoxybenzene, 3,3'-diiodo-
 - reduction, 8, 365
- Azoxybenzene, 3-trifluoromethyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 364
- Azoxy compounds
 - deoxygenation, 8, 390
 - reduction
 - synthesis of hydrazo compounds, 8, 382
 - reductive cleavage
 - synthesis of amines, 8, 383
 - synthesis, 8, 364
 - via oxidation of azo compounds, 7, 750
 - via oxidation of primary amines, 7, 736
- Azulene, dichloro-
 - synthesis
 - via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1017
- Azulene, 1,3-dimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 285
- Azulene, hexahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via palladium-ene reaction, 5, 50
- Azulene, *cis*-4-keto-
 - synthesis
 - via cycloaddition reactions, 5, 274
- Azulene, 2-methylene-6-oxo-2,6-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 366
- Azulene, perhydro-
 - synthesis
 - via carbonyl ylides, 4, 1093
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
- Azulenones
 - [3 + 2] annulations, 1, 603
 - synthesis, 2, 85
 - via σ -alkyliron complexes, 4, 579
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 285
 - via [6 + 4] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 626, 629
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 744
 - via ketocarbenoid reaction with benzenes, 4, 1052
 - via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1055
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
- Azulenones, hydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 394
 - transannular ene reaction, 2, 553
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 803, 810
 - via cycloaddition reactions, 5, 274
 - via [6 + 4] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 626, 629
- Azulenone, hydro-
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 169
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 552
- Azulenone, oxidoperhydro-
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609

B

- Bachrachotoxin
synthesis, 7, 105
- Bacillus putrificus*
reduction
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 558
- Bacillus sphaericus*
dehydrogenation, 7, 145
- Back electron transfer
electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 852
- Bactobolin
synthesis, 1, 404
via dichloromethylcerium reagent, 1, 238
- Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 671–686
buffers, 7, 674
catalysts, 7, 674
substituent effects, 7, 673
chemoselectivity, 7, 675
compared to Beckmann reaction, 7, 690
competitive, 7, 675
conformation, 7, 673
electronic factors, 7, 673
mechanism, 7, 671
peroxy acid
substituent effects, 7, 673
radical scavengers, 7, 674
reaction methods, 7, 674
regioselectivity, 7, 673, 676
side reactions, 7, 685
 β -silicon atom
regiochemistry, 7, 673
stereochemistry, 7, 672
stereoelectronic requirements, 7, 672
steric factors, 7, 673
- Baiyunol
synthesis, 1, 568
- Baker's yeast
reduction
carbonyl compounds, 8, 184
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 560
- Baker–Venkataraman synthesis
intramolecular acyl transfer, 2, 845
- Bakkenolide
synthesis, 3, 939
- Bakkenolide A
synthesis
via 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 854
- Baldulin
synthesis, 1, 564
- Baldwin's rules
intramolecular addition
heteronucleophiles, 4, 37–41
Mannich reaction, 2, 1024, 1034
polyene cyclization, 3, 344
- Balz–Schiemann reaction
fluorination, 6, 220
- Bamford–Stevens reaction, 6, 776
aprotic, 6, 777; 8, 941
protic, 6, 776; 8, 943
sulfonylhydrazones decomposition, 4, 954
- Barbaralanes
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 612
- Barbaralane
synthesis
via cyclopropanation, 4, 1041
- Barbier–Grignard type addition
allylic halides
carbonyl compounds, 1, 177
- Barbier-type reactions
intermolecular
organosamarium compounds, 1, 256
iron(III) salt catalysts
organosamarium compounds, 1, 257
organosamarium compounds, 1, 255
ytterbium diiodide, 1, 278
- Barbiturates, alkylidene-
addition reactions
with organozinc compounds, 4, 95
- Barbituric acid
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 352, 357
- Barbituric acid, 5-arylidene-1,3-dimethyl-
oxidation
thiols, 7, 761
- Barbituric acid, *N,N*-dimethyl-
allyl transfer
amine protection, 6, 641
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
Michael reaction, 2, 352
- Barium
reduction
ammonia, 8, 113
- Barium manganate
oxidation
diols, 7, 318
primary alcohols, 7, 307
- Barrelenes
flash vapor pyrolysis, 5, 571
photoisomerization, 5, 204
to semibullvalene, 5, 194
- Barrelenones
photorearrangement, 5, 229
- Barton reaction, 7, 9
intramolecular functionalization, 7, 41
thiohydroxamate esters
radical addition reactions, 4, 747–750
radical cyclizations, 4, 799, 824
- Bastadin
synthesis, 7, 337
- 9-BBN (see 9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane)
- Büchi rearrangement
2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 834, 853
- Beauveria sulfurescens*
hydrocarbon hydroxylation, 7, 58, 59
reduction
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 558
- Beckmann reaction, 7, 689–701
addition reactions, 7, 695
fragmentation, 6, 1066; 7, 698
intramolecular, 7, 697
mechanism, 7, 690
stereochemistry, 7, 690
- Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 763, 773; 7, 690
alkylation, 6, 769
amide synthesis, 6, 404

- cyclization, 6, 771
- nitrilium ions
 - trapping, 6, 766
- organoaluminum promotion, 1, 98
- Ritter reaction, 6, 291
- synthetic utility, 6, 763
- Benkeser reduction
 - aromatic rings, 8, 516
- Benzalacetone
 - reduction
 - electrochemical, 8, 532
 - iron hydrides, 8, 550
 - molybdenum complexes, 8, 551
- Benzalacetone, *o*-dimethylaminomethyl-synthesis, 4, 837
- Benzalacetophenone
 - addition reactions
 - with organomanganese compounds, 4, 98
 - conjugate addition
 - with aryl metallics, 4, 70
- Benzalaniline
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 124
- Reformatsky reaction, 2, 294
- Benzaldehyde
 - aldol reaction
 - butanone, 2, 146
 - boron trifluoride complex, 2, 247
 - crystal structure, 1, 300
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 433
 - diethyl acetal
 - reduction, 8, 267
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 140
 - oxime
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 143
 - oxime ether
 - reactions with butyllithium, 1, 385
 - photolysis
 - with 1-hexyne, 5, 163
 - reactions with allylic copper reagents, 1, 113
 - reactions with allylic organometallic compounds, 1, 156
 - reactions with azomethine ylides, 5, 265
 - reactions with chromium chloride, 1, 193
 - reactions with dimesitylboryl carbanions, 1, 499
 - reactions with 2-naphthol and amines
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 960
 - reduction
 - Clemmensen reduction, 8, 310
 - electrolysis, 8, 321
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 318
 - Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 338
 - Reformatsky reactions
 - kinetic stereoselection, 2, 291
- Benzaldehyde, 2-acetoxy-5-nitro-synthesis, 7, 657
- Benzaldehyde, 4-acetyl-acylation
 - palladium complex catalysis, 1, 437
- Benzaldehyde, allyl-synthesis, 3, 255
- Benzaldehyde, *o*-amino-Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
- Benzaldehyde, 2-bromo-dimerization, 3, 501
- Benzaldehyde, 4-bromo-synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1021
- Benzaldehyde, 4-*t*-butyl-tin(IV) chloride complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 303
 - NMR, 1, 294
- Benzaldehyde, 2-carboxy-reduction
 - hydrogen transfer, 8, 320
- Benzaldehyde, 4-chloro-reaction with diethylzinc, 1, 216
- Benzaldehyde, 2,4-dichloro-synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
- Benzaldehyde, 4-dimethylamino-dichlorodiphenyltin complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 305
 - reduction
 - boranes, 8, 316
- Benzaldehyde, 3,5-dinitro-synthesis
 - via acyl halide reduction, 8, 263
- Benzaldehyde, *o*-fluoro-Perkin reaction, 2, 401
- Benzaldehyde, hydroxy-electropinacolization, 3, 568
 - synthesis
 - Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 771
- Benzaldehyde, nitro-Reformatsky reaction, 2, 285
- Benzaldehyde, 4-nitro-reactions with boron-stabilized carbanions
 - synthesis of alkenes, 1, 499
 - synthesis, 8, 291
 - via acyl halide reduction, 8, 263
- Benzaldehyde, 3-phenoxy-cyanohydrin
 - benzoin condensation, 1, 546
- Benzaldehyde imine, *N*-trichlorovinyl-reaction with chlorine, 6, 528
- Benzaldoximes
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 695
- Benzalquinaldine
 - reduction, 8, 568
- N*-Benzamide
 - adenine-protecting groups, 6, 643
- Benzamide, *N,N*-allylbenzyl-Wittig rearrangement, 3, 979
- Benzamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-reaction with phenyltetrabutylammonium(II) iodide
 - synthesis of benzophenone, 1, 278
 - reduction, 8, 249
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
- Benzamide, 2-hydroxy-synthesis, 7, 333
- Benzamide, 2-methoxy-Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 507
 - reduction, 3, 51
- Benzamide, 4-methoxy-cytosine-protecting group, 6, 643
- Benzamides
 - Birch reduction

- dissolving metals, 8, 507
- lithiation
 - addition reactions, 1, 464
- metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 466
- Benzannulation
 - alkynes
 - functionality, 5, 1098
 - aminohexatrienes, 5, 720
 - aryl *versus* alkenyl complexes, 5, 1100
 - carbene complexes, 5, 1098
 - [3 + 2 + 1] cycloadditions, 5, 1093
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - tandem, 5, 1099
- Benz[*a*]anthracene, 7-acetoxy-hydrogenolysis, 8, 911
- Benz[*a*]anthracene, 7,12-diacetoxy-hydrogenolysis, 8, 911
- Benz[*a*]anthracene, 7-methoxy-hydrogenolysis, 8, 910
- Benzazepines
 - synthesis, 4, 446
 - via* cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
 - via* S_{RN1} reaction, 4, 479
- Benzazocinone
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 753
- Benzene
 - alkylation *via* Pummerer rearrangement
 - dimethyl sulfoxide, 7, 200
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 800
 - charge-transfer osmylation, 7, 864
 - charge transfer transition energy
 - EDA complexes, 7, 870
 - formylation
 - dichloromethyl alkyl ethers, 2, 750
 - Gattermann–Koch reaction, 2, 749
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 436
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
 - one nucleofuge
 - S_{RN1} reactions, 4, 459
 - reaction with rhenium
 - metal vapor synthesis, 7, 4
 - reductive silylation, 8, 517
 - solvent
 - radical reactions, 4, 721
 - thermal osmylation, 7, 863
 - two nucleofuges
 - S_{RN1} reactions, 4, 459
- Benzene, alkyl-
 - nitration, 6, 110
 - oxidative degradation
 - microbial, 7, 57
 - synthesis
 - via* alkyl radical addition, 7, 732
 - transalkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Benzene, allyl-
 - addition reactions
 - nitrogen and halogen, 7, 498
 - synthesis
 - vinyl carbanion alkylation, 3, 242
- Benzene, *o*-bis(chloromethyl)-tetrahydrofuran complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 16
- Benzene, bis(dialkylamino)-aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429
- Benzene, *p*-bis(phenylthio)-synthesis, 4, 460
- Benzene, bis(trifluoroacetoxy)iodo-
 - Hofmann reaction, 6, 796
 - oxidative rearrangement
 - aliphatic amides, 6, 803
- Benzene, 1,4-bis(trimethylstannyl)-
 - reaction with *N,N*-dimethylmethyleiminium chloride, 2, 962
- Benzene, bromo-
 - reaction with phenoxides, 4, 469
 - reduction, 8, 907
 - dissolving metals, 8, 526
- Benzene, 1-bromo-2-chloro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 901
 - reduction, 8, 908
- Benzene, 1-bromo-4-chloro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 901
- Benzene, 4-*t*-butoxynitro-synthesis, 4, 437
- Benzene, chloro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 906
 - synthesis
 - via* dichlorocarbene, 4, 1017
- Benzene, 5-chloro-2,4-dimethoxynitro-reduction, 8, 367
- Benzene, 1-chloro-2,4-dinitro-sulfodechlorination, 4, 443
- Benzene, *m*-chloroiodo-S_{RN1} reactions, 4, 460
- Benzene, cyano-
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 652
- Benzene, dibromo-
 - monoalkylation
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents or benzylzinc halides, 3, 457
- Benzene, 1,2-dibromo-S_{RN1} reactions, 4, 460
- Benzene, 1,4-dibromo-
 - carbonylation
 - selective, 3, 1026
- Benzene, 1,2-di-*t*-butyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 438
 - isomerization
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Benzene, 1,4-di-*t*-butyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - high pressure, 8, 438
- Benzene, dichloro-
 - dialkylation
 - coupling reactions with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 450
 - monoalkylation
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 457
- Benzene, *m*-diethynyl-polymerization, 3, 557
- Benzene, 2,6-difluoronitroso-synthesis
 - via* oxidation of 2,6-difluoroaniline, 7, 737
- Benzene, 1,3-dimethoxy-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 961
 - use in Houben–Hoesch synthesis, 2, 748
- Benzene, 1,3-dimethyl-

- alkylation with 2,5-dichloro-2,5-dimethylhexane
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 318
- Benzene, 1,2-dinitro-
 - reductive coupling, 8, 370
- Benzene, 1,3-dinitro-
 - coupling, 8, 369
- Benzene, 1,4-dinitro-
 - reduction, 8, 366
 - reductive coupling, 8, 370
- Benzene, ethyl-
 - hydroperoxide
 - propylene oxide synthesis, 7, 375
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 76
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
- Benzene, ethylenedioxy-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 514
- Benzene, halo-
 - nitration, 6, 111
- Benzene, hexacyano-
 - synthesis
 - via 2,4,6-trifluorotricyanobenzene, 6, 232
- Benzene, hexaethyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 301
- Benzene, hexamethyl-
 - EDA complex
 - with maleic anhydride, 7, 856
- Benzene, 2-hydroxy-3-methoxy-1-(methylsulfinyl)acetyl-
 - Pummerer rearrangement
 - intramolecular participation by hydroxy groups, 7, 202
- Benzene, hydroxy(tosyloxy)iido-
 - Hofmann rearrangement, 6, 805
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 833
 - α -tosyloxy ketone synthesis, 7, 155
- Benzene, iodo-
 - reaction with nonanal
 - chromium(II) chloride catalysis, 1, 193
- Benzene, 2-iodonitro-
 - Ullmann reaction, 3, 499
- Benzene, iodosyl-
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 11
 - diacetate
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 179
 - oxidative decarboxylation, 7, 722
 - reaction with carboxylic acids and iodine, 7, 723
 - diazidation, 7, 488
 - Hofmann rearrangement, 6, 806
 - α -hydroxylation
 - enones, 7, 179
 - ketones, 7, 155
 - reaction with silyl enol ethers, 7, 166
- Benzene, isopropyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
- Benzene, *o*-mercaptonitro-
 - in peptide synthesis, 3, 302
- Benzene, 1,2-methylenedioxy-
 - oxidative trimerization, 3, 669
- Benzene, nitro-
 - amination, 4, 436
 - reaction with lithium phenolate, 7, 334
 - reaction with organometallic reagents, 7, 331
- Benzene, nitroso-
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - with 1,2-dihydropyridine, 5, 418
- Benzene, pentafluoro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 904
- Benzene, pentafluorobromo-
 - reduction, 8, 907
- Benzene, pentamethyl-
 - radical cation
 - side chain substitution, 7, 871
 - thallation, 7, 872
- Benzene, *n*-pentyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 415
- Benzene, polyalkyl-
 - transalkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Benzene, 2-propenyl-
 - rearrangement, 7, 828
- Benzene, *n*-propyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 415
- Benzene, 1,2,4,5-tetrahydro-
 - synthesis, 7, 743
- Benzene, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-1,4-diamino-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 962
- Benzene, 1,2,3,4-tetraphenyl-5,6-diethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1146
- Benzene, 1,3,5-trialkyl-
 - sterically crowded
 - electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 869
- Benzene, 1,3,5-tribromo-
 - monoalkylation
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents or benzylzinc halides, 3, 457
- Benzene, 1,2,4-tri-*t*-butyl-
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1146
- Benzene, 1,3,5-tri-*t*-butyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 438
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1148
- Benzene, trichloro-
 - dialkylation
 - coupling reactions with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 450
 - monoalkylation
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 457
- Benzene, trifluoromethyl-
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 652
- Benzene, 3-trifluoromethylnitro-
 - reduction, 8, 364
- Benzene, 1,3,5-triformyl-
 - synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
- Benzene, triisopropyl-
 - formylation
 - Gattermann–Koch reaction, 2, 749
- Benzene, 1,2,3-trimethoxy-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 910
- Benzene, 1,3,5-trimethoxy-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 961
- Benzene, 1,2,4-trimethyl-
 - reaction with isoprene
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 322

- Benzene, 1-(trimethylsilyl)-2-methoxy-3-(2-hexenyl)-
metal complexes
reactions, 4, 539
- Benzene, 1,2,4-trinitro-
coupling, 8, 370
- Benzene, 1,3,5-trinitro-
coupling, 8, 369
- Benzene, 1,2,4-triphenyl-
synthesis
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1148
- Benzene, 1,3,5-triphenyl-
synthesis
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1148
- Benzene, tris(dialkylamino)-
aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429
- Benzeneacetic acid, α -methyl-4-(2-thienylcarbonyl)-
synthesis
hydroformylation, 4, 932
- Benzenediacrylic acids
synthesis
Perkin reaction, 2, 399
- Benzenediazonium-2-carboxylates
aryne precursors, 4, 487
- Benzenediazonium fluoroborate, 4-methoxy-
reduction, 8, 917
- Benzene dichloride, iodo-
acyl halide synthesis
via aldehydes, 6, 308
- Benzenediimide
synthesis
via reduction of benzenediazonium cation, 8, 383
- Benzene-1,2-diselenol
synthesis, 6, 464
- Benzenes
[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 608
derivatives
synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 571–573
Diels–Alder reactions
benzynes, 5, 383
irradiation
fulvene generation, 5, 646
photocycloaddition reactions
dienes, 5, 636
furan, 5, 637
vinyl acetate, 5, 667
reactions with ketocarbenoids, 4, 1052–1058
synthesis
via cyclotrimerization of alkynes, 5, 1144–1151
- Benzeneselenamide
synthesis, 6, 476
- Benzeneselenenamide, *N,N*-diethyl-
use in selenenylation, 7, 131
- Benzeneselenenyl bromide
reaction with lithium enolates, 7, 129
selenenylation, 7, 131
- Benzeneselenenyl chloride
addition reactions
alkenes, 7, 520
allylic alcohols, 7, 520
chlorocyclohexene, 7, 520
reaction with alkanes, 7, 534
reaction with lithium enolates, 7, 129
selenenylation, 7, 131
- Benzeneselenenyl iodide
reaction with dienes, 7, 505
- Benzeneselenenyl trichloride
selenenylation, 7, 135
- Benzeneselenenic acid
oxidation, 7, 674
reaction with *N*-acylhydrazines, 6, 467
selenenylation, 7, 132
- Benzeneseleninic anhydride
 α -hydroxylation
enones, 7, 175
ketones, 7, 158
oxidation, 7, 132
quinone synthesis, 7, 355
- Benzeneseleninyl chloride
dehydrogenation, 7, 135
- Benzeneselenocarbamide
deoxygenation
epoxides, 8, 887
- Benzenesulfenamide, 2,4-dinitro-
oxidation
synthesis of aziridines, 7, 744
- Benzenesulfenyl chloride
carbocyclization
1,4-dienes, 7, 517
reactions with alkenes, 7, 516
reactions with dienes, 7, 516
reaction with 3,4,6-tri-*O*-benzyl-D-glucal, 6, 60
- Benzenesulfenyl chloride, 2,4-dinitro-
reactions with alkenes, 7, 516
- Benzenesulfinic acid, 2-amino-
aryne precursor, 4, 488
- Benzenesulfonic acid, trimethyl-2,4,6-trinitro-
alkylation by, 3, 16
- Benzenesulfonyl azide, *p*-carboxy-
diazo transfer reaction, 4, 1033
- Benzenesulfonyl azide, *n*-dodecyl-
diazo transfer reaction, 4, 1033
- Benzenesulfonyl chloride
acid chloride synthesis, 6, 304
Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 764; 7, 699
- Benzenesulfonyl hydrazide
decomposition
diimide from, 8, 472
- Benzenesulfonylhydrazone, 2,4,6-triisopropyl-
Bamford–Stevens reaction, 6, 778
- Benzenetelluranyl acetate
reactions with alkenes, 7, 497
- Benzenetellurol
synthesis, 7, 774; 8, 370
- Benzenethiol
reactions with nitriles, 6, 511
- Benzenethiolate
Michael addition
4-*t*-butyl-1-cyanocyclohexene, 6, 140
reaction with carvone, 6, 141
- Benzene-1,3,5-tricarbaldehyde
synthesis, 7, 657
- Benzene-2,4,6-tricarbaldehyde, chloro-
synthesis
Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 785
- Benzenium ion, *t*-butyl-
stability, 3, 301
- Benzenoid hydrocarbons
Birch reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 493
- Benzenesulfonyl azide, *p*-acetamido-
diazo transfer reaction, 4, 1033

- Benzhydrol**
 synthesis
 via benzophenone and ytterbium, 1, 279
- Benzhydrylamine**, 4,4'-dimethoxy-
 reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 598
 stereochemistry, 4, 623
- Benzil**
 aldol reaction with aliphatic ketones, 2, 142
 hydrogenation
 cobalt catalysts, 8, 154
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 367
 monooxime
 hydrogenation, 8, 148, 149
 photolysis
 with 1-*t*-butylthio-1-propyne, 5, 163
 reaction with organometallic reagents, 1, 153
 rearrangements, 3, 821–836
 nonhydroxylic solvents, 3, 824
 reaction conditions, 3, 825
 reduction
 metal ions, 8, 116
 synthesis
 via oxidative rearrangement, 7, 829
- Benzil, decafluoro-**
 rearrangement, 3, 825
- Benzilic acid**
 esters
 rearrangements, 3, 823
 pharmacological activity, 3, 826
 rearrangements, 3, 821–836
 chemistry, 3, 825
 labeling studies, 3, 822
 mechanism, 3, 822, 824
 migratory aptitudes, 3, 822
 reaction conditions, 3, 825
- Ritter reaction**
 with benzonitrile, 6, 276
 synthesis
 reaction conditions, 3, 825
- Benzimidazates**, 2-allyloxy-
 metallated
 epoxidation, 1, 829
- Benzimidazole**, 1-methyl-
 quaternary salts
 benzoin condensation, catalysis, 1, 543
- Benzimidazole**, 2-methylthio-
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 461
- Benzimidazole**, 1-(phenylthiomethyl)-
 lithiation, 1, 471
- Benzimidazoles**
 microbial hydroxylation, 7, 79
 reaction with chloroform, 6, 579
 reduction, 8, 638
- Benzimidazoline**
 reduction
 hydride transfer, 8, 291
- Benzimidazolin-2-one**
 reaction with crotonic acid, 3, 306
- Benzimidazolium salts**
 synthesis
 via carboxylic acids, 8, 277
- Benzinden-1-ol**, 2-nitro-
 synthesis
 Henry reaction, 2, 329
- Benz[*f*]indole**, tetrahydro-
 synthesis
 via intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 273
- Benzisoxazoles**
 reductive cleavage, 8, 649
 reduction, 8, 649
 synthesis, 4, 439; 8, 649
 via oxidation of primary aromatic amines, 7, 739
- 2,1-Benzisoxazoles**, 3-amino-
 synthesis, 4, 436
- 1,2-Benzisoxazoles**, 3-phenyl-
 synthesis, 4, 439
- 5-Benzisoxazolylmethoxycarbonyl group**
 amine-protecting group
 cleavage, 6, 639
- Benzoates**
 alcohol protection
 carbohydrates, 6, 657
 reduction
 stannanes, 8, 824
 to 1,4-dihydrobenzoates, 3, 613
- Benzoates, α -keto-**
 reduction
 stannanes, 8, 824
- Benzoazepinethione**
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Benzoazepinone**
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 765
 palladium-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1038
- Benzobarrelene**
 photoisomerization, 5, 198
 substituted
 photoisomerizations, 5, 210
- Benzobarrelene**, tetrachloro-
 synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 383
- Benzobarrelenone**
 photorearrangement, 5, 229
- Benzobicyclo[3.2.1]octanone**, bromo-
 Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 853
- Benzocarbazoles**
 lithiation
 addition reactions, 1, 463
 synthesis
 via thermolysis, 5, 725
- Benzo[*c*]cinnoline dioxide**
 synthesis, 8, 364
- Benzocyclobutanes**
 synthesis, 3, 161
 Parham-type cyclization, 3, 251
- Benzocyclobutanol**
 synthesis, 3, 265
- Benzocyclobutanols**, 1-vinyl-
 1,3-rearrangements, 5, 1022
- Benzocyclobutene**
 electrocyclization, 5, 721
 synthesis
 via arynes, 4, 500
 via thermolysis of benzothiophene dioxides, 5, 693
- Benzocyclobutene**, 1-acetoxy-1-methyl-
 thermolysis, 5, 681
- Benzocyclobutene**, *trans*-1-acetoxy-2-phenyl-
 ring opening, 5, 682
 synthesis
 via thermolysis of benzothiophene dioxides, 5, 693
- Benzocyclobutene**, 1-acetyl-

- isomerization, 5, 681
- Benzocyclobutene, *trans*-1-alkoxy-2-phenyl-
 - ring opening, 5, 682
- Benzocyclobutene, 1,2-dimethoxy-
 - ring opening, 5, 683
- Benzocyclobutene, diphenyl-
 - one-electron transfer, 5, 77
- Benzocyclobutene, 7,8-diphenyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 391
- Benzocyclobutene, [(methoxycarbonyl)amino]-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 627
- Benzocyclobutene, 1-methoxy-1-phenyl-
 - rearrangement
 - anthracene synthesis, 5, 694
- Benzocyclobutene, *trans*-1-methoxy-2-phenyl-
 - ring opening, 5, 682
- Benzocyclobutene, 3-methyl
 - synthesis
 - via benzyne, 5, 692
- Benzocyclobutene, 6-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via benzyne, 5, 692
- Benzocyclobutene, 7-methyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 391
- Benzocyclobutene, 1-phenyl-
 - ring opening, 5, 682
- Benzocyclobutene, 1-vinyl-
 - isomerization, 5, 680
- Benzocyclobutenecarboxylic acid
 - esters
 - synthesis via benzyne cyclization, 5, 692
- Benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione, 3-hydroxy-5-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via cycloaddition, 5, 693
- Benzocyclobutenediones
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - metal catalyzed, 5, 1202
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 395
- Benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones
 - anthraquinones from, 5, 690
- Benzocyclobutenes
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 627
 - electrocyclic ring opening, 5, 1032, 1151
 - o*-quinodimethane precursors, 5, 691–694
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 386
 - synthesis, 5, 692
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloadditions, 5, 1148, 1149
 - thermolysis, 5, 1031
- Benzocyclobuten-7-ol, 7-phenyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 388
- Benzocyclobutenols
 - synthesis
 - via benzyne, 5, 692
 - via intramolecular cyclization, 5, 692
- Benzocyclobutenols, 1-alkyl-1-cyano-
 - ring opening
 - morphinan synthesis, 5, 694
- Benzocyclobutenols, *trans*-2-aryl-
 - synthesis
 - via benzyne cyclization, 5, 692
- Benzocyclobuten-1-one, 3,6-dimethoxy-
 - synthesis
 - via benzyne, 5, 692
- Benzocyclobutenones
 - o*-quinodimethane precursors
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 388
 - synthesis
 - via benzyne, 5, 692
- Benzocyclobutenyl carbamate
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 390
- Benzocycloheptenone
 - reduction
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 6
- Benzocyclohexenes
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloadditions, 5, 1149
- Benzocyclononadienes
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 20
- Benzocyclooctatetraene
 - tricarbonyliron complexes
 - reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 710
- Benzocyclooctenone
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 753
- Benzocyclopentenes
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloadditions, 5, 1149
- Benzocyclopropene
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - metal catalyzed, 5, 1199
 - synthesis
 - via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1015
- Benzodiazepine
 - synthesis
 - via nitrile imine cyclization, 4, 1151
- 1*H*-1,5-Benzodiazepine, 4-formyl-2,2-dimethyl-
 - oxidative cleavage
 - potassium permanganate, 7, 559
- 1,3,2-Benzodioxaborole
 - hydroboration, 8, 719
- 1,3,2-Benzodioxaphosphole, 2,2,2-tribromo-
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 302
- 1,3,2-Benzodioxaphosphole, 2,2,2-trichloro-
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 307
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 302
- Benzodipyrrole
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 618
- Benzodithioles
 - reduction, 8, 659
- Benzo-1,3-dithiole-2-thiones
 - reduction
 - DIBAL, 8, 661
- Benzo[*j*]fluoranthene, 8-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts cycloalkylation, 3, 325
- Benzofluorene
 - synthesis
 - via thermolysis, 5, 721
- Benzofluorenone
 - hydrogenation
 - palladium catalyst, 8, 319
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Benzofuran, 2-alkylsulfonyl-
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- Benzofuran, benzoyl-
 - synthesis

- via* chalcone, 7, 829
- Benzofuran, 2-bromo-
 - reaction with arylzinc bromide, 3, 514
- Benzofuran, dihydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 265
 - via* α,β -unsaturated ester, 4, 73
- Benzofuran, 2,3-dimethyl-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 628
- Benzofuran, 1,3-diphenyl-
 - Birch reduction, 8, 627
 - hydrogenation, 8, 626
- Benzofuran, 2-ethyl-3-methyl-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 627
- Benzofuran, hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* FVP, 5, 732
- Benzofuran, 5-methoxy-
 - electrolysis, 8, 628
- Benzofuran, 3-methoxycarbonyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 626
- Benzofuran, 3-methyl-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 628
- Benzofuran, 3-methylenedihydro-
 - metal complexes, 4, 526
 - synthesis
 - via* arene-metal complexes, 4, 526
- Benzofuran, octahydro-
 - angular acetoxylation, 7, 153
- Benzofuran, phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* oxidative rearrangement, 7, 829
- Benzofuran, 3-phenyl-
 - photoreduction, 8, 628
- Benzofuran, tetrahydro-
 - retro Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 579
 - synthesis
 - via* oxyanion-accelerated rearrangement, 5, 1018
- Benzofuran, 2-trimethylstannyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 514
- Benzofuran-3-ols, 3-methyl-2,3-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 312
- Benzofuranone
 - C-acylation, 2, 836
 - O-acylation, 2, 836
- Benzofuran-2(3*H*)-one, 3-acetyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* ketocarbenoids, 4, 1057
- 2*H*-Benzo[*b*]furan-3-one, 2-benzyl-
 - ring scission, 3, 830
- 3*H*-Benzo[*b*]furan-2-one, 3-benzyl-3-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 3, 831
- 3(2*H*)-Benzofuranones, 4-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-
 - 4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-
 - synthesis, 1, 566
- Benzofurans
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 444
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 307
 - synthesis, 3, 494; 7, 628
 - via* palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 557
 - via* sequential Michael ring closure, 4, 262
- Benzo[*b*]furans
 - electrochemical reduction, 8, 628
 - reduction, 8, 624
 - 2-substituted derivatives
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 780
 - synthesis
 - via* intramolecular organochromium reaction, 1, 188
- Benzo[*c*]furans
 - reduction, 8, 626
- Benzofuroxans
 - synthesis
 - via* oxidation of primary aromatic amines, 7, 739
- Benzoic acid
 - methyl ester
 - acylation of boron-stabilized carbanions, 2, 244
 - thallation, 4, 841
- Benzoic acid, alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* benzyne, 4, 510
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 500
- Benzoic acid, aryl-
 - Birch reduction
 - enolate generation, 3, 51
- Benzoic acid, 2-*t*-butyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 438
- Benzoic acid, 4-(4'-chlorobutyl)-
 - intramolecular reductive alkylation
 - dissolving metals, 8, 505
- Benzoic acid, *p*-cyano-
 - methyl ester
 - photolysis with diphenylacetylene, 5, 163
- Benzoic acid, 2,5-diethylbenzoyl-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 761
- Benzoic acid, dihydro-
 - dianions
 - conjugate addition reactions, 4, 111
 - synthesis
 - via* reductive alkylation, 8, 500
- Benzoic acid, 2,5-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 340
- Benzoic acid, 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-
 - methyl ester
 - synthesis, 2, 821
- Benzoic acid, 4,6-dimethoxy-2-(4'-methoxybenzyl)-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 761
- Benzoic acid, 2,4-dimethoxy-6-(2'-naphthyl)-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Benzoic acid, 4-fluoro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 903
- Benzoic acid, hydroxy-
 - alkylation, 6, 2
- Benzoic acid, 4-isopropyl-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 500
- Benzoic acid, mercapto-
 - synthesis, 4, 444
- Benzoic acid, 2-methoxy-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 502
- Benzoic acid, 3-methoxy-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 501
- Benzoic acid, *p*-nitro-

- ethyl ester
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 798
- Benzoic acid, pentafluoro-hydrogenolysis, 8, 901
- Benzoic acid, 2-phenyl-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 504
- Benzoic acid, poly(alkylthio)-
 - synthesis, 4, 441
- Benzoic acid, poly(methylthio)-
 - synthesis, 4, 441
- Benzoic acid, 2,3,4,5-tetrafluoro-synthesis
 - via carbonation of bis(pentafluorophenyl)ytterbium, 1, 277
- Benzoic acid, tetrahydro-synthesis
 - via Birch reduction, 8, 500
- Benzoic acid, 2,4,6-triisopropyl-alkyl esters
 - metallation, 3, 194
- Benzoic acid anhydride
 - synthesis
 - via 4-benzylpyridine, 6, 310
- Benzoic esters, dihydro-reactions with iron carbonyls, 4, 666
- Benzoin
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 846
 - oxime
 - hydrogenation, 8, 148
- Benzoin, deoxy-
 - reaction with α -selenoalkyllithium, 1, 675
- Benzoin, 2,4-dihydroxydeoxy-Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 790
- Benzoin, *threo*-hydro-synthesis, 7, 441
- Benzoin condensation, 1, 541-579
 - catalysts, 1, 543
 - electrophiles, 1, 544
- Benzomorphans
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - hydrogenation, 8, 461
- Benzomorpholines
 - synthesis, 8, 654
- Benzonitrile
 - acylation
 - synthesis of acetophenone, 1, 498
 - photochemical cycloadditions
 - alkenes, 5, 161
- Benzonitrile, 4-alkoxy-synthesis, 4, 438
- Benzonitrile, 4-chloro-electrochemically induced $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 469
 - reaction with phenoxides, 4, 469
- Benzonitrile, 4-methyl-hydrogenation, 8, 252
- Benzonitrile, 4-nitro-oxide
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1072
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of 4-aminobenzonitrile, 7, 737
- Benzonitrile oxide
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 630
 - tropones, 5, 626
 - reaction with (α -oxyallyl)silane, 5, 262
- Benzonitrile oxide, 4-nitro-reaction with 3,4,4-trimethyl-1-pentene, 5, 262
- Benzonitrilohexafluoro-2-propanide
 - reaction with methyl acrylate, 4, 1081
- Benzonitrilo-2-propanide
 - reaction with methyl acrylate, 4, 1081
- Benzonorbornadiene, 1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 - photoisomerization, 5, 204
- Benzonorbornadiene, 1,2-dimethyl-photoisomerization, 5, 204
- Benzonorbornadiene, 6-methoxy-bridgehead-substituted
 - photoisomerization, 5, 204
- Benzonorbornadiene, 1-methoxy-4-substituted
 - photoisomerization, 5, 203
- Benzonorbornadiene oxide
 - reduction
 - lithium triethylborohydride, 8, 875
- Benzonorbornadienes
 - deuteriated
 - photoisomerization, 5, 204
 - photoisomerization, 5, 197, 203, 205
 - stoichiometric complexes
 - with β -cyclodextrin, 5, 210
 - substituted
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 210
- 9-Benzonorbornenones
 - reduction
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 5
- Benzonorcaradiene
 - synthesis
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 212
- Benzo[c]phenanthrenes
 - synthesis
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 720
- Benzo[c]phenanthridine
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 505
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 479
- Benzo[c]phenanthridones
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 479
- Benzo[k]phenanthridones
 - synthesis
 - via photolysis, 5, 728
- Benzophenone
 - anil
 - reactions with Grignard reagents, 1, 383
 - complex with trimethylaluminum, 1, 78
 - electroreduction
 - chromium chloride, 8, 133
 - hydrazone
 - reduction, Cram modification, 8, 335
 - reduction, Henbest modification, 8, 336
 - ketone dianion
 - reactions with esters and amides, 1, 280
 - oxime
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 692
 - oxime, *O*-acyl
 - carboxyl radicals from, 7, 719
 - photolysis, 7, 720
 - photolysis
 - with 2-methylbut-1-en-3-yne, 5, 164
 - with *cis*-1,4-polyisoprene, 5, 161
 - reactions with boron stabilized carbanions, 1, 498

- reactions with dialkoxyboryl stabilized carbanions, 1, 501
- reactions with diethylzinc, 1, 216
- reactions with trimethylaluminum
 - role of Lewis acid, 1, 325
- reaction with 2-butene
 - oxetane formation, 5, 152
- reduction
 - boranes, 8, 316
 - dissolving metals, 8, 115, 308
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 319
 - Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 338
- steroid esters
 - photolyses, 7, 43
- synthesis
 - carbonylation of phenyllithium, 3, 1017
- Benzophenone, 2-bromo-reduction
 - hydrogen iodide, 8, 323
- Benzophenone, 4-bromo-reaction with phenoxides, 4, 469
- Benzophenone, dilithio-crystal structure, 1, 25
- Benzophenone, 4,4'-dimethoxy-reduction
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 319
- Benzophenone, 4-phenyl-photolysis, 5, 154
- Benzophenone, 2,3,4'-trihydroxy-oxidative coupling
 - mechanism, 3, 661
- Benzophenone-4-carboxylic acid dodecyl ester
 - photoinsertion, 7, 42
- Benzopinacol
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 707
- 2-Benzopyran-3-one
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - tropones, 5, 618
- Benzopyrans, dihydro-synthesis
 - via benzocyclobutenes, 5, 691
- Benzopyrazine
 - electrochemical reduction, 8, 643
- Benzo[a]pyrene
 - dihydrodiols
 - synthesis, 7, 333
- Benzo[e]pyrene, 11,12-dihydro-functionalization
 - with *N*-bromoacetamide, 4, 356
- Benzopyrrolizidine, dimethyl-synthesis, 2, 1039
- Benzopyrylium salts
 - synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 790
- 1,4-Benzoquinone, 2-alkyl-synthesis, 7, 930
- 1,4-Benzoquinone, 2-alkyl-3-(2-pyridylthio)-synthesis, 7, 930
- 1,4-Benzoquinone, 5,6-dichloro-2,3-dicyano-ether group removal
 - alcohol protection, 6, 652
- Benzoquinone, 2,3-dichloro-2,6-dicyano-phenolic coupling, 3, 661
- Benzoquinone, 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-debenzylation
 - benzyl ethers, 7, 244
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 135
- 1,4-Benzoquinone, 2,6-dihydroxy-benzilic rearrangement, 3, 829
- 1,4-Benzoquinone, hydroxy-rearrangements, 3, 828
- Benzoquinone, 2,3,5,6-tetracyano-hydride transfer
 - with dihydroacridine, 8, 93
- Benzoquinones
 - laser photolysis
 - with tetramethylallene, 5, 154
 - reoxidant
 - Wacker process, 7, 451
 - synthesis
 - via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 690
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1202
- 1,4-Benzoquinones
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 342, 451
 - Lewis acid promoted, 5, 339
 - hydrogenation, 8, 152
 - catalytic, 8, 142
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1200
- 1*H*-2-Benzoselenin, 6,8-di-*t*-butyl-3,4-dihydro-4,4-dimethyl-synthesis, 6, 475
- 5*H*-[1]Benzoselenino[2,3-*b*]pyridine
 - synthesis, 6, 472
- Benzoselenophene
 - alkylation, 2, 817
 - metallation, 1, 644
- Benzoselenophene, 2-lithio-synthesis, 1, 668
- Benzosuberanone
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 763
- Benzosuberones
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 755
- Benzo systems
 - photoisomerization, 5, 197
- 1,2,3,4-Benzotetrazine
 - synthesis, 7, 743
- Benzothiadiazoles
 - synthesis
 - via diazotization of aromatic amines, 7, 740
- 4*H*-1,4-Benzothiazine, 2,3-dihydro-*N*-acyl-aldol reaction
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 211
- 1,4-Benzothiazines
 - reduction, 8, 658
- 1,3-Benzothiazin-4-one
 - reduction
 - LAH, 8, 658
- Benzothiazole, 2-alkyl-metallated
 - reactions, 2, 495
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 496
 - synthesis, 6, 490
- Benzothiazole, 2-allyloxy-reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 246
- Benzothiazole, 2-chloro-coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 461
- Benzothiazole, 2-hydroxy-

- reaction with copper alkynides, 3, 283
- 1,3-Benzothiazole, 2-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 477
- Benzo[*a*]thiazole, 2-methylthio-
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 461
- Benzo[*a*]thiazole, vinyl-
 - in synthesis
 - masked carbonyl derivative, 2, 497
- Benzo[*a*]thiazole, 2-vinyl-
 - addition reactions
 - with organolithium compounds, 4, 76
- Benzo[*a*]thiazoles
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 432
 - metallated
 - reactions, 2, 495
 - metallation, 6, 541
 - reduction, 8, 657
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 252
- Benzo[*a*]thiazoline, 2-phenyl-
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 563
- Benzo[*a*]thiazolium iodide
 - reaction with amines, 6, 84
- Benzo[*a*]thiazolium salts
 - catalysts
 - benzoin condensation, 1, 543
 - enolization (attempted), 2, 865
 - reduction, 8, 657
- Benzo[*a*]thiazolium salts, 2-alkoxy-
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 22
- Benzo[*a*]thiazolium salts, fluoro-
 - reaction with alcohols
 - iodination, 6, 214
- Benzo[*a*]thiazolium salts, 2-halo-
 - carbothioate synthesis, 6, 438
- Benzo[*a*]thiazolone, 2-lithio-
 - reaction with bis(trimethylsilyl) peroxide, 7, 330
- Benzo[*a*]thiazolones
 - synthesis, 4, 444
- Benzo[*a*]thiepinones
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Benzo[*c*]thiophene, 1,3-dihydro-
 - 2,2-dioxide
 - synthesis *via* ketocarbenoids, 4, 1057
- Benzo[*c*]thiophene, hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* FVP, 5, 732
- Benzo[*c*]thiophene, 2-methyl-
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 630
- Benzo[*c*]thiophene, 3-methyl-
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 630
- Benzo[*b*]thiophene, 4-phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* photocyclization–oxidation, 5, 720
- Benzo[*b*]thiophene, 7-phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* photocyclization—oxidation, 5, 720
- Benzo[*c*]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 2,5-dihydro-
 - thermolysis
 - benzocyclobutene synthesis, 5, 693
- Benzo[*c*]thiophenes
 - coupling reactions
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 447
- methylation, 3, 456
- reduction, 8, 629
- synthesis, 7, 628
 - via* sequential Michael ring closure, 4, 262
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 479
- Benzotriazine
 - synthesis
 - via* oxidation of amino-3-phenylindazoles, 7, 743
- Benzotriazinones
 - synthesis
 - via* diazotization of aromatic amines, 7, 740
- Benzotriazole, 1-amino-
 - aryne precursor, 4, 488
 - benzyne from, 7, 482
 - nitration, 7, 745
 - oxidation
 - to 1,2-didehydrobenzene, 7, 743
- Benzotriazole, 2-amino-
 - oxidation, 7, 743
- Benzotriazole, 1-benzoyloxy-
 - selective benzoylation, 6, 337
- Benzotriazole, 1-chloro-
 - oxidation
 - sulfoxides, 7, 767
- Benzotriazole, hydroxy-
 - esters
 - amidation, 6, 394
- Benzotriazoles
 - pyridinium chlorochromate
 - allylic alcohol oxidation, 7, 264
 - reduction, 8, 661
 - synthesis
 - via* diazotization of aromatic amines, 7, 740
 - via* oxidation of primary aromatic amines, 7, 739
- Benzotriazolide, chlorophosphorylnitro-
 - phosphorylation, 6, 620
- Benzotriazolide, phosphorobis(1-hydroxy)-
 - phosphorylating agent, 6, 619
- Benzotriazolide, phosphorobis(nitro)-
 - phosphorylating agent, 6, 619
- Benzotriazoline
 - N*-substituted
 - reaction with lithium alkynides, 3, 282
- Benzo[*a*]tricyclo[3.1.0.0^{2,6}]hex-3-ene
 - photoisomerization, 5, 212
- Benztropolone
 - rearrangements, 3, 818
- Benzotropone
 - formation
 - aldol reaction, 2, 144
- 1,2,5-Benzoxadiazoles
 - reduction, 8, 664
- 1,3-Benzoxathian-4-one
 - synthesis
 - via* intramolecular Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 196
- 1,3-Benzoxathiolium salts, 2-substituted
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 737
- 1,3-Benzoxathiolium tetrafluoroborates
 - 2-substituted
 - synthesis, 8, 277
- Benzoxazepinones
 - reduction
 - enolate generation, 3, 51
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 956
- Benzoxazines

- Mannich reaction
 - with phenols, 2, 969
- synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 968
- 1,4-Benzoxazines
 - reduction, 8, 653
- 1,3-Benzoxazines, 2-aryl-
 - ring-chain tautomerism, 2, 969
- 1,4-Benzoxazin-3-one, *N*-alkyldihydro-
 - reduction
 - LAH, 8, 654
- Benzoxazole
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 743
 - reduction, 8, 650
 - synthesis
 - via Beckmann reaction, 7, 698
- Benzoxazole, 2-allenyl-
 - synthesis, 2, 86
- Benzoxazole, 2-(1,1-dimethylpropargyl)-
 - synthesis, 2, 87
- Benzoxazole, 2-(1-methylpropargyl)-
 - synthesis, 2, 86
- Benzoxazole, 2-phenacyl-
 - synthesis, 6, 534
- Benzoxazolium salts, chloro-
 - chlorination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 206
- Benzoxepines
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 479
- 1(2*H*)-Benzoxocin, 2,6-epoxy-
 - synthesis
 - via Wharton reaction, 8, 928
- Benzoyl *t*-butyl nitroxide
 - quinones
 - synthesis, 7, 349
- Benzoyl chloride
 - synthesis
 - via benzaldehyde, 6, 308
- Benzoyl chloride, 2-fluoro-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction
 - toluene, 2, 736
- Benzoyl chloride, 4-nitro-
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 290
- Benzoyl chloride, 2,4,6-trichloro-
 - mixed anhydride synthesis, 6, 329
- Benzoyl cyanide
 - synthesis
 - via benzoyl chloride, 6, 233
- Benzoyl hypobromite, *m*-chloro-
 - synthesis, 7, 535
- Benzoylium ion
 - NMR data
 - study of stability, 2, 734
- Benzoyl peroxide
 - α -hydroxylation
 - esters, 7, 182
 - ketones, 7, 163
 - reaction with enamines
 - generation of α -benzoyloxy ketones, 7, 171
 - triphenylphosphine compound
 - reaction with alcohols, 6, 22
- N*-Benzoylphenylalanyl group
 - removal
 - chymotrypsin, 6, 643
- Benzoylpropionates
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 658
- Benzoyl xanthate
 - photolysis
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 749
- Benzpinacol
 - synthesis
 - via triphenylchromium complex, 1, 176
- Benzpinacolone
 - label redistribution
 - pinacol rearrangement, mechanism of, 3, 723
- Benzylacetone
 - reduction
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 555
- Benzyl alcohol, 4-methoxy-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 514
- Benzyl alcohols
 - esters
 - electrohydrogenolysis, 8, 974
 - protecting groups, 8, 956
 - hydrogen donor
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 551
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 956
 - oxidation, 7, 306, 318
 - 4-(dimethylamino)pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 269
 - solid support, 7, 841, 844
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 971
 - Lewis acid activated, 8, 966
 - sodium borohydride, 8, 968
- Benzyl alcohols, hydroxy-
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 235
- Benzylamine
 - imines
 - isomerization, 6, 721
- Benzylamine, *N*-acyl-*o*-chloro-
 - photoinduced cyclization, 4, 477
- Benzylamine, α -alkyl-
 - stereoselective synthesis, 3, 76
- Benzylamine, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 463
- Benzylamine, 4-*N'*,*N'*-dimethylamino-
 - N,N*-dimethyl-
 - synthesis, Mannich reaction, 2, 961
- Benzylamine, methyl-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 146
- Benzylamines
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 957
 - hydrogenolytic asymmetric transamination, 8, 147
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 971
- Benzylation
 - sulfur- and selenium-stabilized carbanions, 3, 88
- Benzyl bromide
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835
- Benzyl bromide, 2,6-dichloro-
 - oxidation, 7, 665
- Benzyl carbamates
 - protecting groups
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 635
- Benzyl carbonate

- alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 659
- Benzyl chloride
 - reaction with methyl acrylate
 - palladium complexes, 4, 842
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835
- Benzyl chloride, 4-nitro-
 - Hass-Bender reaction, 7, 660
- Benzyl cyanide, α,α -bis(imidazolyl)-
 - synthesis, 6, 579
- Benzyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 667
 - cleavage
 - trimethylsilyl chlorochromate, 7, 285
- Benzyl group
 - alcohol protection, 6, 23
 - amino acid protecting group
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 958
- N-Benzyl group
 - amine protection, 6, 644
- S-Benzyl group
 - thiol protection, 6, 664
- Benzylic acetals
 - reduction
 - Lewis acid activated, 8, 966
- Benzylic anions
 - trimethylsilyl-stabilized
 - Michael donors, 4, 259
- Benzylic compounds
 - microbial oxidation, 7, 75
- Benzylic electrophiles
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 220
- Benzylic ethers
 - reduction
 - Lewis acid activated, 8, 966
- Benzylic halides
 - Barbier-type reactions
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 256
 - carbonylation
 - formation of esters, 3, 1028
 - palladium catalysts, 3, 1021
 - cleavage
 - zinc, 8, 972
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 955–981
 - Raney nickel, 8, 964
 - Kornblum oxidation, 7, 653
 - reduction
 - sodium borohydride, 8, 967
- Benzylic ketals
 - reduction, 8, 971
- Benzylic thiols
 - reduction
 - Lewis acid activated, 8, 966
- Benzylidene
 - transition metal complexes
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 980
- Benzylidene acetal, 4-methoxy-
 - reductive cleavage
 - sodium cyanoborohydride, 8, 969
- Benzylidene acetals
 - hydrogenation, 8, 212
- Benzylidene transfer
 - Simmons-Smith reaction, 4, 968
- N-Benzylidenimines
 - amine protection, 6, 645
- α -Benzylidines
 - aldol reaction, 2, 147
- Benzyl iodide
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835
- Benzyloxycarbonyl group
 - amino acid protecting group
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 958
 - deprotection, 8, 957
 - protecting group
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 632, 635
- Benzyloxymethyl group
 - alcohol protection, 6, 647
- Benzyl phenylpropiolate
 - synthesis
 - via of 2-acyloxypyridinium salts, 6, 331
- Benzyl tellurocyanate
 - photooxidation, 7, 777
- Benzyl xanthate
 - photolysis
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 748
- Benzyne, 4-chloro-
 - reaction with ammonia, 4, 494
- Benzyne, 3,6-dimethoxy-
 - reactions with acetonitrile, 4, 492
- Benzyne, 3-fluoro-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 382
- Benzyne, 3-isopropyl-
 - addition reactions
 - lithium piperidide, 4, 493
- Benzyne, 3-methyl-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 381
- Benzyne, tetrachloro-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 383
- Benzynes
 - ab initio* calculations, 4, 483
 - carbocupration, 4, 872
 - carbolithiation, 4, 872
 - cyclization, 4, 499
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 379–385
 - double cyclization
 - in synthesis, 4, 505
 - electrophilicity, 4, 484
 - enthalpy of formation, 4, 484
 - infrared spectrum, 4, 483
 - intramolecular trapping by carbanions, 5, 692
 - microwave spectrum, 4, 484
 - relative reactivity
 - towards nucleophiles, 4, 491
 - structure, 4, 483
 - substituent effects
 - kinetic stability, 4, 492
 - substituted
 - generation, 4, 489
 - nucleophilic addition, 4, 494
 - regioselective generation, 4, 489
 - synthesis, 7, 743
 - in thermal isomerization, 5, 736
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 250
- Berberines
 - synthesis
 - via directed metallation, 1, 463
- Berbin-8-one
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1038
- Bergamotene

- synthesis, 3, 108, 249
- Berninamycinic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* regioselective metallation, 1, 474
- Berson–Salem subadjacent orbital effect
 - 1,3-sigmatropic rearrangements, 5, 1009
- Beryllium, dialkyl-
 - hydride donor
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 100
- Beryllium, dimethyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 13
- Beryllium acetylide
 - crystal structure, 1, 21
- Beryllium compounds
 - Lewis acid complexes
 - structure, 1, 287
- Betaines
 - sulfur ylide reactions
 - carbonyl epoxidation, 1, 820
 - synthesis, 6, 190
- Betulaprenols
 - synthesis, 3, 170
- Betulinic acid
 - ring A contraction, 3, 834
- [10.10]Betweenanene
 - epoxidation, 7, 364
- Betweenanenes
 - synthesis, 3, 591, 946
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 627
- Beyerene
 - rearrangement, 3, 715
- Biacetyl
 - photochemistry, 5, 154
 - reactions with alkanes, 7, 7
- Biaryls
 - formation in phenol ether couplings, 3, 668
 - nucleophilic substitution
 - organometallic compounds, 4, 427
 - synthesis, 3, 663
 - aryl radical insertion, 3, 677
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 471
- Biaryls, amino-
 - synthesis
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 469–471
- Biaryls, hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 469–471
- Bicyclic alcohols
 - synthesis
 - via* organoytterbium compounds, 1, 278
 - via* samarium diiodide, 1, 262
- Bicyclic compounds
 - inside–inside
 - synthesis *via* ene reaction with methyl propiolate, 5, 8
 - Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement, 3, 706
- Bicyclization
 - dienes, 5, 1172
 - diynes, 5, 1171
 - enynes, 5, 1165–1170
 - promoted by Group IV metals, 5, 1169
 - zirconium-promoted, 5, 1163–1183
 - polyalkenes
 - mechanism, 3, 374
- Bicyclo[5.*n*.0]alkanes
 - functionalized
 - synthesis *via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 979–982
- Bicycloalkanones
 - inside–outside
 - via* photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 137
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]alkenes
 - synthesis
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 211
- Bicycloalkenes, vinyl-
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 812–819
- Bicycloaromatization
 - general strategy, 2, 623
- Bicyclobutane
 - deprotonation
 - n*-butyllithium, 1, 10
- Bicyclo[1.1.0]butane, 1-cyano-
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1186
- Bicyclo[1.1.0]butane, 1-methoxycarbonyl-
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1186
- Bicyclo[1.1.0]butane, 1-methyl-
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1186
- Bicyclo[1.1.0]butane, 1,2,2-trimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1013
- Bicyclo[1.1.0]butanes
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - metal-catalyzed, 5, 1185
 - synthesis
 - Wurtz reaction, 3, 414, 422
- Bicyclo[4.4.0]decadiene
 - synthesis, 3, 390
- Bicyclo[5.3.0]deca-2,10-diene
 - synthesis, 3, 399
- Bicyclo[4.4.0]decane
 - synthesis, 3, 389, 391
- cis*-Bicyclo[4.4.0]decane-3,9-dione
 - intramolecular aldol
 - equilibrium, 2, 169
- Bicyclo[5.3.0]decane
 - synthesis
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 982
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 669
- Bicyclo[4.3.1]decan-10-one
 - synthesis, 3, 58
- Bicyclo[4.2.2]deca-3,7,9-triene
 - dimerization, 5, 66
- Bicyclo[5.3.0]decatrienone
 - synthesis
 - via* ketocarbenoids, 4, 1055
- Bicyclo[4.4.0]decene
 - synthesis, 3, 393
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 345
- Bicyclo[6.2.0]dec-2-ene
 - thermolysis, 5, 686
- Bicyclo[4.4.0]decanol
 - synthesis, 3, 392
- Bicyclo[4.4.0]decen-3-one
 - synthesis
 - via* Lewis acid allylation, 4, 155
- Bicyclo[6.4.0]dodecanes, alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 640
- Bicyclo[6.4.0]dodecen-3-ones
 - synthesis
 - via* organosilanes and α,β -enones, 4, 99
- Bicyclogermacrene
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 390

- Bicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-3,6-diene, 1-methoxy-
reaction with hexacarbonylpropylenedicobalt complex
Pauson–Khand reaction mechanism, 5, 1039
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]hepta-2,5-diene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid
dimethyl ester
hydrogenation, 8, 440
- Bicyclo[3.2.1]heptadienes
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 804
- Bicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-1,4-dien-3-ones
synthesis
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1134
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]heptane, 7-alkoxy-7-phenyl-
synthesis, 6, 475
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 7-carboxy-
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 59
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 2-methoxycarbonyl-
synthesis
via cycloaddition of bicyclo[2.1.0]pentanes, 5,
1186
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-7-carboxylic acid
synthesis, 3, 903
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]heptane-3,4-diones, 7-halo-
tautomerism, 5, 714
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes
synthesis
via cycloaddition of bicyclo[2.1.0]pentanes, 5,
1186
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 286
- Bicyclo[3.1.1]heptanes
synthesis, 3, 901
- Bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanes
synthesis
via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes
synthesis, 1, 664
via photocycloaddition, 5, 669
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanol
carbocations
rearrangement, 3, 707
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanone
lithium enolate
exoalkylation, 3, 17
synthesis, 3, 19; 5, 1104
via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 21
via tandem Michael reactions, 4, 121
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptan-2-one
oximes
reduction, dissolving metals, 8, 124
reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 116, 120
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptan-6-one
synthesis, 6, 144
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]heptanone
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanone, α -diazo-
Wolff rearrangement, 3, 900
- Bicycloheptan-2-one, 7,7-dimethyl-
reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 121
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptan-2-one, 1-methyl-
reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 121
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptan-2-one, 6-methyl-
synthesis
via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 21
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-enes
electrophilic attack, 4, 330
oxidative cleavage
potassium permanganate, 7, 558
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-enes
thermolysis, 5, 558
- Bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-6-enes
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1046, 1052
rearrangement, 5, 1016
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]hept-2-enes
synthesis
via photoisomerization, 5, 196
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]hept-3-enes
photoisomerization, 5, 196
- trans*-Bicyclo[4.1.0]hept-3-enes
synthesis
Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 876
- Bicyclo[4.2.0]hept-2-enes
thermal isomerizations
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 586
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]hept-2-enes, 7-(1-alkenyl)-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 991
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]heptenes, dibromo-
rearrangement
norbornene derivative, 4, 1012
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-enes, 5-methylene-
hydrogenation
heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 433
- Bicycloheptenes, 7-vinyl-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 815
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]hept-2-enes, 7-*endo*-vinyl-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 991
- exo*-Bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-7-ol
rearrangement, 5, 1016
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptenols
Cope rearrangement
product aromatization, 5, 791
- Bicycloheptenols, 2-vinyl-
oxy-Cope rearrangement, 5, 815
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-en-2-one
reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 121
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptenones
photoisomerizations, 5, 224, 228
- Bicyclo[4.1.0]heptenones, 7-halo-
tautomerism, 5, 714
- Bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-7-one, 1-phenyl-
reaction with vinylolithium, 5, 1022
- Bicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane
synthesis
intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 628
- Bicyclo[2.2.0]hexadiene
reduction
diimide, 8, 475
- Bicyclo[2.2.0]hexa-2,5-diene, hexamethyl-
hydrogenation
heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 428
- Bicyclo[2.1.1]hexane
synthesis, 3, 900
- Bicyclo[2.2.0]hexane
synthesis, 3, 901
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hexane
synthesis, 1, 664
via reductive cyclization, 4, 1007
via ring opening, 5, 708
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hexane, dibromo-

- cyclopropyl-allyl rearrangement, 4, 1018
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]hexane, 1-vinyl-
Ritter reaction, 6, 273
- Bicyclo[2.1.1]hexane-2-carboxylic acid
synthesis, 3, 903
- Bicyclo[2.1.1]hexane-6-carboxylic acid,
exo-1,5,5-trimethyl-
synthesis, 3, 900
- Bicyclo[2.2.0]hexan-2-ol
oxidative rearrangement, 7, 834
- Bicyclo[2.1.1]hexan-2-one
synthesis, 7, 834
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-2-ones, 6-(1-alkenyl)-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 987
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-2-ones, 6-vinyl-
enol derivatives
Cope rearrangements, 5, 804
- Bicyclo[2.2.0]hex-1(4)-ene
dimerization, 5, 66
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene, 6-*endo*-vinyl-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 984
- Bicyclo[2.1.1]hexenes
synthesis
Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 874
- Bicyclo[2.2.0]hex-2-enes
synthesis
via photolysis, 5, 737
thermolysis, 5, 678
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-enes, 6-(1-alkenyl)-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 984–991
synthesis, 5, 990
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 985
- Bicyclo[3.1.0]hexenone
synthesis
via photolysis, 5, 730
- Bicyclo[2.2.0]hexenones, amino-
rearrangement, 5, 732
- Bicyclohumulenediol
synthesis, 3, 404
- Bicyclomycin
synthesis
Ugi reaction, 2, 1096
via Peterson methylenation, 1, 732
- Bicyclo[3.2.2]nona-2,6-diene
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 991, 993
- cis*-Bicyclo[4.3.0]nona-2,4-diene
photolysis, 5, 737
- trans*-Bicyclo[4.3.0]nona-2,4-diene
synthesis
via thermal rearrangement, 5, 716
- Bicyclo[5.2.0]nona-2,8-diene
synthesis
via photoisomerization, 5, 709
- Bicyclo[3.2.2]nona-6,8-dien-3-one
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 608
- Bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
functionalization
alkylthio, 7, 14
synthesis
via Michael addition, 4, 27
- Bicyclo[4.2.1]nonane
bridged
synthesis *via* nitron cyclization, 4, 1114
- Bicyclo[4.3.0]nonane
synthesis
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 304
- Bicyclo[3.3.1]nonanone
reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 118
- Bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-one, 2-bromo-
Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 853
- Bicyclo[6.1.0]nonan-5-one, 4-diazo-*trans*-
irradiation, 3, 905
- Bicyclo[4.3.0]nonan-2-one, 1-methyl-
oxime
Beckmann fragmentation, 7, 698
- Bicyclo[4.3.0]nonan-3-ones
synthesis
via organosilanes and α,β -enones, 4, 98
- Bicyclo[3.2.2]nona-2,6,8-triene
photoisomerization, 5, 196
- Bicyclo[5.2.0]nonatrienones
synthesis
via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1056
- Bicyclo[3.3.1]non-2-ene
epoxide
transannular hydride shifts, 3, 735
- Bicyclo[3.2.2]non-6-en-3-one
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 992
- Bicyclo[3.3.1]nonenone
synthesis
aldol cyclization, 2, 162
- Bicyclo[3.3.1]non-2-en-4-one,
5-(2-ethylallyl)-1-methyl-
synthesis, 3, 23
- Bicyclo[3.2.2]nonenone, 1-methoxy-
bridged
photoisomerizations, 5, 226
- Bicyclo[4.3.0]nonen-3-one, vinyl-
synthesis
via organosilanes and α,β -enones, 4, 99
- Bicyclo[3.2.2]nonenones
photoisomerizations, 5, 225, 228
- Bicyclo[2.2.2]octa-1,4-diene
Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1049
- Bicyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-diene
flash vapor pyrolysis, 5, 571
- Bicyclo[3.2.1]octadiene
synthesis
via cyclopropanation/Cope rearrangement, 4, 1049
- Bicyclo[3.2.1]octa-2,6-diene
photoisomerization, 5, 205
substituted
synthesis *via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 985–988
- synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 794, 984, 987
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition reaction, 5, 597
- Bicyclo[3.3.0]octadiene
synthesis, 3, 489
- Bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4-diene
tautomerism, 5, 714
- Bicyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-diene, 1,4-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-
thermolysis, 5, 571
- Bicyclo[4.2.0]octadiene, 1-cyano-
synthesis
via photocycloaddition, 5, 161
- Bicyclo[2.2.1]octadienone
elimination reactions, 5, 558
- Bicyclo[3.3.0]octa-2,6-diol

- synthesis, 3, 382
Bicyclo[3.3.0]octanecarbaldehyde
synthesis, 3, 383
Bicyclo[3.3.0]octanedione
synthesis
via photoisomerization, 5, 233
Bicyclo[2.2.2]octanes
synthesis
via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1043
via photocycloaddition, 5, 657
Bicyclo[3.2.1]octanes
ring formation, 3, 380
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 993
via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1043
via photocycloaddition, 5, 657
via Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 199
Bicyclo[3.3.0]octanes
ring formation, 3, 380
synthesis
via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 833
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 290, 304
via photocycloaddition, 5, 654, 657
Bicyclo[4.2.0]octanes
aromatization
benzocyclobutene synthesis, 5, 692
rearrangement, 3, 714
synthesis, 3, 382
via photocycloaddition, 5, 657
Bicyclo[2.2.2]octanes, 2-*exo*-methylene-6-vinyl-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 815
Bicyclo[3.3.0]octanol
synthesis, 3, 384
Bicyclo[2.2.2]octanone
synthesis, 3, 19
via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 21
via Michael addition, 4, 30
via tandem Michael reactions, 4, 121
Bicyclo[3.2.1]octan-2-one
Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 695
Bicyclo[3.3.0]octanone
synthesis, 3, 139
C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1060
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1131
cis-Bicyclo[3.3.0]octan-2-one
synthesis
via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1192
Bicyclo[5.1.0]octanone
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
Bicyclo[3.2.1]octan-3-ones, 2-bromo-
Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 852
Bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4,7-triene
tautomerism, 5, 715
Bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-1,3,5-triene
o-quinodimethane precursors
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 386
Bicyclo[2.2.2]octene
dimerization, 5, 65
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1051
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 812
via cyclization of alkynes, 1, 605
via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329
via organosilanes and α,β -enones, 4, 99
Bicyclo[3.2.1]oct-2-ene
allylic oxidation, 7, 95
Bicyclo[3.3.0]octene
synthesis, 3, 380
Bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1-ene
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1052
Bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-2-ene
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1047
Bicyclo[4.2.0]oct-7-ene
thermolysis, 5, 678
Bicyclo[2.2.2]oct-2-ene, 5,5-dicyanomethylene-
photoisomerization, 5, 196
Bicyclo[2.2.2]octene, vinyl-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 794
Bicyclo[2.2.2]oct-2-ene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid
dimethyl ester
hydrogenation, 8, 427
Bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1(5)-ene-2,6-dione
synthesis, 1, 567
Bicyclo[2.2.2]octenol
methanesulfonates
rearrangement, 3, 717
Bicyclooctenone
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 804
Bicyclo[2.2.2]octenone
photoisomerizations, 5, 218, 224, 228
Bicyclo[2.2.2]oct-5-en-2-one
Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 683
photoisomerizations, 5, 200
Bicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 603
Bicyclo[3.3.0]octenone
addition reaction with 2-nitrobut-2-ene, 4, 102
synthesis
aldol cyclization, 2, 162
Bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1-en-3-one
synthesis
via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1053, 1060
Bicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, 8-alkylidene-
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 604
Bicyclo[2.2.2]octenone, 1-methoxy-
photoisomerization, 5, 226, 233
Bicyclooctenone, (siloxymethyl)-
reactions with allylic sulfinyl carbanions, 1, 522
Bicyclo[10.3.0]- $\Delta^{1,15}$ -pentadecen-14-one
synthesis
via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
Bicyclo[2.1.0]pentanes
cycloaddition reactions
metal-catalyzed, 5, 1186
diradicals
via photolytic rearrangement, 5, 914
synthesis, 3, 901
Bicyclo[2.1.0]pentan-2-one
vinylogous Wolff rearrangement, 3, 906
Bicyclo[2.1.0]pent-2-ene
thermolysis, 5, 678
Bicyclo[4.3.0]proline
synthesis, 7, 731
Bicyclopropylidene
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 71
dimerization, 5, 65
reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 5, 78
Bicyclo[4.3.0] rings
polyene cyclization, 3, 359

- Bicyclo[4.4.0] rings
polyene bicyclization, 3, 360
cis-Bicyclo[5.4.0]undeca-8,10-diene
synthesis
 via photolysis, 5, 717
trans-Bicyclo[7.2.0]undeca-2,10-diene
synthesis
 via electrocyclization, 5, 717
Bicyclo[5.4.0]undecane
synthesis
 via Cope rearrangement, 5, 815, 982
Bicyclo[6.3.0]undecane
synthesis, 3, 406
Bicyclo[4.4.1]undecanone
synthesis, 3, 58
 via [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 624
Bicyclo[4.4.1]undecene
dimerization, 5, 65
synthesis
 via [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 635
Bicyclo[5.3.1]undecene
synthesis
 via anionic oxy-Cope rearrangement, 1, 884
Bicyclo[4.4.1]undecenone
synthesis
 via [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 620
Bicyclo[5.3.1]undecenone
synthesis
 via Cope rearrangement, 5, 1028
Bicyclo[5.4.0]undecen-3-one
synthesis
 via Lewis acid allylation, 4, 155
Bicyclo[6.3.0]undecen-3-one
synthesis
 via organosilanes and α,β -enones, 4, 99
Bifunctional conjunctive reagents
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 287
trimethylenemethane from, 5, 298–308
Bifurandiones
synthesis
 via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1138
Bile acids
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 73
Bile pigments
synthesis
 Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 874
Bilobalide
synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 356
Bilobolide acetate
synthesis, 8, 824
Binaphthols
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
1,1'-Binaphthyl, 2,2'-dihydroxy-
asymmetric reduction
 aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
 lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 162
 chiral modification of reducing agents, 8, 159
 reduction
 aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
Binaphthyl, (hydroxymethyl)-
synthesis, 4, 427
2,2'-Binaphthyl-3,3'-dicarboxylic acid
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
Binaphthyls
chiral synthesis, 4, 427
 synthesis, 3, 499, 503
 nickel catalysts, 3, 229
 use of vanadium oxytrichloride, 3, 664
2,2'-Binaphthyls, hydroxy-
synthesis
 via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 477
Binaphthyls, tetrahydroxy-
synthesis
 use of potassium ferricyanide, 3, 664
Biochemical reduction
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 558
Biomimetic reduction
allylic compounds, 8, 977
NAD(P)H models, 8, 561
Biomimetic synthesis
Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement, 3, 714
Biotin
synthesis, 3, 151; 8, 608
 from thiazolines and enolates, 2, 946
 via INOC reaction, 4, 1080, 1128
 via stereocontrolled reaction, 1, 350
9,9'-Biphenanthryl, 10,10'-dihydroxy-
lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 164
Biphenol
synthesis, 3, 664
Biphenyl
alkylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
Birch reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 496
chiral synthesis, 4, 427
2,2'-dianion
crystal structure, 1, 25
fluorination
synthesis, 3, 499
formylation
dichloromethyl alkyl ethers, 2, 750
hydrogenation
palladium-catalyzed, 8, 438
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 78
oxidative rearrangement, 7, 833
polyoxygenated
synthesis, 3, 503
synthesis
 Negishi method, 3, 503
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
unsymmetrical
synthesis, 2, 623; 4, 429
Biphenyl, amino-
synthesis
 via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 471
Biphenyl, 2-amino-
lithiation
addition reactions, 1, 463
Biphenyl, 2,2'-dihydroxy-
oxidative coupling, 3, 666
Biphenyl, 4,4'-dihydroxy-
synthesis
 use of vanadium tetrachloride, 3, 664
Biphenyl, 4,4'-dimethoxy-
synthesis, 3, 669
Biphenyl, 2,2'-dinitro-
reduction, 8, 364
Biphenyl, 2,6-dinitro-
synthesis, 3, 501
Biphenyl, 2,2'-divinyl-

- photochemistry, 5, 728
- Biphenyl, 4-formyl-
synthesis
Gattermann–Koch reaction, 2, 749
- Biphenyl, 4-halo-
 $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 461
- Biphenyl, 4-methoxy-
Birch reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 514
- Biphenyl, 2-methyl-
synthesis, 7, 833
- Biphenyl, 4-methyl-
Birch reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 496
- Biphenyl, 2-(α -styryl)-
photochemistry, 5, 726
- Biphenyl, 3,3',4,4'-tetramethoxy-
synthesis, 3, 668
- Biphenyl, 2-vinyl-
photochemistry, 5, 726
- Biphenyl-2-carboxylic acid
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Biphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, 2',4,4',6,6'-pentanitro-
Schmidt reaction, 6, 819
- Biphenylcarboxylic acids
Birch reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 504
- Biphenylenes
synthesis
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1150
- 2-(4-Biphenyl)-2-propoxycarbonyl group
carboxy-protecting group, 6, 668
acid stability, 6, 637
- 2,2'-Bipyridine
chromium(VI) oxide complex
alcohol oxidation, 7, 260
reduction
metal hydrides, 8, 580
- Bipyridines
synthesis
via cycloaddition, 5, 1153
- Bipyridinium chlorochromate
oxidation
alcohols, 7, 267
- 2,2'-Bipyridyl
reaction with phenyllithium, 3, 512
synthesis, 3, 509
- Birch reduction
acetals, 8, 212
aromatic compounds, 8, 490
aryl ethers
carbocyclic enol ether preparation, 2, 599
chemoselectivity, 8, 530
experimental procedures, 8, 492
hydrogenolysis, 8, 514
intermediates
intramolecular protonation, 8, 495
limitations, 8, 493
mechanism, 8, 490
pyridines, 8, 591
pyrroles, 8, 605
scope, 8, 493
secondary reactions, 8, 493
substituent effects, 8, 493
survey, 8, 493
- Bisabolene
synthesis
via Horner reaction, 1, 780
- γ -Bisabolene
synthesis, 3, 215
- Bisallylic alcohols
allylic rearrangements, 7, 822
tertiary
synthesis, 1, 118
- Bisamides
N-acyliminium ion precursors, 2, 1049
- Bis-annulation
aromatic nucleophilic substitution
competing reaction, 4, 432
- Bisaziridines
ring opening, 7, 487
- Bisbenzocycloheptatriene
synthesis
in steganone synthesis, 3, 673
- α -Bisbololone
synthesis
via benzoin alkylation, 1, 552
- 1,1-Bisboronates
oxidation
aldehyde formation, 7, 597
- 1,2-Bisboronates
oxidation
1,2-diol formation, 7, 597
- 2,6-Bis(*t*-butylphenyl) cyanate
synthesis, 6, 243
- Biscarbamates
N-acyliminium ion precursors, 2, 1049
- Bischler–Napieralski reaction
Ritter reaction, 6, 291
- 1,1-Bis(dialkylboryl) compounds
oxidation, 7, 600
- Bis(1,3-dialkylimidazolidin-2-ylidene)
catalyst
benzoin condensation, 1, 543
- Bis(dimethylamino)methylation
1,4-bis(trimethylstannyl)-2-butyne reaction with
Eschenmoser's salt, 2, 1000
- Bisepoxides
synthesis, 7, 384
- 1,3-Bishomocubanone
Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 686
- Bisimines
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 425
- Bislactim ethers
alkylation, 3, 53
Michael additions
unsaturated esters, 4, 222
- Bislactones
synthesis
via cyclization of cycloalkeneacetic acids, 4, 370
- 2,2'-Bis(methylenecyclopentane)
Cope rearrangement, 5, 820
- Bismuth, μ -bis(triphenyl)-
oxidation
secondary alcohols, 7, 322
- Bismuth, μ -oxobis(chlorotriphenyl)-
glycol cleavage, 7, 704
oxidation
allylic alcohols, 7, 307
primary alcohols, 7, 310
secondary alcohols, 7, 322
- Bismuth carbonate, triphenyl-

- biaryl synthesis, 3, 505
glycol cleavage, 7, 704
oxidation
 primary alcohols, 7, 310
 secondary alcohols, 7, 322
Bismuth compounds, crotyl-
 type III
 reactions with aldehydes, 2, 24
Bismuth diacetate, triphenyl-
 reaction with diols, 6, 23
Bismuth reagents
 oxidation
 secondary alcohols, 7, 318
Bisnorcholesterol, 3-keto-
 microbial hydroxylation, 7, 70
Bisnorisocomene
 synthesis
 via Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1062
A-Bisnorsteroids
 synthesis, 3, 901
2,2-Bisoxazoles
 reduction
 LAH, 8, 650
Bisphosphoranes
 open chain
 synthesis, 6, 191
 silicon-bridged
 synthesis, 6, 180
Bisquinonemethides
 synthesis, 3, 698
Bisthiazoles
 synthesis, 3, 511
Bis(thiazolin-2-ylidene)
 catalyst
 benzoin condensation, 1, 543
Bisthiacetals
 carbonyl group regeneration, 7, 846
Bisthiophenes
 coupling reactions, 3, 512
 synthesis, 3, 515
Bistriazoles
 benzynes precursors
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 382
Bisulfenylation
 cyclobutanones, 6, 143
Bisureas
 N-acyliminium ion precursors, 2, 1049
Blaise reaction
 nitriles
 acylation, Reformatsky reagents, 2, 297
 zinc enolates, 2, 297
Bleomycins
 synthesis
 Mannich reaction, 2, 917, 920
 via Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 492
Block copolymers
 styrene-ethylene-butene-styrene
 Friedel-Crafts alkylation, 3, 303
Blood group antigenic determinants
 synthesis, 6, 43
Boat-like transition states
 Diels-Alder reactions
 decatrienones, 5, 539-543
Boldine
 synthesis, 3, 686, 815
Bombykol
 synthesis, 3, 489, 799
 σ -Bond metathesis, 7, 3
Bonds
 C—C
 reductive cleavage, 8, 995
 C—halogen
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 895
 C—Hg
 reduction, 8, 850
 C—N
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 915
 reductive cleavage, 8, 995
 C—O
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 910
 reductive cleavage, 8, 991
 C—P
 reduction, 8, 858
 C—S
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 913
 reduction, 8, 835-870
 reductive cleavage, 8, 993
 C—Se
 reduction, 8, 847
 reductive cleavage, 8, 996
 C—Si
 oxidative cleavage, 6, 16
 C—Zn, 1, 212
Boraadamantane
 hydride donor, 8, 102
9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
 hydroboration, 8, 712, 713
 kinetics, 8, 724
 K-glucoside from, 8, 169
 reaction with α -pinene, 8, 101
 reduction
 acyl halides, 8, 240
 carboxylic acids, 8, 237
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 537, 543
 synthesis, 2, 57; 8, 708
 synthesis of 1,1-diboryl compounds, 1, 489
9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-(1-alkenyl)-
 conjugate additions
 α,β -enones, 4, 147
9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-alkyl-
 oxidation
 use of carbonyl compounds, 7, 603
9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-(1-alkynyl)-
 conjugate additions
 α,β -enones, 4, 147
9-Borabicyclononane, allyl-
 NMR, 2, 976
 reactions with aldimines, 2, 983
 diastereoselectivity, 2, 985
9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, allyl-
 reactions with allyl organometallics, 2, 32
9-Borabicyclononane, crotyl-
 NMR, 2, 976
 reaction with imines
 syn-anti selectivity, 2, 991
9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, crotyl-
 reactions with achiral aldimines, 2, 15
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 10
 reactions with pyruvate esters, 2, 11
9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-1-(2-ethoxy-
 2-iodovinyl)-
 conjugate additions

- α,β -enones, 4, 147
- 9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-iodo-
reactions with alkynes and allenes, 4, 358
- 9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-methyl-
deprotonation
 - alkylation of anion, 3, 199
 - reaction with lithium amides
deprotonation, 1, 491
- 9-Borabicyclononane, pent-3-en-2-yl-
reactions with imines
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 990, 992
- 9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, (3-pinanyl)-
asymmetric reduction, 8, 160
- reaction with aldehydes, 7, 603
- reduction
 - alkynic ketones, 8, 537
- 9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-siamyl-
oxidation
 - use of carbonyl compounds, 7, 603
- 4a-Boranaphthalene, perhydro-
synthesis, 8, 708
- 9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]non-9-yl triflate
reaction with *S*-phenyl propanethioate, 2, 245
- Boracyclanes
 - oxidation, 7, 596
- Boracyclanes, *B*-alkyl-
conjugate additions
 - alkenes, 4, 146
- Borane
 - acrylic acid complexes
 - structure, 1, 289
 - t*-butylamine complex
 - selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
 - carbonyl reduction, 8, 20
 - chirally modified
 - asymmetric reduction, 8, 169
 - complexes
 - hydroboration, 8, 705
 - dimethyl sulfide complex
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 20
 - carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 237
 - ester reduction, 8, 244
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
 - diphenylamine complex
 - carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 237
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
 - disubstituted
 - hydroboration, 8, 712
 - formaldehyde complex
 - rotational barriers, 1, 290
 - heterocyclic
 - oxidation, 7, 601
 - propanal complex
 - rotational barriers, 1, 290
 - reagent formed with 2-aminoethanol
 - selective aldehyde and ketone reduction, 8, 18
 - reductions, 8, 369
 - acetals, 8, 214
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 315
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 261
 - imines, 8, 26, 36
 - nitroalkenes, 8, 376
 - pyridines, 8, 580
 - tetrahydrofuran complex
 - amide reductions, 8, 249
 - carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 237
 - hydroboration, 8, 705
 - nitrile reduction, 8, 253
 - reductive amination, 8, 54
- thioxane complex
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
- triethylamine complex
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
- α -trimethylsilyl-substituted
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 501
- Boranes, acyloxy-
chiral catalyst
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 377-379
- diborane enediolates, 2, 113
- Boranes, alkenyl-
 - 1,3-butadiene synthesis, 3, 483
 - coupling reactions, 3, 489
 - sp^2 organometallics, 3, 473
 - with benzyl bromide, 3, 465
 - cross-coupling reactions with 1-alkynyl halides, 3, 530
 - oxidation
 - using alkaline hydrogen peroxide, 7, 596
 - protonolysis, 8, 726
 - synthesis
 - via α -trimethylsilyl-substituted boranes, 1, 501
- Boranes, *B*-(1-alkenyl)alkoxyfluoro-
conjugate additions
 - α,β -enones, 4, 147
- Boranes, alkenylamino-
aldol reactions, 2, 244
- Boranes, alkenyldialkoxy-
oxidation
 - formation of aldehydes, 7, 602
- Boranes, alkenyldialkyl-
brominolysis
 - stereochemistry, 7, 605
 - protonolysis, 8, 724, 726
 - reaction with iodine
 - rearrangements, 7, 606
- Boranes, alkenyldihydroxy-
brominolysis, 7, 605
- iodinolysis
 - stereochemistry, 7, 606
- Boranes, alkenyloxy-
directed aldol reactions, 2, 240
- homochiral
 - aldol reactions, 2, 240
 - Hooz' reaction, 2, 244
- oxidation, 7, 602
- reactions with ketones, 1, 499
- synthesis
 - via acylation of boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 497
- Boranes, alkenyloxyalkylalkoxy-
aldol reactions, 2, 240
- Boranes, alkenyloxydialkoxy-
aldol reactions, 2, 240, 266
 - syn/anti* ratios, 2, 266
- Boranes, alkenyloxydialkyl-
aldol reactions, 2, 240
 - homochiral, 2, 248
- chiral
 - facial selectivity, 2, 261
 - synthesis, 2, 240
- Boranes, alkenyloxydichloro-
preparation, 2, 244

- Boranes, alkoxy-
 reaction with organometallic compounds, 7, 595
- Boranes, β -alkoxyalkyl-
 stability, 8, 705
- Boranes, alkoxydialkyl-
 ketone reduction, 8, 9
- Boranes, alkyl-
 oxidation
 formation of aldehydes, 7, 601
 protonolysis
 carboxylic acids, 8, 725
- Boranes, alkylbromo-
 dimethyl sulfide complex
 synthesis, 8, 719
- Boranes, alkylchloro-
 synthesis, 8, 718
- Boranes, alkyl-diethoxy-
 synthesis, 7, 603
- Boranes, alkyl-dihydroxy-
 oxidation, 7, 597
- Boranes, alkyl-dimesityl-
 reactions with bases, 1, 492
- Boranes, *B*-alkyl-diphenyl-
 conjugate additions
 alkenes, 4, 146
- Boranes, (alkylethenyl)dialkyl-
 brominolysis
 stereochemistry, 7, 605
- Boranes, alkylhalo-
 hydroboration, 8, 719
- Boranes, alkynyl-
 coupling reactions, 3, 523
 protonolysis, 8, 725
 reaction with epoxides, 6, 7
- Boranes, allyl-
 oxidation, 7, 596
 reaction with imines, 2, 976
- Boranes, allyldialkyl-
 protonolysis, 8, 725
- Boranes, allyldiisopinocampheyl-
 reactions with aldehydes
 asymmetric synthesis, 2, 33
- Boranes, allyldimesityl-
 anion
 reactions, 2, 56
 reactions with lithium amides, 1, 492
- Boranes, allyldimethoxy-
 reactions with aldimines, 2, 982
- Boranes, aryl-dihydroxy-
 nitration and oxidation of the ring, 7, 602
 oxidation, 7, 596, 602
 use of potassium permanganate, 7, 602
- Boranes, (arylethenyl)dialkyl-
 brominolysis
 stereochemistry, 7, 605
- Boranes, benzyl-
 protonolysis, 8, 725
- Boranes, binaphthoxy-
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 376
- Boranes, bis(benzoyloxy)-
 reduction
 hydrazones, 8, 357
- Boranes, bromo-
 synthesis, 8, 711
- Boranes, *t*-butyl-
 synthesis, 8, 710
- Boranes, butyl-dihydroxy-
 oxidation
 formation of butanol, 7, 602
- Boranes, catechol-
 brominolysis, 7, 605
 coupling reactions
 with aryl iodides, 3, 496
 hydroboration, 8, 719
 reduction
 hydrazones, 8, 356
- Boranes, chloro-
 reaction with acetophenone, 7, 603
- Boranes, β -chloroalkyl-
 stability, 8, 705
- Boranes, chlorodiviny-
 synthesis, 8, 711
- Boranes, crotyl-
 reactions with imines, 2, 17
 synthesis, 2, 44
- Boranes, crotyldiisopinocampheyl-
 borotropic shift, 2, 10
 reactions with aldehydes, 2, 61
- Boranes, cycloalkyl-
 oxidation
 formation of cycloalkanones, 7, 601
- Boranes, cyclopropyl-
 oxidation, 7, 598
 synthesis
 via boron-ene reaction, 5, 33
- Boranes, dialkoxy-
 chiral catalysts
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 376
- Boranes, dialkoxy(α -phenylthio)-
 oxidation
 formation of monothioacetals, 7, 602
- Boranes, dialkyl-
 hydroboration, 8, 715
 regioselectivity, 8, 717
 stability, 8, 717
 synthesis, 8, 717
- Boranes, dialkylallyl-
 reaction with ethoxyacetylene, 5, 34
- Boranes, dialkylbromo-
 synthesis, 8, 711
- Boranes, dialkylchloro-
 alkenyloxyboranes from, 2, 244
 synthesis, 8, 711
- Boranes, dialkylcrotyl-
 isomerization, 2, 5
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 10
- Boranes, dialkyl(dialkylamino)-
 synthesis, 7, 607
- Boranes, dialkylhalo-
 synthesis, 8, 711
- Boranes, dialkyl(methylthio)-
 synthesis, 8, 711
- Boranes, di-*s*-alkylmonoalkyl-
 protonolysis, 8, 725
- Boranes, diaryl-
 hydroboration, 8, 715
- Boranes, dibromo-
 dimethyl sulfide complex
 synthesis, 8, 718
- Boranes, dicaranyl-
 chiral hydroboration, 8, 721
- Boranes, dichlorophenyl-

- ethyl ketone enolization, 2, 244
 - syn* diastereoselectivity, 2, 245
- Boranes, dichloro(vinylamino)-
 - aldol reaction
 - directed, 2, 479
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 478
- Boranes, dicyclohexyl-
 - hydroboration
 - regioselectivity, 8, 716
 - synthesis of 1,1-diboryl compounds, 1, 489
- Boranes, diethoxysiamyl-
 - oxidation
 - using alkaline hydrogen peroxide, 7, 595
- Boranes, (diethylamino)dichloro-
 - dihydridoborate from, 8, 171
- Boranes, dihalo-
 - hydroboration, 8, 718
- Boranes, dihydroxy[lithio(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-
 - pinacol derivative
 - acylation, 1, 498
- Boranes, diisopinocampheyl-
 - chiral hydroboration, 8, 720
 - hydroboration, 8, 712
 - synthesis, 8, 716
- Boranes, dilongifolyl-
 - chiral hydroboration, 8, 721
- Boranes, dimesityl-
 - deprotonation, 3, 199
 - hydroboration, 8, 716
- Boranes, dimesitylmethyl-
 - reactions with bases, 1, 492
 - reactions with styrene oxide, 1, 496
- Boranes, dimethyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 717
- Boranes, 2,3-dimethyl-2-butyl-
 - reduction
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 261
- Boranes, diphenyl-
 - hydroboration, 8, 716
- Boranes, diphenylhydroxy-
 - oxidation, 7, 603
 - reaction with ethoxyacetylene
 - mercury(II) acetate, 2, 242
- Boranes, disiamyl-
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 263
 - amides, 8, 273
 - lactones, 8, 269
 - nitriles, 8, 275
 - synthesis of 1,1-diboryl compounds, 1, 489
- Boranes, ethyldimesityl-
 - reactions with epoxides, 1, 497
- Boranes, ethylenedioxychloro-
 - enolates
 - generation from carbonyl compounds, 2, 266
- Boranes, haloalkyl-
 - stability, 8, 705
- Boranes, iodo-
 - synthesis, 8, 711
- Boranes, α -lithiodimesitylmethyl-
 - acylation, 1, 498
- Boranes, methyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 710
- Boranes, monoalkyl-
 - redistribution, 8, 710
- Boranes, monoalkylchloro-
 - synthesis, 8, 711
- Boranes, monoaryl-
 - regioselectivity
 - hydroboration, 8, 710
- Boranes, monochloro-
 - dimethyl sulfide complex
 - hydroboration, 8, 711
 - hydroboration, 8, 710
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 214
- Boranes, monohalo-
 - hydroboration, 8, 710
 - regioselectivity, 8, 711
- Boranes, monoisopinocampheyl-
 - alkene hydroboration, 3, 797
 - chiral hydroboration, 8, 721
 - synthesis, 8, 710
- Boranes, peroxybis(diacetoxy)-
 - 1-hydroxy-2-acetoxyalkene synthesis, 7, 446
- Boranes, phenyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 260
- Boranes, phenyldihydroxy-
 - oxidation, 7, 602
- Boranes, pyridyl-
 - coupling reactions
 - with vinyl bromides, 3, 498
- Boranes, 1-pyrrolyl-
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 16
 - tetrahydrofuran complex
 - reduction, unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 537
- Boranes, secondary alkyl-
 - oxidation
 - formation of ketones, 7, 600, 601
- Boranes, thexyl-
 - hydroboration, 2, 251; 8, 709
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 263
 - amides, 8, 273
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 237
 - lactones, 8, 269
 - nitriles, 8, 275
- Boranes, thexylbromo-
 - dimethyl sulfide complex
 - carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 261
- Boranes, thexylchloro-
 - dimethyl sulfide complex
 - carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 261
 - hydroboration, 8, 719
- Boranes, thio-
 - reduction
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 261
- Boranes, trialkenyl-
 - protonolysis, 8, 724
- Boranes, trialkyl-
 - brominolysis, 7, 604
 - chlorination, 7, 604
 - hydride donor
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 99, 101
 - iodinolysis, 7, 606
 - ketone reduction, 8, 9
 - oxidation, 7, 602
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 603
 - protonolysis, 8, 724, 725
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 884
 - reaction with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 243

- reaction with carbon monoxide, 3, 793
- reaction with α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 2, 241
- Boranes, triallyl-
 - ene reactions, 5, 33
 - reaction with alkynes, 4, 886
- Boranes, tributyl-
 - hydride donor
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 101
 - protonolysis, 8, 724
- Boranes, tri-*n*-butyl-
 - oxidation, 7, 599
- Boranes, trichloro-
 - aldol reactions
 - syn* selectivity, 2, 245
 - alkenyloxydichloroboranes from, 2, 244
- Boranes, tricrotyl-
 - hydrolysis, 8, 725
- Boranes, triethyl-
 - Lewis acid co-catalyst
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 296
 - oxidation, 7, 593
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 885
 - reaction with thioallyl anions
 - α -selectivity, 2, 72
- Boranes, trifluoro-
 - diethyl ether complex
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 319
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
 - reductive cleavage
 - benzylic compounds, 8, 969
 - sodium borohydride reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 315
 - water complex
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 319
- Boranes, trimethoxy-
 - aldol reactions
 - catalysis, 2, 266
- Boranes, trimethyl-
 - oxidation, 7, 593
 - protonolysis, 8, 724
- Boranes, 1,1,2-trimethylpropyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 706
- Boranes, tri-*n*-octyl-
 - oxidation, 7, 603
- Boranes, triorganyl-
 - carbonylation
 - route to tertiary alcohols, 3, 779
 - rearrangements, 3, 793
- Boranes, triphenyl-
 - brominolysis, 7, 604
- Boranes, tris(3,3-dimethyl-1-butyl-1,2-*d*₂)-
 - bromination, 7, 604
- Boranes, tri(secondary alkyl)-
 - iodinolysis, 7, 606
- Boranes, tris-2-norbornyl-
 - brominolysis, 7, 604
- Boranes, tristannylmethyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 494
- Boranes, vinyl-
 - boron-lithium exchange, 3, 254
 - oxidation
 - aldehyde formation, 7, 597
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 492
 - synthesis, 8, 716
 - via* hydroboration of 1-alkynes, 1, 492
- Boranes, vinyloxy-
 - conjugate additions
 - alkenes, 4, 145
 - synthesis
 - enolate geometry, 2, 111
- 9b-Boraphenalene, perhydro-
 - synthesis, 8, 708
- 9-Boratabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
 - selective aldehyde reduction, 8, 17
- 9-Boratabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-alkoxy-
 - reduction
 - cyclic carbonyl compounds, 8, 14
- 9-Boratabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-alkyl-
 - reduction
 - cyclic carbonyl compounds, 8, 14
- 9-Boratabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, *B*-siamyl-
 - selective aldehyde reduction, 8, 17
- Borates, alkenyltrialkyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 724
- Borates, alkynyl-
 - coupling reactions, 3, 554
 - synthesis, 3, 799
- Borates, tetraorganyl-
 - rearrangement, 3, 780
- Borepane, 3,6-dimethyl-
 - hydroborating agent, 3, 199
 - synthesis, 8, 707
- Boric acid
 - aldol reactions
 - catalysis of aldol condensation, 2, 240
 - catalyst
 - aldol condensations, 2, 138
- Boric acid, allenyl-
 - synthesis, 2, 96
- Boric acid, tetrafluoro-
 - reaction with 1,3-dienes, 7, 536
- Borinane
 - synthesis, 8, 707, 717
- Borinane, 1-chloro-
 - synthesis, 8, 711
- Borinane, 3,5-dimethyl-
 - hydroboration
 - regioselectivity, 8, 717
 - synthesis, 8, 707
- Borinate, enol
 - synthesis
 - enolate geometry, 2, 111
- Bornane sultams
 - boron enolates, 2, 252
 - conjugate additions, 4, 204
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 362
- Bornane-10,2-sultams, *N*-enoyl-
 - conjugate additions
 - hydrides, 4, 231
- Borneol
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 144
 - oxidation
 - DMSO, 7, 298
 - reaction with bromine and dihydropyran, 4, 345
- Bornyl acetate
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 62
- Bornylene
 - reaction with hydrofluoric acid, 4, 270
- Bornyl fumarate
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - stilbenes, 5, 132

- Boronyl propenoates
 reaction with benzenesulfonyl chloride, 4, 331
- Borodin–Hunsdiecker reaction
 brominative decarboxylation, 4, 1006
- Borohydrides
 asymmetric reduction, 8, 169
 exchange resin
 selective aldehyde reduction, 8, 16
 reductions, 8, 369
 benzo [b]furans, 8, 627
 indoles, 8, 616
 pyridines, 8, 580
 pyridinium salts, 8, 584
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
- Borohydrides, alkylcyano-
 reduction
 imines, 8, 36
- Borohydrides, cyano-
 zinc-modified
 selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
- Borohydrides, dialkylcyano-
 reduction
 imines, 8, 36
- Borohydrides, monoalkyl-
 reduction
 cyclic ketones, 8, 14
- Borohydrides, thexyl-di-*s*-butyl-
 reduction
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 537
- Borohydrides, tri-*s*-butyl-
 reduction
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 537
- Borohydrides, triphenyl-
 selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
- Borolane, crotyl-*trans*-2,5-dimethyl-
 allylboranes from
 reactions with aldehydes, 2, 33
- Borolane, 2,5-dimethyl-
 aldol reactions
 enantioselectivities, 2, 258
 asymmetric reduction, 8, 159
 chiral hydroboration, 8, 721
 diastereoselectivity, 2, 42
- Borolane, *B*-methoxy-2,5-dimethyl-
 synthesis, 2, 33
- Boromycin
 synthesis, 1, 568
- Boron, dichloro-
 enolates
 synthesis, 2, 114
- Boron, dimethoxy-
 enolates
 synthesis, 2, 114
- Boron alkynides
 alkylation, 3, 274
- Boron–ate complexes, crotyl-
 reactions with aldehydes, 2, 11
- Boronates
 cyclic
 diol protection, 6, 662
- Boronates, alkenyl-
 coupling reactions, 3, 489
 with alkenyl halides, 3, 496
 reactions
 organopalladium catalysts, 3, 231
- Boronates, allyl-
 reaction with 2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-D-glyceraldehyde
 oxime
 Cram selectivity, 2, 995
 reaction with phenylmethyl-*N*-methoxy-
 iminoacetate, 2, 995
 reaction with sulfenimines, 2, 999
- Boronates, 1-bromo-1-alkenyl-
 from 1-alkynes, 3, 490
- Boronates, crotyl-
 reactions with oximes
 syn-anti selectivity, 2, 996, 997
 synthesis, 2, 977
- Boronates, cyano-
 rearrangements, 3, 798
- Boronates, 1,3-dienyl-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 336
- Boronates, β -ethoxy-
 coupling reactions
 with aryl iodides, 3, 496
- Boronates, tetraorganyl-
 rearrangements, 3, 798
- Boronates, [γ -(trimethylsilyl)allyl]-
 reactions with oximes, 2, 996
- Boron bromides
 reactions with alkenes, 4, 357
- Boron compounds
 aldol reactions, 2, 240
 carbanions
 stabilization, 1, 487–503
 Lewis acid complexes
 structure, 1, 287
 organopalladium catalysis, 3, 231
- Boron compounds, alkenyl-
 cleavage, 8, 725
- Boron compounds, allyl-
 configurational stability, 2, 5
 protonolysis, 8, 725
 reactions with chiral α -methyl aldehydes, 2, 42
- Boron compounds, aromatic
 oxidation to phenols, 7, 596
- Boron compounds, aryl-
 protonolysis, 8, 725
- Boron compounds, crotyl-
 reactions with chiral α -methyl aldehydes, 2, 42
 type I, 2, 10–17
 reactions with C=N electrophiles, 2, 15
- Boron-ene reactions, 5, 33
- Boron enolates
 aldol reactions
 diastereofacial preferences, 2, 224, 231
 from homochiral acyl sultam
 aldol reactions, 2, 253
 reactions with aldehydes, 2, 250
 reactions with *N,N*-dimethyl(methylene)iminium
 salts, 2, 909
 synthesis, 2, 111
- Boron enol ethers
 synthesis
 enolate geometry, 2, 111
- Boron fluoride
 hydrofluorination
 alkenes, 4, 271
- Boronic acid, alkenyl-
 biaryl synthesis, 3, 504
 synthesis, 3, 489
- Boronic acid, γ -alkoxyallyl-

- reactions with achiral aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 14
- reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 35
- Boronic acid, allenyl-
 - reaction with aldehydes, 6, 865
- Boronic acid, allyl-
 - esters
 - synthesis, 2, 6
 - pinacol ester
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 25
 - reactions with achiral aldehydes, 2, 13
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 31
 - reactions with aldoximes, 2, 15
 - reactions with imines, 2, 15
 - reactions with ketones, 2, 15
 - reactions with α -methyl chiral aldehydes, 2, 26
 - reactions with sulfenimides, 2, 15
 - synthesis, 2, 12, 13
 - tartrate
 - diastereoselective mismatched double asymmetric reactions with aldehydes, 2, 41
 - enantioselectivity, 2, 35
 - synthesis, 2, 35
- Boronic acid, α -chloroallyl-
 - mismatched diastereoselective reactions with aldehydes, 2, 42
- Boronic acid, α -chlorocrotyl-
 - diastereofacial preference, 2, 45
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 39
- Boronic acid, 1-chloroethyl-
 - ester
 - synthesis, 3, 796
- Boronic acid, crotyl-
 - chiral
 - double asymmetric reactions, 2, 41
 - dimethyl esters
 - reactions with achiral aldehydes, 2, 13
 - pinacol ester
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 26
 - reactions with chiral aldehydes, 2, 25
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 29
 - reactions with oxime silyl ethers, 2, 8
 - synthesis, 2, 12, 13
 - tartramide
 - stereoselective reactions with aldehydes, 2, 44
 - tartrate
 - double diastereoselectivity, 2, 42
 - reaction stereochemistry, 2, 7
 - reactions with achiral aldehydes, 2, 20
 - synthesis, 2, 13
- Boronic acid, α -methoxycrotyl-
 - mismatched double diastereoselectivity, 2, 45
- Boronic acid, α -methylcrotyl-
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 2, 39
- Boronic esters
 - chiral
 - asymmetric synthesis, 3, 780
 - synthesis, 3, 796
 - rearrangements, 3, 780, 796
- Boron oxide
 - aldol reactions
 - catalysis of aldol condensation, 2, 240
- Boron trichloride
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 735
- Boron trifluoride
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 695
 - benzaldehyde complex, 2, 247
 - crystal structure, 1, 300
 - catalyst
 - allylsilane reactions, 2, 567
 - allylsilane reactions with acetals, 2, 576
 - allylstannane reactions with aldehydes, 2, 573
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 2, 664, 665
 - Friedel–Crafts reactions, 2, 735; 3, 295
 - reaction with allylsilanes, diastereoselectivity, 2, 570
 - Diels–Alder reaction catalysts
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 679
 - dimethyl ether complexes
 - coordination energy, 1, 290
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 741
 - etherate
 - ketone α -acetoxylation, 7, 153
 - organocuprate reactions, 1, 115; 3, 212
 - ethyl acetate complex
 - NMR, 1, 292
 - mercury(II) trifluoroacetate
 - ionic dissociation, 7, 872
 - organolithium reactions
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 329
 - reactions with organocopper compounds
 - rate enhancement, 1, 343
 - reactions with organolithium compounds
 - alkynylation, 1, 343
 - triethylsilane
 - 2-octanol reduction, 8, 813
- Boron trifluoride etherate
 - catalyst
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 255
- Borrerine
 - synthesis, 6, 746
- Boryl compounds, dimesityl-
 - properties, 1, 492
 - reactions with epoxides, 1, 496
 - synthesis, 1, 494
- Boryl compounds, ethylenedioxy-
 - organometallic compounds
 - synthesis, 1, 494
- Boryl enolates
 - aldol reactions, 2, 239
- Boryl triflate
 - kinetic enolization of carbonyl compounds, 2, 247
- Boryl triflate, dialkyl-
 - boron enolates, 2, 112
 - enolization of carbonyl compounds, 2, 242
 - metal exchange reaction
 - alkenyloxysilane, 2, 245
- Boryl triflate, diisopinocampheyl-
 - aldol reactions, 2, 257
- Boschnialactone
 - synthesis
 - via photoisomerizations, 5, 230
- Boschnialic acid
 - synthesis
 - via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 42
- Bostrycoidin
 - synthesis
 - via regioselective lithiation, 1, 474
- Botryodiplodin
 - synthesis

- rearrangement of epoxides, 3, 768
- use of enol esters, 2, 613
- via conjugate addition, 4, 211
- Bourbonene
 - synthesis
 - via photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 124, 129
- Bouveault–Blanc reduction
 - esters, 8, 243
 - conversion to primary alcohols, 3, 613
- Bovine serum albumin
 - asymmetric catalyst
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 435
 - monoclonal antibodies
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 855
- Bovulide
 - synthesis, 5, 1092
- Brassinolide
 - synthesis
 - side chain introduction, 1, 552
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 680
 - via carboalumination, 4, 893
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1000
- Braun reagent
 - aldol reaction
 - chiral synthesis, 2, 227
- Brefeldin A
 - synthesis
 - use of alcohol protection, 6, 648
 - via activated esters, 6, 373
 - via σ -alkyliron complexes, 4, 579
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 211
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 308
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 805
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 370
- Brefeldin A seco acid
 - synthesis, 7, 625
- Brefeldin C
 - synthesis
 - via diisopropyl phosphonate, Wittig reaction, 1, 763
- Brefeldins
 - synthesis, 3, 287
 - via alkenylchromium reagents, 1, 200
- Brevetoxine B
 - synthesis
 - via 1,2-dithietane, 6, 448
- Brevianamide A
 - synthesis, 3, 790
- exo-Brevicommin
 - synthesis
 - aluminum ate complexes, 2, 67
 - via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
 - via zinc chelation, 1, 222
- Brevicomins
 - synthesis, 3, 644; 6, 145; 7, 643
 - via 1,2-addition of ethylcopper reagents, 1, 134
 - via Lewis acid mediated Grignard addition, 1, 336
 - via Wacker process, 7, 451
- Bridged azacycles
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1014
- Bridged carbocyclic systems
 - synthesis
 - via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 573
- Bridged rings
 - synthesis
 - via radical cyclizations, 4, 791
- Bridged systems
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 951
- Bridgehead halides
 - reduction
 - tributylstannane, 8, 798
- Brigl's anhydride
 - disaccharide synthesis, 6, 48
- Brønsted acids
 - catalysts
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
 - glycosylation, 6, 51
- Brønsted–Lewis superacid
 - catalysts
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
- Bromides
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835
- Bromination
 - amines, 7, 741
 - boryl-substituted carbanions, 1, 501
 - ketones
 - bromine, 7, 120
 - nucleophilic displacement, 6, 209
 - secondary amines, 7, 747
- Bromine
 - bromination
 - ketones, 7, 120
 - conjugate enolate trap, 4, 262
 - in the presence of nickel carboxylates
 - oxidation, diols, 7, 314
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 344–346
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 288
- Bromine azide
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 500
 - aziridine synthesis, 7, 473
- Bromine fluoride
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 347
- Bromine perchlorate, bis(sym-collidine)-
 - intramolecular bromoalkylamine addition
 - to alkenes, 7, 536
- Brominolysis
 - C–B bonds, 7, 604
- α -Bromocarboxylates
 - aldol reactions
 - intramolecular, 2, 269
- Bromohydrin
 - coupling reactions
 - with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 464
 - epoxide synthesis, 6, 25
 - reaction with magnesium halides, 3, 757
- Bromolactonization
 - cycloheptadienes
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 687
- Bromonitro compounds
 - synthesis, 7, 501
- Brook–Claisen rearrangements
 - tandem, 5, 843
- Brook rearrangement
 - desulfonylation, 5, 1014
 - 1-oxyallyl anions, 2, 69
- Brown–Walker electrolysis
 - of halfester dimerization, 3, 640
- Bruceantin

- synthesis, 8, 925
- Brunke steroid synthesis
 - diene cyclization, 3, 373
- Bryostatin
 - synthesis, 2, 264
 - via* acylation with thiol esters, 1, 434
- Bufadienolide
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 382
- Buflomedil
 - synthesis
 - via* alkylation of cyanohydrin anions, 1, 552
- Bunte salts
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 436
- Burseran
 - synthesis, 1, 566
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 211
- 1,3-Butadiene
 - 1,4-acetamidoiodination, 7, 505
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 720
 - addition of D₂
 - Pd/Al₂O₃ catalysis, 8, 433
 - carbocupration, 4, 895
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 874
 - chlorination, 7, 530
 - cyclization, 5, 675
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - tropones, 5, 618
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
 - diarylation
 - palladium catalysts, 4, 849
 - dicarboxylation, 4, 949
 - dimerization, 5, 63
 - via* nickel-ene reaction, 5, 56
 - hydration, 4, 299
 - hydroboration, 8, 707
 - hydrobromination, 4, 283
 - hydrocarboxylation, 4, 945
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 276
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 776
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - benzene, 5, 636
 - reaction with *t*-butyllithium, 4, 868
 - reaction with ethyl diazopyruvate, 4, 1048
 - selective reduction, 8, 565, 567, 568
 - substituted acyclic
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 565
 - symmetrical
 - synthesis, 3, 482
 - zirconocene complex
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 163
 - (*Z,Z*)-
 - synthesis, 3, 485
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-acetoxy-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - tropones, 5, 620
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-*N*-acylamino-
 - synthesis
 - via* Curtius reaction, 6, 811
- 1,3-Butadiene, alkoxy-
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 662; 5, 329
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-alkoxysilyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclobutanones, 5, 677
- 1,3-Butadiene, 4-alkyl-2-amino-4-(substituted amino)-1,1,3-tricyano-
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 566
- 1,3-Butadiene, 4-amino-1,1-dicyano-
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
- 1,3-Butadiene, bis-2,3-chloromethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 566
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2,3-bis[(*N,N*-dimethylamino)methyl]-
 - synthesis
 - from 1,4-bis(trimethylstannyl)-2-butyne, 2, 1002
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1,3-bis(trimethylsiloxy)-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 323
 - synthesis from 1,3-diketones, 2, 606
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2,3-bis(trimethylsiloxy)-
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclobutenes, 5, 684
 - via* 2,3-butanedione, 2, 605
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2,3-bis(trimethylsilylmethyl)-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 338
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-bromo-
 - hydrobromination, 4, 283
 - synthesis
 - vinyl coupling, 3, 490
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-*t*-butyl-
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 601
- 1,3-Butadiene, chloro-
 - synthesis
 - vinyl coupling, 3, 487
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1,4-diacyl-
 - cyclic
 - synthesis *via* ketocarbenoids and furans, 4, 1060
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-diethylamino-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - 6,6-dimethylfulvene, 5, 626
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1,1-dimethoxy-3-silyloxy-
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 662
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1,1-dimethoxy-3-trimethylsiloxy-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 330
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2,3-dimethyl-
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 199
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 372, 380
 - hydrobromination, 4, 283
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 780
 - zirconocene complex
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 163
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-(*N*-dimethylaminomethyl)-3-(trimethylsilylmethyl)-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 338
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1,1-dithio-
 - synthesis
 - via* 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 854
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-ethyldiethylamino-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 629
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-fluoro-
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1020
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-formyl-

- iron tricarbonyl complex
 - reactions with organocuprates, 1, 115
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-hydroxy-synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 557
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-(1'-hydroxyalkyl)-synthesis
 - via 1-methylselenocyclobutyllithium, 1, 709
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-methoxy-hetero Diels–Alder reaction
 - Eu(fod)₃-catalyzed, 2, 671
 - high pressure, 2, 663
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-methoxy-3-methyl-iterative rearrangements, 5, 891
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-methoxy-1-(phenylthio)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 333
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-methoxy-3-(phenylthio)-Diels–Alder reaction, 6, 146
 - synthesis
 - via cyclobutenes, 5, 683
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-methoxy-3-(trimethylsiloxy)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329
 - ZnCl₂-catalyzed, 2, 663
 - [2 + 2] photocycloaddition, 5, 1022
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-methyl-synthesis
 - via cycloaddition of 1-methylbicyclo[1.1.0]butane, 5, 1186
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-methyl-1-nitro-synthesis, 6, 109
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-methyl-4-(trimethylsiloxy)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-phenyl-arylation
 - palladium catalysts, 4, 849
- hydrobromination, 4, 283
- hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449
 - selective reduction, 8, 567
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-phenyl-4-(2'-thienyl)-photocyclization–oxidation, 5, 720
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-(phenylthio)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 333
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-[(phenylthio)methyl]-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 338
- 1,3-Butadiene, silyl-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 335
 - synthesis, 3, 487
 - vinyl coupling, 3, 485
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-trialkylsilyl-acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 721
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-trialkylsilyl-iron tricarbonyl complexes
 - acylation, 2, 723
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-tributylstannyl-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 335
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-triethylsilyl-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 335
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-trimethylsiloxy-cycloaddition reactions
 - tropones, 5, 620
- cyclodimerization
 - [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 641
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-trimethylsiloxy-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320, 329
- 1,3-Butadiene, 2-(trimethylsilylmethyl)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 337, 338
- isoprenylation with, 2, 721
- 1,3-Butadiene, 1-(trimethylsilyl)oxy-reaction with singlet oxygen, 2, 1068
- 1,3-Butadiene-2-carboxylate, 1-amino-synthesis
 - via enamines and alkynic esters, 4, 45
- 1,3-Butadiene-2,3-dicarbonitrile synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 566
- 1,3-Butadiene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 565
- 1,2-Butadienoic acid methyl ester
 - reaction with C-methyl-N-phenylnitrone, 5, 255
- 2,3-Butadienoic acid esters
 - ene reactions, 5, 9
- 1,3-Butadiyne
 - alkylation, 3, 284
- 1,3-Butadiyne, 1-alkyl-4-(N,N-dialkylamino)-synthesis, 3, 284
- 1,3-Butadiyne, bis(trimethylsilyl)-alkylation, 3, 284
- hydrosilylation, 8, 773
- 1,3-Butadiyne, 1-(N,N-dialkylamino)-lithium derivative
 - synthesis, 3, 284
- Butadiynes
 - synthesis, 3, 551
- Butadiynes, 1,4-dialkynyl-synthesis, 3, 554
- Butadiynes, 1,4-diaryl-synthesis, 3, 554
- Buta-1,3-diyne, 1-trimethylsilyl-acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 725
- Butanal
 - synthesis, 8, 297
 - hydroformylation of propene, 3, 1015
 - via hydrocarbonylation, 4, 914
- Butanal, 2-ethyl-reaction with organometallic compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 148
- Butanal, 3-hydroxy-reaction with tetraallylzirconium, 1, 157
- Butanal, 2-phenyl-reaction with organometallic reagents
 - diastereoselectivity, 1, 151
- Butanamide, diethyl-alkylation, 3, 68
- Butane
 - autoxidation, 7, 11
 - isomerization
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 334
- Butane, 1-chloro-3-methyl-3-phenyl-synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 320
- Butane, 1,3-dichloro-3-methyl-benzene alkylation by
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 320
- Butane, 2,3-dimethyl-oxidation
 - ozone, 7, 14

- Butane, 1,2-epoxy-
benzene alkylation with
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 313
- Butane, 2,3-epoxy-
reaction with magnesium halides
epoxide ring opening, 3, 755
rearrangement
boron trifluoride catalyzed, 3, 742
- Butane, 3-lithio-1-methoxy-
intramolecular solvated tetramer, 1, 10
- Butane, 1,1,3,3-tetramethyl-
bromination, 7, 15
- 1,4-Butanedinitrile, 2-aryl-
reduction, 8, 253
- 1,4-Butanediol
synthesis
via hydrogenation, 8, 236
- 2,3-Butanediol
boronic esters, 3, 797
chiral acetals
reduction, 8, 222
oxidative cleavage, 7, 707
pinacol rearrangement, 3, 725
- 2,3-Butanedione
disilyl enol ethers, 2, 605
- Butanesulfonic acid, nonafluoro-
Friedel–Crafts reaction
bimolecular aromatic, 2, 739
- 1,2,3,4-Butanetetracarboxylic acid
synthesis
via photolysis, 5, 723
- Butanoic acid
synthesis
via oxidation of carbon–tin bonds, 7, 614
- Butanoic acid, 4-aroyle-
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
synthesis, 2, 744
- Butanoic acid, 3-benzoylamino-
dilithium dianions
alkylation, 3, 43
- Butanoic acid, 3,3-dimethyl-
methyl ester
lithium enolate, crystal structure, 1, 30
- Butanoic acid, 4-dimethylamino-
reaction with *O*-methyl-*N,N'*-dicyclohexylisourea, 6, 74
- Butanoic acid, 3-hydroxy-
chiral synthesis
via microbial hydroxylation, 7, 57
ethyl esters
alkylation, 3, 44
methyl ester, dianion
aldol reaction, 2, 225
- Butanoic acid, 3-methyl-
ethyl ester
reduction, 3, 617
- Butanoic acid, 2-methyl-3-oxo-
ethyl ester
synthesis via samarium diiodide, 1, 266
- Butanoic acid, 4'-(2-naphthyl)-
Friedel–Crafts reaction
cyclization, 2, 754
- Butanoic acid, (4-phenylsulfonyl)-
dianion
reactions with imines, 1, 350
- Butanoic acid, sulfinyl-
Pummerer rearrangement
intramolecular, 7, 196
- Butanoic acid, 3'-(5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2-phenanthryl)-
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Butanoic acid, 4-(2-thionaphthoxy)-
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- 2-Butanol
synthesis
via oxidation of organoboranes, 7, 595
- t*-Butanol
Ritter reaction
to *N*-*t*-butyl acetamide, 6, 261
- 1-Butanol, 4-anilino-3-methylamino-
asymmetric reduction
aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
lithium aluminum hydride modifiers, 8, 168
- 1-Butanol, 3-chloro-2-methyl-
synthesis from 2-butene
Prins reaction, 2, 528
- 2-Butanol, 4-dimethylamino-1,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-
aluminum complex
reactions with keto esters, 1, 86
- 2-Butanol, 3-methyl-
synthesis
via oxidation of organoboranes, 7, 595
- 2-Butanol, 1-piperidyl-3,3-dimethyl-
diethylzinc reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 225
- 1-Butanol, 4-(2,6-xylydino)-3-methylamino-
asymmetric reduction
aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
- Butanone
aldol reaction
aliphatic aldehydes, 2, 144
- 2-Butanone
aldol reaction
aliphatic aldehydes, 2, 144
enamines
proton NMR, 6, 712
enolates
arylation, 4, 466
- 2-Butanone, 3,3-dimethyl-
lithium enolate
X-ray diffraction analysis, 1, 1
reaction with zirconocene/isoprene complex, 1, 163
- 2-Butanone, 4-hydroxy-
hydrogenation, 8, 151
- 3-Butanone, 1-methoxy-
synthesis
via ring cleavage of methylenecyclopropane, 7, 825
- 2-Butanone, 3-methyl-
acetylation, 2, 834
reaction with crotyltitanium compounds, 1, 158
- 1-Butanone, 3-methyl-1-(3-methyl-2-furyl)-
synthesis, 1, 553
- 2-Butanone, phenyl-
hydrogenation
catalytic, 8, 142
Reformatsky reaction
stereoselectivity, 2, 291
- 2-Butanone, 1-(trimethylsilyl)-
synthesis
via acylation of copper reagents, 1, 436
- Butanoyl chloride, γ -furyl-
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
- Butanoyl chloride, heptafluoro-
Friedel–Crafts reaction

- bimolecular aromatic, 2, 739
- Butanoyl chloride, 4-(2-naphthyl-*oxy*)-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction
 - regioselective, 2, 765
- Butanoyl chloride, 4-(2'-thionaphthyl-*oxy*)-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Butatriene
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 589
- 1,2,3-Butatriene, 1,4-diphenyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - palladium-catalyzed, 8, 436
- 2-Butenal, 2-methyl-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 378
- 3-Butenal, methyl-2-phenyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 560
- 1-Butene
 - asymmetric hydroformylation, 4, 930
 - hydroformylation, 4, 930
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 452
- 2-Butene
 - aminomercuration, 4, 290
 - asymmetric hydroformylation, 4, 930
 - dicarboxylation, 4, 946
 - ene reactions, 5, 2
 - hydroformylation, 4, 930
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 451
 - synthesis
 - Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 861
- cis*-2-Butene
 - cyclobutanones from, 5, 1087
 - oxidation, 7, 462
- 2-Butene, 1-bromo-
 - alkylation, 3, 253
 - reaction with organochromium compounds
 - anti* selectivity, 1, 179
 - synthesis
 - via 1,3-butadiene, 5, 903
- 2-Butene, 1-cyano-
 - synthesis
 - via 1-bromo-2-butene, 6, 230
- 2-Butene, 2,3-dideutero-
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 272
- 1-Butene, 3,3-dimethoxy-2-methyl-
 - iterative rearrangements, 5, 892
- 1-Butene, 3,3-dimethyl-
 - amidomercuration, 4, 294
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 450
 - Pauson-Khand cycloaddition, 5, 1041
- 2-Butene, 2,3-dimethyl-
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4
 - hydroboration, 8, 713
 - mechanism, 8, 724
 - hydroformylation, 4, 919
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 776
 - photochemical cycloadditions
 - benzonitrile, 5, 161
 - 2-Butene, 2,3-diphenyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - stereochemistry, 8, 426
 - 2-Butene, 1,4-disilyl-
 - unsymmetrically substituted
 - acylation, 2, 718
 - 1-Butene, 3,4-epoxy-
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 6, 9
 - 2-Butene, 1-iodo-3-trimethylsilyl-
 - alkylation by, 3, 11
 - 1-Butene, 3-methoxy-
 - reaction with nitrile oxide, 7, 439
 - 1-Butene, 4-methoxy-
 - reaction with magnesium hydride, 1, 14
 - 2-Butene, 2-methyl-
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4
 - photolysis
 - with benzonitrile, 5, 161
 - 1-Butene, 3-nitro-
 - synthesis, 6, 107
 - 1-Butene, 4-nitro-
 - addition reaction with enolates, 4, 104
 - 2-Butene, 2-nitro-3-phenyl-
 - synthesis, 6, 108
 - 1-Butene, 2-phenyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 463
 - 1-Butene, 4-phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via organochromium reagent, 1, 175
 - 1-Butene, 2,3,3-trimethyl-
 - deuterated
 - ene reactions, 5, 2
 - Butenedioic acid, difluoro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 896
 - Butenedioic acid, fluoro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 896
 - 3-Butene-1,2-diol, isopropylidene-
 - reaction with (ethoxycarbonyl)formonitrile oxide, 5, 262
 - 2-Butene-1,4-diones
 - epoxidations, 7, 382
 - 2-Butene oxide
 - deoxygenation, 8, 889
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 882
 - 3-Butenoic acid
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation of allylic chlorides, 3, 1027
 - 2-Butenoic acid, 3-bromo-
 - reaction with amines, 6, 67
 - 2-Butenoic acid, 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methyl-
 - hydroxylation
 - enantioselective, 7, 441
 - 2-Butenoic acid, 2-methyl-
 - hydroxylation
 - enantioselective, 7, 441
 - 2-Butenoic acid, 3-phenyl-
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 461
 - methyl ester
 - hydrogenation, 8, 452
 - Butenoic acid chloride
 - synthesis
 - via allyl chloride and carbon monoxide, 6, 309
 - 3-Butenol, 2-amino-
 - chiral synthesis, 6, 88
 - 2-Buten-1-ol, 2-*t*-butyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409
 - 3-Buten-1-ol, 2,2-dimethyl-

- hydrocarboxylation, 4, 941
- 3-Buten-2-ol, 2-methyl-
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 453
- 2-Buten-1-ol, 2-methyl-4-phenyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409
- 3-Buten-2-ol, 3-phenyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 447
- 3-Buten-1-ol, 1-phenyl-2-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via trihaptotitanium compound, 1, 159
- α,β -Butenolide
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
- Δ^1 -Butenolide
 - synthesis
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 284
- Butenolide anions
 - reactions with acetals
 - Lewis acid promoted, 1, 347
- Butenolides
 - chiral synthesis, 6, 152
 - synthesis, 3, 905; 7, 596
 - use of disilyl enol ether, 2, 619
 - via cyclofunctionalization of alkynoic acids, 4, 393
 - via hydrocarboxylation, 4, 937
 - via *ortho* lithiation, 1, 472
 - via oxidation of a cyanohydrin, 1, 551
 - via Peterson alkenation, 1, 791
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
- Butenolides, hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - multicomponent carbonylation, 3, 1020
- γ -Butenolides, 4-substituted
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
- Butenolides, 4-ylidene-
 - synthesis, 7, 619
- 2-Buten-1-one, 1-phenyl-4,4,4-trifluoro-
 - reduction
 - dihydropyridines, 8, 561
- But-2-enoyl chloride, 3-methyl-
 - reaction with silyl ketene acetals, 2, 804
- Butenyl acetate
 - dicarboxylation, 4, 948
- 2-Butenyl acetate, 3-methyl-
 - hydroformylation, 4, 924
- 3-Butenyl bromide
 - coupling reactions
 - with phenyl Grignard reagents, 3, 464
- 2-Butenylene dicarbamate
 - cyclization, 6, 88
- Butenyl radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 785
- But-1-en-3-yne, 2-methyl-
 - photolysis
 - with benzophenone, 5, 164
- t*-Butyl alcohol
 - solvent
 - radical reactions, 4, 721
 - synthesis
 - via ethyl acetate, 1, 398
- t*-Butylamide, *t*-octyl-
 - lithium derivative
 - enolate preparation, 2, 600
- t*-Butylamine
 - imines
 - deprotonation, 6, 720
- Butyl benzoate
 - benzoyl chloride synthesis, 6, 307
- t*-Butyl chromate
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 236
- t*-Butyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups
 - stability, 6, 668
 - protecting groups
 - cleavage, 6, 635
 - peptides, 6, 633
- t*-Butyl hydroperoxide
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 394
- chromium trioxide
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 278
- oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 310
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 323
- propylene oxide synthesis, 7, 375
- reoxidant
 - Wacker process, 7, 452, 462
- safety, 7, 394
- secondary oxidant
 - osmium tetroxide oxidation, 7, 439
- storage, 7, 394
- t*-Butyl hypochlorite
 - alkane chlorination, 7, 17
- t*-Butyl hypoiodite
 - reaction with carboxylic acids, 7, 723
- t*-Butyl isobutyrate
 - lithium enolate
 - crystal structure, 1, 30
- Butyl nitrate
 - nitration with, 6, 110
- t*-Butyloxycarbonyl azide
 - protecting group
 - amines, 6, 637
- t*-Butyloxycarbonyl group
 - carboxy-protecting group, 6, 669, 670
 - cleavage, 6, 635, 636
- t*-Butyloxymethyl group
 - alcohol protection, 6, 647
- t*-Butyl peroxide
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 - with molybdenum dioxide diacetylacetonate, 7, 587
- t*-Butyl propionate
 - lithium enolate
 - crystal structure, 1, 30
- t*-Butyl trimethylsilylacetate
 - lithium anion
 - Peterson alkenation, 1, 789
- 2-Butyne
 - hydrogenation to *cis*-2-butene
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 458
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 690
 - reaction with iron carbene complexes, 5, 1089
- 2-Butyne, 1,4-bis(trimethylstannyl)-
 - reaction with Eschenmoser's salt, 2, 1000
- 2-Butyne, 1,4-dichloro-
 - reaction with bromine, 4, 346
 - reaction with selenenyl halides, 4, 342
 - reaction with sulfenyl halides, 4, 336
- 1-Butyne, 3,3-dimethyl-
 - trimerization

- rhodium catalysis, 5, 1146
- 2-Butyne, hexafluoro-
 - hydrobromination, 4, 286
- 1-Butyne, 3-methoxy-3-methyl-
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 212
- 1-Butyne, 3-methyl-3-methoxy-
 - acylation
 - nontransferable ligand, 1, 430
- 1-Butyne, 1-trimethylsilyl-
 - deprotonation
 - formation of organolithium reagent from, 2, 993
- 2-Butyne-1,4-diol
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 878
- 1-Butyn-3-ol, 3-methyl-
 - trimerization
 - nickel catalysis, 5, 1146
- 3-Butyn-2-ol, 2-methyl-
 - in terminal alkyne synthesis, 3, 531
- 3-Butynone
 - conjugate additions
 - trialkylboranes, 4, 163
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with 1,3,3-trimethyl-1-(trimethylsilyl)allene, 5, 278
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 8
 - photolysis
 - with isobutene, 5, 164
- Butyraldehyde, 3-methoxy(methoxy)-
 - α -alkoxyaldehydes derived from
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 987
- Butyrate, glycidyl-
 - synthesis
 - enzymatic resolution, 6, 340
- Butyric acid, γ -amido-
 - synthesis
 - via aziridines, 6, 96
- Butyric acid, α -amino-
 - asymmetric synthesis, 8, 146
- Butyric acid, 2-amino-4-phosphono-
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular ester enolate addition reactions, 4, 111
- Butyric acid, γ -bromo-
 - reactions with samarium diiodide
 - lactone synthesis, 1, 259
- Butyric acid, 3-(dimethylphenylsilyl)-
 - ethyl ester
 - reaction with *N*-silylimines, 2, 936
 - ethyl ester, enolate
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 926
- Butyric acid, 2,3-dioxo-
 - t*-butyl ester
 - rearrangement, 3, 822, 831
- Butyric acid, α -halo-
 - aryl esters
 - cycloalkylation, 3, 324
- Butyric acid, 4-hydro-seleno-
 - ring closure, 6, 462
- Butyric acid, 3-hydroxy-
 - enolates
 - thienamycin synthesis, 2, 925
 - esters
 - reaction with imines, 5, 102
 - methyl ester
 - β -lactam synthesis, 2, 937
- Butyric acid, 4-phenyl-
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 817
- Butyric acid, 3-trichloromethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acid, 4, 202
- Butyric acid, triisopropylsiloxy-
 - cycloaddition with imines, 5, 99
- γ -Butyrolactone, 2-amino-
 - synthesis, 5, 1080
- γ -Butyrolactone, α,α -bis(phenylthio)-
 - use as enolate precursors, 2, 186
- γ -Butyrolactone, 2,4-disubstituted
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1138
- γ -Butyrolactone, 4,5-*trans*-disubstituted
 - synthesis
 - via 1,2-addition of organocuprates, 1, 110
- Butyrolactone, 5-ethenyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 245
- γ -Butyrolactone, (*E*)- α -heptylidine-
 - synthesis
 - use of enolates, 2, 186
- Butyrolactone, hydroxy-
 - alkylation, 3, 41
 - dianion
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 204
 - synthesis
 - via alkylation of protected cyanohydrin, 1, 552
- γ -Butyrolactone, β -keto-
 - synthesis
 - via Reformatsky-type reaction, 1, 551
- δ -Butyrolactone, β -keto-
 - synthesis
 - Blaise reaction, 2, 298
- Butyrolactone, menthyl-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 371
- Butyrolactone, α -methylene-
 - synthesis, 5, 1076; 7, 102, 239, 502
 - carbonylation of homoallylic alcohols, 3, 1031
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 578
- γ -Butyrolactone, 2,3,3-trimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via hydrocarboxylation, 4, 941
- γ -Butyrolactone 2-acetic acid esters
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1040
- Butyrolactones
 - bicyclic
 - synthesis via Michael addition, 4, 24
 - synthesis via samarium diiodide, 1, 269
 - lithium enolate
 - aldol reaction, diastereoselection, 2, 204
 - synthesis
 - via ketyl-alkene coupling reaction, 1, 268
- γ -Butyrolactones
 - alkynic ketone synthesis from, 1, 419
 - hydrogenation, 8, 246
 - polysubstituted
 - synthesis, 3, 843
 - β -substituted
 - synthesis via conjugate addition to oxazepines, 4, 206
 - synthesis
 - enantioselectivity, 3, 956
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 401

- via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 297
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1200
 - via* α -sulfonyl carbanions, 6, 159
- Butyronitrile
 - reduction
 - lithium triethoxyaluminum hydride, 8, 274
- Butyronitrile, 3,3-dimethyl-2-oxo-
 - synthesis
 - via* acyl halides, 6, 233
- Butyronitrile, phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* organochromium reagent, 1, 175
- Butyrophenone
 - oxidative rearrangement
 - solid support, 7, 845

C

- C₄₀ archaeobacterial diol
 - synthesis
 - use of aldol reaction, 2, 195
- C₁₉ gibberellins
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 370
- Cadiot–Chodkiewicz coupling, 3, 553
 - alkynes
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 219
- Cadmium, γ -alkoxyallyl-
 - reaction with glyceraldehyde acetonide, 2, 31
- Cadmium, aryl-
 - alkylation, 3, 260
- Cadmium, dicrotyl-
 - reactions with aldehydes
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 220
- Cadmium, methyl-
 - addition reactions
 - chiral aldehydes, 1, 221
- Cadmium chloride
 - sodium borohydride modifier
 - acyl halide reduction, 8, 263
- Cadmium reagents, alkyl-
 - addition reactions, 1, 225
- Cadmium reagents, aryl-
 - addition reactions, 1, 225
- Caesalpinine
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 176
- Cafestol
 - synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1043
- Caged compounds
 - transannular reactions, 3, 382
- Cage-like structures
 - synthesis, 3, 854
- Caglioti reactions
 - carbonyl deoxygenations, 8, 343
- Calameon
 - synthesis
 - transannular ene reaction, 2, 553
- Calciferol
 - synthesis
 - via precalciferol, 5, 700
- Calciferol, 1,25-dihydroxy-
 - A ring
 - synthesis *via* intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 18
- Calcimycin
 - synthesis, 1, 568; 3, 126, 139
 - aldol reaction of magnesium enolate, 2, 219
 - final step, 1, 409
 - introduction of 2-keto pyrrole, 1, 409
 - model system, 1, 410
- Calcium
 - Birch reduction, 8, 492
 - dissolving metal reductions
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 480
 - reduction
 - ammonia, 8, 113
 - enones, 8, 524
 - epoxides, 8, 881
- Calcium hydride
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 262
- Calcium hypochlorite
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 706
 - oxidation
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 318
- Calicheimins
 - synthesis
 - copper catalysts, 3, 217
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 883
 - via* electrocyclization, 5, 736
- California red scale female sex pheromone
 - A1 component
 - synthesis *via* ene reaction with methyl propiolate, 5, 8
- California red scale pheromone
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated acetal, 4, 209
 - via* conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acid, 4, 202
- Calonectrin
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 680
- Camphene
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 689
 - reaction with hydrofluoric acid, 4, 270
 - rearrangement, 3, 705
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Camphenic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 603
- Camphenilol
 - rearrangement, 3, 706
- Campherenone
 - synthesis, 3, 427
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 286
- Camphor
 - chiral enoates
 - conjugate additions, 4, 202
 - enol silane derivative
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 908
 - enzymic hydroxylation
 - cytochrome *P*-450, 7, 80
 - ketal
 - reduction, 8, 222
 - reaction with lithium aluminum hydride
 - chiral modification of reducing agents, 8, 159
 - rearrangement, 3, 710
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 109, 110, 120
 - dissolving metals/ammonia, 8, 112
 - ytterbium/ammonia, 8, 113
 - Ritter reaction
 - with acetonitrile, 6, 270
 - silyl ketene acetals, derivatives of
 - stereoselective reactions, 2, 636
 - synthesis
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 286
 - via* intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 21

- Camphor, 3-*endo*-bromo-rearrangement, 3, 711
- Camphor, diazo-Wolff rearrangement, 3, 900
- Camphor, 3,3-dibromo-Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement, 3, 712
- Camphor, iodo-oxime
Beckmann fragmentation, 6, 774
- Camphoric acid, monoperoxy-oxaziridine synthesis, 1, 838
- Camphor quinone, dihydro-oxime
Beckmann fragmentation, 7, 700
- Camphor-9-sulfonic acid
synthesis, 3, 710
- Camphor-10-sulfonic acid
synthesis
from camphor, 3, 710
- Camphor-9-sulfonic acid, 3-*endo*-bromo-synthesis, 3, 711
- Camphor-10-sulfonyl chloride
conjugate additions
enoates, 4, 201
- Camptothecin
synthesis
via activated allene, 4, 54
- Canadine
synthesis
via 6-*exo*-trig cyclization, 4, 39
via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
- Candida cloacae*
hydrocarbon oxidation, 7, 56
- Cannabinoids
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 66
synthesis, 3, 127
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 372
via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 468
- Cannabinol
photochemical ring opening, 5, 727
- Cannabinol, hexahydro-synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 468
- Cannabinol, 3-hydroxyhexahydro-synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 468
- Cannabinol, 7-oxohexahydro-tosylhydrazone acetate
Barnford–Stevens reaction, 6, 776
- Cannabinol, Δ^1 -tetrahydro-biomimetic synthesis, 2, 621
- Cannabisativine
synthesis
oxime reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 996
- Cannabisativine, anhydro-synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 414
- Cannithrene II
synthesis, 3, 591
- Cannivonine
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 814
- Cannivonine, dihydro-synthesis
via dienyron complexes, 4, 673
- Cannizzaro reaction
catalysts, 8, 86
transition metals, 8, 86
electron transfer mechanism, 3, 824
enolizable aldehydes
transition metal catalysts, 8, 86
mechanism
ketyl radical, 8, 86
tetracoordinate intermediate, 8, 86
reduction of nonenolizable aldehydes
hydride transfer, 8, 86
- Cantharidin
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 342
- Capnellane
synthesis, 3, 389
- Capnellene
synthesis, 3, 384, 404
via carbonyl–alkyne cyclization, 3, 602
via Tebbe reagent, 1, 748
- $\Delta^{8(13)}$ -Capnellene
synthesis, 6, 780
- $\Delta^{9(12)}$ -Capnellene
synthesis, 3, 20, 288
via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 40
via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 763, 779
via ring-opening metathesis polymerization, 5, 1121
via Tebbe reagent, 5, 1124
- $\Delta^{9(12)}$ -Capnellene-8 β ,10 α -diol
synthesis, 3, 603
- Caproic acid
reduction
hydrides, 8, 260
- Caproic acid, ϵ -amino-catalyst
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
- Caprolactam, 2-chloro-rearrangements, 3, 849
- Capsaicinoids
synthesis
via Julia coupling, 1, 797
- 1-Carbacephem
synthesis
Dieckmann reaction, 2, 824
Dinagel reaction, 2, 824
- Carbacyclins
synthesis
stereoselectivity, 1, 535
via cycloalkenyl sulfone, 4, 79
via zirconium-promoted bicyclization of enynes, 5, 1166
- Carbalumination, 8, 756
intramolecular, 8, 758
- Carbamates
anodic oxidation, 7, 804
epoxidation directed by, 7, 367
 α' -lithioalkyl
alkylation, 3, 88
 α -methoxylation, 7, 805
oxidation
electrochemical, 2, 1051
reduction, 8, 254
- Carbamates, 2-alkenyl-

- homoaldol reaction, 6, 863
- Carbamates, allyl-*N*-phenyl-
 - reaction with lithium cuprates, 3, 222
- Carbamates, α -chloro-
- Carbamates
 - imines
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 405
- Carbamates, *N*-(3-diphenylpropyl)-
 - synthesis, 6, 94
- Carbamates, *N*-halo-
 - reaction with conjugated alkynes, 7, 505
- Carbamates, *N*-(1-hydroxyalkyl)-
 - synthesis, 2, 1049
- Carbamates, *N*-methoxymethyl
 - synthesis, 7, 650
- Carbamates, vinyllogous
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 2, 388
- Carbamazepin
 - epoxide
 - ring opening, 3, 737
- Carbamic acid, 3-alken-1-ynyl-
 - synthesis
 - stereospecificity, 2, 94
- Carbamic acid, allylthio-
 - alkylation, 3, 103
 - sigmatropic rearrangement, 3, 103
- Carbamic acid, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - allyl esters
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 67
- Carbamic acid, *N,N*-diisopropyl-2-alkynyl-
 - titanium reagent
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 94
- Carbamic acid, *N,N*-dimethyldithio-
 - methylthiomethyl ester
 - alkylation, 3, 136
- Carbamic acid, dithio-
 - α -alkylated allylic
 - rearrangement, 3, 117
 - allyl ester
 - reduction, 3, 108
- Carbamic acid, γ -methylthioallyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 103
- Carbamoyl chloride, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 492
- Carbamycin B
 - synthesis
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 232
- Carbanion-accelerated rearrangements
 - small rings, 5, 1004–1006
- Carbanions
 - acylation, 6, 445
 - aliphatic
 - crystal structures, 1, 9
 - alkali metal cations, 1, 1–42
 - aggregation state, 1, 5
 - carbonyl addition reactions, 1, 49–74
 - coordination geometry, 1, 7
 - coordination number, 1, 7
 - alkaline earth metal cations, 1, 1–42
 - aggregation state, 1, 5
 - carbonyl addition reactions, 1, 49–74
 - coordination geometry, 1, 7
 - coordination number, 1, 7
 - α -alkoxy
 - from protected cyanohydrins, 3, 197
 - silicon-stabilized, alkylation, 3, 198
- alkynic
 - crystal structure, 1, 20
- alkynyl
 - alkylation, 3, 271–292
- allylic
 - boron-stabilized, 1, 502
 - crystal structure, 1, 18
 - allylic heteroatom-stabilized
 - alkylation, 3, 196
 - allylic sulfinyl
 - addition reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 517
 - reactions with enones, 1, 520
 - allylic sulfonyl
 - reactions with C=X bonds, 1, 529
- anodic oxidation, 7, 805
- antimony-stabilized
 - alkylation, 3, 203
- arsenic-stabilized
 - alkylation, 3, 203
- aryl
 - crystal structure, 1, 21
- benzylic α -alkoxy
 - alkylation, 3, 196
- bis(dialkoxyboryl) stabilization
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 501
- bismuth-stabilized
 - alkylation, 3, 203
- boron-stabilized, 1, 487–503
 - acylation, 1, 497
 - alkylation, 1, 495; 3, 199
 - calculations, 1, 487
 - carboxylation, 1, 498
 - crystal structure, 1, 488
 - geometry, 1, 488
 - halogenation, 1, 501
 - nonallylic, 1, 494
 - reactions with aldehydes and ketones, 1, 498
 - reactions with epoxides, 1, 496
 - reactions with metal halides, 1, 494
 - synthesis, 1, 489
- crystallization, 1, 41
- crystal structures, 1, 8
- 2D-HOESY NMR, 1, 41
- dithiocarboxylation, 6, 456
- electron-transfer equilibria, 7, 850
- α -epoxy-
 - phosphorus-stabilized, alkylation, 3, 199
- germanium-stabilized
 - alkylation, 3, 203
- halogen-stabilized
 - alkylation, 3, 202
- heteroaromatic
 - alkylation, 3, 260
- heteroatom-stabilized
 - alkylation, 3, 192
- α -heteroatom stabilized
 - addition reactions, 4, 115–117
- heteroatom-substituted
 - crystal structure, 1, 34
- hydride donors
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 98
- lead-stabilized

- alkylation, 3, 203
- mixed metal cations
 - crystal structure, 1, 39
- nitrogen-stabilized
 - addition reactions, 4, 116
 - alkylations, 3, 65–82
 - carbonyl compound addition reactions, 1, 459–482
- nitro-stabilized
 - reactions, 2, 321
- nonstabilized
 - alkylations, 3, 207–233
- nucleophilic addition/electrophilic coupling, 4, 237–263
- organochromium(III) equivalents, 1, 174
- oxygen-stabilized
 - addition reactions, 4, 116
 - alkylation, 3, 193
- phosphorus-stabilized
 - addition reactions, 4, 115
 - alkylation, 3, 200
- phosphoryl-stabilized
 - Wittig reaction, 1, 761
- $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 471
- selenium-containing
 - alkylation, 3, 85–181
- selenium-stabilized, 1, 629–724
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
 - synthesis, 1, 630, 635
- silicon-stabilized, 1, 579–625
 - addition reactions, 4, 116
 - alkylation, 3, 200
 - σ - π -bonded, 1, 583
- α -sulfenylated allylic, 1, 508
- sulfenyl stabilization, 1, 506
 - addition to carbonyl compounds, 1, 506
 - configuration, 1, 506
- sulfinyl stabilization, 1, 512
 - addition to C=N bonds, 1, 515
 - addition to carbonyl compounds, 1, 513
 - addition to nonactivated C=C bonds, 1, 516
 - configuration, 1, 512
- sulfonimidoyl stabilization, 1, 531
 - configuration, 1, 531
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 532
- sulfonyl stabilization, 1, 528
 - configuration, 1, 528
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 529
- sulfur-containing
 - alkylation, 3, 85–181
- sulfur-stabilized, 1, 505–536
 - addition reactions, 4, 115
- thioacylation, 6, 453
- thioimide synthesis, 6, 540
- tin-stabilized
 - alkylation, 3, 203
- vinyllic
 - crystal structure, 1, 19
- Carbanions, α -seleno
 - reaction with carboxylic acid derivatives, 1, 694
 - synthesis, 1, 655
- Carbanions, siloxy-preparation, 2, 601
- Carbanions, α -silyl
 - addition reactions
 - imines, 1, 624
- ambient, 1, 623
- crystal structure, 1, 16
- functionalized
 - addition reactions, 1, 621
- stabilization
 - hyperconjugation, 1, 582
- synthesis
 - general methods, 1, 618
- Carbapenamams
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 887
- Carbapenems
 - chiral
 - synthesis, 2, 611
 - synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1102, 1103
 - via cycloaddition with CSI, 5, 105
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 407
 - via intramolecular ester enolate addition reactions, 4, 110
 - via Wittig cyclization, 1, 434
- Carbapenems, 1 β -methyl-synthesis, 2, 1059
- 1-Carbapen-2-ene
 - synthesis, 7, 620
- 6a-Carbaprostaglandin I₂
 - synthesis
 - via Johnson sulfoxime reaction, 1, 742
- Carbazole
 - hydrogenation, 8, 612
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 614
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular vinyl substitution, 4, 847
 - via thermolysis, 5, 725
- Carbazole, *N*-acyl-reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 270, 273
- Carbazole, allyl-anion
 - γ -alkylation, 2, 61
- Carbazole, hexahydro-synthesis, 7, 524
- Carbazole, hydroxy-synthesis
 - via FVP, 5, 732
- Carbazole, *N*-methyltetrahydro-aminoalkylation
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 967
- Carbazole, *N*-9-phenylnona-2,4,6,8-tetraenoyl-reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 273
- Carbazole, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 615
- Carbazole aminals
 - lithiation
 - addition reactions, 1, 463
- Carbene complexes
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1115
 - alkylation, 5, 1075
 - cleavage, 5, 1083
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenes, 5, 1084
 - with alkynes, 5, 1089

- cumulenes, 5, 1107
- cycloaddition
 - reactions, 5, 1065–1113
- nucleophilic substitutions, 5, 1083
- reactions, 5, 1067
- Carbene complexes, alkyl amino-alkylation, 5, 1076
- Carbene complexes, alkyl pentacarbonyl-alkylation, 5, 1076
- anions
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 5, 1076
- Carbene complexes, amino-aldol reactions, 5, 1080
- cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1074
- synthesis, 5, 1066
- Carbene complexes, tetracarbonyl phosphine alkylation, 5, 1076
- Carbene complexes, α,β -unsaturated Michael additions, 5, 1081
- Carbenes
 - chromium complexes
 - alkene synthesis, 1, 807
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 890
 - generation, 4, 961
 - metal complexes
 - alkene synthesis, 1, 807
 - reaction with alkanes, 7, 8, 10
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 953
 - reaction with nitriles, 6, 401
 - thioimide synthesis, 6, 540
 - titanium–zinc complexes
 - reactions with esters, 1, 809
 - transition metal complexes
 - use in synthesis, 4, 976–986
- Carbenes, alkynyl-
 - transition metal complexes
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1067, 1068
 - cycloaddition reactions with 1,3-dienes, 5, 1072
 - ene reactions, 5, 1075
- Carbenes, cyclopropyl-
 - ring enlargement
 - cyclobutene synthesis, 5, 677
- Carbenes, dichloro-
 - generation, 4, 1000
- Carbenes, difluoro-
 - generation, 4, 1000, 1001
- Carbenes, dihalo-
 - addition to π -bonds, 4, 1002–1005
 - electronic configuration, 4, 1002
 - generation, 4, 1000–1002
 - reaction with imines, 6, 498
 - reaction with enol ethers, 1, 878
 - structure, 4, 1000
- Carbenes, diiodo-
 - generation, 4, 1001
- Carbenes, diphenyl-
 - transition metal complexes
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 980
- Carbenes, keto-
 - addition to alkenes, 4, 1031–1064
- Carbenes, α -siloxy-
 - intermediates
 - in enol ether preparation, 2, 601
- Carbenes, vinyl-
 - adducts
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 804
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 599, 604
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reaction with enolates, 4, 104
- Carbenium ions
 - electron-transfer equilibria, 7, 850
 - non-Kolbe electrolysis, 3, 649
- Carbenium ions, trialkoxy-
 - orthoester synthesis, 6, 562
- Carbenium salts, dialkoxo-
 - 2,2-bis(dialkoxo)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 565
- Carbenoids
 - alkylation, 3, 202
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 890
 - displacement reactions, 2, 1049
 - halogen-stabilized
 - epoxidation, 1, 830
 - insertion, 3, 1047
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 953
- Carbenoids, keto-
 - addition to alkenes, 4, 1034–1050
 - regioselectivity, 4, 1035
 - addition to alkynes, 4, 1050–1052
 - generation, 4, 1032
- Carbenoids, β -oxido-
 - rearrangement, 1, 873
- Carbenoids, vinyl-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 599
- Carbinolamines
 - reduction, 8, 974
- Carbinols, allylvinyl-
 - rearrangements, 1, 885
- Carbinols, azido-
 - synthesis, 6, 253
- Carbinols, bis(2-pyridyl)-
 - synthesis, 3, 826
- Carbinols, diethylphenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via triphenylchromium complex, 1, 176
- Carbinols, divinyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 416
 - regioselective rearrangements
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 851
- Carbinols, ethynyl-
 - selective reduction, 8, 530
- Carbinols, α -silyl-
 - preparation, 2, 601
- Carbinols, triphenyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 526
- Carboalkoxylation
 - halides
 - aryl and vinyl, 3, 1028
- Carboalumination
 - alkenes, 4, 887–893
 - regioselectivity, 4, 887
 - catalysis
 - transition metal complexes, 4, 889
 - internal alkynes, 4, 890
 - intramolecular, 4, 887
 - vinylalanes, 3, 266
- Carbaboration
 - alkenes, 4, 884–887

- alkynes, 4, 886
 - intramolecular, 4, 884
 - Carbocations
 - o*-hydroxybenzyl
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 501
 - Carbocations, α -fluoro-
 - in fluorination of alkenes, 4, 344
 - Carbocupration
 - alkenes, 4, 893–903
 - intramolecular, 4, 898
 - Wittig alkenation
 - diene synthesis, 4, 262
 - Carbocycles
 - synthesis
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841, 843
 - Carbocyclic compounds
 - aminoalkylation
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 961
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
 - Carbocyclines
 - synthesis
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1060
 - Carbocyclization
 - hydroalumination, 8, 758
 - Carbodealumination, 8, 755
 - Carbodiimides
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 384
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 546
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - isocyanates, 5, 1156
 - ketenes, 5, 99
 - peptide synthesis
 - coupling reagents, 6, 385
 - Carbodiimides, dicyclohexyl-
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 313
 - activator
 - alcohol oxidation, DMSO, 7, 293
 - acylation
 - amino acids, 6, 387
 - esterification, 6, 334
 - thiol ester synthesis, 6, 437
 - Carbodiimides, diisopropyl-
 - peptide synthesis
 - solid phase, 6, 387
 - Carbodiimides, 1-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-3-ethyl-
 - Pfizzner–Moffatt oxidation, 7, 294
 - Carbodiiminium iodide
 - reaction with alcohols
 - iodination, 6, 214
 - Carbodiphosphoranes
 - reactions with halogen compounds
 - formation of diphosphaallyl cations, 6, 190
 - synthesis, 6, 196
 - Carbodiphosphoranes, hexaphenyl-
 - reactions with heteroallenes, 6, 190
 - synthesis, 6, 196
 - Carbodithioates, carboxymethyl
 - synthesis
 - via alkylation of sodium carbodithioates, 6, 454
 - Carbodithioates, phenyl
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular thioacylation, 6, 454
 - Carbohydrates
 - epoxides
 - reduction, 8, 875, 878
 - fused
 - synthesis *via* radical cyclization, 4, 792
 - α -ketol rearrangement, 3, 831
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 55
 - oxidation, 7, 294
 - Collins reagent, 7, 259
 - DMSO, 7, 295, 296
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 265
 - permethylation
 - functionalization for analysis, 6, 647
 - protected
 - cleavage, 8, 959
 - regiodifferentiation
 - hydroxy group protection, 6, 660
 - Sharpless–Masamune synthesis
 - Pummerer rearrangement in, 7, 196
 - synthesis
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 827
 - hetero Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 663
 - via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1077
 - via osmium tetroxide, 7, 440
 - via 5-*exo*-trig cyclization, 4, 38
 - Ugi reaction
 - chiral templates, 6, 405
 - Carbohydrates, azido
 - synthesis
 - via sulfonates, 6, 245
 - Carbohydrates, 4-methoxybenzyl ethers
 - oxidation, 7, 237
 - Carbolines
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 618
 - β -Carbolines
 - lithiated formamidines
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 482
 - synthesis, 3, 72
 - β -Carbolines, 1-alkyl-3-methoxycarbonyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1017
 - β -Carbolines, 1-alkyltetrahydro-
 - synthesis, 6, 738
 - β -Carbolines, *trans*-*N*₆-benzyl-3-methoxycarbonyl-1-substituted-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-,
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1017
 - β -Carbolines, 3,4-dihydro-
 - silylation, 1, 366
 - γ -Carbolines, dihydro-
 - synthesis, 5, 1109
 - γ -Carbolines, hexahydro-
 - synthesis, 8, 613
 - β -Carbolines, tetrahydro-1,3-disubstituted
 - synthesis, Mannich reaction, 2, 1017
 - synthesis, 6, 737
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1017
- Carbolithiation
 - alkenes, 4, 867–873
 - intramolecular, 4, 871
 - regioselectivity, 4, 868
- Carbomagnesiation
 - alkenes, 4, 873–879

- regioselectivity, 4, 874
- alkynes, 4, 877–879
- catalysis
 - transition metal complexes, 4, 875
- heterocycle synthesis, 4, 877
- intramolecular
 - alkenes, 4, 876
- Carbomercuration
 - alkynes, 4, 904
- Carbometallation
 - alkenes, 4, 865–906
 - chemoselectivity, 4, 866
 - definition, 4, 866
 - heteroconjugate addition reactions, 4, 120
 - organotransition metal compounds, 5, 1163
 - reaction conditions, 4, 867
 - regioselectivity, 4, 866
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 867
- Carbomycin B
 - synthesis
 - via cycloheptadienyliron complexes, 4, 686
- Carbon
 - chromium(VI) oxide intercalation
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 282
- Carbonates
 - alcohol protection, 6, 657
 - cyclic
 - diol protection, 6, 662
 - enol esters, 6, 395
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 303
 - reduction
 - stannane, 8, 824
- Carbonates, α -methoxy-
 - reaction with enol silanes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 635
- Carbonation
 - organoaluminum compounds, 8, 737
 - organoytterbium compounds, 1, 277
- Carbon–boron bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 593–608
- Carbon–carbon bonds
 - electrochemical oxidation, 7, 794
 - formation
 - C–H insertion, 3, 1045–1062
 - oxidation, 7, 793
- Carbon dioxide
 - conjugate enolate trapping, 4, 261
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 601
 - regioselectivity, 4, 643
- Carbon disulfide
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
 - thioacylation
 - amines, 6, 428
- Carbon–halogen bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 653–669
- Carbon–hydrogen bonds
 - cleavage, anodic oxidation, 7, 793
 - oxidation, 7, 793
- Carbonic acid
 - derivatives
 - adducts with amides, 6, 491
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
- Carbonitriles, 2-alkoxy-2-dialkylamino-
 - 2,2-bis(dialkylamino)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 578
 - synthesis, 6, 573
- Carbonitriles, 2'-azido-2-phenyl-,
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition, 4, 1101
- Carbonitriles, 2,2-bis(dialkoxy)-
 - synthesis, 6, 564
- Carbonitriles, 2,2-bis(dialkylamino)-
 - synthesis, 6, 577
 - tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 580
- Carbonitriles, 2,2-dihalo-
 - 2,2-bis(dialkylamino)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 577
- Carbonium ions
 - hydride acceptors, 8, 91
- Carbon–mercury bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 631
 - ozonolysis, 7, 637
- Carbon–metal bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 613–638
- Carbon monoxide
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 913–949
 - hydrosilylation in the presence of, 8, 788
 - reaction with alcohols and amines
 - mechanism, 3, 1016
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 600
 - regioselectivity, 4, 643
 - stereochemistry, 4, 625
 - reaction with nitriles, 6, 401
 - reaction with zirconium compounds, 8, 691
 - reductions
 - aromatic nitro compounds, 8, 372
- Carbon–nitrogen bonds
 - radical additions
 - cyclizations, 4, 815–818
- Carbon–nitrogen compounds
 - 1,2-addition reactions
 - organoaluminum compounds, 1, 98
- Carbon nucleophiles
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 426–433
- Carbonochloridothioates
 - ketone synthesis from
 - Grignard reagents, 3, 463
- Carbon–oxygen bonds
 - radical additions
 - cyclizations, 4, 815–818
- Carbon–palladium bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 629
- Carbon–selenium bonds
 - formation, 7, 619
- Carbon–silicon bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 641–650
- Carbon–sulfur bonds
 - formation, 7, 515
- Carbon tetrahalides
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 524
- Carbon–tin bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 614
 - unactivated
 - oxidation, 7, 614
- Carbonylation, 3, 1015–1041
 - additive
 - mechanism, 3, 1019
 - alkanes
 - transition metal catalysis, 7, 6
 - catalysts, 3, 1016
 - direct
 - mechanism, 3, 1018

- double, 3, 1039
- homoenolates, 2, 451
- mechanisms, 3, 1016
- multicomponent
 - mechanism, 3, 1020
- substitutive
 - mechanism, 3, 1018
- Carbonyl chloride
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 304
- Carbonyl compounds
 - acyclic
 - reduction, 8, 7
 - addition reactions
 - carbanions, 1, 49–74
 - carbon-centred radicals, 4, 765
 - nitrogen-stabilized carbanions, 1, 460
 - organochromium compounds, 1, 177
 - α -silyl phosphonates, 1, 622
 - sulfur-stabilized carbanions, 1, 506
 - aliphatic
 - intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 570
 - alkenation
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 596
 - alkene synthesis from, 1, 730
 - α -alkylated
 - asymmetric synthesis, enantioselectivity, 3, 30
 - diastereoselective synthesis, 3, 34
 - alkylidenation, 5, 1122–1126
 - α,β -alkynic
 - conjugate additions, 4, 185–187
 - allylation
 - preparation of 1,4-dicarbonyl compounds, 7, 455
 - aromatic
 - intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 564
 - α -arylated
 - synthesis *via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 466–468
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 144
 - asymmetric reduction, 8, 159
 - α -bromo-
 - bromomagnesium enolates, 2, 110
 - chiral
 - reaction with enol silanes, 2, 640
 - condensation
 - amide chlorides, 6, 499
 - cyclic
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 67
 - reduction, 8, 5, 14
 - cyclizations
 - vinylsilanes, 1, 585
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 307
 - cyclopropyl
 - rearrangements, 5, 941
 - deprotonation
 - alkali metal enolates, 2, 100
 - enolization, 3, 1
 - magnesium dialkylamides, 2, 110
 - stoichiometric, 2, 182
 - derivatives
 - dienes, 6, 757
 - dienophiles, 6, 756
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 733–760
 - derivatization, 6, 703–728
 - α -diazo-
 - reaction with trialkylboranes, 2, 242
 - synthesis, 3, 889
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 430
 - gem*-dimethylation
 - Tebbe reagent, 5, 1124
 - electroreduction, 8, 131
 - asymmetric, 8, 134
 - indirect, 8, 132
 - enantiomeric reductions
 - enzymes and microorganisms, 8, 185
 - enolizable
 - reaction with organometallic compounds, 1, 150
 - epoxidation, 1, 819
 - functional group transformations, 6, 763–793
 - α -halo-
 - Kornblum oxidation, 7, 653
 - α -heteroatom-substituted
 - deprotonation, 2, 101
 - reduction to enolates, 2, 186
 - homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 152
 - homologation
 - α -selenoalkyl metals, 1, 724
 - hydrazones and arylsulfonylhydrazones
 - Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 327–359
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 144
 - 3-iodo-
 - reduction, homoenolate generation, 2, 442
 - Julia coupling
 - sulfones, 1, 806
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
 - Lewis acid complexes, 1, 283–321
 - σ - *versus* π -(η^2)-bonding, 1, 284
 - conformation, 1, 285
 - effects on rate and reactivity, 1, 284
 - NMR, 1, 292
 - theoretical studies, 1, 286
 - X-ray crystallography, 1, 299
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1010
 - masked
 - addition to alkylaluminum, 1, 88
 - metal hydride reduction
 - diastereoselectivity, 8, 7
 - α -methyl- β -hydroxy-
 - construction, 2, 249
 - nitrogen derivatives
 - alkylation, regiochemistry, 3, 28
 - alkylation, stereochemistry, 3, 28
 - nonconjugated
 - addition reactions, 1, 314
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - chiral auxiliaries, 1, 61
 - stereocontrol, 1, 150
 - oxidation
 - orthoacid synthesis, 6, 561
 - oxidation by, 7, 603
 - pinacol coupling reactions
 - with alkenes, 3, 598
 - with alkynes, 3, 602
 - with allenes, 3, 605
 - polyalkenic α,β -unsaturated
 - reaction with organocuprates, 4, 181
 - polycyclic α,β -unsaturated
 - reaction with organocuprates, 4, 181
 - prochiral
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 68
 - protecting groups, 6, 675

- reactions with alkyl pentacarbonyl carbene anions, 5, 1076
- reactions with allenylsilanes
 - titanium tetrachloride, 1, 595
- reactions with allylic sulfinyl carbanions, 1, 517
- reactions with crotyl organometallics
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 2, 4
- reactions with *N,N*-dimethyl(methylene)iminium salts, 2, 901
- reactions with α -halo sulfones, 1, 530
- reactions with nitriles, 6, 401
- reactions with organocerium compounds, 1, 234
- reactions with organosamarium 'ate' complexes, 1, 254
- reactions with organosamarium(III) reagents, 1, 253
- reactions with organotitanium compounds, 1, 145
- reactions with organozinc reagents, 1, 215
- reactions with organozirconium compounds, 1, 145
- reactions with selenium-stabilized carbanions, 1, 672
- reactions with α -selenoalkylmetals, 1, 723
- reactions with sulfinyl-stabilized carbanions, 1, 513
- reactions with sulfonimidoyl carbanions, 1, 532
- reactions with sulfonyl-stabilized carbanions, 1, 529
- reduction
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 139–155
 - chemoselectivity, 8, 15
 - chirally modified hydride reagents, 8, 159–180
 - dissolving metals, 8, 107–123
 - dissolving metals, absence of proton donors, 8, 109
 - dissolving metals, mechanism, 8, 108
 - dissolving metals, presence of proton donors, 8, 110
 - enzymes and microorganisms, 8, 185
 - metal hydrides, 8, 1–22
 - silanes, 8, 216
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 3
- reductive amination
 - sodium cyanoborohydride, 8, 47
- reductive coupling reactions, 3, 563
 - with alkenes, 3, 583
- regeneration from hydrazones, 2, 523
- α -substituted
 - enolates, 2, 99
 - reduction, 8, 983–996
- α -sulfinyl- α,β -unsaturated
 - enantiomers, Michael reaction, 2, 363
 - synthesis, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- synthesis
 - from alkyl vinyl sulfides and selenides, 3, 120
 - via alcohol oxidation, 7, 305
 - via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 712, 714, 721
 - via oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 544
- 1,2-transposition
 - Shapiro reaction, 6, 780
- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions, 1, 311
 - 1,4-addition reactions, 1, 546, 566
 - 1,4-addition reactions with cyanohydrin ethers, 1, 552
 - 1,4-addition reactions with cyanohydrins, 1, 548
 - 1,4-addition reactions with
 - α -(dialkylamino)nitriles, 1, 556
 - addition reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 155
 - alkali metal enolates, 2, 106
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 99
 - conjugate addition, 4, 228
 - 1,4-conjugate addition of hydrazones, 2, 517
 - cycloaddition reactions, metal catalyzed, 5, 1197
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 453
 - enolates, 2, 187
 - enolates from, 2, 184
 - hydrogenation, 8, 439
 - hydrogenation, homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
 - Lewis acid complexes, 1, 287
 - Lewis acid complexes, NMR, 1, 294
 - Michael additions, 4, 217
 - oxidation, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
 - pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 577
 - preparation, use of imine anions, 2, 482
 - protection, 7, 146
 - reaction with allenylsilanes, 1, 596
 - reaction with boron reagents, 2, 112
 - reaction with lithium diallylcuprate, 2, 120
 - reaction with organocerium compounds, 1, 235, 239
 - reaction with organocuprates, 4, 179–187
 - reaction with organometallic compounds, site selectivity, 1, 81
 - reaction with trialkylboranes, 2, 241
 - regioselective oxidation, 7, 462
 - Simmons–Smith reaction, 4, 968
 - synthesis, 3, 161; 7, 119
 - synthesis, palladium catalysis, 4, 611
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 253
- β,γ -unsaturated
 - acyclic, photoisomerizations, 5, 220
 - regioselective oxidation, 7, 462
 - semicyclic, photoisomerizations, 5, 221
 - synthesis, 5, 941; 6, 850
- γ,δ -unsaturated
 - synthesis via allyl alcohols and allylamines, 6, 855
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 6, 855
- δ,ϵ -unsaturated
 - synthesis via 2,3-Wittig–oxy-Cope rearrangement, 6, 852
- unsaturated acetals
 - substitution reactions, 6, 849
- α -unsubstituted- β -hydroxy-construction, 2, 260
- Carbonyl compounds, α -alkoxy
 - chiral
 - reaction with organometallic compounds, 1, 153
 - reactions with organometallic compounds
 - Lewis acids, 1, 335
- Carbonyl compounds, 2-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilylalkenyl
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 58
- Carbonyl compounds, α -alkyl
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 50
- Carbonyl compounds, 2-alkyl-3-trimethylsilylalkenyl
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 58
- Carbonyl compounds, allenic
 - synthesis, 6, 852
- Carbonyl compounds, α -amino
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 56
- Carbonyl compounds, α -arylsulfinyl- α,β -unsaturated
 - homochiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 213

- Carbonyl compounds, α -benzyloxy
nucleophilic addition reactions
selectivity, 1, 52
- Carbonyl compounds, α -bromo-
oxidation
triflamides, 7, 668
- Carbonyl compounds, α -chloro-
reduction, 8, 20
- Carbonyl compounds, cyclic azo-
synthesis
via oxidation of hydrazides, 7, 748
- Carbonyl compounds, α,β -dihydroxy
nucleophilic addition reactions
stereoselectivity, 1, 55
- Carbonyl compounds, α -halo
electrochemical reduction, 8, 987
nucleophilic addition reactions
selectivity, 1, 50
reduction, 8, 19
reductive cleavage, 8, 987
- Carbonyl compounds, α -hydroxy
reactions with organometallic compounds
Lewis acids, 1, 335
synthesis
via cleavage of 1,3-oxathianes, 1, 61
via keto amins, 1, 64
- Carbonyl compounds, α -iodo-
synthesis, 7, 535
- Carbonyl compounds, α -nitroaryl
synthesis, 4, 429
- Carbonyl compounds, α -oximino-
synthesis
via nitroschlorination of alkenes, 4, 357
- Carbonyl compounds, α -oxygenated
Wittig reaction
selectivity, 1, 757
- Carbonyl compounds, α -phenylselenenyl-
synthesis, 7, 522
- Carbonyl compounds, α -seleno
enolates
reactivity, 1, 691
reactions with enals, 1, 686
- Carbonyl compounds, α -sulfinyl
reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 523
- Carbonyl dibromide
reaction with amides, 6, 495
- Carbonyl dichloride
acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 312
- Carbonyl difluoride
imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 523
reaction with amides, 6, 495
reaction with tertiary amides, 6, 495
- Carbonyldiimidazole
acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 313
imidazole synthesis, 6, 308
- Carbonyl methylenation
iodomethylenation
samarium diiodide, 1, 261
- Carbonyl oxides
existence, 4, 1098
- Carbonyloxy radicals
cyclizations, 4, 798
- Carbonyl sulfide
conjugate enolate trapping, 4, 261
- Carbonyl ylides
alkyne cyclizations, 4, 1163
cyclic
alkene cyclizations, 4, 1162
cyclizations, 4, 1159–1163
1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1089–1093
open-chain
alkene cyclizations, 4, 1161
photogeneration, 4, 1090
- Carbonyl ylides, aryl
cyclizations, 4, 1161
- Carbopalladation
alkenes, 4, 903
- Carbosulfenylation
alkenes, 4, 331
selectivity, 6, 142
- Carbothioates
 α,β -unsaturated
synthesis, 6, 453
- Carbothioates, β -hydrazono-
O-alkyl esters
synthesis, 6, 453
- Carbothioates, β -oxo-
O-alkyl esters
synthesis, 6, 453
- Carbothioates, *O*-trimethylsilyl esters
synthesis, 6, 448
- Carboxamides
3-lithiated
reaction with electrophiles, 2, 442
- Carboxamides, α -allyloxy-
Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1004
- Carboxamides, α -bromo-
reaction with amines, 6, 67
- Carboxonium salts
alkoxymethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 506
orthoacid synthesis, 6, 561
synthesis
via amide alkylation, 6, 502
- Carboxy group activation
esterification
mechanism, 6, 326
ester synthesis, 6, 324
- Carboxy groups
enzymic reduction
specificity, 8, 201
protection, 6, 665
- Carboxyhydrazides, α -bromo-
reaction with amines, 6, 67
- Carboxy inversion reaction, 7, 728
- Carboxylates
alkylation
preparation of alcohols, 6, 2
in the presence of bromine
oxidation, diols, 7, 314
oxidation
thiols, 7, 760
reaction with alkyl sulfonates
inversion of alcohols, 6, 21
reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes
stereochemistry, 4, 622
reaction with nitriles, 6, 401
- Carboxylates, γ -bromo
 γ -lactone synthesis, 6, 359
- Carboxylation
alkenes, 4, 932–946

- catalysts, 4, 939
- mechanism, 4, 936–939
- ketones, 2, 841
- Carboxylic acid azides
 - amide synthesis, 6, 389
- Carboxylic acid chlorides
 - arylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 857
 - reactions with benzylsamarium reagents, 1, 253
- Carboxylic acid chlorides, α -alkoxy-
 - reactions with ketones
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 259
- Carboxylic acid derivatives
 - reduction, 8, 235–254
- Carboxylic acid esters
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 307
- Carboxylic acid esters, α -allyloxy-
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1000
- Carboxylic acid halides
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 856
- Carboxylic acids
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 309
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 302
 - acyclic
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 44
 - acyclic enolates
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 42
 - acylation
 - preparation of ketones, 1, 411
 - addition to alkenes
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
 - alkenic
 - divinyl ketones from, 5, 776
 - amide synthesis, 6, 382
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 543
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 513
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 805
 - aromatic
 - Birch reduction, 8, 499
 - azide synthesis, 6, 253
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 463
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 425
 - degradation
 - amine synthesis, 6, 795
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 137
 - pyridine *N*-oxide, 7, 144
 - derivatives
 - amide adducts, 6, 493
 - nucleophilic addition, 1, 397–453
 - reactions with organoaluminum reagents, 1, 92
 - reactions with α -seleno carbanions, 1, 694
 - α,α -dialkyl
 - asymmetric synthesis, 3, 53
 - enantiomeric synthesis
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 864
 - endocyclic enolates
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 39
 - enolates
 - cycloalkylation, 3, 48
 - intramolecular cyclization, 3, 49
 - esters
 - hydroxy group activation, 6, 333
 - exocyclic enolates
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 39
 - homochiral β -branched
 - conjugate additions, 4, 202
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 185
 - Ivanov reaction, 2, 210
 - Kolbe electrolysis
 - cross-coupling, 3, 642
 - symmetrical coupling, 3, 637
 - 3-lithiated
 - reaction with electrophiles, 2, 442
 - masked anions
 - alkylation, 3, 53
 - metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 39
 - 2-[6-(2-methoxyethyl)pyridyl] ester
 - acylating agent, 1, 453
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 312–316
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 259–279
 - to aldehydes, 8, 283–304
 - salts
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 314
 - sulfonylation, 7, 125
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1026
 - from ketones, 2, 420
 - homologation of ketones, 2, 419
 - via microbial oxidation, 7, 56
 - via organoytterbium compounds, 1, 277
 - via oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 541, 574
 - α -(trimethylsilyl)- α,β -unsaturated
 - reaction with organolithium compounds, 4, 74
 - unsaturated
 - dehydrative cyclization *via* Friedel–Crafts
 - reaction, 2, 711
 - γ -lactonization, 6, 360
 - synthesis, 3, 862
 - synthesis *via* Perkin reaction, 2, 401
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - diastereoselective additions, 4, 200–208
 - enzymic reduction, 8, 205
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - hydrogenation, homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
 - hydroiodination, 4, 288
 - reaction with allylic halides, 3, 50
 - β,γ -unsaturated
 - isomerization, 6, 896
 - γ,δ -unsaturated
 - synthesis, *via* Claisen rearrangement, 5, 828
 - cis*- α,β -unsaturated
 - carbonylation of alkynes, 3, 1027
 - α,β -unsaturated dienolates
 - alkylation, 3, 50
 - α,β -unsaturated- α -nitro-, esters
 - synthesis, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
- Carboxylic acids, *N*-acetylamino-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 535
- Carboxylic acids, β -alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- Carboxylic acids, allyl-
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 539
- Carboxylic acids, α -allyloxy-

- Wittig rearrangement, 3, 999
- Carboxylic acids, *syn*- α -amino- β -hydroxy-
enantioselective aldol reaction
 gold catalysis, 2, 317
- Carboxylic acids, β -bromo-
cyclization, 6, 345
- Carboxylic acids, 2,3-epoxy-
methyl esters
 reaction with organocuprates, 6, 11
 ring opening, 6, 11
- Carboxylic acids, α,β -epoxy-
synthesis
 via sulfur ylide reagents, 1, 822
- Carboxylic acids, α -halo-
dianions
 Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 425
 resolution, 6, 340
- Carboxylic acids, α -hydrazino-
synthesis, 6, 118
- Carboxylic acids, α -hydrazino- β -hydroxy-
esters
 synthesis, 6, 118
- Carboxylic acids, α -hydroxy-
asymmetric synthesis
 from chiral α -keto esters, 1, 49
 chiral
 synthesis, 1, 86
 'enantiomerically pure'
 synthesis, 7, 316
 optically active
 synthesis, 6, 852
 synthesis, 1, 62
 enantiomerically enriched, 1, 66
 via organoytterbium compounds, 1, 280
- Carboxylic acids, β -hydroxy-
elimination
 alkene synthesis, 2, 597
 β -lactone synthesis, 6, 347
- Carboxylic acids, γ -hydroxy-
cyclization
 γ -lactone synthesis, 6, 354
- Carboxylic acids, α -keto-
preparation
 Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 420
- Carboxylic acids, *syn*- α -methyl- β -hydroxy-
aldol reaction
 titanium enolates, chiral auxiliary, 2, 308
 zirconium enolates, chiral auxiliary, 2, 304
 synthesis, 2, 272
- Carboxylic acids, perfluoro-
hydrogenation, 8, 242
- Carboxylic acids, α -seleno-
metallation, 1, 642
- Carboxylic acids, β -silyl-
oxidative decarboxylation
 formation of alkenes, 7, 628
- Carboxylic acids, β -stannyl-
oxidation, 7, 628
 oxidative decarboxylation
 formation of alkenes, 7, 628
- Carboxylic anhydrides
 Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 196
- α,O -Carboxylic dianions
 conjugate addition reactions, 4, 111–113
- Carboxylic esters
 α,β -unsaturated α -sulfinyl
 synthesis, 2, 388
- Carboxylic esters, α -keto-
hydrogenation, 8, 152
- Carboxylic esters, α -nitro-
synthesis, 6, 104
- Carboxylic esters, 4-oxo-
synthesis
 via benzoin condensation, 1, 542
- Carboxylic groups
 protection
 organometallic transformation, 6, 673
- Carboxyl radicals
 generation
 functional group compatibility, 7, 718
- Carboxymethyleniminium salts
 acylation, 1, 423
- Carbozincation
 alkenes, 4, 879–884
 alkynes, 4, 883
 stereoselectivity, 4, 880
- Cardenolides
 side chain elaboration
 Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 196
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 382
- Carene
 epoxides
 ring opening, 3, 736
- 3-Carene
 allylboranes from
 reactions with aldehydes, 2, 33
 allylic oxidation, 7, 102
 oxidation, 7, 97
 pyridinium fluorochromate, 7, 267
 ozonolysis
 experimental details, 7, 544
- Carenones
 synthesis
 via Wharton reaction, 8, 927
- Carminomycinone, 11-deoxy-
synthesis
 via ortho lithiation, 1, 464
- Carnegine
 synthesis, 6, 152, 739
- Carotene
 synthesis
 use of enol ethers, 2, 612
- β -Carotene
 synthesis, 3, 169, 585
 Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 883
- Carotenoids
 synthesis, 8, 560
- Carpanone
 synthesis, 3, 698
 via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 468
- Carroll rearrangement
 ester enolates, 5, 835
 variant of Claisen rearrangement, 5, 834
- α -Cartopterone
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 571
- 2,3-Carvene
 oxiranes
 rearrangement, 3, 771

- Carvenolide
 synthesis, 3, 849
- Carveol
 oxidation
 solid support, 7, 841
 reduction
 aluminum hydrides, 8, 542
 synthesis, 7, 99
- cis*-Carveol
 Claisen–Cope rearrangement, 5, 881
- Carvomenthene
 oxiranes
 rearrangement, 3, 771
- Carvomenthone
 rearrangement, 3, 832
- Carvones
 aldol reaction
 benzaldehyde, 2, 152
 hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 446
 Michael addition
 benzenethiolate, 6, 141
 photochemical cycloadditions, 5, 123
 reaction with trimethylsilyl cyanide
 1,2-addition, 2, 599
 reduction, 8, 563
 biochemical, 8, 559
 borohydride, 8, 536
 dissolving metals, 8, 526
 iron hydrides, 8, 550
 metal hydrides, 8, 315
 molybdenum complex catalyst, 8, 554
 silyl ketene acetal derivatives
 Cope–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 886
 synthesis, 7, 99
- Carvones, dihydro-
 ozonolysis
 Criegee rearrangement, 6, 14
 synthesis, 6, 141
- Caryolan-1-ol
 synthesis, 3, 386
- Caryophyllane
 synthesis, 3, 389
- Caryophyllene
 synthesis, 3, 386, 399
 via photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 124
- α -Caryophyllene alcohol
 synthesis, 3, 400, 713
- α -Caryopterone
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 564
- Casbene
 synthesis, 3, 431; 7, 94, 647
- Casegravol
 synthesis, 7, 823
- Castelanolide
 synthesis, 8, 932
- Castro reaction
 copper(I) alkynides
 reaction with aryl halides, 3, 522
- Catalytic transfer hydrogenation
 heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 440
- Catechols
 oxidation
 solid support, 7, 843
- oxidative trimerization, 3, 669
- Catenane
 synthesis
 intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 628
- Catharanthine
 synthesis
 via palladium catalysis, 4, 598
- Cation-exchange resins
 acidic
 catalyst, Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
 Ritter reaction
 initiator, 6, 283
- Cation-forming agents
 metathetic, catalysts
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 298
- Cationic cyclizations, 5, 751–781
- CBT
 synthesis, 3, 1012
- CC-1065
 synthesis
 Sommelet–Hauser rearrangement, 3, 969
 via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Cectopia* juvenile hormone
 synthesis, 3, 99, 107
- Cedrane oxide
 ozonation, 7, 247
- Cedranoids
 synthesis
 via photoisomerization, 5, 233
- Cedrene
 synthesis
 via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 647, 657
- Cedrenone
 synthesis
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 659
- Cedrenone, bromo-
 synthesis, 5, 659
- Cedrol
 microbial hydroxylation, 7, 64
 synthesis
 via photoisomerizations, 5, 231
- Celacinnine
 synthesis
 via cleavage of hydrazide, 8, 389
- Celite
 silver carbonate support, 7, 841
- Cell wall constituents
 bacteria
 synthesis, 6, 52
- Cembranolides
 synthesis, 3, 99; 7, 89
 via Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 772
 via sulfones, 6, 158
- β -2,7,11-Cembratriene-4,6-diol
 synthesis
 via failed Wharton reaction, 8, 929
- Cembrene
 synthesis, 3, 431
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 711
- Cephalosporin C
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 358
- Cephalosporins
 bicyclic

- synthesis *via* cyclization of enol thioether, 4, 410
- reaction with dichlorine monoxide, 7, 537
- rearrangements, 3, 954
- synthesis
 - organopalladium catalysts, 3, 232
 - via* cycloadditions of acid chlorides and imines, 5, 92
- Yoshimoto's transformation, 6, 897
- Cephalosporins, 7 α -methoxy-synthesis, 7, 741
- Cephalotaxine
 - synthesis, 7, 155
 - via* arynes, 4, 502
- Cephalotaxus* alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - electron transfer induced photocyclizations, 2, 1038
- Cephams
 - synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1103
- Cephem dioxides
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 112
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 820
- Ceramides
 - synthesis, 6, 53
 - Henry reaction, 2, 331
- Cerebrosides
 - synthesis, 6, 54
- Cerium
 - use in cycloalkanone coupling reactions, 3, 570
 - use in pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 567
- Cerium, alkenyl-reactions with enones, 1, 240
- Cerium, alkyl-in synthesis, 1, 237
- Cerium, alkynyl-reactions, 1, 242
- Cerium, allyl-synthesis, 1, 239
- Cerium, aryl-reactions with enones, 1, 240
- Cerium, trimethylsilylethynyl-reactions, 1, 242
- Cerium, trimethylsilylmethyl-synthesis, 1, 238
- Cerium, α -trimethylsilylvinyl-reactions with enones, 1, 240
- Cerium ammonium nitrate
 - cyclohexadienyliron complexes
 - decomplexation, 4, 674
 - nitration with, 6, 110
 - oxidation
 - benzylic alcohols, 7, 308
 - quinones, 7, 350
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 322
 - tetrahydrofuran, 7, 237
- Cerium chloride
 - Grignard reagent system, 1, 244
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - alkyl halide reduction, 8, 803
 - preparation, 1, 232
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 540
- Cerium complexes
 - aldol reaction, 2, 311
- Cerium enolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 312
 - synthesis, 1, 243
- Cerium reagents
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 705
 - oxidants
 - silica support, 7, 843
- Cerium sulfate
 - oxidation
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 322
- Ceroplastol
 - synthesis
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 824
- Ceroplastol II
 - synthesis
 - via* allyl chromium reagents, 1, 187
- Cerorubenic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* methylenation and thermolysis, 1, 740
- Cerorubenic acid-III
 - synthesis
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 816
- Cesium
 - reduction
 - ammonia, 8, 113
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 109
- Cesium acetate
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 402
- Cesium fluoride
 - catalyst
 - allylsilane reactions with aldehydes, 2, 571
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
- Cesium fluoroxysulfate
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 347
- Cesium iodide
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 113
- Chain extension, 1, 843–899
- Chalcogenides
 - synthetic
 - catalysts, Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Chalcones
 - aldol reaction, 2, 150
 - aziridination, 7, 471
 - deoxygenation
 - silanes, 8, 546
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 829
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 543, 545
 - biochemical, 8, 561
 - borohydrides, 8, 538
- Chamigrene
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1043
- Chanoclavine I
 - synthesis
 - via* INOC reaction, 4, 1080
 - via* nitron cyclization, 4, 1120
- Chapman rearrangement
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 690
- Charge-accelerated rearrangements
 - cyclobutanes, 5, 1016
 - cyclopropanes, 5, 1006–1016
 - small rings, 5, 999–1033
- Chelidonine
 - synthesis

- via* arynes, 4, 500
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 391
- Chenodeoxycholic acid
 - precursor
 - synthesis *via* ene reaction with methyl acrylate, 5, 5
- Chichibabin reaction
 - bipyridines, 8, 596
- Chinchona alkaloids
 - catalysts
 - conjugate additions, 4, 230
- Chinensin
 - synthesis
 - via ortho* directed addition, 1, 468
- 2(1*H*)-Chinolon
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
- Chirality
 - self-reproduction
 - alkylation of enolates, 3, 40
- Chitobiose, α -fucosyl-
 - synthesis
 - protecting groups, 6, 633
- Chitobiosyl azide, α -fucosyl-
 - synthesis
 - protecting groups, 6, 633
- Chloral
 - aldol reaction
 - unsymmetrical ketones, 2, 144
 - ene reaction
 - addition to alkenes, 2, 534
 - endo/exo* selectivity, 2, 534
 - regioselectivity, 2, 534
 - oxidant
 - alumina support, 7, 841
 - N*-sulfonyl imine
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 402
- Chloramine
 - amination
 - amines, 7, 741
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
 - irradiation, 7, 40
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 498, 537
 - reactions with organoboranes, 7, 606
 - reaction with trialkylboranes, 7, 607
 - selenium elimination, 7, 129
- Chloranil
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 135
- Chlorides
 - catalysts
 - allylsilane reactions with aldehydes, 2, 571
- Chlorination
 - alkanes
 - remote functionalization, 7, 43
 - amines, 7, 741
 - ionic
 - sulfides, 7, 193
 - nucleophilic displacement, 6, 204
 - secondary amines, 7, 747
 - template-directed
 - β -cyclodextrin, 7, 49
 - trimethylborane, 7, 604
- Chlorine
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 298
 - ligand transfer
 - oxidation of cyclobutyl radicals, 7, 860
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 344
 - reaction with thioamides, 6, 496
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 288
- Chlorinolysis
 - C—B bonds, 7, 604
- Chloroacetyl esters
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 658
- Chloroacetyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- α -Chloro acids
 - synthesis
 - via* α -amino acids, 6, 207
- m*-Chloro-*p*-acyloxybenzyloxycarbonyl group
 - amine-protecting group
 - cleavage, 6, 639
- Chloroamination
 - alkenes, 7, 498
- Chloroamphenicol
 - synthesis, 2, 325
- Chlorofluorocarbons
 - synthesis, 4, 270; 6, 220
- Chloroform
 - reactions with amines, 6, 521
 - reaction with nitroarenes, 4, 432
- Chloroformate
 - synthesis
 - via* DMSO, 7, 299
- Chlorohydrin acetate
 - synthesis, 7, 527
- Chlorohydrins
 - by-product
 - Wacker process, 7, 451
 - synthesis, 3, 224; 8, 20
- Chloromethoxylation
 - alkenes, 4, 355
- Chloromethylation
 - arenes
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 321
- Chloromethyleniminium ions
 - synthesis, 6, 487
- Chloromethyleniminium salts
 - formation
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
 - reaction with alkenes
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 781
 - reaction with aromatic compounds, 2, 779
- 2-Chloromethyl-4-nitrophenyl esters
 - phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 623
- 4-Chloro-2-nitrophenyl esters
 - phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 622
- Chlorophosphoric acid
 - diamides
 - amide adducts, 6, 490
 - ester amides
 - amide adducts, 6, 490
- Chlorosulfamation
 - alkenes, 4, 347
- Chlorosulfonyl isocyanate
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 313
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
 - amide synthesis, 6, 386
 - reaction with imines, 5, 105

- Chlorothricin
 synthesis
 via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 243
- Chlorothricolide
 synthesis
 via Ireland rearrangement, 5, 842
- Chokol A
 enantioselective synthesis
 via Johnson rearrangement, 5, 839
- synthesis
 via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 44
 via methylcerium reagent, 1, 237
- Cholanic acid, 3 α -hydroxy-7-keto-
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 117
- 5 β -Cholanic acid, 3 α ,11 α ,15 β -trihydroxy-
 microbial hydroxylation, 7, 73
- 5 β -Cholanic acid, 3 α ,11 β ,15 β -trihydroxy-
 microbial hydroxylation, 7, 73
- 5 β -Cholanic acid, 3 α ,15 β ,18 α -trihydroxy-
 microbial hydroxylation, 7, 73
- Cholecalciferol
 allylic oxidation, 7, 90
- Cholecalciferol, 1 α ,25S,26-trihydroxy-
 synthesis, 5, 257
- 1,3-Cholestadiene
 photooxidation, 7, 111
- 5 α -Cholesta-1,3-diene
 photoisomerization, 5, 706
- 5 β -Cholesta-1,3-diene
 synthesis
 via photoisomerization, 5, 706
- Cholestane
 selenol esters
 synthesis, 6, 462
- Cholestane, 3 β -alkyl-
 synthesis
 via alkyllithium addition, 1, 377
- Cholestane, 2,3-epoxy-
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 757
- Cholestane, 3-halo-
 Michael addition, 4, 130
- Cholestane, 24-hydroxy-
 synthesis, 3, 168
- 3 β ,5 α ,6 β -Cholestanediol
 esters
 reduction, 8, 816
- 5 α -Cholestane-2,3-dione
 rearrangement, 3, 834
- 5 α -Cholestane-3,4-dione
 rearrangement, 3, 834
- 5 α -Cholestane-2,3-dione, 4,4-dimethyl-
 rearrangement, 3, 834
- 3 β -Cholestanol
 nitrile synthesis, 6, 235
- 3 β ,5 α -Cholestanol, 4-methylene-
 asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 414
- epoxidation, 7, 365
- 3 β -Cholestanol, methyl ether
 oxidation, 7, 239
- Cholestan-1-one
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 119
- 5 α -Cholestan-3-one
 Mannich reaction
 with iminium salts, 2, 901
- reactions with organometallic reagents
 equatorial or axial, 1, 152
- tosylhydrazone
 reactions with alkyllithium compounds, 1, 377
- Cholestan-6-one, 3 β -acetoxy-5 α -chloro-
 synthesis, 7, 529
- Cholestan-3-one, 2 α -halo-
 reductive elimination, 8, 926
- Cholestan-3-ones, 5-vinyl-
 pyrolysis
 intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 21
- Cholest-5-ene
 allylic oxidation, 7, 101
- synthesis, 8, 819
- Δ^5 -Cholestene, 3-methylene-
 synthesis
 via ketone methylenation, 1, 506
- Cholest-4-ene-3,6-dione
 reduction
 transition metals, 8, 531
- 3 β -Cholest-8(14)-enol
 hydrogenation
 heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 428
- Cholestenone
 hydrogenation
 catalytic, 8, 533
- reduction
 borohydride, 8, 536
- Cholest-1-en-3-one
 Clemmensen reduction, 8, 311
- Cholest-4-en-3-one
 hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
- oxime
 Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 692
- reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 526
 electrochemical, 8, 532
 reductive elimination, 8, 930
- Cholest-5-en-3-one
 1,2-propylenedioxy ketal
 reduction, 8, 222
- Cholest-5-en-7-one
 synthesis, 7, 101
- 5 α -Cholest-1-en-3-one, 2-hydroxy-
 rearrangements, 3, 832
- 5 α -Cholest-3-en-2-one, 3-hydroxy-
 rearrangements, 3, 832
- Cholesterol
 acetate
 photochemical epoxidation, 7, 384
- ethers
 synthesis, 6, 23
- oxidation
 chromium(VI), 7, 820
 DMSO, 7, 294
 solid support, 7, 841
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 835
- Cholesterol, (20S)-hydroxy-
 synthesis, 3, 127
- Cholesterol, 24-hydroxy-
 synthesis, 3, 161
- Cholesterol, 25-hydroxy-
 precursor

- synthesis *via* ene reaction with methyl acrylate, 5, 5
- synthesis, 8, 694
- Cholesterol, (25*R*)-26-hydroxy-synthesis, 3, 983
- Cholesterol, thiocarbonyl-reduction
 - tributylstannane, 8, 820
- Cholesterol 3-acetate, 1 α -hydroxy-synthesis
 - via* intramolecular photocycloaddition, 5, 180
- Cholesterol acetate, 24-oxo-synthesis
 - via* ene reaction, 5, 6
- Cholesteryl benzoate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 104
- Choline, thioxobenzoyl-thiobenzoylating agent
 - synthesis, 6, 450
- Chorismate
 - Claisen rearrangement
 - enzymatic, 5, 855
- Chorismate mutase-prephenate dehydrogenase
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 855
- Chorismic acid
 - dimethyl ester
 - synthesis, Mannich reaction, 2, 904
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclopropanation, 4, 1036
- Chroman, hydroxylamino-synthesis, 8, 374
- 3-Chromanamine
 - synthesis, 8, 376
- Chromanones
 - dehydrogenation
 - use of thallium trinitrate, 7, 144
 - use of trityl perchlorate, 7, 144
 - Mannich reaction
 - with preformed iminium salts, 2, 902
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 758
 - via* ketocarbenoids, 4, 1057
 - thia analogs
 - Mannich reaction, with preformed iminium salts, 2, 902
 - synthesis, Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
- Chroman-4-ones, 2-alkyl-synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 215
- Chromanones, 4-thio-dehydrogenation
 - use of trityl perchlorate, 7, 144
- Chromates
 - oxidation
 - halides, 7, 663
 - sigmatropic rearrangement, 7, 821
- Chromates, alkylammonium
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 283
- Chromates, hydridopentacarbonyl-reduction
 - acyl chlorides, 8, 289
- Chromates, metal alkyl
 - catalytic oxidants
 - alcohols, 7, 285
- Chromene
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Chromenes, 3-nitro-reduction, 8, 374
- Chromenones
 - synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 791
- Chromic acid
 - inert inorganic support
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 279
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 235, 236
 - organoboranes, 7, 600
 - silica support, 7, 844
 - α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 7, 99
 - resin supports
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 280
- Chromic anhydride
 - oxidation
 - alumina support, 7, 844
 - solid-supported, 7, 840
 - quinone synthesis, 7, 355
- Chromium, α -acyl-reactions, 1, 202
- Chromium, alkenyl-intramolecular addition reactions, 1, 200
 - reactions, 1, 193
- Chromium, γ -alkoxyallylic
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 185, 190
- Chromium, alkyl-addition to carbonyl compounds, 1, 202
- Chromium, (alkylbenzene)tricarbonyl-substitution reactions, 4, 538
- Chromium, alkyl-*gem*-di-alkenation, 1, 205
- Chromium, alkynyl-reactions, 1, 201
- Chromium, allylic
 - asymmetric induction, 1, 187
 - enantioselective addition reactions, 1, 192
 - intramolecular addition reactions, 1, 187
 - reactions
 - 1,2-asymmetric induction, 1, 179
 - carbonyl addition, 1, 177
 - with achiral aldehydes, 2, 20
 - with achiral carbonyl compounds, 2, 19
 - substituted substrates, 1, 189
- Chromium, (anisole)tricarbonyl-addition–protonation reactions, 4, 543
 - addition reactions, 4, 538
- Chromium, (η -arene)tricarbonyl-addition–oxidation reactions, 4, 531–541
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 253
- Chromium, (η^6 -benzene)tricarbonyl-addition–oxidation, 4, 532
 - reaction with 2-lithio-1,3-dithiane, 4, 545
- Chromium, benzyl-reaction with acrylonitrile, 1, 175
- Chromium, (η^6 -benzyl alcohol)tricarbonyl-Ritter reaction, 6, 287
- Chromium, chloroarene tricarbonyl-coupling reactions
 - with tetrabutyltin, 3, 454
- Chromium, (chlorobenzene)tricarbonyl-nucleophilic addition reactions, 4, 519
 - reaction with lithioisobutyronitrile, 4, 526

- Chromium, crotyl-
2,3-asymmetric induction, 1, 181
reactions
 carbonyl addition, 1, 177
 with achiral carbonyl compounds, 2, 19
 with glyceraldehyde acetonide, 2, 29
 with α -methyl chiral aldehydes, 2, 29
synthesis, 1, 179
- Chromium, (η -1,3,5-cycloheptatriene)tricarbonyl-cycloaddition reactions
 dienes, 5, 633
- Chromium, (η^4 -cyclohexadienyl)tricarbonyl-
 reaction with benzyl bromide, 4, 712
- Chromium, (μ -cyclopentadienyl)dinitrosobis-
 reduction
 vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
- Chromium, dichlorotris(tetrahydrofuran)alkyl-
 synthesis, 1, 202
- Chromium, dichlorotris(tetrahydrofuran)-*p*-tolyl-
 synthesis, 1, 174
- Chromium, (diphenyl ether)tricarbonyl-
 nucleophilic substitution, 4, 527
- Chromium, (fluorobenzene)tricarbonyl-
 reaction with diethyl sodiomalonate, 4, 526
 synthesis, 4, 523
- Chromium, (haloarene)tricarbonyl-
 halide exchange, 4, 527
 nucleophilic substitution, 4, 522–524
- Chromium, hexacarbonyl-
 allylic oxidation, 7, 107
 Ritter reaction
 stereospecific, 6, 287
- Chromium, (indole)tricarbonyl-
 substitution reactions, 4, 539
- Chromium, isopropenyl-
 cycloaddition reactions
 cyclopentadiene in, 5, 1070
- Chromium, methallyl-
 reactions
 carbonyl addition, 1, 177
- Chromium, (*N*-methyltetrahydroquinoline)tricarbonyl-
 addition reactions, 4, 534
- Chromium, (naphthalene)tricarbonyl-
 addition reactions, 4, 536
- Chromium, naphthol tricarbonyl-
 synthesis, 5, 1093
- Chromium, pentacarbonyl(methoxyarylcarbene)-
 selenol ester, 6, 473
- Chromium, pentacarbonyl(methoxymethyl)-
 reaction with amines
 β -lactam synthesis, 3, 1037
- Chromium, propargyl-
 reactions
 carbonyl addition, 1, 177
 with carbonyl compounds, 1, 191
- Chromium, propynyl-
 cycloaddition reactions with cyclopentadiene, 5, 1072
- Chromium, (styrene)tricarbonyl-
 addition reactions, 4, 546
- Chromium, α -thioalkyl-
 synthesis, 1, 202
- Chromium, (*o*-(trimethylsilyl)anisole)tricarbonyl-
 metallation, 4, 539
- Chromium, triphenyltris(tetrahydrofuran)-
 reaction with carbon monoxide
 benzpinacol synthesis, 1, 175
 synthesis, 1, 174
- Chromium carbyne complexes
 anchorage
 amino acids, 6, 671
- Chromium chloride (*see also* Chromium di- and tri-chloride)
 catalyst
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 737
- Chromium complexes
 chiral
 imines, 1, 364
 octahedral configuration, 1, 179
- Chromium complexes, hydrido-
 reduction
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 551
- Chromium complexes, vinylcarbene-
 reaction with isoprene, 5, 1070
- Chromium diacetate
 reduction
 epoxides, 8, 883
- Chromium diacetate, bis(ethylenediamine)-
 reduction
 α,β -unsaturated ketone, 8, 531
- Chromium dichloride
 electroreduction
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 133
 reductions
 nitro compounds, 8, 371
- Chromium(II) perchlorate
 radical cyclizations
 nonchain methods, 4, 808
- Chromium perchlorate, benzylpentaquo-
 synthesis, 1, 174
- Chromium reagents
 acidic
 alcohol oxidation, 7, 252
 alkane oxidation, 7, 12
 allylic oxidation, 7, 95
 aqueous acetic acid
 alcohol oxidation, 7, 252
 dimethylformamide
 alcohol oxidation, 7, 252
 dimethyl sulfoxide
 alcohol oxidation, 7, 252
 glycol cleavage, 7, 706
 heterocyclic bases
 alcohol oxidation, 7, 256
 hexavalent
 oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 571
 Jones oxidation
 alcohols, 7, 253
 organoborane oxidation, 7, 600
 oxidants
 solid-supported, 7, 839
 oxidation
 alcohols, 7, 251–286
 silica support, 7, 844
 oxidative rearrangements, 7, 816
 sulfuric acid
 alcohol oxidation, 7, 252
 two phase oxidation
 alcohols, 7, 253
- Chromium salts

- deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 888
- organochromium compound synthesis from, 1, 174
- reduction
 - alkenes, 8, 531
 - alkyl halides, 8, 796
 - mechanism, 8, 482
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 481
- reductive cleavage
 - α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 987
 - ketols, 8, 992
- Chromium(II) salts
 - use in intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 565
- Chromium trichloride
 - catalyst
 - Wurtz reaction, 3, 421
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 485
 - reduction
 - vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
- Chromium trioxide
 - t*-butyl hydroperoxide
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 278
 - carbon intercalation
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 282
 - catalytic oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 278
 - crown ethers
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 278
 - diethyl ether
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 278
 - 2,4-dimethylpentane-2,4-diol complex
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 278
 - 3,5-dimethylpyrazole complex
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 260
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 104
 - inert inorganic support
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 279, 280
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 237, 239
 - sulfoxides, 7, 768
 - tetraalkylstannanes, 7, 614
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 542
 - synthesis of carbonyl compounds, 7, 571
 - synthesis of carboxylic acids, 7, 587
 - pyridine complex
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 256
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 100
- Chromones
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 544
 - synthesis, 7, 136
- Chromyl azide
 - azido alcohols from, 7, 491
- Chromyl chloride
 - alkene complexes, 7, 528
 - inert inorganic support
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 279
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 845
 - oxidative halogenation, 7, 527
 - reaction with silyl enol ethers
 - ketone α -hydroxylation, 7, 166
- Chromyl fluoride
 - synthesis, 7, 528
- Chromyl trichloroacetate
 - organoborane oxidation, 7, 601
- Chrysanthemic acid
 - synthesis, 7, 96
 - via carbomagnesiation, 4, 874
- Chrysanthemum acid
 - synthesis
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 6, 859
- Chrysenes
 - synthesis
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 720
- Chrysenes, 5,6,11,12-tetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via FVP, 5, 725
- Chrysomelidial
 - synthesis
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 309
- Chymotrypsin
 - phthaloyl group removal
 - amine protection, 6, 643
 - substrate specificity
 - synthetic applicability, 2, 456
- Cicaprost
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
- Cinerolone
 - synthesis
 - via cinerone, 7, 54
- Cinerone
 - microbial oxidation, 7, 54
- Cine* substitution
 - in synthesis, 4, 496
- Cinnamaldehydes
 - dicarbonyl(triphenylphosphine)iron complexes
 - crystal structure, 1, 309
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 140
 - oxidative rearrangement
 - solid support, 7, 845
 - reaction with diethylzinc, 1, 217
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 1, 113
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 541, 544
 - borohydrides, 8, 537
 - molybdenum complexes, 8, 551
 - synthesis, 8, 301
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Cinnamamides, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 84
- Cinnamates
 - reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate, 4, 171
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 536
- Cinnamic acid
 - acyl cyanides
 - synthesis, 6, 317
 - configuration
 - Knoevenagel reaction product, 2, 345
 - methyl ester
 - reaction with lithium bis(phenyl-dimethylsilyl)cuprate, 2, 200
 - reduction
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552

- synthesis
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 395, 399
- cis*-Cinnamic acid
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Cinnamic acid, α -acetylamino-
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 460
- Cinnamic acid, α -aryl-
 - synthesis
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 400
- Cinnamic acid, 2-benzamido-
 - Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 403
- Cinnamic acid, *p*-chloro-
 - reduction, 8, 905
- Cinnamic acid, hydroxy-
 - oxidative dimerization, 3, 692
- Cinnamic acid, α -phenyl-
 - stereoisomers
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 397
- Cinnamic acid anhydride
 - synthesis
 - via* 4-benzylpyridine, 6, 310
- Cinnamolide
 - synthesis, 7, 307
- Cinnamoyl azides
 - Curtius rearrangement, 6, 799
- Cinnamoyl chloride
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 290
- Cinnamoyl group, 2-nitrodihydro-
 - reductive cyclization, 8, 367
- Cinnamyl acetate
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 977
- Cinnamyl alcohol
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 393
 - kinetics, 7, 421
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
- Cinnamyl alcohol, α -phenyl-
 - epoxidation, 7, 424
- Cinnamyl alcohol epoxide
 - deoxygenation, 8, 886
- Cinnamyl cinnamate
 - reduction
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 554
- Cinnamyl compounds
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 829
- Cinnamyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 666
- Cinnamyloxycarbonyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 641
- Cinnolines
 - reduction, 8, 640
 - ring opening
 - cathodic reduction, 8, 641
- Cinnolines, 4-amino-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 758
- Cinnolone, 3-cyano-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 758
- Citral
 - aldol reaction
 - 2-butanone, 2, 146
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 828
 - reduction, 8, 563, 564
 - borohydrides, 8, 540
 - thermal ene reaction, 2, 540
- trans*-Citral
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 400
- Citromycinone
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 549
- Citronellal
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 533
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 540
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition to crotonaldehyde
 - N,O*-acetal, 4, 210
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 468
 - thermal cyclization
 - ene reaction, 2, 540
- Citronellal, hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - rhodium-catalyzed hydroformylation, 3, 1022
 - via* hydroformylation, 4, 923
- Citronellate, orthodihydro-
 - methyl ester
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 888
- Citronellene
 - hydroformylation, 4, 922
- Citronellic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* organocopper-mediated additions, 4, 152
- Citronellol
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 62
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
 - synthesis *via* conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated carboxylic amides, 4, 203
 - synthesis *via* asymmetric hydrogenation of geraniol or nerol
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 462
 - biochemical reduction, 8, 560
- Claisen–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 888
- Claisen condensation
 - in synthesis, 2, 820
 - mechanism, 2, 797
 - reduction and, 2, 818
 - retro, 2, 855
 - stereochemistry, 2, 846
 - tandem reaction, 2, 852
 - thiocarboxylic esters, 6, 446
- Claisen–Cope rearrangement, 5, 876–884
- Claisen rearrangement, 5, 827–866
 - abnormal, 5, 834
 - acyclic substrates
 - remote stereocontrol, 5, 864
 - stereochemistry, 5, 862
 - alkyl substituents
 - kinetics, 5, 856
 - allylic systems, 6, 834
 - allyl vinyl ethers, 5, 832–834
 - discovery, 5, 827
 - amide acetal, 6, 406
 - aromatic, 5, 834
 - arylsulfonyl carbanion-accelerated, 5, 1004
 - asymmetric induction, 6, 858

- carbanion-accelerated, 5, 829, 1004
 - catalysis, 5, 850
 - charge-accelerated, 5, 847–850
 - competitive, 5, 850
 - with Wittig rearrangement, 5, 851
 - cyclic substrates
 - remote stereocontrol, 5, 864
 - stereochemistry, 5, 863
 - elimination *vs.* rearrangement, 5, 853
 - enzymatic, 5, 855
 - ester enolate, 6, 859
 - ketenes, 5, 829
 - kinetics, 5, 856
 - mechanism, 5, 856–865
 - ortho*, 5, 834
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1000
 - para*, 5, 834
 - phosphorus-stabilized anions, 5, 847
 - propargyl vinyl systems, 6, 862
 - remote stereocontrol, 5, 864
 - ring expansion
 - alkylaluminum-catalyzed, 5, 850
 - self-immolative process
 - stereochemistry, intrinsic transfer, 5, 860
 - solvent effects, 5, 854
 - stereochemistry
 - intrinsic transfer, 5, 860–863
 - stereocontrol, 5, 859; 6, 856
 - synthetic aspects, 5, 830–855
 - tandem ene reactions, 5, 11
 - transition state structures, 5, 857
 - vinyllogous anomeric effect, 5, 856
 - ynamine, 5, 836
- Claisen–Schmidt reaction
- acetone
 - with aromatic aldehydes, 2, 143
 - mixed aldol reaction, 2, 134
- Clavicipitic acids
- synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 967
 - via* diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1157
- Clavulones
- synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 562
- Claycop
- solid support
 - oxidants, 7, 846
- Clayfen
- Ritter reaction
 - initiator, 6, 283
 - solid support
 - oxidants, 7, 846
- Clays
- solid supports
 - oxidants, 7, 840, 845
 - stabilized pillared catalysts
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Cleavage reactions
- alkenes, 7, 541–589
 - synthesis of alcohols, 7, 543
- Clemmensen reduction
- carbonyl compounds, 8, 307, 309
 - mechanism, 8, 309
- Cleomiscosin A
- synthesis
 - silver oxide oxidation, 3, 691
- Cleomiscosin B
- synthesis
 - silver oxide oxidation, 3, 691
- Cloke rearrangement, 5, 945
- Clostridium paraputrificum*
- reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 558
- Clovene
- synthesis, 3, 23, 386
 - C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1058
- Coal
- hydrocracking, 3, 328
- Cobalamin
- catalyst
 - nitrile reduction, 8, 299
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 562
- Cobalt
- alkene epoxidation catalysis, 7, 383
- Cobalt, acetylenehexacarbonyl-
- alkyne protection, 6, 692
- Cobalt, allyl-
- fragmentation
 - radical reactions, 4, 746
- Cobalt, acyl-
- aldol reaction, stereoselective, 2, 314
 - deprotonation
 - reaction, 2, 127
- Cobalt, bis(dimethylglyoximate)chloro(pyridine)-
- catalyst
 - partial reduction of pyridinium salts, 8, 600
- Cobalt, carbonylhydrido-
- reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 551
- Cobalt, carbonylhydridotris(tributylphosphine)-
- hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 446
- Cobalt, carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-
- hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 446
- Cobalt(I), chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)-
- catalyst
 - Wurtz reaction, 3, 421
- Cobalt, dicarbonylhydridobis(tributylphosphine)-
- hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 446
- Cobalt, dienyl-
- synthesis, 4, 691
- Cobalt, octacarbonyldi-
- catalyst
 - acetal hydrogenation, 8, 212
 - alkyne trimerization, 5, 1146
 - carbonylation of aryl and vinyl halides, 3, 1026
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 764
 - silane reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 603
 - dehalogenation
 - α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 991
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 890
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1037
- Cobalt, tetracarbonylhydrido-
- catalyst
 - hydroformylation, 4, 915
- Cobalt, tricarbonylhydrido(tributylphosphine)-

- catalyst
 - hydroformylation, 4, 915
- Cobalt, trihydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 446
- Cobalt acetate
 - chalcone formation, 2, 150
- Cobaltacycloheptanes
 - β -hydride elimination
 - 1-heptene synthesis, 5, 1141
- Cobaltacycloheptenes
 - β -hydride elimination
 - 1,6-heptadiene synthesis, 5, 1141
- Cobaltacyclopentadienes
 - pyridone synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1155
 - reaction with carbon disulfide
 - thiopyran-2-thione synthesis, 5, 1158
 - reaction with nitriles, 5, 1152
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1142
- Cobalt chloride
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 485
- Cobalt complexes
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
 - catalysts
 - carbonyl compound hydrogenation, 8, 154
 - hydroboration, 8, 709
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 706
 - Cobalt complexes, carbene
 - furans from, 5, 1092
 - Cobalt enolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 314
 - Cobalt halides
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 483
 - Cobalt hydride
 - elimination
 - alkene synthesis, 4, 805
 - Cobaltocene
 - pyridone synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1155
 - Cobalt perchlorate
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 12
 - Cobalt phthalocyanines
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 841
 - Cobalt triacetate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 92
 - Cocaine
 - Mannich base, 2, 894
 - oxygen analog
 - synthesis, 2, 623
 - synthesis
 - via nitron cyclization, 4, 1120
 - Cocycloaddition reactions
 - alkynes, alkenes and carbon monoxide, 5, 1037
 - Codamine, *N*-trifluoroacetyl-
 - oxidative coupling, 3, 670
 - Codeinone, 14-bromo-
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 899
 - Codling moth constituent
 - synthesis
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 250
 - Coenzyme A
 - dithioesters
 - synthesis, 6, 455
 - Colchicine
 - synthesis, 3, 807
 - electrooxidation, 3, 683
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 604
 - via isomerization, 5, 714
 - Colletodiol
 - synthesis
 - via Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 769
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 375
 - Collins reagent
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 256
 - ethers, 7, 240
 - Communic acids
 - biomimetic conversion
 - pimaranes, 7, 634
 - Compactin
 - microbial oxidation, 7, 77
 - synthesis, 3, 589; 7, 247; 8, 925, 945
 - via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 350
 - via nitrile oxide cyclization, 4, 1128
 - Compactin, dihydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 161
 - polyalkene cyclization, 2, 714
 - Complex reducing agents
 - desulfurizations, 8, 840
 - reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 802
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 551
 - Computer programs
 - nucleophilic reactivity
 - arenes, 4, 425
 - Concerted reactions
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 756
 - Conduramine F1
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 418
 - Conduritol A
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 564
 - Confertifolin
 - synthesis, 1, 570
 - Confertin
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 551
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 229
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 982
 - via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1055
 - via Wharton reaction, 8, 929
 - Conhydrine
 - synthesis, 1, 555
 - Conia reaction
 - thermal intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 20–23
 - Coniine
 - synthesis, 1, 559; 6, 769
 - Conjugate addition–enolate trapping
 - definition, 4, 238
 - Conjugate addition reactions
 - chiral catalysts, 4, 230
 - organocuprates, 4, 169–195
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 187

- Conjugate enolates
 definition, 4, 238
- σ -Conjugation
 cyclopropanes, 5, 900
- Consecutive rearrangements, 5, 875–896
- Contact ion pairs
 electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 851, 854
 intermolecular interactions
 electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 852
- Copacamphene
 synthesis, 3, 20, 712
- Copaene
 synthesis, 3, 20
- Cope–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 884–887
- Cope rearrangement, 5, 785–822
 alkyl substitution, 5, 789
 allylic systems, 6, 834
 amino alcohol synthesis, 7, 493
 carbanion-accelerated, 5, 1005
 catalysis, 5, 798–803
 chirality
 transfer, 5, 821
 chiral vinyl substituents
 double diastereoselection, 5, 817
 cis-1,2-divinylcyclopropane, 5, 971–996
 conformation, 5, 794
 conjugating substituents, 5, 789
 double bond configuration, 5, 821
 equilibria, 5, 789–796
 erythro–*threo* ratios, 5, 821
 heterodivinylcyclopropane, 5, 939
 metal catalysis, 5, 799
 palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 576
 photochemical initiation, 5, 802
 product aromatization, 5, 790
 ring strain, 5, 791–794
 stereospecificity, 5, 819–822
 thioallyl dianions
 reaction with aldehydes, 2, 72
 transition state conformation, 5, 819, 857
- Copper
 activated powder, catalyst
 alkene dimerization, 3, 482
 polymer complexes
 oxidative coupling catalyst, 3, 559
 Ullmann reaction, 3, 499
- Copper, alkenyl-
 synthesis, 8, 696
 transmetalation, 8, 693
 use in synthesis, 4, 901–903
- Copper(I), alkenyl-
 coupling reactions
 with alkenyliodonium tosylates, 3, 522
 substitution at C=C, 3, 522
 synthesis, 3, 522
- Copper, alkyl-
 reactions with aldimines
 Lewis acid pretreatment, 1, 350
- Copper(I), alkyl-
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 254
- Copper(I), alkylalkynyl-
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 256
- Copper(I), alkyl(heteroalkyl)-
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 256
- Copper, alkylthioallyl-
 allylation, 3, 99
- Copper, allyl-
 magnesium bromide reagent
 reactions with α,β -dialkoxy aldehydes, 1, 109
- Copper, 2,2'-bipyridyl-
 chalcone formation, 2, 150
- Copper, μ -bis(cyanotrihydroborato)-
 tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)di-
 reduction
 acyl halides, 8, 264
- Copper, crotyl-
 reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 113
- Copper(I), dialkyl-
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 254–256
- Copper(I), dicyclohexylamido-
 conjugate additions
 nontransferable ligand, 4, 177
- Copper(I), (diethoxyphosphoryl)methyl-
 alkylation, 3, 201
- Copper(I), diphenylphosphido-
 conjugate additions
 nontransferable ligand, 4, 177
- Copper, germyl-
 reaction with alkynes, 4, 901
- Copper(I), hexynyl-
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 256
- Copper, iodofluoroacetates
 synthesis, 3, 421
- Copper, (isopropylthio)allyl-
 reactions with acetone, 1, 508
- Copper, lithiodimethyl-
 copper enolates
 mechanism of reaction, 2, 120
- Copper, methyl-
 aluminum enolates
 catalysis, 2, 114
 structure, 3, 210
 synthesis, 3, 208
- Copper(I), pentynyl-
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 256
- Copper, phenyl-
 stability, 3, 210
 structure, 3, 210
 synthesis, 3, 208
- Copper, γ -silylated vinyl-
 acylation of, 1, 428
- Copper, tetrahydroboratobis(triphenylphosphine)-
 reduction
 hydrazones, 8, 347
 unsaturated aldehydes, 8, 540
 sodium borohydride modifier
 acyl halide reduction, 8, 264
- Copper(I), tetrakis[iodo(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)-
 coupling, 3, 418
- Copper, trimethylsilylmethyl-
 carbocupration, 4, 898
- Copper, α -trimethylsilylmethyl-
 acylation of, 1, 436
- Copper, vinyl-
 reaction with alkynyl halides, 3, 219
 reaction with selenol esters, 6, 469
 reaction with vinyl halides, 3, 217
- Copper acetate
 oxidative decarboxylation, 7, 722
 reoxidant

- Wacker process, 7, 451
- Copper(I) acetylides
 - Cadiot–Chodkiewicz coupling, 3, 219
 - hydrolysis, 3, 210
 - reaction with propargylic electrophiles, 3, 223
 - synthesis, 3, 208, 209
- Copper aldimines
 - conjugate additions
 - α,β -enones, 4, 162
- Copper(I) alkynides
 - reaction with aryl halides, 3, 522
- Copper borates
 - reaction with allylic halides, 3, 221
- Copper bromide
 - halogenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 120
 - ketone dehydrogenation, 7, 144
- Copper(I) bromide
 - purification, 3, 209
- Copper chloride
 - halogenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 120
 - Kharasch–Sosnovsky reaction, 7, 95
 - oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 308
 - reaction with organoboranes, 7, 604
 - reoxidant
 - Wacker process, 7, 451
- Copper(II) chloride
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345
 - cyclohexadienyliron complexes
 - decomplexation, 4, 674
- Copper chromite
 - catalyst
 - carboxylic acid hydrogenation, 8, 236
 - ester hydrogenation, 8, 242
 - hydrogenation, 8, 963
- Copper compounds
 - zero-valent
 - organocopper compounds from, 3, 209
- Copper(I) compounds
 - catalysts
 - Grignard couplings, 3, 419
 - halogen atom transfer addition reactions, 4, 754
 - lithium enolate polyalkylation, 3, 6
- Copper(I) cyanide
 - copper alkynide synthesis, 4, 176
 - purification, 3, 209
- Copperdilithium, cyanobis(dimethylphenylsilyl)-
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Copper enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 119
- Copper(I) enolates
 - enantioselective aldol reaction
 - acyliron complexes, 2, 316
- Copper hydride
 - elimination
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 807
 - reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 801
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 548, 550
- Copper iodide
 - magnesium hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 483
- Copper(I) iodide
 - in alkylation
 - α -thioalkyllithium, 3, 88
 - purification, 3, 209
 - vinyl Grignard reagent alkylation
 - catalyst, 3, 243
- Coppermagnesium dihalides, alkyl-
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 255
- Copper(I) methyltrialkylboronates
 - conjugate additions
 - acrylonitrile, 4, 148
- Copper nitrate
 - benzylic halide oxidation, 7, 666
 - nitration with
 - clay-supported, 6, 111
 - reoxidant
 - Wacker process, 7, 451
 - solid support
 - clay, 7, 846
- Copper salts
 - amine complexes
 - reduction, aromatic nitro compounds, 8, 373
- Copper sulfate
 - oxidation
 - diols, 7, 313
- Copper(I) triflate
 - catalyst
 - alkene dimerization, 3, 482
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 737
 - Ullmann reaction, 3, 499
- Copryne, tetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Ritter reaction, 6, 279
- Corannulene
 - synthesis
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 625
- Corey–Chaykovsky reaction
 - addition of methylene group to carbonyl compounds
 - dimethyloxosulfonium methylide, 1, 820
- Corey–Winter reaction
 - 2-thioxo-1,3-dioxolanes, 6, 686
- Coriamyrtin
 - synthesis, 7, 162, 243
- Coriolin
 - synthesis, 3, 603, 785; 7, 240; 8, 123
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 221
 - via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
 - via organocuprate conjugate addition, 4, 194
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1060
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 146, 665, 666
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 232, 233
 - via tandem radical cyclization, 1, 270
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Cornforth model
 - aldehyde reactions
 - with allylboronates, 2, 26
 - carbonyl compounds
 - reduction, 8, 3
- Coronafacic acid
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 791
 - via ene reaction with methyl propiolate, 5, 8
 - via α -silyl carbanions, 1, 783
- Cortexolone
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 74

- Corticosteroids
 oxidative cleavage
 sodium bismuthate, 7, 704
 synthesis, 3, 126
 via acylation of organolithiums, 1, 412
- Cortisol
 microbial dehydrogenation, 7, 67
- Cortisol, fluoro-
 hormonal activity, 6, 216
- Cortisone
 microbial dehydrogenation, 7, 67
- (±)-Cortisone
 synthesis
 use of copper homoenolate, 2, 452
- Cortisone, 6 α -methylhydro-
 microbial dehydrogenation, 7, 68
- Corydalic acid
 methyl ester
 synthesis, Mannich reaction, 2, 929
- Corydalisol
 synthesis, 1, 564
- Corydine
 synthesis, 3, 807
- Corynanthe* alkaloids
 synthesis
 Mannich reaction, 2, 1031
- Corynantheid indole alkaloids
 synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 467
- Corynebacterium equi*
 epoxidation, 7, 429
- Corynebatesium equi*
 reduction
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 561
- Corynespora cassicola*
 epoxidation, 7, 429
- Costal
 synthesis
 via Wharton reaction, 8, 928
- Costunolide
 synthesis, 8, 945
 via chromium(II) ion mediation, 1, 188
 via cyclization, 1, 553
 Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1010
- Costunolide, dihydro-
 synthesis
 via Cope–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 886
- Costus, dehydro-
 lactone
 synthesis, Mannich reaction, 2, 911
- Coulson–Moffit model
 cyclopropane
 bonding, 5, 900
- Coumaran-2,3-diones
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid
 esters
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
- Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 3,4-dihydro-3-substituted-
 esters
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 355
- Coumarins
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362
 Perkin reaction, 2, 395, 401
 via arylcerium reagents, 1, 242
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 790
- Coumarins, 3-acyl-
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
- Coumarins, dihydro-
 synthesis, 7, 336
 via aromatic Claisen rearrangement, 5, 834
- Coumarins, 4-hydroxy-
 synthesis
 sulfur-assisted carbonylation, 3, 1034
- Coumarins, 7-methoxy-3-pyridyl-
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362
- Coumestones
 synthesis
 via isoflavones, 7, 831
- Counter electrodes
 electrosynthesis, 8, 130
- Coupling reactions
 acyloins, 3, 613–631
 alkenes, 3, 482
 sp carbon centers, 3, 551–559
 sp^2 and sp carbon centers, 3, 521–549
 sp^2 carbon centers, 3, 481–515
 sp^3 and sp^2 carbon centers, 3, 435–476
 sp^3 carbon centers, 3, 413–432
 sp^3 organometallics and alkenyl halides, 3, 436
- Crabtree's catalyst
 hydrogenation
 alkenes, 8, 452
- Cracking
 alkanes, 7, 7
- Cram–anti-Cram ratio
 aldol reactions, 2, 248
- Cram–Felkin stereochemical control
 Diels–Alder reactions, 2, 677
- Cram's rule
 carbonyl compounds
 reduction, 8, 3
 chiral aldehyde reactions
 with pinacol crotylboronates, 2, 25
- Crassin acetate
 basic nucleus
 synthesis, 2, 194
- Crenulidine, acetoxy-
 synthesis
 via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 833
- Cresols
 cycloalkylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
 disproportionation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 328
- o*-Cresols
 Mannich reaction
 with preformed iminium salts, 2, 960
- p*-Cresols
 arylation, 4, 469, 470
 Mannich reaction
 with methylamine and formaldehyde, 2, 969
 oxidative coupling, 3, 665
 p -Cresols, 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-

- enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 105
- Criegee rearrangement
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 14
- Crinine
 - synthesis, 6, 741
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1042
- Crispatic acid
 - synthesis, 8, 647
- Croomine
 - synthesis
 - via iodocyclization of allylic substrate, 4, 404
- Crotopoxide
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 563
- Crotonaldehyde
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 6
 - hydrogenation, 8, 140
 - Lewis acid complexes
 - NMR, 1, 294
 - reduction
 - aluminum isopropoxide in isopropyl alcohol, 8, 88
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 553
- Crotonamides, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 84
- Crotonates
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 658
 - conjugate additions
 - amines, 4, 231
 - synthesis, 3, 263
- Crotonates, ethyl α -methyl- β -bromo-
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 899
- Crotonates, methoxy-
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 658
- Crotonic acid
 - methyl ester
 - reaction with lithium bis(phenyldimethylsilyl)cuprate, 2, 200
 - reaction with 1-pyrroline 1-oxide, 5, 256
- Crotonic acid, 3-amino-2,4-dicyano-
 - reaction with benzil, 3, 824
- Crotonic acid, γ -amino- α -fluoro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 896
- Crotonic acid, 4-bromo-
 - esters
 - Reformatsky reaction, regioselectivity, 2, 286, 287
- Crotonic acid, 2-methyl-
 - ethyl ester
 - alkylation of enolates, 2, 187
- Crotonic acid, 3-methyl-
 - ethyl ester
 - alkylation of enolates, 2, 187
 - methyl ester
 - enolates, aldol reaction, 2, 188
- Crotonic acid, β -phenylseleno-
 - synthesis
 - via alkoxyselenation, 4, 340
- Crotonyl azides
 - Curtius rearrangement, 6, 799
- Crotonyl chloride
 - Nazarov cyclization, 5, 778
- Crotyl acetal
 - reduction, 8, 213
- Crotyl addition
 - aldehydes
 - 2,5-dimethylborolane, 2, 258
- Crotyl bromide
 - reaction with benzaldehyde
 - chromium dichloride mediated, 1, 179
- Crotyl cyanide
 - Michael additions
 - chiral imines, 4, 221
- Crotyl halides
 - addition to α -alkoxy chiral aldehydes
 - chromium mediated, 1, 185
- Crotyl organometallic compounds
 - configurational stability, 2, 5
 - mechanistic classification
 - simple diastereoselectivity, 2, 3
 - reactions with aldimines
 - regioselectivity, 2, 989
 - reactions with *gem*-amino ethers
 - dependence of product type on metal, 2, 1005
 - reactions with imines, 2, 988
 - regioselectivity, 2, 988
 - reversibility, 2, 980
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 990
 - reactions with iminium salts
 - dependence of product type on metal, 2, 1001
 - reactions with ketones
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 8
- type I
 - chair-like transition states, 2, 4
 - reactions with achiral aldehydes, 2, 9–19
 - reactions with achiral imines, 2, 9–19
 - reactions with achiral ketones, 2, 9–19
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 4
 - reactions with aldehydes, diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 29
 - reactions with $C=X$ electrophiles, 2, 6
- type II
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 4
- type III
 - reactions with achiral aldehydes, 2, 19–24
 - reactions with achiral ketones, 2, 19–24
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 5
 - reactions with aldehydes, diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 29
 - reactions with $C=X$ electrophiles, 2, 6
- 18-Crown-6
 - alcohol inversion
 - suppression of elimination reactions, 6, 21
- 18-Crown-6, dicyclohexyl-
 - S*-*t*-butyl thiocarboxylic esters
 - synthesis, 6, 440
- Crown ethers
 - 1,2-additions to carbonyl compounds
 - lower order cuprates, 1, 115
 - chromium(VI) oxide
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 278
 - dissolving metals
 - reductions, 8, 524
 - in sulfide metallation, 3, 86
 - phenolic
 - synthesis, 7, 333

- reactions with organometallic compounds
 - Lewis acids, 1, 335
- reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 541
- synthesis, 3, 591
- Crustecdysone, 2-deoxy-
 - synthesis, 8, 534
- Cryptands
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 541
- [2.2.2]-Cryptands
 - thioallyl anion reactions
 - regioselectivity, 2, 71
- Cryptausoline
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 504
- Cryptopleurine
 - synthesis, 3, 507
 - use of thallium trifluoroacetate, 3, 670
 - via selective *ortho* lithiation, 1, 466
- Cryptopleurispermine
 - synthesis, 1, 564
- Cryptowoline
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 504
- Crystal growth
 - carbanions, 1, 40
- Cubane amides
 - lithiation, 1, 480
- Cubanes
 - isomerizations
 - metal catalyzed, 5, 1188
 - reactions with transition metal complexes, 7, 4
 - synthesis, 3, 848, 854
 - via photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 123
- Cubebin
 - synthesis, 1, 566
- Cularine alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 505
- Cumene
 - solvent
 - reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 294
- Cumulatrienes
 - synthesis
 - via allenic phosphonates, 6, 845
- Cumulenes
 - addition reactions, 7, 506
 - coupling reactions
 - carbene complexes, 5, 1107
 - cyclic
 - synthesis *via* dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1010
 - hydrogenation, 8, 434
 - synthesis
 - 3,2-sigmatropic rearrangement, 3, 963
 - via* dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1010
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 589
- Cumyl hydroperoxide
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 394
- Cunninghamella blakesleeana
 - hydrocarbon hydroxylation, 7, 58
- Cuparene
 - synthesis, 3, 588
- epoxide ring opening, 3, 744
- synthesis, unsuccessful
 - diastereoselectivity, 1, 150
- Cuparenone
 - synthesis, 3, 785, 786
 - C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1060
- α -Cuparenone
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 215
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 284
 - via* [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- β -Cuparenone
 - synthesis
 - via* addition with organozinc compounds, 4, 95
 - via* conjugate addition of aryl cyanohydrin, 1, 552
- Cuprates (*see also* under Lithium and Dilithium compounds)
 - carbanions
 - crystal structure, 1, 40
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 844
 - enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 119
 - higher order, 3, 213
 - properties, 4, 170
 - synthesis, 3, 209
 - immobilization
 - solid supports, 3, 211
 - reaction with tosylates, 3, 248
 - synthesis
 - via* transmetalation, 4, 175
- Cuprates, alkylphenylthio-lithium salt
 - reaction with α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 2, 121
- Cuprates, benzyl-synthesis, 3, 209
- Cuprates, bis(phenyldimethylsilyl)-lithium salt
 - conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated esters, 2, 186
- Cuprates, (α -carbalkoxyvinyl)-
 - reaction with activated halides, 3, 217
- Cuprates, cyano(2-thienyl)-
 - alkylation, 3, 251
 - stability, 3, 213
- Cuprates, dialkenyl-transmetalation to alkenylzinc reagents, 4, 903
- Cuprates, dialkyl-lithium salt
 - conjugate addition to enones, 2, 185
 - reactions with dienyliron complexes, 4, 670
- Cuprates, dialkylcyano-carbonylation with α,β -unsaturated ketones
 - 1,4-diketone synthesis, 3, 1024
- dilithium salt
 - reaction with α,β -unsaturated ketones, 2, 120
- Cuprates, di-*t*-butylphosphido-stability, 3, 211
- Cuprates, dicyclohexylamido-stability, 3, 211
- Cuprates, dicyclohexylphosphido-stability, 3, 211
- Cuprates, dimethyl-lithium salt
 - spirocyclic aldol formation, 2, 166
- Cuprates, diphenylphosphido-

- stability, 3, 211
- Cuprates, divinyl-alkylation, 3, 259
- Cuprates, hydrido-reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 549
- Cuprates, phenylthio-reaction with acyl halides, 3, 226
- Cuprates, phosphino-conjugate additions
 - enones, 4, 177
- Cuprates, α -selenoalkyl-allylation, 3, 91
- Cuprates, silyl-conjugate additions, 4, 231
- reaction with alkynes, 4, 901
- Cuprates, vinyl-acylation of, 1, 428
- synthesis, 3, 209
- Curcumene
 - synthesis
 - nickel catalysts, 3, 229
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 211
- α -Curcumene
 - synthesis
 - via reductive silylation of anisole, 8, 518
- ar*-Curcumene
 - synthesis, 6, 455
- β -Curcumin
 - synthesis, 3, 127
- Current density
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 130
- Current efficiency
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 130
- Current yield
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 130
- Curtin-Hammett principle
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 815
- Curtius rearrangement, 6, 806
 - acyl azides, 3, 908; 6, 797; 7, 477
 - stereoselectivity, 6, 798
- Curvularin
 - synthesis
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Curvulin
 - synthesis
 - palladium-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1033
- Cyanallyl
 - discovery, 6, 242
- Cyanamides
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 546
 - trimerization, 5, 1154
- Cyanates
 - alkyl
 - synthesis, 6, 244
 - aromatic
 - synthesis, 6, 244
 - synthesis, 6, 243
- Cyanation
 - amide acetals, 6, 573
 - electrochemical
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 801
 - hydrocarbons, 3, 1046
- Cyanides
 - addition reactions
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 460
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 433
 - Michael donors, 4, 259
 - polymer-supported catalyst
 - benzoin condensation, 1, 543
 - Cyanides, α -alkoxyacyl
 - chiral
 - reaction with silyl enol ethers, 2, 646
 - Cyanides, β -alkoxyacyl
 - chiral
 - reaction with silyl enol ethers, 2, 646
 - Cyanides, arylsulfonyl
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 416
 - Cyanides, *t*-butyldimethylsilyl
 - reaction with cyclic vinyloxiranes, 5, 936
 - Cyanides, trimethylsilyl-
 - acyl cyanide synthesis, 6, 317
 - reaction with conjugated ketones
 - regiochemistry of addition, 2, 599
 - Cyano-*t*-butyloxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - amines, 6, 638
 - Cyanocarbonylation
 - aryl iodides, 6, 318
 - Cyanodienes
 - synthesis
 - use of ylidic rearrangements, 3, 963
 - β -Cyano esters
 - metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 54
 - Cyanogen
 - reactions with amines, 6, 546
 - Cyanogen azide
 - decomposition
 - formation of cyanonitrene, 7, 10
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 480
 - Cyanogen chloride
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 492
 - reactions with alkanes, 7, 7
 - Cyanohydrin anions
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 572
 - Cyanohydrin esters
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 551
 - Cyanohydrin ethers
 - anion
 - rearrangement, 2, 69
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 551
 - Cyanohydrins
 - addition reaction
 - with α,β -enones, 4, 113
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 681
 - chiral
 - benzoin condensation, 1, 546
 - intramolecular alkylation, 3, 48
 - Michael addition, 4, 12
 - optically active
 - synthesis, 1, 347
 - protected, 1, 544
 - α -alkoxy carbanions from, 3, 197
 - O*-protected
 - benzoin condensation, 1, 547
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 265
 - O*-silyl-protected

- benzoin condensation, 1, 548
- unsaturated anions
- intramolecular reactions, 3, 51
- Cyanohydrins, *O*-allyl-
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 998
- Cyanohydrins, ketone
 - β,γ -unsaturated
 - synthesis, 3, 998
- Cyanohydrins, *O*-trimethylsilyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 197
 - p*-benzoquinone protection, 6, 682
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 682
- Cyanophosphates
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 544, 560
- Cyanoselenation
 - ketene *O,O*-acetals, 6, 565
- Cyanoselenenylation
 - alkenes, 7, 522
- Cyanoselenenylation
 - alkenes, 4, 341
- Cyanosulfonylation
 - alkenes, 4, 337
 - synthesis of α -methylthionitriles, 6, 239
- Cyanuric acid chloride
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 492
 - amide synthesis, 6, 383
- Cyanuric acid esters
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 313
- Cyclic compounds
 - synthesis
 - aldol reaction cascade, 2, 619
 - allylic halides, 3, 429
 - Wurtz reaction, 3, 422
- Cyclic voltammetry
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 131
- Cyclic voltammograms
 - oxidation potentials, 7, 852
- Cyclitols, amino-
 - synthesis
 - via cyclofunctionalization, 4, 375, 400
- Cyclization–carbonylation
 - carboxylate ions
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 558
- Cyclization–demercuration
 - mercury(II)-induced, 8, 857
- Cyclization-induced rearrangement
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 563
- Cyclization reactions
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 771
 - carbonyl derivatives
 - electrophilic or radical attack, 6, 755
 - donor radical cations, 7, 876
 - electrophilic heteroatom, 4, 363–414
 - 5-*endo*
 - alkenyl systems, 4, 377
 - 5-*endo*-trigonal
 - intramolecular addition, 4, 40
 - 6-*endo*-trigonal
 - intramolecular addition, 4, 40
 - 5-*exo*
 - alkenyl systems, 4, 377
 - 5-*exo*-trigonal
 - intramolecular addition, 4, 38
 - 6-*exo*-trigonal
 - intramolecular addition, 4, 39
 - nitrogen heterocycles, 397–413
 - polyenes, 3, 341–375
 - initiation, 3, 342
 - mechanism, 3, 374
 - propagation, 3, 343
 - termination, 3, 345
 - radical cations
 - unimolecular reaction, 7, 858
 - $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 476–480
 - sulfur compounds, 4, 413
 - tandem semipinacol rearrangements, 3, 792
 - transannular electrophilic, 3, 379–407
- Cycloacylation
 - γ -hydroxy acids
 - γ -lactone synthesis, 6, 350
 - lactone synthesis, 6, 342
 - β -lactone synthesis, 6, 346
 - macrolactonization, 6, 369
- Cycloaddition reactions
 - alkynes
 - alkenes, 5, 676
 - carbene transition metal complexes, 5, 1065–1113
 - 1,3-dipolar
 - intermolecular, 4, 1069–1104
 - intramolecular, 4, 1111–1166
 - donor radical cations, 7, 879
 - hole catalyzed
 - diene oxidation, 7, 861
 - phenol ethers, 3, 696
 - photochemical, 5, 123–148
 - mechanisms, 5, 124
 - radical cations
 - bimolecular reaction, 7, 859
 - small ring compounds
 - metal-catalyzed, 5, 1185–1204
 - thermal, 5, 239–270
 - transition metal catalysts, 5, 271–312
 - Wolff rearrangement, 3, 905
- [2 + 1 + 1] Cycloaddition reactions
 - cyclobutanones, 5, 1087
- [2 + 2] Cycloaddition reactions
 - alkenes
 - thermal, 5, 63–79
 - carbene transition metal complexes, 5, 1067
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 5, 79
 - intramolecular, 5, 67–72
 - thermal
 - stereochemistry, 5, 79
- [2 + 2 + 1] Cycloaddition reactions
 - cyclopentenone synthesis
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1037
- [2 + 2 + 1 + 1] Cycloaddition reactions
 - two-alkyne annulations, 5, 1102
- [2 + 2 + 2] Cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1129–1158
- [3 + 2] Cycloaddition reactions
 - carbene complexes, 5, 1070
 - intramolecular, 5, 304
 - methylenecyclopropanes, 5, 1188
 - radical anions, 7, 862
 - synthons, 5, 271
- [4 + 2] Cycloaddition reactions
 - carbene complexes, 5, 1070
 - radical anions, 7, 862
- [4 + 3] Cycloaddition reactions, 5, 593–613

- intramolecular, 5, 609
- nonconcerted, 4, 1075
- [4 + 4] Cycloaddition reactions, 5, 635–641
- [6 + 4] Cycloaddition reactions, 5, 617–635
- Cycloalkadienes
 - molybdenum complexes
 - reactions with *N*-substituted sulfoximine carbanions, 1, 535
 - monoepoxides
 - reaction with lithium homocuprates, 3, 226
- Cycloalkanecarboxylic acid, 1,2-dialkyl-synthesis
 - intramolecular alkylation, 3, 49
- 1,2-Cycloalkanediols, 1,2-divinyl-oxy-Cope rearrangement, 5, 796
- 1-Cycloalkanepropionate, 2-alkoxycarbonyl-synthesis
 - via ester enolate addition, 4, 107
- Cycloalkanes
 - bridged
 - synthesis via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1077
 - condensed
 - synthesis via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1077
 - synthesis
 - Wurtz reaction, 3, 422
- Cycloalkanes, alkylidene-synthesis, 1, 669
- Cycloalkanes, 1-azido-1-thiomethyl-rearrangement, 6, 542
- Cycloalkanes, *trans,trans*-1,2-bis(alkylidene)-synthesis
 - via diyne bicyclization, 5, 1171
- Cycloalkanes, divinyl-bridged
 - Cope rearrangements, 5, 812–819
- Cycloalkanes, 1,2-divinyl-Cope rearrangement, 5, 791, 803–812
- Cycloalkanes, methylene-epoxidation, 7, 361, 364
- ring expansion, 7, 831
- Cycloalkanol, 2-methoxy-oxidative cleavage, 7, 705
- Cycloalkanones
 - boron trifluoride complex
 - NMR, 1, 293
 - pinacol coupling reactions
 - cerium-induced, 3, 570
 - ring contraction, 7, 832
 - spiroannellation, 3, 88
 - synthesis, 7, 601
 - via Michael addition, 4, 14
- Cycloalkanones, alkylidene-Grignard additions
 - copper catalyzed, 4, 91
 - peroxy acid oxidation, 7, 684
- Cycloalkanones, 2-alkyl-2-phenyl-synthesis, 3, 36
- Cycloalkanones, dibromomonochloro-rearrangement, 3, 851
- Cycloalkanones, 2,3-dihydroxy-synthesis
 - via 2-cycloalkenones, 1, 534
- Cycloalkanones, 2-formyl-Michael addition, 4, 5
- Cycloalkanones, 2-nitro-2-substituted
 - synthesis, 2, 331
- Cycloalkanones, polyhalo-larger ring
 - rearrangements, 3, 850
 - rearrangements, 3, 849
- Cycloalkanecarbaldehyde aldimines
 - reactions with Grignard compounds, 1, 382
- Cycloalkene oxides
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 872
- Cycloalkenes
 - allylic oxidation
 - selenium dioxide, 7, 91
 - chirality transfer
 - sulfoxide-sulfenate rearrangements, 6, 900
 - hydroalumination, 8, 739
 - ring contraction, 7, 831
 - synthesis
 - intramolecular McMurry reaction, 3, 588
 - via cycloadditions, 5, 64
 - toluene alkylation with
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 304
 - transannular reactions, 3, 379
- Cycloalkenes, 1-alkyl-synthesis, 3, 247
- Cycloalkenes, 1-chloro-2-hydroperfluoro-reduction, 8, 897
- Cycloalkenes, 1,2-dialkyl-asymmetric epoxidation
 - kinetic resolution, 7, 416
- Cycloalkenes, dideuterio-synthesis, 8, 726
- Cycloalkenes, 2,3-divinyl-synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 797
- Cycloalkenes, epoxy-nucleophilic reactions
 - Lewis acids, 1, 343
- 3-Cycloalkenes, 1-trimethylsiloxy-1-vinyl-thermal rearrangements, 5, 1001
- 3-Cycloalkenols, 1-vinyl-oxy-Cope rearrangements, 5, 1001
- Cycloalkenones
 - synthesis, 1, 669
- 2-Cycloalkenones
 - dimerization
 - base initiated, 4, 239
 - Grignard additions
 - copper catalyzed, 4, 91
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 242, 245
- 2-Cycloalkenones, 2-arylsulfinyl-addition reaction with enolates, 4, 108
- addition reaction with Grignard reagents, 4, 86
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
- 2-Cycloalkenones, bromo-hydrogenolysis, 8, 900
- Cycloalkenones, 3-nitro-synthesis, 6, 109
- 2-Cycloalkenones, β -silyl-synthesis, 7, 107
- 2-Cycloalkenones, 2-sulfinyl-conjugate additions, 4, 213
- Cycloalkylation

- arenes
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 309
- carboxylic acid derivatives
 - enolates, 3, 48
- Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 323
- lactone synthesis, 6, 342
- β -lactone synthesis, 6, 345
- γ -lactone synthesis, 6, 357
- macrolactonization, 6, 375
- saturated ketones, 3, 18
- Cycloalkylcarboxylic acids
 - synthesis, 3, 845
- Cycloalkylidene epoxides, α -methylene-macrocyclic
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 226
- 3 α -5-Cyclo-5- α -androstan-6-one
 - Mannich reaction
 - with iminium salts, 2, 901
- Cycloaraneosene
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 24
- Cycloaraneosine
 - synthesis
 - via allyl chromium reagents, 1, 187
 - via chromium-initiated cyclization, 1, 188
- Cycloartenol
 - biosynthesis, 3, 1048
- Cycloazasulfonylation
 - alkenes, 4, 332
- Cyclobutabenzannulation
 - biphenylene synthesis, 5, 1151
- Cyclobutadienes
 - isolation
 - transition metal complexes, 6, 692
 - push–pull
 - synthesis, 6, 191
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 568
- Cyclobutanediols
 - pinacol rearrangement, 3, 727
- Cyclobutane-1,2-diones
 - ring contraction, 3, 832
- Cyclobutanediones, tetramethyl-irradiation
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reaction, 5, 597
- Cyclobutanes
 - alkenes from, 5, 64
 - charge-accelerated rearrangements, 5, 1016
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 824, 833
 - ring formation
 - thermal, 5, 63–79
 - strain energy, 5, 900
 - synthesis
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 620
 - via photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 123
 - Wurtz reaction, 3, 422
- Cyclobutanes, alkylidene-isomerization
 - 1-alkylcyclobutenes, 5, 677
- Cyclobutanes, aryl-rearrangement
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1018
- Cyclobutanes, 1-cyano-1-(methylthio)-
 - synthesis, 1, 561
- Cyclobutanes, cyclopropyl-synthesis, 5, 927
- Cyclobutanes, 1,2-dicyano-synthesis
 - via acrylonitrile dimerization, 5, 63
- Cyclobutanes, 1,1-dicyano-2-methoxycleavage, 5, 73
- Cyclobutanes, 1,2-dimethylene-synthesis, 3, 873
- Cyclobutanes, divinyl-rearrangements, 5, 1024–1030
 - anion-accelerated, 5, 1027–1030
 - thermolysis
 - [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
- Cyclobutanes, 1,2-divinyl-Cope rearrangement, 5, 791, 805, 821
 - palladium catalysts, 5, 799
 - 3,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 5, 1024
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1025
- Cyclobutanes, 1-lithio-1-selenophenyl-synthesis
 - via cyclobutanones, 5, 677
- Cyclobutanes, methylene-oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 453
- Cyclobutanes, octylidene-synthesis, 1, 653
- Cyclobutanes, 1,2,3,4-tetravinyl-Cope rearrangement, 5, 810
- Cyclobutanes, vinyl-rearrangements
 - azaanion-accelerated, 5, 1023
 - oxyanion-accelerated, stereochemistry, 5, 1018
 - thermal, 5, 1016–1024
 - ring expansion
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1017–1023
 - synthesis
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 199
- Cyclobutane-3-thione, 2,2,4,4-tetramethyl-1-oxo-S-methylide
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1074
- Cyclobutanols
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 825
 - ring expansion, 7, 843
 - ring strain
 - relief, 1, 887
 - synthesis, 7, 41
 - photochemically mediated, 3, 1048
- Cyclobutanols, 1-(1'-alkenyl)-
 - synthesis, 1, 709
- Cyclobutanols, 2-(2-furyl)-rearrangement
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1018
- Cyclobutanols, phenyl-rearrangement
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1018
- Cyclobutanols, 1-vinyl-rearrangement
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1022
- 1-Cyclobutanols, 1-vinyl-oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 453
- Cyclobutanols, 2-vinyl-

- rearrangement
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1016–1022
- Cyclobutanones
 - annulation
 - in preparation of spirocyclic ketones, 5, 921
 - chemoselective epoxidation, 7, 385
 - dimethyl acetals
 - selective reduction, 8, 217
 - enolates
 - aldol reactions, 2, 186
 - epoxides
 - rearrangements, 1, 862
 - oxidation
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 674
 - ring expansion, 7, 675
 - polyalkylation
 - side reaction to monoalkylation, 3, 4
 - reactions with diazomethane, 1, 848
 - reduction
 - aluminum amalgam, 8, 116
 - synthesis, 3, 785; 5, 951, 1087, 1107
 - rearrangement of epoxides, 3, 765
 - rearrangement of oxaspiropentanes, 3, 761
 - via ring expansion, 5, 919
 - via vinylcyclopropanes, 5, 919
- Cyclobutanones, 2-bromo-Favorskii rearrangements
 - mechanism, 3, 848
- Cyclobutanones, 2-diazo-3,4-bis(diphenylmethylene)-irradiation
 - Wolff rearrangement, 3, 900
- Cyclobutanones, 2,3-divinyl-synthesis
 - via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 690
- Cyclobutanones, hexafluoro-ene reaction, 2, 538
- Cyclobutanones, 2-hydroxy-synthesis
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 620
- Cyclobutanones, 2-methyl-synthesis, 3, 175
- Cyclobutanones, permethyl-reaction with α -selenoalkyllithium, 1, 674
- Cyclobutanones, substituted enantioselective synthesis
 - acylcobalt aldol reaction, 2, 314
- Cyclobutanones, 2-vinyl-divinyl ketones from cyclization, 5, 770
- synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 805
 - via ring expansion of cyclopropylcarbinols, 5, 1020
- Cyclobutene
 - cis*-3,4-disubstituted
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 257
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1130
 - electrocyclic ring opening, 5, 1030
 - anion-accelerated, 5, 1032
 - rearrangements, 5, 1030–1033
 - ring opening reactions, 5, 675–694
 - stereochemistry, 5, 678
 - substituent effects, 5, 678–683
 - two-carbon ring expansion, 5, 686–688
 - synthesis, 3, 163; 5, 676
 - intramolecular McMurry reaction, 3, 588
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 862, 871
 - via ene reactions with methyl propiolate, 5, 7
 - uses in synthesis, 5, 683–688
- Cyclobutene, alkylidene-synthesis, 3, 116
- Cyclobutene, 3-*t*-butyl-3-methoxy-isomerization, 5, 679
- Cyclobutene, 1-chloro-2-hydroperfluoro-hydrogenation, 8, 899
- Cyclobutene, 1-chloro-2-iodotetrafluoro-hydrogenolysis, 8, 900
- Cyclobutene, 1,2-dialkyl-synthesis
 - via Ramberg–Bäcklund reaction, 3, 873
- Cyclobutene, *cis*-3,4-dichloro-synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 677
- Cyclobutene, 3,3-diethyl-isomerization, 5, 679
- Cyclobutene, diimino-synthesis
 - via diarylalkynes, 5, 1130
- Cyclobutene, 1,1-dimethoxy-synthesis
 - via benzyne, 5, 692
- Cyclobutene, 3,3-dimethoxy-synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 677
- Cyclobutene, *cis*-3,4-dimethoxy-synthesis and ring opening, 5, 684
- Cyclobutene, 3,3-dimethyl-isomerization, 5, 679
- Cyclobutene, 3,4-dimethyl-reduction
 - diimide, 8, 475
 - thermolysis, 5, 678
- Cyclobutene, dimethylene-synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 797
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Cyclobutene, 3-ethoxy-ring opening, 5, 1031
- Cyclobutene, 3-ethyl-3-methyl-isomerization, 5, 679
- Cyclobutene, hexafluoro-hydrogenation, 8, 897
- Cyclobutene, *cis*-3-methoxy-4-chloro-synthesis and ring opening, 5, 684
- Cyclobutene, 1-methyl-oxidation, 7, 462
- Cyclobutene, 3-methyl-3-isopropyl-isomerization, 5, 679
- Cyclobutene, 3-methyl-3-propyl-isomerization, 5, 679
- Cyclobutene, 1,3,3,4,4-pentafluoro-reduction, 8, 897
- Cyclobutene, perfluoro-ring opening, 5, 680
- Cyclobutene, 3-phenyl-ring opening, 5, 682
- Cyclobutene, vinyl-synthesis
 - via ring opening, 5, 708
- Cyclobutene-3-carbaldehyde
 - ring opening, 5, 680

- Cyclobutenediones
 cycloaddition reactions
 metal catalyzed, 5, 1202–1204
 synthesis
 via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1130
- Cyclobutenones
 electrocyclic ring opening, 5, 1025
 ring opening, 5, 688–691
 synthesis, 5, 676, 689, 1089
- Cyclobutenones, 4-alkynyl-
 photolysis, 5, 733
 thermolysis
 benzoquinone synthesis, 5, 690
- Cyclobutenones, amino-
 thermolysis, 5, 732
- Cyclobutenones, aryl-
 photolysis, 5, 733
 thermal ring opening, 5, 732
- 2-Cyclobutenones, 4-aryl-4-hydroxy-
 rearrangement
 hydroquinone synthesis, 5, 690
- Cyclobutenones, isopropylidene-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Cyclobutenones, methylene-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Cyclobutenones, vinyl-
 cleavage
 dienylketene synthesis, 5, 689
 photolysis, 5, 733
- Cyclobutylcarbinol
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 834
- Cyclobutyl isocyanide
 rearrangements, 6, 294
- Cyclobutyl radicals
 oxidation, 7, 860
- β -Cyclocitral
 synthesis
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 287
- Cyclocopacamphene
 synthesis
 via diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1154
- Cyclocuprate
 Wurtz coupling, 3, 423
- Cyclodecadienedione
 aldol cyclization, 2, 169
- Cyclodecadienes
 Cope rearrangement
 palladium catalysts, 5, 799
 monoepoxides
 transannular cyclization, 3, 396
 transannular reactions, 3, 389
- 1,2-Cyclodecadienes
 hydrobromination, 4, 284
 hydrogenation
 palladium-catalyzed, 8, 435
- 1,3-Cyclodecadienes
 synthesis
 via cyclobutene ring opening, 5, 686
- 1,5-Cyclodecadienes
 Cope rearrangement, 5, 794
 equilibrium, 5, 809
- 1,6-Cyclodecadienes
 synthesis
 via Cope–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 884
- 2,6-Cyclodecadienones
 synthesis
 from protected cyanohydrins, 3, 198
 via cyclization, 1, 553
- 1,2-Cyclodecanedione
 reduction, 8, 950
- Cyclodecanes
 functionalized
 synthesis via Cope rearrangement, 5, 796
- Cyclodecanone
 reduction, 8, 935
- Cyclodecapentaene
 synthesis
 via photolysis, 5, 716
- 1,3,5-Cyclodecatriene
 irradiation, 5, 717
 ring closure, 5, 715
 synthesis
 via photoisomerization, 5, 706
- Cyclodecenes
 stereoselective synthesis
 via [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 624
 synthesis
 via cyclodecane, 7, 15
 transannular cyclization, 3, 388
- Cyclodecenols
 synthesis
 Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1009
 transannular cyclization, 3, 393
- Cyclodecenones
 functionalized
 synthesis, 7, 625
- Cyclodec-5-ynol
 transannular cyclization, 3, 396
- Cyclodextrins
 catalysts
 benzoin condensation, 1, 543
 Reimer–Tiemann reaction
 regioselectivity, 2, 771
- β -Cyclodextrins
 electroreduction, 8, 131
 Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 771
 abnormal, 2, 773
 stoichiometric complexes
 with benzonorbomadiene, 5, 210
 template-directed chlorination
 aromatic compounds, 7, 49
- Cyclododecadienone, 2-chloro-
 rearrangements, 3, 849
- Cyclododecane, cyano-
 reduction, 8, 253
- 1,2-Cyclododecanediol
 oxidative cleavage, 7, 708
- 1,2-Cyclododecanedione
 synthesis, 8, 551
- 1,6-Cyclododecanedione
 aldol cyclization, 2, 169
- 1,7-Cyclododecanedione
 aldol cyclization, 2, 169
- Cyclododecanol
 tartrate
 reaction with allenylboronic acid, 2, 96
- Cyclododecanone
 lithiated imines

- alkylation, 3, 37
- Cyclododecanone, 1-bromo-
 - reaction with methyl iodide, 1, 202
- Cyclododecanone, 2,3-epoxy-
 - rearrangement
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 753
- Cyclododecanone, 2-methyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 37
- Cyclododecatetraene
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 812
- 1,5,9-Cyclododecatriene
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 451
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 780
- Cyclododecene
 - oxidative halogenation, 7, 527
- Cyclododecene oxides
 - deoxygenation, 8, 888
- Cycloeudesmol
 - synthesis
 - via cyclopropanation, 4, 1043
- Cyclofenchene
 - synthesis, 3, 709
- Cyclofunctionalization
 - electrophile-initiated
 - mechanism, 4, 365–367
 - heteroatom, 4, 363–414
 - oxygen nucleophiles, 4, 367–397
 - regioselectivity, 4, 367
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 366, 379–385
- Cyclohepta[cd]benzofuran, 7-methoxy-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 625
- 2,4-Cycloheptadieneacetic acid
 - lactonization, 4, 371
- Cycloheptadienes
 - alkylation
 - stereocontrolled, *via* iron carbonyl complexes, 4, 581
 - bridged
 - synthesis *via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 803
 - multiple functionalization
 - stereochemistry, 4, 685
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 4, 1048
- 1,4-Cycloheptadienes
 - photoisomerization, 5, 196, 211
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 791, 803, 971
- cis*-1,4-Cycloheptadienes, 6,7-dimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 973
- Cycloheptadienol
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 823
- 2,4-Cycloheptadienol
 - potassium salt
 - 1,5-rearrangement, 5, 1003
- Cycloheptadienones
 - Nazarov cyclization, 5, 760
- Cycloheptanes
 - functionalized
 - synthesis *via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 976–978
 - synthesis
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 626
 - via* intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 24
 - via* Michael addition, 4, 6
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 657
- Cycloheptanes, 1,2-divinyl-
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 810
- Cycloheptanes, 1,3,5-trimethylene-
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cooligomerization, 5, 1195
- Cycloheptanoids
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 670
- Cycloheptanols
 - formation
 - type II intramolecular ene reaction, 2, 551
- Cycloheptanols, 3-methylene-
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 547
- Cycloheptanone
 - dimethyl acetals
 - selective reduction, 8, 217
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 166
 - oxime
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 143
 - reduction
 - aluminum amalgam, 8, 116
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 711
 - homoenolates, 2, 448
 - via* ring expansion, 5, 907
- Cycloheptanone, 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 783
- Cycloheptanone, 2-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via ring expansion, 1, 851
- Cycloheptanone, 2-phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via ring expansion, 1, 851
- Cyclohepta[b]pyrrolidines
 - synthesis
 - Mannich cyclization, 2, 1041
- Cycloheptatriene
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 796
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - dienes, 5, 632
 - hydride donor
 - to carbonium ions, 8, 91
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 451
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - 9-cyanoanthracene, 5, 636
 - synthesis
 - via ketocarbenoid reaction with benzenes, 4, 1052, 1057
 - tautomerism, 5, 713
- Cycloheptatriene, 7,7-dimethoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 796
- Cycloheptatriene, 1-methoxy-
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 796
- Cycloheptatriene, 3-methoxy-
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 796
- Cycloheptatriene, 7-methoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 796
- Cycloheptatrienecarboxamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 - lithium enolate
 - crystal structure, 1, 32

- 2,4,6-Cycloheptatrien-1-one
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 618–626
- Cycloheptene
oxidation
Wacker process, 7, 450
oxide
rearrangement, lithium perchlorate catalyzed, 3, 761
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1049
reduction
transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
- Cycloheptene, methylene-
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
- Cycloheptene, 1-nitro-
synthesis, 6, 107
- Cycloheptene, 1-nitromethyl-
synthesis
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 365
- 2-Cycloheptenol
synthesis, 7, 413
- 2-Cycloheptenones
alkyl-substituted
synthesis, 3, 202
- 4-Cyclohepten-1-ones
substituted
synthesis *via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 976
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 603
- Cycloheptenones, 2-chloro-
synthesis, 1, 878
via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
- 1,9-Cyclohexadecadiene
synthesis
via alkene metathesis, 5, 1119
- Cyclohexadecanone
synthesis
from protected cyanohydrins, 3, 198
- Cyclohexadiene
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1049
photochemical ring opening, 5, 710
photocycloaddition reactions
anthracene, 5, 636
synthesis
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1142–1144
via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 569
- 1,2-Cyclohexadiene
synthesis
via dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1010
via electrocyclization, 5, 735
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene
addition–protonation reactions, 4, 542
alkylation
stereocontrolled, *via* iron carbonyl complexes, 4, 581
anodic oxidation, 7, 795
[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
Diels–Alder reactions
imines, 5, 404, 408
disproportionation
hydrogenation, 8, 440
hydration, 4, 299
hydroboration, 8, 716
hydrobromination, 4, 284
hydrocarboxylation, 4, 945
hydrogenation
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 451
multiple functionalization
stereochemistry, 4, 685
photoaddition reactions
with propionaldehyde, 5, 165
selective reduction, 8, 567
synthesis
via electrocyclization, 5, 699–745
via hydroformylation, 4, 922
via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 568
- 1,4-Cyclohexadiene
disproportionation
hydrogenation, 8, 440
photoisomerization, 5, 196
synthesis, 3, 653
via hydroformylation, 4, 922
via radical cyclization, 4, 810
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, *cis*-5,6-dimethyl-
synthesis
via 2,4,6-octatriene electrocyclization, 5, 702
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, *trans*-5,6-dimethyl-
synthesis
via 2,4,6-octatriene electrocyclization, 5, 702
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, *cis*-5,6-dimethyl-1,4-diphenyl-
photochemical ring opening, 5, 739
- Cyclohexadiene, 1,4-disilyl-
diacylation
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 717
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 2,3-divinyl-
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 797
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 2-fluoro-
synthesis
via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1017
- Cyclohexadiene, methoxy-
synthesis
Birch reduction, 2, 599
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 1-methoxy-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 5-methyl-
synthesis
via dienetricarbonylmanganese anions, 4, 704
- 1,4-Cyclohexadiene, 1,2,4,5-tetraphenyl-
synthesis
via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1197
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 1-trimethylsiloxy-
t-butylation, 3, 27
- 1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 2-trimethylsiloxy-
Diels–Alder reactions
imines, 5, 403
- 2,4-Cyclohexadieneacetic acid
cyclofunctionalization, 4, 371
- Cyclohexadiene amino acids
synthesis
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320
- 1,3-Cyclohexadienecarboxylic acids
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 322
- Cyclohexadienimines, *N*-alkyl-
synthesis
via photolysis, 5, 731
- Cyclohexadienones
alkyl shifts, 3, 804
annulation, 5, 1093, 1099

- aromatization
 - bond cleavage, 3, 816
 - conjugation
 - rearrangements, 3, 803
 - oxygen migration, 3, 812
 - photochemical aromatization, 3, 815
 - reactions with nucleophiles
 - rearrangements, 3, 817
 - rearrangements, 3, 803
 - synthesis, 7, 105
 - phenol ether coupling, 3, 683
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329
 - via Robinson annulation, 4, 43
 - 2,4-Cyclohexadienones
 - 1,2-diaryl shifts, 3, 806
 - photo rearrangements, 5, 223
 - 2,5-Cyclohexadienones
 - photo rearrangement, 5, 730
 - 2,4-Cyclohexadienones, 5-allyl-
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 790
 - Cyclohexadienones, 4,4-dimethyl-
 - rearrangements, 3, 804
 - 2,5-Cyclohexadienones, 4,4-disubstituted
 - Nazarov cyclization, 5, 760
 - Cyclohexadienones, 4-ethyl-4-methyl-
 - rearrangements, 3, 804
 - Cyclohexadienones, 2-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 835
 - 2,5-Cyclohexadienones, 4-hydroxy-4-methyl-
 - methyl group shift, 3, 804
 - rearrangement, 3, 806
 - 2,5-Cyclohexadienones, 2,4,4,6-tetrabromo-
 - 6-*endo*-cyclization, 4, 377
 - oxidation
 - thiols, 7, 760
 - Cyclohexadienyl radicals
 - radical addition reactions
 - aromatic compounds, 4, 766
 - Cyclohexane
 - acetoxylation
 - transition metal catalysis, 7, 12
 - aminoxylation, 7, 8
 - aromatization, 7, 6
 - autoxylation, 7, 11
 - benzene alkylation with
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 322
 - electrochemical oxidation, 7, 793
 - functionalization, 7, 7
 - isomerization, 7, 5
 - oxidation
 - chloro(tetraphenylporphyrin)manganese catalyst, 7, 12
 - rearrangement, 7, 8
 - synthesis
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 625
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1141
 - via ene reactions, 5, 9
 - via Michael addition, 4, 27
 - Cyclohexane, alkylidene-ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 6
 - reduction
 - diimide, 8, 476
 - Cyclohexane, 1-alkyl-3-tosyl-
 - reduction
 - steric control, 8, 961
 - Cyclohexane, arylthio-
 - synthesis, 7, 14
 - Cyclohexane, 1-azido-2-trifluoroacetoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 491
 - Cyclohexane, 1-bromo-4-*t*-butyl-
 - cyanohydrins, 1, 550
 - Cyclohexane, *t*-butyl-
 - rearrangements
 - cycloalkanes, 6, 895
 - Wittig rearrangement, 6, 883
 - Cyclohexane, 4-*t*-butylmethylene-
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 429
 - Cyclohexane, chloro-
 - synthesis, 7, 14
 - Cyclohexane, α -chloronitroso-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 418
 - Cyclohexane, cyano-
 - intramolecular cyclization, 3, 48
 - Cyclohexane, cyclohexyl-
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 58
 - Cyclohexane, cyclopropylidene-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - carbon dioxide, metal catalyzed, 5, 1196
 - Cyclohexane, 1,2-dimethyl-
 - oxidation
 - peracids, 7, 13
 - Cyclohexane, 1,2-dimethylene-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 338
 - synthesis
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 879
 - Cyclohexane, 2,4-dioxo-carboxylic acid dianion
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 171
 - Cyclohexane, 1,2-divinyl-
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 794, 809, 821
 - Cyclohexane, methyl-
 - electrophilic reactions, 7, 10
 - oxidation, 7, 12
 - Cyclohexane, methylene-ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4
 - epoxidation, 7, 363
 - hydroboration
 - stereochemistry, 8, 707
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 429
 - rearrangement, 6, 901
 - stereospecific rearrangement, 3, 919
 - 3-substituted
 - epoxidation, 7, 363
 - synthesis
 - via boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 498
- Cyclohexane, 5-methylene-3-vinylallylidene-
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cyclodimerization, 5, 1190
- Cyclohexane, nitro-
 - reduction, 8, 375
- Cyclohexane, 1-vinyl-2-alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 17
- Cyclohexane, 1-vinyl-2-alkylidene-
 - synthesis

- via intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 18
- Cyclohexanecarbaldehyde
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with 1,3-dimethyl(*t*-butyldimethylsilyl)allene, 5, 279
 - synthesis, 8, 291
- Cyclohexanecarbaldehyde, 2-methyl-synthesis
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 919
- Cyclohexanecarbonitrile, 1-piperidino-reactions with Grignard reagents, 1, 370
- Cyclohexanecarboxylate, 4-*t*-butyl-methyl ester
 - reaction with dimethylaluminum methylselenolate, 6, 466
- Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid
 - methyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
 - piperidide
 - reduction, 8, 270
- Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid, 2-oxo-enzymic reduction
 - specificity, 8, 197
- Cyclohexanecarboxylic acid chloride
 - synthesis
 - via cyclohexane, 6, 308
- 1,2-Cyclohexanediamine, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-hydroxylation
 - osmium tetroxide, 7, 442
- 1,2-Cyclohexanedicarboxylic acid
 - dimethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 623
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 621
 - synthesis
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 622
- 1,2-Cyclohexanediol
 - cis*
 - synthesis, 7, 444
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 704–708
 - trans*
 - synthesis, 7, 447
 - intramolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 575
- 1,3-Cyclohexanediol
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 814
- 1,2-Cyclohexanediol, 1,2-dimethyl-pinacol rearrangement, 3, 724, 761
- 1,2-Cyclohexanediol, 1-methyl-oxidative cleavage, 7, 708
- 1,3-Cyclohexanediol, *trans,trans*-2-nitro-synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 327
- 1,2-Cyclohexanediol, 4-vinyl-oxidative cleavage, 7, 708
- 1,2-Cyclohexanedione
 - dianions
 - aldol reaction, 2, 199
 - reaction with arylbiguanides, 3, 832
 - rearrangement, 3, 822
- 1,3-Cyclohexanedione
 - enol ethers
 - acylation, 2, 835
 - enzymic reduction
 - specificity, 8, 201
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel and Claisen condensations, 4, 2
- 1,4-Cyclohexanedione
 - Clemmensen reduction, 8, 313
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 142
- 1,3-Cyclohexanedione, 2-chloro-ring contraction, 3, 871, 875
- 1,3-Cyclohexanedione, 5,5-dimethyl-Clemmensen reduction, 8, 312
- hydrogenation, 8, 551
- 1,3-Cyclohexanedione, 2-methyl-alkylation, 3, 55
- Michael addition, 4, 20
- 1,3-Cyclohexanedione, 4-pentyl-synthesis
 - via Michael addition, 4, 6
- Cyclohexanimines, 2-alkyl-reduction, 8, 43
- Cyclohexanimines, 3,3,5-trimethyl-reduction, 8, 43
- Cyclohexaniminium compounds, 2-methyl-reduction, 8, 43
- Cyclohexanols
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 814
 - formation
 - ene reaction, 2, 540
 - type II intramolecular ene reactions, 2, 547
 - functionalized
 - synthesis, 7, 625
 - hydrozirconation
 - diastereoselectivity, 8, 689
 - isomerization
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 142
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 845
- Cyclohexanols, 1-acetyl-reductive cleavage
 - metal ions, 8, 992
- Cyclohexanols, 2-alkyl-3-stannyl-synthesis, 7, 623
- Cyclohexanols, *trans*-2-azido-synthesis
 - via cyclohexene oxide, 6, 253
- Cyclohexanols, 2-diethylamino-synthesis, 6, 89
- Cyclohexanols, 1,2-divinyl-Cope rearrangement, 5, 796
- Cyclohexanols, 2-methyl-oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
- synthesis
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 753
- Cyclohexanols, 3-methylene-synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 547
- Cyclohexanols, 2-nitroalkyl-synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 329
- Cyclohexanols, 1-nitromethyl-synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 329
- Cyclohexanols, 3,3,5-trimethyl-isomerization
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 141
- Cyclohexanone
 - α -acetoxylation, 7, 154

- aldol reaction, 2, 147
- alkylation
 - asymmetric induction, 6, 725, 726
- allylation
 - Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- t*-butyldimethylsilyl enol ether
 - ene reactions, 5, 1075
- Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 428
- dimethyl acetals
 - selective reduction, 8, 217
- dimethylhydrazone
 - lithiated, osmometry, 2, 507
 - lithiated, X-ray structures, 2, 507
- 4,4-disubstituted
 - synthesis *via* Michael addition, 4, 26
- 2,2-disubstituted, chiral
 - synthesis *via* Claisen rearrangement, 5, 832
- enamines
 - axial alkylation, 3, 30
- enolates
 - aldol reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 197
- enol ethers
 - reduction, 8, 937
- hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 141
- α -hydroxylation
 - electrocatalytic method, 7, 158
- isotopically substituted
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 672
- keto aldehydes from, 1, 461
- lithiated dimethylhydrazone
 - crystal structure, 1, 28
- lithium enolate
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 2, 234
- moderately hindered
 - reduction, dissolving metals, 8, 119
- nucleophilic addition reactions
 - lithium salts, 1, 315
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 67
- one or no α -substituents, reduction
 - dissolving metals, stereoselectivity, 8, 116
- oxidation
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 675
- oxime
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 143
 - reduction, 8, 393
- pyrrolidine enamine
 - dialkylation, 3, 29
 - methylation, 3, 30
- reactions with alkyllithium and alkyl Grignard reagents
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 79
- reactions with boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 498
- reactions with 2-bromooctane
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 259
- reactions with dialkoxyboryl-stabilized carbanions, 1, 501
- reactions with diazomethane, 1, 850
- reactions with organometallic compounds
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 333
- reduction, 8, 924
 - aluminum amalgam, 8, 116
 - dissolving metals, 8, 112
 - dissolving metals, stereoselectivity, 8, 116
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 318, 319
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 5
- Ritter reaction, 6, 270
- sterically hindered
 - reduction, dissolving metals, 8, 118
- substituted
 - expansion with ethyl diazoacetate, 1, 853
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 67
 - thiolate substitution
 - selectivity, 7, 125
 - tri-*n*-butyltin enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 7
- Cyclohexanone, 2-alkyl-oxime
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 143
- Cyclohexanone, 3-alkyl-1-enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 15
- Cyclohexanone, 2-allyl-
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 675
 - expansion with diazomethane, 1, 851
 - synthesis
 - via* Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Cyclohexanone, 2-allyl-2-methyl-synthesis
 - regioselective alkylation, 3, 28
- Cyclohexanone, benzylidene-oxime
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 694
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 315
- Cyclohexanone, 1,3-bisdiazo-irradiation, 3, 905
- Cyclohexanone, 4,4-bis(ethoxycarbonyl)-enamine
 - Michael addition, 4, 8
- Cyclohexanone, 2-bromo-
 - reaction with bromoacetophenone, 1, 202
- Cyclohexanone, 2-bromo-2-methyl-synthesis, 6, 710
- Cyclohexanone, 2-bromo-6-methyl-synthesis, 6, 710
- Cyclohexanone, 3-*t*-butyl-lithium enolate
 - methylation, 3, 15
- Cyclohexanone, 4-*t*-butyl-chiral lithium enolate
 - alkylation, 3, 13
- dimethyl acetal
 - selective reduction, 8, 217
- nucleophilic addition reactions
 - equatorial or axial, 1, 152
 - methylolithium, 1, 316
 - organometallic compounds, 1, 156
 - use of Lewis acid, 1, 283
- reactions with *n*-butyllithium–ytterbium trichloride, 1, 276
- reactions with methylolithium
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 79
- reactions with methylzinc, 1, 223
- reactions with organocadmium compounds, 1, 226
- reactions with organometallic compounds
 - Lewis acids, 1, 333
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 333
- reactions with α -selenoalkyllithium
 - stereochemistry, 1, 677

- reduction
 - dissolving metals, stereoselectivity, **8**, 117
- stabilized metal enolates
 - metallation, **3**, 55
- synthesis
 - via 4-*t*-butyl-1-ethylidenecyclohexane, **1**, 535
- Cyclohexanone, 5-*t*-butyl- α -methyl substituents
 - axial alkylation, **3**, 14
- Cyclohexanone, 2-*n*-butyl-2-methyl-synthesis
 - alkylation of unsymmetrical enolate, **3**, 8
- Cyclohexanone, 1,2-[$^{14}\text{C}_2$]-2-chloro-reaction with sodium pentylate, **3**, 840
- Cyclohexanone, 2-chloromethylene-synthesis
 - via dichlorocarbene, **4**, 1004
- Cyclohexanone, 2,3-dialkyl-1-enolates
 - alkylation, **3**, 15
 - synthesis, **3**, 8
- Cyclohexanone, 3,5-dialkyl-lithium 1-enolate
 - alkylation, **3**, 8
- Cyclohexanone, 2-diazo-photolysis, **3**, 903
- Cyclohexanone, 2,6-dibromo-[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, **5**, 608
- Cyclohexanone, 2,4-di-*t*-butyl-synthesis, **3**, 26
- Cyclohexanone, 2,3-dihydroxy-3,5,5-trimethyl-synthesis
 - via thermolysis of triols, **1**, 534
- Cyclohexanone, 2,2-dimethyl-lithium enolate
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, **2**, 198
 - palladation, **7**, 630
 - synthesis
 - alkylation of enolate, **3**, 2
- Cyclohexanone, 2,4-dimethyl-*cis-trans* isomerism
 - via pyrrolidine enamine, **6**, 709
- lithium enolate
 - synthesis of cycloheximide, **2**, 198
- Cyclohexanone, *cis*-2,5-dimethyl-Knoevenagel reaction
 - stereochemistry, **2**, 352
- Cyclohexanone, *trans*-2,5-dimethyl-Knoevenagel reaction
 - stereochemistry, **2**, 352
- Cyclohexanone, 2,6-dimethyl-synthesis, **3**, 34
- Cyclohexanone, 3,3-dimethyl- α -acetoxylation, **7**, 154
- Cyclohexanone, 2,2-diphenyl-(*E*)-enone, **2**, 148
- Cyclohexanone, 4,4-diphenyl-Clemmensen reduction
 - mechanism, **8**, 310
- Cyclohexanone, 4-ethoxycarbonyl-rearrangement, **3**, 783
- Cyclohexanone, 2-ethyl-synthesis, **3**, 35
- Cyclohexanone, 2-ethyl-4-methoxycarbonyl-synthesis
 - Claisen condensation, **2**, 817
- Cyclohexanone, 2-halo-eliminations
 - Wolff-Kishner reductions, **8**, 341
- Favorskii rearrangements, **3**, 848
- Cyclohexanone, 2-isopropyl-expansion with diazomethane, **1**, 851
- Cyclohexanone, isopropylidene-[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with 1-methyl-1-(trimethylsilyl)allene, **5**, 278
- Cyclohexanone, 2-methoxy-titanium chloride complex
 - NMR, **1**, 295
- Cyclohexanone, 2-methoxycarbonyl-dimethylhydrazone
 - lithiated, X-ray structures, **2**, 508
 - lithiated anion, crystal structure, **1**, 34
- Cyclohexanone, methyl-reactions with organolithium compounds
 - Lewis acids, **1**, 333
- reduction
 - aluminum amalgam, **8**, 116
- Cyclohexanone, 2-methyl-cyclohexylimine
 - deprotonation, **6**, 720
- enamine
 - Michael addition, **4**, 6
- enolate anion
 - preparation of kinetic enol ether, **2**, 599
- enolates, **3**, 2
- enol ethers
 - alkylation, **3**, 8
 - formylation, **2**, 837
- lithiated dimethylhydrazones
 - crystal structure, **3**, 34
- lithium enolate
 - alkylation, **3**, 8
- Mannich bases
 - regiochemistry, **2**, 907
- Michael addition, **4**, 6, 20
- reductive amination
 - selectivity, **8**, 54
 - with ammonia, **8**, 54
- regioselective alkylation, **3**, 8
- ring expansion, **1**, 873
- silyl enol ether
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, **5**, 282
- sulfenylation, **7**, 125
- synthesis
 - stereochemistry, **6**, 725
- TMS enol derivative
 - alkylation, **3**, 28
- TMS enol ethers
 - t*-butylation, **3**, 25
 - with diazomethane, **1**, 851
- Cyclohexanone, 3-methyl-enamine
 - regioisomeric, **6**, 710
- reduction
 - dissolving metals, stereoselectivity, **8**, 116
- Cyclohexanone, 4-methyl-reduction, **8**, 934
- selective reduction, **8**, 17
- Cyclohexanone, 2-methyl-6-allyl-synthesis

- regioselective alkylation, 3, 28
Cyclohexanone, 2-methyl-4-*t*-butyl-
synthesis, 3, 32
Cyclohexanone, 2-methyl-6-butyl-
synthesis
alkylation of unsymmetrical enolate, 3, 8
Cyclohexanone, 3-methyl-5-*t*-butyl-
lithium 1-enolate
stereoselectivity of alkylation, 3, 15
Cyclohexanone, 2-methyl-2-nitro-
synthesis, 6, 106, 107
Cyclohexanone, 3-methyl-2-nitro-
synthesis, 6, 106
Cyclohexanone, 4-methyl-2-nitro-
synthesis, 6, 106
Cyclohexanone, 2-methylsulfonyl-
reduction, 8, 15
Cyclohexanone, 2-methylthio-
reduction, 8, 15
Cyclohexanone, 2-methyl-3-(4-tosyloxybutyl)-
exocycloalkylation, 3, 20
Cyclohexanone, 2-phenyl-
Reformatsky reaction
stereoselectivity, 2, 291
synthesis, 3, 257
Cyclohexanone, 3-phenyl-
synthesis
via thiocarbonyl ylides, 4, 1095
Cyclohexanone, 4-phenylthio-
synthesis
via oxyanion-accelerated rearrangement, 5, 1023
Cyclohexanone, β -silyl-
synthesis
via α,β -unsaturated acylsilanes, 1, 598
Cyclohexanone, 4-substituted
reductive amination
selectivity, 8, 54
Cyclohexanone, 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-
palladation, 7, 630
reaction with α -selenoalkyllithium, 1, 674
Cyclohexanone, 3-(2-tosyloxyethyl)-
endocycloalkylation, 3, 19
Cyclohexanone, 2,2,6-trimethyl-
reaction with α -selenoalkyllithium, 1, 674
stereochemistry, 1, 677
Cyclohexanone, 3,3,5-trimethyl-
reduction
dissolving metals, stereoselectivity, 8, 117
Cyclohexanone, 2-vinyl-
cyclodecenones from, 1, 880
Cyclohexanone, 3-vinyl-
synthesis, 7, 457
Cyclohexanone enamine
reaction with dichlorocarbene, 4, 1004
Cyclohexanonephenylimine, lithio-
crystal structure, 1, 28
3,3-Cyclohexano-4-oxopentanal
synthesis
via Claisen rearrangement, oxidation, 7, 456
1,2,4-Cyclohexatriene
synthesis
via electrocyclization, 5, 735
Cyclohexene
allylic oxidation, 7, 99
anodic oxidation, 7, 794
aziridination, 7, 470
bromination, 7, 539
[2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1130
diamination, 7, 484
disproportionation
hydrogenation, 8, 440
epoxidation, 7, 374
functionalized
synthesis, 7, 625
hydride donor
carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 320
hydrogenolysis, 8, 958
hydroalumination, 8, 739
hydroboration, 8, 716
stereochemistry, 8, 707
hydrobromination, 4, 279
hydroformylation, 4, 914
phosphite-modified rhodium catalysts, 3, 1022
hydrogenation
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 446
hydroxylation, 7, 444
oxidation
Wacker process, 7, 451, 452
with heteropolyacids, 7, 462
oxidative cleavage
ruthenium tetroxide, 7, 587
oxidative rearrangement
solid support, 7, 845
Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1049
retrograde Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 552
synthesis
Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 876
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1141
via vinylcyclobutane rearrangement, 5, 1016
Cyclohex-2-ene, *cis*-1-acetoxy-4-chloro-
synthesis
via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 565
Cyclohexene, 1-acetoxy-2-methyl-
reaction with tributylmethoxytin
preparation of organotin(IV) enol ethers, 2, 608
Cyclohex-2-ene, *trans*-1-acetoxy-4-trifluoroacetoxy-
synthesis
via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 565
Cyclohexene, acetyl-
reduction
molybdenum complex catalyst, 8, 554
Cyclohexene, 1-acetyl-
synthesis, 1, 430
Cyclohexene, 1-alkoxy-
hydrogenation
palladium-catalyzed, 8, 429
Cyclohexene, 1-alkyl-
allylic oxidation, 7, 818
Cyclohexene, 6-azido-1-phenyl-
synthesis, 7, 502
Cyclohexene, 1-benzyl-
oxide
syn-opening, 3, 741
Cyclohexene, 3-*t*-butyl-
hydroxylation, 7, 447
Cyclohexene, 4-*t*-butyl-
hydroxylation, 7, 447
Cyclohexene, 4-*t*-butyl-1-cyano-
Michael addition
benzenethiolate, 6, 140

- Cyclohexene, 4-*t*-butyl-1-phenyl-
hydrochlorination, 4, 273
- Cyclohexene, chloro-
addition reactions
benzeneselenenyl chloride, 7, 520
- Cyclohexene, 3-chloro-2-fluoro-
synthesis
via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1017
- Cyclohex-2-ene, *cis*-1,4-diacetoxy-
synthesis
via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 565
- Cyclohex-2-ene, *trans*-1,4-diacetoxy-
synthesis
via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 565
- Cyclohexene, 1,2-dimethyl-
hydrogenation, 8, 426
hydroxylation, 7, 445
- Cyclohexene, 1,6-dimethyl-
epoxidation, 5, 130
reduction
diimide, 8, 476
- Cyclohexene, 4,4-dimethyl-
oxidative rearrangement, 7, 817
- Cyclohexenes, 3,5-dimethylene-
synthesis
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1141
- Cyclohexene, 3,6-dimethylene-
synthesis
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1141
- Cyclohexene, 1,2-divinyl-
thermal cyclization, 5, 713
- Cyclohexene, 3,4-epoxy-
reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate, 6, 9
- Cyclohexene, 1,2-epoxy-3-hydroxy-
reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate
regioselectivity, 6, 8
- Cyclohexene, methoxy-
cycloaddition reactions
with benzonitrile, 5, 161
- Cyclohexene, 1-methyl-
acetoxylation
electrochemical oxidation, 7, 790
allylic oxidation, 7, 100
ene reactions
reaction with formaldehyde, 2, 533
hydroformylation, 4, 919
- 2-Cyclohexene, 1-methyl-
allylic oxidation, 7, 101
- Cyclohexene, 2-methyl-
carbosulfenylation
selectivity, 6, 142
- Cyclohexene, 1-nitro-
synthesis, 6, 107
- Cyclohexene, 1-phenyl-
hydroboration, 8, 722
nitro addition reactions, 7, 488
- Cyclohexene, 1-phenyl-4-*t*-butyl-
hydrobromination, 4, 280
- Cyclohexene, 1-trimethylsiloxy-4-*t*-butyl-
t-butylation
diastereoselectivity, 3, 26
- Cyclohexene, vinyl-
dicarboxylation, 4, 948
hydrocarboxylation, 4, 939
- Cyclohexene, 1-vinyl-
diamination, 7, 486
- Cyclohexene, 4-vinyl-
anodic oxidation, 7, 796
- 1-Cyclohexeneacetic acid
 γ -lactones from, 4, 371
- 1-Cyclohexeneacetic acid, 2-methyl-
butenolides from, 4, 371
- 3-Cyclohexenecarbaldehyde
hydroformylation, 4, 922
- 1-Cyclohexenecarbaldehyde, 3-hydroxy-
synthesis, 1, 564
- 1-Cyclohexenecarbonitrile
reactions with Yamamoto's reagent, 1, 124
- 1-Cyclohexenecarboxamide
oxidation, 6, 804
- 3-Cyclohexene-1-carboxamide
rearrangement, 6, 804
- 1,2-Cyclohexenedicarboxylic acid
dimethyl ester
hydrogenation, 8, 426
- Cyclohexene oxide
anodic oxidation, 7, 707
anti opening, stereoelectronic aspects, 3, 733
initiators, polyene cyclization, 3, 356
reaction with Grignard reagents, ring opening, 3, 754
rearrangement, 3, 760
rearrangement, lithium halide catalyzed, 3, 764
reduction
metal hydrides, 8, 873
- Cyclohexene oxide, 1,4-dialkyl-
reduction
lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 875
- Cyclohexene oxide, 1,2-dimethyl-
rearrangement, lithium halide catalyzed, 3, 764
rearrangement, lithium perchlorate catalyzed, 3, 761
- Cyclohexene oxide, β -hydroxy-
reduction
metal hydrides, 8, 873
- Cyclohexene oxide, 1-methyl-
cyclization, 3, 342
syn-opening, 3, 741
reaction with magnesium bromide, 3, 757
rearrangement, 3, 753
rearrangement, lithium halide catalyzed, 3, 763
rearrangement, lithium perchlorate catalyzed, 3, 761
- Cyclohexene oxide, 1-phenyl
opening, 3, 734
- Cyclohexene oxide, 2-(trimethylgermyl)-
reduction
metal hydrides, 8, 873
- Cyclohexene oxide, 2-(trimethylsilyl)-
reduction
metal hydrides, 8, 873
- Cyclohexenocycloalkanones
synthesis
via copper catalyzed Grignard addition, 4, 91
- 2-Cyclohexenol
aziridination, 7, 481
synthesis, 7, 413; 8, 166
via chiral reduction of cyclohexenone, 8, 169
- 3-Cyclohexenol
synthesis
via [3 + 3] annulation, 5, 1020
- Cyclohexenol, allylic

- epoxidation, 7, 364
- 1-Cyclohexenol, 2-bromo-synthesis
 - via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
- 2-Cyclohexenol, 6-(*N*-substituted amino)-3-aryl-synthesis, 6, 787
- Cyclohexenol, vinyl-allylic rearrangements, 7, 822
- 2-Cyclohexenone
 - addition reaction
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 1, 313
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
 - γ -alkylation, 4, 674
 - asymmetric reduction, 8, 166
 - boron trifluoride complex
 - NMR, 1, 293, 294
 - conjugated reduction, 8, 6
 - enantioselective alkylation
 - organocuprates, 4, 172
 - Grignard additions
 - copper catalyzed, 4, 92
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 446
 - lithium enolates
 - methylation, 1, 688
 - reaction with α -cyanobenzyl lithium, 1, 235
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 4, 254
 - reaction with lithiotributylstannane, 7, 623
 - reaction with lithium dialkylcuprates, 4, 173
 - reaction with organoaluminum reagents
 - site selectivity, 1, 82, 85, 95
 - reaction with organometallic reagents, 1, 155
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 542, 545
 - 9-borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, 8, 537
 - synthesis, 1, 383
 - via Robinson annulation, 4, 6
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 2-acetyl-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 461
- Cyclohexenone, 4-alkenyl-photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 144
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 3-alkoxy-lithium dienolates
 - α' -alkylation, 3, 21
- Cyclohexenone, 4-alkoxycarbonyl-synthesis
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 807
- Cyclohexenone, 4-alkyl-photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 142
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 4-alkyl-synthesis, 3, 21
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 3-amino-extended dienolates
 - γ -alkylation, 3, 24
- Cyclohexenone, 2-benzyl-3-methyl-alkylation
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 789
- Cyclohexenone, 4-*t*-butyl-photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 130
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 5-*t*-butyl-reduction
 - K-selectride, 8, 536
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 4-(3-chloropropyl)-4-methyl-6-(2-ethylallyl)-cycloalkylation, 3, 23
- Cyclohexenone, 3,4-dimethyl-addition to allene
 - photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 130
- photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 131
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 5,5-dimethyl-reduction
 - borohydride, 8, 536
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 4,4-diphenyl-Clemmensen reduction, 8, 312
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 4,4-disubstituted synthesis
 - via cyclohexadienyliron complexes, 4, 675
- Cyclohexenone, α -epoxy-synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 563
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 2-hydroxy-reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
- Cyclohexenone, 4-isopropyl-photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 130
- Cyclohexenone, methyl-reaction with 1,1-bis(methylseleno)-1-propyllithium, 1, 689
- Cyclohexenone, 2-methyl-[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 301
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 2-methyl-hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 462
- Cyclohexenone, 3-methyl-aldol reaction, 2, 152
- photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 125
- reaction with methylmagnesium iodide enolates, 2, 185
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 3-methyl-Grignard additions
 - copper catalyzed, 4, 92
- Michael addition, 4, 17
- reduction
 - borohydride, 8, 536
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 5-methyl-conjugate addition
 - organocuprates, 4, 187
- Cyclohexenone, 3-nitro-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320
- Cyclohexenone, 5-substituted synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 324
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 5-substituted synthesis
 - via arene–metal complexes, 4, 543
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 3,3,5-trimethyl-reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
 - 1,4-dihydronicotinamide, 8, 562
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 3,5,5-trimethyl-cleavage
 - ozonolysis with phase transfer agents, 7, 548
- 2-Cyclohexenone, 5-trimethylsilyl-reaction with Grignard reagents
 - copper catalyzed, 4, 211
- Cyclohexenones
 - α' -alkylation, 3, 21
 - aromatization, 7, 131

- biochemical reduction, 8, 558
- Clemmensen reduction, 8, 311
- [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 301
 - with η^1 -butynyliron complexes, 5, 277
- fused
 - synthesis *via* ketone enolates, 4, 99
- photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 125
- pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 577
- reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 599
- ring contraction, 7, 832
- spiroannulation, 3, 22
- synthesis
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 162
 - carbonylation, 3, 1025
 - via* Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329
 - via* Michael reaction, 4, 2
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
- β -unsubstituted
 - reduction, 8, 536
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
- zirconium dienolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 303
- 3-Cyclohexenylamines
 - synthesis
 - via* azaanion-accelerated rearrangement, 5, 1023
- Cycloheximide
 - synthesis
 - aldol reaction, 2, 198
- Cyclohexylamine
 - imines
 - deprotonation, 6, 720
 - oxidation
 - m*-chloroperbenzoic acid, 7, 737
- Cyclohexylamine, *N*-methyl-4-*t*-butyl-
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 983
- Cyclohexylidene, *t*-butyl-
 - reduction, 8, 231
- Cyclohexylidene epoxides, α -alkenyl-
 - reaction with lithium homocuprates, 3, 226
- Cyclohexylimine, *N*-methyl-4-*t*-butyl-
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds
 - stereochemistry, 2, 983
- Cyclohexyl isocyanide
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 830
- Cyclohexyl radicals
 - addition to methyl acrylate, 4, 736
- Cyclohexyne
 - anthracene adduct
 - retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 589
- Cyclomethylenomycin A
 - synthesis
 - via* Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1051
- Cycloneosamandione
 - synthesis, 7, 169
- 1,2-Cyclononadiene
 - hydrobromination, 4, 284
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 276
 - hydrogenation
 - palladium-catalyzed, 8, 435
 - reaction with iodine azide, 7, 506
 - synthesis
 - via* dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1010
- 1,5-Cyclononadiene
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 794
 - equilibrium, 5, 806
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 386
- Cyclononatetraene
 - thermal rearrangement, 5, 716
- 1,2,3-Cyclononatriene
 - synthesis
 - via* dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1010
- 1,2,6-Cyclononatriene
 - hydrobromination, 4, 284
- 1,3,5-Cyclononatriene
 - electrocyclization, 5, 702
 - photoisomerization, 5, 709
 - photolysis, 5, 737
- 1,3,6-Cyclononatriene
 - synthesis
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 709
- Cyclononatrienols
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 806
- 6-Cyclononenol, 2,3-epoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 413
- Cyclononenones
 - synthesis
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 796
- Cyclooctadecane, 1,9-bis(3-methoxycarbonylpropyl)-
 - acyloin coupling reaction
 - intramolecular, 3, 628
- Cyclooctadienes
 - bridged
 - synthesis *via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 806
 - monoepoxides
 - transannular hydride shifts, 3, 735
 - synthesis
 - via* [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639, 640
 - transannular reactions, 3, 383
- 1,3-Cyclooctadiene
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 795
 - dimerization, 5, 66
 - hydrocarboxylation, 4, 945
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 450
 - oxidation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 559
 - photoaddition reactions
 - with acetone, 5, 166
 - reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1070
 - synthesis
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 805
- 1,4-Cyclooctadiene
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 450
- 1,5-Cyclooctadiene
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 796
 - bridged
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 816
 - cycloreversion reactions, 5, 64
 - dimerization, 5, 66
 - hydroboration, 8, 708, 714
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 433
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449, 450
 - ozonolysis, 8, 399
 - synthesis
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 791
 - via* divinylcyclobutane rearrangements, 5, 1025

- transannular cyclization, 3, 381
- 1,5-Cyclooctadiene, 1,5-dimethyl-transannular cyclization, 3, 382
- 2,4-Cyclooctadienol
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 823
- Cyclooctadienones
 - synthesis
 - via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 690
- 2,4-Cyclooctadienones
 - dimerization, 5, 66
- 4*H*,5*H*,9*H*,10*H*-Cycloocta[1,2-*b*:6,5-*b'*]difuran
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
- Cyclooctanecarbaldehyde, 5-methylene-transannular cyclization, 3, 383
- 1,2-Cyclooctanediol
 - cis*
 - synthesis, 7, 444
- Cyclooctanes
 - fused
 - synthesis *via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 806
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization of 1,8-dialdehydes, 3, 575
 - via* [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
 - via* divinylcyclobutane rearrangements, 5, 1024
 - via* intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 24
 - via* Michael addition, 4, 6
- Cyclooctanes, 1,2-divinyl-
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 810–812
- Cyclooctanone
 - enol ester from
 - O*-acylation, 2, 598
 - reduction, 8, 950
 - synthesis, 3, 781
- Cyclooctanone, 2,8-dibromo-rearrangement, 3, 850
- Cyclooctanone, 2,2,8-tribromo-rearrangement, 3, 850
- Cyclooctatetraene
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - dienes, 5, 634
 - monooxepoxide
 - rearrangement, 3, 757
 - synthesis
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 205
 - tautomerism, 5, 715
- 1,3,5-Cyclooctatriene
 - tautomerism, 5, 714
- Cyclooctene
 - epoxidation
 - oxygen, 7, 383
 - oxide
 - solvolysis, 3, 735
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1049
 - photoaddition reactions
 - with acetone, 5, 166
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - with toluene, 5, 655
 - ring-opening metathesis polymerization, 5, 1120
 - transannular electrophilic cyclization, 3, 380
- 4-Cyclooctene, hydroperoxy-synthesis, 7, 728
- Cyclooctene, 6-iodo-reactions with lithium cuprates
 - mechanism, 3, 213
- Cyclooctene, 1-methyl-hydroboration, 8, 714, 718
- Cyclooctene, methylene-Cope rearrangement, 5, 794
- 5-Cyclooctene, 3-methyleneallylidene-synthesis
 - via* metal-catalyzed cyclodimerization, 5, 1190
- Cyclooctene, 1-nitro-synthesis, 6, 107
- Cyclooctene, 1-phenyl-oxidation, 7, 384
- Cyclooctenol
 - acetate
 - synthesis, 2, 598
- Cyclooctenones
 - synthesis
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 1028
- 4-Cyclooctenones
 - electrochemical transannulation, 3, 600
- Cyclooctyne
 - synthesis
 - via* oxidation of bishydrazones, 7, 742
- Cyclopalladated complexes
 - N,N*-dialkylbenzylamine
 - vinyl substitutions, 4, 837
 - vinyl substitutions, 4, 835, 837
- Cyclopalladation–oxidation, 7, 630
- 2-Cyclopentadecanone
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization, 1, 553
- 2-Cyclopentadecenone
 - synthesis, 3, 51
- Cyclopentadiene
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 795
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - isopropenyl chromium complexes, 5, 1070
 - propynyl chromium complexes, 5, 1072
 - tropones, 5, 618, 621
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603–605
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 380–383, 451
 - comparison of promoters, 5, 345
 - imines, 5, 403
 - Lewis acid promoted, 5, 340
 - water promoted, 5, 344
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1046
 - retrograde Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 552
 - selective reduction, 8, 567
 - synthesis
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 874, 875
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 278, 1090
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 568
- 1,3-Cyclopentadiene
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 276
- 1,3-Cyclopentadiene, 1-amino-synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1131
- Cyclopentadiene, hexachloro-hydrogenolysis, 8, 898
- Cyclopentadiene, hexamethyl-cycloaddition with *C,N*-diphenylnitron, 4, 1075
- Cyclopentadiene, 5-(methoxymethyl)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 353
- Cyclopentadiene, phenyl-chromium tricarbonyl complex, 4, 527
- 1,3-Cyclopentadiene, C-5 substituted

- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 347
- Cyclopentadienone
- [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
 - substituted
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 568
 - synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1133–1135
- Cyclopentadienone, bis(trimethylsilyl)-
- synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1134
- Cyclopentadienone, 2,5-di-*t*-butyl-3,4-dimethyl-
- synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1135
- Cyclopentadienone, 2,5-dimethoxycarbonyl-3,4-diphenyl-
- cycloaddition reactions
 - cyclooctatetraene, 5, 634
 - N*-ethoxycarbonylazepine, 5, 634
- Cyclopentadienone, 2,5-dimethyl-3,4-diphenyl-
- cycloaddition reactions
 - cycloheptatriene, 5, 632
 - fulvenes, 5, 626
 - tropones, 5, 620, 622
- Cyclopentadienone, tetra-*t*-butoxy-
- synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1133
- Cyclopentadienone, tetrakis(dimethylamino)-
- iron complex
 - synthesis, 5, 1133
- Cyclopentadienone, tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)-
- synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1134
- Cyclopentadienone, tetraphenyl-
- [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 604
 - reduction, 8, 557
 - synthesis, 2, 142
- Cyclopentadienone epoxides
- synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 561
- Cyclopentadienyl anion
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
- Cyclopentadienylmethyl metal complexes
- synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1147
- Cyclopentane
- annulation, 1, 892
 - via* free radical reaction, 5, 926
 - functionalization, 7, 7
 - reaction with transition metal complexes, 7, 3
 - reaction with tungsten
 - metal vapor synthesis, 7, 4
 - stereoselective annulations
 - intramolecular diastereoselective additions, 2, 651
 - stereospecific synthesis, 3, 653
 - synthesis, 3, 647; 6, 127
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 623
 - via* ene reactions, 5, 9
 - via* intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 21
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1200
 - via* Michael addition, 4, 24
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 657
- Cyclopentane, acetyl-
- synthesis
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 347
- Cyclopentane, alkylidene-
- synthesis
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 290
 - via* metal-catalyzed codimerizations, 5, 1189
- Cyclopentane, benzylidene-
- synthesis, 1, 663
- Cyclopentane, dimethylene-
- synthesis, 5, 1107
- Cyclopentane, 1,3-dimethylene-
- synthesis
 - via* metal-catalyzed cooligomerization, 5, 1195
- Cyclopentane, 1,2-dimethylene-3,3,4,4,5,5-hexamethyl-
- [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 600
- Cyclopentane, 2,2-dimethylmethylene-
- synthesis
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1190
- Cyclopentane, (diphenylmethylene)-
- synthesis
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloadditions, 5, 1189
- Cyclopentane, divinyl-
- synthesis
 - via* palladium-ene reaction, 5, 48
- Cyclopentane, 1,2-divinyl-
- Cope rearrangement, 5, 794, 796, 806, 821
- Cyclopentane, ethylidene-
- synthesis
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 290
- Cyclopentane, (iodomethylene)-
- synthesis
 - via* radical cyclization, 4, 803
- Cyclopentane, 3-methoxycarbonylmethylene-
- synthesis
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1190
- Cyclopentane, methylene-
- synthesis
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 287
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloadditions, 5, 1188
 - thio-Wittig rearrangement, 6, 895
- Cyclopentane, 2-methylmethylene-
- synthesis
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1190
- Cyclopentane, 2-methylvinyl-
- synthesis
 - via* magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 38
 - via* nickel-ene reaction, 5, 56
- Cyclopentane, silylmethylene-
- synthesis
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1190, 1192
- Cyclopentane, sulfonyl(methylene)-
- synthesis
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 305
- Cyclopentane, vinyl-
- synthesis
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 281
- Cyclopentane, 1-vinyl-2-alkyl-
- synthesis
 - via* intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 10–15
- Cyclopentane, 1-vinyl-2-alkylidene-
- synthesis
 - via* intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 15–17
- Cyclopentane, 2-vinyl-1-methylene-
- synthesis
 - via* intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 15
- Cyclopentane, ylidene-
- synthesis, 3, 251

- Cyclopentaneacetic acid, vinyl-
 synthesis
 via palladium-ene reactions, 5, 55
- Cyclopentanecarbaldehyde
 synthesis, 3, 769
- Cyclopentanecarboxylates, 2-hydroxy-
 synthesis
 via intramolecular Barbier cyclization, 1, 264
- Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid
 esters
 synthesis *via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 282
- methyl ester
 synthesis, 3, 903
- polyfunctionalized
 synthesis, 3, 848
- Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-
 2-isopropyl-5-methyl-
 synthesis, 3, 831
- Cyclopentanecarboxylic acid, 3-methylene-
 esters
 synthesis *via* metal-catalyzed codimerization, 5, 1191
- 1,3-Cyclopentanedialdehyde
 synthesis
 via oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 558
- 1,3-Cyclopentanedicarboxylic acid
 absolute configuration
 Schmidt reaction, 6, 818
- 1,2-Cyclopentandiol
 oxidation
 sodium bismuthate, 7, 704
- oxidative cleavage, 7, 705, 708
- synthesis
 intramolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 574
- 1,2-Cyclopentandiol, *cis*-4-methylene-
 synthesis, 5, 246
- 1,3-Cyclopentanedione
 Clemmensen reduction, 8, 313
- 2,2-disubstituted
 synthesis, pinacol rearrangement, 3, 728
- enzymic reduction
 specificity, 8, 201
- 1,3-Cyclopentanedione, 4-hydroxy-
 synthesis, 3, 829
- 1,3-Cyclopentanedione, 2-methyl-
 enolates
 alkylation, 3, 55
- Cyclopentane-1,2,4-trione
 synthesis
 ketone oxallylation, 2, 838
- Cyclopentannulation
 methyl-3-phenylsulfonyl orthopropionate, 6, 164
- Cyclopentanoid monoterpenes
 synthesis, 3, 850
- Cyclopentanoids
 fused
 synthesis *via* cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1048
- polycondensed
 synthesis *via* photoisomerizations, 5, 229
- synthesis
 via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 287, 561
- via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 561
- Cyclopentanol, *cis*-2-alkenyl-
 synthesis
 ene reaction, 2, 547
- Cyclopentanol, 3-allyl-
 synthesis
 via carbomagnesiation, 4, 877
- Cyclopentanol, dimethyl-
 preparative electrolysis
 from 6-hepten-2-one, 8, 134
- Cyclopentanol, divinyl-
 rearrangements, 1, 881
- Cyclopentanol, *cis*-2-propargyl-
 cyclofunctionalization, 4, 393
- Cyclopentanols
 formation
 type II intramolecular ene reaction, 2, 551
- intramolecular ene reaction, 2, 542
- synthesis
 via samarium diiodide, 1, 261
- Cyclopentanone, 3-alkenyl-
 1-enolate
 alkylation, 3, 17
- Cyclopentanone, 3-alkyl-
 1-enolate
 alkylation, 3, 17
- Cyclopentanone, 2-allyl-
 synthesis
 alkylation of enolate, 3, 6
- Cyclopentanone, 2-benzyl-
 synthesis
 alkylation of enolate, 3, 6
- Cyclopentanone, 3-(2-bromoethyl)-
 endocycloalkylation, 3, 19
- Cyclopentanone, 2,3-dialkyl-
 synthesis
 conjugate addition–enolate alkylation, 3, 9
- Cyclopentanone, 2-diazo-
 synthesis, 3, 900
- Cyclopentanone, 2,5-dibromo-
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Cyclopentanone, 2,2-dimethyl-
 reduction
 chloroborane, 7, 603
- Cyclopentanone, 2-ethoxycarbonyl-
 tosylhydrazone
 synthesis, 2, 513
- Cyclopentanone, 3-formyl-
 synthesis, 1, 527
- Cyclopentanone, 2-halo-
 rearrangements, 3, 848
- Cyclopentanone, 2-methyl-
 synthesis
 alkylation of enolate, 3, 4
- Cyclopentanone, 3-methyl-3-phenyl-
 1-enolate
 alkylation, 3, 17
- Cyclopentanone, 2-nitro-
 synthesis, 6, 105
- Cyclopentanone, 2-nitro-3,4-dimethyl-
 synthesis, 6, 106
- Cyclopentanone, permethyl-
 reaction with α -selenoalkyllithium, 1, 674
- Cyclopentanone, 2-phenyl-
 annulation
 via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 304
- reaction with organometallic compounds, 1, 150
- Cyclopentanone, 3-phenyl-
 deprotonation, 3, 17

- 1-enolate
 - alkylation, 3, 17
- synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 601
- Cyclopentanone, β -substituted
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- Cyclopentanone, 3-(2-tosyloxyethyl)-
 - endocycloalkylation, 3, 19
- Cyclopentanone, 2,2,5-trimethyl-
 - aldol reaction
 - isovaleraldehyde, 2, 154
- Cyclopentanone, 2-undecyl-
 - oxime mesylate
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 770
- Cyclopentanone, 3-vinyl-
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 215
- Cyclopentanone enamine
 - reaction with dihalocarbenes, 4, 1004
- Cyclopentanones
 - aldol reaction, 2, 141, 147
 - annulation
 - intramolecular Barbier process, 1, 262
 - boron trifluoride complex
 - NMR, 1, 293
 - dehydrogenation
 - use of phenylselenium trichloride, 7, 135
 - dimethyl acetals
 - selective reduction, 8, 217
 - enolate
 - Michael additions, 5, 1082
 - formation
 - type II intramolecular ene reaction, 2, 551
 - lithium enolates
 - crystal structure, 1, 26
 - X-ray diffraction analysis, 1, 1, 3
 - magnesium enolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 199
 - polyalkylation
 - side reaction to monoalkylation, 3, 4
 - reactions with ethyl diazoacetate, 1, 849
 - reactions with organoaluminum reagents
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 79
 - reduction
 - aluminum amalgam, 8, 116
 - dissolving metals, 8, 122
 - Reformatsky reaction
 - addition of carbon nucleophiles, 2, 282
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 270
 - substituted
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 67
 - synthesis, 1, 862
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1024
 - Dieckmann cyclization, 2, 796
 - ene reaction, 2, 544
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 756
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1130
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 283-286
 - via Michael addition, 4, 18
- Cyclopentapyrazoles
 - synthesis, 3, 831
- 1*H*-Cyclopenta[*c*]pyrroles
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1194
- Cyclopenta[*b*]pyrrolidines
 - synthesis
 - Mannich cyclization, 2, 1041
- 1*H*-Cyclopenta[*c*]pyrrolo-1,3-diones,
 - 5-alkylidenehexahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1194
- Cyclopentene, 1-acetoxy-
 - Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1048
- Cyclopentene, 1-acetyl-2-methyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 8
 - cyclohexane acetylation, 2, 728
- Cyclopentene, 1-aryl-
 - thermal ene reaction
 - mechanistic studies, 2, 539
- Cyclopentene, 3-(3-butynyl)-
 - Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1057, 1058
- Cyclopentene, 3-chloro-
 - hydroboration, 8, 705
- Cyclopentene, 1-chloro-2-hydroperfluoro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 899
- Cyclopentene, 1-chloro-2-iodohexafluoro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 900
- Cyclopentene, 1-chloroperfluoro-
 - reduction, 8, 897
- Cyclopentene, dichloro-
 - synthesis
 - via dichlorocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1023
- Cyclopentene, 1,2-dimethoxy-
 - synthesis, 5, 1083
- Cyclopentene, 1,2-dimethyl-
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 272
- Cyclopentene, 1,5-dimethyl-
 - reduction
 - diimide, 8, 476
- 1-Cyclopentene, 1,2-disubstituted
 - ozonolysis, 4, 1099
- Cyclopentene, 3,4-epoxy-
 - reaction with ethylaluminum alkynide, 3, 279
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 265
- Cyclopentene, 1,3,3,4,4,5,5-heptafluoro-
 - reduction, 8, 897
- Cyclopentene, 4-hydroxy-4-(1-hexynyl)-
 - synthesis, 3, 279
- Cyclopentene, methoxy-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - with benzonitrile, 5, 161
- Cyclopentene, 1-methyl-
 - cyclopropanation, 5, 1085
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 272
 - Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1046
- Cyclopentene, 3-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 874
- Cyclopentene, 3-methylene-
 - annulation, 5, 774
- Cyclopentene, 4-methylene-
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1194
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 563
- 2-Cyclopentene, 1-methylimino-3-methyl-5,5-diphenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1195
- Cyclopentene, 1-(4-pentynyl)-

- Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1057, 1062
- Cyclopentene, 1-phenyl-
hydroboration, 8, 722
- 3-Cyclopentene, 2-phenylsulfonyl-
methyl ester, acetate
synthesis, 3, 654
- Cyclopentene, 3-substituted 1-vinyl-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 349
- Cyclopentene, (trimethylsilyl)-
annulations, 1, 596
- Cyclopentene, vinyl-
synthesis
nickel-catalyzed rearrangement, 5, 917
- 2-Cyclopenteneacetic acid
cyclofunctionalization, 4, 370
- Cyclopentene-1-carboxylic acid
synthesis, 3, 905
- Cyclopentene-3-carboxylic acid
esters
synthesis, 7, 832
- 2-Cyclopentenedicarboxylates
synthesis
via addition reactions with organozinc compounds,
4, 95
- 3,5-Cyclopentenediols
synthesis
prostaglandin precursor, 3, 155
- 2-Cyclopentene-1,4-dione
reduction, 8, 163
aluminum hydrides, 8, 544
- Cyclopentene-1,2-diones
synthesis
via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1200
- 4-Cyclopentene-1,3-diones, 2-alkylidene-
synthesis
via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 690
- Cyclopentenones
annulation, 5, 951
opening of cyclopropyl ketones, 5, 925
use of vinylcyclopropane, 5, 919
- carbonylation
cobalt carbonyl catalyst, 3, 1024
- [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1130
- diamination, 7, 484
- hydrocarboxylation
dicarboxylation, 4, 947
- irradiation
with *m*-xylene, 5, 651
- oxidation
Wacker process, 7, 451, 452
Wacker process with heteropolyacids, 7, 462
- oxidative cleavage
ozone, 7, 558
- oxide
rearrangement, lithium halide catalyzed, 3, 764
- Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1046
- rearrangement
vinylcyclopropane, 5, 907
- synthesis
Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 874
selectivity, 5, 907
via [4 + 1] annulation, 5, 1008
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 277
via Michael addition, 4, 16
via reaction of allenylsilanes with α,β -unsaturated
carbonyl compounds, 1, 596
via vinylcyclopropane rearrangement, 5, 1012
via vinylcyclopropane thermolysis, 4, 1048
- Cyclopentenocycloalkanones
synthesis
via copper catalyzed Grignard addition, 4, 91
- 1-Cyclopentenol, 2,3-epoxy-
synthesis, 7, 413
- 2-Cyclopentenol, 4-oxo-
acetate
conjugate additions, 4, 211
- Cyclopentenol, vinyl-
allylic rearrangements, 7, 822
- Cyclopentenols
synthesis
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 562
- Cyclopentenone, 3-alkyl-
lithium dienolates
methylation, 3, 22
- Cyclopentenone, 3-alkyl-4-(hydroxyalkyl)-
synthesis
via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1057
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 3-alkylidene-
synthesis
via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 777
- Cyclopentenone, 3-amino-
extended dienolates
 γ -alkylation, 3, 24
- Cyclopentenone, 5-aryl-
synthesis
via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1045
- Cyclopentenone, 2-bromo-
reduction
aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
- Cyclopentenone, 3-*n*-butyl-
photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 125, 127
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 5-chloro-
synthesis
alkyne acylation, 2, 725
via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 777
- Cyclopentenone, dialkyl-
reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 122
- Cyclopentenone, 2,5-dialkyl-
synthesis
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 285
- Cyclopentenone, 4,4-dialkyl-
synthesis, 3, 42
- Cyclopentenone, 4,5-dialkyl-
synthesis, 2, 726
- Cyclopentenone, 4,5-dihydroxy-
enolates
alkylation, 3, 11
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 2,5-dimethyl-
synthesis
via vinylallene epoxidation, 5, 772
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 4,4-dimethyl-
dimerization
base catalyzed, 4, 239
synthesis
via Wacker oxidation, 7, 456
- Cyclopentenone, 4,4-disubstituted 3-methyl-
synthesis
via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 767
- Cyclopentenone, 2-ethoxycarbonyl-

- [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 273
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 4-hydroxy-conjugate additions
 - Lewis acids, 4, 143
 - synthesis, 2, 142; 3, 10
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 771
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 5-methoxy-reaction with Gilman reagents, 4, 211
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 2-[6-(methoxycarbonyl)-1-hexyl]-reactions with dithioacetal oxides, 1, 528
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 2-methyl-conjugate additions
 - chiral organocopper compounds, 4, 227
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 4-methyl-synthesis
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 767
- Cyclopentenone, 2-methylene-synthesis
 - carbonylation of 1-iodo-1,4-dienes, 3, 1025
- Cyclopentenone, 4-methylene-synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1131
- Cyclopentenone, 5-methylene-synthesis
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 2-pentyl-synthesis
 - via double bond migration, 7, 457
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 5-pentyl-synthesis
 - via Claisen rearrangement, oxidation, 7, 457
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 3-phenylthio-synthesis
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 778
- 2-Cyclopentenone, 5-phenylthio-synthesis
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 778
- Cyclopentenones
 - addition reactions
 - with α -silyl ester enolates, 4, 107
 - α' -alkylation, 3, 21
 - annulations
 - regiospecific, 1, 584
 - Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 301
 - palladium catalyzed, 5, 281
 - dialkylation, 4, 255
 - dicarboxylation, 4, 948
 - α -enolate
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 198
 - functionalized
 - synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
 - isomerization, 5, 762
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - stereochemical scrambling, 5, 128
 - reaction with 1-phenylselenoallyllithium
 - regiochemical control, 1, 691
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 543
 - biochemical, 8, 558
 - dissolving metals, 8, 123
 - molecular orbital calculations, 8, 16
 - selective reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 539
 - 4-substituted
 - reactions with allylic sulfinyl carbanions, 1, 521
 - synthesis, 1, 555; 3, 936; 5, 1105; 7, 797, 802, 819
 - allenyl organoaluminum, 2, 89
 - from 2-chloro-1,3-cyclohexanediones, 3, 871
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 868, 874, 875
 - via conjugate addition to α -nitroalkenes, 4, 143
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1131–1133
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 283–286
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1046
 - via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
 - via divinyl ketones, 1, 430
 - via hydration of diynes/ring closure, 5, 752
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 757
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1037
 - via three-carbon annulation, 1, 548
 - via vinylallene epoxidation, 5, 772
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
 - zirconium dienolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 303
- Cyclopentylamines, 2-methyl-reduction
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 55
- Cyclopentylmethyl radicals
 - synthesis, 7, 731
- Cyclopeptides
 - synthesis, 6, 389
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1095
- Cyclophanedienes
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 507
- Cyclophanediones
 - synthesis, 6, 134
- [*m,m*]-*meta*-Cyclophanediones
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 477
- Cyclophanes
 - synthesis, 3, 557, 591, 594
 - 1,2-rearrangement, 3, 927
 - unsaturated
 - synthesis, 3, 877
- m*-Cyclophanes
 - synthesis
 - coupling reactions, 3, 452
 - via cycloaromatization reaction, 2, 622
- Cyclopropa[*c*]cinnolines
 - synthesis
 - via nitrilimine 1,1-cycloaddition, 4, 1084
- Cyclopropanation
 - acrylaldehyde
 - via enolate alkylation, 4, 239
 - alkenes, 5, 1084
 - alkyl diazoacetate, 4, 1035
 - intramolecular, 4, 1040–1043
 - asymmetric, 4, 961, 1038
 - cobalt catalysts, 4, 1040
 - diastereoselectivity, 4, 1037
 - enantioselective, 4, 980, 987
 - sequential Michael ring closure, 4, 262
 - Simmons–Smith methylenating agent
 - hydroalumination adducts, 8, 756
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 258
- Cyclopropane, 1-acetoxy-3-alkyldifluoro-

- ring opening, 4, 1020
- Cyclopropane, 1-alkyl-1-halo-synthesis
via lithium carbenoids, 4, 1008
- Cyclopropane, alkylidene-reactions with alkenes
metal catalyzed, 5, 1191
synthesis, 1, 652; 3, 116
via lithium-halogen exchange, 4, 1008
- Cyclopropane, allyl-synthesis.
via boron-ene reaction, 5, 33
via cycloaddition of bicyclo[1.1.0]butanes, 5, 1185
- Cyclopropane, allylidene-synthesis, 1, 652
via Peterson alkenation, 1, 786
- Cyclopropane, 1-*p*-anisyl-2-vinyl-rearrangement
cyclopentene synthesis, 5, 1014
- Cyclopropane, aryl-synthesis, 3, 120
- Cyclopropane, 2,3-bis(alkoxycarbonyl)-1-(2-methyl-1-propenyl)-synthesis
via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1197
- Cyclopropane, 1,1-bis(benzenesulfonyl)-use in synthesis, 6, 161
- Cyclopropane, 1,1-bis(methylthio)-ketones from, 3, 124
- Cyclopropane, 1,1-bis(phenylseleno)-synthesis, 1, 638; 3, 136
- Cyclopropane, 1,1-bis(seleno)-synthesis, 1, 657
- Cyclopropane, bromo-reaction with lithium in diethyl ether
crystal structure, 1, 10
synthesis
via bromocarbene, 5, 1012
- Cyclopropane, 1-bromo-1-tributylstannyl-synthesis
by transmetallation, 3, 196
- Cyclopropane, butylidene-cycloaddition reactions
carbon dioxide, metal catalyzed, 5, 1196
- Cyclopropane, chlorofluoro-2-(trimethylsilyl)methyl-rearrangement
2-fluoro-1,3-butadiene, 4, 1020
- Cyclopropane, 1-cyano-2,2-dihalo-synthesis
via dihalocarbene, 4, 1002
- Cyclopropane, deuterio-synthesis
via cyclopropanation, 4, 1039
- Cyclopropane, *gem*-dialkyl-synthesis
via organocuprates, 4, 1009
- Cyclopropane, dibromo-lithium-halogen exchange, 4, 1007–1009
- Cyclopropane, dibromotetramethyl-rearrangement
1,2,2-trimethylbicyclo[1.1.0]butane, 4, 1013
- Cyclopropane, dibromovinyl-rearrangement, 5, 950
- Cyclopropane, dichloro-synthesis, 4, 1000
- Cyclopropane, dienyl-rearrangement
palladium catalysis, 5, 917
- Cyclopropane, difluoro-ring opening, 4, 1020
- Cyclopropanes, dihalo-electrocyclic ring opening, 4, 1016–1020
elimination/addition reactions, 4, 1014–1016
elimination reactions, 4, 1014–1016
monoreduction
selective, 8, 806
ring expansion, 4, 1017–1020
solvolysis, 4, 1021
synthesis, 4, 999–1025
transformations, 4, 1006
- Cyclopropane, dimethyl-synthesis, 3, 216
- Cyclopropane, 1-dimethylamino-2-vinyl-rearrangement
activation energy, 5, 1007
- Cyclopropane, 2,2-dimethyl-1-methylene-codimerization
metal catalyzed, 5, 1191
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1190
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
nickel catalyzed, 5, 294
- Cyclopropane, diphenylidene-cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1189, 1190
with unsaturated ketones, 5, 1192
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
nickel catalyzed, 5, 294
- Cyclopropane, 1,1-diphenyl-2-isocyano-2-methyl-reduction, 8, 830
- Cyclopropane, 1,1-dithio-synthesis, 3, 124
- Cyclopropane, divinyl-Cope rearrangement, 4, 1048
synthesis
via cyclopropanation, 4, 1049
- Cyclopropane, 1,2-divinyl-Cope rearrangement, 5, 791, 803–805, 820
enantiospecificity, 5, 973–976
mechanism, 5, 972
stereospecificity, 5, 973
substituent effects, 5, 973
rearrangements, 5, 971–996
ring cleavage
selectivity, 5, 912
tricyclic
Cope rearrangement, 5, 993–996
- Cyclopropane, 1-ethoxy-1-lithio-synthesis
metallation, 3, 194
- Cyclopropane, 1-ethoxy-1-trimethylsiloxy-cycloaddition reactions
aldehydes, metal catalyzed, 5, 1200
- Cyclopropane, hexylidene-[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 290
- Cyclopropane, 1-hydroxyalkyl-ring opening, 4, 1043
- Cyclopropane, 1-(1'-hydroxyalkyl)-1-(methylseleno)-rearrangement, 1, 717
- Cyclopropane, isopropylidene-cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1189, 1190
carbon dioxide, metal catalyzed, 5, 1196

- [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 290
- Cyclopropane, keto vinyl-
free radical 1,6-addition reactions
alkyl boranes, 5, 926
rearrangement, 5, 909
- Cyclopropane, lithiobromo-
reaction with catechol borane, 4, 1008
- Cyclopropane, (1-methoxy-1-phenylthio)-
synthesis
via Pummerer rearrangement, 6, 146
- Cyclopropane, 1-methoxy-2-vinyl-
rearrangement
activation energy, 5, 1007
- Cyclopropane, methylene-
addition to dichlorocarbene, 4, 1002
 π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 587
codimerization
metal catalyzed, 5, 1191
cooligomerization
allene, metal catalyzed, 5, 1195
cycloaddition reactions
alkynes, metal catalyzed, 5, 1194, 1195
carbon dioxide, metal catalyzed, 5, 1196
2-cyclopentenones, metal catalyzed, 5, 1193
metal catalyzed, 5, 1188, 1193
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 288
diastereoselectivity, 5, 290
distal ring-opening, 5, 288
ketenimines, metal catalyzed, 5, 1195
metal catalyzed, 5, 1194
nickel catalyzed, 5, 293
palladium catalyzed, 5, 289
proximal ring-opening, 5, 288
oxidative cleavage, 7, 825
oxidative rearrangement, 7, 833
reaction with alkenes
metal catalyzed, 5, 1191
- Cyclopropane, 1-methylene-2-vinyl-
codimerization
with norbornene, 5, 1190
Cope rearrangement, 5, 794
cyclodimerization, 5, 1190
rearrangement, 5, 947
- Cyclopropane, 2-methylmethylene-
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1190
- Cyclopropane, *cis*-methylvinyl-
flash vacuum pyrolysis, 5, 906
- Cyclopropane, monohalo-
synthesis
via reductive dehalogenation, 4, 1006
- Cyclopropane, 1-oxido-1-(1'-phenylselenoxyalkyl)-
rearrangement, 1, 715
- Cyclopropane, oxyvinyl-
ring expansion, 5, 919
- Cyclopropane, 1-phenyl-1-methylseleno-
synthesis, 1, 669
- Cyclopropane, 1-phenyl-2,3-phenacyl-
synthesis, 1, 655
- Cyclopropane, phenylseleno-
metallation, 1, 641
- Cyclopropane, phenylthio-
allylation, 3, 88
- Cyclopropane, 1-phenylthio-1-(trimethylsiloxy)-
synthesis
via silyl-Pummerer rearrangement, 6, 146
- Cyclopropane, propenylidene-
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
tetracyanoethylene, 5, 76
- Cyclopropane, silavinyl-
rearrangement, 5, 950
- Cyclopropane, siloxy-
coupling reactions
with Grignard reagents, 3, 460
with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 455
- Cyclopropane, silyloxy-
cleavage
iron(III) chloride, 2, 444
1,6-diketones from, 2, 445
homoenolate precursor, 2, 442
synthesis, 2, 443
- Cyclopropane, 1-silyloxy-2-carboalkoxy-
ring cleavage
via homoenolates, 4, 120
- Cyclopropane, tetramethyl-
anodic oxidation, 7, 794
- Cyclopropane, trialkylsilyloxy-
rearrangement, 1, 879
- Cyclopropane, 2-(trimethylsilyl)methylene-
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1190
with unsaturated ketones, 5, 1192
- Cyclopropane, vinyl-
 π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 590
bonding, 5, 901
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 926
metal catalyzed, 5, 1200
palladium catalysis, 4, 593
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 71
electron deficient
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 281
free-radical polymerization, 5, 926
one-electron transfer, 5, 77
Paterno-Büchi reaction, 5, 157
photochemical rearrangement, 5, 913
radical annulation, 4, 824
radical reactions, 5, 926
reaction with nucleophiles, 5, 921
rearrangements, 5, 211, 267, 899–965, 1006
carbanion-accelerated, 5, 1012–1014
carbocation-accelerated, 5, 1014–1016
copper catalysis, 5, 917
cyclopentene, 5, 907
oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1007–1011
platinum catalysis, 5, 917
rhodium catalysis, 5, 916, 917
stereoselectivity, 5, 1007
stereospecificity, 5, 907
substituent effects, 5, 904
1,5-sigmatropic shift
hydrogen, 5, 906
strain energy, 5, 901
 α -sulfonyl carbanions
rearrangements, 5, 1012
synthesis, 5, 905
via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1197–1199
via photoisomerization, 5, 194
via ylide addition to carbonyl, 5, 951
thermolysis, 4, 1048
- Cyclopropane, vinylidhalo-
rearrangement
cyclopentadienes, 4, 1012

- Cyclopropane, vinylmethylene-
synthesis
 via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1015
- Cyclopropane-1-acetaldehyde, 2,2-dimethyl-
3-(2'-oxo)-propyl-
dimethyl acetal
 synthesis, *via* ozonolysis of 3-carene, 7, 548
- Cyclopropanecarbaldehyde, 1-(arythio)-
reduction
 aluminum hydrides, 8, 544
- Cyclopropanecarbothioate, methyl
synthesis
 via methyl cyclothioformate, 6, 456
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 2-allyl-
methyl ester
 synthesis *via* cycloaddition of
 bicyclo[1.1.0]butanes, 5, 1186
 synthesis
 via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 30
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 1-amino-
synthesis
 via ketocarbonoid addition to alkynes, 4, 1050
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid,
2-*t*-butyl-2-(trimethylsilyloxy)-
esters
 reactions with *N,N*-dimethyl(methylene)iminium
 salts, 2, 911
- 1-Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 2-hydroxymethyl-
1-amino-
synthesis, 1, 559
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 2-siloxy-
methyl ester cycloaddition reactions
 carbonyl compounds, metal catalyzed, 5, 1200
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, 2-silyloxy-
homoenolate equivalents
 reactions with *N,N*-dimethyl(methylene)iminium
 salts, 2, 911
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 448
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acid anhydride
synthesis, 6, 311
- Cyclopropanecarboxylic acids
ethyl ester
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 756
 synthesis, 3, 848
 zinc carbonoid, 2, 444
- Cyclopropanedicarboxylates, 1-alkyl-2-halo-
synthesis
 via addition with organozinc compounds, 4, 95
- 1,1-Cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid, 2-alkenyl-
intermolecular alkylation, 3, 56
- Cyclopropanediols
synthesis
 intramolecular pinacol coupling, 3, 572
- Cyclopropane-2,3-dioxopropionic acid
ethyl ester
 rearrangement, 3, 831
- Cyclopropane ketal
synthesis
 via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1015
- Cyclopropanes
bonding, 5, 900
charge-accelerated rearrangements, 5, 1006–1016
cleavage, 2, 444
catalytic hydrogenation, 4, 1043
[2 + 1] cycloadditions, 5, 1084
diradical opening, 5, 900
enantioselectivity, 4, 952
energetics, 5, 900
energy content
 effect on synthesis, 5, 904
formation
 arene-alkene photocycloadditions, 5, 649
 metal homoenolate reaction, 2, 443
from Δ^1 -pyrazolines, 4, 1102
functionalized
 synthesis, 4, 1031
lithiation, 1, 480
neighboring group
 epoxide ring opening, 3, 736, 752, 753
optically active
 synthesis *via* conjugate addition to oxazepines, 4, 206
oxidative rearrangement, 7, 823, 833
polarized
 1,3-dipolar synthetic equivalents, 5, 266
reactions with transition metal complexes, 7, 4
reactivity, 5, 901
ring expansion, 3, 785
stereochemistry, 4, 952
stereoselective synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 360
strain energy, 5, 900
substituents
 stereospecificity, 4, 952
synthesis, 3, 163; 4, 951; 6, 556
 Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 432
 from enones, 2, 431
 reduction of malonate, 3, 620
 via alkylidene transfer, 4, 951–994
 via diazo ketones, 6, 126
 via 1,3-eliminative cyclization of γ -stannyl
 alcohols, 7, 621
 via enamines and diazomethane, 6, 716
 via Michael reaction, 4, 2
 via reductive dehalogenation, 4, 1006
 Wurtz reaction, 3, 422
- Cyclopropanesulfomorpholine
synthesis, 3, 181
- Cyclopropanesulfonic acid
t-butyl esters
 synthesis, 3, 180
neopentyl ester
 synthesis, 3, 181
- Cyclopropane-1,1,2-tricarboxylic acid
triethyl ester
 synthesis *via* Michael reaction, 4, 2
- Cyclopropanols
oxidation
 lead tetraacetate, 7, 824
 oxidative cleavage, 7, 824
rearrangement, 1, 874
synthesis
 via dissolving metal reductions, 8, 528
 via organosamarium compounds, 1, 261
- Cyclopropanols, vinyl-
lithium salts
 rearrangements, 5, 1007
pyrolysis, 5, 920
salts
 synthesis, 5, 1007

- Cyclopropanone, 2,2-dimethyl-
[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- Cyclopropanone, 2,3-dimethyl-
Lewis acid complexes
structure, 1, 287
- Cyclopropanone, diphenyl-
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1200
- Cyclopropanones
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1200
[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
N,N-dialkylhydrazones
preparation, 2, 505
Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 840
reactions with diazomethane, 1, 847
- Cycloproparenes
synthesis
via Peterson alkenation, 1, 786
- Cyclopropene, 1,2-dibromo-
synthesis
via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1015
- Cyclopropene, 3,3-dicyclopropyl-
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1198
dimerization, 5, 65
- Cyclopropene, 3,3-difluoro-
synthesis
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Cyclopropene, 3,3-dimethoxy-
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1199
dimerization, 5, 65
- Cyclopropene, 3,3-dimethyl-
cyclodimerization
metal catalyzed, 5, 1197
- Cyclopropene, 1,2-diphenyl-
Cope rearrangement, 5, 794
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1197
- Cyclopropene, 1,2-diphenyl-3-methyl-3-
o-vinylphenyl-
intramolecular [2 + 2] cycloadditions, 5, 67
- Cyclopropene, halo-
synthesis
via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1015
- Cyclopropene, 3-methoxycarbonyl-1-propyl-
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1198
- Cyclopropene, 1-methyl-
carboboration, 4, 885
dimerization, 5, 1197
reactions with triallylboranes, 5, 33
- Cyclopropene, 3-methyl-3-cyclopropyl-
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1198
- Cyclopropene, methylene-
cycloadditions, 5, 64
dimerization, 5, 65
- Cyclopropene, tetrachloro-
synthesis
via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1015
- Cyclopropene, trihalo-
aminolysis, 6, 521
- Cyclopropene, vinyl-
 π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 587
rearrangement, 5, 947
- Cyclopropenes
 π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 587
carbocupration, 4, 895
carbomagnesiation, 4, 874
carbozincation, 4, 880
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 64
alkanes, metal catalyzed, 5, 1197–1199
oxidative cleavage, 7, 825
synthesis
intramolecular McMurry reaction, 3, 588
via [2 + 1] cycloadditions, 5, 1089
- Cyclopropenone, 3-acyl-
ring enlargement
cyclobutene synthesis, 5, 677
- Cyclopropenone, diphenyl-
cycloaddition reactions
ketenes, metal catalyzed, 5, 1200
- Cyclopropenone, 3-hydroxymethyl-
ring enlargement
cyclobutene synthesis, 5, 677
- Cyclopropenone ketals
1,3-dipolar synthetic equivalents, 5, 266
- Cyclopropenones
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1200
synthesis
via dihalocarbene, 4, 1005
- Cyclopropyl aldehydes
rearrangement, 5, 909
- Cyclopropylamine, 2-phenyl-
synthesis
via Curtius reaction, 6, 811
- Cyclopropyl bromides
reduction
lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 802
- Cyclopropylcarbinols
oxidative rearrangement, 7, 825
spiro-fused
oxidative rearrangement, 7, 834
- Cyclopropylcarbinols, dichloro-
solvolysis
divinyl ketones from, 5, 770
- Cyclopropylcarbiny l anion
reactivity, 5, 901
- Cyclopropylcarbiny l cation
reactivity, 5, 901
- Cyclopropylcarbiny l radical
reactivity, 5, 901
- Cyclopropyl compounds
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
palladium catalyzed, 5, 281
- Cyclopropyl compounds, 1-bromo-
synthesis
via lithium–halogen exchange, 4, 1007
- Cyclopropyl compounds, fluorobromo-
synthesis
via brominative decarboxylation, 4, 1006
- Cyclopropyl esters
rearrangement, 5, 909
- Cyclopropylimines
rearrangements, 5, 909, 945
use in alkaloid synthesis, 5, 952
synthesis, 5, 946

- Cyclopropyl ketones
 rearrangement, 5, 909
- Cyclopropyl- π -methane rearrangements
 photoisomerizations, 5, 198
- Cyclopropylselenonyl anions
 synthesis, 1, 828
- Cycloreversion reactions
 cyclobutanes, 5, 64
- Cyclosarkomycin
 synthesis
 via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1051
- Cyclosativene
 synthesis, 7, 517
- Cycloseychellene
 synthesis
 Prins reaction, 2, 542
- Cyclosporin A
 aldol reaction
 synthesis of MeBMT, 2, 219
 synthesis, 6, 385
- 1,8-Cyclotetradecadiene
 synthesis
 alkene metathesis, 5, 1119
- Cyclotetradecene, 1-triethylsilyloxy-
 synthesis, 8, 557
- 1,2-Cyclotridecadiene
 hydrobromination, 4, 284
 hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 450
- Cycloundecadiene
 Cope rearrangement
 equilibrium, 5, 810
- 1,2-Cycloundecadiene
 reaction with iodine azide, 7, 506
- Cycloundecanone, 2-bromo-
 rearrangements, 3, 849
- 1,3,5-Cycloundecatriene
 irradiation, 5, 717
- Cycloundecene
 hydroalumination, 8, 739
 transannular cyclization, 3, 398
- p*-Cymene
 solvent
 reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720
- Cysteine
 protecting groups
 use in peptide synthesis, 6, 664
- Cysteine, *N*-benzoyl-
 lithium borohydride modifier, 8, 169
- Cysteine, 4-picolyl-
 cleavage, 8, 974
- Cysteine proteases
 peptide synthesis, 6, 395
- Cystine, *N,N'*-dibenzoyl-
 lithium borohydride modifier, 8, 169
- Cytidine 5'-monophosphonuraminic acid
 synthesis
 enzymatic methods, 2, 464
- Cytochalasin B
 synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 351
- Cytochalasins
 3,2-sigmatropic rearrangement
 synthesis, stereocontrol, 3, 960
 synthesis, 7, 183
 via iterative rearrangements, 5, 894
 via SmI₂-promoted macrocyclization, 1, 266
- Cytochrome *P*-450
 alkane hydroxylation, 7, 11
 alkene epoxidation catalysis, 7, 382
 camphor hydroxylation
 catalyst, 7, 80
- Cytosine
 fluorination, 7, 535
- Cytovarin
 synthesis, 1, 401

D

- Dactylol
synthesis, 3, 404
- DAHP synthetase
organic synthesis
use in, 2, 466
- Dakin oxidation
aryl aldehydes
synthesis of phenols, 7, 674
- Dakin–West reaction
N-acyl- α -amino ketones, 3, 889
- α -Damascone
synthesis
via Grignard reagent and base, 1, 417
- β -Damascone
microbial oxidation, 7, 77
- δ -Damascone
synthesis
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 370
- Damsin
synthesis, 3, 20; 7, 313
- Damsinic acid
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 982
- Dane salt
 α -amido β -lactams from, 5, 95
- Danishesky's diene
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1072
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329
- Daphnane diterpenoids
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 984
- Daphneticin
synthesis, 3, 691
- Darvon alcohol
lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 164
- Darzens aldehyde synthesis
epoxide ring opening, 3, 738
- Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 409–439
aromatic nucleophilic substitution
competing reaction, 4, 432
asymmetric catalysts, 2, 435
asymmetric variants, 2, 435
cis:trans isomer ratios, 2, 414
intramolecular, 2, 427, 434
mechanism, 2, 411
modifications, 2, 427
phase-transfer conditions, 2, 429
solid–liquid systems, 2, 434
stereochemistry, 2, 412
- Darzens–Nenitzescu reaction
alkene acylation, 5, 777
- Daucenone
synthesis, 3, 586
- Daucon
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
- Daunomycin
synthesis, 7, 341
- Daunomycin, 11-deoxy-
synthesis
carbonyl group protection, 6, 680
- Daunomycin, 4-dimethoxy-
synthesis
via arynes, 4, 497
- Daunomycinone
synthesis, 5, 1096, 1098, 1099
via alkynylcerium reagents, 1, 242
via annulation, 1, 554
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 393
- Daunomycinone, demethoxy-
synthesis, 7, 351, 352
- Daunomycinone, 4-demethoxy-
synthesis, 5, 1096
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 375, 384
via oxyanion-accelerated rearrangement, 5, 1023
- Daunomycinone, 7-deoxy-
synthesis
via chiral acetals, 1, 64
- Daunomycinone, 11-deoxy-
synthesis, 1, 567; 5, 1096
- Daunomycinone, dideoxy-
synthesis
via aromatic Claisen rearrangement, 5, 834
- Daunomycinone, 1-methoxy-
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 396
- Daunosamine
amino sugars, 2, 323
synthesis, 1, 349
Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 689
Mannich reaction, 2, 924
via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 678
- Dauricine
synthesis, 3, 687
- Davanone
synthesis
aldol reaction, 2, 202
- Davy's reagent
thiocarboxylic ester synthesis, 6, 437
- DB 2073
synthesis
via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 689
via electrocyclization, 5, 732
- DCC — *see* Carbodiimide, dicyclohexyl-
- DDATHF
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Deacylation
enzymatic, 6, 340
- Dealkylation
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Deamination
amines
alcohol synthesis, 6, 3
diazenes, 8, 828
hydrazines
potassium superoxide, 7, 744
- 4-Deazaferavenulin, 3-chloro-
synthesis, 7, 342
- 4-Deazaferavenulin 2-oxide
reaction with Vilsmeier–Haack reagent, 7, 342
- 5-Deazaflavin, 1,5-dihydro-
reduction
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 562

- 5-Deazaflavins
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 562
 - synthesis, 4, 435
- Debenzhydrylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 328
- De-*t*-butylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 329
- Decaborane
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 214
- trans*-Decaladienone
 - synthesis, 5, 1100
- Decaladienones
 - aromatization, 3, 810
- 9,10-Decalindiol
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 704, 708
- Decalindione
 - intramolecular aldolization, 2, 169
- cis*-Decalindione
 - synthesis
 - via Michael addition, 4, 27
- Decalindiones
 - enzymic reductions
 - synthesis of hydroxy ketones, 8, 188
- Decalins
 - aromatization, 7, 7
 - oxidation
 - benzyltrimethylammonium permanganate, 7, 12
 - synthesis
 - intramolecular cyclization of cyanocyclohexanes, 3, 48
 - polyene bicyclization, 3, 360
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 350
 - transannular ene reaction, 2, 553
- cis*-Decalins
 - synthesis, 3, 360
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 812
- trans*-Decalins
 - synthesis, 3, 360
- trans*-Decalone
 - synthesis
 - via Michael addition, 4, 27
- Decalone, α -acyl-
 - ring contraction, 7, 686
- Decalone, 9-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - exocycloalkylation, 3, 20
 - Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 773
- Decalone, 10-methyl-
 - lithium enolate
 - alkylation, 3, 2, 15
 - angular alkylation, 3, 16
 - stabilized metal enolates
 - metallation, 3, 55
 - synthesis
 - Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 773
- 1-Decalone, 9-nitro-
 - synthesis, 6, 107
- Decalones
 - reduction
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 599
 - synthesis
 - regiospecific alkylation, 3, 11
- 1-Decalones
 - alkylation, 3, 11
 - enzymic reduction
 - specificity, 8, 197
 - lithium 1(9)-enolate
 - angular alkylation, 3, 16
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 120
 - dissolving metals/ammonia, 8, 112
 - synthesis
 - exocycloalkylation, 3, 20
 - TMS enol ether
 - phenylthiomethylation, 3, 26
- 2-Decalones
 - enzymic reduction
 - specificity, 8, 197
 - lithium 2-enolate
 - alkylation, 3, 16, 21
 - lithium 1(2)-enolates
 - methylation, 3, 15
 - 3-substituted enolates
 - alkylation, diastereoselectivity, 3, 55
- cis*- β -Decalones
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 814
- Decanamide
 - hydrogenation, 8, 248
- Decane
 - autoxidation, 7, 10
- 1,10-Decanedioic acid
 - dimethyl ester
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 626
- 1,2-Decanediol
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 706
- Decanesulfonic acid, perfluoro-
 - catalyst, solid superacid
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 298, 305
- 1-Decanol
 - synthesis
 - via hydrogenation, 8, 236
- 5-Decanone, 6-benzylidene-
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 163
- Decarbonylation, 3, 1015–1041
 - acyl radicals, 7, 718
 - mechanism, 3, 1020, 1040
 - reductive decarboxylation, 7, 721
- Decarboxylation
 - carboxyl radicals, 7, 717
- Decarboxylative amination, 7, 729
- Decarboxylative chalcogenation, 7, 725
- Decarboxylative fluorination
 - acyl hypofluorites, 7, 723
- Decarboxylative halogenation, 7, 723
- Decarboxylative iodination, 7, 724
- Decarboxylative oxygenation, 7, 727
- Decarboxylative phosphorylation, 7, 725
- Decarboxylative selenation, 7, 726
- Decarboxylative telluration, 7, 726
- Decatetraenes
 - electrocyclization, 5, 743
- 1,6,8-Decatriene
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 522
- 1,7,9-Decatriene
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 519
 - geminal substituents

- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 524
 - monosubstituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 533
- 1,7,9-Decatriene, sulfonyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 522
- Decatrienes
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - diastereoselection, 5, 515–527
 - twist asynchronicity, 5, 516
 - heteroatom substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 527–532
- Decatrienones
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - boat-like transition states, 5, 539–543
- Decatrien-3-ones
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 519
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 518
- 1-Decene
 - benzene alkylation with
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
 - epoxidation, 7, 375
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 451, 452
 - synthesis, 3, 248
- 1-Decene, 10-nitro-
 - cyclization
 - via nitrile oxide, 4, 1127
- 2-Decenoic acid, 10-hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
- Decyanation
 - isocyanides
 - tributylstannane, 8, 830
- 5-Decyne
 - photolysis
 - with benzaldehyde, 5, 163
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 479
- Defucogilvocarcin V
 - synthesis, 7, 347
- Degradation reactions, 6, 795–825
- Dehydrating agents
 - enamine synthesis, 6, 705
- Dehydration
 - dienyliron complexes, 4, 668
 - reduction
 - ketones, 8, 924
- Dehydrodimerization
 - alkanes, 7, 5
- Dehydrogenases
 - hydrogenation
 - unsaturated ketones, 8, 561
- Dehydrogenation
 - activated C–H bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 119–146
 - alkanes
 - transition metal catalysis, 7, 6
 - nitrogen compounds, 7, 742
 - steroids
 - microbial, 7, 66, 67
- Dehydrohalogenation
 - mechanism, 7, 122
- Delphinine
 - synthesis, 6, 402
- Deltamethrin
 - synthesis
 - via chiral cyanohydrins, 1, 546
- Demercuration
 - acyloxymercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 314–316
 - alkoxymercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 309–312
 - amidomercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 294
 - aminomercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 290–292
 - azidomercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 297
 - hydroxymercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 300–305
 - peroxymercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 306
 - reduction, 8, 850
- Demethylation
 - nucleoside 5'-phosphoric acid methyl ester, 6, 624
- Dendrobatid alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - enantioselective, 2, 1028
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 876
- Dendrolasin
 - synthesis, 3, 99; 6, 145
 - from furan-3-carbaldehyde, 3, 195
 - reduction of sulfides, 3, 107
 - via carboalumination, 4, 893
 - via tandem Claisen–Cope rearrangement, 5, 879
- Denudatin A
 - synthesis, 3, 694
- Deoxygenation
 - alcohols, 8, 812
 - to alkanes, 8, 811
 - benzoates
 - photosensitization, 8, 817
 - carbonyl compounds
 - via hydrazones, 8, 328
 - epoxides, 8, 884
 - free-radical
 - alcohols, 8, 818
- Deoxymercuration, 8, 853
- Deplancheine
 - asymmetric synthesis, 3, 81
 - synthesis
 - via iminium ion–vinylsilane cyclization, 1, 592
- Depresosterol
 - synthesis
 - use of homoenolates, 2, 452
- Deprotonation
 - donor radical cations, 7, 877
 - radical cations
 - bimolecular reaction, 7, 859
- Depsipeptides
 - strained cyclic
 - synthesis, 6, 638
- Deselenation
 - nucleophilic attack, 8, 847
- Deselenative coupling
 - selenol esters, 6, 475
- Desilylation
 - π -allyl complexes
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 300
 - phosphonium salts

- fluoride ion induced, 6, 175
- Desmosterol
 - synthesis, 3, 427
- Desmotroposantonin
 - synthesis, 3, 804
- Desulfurization
 - o*-aminobenzyl sulfide, 8, 976
 - benzylic compounds
 - rhodium complexes, 8, 963
 - definition, 8, 835
 - p*-phenylsulfonylphenyl *p*-tolyl sulfide, 8, 914
- Deuterium
 - labeling
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 691
- Deuterolysis
 - demercuration, 8, 850
- Dewar benzene
 - 1,4-bridged
 - synthesis, 3, 872
 - rearrangement, 7, 854
- Dexamethasone
 - synthesis
 - industrial scale, 6, 219
- Dextrophan
 - synthesis, 3, 77
- Diacetone alcohol
 - synthesis, 2, 140
- 1,4-Diacetoxylation
 - cycloheptadienes
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 686
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 565
- Diacylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 712
- C,N*-Diacyliminium ions
 - addition reactions, 2, 1074
 - intermolecular reactions, 2, 1074
 - intramolecular reactions, 2, 1076
- Diacyl peroxides
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 96
- Dialdehydes
 - Henry reaction, 2, 326
 - intramolecular aldol reaction, 2, 156
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 365
- Dialkyl arylphosphonates
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 473
- Dialkylation
 - 1,2-dicarbocationic species, 4, 976
 - enolates
 - equilibration, 3, 4
- 2,3-Dialkylation
 - alkadienoates, 4, 253
- 2,6-Dialkylation
 - alkadienoates, 4, 253
- cis*-Dialkylation
 - Michael acceptors, 4, 243
- Dialkylative enone transposition, 7, 615
- Dialkyl phosphates
 - esterification, 6, 615
- Dialkyl phosphonates
 - alkylation, 3, 201
- Dialkyl sulfates
 - amide alkylation, 6, 503
- Diallenes
 - synthesis
 - via dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1010
- vic*-Dials
 - synthesis, 7, 307
- Diamantane
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 334
- Diamination
 - alkenes
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 560
- Diamines
 - chiral auxiliary
 - aldol reaction, 2, 233
 - chiral catalysts
 - enantioselective addition of alkyllithium to aldehydes, 1, 72
 - synthesis, 7, 479
 - via alkenes, 7, 484
 - via aziridine ring opening, 7, 487
 - via reductive cleavage of cyclic hydrazines, 8, 388
- 1,2-Diamines
 - coupling reactions
 - with imines, 3, 564
 - reactions with iminium salts, 6, 515
 - synthesis, 6, 94
- Diamines, vicinal
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 426
- 2,2'-Diaminobiphenyl
 - phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 625
- Diamondoid hydrocarbons
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 334
- Dianions
 - γ -acylation, 2, 832
- Dianthranol
 - synthesis
 - via photolysis, 5, 729
- Dianthrones
 - photolysis, 5, 729
- Diarylamines
 - synthesis, 4, 434
- Diarylboryl hexachloroantimonate
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744
- Diaryne
 - polyhalogenated arenes as equivalents, 4, 496
- Diastereofacial differentiation
 - asymmetric synthesis, 3, 72
- Diastereofacial selectivity
 - aldol reaction, 2, 217, 218
 - allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 2
 - reaction with aldimines, 2, 978
 - chiral auxiliaries
 - aldol reaction, 2, 232
- Cram's rule
 - chiral electrophiles, 2, 639
- cyclopropanes, 4, 952
- Diels–Alder reactions, 2, 677
 - Lewis acids, 2, 678
 - in enolate–imine condensations
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 922
- Diastereoselective addition
 - achiral carbon nucleophiles
 - chiral alkenes, 4, 200–218
- Diastereoselective reactions
 - allenyl organometallics, 2, 91–96
 - propargyl organometallics, 2, 91–96

- Diastereoselectivity
 relative
 allyl organometallics, 2, 3, 24–33
 simple
 allyl organometallics, 2, 2–24
- Diazaalkenes
 insertion reactions, 3, 1049
- 1,8-Diazaanthraquinone
 synthesis, 7, 355
- Diazaazulene
 synthesis
 via [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 627
- 1,2-Diazabicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene
 synthesis
 via diazoalkane cycloaddition, 4, 1103
- Diazabicyclooctane
 in sulfide metallation, 3, 86
- 1,4-Diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane
 reduction
 aluminum hydrides, 8, 543
 thioallyl anion preparation, 2, 71
- 1,2-Diaza-1,3-butadienes
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 486
 hetero
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 486
- 1,3-Diaza-1,3-butadienes
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 486
- 1,4-Diaza-1,3-butadienes
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 486
- 2,3-Diaza-1,3-butadienes
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
- Diazanaphthalenes
 oxidation
 hydrogen peroxide and sodium tungstate, 7, 750
- 2,3-Diaza-5-norbornene
 Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1050
- Diaza[3.2.1]octane
 synthesis
 via azomethine imine, 4, 1096
- 1,3,2-Diazaphosphorinane, 2-benzyl-2-oxo-
 lithium carbanion
 crystal structure, 1, 36
- Diazaquinomycin A
 synthesis, 7, 355
- Diazaspiroalkanes
 reduction, 8, 229
- 1,1-Diazenes
 synthesis
 via oxidation of 1,1-disubstituted hydrazines, 7, 742
- Diazenes
 deamination, 8, 828
- Diazides
 synthesis, 7, 487
 via acetals, 6, 254
 via dihalides, 6, 247
- Diazine
 oxidation, 7, 750
- 1,2-Diazines
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 583
- 1,3-Diazines
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
- 1,4-Diazines
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
- Diaziridine, 1-benzyl-
 reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate, 6, 95
- Diaziridines
 synthesis
 via imines and oximes, 1, 838
- Diazirine, chloro-
 synthesis
 via oxidation of amidines, 7, 739
- Diazirines
 carbene precursors, 4, 961
 synthesis
 via imines and oximes, 1, 838
- Diazoacetates
 ketocarbene precursors, 4, 1033
- Diazoacetoacetates
 ketocarbene precursors, 4, 1033
- α -Diazo aldehydes
 synthesis, 3, 890
- Diazoalkanes
 chain extension, 1, 844
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 alkynyl complexes, 5, 1070
 cyclopropane synthesis, 4, 953–961
 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1101–1104
 epoxidations, 1, 832
 higher
 synthesis, 6, 121
 photochemical reactions with alkenes, 4, 954
 properties, 6, 120
 reactions with alkenes
 metal-catalyzed, 4, 954–961
 reactions with carboxylic acids, 6, 337
 synthesis, 6, 120, 778
- Diazoalkanes, aryl-
 synthesis, 6, 121
- Diazoalkenes
 aryl-bridged
 cyclizations, 4, 1153
 cyclization, 4, 1151–1155
 open-chain
 cyclizations, 4, 1152
- 3-Diazoalkenes
 cyclization, 4, 1156
- Diazoalkynes
 cyclization, 4, 1156
- Diazo compounds
 C–H insertion reactions, 6, 127
 cyclization, 4, 1151–1157
 decomposition
 catalysts, 4, 1032
 heteroatom–hydrogen insertion reactions, 6, 127
 ketocarbenes from, 4, 1032
 reaction with sulfenyl halides
 formation of α -chlorosulfides, 7, 213
 reduction
 synthesis of hydrazines, 8, 382
 reductive cleavage
 synthesis of amines, 8, 383
 synthesis
 via oxidation of hydrazones, 7, 742
 via oximes, 7, 751
 synthetic applications, 6, 126
- Diazo compounds, alkyl-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 430
- Diazo coupling
 amide halide synthesis, 6, 499

- Diazocycloalkenes
 cyclizations, 4, 1154
- 2,3-Diazo-Dewar benzene
 nitrogen extrusion, 5, 568
- Diazo esters
 photolysis, 3, 894
- Diazo groups
 nitrile synthesis, 6, 239
- Diazo insertion reactions
 rhodium-catalyzed, 3, 1051
- Diazo ketones
 Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 422
 ketocarbene precursors, 4, 1033
 secondary
 synthesis, 3, 889
 synthesis
 via oxidation of 1,2-diketone monohydrazones, 7, 742
 α,β -unsaturated
 synthesis, 3, 890
 β,γ -unsaturated
 vinylogous Wolff rearrangement, 3, 906
 UV spectra, 3, 891
- α -Diazo ketones
 rearrangements, 3, 887
 synthesis, 3, 888
- Diazo ketones, epoxy
 preparation
 Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 422
- Diazomalones
 ketocarbene precursors, 4, 1033
- Diazomalonic acid
 dimethyl ester
 deoxygenation, epoxides, 8, 890
- Diazomethane
 cycloaddition reactions
 fulvenes, 5, 630
 reaction with enamines
 synthesis of substituted cyclopropanes, 6, 716
 reaction with hydroalumination adducts, 8, 756
 synthesis, 6, 120
- Diazomethane, α -acyl-
 reactions with aliphatic ketones
 hydroxide-catalyzed, 1, 846
- Diazomethane, phenyl-
 cycloaddition with styrene, 4, 1103
- Diazomethane, phenylsulfonyl-
 reactions with cyclohexanones, 1, 851
- Diazomethane, trimethylsilyl-
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reaction
 alkynyl carbene complexes, 5, 1070
 reaction with methyl tetrolate, 5, 1070
 synthesis, 6, 121
 trifluoroborane complex
 2-methylcyclohexanone homologation, 1, 851
- Diazomethane, vinyl-
 ketocarbene precursors, 4, 1033
- Diazonium salts
 amine deamination
 alcohol synthesis, 6, 3
 bromination, 6, 211
 chlorination, 6, 208
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 430
 fluorination, 6, 220
 iodination, 6, 215
 reduction, 8, 916
 synthesis of hydrazines, 8, 382
 reductive cleavage, 8, 383
- Diazonium salts — *see also* Arenediazonium salts
- Diazonium salts, aryl-
 coupling reactions
 with alkenes, 3, 497
 hydride acceptors, 8, 91
 synthesis, 7, 340
- Diazonium tetrafluoroborate
 synthesis
 via diazotization, 7, 740
- o*-Diazo oxides
 photochemical decomposition, 3, 904
- Diazopyruvates
 ketocarbene precursors, 4, 1033
- Diazotization
 amines
 primary, 7, 740
- Diazo transfer
 active methylene compounds, 6, 125
 sulfonyl azides, 4, 1033
- Diazotype offset photocopying
 o-diazo oxides, 3, 904
- 9-Diazoxanthene
 cycloaddition with methyl acrylate, 4, 1103
- DIBAL-H — *see* Aluminum hydride, diisobutyl-
- Dibenzobarrelene
 photoisomerization, 5, 198
 substituted
 photoisomerizations, 5, 210
- 6,7,8,9-Dibenzobicyclo[3.2.2]nonan-3-one
 synthesis
 via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 608
- Dibenzochroman-4-one
 synthesis
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 759
- Dibenzo-18-crown-6
 polymer supported
 catalyst, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345
- Dibenzocyclobutane
 side product in coupling reaction, 3, 505
- Dibenzo[*a,e*]cyclooctadiene, 5,6,11,12-tetrahydro-
 synthesis
 via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
- Dibenzocyclooctanone
 hydrazone
 reduction, Henbest modification, 8, 336
- 2,3,6,7-Dibenzocyclooctanone
 synthesis
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 753
- Dibenzofurans
 photochemical ring opening, 5, 712
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 626
- Dibenzofurans, hydroxy-
 synthesis
 via FVP, 5, 732
- Dibenzophosphepin
 C—P bond cleavage, 8, 864
- Dibenzophosphole oxide
 Horner reaction, 1, 776
- Dibenzophosphole ylides
 alkene synthesis
 (*E*)-selective, 1, 758
- Dibenzo systems
 photoisomerization, 5, 197

- Dibenzothiepinones
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Dibenzothiophene
 Birch reduction, 8, 629
 electrochemical reduction, 8, 611
 methylation, 3, 456
- Dibenzoyl peroxydicarbonate
 α -hydroxylation
 oxazolidinones, 7, 184
- Dibenzylamine, *N*-nitroso-
 synthesis
 via oxidative deacylation, 7, 749
- 1,6-Diboracyclododecane
 synthesis, 8, 707
- Diborane
 hydroboration, 8, 705
 imine reduction, 6, 724
 reaction with organometallic compounds, 7, 595
 reduction
 acyl halides, 8, 240, 263
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 1, 315
 carboxylic acids, 8, 237, 261
 epoxides, 8, 875
 lactones, 8, 269
- 1,1-Diboryl compounds
 oxidation
 alcohol formation, 7, 596
 synthesis and cleavage, 1, 489
- 1,2-Diboryl compounds
 oxidation
 formation of alkenes, 7, 601
- Diboryl enediolates
 aldol reaction, 2, 245
- Dibromides
 geminal
 double alkyl substitution, 3, 216
 vicinal
 reaction with dialkyl cuprates, 3, 216
 reduction, 8, 797
 reduction with tributylstannanes, 8, 798
- α,α -Dibromo compounds
 ketocarbenes from, 4, 1032
- Dibromohydrins
 rearrangement, 1, 874
- Di-*i*-butylamine
 synthesis, 7, 737
- Dibutylamine, *N*-chloro-
 reaction with butadiene, 7, 505
- Di-*i*-butylsilylene group
 diol protection, 6, 662
- Dicarbacondensation
 definition, 4, 238
- 1,2-Dicarbanionic compounds
 dialkylation, 4, 976
- Dicarbonyl compounds
 methylenation
 Tebbe reagent, 1, 743
 monoprotection, 6, 684
- 1,2-Dicarbonyl compounds
 Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 684
 diazo-coupling reactions, 3, 893
 oxidation, 7, 153
 oxidative cleavage, 7, 709
 synthesis, 7, 439, 664
- 1,3-Dicarbonyl compounds
 α -alkenylation, 7, 620
 alkylation, 3, 54
 α -alk-1-ynylation, 7, 620
 aromatic $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 467
 α -arylated
 synthesis via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 467
 cyclic 2-diazo-
 Wolff rearrangement, 3, 903
 dehydrogenation, 2, 388
 dianions
 γ -alkylation, 3, 58
 dienolates
 γ -alkylation, 3, 1
 selenenylation, 7, 131
 synthesis
 Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 865
- 1,4-Dicarbonyl compounds
 dehydrogenation
 use of selenium dioxide, 7, 132
 synthesis
 conjugate addition, 2, 330
 via Claisen rearrangement, 6, 860
 via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
 synthesis, 5, 941
 use of cyclopropanes, 5, 903
- 1,5-Dicarbonyl compounds
 synthesis
 conjugate addition, 2, 331
 Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 875, 876
 from hydrazones, 2, 517
 via Claisen rearrangement, 7, 458
 via Wacker oxidation, 7, 458
- 1,2-Dicarbonyl compounds, 1-alkyl-2-aryl-
 benzylic rearrangement, 3, 829
- 1,3-Dicarbonyl compounds, alkylidene-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 467
- 1,3-Dicarbonyl compounds, arylidene-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 467
- 1,3-Dicarbonyl compounds, 2-ethynyl-
 synthesis, 3, 286
- 1,3-Dicarbonyl compounds, 5-nitro-
 Henry reaction
 cyclization, 2, 334
- 1,3-Dicarbonyl compounds, 6-nitro-
 Henry reaction
 intramolecular, 2, 334
- Dicarbonyl compounds, α -seleno-
 oxidative *syn* elimination, 2, 388
 synthesis, 2, 388
- Dicarboxylation
 alkenes, 4, 946–949
 mechanism, 4, 946
- Dicarboxylic acids
 monodecarboxylation, 7, 727
- 1,4-Dicarboxylic acids
 di-*i*-butyl peroxy esters
 pyrolysis, 7, 722
 oxidative decarboxylation, 7, 722
- Dichloramine-T
 reaction with trialkylborane, 7, 604
- Dichlorides
 geminal
 solvolysis, divinyl ketones from, 5, 770
 vicinal
 reduction with tributylstannane, 8, 798
- Dichlorine oxide

- ene-type chlorination, 7, 537
- Dichlorohydrins
 - rearrangement, 1, 873
- Dichromates
 - oxidation
 - halides, 7, 663
- Diconiferyl alcohol, dehydro-synthesis, 3, 693
- Dicranenone A
 - synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1046
- Dictyoptere
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 803
- Dictyoptere C'
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 973
- Dicyanogen triselenide
 - decarboxylative selenation, 7, 726
- Dicyanomethylation
 - aryl iodides
 - with sodium salt of malononitrile, 3, 454
- Dicyclododecyl tartrate
 - asymmetric epoxidation
 - kinetic resolution, 7, 395
 - kinetics, 7, 413
- Dicyclohexylamine
 - Mannich reaction with phenols
 - steric hindrance, 2, 956
- Dicyclohexyl tartrate
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395
 - kinetics, 7, 411
- Dicyclopenta[*a,d*]cyclooctanes
 - synthesis
 - via divinylcyclobutane rearrangement, 5, 1029
- Dicyclopentadiene
 - hydroformylation, 4, 922
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 781
 - oxidation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 559
 - oxidative cleavage
 - potassium permanganate, 7, 559
 - reaction injection molding, 5, 1120
 - reactions with nitrogen oxides, 7, 488
 - ring opening metathesis polymerization, 5, 1120
- Dicyclopentadiene, tetrahydro-isomerization, 7, 5
- Dicyclopentylamine
 - Mannich reaction with phenols
 - steric hindrance, 2, 956
- Dicyclopropylimine
 - rearrangement, 5, 945
- Didemnin
 - antibiotics
 - synthesis, 6, 446
- Dideoxygenation
 - vicinal, 8, 818
- Dideuteriomethylenation
 - modified Tebbe reagent, 5, 1125
- Dieckmann reaction, 2, 806
 - ester groups
 - regioselectivity, 2, 815
 - β -heteroatoms
 - regioselectivity, 2, 812
 - in synthesis, 2, 822
 - mechanism, 2, 797, 806
- Baldwin's rules, 2, 807
- regioselectivity, 2, 808
- retro, 2, 855
- ring size, 2, 808
- α -substitution
 - regioselectivity, 2, 811
- β -substitution
 - regioselectivity, 2, 813
- tandem reaction, 2, 852
- thiocarboxylic esters, 6, 446
- Diels–Alder reactions
 - activated dienes, 2, 662
 - activation enthalpy, 5, 317
 - activation entropy, 5, 317
 - anthracene with maleic anhydride
 - aluminum chloride catalysis, 1, 284
 - asymmetric, 4, 1079
 - mechanisms, 1, 311
 - benzannulation
 - tandem, 5, 1099
 - benzynes
 - regiochemistry, 5, 390–393
 - stereochemistry, 5, 390–393
 - cationic heterodienes, 5, 492–507
 - chiral catalysts, 5, 376–379
 - absolute stereochemistry, 2, 681
 - clays as promoters, 5, 345
 - diastereoface selective, 5, 347–352
 - diastereoselectivity
 - conformational effects, 5, 526
 - relative, 5, 514, 532–543
 - simple, 5, 514, 515–532
 - enantioselective
 - chiral Lewis acids, 2, 654
 - endocyclic dienophiles, 5, 371
 - π -facial control, 5, 319
 - heterodienes, 5, 451–507
 - heterodienophiles, 5, 320–328, 402–444
 - high pressure reactions, 5, 341–343
 - mechanism, 2, 664
 - imines
 - intramolecular, 5, 413–416
 - intermolecular, 5, 315–396
 - reactivity, 5, 316
 - intramolecular, 5, 513–546
 - asymmetric, 5, 543–546
 - carbonyl compounds, 5, 435
 - diastereoselectivity, 5, 522–526
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 5, 519–522
 - inverse electron demand, 5, 452
 - Lewis acid catalysts, 2, 663
 - Lewis acid catalyzed reactions, 5, 339–346
 - conditions, 2, 673
 - mechanism, 2, 665
 - mechanism, 2, 664; 5, 451
 - medium promoted, 5, 339–346
 - neutral, 5, 452
 - normal, 5, 452
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 791
 - regiochemistry, 5, 317
 - retrograde, 5, 551–589
 - intramolecular, 5, 584–587
 - silica gel as promoter, 5, 345
 - stereochemistry, 5, 318
 - stereoface selective, 5, 352–379
 - tandem ene reactions

- alkynes, 5, 7
- thermal reactions
 - mechanism, 2, 664
- transannular cycloadditions, 5, 532
- ultrasound promoted, 5, 341–343
- volume of activation, 5, 458
- water promoted, 5, 344
- zeolites as promoters, 5, 345
- Dienamides
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 331
- Dienamines
 - acrylic
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 331
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 783
- 2,4-Diene-1,6-diones
 - synthesis
 - via dienetricarbonyliron complexes, 4, 701
- Dienes
 - activated
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 662
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 661–706
 - acyloxymercuration, 4, 315
 - addition reactions
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 765
 - alkoxymercuration, 4, 311
 - alkylation
 - via iron carbonyl complexes, 4, 580–582
 - allylic hydroxy
 - stereospecific synthesis, 8, 727
 - amidomercuration, 4, 295
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 322
 - arylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 849
 - autoxidation, 7, 861
 - bicyclization, 5, 1172
 - boron-substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 335–337
 - carboalumination, 4, 887
 - carbolithiation, 4, 867–872
 - carbonyl derivatives
 - cycloaddition reactions, 6, 757
 - chiral
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 348–350, 373–376
 - conjugated
 - addition reactions with selenium electrophiles, 7, 520
 - alkoxymercuration, 4, 311
 - aminomercuration–demercuration, 4, 291
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 795
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 297
 - hydrobromination, 4, 283
 - hydrocarboxylation, 4, 945
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 276
 - hydroformylation, 4, 922
 - hydrogenation, 8, 433
 - hydrogenation mechanism, 8, 433
 - partial reduction, 8, 564
 - reaction with chlorosulfonyl isocyanate, 5, 105
 - Ritter reaction, 4, 293
 - stereospecific synthesis, 4, 1020
 - synthesis, 3, 878
 - thiylation, 4, 317
 - conjugated acyclic
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1044
 - cyclic
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 196
 - cyclic hydroboration, 8, 709, 711
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 626–630
 - tropones, 5, 618–625
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 307
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 4, 1075; 5, 601
 - cyclopropanation
 - regioselectivity, 4, 1035
 - dialkoxylation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 565
 - 1,4-diamination, 7, 504
 - from π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 608–610
 - functionalized
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 877
 - heteroatom-substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 328–339
 - heterodienophile additions, 5, 401–444
 - hydroalumination
 - locoselectivity, 8, 742
 - hydroboration, 8, 705, 707, 716
 - hydrofluorination, 4, 271
 - hydrogenation
 - regioselectivity, 8, 433
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 433
 - to saturated hydrocarbons
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449
 - hydroiodination, 4, 288
 - hydroxymercuration–demercuration, 4, 303
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 676, 684
 - iron tricarbonyl complexes
 - acylation, 2, 721
 - metal-activated
 - heteroatom nucleophilic addition, 4, 565
 - monooxides
 - rearrangement, 3, 770
 - 'skipped'
 - synthesis, 3, 244, 265
 - nitrogen-substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 331–333
 - nonconjugated
 - alkoxymercuration, 4, 311
 - aminomercuration–demercuration, 4, 291
 - hydroboration, 8, 714
 - hydrobromination, 4, 283
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 276
 - hydroformylation, 4, 922
 - reactions with hydrogen sulfide, 4, 317
 - Ritter reaction, 4, 293
 - oxidation
 - singlet oxygen, 7, 97
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 832
 - oxygen-substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329–331, 434
 - peroxymercuration–demercuration, 4, 307
 - polycyclic
 - photoisomerization, 5, 196
 - radical cyclization
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 789
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 643
 - reactions with carbon electrophiles
 - transition metal catalysis, 4, 695–712
 - reactions with carboxylic acids, 4, 313
 - 1,2-reduction to alkenes
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449

- 1,4-reduction to alkenes
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 451
- regioselective hydroxylation, 7, 438
- silicon-substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 335–337
- sulfur-substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 333
- synthesis, 8, 727
 - 3,2-sigmatropic rearrangement, 3, 964
 - via hydroalumination, 8, 757
 - via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 705
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 800
- tin-substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 335–337
- 1,4-transfer of chirality
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 576
- unactivated
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 145
- vinylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 839, 855
- 1,2-Dienes
 - chloropalladation, 4, 565
- 1,3-Dienes
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 720, 721
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 587
 - carbocupration, 4, 895
 - conjugated
 - heteroatom nucleophilic addition, 4, 565
 - coupling with carbene complexes, 5, 1084
 - cyclic
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603–605
 - cycloaddition reactions with alkynyl carbene complexes, 5, 1072
 - 1,4-diazides from, 7, 504
 - hydroboration, 8, 720
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 778
 - hydrozirconation
 - regioselectivity, 8, 685
 - insertion reactions
 - allylpalladium compounds, 5, 35
 - open-chain
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 635–638
 - protection, 6, 690
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 601
 - reaction with dihalocarbenes, 4, 1002
 - reaction with 5-ethoxy-2-pyrrolidinone, 2, 1057
 - reaction with iron carbene complexes, 5, 1088
 - reaction with Kolbe radicals, 3, 647
 - reaction with trifluoroacetyl nitrate, 7, 505
 - synthesis
 - copper catalysts, 3, 217
 - from alkenes, 3, 879
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 232
 - via allylic alcohols, 6, 154
 - via carboalumination, 4, 889
 - via cyclobutenes, 5, 683–686, 1030
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1039, 1043
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- (*E*)-1,3-Dienes
 - synthesis
 - allylic anions, 2, 65
- (*Z*)-1,3-Dienes
 - synthesis
 - allylic anions, 2, 65
- 1,4-Dienes
 - acyclic
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 195
 - oxidation
 - pyridinium dichromate, 7, 276
 - photoisomerization, 5, 194–213
 - cis*–*trans*, 5, 207
 - retro-ene reaction, 5, 907
 - synthesis, 3, 249
 - coupling reactions of allylic halides, 3, 473
 - via π -allylpalladium complexes in, 4, 595
 - via boron-ene reaction, 5, 34
 - via palladium-ene reactions, 5, 56
- 1,5-Dienes
 - addition reactions
 - nitrogen nucleophiles, 4, 562
 - carboalumination, 4, 887
 - cyclic
 - synthesis, 3, 429
 - medium rings
 - conformation, 3, 386
 - synthesis, 3, 428
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 231
 - phosphonium ylide alkylation, 3, 201
 - via palladium-ene reaction, 5, 48
 - thermal rearrangement, 5, 786
- 1,6-Dienes
 - ene reactions, 5, 10–15
- 1,7-Dienes
 - ene reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 17
 - synthesis, 1, 663
- α,ω -Dienes
 - cycloaddition with nickel(0) complexes, 5, 1131
 - dihydroboration, 8, 714
 - hydroboration, 8, 711
 - synthesis
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1117
- (*E,Z*)-Dienes
 - synthesis
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 779
- Dienes, acetoxy-
 - palladiumene reactions, 5, 46
- Dienes, acyl-
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1024
- 1,5-Dienes, 1-acyl-
 - Cope rearrangement
 - catalysis, 5, 799
- 1,5-Dienes, 2-acyl-
 - Cope rearrangement
 - catalysis, 5, 798
- 1,5-Dienes, 3-acyl-
 - Cope rearrangement
 - catalysis, 5, 799
- Dienes, *N*-acylamino-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 331
- 1,3-Dienes, *N*-acylamino-
 - synthesis
 - via thermal rearrangement, 6, 843
- Dienes, 2-alkoxy-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 348
- 1,3-Dienes, 1-amino-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 331
- Dienes, conjugated
 - acylation

- Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 720
- 1,3-Dienes, 2-dialkylamino-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 331
- 1,4-Dienes, 2-ethoxy-synthesis
 - via boron-ene reaction, 5, 34
- 1,3-Dienes, 3-hydroxy-synthesis
 - via α,β -unsaturated aldehydes, 7, 458
- 1,3-Dienes, 1-iodo-carbonylation
 - palladium catalysts, 3, 1030
- 1,4-Dienes, 1-iodo-carbonylation
 - palladium catalyst, 3, 1025
- Dienes, 1-(*O*-methoxymandeloxymethyl)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 373
- 1,3-Dienes, 1-nitro-synthesis, 6, 109
 - via electrophilic nitration, 4, 356
- Dienes, phenylsulfonyl-synthesis, 7, 519
- 1,3-Dienes, 2-(phenylsulfonyl)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 333
- Dienes, siloxy-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329, 407
- 1,3-Dienes, 1-silyl-formylation, 2, 728
 - synthesis
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 232, 233
- 1,3-Dienes, 2-(silylmethyl)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 337–339
- Dienes, silyloxy-synthesis
 - via γ -silylated vinylcopper, 1, 428
- 1,3-Dienes, 2-(stannylmethyl)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 337–339
- 1,3-Dienes, 2-(thiomethyl)-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 337–339
- Dienes, trimethylsilyloxy-Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 663
- Dienoates
 - synthesis
 - via nickel-ene reaction, 5, 36
- Dienoic acids
 - synthesis, 3, 882
- 2,5-Dienoic acids
 - synthesis
 - nickel-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1027
- Dienolates
 - addition reactions, 4, 106–111
 - copper(I)
 - alkylation, 3, 50
 - diastereoselective alkylation
 - solvent effects, 3, 24
 - extended
 - alkylation, stereochemistry, 3, 23
 - monoalkylation, 3, 23
 - heteroannular extended
 - equatorial alkylation, 3, 24
 - Michael additions, 4, 30
 - α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acids
 - alkylation, 3, 50
- Dienols
 - hydrozirconation
 - regioselectivity, 8, 686
 - synthesis
 - via vinyl epoxides, 6, 11
- 1,5-Dien-3-ols
 - synthesis
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 994
- β,β' -Dienols
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of β -hydroxy- γ -alkenyl selenides, 1, 709
- β,δ -Dienols
 - synthesis
 - via 1-lithio-3-alkenyl phenyl selenoxides, 1, 709
- Dienone–phenol rearrangements, 3, 803–820
 - intracyclic migrations, 3, 804
- Dienones
 - conjugated
 - synthesis, 6, 841
 - epoxidation, 7, 372
 - Robinson annulation, 4, 8
- 2,4-Dienones
 - rearrangements, 3, 803
- $\alpha,\beta,\delta,\gamma$ -Dienones
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate additions, 4, 147
- o*-Dienones
 - synthesis
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 834
- Dienophiles
 - chiral
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 350–352, 354–373
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 531
- Dienyl systems
 - Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 165–168
- Dienynes
 - conjugated
 - one-pot synthesis, 3, 539
 - divinyl ketones from
 - cyclization, 5, 767
 - hydration, 5, 752
- 1,11-Dien-6-yne
 - intramolecular [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1141
- 1,13-Dien-7-yne
 - intramolecular [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1141
- Diesters
 - synthesis
 - oxidative carbonylation of alkynes, 3, 1030
 - unsymmetrical
 - acylation, 2, 799
 - vicinal
 - reduction, 3, 614
- β -Diesters
 - enolates
 - reaction with allylic acetate, 3, 56
 - metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 54
- Diesters, 2-aryl-4-oxo-synthesis
 - use of SAMP/RAMP, 2, 520
- Diethylamine
 - Mannich reaction with phenols
 - steric hindrance, 2, 956
 - reaction with 2-naphthol and benzaldehyde
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 960
- Diethylamine, trimethylsilyl-alcohol protection, 6, 653

- Diethyl benzenedicarboxylate
 - reduction
 - electrochemical, 8, 243
- Diethyl carbonate
 - alkoxycarbonylation
 - ketones, 2, 839
- Diethyl dicarbonate
 - alkoxycarbonylation
 - ketones, 2, 839
- Diethyl malonate
 - proton donor
 - electroreduction of retinal, 8, 134
- Diethyl phenylphosphonate
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 473
- Diethyl phthalate
 - reduction
 - electrochemical, 8, 243
 - titanium tetrachloride complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 303
- Diethyl tartrate
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395
 - hydrogenation, 8, 242
- Diethyl tetradecanedioate
 - hydrogenation, 8, 242
- α,ω -Diethynyl monomers
 - oxidative polymerization, 3, 557
- Difluoramine
 - deamination, 8, 829
- Dihalides
 - vicinal
 - reduction, 8, 803
- Dihalocyclopropanation
 - alkenes, 4, 1002
- Dihalohydrins
 - rearrangement, 1, 873
- Dihydrofolate reductase
 - inhibitors
 - synthesis, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 385
- p*-(Dihydroxyboryl)benzyloxycarbonyl group
 - amine-protecting group
 - cleavage, 6, 639
- Diimidazole, carbonyl-
 - amide synthesis, 6, 389
- Diimidazole, *N,N'*-oxalyl-
 - amide synthesis, 6, 389
- Diimide, dideuterio-
 - synthesis, 8, 473
- Diimides
 - disproportionation, 8, 473
 - isomers
 - relative energies, 8, 473
 - reduction
 - mechanism, 8, 472
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 475
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 472
 - relative reactivities
 - reduction, 8, 474
 - synthesis, 8, 472
- Diimides, alkoxycarbonylaroyl-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 486
- Diimides, arylaroyl-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 486
- Diimides, diaroyl-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 486
- 1,3-Diimines
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 124
- Diisoeugenol, dehydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 693
- Diisophorane
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 268
- Diisopropylamine
 - Mannich reaction with phenols
 - steric hindrance, 2, 956
- Diisopropylsilylene group
 - diol protection, 6, 662
- 10-Diisopropylsulfonamide isobornyl esters
 - β -lactams from, 2, 924
- Diisopropyl tartrate
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395
- Diketene
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 446
 - synthesis, 6, 332
- Diketone, α -(4-isobutylphenyl)- β -methyl
 - benzylic acid rearrangement, 3, 829
- Diketones
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 161-166
 - bicyclic
 - enzymic reduction, specificity, 8, 201
 - decarbonylation, 3, 1041
 - dianions
 - aldol reactions, 2, 189
 - enzymic reduction
 - enantiotropic specificity, 8, 188
 - specificity, 8, 193
 - macrocyclic
 - transannular aldol cyclization reactions, 2, 169
 - monocyclic
 - enzymic reduction, specificity, 8, 201
 - polycyclic
 - enzymic reduction, specificity, 8, 201
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 283
 - synthesis
 - bis-dithiane dialkylation, 3, 128
- 1,2-Diketones
 - alicyclic
 - benzilic acid rearrangement, 3, 831
 - ring contraction rearrangement, 3, 831
 - aliphatic
 - benzilic acid rearrangement, 3, 831
 - alkynes from, 8, 950
 - aromatic
 - DMSO oxidation, 7, 295
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 367
 - monoketals
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 496
 - reactions with π -allylnickel halides, 3, 424
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation of lithium amides, 3, 1017
 - via acylstannanes, 1, 438
 - via benzoin condensation, 1, 546
 - via Kornblum oxidation, 7, 654
 - via organosamarium compounds, 1, 273
 - via Swern oxidation, 7, 300
- 1,3-Diketones
 - γ -alkylation, 3, 58
 - cleavage, 2, 855
 - cyclic enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 55
 - dianions

- aldol reactions, 2, 189
- disilyl enol ethers, 2, 605
- enantioselective hydrogenation, 8, 151
- Knoevenagel reaction
 - α,β -unsaturated products, 2, 357
- Mannich reaction
 - with preformed iminium salts, 2, 904
- metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 54
- monoreduction, 8, 938
- reduction, 8, 13
 - Clemmensen reduction, 8, 312
 - electrolysis, 8, 321
- sulfonylation, 7, 125
- synthesis
 - use of hydrazone anions, 2, 516
- Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 786
- 1,4-Diketones
 - Clemmensen reduction, 8, 313
 - disilyl enol ethers
 - regioselectivity, 2, 606
 - synthesis
 - via acylation of organozincs, 1, 448
 - via benzoin condensation, 1, 542
 - via nickel-catalyzed acylation, 1, 452
 - via γ -oxo sulfone acetals, 6, 159
- 1,5-Diketones
 - acyclic
 - regiochemical cyclization, 2, 163
 - synthesis, 1, 558
 - via acylation of organozincs, 1, 448
- 1,6-Diketones
 - β,γ -unsaturated
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 227
 - synthesis
 - from silyloxycyclopropane, 2, 445
- 1,2-Diketones, bisaryl
 - rearrangements, 3, 825
- Diketones, diphenyl
 - alkynes from, 8, 951
- 1,3-Diketones, α -methylene-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 905
- Dilactones
 - cyclization
 - via Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 711
 - synthesis
 - palladium-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1032
- Dilantin
 - anticonvulsant
 - synthesis, 3, 826
- Dilithium alkylcyano(2-thienyl)cuprate
 - alkylation, 3, 261
- Dilithium cyanocuprates
 - 1,2-additions, 1, 107
- Dilithium tetrachlorocuprate
 - alkene dimerization, 3, 482
 - alkylation
 - Grignard reagents, 3, 244
 - vinyl Grignard reagent alkylation
 - catalyst, 3, 243
 - Wurtz coupling, 3, 415
- Dilithium trialkylcuprates
 - reactions with tosylhydrazones, 1, 378
- Dimanganese heptoxide
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 236
- Dimedone
 - allyl transfer
 - amine protection, 6, 641
 - Knoevenagel reaction
 - Michael reaction, 2, 352
 - synthesis
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 796
 - ketone acylation, 2, 843
 - via Michael addition, 4, 6
- Dimethyl succinate
 - asymmetric cyclopropanation, 4, 976
- Dimerization
 - α -alkenes
 - hydroalumination, 8, 744
 - disproportionation
 - radical anions, 7, 861, 884
 - dissolving metal
 - reductions, 8, 527
 - donor radical cations, 7, 879
 - radical cations
 - bimolecular reaction, 7, 859
- Dimesoperiodate
 - oxidant
 - solid support, 7, 843
- Di- π -methane rearrangements
 - chemoselectivity, 5, 206
 - hetero-substituted, 5, 199–202
 - lamps and filters, 5, 212
 - mechanism, 5, 202–206
 - benzo-vinyl bridging, 5, 203
 - divinyl bridging, 5, 203
 - nomenclature, 5, 194
 - photochemical apparatus, 5, 212
 - photochemical hazards, 5, 213
 - photochemical reaction conditions, 5, 212
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 193–213
 - practical aspects, 5, 212
 - regioselectivity, 5, 209
 - scope, 5, 195–202
 - selectivity, 5, 206–211
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 210
 - synthetic utility, 5, 211
- 2-(3,5-Dimethoxyphenyl)-2-propoxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - acid stability, 6, 637
 - cleavage, 6, 636
- Dimethylamine
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - stereochemistry, 4, 623
- Dimethylamine, *N*-chloro-
 - reactions with organoboranes, 7, 607
 - reaction with trialkylborane, 7, 604
- Dimethylamine, trimethylsilyl-
 - enamine synthesis
 - via cyclohexanone, 6, 705
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-nitrophenyl dihydrogen phosphate
 - phosphorylation, 6, 609
- Dimethyl diazomalonate
 - reaction with benzaldehyde
 - carbonyl ylide intermediate, 4, 1090
- Dimethyl fumarate
 - Diels-Alder reactions
 - Lewis acid promoted, 5, 339
- Dimethyl itaconate
 - ene reactions

- Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 5
- hydroformylation, 4, 925, 932
- Dimethyl maleate
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 300
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 392
 - reduction, 8, 563
- Dimethyl muconate
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 297, 307
- Dimethyl phthalate
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 454
- Dimethyl succinate
 - synthesis
 - via dicarboxylation, 4, 947
- Dimethyl sulfoxide
 - oxidation, 7, 769
- Dimethyl tartrate
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395
- Dimethyl terephthalate
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 454
- Dimethyl anions
 - $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 472
- Dinitriles
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 265
 - synthesis
 - via displacement reaction, 6, 229
- α,ω -Dinitriles
 - Ritter reaction
 - cyclization, 6, 280
- Dinitriles, 2-aryl-4-oxo-
 - synthesis
 - use of SAMP/RAMP, 2, 520
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulfonyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups
 - photolytic cleavage, 6, 668
- Dinitrogen tetroxide
 - nitration with, 6, 107, 110
 - oxidation
 - hydrazines, 7, 744
 - thiols, 7, 761
 - reaction with cumulenes, 7, 506
- Dinitrogen trioxide
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 488
- Diolides
 - synthesis
 - via Mitsunobu conditions, 6, 368
- Diols
 - monodeoxygenation, 8, 818, 820
 - ortho acid synthesis, 6, 560
 - oxidation
 - lactone synthesis, 7, 312
 - prochiral
 - oxidation by enzymes, 7, 316
 - synthesis
 - chiral, 1, 66
 - vicinal
 - epoxide synthesis, 6, 26
- 1,2-Diols
 - alkene protection, 6, 686
 - cleavage
 - chromium oxides, 7, 282
 - erythro*
 - synthesis, 1, 191
 - protecting groups, 6, 659
 - reduction, 8, 814
 - regioselective benzylation, 6, 651
 - synthesis, 7, 645, 647
 - coupling reactions, 3, 597
 - from β,γ -epoxy alcohols, 3, 264
 - reductive coupling of carbonyl compounds, 3, 563
 - via dimesitylboryl carbanions, 1, 499
- 1,3-Diols
 - monoethers
 - synthesis, 3, 979
 - protecting groups, 6, 659
 - synthesis, 7, 645, 649
 - via reduction of β -hydroxy ketones, 8, 8
 - via reaction of epoxides with boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 497
- 1,4-Diols
 - synthesis
 - alkenyltrialkylboronates, 3, 799
- Diols, 3-azido-
 - synthesis
 - via epoxy alcohols, 6, 254
- Diols, bis(dialkylamino)-
 - synthesis, 8, 166
- Diols, chloro-
 - synthesis
 - via asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 424
- 1,3-Diols, 4-phenylthio-
 - cyclization, 6, 25
- 1,4-Diols, 2-phenylthio-
 - reaction with dimethyl sulfate
 - cyclization, 6, 25
- Diols, vicinal
 - oxidation
 - α -diketones, 7, 300
- 2,4-Dione, 3-substituted
 - synthesis
 - Knöevenagel reaction, 2, 358
- 1,3-Diones
 - synthesis
 - from 2,3-epoxyketones, 3, 771
- 1,6-Diones
 - synthesis
 - coupling of α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 3, 577
- Diorganocuprates
 - properties, 4, 170
 - structure, 4, 170
- 1,1-Diorganometallics
 - oxidation, 4, 882
 - synthesis
 - via carbozincation, 4, 879
- Diorganozinc reagents
 - enantioselective addition reactions, 1, 223
- Diosphenols
 - rearrangements, 3, 832
 - synthesis
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 848
- Dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane
 - reduction, 8, 227
- 2,7-Dioxabicyclo[4.1.0]heptane
 - preparation
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 427
- 2,7-Dioxabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 170
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 168
- 2,7-Dioxabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-3-ene-6-carboxylic acid

- menthyl ester
 - synthesis *via* photocycloaddition, 5, 169
- Dioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
 - reduction, 8, 227
- 2,9-Dioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
 - synthesis
 - via* Wacker oxidation, 7, 451
- 3,7-Dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octane
 - synthesis
 - use of disilyl enol ether, 2, 617
- 6,8-Dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane
 - reduction, 8, 227
 - synthesis, 7, 828
- 3,7-Dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1(5)-ene
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Dioxaborinane, trimethyl-
 - hydroboration, 8, 719
- 1,3,2-Dioxaborinanes
 - reactions with allyl organometallics, 2, 32
- Dioxalones
 - enolates
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 40
- 1,4-Dioxane, 2,2,3-trimethoxy-
 - synthesis, 6, 560
- 1,3-Dioxanes
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 677
 - chiral carbonyl equivalent
 - Lewis acid promoted reactions, 1, 347
 - reduction, 8, 221, 659
 - synthesis
 - Prins reaction, 2, 528
- 1,3-Dioxanes, 5,5-dibromo-
 - carbonyl group protection
 - removal, 6, 677
- 1,2-Dioxanes, *trans*-3,6-disubstituted
 - synthesis
 - via* mercuricyclization of hydroperoxides, 4, 390
- 1,3-Dioxanes, 5-methylene-
 - carbonyl group protection
 - removal, 6, 677
- 1,6-Dioxaspiro[4.5]decane
 - reduction, 8, 220
- 1,4-Dioxaspiro[4.5]decane, 6-acetyl-6-allyl-
 - oxidative cleavage
 - sodium periodate and osmium tetroxide, 7, 564
- Dioxaspiro[3.3]heptanes
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 167
- 1,7-Dioxaspiro[5.5]undecane, 2-ethyl-8-methyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 625
- 1,7-Dioxaspiro[5.5]undecane, 4-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 237
- 1,7-Dioxaspiro[5.5]undecane, 2-hydroxymethyl-8-methyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 635
- 1,3-Dioxathiane
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - chiral auxiliary, 1, 62
- 1,4-Dioxenes
 - synthesis, 3, 651
- Dioxetane
 - alkene oxygenation, 7, 96
- 1,2-Dioxetanes
 - excited states
 - thermal generation, 5, 198
- reduction
 - with glutathione, 8, 398
- p*-Dioxin
 - detoxification, 7, 845
- Dioxin, 2-chloro-
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 305
- Dioxindole, 3-phenyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 835
- Dioxinone
 - conjugate additions
 - dialkylcuprates, 4, 207
- Dioxirane, dialkyl-
 - epoxidizing agent, 7, 374
- Dioxirane, dimethyl-
 - epoxidization
 - alkenes, 7, 167
- oxidant
 - reaction with quadricyclane, 3, 736
- oxidation
 - primary amines, 7, 737
 - pyridine, 7, 750
 - secondary amines, 7, 745
 - oxygen atom transfer, 8, 398
- Dioxirane, methyl-
 - oxygen atom transfer, 8, 398
- Dioxiranes
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 13
 - synthesis
 - via* potassium peroxymonosulfate, 1, 834
- Dioxolane, amino-
 - synthesis, 6, 572
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-aryl-
 - reduction
 - sodium borohydride, 8, 215
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-(2-bromoethyl)-
 - Grignard reagents
 - acylation, 1, 452
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 4-bromomethyl-
 - carbonyl group protection
 - removal, 6, 677
- 1,2-Dioxolane, *cis*-3,5-dialkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* mercuricyclization of hydroperoxides, 4, 390
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-dialkylamino-
 - synthesis, 6, 569
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2,4-dimethyl-
 - reduction, 8, 221
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-dimethylamino-
 - transacetalization
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 677
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2,2-dimethyl-4-methylene-
 - lithium allenolates
 - synthesis, 2, 109
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-ethoxy-
 - decomposition, 6, 687
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2,2,4,4,5,5-hexamethyl-
 - reduction, 8, 221
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-(2-methoxycarbonylethyl)-2-methyl-
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-phenyl-
 - fragmentation
 - alkene protection, 6, 687
 - rearrangement, 6, 687
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2,2,4,4-tetramethyl-
 - reduction, 8, 221
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-thioxo-

- desulfurization
 - alkene protection, 6, 686
- 1,3-Dioxolane, 2-vinyl-reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 213
- 1,3-Dioxolanes
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 677
 - reduction, 8, 221, 659
- Dioxolanones
 - chiral
 - aldol reaction, 2, 208
 - enolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 206
- 1,3-Dioxolan-4-ones
 - addition reactions with nitroalkenes, 4, 109
 - Michael additions
 - nitroalkenes, 4, 218
 - thermolysis
 - carbonyl ylide generation, 4, 1089
- 1,3-Dioxolan-2-ylum cations
 - hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 445
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 447
 - reaction with silyl ketene acetals, 2, 804
- 1,3-Dioxole, 2,2-diisopropyl-cycloaddition reactions
 - ethyl pyruvate, 5, 160
- 1,3-Dioxole, 2,2-dimethyl-photocycloaddition reaction
 - methyl phenyl glyoxylate, 5, 160
- Dioxolenes
 - iron complexes
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 218
- Dioxolenium ions
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 519
- Dioxolenones
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 134, 137
- 1,3-Dioxoles
 - photolysis, 5, 154
- Dioxygen trapping
 - Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 155
- Dipentene
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 99
- Dipeptides
 - hydroxyethylene isosteres
 - synthesis *via* Carroll rearrangement, 5, 836
 - N*-methylation
 - retrograde Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 552
 - synthesis
 - via* asymmetric hydrogenation of dehydropeptides, 460
- Diphenic acid
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 820
- Diphenoquinone
 - synthesis, 3, 664
- Diphenylamine
 - synthesis
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 471
- Diphenylamine-2,2'-dicarboxylic acids
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
- Diphenyliodonium-2-carboxylates
 - aryne precursors, 4, 488
- Diphenylphosphinyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 644
- Diphenyl phosphorazidate
 - acyl azide synthesis, 6, 251
- Diphenyl sulfoxide
 - oxidation, 7, 769
- Diphenylthiophosphinyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 644
- Diphosgene
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 523
 - reaction with amides, 6, 495
- Diphosphaallyl cations
 - synthesis, 6, 190
- 1,2-Diphosphines
 - chiral catalysts
 - asymmetric hydrogenation of alkenes, 8, 459
- 1,4-Diphosphines
 - chiral catalysts
 - asymmetric hydrogenation of alkenes, 8, 459
- Diphosphonates, methyldene-synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- Diphosphorus tetraiodide
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 886
 - iodination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 213
 - reaction with dimethylformamide, 6, 495
- Diploda gossypina*
 - epoxidation, 7, 429
- Diplodialide A
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 890
- Diplodialide B
 - synthesis
 - via* Wacker oxidation, 7, 454
- Diplodialides
 - synthesis, 3, 286
- Diploicin
 - synthesis
 - manganese dioxide oxidation, 3, 688
- 1,3-Dipolar additions
 - regiospecificity, 4, 1070
- Dipolar cycloaddition
 - diazoalkanes, 6, 126
- 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition reactions, 5, 247
 - absolute stereoselection, 5, 260
 - frontier molecular orbital theory, 4, 1073
 - intermolecular, 4, 1069–1104
 - intramolecular, 4, 1111–1166
 - mechanism, 4, 1070–1072
 - nitrones, 4, 1076–1078
 - nonconcerted, 4, 1073–1075
 - regioselectivity, 5, 247
 - relative stereoselection, 5, 254
 - stepwise mechanism, 4, 1072
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 254
 - stereospecificity, 4, 1072
 - synthetic equivalents, 5, 266
- [3 + 2] Dipolar cycloadditions
 - regiochemical control, 4, 1073
- 1,3-Dipoles
 - classification, 4, 1071
 - cycloaddition reactions, 4, 730
 - fulvenes, 5, 630
 - tropones, 5, 625
 - structure, 4, 1070
- Dipropargylamines

- intramolecular cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1154
- Dipyridones
 - photodimerization, 5, 638
- 1,2-Dipyrrolidinylethane
 - alkene hydroxylation
 - osmium tetroxide, 7, 442
- Diquinane enone
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 144
- Diquinanes
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 11
 - via photoisomerizations, 5, 226
 - via rhodium-catalyzed rearrangement, 5, 916
- o*-Diquinomethanes
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 524
- Disaccharides, furanosyl
 - synthesis
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 384
- Diselenide, diaryl
 - reaction with carbon monoxide, 6, 467
- Diselenide, dimesityl
 - oxidation
 - allylic alcohols, 7, 307
- Diselenide, diphenyl
 - reaction with lithium enolates, 7, 129
 - reduction, 6, 463
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 289
 - use in selenenylation, 7, 131
- Diselenide, 2,2'-dipyridyl
 - addition reactions with alkenes, 7, 495
- Diselenides
 - oxidation, 7, 769
 - primary alcohols, 7, 310
- Diselenoacetals
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 571
- Diselenoketals
 - deselenation
 - nickel boride, 8, 848
 - tin hydrides, 8, 846
- 7,8-Disilabicyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-dienes
 - thermolysis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 587
- Disilane, 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2,2-trimethyl-
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - stereochemistry, 4, 626
- Disilazane, hexamethyl-
 - alcohol protection, 6, 653
 - amine synthesis, 6, 83
 - nomenclature, 2, 182
- Disilazine, hexamethyl-
 - nomenclature, 2, 183
- Disilenes
 - generation
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 587
- Disiloxane, 1,3-bis(dimethylethynyl)-
 - oxidative coupling, 3, 557
- Disiloxane, 1,1,3,3-tetramethyl-
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 19
- 1,4-Disilylcyclohexa-2,5-dienes
 - diacylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 717
- Disparlure
 - synthesis, 3, 224, 286, 644
- Dispermol
 - synthesis, 7, 331
- Disproportionation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Dissolving metal conjugate reduction
 - synthesis
 - α -alkylated ketones, 4, 254
- Dissolving metals
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 240
 - amides, 8, 248
 - aromatic rings, 8, 489–519
 - benzo[*b*]furans, 8, 626
 - benzo[*b*]thiophenes, 8, 629
 - benzylic compounds, 8, 971
 - C=X to CHXH, 8, 107–126
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 307–323
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 236
 - chemoselectivity, 8, 113, 530
 - conjugated dienes, 8, 564
 - enones, 8, 524
 - epoxides, 8, 880
 - esters, 8, 242
 - furans, 8, 607
 - imines, 8, 123
 - indoles, 8, 614
 - isocyanides, 8, 830
 - lactones, 8, 247
 - mechanism, 8, 525
 - nitriles, 8, 252
 - oximes, 8, 124
 - pyridines, 8, 595
 - pyrroles, 8, 605
 - stereochemistry, 8, 525
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 116
 - stereoselectivity, unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 478
 - thioketones, 8, 126
 - thiophenes, 8, 609
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 478
- Distannoxane, hexabutyl-
 - oxidation
 - sulfides, 7, 764
- Disuccinoyl peroxide
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 446
- Disulfides
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 914
 - reduction
 - sodium borohydride, 8, 369
 - synthesis
 - via thiols, 7, 758
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 262
 - thiol protection, 6, 665
- Disulfides, dialkyl
 - reactions with trialkylboranes, 7, 607
- Disulfides, diaryl
 - reactions with trialkylboranes, 7, 607
- Disulfides, diphenyl
 - thiol carboxylic esters
 - synthesis, 6, 439
- Disulfones
 - desulfurization
 - eliminative, 8, 839
- 1,1-Disulfones
 - alkylation, 3, 176
- N,N*-Disulfonimides
 - reduction, 8, 827
- Ditellurides
 - oxidation, 7, 774

- Diterpene alkaloids
 synthesis
 via arynes, 4, 500
 via benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
- Diterpenes
 microbial hydroxylation, 7, 64
- Diterpenoids
 Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 763
- tetracyclic
 synthesis, 3, 715
- 1,3,2-Dithiaborinane
 dimethyl sulfide complex
 carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 261
- 1,3,2-Dithiaborolane
 hydroboration, 8, 719, 720
- 1,4-Dithiadene monosulfoxide
 oxidation, 7, 766
- 1,3,2,4-Dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide
 thiocarboxylic ester synthesis, 6, 437
- 1,3,2,4-Dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide,
 2,4-bis[4-methoxyphenyl]-
 see Lawesson's reagent
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-aryl-
 metal complexes
 substitution reactions, 4, 539
 reaction with 2-cyclohexenone, 1, 511
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-chloro-
 reaction with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 242
 synthesis
 via sulfide chlorination with NCS, 7, 207
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-dichloromethyl-
 dihydrohalogenation
 synthesis of ketene dithioacetals, 6, 134
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-ethylidene-
 allyllithium derivative
 reaction with aldehydes, 1, 511
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-ethynyl-
 alkylation, 3, 132
 silyl and lithio derivatives, 2, 90
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-hydroxymethyl-
 carbanions
 reactions with epoxycyclohexanone, 1, 511
- 1,3-Dithiane, 1-lithio-
 reaction with epoxides, 3, 127
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-lithio-
 in synthesis, 3, 126
 reaction with nitroarenes, 4, 428
 reaction with oxiranes, 3, 128
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-metallo-
 in synthesis, 3, 124
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-methyl-
 metal complexes
 addition reactions, 4, 535
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-phenyl-
 carbanions, 1, 511
 Stevens rearrangement, 3, 925
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-(1-propen-1-yl)-
 crotyllithium derivative
 reactions with aldehydes, 1, 512
- 1,3-Dithiane, 2-(*p*-substituted)aryl-2-lithio-
 reactions with *t*-butylbenzene, 4, 537
- 1,3-Dithiane *S,S'*-dioxides
 reaction with butyllithium, 1, 526
- 1,3-Dithianes
 acyl anion equivalents, 1, 563; 3, 144
 addition reactions, 4, 113
 carbanions
 crystal structure, 1, 36
 carbonyl group protection, 6, 679
 desulfurization
 organolithium compounds, 8, 847
 formyl anion equivalents, 1, 510
 metallated
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 258
 Michael addition
 kinetic vs. thermodynamic results, 4, 10
 1-oxide
 alkylation, 3, 137
 sulfides from
 use in synthesis, 6, 134
- 1,3-Dithianyl anion, 2-methyl-
 carbonyl group protection, 6, 679
- Dithianylidene anions, vinylogous
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 258
- 1,3-Dithian-2-ylmethoxycarbonyl group
 amine-protecting group, 6, 639
- 1,3-Dithianylmethyl esters
 carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 666
- Dithiatropazine
 synthesis
 acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 618
- 1,2-Dithietane
 synthesis
 via thioxocarboxylic ester as precursor, 6, 448
- 1,3-Dithietane
 1,1-dioxide
 synthesis, 7, 768
- 4*H*-1,3-Dithiins
 synthesis
 via dimerization of thioketones, 5, 556
- Dithioacetal *S,S'*-dioxides
 additions to C=X bonds, 1, 526
- Dithioacetal *S*-oxides
 additions to C=X bonds, 1, 526
- Dithioacetals
 acyl anion equivalents, 1, 544, 563
 carbonyl group protection, 6, 677
 reduction, 8, 989
 vinylsilane terminated cyclizations, 1, 586
- Dithioacetals
 reaction with allylsilanes, 2, 580
 reaction with allylstannanes
 carbon–sulfur bond cleavage, 2, 581
 reaction with vinylsilanes, 2, 582
- Dithioacetals, α -oxoketene
 conjugate additions
 organocuprates, 4, 191
- Dithioacrylates, methyl
 synthesis
 via flash vacuum thermolysis, 6, 455
- Dithiocarbamates
 synthesis
 via carbon disulfide, 6, 428
- Dithiocarbamates, *S*-(dialkylaminomethyl)-
 iminium salts
 generation *in situ*, 1, 370
- Dithiocarbamic acid
 allylic esters
 3,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 846

- Dithiocarbonates
deoxygenation, 8, 818
Dithiocarbonates, *S*-allyl
nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes
regioselectivity, 4, 641
Dithiocarbonates, *O*-allyl *S*-alkyl-
nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes
regioselectivity, 4, 641
stereochemistry, 4, 624
Dithiocarbonates, *O*-allyl *S*-methyl
Claisen-type rearrangement
palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 564
Dithiocarbonates, *S,S*-dimethyl, 6, 846
reactions with carbanions, 6, 446
Dithiocarboxylates
thioacylation
amines, 6, 423
Dithiocarboxylation
arenes, 6, 456
carbanions, 6, 456
Dithiocarboxylic acids
synthesis
via acylation of hydrogen sulfide, 6, 455
via dithiocarboxylation of arenes and carbanions, 6, 456
thioacylation
amines, 6, 421
Dithiocarboxylic esters
synthesis, 6, 453
via thioacylation of thiols, 6, 453
Dithiocinnamates, methyl
synthesis, 6, 455
Dithioenolates
addition reactions, 4, 106–111
Dithioesters
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 438
reduction, 8, 303
thioacylation
alcohols and phenols, 6, 449
Dithioformic acid, cyano-
methyl ester
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 439
Dithioketals
carbonyl group protection, 6, 677
desulfurization, 8, 836
alkali metals, 8, 842
LAH–CuCl₂, 8, 840
Dithiolactones
synthesis, 6, 453
via acylation of hydrogen sulfide, 6, 455
via dithiocarboxylation of arenes and carbanions, 6, 456
via thioacylation of thiols, 6, 453
 γ -Dithiolactones, β,γ -unsaturated
synthesis
allenylsilver compounds, 2, 85
1,3-Dithiolane, 2-alkylidene-
cycloreversion
synthesis of thioketenes, 6, 426
1,3-Dithiolane, 2,2-diaryl-
desulfurization
organolithium compounds, 8, 847
1,2-Dithiolane, 4-methylthio-
synthesis
via bromine addition to alkene, 4, 345
Dithiolanes
carbonyl group protection, 6, 679
1,3-Dithiolanes
reduction, 8, 231
Dithioles
reduction, 8, 659
1,3-Dithiolones
intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1163
3*H*-1,2-Dithiol-3-ones
synthesis of thioamides, 6, 421
Dithiomalonates, *S,S'*-dialkyl
synthesis, 6, 437
Dithiomalonates, *O,O*-diethyl
transesterification, 6, 454
Dithiooxalate, *O,O'*-diethyl
reaction with glycols
synthesis of thioesters, 6, 449
Dithiooxamides
synthesis
via thiolysis of imidoyl chlorides, 6, 428
via thiolysis of 1,1,1-trihalides, 6, 432
thioacylation
primary amines, 6, 425
Dithioparabanic acid
O,N-acetals
synthesis, 6, 576
Dithiophosphinic acids, diphenyl-
thioacylation
alcohols, 6, 449
Dithiophosphoric acid
thiolysis, 6, 432
Dithiopropionic acid
deprotonation
aldol reaction, 2, 214
Dithiosuccinyl group
amine-protecting group, 6, 643
[6]Ditriaxane, dimethyl-
synthesis, 6, 777
Divided cells
electrosynthesis, 8, 130
Dixanthates
vicinal
radical decomposition, 6, 687
1,3-Diyl trapping reaction
intermolecular
trimethylenemethane, 5, 240
intramolecular
trimethylenemethane, 5, 241
trimethylenemethane, 5, 239
Diyne
bicyclization, 5, 1171
zirconium-promoted, 5, 1164
conjugated
hydration, 4, 300
hydroboration, 8, 716
synthesis, 3, 525, 554
hydroalumination
locoselectivity, 8, 742
hydroboration
protonolysis, 8, 727
intramolecular cycloaddition reactions
bicyclic 2-pyrone synthesis, 5, 1157
semihydrogenation, 8, 433
silylated
Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2, 725

- synthesis
 - phase-transfer catalysts, 3, 559
- 1,4-Diynes
 - synthesis
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 223
- 1,5-Diynes
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 797
- α,ω -Diynes
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - isocyanates, 5, 1156
 - intramolecular cycloaddition reactions
 - nitriles, 5, 1154
- 1,3-Diynes, 1-trimethylsilyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 553
- 9,11-Dodecadien-1-ol
 - acetate
 - synthesis, 2, 76
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 567
- 1,11-Dodecadien-3-one, 7-acetoxy-
 - trisannulation reagent
 - synthesis, 7, 461
- 9,11-Dodecadien-1-yl acetate
 - synthesis, 1, 680
- Dodeca-3,5-dien-1-ol
 - synthesis, 3, 273
- Dodecahedrane, 1,16-dimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 334
- Dodecahedranes
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 283
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkenes, 4, 373
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 347
 - via* Nazarov cyclization, 5, 768
 - via* Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1062
- Dodecanal
 - reduction
 - titanocene dichloride, 8, 323
- Dodecanamide
 - reduction, 8, 249
- Dodecane, 1-bromo-
 - Kornblum oxidation
 - solvent, 7, 654
- Dodecanedioic acid, 4,9-dioxo-
 - synthesis
 - via* dialdehydes, 1, 547
- Dodecanenitrile
 - hydrogenation, 8, 252
- Dodecanol, 3,7,11-trimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 463
- 6-Dodecanone
 - reduction
 - titanocene dichloride, 8, 323
- Dodecanone, dibromo-
 - rearrangement, 3, 851
- Dodeca-2,6,10-triene-1,12-diol
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 404
- 1-Dodecene
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 450, 451
- 1-Dodecyl acetate
 - reduction
 - silanes, 8, 246
- Dodecylamine, dimethyl-
 - α -deprotonation, 1, 476; 3, 65
- Doering–Moore–Skattebøl reaction
 - allene synthesis, 4, 1009–1012
- Doering reaction
 - dichlorocarbene addition, 4, 1000
- β -Dolabrin
 - synthesis
 - via* tricarbonyl(tropone)iron complex, 4, 707
- Dolastane
 - synthesis, 3, 488
- Domesticine
 - synthesis
 - photochemical oxidation, 3, 677
- D-Dopa
 - synthesis
 - via* L-serine, 1, 413
- L-Dopa
 - manufacture, 2, 406
 - synthesis
 - via* enzymic hydroxylation, 7, 79
 - via* microbial methods, 7, 78
 - via* L-tyrosine, 7, 678
- Dopamine β -monooxygenase
 - oxidation, 7, 99
- Dopamine receptor stimulating compounds
 - synthesis, 7, 831
- Double asymmetric synthesis
 - aldol reactions, 2, 2, 248
- Double diastereofacial selectivity
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 686
- Double diastereoselection
 - aldol reaction, 2, 232
- Double stereodifferentiation
 - consonant, 2, 232
 - dissonant, 2, 232
 - matched pairs, 2, 232
 - mismatched pairs, 2, 232
- Douglas fir tussock moth
 - sex pheromone
 - synthesis, 3, 161
- Dowex 3, 50
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Drimanes
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 331
- Drimatriene sulfoxide
 - synthesis
 - via* electrocycloization, 5, 735
- Drimenyl acetate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 90
- Drimnanes
 - synthesis
 - farnesol bicyclization, 3, 342
- Drynep
 - reductions
 - nitro compounds, 8, 365
- Dubamine
 - synthesis, 3, 514
- Dunnione
 - rearrangement, 3, 828
- Durene
 - thallation, 7, 872
- Durene, acetyl-

Dyes

Friedel–Crafts reaction
reversibility, 2, 745

Dyes

synthesis
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 387

Dynemicin A

Cumulative Subject Index

synthesis

via electrocyclization, 5, 736

Dysidenin, dimethyl-

synthesis

Ugi reaction, 2, 1096

E

- Ebelactone A
 - synthesis
 - via Ireland rearrangement, 5, 842
- Ecdysone
 - synthesis
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1000
- Ecdysone, 20-hydroxy-
 - side chain
 - synthesis, 8, 537
- Echinocandin D
 - synthesis, 2, 256
 - via reductive alkylation of azides, 8, 386
- Edman degradation
 - immobilization of enzymes
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1104
- Egomaketone
 - synthesis, 6, 455
 - palladium-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1023
- Eicosatetraenoic acid, 12-hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via ketocarbenoids and furans, 4, 1059
- 1-Eicosene
 - oxidative cleavage
 - phase transfer assisted, 7, 578
- Eight-membered rings
 - synthesis
 - aldol condensation, 2, 651
 - aldol reaction cascade, 2, 623
 - via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 635
- Elaeocarpine
 - Mannich base, 2, 894
- Elaeokanines
 - synthesis, 6, 756
 - via acyliminium ion terminated cyclization, 1, 592
 - via pyrolytic dehydrosulfinylation, 1, 515
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 567
- Elaidic acid
 - Kolbe electrolysis, 3, 642
- Elaiophylin
 - synthesis, 1, 569; 2, 263
- Elbs persulfate oxidation
 - hydroquinones, 7, 340
- Eldanolide
 - synthesis, 1, 565; 3, 796
 - via cerium reagents, 1, 240
- Electrochemical oxidation, 7, 789–811
 - alkenes
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
 - amount of electricity, 7, 793
 - constant current method, 7, 792
 - controlled potential method, 7, 792
 - diaphragm, 7, 792
 - ethers, 7, 247
 - organoboranes, 7, 602
 - supporting electrolytes, 7, 793
 - techniques, 7, 792
- Electrochemical pinacolization
 - aromatic compounds, 3, 567
- Electrochemical reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 240
 - alkyl halides
 - chromium(II) salt catalyst, 8, 797
 - allylic compounds, 8, 974
 - amides, 8, 248, 294
 - aromatic rings, 8, 517
 - asymmetric
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 134
 - imines, 8, 137
 - benzo[*b*]thiophene, 8, 630
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 307
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 236
 - cleavage
 - α -halo ketones, 8, 987
 - C—N bonds, 8, 995
 - demercuration, 8, 857
 - dimerization, 8, 527
 - epoxides, 8, 884
 - esters, 8, 242
 - indirect
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 132
 - indoles, 8, 624
 - ketones
 - stereocontrol, 8, 133
 - lactones, 8, 247
 - mesylates, 8, 817
 - nitriles, 8, 252
 - nitro compounds, 8, 366
 - pyridines, 8, 591
 - pyridinium salts, 8, 594
 - thioamides, 8, 303
 - transition metal ions
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 133
 - α,β -unsaturated ketones, 8, 532
- Electrochemical reductive cleavage
 - C—S bonds, 8, 994
 - α -oxygenated carbonyl compounds, 8, 992
- Electrochemistry
 - aldol reaction, 2, 138
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 281
- Electrocyclic processes
 - higher order, 5, 743
- Electrocyclization
 - 1,3,5-hexatrienes, 5, 706–730
 - orbital correlation diagram, 5, 703
 - six-electron
 - 1,3,5-hexatriene, 5, 699
 - stereochemistry, 5, 703–706
- Electrode reaction
 - indirect
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 131
- Electrodes
 - electrochemical oxidation, 7, 792
- Electrohydrodimerization
 - enones, 8, 532
- Electrolysis
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 321
 - oxidation, 7, 791
- Electron acceptors
 - reduction potentials, 7, 854
- Electron transfer
 - acceptor radical anions, 7, 884
 - donor radical cations, 7, 882
 - radical anions
 - bimolecular reaction, 7, 861

- radical cations
 - bimolecular reaction, 7, 860
- radicals, 4, 726
- Electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 849–889
 - chain process, 7, 860
 - formulation, 7, 852
 - photochemical activation, 7, 862
 - radical ions, 7, 854
 - synthetic transformations, 7, 873
 - thermal activation, 7, 862
- Electron transfer reduction
 - alcohols, 8, 815
 - C—halogen bonds, 8, 985
 - C—O bonds, 8, 991
 - C—S bonds, 8, 993
 - enones, 8, 524
- Electrooxidation
 - halide salts, 7, 537
- Electrophilic addition
 - acceptor radical anions, 7, 884
 - radical anions
 - bimolecular reaction, 7, 861
- Electrophilic aromatic substitution
 - arene radical cations, 7, 870
- Electrophilic coupling
 - nucleophilic addition
 - carbanions, 4, 237–263
- Electrophilic oxidation
 - electron-transfer oxidation *versus*, 7, 868
- Electroreductive cyclization
 - Schiff bases, 8, 136
- Electrosynthesis
 - principles, 8, 129
- β -Elemene
 - synthesis, 7, 94
- Elemol
 - synthesis, 3, 431; 6, 145; 8, 945
- α -Eleostearate
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 451
- Eleutherinol
 - synthesis, 2, 171
- Ellipticine
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 384
 - via* electrocyclization, 5, 721
- Ellipticine, 9-hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 684
- Elodisine
 - synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1097
- Elsholtzia ketone
 - synthesis, 3, 999
- Elsholtzine, dehydro-
 - synthesis
 - alkenylsilane acylation, 2, 713
- Emde degradation
 - amines, 6, 70
 - pyridines, 8, 597
- Emodin
 - synthesis
 - dianion γ -acylation, 2, 832
- Enalapril
 - synthesis, 6, 384
- Enals
 - Michael acceptors, 4, 261
- Enamides
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 460
 - cycloaddition with dihalocarbenes, 4, 1004
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 322–324
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 170
 - ozonolysis, 7, 171
 - protonation, 2, 1052
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 783
- Enamides, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - reactions with Grignards reagents, 4, 257
- Enamidines
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Enamines
 - addition of carbene complexes, 4, 980
 - alkylation, 3, 28; 6, 714
 - reversibility, 3, 29
 - allylation
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 654
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 798
 - carbonyl group derivatization, 6, 705
 - chiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 221–226
 - via* allylamines, 6, 866
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 71
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - iron catalyzed, 5, 285
 - cyclohexanone
 - axial alkylation, 3, 30
 - dicarbonyl compound monoprotection, 6, 684
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 322–324
 - hindered aldehyde
 - C-alkylation, 3, 30
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 439
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 915
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 170
 - infrared spectra, 6, 711
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 367
 - Michael addition, 4, 5
- NMR
 - carbon 6, 13, 712
 - nitrogen 6, 15, 708
 - proton, 6, 712
- photoelectron spectra, 6, 711
- properties
 - chemical, 6, 707
- protonation, 6, 717
- reactions, 6, 713
 - with alkynic esters, 4, 45
 - with arynes, 4, 510
 - with dihalocarbenes, 4, 1004
 - with isocyanates, 5, 103
 - with molecular bromine, 6, 710
- reduction, 8, 938
 - hydrides, 8, 55
 - stereochemistry, 8, 55
- regiochemistry, 6, 709
- proton NMR, 6, 712
- Simmons–Smith reaction, 4, 968
- stereochemistry, 6, 716
- structures, 6, 707
- synthesis, 6, 705

- via* amide methylenation using Tebbe reagent, 5, 1124
 - via* palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 560
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 558
 - via* Wittig–Horner type reaction, 6, 69
- ultraviolet spectra, 6, 711
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 783
- X-ray structure
 - single-crystal, 6, 708
- Enamines, *N,N*-bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 - anion formation
 - methyllithium, 6, 722
- Enamines, chloro-
 - acyloxyiminium salts, 6, 493
 - cyclic
 - generation of 2-aminoallyl cations, 5, 597
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 608
 - Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 857
 - reactions with amines, 6, 520
 - reactions with carboxylic acids, 1, 424
 - reactions with hydrogen halides, 6, 497
 - synthesis, 5, 109
- Enamines, -cyano-
 - addition reactions
 - with cycloalkenones, 4, 117
 - cleavage, 2, 857
- Enamines, α -halo
 - reaction with carboxylic acids, 6, 493
- Enamines, morpholino
 - α -acetoxylation, 7, 170
- Enamines, nitro-
 - addition reactions, 4, 124
- Enamines, tetramethyl- α -chloro-
 - β -lactams from, 5, 112
- Enamines, *N*-tosyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 561
- Enamines, *N*-trimethylsilyl-
 - anion formation
 - methyllithium, 6, 722
- Enamino ketones
 - synthesis, 6, 770
- Enaminones
 - addition reactions, 4, 123
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 540
- Enantioselective reactions
 - achiral carbon nucleophiles
 - achiral substrates, 4, 228–231
 - alkylation, 3, 35
 - allenyl organometallics, 2, 96
 - propargyl organometallics, 2, 96
- Endiandric acids
 - synthesis, 3, 558
 - via* electrocyclization, 5, 743
- Endomyces reessii*
 - β -hydroxylation, 7, 56
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 829
- Endoperoxides
 - synthesis
 - via* mercuricyclization of hydroperoxides, 4, 390
- Endothiopeptides
 - synthesis
 - via* thioacylation, 6, 420, 423
- Ene carbamates
 - protonation, 2, 1052
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 783
- Enediols
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 557
- Ene diones
 - synthesis
 - via* palladium catalysis, 4, 611
- Enedynes
 - synthesis
 - cobalt-catalyzed cyclizations, 3, 255
- 1-Ene-6,12-diynes
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 5, 1144
- 7-Ene-1,13-diynes
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 5, 1144
- Enephosphinilation
 - ketones, 6, 782
- Ene reactions, 2, 527–558
 - aliphatic Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - mechanism, 2, 708
 - alkenes
 - enophiles, 5, 1–25
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4–6
 - alkynes
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 7–9
 - carbene complexes, 5, 1075
 - enantioselective, 5, 13
 - intermolecular, 2, 528; 5, 2–9
 - intramolecular, 2, 540
 - alkenes, 5, 9–20
 - enols, 5, 20–23
 - type I, 2, 540
 - type II, 2, 547
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 1
 - formaldehyde, addition to alkenes, 2, 530
 - regioselectivity, 2, 534
 - tandem Claisen rearrangement, 5, 11
 - tandem Diels–Alder reaction
 - alkynes, 5, 7
- thermal
 - alkenes, 5, 2–4
 - alkynes, 5, 6
 - cis/trans* selectivity, 5, 3
 - endo/exo* selectivity, 5, 3
 - formaldehyde, 2, 529
 - regioselectivity, 5, 3
 - transannular, 2, 553; 5, 20
 - with singlet oxygen, 7, 818
 - type I
 - asymmetric induction, 2, 541
 - 1,2-disubstituted double bonds, 2, 541
 - type III
 - acetals, 2, 553
- Enkephalins
 - synthesis
 - kinetically controlled, 6, 399
- Enmein
 - synthesis
 - via* Birch reduction, 8, 496
- Enoates
 - conjugate additions
 - isopropylmagnesium bromide, 4, 172
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 354–359
 - reactions with α -selenoalkyl metals
 - regiochemistry, 1, 682
- Enol acetates
 - alkali metal enolates

- reaction, 2, 108
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 797
 - dihalocyclopropanation, 4, 1005
 - electrochemical acetoxylation, 7, 170
 - α -hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 167
 - iodination, 7, 121
 - nitration, 6, 106
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 783
- Enolates**
- 2-acetidinone synthesis, 5, 100–102
 - acyclic, carboxylic acid derivatives
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 42
 - addition reactions
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 765
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 99–113
 - addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 591–594
 - regioselectivity, 4, 632
 - stereochemistry, 4, 616–618
 - aggregation
 - geometry, 3, 4
 - alkylation, 3, 1–58
 - stereochemistry, 3, 12
 - C-alkylation
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 240
 - allylation
 - palladium-catalyzed regioselective, 3, 12
 - α -allyloxy
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 996
 - aluminum
 - masked, facially selective sigmatropic protocol, 1, 91
 - amination, 6, 118
 - carbonyl compounds
 - halogenation, 7, 120
 - carboxylic acids
 - cycloalkylation, 3, 48
 - chiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 217–221
 - endocyclic
 - stereochemical alkylation, 3, 41
 - equilibration
 - alkylation, 3, 4
 - equivalents
 - uses, 4, 238
 - fluorinated
 - formation, 2, 115
 - α -fluoro-
 - synthesis, 2, 103
 - generation *in situ*
 - acylation, 2, 830
 - geometry
 - prediction, 2, 101
 - Group I
 - aldol reactions, 2, 181–235
 - Group II
 - aldol reactions, 2, 181–235
 - Group III
 - aldol reactions, 2, 239–275
 - halogen-substituted
 - reaction with trialkylboranes, 2, 242
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 159
 - lithium
 - α -alkylation, 3, 3
 - Michael addition, 4, 258
 - preformed
 - acylation, 2, 830
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 799
 - reactions, 2, 797
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 496
 - reactions with aziridines
 - synthesis of γ -amido ketones, 6, 96
 - reactions with *N,N*-dimethyl(methylene)iminium salts, 2, 909
 - reaction transition states
 - stereochemistry, 1, 2
 - regio-defined
 - aldol reactions, 2, 182
 - selenenylation
 - low temperature reaction, 7, 129
 - α -silyl-
 - synthesis, 2, 103
 - stabilized
 - intramolecular alkylation, 3, 55
 - stereoisomers
 - nomenclature, 2, 100
 - sterically congested
 - stereoselectivity of alkylation, 3, 15
 - structures
 - experimental studies, 2, 100
 - thermodynamic/kinetic control, 2, 101
 - 2-substituted
 - distortion, 3, 14
 - sulfenylation, 7, 124
 - α -sulfinyl acetate
 - aldol reactions, asymmetric, 2, 227
 - synthesis, 2, 99–128
 - metallic potassium, 2, 105
 - synthesis from carbonyl compounds
 - α -heteroatom-substituted, 2, 186
 - tetrasubstituted
 - from ketenes, 2, 196
 - transmetallation
 - tri-*n*-butyltin chloride, 3, 10
 - trapped
 - acylation, 2, 832
 - vinyllogous
 - aldol reactions, 2, 152
- Enol carboxylates**
- coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 444
- Enol esters**
- acid halide synthesis, 6, 307
 - alkyl
 - formation, 2, 596
 - conversion to enolates, 2, 184
 - halogenation, 7, 530
 - reaction with arylsulfonyl peroxides, 7, 169
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - use of Lewis acid catalysts, 2, 612
 - α -sulfonyloxylation, 7, 171
- Enol ethers**
- 2-acetidinone synthesis, 5, 100–102
 - addition reactions, 2, 595–625
 - aldol reactions, 2, 611
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 797, 803
 - asymmetric synthesis, 2, 629–657
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 444
 - cyclic
 - photoreactions with benzonitrile, 5, 161
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - alkynic carbene complexes, 5, 1067

- dicarbonyl compound monoprotection, 6, 684
- disilyl
 - synthesis, 2, 605
- ene reactions, 5, 1075
- germyl
 - formation, 2, 610
 - reactions, 2, 624
- halogenation, 7, 121, 530
- α -hydroxy
 - intramolecular hydrosilylation, 7, 645
- Mannich reaction, 2, 1013
- organotin(IV)
 - formation, 2, 608
- oxidation
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 267
- oxidative rearrangement, 7, 816
- polysilyl
 - synthesis, 2, 605
- preformed
 - acylation, 2, 830
- reaction with acetals, 2, 612
- reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1064
- reaction with benzeneselenenyl chloride, 7, 520
- reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - catalyzed, 2, 612
- reaction with dihalocarbenes, 4, 1005
- rearrangements, 3, 789
- reduction, 8, 937
- Simmons-Smith reaction, 4, 968
- stannyl
 - from enol silyl ethers, 2, 609
 - reactions, 2, 624
 - synthesis, 2, 607
- steroids
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 136
- synthesis, 2, 595–625
 - allylic anions, 2, 66
 - via esters using Tebbe methylenation reagent, 5, 1123
- tin(II)
 - formation, 2, 609
- Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 783
- Enol ethers, alkyl
 - ene reactions, 5, 1075
 - formation, 2, 596
 - α -hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 167
- Enol ethers, trimethylsilyl
 - rhodium enolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 310
 - synthesis from α -trimethylsilyl epoxides
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 759
 - trichlorotitanium enolates
 - syn* selective aldol reaction, 2, 310
- Enolization
 - kinetic
 - carbonyl compounds, 2, 247
- Enol lactones
 - dihalocyclopropanation, 4, 1005
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 744
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 561
- Enol phosphates
 - 1,2-addition reactions
 - organoaluminum compounds, 1, 92
 - coupling reactions
 - with *sp*³ organometallics, 3, 444
 - enol equivalents, 2, 610
 - reaction with dialkylcuprates, 3, 218
 - reduction
 - titanium salts, 8, 531
- Enol pyruvates
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 904
- Enols
 - alkylation, 3, 1–58
 - ene reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 20–23
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 910
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 816, 828
 - reactions with α -selenoalkyl metals
 - regiochemistry, 1, 682
 - silylated
 - oxidative rearrangements, 7, 816
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 557
- Enol silanes
 - aldol reaction
 - rhodium(I) catalyzed, 2, 311
 - cyclic
 - reaction with aldehydes, stereoselectivity, 2, 632
 - heteroatom substituted
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 642
 - reaction with aldehydes, diastereoselectivity, 2, 643
 - reaction with acetals
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 635
 - reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1066, 1067, 1070
 - reaction with aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 630, 646
 - fluoride catalyst, 2, 633
 - fluoride ion catalyzed, 2, 634
 - reaction with *N,N*-dimethyl(methylene)iminium salts
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 905
 - reaction with chiral acetals
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 651
 - reaction with chiral α -alkoxy aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 643
 - reaction with chiral azetidinones
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 649
 - reaction with chiral α -methyl aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 640
 - reaction with dimethyl acetals
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 635
 - reaction with glycine cation equivalents, 2, 1075
 - reaction with imines
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 635
- Enol silanes, nonstereogenic
 - reaction with aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 640, 644
 - reaction with chiral α,β -dialkoxy aldehydes
 - reaction with aldehydes, diastereoselectivity, 2, 644
- Enol silanes, stereogenic
 - reaction with aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 641, 645
 - reaction with chiral azetidinones
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 649
 - reaction with chiral α,β -dialkoxy aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 644
- Enol stannanes
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 591
- Enol sulfonates
 - coupling reactions

- with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 444
- Enol triflates
 - coupling reactions
 - with lithium diarylcuprates, 3, 492
 - with lithium divinylcuprates, 3, 487
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 445
 - vinylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 859
 - vinyl carbanion equivalents, 1, 195
- Enones
 - acyclic
 - reaction with tris(trimethylsilyl)aluminum, 1, 83
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 243
 - β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated
 - formylation, 2, 838
 - anti-Bredt's bridgehead
 - evidence for, 4, 31
 - asymmetric reduction
 - Lewis acid coordination, 1, 319
 - conjugate additions
 - organocuprates, 4, 179
 - conjugated
 - Barbier reaction, 1, 263
 - cyclopropanes from, 2, 431
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 781
 - reaction with hydroalumination adducts, 8, 758
 - reaction with zinc ester dieneolates, 2, 287
 - reaction with zinc ester enolates, 2, 285
 - synthesis, 3, 844
 - cuprate complex
 - spectroscopy, 4, 171
 - cyclic
 - conjugate additions with chiral sulfinyl anions, 4, 226
 - synthesis, 7, 711
 - deoxygenation, 8, 545
 - β -dialkylamino conjugated
 - reduction, 8, 540
 - α,β -dialkylation
 - conjugate addition-enolate alkylation, 3, 8
 - electrochemical reduction
 - yohimbine hydrochloride, 8, 532
 - epoxidation, 4, 35
 - from β -mercurio ketones, 2, 443
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 533
 - hydrosilylation
 - asymmetric, 8, 784
 - Michael additions
 - protection, 6, 687
 - partial reduction, 8, 523-568
 - photochemical addition to alcohols
 - radical reactions, 4, 753
 - reactions with allylic sulfinyl carbanions, 1, 520
 - reactions with α -selenoalkyl metals
 - regiochemistry, 1, 682
 - reduction
 - chemoselectivity, 8, 15
 - synthesis
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 113
 - via vinyl epoxides, 6, 11
 - vicinal dialkylation, 3, 8
- α,β -Enones
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 83
 - with organozinc compounds, 4, 95
 - alicyclic
 - addition reactions with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
 - conjugate additions
 - trimethylaluminum, 4, 140
 - vinyl groups, 4, 141
 - Grignard additions
 - copper catalyzed, 4, 91
 - protection device
 - β -stannyleneol silylenol ether, 7, 619
- β,γ -Enones
 - bridged
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 224-228
 - bridged bicyclic
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 228
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 215
 - reactions with organocerium reagents, 1, 240
- γ,δ -Enones
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate additions, 4, 147
- Enones, γ -acetoxy-
 - reaction with lithium dimethylcuprate, 4, 171
- Enones, α -alkoxy-
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 8
- Enones, β -alkoxy-
 - cyclic
 - synthesis via Michael addition, 4, 44
- α,β -Enones, β -alkylthio-
 - addition reactions, 4, 126
 - conjugate additions
 - organocuprates, 4, 190
- Enones, β' -amino-
 - divinyl ketones from
 - cyclization, 5, 766
- Enones, chloro-
 - synthesis
 - via dihalocarbene, 4, 1005
 - via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
- Enones, β' -chloro-
 - divinyl ketones from
 - cyclization, 5, 766
- Enones, β,β -disubstituted
 - Michael addition, 4, 17
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 244
- Enones, α -fluoro-
 - synthesis
 - via electrophilic fluorination, 4, 344
- Enones, β -halo
 - addition reactions, 4, 125
- Enones, α' -hydroxy-
 - divinyl ketones from
 - cyclization, 5, 766
- Enones, β -hydroxy-
 - preparation, 2, 674
- Enones, β -iodo-
 - conjugate additions
 - organocuprates, 4, 173
- α,β -Enones, δ -(iodoacetoxy)-
 - intramolecular cyclization
 - via silyl ketene acetals, 4, 161
- Enones, β' -substituted
 - divinyl ketones from
 - cyclization, 5, 766
- Enones, β -(2-vinylcyclopropyl)-
 - synthesis, 5, 979

- Enynes
acyclic
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1053–1055
acyclic heteroatom-containing
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1055
bicyclization, 5, 1165–1170
zirconium-promoted, 5, 1163–1183
bicyclization–carbonylation, 5, 1165
carbomagnesiation, 4, 875
conjugated
synthesis, 3, 878
cyclic
Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1057–1060
fluorinated
synthesis, 3, 525
functionalized
carbomagnesiation, 4, 877
hydroboration, 8, 717
intramolecular cycloaddition with isocyanides, 5, 1132
in vitamin D synthesis, 3, 545
reaction with Fischer carbene complexes, 5, 1104
reaction with lithium organometallics, 4, 868
semihydrogenation, 8, 432
skipped
synthesis, 3, 274
stereospecific synthesis, 3, 539
synthesis
palladium catalysis, 3, 217
via hydroalumination, 8, 757
via Sakurai–Hosomi allylsilane conjugate addition, 5, 1166
1,3-Enynes
synthesis
from alkynes, 3, 880
lithium propargyls, 2, 91
stereoselective, 3, 522
1,4-Enynes
synthesis
via boron–ene reaction, 5, 34
1,5-Enynes
Cope rearrangement, 5, 797
synthesis, 3, 104, 107
organopalladium catalysis, 3, 231
1,6-Enynes
cyclization via intramolecular ene reaction
palladium catalysis, 5, 16
ene reactions
intramolecular, 5, 15–17
1,7-Enynes
ene reactions
intramolecular, 5, 18
 α,ω -Enynes
intramolecular cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1143
Enynes, 1-chloro-
stereospecific synthesis, 3, 539
Enynes, dithienyl-
synthesis, 3, 527
Enynes, halo-
hydroiodination, 4, 289
Enynols
divinyl ketones from
cyclization, 5, 768
Enzymes
aldol reaction
use in, 2, 456
cofactors
regenerating systems, 2, 456
deactivation
oxidation, 2, 456
dehydrogenation
carbonyl compounds, 7, 145
experimental methodology
reduction, 8, 185
immobilization
Ugi reaction, 2, 1104
oxidation
diols, 7, 316
sulfides, 7, 194
unactivated C–H bonds, 7, 79
peptide synthesis, 6, 395
reduction
carbonyl compounds, 8, 185
diastereotopic face distinctions, 8, 192
epoxides, 8, 884
specificity, 8, 193
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 558
sources
reduction, 8, 184
substrate specificity, 2, 456
use in organic chemistry
cofactor regeneration, 2, 456
hollow fiber reactors, 2, 456
membranes, 2, 456
stability, 2, 456
use in synthesis
immobilization, 2, 456
Ephedrine
Diels–Alder reactions
intramolecular, 5, 545
lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 166
Mannich reaction, 2, 962
reaction with 2,2'-bis(bromomethyl)-1,1'-binaphthyl
N-alkylation, 6, 71
synthesis
via benzoin condensation, 1, 543
via conjugate addition, 4, 227
Ephedrine, N-methyl-
asymmetric reduction
aluminum hydrides, 8, 546
chiral silyl ketene acetals from
aldol condensation, 2, 930
N-ethylaniline complex
reduction, unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 545
lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 166
silyl ketene acetals, derivatives of
reaction with imines, 2, 638
stereoselective reactions, 2, 636
Ephedrine amides
enolates
diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 45
Ephedrine amides, N-methyl-
 β -substituted α,β -unsaturated
addition reactions with organomagnesium
compounds, 4, 85
6a-Epipretazettine
synthesis, 3, 683
4-Epibrefeldin C
synthesis
via alkenylchromium reagents, 1, 200
Epicampherone
synthesis

- via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 286
- 14-Epicorynoline
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 500
- Epielwesine
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1032
 - via* iminium ion–vinylsilane cyclization, 1, 592
- Epiepoformine
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 564
- Epiepoxidon, 1, 819–839
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 564
- 5-Epi- α -eudesmol
 - synthesis
 - via* nitron cyclization, 4, 1115
- Epimodhephenone
 - synthesis
 - via* intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 22
- Epinephrine (adrenalin)
 - vicinal amino alcohols
 - biological importance, 2, 323
- Epiophinocarpine
 - synthesis
 - from *trans* tetracyclic lactams, 2, 946
- Epipentemycin
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 561
- Epiprecapnelladiene
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 139
- 15-Epi- $\Delta^{8(12)}$ -prostaglandin E₁
 - synthesis, 8, 561
- Epi- β -santalene
 - synthesis, 3, 427
- 4-Epishikimate, methyltriacyetyl-
 - asymmetric synthesis, 6, 161
- 4-Epishikimic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 373
- Episulfides
 - formation
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 867
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 277
- Episulfonium ions
 - synthesis, 7, 493
- Epoformine
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 564
- Epoxidation, 1, 819–839
 - addition reactions, 7, 357–385
 - alkenes, 7, 390
 - solid support, 7, 841
 - asymmetric methods, 7, 389–436
 - titanium-catalyzed, 7, 390
 - chemoselective, 7, 384
 - intramolecular, 1, 822
 - peracids, 7, 375
 - steroids
 - microbial, 7, 66
 - template-directed, 7, 43
- Epoxides (*see also* Oxiranes)
 - α -acetoxy steroidal
 - rearrangement, 3, 739
 - alkenes
 - protection, 6, 685
 - alkylation, 3, 262
 - alkynides, 3, 277
 - with sulfur- and selenium-stabilized carbanions, 3, 86
 - allylic
 - rearrangement, 3, 762
 - α -amino
 - rearrangement, 3, 740
 - amino alcohol synthesis, 7, 493
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 309
 - asymmetric
 - diols, 7, 390
 - preparation, 2, 435
 - azide synthesis, 6, 253
 - bromination, 6, 211
 - carbene precursors, 4, 961
 - α -carbonyl
 - rearrangement, 3, 738
 - chlorination, 6, 207
 - α -chloro
 - acid-catalyzed rearrangement, 3, 739
 - thermal rearrangement, 3, 739
 - cleavage
 - samarium triiodide, 1, 260
 - deoxygenation, 8, 884
 - α -electron withdrawing group
 - rearrangement, 3, 746
 - fluorination, 6, 219
 - formation
 - semipinacol rearrangement, 3, 778
 - Friedel–Crafts reactions, 3, 769
 - homochiral
 - synthesis, 7, 429
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 439
 - iodination, 6, 214
 - nucleophilic opening
 - titanium-assisted, 7, 405
 - opening
 - anti*, 3, 734
 - hydroxy neighboring group, 3, 735
 - stereochemistry, 3, 733
 - syn*, 3, 734
 - ortho acid synthesis, 6, 560
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 826
 - reactions with dialkoxyboryl carbanions, 1, 496
 - reactions with hydroalumination adducts, 8, 758
 - reactions with lithiodithiane, 1, 569
 - reactions with nitriles, 6, 271
 - reactions with organocerium compounds, 1, 233
 - reactions with organocopper compounds, 3, 223
 - reactions with organometallic compounds
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 4
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 342
 - reactions with α -selenoalkyllithium, 3, 91
 - rearrangements
 - acid-catalyzed, 3, 733–771
 - protic acid catalyzed, 3, 734
 - reduction, 8, 871–891
 - ring opening
 - boron trifluoride catalyzed, 3, 741
 - magnesium halide catalysis, 3, 754
 - mechanism in aqueous acid, 3, 736
 - nitrogen nucleophiles, 6, 88

- regioselectivity, 7, 390
- with Grignard reagents, 3, 466
- stereospecific deoxygenation
- selenoamides, 6, 481
- α -substituted
- rearrangement, 3, 738
- synthesis
- via 1-chloroalkyl *p*-tolyl sulfoxide, 1, 526
- via cyclofunctionalization of allylic alcohols, 4, 367
- via Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 409
- via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 712, 718, 721
- via β -substituted alcohols, 6, 25
- α -trimethylsilyl
- reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 759
- β -trimethylsilyl
- synthesis, 3, 759
- α,β -unsaturated
- preparation, 2, 421
- Epoxides, acyclic vinyl
- reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 226
- Epoxides, α -lithio
- from transmetallation, 3, 198
- Epoxides, nitro-
- reduction
- sodium borohydride, 8, 874
- Epoxides, vinyl
- π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 589
- cyclic
- ring opening, 6, 9
- reaction with nitrogen nucleophiles, 6, 86
- reaction with organocuprates, 3, 225
- ring opening, 7, 491
- organometallic reagents, 6, 9
- Epoxydon
- synthesis
- via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 564
- 2,3-Epoxyqualene
- synthesis, 3, 178
- Equilenin
- synthesis
- ketone oxalylolation, 2, 838
- Equilenin, 11-oxo-
- methyl ether
- synthesis via conjugate addition, 4, 215
- Equilenin ketal
- Birch reduction
- dissolving metals, 8, 497
- Equilibrium constants
- aldol additions, 2, 134
- Equisetin
- synthesis
- via Ireland rearrangement, 5, 843
- Eremophilane
- biosynthesis, 3, 388
- synthesis, 8, 528
- Eremophilone
- hydrogenation
- Wilkinson catalyst, 8, 445
- synthesis
- rearrangement of allylic epoxides, 3, 762
- Ergoline, 2-bromo-
- reduction
- borohydrides, 8, 618
- Ergosterol
- acetate
- oxidative halogenation, 7, 529
- diene protection, 6, 691
- 25,28-dihydroxylated
- synthesis, 3, 983
- selective reduction, 8, 565
- Ergot alkaloids
- synthesis
- Mannich reaction, 2, 967
- via INOC reaction, 4, 1080
- Erigerol
- synthesis
- via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 329
- Eriolanin
- synthesis, 8, 925
- Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 395, 402–407
- lead acetate, 2, 402
- Erucic acid
- Kolbe electrolysis, 3, 642
- Erybidine, *O*-methyl-
- synthesis, 3, 816
- Erysodienone
- synthesis, 3, 816
- use of alkaline ferricyanide, 3, 681
- Erythramine
- related structure
- synthesis via azomethine ylide cyclization, 4, 1140
- Erythrina alkaloids
- synthesis, 3, 505; 6, 746
- electron transfer induced photocyclizations, 2, 1038
- via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 323
- Erythrinan
- skeleton
- synthesis via azomethine ylide cyclization, 4, 1136
- synthesis
- N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1056
- cis*-Erythrinan, 15,16-dimethoxy-
- synthesis, 2, 1038
- Erythro compounds
- aldol diastereomers
- thermodynamics, 2, 153
- Erythromycin
- oxime
- Beckmann reaction, 7, 698
- partial synthesis
- stereocontrol, 3, 960
- synthesis
- Woodward, 2, 214, 221
- zirconium enolates, 2, 303
- Erythromycin A
- oxime
- Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 766
- D-Erythronolactone
- reduction
- disiamylborane, 8, 269
- Erythronolide A
- synthesis, 1, 430
- aldol reaction, 2, 205
- aldol reaction of lithium enolate, 2, 219
- use of lithium enolate, 2, 194
- via sulfur ylide reagents, 1, 824
- Erythronolide A, 9,9-dihydro-
- synthesis, 7, 246
- via macrolactonization, 6, 370
- Erythronolide B
- synthesis, 1, 430; 3, 288
- via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 678

- via cyclofunctionalization of cyclohexadienone, 4, 372
- Erythronolide B, 6-deoxy-synthesis, 2, 253
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 700
 - via cuprate acylation, 1, 436
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 372
- Erythronolides
 - synthesis, 1, 564
 - via Grignard addition, 1, 408
 - via Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 772
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 371
 - via reactions of organocuprates and homochiral aldehydes, 1, 125
 - via Wittig reaction, 1, 757
- Erythro–threo diastereoselectivity
 - Michael addition, 4, 21
- Eschenmoser amide acetal rearrangement
 - variant of Claisen rearrangement, 5, 836–838
- Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 865–890
 - carbon–carbon bond formation, 2, 869
 - Knoevenagel modification, 2, 873
 - mechanism, 2, 867
 - Robinson annelation, 2, 885
 - sulfide contraction, 2, 869
 - synthesis, 2, 876
 - thio-Wittig modification, 2, 874
- Eschenmoser fragmentation, 8, 948
 - definition, 6, 1043
- Eschenmoser's salt
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 899
- Eserethole
 - synthesis
 - via azomethine ylide cyclization, 4, 1088, 1136
- Esperamicin
 - synthesis, 3, 545
 - copper catalysts, 3, 217
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 736
- Esperamicin A
 - synthesis, 3, 27
- Estafiatin
 - synthesis, 7, 363
- Ester enolates
 - acyclic
 - alkylation, 3, 42
 - addition reactions, 4, 106–111
 - alkenes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 572
 - arylation, 4, 466
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 200
 - synthesis, 2, 101
- Ester enolates, bromo
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 427
- Esterification
 - alkylative, 6, 335
- Esters
 - activated
 - macrolactonization, 6, 373
 - synthesis, 6, 323–376
 - acyclic
 - synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 573
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 247–249
 - acylation, 2, 795–863; 6, 328
 - thiols, 6, 443
 - acylation of organometallic reagents, 1, 416
 - acyloin coupling reaction
 - heterogeneous conditions, 3, 614
 - homogeneous conditions, 3, 615
 - necessary reaction conditions, 3, 614
 - preferred reaction conditions, 3, 617
 - with ketones, 3, 630
 - alcohol protection, 6, 657
 - alkenic
 - divinyl ketones from, 5, 776
 - α -alkoxy-
 - (Z)- and (E)-enolates, 2, 102
 - β -alkoxy- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions, 4, 125
 - alkylidenation
 - dihaloalkane reagents, 5, 1125
 - alkyl-substituted bromo
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 289
 - β -(alkylthio)- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions, 4, 126
 - α -amino
 - hydrogenation, 8, 242
 - zinc ester enolates, preparation, 2, 296
 - β -amino
 - synthesis via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 560
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 309
 - aromatic carboxylic
 - Birch reduction, 8, 505
 - asymmetric epoxidation
 - compatibility, 7, 401
 - asymmetric hydroxylation, 7, 181
 - boron trifluoride complex
 - NMR, 1, 292
 - α -bromo
 - Reformatsky reaction, cerium metal, 2, 312
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 665
 - chiral
 - diastereoselective additions, 4, 200–202
 - chiral α -alkoxy
 - lithium enolates, 2, 227
 - chiral β -amino thiol enolates
 - diastereofacial preference, 2, 225
 - cleavage
 - deprotection, 6, 665
 - lithium chloride, 6, 206
 - cyclic
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation
 - phase-transfer catalysis, 2, 429
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 144
 - use of benzeneseleninyl chloride, 7, 135
 - β,δ -diketo
 - reduction, 8, 9
 - β,β -disubstituted
 - Michael addition, 4, 17
 - electrochemical amidation, 6, 392
 - epoxide synthesis
 - diazomethane, 1, 832
 - β -halo- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions, 4, 125
 - hindered aryl
 - anti aldols, 2, 201
 - deprotonation, 3, 194
 - homochiral β -hydroxy
 - synthesis via conjugate addition to sultams, 4, 204
 - hydrogenation, 8, 242
 - α -hydroxyalkyl- α,β -unsaturated
 - synthesis via heteronucleophile addition, 4, 34

- α -hydroxylation, 7, 179
- syn*-3-hydroxy-2-methyl
 synthesis, 2, 252
- γ -hydroxy- α,β -unsaturated
 hydroxylation, 7, 439
- iodination, 6, 214; 7, 121
- α -iodo
 Reformatsky reaction, cerium metal, 2, 312
- Julia coupling, 1, 803
- lithium enolates
 crystal structures, 1, 30
- methylenation
 Tebbe reaction, 1, 747, 5, 1123
- α -methylthio
 deprotonation, 2, 103
- mixed
 acylation, 2, 799
- ortho ester synthesis, 6, 560
- polyunsaturated
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 253
- reactions with benzophenone dianion
 organoytterbium compounds, 1, 280
- reactions with organoaluminum reagents, 1, 92
- reduction
 alkali metals, 3, 613
- metal hydrides, 8, 266
- silanes, 8, 824
- stannane, 8, 824
- to aldehydes, 8, 292
- Reformatsky reaction, 2, 296
- selenenylation, 7, 129, 131
- sulfenylation, 7, 125
- selective, 7, 125
- sulfinylation, 7, 127
- α -sulfinyl- β -hydroxy
 aldol reaction, 2, 227
- α -sulfonyl- α,β -unsaturated
 synthesis, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362
- synthesis, 6, 323–376
- carbonylation, 3, 1028
- via* ethers, 7, 236
- via* hydration of alkynes, 4, 300
- via* oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 574
- tandem vicinal dialkylations, 4, 261
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 246–249
- α -trimethylsilyl
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 294
- β -trimethylsilyl(amino)
 cyclization, 2, 935
- unactivated
 aminolysis, 6, 389
- Esters, *p*-alkoxybenzyl
 anchoring groups, 6, 671
- Esters, alkynic
 hydrostannation, 8, 548
- hydrozirconation, 8, 683
- reaction with allylic alcohols, 6, 856
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 247
- Esters, allenic
 hydrochlorination, 4, 277
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
- thermal rearrangement
 to dienolic ester, 6, 867
- Esters, β -amino- α,β -unsaturated
 functionalized, synthesis, 6, 67
- Esters, bis(trimethylsilyl)
 Peterson alkenation, 1, 791
- Esters, *t*-butyl
 synthesis, 6, 337
- Esters, dialkoxybenzyl
 anchoring groups, 6, 671
- Esters, α -diazo
 C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1054
- higher
 synthesis, 6, 125
- synthesis, 6, 122, 124
- Esters, dienolic
 thermal rearrangement
 via β -allenic ester, 6, 867
- Esters, β -enamino
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, Meldrum's acid, 2, 356
- Esters, α -fluoro- α,β -unsaturated
 Oshima–Takai reaction, 1, 751
- Esters, α -halo
 Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 432
- reduction
 Alpine borane, 7, 603
- Esters, hydroxy
 Ritter reaction, 6, 268
- synthesis, 6, 877
- Esters, 1-hydroxy
 chiral
 synthesis, 1, 66, 86
- oxidation
 synthesis of α -keto esters, 7, 324
- Esters, 2-hydroxy
 alkylation, 3, 43
- chiral titanium enolates
 enantioselective synthesis, 2, 309
- dianions
 alkylation, 2, 225
- enantioselective
 aldol reaction, acetyliron complex, 2, 315
- synthesis
 via organoaluminum reagents, 1, 84
- Esters, 4-hydroxy
 dianions
 aldol reaction, 2, 225
- synthesis
 homoaldol reaction, 2, 445
- Esters, 1,2-keto
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, oxidation, 2, 360
- Esters, 1,3-keto
 aldol reaction, 2, 209
- γ -alkylation, 3, 58
- diazo transfer, 6, 125
- intermolecular pinacolic coupling reactions
 organosamarium compounds, 1, 271
- intramolecular Barbier cyclization
 samarium diiodide, 1, 264
- Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
- synthesis, 3, 783, 784
- Esters, 1,4-keto
 synthesis
 homoenolates, 2, 449
- Esters, 1,6-keto
 synthesis
 zinc homoenolate, 2, 448
- synthesis, Reformatsky reaction, 2, 296
- Esters, β -keto-2-[2-(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-

- cycloaddition reactions, 5, 247
- Esters, α -keto- β,γ -unsaturated
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 461
- Esters, α -nitroso-synthesis, 6, 104
- Esters, γ -oxocarboxylic acid
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 658
- Esters, α -seleno
 - metallation, 1, 642
- Esters, γ -stannyl- α,β -unsaturated
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 443
- Esters unsaturated
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 294
- Esters, α,β -unsaturated
 - addition of carbene complexes, 4, 980
 - chelated
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 365–367
 - conjugate additions, 4, 184
 - conjugate addition to lithium
 - bis(phenyldimethylsilyl)cuprate, 2, 186
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 142
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 461
 - enzymic reduction, 8, 205
 - Grignard additions, copper catalyzed, 4, 91
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - hydroformylation, 4, 925
 - Michael acceptors, 4, 261
 - reactions with 1,1-bis(seleno)alkyllithium, 1, 694
 - reactions with organolithium compounds, 4, 72
 - stereochemistry, 7, 396
 - synthesis, 3, 865
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 870
 - synthesis from β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 705
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 553
- Esters, β,γ -unsaturated
 - synthesis
 - coupling reactions, 3, 443
 - synthesis *via* tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
- Esters, vinyl
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 255
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 421
- Estradiol
 - bis(trimethylsilyl) ether
 - reductive silylation, 8, 518
 - synthesis
 - via* benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
- Estradiol, 2-hydroxy-synthesis, 7, 331
- Estra-1,3,5(10)-trien-17 β -ol, 3-methoxy-acetate
 - reaction with mercury(II) acetate, 7, 331
- Estratrienone
 - synthesis, 7, 338
- Estrogenic steroids
 - synthesis
 - via* arynes, 4, 501
- Estrogens
 - synthesis, 7, 331
- Estrone
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 493
 - cyclization, 3, 371
 - methyl ether
 - synthesis, 3, 1061
 - synthesis, 7, 338
 - polyene bicyclization, 3, 360
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 366
 - via* Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682
 - via* benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 790
- 8 α -Estrone
 - Mannich reaction
 - with iminium salts, 2, 902
- Estrone, C,18-bisnor-13 α ,17 α -dehydro-synthesis
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 232
- Estrone methyl ether
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 215
- Ethane
 - ethylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 333
- Ethane, 2-arylnitro-double deprotonation
 - Henry reaction, 2, 337
- Ethane, azido-synthesis
 - via* ethyl iodide, 6, 245
- Ethane, 1,2-bis(oxazolinyl)-dilithiation, 4, 976
- Ethane, 1,2-diaryl-dimerization, 3, 673
- Ethane, 1,2-dibromo-lactone bromination, 7, 121
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 526
- Ethane, 1,2-dibromotetrachloro-alkane bromination, 7, 15
- Ethane, 1,2-dihalo-arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 318
- Ethane, 1,2-dihalo-2-phenyl-arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 318
- Ethane, 1,2-diisocyano-1,2-diphenyl-reduction, 8, 831
- Ethane, dimethoxy-alkali metal stabilized carbanions
 - crystal structure, 1, 5
- Ethane, 1,2-diphenyl-synthesis, 3, 638
- Ethane, hexafluoro-synthesis, 3, 640
- Ethane, hexamethyl-synthesis, 3, 415
- Ethane, nitro-addition reaction with enolates, 4, 104
- Ethane, pentaalkoxy-synthesis, 6, 556
- Ethane, 2-substituted-1,1-dimethyl-1-nitro-reduction, 8, 375
- Ethane, 1,1,1-trifluoro-2,2-diaryl-synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 311
- Ethanedial, 1,2-dicyclohexyl-boronic esters, 3, 796
- Ethanedial, diisopropyl-boronic esters, 3, 797
- Ethanethiol

- oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 - synthesis of dithioacetals, 7, 588
- 9,10-Ethanoanthracene, 9,10-dihydro-
 - retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 589
- Ethanol, 2-amino-2-phenyl-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 146
- Ethanol, 2-aryl-
 - synthesis
 - via* microbial methods, 7, 76
- Ethanol, 2-bromo-
 - acetate
 - reaction with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 243
 - reaction with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 243
- Ethanol, 1-cyclohexyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 141
- Ethanol, α -(2-hydroxyphenyl)-
 - lactate
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 311
- Ethanol, 1-(4-methylphenyl)-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 515
- Ethanol, 1-phenyl-
 - absolute configuration, 8, 160
 - hydrogen donor
 - styryl ketones, 8, 552
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
- Ethanol, 2-phenylthio-1,2-diphenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* benzylphenyl sulphide, 1, 506
- Ethers
 - acyclic
 - synthesis, 6, 22
 - alcohol protection, 6, 647
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 588
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 309
 - asymmetric epoxidation
 - compatibility, 7, 401
 - bridged-ring
 - synthesis *via* cyclofunctionalization, 4, 373
 - cleavage
 - lithium bromide, 6, 210
 - lithium chloride, 6, 206
 - cyclic
 - synthesis, 6, 22
 - cyclic allylic
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1008
 - cyclic propargylic
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1008
 - epoxidation directed by, 7, 367
 - hydride donors
 - to carbonium ions, 8, 91
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - iodination, 6, 214
 - oxidation
 - activated C—H bonds, 7, 235–248
 - mechanism, 7, 236
 - selectivity, 7, 238
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 507
 - rearrangements, 6, 874
 - diastereocontrol, 6, 880
 - (*E*)/(*Z*) selectivity, 6, 875
 - saturated aliphatic
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 803
 - synthesis
 - via* carboxylic acids, 8, 235–254
 - via* reduction, 8, 211–232
 - via* electrophile cyclization, 7, 523
 - via* substitution processes, 6, 1–28
 - Wittig rearrangement
 - absolute configuration, 6, 884
- Ethers, alkyl haloalkyl
 - arene haloalkylation by
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 321
- Ethers, alkyl methyl
 - synthesis
 - via* trialkylboranes, 7, 603
- Ethers, alkyl vinyl
 - reaction with tetracyanoethylene
 - solvent effects, 5, 76
- Ethers, alkynic
 - carbometallation
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 596
- Ethers, allenyl methyl
 - metallation, 2, 596
- Ethers, allyl
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 260
 - inside alkoxy effect
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 260
 - isomerization
 - vinyl ether synthesis, 6, 866
 - isomerization to propargyl ether
 - alcohol protection, 6, 652
 - oxidation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
 - Pauson–Khand reaction
 - regiocontrol, 5, 1044
 - thermolysis
 - retro-ene reaction, 6, 866
- Ethers, allyl benzyl
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 989
- Ethers, allylic
 - Wittig rearrangement
 - mechanism, 3, 977
- Ethers, allyl lithiomethyl
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 982
- Ethers, allyl methyl
 - reduction
 - LAH/TiCl₄, 8, 967
- Ethers, allyl propargyl
 - carbonylation
 - use of cobalt complexes catalysts, 3, 1025
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1055
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 984
- Ethers, allyl silyl
 - reaction with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 246
- Ethers, allyl thiophenyl
 - desulfurization, 8, 840
- Ethers, allyl vinyl
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 832–834, 1001
 - discovery, 5, 827
 - synthesis
 - via* allyl formate alkenation, 6, 856
 - via* Claisen rearrangement, 5, 830–832; 6, 856
 - via* Wittig-type alkenation, 5, 830
- Ethers, aryl
 - oxidation
 - radical cation reactions, 3, 662
 - synthesis, 3, 686
- Ethers, aryl alkyl
 - synthesis

- C—O coupling, 3, 690
- Ethers, α -arylamino
 reaction with lithium alkynides, 3, 282
- Ethers, aryl 4-cyanophenyl
 synthesis, 4, 439
- Ethers, aryl fluoroalkyl
 synthesis, 4, 438
- Ethers, aryl silyl
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 494
- Ethers, aryl tetrazolyl
 substitution reactions
 nickel catalysts, 3, 229
- Ethers, α -azido
 synthesis
 via acetals, 6, 254
- Ethers, benzaldoxime trimethylsilyl
 reaction with crotyl boronates
 syn-anti selectivity, 2, 996
- Ethers, benzenoid
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 493
- Ethers, benzothiazolyl
 reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 222
- Ethers, benzyl
 alcohol protection, 6, 650
 α -alkoxy carbanions from
 Wittig rearrangement, 3, 197
 oxidation
 Jones reagent, 7, 240
- Ethers, benzyl chloromethyl
 reaction with carbonyl compounds
 samarium diiodide, 1, 259
- Ethers, benzyl *trans*-crotyl
 Wittig rearrangement, 3, 976
- Ethers, benzyl ethyl
 oxidation, 7, 240
- Ethers, benzyl methyl
 deprotonation
 by *n*-butyllithium, 3, 197
 oxidation, 7, 240
 reductive cleavage, 8, 974
- Ethers, biaryl
 reductive fission
 dissolving metals, 8, 514
- Ethers, bis- γ,γ -(dimethyl)allyl
 Wittig rearrangement
 mechanism, 3, 977
- Ethers, bisallyl vinyl
 Claisen rearrangement
 catalysis, 5, 850
- Ethers, bornyl bromotetrahydropyranyl
 synthesis
 via bromine addition to alkene, 4, 345
- Ethers, *t*-butyl
 alcohol protection
 amino acids, 6, 650
- Ethers, *n*-butyl dimethylaminomethyl
 N,N-dimethyl(methylene)iminium salt
 preparation from, 2, 901
- Ethers, *t*-butyldimethylsilyl
 alcohol protection, 6, 655
 cleavage, 6, 655
 stability, 6, 655
- Ethers, *t*-butyldiphenylsilyl
 alcohol protection
 removal, 6, 656
- Ethers, *t*-butyl methyl
 potassium salts
 synthesis, 3, 194
- Ethers, *n*-butyl vinyl
 reaction with tetracyanoethylene
 thermochemistry, 5, 76
- Ethers, α -chlorodialkyl
 Grignard reagents
 preparation, 3, 194
- Ethers, chlorofluorocyclopropyl
 rearrangement
 to α -fluoroacrolein, 4, 1020
- Ethers, chloromethyl (–)-menthyl
 allyl organometallics synthesis, 2, 39
- Ethers, chloromethyl methyl
 α -halometallation, 3, 194
- Ethers, crotyl
 Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1004
- Ethers, crotyl propargyl
 ene reactions
 intramolecular, 5, 16
- Ethers, crotyl propenyl
 Claisen rearrangement
 transition state structures, 5, 857
- Ethers, α -cyano
 synthesis
 via acetals and ketals, 6, 238
- Ethers, cyclohexenyl
 substituted
 hydrogenation, 8, 439
- Ethers, 2-cyclohexen-1-yl methyl
 synthesis, 3, 651
- Ethers, *n*-decyl methyl
 oxidation, 7, 239
- Ethers, dialkyl
 cleavage
 bromotrimethylsilane, 6, 210
 chlorination, 6, 207
- Ethers, diallyl
 Wittig rearrangement, 3, 976, 991
- Ethers, α,α -dibromomethyl methyl
 acid bromide synthesis, 6, 305
- Ethers, di-*n*-butyl
 oxidation, 7, 236
- Ethers, dichloromethyl methyl
 acid chloride synthesis, 6, 305
 anion
 trialkylcarbinol synthesis, 3, 794
- Ethers, diethyl
 oxidation, 7, 235
- Ethers, α,α -dihalo
 ortho acid synthesis, 6, 556
- Ethers, dimethoxybenzyl
 alcohol protection
 oxidative deprotection, 6, 651
- Ethers, dimethoxytrityl
 alcohol protection, 6, 650
- Ethers, dimethyl
 boron trifluoride complexes
 coordination energy, 1, 290
 deprotonation
 with *n*-butyllithium, 3, 194
 potassium salts
 synthesis, 3, 194
- Ethers, dipropargyl

- intramolecular cycloaddition reactions
 - pyridoxine synthesis, 5, 1154
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 991
- Ethers, *N,N*-(disubstituted)aminomethyl
 - reactions with Grignard reagents, 1, 368
- Ethers, divinyl
 - photoisomerization, 5, 200
- Ethers, epoxy
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 225
 - Ritter reaction
 - to oxazolines, 6, 276
- Ethers, 1-ethoxyethyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 649
- Ethers, ethyl propenyl
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1067
- Ethers, ethyl vinyl
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - propynyl tungsten complexes, 5, 1073
- Ethers, farnesyl
 - synthesis, 3, 429
- Ethers, geranyl
 - synthesis, 3, 429
- Ethers, α -halo
 - reaction with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 242
- Ethers, halomethylsilyl
 - allylic alcohols
 - radical cyclization, 7, 648
- Ethers, β -halovinyl
 - coupling reactions
 - with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 492
- Ethers, imidium
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 20
- Ethers, imino-
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 22
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 20
- Ethers, iodomethyl ethyl
 - reaction with enol silyl ether
 - regioselectivity, 2, 616
- Ethers, η^1 -iron allyl vinyl
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 1075
- Ethers, 1-isopropyl-2-butenyl benzyl
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 990
- Ethers, ketoxime methyl
 - deprotonation, 3, 35
- Ethers, (4-methoxybenzyloxy)methyl
 - alcohol protecting group, 7, 246
- Ethers, 2-methoxyethoxymethyl
 - alcohol protection
 - removal, 6, 648
- Ethers, methoxymethyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 647
- Ethers, 2-methoxyphenoxymethyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 648
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 51
- Ethers, 4-methoxytetrahydropyranyl
 - alcohol protection
 - oligonucleotide synthesis, 6, 650
- Ethers, methyl
 - cleavage
 - iodotrimethylsilane, 6, 647
- Ethers, methyl cyclohexenyl
 - ene reactions, 5, 1075
- Ethers, methyl propenyl
 - metallation, 2, 596
- Ethers, (methylthio)methyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 647
- synthesis
 - via Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 292
- Ethers, methyl tropyl
 - synthesis
 - via 1,3-sigmatropic shift, 5, 1003
- Ethers, methyl vinyl
 - reaction with *t*-butyllithium, 3, 252
- Ethers, monomethoxybenzyl
 - alcohol protection
 - oxidative deprotection, 6, 651
- Ethers, monomethoxytrityl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 650
- Ethers, neopentyl
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 356
- Ethers, *o*-nitrobenzyl
 - alcohol protection
 - photolytic deprotection, 6, 651
- Ethers, 4-nitrophenyl
 - synthesis, 4, 438
- Ethers, 2-nitrovinyl ethyl
 - synthesis, 6, 109
- Ethers, 2-octenyl vinyl
 - 3,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 7, 457
- Ethers, α -(phenylthio)
 - α -lithio ether synthesis
 - reductive lithiation, 6, 145
- Ethers, phenyl vinyl
 - hydroformylation, 4, 923
- Ethers, propargylic
 - rearrangement, 6, 852
 - thermolysis
 - retro-ene reaction, 6, 866
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 986
- Ethers, *trans*-propenyl ethyl
 - reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 5, 78
- Ethers, propenyl methyl
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 75
- Ethers, α -silyl
 - electrochemical oxidation
 - acetal formation, 6, 676
- Ethers, *erythro*-silylnitro-
 - synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 335
- Ethers, tetrahydropyranyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 648
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 51
- Ethers, thexyldimethylsilyl
 - alcohol protection
 - removal, 6, 656
- Ethers, trialkylsilyl
 - stability
 - alcohol-protecting groups, 6, 653
- Ethers, (trialkylstannyl)methyl allylic
 - lithiation, 3, 982
- Ethers, tribenzylsilyl
 - alcohol protection
 - prostaglandin epoxidation, 6, 657
- Ethers, 2,2,2-trichloroethoxymethyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 648
- Ethers, trichloroethyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 648
- Ethers, triethylsilyl
 - alcohol protection
 - removal, 6, 656
- Ethers, triisopropylsilyl
 - alcohol protection

- removal, 6, 656
- epoxidations, 7, 382
- Ethers, trimethylsilyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 653
- Ethers, 2-(trimethylsilyl)ethoxymethyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 648
- Ethers, trimethylsilyl vinyl
 - reaction with boryl triflate
 - boron enolates from, 2, 113
 - titanium enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 117
- Ethers, trityl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 650
- Ethers, tri-*p*-xylylsilyl
 - alcohol protection
 - prostaglandin epoxidation, 6, 657
- Ethers, vinyl
 - alkoxymercuration, 8, 853
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 255
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 73
 - cyclopropanation, 4, 1035, 1046
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 372
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 169
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 683
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1045
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 510
 - reactions with ketene acetals, 5, 684
 - synthesis
 - via acetal hydrogenation, 8, 212
 - via allyl ethers, 6, 866
 - via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 705
- Ethoxycarbonylation
 - dimesitylboron stabilized carbanion, 1, 498
- Ethyl acetate
 - reaction with bromomethylmagnesium, 1, 398
 - titanium tetrachloride complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 302
- Ethyl acetate, 2-methoxy-boron trifluoride complex
 - NMR, 1, 293
- Ethyl acetoacetate
 - synthesis
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 796
- Ethyl alaninate
 - hydrogenation, 8, 242
- Ethylamine, β -aryl-synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 316
- Ethylamine, *N*-aryltrichloro-cyclization, 6, 500
- Ethylamine, 2-(1-cyclohexenyl)-enzymatic hydroxylation, 7, 99
- Ethylamine, cyclohexyl-synthesis
 - via reductive alkylation of azidocyclohexane, 8, 386
- Ethylamine, diisopropyl-Rosenmund reduction, 8, 287
- Ethylamine, 2-methoxy-1,2-diphenyl-imine anion alkylation, 6, 726
- Ethylamine, *N*-methyl-*N*-phenyl-lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 171
- Ethylamine, phenyl-aldimines derived from
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 985, 986
- α -alkoxyaldimines
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 987
- β -alkoxyaldimines
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 987
- Ethylamine, 1-phenyl-conjugate additions
 - methyl vinyl ketone, 4, 221
- imine anion
 - reactions, 6, 725
- Ethylamine, 2-phenyl-synthesis
 - hydroformylation, 4, 919
- Ethylamine, thienyl-synthesis, 8, 376
- Ethyl anisate
 - titanium tetrachloride complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 303
- Ethyl benzoate
 - hydrogenation, 8, 242
 - reduction
 - electrochemical, 8, 243
 - metal hydrides, 8, 244
- Ethyl bromoacetate
 - coupling reactions
 - with arylzinc reagents, 3, 466
- Ethyl *n*-butyrate
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 266
- Ethyl chloroformate
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 312
- Ethyl cinnamate
 - reduction
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
 - tin(IV) chloride complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 305
- Ethyl diazoacetate
 - ketone homologation, 3, 783
 - reactions with ketones
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 1, 846
- Ethylenamine
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 558
- Ethylene
 - carboalumination, 4, 887
 - carboboration, 4, 885
 - carbolithiation, 4, 867
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 874
 - carbozincation, 4, 880
 - dialkylation
 - via σ -alkyliron complexes, 4, 576
 - dicarboxylation, 4, 947
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 773
 - monosubstituted
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 774
 - oligomerization
 - lithium hydride, 8, 734
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 449
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1043
- Ethylene, alkoxy-reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 5, 71
- Ethylene, 1,1-bis(benzenesulfonyl)-reaction with ketones
 - addition, 4, 102

- Ethylene, 1,2-bis(tri-*n*-butylstannyl)-
acylation
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 726
alkylation, 3, 247
- Ethylene, 1,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)-1,2-dicyano-
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 75
reaction with tetramethoxyethylene, 5, 75
- Ethylene, 1-bromo-2-phenylthio-
coupling reaction
with alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 449
with secondary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 441
reaction with Grignard reagents
palladium catalysts, 3, 230
tandem couplings, 3, 492
- Ethylene, bromotrifluoro-
hydrogenolysis, 8, 900
- Ethylene, chlorotrifluoro-
hydrogenation, 8, 898
hydrogenolysis, 8, 900
- Ethylene, 1-cyano-1-alkoxycarbonyl-
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 73
- Ethylene, cyclopropyl-
hydroiodination, 4, 287
photoaddition reactions
aromatic carbonyl compounds, 5, 165
- Ethylene, 1,1-dichloro-
coupling reactions
with alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 448
- Ethylene, 1,2-dichloro-
coupling reactions
with alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 449
with vinylic Grignard reagents, 3, 487
- Ethylene, 1,1-dichloro-2,2-difluoro-
addition reactions with conjugated dienes, 5, 69
- Ethylene, 1,1-dicyano-
carbonyl group protection, 6, 680
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
hydroxyethylene, 5, 72
- Ethylene, 1,1-dicyano-2,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)-
reaction with tricarbonyl(cycloheptatriene)iron
complexes, 4, 710
reaction with tricarbonyl(cyclooctatetraene)iron
complexes, 4, 709
- Ethylene, 1,2-dicyclopropyl-
hydration, 4, 298
- Ethylene, 1,1-difluoro-
addition reactions
benzeneselenenyl chloride, 7, 520
reaction with butadiene, 5, 70
- Ethylene, 1,1-difluoro-2,2-dichloro-
intramolecular [2 + 2] cycloadditions, 5, 69
reaction with butadiene, 5, 71
- Ethylene, 1-dimesitylboryl-1-trimethylsilyl-
reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 492
- Ethylene, 1,1-dimethoxy-
reactions with arynes, 4, 510
- Ethylene, diphenylarseno-
reaction with organolithium compounds
formation of α -arseno anions, 3, 203
- Ethylene, 1-halo-2-trimethylsilyl-
acylation
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 715
- Ethylene, hydroxy-
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 72
- Ethylene, iodotrifluoro-
hydrogenolysis, 8, 900
- Ethylene, nitro-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320
ene reactions
thermal, 5, 3
- Ethylene, 1-nitro-2-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-
reaction with azomethine ylides, 5, 265
- Ethylene, 2-nitro-1-(trimethylsilyl)-
synthesis
via nitril iodide, 4, 357
- Ethylene, polychloro-
coupling reactions, 3, 487
- Ethylene, siloxy-
preparation, 2, 600
- Ethylene, β -sulfinylnitro-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 320
- Ethylene, tetraamino-
oxidation, 6, 519
- Ethylene, tetracyano-
adduct with 7-methylenenorbornadiene, 5, 65
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 273
alkenes, 5, 71
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
hydroxyethylene, 5, 72
propenylidenecyclopropane, 5, 76
Diels–Alder reaction
9,10-dimethylantracene, 5, 76
ene reactions
intermolecular, 5, 3
polymerization initiation, 5, 74
reaction with anthracene
thermochemistry, 5, 76
reaction with *p*-methoxystyrene
solvent effects, 5, 75
- Ethylene, tetrafluoro-
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 70
intramolecular [2 + 2] cycloadditions, 5, 69
reaction with nitric oxide, 7, 488
- Ethylene, tetrahalo-
hydrobromination, 4, 280
- Ethylene, tetramethoxy-
reaction with 1,2-bis(trifluoromethyl)-
1,2-dicyanoethylene, 5, 75
- Ethylene, tetramethyl-
photolysis
with 3-pentyn-2-one, 5, 164
- Ethylene, tetraphenyl-
Wurtz reaction
catalyst, 3, 414
- Ethylene, tetravinyl-
synthesis
via photolysis, 5, 738
- Ethylene, triamino-
oxidation, 6, 519
- Ethylene, tribenzoyl-
hydrobromination, 4, 282
- Ethylene, trichloro-
synthesis, 4, 270
- Ethylene, trifluoro-
reaction with butadiene, 5, 70
- Ethylene, 1-(trimethylsilyl)cyclopropyl-
synthesis
via reductive lithiation, 6, 146
- Ethylenediamine
solvent for reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 113
- Ethylenediamine, *N,N'*-benzylidene-

- [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
- Ethylenediamine, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-
 - alkali metal stabilized carbanions
 - crystal structure, 1, 5
 - deprotonation, 1, 476
 - in sulfide metallation, 3, 86
 - lithium aluminum hydride modifiers, 8, 168
- Ethylene-1,1'-dicarbonitrile, 2-benzoyl-2-phenyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 826
- Ethylene-1,2-diols
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 557
- Ethylene oxide
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 175
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of ethylene, 7, 384
- Ethylene oxide, tetracyano-
 - reactions with alkenes
 - via carbonyl ylides, 4, 1090
- Ethylenetricarboxylates, 1-allylic 2,2-dimethyl
 - cyclization
 - intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 12
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 461
- Ethyl fluoroacetate
 - aldol reaction
 - diastereoselection, 2, 209
- Ethyl 3-furoate
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition with 1-phenyl-2-oxyallyl, 5, 601
- Ethyl halides
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 300
- Ethyl hexanoate
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 244
- Ethylidene transfer
 - Simmons-Smith reaction, 4, 968
- Ethyl iodide
 - ethylation with
 - stereochemistry, 3, 14
- Ethyl levulinate
 - reaction with ate complexes, 1, 156
 - reaction with methyltitanium triisopropoxide, 1, 141
- Ethyl mandelate
 - synthesis
 - via hydride transfer to ethyl phenylglyoxylate, 8, 85
- Ethyl oleate
 - metathesis
 - tungsten catalysts, 5, 1118
- Ethyl pentanoate
 - hydrogenation, 8, 242
- Ethyl phenylglyoxylate
 - reduction
 - hydride transfer, 8, 85, 93
- Ethyl propiolate
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 320
- Ethyl (trimethylsilyl)acetate
 - Peterson alkenation, 1, 789
- Eucannabinolide
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 809
- Eudesmane
 - rearrangement, 3, 388
 - synthesis, 3, 396
- Eudesmol
 - synthesis, 3, 20; 6, 777; 8, 943
- Eugenol, methyl-
 - reactions with nitriles, 6, 272
- Europium salts
 - use in intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 565
- Euryfuran
 - synthesis, 1, 570
- Eusiderin
 - synthesis
 - use of silver oxide, 3, 691
- Evans' chiral auxiliary
 - use in amine synthesis, 6, 77
- Exaltone
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization, 1, 553
 - via intramolecular Barbier reaction, 1, 262

F

- Fabianine
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Faranal
 - synthesis, 8, 556
- Faranal, dehydro-
 - reduction, 8, 556
- α -Farnesene
 - synthesis
 - via* carboalumination, 4, 893
- Farnesol
 - bicyclization, 3, 342
 - cyclization, 3, 360
 - derivatives
 - reduction, 8, 961
 - peroxy ester
 - intramolecular epoxidation, 7, 381
 - synthesis, 3, 170
 - via* carboalumination, 4, 893
- Farnesol, 10,11-epoxy-
 - synthesis, 3, 99
- Fastigilin-C
 - synthesis
 - via* Claisen rearrangement, 5, 851
- Fatty acid alcohols
 - synthesis
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1117
- Fatty acids
 - synthesis, 3, 643
 - unsaturated
 - hydrofluorination, 4, 271
- Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 839–857
 - in synthesis, 3, 842
 - Lewis acids, 3, 856
 - mechanism, 3, 840
 - reaction conditions, 3, 840
 - side-products, 3, 840
 - stereospecificity, 3, 848
- Fawcettimine
 - synthesis, 2, 157
- Felkin–Anh addition
 - single stereocenter imines
 - reaction with allyl organometallic reagents, 2, 983
- Felkin–Anh paradigm
 - chiral aldehyde reactions
 - with pinacol crotylboronates, 2, 25
- Felkin model
 - aldol reaction
 - asymmetric induction, 2, 219
- Fenchenes
 - synthesis
 - from fenchyl alcohol, 3, 709
- Fenchone
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 121
 - Tebbe reaction, 1, 743
- Fenchyl alcohol
 - rearrangement, 3, 709
- [4.4.4.5]Fenestrane
 - synthesis, 3, 901
- Fenestranes
 - synthesis
- Dieckmann reaction, 2, 829
 - via* photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 136
- Fenton's reagent
 - alkane hydroxylation, 7, 11
- Ferensimycin
 - synthesis
 - via* *N*-methoxy-*N*-methylamide chemistry, 1, 402
- Ferrates, acyltetracarbonyl-
 - reduction
 - acyl chlorides, 8, 289
- Ferrates, hydrido-
 - reduction
 - imines, 8, 36
- Ferrates, tetracarbonyl-
 - reduction
 - acyl chlorides, 8, 289
 - nitroarenes, 8, 371
- Ferrates, tetracarbonylhydrido-
 - dehalogenation
 - α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 991
 - reduction
 - acyl chlorides, 8, 289
 - imidoyl chlorides, 8, 301
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 550
- Ferrier-type rearrangements
 - Claisen rearrangements
 - competition, 5, 850
- Ferrocene
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 961
- Ferrocenecarbothioates, *O*-alkyl
 - synthesis
 - via* *S*-methyl ferrocenecarbodithioate, 6, 450
- Ferrocenophanes
 - synthesis, 3, 594
- Ferrocenylcarbaldehyde
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 365
- Ferruginol
 - synthesis, 3, 169
- Ferry radicals
 - Fenton's reagent
 - hydroxylation of alkanes, 7, 11
- Ferulic acid
 - oxidation, 3, 693
- Fervenuin
 - analogs
 - synthesis, 7, 342
- Fervenulone, 2-methyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 342
- Finkelstein reaction
 - chlorine/bromine exchange, 6, 212
 - iodination, 6, 216
- Finkelstein-type reaction
 - alkyl tosylates
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 257
- Fischer carbene complexes
 - reactions with alkynes
 - alkyne concentration, 5, 1099
 - mechanisms, 5, 1094
 - solvents, 5, 1099
- Fischer–Helferich method
 - glycosides
 - synthesis, 6, 34, 35

- Fischer–Spei esterification
acid catalysis, 6, 325
- Fittig synthesis
Perkin transformation, 2, 401
- Five-membered rings
formation
polyene cyclization, 3, 347
synthesis
aldol reaction cascade, 2, 620
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- FK-506
synthesis, 1, 799
via acylation of dithiane, 1, 425
via Ireland rearrangement, 5, 843
via *N*-methoxy-*N*-methylamide chemistry, 1, 402
via organoaluminum reagents, 1, 101
via Schlessinger method, 1, 791
- Flash vacuum pyrolysis
alkene protection, 6, 689
- Flash vapor pyrolysis
retrograde Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 552
- Flattening rule
reduction
cyclic ketones, 8, 7
- Flavanone, 3-hydroxy-
ring scission, 3, 831
- Flavanones
bromination, 7, 120
dehydrogenation
use of thallium trinitrate, 7, 144
reduction
aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
metal hydrides, 8, 314
- Flavenes
synthesis
via aromatic Claisen rearrangement, 5, 834
- Flavinantine, methyl-
synthesis, 3, 81
anodic oxidation, 3, 685
electrooxidation, 3, 685
- Flavins
oxidation
sulfides, 7, 763
thiols, 7, 761
- Flavobacterium* spp.
reduction
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 560
- Flavones
intramolecular acyl transfer, 2, 845
synthesis, 7, 120, 136
- 4-Flavones
synthesis
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 379
- Flavopereirine
synthesis
via 3-lithiation of an indole, 1, 474
- Flexibilene
synthesis, 3, 591
- Fluorene
Birch reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 496
synthesis, 3, 543
- Fluorene, diazo-
synthesis
via fluorenone hydrazone, 7, 742
- Fluorene, 9-diazo-
deoxygenation
epoxides, 8, 890
- Fluorene, 9-(difluoromethylene)-
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 70
- Fluorene, 9,9-disubstituted
synthesis
via alkyllithium addition, 1, 377
- Fluorene, 1-methyl-
synthesis, 8, 140
- Fluorene, tetrahydro-
hydrogenation
heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 430
- Fluorene-1-carbaldehyde
hydrogenation
catalytic, 8, 140
- Fluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 9-hydroxy-
synthesis, 3, 828
- Fluorene-2-ol, 7-methoxy-
Birch reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 497
- 9-Fluorenone
synthesis, 3, 828
- Fluorenonecarboxylic acid
reduction
hydrogen iodide, 8, 323
- Fluorenone-4-carboxylic acid
synthesis
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Fluorenones
reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 115
Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 338
synthesis
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
tosylhydrazone
reactions with alkyllithium, 1, 377
- 9-Fluorenyl anions
aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429
- 9-Fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl group
protecting group
hydrogenolysis, 6, 638
peptide synthesis, 6, 638
- 9-Fluorenylmethyl carbonate
alcohol protection
cleavage, 6, 659
- Fluorides
catalyst
enol silane reaction with aldehydes, 2, 633
- Fluorides, 1,2-iodo-
synthesis, 7, 536
- Fluorides, 1,2-nitro-
synthesis
via electrophilic nitration, 4, 356
- Fluorination
alkanes, 7, 15
nucleophilic displacement, 6, 216
secondary amines, 7, 747
- Fluorine
reactions with alkenes, 4, 344
- Fluorodesulfonylation
arylfluorosulfonyl fluorides, 4, 445
- Fluorohydrin
synthesis
epoxide ring opening, 3, 749
- Fluorohydrocarbons
synthesis, 3, 640

- Fluoromethylenation
 carbonyl compounds
 sulfoximines, 1, 741
 Fluoronitration
 alkenes, 7, 498
 Fluorosulfonic acid esters
 amide alkylation, 6, 502
 Fluorosulfuric acid
 catalyst
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
 Formaldehyde
 aldol reaction, 2, 139
 borane complexes
 rotational barriers, 1, 290
 conjugate enolate trapping, 4, 261
 Diels–Alder reactions, 2, 662; 5, 433
 ene reaction
 chlorodimethylaluminum catalyzed, 2, 531
 Lewis acid catalyzed alkene addition, 2, 530
 lithium salt complexes
 theoretical studies, 1, 286
 Prins reaction
 addition to alkenes, 2, 528
 proton complexes
 theoretical studies, 1, 286
 reaction with phenols
 Mannich reaction, 2, 956
 reaction with water
 Lewis acids, 1, 315
 reduction
 metal hydrides, 8, 2
 thermal ene reaction
 addition to alkenes, 2, 529
 Formaldehyde dimethyl dithioacetal *S*-oxide
 reaction with carbonyl compounds, 1, 526
 Formaldehyde dithioacetals
 formyl anion equivalents, 1, 510
 Formaldehyde di-*p*-tolyl dithioacetal *S*-oxide
 reaction with enones, 1, 527
 synthesis
 via menthyl *p*-toluenesulfinate, 1, 526
 Formaldehyde imines
 synthesis
 Mannich reaction, 2, 915
 trimerization, 1, 361
 Formaldiminium ions
 alkyne cyclization, 2, 1029
 Formaldine, methylthio-
 alkylation, 3, 137
 metallated
 alkylation, 3, 135
 Formaldines
 α -heterosubstituted
 carbonyl compound synthesis from, 3, 141
 Formaldoxime ethers
 reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 385
 Formamides
 dehydration, 6, 243
 reduction
 metal hydrides, 8, 249
 synthesis, 3, 420
 Formamides, *N*-*t*-alkyl-
 Ritter reaction, 6, 266
 Formamides, dimethyl-
 acid chloride synthesis, 6, 302
 Formamides, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 adducts
 phosphorus oxychloride, 6, 487
 dialkyl acetals
 reaction with carbene complexes, 5, 1079
 Formamides, *N*-trimethylsilyl-*N*-alkyl-
 reactions with organocopper complexes, 1, 124
 Formamidines
 alkylation, 3, 68
 lithiation, 1, 482
 synthesis, 6, 490
 Formamidineum chloride, chloro-
 synthesis, 6, 331
 Formamidineum chloride, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethylchloro-
 acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 313
 Formamidineum-*N,N*-dialkyl dithiocarbaminates
 synthesis, 6, 518
 Formamidineum perchlorate, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-
 synthesis, 6, 518
 Formamidineum salts, *N,N'*-dialkyl-*N,N'*-diaryl-
 synthesis, 6, 518
 Formamidineum salts, *N,N'*-diaryl-
 synthesis, 6, 512
 Formamidineum salts, *N,N,N',N'*-tetrasubstituted
 synthesis, 6, 512
 Formanilide, *N*-methyl-
 adducts
 phosphorus oxychloride, 6, 487
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
 Formates
 hydride donor
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 958
 reduction
 hydride transfer, 8, 84
 Formates, alkyl chloro-
 anhydride synthesis, 6, 329
 dimethylformamide adducts, 6, 491
 nitrile synthesis, 6, 234
 reactions with amides, 6, 504
 Formates, alkylthio chloro-
 reaction with thioamides, 6, 508
 Formates, azido-
 synthesis, 6, 251
 Formates, chloro-
 reduction
 silanes, 8, 825
 Formates, chlorothio-
 ketone synthesis from
 Grignard reagents, 3, 463
 Formates, cyano-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 416
 synthesis
 via chloroformates, 6, 233
 Formates, α -metalloorthoseleno-
 ester precursors, 3, 144
 Formates, α -metalloorthothio-
 ester precursors, 3, 144
 Formates, trichloromethyl chloro-
 amide synthesis
 elevated temperature, 6, 383
 Formates, triphenylmethyl
 Ritter reaction, 6, 269
 Formic acid
 amides
 catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 144
 hydride transfer, 8, 84, 557
 to carbonium ions, 8, 91

- hydrogenation
 - nitriles, 8, 299
- reduction
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 285
 - pyridinium salts, 8, 590
- Formic acid, azodi-
 - hydrolysis of dipotassium or disodium salt diimide from, 8, 472
- Formic acid, benzoyl-
 - amides
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 145
 - bornyl ester
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 144
 - menthyl ester
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 144
 - methyl ester
 - hydrogenation, 8, 151
 - phenethyl ester
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 144
- Formic acid, ethylcyano-
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
- Formic acid anhydride
 - synthesis
 - via chlorosulfonyl isocyanate, 6, 313
- Formiminium salts
 - reduction
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 285
- Formonitrile, (ethoxycarbonyl)-
 - oxide
 - reaction with isopropylidene-3-butene-1,2-diol, 5, 262
- N-Formylamines
 - adducts
 - phosphorus oxychloride, 6, 487
- Formylation
 - aliphatic, 2, 728
 - amines, 6, 384
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution and hydrolysis, 4, 432
 - carbonyl compounds
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 274
 - Gattermann and related reactions, 2, 749
 - ketones, 2, 837
- Formyl chloride
 - generation, 2, 749
 - synthesis
 - via 1-dimethylamino-1-chloro-2-methylpropene, 6, 306
- N-Formylenamines
 - synthesis
 - via reductive cleavage, 8, 393
- Formyl fluoride
 - formylation
 - modified Gattermann-Koch reaction, 2, 749
- N-Formyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- Formyl iodide
 - synthesis, 6, 306
- Forskolin
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 64
 - synthesis, 7, 105; 8, 171
 - via alkynide addition, 1, 421
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 814
 - via 6-*exo*-trig cyclization, 4, 40
- Forster reaction
 - diazo compounds
 - synthesis from oximes, 7, 751
- Forsythide
 - aglucone dimethyl ester
 - synthesis *via* photoisomerization, 5, 231
- Fosfomycin
 - microbial epoxidation, 7, 429
- Four component condensation — *see* Ugi reaction
- Four-membered rings
 - synthesis
 - aldol reaction cascade, 2, 619
- Fragmentation reactions, 6, 1041–1069
 - acceptor radical anions, 7, 882
 - enolate assisted, 6, 1056
 - mechanism, 6, 1043
 - metal assisted, 6, 1061
 - radical anions
 - unimolecular decomposition, 7, 861
 - radical cyclization, 4, 824
 - seven-center, 6, 1042
 - silicon assisted, 6, 1061
 - stereochemistry, 6, 1043
- α -Fragmentation reactions
 - donor radical cations, 7, 873
 - radical cations
 - unimolecular reaction, 7, 857
- β -Fragmentation reactions
 - alkoxy radicals, 4, 815–818
 - donor radical cations, 7, 874
 - radical cations
 - unimolecular reaction, 7, 857
- Fragranol
 - synthesis, 3, 103
- Fredericamycin A
 - synthesis, 7, 340
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 219
- Free radicals
 - electron-transfer equilibria, 7, 850
 - oxidation
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 280
- Fremy's salt
 - oxidation
 - primary amines, 7, 737
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
 - quinone synthesis, 7, 143, 346
- Frenolicin, deoxy-
 - synthesis, 5, 1096
 - via arene-metal complexes, 4, 539
 - via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 690
 - regioselective, 5, 1094
- Friedelan-3-one
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 117
 - with lactone
 - reduction, dissolving metals, 8, 117
- Friedelan-7-one
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 119
- Friedel-Crafts reaction
 - acylation
 - arenes with thiol esters, 6, 445
 - aliphatic, 2, 707–731; 3, 294
 - catalysts, 2, 709
 - mechanism, 2, 708
 - reaction temperatures, 2, 709
 - alkylating agents, 3, 294
 - alkylation, 3, 293–335

- arene alkylation
 - kinetics, 3, 300
- asymmetric alkylation, 3, 302
- bimolecular aromatic, 2, 733–750
 - catalysts, 2, 735
 - mechanism, 2, 734
 - reagent systems, 2, 735
 - solvents, 2, 738
 - stoichiometry, 2, 739
 - use of protic acid, 2, 711
- Bouveault procedure, 2, 738
- catalysts, 3, 294, 295
- cocatalysts, 3, 295
- dithiocarboxylation, 6, 456
- Elbs procedure, 2, 738
- epoxides, 3, 769
- intramolecular aromatic, 2, 753–766
 - electron density, 2, 754
 - ring size, 2, 755
- Perrier procedure, 2, 738
- rearrangement, 2, 745
- Ritter reaction
 - initiators, 6, 283
- thioacylation
 - arenes and carbanions, 6, 453
- transacylation, 2, 745
- Friedelin
 - backbone rearrangement, 3, 709
- Fries reaction, 2, 745
- Frontalin
 - synthesis
 - via chiral auxiliary, 1, 65
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 451
- Frontier Molecular Orbital Theory
- 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1073
- radical reactions, 4, 727
- Fructose
 - separation from glucose
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354
- (+)-Fructose, 1-alkylamino-1-deoxy-synthesis
 - via (+)-glucosylamine, 6, 789
- Fructose, deoxy-synthesis
 - FDP aldolase, 2, 462
- D-Fructose-1,6-diphosphate aldolase
 - catalytic action, 2, 456
 - characteristics, 2, 461
 - substrate preparation
 - dihydroxyacetone phosphate, 2, 461
 - substrate specificity, 2, 456
 - use in organic syntheses, 2, 457, 462
- Frullanolide
 - synthesis, 3, 1031
- α -L-Fucopyranosides
 - synthesis, 6, 42
- Fucose
 - synthesis
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 689
- Fucoside, allyl
 - selective cleavage, 6, 652
- Fulgides
 - photochemical ring closure, 5, 722
- Fulmonitrile oxide
 - reaction with acetylene
 - ab initio* calculations, 4, 1070
- Fulvene, 6-amino-cycloaddition reactions
 - α -pyrones, 5, 626
- Fulvene, bis(methylthio)-
 - reaction with alcoholates, 6, 557
- Fulvene, 6,6-dialkyl-[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 604
- Fulvene, 2,3-diformyl-6-dimethylamino-Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 366
- Fulvene, 9,10-dihydro-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 347
- Fulvene, 6,6-dimethyl-cycloaddition reactions
 - benzocyclobutenes, 5, 627
 - dienes, 5, 626
 - nitropyridyl betaines, 5, 630
 - tropones, 5, 631
 - retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 563
- Fulvene, 6-(dimethylamino)-cycloaddition reactions
 - dienes, 5, 627
 - thiophenes, 5, 629
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 604
- Fulvene, 6,6-diphenyl-cycloaddition reactions
 - dienes, 5, 627
- Fulvene, 6-methyl-cycloaddition reactions
 - dienes, 5, 629
- Fulvenes
 - anthracene adduct
 - retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 589
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 626
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 604
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1046
 - retrograde Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 552
 - synthesis
 - via benzene irradiation, 5, 646
 - via lithium–halogen exchange, 4, 1008
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 242, 253
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Fumarates, dimethyl-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 355
- Fumarates, iodo-dimerization, 3, 482
- Fumaric acid, cyano-dimethyl ester
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 73
- Fumaric acid, 2,3-dicyano-dimethyl ester
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1074
- Fumaronitrile
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 265
 - synthesis
 - via 1,2-diiodoethylene, 6, 231
- Fumaryl chloride
 - synthesis
 - via maleic anhydride, 6, 304
- Functional group transformations
 - allyl rearrangement, 6, 829–867
- Furan, 2-alkenyldihydro-synthesis
 - via cyclization of γ -allenic ketones, 4, 397
- Furan, 2-alkenyltetrahydro-synthesis
 - via cyclization of γ -allenic alcohols, 4, 395

- Furan, alkylidenetetrahydro-
synthesis
 via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 283
 tetrasubstituted
 synthesis, 1, 591
- Furan, aminomethyl-
synthesis, 3, 258
- Furan, 2,5-bis(trimethylsiloxy)-
 reaction with carbonyl compounds
 titanium tetrachloride catalyst, 2, 617
 synthesis
 from succinic anhydrides, 2, 607
- Furan, 3-bromomethyl-
 alkylation by
 cuprates, 3, 250
- Furan, 2-(bromomethyl)tetrahydro-
 reaction with ketones
 samarium diiodide, 1, 259
- Furan, 2,2-dialkoxydihydro-
synthesis, 6, 559
- Furan, dihydro-
 [2 + 3] annulation, 5, 930
 coupling reactions
 with alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 444
 Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1046
 reaction with Grignard reagents
 nickel catalysts, 3, 229
 reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 218
 synthesis
 from allylic anions and carbonyls, 2, 60
 lithium allenes, 2, 88
 ring formation, 6, 24
 selectivity, 5, 907
 via allenylsilanes, 1, 599
 via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 279
 via cyclopropanation, 4, 1035, 1046, 1049
 via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1200
 via [2 + 3] reaction, 5, 951
 via rearrangements, 5, 952
 via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 579
 via vinyloxiranes, 5, 929
- Furan, 2,5-dihydro-
synthesis
 allenyllithium compounds, 2, 89
- Furan, 4,5-dihydro-
synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 380
- Furan, 2,5-dihydro-3,4-dimethyl-
synthesis
 via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Furan, 2,3-dihydro-2,3-dimethylene-
synthesis
 via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Furan, 2,2-dimethoxy-2,3-dihydro-
synthesis
 via ring opening of dichlorocyclopropyl
 compounds, 4, 1022
- Furan, 2,5-dimethoxy-2,5-dihydro-
synthesis, 7, 802
- Furan, dimethyl-
 hydrogen donor, 8, 557
- Furan, 2,3-dimethylene-
dimerization, 5, 638
 via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
- Furan, 2,5-dimethyltetrahydro-
synthesis
 via 2,5-hexanediol, 6, 25
- Furan, hydroxydihydro-
synthesis
 from benzoin and DMAD, 4, 52
- Furan, 2-lithio-
 alkylation, 3, 261
 reaction with propylene oxide, 3, 264
- Furan, 3-lithio-
 reaction with epoxides, 3, 264
- Furan, 2-methoxycarbonyl-
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 382
- Furan, 2-methoxy-2,5-dihydro-
synthesis, 2, 89
- Furan, 2-methyl-
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 606
 hydrogenation, 8, 606
 Mannich reaction
 with formaldehyde and dimethylamine, 2, 964
- Furan, 3-methyl-
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition with 1-phenyl-2-oxyallyl, 5, 601
- Furan, 4-methyl-
synthesis
 via activated allene, 4, 54
- Furan, 2-methyl-4,5-dihydro-
 carboboration, 4, 885
- Furan, 3-methylenetetrahydro-
synthesis
 via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 307
 via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1196
- Furan, 2-methyl-3-phenyl-
synthesis
 via 3-phenyl-4-oxopentanal, 7, 456
- Furan, 2-methyltetrahydro-
alkylation
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 317
 benzene alkylation
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 315
 nucleophilic addition reactions
 Grignard reagents, 1, 72
- Furan, 3-silyldihydro-
synthesis, 2, 575
- Furan, tetrahydro-
 annulation, 1, 891
 arene alkylation by
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 315
 conjugate additions
 organocuprates, solvent effects, 4, 178
 deprotonation, 3, 194
 cis-2,5-disubstituted
 synthesis, stereoselectivity, 4, 383
 trans-2,5-disubstituted
 synthesis *via* cyclization of γ -alkenyl alcohols, 4, 378
 cis fused
 synthesis *via* cyclization, 4, 371
 oxidation, 7, 236
 electrochemical, 7, 248
 polycyclic
 oxidation, 7, 239
 potassium salts
 synthesis, 3, 194
 solvent for reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 112
 spirocyclic
 synthesis, stereochemistry, 4, 390
 3-substituted

- synthesis, 3, 647
- synthesis, 3, 792
- palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 558
- ring formation, 6, 24
- via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1046
- via electrophile cyclization, 7, 523
- via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1200
- via palladium-ene reactions, 5, 51
- via vinylloxiranes, 5, 927
- Furan, tetramethylenetetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Furan, 1-trimethylsiloxy-
 - aldol reaction
 - regiochemistry, 2, 625
- Furan, 2-trimethylsiloxy-
 - aldol condensation
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 634
 - cyclic
 - reaction with aldehydes, stereoselectivity, 2, 632
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - tin(IV) chloride catalyst, 2, 617
- Furan, vinyl-
 - cyclopropanation, 4, 1059
- Furanacetic acid lactones, *cis*-3-hydroxytetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - palladium-catalyzed oxycarbonylation, 3, 1033
- Furanal, tetrahydro-
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - selectivity, 1, 53
- Furan-3-carbodithioate, ethyl
 - synthesis
 - via nitrile, 6, 455
- Furancembraolides
 - synthesis
 - (*Z*)-selectivity, 1, 767
- Furandiones
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1138
- Furaneol
 - synthesis
 - FDP aldolase, 2, 462
- Furanether B
 - synthesis
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1052
- 3-Furanmethanol
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 169
- Furanocyclopropane
 - synthesis
 - via ketocarbenoids and furans, 4, 1058, 1059
- Furanols
 - asymmetric epoxidation
 - kinetic resolution, 7, 423
- Furanomycin
 - synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1100
- Furanonaphthoquinones
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744
- 3(2*H*)-Furanone
 - dienolate
 - reaction at γ -position, 2, 189
- Furanone, acyl-
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
- Furan-2-one, 3,5-dimethylenetetrahydro-
 - synthesis, 6, 784
- 3(2*H*)-Furanone, 2,2-disubstituted-5-alkyl-
 - extended dienolates
 - γ -alkylation, 3, 24
- Furanones
 - synthesis
 - via C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1056
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1136–1138
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 286
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1046
 - via dibromocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1023
 - via palladium(II)-catalyzed acylation, 1, 450
- Furan-2(5*H*)-ones
 - 5-substituted
 - synthesis, 1, 514
- Furanones, tetrahydro-
 - synthesis, 5, 943
- Furanose
 - synthesis, 6, 35
- Furanosides
 - reductive ring cleavage, 8, 218
- L*-ido-Furanosides
 - synthesis
 - via vinylmagnesium bromide addition to α -nitroalkenes, 4, 85
- Furanoterpenes
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Furans
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 802
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 459
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 605–607
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 342, 380–383
 - comparison of promoters, 5, 345
 - intermolecular dimerization, 3, 509
 - γ -lactone synthesis, 6, 365
 - lithiation, 1, 472
 - Mannich reaction
 - with formaldehyde and secondary amines, 2, 964
 - oxidation
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 267
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - benzene, 5, 637
 - carbonyl compounds, 5, 168–178
 - reactions with ketocarbenoids, 4, 1058–1061
 - reduction, 8, 603–630
 - retrograde Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 552
 - synthesis
 - via activated alkynes, 4, 52
 - via alkynes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 557, 567
 - via σ -alkyliron complexes, 4, 576
 - via allenyl organoaluminum, 2, 88
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1092, 1136
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1046
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
 - via ketocarbenoid addition to alkynes, 4, 1051
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 380
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
- Furanyl sulfides, tetrahydro-
 - reduction, 8, 230
- Furfural
 - aldol reaction, 2, 134

- 2-Furfuryl alcohol
 - Claisen–Cope rearrangement, 5, 879
- Furfuryl alcohols, tetrahydro-synthesis, 7, 632
- Furfurylidene carbinols
 - electrocyclization, 5, 771
- 2,2'-Furil
 - rearrangement, 3, 826
- Furofuran lignans
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 372
- 2-Furoic acid, 5-alkyl-reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 607
- 2-Furoic acid, 5-phenyl-reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 607
- Furoic acids
 - Birch reduction, 8, 607
- Fuopyran
 - hydrogenation, 8, 625
- Furo[3,4-*c*]pyridine
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 584
- Fuopyridines
 - synthesis, 3, 543
- Furoxans
 - ring opening, 8, 664
 - synthesis
 - via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1079
- Furst–Plattner rule
 - epoxides
 - opening, 3, 734
- Furylamine, tetrahydro-chiral catalysts
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 72
- 2-Furylcarbinols
 - solvolysis
 - divinyl ketones from, 5, 771
- 3-Furylmethyl benzoate, 2-methyl-flash vacuum pyrolysis
 - [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
- Fuscinic acid
 - dimethyl ether
 - oxidation, 3, 831
- Fused rings
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 791
- Fusicocca-2,8,10-triene
 - synthesis
 - via allyl chromium reagents, 1, 187
- Fusicoccins
 - synthesis, 3, 575; 7, 710
- Futoene
 - synthesis, 3, 696

G

- Gabaculine
synthesis
via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 682
- Gabriel synthesis
amines, 6, 79
modified, 6, 81
aziridines, 7, 472
- β -D-Galactopyranose, 1,6-anhydro-
benzylidene acetal
reduction, 8, 227
- Galactopyranose, cyclohexylidene-
Paterno-Büchi photocycloaddition reaction
with furan, 5, 187
- α -D-Galactopyranosides
synthesis, 6, 42
- β -D-Galactopyranosides
synthesis, 6, 41
- α -D-Galactopyranosides, 2-acetamino-2-deoxy-
synthesis, 6, 42
- Galactopyranosides, benzylidene-
reduction, 8, 230
- Galactopyranosides, methyl 3,4-*O*-benzylidene-
reduction, 8, 227
- β -D-Galactopyranosylamine, 2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-pivaloyl-
Ugi reaction
highly stereoselective reaction, 2, 1099
- β -Galactosamine, 2-deoxy-2-phthalimido-
reactivity, 6, 42
- Galactose
reduction, 8, 224
- D-Galactose, 2,3,4-tri-*O*-benzyl-
glycoside synthesis, 6, 57
- D-Galactose oxidase
oxidation
diols, 7, 312
- Galbulin
synthesis, 3, 696
- Gallium, trimethyl-
lithium alkynides
reaction with oxiranes, 3, 279
reactions with epoxides
Lewis acid, catalytic, 1, 343
- Gallium trichloride
polystyrene-divinylbenzene copolymer beads, catalyst
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 298
- Gascardic acid
synthesis
Dieckmann reaction, 2, 815, 824
via Johnson methylenation, 1, 738
- Gattermann reactions, 2, 749
bromination, 6, 211
chlorination, 6, 208
thiocarbonyl compounds, 3, 582
- Geiparvarin
synthesis
from 3(2*H*)-furanone, 2, 189
- Geissoschizine
synthesis, 1, 593; 6, 739, 743
Mannich reaction, 2, 1031
- Gelsemine
synthesis, 2, 1069, 1072; 7, 318
N-acyliminium ions, 2, 1065
- Geneserine
synthesis
via benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 681
- Geodiamolide A
synthesis
via Johnson rearrangement, 5, 839
- Geodoxin
synthesis
use of lead dioxide, 3, 690
- Geotrichum candidum*
reduction
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 560
- Gephyrotoxin
synthesis, 8, 652
Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 876, 877
via reductive cleavage of tetrahydrooxazines, 8, 395
- Gephyrotoxin, perhydro-
synthesis
Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 877
Mannich cyclization, 2, 1041
- Gephyrotoxin-223AB
synthesis, 1, 559
via Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 421
via organoaluminum-promoted Beckmann
rearrangement, 1, 104
- Geranial
asymmetric reduction
aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
biochemical reduction, 8, 559
hydrogenation
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 462
- Geraniol
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395, 409
asymmetric hydrogenation
synthesis of citronellol, 8, 462
aziridination, 7, 481
biochemical reduction, 8, 559, 560
chlorination
displacement of hydroxy group, 6, 205
cyclization, 3, 345, 347, 352
epoxidation, 7, 368
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 62
oxidation, 7, 306
synthesis
via carboalumination, 4, 893
- Geraniol, geranyl-
cyclization, 3, 362
- Geraniol, tetrahydro-
oxidation
solid support, 7, 841
- Geranyl
synthesis, 3, 428
- Geranyl acetate
allylic oxidation, 7, 89
allylic oxidative rearrangement, 7, 109
reduction, 8, 960
- Geranylacetone
cyclization, 3, 346
- Geranyl chloride
aziridination, 7, 481
- Germacrane

- allylic oxidation, 7, 88
- synthesis, 7, 625
 - via Cope rearrangement, 1, 882; 5, 796
- Germacranolides
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 809
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 396
- Germacrene, dihydro-
 - synthesis, 1, 561
- Germacrenes
 - transannular reactions, 3, 389
 - synthesis
- Germacrone lactones
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization, 1, 553
- Germacrone
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 809
 - intramolecular cyclization
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 769
 - synthesis
 - from protected cyanohydrins, 3, 198
 - via cyclization, 1, 553
- Germane, allyltrimethyl-
 - ene reactions, 5, 2
- Germane, chlorotrimethyl-
 - reaction with ketone enolates
 - preparation of enol germyl ethers, 2, 610
- Germanium hydride, tributyl-
 - hydrogen donor
 - radical reactions, 4, 738
- Germanium hydrides
 - quinone reduction, 8, 19
- Germylcupration
 - alkynes, 4, 901
- Gibbane
 - synthesis, 2, 167
- Gibberellic acid
 - synthesis, 2, 156; 3, 572, 602
 - use of alcohol protection, 6, 648
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 677
- Gibberellin, 11-hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular photocycloaddition, 5, 180
- Gibberellin A₁
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 537
- Gibberellin A₃
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 90
 - ketone
 - reduction, 8, 537
- Gibberellin A₇
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 90
- Gibberellin A₁, 2-deuterio-
 - methyl ester
 - synthesis, 8, 537
- Gibberellin A₅, hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 8, 537
- Gibberellin A₂₀, hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 8, 537
- Gibberellins
 - epoxides
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 826
 - methylenation
 - modified Tebbe reagent, 5, 1124
 - rearrangement, 3, 715
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 537
 - synthesis, 7, 301
 - carbonyl methylenation step, 1, 749
 - rearrangement of epoxides, 3, 766
 - via Birch reduction, 8, 500, 503
 - via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
 - Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement, 3, 715
- Giese method
 - radical addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 735–742
- Gif system
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 13
- Gilman cuprates
 - 1,2-additions, 1, 107
 - reactions with ketones
 - comparison with aldehydes, 1, 116
- Gilman reagents
 - conjugate additions
 - N*-enoylsulfamides, 4, 204
 - reaction with epoxides, 3, 223
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 253
- Gingerol
 - enantioselective synthesis
 - use of SAMP/RAMP, 2, 514
 - use of α -sulfinylhydrazones, 2, 515
 - synthesis
 - via α -sulfinyl hydrazones, 1, 524
- ($\pm$)-[6]-Gingerol
 - synthesis
 - regioselective deprotonation, 2, 183
- Ginkgolide
 - synthesis, 7, 182
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 311
- Ginkgolide B
 - synthesis, 3, 546; 8, 171
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 680
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 256
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 220
- Ginkgolide B–kadsurenone hybrid
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 176
- Glacosporone
 - synthesis, 6, 136
- Glaucine
 - synthesis
 - use of vanadium oxytrifluoride, 3, 670
- Gloeosporone
 - synthesis, 1, 568; 3, 281
 - use of hydrazones, 2, 505
 - via lactone acylation, 1, 420
- D-Glucal, 3,4,6-tri-*O*-benzyl-
 - reaction with phenylsulfenyl chloride, 6, 60
- Glucals
 - Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 158
- Glucofuranose
 - Paterno–Büchi photocycloaddition reaction
 - with furan, 5, 187
- 1,2- α -D-Glucofuranose
 - asymmetric hydrogen transfer, 8, 552
- D-Glucofuranose, 1,2,5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-
 - reduction
 - tributylstannane, 8, 820
 - titanium enolates
 - chiral reagent, 2, 308

- α -Glucofuranose, 5-*O*,6-*O*-disilyl-3-*O*-acryloyl-1,2-*O*-isopropylidene-
Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 366
D-Glucose-D-guloheptano- γ -lactone
reduction
sodium borohydride, 8, 269
Gluconobacter roseus
enzymes
diol oxidation, 7, 316
D-Glucono-1,5-lactones
reduction, 8, 292
Glucopyranolactones
alkynic ketone synthesis from, 1, 419
Glucopyranose
thallium alkoxide
phosphorylation, 6, 603
D-Glucopyranose, 2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-benzyl-
Wittig reaction, 7, 635
 α -Glucopyranosides
synthesis, 6, 39
 β -Glucopyranosides
synthesis, 6, 38, 41
 β -D-Glucopyranosides, 2-deoxy-
synthesis, 6, 61
 β -Glucopyranosides, 1,3-dienyltetraacetyl-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 374–376
 α -D-Glucopyranosides, methyl-4,6-*O*-benzylidene-
reduction, 8, 224
 β -D-Glucopyranosylamine, tetra-*O*-methyl-
synthesis
Ugi reaction, 2, 1099
Glucopyranosyl bromide, tetraacetyl-
alkylation, 5, 374
stability, 6, 38
 α -D-Glucopyranosyl bromide, 2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-benzyl-
stability, 6, 38
 α -D-Glucopyranosyl fluoride
synthesis, 6, 46
Glucopyranosyl halides, 2-bromo-2-deoxy-
synthesis, 6, 61
Glucopyranosyl halides, 2-deoxy-2-phenylthio-
synthesis, 6, 61
Glucopyranosyl radical
synthesis
via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 159
 α -D-Glucopyranuronic acid
synthesis, 6, 43
 β -Glucosamine, 2-deoxy-2-phthalimido-
reactivity, 6, 42
Glucose
hydrogenation
catalytic, 8, 140
reduction
nitro compounds, 8, 366
separation from fructose
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354
D-Glucose
diethyl dithioacetal
oxidative cleavage, 7, 710
L-Glucose
synthesis
Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 690
Glucose, 3-deoxy-
synthesis, 8, 819
Glucose, 5-deoxy-
monodeoxygenation, 8, 820
Glucose, 1,2,4,6-di-*O*-benzylidene
reduction, 8, 226
D-Glucose, 2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-benzyl-
glycoside synthesis, 6, 57
reaction with trichloroacetonitrile, 6, 50
synthesis, 6, 57
D-Glucose, 2,3,4-tri-*O*-benzyl-
glycoside synthesis, 6, 57
Glucuronic acid, 4-deoxy-
synthesis
Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 692
Glutamic acid
asymmetric synthesis, 8, 146
enantiomers
synthesis *via* conjugate addition, 4, 222
synthesis, 8, 149
via reductive amination, 8, 144
Glutamic acid, 3-hydroxy-
synthesis, 1, 119
Glutamic acid, 4-methylene-
synthesis, 6, 96
Glutarates
disilyl ketene acetals, 2, 606
2,3-disubstituted
synthesis *via* ester enolate addition, 4, 107
erythro
synthesis *via* Michael addition, 4, 21
Glutaric acid
diethyl ester
acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 623
Glutaric acid, α -keto-
diethyl ester, oxime acetate
hydrogenation, 8, 149
Glutaric acid, 3-methyl-
racemization, 2, 742
Glutaric acid, perfluoro-
Kolbe electrolysis, 3, 640
Glutaric esters
synthesis
dicarboxylation, 4, 947
Glutathione
catalyst
methylglyoxal reduction, 8, 87
reduction of 1,2-dioxetanes, 8, 398
Glycal, 2-nitro-
synthesis, 6, 108
Glycals
pyranoid
Ireland–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 859
synthesis
via isocyanate cycloaddition, 5, 108
Glycamines
synthesis
via electroreduction of oximes, 8, 137
Glyceraldehyde
reaction with hemoglobin
in presence of NaBH₃CN, 6, 790
rearrangement, 3, 831
L-Glyceraldehyde
synthesis, 1, 568
Glyceraldehyde, cyclohexylidene-
nucleophilic addition reactions
stereoselectivity, 1, 55
Glyceraldehyde, 2,3-*O*,*O*-dibenzyl-
nucleophilic addition reactions
stereoselectivity, 1, 55

- Glyceraldehyde, 2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 385
nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 53
oxime
 reaction with allyl boronates, 2, 995
reactions with crotyl bromide/chromium(II) chloride, 1, 185
reactions with organocuprates, 1, 110
reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 153
 Lewis acids, 1, 339
synthesis, 7, 713
Glyceraldehyde acetonide *N,N*-dimethylhydrazone
 reactions with organocopper complexes, 1, 121
Glyceraldehyde acetonides
 imines
 condensation to β -lactams, 5, 96
 reactions with allylboronates, 2, 26
 reactions with allyl organometallics, 2, 41
Glyceric acid
 reaction with pivaldehyde, 3, 40
D-Glycerose, 2,2'-*O*-methylenebis-
 intramolecular aldolization, 2, 167
Glycidic acids
 decarboxylation, 2, 426
Glycidic esters
 preparation, 2, 409
 reaction with organocuprates, 3, 225
Glycidic esters, 3-phenyl-
 rearrangement
 migratory preferences, 3, 747
Glycidic esters, 3-substituted
 reaction with organometallic compounds, 6, 11
Glycidic thiol esters
 preparation
 Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 418
Glycidol
 synthesis, 7, 397
Glycidonitriles
 preparation, 2, 419
Glycidyl tosylate
 reaction with lithium cyanodiphenylcuprates, 3, 224
Glycinamide, *N*-phthaloyl-
 iminium salts from, 5, 112
Glycinate esters
 reactions with enolizable imines
 Mannich reaction, 2, 922
Glycinates, aroyl phenyl
 tandem rearrangements, 5, 877
Glycine
 bislactim ethers from, 3, 53
 t-butyl ester, camphor imine
 alkylation, 3, 46
 cation equivalents
 addition reactions, 2, 1074
 halogenation, 2, 1052
Glycine, *N*-acyl-
 Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 402
Glycine, α -alkenyl-
 methyl ester
 preparation, 2, 499
Glycine, 2-aryl-
 esters
 synthesis, Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 303
Glycine, *N,N*-bissilyl-
 zinc enolates
 reaction with *N*-silylimines, 2, 936
Glycine, cyclopentenyl-
 synthesis
 N-acyliminium ions, 2, 1076
Glycine, cyclopentyl-
 synthesis
 N-acyliminium ions, 2, 1076
Glycine, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 t-butyl ester
 lithium enolates, 2, 221
 methyl ester
 lithium enolates, 2, 221
Glycine, α,α -di-*n*-propyl-
 synthesis
 Ugi reaction, 2, 1096
Glycine, α -halo-*N*-(*t*-butoxycarbonyl)-
 electrophilic glycinates, 1, 373
Glycine, neopentyl-
 synthesis
 via Hofmann reaction, 6, 801
Glycine, phenyl-
 asymmetric synthesis, 8, 146
 ethyl ester
 hydrogenation, 8, 146
 synthesis, 8, 148
Glycine, *N*-4-quinolylmethyl-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
Glycine, vinyl-
 synthesis, 7, 722
Glycinoeclepin A
 synthesis, 2, 159
 via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 680
 via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
 via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
Glycolic acid
 synthesis, 3, 822
 via intramolecular disproportionation of glyoxal, 8, 87
Glycolipids
 synthesis
 Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 692
 synthesis, 6, 33
Glycols
 acetals
 stereoselectivity, 2, 578
 catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 814
 cleavage reactions, 7, 703–714
 oxidation, 7, 803
 solid support, 7, 843
 oxidative cleavage
 solid support, 7, 841
 synthesis, 7, 437–447
Glycopeptides
 synthesis
 carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 666
 protecting groups, 6, 633
O-Glycopeptides
 synthesis
 tumor associated antigen structure, 6, 639
Glycophospholipids
 synthesis, 6, 33, 51
Glycoproteins
 synthesis, 6, 33
 α -D-Glycopyranosides
 synthesis, 6, 42
Glycosides

- synthesis, 6, 33
 - α/β -selectivity, 6, 38
 - via alkenylchromium reagents, 1, 198
 - via trichloroacetimidates, 6, 51
- α -Glycosides
 - stereoselective construction
 - benzyl-type protecting groups, 6, 652
- C-Glycosides
 - synthesis, 6, 46
 - copper catalysts, 3, 216
 - Prins reaction, 2, 555
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
- N-Glycosides
 - Amadori rearrangement, 6, 789
- 1,2-*trans*-Glycosides
 - stereoselective construction
 - neighboring-group assistance, 6, 657
- Glycosides, amino-deamination, 8, 831
- Glycosides, C-aryl
 - synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 303
- Glycosides, 2-deoxy-synthesis
 - via alkoxyselenation, 4, 339
 - via heteroatom cyclization, 4, 391
- Glycosides, C-methyl-synthesis
 - via alkenylchromium reagents, 1, 198
- Glycosphingolipids
 - synthesis, 6, 33, 53
- C-Glycosyl compounds
 - synthesis
 - via Paterno-Büchi reaction, 5, 158
- Glycosyl fluorides
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 303
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 46
- Glycosyl halides
 - reactivity, 6, 38
 - stability, 6, 38
 - synthesis, 6, 37
- α -Glycosyl halides
 - reaction with dialkyl homocuprates, 3, 216
- β -Glycosyl halides
 - synthesis, 6, 42
- Glycosyl hydrolases
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
- β -Glycosyl imidates
 - synthesis, 6, 54
- Glycosyl phosphates
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
 - synthesis, 6, 51
- Glycosyl pyrophosphates
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
- Glycosyl sulfonates
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
- Glycosyl transferases
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
- Glyoxylic acid, *p*-bromophenyl-menthyl ester
 - crystal structure, 5, 186
- Glycyrrhetic acid
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 87
- Glyoxal
 - benzilic acid rearrangement, 3, 831
 - rearrangement, 3, 822
 - reduction
 - intramolecular disproportionation, 8, 87
- Glyoxal, methyl-reduction
 - synthesis of lactic acid, 8, 87
- Glyoxal, phenyl-benzilic acid rearrangement, 3, 829
- reaction with enol silyl ether, 2, 616
- Glyoxalase inhibitor I
 - synthesis
 - via Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 370
- Glyoxaldehyde
 - Diels-Alder reaction, 2, 662
- Glyoxalic acid
 - hydrogenation, 8, 236
 - 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonylhydrazone
 - diazoacetate synthesis, 6, 124
- Glyoxylates
 - N-acylimines
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 405
 - aldimines
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 987
 - ene reaction
 - endo/exo* selectivity, 2, 535
 - homoallylic
 - intramolecular ene reaction, 2, 542
 - menthyl
 - N-substituted imines, organometallic addition reactions, 1, 363
 - trans*-2-phenylcyclohexyl
 - ene reaction, 2, 536
 - 8-phenylmenthyl
 - ene reaction, 2, 536
 - synthesis
 - via Kornblum oxidation, 7, 654
- Glyoxylic acid
 - methyl ester
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 431
 - methyl phenyl ester
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 160
- Glyoxylic acid, α -naphthyl-menthyl ester
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 144
- Glyoxylic acid, phenyl-asymmetric electroreduction, 8, 134
- esters
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 185
- ethyl ester
 - reduction, hydride transfer, 8, 85, 93
- 2-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)-5-methylcyclohexylester
 - crystal structure, 5, 185
- Glyoxylic thioamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-synthesis, 6, 489
- Gnolidone
 - synthesis
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 824
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Gold complexes
 - enantioselective aldol reaction
 - catalysis, 2, 317
 - ferrocenylphosphine
 - aldol reaction, 2, 318
- Gomberg-Bachmann-Hey process, 3, 505
- Gomberg-Bachmann process, 3, 505
- Gomberg process, 3, 505

- β-Gorgonene
 synthesis
 via Peterson alkenation, 1, 731
Gorgosterol, demethyl-
 synthesis
 use of homoenolates, 2, 452
Grahamimycin A
 synthesis, 3, 575
Granaticin
 synthesis
 via annulation, 1, 554
 via organoaluminum reagents, 1, 101
Grandisol
 synthesis, 3, 48, 103, 785; 7, 239
 alkenylsilane acylation, 5, 713
Graphite bisulfate
 esterification
 catalyst, 6, 325
Grayanotoxins
 synthesis
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 670
Griffin fragmentation
 photocycloreversion, 5, 199
Grifolin
 synthesis
 via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 689
 via electrocyclization, 5, 732
Grignard reactions
 abnormal, 1, 244
Grignard reagents
 acylation, 1, 399
 alkenyl
 configuration in coupling reactions, 3, 464
 alkynic
 coupling reaction with 1-haloalkynes, 3, 553
 alkynide
 alkylation, 3, 272
 allylic
 carbomagnesiation, mechanism, 4, 874
 coupling reactions with heteroaromatic halides, 3, 461
 coupling reaction with bromobenzene, 3, 451
 intramolecular carbomagnesiation, 4, 876
 amination, 6, 118
 anodic dimerization, 7, 805
 aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 427
 aryl
 alkylation, 3, 242
 dimerization, 3, 499
 asymmetric
 nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 69
 Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 770
 2-butadienyl
 coupling reactions with alkyl halides, 3, 465
 carbomagnesiation, 4, 874
 cerium chloride system, 1, 244
 coupling, 3, 415
 cross-coupling reactions
 with organic halides, 3, 436
 crystal structure, 1, 13
 cyclopropyl
 coupling reactions with bromobenzene, 3, 452
 desulfurization, 8, 840
 hydride transfer
 carbonyl reduction, 8, 99
 nitrile reduction, 8, 300
 imine anion synthesis, 6, 719
 ketone synthesis, 6, 446
 nitrile synthesis, 6, 241
 nucleophilic addition reactions
 α-alkoxy acyclic ketones, 1, 50
 carbonyl compounds, 1, 49
 chiral ketones, 1, 58
 nucleophilic addition to π-allylpalladium complexes, 4, 596
 regioselectivity, 4, 635–637
 stereochemistry, 4, 620
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 194
 primary alkyl
 coupling reactions with alkenyl halides, 3, 436
 coupling reactions with aromatic halides, 3, 450
 propargyl
 physical properties, 2, 81
 structure, 2, 81
 reactions with alkenyl halides
 organonickel catalysis, 3, 228
 reactions with α-alkoxy acyclic ketones
 cyclic chelate model, 1, 51
 reactions with epoxides
 alcohol synthesis, 6, 4
 ring opening, 3, 754
 secondary alkyl
 coupling reactions with alkenyl halides, 3, 440
 coupling reactions with aromatic halides, 3, 452
 α-sulfonyl
 alkylation, 3, 159
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
 tertiary alkyl
 coupling reactions with alkenyl halides, 3, 441
 coupling reactions with aromatic halides, 3, 452
 vinyl
 alkylation, 3, 242
 coupling reactions, 3, 484
Grignard reagents, alkyl
 reaction with cyclohexanone
 stereoselectivity, 1, 79
Grignard reagents, allyldimethylsilylmethyl-
 hydroxymethylation, 7, 647
Griseofulvin
 synthesis
 via Michael addition, 4, 27, 44
Griseofulvin, dehydro-
 reduction
 synthesis of griseofulvin, 8, 452
 synthesis
 oxidation of griseophenone A, 3, 689
Griseofulvoxin, dehydro-
 synthesis
 use of manganese dioxide, 3, 690
Grob fragmentation, 2, 1047
 definition, 6, 1042
 intramolecular [2 + 2] photocycloaddition, 6, 1062
Group transfer reactions
 radicals, 4, 726
Grundmann method
 reduction
 aroyl chlorides, 8, 291
Guaiacol
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 912
Guaiacols, 4-alkyl-
 Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 773
Guaiane

- rearrangement, 3, 388
- synthesis, 3, 396
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 669
 - via vinylcyclopropane thermolysis, 4, 1048
- Guaianolides
 - synthesis
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1052
- Guaianolide sesquiterpenes
 - synthesis
 - via cycloaddition reactions, 5, 275
- Guaipyridine
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Guanidates, acylphosphoro-
 - phosphorylation, 6, 614
- Guanidines
 - N*-substituted
 - reduction, 8, 639
- Guanidinium salts
 - tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 582
- Guanine
 - amine protection, 6, 642
- Gyrinidal
 - synthesis, 7, 109

H

- Haagenolide
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization, 1, 553
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1010
- Hafnabicycles
 - synthesis, 5, 1170
- Hafnacycles
 - three-membered
 - synthesis, 5, 1175
- Hafnium
 - bicyclization catalyst
 - enynes, 5, 1169
 - hydrometallation, 8, 676
- Halides
 - aromatic
 - coupling reactions with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 450
 - coupling reactions with secondary and tertiary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 452
 - coupling reaction with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 450
 - double carbonylation, palladium-catalyzed, 3, 1039
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 445
 - carbanions
 - crystal structure, 1, 38
 - carbonylation, 3, 1021
 - dehalogenation
 - metal hydrides, 8, 684
 - heteroaromatic
 - coupling reactions with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 459
 - oxidation, 7, 653
 - primary
 - homologation, phenylthiomethyl lithium, 6, 139
 - reactions with organocerium compounds, 1, 233
 - synthesis, 6, 203–221
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 842
- Halide salts
 - reductive cleavage
 - α -halo ketones, 8, 988
- Haloalkylation
 - alkyl and allyl halides, 3, 118
 - arenes
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 320
- Haloamides
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 355
- Haloamination
 - alkenes, 4, 355
- Halocarbonyl group
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 308
- Halodealumination, 8, 754
- 2-Haloethyloxycarbonyl groups
 - amine-protecting group
 - cleavage, 6, 639
- Halofunctionalization
 - alkenes, 7, 533
- Halogenation
 - alkanes, 7, 15
 - amines, 7, 741
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 810
 - boryl-substituted carbanions, 1, 501
 - electrochemical
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 800
 - enzyme-catalyzed, 7, 539
 - ionic
 - sulfides, 7, 193
 - nucleophilic substitution, 6, 203
 - phosphonium ylides, 6, 177
 - secondary amines, 7, 747
 - sulfides, 7, 206
 - regioselectivity, 7, 210
 - α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compound synthesis, 7, 120
- Halogenation–dehydrohalogenation, 7, 120
- Halogenative cleavage
 - zirconium compounds, 8, 691
- Halogen atom transfer addition reactions
 - radical reactions, 4, 753–755
- Halogen atom transfer reactions
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 802–804
- Halogen azides
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 349
- Halogen exchange
 - amide halides, 6, 500
 - hydrogen fluoride, 4, 270
- Halogen isocyanates
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 351
- Halogen nitrates
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 350
- Halogenoetherification
 - alkenes, 7, 535
- Halogens
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 298
 - nucleofuge
 - in aromatic $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 457
 - oxidation
 - sulfides, 7, 763
 - sulfoxides, 7, 767
 - thiols, 7, 760
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 344–348
 - reactions with α -chloroamines, 6, 497
- Halogen thiocyanates
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 351
- Halohydrin esters
 - alkene hydroxylation, 7, 444
- Halohydrins
 - rearrangements, 3, 787
 - semipinacol rearrangements, 3, 777
 - synthesis
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 754
- Halolactonization
 - γ,δ -enoic acids, 6, 361
 - δ -lactone synthesis, 6, 366
 - synthesis
 - β -lactones, 4, 368
- Halometallic reagents
 - oxidative halogenation, 7, 527
- Halomethylation
 - carbonyl compounds
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 260
- Halomethyl compounds
 - oxidation, 7, 666
- Halonium ions
 - amino alcohol synthesis, 7, 492
 - cyclic

- aziridine synthesis, 7, 473
 - Halonium ions, dialkyl-
 - preparation of
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, intermediate, 3, 299
 - Haloperoxidases
 - cytosine halogenation, 7, 539
 - Halopropenylation
 - alkyl and allyl halides, 3, 118
 - Hantzsch esters
 - hydride donors, 8, 92
 - Harman, tetrahydro-synthesis, 3, 81
 - Hass–Bender reaction
 - benzylic halides, 7, 659
 - Hastanicine
 - synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1045
 - Hasubanan alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 323
 - Heathcock's reagent
 - stereoselective reaction
 - enol silanes and aldehydes, 2, 642
 - Heck reaction, 4, 903
 - Hederagenin, methyl-deoxygenation, 8, 821
 - Hedycaryol
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 809
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 390
 - (±)-Helenalin
 - synthesis, 2, 160
 - Helenanolides
 - synthesis, 7, 164
 - Helianthrone
 - photolysis, 5, 729
 - Helical molecules
 - synthesis
 - lithium allenes, 2, 88
 - Heliotridane, trihydroxy-synthesis, 5, 940
 - Heliotridine
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 421
 - Hell–Vollard–Zelinski reaction
 - conditions
 - halogenation of acids, 7, 122
 - Helminthogermacrene
 - synthesis, 7, 94
 - Helminthosphoral
 - synthesis
 - keto aldehydes, 2, 158
 - Hemiacetals, amino-reaction with enol ethers
 - use in alkaloid synthesis, 2, 613
 - Hemoglobin
 - reaction with glyceraldehyde
 - in presence of NaBH₃CN, 6, 790
 - 11-Heneicosene
 - synthesis, 3, 644
 - 6-Henicosen-11-one
 - synthesis, 1, 563
 - Henry reaction
 - basicity, 2, 325
 - carbonyl component
 - concentration, 2, 325
 - dialdehydes, 2, 326
 - diastereoselectivity
 - tetrabutylammonium fluoride catalyst, 2, 335
 - heterogeneous phase method, 2, 330
 - intramolecular
 - 6-nitro-1,3-dicarbonyl compounds, 2, 334
 - ketones, 2, 329
 - nitroalkanes
 - functionalized, 2, 331
 - oxaallylic anions, 2, 321–340
 - procedures, 2, 325
 - reaction conditions, 2, 323
 - regioselectivity
 - erythro-sphingosine, 2, 331
 - reviews, 2, 321
 - silyl nitronates, 2, 335
 - solvent-free method
 - heterogeneous, 2, 330
 - stereoselective
 - bicyclic trimethylsilyl nitronates, 2, 336
 - α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds
 - regioselectivity, 2, 330
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 330
 - utility, 2, 322
- Hentriacontane-14,16-dione
 - synthesis, 8, 645
- 1,6-Heptadiene
 - chlorination, 7, 532
 - hydrocarboxylation, 4, 941
- 2,5-Heptadiene
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 567
- 1,5-Heptadiene, 2,6-dimethyl-hydroformylation, 4, 922
- Heptadiene, diphenyl-intramolecular [2 + 2] cycloadditions, 5, 67
- 2,6-Heptadienoic acid
 - synthesis
 - via nickel-ene reaction, 5, 36
- 4,6-Heptadienoic acid
 - sodium salt
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 344
- 1,4-Heptadienol, 4-methyl-synthesis
 - via carboboration, 4, 885
- 3,5-Heptadien-2-one
 - hydrogenation
 - nickel catalyst, 8, 535
- 1,6-Heptadiyne
 - thermal isomerization, 5, 736
- Heptafulvene, 8,8-dimethyl-cycloaddition reactions
 - dienes, 5, 634
- Heptahendecafulvadiene
 - pericyclic reactions, 5, 744
- Heptanal
 - reaction with allylic organometallic compounds, 1, 156
 - reductive allylation, 3, 109
- Heptanal, 2-ethyl-synthesis
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 918
- Heptanal, 3-methyl-synthesis
 - hydroformylation of 2-methyl-1-hexene, 3, 1022
- Heptane, 3-methyl-

- oxidation
 - transition metal catalysis, 7, 12
- Heptane, 1-methylseleno-synthesis, 1, 663
- Heptane, tricyclic synthesis, 7, 517
- Heptanedioic acid, 3-ethoxycarbonyl-diethyl ester
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 808
- Heptanedioic acid, 2-methyl-diethyl ester
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 811
- Heptanoic acid, 4-amino-3-hydroxy-6-methyl-synthesis, 1, 119
- n*-Heptanol
 - oxidation
 - 4-(dimethylamino)pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 269
- Heptanol, 5,6-epoxy-ring opening
 - stereospecificity, 3, 751
- 2-Heptanone
 - lithium 2-enolates
 - benzylation, 3, 7
 - reaction with allylic organometallic compounds, 1, 156
- 4-Heptanone
 - aldol reaction, 2, 144
- 4-Heptanone, 3,5-dibromo-2,6-dimethyl-[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- 1,3,5-Heptatrienes
 - thermal reactions, 5, 707
- Heptatrienones, amino-electrocyclization, 5, 710
- 1-Heptene
 - hydroxylation
 - osmium tetroxide, 7, 442
- 1-Heptene, 1-acetoxy-photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 127
- Heptene, 2-chloro-hydrogenation, 8, 898
- 6-Heptenoic acid
 - radical decarboxylation, 7, 731
- 6-Hepten-2-ol
 - synthesis
 - via reduction of 6-hepten-2-one, 8, 134
- 6-Hepten-2-ol, 2,6-dimethyl-hydroformylation, 4, 923
- 2-Hepten-1-ol, 2-methyl-asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409
- 6-Hepten-2-one
 - preparative electrolysis, 8, 134
- 4-Heptenone, 2-hydroxy-synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 603
- Heptenyl radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 785
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 789
- 1-Hepten-6-yne
 - Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1053
- 1-Hepten-6-yne, 7-(trimethylsilyl)-bicyclization
 - mechanism, 5, 1178
 - reaction with cyclopentadienylzirconium complexes, 5, 1165
- Heptulosonic acid, 3-deoxy-D-arabino-7-phosphate
 - shikimate pathway, 2, 462
- 7-phosphonate
 - synthesis, enzymes, 2, 466
- Heratomin
 - synthesis, 5, 1096
- 5-HETE
 - synthesis, 3, 289
- 12-HETE
 - synthesis, 3, 289
 - copper-catalyzed, 3, 216
- Heteroaromatic compounds
 - coupling reactions, 3, 509
 - with aryl compounds, 3, 512
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
 - S_{RN}1 reaction, 4, 462
- Heteroarynes
 - in synthesis, 4, 503
 - intermediates
 - nucleophilic substitution, 4, 485
- Hetero-Cope rearrangement
 - allylic systems, 6, 834
 - carbanion-accelerated, 5, 1004
- Heterocuprates, 3, 211
 - acylation, 1, 431
 - synthesis, 3, 209
- Heterocyclic compounds
 - benzilic acid rearrangement, 3, 834
 - four-membered
 - synthesis, 5, 85–118
 - hydride transfer, 8, 92
 - organomercury compounds
 - palladium complexes, 4, 839
 - synthesis
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 829
 - via carbonyl compound derivatives, 6, 733–760
 - via dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1021–1023
 - unsaturated
 - synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 577–584
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835–837
- Hetero Diels–Alder reaction
 - aldehydes, 2, 662
 - enantioselective
 - chiral Lewis acids, 2, 654
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 756
 - high pressure, 2, 663
- Heterodienes
 - cationic
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 492–507
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 451–507
 - intramolecular, 5, 531
- Heteroelectrocyclization
 - applications, 5, 740–743
- Heteronucleophiles
 - addition reactions
 - allenes, 4, 55
 - conjugate addition
 - intermolecular, 4, 30–37
- Heteropolyacids
 - reoxidants
 - Wacker process, 7, 452

- Heterotropanone
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 569
- Heterotropantrione
 synthesis, 3, 697
- Heteroyohimboid indole alkaloids
 synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 467
- Heusler–Kavoda reaction, 7, 41
- Hexadecanedioic acid
 dimethyl ester
 synthesis, 3, 642
- 2,15-Hexadecanedione
 macrocyclization, 2, 166
- Hexadecan-5-olide, 6-acetoxy-
 synthesis
 via Payne rearrangement, Lewis acids, 1, 343
 synthesis, 7, 623
- Hexadecanoyl chloride, 16-phenyl-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 753
- Hexadecatrienal
 synthesis
 via vinyl iodides, 1, 808
- 1-Hexadecene
 epoxidation, 7, 429
- 11-Hexadecynoic acid
 synthesis, 3, 646
- 1,5-Hexadiene
 dicarboxylation, 4, 948
 hydroalumination, 8, 758
 hydrocarboxylation, 4, 941
 photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 136
 reaction with chlorosulfonyl isocyanate, 5, 105
 synthesis
 via Claisen–Cope rearrangement, 5, 883
- 2,4-Hexadiene
 cycloaddition products, 5, 69
 Diels–Alder reactions
 imines, 5, 408
 hydrobromination, 4, 283
 isomerization, 5, 74
 selective reduction, 8, 568
 zirconocene complex
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 163
- 1,5-Hexadiene, 2,5-dimethyl-
 hydroboration, 8, 707
- 1,5-Hexadiene, 3,4-dimethyl-
 Claisen rearrangement
 transition state structures, 5, 857
 Cope rearrangement, 5, 820
- 2,3-Hexadiene, 2,5-dimethyl-
 photocycloaddition reactions
 anthracene, 5, 636
- 2,4-Hexadiene, 2,5-dimethyl-
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 71
 [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 tetracyanoethylene, 5, 76
 epoxidation, 7, 359
 photocycloaddition reactions
 9-cyanoanthracene, 5, 636
 selective reduction, 8, 567
- 1,5-Hexadiene, 3,4-diphenyl-
 Cope rearrangement, 5, 799
- 1,5-Hexadiene, 3-hydroxy-
 thermal rearrangements, 5, 1000
- 1,5-Hexadiene, 2-methyl-
 hydroboration, 8, 714
- 1,5-Hexadiene, 2-methyl-3-phenyl-
 Cope rearrangement
 palladium catalysts, 5, 799
- 2,4-Hexadienoic acid
 ethyl ester
 cycloaddition reactions, tropones, 5, 620
- 3,5-Hexadienoic acid
 sodium salt
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 344
- 3,5-Hexadienoic acid, 6-methoxy-
 sodium salt
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 344
- 1,5-Hexadien-3-ol
 synthesis
 via 2,3-Wittig rearrangement, 5, 888
- 2,4-Hexadien-3-ol
 asymmetric epoxidation
 kinetic resolution, 7, 414
 substituent effect, 7, 421
- Hexadiynene
 synthesis, 3, 528
- Hexa-1,5-diyn-3-ene, 3-alkyl-4-(1-alkynyl)-
 synthesis, 3, 554
- 1,5-Hexadiynes
 cooligomerization with alkynes
 benzocyclobutene synthesis, 5, 692
- Hexafluorophosphonium nitrite
 reactions with alkanes, 7, 10
- Hexafuranos-5-ulose
 photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 185
- Hexalins
 photochemical ring opening, 5, 739
 ring opening, 5, 708
- trans*- $\Delta^{1,3}$ -Hexalins
 photoisomerization, 5, 706
- Hexamethylenetetramine
 N-alkylation, 6, 85
- Hexamethylphosphoramide
 in sulfide metallation, 3, 86
- Hexanal, 2-ethyl-
 potassium enolates
 alkylation, 3, 20
- Hexanal, 5-oxo-
 synthesis
 via Wacker oxidation, 7, 458
- Hexanal, 2-propyl-
 synthesis
 via hydroformylation, 4, 918
- Hexanamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 reduction, 8, 249
- Hexane, 1-chloro-
 reaction with 2-methyl-2-propylpentanoate
 effect of solvent on rate, 6, 2
- Hexane, 3-chloro-1,1-bis(methylseleno)-
 metallation, 1, 638
- Hexane, 3-chloro-1,1-bis(phenylseleno)-
 metallation, 1, 638
- Hexane, 2,5-dichloro-2,5-dimethyl-
 alkylation of 1,3-dimethylbenzene
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 318
- Hexane, 2,4-dihalo-
 benzene alkylation by
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 318
- Hexanedioic acid
 dimethyl ester

- acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 625
- Hexanedioic acid, 3,4-diphenyl-diethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 615
- Hexanedioic acid, 3-methyl-diethyl ester
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 813
- Hexanedioic acid, 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-dimethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 625
- 1,2-Hexanediol
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 708
- 2,5-Hexanediol
 - cyclodehydration, 6, 25
- Hexanediol, 2,5-dimethyl-nickel acetate
 - cyclic ketone reduction, 8, 14
- 1,2,6-Hexanetriol
 - stannylation, 6, 18
- Hexanoic acid, 3,5-dioxo-methyl ester
 - dienol silyl ether, 2, 607
- Hexanoic acid, 2-ethyl-allyl trapping reagent, 6, 641
 - ethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
- Hexanoic acid, 5-hydroxy-*t*-butyl ester
 - deprotonation, 2, 225
- Hexanoic acid, 5-oxo-3-phenyl-methyl ester
 - stereochemistry, 2, 520
- Hexanoic acid, 2-phenyl-Schmidt reaction, 6, 818
- Hexanoic acid, 6-phenyl-Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 753
- Hexanoic acid, 2-phenyl-2-methyl-Schmidt reaction, 6, 818
- Hexanoic anhydride
 - reduction
 - borane, 8, 240
- 1-Hexanol
 - synthesis
 - via hydrogenation, 8, 236
- Hexanol, 4,5-epoxy-ring opening
 - stereospecificity, 3, 751
- Hexanol, 2-ethyl-oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
- synthesis
 - via hydrocarbonylation, 4, 914
- Hexano- γ -lactones, tetraacyl-reduction
 - disiamylborane, 8, 269
- 2-Hexanone, 6-bromo-3,3-dimethyl-terminal lithium enolates
 - cycloalkylation, 3, 18
- 3-Hexanone, 4-diazo-2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-synthesis, 3, 894
- 3-Hexanone, 4-hydroxy-2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-synthesis
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
- 4-Hexanone, 3-methyl-synthesis, 3, 37
- Hexanoyl chloride
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 240
- Hexaquinacene
 - synthesis
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 768
- Hexatrienes
 - annulated
 - electrocyclization, 5, 711-730
 - cyclic
 - electrocyclization, 5, 711-730
- 1,3,5-Hexatrienes
 - arylation
 - palladium catalysts, 4, 850
 - electrocyclizations, 5, 699, 706-730
 - monoannulated
 - electrocyclization, 5, 711-721
 - vinylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 856
- Hexatrienes, amino-benzannulation, 5, 720
 - cyclization, 5, 718
- 1,3,5-Hexatrienes, 1-dialkylamino-electrocyclization, 5, 710
- 2-Hexenal
 - reaction with organoaluminum reagents
 - site selectivity, 1, 85
 - reaction with organometallic compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 148
- 1-Hexene
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 445, 447
- 3-Hexene
 - cis*
 - epoxidation, 7, 374
 - diamination, 7, 484
- 3-Hexene, 2-acetoxy-5-chloro-reaction with diethylamine, 6, 85
- 1-Hexene, 6-bromo-3-methyl-1-trimethylsilyl-5-*exo*-trig closure
 - via Grignard reagents, 4, 120
- 2-Hexene, 2,5-dimethyl-4,5-epoxy-synthesis
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 201
- 1-Hexene, 2-methyl-hydroformation
 - phosphite-modified rhodium catalysts, 3, 1022
- 3-Hexene, 1-nitro-synthesis, 6, 104
- 2-Hexene, 6-phenyl-intramolecular cycloaddition, 5, 649
 - photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 654, 658
- 3-Hexene-1,6-dioic acid
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 818
- 2-Hexenedioic acid, 5-amino-2-fluoro-hydrogenolysis, 8, 896
- 3-Hexene-1,5-diyne, 1,6-dideuterio-thermal isomerization, 5, 736
- 4-Hexenoic acid, 2-acetyl-2-methyl-6-bromo-ethyl ester
 - cyclization, 1, 266
- 5-Hexenoic acid, 3-(*N*-acylamino)-iodolactonization
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 382
- 5-Hexenoic acid, 2-alkyl-

- cyclization
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 383
- 5-Hexenoic acid, 2-amino-4-methyl-synthesis
 - via ene reaction of acrylate esters, 5, 4
- 2-Hexenoic acid, 4,5-epoxy-reaction with nitrogen nucleophiles, 6, 87
- 5-Hexenoic acid, 3-hydroxy-selenolactonization
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 382
- 4-Hexenoic acid, 5-methyl-hydrobromination, 4, 282
- 5-Hexenoic acid, 3-methyl-iodolactonization
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 382
- 1-Hexen-3-ol
 - hydrogen donor
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
- 2-Hexen-1-ol
 - epoxidation, 7, 395
- 1-Hexenol, 3-chloro-aziridination, 7, 481
- 5-Hexen-2-ol, 3-methyl-synthesis
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 877
- 2-Hexenylamine
 - allylic hydroxylation, 7, 99
- Hexenyl radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 781–785
 - accelerating substituents, 4, 783
 - decelerating substituents, 4, 783
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 787–789
 - substituent effects, 4, 783
- 5-Hexenyl radicals
 - cyclization, 4, 781–783; 7, 731
- Hexenyl radicals, 3-methyl-cyclization
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 787
- 1-Hexen-5-yne
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1053
- Hexofuranose
 - photocycloaddition
 - with furan, 5, 170
- Hexopyranosides
 - synthesis, 6, 51
- L-Hexoses
 - synthesis, 7, 402
- 1-Hexyne
 - hydrogenation to hexane
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 456
 - hydrogenation to 1-hexene
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 457
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 770
 - photolysis
 - with benzaldehyde, 5, 163
- 3-Hexyne
 - benzylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 332
 - cycloaddition
 - phenylacetylene, 5, 1146
 - hydrogenation to *cis*-hex-3-ene
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 458
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 479
- 1-Hexyne, 1-bromo-boronate
 - reaction with 2-thienyllithium, 3, 498
- 1-Hexyne, 1-chloro-hydrogenolysis, 8, 898
- 3-Hexyne-1,6-dioic acid
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 818
- Hibiscone C
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 145
- Hikosamine
 - synthesis
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 694
- Himachalene
 - synthesis, 1, 558
- β -Himachalene
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 803, 983
- Hinesol
 - synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1043
- Hinokinin
 - synthesis, 1, 566
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 578
- Hinokitiol
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
- Hippuric acid
 - Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 402
- Hirsutane
 - biosynthesis, 3, 404
 - synthesis, 3, 389
- Hirsutene
 - synthesis, 3, 402, 590; 7, 524
 - via carbonyl–alkyne cyclization, 3, 602
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 226
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 310
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 763, 779
 - via nitrene cyclization, 4, 1120
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 665, 666
- Hirsutic acid
 - synthesis, 3, 783; 6, 778
 - via intramolecular addition, 4, 46
 - via Michael addition, 4, 25
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1060
- Histrionicotoxin
 - synthesis
 - N*-acyliminium ion reactions, 2, 1049
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 876, 878
- Histrionicotoxin, deamylperhydro-synthesis
 - via diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1158
- Histrionicotoxin, perhydro-structure, 1, 364
 - synthesis, 6, 764
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 824
 - spirocyclization, 2, 1064
 - via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 679
 - via palladium catalysis, 4, 598
- HLCE
 - acylation
 - enzymatic, 6, 340
- Hobartine
 - synthesis
 - via nitrene cyclization, 4, 1119
 - via Ritter reaction, mercuration, 6, 284
- 13-HODE
 - synthesis, 3, 488

Hofmann elimination

- ylide preparation, 3, 918
- Hofmann–Löffler–Freitag reaction
 - cyclization
 - nitrogen-centered radicals, 4, 814
 - intramolecular functionalization, 7, 40
- Hofmann rearrangement, 3, 908; 6, 800
 - amides
 - amine synthesis, 6, 796
 - methoxide method, 6, 801
 - oxidative
 - lead tetraacetate, 6, 802
 - stereoselectivity, 6, 798
- Hog pancreatic lipase
 - epoxide hydrolysis, 7, 429
- Hole-catalyzed cycloadditions
 - oxidation
 - dienes, 7, 861
- Homoadamantane
 - rearrangements, 3, 854
- Homoadamantane, 3-acetamido-
 - hydrolysis, 6, 266
- 3-Homoadamantanol
 - Ritter reaction
 - effect of conditions, 6, 264
- 3-Homoadamantene
 - dimerization, 5, 65
- Homoaldol reaction
 - asymmetric, 6, 863
 - hetero-substituted allylic anions, 6, 863
 - homoenolate and carbonyl compound, 2, 445
- Homoallyl acetates
 - oxidation, 7, 464
- Homoallyl alcohols
 - aldol equivalents, 2, 2
 - anti*
 - synthesis, 3, 984; 6, 883
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 419
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 462
 - asymmetric synthesis, 2, 33
 - carbonylation
 - γ -lactone synthesis, 6, 363
 - cyclization
 - 1,3-asymmetric induction, 4, 386
 - epoxidation, 7, 366, 371
 - homogeneous hydrogenation
 - diastereoselectivity, 8, 447
 - intramolecular hydrosilylation, 7, 645
 - reduction
 - borohydride, 8, 536
 - 1,3-sigmatropic rearrangements
 - anion-accelerated, 5, 1003
 - syn*
 - synthesis, 6, 879, 883
 - synthesis, 3, 263; 8, 758
 - allylsilanes, 2, 567
 - Prins reaction, 2, 564
 - use of tosylhydrazones, 2, 513
 - via allyl alcohols, 6, 850
 - via allyl metal compounds and aldehydes, 6, 864
 - via ether rearrangement, 6, 876
 - via 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 877
 - trans* configuration
 - synthesis, 6, 877
- Homoallyl alcohols, dichloro-

geminal

- solvolysis, divinyl ketones from, 5, 771

Homoallylamines

- synthesis
 - allyl organometallic reagent reactions with imines, 2, 981
 - from *N*-heterosubstituted aldimines, 2, 994

Homoallyl chloroformates

- cyclization
 - palladium complexes, 4, 857

Homoallyl esters

- regioselective oxidation, 7, 464

Homoallyl ethers

- regioselective oxidation, 7, 464

Homoallyl hetero systems

- synthesis, 6, 853

Homo-5 α -androstanes

- microbial hydroxylation, 7, 72

D-Homo-4-androstene-3,17a-dione

- synthesis, 7, 461

Homoaporphine

- synthesis, 3, 807

Homoaporphine alkaloids

- synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1020
 - via dichlorocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1023

Homoazulene, 1-trifluoroacetyl-

- synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744

Homobarrelene

- photoisomerization, 5, 196

Homocarboxylic anhydrides

- Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744

Homocubane

- rearrangements, 3, 854

Homocubanecarboxylic acid

- synthesis, 3, 903

1(9)-Homocubene, 9-phenyl-

- Bamford–Stevens reaction, 6, 779

9-Homocubylidene, 1-phenyl-

- Bamford–Stevens reaction, 6, 779

Homocuprates, 3, 211

- mixed, 3, 212

- synthesis, 3, 209

Homocuprates, trialkylsilylmetal-

- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 255

Homoenolate anions

- allylic anions as, 6, 862

Homoenolates

- addition reactions, 4, 117–120

chiral

- anion equivalents, 6, 863
- conjugate addition, 2, 448; 4, 163
- elimination reaction, 2, 443
- equivalents, 2, 442

esters

- chiral, 2, 452

radicals

- reaction, 2, 448
- reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - 'homoaldol' reaction, 2, 445
- substitution reactions, 2, 449
- synthetic utility, 2, 55
- tautomerism, 2, 441

Homoestrone

- synthesis

- via benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
- Homo-Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 857
- Homoferascene
 - synthesis, 1, 568
- Homogeraniol
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 463
- Homoglaucine
 - synthesis
 - anodic oxidation, 3, 673
- Homolaudanosine
 - synthesis, 3, 79; 7, 712
- Homologation
 - Wolff rearrangement, 3, 897
- Homolytic addition
 - donor radical cations, 7, 881
 - radical cations
 - bimolecular reaction, 7, 860
- D-Homo-19-norandrost-4-en-3-one
 - synthesis
 - via trisannulation, 7, 461
- Homophthalimide, *N*-chloro-4,4-dialkyl-
 - Hofmann rearrangement, 6, 802
- D-Homoprogesterone
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 70
- Homopropargylic alcohols
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 879
 - synthesis, 2, 84
 - via allenylsilanes and carbonyl compounds, 1, 595
 - via samarium diiodide, 1, 257
- threo*-Homopropargylic alcohols
 - synthesis
 - diastereoselective, 2, 91
- Homoprotuberberine, 2,3,9,10,11-pentamethoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 712
- Homosecodaphniphylic acid
 - methyl ester
 - synthesis, Mannich reaction, 2, 1024
- D-Homosteroids
 - synthesis
 - polyene cyclizations, 3, 369
- 4,5-Homotropones
 - synthesis
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 609
- 4-Homotwistane
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 270
- Homo-tyrosine
 - synthesis
 - via oxalate esters, 1, 425
- Hooker oxidation
 - 2-hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, 3, 828
- Hooz reaction
 - α -diazocarbonyl compounds
 - trialkylborane, 2, 244
- Hopane
 - epoxide
 - rearrangement, 3, 745
- Horner-Emmons reaction
 - α,β -unsaturated aldehydes
 - advantage of Peterson alkenation, 2, 486
 - α,β -unsaturated esters
 - stereochemistry, 7, 396
- Horner reaction
 - phosphine oxides, 1, 761, 773
- Horner-Wadsworth-Emmons reaction
 - asymmetric, 1, 773
 - mechanism, 1, 761
 - phosphonate carbanion
 - reaction with carbonyl derivative, 1, 761
 - (*E*)-selectivity
 - phosphonate size, 1, 762
- Horner-Wittig reaction
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 596
- Horse liver alcohol dehydrogenase
 - coimmobilized
 - diol oxidation, 7, 316
- Horseradish peroxidase
 - aromatic hydroxylation, 7, 79
- Hostapon process, 7, 14
- Houben-Hoesch synthesis
 - intramolecular, 2, 758
 - nitriles, 2, 747
- Hüchel molecular orbital calculations
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 856
- Human leukocyte elastase
 - ynenol lactone inhibitors
 - synthesis, 3, 217
- Human trisaccharide blood group antigens
 - synthesis, 2, 663
- Humulene
 - rearrangement, 3, 389
 - synthesis, 3, 431, 591
 - coupling reaction of alkenylboranes, 3, 473
 - via cyclization, 1, 553
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 399
 - Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement, 3, 714
- Humulene 1,2-epoxide
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 402
- Humulene 4,5-epoxide
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 404
- Humulene 8,9-epoxide
 - transannular reactions, 3, 405
- Humulene epoxides
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 402
- Humulol
 - synthesis, 3, 399
- Hunsdiecker reaction, 7, 717-732
- Hybridalactone
 - synthesis, 3, 290
- Hycanthone
 - synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 758
- Hydantoin
 - peptide synthesis
 - via ester fragments, 6, 399
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 406
 - reduction, 8, 639
- Hydantoin, dehydro-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 406
 - synthesis
 - via *N*-chlorination, 5, 406
- Hydantoin, 1,3-dibromo-5,5-dimethyl-
 - bromination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 209
- Hydantoin, 5,5'-diphenyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 826
- Hydantoin, 2,4-dithio-
 - desulfurization, 8, 639
- Hydantoin, 5-ethoxy-
 - synthesis, 5, 1109
- Hydantoin, methoxy-
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 406
- Hydantoin, 5-methoxy-

- reactions with alkenes, 2, 1074
- Hydantoin, 3-methyl-5,5-diphenyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 826
- Hydrangenol
 - synthesis
 - via directed lithiation, 1, 477
- Hydrastine
 - synthesis, 2, 1085
- Hydration
 - alkenes, 4, 297–316
- Hydrazarenes
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 843
- Hydrazides
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 308
 - Curtius reaction, 6, 806
 - hydrogenation
 - Raney nickel, 6, 403
 - reductive cleavage, 8, 388
- Hydrazides, arenesulfonyl-decomposition
 - aldehydes, 8, 297
 - McFadyen–Stephens aldehyde synthesis, 8, 297
- Hydrazides, azido-synthesis, 6, 252
- Hydrazides, 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonyl-McFadyen–Stephens aldehyde synthesis, 8, 297
- Hydrazine hydrate
 - reductions
 - aliphatic nitro compounds, 8, 375
- Hydrazines
 - chiral
 - synthesis, 2, 514
 - diimide synthesis from, 8, 472
 - oxidation, 7, 742, 747
 - diimide from, 8, 472
 - solid support, 7, 846
 - photolysis, 7, 9
 - reduction
 - silbenes, 8, 568
 - ultrasonic irradiation, 8, 368
 - reductive cleavage, 8, 388
 - synthesis
 - via hydrazones, 8, 70
 - via oxidation of secondary amines, 7, 745
 - via reduction of diazo compounds and diazonium salts, 8, 382
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Hydrazines, acyl-imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 489
- Hydrazines, alkyl-synthesis, 6, 116
- Hydrazines, *N*-alkyl-*N*-aryl-synthesis, 6, 116
- Hydrazines, *N*-aryl-synthesis, 6, 119
- Hydrazines, *N,N'*-disubstituted azomethine imines from, 4, 1095
- Hydrazines, *N,N*-disubstituted synthesis, 6, 119
- Hydrazines, 1-methyl-1-phenyl-oxidation
 - potassium superoxide, 7, 744
- Hydrazines, monoalkyl-synthesis
 - via amination of primary alkylamines, 7, 741
- Hydrazines, polysilyl-reaction with carbonyl compounds, 6, 116
- Hydrazines, tetrafluoro-reactions with alkenes, 7, 485
- Hydrazino compounds
 - synthesis, 6, 116
- Hydrazobenzene
 - synthesis
 - via reduction of azobenzenes and azoxybenzenes, 8, 382
- Hydrazo compounds
 - reduction, 8, 364
 - synthesis
 - via reduction of azo and azoxy compounds, 8, 382
- Hydrazoic acid
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 798
 - synthesis, 6, 245
- Hydrazones
 - acyl anion equivalents
 - reactions, 2, 523
 - anions, 2, 503–524
 - thermal stability, 2, 507
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 145
 - asymmetric hydroxylation, 7, 187
 - azaallylcopper derivatives
 - use in synthesis, 2, 507
 - azaallylmagnesium bromide derivatives
 - use in synthesis, 2, 507
 - azaallyl metal reagents from, 2, 506
 - aziridine synthesis, 1, 835
 - azomethine imine precursors, 4, 1096
 - carbonyl compounds from, 2, 523
 - carbonyl group derivatization, 6, 726
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 682
 - chiral
 - X-ray structure, 2, 508
 - cleavage
 - regeneration of carbonyl groups, 2, 523
 - sodium perborate, 2, 524
 - cyclizations, 4, 1148
 - cyclopropanation, 4, 954
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 144
 - deprotonation, 3, 34
 - regiochemistry, 2, 509
 - stereochemistry, 2, 509
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 143
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 187
 - infrared spectra, 6, 727
 - lithiated
 - structure, 6, 727
 - metallated
 - metal enolate equivalents, 3, 30
- Michael additions
 - unsaturated esters, 4, 222
- NMR
 - carbon, 6, 13, 727
 - proton, 6, 727
 - oxidation, 7, 742
- potassium salts
 - preparation, 2, 507
- preparation
 - from ketones and aldehydes, 2, 504
- properties
 - chemical, 6, 727
- reactions, 6, 727

- reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 603
 - regioselectivity, 4, 644
- reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - heterocycle synthesis, 2, 520
- reactions with organocerium reagents
 - diastereoselectivity, 1, 239
- reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 377
- reduction
 - to hydrazines, 8, 70
- reductive cleavage, 8, 387
- reductive elimination, 8, 939
- SAMP
 - optically pure amine synthesis, 1, 380
- sodium salts
 - preparation, 2, 507
- spectra, 6, 727
- stereochemistry, 6, 728
- structure, 6, 727
- sulfinylation, 7, 128
- synthesis, 6, 726
 - via halides, 7, 668
- titanated
 - syn* selective aldol additions, 2, 512
- ultraviolet spectra, 6, 727
- unsymmetrical
 - deprotonation, 3, 34
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 791
- Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 328
- Hydrazones, α -alkoxy-acyclic
 - reactions with organocopper reagents, 1, 121
- Hydrazones, *N*-arylsulfonyl-reduction
 - hydrides, 8, 343
 - to arylsulfonylhydrazines, 8, 70
- Hydrazones, bis(tosyl)-
 - reactions with organocopper complexes, 1, 122
- Hydrazones, *N,N*-dialkyl-carbonyl group protection, 6, 684
- chiral
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 379
- hydrolysis
 - copper-catalyzed, 2, 524
- metallated
 - alkylation, 3, 34
- structure, 6, 727
- Hydrazones, *N,N*-dimethyl-anions
 - aggregation, 2, 508
- cyclic α,β -unsaturated
 - alkylation, 3, 34
- deprotonation, 3, 34
- formation, 2, 504
- β -hydroxy
 - synthesis, 2, 512
- lithiated
 - axial alkylation, 3, 34
- oxidation
 - Clayfen, 7, 846
- quaternary salts
 - Neber rearrangement, 6, 787
- sulfonylation, 7, 127
- α,β -unsaturated δ -hydroxy
 - synthesis, 2, 512
- Hydrazones, β -hydroxytosyl-synthesis, 2, 513
- Hydrazones, β -stannyl
 - oxidation, 7, 628
- Hydrazones, β -stannyl phenyl-oxidation, 7, 628
- Hydrazones, α -sulfinyl-chiral
 - stereospecific aldol synthesis, 2, 514
- Hydrazones, α -sulfinyl dimethyl-chiral
 - enantioselective aldol reactions, 2, 515
- Hydrazones, sulfonyl-decomposition
 - cyclopropanation, 4, 954
- Hydrazones, tosyl-acid-catalyzed cyclization, 4, 1156
- dialkylcarbanions from, 4, 1101
- dilithio dianions
 - aldol reaction, 2, 513
- reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 377
- unsaturated
 - synthesis, 8, 929
- Hydrazones, triisopropylphenyl-reactions with alcohols
 - diazoacetate synthesis, 4, 1033
- Hydrazones, α,β -unsaturated *N,N*-dimethyl-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 473
- Hydrazonyl halides
 - base treatment
 - nitrilimines from, 4, 1083
- Hydrazulene
 - synthesis, 3, 406
- Hydride abstraction
 - dienyliron complexes
 - directing effects, 4, 667
 - steric effects, 4, 669
 - frontier molecular orbitals
 - dienyliron complexes, 4, 667
- Hydride acceptors
 - carbonium ions, 8, 91
- Hydride donors
 - reactivity, 8, 80
 - reduction
 - catalysts, 8, 82
 - mechanism, 8, 81
 - structural types, 8, 80
 - structure, 8, 80
 - tertiary anilines, 8, 98
- β -Hydride elimination
 - hydroformylation, 4, 918
- Hydride reagents
 - chirally modified
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 159–180
- Hydrides
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 444
 - delivery from carbon
 - reduction, 8, 79–103
 - desulfurizations, 8, 839
 - reduction
 - alcohols, 8, 812
 - cyclic imines, stereoselectivity, 8, 37
 - imines, chemoselectivity, 8, 37
 - reductive deamination
 - amines, 8, 826
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 254
- Hydride shifts
 - in alkyne acylation, 2, 725

- Hydride sources
 hydrogenolysis
 palladium, 8, 958
- Hydride transfer
 activation, 8, 82
 alcohols, 8, 88
 aldehydes, 8, 86
 amines, 8, 88
 ammonium formate
 transition metal catalyst, 8, 84
 carbonyls, 8, 323
 cation effects, 8, 90
 formic acid, 8, 84
 from transition metal alkyls, 8, 103
 heterocycles, 8, 92
 catalysis, 8, 97
 hydrocarbons, 8, 91
 intramolecular, 8, 90
 organometallics
 reduction of carbonyls, 8, 98
 reagents, 7, 244
- Hydrindanedione
 pinacol rearrangement, 3, 727
- Hydrindanes
 synthesis, 3, 359, 386, 602, 1052
 intramolecular cyclization of cyanocyclohexanes,
 3, 48
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 572
- Hydrindanones
 angular alkylation
 stereochemistry, 3, 17
 synthesis
 regiospecific alkylation, 3, 11
 via cycloaddition reactions, 5, 273
 via Michael addition, 4, 24
- 1-Hydrindanones
 alkylation, 3, 11
- trans*-Hydrindene
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 370
- Hydrindene acid
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 500
- Hydrindenedione
 synthesis
 via intramolecular addition, 4, 46
- Hydrindenones
 hydrogenation
 stereoselectivity, 8, 534
 synthesis
 via Michael addition, 4, 24
- Hydrindinone
 synthesis, 1, 585
- Hydroalumination
 adducts
 chemical derivatives, 8, 753
 alkenes, 8, 692, 698
 alkynes
 reactivity, 8, 738
 substituent control, regiochemistry, 8, 750
- 1-alkynes
 asymmetrical diene synthesis, 3, 486
 symmetrical diene synthesis, 3, 483
 chemoselectivity, 8, 734
 history, 8, 734
 in organic synthesis, 8, 757
 interfering functional groups, 8, 742
 kinetic rate expressions, 8, 747
 locoselectivity, 8, 734, 742, 744
 mechanism, 8, 747
 metal promoters
 alkenes, 8, 751
 reaction rates, 8, 747
 rearrangement, 8, 676
 regioselectivity, 8, 734, 745
 scope, 8, 739
 side reactions, 8, 744
 solvent effects, 8, 747
 stereoselectivity, 8, 734, 746
 substituent effects
 alkynes, 8, 749
 thermodynamics, 8, 670
 transition metal catalysts, 8, 747
 unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 733–758
 vinylalanes, 3, 266
- Hydrobenzamide
 Mannich reaction, 2, 916
 synthesis
 Mannich reaction, 2, 916
- Hydroborates
 synthesis
 via alkylaluminum boranes, 1, 492
- Hydroboration
 acyclic alkenes, 8, 704
 alkenes, 4, 357
 alkynes
 organopalladium catalysis, 3, 231
 chiral, 8, 720
 dimethylborolane
 enantioselectivity, 2, 258
 fundamentals, 8, 704
 mechanism, 8, 724
 unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 703–727
 with *thexyl*borane, 2, 251
- Hydroboration–oxidation
 enamines, 6, 715
- Hydrobromination
 alkenes, 4, 279–287
 stereochemistry, 4, 279
- Hydrocarbons
 acid halide synthesis, 6, 308
 acyclic
 enantioselective hydroxylation, 7, 57
 microbial oxidation, 7, 56
 cyclic
 microbial oxidation, 7, 58
 dimerization
 mercury-catalyzed, 3, 1047
 hydride transfer, 8, 91
 oxidation
 metalloporphyrin-catalyzed, 7, 50
 polyunsaturated substituted
 synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5,
 565–573
 Ritter reaction, 6, 270
- Hydrocarboxylation
 alkenes, 4, 939–941
 asymmetric, 4, 945
 catalysts, 3, 1027
 conjugated dienes, 4, 945
 mechanism, 3, 1019
- Hydrochloric acid

- reaction with tertiary alkyl alcohols
- displacement of hydroxy group, 6, 204
- Hydrochlorination
 - alkenes, 4, 272–278
- Hydrocortisone
 - oxidation
 - solid supports, 7, 845
- Hydrocyanation
 - alkenes
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 694
 - alkynes
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 688
 - zirconium compounds, 8, 692
- Hydrocyanic acid
 - alkanenitrile synthesis, 6, 234
 - reaction with orthoesters, 6, 564
- Hydrodimerization
 - enones, 8, 532
- Hydroesterification
 - alkenes
 - asymmetric, 4, 945
 - catalysts, 3, 1029
 - mechanism, 3, 1019
 - styrene
 - palladium catalyst, 3, 1030
- Hydrofluorination
 - alkenes, 4, 270–272
- Hydroformylation
 - alkenes, 4, 913–949
 - asymmetric, 4, 927–932
 - catalysts, 4, 915
 - cobalt, 3, 1021
 - rhodium, 3, 1021
 - formation of 1-propanal, 3, 1015
 - functionalized alkenes, 4, 922–927
 - mechanism, 3, 1019; 4, 915
 - regioselectivity, 4, 916–919
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 916–919
 - unfunctionalized alkenes, 4, 919–922
- Hydrogallation
 - alkenes, 8, 698
- Hydrogenation
 - acetals, 8, 212
 - acyl halides
 - Rosenmund reaction, 8, 239
 - aldonolactones, 8, 292
 - alkenes, 8, 421
 - comparison with Wacker oxidation, 7, 450
 - double bond migration, 8, 422
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 417–442
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 443–463
 - mechanism, 8, 422
 - structure–reactivity, 8, 424
 - alkynes
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 417–442
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 443–463
 - amides, 8, 248
 - anhydrides, 8, 292
 - aromatic compounds
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 236
 - catalysts
 - chirally modified, 8, 149
 - heterogeneous, 8, 417–442
 - kinetics, 8, 419
 - mechanism, 8, 420
 - transport phenomena, 8, 419
- catalytic
 - aromatic carbonyl compounds, 8, 319
 - benzo[b]furans, 8, 624
 - benzo[b]thiophenes, 8, 629
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 139–155
 - conjugated dienes, 8, 565
 - enones, 8, 533
 - furans, 8, 606
 - indoles, 8, 612
 - pyridines, 8, 597
 - pyrroles, 8, 604
 - thiophenes, 8, 608
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 533
- diastereoselective asymmetric, 8, 144
- electrocatalytic
 - ketones and aldehydes, 8, 135
- esters, 8, 242
- heteroaromatic compounds
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
- heterogeneous catalysis
 - alkenes and alkynes, 8, 417–442
 - chiral catalyst, 8, 149
- homogeneous catalysis
 - alkenes and alkynes, 8, 443–463
 - conjugated alkenes, 8, 449
- imidoyl chlorides, 8, 301
- ionic
 - alkenes, 8, 486
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 317
 - mechanism, 8, 486
- isomerization modifiers
 - alkenes, 8, 423
- lactones, 8, 246
- nitriles, 8, 251, 298
- nitroso compounds
 - aromatic, 8, 372
- zirconium compounds, 8, 690
- Hydrogen atom transfer reactions
 - intramolecular cyclization, 4, 820
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 752
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 801
- Hydrogen bromide
 - reaction with alkyl alcohols, 6, 209
- Hydrogen cyanide
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 266
- Hydrogen fluoride
 - fluorination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 216
 - pyridine complex
 - hydrofluorination, 4, 271
 - trialkylamine complex
 - hydrofluorination, 4, 271
- Hydrogen halides
 - addition reactions
 - nitriles, 6, 497
 - addition to propiolic acid, 4, 51
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 270–290
 - reactions with α -chloroamines, 6, 497
- Hydrogen iodide
 - iodination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 213
 - reduction
 - allylic compounds, 8, 978
- Hydrogenolysis
 - allyl halides, 8, 955–981

- amines, 8, 826
- aromatic carbonyl compounds, 8, 319
- Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 514
- catalytic
 - alcohols, 8, 814
 - alkyl halides, 8, 794
- C—N bonds, 8, 915
- C—O bonds, 8, 910
- C—S bonds, 8, 913
- epoxides, 8, 881
- vinyl halides, 8, 895
- Hydrogen peroxide
 - acidic
 - organoborane oxidation, 7, 597
 - alkaline
 - organoborane oxidation, 7, 595
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 674
 - epoxidations with, 7, 381
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 708
 - hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 438, 446
 - α -hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 163
 - oxidation
 - primary amines, 7, 737
 - selenides, 7, 771
 - sulfides, 7, 194, 762
 - sulfoxides, 7, 766
 - thiols, 7, 760
 - oxidative hydrolysis
 - ozonides, 7, 574
 - reoxidant
 - Wacker process, 7, 452, 462
 - silylated
 - oxidation, 7, 674
- Hydrogen selenide
 - reaction with nitriles, 6, 476
- Hydrogen sulfide
 - acylation
 - imidates and orthoesters, 6, 450
 - imidothioates, 6, 455
 - carbon monoxide
 - reduction, aromatic nitro compounds, 8, 372
 - demercurations, 8, 857
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 323
- Hydrogen telluride
 - reductions
 - aromatic compounds, 8, 370
- Hydrogen transfer
 - intramolecular
 - stereoselectivity, 6, 865
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 320
- Hydrogermylation
 - alkenes, 8, 699
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 770
 - radical reactions
 - rate, 4, 738
- Hydroindoles
 - synthesis
 - Mannich cyclization, 2, 1041
- Hydroindolones
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1011
- Hydroiodination
 - alkenes, 4, 287–290
- Hydrolithiation
 - catalytic, 8, 697
- Hydrolysis
 - esters
 - enantiotopically selective, 6, 342
 - hydrazones
 - regeneration of carbonyl groups, 2, 524
- Hydromagnesiation
 - catalytic, 8, 697
 - silylalkynes, 4, 879
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 751
- Hydrometallation, 8, 695
 - catalytic, 8, 697
 - mechanism, 8, 671
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 667–699
- Hydroperoxides
 - mercuricyclization, 4, 390
 - reduction
 - synthesis of alcohols, 8, 396
- Hydroperoxides, alkyl
 - oxidation
 - organoboranes, 7, 602
 - trialkylborane, 7, 599
- Hydroperoxides, *t*-butyl
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 96
 - oxidation
 - primary amines, 7, 737
 - selenium reoxidant
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 88
- Hydroperoxides, trityl
 - epoxidation, 7, 376
- Hydroquinolones
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1011
- Hydroquinones
 - electrochemical reoxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 452
 - oxidation
 - chromium(VI) oxide, 7, 278
 - solid support, 7, 843
 - synthesis, 7, 339, 340
- Hydroquinones, cyano-
 - synthesis
 - via haloquinones, 6, 231
- Hydroquinones, 2-methyl-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 969
- Hydroquinones, silyl-protected
 - oxidation
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 264
- Hydrosilanes
 - hydrosilylation
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 765
- Hydrosilylation
 - acetylene, 8, 769
 - alkenes, 8, 699
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 17
 - trichlorosilane, 7, 642
 - alkynes
 - chlorodimethylsilane, 7, 643
 - (diethoxymethyl)silane, 7, 643
 - asymmetric, 8, 173
 - alkenes, 8, 782
 - chiral catalyst, 7, 642
 - carbon monoxide, 8, 788

- catalysts
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 764
- conjugated alkynes, 8, 772
- conjugated enones, 8, 781
- cyclic polyenes, 8, 780
- disubstituted alkynes, 8, 771
- ethylene, 8, 773
- intramolecular, 8, 788
 - allyl alcohols, 7, 645
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 9
- isoprene, 8, 779
- mechanism
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 765
- monosubstituted alkynes, 8, 770
- monosubstituted ethylenes, 8, 774
- organofluorosilicates
 - synthesis, 7, 642
- α -oxy ketones, 8, 8
- polyenes, 8, 778
- solvents
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 765
 - substituted ethylenes, 8, 776
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 763–789
- 1,4-Hydrosilylation
 - α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 603
- Hydrostannylation
 - alkenes, 8, 699
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 770
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 21
 - radical cyclization, 4, 796
 - unsaturated esters, 8, 548
- 1,4-Hydrostannylation
 - O*-stannyl ketene acetal, 2, 609
- Hydrotitanation
 - alkenes, 8, 696
- Hydroxamates, *O*-acyl seleno-decomposition
 - synthesis of alkyl 2-pyridyl selenides, 7, 726
 - photolysis, 7, 722
- Hydroxamates, *O*-acyl thio-carboxyl radicals from, 7, 719
 - decomposition
 - noralkyl hydroperoxides, 7, 727
 - fragmentation
 - thiophilic radicals, 7, 719
 - photolysis, 7, 731
 - alkyl 2-pyridyl sulfides, 7, 726
 - decarboxylative iodination, 7, 725
 - reaction with tris(phenylthio)phosphorus, 7, 727
 - reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720, 721
- Hydroxamic acid chlorides
 - base treatment
 - nitrile oxides from, 4, 1078
- Hydroxamic acids
 - N*-acylimines
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 376
 - Lossen reaction, 6, 821
 - nitroso derivatives
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 420
 - oxidation
 - periodate, 6, 402
 - reduction
 - titanium trichloride, 6, 402; 8, 395
- Hydroxamic acids, *O*-acyl-Lossen reaction, 6, 798
- α -Hydroxy acids
 - absolute configuration
 - synthesis, 6, 882
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - modifying reagents, 8, 150
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 709
 - synthesis
 - double carbonylation, 3, 1039
- β -Hydroxy acids
 - 6-membered ring *O,O*-acetals, endocyclic enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 41
- γ -Hydroxy acids
 - cycloacylation
 - γ -lactone synthesis, 6, 350
 - HGA lactonization, 6, 358
- γ -Hydroxyalkyl bromides
 - synthesis, 3, 120
- γ -Hydroxyalkyl iodides
 - synthesis, 3, 120
- α -Hydroxycarboxamides
 - synthesis, 2, 1086
- Hydroxy esters
 - macrolactonization, 6, 369
- α -Hydroxy esters
 - synthesis
 - via* reduction of α -keto esters, 8, 169
- Hydroxy group activation
 - ester synthesis, 6, 333
- Hydroxylactonizations
 - γ,δ -enoic acids, 6, 361
- Hydroxylamine, *N*-alkyl-synthesis, 6, 112, 115
- Hydroxylamine, *N*-allyl-synthesis, 6, 113
- Hydroxylamine, *N*-allyl-*N*-aryl-synthesis, 6, 115
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-aryl-synthesis, 6, 114
- Hydroxylamine, *N*-aryl-*O*-acetylhydrazine synthesis, 6, 119
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-(arylsulfonyl)-reaction with alkenes, 7, 471
 - synthesis, 6, 116
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-benzyl-*N*-alkylation, 6, 83
 - synthesis, 6, 112
- Hydroxylamine, *N,N*-dialkyl-phenacyl bromide oxidation, 7, 663
 - reductive cleavage
 - synthesis of secondary amines, 8, 395
- Hydroxylamine, *N,O*-dimethyl-reaction with acyl chlorides, 8, 272
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)-amination
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
 - electrophilic *N*-aminations, 6, 119
- Hydroxylamine, *N*-(diphenylphosphinyl)-synthesis, 6, 114
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-(diphenylphosphinyl)-, 6, 119
 - amination
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
 - electrophilic *N*-aminations, 6, 119
 - synthesis, 6, 114
- Hydroxylamine, *N*-(homoallyl)-reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 994
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-mesityl-

- amination
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-mesitylenesulfonyl-amination
 - pyridines, 7, 750
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
 - electrophilic *N*-aminations, 6, 119
 - reactions with organoboranes, 7, 606
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-(mesitylsulfonyl)-Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 694
- Hydroxylamine, *N*-phenyl-synthesis, 8, 366
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-phosphinyl-synthesis, 6, 116
- Hydroxylamine, tri-*t*-butyl-reduction
 - synthesis of di-*t*-butylamine, 8, 395
- Hydroxylamine, *O*-trimethylsilyl-synthesis, 6, 114
- Hydroxylamine, tris(trimethylsilyl)-reaction with acid chlorides, 6, 114
- Hydroxylamine ethers
 - synthesis
 - via oxime ethers, 8, 60
- Hydroxylamines
 - allylic
 - synthesis, 6, 115
 - amine oxidation
 - intermediate, 7, 738
 - N,N*-disubstituted
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 391
 - enzymic reduction, 8, 395
 - oxidation, 7, 742, 747
 - with halides, 7, 663
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 27
 - synthesis of amines, 8, 394
 - synthesis, 6, 111; 8, 366, 373
 - via oxidation of primary amines, 7, 736
 - via oxidation of secondary amines, 7, 745
 - via oximes, 8, 60
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Hydroxylamine-*O*-sulfonic acid
 - amination
 - amines, 7, 741
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 764
 - deamination
 - amino acids, 8, 828
 - electrophilic *N*-aminations, 6, 119
 - Lossen reaction, 6, 825
 - reactions with organoboranes, 7, 606
- Hydroxylation
 - α to carbonyl, 7, 152
 - α to cyanide, 7, 186
 - anti*
 - alkenes, 7, 438, 446
 - activated C—H bonds
 - oxidation, 7, 151–187
 - alkanes, 7, 11
 - alkenes, 7, 437
 - anodic
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 800
 - regioselective
 - dienes, 7, 438
 - steroids, 7, 132
 - microbial, 7, 66, 68
 - microbial, chemoselectivity, 7, 69
 - microbial, regioselectivity, 7, 70
 - microbial, stereoselectivity, 7, 72
 - syn*
 - alkenes, 7, 438, 439
- β -Hydroxylation
 - aliphatic carboxylic acids
 - microorganisms, 7, 56
- Hydroxylation-carbonylation
 - allenes
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 558
- Hydroxymercuration, 8, 854
 - demercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 300–305
- Hydroxymethylation
 - nucleophilic, 7, 647
 - samarium diiodide
 - Barbier-type reaction, 1, 259
- Hydroxyselenenation
 - alkenes, 7, 522
- Hydroxysulfenylation
 - alkenes, 7, 518
- Hydrozirconation
 - 1-alkynes
 - asymmetrical diene synthesis, 3, 486
 - symmetrical diene synthesis, 3, 483
 - chemoselectivity, 8, 683
 - chlorohydridobis(cyclopentadienyl)zirconium, 8, 675
 - conditions, 8, 676
 - diastereoselectivity, 8, 688
 - enantioselectivity, 8, 690
 - mechanism, 8, 668
 - regioselectivity, 8, 684
 - synthetic utilization, 8, 690
 - thermodynamics, 8, 669
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 667
- Hygrine
 - synthesis, 8, 273
- Hyperacyloin condensation
 - synthesis of phenanthraquinone, 3, 619
- Hypercorimine
 - synthesis, 1, 564
- Hypericin
 - synthesis, 3, 699
- Hypnophilin
 - synthesis, 3, 603
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 221
 - via tandem radical cyclization, 1, 270
- Hypochlorite
 - irradiation, 7, 41
- Hypochlorite, *t*-butyl
 - oxidation
 - sulfides to sulfoxides, 7, 194
- Hypofluorous acid
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 347
- Hypohalites
 - alkoxy radicals from, 4, 812
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 347
- Hypophosphorus acid
 - reduction
 - pyrroles, 8, 606

- Ibogamine
 synthesis, 7, 476
 via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 373
 via palladium catalysis, 4, 598
- Ibuprofen
 methyl ester
 synthesis, 7, 829
- Icosanoic acid, 10,16-dimethyl-
 synthesis, 3, 644
- L-Idose, 2-deoxy-
 synthesis
 FDP aldolase, 2, 462
- Ikarugamycin
 synthesis
 (Z)-selectivity via Wittig reaction, 1, 765
 via Cope rearrangement, 5, 817
 via electrocyclization, 5, 725
- Illudane
 biosynthesis, 3, 404
- Iloprost
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
- Imidates
 acyclic
 addition reactions, 2, 488
 acylation
 hydrogen sulfide, 6, 450
 cyclic
 reduction, 8, 302
 imidate synthesis, 6, 534
 metallated
 addition reactions, 2, 488
 reduction, 2, 1050; 8, 302
 sulfhydrolysis, 6, 450
 synthesis, 6, 529
 thiolysis, 6, 429
 transesterification, 6, 534
 tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 579
- Imidates, allylic *N*-phenyl-
 rearrangements
 oxygen–nitrogen transposition, 6, 843
- Imidazole, 1-acyl-
 Claisen condensation, 2, 801
- Imidazole, 1,1'-carbonyldi-
 Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 692
- Imidazole, dihydro-
 synthesis
 via cyclization of methylisourea, 4, 388
- Imidazole, mercapto-
 oxidation, 7, 760
- Imidazole, 1-methoyl-
 acylation, 6, 516
- Imidazole, *N*-methyl-
 hydroxyalkylation
 protection, 6, 682
- Imidazole, 1-methyl-5-chloro-
 phosphorylation, 6, 601
- Imidazole, 2-(5-norbornen-2-yl)-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 557
- Imidazole, *N*-phosphoryl-
 phosphorylation, 6, 614
- Imidazole, *N,N'*-thionyl-
 amidine synthesis, 6, 546
- Imidazolecarboxylic acids
 electrolytic reduction, 8, 285
- Imidazoles
 N-alkyl
 lithiation, 1, 477
 [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1143
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
 metallation
 addition reactions, 1, 471
 reaction with chloroform, 6, 579
 reduction, 8, 638
 synthesis, 6, 517
 1,2,4-trisubstituted
 N-acylimines from, 1, 376
- Imidazoles, acyl-
 acylation, 1, 423
 reduction
 metal hydrides, 8, 271
- Imidazoles, 2-acyl-
 alkylation, 6, 516
- Imidazoles, *N*-acyl-
 acylation, 6, 333
- Imidazoles, 1-benzyl-2-alkyl-4,5-dihydro-
 methiodide salt
 reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 366
- Imidazoles, *N*-hydroxy-
 reduction
 titanium(III) chloride, 8, 395
- Imidazoles, thioacyl-
 thioarylation, 6, 450
- Imidazoles, 2-vinyl-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 557
- Imidazole-1-thiocarbonyl compounds
 deoxygenation, 8, 818
- Imidazolides
 acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 313
 acid halide synthesis, 6, 308
 Curtius reaction, 6, 810
- Imidazolides, imido-
 amidine synthesis, 6, 551
- Imidazolidine, 1,3-dimethyl-2-phenyl-
 lithiation
 addition reactions, 1, 463
- 2-Imidazolidinone, 1-acyl-
 synthesis
 via Curtius reaction, 6, 814
- Imidazolidin-2-ones
 bicyclic
 synthesis, 2, 1062
 reduction
 LAH, 8, 639
- 1,3-Imidazolidin-4-ones
 addition reactions with nitroalkenes, 4, 109
- Imidazolidiones
 enolates
 diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 45
- Imidazoline, 2-alkenyl-
 preparation, 2, 494
- 2-Imidazoline, 2-alkenyl-

- addition reactions
 - with organolithium compounds, 4, 76
- Imidazoline, 2-alkyl-
 - preparation, 2, 494
- Imidazoline, 2-methyl-
 - metallated
 - reactions, 2, 494
- Imidazolines
 - conjugate additions, 4, 207
 - reaction with isocyanates, 6, 579
 - reduction, 8, 638
 - synthesis, 7, 479
 - via intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 277
- 2-Imidazolines
 - reductive decyclization, 8, 638
- Imidazolinones
 - synthesis, 7, 486
- Imidazolium dichromate
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 278
- Imidazolium salts
 - reduction, 8, 638
- Imidazol-2-one, *N*-phenyl-
 - metallation, 1, 464
- Imidazolones
 - lithium compounds
 - oxidation, 7, 330
- Imidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridines, 3-aryl-2-methyl-
 - synthesis, 4, 436
- 1*H*-Imidazo[1,5-*a*]pyrrole, 2,3-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 968
- Imides
 - addition reactions
 - Grignard reagents, 2, 1049
 - alkylation
 - O*-alkylisourea, 6, 74
 - chiral
 - asymmetric aldol reactions, 2, 231
 - conjugate additions, 4, 202
 - chiral 2-oxazolidones
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 45
 - cyclic
 - reduction, 2, 1049
 - reduction, metal hydrides, 8, 273
 - homologated
 - synthesis, Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 874
 - reduction, 8, 254
 - diastereoselective, 2, 1049
 - regioselectivity, 2, 1049
 - synthesis, 6, 409
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Imides, α -allenyl-
 - reaction with organocopper reagents, 3, 223
- Imidocarboxylic acids
 - thiolysis, 6, 428
- Imido ester hydrochlorides
 - synthesis, 6, 507
- Imido esters
 - reaction with hydrogen selenide, 6, 472, 473
- Imidothioates
 - acylation
 - hydrogen sulfide, 6, 455
 - hydrolysis
 - synthesis of thiol esters, 6, 444
 - sulphydrolysis, 6, 455
 - synthesis of dithiocarboxylic esters, 6, 453
- Imidoyl chlorides
 - coupling reactions
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 463
 - reduction, 8, 300
 - metal hydrides, 8, 272
 - selenol ester synthesis, 6, 473
 - synthesis, 6, 489, 767
 - thiolysis, 6, 428
- Imidoyl compounds
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 550
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 515
 - synthesis, 6, 523
- Imidoyl cyanide
 - synthesis, 6, 768
- Imidoyl halides
 - base treatment
 - nitrile ylides from, 4, 1081
 - imide synthesis, 6, 532
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 527
 - reactions with hydrogen halides, 6, 497
 - synthesis, 6, 523
 - via amides, 6, 489
 - thioimide synthesis, 6, 539
- Imidoyl halides, keto-
 - synthesis
 - via Ritter reaction, 6, 295
- Imidoyl iodide
 - synthesis, 7, 696
- Imine anions
 - isomerization, 6, 723
 - protonation, 6, 721
 - X-ray structure
 - single-crystal, 6, 723
- Imines
 - 2-acetidinone synthesis, 5, 100–102
 - achiral
 - reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 980
 - reactions with type I crotyl metalics, 2, 9–19
 - activated
 - reactions with allenylsilanes, 1, 602
 - synthesis of substituted amines, 1, 357
 - amine protection, 6, 645
 - anions
 - aldol reaction, 2, 477
 - heteroatom-stabilized, 2, 482
 - phosphorus-stabilized, 2, 482
 - silicon-stabilized, 2, 482
 - aryl-substituted
 - photoisomerization, 5, 202
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 145
 - asymmetric reduction, 8, 176
 - 2-azetidinium salts from, 5, 108–113
 - carbonyl group derivatization, 6, 719
 - chiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 210
 - reaction with silyl ketene acetals, 2, 647
 - coupling reactions
 - with 1,2-diamines, 3, 564
 - cyclic
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 406–408
 - homogeneous hydrogenation, 8, 155
 - reactions with enolates, 2, 942
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 364
 - cyclization

- tin(IV) chloride promotion, 2, 1024
- cycloaddition reactions
 - vinylidene complexes, 5, 1068
- [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 307
- Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 422
- deprotonation
 - regiochemistry, 6, 720
 - regioselectivity, 1, 357
- diastereoselective addition reactions
 - chiral silyl ketene acetals, 2, 638
- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 402–416
- electrophilicity
 - methods for increase, 1, 357
- electroreduction, 8, 135
 - asymmetric, 8, 137
 - mechanism and products, 8, 135
- endocyclic anions
 - from unsaturated heterocycles, 2, 481
- Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 404
- esters
 - N*-alkylation, 6, 83
- halomagnesium derivatives
 - alkylation, 3, 31
- heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 734
- N*-heterosubstituted
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 994
- homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 152
- hydrosilylation, 8, 180
- infrared spectra, 6, 724
- Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 367
- lithiated
 - alkylation, 3, 31
 - axial alkylation, 3, 32
- Mannich reaction, 2, 915, 970
- metallated
 - metal enolate equivalents, 3, 30
- metallated chiral
 - asymmetric alkylation, 3, 35
- metallation
 - sulfonylation of aldehydes, 7, 125
- NMR
 - carbon, 6, 13, 724
 - proton, 6, 724
- nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 355–393
- one stereocenter
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 983
- oxidation, 6, 527
 - mechanism, 1, 837
- N*-oxidation, 7, 750
- α -phosphorus stabilized imines
 - aldol reaction, 2, 483
- N*-phosphorus substituted
 - reduction, 8, 74
- pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 579
 - intermolecular, 3, 579
 - intramolecular, 3, 581
 - with ketones, 3, 596
- properties
 - chemical, 6, 723
- proton abstraction, 1, 356
- reactions, 6, 724
- reactions with acid chlorides, 2, 1050
- reactions with allenic titanium reagents, 2, 95
- reactions with allylboronates, 2, 15
- reactions with allyl organometallic reagents, 2, 975–1004
- reactions with carboxylic acid derivatives
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 917
- reactions with crotyl organometallic compounds
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 989, 990
- reactions with enolates
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 919
- reactions with enol silanes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 635
- reactions with Fischer carbene complexes, 5, 1107
- reactions with highly acidic active methylene compounds
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 916
- reactions with ketene bis(trimethylsilyl)acetals, 2, 930
- reactions with ketones, 2, 933
- reactions with organocerium compounds, 1, 236
- reactions with organocopper complexes, 1, 119
- reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 360
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 349
- reactions with pent-3-ene-2-yl-9-borabicyclononane
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 992
- reactions with propargyl organometallic compounds
 - variation of yield with metal, 2, 993
- reactions with α -silylbenzylic anions, 1, 624
- reactions with silyl ketene acetals, 2, 929
- reactions with sulfinyl-stabilized carbanions, 1, 515
- reactions with vinyl silyl ketene acetals, 2, 930
- reactions with ylides, 1, 835
- reduction
 - diimide, 8, 478
 - dissolving metals, 8, 123
 - enzymes and microorganisms, 8, 204
 - mechanism, 8, 26
 - metal hydrides, 8, 25–74
 - synthesis of amines, 6, 724
- Reformatsky reaction, 2, 294
- spectra, 6, 724
- stereochemistry, 6, 725
- structure, 6, 723
- N*-sulfur substituted
 - reduction, 8, 74
- synthesis, 6, 719
 - via aziridine thermolysis, 5, 938
 - via carboxylic acids, 8, 284
 - via reactions of amides and organocuprates, 1, 124
 - via reduction of oximes, 8, 392
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 252
- α -trialkylsilyl-stabilized anions
 - aldol reaction, 2, 484
- two stereocenters
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 987
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Imines, acyclic *N*-alkyl-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 916
- Imines, acyclic *N*-aryl-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 916
- Imines, *C*-acyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 408
- Imines, *N*-acyl-
 - acyclic
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 404
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 404–408, 485
- protonation, 2, 1052
- reactions with organocopper complexes, 1, 122

- reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 371, 373
- reactivity, 1, 371
- Imines, alkyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 409–411
- Imines, aryl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 409–411
- Imines, *N*-(*t*-butyldimethylsilyl)-
 - reactions with silyl ketene acetals, 2, 938
- Imines, α -chloro-
 - preparation, 2, 422
- Imines, *N*-chloro-
 - hydrazones
 - Neber reaction, 6, 786
- Imines, cyclopropyl-
 - rearrangements, 5, 941
- Imines, diphenylphosphinyl-
 - prochiral
 - asymmetric reduction, 8, 176
- Imines, epoxy-
 - synthesis
 - via Sharpless epoxidation, 5, 98
- Imines, α -halo-
 - masked α -halocarbonyl compounds
 - Darzens condensation, 2, 422
- Imines, 2-hydroxy-
 - rearrangement, 3, 790
 - semipinacol rearrangement, 3, 778
- Imines, *N*-silyl-
 - preparation, 2, 935
 - reactions with enolates, 2, 934
- Imines, sulfinyl-
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 74
- Imines, *N*-sulfonyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 402–404
 - reduction
 - sodium cyanoborohydride, 8, 74
- Imines, thione
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 441
- Imines, *N*-trialkylsilyl-
 - enolizable carbonyl compounds
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 391
- Imines, *N*-trimethylsilyl-
 - in situ* synthesis, 1, 390
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 390
- Imines, α,β -unsaturated
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 473
- Imines, α,β -unsaturated *N*-phenylsulfonyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 473, 474
- Iminium ions, acyl-
 - cyclization
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 746
 - synthesis, 6, 744
- Iminium bromide, bromomethylene-
 - synthesis, 6, 495
- Iminium chloride, α -chloro-
 - synthesis, 5, 108
- Iminium chlorides, *aci*-nitro-
 - reactions with organocopper complexes
 - synthesis of ketoximes, 1, 121
- Iminium ions
 - chiral
 - reaction with enol silanes, 2, 649
 - cyclization, 6, 736
 - enantioselective, 2, 1027
 - endocyclic, *N*-acyl group in the ring, 2, 1057
 - intermolecular reactions, 2, 1057
 - intramolecular reactions, 2, 1062
 - endocyclic, *N*-acyl group outside the ring, 2, 1066
 - intermolecular reactions, 2, 1066
 - intramolecular reactions, 2, 1069
 - generation
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1008
 - Pictet–Spengler cyclization, 2, 1021
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 734
 - intramolecular cyclization, 2, 1007
 - intramolecular Mannich reactions, 2, 1007
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 954
 - intermediate, 2, 895
 - silyl enol ethers, 2, 1015
 - nucleophilic additions
 - stereochemistry, 2, 1008
 - synperiplanar, 2, 1013
 - photochemistry, 2, 1037
 - reaction with allyl organometallic reagents, 2, 975–1004
 - synthesis, 6, 734
 - with alkenes, 2, 1023
- Iminium salts
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 542
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 514
 - cyclic
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 912
 - synthesis, 6, 503
 - in situ* generation, 1, 367
 - reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 1002
 - oxidation, 7, 664
 - preformed
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 898, 956, 960
 - reactions, 2, 899
 - reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 1000
 - synthesis, Mannich reaction, 2, 898
 - reactions with crotyl organometallic compounds
 - dependence of product type on metal, 2, 1001
 - reactions with halogen-substituted allylic anions
 - regioselectivity, 2, 77
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 365
 - reactions with propargyl organometallic reagents
 - dependence of product type on metal, 2, 1001
 - reactions with unsymmetrical methyl ketones
 - regiochemistry, 2, 902
 - silicon stabilization
 - cyclizations, 1, 592
 - synthesis, 6, 485–583
 - trimethylsilyl
 - nucleophilic addition, 1, 391
 - ω -unsaturated
 - reduction by samarium diiodide, 1, 275
- Iminium salts, *N*-acyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with 1,3-dimethyl(*t*-butyldimethylsilyl)allene, 5, 279
 - generation
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1008
 - reactions with allenylsilanes, 1, 598
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 371, 373
 - reactivity, 1, 371
 - silicon stabilization
 - cyclizations, 1, 592
- Iminium salts, acyloxy-

- synthesis, 6, 493
- Iminium salts, alkoxymethylene-
 - amide acetal synthesis, 6, 567, 573
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 543
 - imide synthesis, 6, 529
 - ortho acid synthesis, 6, 561
 - synthesis, 6, 501
- Iminium salts, alkylmercaptomethylene-
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 543
 - synthesis, 6, 508
 - thioimide synthesis, 6, 536
- Iminium salts, aryloxymethylene-
 - synthesis, 6, 505
- Iminium salts, bromomethylene-
 - synthesis, 6, 495
- Iminium salts, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - acyclic
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 898
- Iminium salts, dihalomethylene-
 - amide halide synthesis, 6, 498
- Iminium salts, *N,N*-dimethyl(methylene)-
 - chloride
 - synthesis, 2, 900
 - generation *in situ*, 2, 901
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 899
 - preparation, 2, 899
 - reactions with enol silanes
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 905
 - triflate
 - synthesis, 2, 901
 - trifluoroacetate
 - synthesis, 2, 900
- Iminium salts, *N,N*-disilyl-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Iminium salts, halomethylene-
 - alkoxymethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 505
 - amide halide synthesis, 6, 499
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 543
 - synthesis, 6, 495
- Iminium salts, (methylthio)alkylidene-
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
- Iminium salts, *N*-silyl-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Iminium salts, α -thio-
 - formation
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 867
- Iminium salts, trimethylsiloxyethylene-
 - synthesis, 6, 502
- α -Imino acids
 - reduction
 - enzymes, 8, 204
- Iminodicarboxylic acid
 - di-*t*-butyl ester
 - Gabriel synthesis, 6, 81
 - methyl *t*-butyl ester
 - Gabriel synthesis, 6, 81
- Iminodicarboxylic acids
 - synthesis, 8, 146
- Imino esters
 - acylation, 6, 504
 - alkylation, 6, 504
 - cyclic
 - aminal ester synthesis, 6, 575
 - reaction with silyl ketene acetals
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 638
- Imino esters, *N*-acyl-
 - reactions with amides, 6, 569
- Immonium cations
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 409–411, 492, 500
- initiators
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 343
- Immonium ions, *N*-alkylaryl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 500
- Incensole
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
- Indacrinone
 - synthesis
 - via* Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
- Indane
 - intermolecular *meta* cycloaddition
 - to vinyl acetate, 5, 667
- trans*-Indane, 2-benzylidene-1-diphenylmethylene-
 - photochemical reactions, 5, 721
- Indane, 1-phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 208
- Indane-2-carboxylic acid
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 500
- Indane-6-carboxylic acid, 1-oxo-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- Indanedione
 - dehydrodimers
 - C–C cleavage, 8, 995
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 358
- 1,3-Indanedione, 2-diazo-
 - synthesis, 3, 893
- Indanedione, perhydro-
 - synthesis
 - via* dissolving metal reductions, 8, 528
- 1,2,3-Indanetrione
 - thermal ene reaction, 2, 539
- Indanomycin
 - synthesis
 - via* cuprate 1,2-addition, 1, 126
- Indan-1-one, 2-alkyl-
 - alkylations
 - via* Michael addition, 4, 230
- Indan-1-one, 2,6-dimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- Indan-1-one, 6-methoxy-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- Indan-1-one, 2-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- Indanone, perhydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 832
- Indan-2-one, perhydro-
 - synthesis, 5, 1173
- Indanones
 - aldol reaction, 2, 141
 - angularly substituted
 - synthesis *via* Nazarov cyclization, 5, 760
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 509
 - oxime
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 691
 - reduction

- dissolving metals, 8, 123
- synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 754, 755
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1133
- Indazolediones
 - benzilic acid rearrangement, 3, 831
- Indazoles
 - reduction, 8, 636
- Indazolinone
 - synthesis
 - via reduction of methyl 2-azidobenzoate, 8, 386
- Indazolium salts
 - reduction
 - borohydride, 8, 637
- Indene, 3-chloro-1-dimethylamino-
 - synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
- cis*-Indene, 8,9-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via thermal rearrangement, 5, 716
- trans*-Indene, 8,9-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 716
- Indene, 1,1-dimethyl-
 - hydroalumination, 8, 744
- Indene, 1-dimethylamino-
 - synthesis
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Indene, hexahydro-
 - cis*-annulated
 - synthesis *via* palladium-ene reaction, 5, 50
- Indene, 2-methyl-
 - hydrozirconation
 - diastereoselectivity, 8, 688
- Indene, 2-nitrohydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 329
- Indene, 2-vinyl-
 - synthesis
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 212
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 584
- Indenecarboxylic acid
 - synthesis, 3, 904
- Indenes
 - anions
 - phenylation, 4, 472
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
 - ozonolysis
 - in ammonia, 7, 507
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1047
 - photooxidation, 7, 98
 - synthesis
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1090
 - via dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1012
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 197
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Indenes, hydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 812
- Indenoisoquinoline, tetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Neber rearrangement, 6, 787
- 1-Indenol, 2-nitro-
 - synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 329
- Inden-1-one, 2-acetylamino-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Indenone, 2,3-diethyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 332
- Indenone-3-carboxylic acid, 2-alkyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 828
- Indenones
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1135
- Indenopyran-1,9-dione
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
- Indenopyridazine-3,9-dione
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
- Indenopyridine-1,3-dione
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
- Indeno[2,1-*b*]thiophen-8-one
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 758
- Indium compounds, crotyl-
 - type III
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 24
- Indole, *N*-acetyl-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 613
- Indole, 3-acetyl-1-benzenesulfonyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744
- Indole, 1-acetyl-2,3-dihydro-7-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 335
- Indole, 1-acetyl-4-trimethylsilyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 742
- Indole, acyl-
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 270
- Indole, 3-alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 478
- Indole, *N*-alkyl-
 - reduction
 - sodium borohydride, 8, 616
- Indole, 4-(benzyloxy)-
 - synthesis, 8, 368
- Indole, 1,4-bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 - Mannich reaction
 - intermediate, 2, 968
- Indole, 4-bromo-3-iodo-
 - synthesis, 3, 498
- Indole, dihydro-
 - lithiated formamidines
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 482
- Indole, 5,6-dimethoxy-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 618
- Indole, 2,3-dimethyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 615
 - stereochemistry, 8, 624
 - stereoselective reduction, 8, 624
- Indole, 3-*N,N*-dimethylaminomethyl-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 967
- Indole, 2,3-diphenyl-

- reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 618
- synthesis
 - via benzyne*, 4, 510
- Indole, 2-ethoxycarbonyl-5-hydroxy-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 967
- Indole, hexahydro-
 - synthesis, 6, 742
- Indole, 7-methoxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 335
- Indole, 5-methoxydihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via arene-metal complexes*, 4, 523
- Indole, 5-methoxy-1-methyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 614
- Indole, 2-methyl-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 612
- Indole, 3-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via hydroformylation*, 4, 926
 - via intramolecular vinyl substitution*, 4, 846
- Indole, 5-nitro-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 618
- Indole, 2-oxy-
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 787
- Indole, 2-phenyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 513
- Indole, 3-phenyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 512
- Indole, *N*-phenyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 614
- Indole, 1,2,3-trialkyl-
 - aminoalkylation
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 967
- β -Indoleacetic acid
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular vinyl substitution*, 4, 846
- Indoleacetic acid, dihydro-
 - ester, synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1038
- Indole alkaloids
 - pentacyclic
 - synthesis *via Michael addition*, 4, 25
 - synthesis, 3, 81
 - iminium ion-arene cyclization, 2, 1021
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 372, 384
 - via oxaziridines*, 1, 838
- Indole-3-carbaldehyde
 - thallation, 7, 335
- Indole-2-carboxylates, *N*-alkyl-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 618
- Indole-2-carboxylic acid
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 614
- Indole-3-carboxylic acid
 - ethyl ester
 - reduction, dissolving metals, 8, 615
- Indole-3-carboxylic acid, 1-methyl-
 - Baeyer-Villiger reaction, 7, 678
- Indole-2,3-quinodimethane
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 377
- Indoles
 - coupling reactions, 3, 511
 - cyclization
 - palladium catalysts, 4, 836
 - [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1143
 - Friedel-Crafts acylation, 2, 742, 743
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 966
 - with imines, 2, 970
 - with 1-piperidine, 2, 970
 - metal complexes
 - addition reactions, 4, 535
 - meta* metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 463
 - reaction with copper(II) chloride, 7, 532
 - reaction with dihalocarbenes, 4, 1004
 - reduction
 - hydrides, 8, 55
 - selective reduction, 8, 530
 - 2-substituted
 - lithiation, 1, 474
 - N*-substituted
 - lithiation, 1, 473
 - synthesis, 4, 429; 7, 335
 - Houben-Hoesch synthesis, 2, 748
 - via alkynes*, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 560, 567
 - via cyclization of β -aminoalkynes*, 4, 411
 - via nitrogen-stabilized carbanions*, 1, 464
 - via S_{RN}1 reaction*, 4, 478
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 780
- 1*H*-Indoles, 3-(1-dialkylamino)alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via vinylogous iminium salts*, 1, 367
- Indoles, dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via electrocyclic ring closure*, 5, 713
- Indoles, hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via FVP*, 5, 732
- Indoles, 2-substituted
 - synthesis
 - via hetero-Cope rearrangement*, 5, 1004
- Indoles, vinyl-
 - thermolysis, 5, 725
- Indoline
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 790
- Indoline, *N*-methyl-
 - metal complexes
 - addition reactions, 4, 535
- Indoline, 3-vinyl-
 - oxidative cleavage
 - ozone, 7, 544
- 2-Indolinones
 - synthesis, 4, 429
 - via ketocarbenoids*, 4, 1057
- 3*H*-Indolium salts, 3-(1-pyrrolidinylmethylene)-
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 367
- Indolizidine, 1,2-dihydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via isoascorbic acid*, 1, 594
- Indolizidines
 - synthesis, 6, 746
 - chiral, 1, 558
 - Mannich cyclization, 2, 1041
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1010
 - via cyclization of β -allenylamine*, 4, 411
- Indolizidinone

- synthesis
 - via* ketocarbenoids and pyrroles, 4, 1061
- Indolizine, 8-acetoxy-3-acetyl-Mannich reaction
 - with iminium salts, 2, 962
- Indolizine, amino-synthesis, 3, 541
- Indolizine, 1,2-diphenyl-Mannich reaction
 - with formaldehyde and dicyclohexylamine, 2, 962
- Indolizines
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 962
 - synthesis
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 399
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 780
- 5(1*H*)-Indolizinone, 2,3-dihydro-Mannich reaction
 - with *N,N*-dimethylmethyleniminium chloride, 2, 962
- Indolizinosuberenones
 - synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Indolmycin
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition to oxazepines, 4, 206
- Indoloazepinone
 - synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Indoloisoquinoline
 - synthesis, 6, 771
- Indolomorphan
 - synthesis, 8, 621
- Indolone, 2-phenyl-rearrangement, 3, 835
- Indolones
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 408
- Indoloquinolizidine
 - ketones
 - synthesis, Mannich reaction, 2, 1028
- Indoloquinolizidine, ethylidene-synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1031
- trans*-Indoloquinolizine
 - synthesis
 - Polonovsky-Potier method, 2, 1021
- Indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizine, octahydro-synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1018
- Indoloquinolizine alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1018
 - via* 3-lithiation of an indole, 1, 474
- Indolosuberenones
 - synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Infrared laser beams
 - alkene protection, 6, 689
- Ingenane diterpenoids
 - synthesis
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 984
- Ingenol
 - synthesis
 - via* [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 624
 - via* Ireland rearrangement, 5, 843
 - via* photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 137
- Ingramycin
 - synthesis
 - via* macrolactonization, 6, 373
- Initiators
 - low temperature
 - radical reactions, 4, 721
- INOC reactions (*see also* 'intramolecular cycloaddition' under Nitrile oxides and derivatives)
 - intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloaddition, 4, 1080, 1124
 - tandem Diels-Alder, 4, 1132
 - tandem Michael reactions, 4, 1132
- Inomycin
 - synthesis, 1, 569
- Inosamines
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 418
- neo*-Inositol, 1,4-dideoxy-1,4-dinitro-synthesis
 - Henry reaction, 2, 326
- Inositol phosphates
 - synthesis, 7, 245
- Insect antifeedants
 - intermediate
 - synthesis, 2, 185
- Insect pheromones
 - γ -lactone
 - synthesis, 8, 166
 - synthesis
 - via* carbocupration, 4, 903
 - via* ene reaction, 5, 8
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 165
- Insertion reactions
 - C—H
 - carbon-carbon bond formation, 3, 1045–1062
 - intermolecular, 3, 1046
 - intramolecular, carbacycles, 3, 1048
 - intramolecular, heterocycles, 3, 1056
 - photochemical, 3, 1048, 1057
- Insulin
 - transpeptidation
 - kinetically controlled, 6, 399
- Integerrinecic acid
 - Baeyer-Villiger reaction, 7, 679
- Interface reactions
 - electrochemical oxidation, 7, 790
- Interhalogens
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 347
- Intermolecular coupling
 - electrochemical
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 801
- Intersaccharidic bonds
 - stability, 6, 634
- Intramolecular addition
 - Baldwin's rules
 - heteronucleophiles, 4, 37–41
- Intramolecular coupling
 - electrochemical
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 801
- Intramolecular functionalization
 - C—H bonds, 7, 40
- Intramolecular reactions
 - dissolving metals
 - reductions, 8, 528
- Invictolide
 - synthesis

- using zirconium-promoted bicyclization of enynes,
5, 1166
- Iodides
 - Kornblum oxidation, 7, 654
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 257
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835
- Iodinanes
 - aziridination, 7, 477
- Iodination
 - electrochemical, 7, 810
 - nucleophilic displacement, 6, 213
 - secondary amines, 7, 747
- Iodine
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 737
 - conjugate enolate trap, 4, 262
 - hypervalent
 - enone α -hydroxylation, 7, 179
 - ketone α -hydroxylation, 7, 155
 - reaction with carboxylic acids, 7, 723
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 346
 - silver benzoate
 - alkene hydroxylation, 7, 447
- Iodine acetate
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 706
- Iodine atom transfer reactions
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 803
- Iodine azide
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 502
 - aziridine synthesis, 7, 473
 - azirine synthesis, 7, 502
 - reactions with allenes, 7, 506
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 289
- Iodine fluoride
 - reaction with alkenes, 4, 347
- Iodine isocyanate
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 501
 - aziridination, 7, 473
- Iodine monochloride
 - alkane chlorination, 7, 16
- Iodine pentafluoride
 - Hofmann rearrangement, 6, 803
- Iodine reagents
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 706
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 828
- Iodine tetrafluoroborate, bis(*sym*-collidine)-
 - α -iodocarbonyl compound synthesis
 - from alkenes, 7, 535
- Iodine tetrafluoroborate, bis(pyridine)-
 - reaction with 1,3-dienes, 7, 536
- Iodine triacetate
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 706
- Iodinium tosylates, alkenyl-
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenylcopper(I) compounds, 3, 522
- Iodinolysis
 - C—B bonds, 7, 606
- Iodocarbonylation
 - epoxide synthesis, 6, 26
- Iodocarbonyl compounds
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 802
 - reactions with alkenes
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 754
- Iodohydrin
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 891
 - synthesis
 - via iodomethylation with samarium diiodide, 1, 260
- Iodolactamization
 - alkenes, 7, 503
- Iodolactonization
 - epoxide synthesis, 6, 26
 - lactone synthesis, 7, 523
- Iodomethylation
 - carbonyl compounds
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 260
- Iodomethylenation
 - carbonyl methylenation, 1, 261
- Iodonium salts, aryl-
 - arene substitution reactions, 4, 425
- Iodonium tosylates, alkynylphenyl-
 - reaction with vinylcopper compounds, 3, 219
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 260
- Iodonium ylides
 - ketocarbenes from, 4, 1032
- Ion exchange resin
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345
- Ionic hydrogenation
 - benzothiophenes, 8, 629
 - furans, 8, 608
 - indoles, 8, 623
 - thiophenes, 8, 610
 - tosylates, 8, 813
- β -Ionine
 - silyl ether
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 587
- Ionization potentials
 - electron donors, 7, 853
 - measurement
 - gas-phase, 7, 852
- Ionomycin
 - synthesis
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 384
 - use of hydrazones, 2, 505
- β -Ionone
 - irradiation, 5, 741
 - pinacols
 - synthesis, *via* electroreduction, 8, 135
 - synthesis
 - via* Carroll rearrangement, 5, 835
- ψ -Ionone
 - cyclization, 3, 349
- Ionones
 - pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 577
- Ionophore antibiotics
 - noncyclic
 - synthesis *via* [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 612
 - synthesis, 2, 248
 - via* sulfones, 6, 158
- Ipalbidine
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 411
 - via* ketocarbenoids and pyrroles, 4, 1061
- Ipsdienol
 - synthesis

- acylation in, 2, 721
- Ipsenol
 - synthesis
 - acylation in, 2, 721
 - ene reaction, 2, 538
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 555
- Iptycenes
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 383
- Ireland–Claisen rearrangement
 - ring formation, 4, 791
 - stereochemistry
 - control, 6, 859
- Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement
 - kinetics, 5, 856
 - variant of Claisen rearrangement, 5, 840–847
- Iridium
 - allylic oxidation
 - catalyst, 7, 108
 - catalyst
 - carbonyl compound hydrogenolysis, 8, 320
 - reduction
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 366
- Iridium, bis[chlorobis(cyclooctene)]-catalyst
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 764
- Iridium, cyclooctadienebis(trialkylphosphine)-hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 446
- Iridium, cyclooctadiene(trialkylphosphine)pyridyl-hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 446
- Iridium, tetrakis(diethylphenylphosphine)-catalyst
 - hydrogenation, 8, 534
- Iridium chloride
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
- Iridium chloride, (3,4,7,8-tetramethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)(cyclo-1,5-octadiene)-transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
- Iridium complexes
 - hydride transfer
 - catalyst, 8, 91
- Iridium tetrafluoroborate, diacetoneatodihydrido-(triphenylphosphine)-crystal structure, 1, 307
- Iridodiol, dehydro-synthesis
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 218
- Iridoids
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 358, 372
 - use of α,α -bissulfonylated lactones, 2, 186
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
- Iridolactones
 - synthesis, 3, 850
- Iridomyrmecin
 - synthesis, 3, 384
 - via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 41
 - via photoisomerizations, 5, 231
- Iron
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 524
- Iron, acyl complexes
 - aldol reactions, 2, 272
 - enantioselective, 2, 315
- enolates
 - synthesis and use, 2, 125
- reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 642
- α,β -unsaturated
 - conjugate additions, organolithium compounds, 4, 217
- Iron, alkoxycyclohexadienyl-nucleophilic addition
 - regiocontrol, 4, 674
- Iron, (arene)cyclopentadienyl-addition–oxidation reactions, 4, 541
- synthesis, 4, 521
- Iron, (η^6 -benzene)cyclopentadienyl-addition–oxidation reactions, 4, 541
- Iron, (benzocyclooctatetraene)tricarbonyl-reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 710
- Iron, (benzylideneacetone)tricarbonyl-reactions with dienes, 4, 665
- Iron, butadienetricarbonyl-acetylation, 4, 697
- synthesis, 4, 663
- Iron, carbonylcyclopentadienylethoxy-carbonyl(triphenylphosphine)-transmetallation
 - stereoselective addition to symmetrical ketones, 1, 119
- Iron, carbonylcyclopentadienylmethoxy-carbonyl(triphenylphosphine)-ketone–imine reactions, 2, 933
- Iron, cyclobutadienetricarbonyl-synthesis and reactions, 4, 701
- Iron, cyclohexadienyl-nucleophilic addition
 - regiocontrol, 4, 674
- synthesis, 4, 663
 - via nucleophilic addition, 4, 664
- Iron, cyclohexadienylmethoxycarbonyl-nucleophilic addition
 - regiocontrol, 4, 674
- Iron, cyclopentadienyl(fluoroarene)-nucleophilic substitution, 4, 530
- Iron, cyclopentadienyl(halobenzene)-nucleophilic substitution, 4, 529–531
- Iron, cyclopentadienyl(η^6 -nitrobenzene)-nucleophilic substitution, 4, 530
- Iron, dicarbonylcycloheptadienyl(triphenylphosphine)-nucleophilic addition, 4, 673
- Iron, dicarbonylcycloheptadienyl(triphenyl phosphite)-hexafluorophosphate
 - synthesis and reactions, 4, 674
- Iron, dicarbonylcyclohexadiene(triphenylphosphine)-electrophilic substitution, 4, 698
- Iron, dicarbonylcyclopentadienyl-alkene complexes
 - reactions with nucleophiles, 4, 562
- Lewis acid, 1, 307
- nucleophilic addition
 - alkenes, 4, 576
- Iron, dicarbonylcyclopentadienyl(cinnamaldehyde)-crystal structure, 1, 308
- Iron, dicarbonylcyclopentadienyl(cyclohexenone)-crystal structure, 1, 308, 314
- Iron, dicarbonylcyclopentadienyl(4-methoxy-3-butenone)-crystal structure, 1, 308

- Iron, dicarbonylcyclopentadienyl(tropone)-
crystal structure, 1, 308
- Iron, (η^6 -*o*-dichlorobenzene)cyclopentadienyl-
nucleophilic substitution, 4, 529
- Iron, dodecacarbonyltri-
reactions with dienes, 4, 665
- Iron, nonacarbonyldi-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
with α,α' -dibromo ketone, 5, 282
dehalogenation
 α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 991
reactions with dienes, 4, 665
- Iron, pentacarbonyl-
catalyst
carbonylation of alkyl and aralkyl halides, 3, 1026
deoxygenation
epoxides, 8, 890
pinacol coupling reactions
aromatic aldehydes, 3, 565
reactions with dienes, 4, 665
- Iron, tricarbonyl(cycloheptatriene)-
formylation, 4, 706
reactions with acyl tetrafluoroborates, 4, 707
reactions with dienophiles, 4, 710
reaction with phosphoryl trichloride, 4, 706
- Iron, tricarbonyl(η^4 -cyclohexadiene)-
reactions with carbanions, 4, 580
reactions with nucleophiles, 4, 670
synthesis, 4, 665–670
- Iron, tricarbonyl(cyclooctatetraene)-
formylation, 4, 706
Friedel–Crafts acetylation, 4, 706
reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 709
- Iron, tricarbonyl(2,4,6-cyclooctatrienone)-
reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 710
- Iron, tricarbonyl(η^4 -diene)-
oxidative cyclization, 4, 670
reactions with carbon electrophiles, 4, 697–702
- Iron, tricarbonyl(heptafulvalene)-
reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 710
- Iron, tricarbonyl(heptafulvene)-
reaction with phosphoryl trichloride, 4, 707
- Iron, tricarbonyl(1,3,5-heptatriene)-
derivatives
reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 710
- Iron, tricarbonyl(1-hydroxymethylcyclohexadiene)-
synthesis, 4, 669
- Iron, tricarbonyl(*N*-methoxycarbonylazepine)-
reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 711
- Iron, tricarbonyl(1-methylcyclohexadienyl)-
synthesis, 4, 669
- Iron, tricarbonyl(*trans*-pentadiene)-
hydride abstraction, 4, 663
- Iron, tricarbonylpentadienol-
reaction with acid, 4, 664
- Iron, tricarbonyl(η^4 -tetraene)-
acylation, 4, 706–709
alkylation, 4, 706–709
electrophilic reactions, 4, 706
- Iron, tricarbonyl(η^4 -triene)-
acylation, 4, 706–709
alkylation, 4, 706–709
electrophilic reactions, 4, 706
- Iron, tricarbonyl(tropone)-
reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 710
synthesis, 4, 707
- Iron, tricarbonyl(vinylcyclobutadiene)-
derivatives
reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 4, 710
- Iron carbonyls
dehalogenation
 α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 991
reductive cleavage
ketol acetates, 8, 993
- Iron chlorides
cyclohexadienyliron complexes
decomplexation, 4, 674
epoxide ring opening, 3, 770
lithium aluminum hydride
unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 485
reaction with organoboranes, 7, 604
silica support
dehydration, 7, 843
- Iron clusters
reductions
nitroarenes, 8, 371
- Iron complexes
allylic oxidation, 7, 95
carbonylation
formation of asymmetric iron acyls, 3, 1029
catalysts
aryl Grignard reagent reaction with alkenyl
halides, 3, 494
 α,β -unsaturated acyl
Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 367–369
- Iron complexes, acryloyl-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
with allyltributyltin, 5, 277
- Iron complexes, allenyl-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 279
- Iron complexes, η^1 -allyl-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 272
with toluenesulfonyl isocyanate, 5, 275
- Iron complexes, η^1 -2-butenyl-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 273
- Iron complexes, η^1 -butynyl-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
with cyclohexenone, 5, 277
- Iron complexes, carbene
reactions with alkenes, 5, 1088
reactions with 1,3-dienes, 5, 1088
- Iron complexes, cycloheptadienyl-
hydride abstraction, 4, 686
- Iron complexes, cyclohexadienyl-
nucleophilic addition
steric hindrance, 4, 675
trimethylsilyl-substituted
enolate nucleophilic addition, 4, 677
- Iron complexes, cyclopentadienylcarbene
cyclopropanation, 5, 1086
- Iron complexes, dicarbonyl- η^5 -cyclopentadienyl-
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 272
- Iron complexes, dienetricarbonyl-
acylated
cleavage, 4, 702
formylation, 4, 701
- Iron complexes, dienyl-
addition of chiral nucleophiles, 4, 688
enantiomerically enriched
synthesis, 4, 687
nucleophilic additions, 4, 670–674
resolution, 4, 687

- stability, 4, 664
- symmetrical
 - reaction with chiral nucleophiles, 4, 689
- synthesis, 4, 665–689
- trimethylsilyl-substituted
 - hydride abstraction, 4, 667, 669
- X-ray crystallography, 4, 664
- Iron complexes, η^1 -2-methallyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 273
- Iron complexes, η^1 -1-propynyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with cyclohexenone, 5, 280
- Iron complexes, 2-propynyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 277
- Iron complexes, α -thioalkyl-
 - alkylation, 5, 1086
- Iron complexes, tricarbonyl(4-methyltropone)-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 274
- Iron complexes, tricarbonyltropylium-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 274
 - substituted
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 274
- Iron complexes, α,β -unsaturated acyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with allylstannanes, 5, 277
 - Michael acceptors
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 243
- cis*- γ -Irone
 - precursor
 - synthesis *via* intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 18
- ψ -Irone
 - cyclization
 - Lewis acid induced, 3, 349
- Iron enolates
 - acetyl
 - aldol reaction, diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 316
 - aldol reaction, 2, 315
 - propionyl
 - aldol reaction, 2, 317
- Irones
 - synthesis
 - via* hydroformylation, 4, 924
- Iron-graphite
 - reduction
 - vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
- Iron hydrides
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 550
- Iron nitrate
 - nitration with
 - clay-supported, 6, 111
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 526
 - solid support
 - clay, 7, 846
- Iron oxide
 - catalysts
 - reduction, 8, 366
- Iron perchlorate, 2,6-dichlorophenylporphyrin-
 - aziridination, 7, 484
- Iron polyphthalocyanine
 - reduction
 - α -halo ketones, 8, 994
- Iron porphyrins
 - alkene epoxidation catalysis, 7, 382
- γ -Irradiation
 - hydrosilylation
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 764
- Isatin, 5-bromo-1-piperidyl-
 - reaction with naphthols
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 958
- Ishwarane
 - synthesis, 3, 20
- Ishwarone
 - synthesis, 3, 20
- Isoacoragermacrone
 - isomerization, 7, 619
- Isoalloxazines
 - synthesis, 4, 436
- Isoamides, *O*-acyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* Ritter reaction, 6, 293
- Isoamijiol
 - synthesis, 3, 586, 603
- Isoasatone, demethoxy-
 - synthesis, 3, 697
- Isoatisirene
 - synthesis, 6, 780
- Isobenzofuran, 1,3-diphenyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - selenoaldehydes, 5, 442
- Isobenzofuranone
 - synthesis, 7, 340
- Isobenzofurans
 - cycloaddition reactions, 1, 464
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 413
 - synthesis, 7, 340
 - via* Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 382
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 580
- Isoboldine
 - synthesis, 3, 679
- Isoborneol, 3-*trans*-benzylidene-
 - epoxidation, 7, 365
- Isoborneol, 10-mercapto-
 - Michael addition, 5, 370
- Isoborneol-10-diisopropylsulfonamide
 - esters
 - reaction with imines, 5, 102
- Isobornylamine
 - imine anion from cyclohexanone
 - alkylation, 6, 725
- Isobutene
 - arene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 306
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4
 - photolysis
 - with 3-buten-2-one, 5, 164
 - Ritter reaction
 - mechanism, 6, 263
- Isobutene, octafluoro-
 - reaction with phenyl azide, 6, 500
- Isobutylamides, ω -alkynic
 - synthesis, 8, 694
- Isobutylamine, *n*-butyl-
 - methylation, 3, 30
- Isobutyraldehyde
 - aldol reactions
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 264
 - potassium enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 20
- Isobutyramides

- alkylation, 6, 501
- Isobutyric acid,
 - α -lithiated esters
 - crystallization, 1, 41
- Isobutyric acid, α -amino-peptides
 - synthesis, 2, 1096
- Isobutyric acid, α -bromo-ethyl ester
 - acylation, Reformatsky reaction, 2, 296
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 278
- Isobutyric acid, isobutyryl-ethyl ester
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 278
- Isobutyrophenone enolate
 - Michael additions, 5, 1082
- Isobutyryl group
 - guanine-protecting group, 6, 642
- Isocalamendiol synthesis
 - transannular ene reaction, 2, 553
- Isocarbacyclin
 - synthesis, 1, 568; 3, 139
 - via 1,2-addition of silylcuprate, 1, 133
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 833
- Isocaryophyllene
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 387
- Isochroman-3-one synthesis
 - via benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 681
- Isochromanones synthesis
 - via directed metallation, 1, 463
 - via hetero electrocycloization, 5, 741
- Isocomene
 - synthesis, 3, 385, 713
 - ene reaction, 2, 546
 - via Carroll rearrangement, 5, 835
 - via intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 11
 - via Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1062
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 143, 660, 662
- Isocorytuberine synthesis, 3, 807
- Isocoumarins
 - synthesis, 3, 543
 - via bromocyclization of phenylethynylbenzoate ester, 4, 395
 - via orthothallation/palladium catalysts, 4, 841
 - via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 558
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 479
- Isocyanate, chlorosulfonyl acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 313
- amide synthesis, 6, 386
- Isocyanates
 - amide synthesis, 6, 399
 - 2-azetidinones from, 5, 102–108
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - heterocycle synthesis, 5, 1158
 - with alkynes, 5, 1155
 - reactions with organoytterbium reagents, 1, 278
 - reactions with ytterbium ketone dianions, 1, 280
 - reduction, 8, 254
 - triphenylstannane, 8, 74
 - solvolysis
 - to give amines, 6, 801
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1039
 - solvolytic conversion, 6, 796
- Isocyanates, phenyl
 - reduction, 8, 254
- Isocyanates, trichloroacetyl
 - reaction with dihydropyrans
 - glycal synthesis, 5, 108
- Isocyanides
 - acidic hydrolysis, 6, 294
 - addition reactions
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 765
 - amide synthesis, 6, 387
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 546
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 517
 - chemistry, 2, 1083
 - imide synthesis, 6, 533
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 526
 - isomerization, 6, 294
 - ortho*-lithiated aryl
 - synthesis, 3, 255
 - metal–ammonia reduction, 8, 830
 - properties, 6, 293
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 600
 - regioselectivity, 4, 643
 - reactions with Fischer carbene complexes, 5, 1109
 - reactions with Grignard reagents, 1, 544
 - reduction, 8, 830
 - tributylstannane, 8, 831
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 293
 - substitution reactions, 6, 261–296
 - synthesis, 6, 242
 - via amides, 6, 489
 - thioimide synthesis, 6, 540
- Isocyanides, 4-nitrophenyl
 - O*-acyl thiohydroxamate photolysis, 7, 731
- Isocyanides, tosylmethyl
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 571
- Isocyanoacetates
 - Aldol reactions
 - Lewis acid asymmetric induction, 1, 320
 - ($\pm$)-2-Isocyanopupukeanane
 - synthesis, 2, 161
- Isocyanuric acid, trichloro-sulfide chlorination, 7, 207
- Isocycloeychellene synthesis
 - Prins reaction, 2, 542
- Isoderminin
 - synthesis, 1, 570
- Isodicyclopentadiene
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - tropones, 5, 618
- Isodysidenin, dimethyl-synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1096
- Isoegomaketone synthesis
 - alkenylsilane acylation, 2, 713
- Isoellipticine synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 385
- Isoeugenol
 - oxidation, 3, 690
- Isoflavanones synthesis

- via* isoflavones, 7, 831
- Isoflavans
 - synthesis
 - via* isoflavones, 7, 831
- Isoflavones
 - reduction
 - DIBAL-H, 8, 544
 - synthesis, 7, 827
 - via* chalcone, 7, 829
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 790
- Isogermacrone
 - epoxide
 - rearrangement, 3, 752
- Isogibberellin
 - from gibberellin
 - Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement, 3, 715
- Isognididione
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Isoharringtonine
 - synthesis, 3, 596
- Isoheterotropanone
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 569
- Isoheterotropantrione
 - synthesis, 3, 697
- Isoindoles
 - reduction, 8, 624
 - substituted
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 582
 - synthesis
 - via* arynes, 4, 503
 - via* retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 582
 - via* 5-*exo*-trig cyclization, 4, 38
- Isoindoline
 - alkylation
 - stereoselective and regioselective, 3, 77
- Isoindolinones
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation of *o*-bromoaminoalkyl benzenes, 3, 1037
- Isoingenol
 - synthesis
 - via* [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 624
- Isoiridomyrmecin
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 667
 - via* photoisomerizations, 5, 231
- Isokaurene epoxide
 - rearrangement, 3, 715
- Isokhusimone
 - synthesis, 3, 590
- Isolinderalactone
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 809
- Isolineatin
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
- Isolobophytolide
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 173
- Isolongifolene
 - rearrangement, 3, 737
 - synthesis, 3, 713
- Isolongifolene, 9-oxo-
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 542
- Isomaltose
 - C-analog
 - synthesis, 1, 198
- Isomerization
 - configurational
 - hydroalumination, 8, 744
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Isomunchnones
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1163
- Isonicotinamide, 1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-
 - reduction
 - dihydropyridine, 8, 589
- Isonicotinium dichromate
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 277
- (Isonicotinyl)oxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - cleavage, 6, 635
- Isonitrin B
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 167
- Isonocardicin A
 - synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1101
- Isooctopine
 - synthesis, 8, 145
- Isopelletierine
 - synthesis
 - Schopf reaction, 2, 943
- Isophorone
 - acetone self-condensation, 2, 141
 - conjugate addition
 - with alkylmagnesium halides, 4, 70
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 462
 - reaction with organocuprates, 4, 180
 - reduction, 8, 563
 - synthesis
 - via* Michael reaction, 4, 2
- Isophotosantonin lactone, isodihydro-*O*-acetyl- α -acetylation, 7, 153
- Isophthalic acid
 - acid dichloride synthesis, 6, 302
- Isopilocereine
 - synthesis
 - use of ferricyanide, 3, 686
- Isopimarene
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 820
- Isopiperitenol
 - synthesis
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1010
- Isopiperitenone
 - synthesis
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 817
- Isopodophyllotoxone
 - synthesis, 3, 695
- Isoprene
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 795
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
 - Diels-Alder reactions
 - Lewis acid promoted, 5, 339
 - hydrobromination, 4, 283
 - hydrocarboxylation, 4, 945
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 276
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449, 451

- hydrosilylation, 8, 779
- reaction with 1,2,4-trimethylbenzene
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 322
- reaction with vinylchromium carbene complexes, 5, 1070
- selective reduction, 8, 567, 568
- zirconocene complex
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 163
- Isoprene, stannyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 337
- Isoprene monoepoxide
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl Grignard reagents, 3, 476
- Isoprenoids
 - conjugated
 - synthesis, 3, 882
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 62
 - synthesis
 - via Ramberg–Bäcklund reaction, 6, 161
- Isopropenyl acetate
 - reaction with acetals
 - in synthesis of botryodiplodin, 2, 612
 - reaction with triethylmethoxytin
 - preparation of organotin(IV) enol ethers, 2, 608
- Isopropenyl acetoacetate
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 558
- Isopropoxy group
 - cyclohexadienyliron complexes
 - directing effect, 4, 675
- Isopropylamine, β -phenyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 376
- Isopropylidene ketals
 - protecting group
 - carbohydrates, 6, 631
- Isoproterenol
 - synthesis, 2, 1086
- Isopulegol
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
- Isopulegone
 - oxidation, 7, 154
- Isopyrocalfiferol
 - synthesis
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 700
- Isoquinoline
 - electroreduction, 8, 594
 - hydrogenation
 - nickel catalysts, 8, 597, 598
 - 2-oxide
 - deoxygenation, 8, 391
 - reactions with allenic tin, 2, 86
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 581
 - dihydropyridine, 8, 589
 - dissolving metals, 8, 596
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 600
 - metal hydrides, 8, 580
 - reductive alkylation
 - borohydrides, 8, 581
 - Reisert compounds, 8, 295
 - synthesis
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 173
- Isoquinoline, *N*-acyl-1-alkylidene-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-
 - hydrogenation
 - synthesis of isoquinoline alkaloids, 8, 461
- Isoquinoline, 1-alkyl-
 - regioselective synthesis, 4, 446
- Isoquinoline, 4-alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - use of imine anions, 2, 482
- Isoquinoline, benzyl-
 - asymmetric synthesis, 3, 81
- Isoquinoline, 3-bromo-
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Isoquinoline, 2-chloro-
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 461
- Isoquinoline, 4-chloro-
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 461
- Isoquinoline, 6-chlorotetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via arene–metal complexes, 4, 523
- Isoquinoline, cyano-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 581
 - synthesis, 4, 433
- Isoquinoline, dihydro-
 - synthesis, 6, 272, 771
 - via diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1157
 - via Ritter reaction, 4, 293; 6, 295
- Isoquinoline, 3,4-dihydro-
 - reaction with phthalide enolates
 - synthesis of protoberberine alkaloids, 2, 946
 - silylation, 1, 366
 - N*-silyliminium salts
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Isoquinoline, 3,4-dihydro-6,7-dialkoxy-
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 366
- Isoquinoline, 3,4-dihydro-6,7-dimethoxy-
 - reactions with sulfinyl-stabilized carbanions, 1, 516
- Isoquinoline, hydro-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1023
- Isoquinoline, *p*-hydroxybenzyltetrahydro-
 - anodic oxidation, 3, 666
- Isoquinoline, 10-hydroxydecahydro-
 - synthesis
 - stereochemistry, 2, 1023
- Isoquinoline, hydroxytetrahydro-
 - oxidation, 7, 339
- Isoquinoline, 5-nitro-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 582
- Isoquinoline, 1-nitroso-
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of sulfimides, 7, 752
- Isoquinoline, octahydro-
 - synthesis, 6, 757
- Isoquinoline, perhydro-
 - synthesis
 - N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1073
- Isoquinoline, pivaloyl-
 - lithiated
 - reaction with cyclohexanone, 1, 481
- Isoquinoline, *N*-pivaloyltetrahydro-
 - bromomagnesium derivative
 - crystal structure, 1, 35
- Isoquinoline, tetrahydro-
 - alkylation, 3, 71
 - asymmetric synthesis

- N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1067
 - lithiated
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 341
 - metallation, 1, 481
 - oxidation
 - formation of nitron, 7, 745
 - oxidative coupling, 3, 665
 - synthesis, 6, 736, 738
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 322
- Isoquinoline, tetrasubstituted
 - synthesis
 - via Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 695
- Isoquinoline, 1-trichloromethyltetrahydro-
 - synthesis, 6, 736
- Isoquinoline, 1-trimethylstannyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 743
- 1,3(2,4)-Isoquinolinediones
 - ring contraction, 3, 835
- Isoquinoline formamidine, tetrahydro-
 - alkylation
 - selectivity, 3, 75
- Isoquinolinephosphonates, dimethyl-
 - synthesis, 4, 446
- Isoquinolines
 - (*g*)-fused
 - synthesis, 1, 475
 - synthesis, 1, 482; 3, 77; 6, 401, 751, 757, 771
 - via dihalocarbene, 4, 1004
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 478
 - synthesis, 5,6-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via FVP, 5, 718
- Isoquinolinium cations
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 499, 500
- Isoquinolinium cations, 2,4-dinitrophenyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 500
- Isoquinolinium salts
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 587
 - borohydrides, 8, 587
- Isoquinolinium salts, *N*-alkyl-3,4-dihydro-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 912
- Isoquinolinodioxopyrroline
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 323
- Isoquinolinoid alkaloids
 - tetracyclic
 - synthesis via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1150
- 3(2*H*)-Isoquinolinones, 1,4-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 477
- Isoquinolin-1-ones, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-
 - N*-substituted, synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1038
- 1(2*H*)-Isoquinolone, 3-aryl-4-hydroxy-3,4-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 927
- Isoquinolones
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 503
- Isoquinolones, dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 928, 956
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 479
- Isoquinuclidines
 - synthesis, 6, 86
 - via Wittig reaction, 1, 757
- Isorenieratene
 - synthesis, 3, 585
- Isoretronecanol
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 677
- Isorotenone
 - synthesis, 7, 157
- Isosalutaridine
 - synthesis, 3, 679
- Isoselenazoles
 - reduction, 8, 658
- Isoselenocyanates
 - reduction
 - tributylstannanes, 8, 830
- Isoseychellene
 - synthesis
 - Prins reaction, 2, 542
- Isosilybin
 - synthesis, 3, 691
- Isositsirikine
 - synthesis, 1, 593
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1031
- Isosparteine
 - ethylmagnesium bromide complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 13
- Isostegane
 - synthesis, 1, 566
 - use of vanadium oxytrifluoride, 3, 675
- Isosteviol
 - from steviol
 - Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement, 3, 715
- Isotetralin
 - reaction with dihalocarbenes, 4, 1002
 - reduction
 - Wilkinson catalyst, 8, 445
- Isothiazole, 4-nitro-
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 656
- Isothiazoles
 - reduction, 8, 656
- Isothiocyantes
 - amide synthesis, 6, 399
 - reduction, 8, 830
 - tributylstannane, 8, 831
- Isothiocyantes, allyl-
 - synthesis
 - via allylthiocyantes, 6, 846
- Isothiocyantes, β -*trans*-phenylselenoalkyl
 - synthesis, 7, 496
- Isourea, *O*-alkyl-
 - imide alkylation, 6, 74
 - phthalimide alkylation, 6, 80
- Isourea, alkylaryl-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 912
- Isourea, *O*-alkyl-*N,N*-dicyclohexyl-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 815
- Isourea, allyl-
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 590
- Isourea, *O*-aryl-*N,N'*-dialkyl-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 912
- Isourea, *O*-aryl-*N,N*-dialkyl-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 912
- Isourea, *O*-aryl-*N,N'*-dicyclohexyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 913
- Isourea, *O*-aryl-*N,N*-diethyl-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 912

- Isourea, *O*-geranyl-
 reaction with phthalimide
 N-allylation, 6, 86
Isourea, *O*-linalyl-
 reaction with phthalimide
 N-allylation, 6, 86
Isourea, *O*-methyl-*N,N'*-dicyclohexyl-
 alkylation, 6, 74
Isovaleraldehyde
 aldol reaction
 2,2,5-trimethylcyclopentanone, 2, 154
Isoxazole, amino-
 synthesis
 via activated allene, 4, 56
Isoxazole, 5-chloro-
 dechlorination
 sodium borohydride, 8, 646
Isoxazole, 5-cyano-
 reduction, 8, 646
Isoxazole, sulfinyl-4,5-dihydro-
 metallated
 reaction with aldehydes, 2, 487
Isoxazole, 3-*p*-tolylsulfinylmethyl-4,5-dihydro-
 metallated
 reaction with aldehydes, 2, 486
Isoxazoles
 Beckmann fragmentation, 6, 775
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
 hydrogenation
 over Pd or Pt, 6, 403
 rearrangement, 6, 543
 reduction, 8, 644
 reductive cleavage, 8, 392
 synthesis
 via Horner reaction, 1, 779
Isoxazoles, 3-aryl-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 584
Isoxazoles, 4,5-dihydro-
 reductive cleavage, 8, 392
Isoxazoles, 4-(oxoalkyl)-
 pyridines from, 8, 645
Isoxazoles, 4-silyl-
 synthesis
 via [3 + 2] annulations, 1, 602
Isoxazoles, tetrahydro-
 reduction, 8, 395
Isoxazolidine, *N*-methyl-
 synthesis
 via nitrile oxide cyclization, 4, 1131
Isoxazolidine, 2-phenyl-3,5-dioxo-
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
Isoxazolidines
 bicyclic
 synthesis *via* 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1077
 bridged
 synthesis, 1, 393
 synthesis *via* nitron cyclization, 4, 1114
 fused
 synthesis *via* nitron cyclization, 4, 1113, 1114
 reduction, 8, 648
 ring opening, 8, 648
 synthesis
 via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1076
2-Isoxazoline, 3,5-diphenyl-
 reduction
 LAH, 8, 647
Isoxazoline, methoxycarbonyl-
 synthesis
 gold(I) enolate, 2, 233
2-Isoxazoline, 2-methyl-
 reduction, 8, 647
Isoxazoline-4-carboxylic acids
 esters of
 reduction, 8, 647
Isoxazolines
 5,9-fused bicyclic
 synthesis *via* nitrile oxide cyclization, 4, 1127
 in tetrahydropyran cyclization
 stereoselectivity, 4, 383
 reduction, 8, 70, 647
 5-substituted
 synthesis *via* 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1079
 synthesis
 via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1078
 Δ^2 -Isoxazolines
 synthesis, 7, 628
Isoxazolin-5-one
 hydrogenation
 palladium catalyst, 8, 649
Isoxazolium salts
 reduction, 8, 644, 646
Isoxazolones
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
 stereoselectivity, 2, 351
Isoxazolylsulfonamides
 hydrogenation, 8, 645
Itaconic acid
 asymmetric hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 461
 esters
 hydrogenation, 8, 449
 transfer hydrogenation
 triethylammonium formate, 8, 84
Iterative rearrangements, 5, 891–896
Iturinic acid
 synthesis
 Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 875
Ivalin
 synthesis
 via conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated imine, 4, 211
Ivanov reaction
 carboxylic acid dianions
 reaction with aldehyde or ketone, 2, 210
 stereoselectivity
 effect of counterion, 2, 211
 Zimmerman–Traxler transition states, 2, 153

J

- Japanese hop ether
synthesis
via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1051
- Jasmonate, methyl-
synthesis
via conjugate addition, 4, 215
- Jasmone
precursor synthesis, 1, 558
synthesis
alkene protection, 6, 689
via Grignard addition, 1, 407
via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 561
via thioesters, 6, 439
via Wacker oxidation, 7, 454
- cis*-Jasmone
synthesis
aldol cyclization, 2, 161
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 308
- Jasmone, dihydro-
synthesis, 1, 563; 3, 869; 7, 457
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 308
via dialkylative enone transposition, 7, 615
via Wacker oxidation, 7, 454
- Jasmonic acid
biosynthesis
via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
methyl ester
asymmetric synthesis, 6, 150
synthesis, 3, 653
- Jasmonic acid, dihydro-
methyl ester
synthesis, 2, 710
- Jasmonoids
synthesis, 1, 566
conjugate addition, 2, 331
- Jatropholones
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 342
- Jatrophone
synthesis, 3, 26
- Jatrophone, 2 β -hydroxy-
synthesis
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 311
- Johnson–Faulkner rearrangement
aldols, 5, 839
- Johnson ortho ester rearrangement
allyl alcohols
remote stereocontrol, 5, 864
variant of Claisen rearrangement, 5, 839
- Johnson reaction
use of *N*-methylphenylsulfonimidoylmethylithium, 1, 737
- Jones oxidation
chromium(VI) reagents
alcohols, 7, 253
ethers, 7, 240
- Jones reagent
cyclohexadienyliron complexes
decomplexation, 4, 674
- Joubertiamine, 3-*O* ‘methoxy-4’-*O*-methyl-
synthesis
stereocontrolled, via Eschenmoser rearrangement, 5, 838
- Joubertiamine, *O*-methyl-
synthesis
via cyclohexadienyliron complexes, 4, 674
- Juglone
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 373, 376
- Julia coupling
allylsilanes, 2, 586
reductive cleavage, 1, 794
E/Z-selectivity, 1, 793
sulfur-stabilized alkenations, 1, 792
- Julolidine
synthesis
Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
- Juncusol
synthesis
via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 572
- Junenol
synthesis
ene reaction, 2, 541
- Justicidin
synthesis
via *ortho*-directed addition, 1, 468
- Juvabione
synthesis, 2, 91; 8, 948
from protected cyanohydrins, 3, 198
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 821
- Juvenile hormone
synthesis, 3, 99, 107
via iterative rearrangements, 5, 891

K

- K-glucoside
synthesis, 8, 169
- K-selectride — *see* Potassium tri-*s*-butylborohydride
- Kahweol
synthesis
via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1044
- Kainic acid
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 468
- α -Kainic acid
synthesis
via intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 14
via Ireland rearrangement, 5, 843
- Karachine
synthesis
Mannich reaction, 2, 1013
- Karahanaenone
synthesis
pinacol rearrangement, 3, 728
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 803, 976
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 603
- ent*-Kaurane
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 64
- Kaurene
rearrangement, 3, 715
synthesis
via Birch reduction, 8, 500
- KDO synthetase
organic synthesis
use in, 2, 465
- Kessanol
synthesis
ene reaction, 2, 551
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
- Ketal, cycloheptylidene
diol protection
removal, 6, 660
- Ketal, cyclohexylidene
diol protection
removal, 6, 660
- Ketal, cyclopentylidene
diol protection
removal, 6, 660
- Ketal, isopropylidene
diol protection
removal, 6, 660
- Ketals
acyclic
selective reduction, 8, 217
asymmetric epoxidation
compatibility, 7, 401
carbonyl group protection, 6, 675
chiral
conjugate additions, 4, 208–210
cyclic
diol protection, 6, 659
reduction
metal hydrides, 8, 267
 α,β -unsaturated
addition reactions with alkylaluminum compounds, 1, 88
- Ketals, cyclopropenone
vinylcarbene generation
[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 599
- Ketals, α -hydroxy
chiral
addition reactions with alkylaluminum compounds, 1, 89
- Ketene, dichloro-
generation, 5, 86
- Ketene, diphenyl-
reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 602
reaction with benzoquinone, 5, 86
reaction with ethoxyacetylene, 5, 732
reaction with tricarbonyl(cycloheptatriene)iron complexes, 4, 710
- Ketene, vinyl-
synthesis
via cyclobutenone, 5, 675
- Ketene acetals
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 71
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 461
ortho acid synthesis, 6, 556
preparation, 2, 605
Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 869
reactions with isocyanates, 5, 103
reaction with vinyl ethers, 5, 684
synthesis
via Horner reaction, 1, 774
- Ketene *N,O*-acetals
protonation, 6, 505
- Ketene *O,O*-acetals
2,2-bis(dialkoxy)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 564
- Ketene *S,N*-acetals
alkylmercaptomethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 511
- Ketene *S,S*-acetals
hydrolysis
synthesis of thiol esters, 6, 444
- Ketene *N,O*-acetals, *N*-allyl-
amino-Claisen rearrangement, 6, 861
- Ketene acetals, bis(trimethylsilyl)-
reaction with imines, 5, 102
- Ketene *O*-alkyl *O'*-silyl acetals
Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Ketene aminals
amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 518
2,2-bis(dialkylamino)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 577
reactions with isocyanates, 5, 103
tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 582
- Ketene dithioacetals
alkynylsilane cyclization reactions, 1, 608
coupling reactions
with alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 448
deprotonation
 γ -selectivity, 2, 72
synthesis, 6, 134
- Ketene-*N*-methylinimine, diphenyl-
cycloaddition reactions
metal catalyzed, 5, 1195
- Ketenes
acetals
silyl enol derivatives, 3, 50
acylation, 6, 332

- thiols, 6, 443
- alkali metal enolates, 2, 107
- bis(trimethylsilyl) acetals
 - aldol condensation, stereoselectivity, 2, 634
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 632
- boron enolates
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 112
- carbene precursors, 4, 961
- dithioacetal monoxide
 - addition reaction with enolates, 4, 100, 109
- electrocyclization, 5, 730–734
- formation
 - lithium ester enolates, 2, 278
- hydration, 4, 299
- intramolecular [2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1021
- Perkin reaction, 2, 399
- reaction with boron reagents
 - production of alkenyloxyboranes, 2, 242
- reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 5, 86
 - regioselectivity, 5, 86
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 87–89
- reaction with dienes
 - transition metal catalysis, 4, 709–712
- reaction with imines
 - chemoselectivity, 5, 92–99
 - regioselectivity, 5, 92–99
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 95–99
- reaction with nitriles, 6, 401
- reaction with silylamines, 2, 605
- silyl acetals
 - reaction with nitroarenes, 4, 429
- rhodium enolates, aldol reaction, 2, 310
- synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 558
- thioacetal monoxides
 - Michael addition, 4, 10
- tin enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 117
- Ketenes, cyano-
 - generation, 5, 90
- Ketenes, diacyl *S,S*-acetals
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
- Ketenes, dimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 558
- Ketenes, diphenyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with η^1 -butynyliron complexes, 5, 277
- Ketenes, divinyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 395
- Ketenes, β -keto
 - aminals
 - alkylation, 6, 518
- Ketenes, methylene-
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, Meldrum's acid, 2, 356
- Ketenes, β -(methylmercaptothiocarbonyl)-
 - aminals
 - alkylation, 6, 519
- Ketenes, vinyl-
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition
 - 1,3-dienes, 5, 1020
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 5, 1029
 - synthesis
 - via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 688, 689
- Ketene selenoacetals
 - synthesis
 - via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 705
- Ketene thioacetals
 - preparation
 - from aldehyde dimethylhydrazones, 2, 517
 - reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1064
- Ketene thioketals
 - synthesis
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 774
- Ketenimines
 - alkenylaminoboranes from, 2, 244
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 546
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 113
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 297
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 526
 - reactions with enolates
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 927
 - reactions with Fischer carbene complexes, 5, 1109
 - synthesis
 - via amides, 6, 489
 - unsymmetrical
 - deprotonation, 2, 476
- Keteniminium salts
 - 2-azetidiminium salts from, 5, 108–113
- Keteniminium tetrafluoroborate, tetramethyl- β -lactams from, 5, 112
- Ketimines
 - metallated
 - alkylation, 3, 31
 - unsymmetrical
 - deprotonation, 3, 32
- Ketoacetates
 - synthesis
 - via solid support oxidation of acetates, 7, 842
- Keto acids
 - enzymic reductions
 - lactate dehydrogenases, 8, 189
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of alkylidene cycloalkanones, 7, 684
- α -Keto acids
 - synthesis, 7, 661
 - double carbonylation, 3, 1039
 - oxazolones, 2, 396
- β -Keto acids
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 592
 - enzymic reduction
 - synthesis of β -hydroxy esters, 8, 190
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
 - reaction with allyl carboxylates
 - palladium catalysis, 4, 618
- γ -Keto acids
 - (2*H*)-pyridazinones
 - reduction, 8, 343
 - synthesis
 - via acylation of boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 497
- β -Keto aldehydes
 - metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 54
- Ketoamides
 - Reformatsky reaction
 - regioselectivity, 2, 284
- α -Ketoamides, γ -amino-
 - synthesis
 - via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 560

- Ketocarbenes**
 rearrangement
 inhibition by copper, 3, 896
 Wolff rearrangement, 3, 893
- Keto esters**
 dianions
 aldol reactions, 2, 189
 enzymic reductions
 lactate dehydrogenases, 8, 189
 reactions with organoaluminum-ate complexes
 facial selectivity, 1, 86
 Reformatsky reaction
 regioselectivity, 2, 284
 synthesis
 double carbonylation, 3, 1039
- α -Keto esters**
 synthesis, 7, 661
 via oxalic acid derivatives, 1, 425
- β -Keto esters**
 cleavage, 2, 855
 decarboxylation, 2, 817
 metal enolates
 alkylation, 3, 54
 sulfonylation, 7, 125
 synthesis
 Claisen condensation, 2, 817
- γ -Keto esters**
 synthesis
 via ester enolate addition reactions, 4, 109
- α -Ketohydrazones**
 oxidation
 synthesis of α -diazo ketones, 3, 890
- α -Ketol acetates**
 reductive cleavage
 iron carbonyls, 8, 993
 metals, 8, 991
- α -Ketol rearrangement**
 pinacol rearrangement
 comparison with, 3, 722
- Ketols**
 cleavage
 mechanism, 8, 984
 deoxygenation
 metal ions, 8, 992
- α -Ketols**
 reductive cleavage
 metal ions, 8, 992
 metals, 8, 991
 synthesis
 via samarium acyl anions, 1, 273
- Ketone enolates**
 addition reactions
 alkenes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 572
 Michael additions, 5, 1082
- Ketones**
 γ -acetoxy- α,β -unsaturated
 reaction with cuprates, 4, 179
 achiral
 reactions with type I crotyl organometallics, 2, 9–19
 reactions with type III crotyl organometallics, 2, 19–24
 acyclic
 aldol reaction, 2, 143
 α -alkylated, synthesis, 3, 26
 lithiated imines, 3, 37
 reduction, 8, 2
 regiospecific alkylation, 3, 3
 synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 573
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 243–245
 acyclic aliphatic
 Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 676
 acyclic enolates
 alkylation, 3, 17
 acylation, 2, 795–863
 acid catalysis, 2, 832
 by esters, 2, 829
 regiochemistry, 2, 835
 acyloin coupling reactions
 with esters, 3, 630
 1,2-addition reactions
 acyl anions, 1, 546
 cyanohydrin ethers, 1, 551
 cyanohydrins, 1, 548
 α -(dialkylamino)nitriles, 1, 555
 hydrazones, 2, 511
 phosphonate carbanions, 1, 562
 addition to diazoalkanes, 3, 783
 aldol reactions
 external chiral reagents, 2, 262
 self-addition, 2, 140
 with aldehydes, 2, 142–156
 aliphatic
 Perkin reaction, 2, 400
 alkenic
 electroreduction, 8, 134
 synthesis *via* Claisen rearrangement, 5, 827
 γ -alkoxy- α,β -unsaturated
 conjugate additions, organocuprates, 4, 179
 alkyl-aryl
 aldol reaction, 2, 150
 α -alkylated
 enantioselective synthesis, 3, 35
 synthesis *via* dissolving metal conjugate reduction, 4, 254
 α' -alkylated
 synthesis, 3, 28
 α -alkylation, 4, 260
 alkyl enol ether derivatives
 alkylation, 3, 25
 alkylidenation
 dihaloalkane reagents, 5, 1125
 α -alkyl- β,γ -unsaturated
 synthesis, 3, 23
 alkynes from, 8, 950
 alkynic
 cyclization, catalysts, 5, 22
 electroreduction, 8, 134
 synthesis, 1, 405
 synthesis from lactones, 1, 418
 α,β -alkynic
 reduction, 8, 357, 545
 allenic
 reduction, 8, 114
 amides from
 Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 694
 aromatic
 Birch reduction, 8, 508
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 319
 reactions with boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 498
 reduction, 8, 114, 115

- aromatic methyl
 - aldol reaction, 2, 150
- arylation
 - regiochemistry, 4, 465
- asymmetric aldol reaction
 - boron reagents, 2, 264
- Barbier-type reactions
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 256
- bicyclic
 - alkylation, 3, 11
 - enzymic reduction, 8, 197
 - synthesis *via* palladium catalysts, 4, 841
- bicyclic β,γ -unsaturated
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 222
- boron trifluoride complex
 - NMR, 1, 292
- bridged bicyclic
 - enzymic reduction, specificity, 8, 200
- bromination
 - bromine, 7, 120
- chiral enolates
 - aldol stereoselection, 2, 224
- chiral β -hydroxy
 - aldol reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 224
- cross-coupling reactions
 - organoytterbium compounds, 1, 279
- cyclic
 - aldol reaction, 2, 147
 - α -alkylated, synthesis, 3, 26
 - axial selectivity of alkyl addition, 1, 78
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 132
 - dehydrogenation using palladium(II) chloride, 7, 140
 - homologation, 3, 781
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 67
 - reactions with diazoalkanes, 1, 847
 - reduction, 8, 5, 14
 - regiospecific alkylation, 3, 3
 - ring contraction, 7, 831
 - ring expansion, 7, 831
 - stereocontrol, cathodic reduction, 8, 133
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
- cyclic 2-alkoxycarbonyl
 - synthesis, 2, 806
- β -cyclopropyl- α,β -unsaturated
 - reaction with cuprates, 4, 180
- Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 424
- dehydrogenation, 7, 144
 - benzeneseleninyl chloride, 7, 135
 - copper(II) bromide, 7, 144
 - palladium catalysts, 7, 141
- deprotonation
 - regioselectivity, 2, 183
- dienolates
 - intramolecular γ -alkylation, 3, 25
- dimethylthioacetal *S,S*-dioxides
 - ketone synthesis from, 3, 143
- electron deficient
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 432
 - ene reaction, 2, 538
- electroreduction, 8, 132
 - stereocontrol, 8, 133
- enantioselective reduction
 - Lewis acid coordination, 1, 317
- enolate geometry
 - effect of base, 2, 192
- enolates
 - addition reactions with alkenic π -systems, 4, 99–105
 - bromination, 7, 120
 - crystal structures, 1, 26
 - deprotonation regioselectivity, 2, 101
- enolizable
 - methylenation using Tebbe reagent, 5, 1123
 - reactions with organocerium compounds, 1, 234
 - reactions with organosamarium(III) reagents, 1, 253
- enol silyl ethers of, 2, 599
- fluoro
 - synthesis, epoxide ring opening, 3, 748
- α -formyl α,β -unsaturated
 - synthesis, 2, 838
- geminal dialkylation
 - titanium(IV) reagents, 1, 167
- halogenation, 7, 120
- Henry reaction, 2, 329
- homologation, 3, 783
 - diazo compounds, 6, 129
 - to enones, 7, 821
- hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 141
- α -hydroxylation, 7, 152
- hydrozirconation, 8, 683
- intermolecular acylation, 2, 837
- intermolecular additions
 - allylsilanes, 1, 610
- intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 570
- intramolecular acylation, 2, 843
- intramolecular additions
 - allyltrimethylsilane, 1, 612
- Lewis acid complexes
 - rotational barriers, 1, 290
- macrocyclic
 - lithiated imines, 3, 37
- 5–7-membered cyclic
 - syn* selective aldol reaction, titanium enolates, 2, 306
- metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 3
- α -metallated
 - formation, 3, 3
- O*-metallated tautomers
 - formation, 3, 3
- 1-methoxy-substituted cyclic β,γ -unsaturated
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 226
- methylenation, 1, 532
 - phenylthiomethyl lithium, 6, 139
 - Tebbe reaction, 1, 746; 5, 1123
- α -methyl α,β -unsaturated
 - synthesis, 3, 33
- mixed aldol reaction, 2, 142
- monocyclic β,γ -unsaturated
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 222
- nonalkenic
 - electroreduction, 8, 131
- nonconjugated alkenic
 - electroreduction, 8, 134
- optical resolution, 1, 534
- photolysis, 7, 41
- polyunsaturated
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 253
- radical cyclizations, 4, 817

- reactions with allylic organocadmium compounds, 1, 226
- reactions with arynes, 4, 510
- reactions with boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 498
- reactions with chloromethyleneiminium salts, 2, 785
- reactions with diazoalkanes, 1, 845
 - homologation, 3, 778
- reactions with dienes
 - transition metal catalysis, 4, 709–712
- reactions with dithioacetals, 1, 564
- reactions with organoaluminum reagents
 - discrimination between aldehydes and, 1, 83
- reactions with organocadmium compounds, 1, 225
- reactions with organocerium reagents, 1, 233
- reactions with organocopper compounds, 1, 116
- reactions with organometallic compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 145
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 326
- reactions with samarium diiodide
 - pinacolic coupling reactions, 1, 271
- reactions with trialkylaluminum
 - synthesis of aluminum enolates, 2, 114
- reactions with type I crotylboron compounds, 2, 10–15
- reactions with zinc ester dieneolates, 2, 286
- reduction, 8, 923–951
 - Alpine borane, 7, 603
 - cathodic, 8, 131
 - chiral boron reagents, 8, 101
 - diimide, 8, 478
 - 2,5-dimethylborolane, 2, 258
 - dissolving metals, 8, 307–323
 - dissolving metals, stereoselectivity, 8, 116
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 487
 - samarium diiodide, 8, 115
 - selective, 8, 18
- reductive coupling
 - nitriles, 1, 273
- Reformatsky reaction, 2, 281
- saturated
 - cycloalkylation, 3, 18
- saturated heterocyclic
 - aldol reaction, 2, 149
- selenenylation, 7, 129, 131
 - kinetic product, 7, 130
- self-condensation, 2, 141
- spirocyclic β,γ -unsaturated
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 222
- steroidal
 - synthesis, regiospecific alkylation, 3, 11
- steroids
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 132, 136
- α -substituted
 - reductive elimination, 8, 925
- β -substituted α,β -unsaturated
 - reaction with cuprates, 4, 180
- sulfenylation, 7, 125
- sulfinylation, 7, 127
- synthesis
 - α -alkoxy carbanions, 3, 197
 - alkylboronic esters, 3, 797
 - alkynylborates, 3, 799
 - carbonylation, 3, 1023
 - coupling reactions with organometallics, 3, 463
 - cyanoboronates, 3, 798
 - α -heterosubstituted sulfides and selenides, 3, 141
 - intramolecular dehydrative acylations, 2, 711
 - intramolecular Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 710
 - organoboranes, 3, 780, 793
 - palladium mediated, 2, 749
 - syn* selective aldol reaction, zirconium enolates, 2, 302
 - via* acylation of boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 497
 - via* alkenes, 7, 600
 - via* carboxylic acid derivatives, 1, 398
 - via* β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, mechanism, 1, 718
 - via* oxidation of secondary alcohols, 7, 318
 - via* oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 541
 - via* Wacker oxidation of alkenes, 7, 450
 - Vilsmeier synthesis, 2, 748
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 242–246
- tin enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 116
- β -tosyloxy- α,β -unsaturated
 - cyclopropanation, 4, 976
- tricyclic
 - synthesis, regiospecific alkylation, 3, 11
- unconjugated unsaturated
 - hydrogenation, 8, 439
- unsaturated
 - reduction, diimide, 8, 476
- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reaction with Grignard reagents, 4, 83
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 684
 - 1,3-carbonyl group transposition, 6, 836
 - conjugate additions, 4, 208–212
 - conjugate reduction, 4, 239
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 142
 - deprotonation, 2, 105
 - dimethylhydrazones, deprotonation, 2, 506
 - dissolving metal reduction, 8, 481
 - electroreduction, 8, 134
 - ene reactions, 5, 5
 - enzymic reduction, 8, 191, 205
 - Henry reaction, regioselectivity, 2, 330
 - Henry reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 330
 - hydrazones, γ -deprotonation, 2, 509
 - hydride additions, 2, 106
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - hydroformylation, 4, 924
 - hydrogenation, 8, 533
 - hydrogenation, homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 174
 - metal dienolates, alkylation, 3, 21
 - methylation, 3, 23
 - Michael acceptors, 4, 261
 - partial reduction, 8, 526
 - reaction with organocuprates, 1, 116
 - reaction with organolithium compounds, 4, 72
 - reaction with vinyl zirconium reagents, 1, 155
 - reduction, metal hydrides, 8, 15
 - sp*² center, hydroxylation, 7, 179
 - synthesis, 3, 880, 894
 - synthesis *via* allylic anions, 2, 61
 - synthesis *via* cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1020
 - synthesis *via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
 - synthesis *via* Mannich bases, 2, 897
 - synthesis *via* Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 870
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 553, 573
- $\alpha,\beta;\beta',\gamma';\delta,\epsilon$ -unsaturated

- photoisomerizations, 5, 229
- β,γ -unsaturated
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 819
 - formation of, Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 708
 - rearrangement, 5, 216
 - stereoselective synthesis, 6, 851
 - synthesis *via* acylation of π -allylnickel complexes, 1, 453
 - synthesis *via* π -allylnickel halides, 3, 424
- $\beta,\gamma;\beta',\gamma'$ -unsaturated
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 229
- γ,δ -unsaturated
 - synthesis *via* Claisen rearrangement, 5, 1004
- unsymmetrical
 - Michael addition, 4, 6
 - regioselective alkylation, 3, 2
 - synthesis, 3, 199
- unsymmetrical enamines
 - alkylation, 3, 30
- unsymmetrical enolates
 - regioselective alkylation, 3, 7
- 1,2-Ketones
 - transposition
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 684
- Ketones, α -acetoxyl
 - reduction, 8, 935
- Ketones, acyclic diaryl
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 678
- Ketones, β -acylamide
 - synthesis, 6, 271
- Ketones, 1-adamantyl ethyl
 - aldol reaction
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 193
- Ketones, α -alkoxy
 - cyclic
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 52
 - reactions with organocuprates, 1, 108
- Ketones, β -alkoxy
 - reduction, 8, 9
 - synthesis
 - via* palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
- Ketones, α -alkoxy acyclic
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - Grignard reagents, 1, 51
- Ketones, alkoxyethynyl vinyl
 - Michael addition, 4, 44
- Ketones, alkyl phenyl
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction
 - regiochemistry, 7, 673
- Ketones, 2-(alkylsulfinyl)-1-alkenyl
 - reaction with amines, 6, 69
- Ketones, α -alkylthio
 - reductive cleavage, 8, 993
- Ketones, 2-(alkylthio)-1-alkenyl
 - reaction with amines, 6, 69
- Ketones, alkynyl
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
- Ketones, α,β -alkynyl
 - allenolates
 - 1,4-addition, 2, 116
 - reduction
 - Alpine borane, 7, 603
- Ketones, alkynyl trifluoromethyl
 - conjugate additions
 - organocuprates, 4, 194
- Ketones, allenyl
 - synthesis, 3, 991
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
- Ketones, α -allyloxy
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 847
 - enolates
 - Claisen rearrangements, 5, 1001
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 996
- Ketones, allyl vinyl
 - cyclization, 5, 755–761
 - Rupe rearrangement, 5, 768
 - synthesis
 - via* hydration of dienyne, 5, 752
- Ketones, β -amido
 - preparation
 - Friedel–Crafts acylations, 2, 709
- Ketones, γ -amido
 - synthesis
 - via* aziridines, 6, 96
- Ketones, amino
 - reduction, 8, 13
 - synthesis, 7, 506
- Ketones, α -amino-
 - expansion, 1, 889
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 13
 - rearrangement, 3, 790
 - reduction
 - electrolysis, 8, 321
 - reductive cleavage, 8, 995
 - synthesis, 6, 786, 787
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 756
 - Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 927
- Ketones, β -amino
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 902
- Ketones, 2-amino-1-alkenyl
 - synthesis
 - via* substitution processes, 6, 69
- Ketones, anthracene-9,10-diyl-bis(styryl)
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 543
- Ketones, 9-anthryl styryl
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 543
- Ketones, aryl
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 829
 - reduction
 - hydride transfer, 8, 91
 - synthesis
 - via* rearrangement of arylalkenes, 7, 828
- Ketones, α -aryl
 - preparation
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 463–466
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 306
- Ketones, aryl alkyl
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 678
 - electroreduction, 8, 131
- Ketones, aryl methyl
 - synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1024
- Ketones, γ -aryl- α -trifluoromethyl
 - cycloalkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 324
- Ketones, β -asymmetric amino
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 60

- Ketones, aziridinyl
 synthesis
 via 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition, 4, 1101
- Ketones, benzyl phenyl
 synthesis
 via oxidative rearrangement, 7, 829
- Ketones, bicyclic
 preparation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 711
- Ketones, bicyclic halo
 Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 851
- Ketones, β,β -bis(alkylthio)- α,β -unsaturated
 reduction, 8, 542
 selective reduction, 8, 540
- Ketones, bis(phenylethynyl)
 Michael/anti-Michael addition
 with ethyl acetoacetate, 4, 46
- Ketones, bridged bicyclic
 Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682
- Ketones, bridged polycyclic
 Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682
- Ketones, α -bromo
 enolates
 synthesis, 2, 109
 reactions with aldehydes, 1, 202
 synthesis, 7, 533
- Ketones, α -bromoalkyl
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 595
- Ketones, α -bromobenzyl
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 595
- Ketones, α -bromo- β -hydroxy
 synthesis, 6, 26
- Ketones, 4-*t*-butylcyclohexylmethyl
 exocyclic enolate
 methylation, 3, 16
- Ketones, *t*-butyl ethyl
 aldol reaction
 stereoselectivity, 2, 193, 195
 bromomagnesium enolate
 reaction with benzaldehyde, 2, 234
 magnesium bromide enolate
 crystal structure, 1, 29
- Ketones, chloro
 Reimer–Tiemann reaction
 abnormal, 2, 773
- Ketones, α -chloro
 homologation, 3, 787
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 285
 synthesis, 7, 527, 538
 via diazo ketones, 6, 207
- Ketones, α -chlorodibenzyl
 reaction with furan
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 594
- Ketones, β -chlorovinyl
 reaction with thioamides, 6, 508
- Ketones, 2-cyano
 cyclic
 synthesis, 6, 240
- Ketones, cyclobutyl phenyl
 reduction
 silanes, 8, 318
- Ketones, cyclopentenyl methyl
 regioselective aldol cyclization, 2, 159
- Ketones, cyclopropyl
 reduction, 8, 21
 dissolving metals, 8, 114
 ring opening
 cyclopentene annulation, 5, 925
- Ketones, cyclopropyl methyl
 preparation
 acylation of homoallylic silanes, 2, 719
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 309
- Ketones, cyclopropyl phenyl
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 309
 hydrogen transfer, 8, 320
 silanes, 8, 318
- Ketones, dialkenyl
 selenocyclization, 4, 390
- Ketones, dialkyl
 electroreduction, 8, 132
- Ketones, diallyl
 synthesis
 carbonylation, 3, 1023
- Ketones, diaryl
 electroreduction, 8, 131
- Ketones, diazo
 alkylation, 3, 794
 bromination, 6, 211
 C–H insertion reactions, 3, 1054
 copper-catalyzed, 3, 1051
 α -chlorination, 6, 207
 fluorination, 6, 219
- Ketones, α -diazo
 acyclic
 synthesis, 6, 122
 boron enolates, 2, 111
 cyclic
 synthesis, 6, 123
 Mannich reactions
 with preformed iminium salts, 2, 903
 synthesis, 6, 122
- Ketones, dibenzyl
 α,α' -keto dianion
 crystal structure, 1, 29
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 785
- Ketones, α,α' -dibromo
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Ketones, α,α' -dibromomethyl alkyl
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 605
- Ketones, di-*t*-butyl
 reaction with α -selenoalkyllithium, 1, 674
- Ketones, β,β -dichlorovinyl
 aminolysis, 6, 521
- Ketones, dicyclopropyl
 reactions with organocuprates in presence of crown
 ethers
 anti-Cram selectivities, 1, 115
- Ketones, α,α -dihalo
 reduction, 8, 20
 metal salts, 8, 987
- Ketones, α,α' -dihalo
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 594, 603
- Ketones, diisobutyl
 aldol reaction, 2, 144
 reaction with 2-pentenylzinc bromide, 1, 219
- Ketones, diisopropyl
 aldol reaction, 2, 144
- Ketones, dimesityl
 reduction
 alane, 8, 3

- Ketones, divinyl
 synthesis, 1, 430; 3, 844
- Ketones, α,α' -divinyl
 cyclization, 5, 755–761
 in situ generation, 5, 766–770, 775–778
 photocyclization, 5, 760
 ring closure
 2-cyclopentenone synthesis, 5, 752
 silicon-directed cyclization, 5, 761–766
 solvolysis
 cyclization, 5, 770–775
- Ketones, α,β -epoxy
 reduction, 8, 11, 21, 992
 ring opening
 to 1,3-diones, 3, 771
 synthesis
 tin enolates, 2, 424
 via α -bromo- β -hydroxy ketones, 6, 26
 Wharton reaction, 8, 927
- Ketones, γ,δ -epoxy
 reduction, 8, 11
- Ketones, *cis*-epoxy
 preparation, 2, 424
- Ketones, 2-ethenyl
 synthesis
 vinylmagnesium halide alkylation, 3, 242
- Ketones, α -ethoxy
 synthesis
 via 1,2-diketones, 1, 217
- Ketones, ethyl
 aldol reactions
 external chiral reagents, 2, 262
 enolization, 2, 244
 from carbohydrates
 aldol reaction, stereoselection, 2, 226
 stereoselective aldol reaction
 titanium enolate, chiral auxiliary, 2, 307
- Ketones, ethyl cyclohexyl
 lithium enolates
 aldol reaction, facial selectivity, 2, 221
- Ketones, ethyl mesityl
 aldol reaction
 stereoselectivity, 2, 193
- Ketones, ethyl trityl
 aldol reactions
 aluminum-mediated, 2, 269
- Ketones, ethynyl methyl
 Robinson annulation, 4, 43
- Ketones, ethynyl phenyl
 Michael addition, 4, 41
- Ketones, α -fluoro
 synthesis, 7, 538
- Ketones, α -formyl
 dehydrogenation, 7, 136
- Ketones, fused ring bicyclic
 Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 680
- Ketones, fused ring polycyclic
 Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 680
- Ketones, α -halo
 acyclic
 Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 842
 alkene synthesis from, 3, 871
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 595
 homologation, 3, 783
 reaction with diiodomethane
 organosamarium compounds, 1, 261
 reaction with vinyl and aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 242
 rearrangements, 3, 788, 828, 839
 reduction, 8, 19
 Alpine borane, 7, 603
 stereoselectivity, 8, 3
 reductive cleavage
 metals, 8, 986
 reductive elimination, 8, 925
 reductive silylation, 2, 600
- Ketones, 2-haloalkyl aryl
 ketals
 rearrangement, 3, 789
- Ketones, 2-halocycloalkyl
 rearrangements, 3, 845
- Ketones, 2,4,6-heptatrienyl 4-methoxyphenyl
 synthesis
 via monoacylation, iron(III) catalyzed, 1, 416
- Ketones, heteroaryl
 synthesis
 via $S_{\text{RN}}1$ reaction, 4, 468
- Ketones, α -hydroperoxy
 synthesis, 7, 156, 159
- Ketones, hydroxy
 α,β -unsaturated
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 359
- Ketones, α -hydroxy
 Diels–Alder reactions
 intramolecular asymmetric, 5, 543
 (*Z*)-enolates, 2, 102
 hydrazones
 asymmetric synthesis, 2, 506
 rearrangements, 3, 791
 reduction
 diastereoselectivity, 8, 7
 synthesis
 carbonylation of lithium amides, 3, 1017
 via benzoin condensation, 1, 542
 via diaryl ketone dianions, 1, 280
 via α -keto acetals, 1, 63
- Ketones, β -hydroxy
 aldol reaction
 cerium enolates, 2, 311
 reaction with allenylboronic acid, 2, 97
 reduction, 8, 8
 synthesis
 via cerium reagents, 1, 244
 via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1078
 via α,β -epoxy ketones, 3, 264
- Ketones, γ -hydroxy
 reduction, 8, 10
 synthesis
 via acylation of boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 497
- Ketones, hydroxymethyl
 synthesis, 2, 838
- Ketones, α -hydroxy(trifluoromethyl)-
 synthesis, 1, 543
- Ketones, α -iodo
 synthesis, 7, 530
- Ketones, ω -iodoalkyl
 reaction with samarium diiodide
 synthesis of cyclopentanols, 1, 261
 zinc compounds from
 coupling reactions with alkenyl halides, 3, 443
- Ketones, α -mercurio
 aldol reaction
 syn:anti selectivity, 2, 313

- synthesis, 2, 128
- Ketones, mesityl
 - acetone self-condensation, 2, 141
- Ketones, mesityl phenyl
 - reduction kinetics, 8, 2
- Ketones, methyl
 - aldol reactions, 2, 264
 - photostimulated ring closure, 4, 476
 - self-condensation, 2, 244
 - synthesis
 - via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 552
- Ketones, methyl cyclohexyl
 - enolates, 2, 264
- Ketones, α -methylene
 - synthesis
 - formylation, 2, 838
 - from Mannich bases, 2, 897
 - via β -keto sulfides, 6, 141
- Ketones, methyl neopentyl
 - enolates, 2, 264
- Ketones, α -methyl- β,γ -unsaturated
 - reduction, 8, 10
- Ketones, methyl vinyl
 - aldol reaction, 2, 152
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - palladium catalyzed, 5, 281
 - with 1-methyl-1-(trimethylsilyl)allene, 5, 277
 - Diels-Alder reactions
 - comparison of promoters, 5, 345
 - water promoted, 5, 344
 - ene reactions
 - intermolecular, 5, 3
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 5
 - reduction
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
 - Robinson annulation
 - phenol synthesis, 4, 8
- Ketones, monocyclic
 - Baeyer-Villiger reaction, 7, 678
- Ketones, monocyclic halo
 - Favorskii rearrangements, 3, 848
- Ketones, naphthyl
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 508
- Ketones, α -nitrate
 - reduction, 7, 154
- Ketones, α -nitro
 - cyclic
 - synthesis, 6, 105
 - preparation, 2, 323
- Ketones, α -oxy
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 8
- Ketones, phenyl
 - synthesis
 - via acylation of boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 497
- Ketones, phenylthienyl
 - synthesis, 3, 515
- Ketones, α -phenylthio
 - reduction, 8, 15
 - synthesis
 - via acylation of boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 497
- Ketones, polycyclic
 - preparation
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 711
- Ketones, polycyclic halo
 - Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 854
- Ketones, polyhalo
 - Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 843
- Ketones, α -seleno
 - metallation, 1, 642
- Ketones, α -silyl
 - rearrangement
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 601
- Ketones, β -silyl
 - synthesis, 1, 436
- Ketones, β -silyl divinyl
 - cyclization, 5, 762
- Ketones, β -silyloxy
 - intramolecular hydrosilylation, 7, 645
- Ketones, silyl vinyl
 - synthesis, 2, 76
 - alkoxyallene, 2, 88
- Ketones, spirocyclic
 - Baeyer-Villiger reaction, 7, 678
- Ketones, 2-substituted
 - N*-(9-phenylfluorene-9-yl)amino
 - deprotonation, alkylation, 3, 44
- Ketones, α -substituted β -hydroxy
 - reduction, 8, 9
- Ketones, α -sulfinyl
 - enolates
 - aldol reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 229
- Ketones, tetrabromo
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Ketones, tetrahydrofurfuryl
 - reactions with Grignard reagents, 3, 996
- Ketones, tetramethyldibromo
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with α -methylstyrene, 5, 283
- Ketones, tetrasubstituted dibromo
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Ketones, α -tosyl
 - reduction, 8, 926
- Ketones, α -(trialkylsilyl)vinyl
 - reaction with enolates, 4, 100
- Ketones, α -triazolyl
 - reduction, 8, 13
- Ketones, tribromo
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Ketones, trichlorostannyl
 - enone synthesis, 2, 443
- Ketones, 1,1,1-trifluoromethyl
 - ene reaction, 2, 538, 539
- Ketones, α -trimethylsilyloxy
 - aldol reaction
 - stereoselectivity, maximization, 2, 193
- Ketones, β -trimethylsilyloxy
 - preparation
 - from silicon compounds, 2, 269
- Ketones, vinyl
 - arylation
 - orgnothallium compounds, 4, 841
- Ketones, β -(2-vinylcyclopropyl)
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 979-984
- Ketones, α -vinyl β -hydroxy
 - reduction, 8, 10
- Ketonitriles
 - Reformatsky reaction
 - regioselectivity, 2, 284
- Ketosteroids
 - ecdysone side

- synthesis, 7, 243
- Ketoximes
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 763; 7, 691
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 187
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 387
 - synthesis
 - via nitroiminium chlorides, 1, 121
 - unsymmetrical deprotonation, 3, 35
- α -Ketoximes
 - oxidation
 - synthesis of α -diazo ketones, 3, 890
- Ketoximes, α -hydroxy-photoreaction, 6, 765
- Ketoximes, *O*-substituted
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 693
- Ketoximes, *O*-tosyl-
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 693
- Ketoximes, *O*-unsubstituted
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 691
- Ketyls
 - Barbier-type coupling reactions
 - samarium diiodide, 1, 263
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 809
 - reactions with alkenes
 - organosamarium reagents, 1, 268
 - reactions with alkynes
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 268
- Keyhole limpet hemocyanin monoclonal antibodies
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 855
- Kharasch method
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 751–758, 770
- Kharasch–Sosnovsky reaction
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 84, 95
- Khellin
 - oxidation, 7, 462
 - synthesis, 5, 1096, 1098
 - Sommelet–Hauser rearrangement, 3, 969
- Khellinone
 - synthesis
 - via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 689
- Khusimone
 - synthesis
 - via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 45
- Kiliani–Fischer synthesis
 - sugars, 1, 460
- Kishner–Leonard eliminations
 - reduction of hydrazones, 8, 341
- Kjellmanianone
 - synthesis, 7, 175, 176
- Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 341–388, 401
 - active methylene compound
 - variation, 2, 354
 - analytical applications, 2, 354
 - competitive reactions, 2, 352
 - conditions, 2, 343
 - Doebner modification, 2, 356
 - kinetics, 2, 347
 - limitation, 2, 354
 - mechanism, 2, 347
 - products
 - acidity, 2, 346
 - Lewis acidity, 2, 346
 - physical properties, 2, 345
 - spectroscopy, 2, 345
 - pyridine derivatives
 - synthesis, 2, 378
 - scope, 2, 354
 - sequential reactions, 2, 369
 - solvents, 2, 345
 - stereochemistry, 2, 350
 - steric effects, 2, 369
 - synthetic alternatives, 2, 388
 - synthetic applications, 2, 375
- Knorr pyrrole synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 376
- Köbrich reagents
 - carbenoids
 - epoxidation, 1, 830
- Koch–Haaf reaction, 7, 8
 - Ritter-type reaction
 - carboxylic acid synthesis, 6, 291
- Koch reaction
 - carboxylic acid synthesis, 3, 1017
- Koenigs–Knorr method
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 34, 37
 - catalysts, 6, 39
 - solvents, 6, 40
- Kolbe electrolysis
 - anode material, 3, 635
 - cathode material, 3, 636
 - critical potential, 3, 634
 - current densities, 3, 634
 - distribution of active species
 - electrochemical oxidation, 7, 791
 - ionic additives, 3, 634
 - mechanism, 3, 636
 - pH, 3, 634
 - reaction conditions, 3, 634
 - solvents, 3, 635
- Kolbe radicals
 - addition to double bonds, 3, 646
- Kolbe reactions, 3, 633–658
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 759
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 805
 - reaction conditions, dimerization, 7, 806
- Kornblum oxidation
 - activated halides, 7, 653
 - limitations, 7, 654
- Kostanecki reaction
 - intramolecular acyl transfer, 2, 845
- Kreysiginone
 - synthesis
 - use of vanadium oxytrifluoride, 3, 681
- Krief–Reich synthesis
 - allylsilanes, 2, 586
- Kröhnke oxidation
 - activated halides
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 657
- Kushimone
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 218

L

- L-selectride — *see* Lithium tri-*s*-butylborohydride
- Labda-7,14-dien-13-ol
synthesis, 3, 168
- Lactaldehyde, 3-nitro-
cyclization of glyoxal with nitromethane, 2, 327
- Lactam acetals
synthesis, 6, 566
- β -Lactam antibiotics
synthesis, 6, 388
Mannich reaction, 2, 915
Reformatsky reaction, 2, 296
use of ester protecting groups, 6, 670
- Lactamidines
aminal ester synthesis, 6, 575
reaction with isocyanates, 6, 579
- Lactams
 ω -allenyl
synthesis, 2, 89
bicyclic
alkylation, 3, 42
enolates
stereoselectivity, 2, 211
 α -hydroxylation, 7, 183
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 60
reduction, 8, 248
metal hydrides, 8, 273
selenenylation, 7, 129
steroids
dehydrogenation, 7, 132
sulfenylation, 7, 125
synthesis, 6, 407
carbonylation, 3, 1035
via Ritter reaction, 4, 293
via unsaturated amides, 7, 524
Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
vinyllogous
synthesis, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
- β -Lactams
aldol reactions
syn stereoselectivity, 2, 304
synthesis of thienamycin, 2, 212
 β -allylated
synthesis *via* radical addition reactions, 4, 745
bicyclic
synthesis *via* cyclization of allenic amines, 4, 410
enantioselective
synthesis *via* chiral ketenes or imines, 5, 96
homochiral
synthesis, 2, 256
synthesis *via* conjugate addition, 4, 231
in enolate–imine condensations
mechanism, 2, 917
stereoselective synthesis, 7, 517
sulfenylated
synthesis, *via* Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 202
synthesis, 3, 902; 5, 1107; 6, 389, 405, 759, 783; 7, 729
C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1056
Mannich reaction, 2, 917
Ugi reaction, 2, 1101
use of silyl enol ethers, 2, 636
via cyclization of β , γ -unsaturated amides, 4, 398
via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1076
via intramolecular photocycloaddition, 5, 181
via ketenes and carbonyls, 5, 90
via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1057
via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 563
via radical cyclization, 4, 795
via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 243
4-unsubstituted
synthesis, 2, 941
- γ -Lactams
synthesis
C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1057
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 367
- ϵ -Lactams
Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 691
- γ -Lactams, *N,O*-acetal-
bicyclic
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 372
- Lactams, α -acetoxy-
reaction with tin(II) enol ethers, 2, 611
- Lactams, *N*-alkyl-
heterocyclic
metallation, 1, 478
- β -Lactams, 3-alkylidene-
synthesis
via cycloaddition with CSI, 5, 107
- β -Lactams, α -amido-
synthesis
via Dane salts, 5, 95
- β -Lactams, 3-amino-
synthesis
via homochiral ketenes, 5, 98
- β -Lactams, aza-
synthesis, 3, 902
- β -Lactams, *N*-benzyl-
Wittig rearrangement, 3, 979
- Lactams, halo-
rearrangements, 3, 849
- Lactams, hydroxy-
synthesis
via cyclic imide reduction, 8, 273
- Lactams, iodo-
synthesis
via iodocyclization of allylic imidates, 4, 403
- δ -Lactams, α -methylene-
synthesis
allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 980
- β -Lactams, α -phenylseleno-
metallation, 1, 642
- Lactams, α -silyl-
Peterson alkenation, 1, 790
- β -Lactams, *N*-tetrazol-5-yl-
synthesis
Mannich reaction, 2, 920
- Lactate dehydrogenase
substrate specificity
synthetic applicability, 2, 456
- Lactate dehydrogenases
reduction
keto acids, 8, 189
- Lactic acid, ethyl ester, acrylate
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 365

- Lactic acid, ethyl ester, fumarate
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 365
- Lactic aldehyde, *N*-silylimine
synthesis, 2, 937
- Lactim ethers
alkylation, 6, 505
reactions with amides, 6, 569
- γ -Lactols
synthesis
via benzaldehyde, 1, 502
- Lactones
alkynic ketone synthesis from, 1, 418
 γ -amino-
synthesis *via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1138
aminolysis, 6, 389
 β -amino- α,β -unsaturated
functionalized, synthesis, 6, 67
arene alkylation
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 309
 α,α -bissulfonylated
enolate precursors, 2, 186
bridged-ring
synthesis *via* cyclofunctionalization, 4, 373
bromination, 7, 121
Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 420
dehydrative cyclization
via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 711
enolates
stereoselectivity, 2, 200
five-membered ring
synthesis, carbonylation of allylic alcohols, 3, 1032
 α -hydroxylation, 7, 179
 α -iodo- α,β -unsaturated
synthesis, 7, 536
macrocyclic
synthesis, 3, 431; 6, 438
methylenation
Tebbe reaction, 1, 744; 5, 1123
of silyl ketene acetals, 2, 605
reactions with organocerium reagents, 1, 239
reduction, 8, 246
metal hydrides, 8, 268
selenenylation, 7, 129
steroids
dehydrogenation, 7, 132, 136
sulfenylation, 7, 125
synthesis, 6, 323–376; 7, 517
carbonylation, 3, 1031
epoxide ring opening, 3, 752
Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 890
via amides, 7, 524
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 297
via diols, 7, 312
via ethers, 7, 236
via monodecarboxylation of dicarboxylic acids, 7, 727
via organosamarium compounds, 1, 259, 266
via oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 574
via selenolactonization, 7, 523
tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
unsaturated
enolate Claisen rearrangement, 6, 859
synthesis, from alkynes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 567
 β,γ -unsaturated
synthesis *via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1138
Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 786
- α -Lactones
synthesis, 6, 342
- β -Lactones
azide synthesis, 6, 253
Grignard reagent alkylation, 3, 245
quinone synthesis
Perkin reaction, 2, 399
reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 227
 β -substituted enolates
alkylation, 3, 41
synthesis, 6, 342
via C—C connections, 6, 350
via cyclization of β,γ -unsaturated acids, 4, 368
via cycloacylation, 6, 346
via cycloalkylation, 6, 345
via ketenes and carbonyls, 5, 86
- γ -Lactones
bicyclic
synthesis, 6, 356
Jones reagent, 2, 57
nitrile synthesis, 6, 236
opening
chlorination, 6, 206
 β - and γ -substituted
alkylation, 3, 41
synthesis, 6, 350
carbonylation, 3, 1031
stereoselectivity, 4, 381, 382
via σ -alkyliron complexes, 4, 576
via cyclization of cycloalkeneacetic acids, 4, 369
via cyclization of β,γ -unsaturated acids, 4, 376
via iodolactonization of benzoic acids, 4, 374
via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1196, 1200
via rearrangements, 6, 362
unsaturated
synthesis, 6, 352
- δ -Lactones
chiral
preparation, 2, 520
enolates
alkylation, 3, 41
synthesis, 6, 365
carbonylation of homoallylic alcohols, 3, 1033
stereoselectivity, 4, 381, 382
via cyclization of 4,5-hexadienoic acid, 4, 396
via cyclofunctionalization, 4, 372
via lactonization of 5,7-dienoic acids, 4, 378
unsaturated
synthesis, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
- γ -Lactones, γ -alkylidene-
synthesis, 7, 524
via cyclofunctionalization of alkynoic acids, 4, 393
- δ -Lactones, δ -alkylidene-
synthesis
via cyclofunctionalization of alkynoic acids, 4, 393
- Lactones, allylic
reaction with sodium malonate
stereospecific reaction, 6, 848
- Lactones, 2-(arylsulfinyl)- α,β -unsaturated
addition reaction with enolates, 4, 108
- δ -Lactones, α -carboxy-
synthesis
Knoevenagel reaction, Meldrum's acid, 2, 356
- Lactones, epoxy-
preparation

- Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 421
- Lactones, γ -hydroxy-synthesis
 via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1138
- γ -Lactones, 2-hydroxy-synthesis
 from protected cyanohydrins, 3, 198
- γ -Lactones, 4-hydroxy-synthesis
 homoaldol reaction, 2, 445
- Lactones, imino-synthesis, 7, 524
- Lactones, α -methylene-synthesis, 5, 942; 7, 129
 Knoevenagel reaction, Meldrum's acid, 2, 356
 Mannich reaction, 2, 904
 via σ -alkyliron complexes, 4, 576
 via allyl chromium reagent, 1, 189
 via dehydrogenation reactions, 7, 125
 via hydrocarboxylation, 4, 937, 941
- Lactones, β -methylene-synthesis
 via allenic sulfoxide, 6, 841
- γ -Lactones, α -methylene-synthesis, 6, 784
- δ -Lactones, α -methylene-synthesis
 Mannich reaction, 2, 911
- Lactones, α -silyl-Peterson alkenation, 1, 790
- γ -Lactones, β -(*p*-tolylsulfinyl)-synthesis
 via 3-(*p*-tolylsulfinyl)propionic acid, 1, 513
- Lactones, unsaturated macrocyclic epoxidation, 7, 361
- Lactones, vinyl
 ring-opening and coupling reactions
 with Grignard reagents, 3, 476
- Lactonization
 enantioselective, 6, 337
- Ladenburg reduction
 pyridines, 8, 595
- 5 α -Lanosta-2,8-diene
 synthesis, 8, 935
- Lanostanol, 7,11-dioxo-acetate
 Wolff-Kishner reduction, 8, 330
- Lanostanol, 11-oxo-acetate
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 832
- Lanost-8-en-3-one
 cyclopalladation-oxidation, 7, 630
 reduction, 8, 935
- Lanthanide, dichlorocyclopentadienyltris-(tetrahydrofuran)-enone reduction, 8, 16
- Lanthanide catalysts
 Diels-Alder reactions, 2, 667
- Lanthanide complexes
 Diels-Alder reaction catalysts
 diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 679
 β -diketonate, chiral
 Diels-Alder reactions, absolute stereochemistry, 2, 682
- Lanthanide compounds
 toxicity, 1, 252
- Lanthanide homoenolates
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 446
- Lanthanide metal enolates
 aldol reaction, 2, 301
 structure, 2, 301
- Lanthanide oxides
 dissociation energies, 1, 252
- Lanthanides
 hard acids, 1, 252
 hydrometallation, 8, 696
 ionic radii, 1, 252
- Lanthanide shift reagents
 carbonyl compound complexes
 NMR, 1, 294
- Lanthanide triflates
 amidine synthesis, 6, 546
- Lanthanide trihalides
 catalysts
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 295
- Lanthanoid chlorides
 selective aldehyde reduction, 8, 17
- Lanthanoid complexes
 hydrogenation
 alkenes, 8, 447
- Lanthanoid compounds
 reaction with epoxides
 regioselectivity, 6, 9
- Lanthanoid ions
 reduction
 enones, 8, 538
- Lanthanoids
 use in pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 567
- Lanthanoid trichlorides
 Friedel-Crafts catalysts, 3, 302
 benzylation of benzene, 3, 302
- Lanthanum nickel hydrides
 reduction
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 551
- Lanthin
 synthesis
 Diels-Alder reaction, 2, 699
- Lasiodiplodin
 synthesis
 via Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 330
- Lasiodiplodin methyl ether
 synthesis
 via Wacker oxidation, 7, 454
- Lasubine II
 synthesis
 via nitron cyclization, 4, 1116
- Laudanosine
 oxidation, 3, 685
 oxidative coupling, 3, 670
 synthesis, 3, 80
- Laudanosoline
 methiodide
 oxidative coupling, 3, 666
- Laureacetal-C
 synthesis
 via intramolecular photocycloaddition, 5, 180
- Laurencin
 synthesis, 3, 126
- Laurenene
 synthesis, 3, 385
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 144, 662, 663
 via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455

- Laurenyne
 synthesis, 6, 752
 type III ene reaction, 2, 555
 via cyclization, 1, 591
- Lavandulal
 synthesis, 6, 455
- Lavandulol
 cyclization, 3, 345
 synthesis, 2, 578
 ene reaction, 2, 530
- Lavendamycin
 pharmacophores
 synthesis, 7, 347
 synthesis
 via Curtius reaction, 6, 814
 via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Lawesson's reagent, 2, 867
 Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 867
 thiocarboxylic ester synthesis, 6, 437
- Lead, allyl-
 reaction with aldimines, 2, 982
- Lead, aryl-
 vinyl substitutions
 palladium complexes, 4, 841
- Lead acetate
 Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 402
- Lead azide
 azidation, 7, 488
- Lead carboxylates
 synthesis, 7, 719
- Lead nitrate
 benzylic halide oxidation, 7, 666
- Lead phenyliododiacetate
 oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 with trimethylsilyl azide, 7, 588
- Lead salts
 decarboxylative halogenation, 7, 724
 oxidative rearrangements, 7, 816
- Lead tetraacetate
 adamantane functionalization, 7, 14
 alkane oxidation, 7, 13
 allylic oxidation, 7, 92
 decarboxylative halogenation, 7, 724
 glycol cleavage, 7, 708
 mechanism, 7, 709
 Hofmann rearrangement, 6, 796
 oxidative, 6, 802
 α -hydroxylation
 ketones, 7, 152
 ketone α -acetoxylation, 7, 145
 oxidation
 aromatic compounds, 7, 338
 organoboranes, 7, 602
 oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 with trimethylsilyl azide, 7, 588
 oxidative decarboxylation, 7, 722
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 827
 quinones
 synthesis, 7, 352
 reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720
 silyloxycyclopropane
 oxidation, 2, 445
- Lead tetrabenzoate
 α -hydroxylation
 ketones, 7, 167
 reaction with silyl dienol ethers, 7, 178
- Lead tetrakisfluoroacetate
 oxidation
 aromatic compounds, 7, 338
- Lead triacetate, alk-1-enyl-
 synthesis, 7, 620
- Lead triacetate, aryl-
 aromatic arylation reactions, 3, 505
- Lead trifluoroacetate
 alkane oxidation, 7, 13
- Lemieux–Johnson oxidation, 7, 711
- Lemieux–von Rudloff oxidation, 7, 710
 oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 with permanganate and periodate, 7, 586
- Lepidine
 radical addition reactions, 4, 768
- Lepidine, 2-chloro-
 hydrogenation, 8, 905
- Leucarins
 synthesis
 Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 774
- Leucine
 t-butyl ester
 imine anion alkylation, 6, 726
 t-butyl ester, enamines
 alkylation, 3, 36
 synthesis
 via reductive amination, 8, 144
- Leucine, *N*-*t*-butyloxycarbonyl-
 synthesis, 6, 816
- L-Leucine, (*S*)-4-hydroxy-5-methyl-3-oxohexanoyl-
 esters
 synthesis, 6, 446
- Leuckart reaction
 reductive alkylation of amines
 ammonium formate, 8, 84
- Leukotriene A₄
 synthesis, 3, 289
 synthesis of intermediate
 via organocopper reagents, 1, 131
- Leukotriene B₄
 synthesis, 3, 489
 synthesis of analogs
 via carbocupration/1,2-addition, 1, 131
- Leukotriene B₄, 14,15-dehydro-
 synthesis, 3, 289
- Leukotriene D, 5-deoxy-
 precursor synthesis
 via sulfoxide–sulfenate rearrangement, 5, 890
- Leukotrienes
 synthesis, 3, 289
 organocopper compounds, 3, 217
 via D-arabinose, 7, 242
 via sulfur ylide reagents, 1, 821
- Levogluconenone
 Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 350
- Levulinic acid
 ethyl ester
 reaction with enol silyl ether, 2, 616
- Levulinic acid, 3-arylidene-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 760
- Levulinic acid esters
 alcohol protection
 cleavage, 6, 658
- Lewis acids
 carbonyl compound complexes, 1, 283–321
 σ - versus π -(η^2)-bonding, 1, 284

- conformation, 1, 285
- NMR, 1, 292
- theoretical studies, 1, 286
- X-ray crystallography, 1, 299
- carbonyl compound reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 314
- Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - catalysts, 3, 295
- hydroalumination
 - alkynes, 8, 750
- promoters
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 339–341
- reactions
 - structural models, 1, 311
 - with organometallic compounds, 1, 325–353
- Ritter reaction
 - initiators, 6, 283
 - transition metals, 1, 307
- Lewis superacids
 - catalysts
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
- Libocedrol
 - synthesis
 - use of alkaline ferricyanide, 3, 686
- Lieben's rule
 - aldol reaction
 - aldehydes, 2, 139
- Lignan, aryltetralin-
 - one-pot synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 533
- Lignans
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 258
 - via* tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
- Ligularone
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Lilac alcohol
 - synthesis
 - via* [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 611
- Limaspermene
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 680
- Limonene
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 796
 - hydroboration
 - protonolysis, 8, 726
 - hydroformation
 - phosphite-modified rhodium catalysts, 3, 1022
 - hydroformylation, 4, 922
 - hydrogen transfer
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 320
 - oxiranes
 - rearrangement, 3, 771
 - synthesis, 7, 429
 - from α - and β -pinene, 3, 708
 - via* stereospecific Ritter reaction, 6, 278
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Limonene, tetramethyl-
 - epoxidation, 7, 362
- Linalool
 - cyclization, 3, 352
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 62
 - synthesis, 3, 170
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 555
- Linalool, dehydro-
 - ene reaction, 5, 15
- Linaloyl oxide
 - synthesis, 3, 126
- Lincomycins
 - chlorination
 - displacement of hydroxy group, 6, 205
- Lincosamine
 - synthesis
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 694
- Linderallactone
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 809
- Lipases
 - acylation, 6, 340
 - substrate specificity
 - synthetic applicability, 2, 456
- Lipoamide
 - immobilization, 8, 369
 - reduction
 - isoxazoles, 8, 645
- Lipoamide A₂
 - iron complex
 - reduced form, 8, 649
- Lipoic acid
 - synthesis, 7, 90
- (+)- α -Lipoic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* chiral acetals, 2, 651
- Lipopolysaccharides
 - synthesis, 6, 57
- Lipotoxins
 - synthesis
 - via* metal carbene complexes, 1, 808
- Lipstatin
 - β -lactone, 6, 342
- Lipstatin, tetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - chiral reaction, 2, 652
- Liquid crystal properties
 - S*-aryl arenecarbothioates
 - 4,4'-disubstituted, 6, 441
- Lithiation
 - nitrogen compounds
 - addition reactions, 1, 461
- Lithiodithianes
 - acylation, 1, 568
- Lithium
 - amalgam
 - reduction, 8, 115
 - Birch reduction, 8, 492
 - alkyl halides, 8, 795
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 889
 - in alcohol
 - alkyl halide reduction, 8, 795
 - liquid ammonia
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 308
 - α,β -unsaturated ketone reduction, 8, 478
 - methylamine
 - amide reduction, 8, 294
 - carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 284
 - reduction
 - ammonia, 8, 113
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 109
 - enones, 8, 524
 - epoxides, 8, 880
 - reductive cleavage

- α -alkylthio ketone, 8, 993
 - α -ketals, 8, 991
 - reductive dimerization
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 532
- Lithium, alkenyl-
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 485
- Lithium, α -alkoxy-
 - carbanions
 - epoxidation, 1, 829
- Lithium, alkoxyallyl-
 - alkoxyallylaluminum compounds from, 2, 10
- Lithium, alkyl-
 - C—P bond cleavage, 8, 859
 - enantioselective addition
 - aldehydes, 1, 72
 - enone additions, 4, 243
 - primary
 - coupling reactions with alkenyl halides, 3, 436
 - reactions with dienylcobalt complexes, 4, 691
 - reaction with cyclohexanone
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 79
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Lithium, allenyl-
 - reaction with epoxides, 3, 264
- Lithium, allyl-
 - configurational stability, 2, 21
 - crystal structure, 1, 18
 - reactions with glyceraldehyde acetonide, 2, 29
 - reaction with dienes, 4, 868
 - tetramethylethylenediamine complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 18
 - Wurtz coupling, 3, 419
- Lithium, allylsulfonyl-
 - reaction with epoxides, 6, 7
- Lithium, allylthiophenyl-
 - reaction with epoxides, 6, 7
- Lithium, aryl-
 - alkylation, 3, 247
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 494
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 841
- Lithium, benzyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 11
- Lithium, benzyldithiocarbamate-
 - alkylation, 3, 95
- Lithium, benzylphenylthio-
 - alkylation, 3, 95
- Lithium, benzylthiothiazolino-
 - alkylation, 3, 95
- Lithium, bis(methylthio)allyl-
 - α,β -unsaturated aldehyde synthesis, 6, 138
- Lithium, bis(phenylthio)benzyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 123
- Lithium, bis(phenylthio)methyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 123
- Lithium, 1,1-bis(seleno)alkyl-
 - reactions, 1, 694
 - reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- Lithium, *t*-butoxymethyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 194
- Lithium, *n*-butyl-
 - mixed aggregate complex with *t*-butoxide
 - crystal structure, 1, 10
- nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 70
- Lithium, *t*-butyl-
 - coupling
 - dihalides, 3, 419
- Lithium, 3-(*t*-butyldimethylsiloxy)allenyl-
 - reactions, 2, 89
- Lithium, *t*-butylethynyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 20
- Lithium, *o*-(*t*-butylthio)phenyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 23
- Lithium, (2-carbamoylallyl)-
 - Michael reactions, 4, 121
- Lithium, chloro(methyl)allyl-
 - reaction with aldimines, 2, 982
- Lithium, crotyl-
 - configurational stability, 2, 21
 - crotyl organometallics from, 2, 5
 - reaction with imines
 - regioselectivity, 2, 988
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 989
 - reaction with iminium salts, 2, 1000
 - structure, 2, 977
- Lithium, 1-cyano-2,2-dimethylcyclopropyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 32
- Lithium, cyclohexadienyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 255
- Lithium, cyclohexyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 9
- Lithium, cyclopentenyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 247
- Lithium, (dialkoxyphosphoryl)trimethylsilylalkyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 201
- Lithium, dibromomethyl-
 - addition to esters, 1, 874
- Lithium, 1,1-dichloroallyl-
 - synthesis
 - alkylation, 3, 202
- Lithium, diethoxymethyl-
 - synthesis
 - by transmetalation, 3, 196
- Lithium, (diethoxyphosphoryl)dichloromethyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 202
- Lithium, 1,1-difluoroallyl-
 - synthesis
 - alkylation, 3, 202
- Lithium, 2,6-dimethoxyphenyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 23
- Lithium, *o*-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 25
- Lithium, 2,6-dimethylaminophenyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 23, 24
- Lithium, 5,5-dimethyl-2-hexenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via carbolithiation, 4, 868
- Lithium, dimethylphenylsilyl-
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 886
- Lithium, (dimethylphosphoryl)methyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 201
- Lithium, diphenylarsinomethyl-
 - alkylation
 - with epoxides, 3, 203
 - synthesis
 - by transmetalation, 3, 203
- Lithium, diphenylcyclopropylcarbiny-

- ring opening, 4, 872
- Lithium, (diphenylphosphinoyl)alkyl-alkylation
 - with epoxides, 3, 201
- Lithium, 1,1-(diseleno)alkyl-synthesis, 3, 87
- Lithium, 1,1-(diseleno)benzyl-synthesis, 3, 87
- Lithium, 1,1-(dithio)allyl-alkylation, 3, 131
- Lithium, 1,1-(dithio)allyl-synthesis, 3, 131
- Lithium, 1,1-(dithio)propargyl-alkylation, 3, 131
- Lithium, ethyl-crystal structure, 1, 9
- Lithium, furyl-nucleophilic addition reactions
 - factors affecting stereoselectivity, 1, 54
- Lithium, 2-furyl-coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl bromides, 3, 497
- Lithium, glycosyl-synthesis
 - by transmetalation, 3, 196
- Lithium, 5-hexen-1-yl-cyclization, 4, 871
- Lithium, indenyl-tetramethylethylenediamine complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 19
- Lithium, mesityl-crystal structure, 1, 23
- Lithium, [methoxy(phenylthio)(trimethylsilyl)methyl]-tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 259
- Lithium, *o*-methoxyphenyl-crystal structure, 1, 23
- Lithium, 1-methoxy-1-phenylselenomethyl-reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- Lithium, methoxy(phenylthio)(trimethylsilyl)methyl-Peterson alkenation, 1, 787
- Lithium, α -methoxyvinyl-acyl anion equivalent, 1, 544
- alkylation
 - alkyl enol ethers preparation, 2, 596
- Lithium, methyl-crystal structure, 1, 9
- tetramethylethylenediamine complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 10
- Lithium, 3-methyl-3-methoxy-1-butylnl-conjugate additions
 - nontransferable ligand, 4, 176
- Lithium, 1-methylseleno-2,2-dimethylpropyl-reaction with heptanal
 - stereochemistry, 1, 677
- Lithium, methylselenomethyl-alkylation, 3, 90
- Lithium, methylthiomethyl-epoxidation
 - 2-cyclohexenone, 1, 826
- Lithium, 1-octen-2-yl-synthesis, 6, 781
- Lithium, 1-pentynyl-conjugate additions
 - nontransferable ligand, 4, 176
- Lithium, perfluoroalkyl-reactions with imines
 - Lewis acid pretreatment, 1, 350
- Lithium, phenyl-addition reactions
 - alkenes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 572
 - crystal structure, 1, 22
- Lithium, phenylethynyl-crystal structure, 1, 20
- Lithium, 1-phenyl-2-methylseleno-2-oct-5-enyl-cyclization, 1, 663
- Lithium, 1-phenylseleno-1-hexyl-alkylation, 3, 90
- Lithium, phenylselenomethyl-alkylation, 3, 90
- synthesis, 1, 666
- Lithium, 2-phenylseleno-2-propyl-stability, 1, 632
- synthesis, 1, 634
- Lithium, 1-phenylseleno-1-thioalkyl-reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- Lithium, 1-phenylselenovinyl-reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- Lithium, α -(phenylsulfonyl)allyl-X-ray structure, 1, 528
- Lithium, α -(phenylsulfonyl)benzyl-X-ray structure, 1, 528
- Lithium, (phenylthio)methyl-homologation
 - primary halides, 6, 139
- ketones
 - methylenation, 6, 139
- synthesis
 - via thioanisole, 1, 506
- Lithium, 1-phosphonato-1-phenylselenoalkyl-reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- Lithium, α -selenoalkyl-acyl anion equivalents
 - synthesis, 3, 121
 - alkylation, 3, 88
 - allylation, 3, 91
 - nucleophilicity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- reactions, 1, 694; 3, 88
- reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - reactivity, 1, 672
 - stereochemistry, 1, 677
- synthesis, 1, 655; 3, 87
- via selenium-lithium exchange, 1, 631
- Lithium, α -selenoallenyl-synthesis, 3, 87
- Lithium, α -selenoallyl-alkylation, 3, 95
- ambident reactivity, 1, 678
- reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- synthesis, 3, 87
- Lithium, α -selenobenzyl-alkylation, 3, 94, 95
- reactions with alkenes, 1, 664
- reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- synthesis, 3, 87
- Lithium, 1-selenocyclobutyl-alkylation, 3, 90

- Lithium, 1-selenocyclopropyl-
alkylation, 3, 90
- Lithium, α -selenocyclopropyl-
reactivity
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- Lithium, selenomethyl-
synthesis, 1, 631
- Lithium, α -selenopropargyl-
alkylation, 3, 104
synthesis, 3, 87
- Lithium, 1-seleno-1-silylalkyl-
reactivity
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- Lithium, α -selenovinyl-
synthesis, 3, 87
- Lithium, α -selenoxyalkyl-
reactions, 1, 694
- Lithium, 2,3,5,6-tetrakis(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl-
crystal structure, 1, 25
- Lithium, (tetramethylcyclopropyl)methyl-
crystal structure, 1, 9
- Lithium, 2-thienyl-
coupling reactions
 with alkenyl bromides, 3, 497
- Lithium, α -thioalkyl-
acyl anion equivalents
 synthesis, 3, 121
 alkylation, 3, 88
 reactions, 3, 88
 synthesis, 3, 87
- Lithium, α -thioallyl-
alkylation, 3, 95
 reaction with allyl halides, 3, 99
 reaction with epoxides, 3, 100
- Lithium, α -thiobenzyl-
alkylation, 3, 94
- Lithium, α -thiopropargyl-
alkylation, 3, 104
- Lithium, trialkylsilyldichloromethyl-
alkylation, 3, 200
- Lithium, trialkylstannyl-
tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Lithium, trialkylstannylmethyl-
reactions with carbonyl compounds
 methylenation, 1, 754
- Lithium, triarylstannylmethyl-
reactions with carbonyl compounds
 methylenation, 1, 755
- Lithium, 3-triethylsilyloxypentadienyl-
alkylation, 3, 196
- Lithium, trimethylsilyl-
tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Lithium, trimethylsilylallyl-
alkylation
 regioselectivity, 3, 200
 reaction with dichloroethylaluminum, 2, 10
- Lithium, trimethylsilyl(phenylthio)methyl-
alkylation, 3, 137
- Lithium, triphenylmethyl-
ketone deprotonation, 2, 183
- Lithium, tris(phenylthio)methyl-
reactions with enones, 6, 140
 reaction with carvone, 6, 141
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 259
- Lithium, tri-*n*-stannyl-
sequential Michael ring closure, 4, 262
- Lithium, tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl-
alkylation, 3, 200
 tetrahydrofuran complex
 crystal structure, 1, 16
- Lithium, vinyl-
alkylation, 3, 247
 intramolecular carbolithiation, 4, 872
 oxidation
 with silyl peroxides, 2, 603
 reaction with alkyl halides, 3, 247
- Lithium acetylide
 ethylenediamine complex
 reaction with epoxides, 6, 7
- Lithium alkenyltrialkylalane
 conjugate additions
 α,β -enones, 4, 142
- Lithium alkoxytriaryloxyaluminates
 reactions with diaryl phosphorochloridates
 hydroxy group activation, 6, 18
- Lithium alkylcuprates
 reduction
 tosylates, 8, 813
- Lithium alkylcyano(2-thienyl)cuprate
 preparation, 3, 213
- Lithium alkynides
 alkylation
 alkyl halides, 3, 272
 reaction with methyl triflate, 3, 281
- Lithium alkynylboronates
 conjugate additions
 alkylideneacetoacetates, 4, 148
- Lithium alkynylcuprates
 reaction with haloallenes, 3, 274
- Lithium aluminum deuteride
 reduction
 epoxides, 8, 872
- Lithium aluminum hydride
 alcohol modifiers
 reduction, 8, 161
 alkyl halide reduction
 mechanism, 8, 802
 chiral alkoxy derivatives
 synthesis, 8, 159
 chirally modified
 reduction, 8, 160
 copper chloride
 desulfurization, 8, 840
 C—P bond cleavage, 8, 863
 cyclic ketone reduction
 stereochemistry, 8, 5
 demercurations, 8, 851
 derivatives
 benzylic halide reduction, 8, 967
 hydroalumination, 8, 736
 metal salt systems
 alkyl halide reduction, 8, 803
 reaction with ethylene, 8, 735
 reduction
 acetals, 8, 213
 acyl halides, 8, 241, 263
 aliphatic nitro compounds, 8, 374
 alkyl halides, 8, 802
 amides, 8, 269
 benzylic halides, 8, 965
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 2, 5, 18, 313
 carboxylic acids, 8, 237

- epoxides, 8, 872
- esters, 8, 245, 267
- hydrazones, 8, 345
- imines, 8, 26, 36
- lactones, 8, 247, 268
- nitriles, 8, 274
- phosphonium salts, 8, 860
- pyridines, 8, 579, 583
- tosylates, 8, 812
- unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536, 542, 545
- unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 483
- vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
- reduction kinetics, 8, 2
- selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
- transition metal halides
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 485
- Lithium aluminum hydride, bipyridylnickel-desulfurizations, 8, 840
- Lithium aluminum hydride, dicyclopentadienylnickel-desulfurizations, 8, 840
- Lithium amides
 - chiral catalysts
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 72
 - reaction with carbon monoxide
 - mechanism, 3, 1017
- Lithium benzyl oxide
 - acyloxazolidinones
 - cleavage, 2, 438
- Lithium bis(benzyltrimethyl)silylamide
 - aldol reaction
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 59
- Lithium bis(phenyldimethylsilyl)cuprate
 - introduction of hydroxy groups, 7, 646
- Lithium bis(trimethylsilyl)amide
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 427
- Lithium borohydride
 - ethyl acetate system
 - hydroboration, 8, 709
 - reduction, 8, 880
 - 1,3-diketones, 8, 13
 - epoxides, 8, 875
 - esters, 8, 244
 - Lewis acids, esters, 8, 244
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
- Lithium bromide
 - acetone complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 299
 - reaction with ethers, 6, 210
- Lithium bronze
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 526
- Lithium *t*-butoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction kinetics, 8, 2
- Lithium *n*-butylborohydride
 - synthesis, 8, 538
- Lithium *n*-butyldiisobutylaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - amides, 8, 272
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 544
- Lithium *t*-butyl-*t*-octylamide
 - enolate formation
 - hindered base, 2, 182
- Lithium cations
 - acrolein complexes
 - structure, 1, 289
- Lithium chlorate
 - biomimetic reduction
 - allylic compounds, 8, 977
- Lithium chloride
 - reaction with esters, 6, 206
- Lithium cobalt phthalocyanine
 - TcBoc removal, 6, 638
- Lithium compounds
 - aldol reactions
 - comparison with boron compounds, 2, 239
 - amination
 - alkyl or aryl, 6, 118
 - use in intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions
 - aliphatic carbonyl compounds, 3, 570
- Lithium dialkenylcuprates
 - acylation of, 1, 428
- Lithium dialkylamides
 - ester enolization
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 828
 - imine anion synthesis, 6, 719
- Lithium dialkylcuprates
 - acylation of, 1, 428
 - conjugate additions
 - enolate synthesis, 3, 8
- Lithium dialkylcyanocuprates
 - structure, 3, 213
- Lithium diallenylcuprates
 - alkylation, 3, 256
- Lithium diallylcuprates
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - formation of 1,2-adducts, 1, 113
- Lithium di-*t*-butoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - pyridines, 8, 580
- Lithium 9,9-di-*n*-butyl-9-borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
 - reduction
 - epoxides, 8, 876
- Lithium dibutylcuprate
 - reactions with ketones, 1, 116
- Lithium diethoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - amides, 8, 271
- Lithium diisopropylamide
 - aldehyde reduction, 8, 88
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 182
 - deprotonation of *N*-allylamide
 - γ -selectivity, 2, 61
- Lithium dimesitylborehydride
 - reduction
 - cyclohexanones, 8, 14
- Lithium dimethylcuprate
 - mixture with water
 - structure, 3, 212
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 108
 - reactions with α,β -dialkoxy aldehydes, 1, 109
 - reactions with dienyiron complexes, 4, 673
 - reactions with epoxides
 - regioselectivity, 6, 5
 - reactions with ketones, 1, 116
 - stability, 3, 211
 - synthesis, 3, 208
 - tetrahydrofuran solution
 - structure, 3, 211
- Lithium dimethylcyanocuprate
 - reaction with epoxides
 - regioselectivity, 6, 5
- Lithium diorganocopper compounds

- coupling, 3, 419
- Lithium diphenylcuprate
 - reaction with alkyl bromide, 3, 248
 - reaction with allylic acetate, 3, 257
- Lithium diphenylmethane
 - lithium (12-crown-4) complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 11
- Lithium diphenylphosphide
 - reduction
 - epoxides, 8, 885
- Lithium diphenylthiophosphides
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 642
 - stereochemistry, 4, 625
- Lithium divinylcuprates
 - coupling reactions
 - with enol triflates, 3, 487
 - vinyl halide coupling, 3, 482
- Lithium ene reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 37–46
- Lithium enolates
 - aldol reactions
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 217
 - alkylation, 3, 2
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 847
 - α -methyl substituents
 - axial alkylation, 3, 14
 - synthesis, 2, 100
 - thiol carboxylic esters
 - acylation, 6, 446
- Lithium halides
 - catalysts
 - epoxide rearrangement, 3, 760, 763
- Lithium halocarbenoids
 - alkylation, 3, 202
- Lithium halocarbenoids, cyclopropylidene-
 - synthesis by halogen–lithium exchange
 - alkylation, 3, 202
- Lithium–halogen exchange
 - dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1007–1009
- Lithium hexamethyldisilazane
 - aldol reaction
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 192
 - enolate formation, 2, 182
- Lithium hexamethyldisilazide
 - crystal structure, 1, 6
- Lithium hexamethyldisilylamide
 - ketone enolates
 - synthesis, 3, 3
- Lithium hydride
 - reaction with ethylene, 8, 734
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 262
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 22
- Lithium iodide
 - β -alkoxy ketone reduction, 8, 9
 - catalyst
 - aldol reaction, 2, 146
 - iodination
 - esters, 6, 215
- Lithium iodophenylcuprate
 - coupling with allylic alcohols, 3, 259
- Lithium isohexylcyanocuprate
 - reaction with epoxides, 6, 9
- Lithium isopropoxide
 - hydride donor
 - reduction of steroidal ketones, 8, 89
- Lithium *N*-isopropylcyclohexylamide
 - ester enolates
 - generation, 2, 182
- Lithium 3-lithiopropoxide
 - acylation, 1, 404
- Lithium/magnesium acetylide
 - crystal structure, 1, 39
- Lithium methoxide
 - reaction with formaldehyde
 - transition state, 8, 88
- Lithium methoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction kinetics, 8, 2
- Lithium naphthalide
 - reduction, 3, 263
- Lithium *t*-octyl-*t*-butylamide
 - ketone enolate synthesis, 3, 3
- Lithium organo(fluorosilyl)amides
 - crystal structure, 1, 38
- Lithium pentamethyltricuprate
 - structure, 3, 213
- Lithium perchlorate
 - catalyst
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 760, 761
- Lithium phenylethynolate
 - cycloaddition with carbonyls
 - 2-oxetanone synthesis, 5, 116
- Lithium phenylthio(2-vinylcyclopropyl)cuprate
 - conjugate additions
 - β -iodoenone, 4, 173
- Lithium salts
 - catalysts
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 760
 - formaldehyde complexes
 - theoretical studies, 1, 286
- Lithium tetraethylaluminate
 - synthesis, 8, 735
- Lithium tetrakis(dihydro-*N*-pyridyl)aluminate
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
- Lithium tetramethyldiphenyldisilylamide
 - ketone enolates
 - synthesis, 3, 3
- Lithium 2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidide
 - enolate formation
 - regioselectivity, 2, 182
 - reaction with allyl selenide, 2, 76
- Lithium thiocyanate
 - catalysts
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 767
- Lithium trialkylaluminum hydride
 - hydroalumination, 8, 736
- Lithium tri-*n*-alkylborohydride
 - hydroboration, 8, 718
- Lithium tri-*t*-butoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 263
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 260, 261
 - esters, 8, 267
 - lactones, 8, 268
 - nitriles, 8, 274
 - pyridines, 8, 580
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 542–544
- Lithium tri-*t*-butylberyllate
 - crystal structure, 1, 13
- Lithium tri-*s*-butylborohydride

- reduction
 - cyclic ketones, 8, 15
 - cyclohexanones, 8, 14
 - imines, 8, 36
 - keto sulfides, 8, 12
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
- Lithium triethoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - amides, 8, 271
 - nitriles, 8, 274
- Lithium triethylborohydride (Super Hydride)
 - reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 804, 805
 - allylic leaving group, 8, 960
 - epoxides, 8, 875
 - imines, 8, 36
 - ketones, 8, 10
 - nitroalkenes, 8, 377
 - tosylates, 8, 813
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
 - selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
- Lithium trimethoxyaluminum hydride
 - cyclic ketone reduction
 - stereochemistry, 8, 5
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 263
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 260
 - nitriles, 8, 274
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 542
- Lithium trimethyldicuprate
 - structure, 3, 213
- Lithium tri-*t*-pentyloxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 263
- Lithium triphenylcuprate
 - structure, 3, 213
- Lithium triphenylmethane
 - crystal structure, 1, 11
- Lithium tris(*t*-butylthio)aluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 543
- Lithium tris[(3-ethyl-3-pentyl)oxy]aluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - aldehydes, 8, 17
- Lithium trisiamylborohydride
 - reduction
 - cyclohexanones, 8, 14
- Lithium tris(*trans*-methylcyclopentyl)borohydride
 - reduction
 - cyclohexanones, 8, 14
- Lithocholic acid
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 73
- Liver alcohol dehydrogenase
 - metal complex
 - models, 8, 82, 97
- Living polymers
 - ring opening metathesis polymerization, 5, 1120
- Locopodine
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 240
- Locorenine
 - related structure
 - synthesis *via* azomethine ylide cyclization, 4, 1140
- Loganin, deoxy-
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 372
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 468
- Loganin, 1-*O*-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 363
- Loganin aglycone
 - synthesis, 7, 301
- Loganins
 - aglucone 6-acetate
 - synthesis *via* photoisomerization, 5, 232
 - biosynthesis, 5, 468
 - synthesis, 3, 599
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 310
 - via* photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 129
- Loline
 - synthesis
 - via* transannular cyclization, 4, 398
- Longicamphor
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 121
- Longifolene
 - hydroboration, 8, 721
 - synthesis, 3, 599
 - pinacol rearrangement, 3, 729
 - via* diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1154
 - Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement, 3, 713
- Looplure
 - synthesis, 3, 644
- Lophotoxin
 - synthesis, 3, 497
- Loroxanthin
 - synthesis, 6, 782
- Lossen reaction, 3, 908
- Lossen rearrangement, 6, 821
 - hydroxamic acids, 6, 798
 - stereoselectivity, 6, 798
- Lubimin, oxy-
 - synthesis, 7, 178
- Luciduline
 - synthesis, 8, 945
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 814
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 351
- Luciferin aldehyde
 - synthesis
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 743
- Lukes reduction
 - formic acid
 - pyridinium salts, 8, 590
- Lumiflavin, 4a-hydroperoxy-
 - oxidation
 - sulfides, 7, 763
- Lumisantonin
 - photochemistry, 5, 730
- Lumisterol
 - synthesis
 - via* photochemical ring closure, 5, 700
- Lupanone oxide
 - cyclopalladation–oxidation, 7, 630
- Lupeol
 - reduction–alkylation, 8, 527
- Lupinine
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
- Lycodine
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1013
- Lycodoline

- synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1012
- Lycopodine
 - Mannich base, 2, 894
 - synthesis, 2, 159
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1013
 - use of cuprates derived from hydrazones, 2, 518
 - via heteronucleophile addition, 4, 31
- Lycoranes
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 502, 503
- Lycorenine alkaloids
 - synthesis, 1, 568
- Lycoricidine
 - synthesis
 - via aryllithium addition to α -nitroalkane, 4, 78
- Lycorine alkaloids
 - synthesis, 7, 336
- Lysergic acid
 - synthesis, 6, 757
 - via arynes, 4, 501
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 414
 - via spirolactonization, 6, 357
- Lysergic acid, 2-methyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 126
- Lythrancepine alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881

M

- Macbecin 1
 - synthesis
 - (*E*)- and (*Z*)-selectivity, 1, 764
- Macbecins
 - synthesis of segment
 - via Wittig or CrCl_2 reaction, 1, 808
- McMurry reaction, 3, 583
 - intermolecular, 3, 585
 - intramolecular, 3, 588
- Macrocyclic compounds
 - synthesis
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1118–1120
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 890
- Macrocyclic ethers
 - Wittig ring contractions, 3, 1010
- Macrocyclization
 - radical reactions, 4, 791
- Macrolactams
 - synthesis
 - C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1057
- Macrolactonization
 - enzymatic, 6, 376
 - δ -lactone synthesis, 6, 368
- Macrolide antibiotics
 - synthesis, 2, 248; 7, 57
 - via cycloheptadienyliron complexes, 4, 686
 - via (*Z*)-selective Wittig reaction, 1, 763
 - via thiol esters, 6, 438
- Macrolides
 - synthesis
 - via thallium(I) thiolates, 6, 440
 - synthesis, 3, 286
 - C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1058
- Macrolides, oximino-
 - synthesis, 7, 507
- Macromolecules
 - synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1104
- Macrophyllate, ethyl-
 - synthesis
 - use of alkaline potassium ferricyanide, 3, 665
- Maesopsin
 - ring scission, 3, 831
- Maesopsin, 4,4',6-tri-*O*-methyl-
 - irradiation, 3, 831
- Magic acid
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
- Magnesium
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 889
 - desulfurization
 - sulfones, 8, 843
 - graphite-suspended
 - use in intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 570
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 524
 - nitro compounds, 8, 365
 - reductive dimerization
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 532
 - allylation, 5, 32
 - Magnesium, 2-alkenyl-
 - precursors
 - synthesis for magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 37
 - Magnesium, alkylbromo-
 - boron trifluoride complex
 - reactions with acetals, 1, 346
 - Magnesium, alkynylhalo-
 - cross-coupling reactions
 - with vinyl iodides, 3, 527
 - Magnesium, allenylbromo-
 - synthesis, 2, 81
 - Magnesium, allylbromo-
 - reaction with aldoxime ethers, 2, 995
 - reaction with *N*-diphenylmethylethaniline, 2, 976
 - reaction with *N*-methyl-4-*t*-butylcyclohexylamine, 2, 983
 - reaction with sulfenimine, 2, 998
 - Magnesium, allylchloro-
 - crystal structure, 1, 18
 - Magnesium, aryl-
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 841
 - Magnesium, bis(2,4-dimethyl-2,4-pentadienyl)-
 - crystal structure, 1, 18
 - Magnesium, bis(indenyl)-
 - tetramethylethylenediamine complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 19
 - Magnesium, bis(phenylethynyl)-
 - tetramethylethylenediamine complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 21
 - Magnesium, bromocrotyl-
 - crotyl organometallics from, 2, 5
 - Magnesium, bromodecyl-
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - acrolein dimer, 1, 52
 - Magnesium, bromodiisopropylamino-
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 182
 - Magnesium, bromoethynyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 271
 - Magnesium, bromomethyl-
 - reaction with ethyl acetate, 1, 398
 - tetrahydrofuran solvate
 - crystal structure, 1, 13
 - Magnesium, bromophenyl-
 - diethyl etherate
 - crystal structure, 1, 25
 - Magnesium, bromo(α -silylvinyl)-
 - alkylation, 3, 244
 - Magnesium, bromo(2-thienyl)-
 - reaction with vinyloxirane, 3, 265
 - Magnesium, bromo-2,4,6-trimethylphenoxy-
 - catalyst
 - aldol reaction, 2, 137
 - Magnesium, bromovinyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 243
 - Magnesium, 1,2-butadienylhalo-
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 91
 - Magnesium, chloro(diisopropoxymethyl)silylmethyl-
 - hydroxymethylation with, 3, 200; 7, 647
 - Magnesium, chloroethyl-
 - crystal structure, 1, 13

- Magnesium, chloro(phenyldimethylsilyl)methyl-
 Peterson reaction, 1, 737
- Magnesium, chloroprenyl-
 alkylation
 copper catalysis, 3, 215
- Magnesium, crotyl-
 reaction with imines
 regioselectivity, 2, 988
 syn-anti selectivity, 2, 989
 reaction with iminium salts, 2, 1000
 structure, 2, 977
- Magnesium, 15-crown-4-xylylchloro-
 crystal structure, 1, 26
- Magnesium, dialkyl-
 crystal structure, 1, 13
 nucleophilic addition reactions
 stereoselectivity, 1, 72
- Magnesium, diallyl-
 carbomagnesiation
 allylic alcohols, 4, 877
- Magnesium, diethyl-
 18-crown-6 complex
 crystal structure, 1, 15
 2,1,1-cryptand complex
 crystal structure, 1, 15
- Magnesium, dimethyl-
 crystal structure, 1, 16
- Magnesium, dineopentyl
 2,1,1-cryptand complex
 crystal structure, 1, 15
- Magnesium, diphenyl-
 tetramethylethylenediamine complex
 crystal structure, 1, 25
- Magnesium, ethyl-
 diethyl ether solvate
 crystal structure, 1, 13
- Magnesium, ethyl-3-(*N*-cyclohexyl-*N*-
 methylamino)propyl-
 crystal structure, 1, 14
- Magnesium, ethyl-3-(*N,N*-dimethylamino)propyl-
 crystal structure, 1, 14
- Magnesium, ethynylidenebis(bromo-
 synthesis, 3, 271
- Magnesium, pentamethylene-
 crystal structure, 1, 16
- Magnesium, propargyl-
 reactions with aldimines, 2, 992
- Magnesium alkoxide
 phosphorylation, 6, 603
- Magnesium amides
 reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 598
- Magnesium amides, halo-
 oxirane ring-opening, 6, 91
- Magnesium bromide
 catalyst
 allylstannane reaction with carbonyl compounds,
 2, 573
 Diels-Alder reaction, 2, 667
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 737
 Diels-Alder reaction catalysts
 diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 679
 Tebbe reaction, 1, 746
- Magnesium bromide, alkenyl-
 allylzincation, 4, 880
 reaction with epoxides, 6, 5
- Magnesium bromide, allyl-
 reaction with homopropargylic alcohols, 4, 879
- Magnesium bromide, isobornyloxy-
 hydride donor
 use in chiral syntheses, 8, 89
- Magnesium bromide, isobutyl-
 reduction
 carboxylic acids, 8, 284
- Magnesium bromide, 2,7-octadienyl-
 cyclization
 magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 38
- Magnesium carbonate, methyl-
 ketone carboxylation
 Stile's reagent, 2, 841
- Magnesium chloride
 sodium cyanoborohydride
 reductive amination, 8, 54
- Magnesium chloride, (2-alkenyl)allyl-
 ene reactions, 5, 43
- Magnesium cyclopropanolate
 cycloheptanone synthesis, 2, 448
- Magnesium ene reactions, 5, 30
 intramolecular, 5, 37-46, 59
 ring size, 5, 60
- Magnesium enolates
 aldol reactions
 diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 217
 Claisen rearrangement, 5, 847
 synthesis, 2, 110
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 186
 thiol carboxylic esters
 acylation, 6, 446
- Magnesium ester enolates
 reactions with nitriles
 Blaise reaction, 2, 298
- Magnesium halides
 epoxide ring opening, 3, 754
- Magnesium halides, allyl-
 carbomagnesiation, 4, 874
- Magnesium hydride
 reduction
 cyclic carbonyl compounds, 8, 14
- Magnesium monoperoxyphthalate
 Baeyer-Villiger reaction, 7, 674
 epoxidizing agent, 7, 374
- Magnesium oxide
 catalyst
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345
- Magnesium perchlorate
 catalyst
 Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 737
- Magnocurarine methiodide
 model reaction
 dimerization, 3, 687
- Mahubenolides
 synthesis, 6, 784
- Makomakine
 synthesis
 use of ammonium ylides, 3, 955
 via Ritter reaction, mercuration, 6, 284
- Maleates, iodo-
 dimerization, 3, 482
- Maleic acid
 hydride transfer
 with 1,4-dihydropyridines, 8, 93
- Maleic acid bis(dimethylamide)
 dications, 6, 501

- Maleic acid dinitrile, 1,2-diamino-
reactions with amines, 6, 517
- Maleic anhydride
alkylated
 synthesis, 7, 930
benzene irradiation
 fulvene trap, 5, 646
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 with η^1 -allylpalladium complexes, 5, 275
- Diels–Alder reactions
 Lewis acid promoted, 5, 339
- EDA complex
 with hexamethylbenzene, 7, 856
- ene reactions
 intermolecular, 5, 2
- Maleonitrile
 synthesis
 via 1,2-diiodoethylene, 6, 231
- Malic acid
 diethyl ester
 alkylation, 3, 44
- Malonamides
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
- Malonate, diethyl
 reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 590
- Malonate, 5-methyl (5*R*)-methoxycarbonyl-
(3*E*)-decenyl-
 cyclization
 palladium catalysis, 4, 650
- Malonates
 Michael addition, 4, 3
 sulfenylation, 7, 125
- Malonates, acyl-
 reduction
 sodium borohydride, 8, 277
- Malonates, acylamino-
 synthesis, 1, 373
- Malonates, alkylidene-
 addition reactions
 with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
 with organozinc compounds, 4, 95
- Malonates, isopropylidenemethylene-
 addition reaction
 with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
- Malonic acid
 diethyl ester
 Claisen condensation, 2, 801
- esters
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 356
- Malonic acid, alkyl-
 synthesis
 via disubstituted organopotassium compounds, 7, 3
- Malonic acid, benzylidene-
 dimethyl ester
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 302
- Malonic acid, (ω -bromoalkyl)-
 diethyl ester
 intramolecular alkylation, 3, 55
- Malonic acid, methylene-
 diesters
 synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 553
- dimethyl ester
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 356
- dimethyl ester
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 272
- Malonic acid, oxo-
 dialkyl esters
 ene reaction, 2, 538
- diethyl ester
 ene reaction, 2, 538
- Malonic acid, thioxo-
 diethyl ester
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 436
- Malonic acid dibromide
 synthesis
 via oxalyl bromide, 6, 308
- Malonic esters, acylimino-
 reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 373
- Malonodialdehyde
 Knoevenagel reaction
 active methylene compound, 2, 358
- Malonodiamides
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
- Malonodinitrile
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 358
- ylidene
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
- Malonodinitrile, 2-chlorobenzylidene-
 synthesis
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 385
- Malononitrile
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 789
- Malononitrile, alkylidene-
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
- Malononitrile, benzylidene-
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 273
- Malyngolide
 synthesis
 via chiral auxiliary, 1, 65
 via conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated
 carboxylic amides, 4, 202
- Mandelic acid
 boron enolate
 diastereofacial preference, 2, 232
- homochiral
 from alkenyloxyboranes, 2, 249
- menthyl ester
 synthesis, 1, 223
- Mandelic acid, hexahydro-
 synthesis
 ketone oxalylolation, 2, 838
- Manganacycles
 synthesis
 via carbomanganation, 4, 906
- Manganese, alkyl-
 deoxygenation
 epoxides, 8, 889
- reactions with carbonyl compounds
 Lewis acid promotion, 1, 331
- Manganese, alkylpentacarbonyl-
 reaction with alkynes, 4, 905
- Manganese, arenetricarbonyl-
 addition–oxidation reactions, 4, 542
- nucleophilic reactions, 4, 689
- synthesis, 4, 520
- Manganese, butenetetracarbonyl-
 anion
 synthesis, 4, 703
- Manganese, chloro(tetraphenylporphyrin)-
 alkane oxidation, 7, 11
- Manganese, dicarbonyldienylnitrosyl-

- synthesis, 4, 689
- Manganese, tricarbonylcycloheptadienyl-synthesis, 4, 689
- Manganese, tricarbonylcyclohexadiene-anion
 - reaction with methyl iodide, 4, 704
 - synthesis, 4, 702
- Manganese, tricarbonyl(η^4 -diene)-anions
 - reactions with carbon electrophiles, 4, 702–705
- Manganese, tricarbonyl(halobenzene)-nucleophilic substitution, 4, 531
- Manganese, tricarbonyl(1-methylbutadiene)-anion
 - synthesis, 4, 704
- Manganese, tricarbonyl(η^4 -polyene)-anion
 - synthesis, 4, 703
- Manganese, tricarbonyl(η^6 -(6-substituted)cyclohexadienyl)-
 - addition–oxidation reactions, 4, 542
- Manganese acetate
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 763
 - radical cyclizations
 - nonchain methods, 4, 806
 - reaction with alkenes, 7, 532
- Manganese azide
 - 1,2-diazides from alkenes and, 7, 487
- Manganese chloride
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 485
- Manganese complexes
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
- Manganese complexes, dienyl-synthesis, 4, 689–691
- Manganese compounds, crotyl-type III
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 24
- Manganese dioxide
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 708
 - oxidation
 - p*-aminophenol, 7, 349
 - diols, 7, 318
 - primary alcohols, 7, 306
 - primary arylamines, 7, 738
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 324
 - quinone synthesis, 7, 142, 350, 355
- Manganese enolates
 - synthesis and reaction, 2, 127
- Manganese triacetate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 92
 - α' -hydroxylation
 - enones, 7, 174
 - α -oxidation
 - enones, 7, 154
- Manicone
 - enantioselective synthesis
 - use of α -sulfinylhydrazones, 2, 516
- Mannich bases
 - addition reactions
 - acyl anions, 1, 547
 - deamination, 2, 897, 933
 - description, 2, 894
- Mannich cyclization
 - molecular rearrangements, 2, 1040
- Mannich reaction
 - Baldwin's rules, 2, 1008
 - bimolecular aliphatic, 2, 893–951
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 953–973
 - classical, 2, 893
 - intramolecular, 2, 1007–1044
 - limitations, 2, 896
 - mechanism, 2, 895, 954
 - regiochemistry, 2, 896
 - reviews, 2, 894
 - scope, 2, 896
 - steric factors, 2, 896
 - titanium tetrachloride mediated, 2, 897
 - Ugi reaction and, 2, 1090
 - with preformed iminium salts, 2, 898
- Mannitol
 - chiral sulfur methylide, 1, 825
- D-Mannofuranose, 2,3:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
- β -D-Mannofuranosides
 - synthesis, 6, 56
- Mannonojimycin, deoxy-synthesis
 - FDP aldolase, 2, 463
 - via aminomercuration–oxidation, 7, 638
- D-Manno-2-octulosonate, 3-deoxy-lipopolysaccharides, 6, 57
- α -Mannopyranosides
 - synthesis, 6, 39
- β -Mannopyranosides
 - synthesis, 6, 39, 43
- D-Mannose, 2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-benzyl-glycoside synthesis, 6, 57
- α -D-Mannoside
 - reduction, 8, 226
- Manoalide
 - synthesis
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 677
- Marasmane
 - biosynthesis, 3, 404
- Maritimol
 - synthesis, 3, 717
- Marmine
 - synthesis, 7, 406
- Matrine
 - synthesis, 6, 746
- Matsutake alcohol
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 554
- Maysine
 - synthesis, 7, 57
- Maytansine
 - precursor
 - synthesis via nitrile oxide cyclization, 4, 1132
 - synthesis, 3, 126; 7, 380
- Mazur oxidation, 7, 842
- McFadyen–Stephens aldehyde synthesis, 8, 297
- Mecambrine
 - synthesis
 - alkaline photolysis, 3, 686
- Meerwein arylation, 3, 505
- atom transfer reactions
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 757
 - intramolecular, 4, 804
- Meerwein–Ponndorf reaction
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 258
- Meerwein–Ponndorf–Verley reaction

- electron transfer mechanism, 3, 824
- reduction of crotonaldehyde
 - aluminum isopropoxide in isopropyl alcohol, 8, 88
 - transition state, 8, 88
- Meisenheimer rearrangement
 - amine oxides, 6, 834, 843
- Meldrum's acid
 - flash vapour pyrolysis, 5, 732
 - imidoylation, 2, 356
 - Knoevenagel reaction
 - active methylene compound, 2, 355
 - Michael reaction, 2, 352
- Melodinus* alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1042
- Meloscine
 - biomimetic synthesis, 6, 755
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1042
- Menthadiene
 - cyclization, 3, 349
- Menthol
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 144
 - esterification
 - enzymatic, 6, 341
 - lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 161
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841, 845
- (-)-Menthol, β -4-deoxy-L-glycoside
 - synthesis
 - Diels-Alder reaction, 2, 692
- Menthol, phenyl-crotonate ester
 - addition reactions with organocopper reagents, 1, 313
 - glyoxalate esters
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 65
- Menthol, 8-phenyl-chiral malonic esters
 - intermolecular alkylation, 3, 56
 - conjugate additions
 - organocuprates, 4, 201
- Menthone
 - oxime
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 691
 - photocycloaddition
 - with furan, 5, 170
 - rearrangement, 3, 831
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 111
 - dissolving metals, stereoselectivity, 8, 116
 - electrolysis, 8, 321
 - lithium/ammonia/ethanol mixture, 8, 112
- Menthyl acetate
 - chiral enolates
 - asymmetric induction, 2, 225
- Menthyl crotonate
 - addition reaction
 - phenylmagnesium bromide, 4, 200
- Menthyl esters
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 919
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 922
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 924
- Mercuration
 - activation barriers, 7, 869
 - charge transfer excitation energies
 - EDA complexes, 7, 870
 - EDA complexes
 - intermediates, 7, 868
 - Mercurilactonization
 - δ -lactone synthesis, 6, 366
 - reductive demercuration, 8, 853
 - unsaturated carboxylic acids, 6, 361
 - Mercury
 - reduction
 - α -bromo ketones, 8, 986
 - Mercury, allenyl-synthesis, 2, 85
 - Mercury, arylchloro-reaction with vinyl cuprates, 3, 497
 - Mercury, bis(bromomethyl)-addition to alkenes, 4, 968
 - Mercury, bromo-5-hexenyl-reductions, 8, 852
 - Mercury, bromo-4-methylcyclohexyl-reductions, 8, 852
 - Mercury, chlorovinyl-coupling reactions
 - with vinyl cuprates, 3, 489
 - Mercury, cycloperoxy-demercuration, 8, 855
 - Mercury, diaryl-extrusion of mercury, 3, 501
 - Mercury, diphenyl-acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 312
 - cleavage
 - acidic, 8, 850
 - Mercury, iodo(iodomethyl)-addition to alkenes, 4, 968
 - Mercury, propargyl-synthesis, 2, 85
 - Mercury, vinyl-dimerization
 - diene synthesis, 3, 484
 - Mercury acetate
 - α -acetoxylation
 - ketones, 7, 154
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 92, 108
 - dehydrogenation
 - steroids, 7, 93
 - ketone α -acetoxylation, 7, 145
 - Mercury acetate, cinnamyl-solvolysis, 7, 92
 - Mercury acetate, crotyl-solvolysis, 7, 92
 - Mercury bis(trifluoro)acetate
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 342
 - Mercury carboxylates
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 315
 - Mercury enolates
 - aldol reaction
 - syn* stereoselective, 2, 314
 - Mercury hydride
 - radical addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 741
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 799
 - Mercury nitrate
 - oxidation
 - halides, 7, 665
 - reaction with alkenes, 7, 533
 - Mercury nitrite

- nitration with, 6, 108
- Mercury oxide
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 93
 - decarboxylative halogenation, 7, 724
- Mercury salts
 - catalysts
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 802
 - decarboxylative halogenation, 7, 724
 - halofunctionalization
 - alkenes, 7, 533
 - reactions with alkanes, 7, 3
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 283
- Mercury-sensitized photoreactions
 - di- π -methane rearrangement, 5, 195
- Mercury trifluoroacetate
 - electrophilic oxidation, 7, 868
- Mercury trifluoroacetate, pentamethylphenyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 870
- Mercury(II) acetate
 - oxidation of amines, 2, 1021
- Mercury(II) salts, aryl-
 - dimerization, 3, 501
- Merrifield synthesis
 - peptides, 6, 670
- Mesaconitine
 - synthesis, 6, 402
- Δ^7 -Mesembrenone
 - synthesis
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 885
- Mesembrine
 - synthesis
 - N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1065
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1010
 - via enamines, 6, 717
- Mesitronitrile oxide
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - tropones, 5, 626
- Mesitylene
 - acylation
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 735
 - amidoalkylation, 2, 971
 - formation, 2, 141
- Mesitylene, diacetyl-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 734
- Mesitylene-2-sulfonylhydrazine
 - fragmentation, 6, 779
- O*-Mesitylenesulfonylhydroxylamine
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 764
- Mesityl nitrile oxide
 - use in 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1079
- Mesityl oxide
 - synthesis, 8, 533
- Mesoionic compounds
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1096–1098
- Mesonaphthodanthrone
 - synthesis
 - via photolysis, 5, 729
- Mesoxylates
 - N*-acylimines
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 405
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 432
- Mesylates
 - alcohols
 - hydroxy group activation, 6, 19
 - bromination, 6, 210
 - chlorination, 6, 206
- α -Mesyloxylation
 - ketones, 7, 155
- [3.3]Metacyclophane
 - synthesis
 - via arene-metal complexes, 4, 540
- [2.2]Metacyclophane, octamethyl-
 - synthesis, 6, 778
- [2,2]Metacyclophane-4,9-diene, 15,16-dimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via electrocycloization, 5, 705
- Metacyclophanes
 - synthesis, 3, 126; 7, 354
- 5-Metacyclophanes
 - synthesis
 - via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1017
- Metal acetates
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 92
- Metal alkoxides
 - catalysts
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Metal alkyls
 - catalysts
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 296
- Metal aluminides
 - synthesis, 8, 839
- Metal amides
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 546
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Metal borides
 - deselenations, 8, 848
- Metal carbonyls
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 890
- Metal complexes
 - cationic pentadienyl
 - nucleophilic addition, 4, 663–692
 - dienyl
 - nucleophilic addition, stereocontrol, 4, 685
- Metal dienolates
 - α,β -unsaturated ketones
 - alkylation, 3, 21
- Metal enolates
 - C*-alkylation, 3, 4
 - O*-alkylation
 - competition with *C*-alkylation, 3, 4
 - carboxylic acid derivative
 - alkylation, 3, 39
 - chirality transfer, 3, 13
 - molecular aggregates
 - dependence on solvent, 3, 3
 - saturated aldehydes
 - alkylation, 3, 20
 - stabilized
 - alkylations, 3, 54
- Metal homoenolates, 2, 441–453
- Metal hydrides
 - demercurations, 8, 851
 - radical addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 735–742
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 213
 - acyl halides, 8, 240
 - alkyl halides, 8, 798
 - amides, 8, 249
 - arylsulfonylhydrazones, 8, 343

- carbonyl compounds, 8, 1–22, 313
- carboxylic acids, 8, 237, 259–279
- epoxides, 8, 872
- esters, 8, 244
- imines, 8, 25–74
- lactones, 8, 247
- nitriles, 8, 253
- pyridines, 8, 579
- unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
- transition metal halides
 - reduction, mechanism, 8, 483
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reductions, 8, 483
- Metal ions
 - oxidation
 - thiols, 7, 759
- Metallacycles
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1115
- Metallacyclobutane, 2-methylene-[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 293
- Metallacyclobutane complexes
 - Tebbe reaction, 1, 748
- Metallacyclopentadienes
 - reactions with alkynes
 - benzene synthesis, 5, 1144
- Metallacyclopentenenes
 - reactions with alkenes, 5, 1142
- Metallaenolates
 - structure, 2, 125
- Metallation
 - acyclic systems
 - addition reactions, 1, 477
 - nitrogen stabilization, 1, 461
 - alkynes, 3, 271
 - carbocyclic systems
 - addition reactions, 1, 461, 480
 - heterocyclic systems
 - addition reactions, 1, 470, 480
- Metallic oxidants
 - ethers, 7, 236
- Metallocarbene
 - insertion, 3, 1047
- Metallocene dichlorides
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 889
- Metallocenes
 - bent
 - hydrometallation, 8, 669
- Metallo-Claisen reaction, 4, 880
- Metallodealumination, 8, 754
- Metalloenamines, 2, 475–501
- Metallo-ene reactions, 5, 29–60
 - intermolecular, 5, 30–37
 - intramolecular, 5, 37–59
 - regioselectivity, 5, 30, 60
 - ring size, 5, 59
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 30, 60
- Metalloproteases
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 395
- Metals
 - reductive cleavage
 - α -halo ketones, 8, 986
- Metazocine
 - synthesis, 3, 77
- Methacrylates, thienyl-synthesis, 7, 596
- Methacrylic acid, α -phenylthio-methyl ester
 - Michael addition, 6, 144
- α -Methacrylothioamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 85
- Methallyl cation
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- β -Methallyl iodide
 - generation of methallyl cation
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- Methane
 - ethylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 333
 - oxidation
 - ozone, 7, 14
 - reaction with elemental sulfur, 7, 14
- Methane, alkoxybis(sulfonyl)-alkylation, 3, 177
- Methane, alkoxychloryl-reaction with allylsilanes, 2, 580
- Methane, alkoxydialkylamino-preformed
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 956
 - reaction with phenols
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 958, 959
- Methane, arylbis(methylseleno)-metallation, 1, 641
- Methane, arylbis(phenylseleno)-metallation, 1, 641
- Methane, bis(dialkylamino)-preformed
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 956
 - reaction with phenols
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 956, 958
- Methane, bis(*N,N*-dimethyldithiocarbamato)-methylthiomethyl ester
 - alkylation, 3, 136
- Methane, bis(1,3,2-dioxaborin-2-yl)-deprotonation
 - alkylation of anion, 3, 199
- Methane, bis(2,6-dioxo-4,4-dimethylcyclohexyl)-analysis of aldehydes
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354
- Methane, bis(methylsulfonyl)-3-(2,6-dimethoxypyridyl)sulfonyl-potassium salt
 - structure, 1, 528
- Methane, bis(phenylseleno)-metallation, 1, 641
- Methane, borylstannyl-cleavage
 - synthesis of boron-stabilized carbanions, 1, 490
- Methane, bromochloro-lithium–bromine exchange
 - sonication, 1, 830
 - reaction with 1,2-bis(oxazolinyl)ethane, 4, 976
- Methane, chlorodifluoro-reaction with amides, 6, 579
- Methane, chloriodo-epoxidation, 1, 830
- Methane, chloromethoxy-reaction with vinylsilanes
 - carbon–oxygen bond cleavage, 2, 581
- Methane, chloro(phenylseleno)-metallation, 1, 641
- Methane, chloro(phenylthio)-

- reaction with allylsilanes, 2, 580
- Methane, dialkoxyhalo-
 - 2,2-bis(dialkoxy)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 565
- Methane, diazo-
 - C-acylation, 3, 888
- Methane, dibenzoyl-synthesis
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 796
- Methane, dibromo-
 - Simmons-Smith reaction, 4, 968
- Methane, dichlorodiphenyl-synthesis
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 320
- Methane, diiodo-
 - reaction with α -halo ketones
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 261
 - Simmons-Smith reaction, 4, 968
- Methane, dimethoxy-solvent
 - Reformatsky reagent, 2, 279
- Methane, dimethylene-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 272-282
- Methane, di-*N*-morpholinyl-
 - in Mannich reaction of phenols with morpholine, 2, 958
- Methane, dipiperidyl-
 - reaction with naphthols
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 958
- Methane, ethoxy-*N*-morpholinyl-
 - Mannich reaction with 2-naphthol
 - nonprotic solvent, 2, 959
- Methane, iodo-carbonylation
 - formation of acetyl iodide, 3, 1018
- Methane, methoxybis(trimethylsilyl)-deprotonation
 - with *s*-butyllithium, 3, 198
- Methane, methoxy(trimethylsilyl)-deprotonation
 - with *s*-butyllithium, 3, 198
- Methane, phenylnitro-nitronate carbanion
 - crystal structure, 1, 34
 - synthesis, 6, 105
- Methane, phenyl(trimethylsilyl)phenylseleno-metallation, 1, 642
- Methane, polyhalo-
 - reaction with ketones, 3, 787
- Methane, tetrachloro-acid chloride synthesis, 6, 303
- alkane chlorination, 7, 15
- Methane, tetranitro-fragmentation
 - unstable radical anions, 7, 855
 - nitration with, 6, 107
- Methane, triamino-synthesis, 6, 579, 580
- Methane, trichlorobromo-alkane bromination, 7, 15
- Methane, trimethyl-synthesis
 - Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 786
- Methane, trimethylene-complexes
 - synthesis, 5, 1107
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
 - 1,3-diyl trapping reaction, 5, 239
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 242
- reactions, 5, 240
- regioselectivity, 5, 240
- synthetic equivalents, 5, 244
- synthons
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 287-312
- Methane, triphenyl-dyes
 - synthesis, Reimer-Tiemann reaction, 2, 774
- Methane, tris(dimethoxyboryl)-cleavage
 - alkylation of anion from, 3, 199
- Methane, tris(dimethylamino)-synthesis, 6, 579
- Methane, tris(formylamino)-synthesis, 6, 503
- Methane, tris(methylseleno)-metallation, 1, 641
- Methane, tris(methylthio)-ketone homologation, 1, 878
- Methane, tris(phenylseleno)-metallation, 1, 641
- Methane, tris(phenylthio)-
 - reaction with nitroarenes, 4, 432
- Methane, vinyl(trimethylsilyl)phenylseleno-metallation, 1, 642
- Methane monooxygenase
 - hydrocarbon hydroxylation
 - catalyst, 7, 80
- Methane phosphonate, 1-(trimethylsiloxy)phenyl-diethyl ester
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 544
- Methanesulfonyl chloride
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 516
 - reactions with dienes, 7, 516
- Methanesulfinic acid, aminoimino-diaryl disulfide reduction, 4, 443
- Methanesulfinic acid, trifluoro-Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 868
- Methanesulfonamide, trifluoro-amine synthesis, 6, 83
- Methanesulfonate, trifluoro-vinyl ester
 - reaction with homoenolates, 2, 449
- Methanesulfonate, trimethylsilyltrifluoro-
 - reaction with amides, 6, 502
- Methanesulfonates
 - octyl esters
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 236
- Methanesulfonic acid
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 691
 - with phosphorus pentoxide, 6, 764
 - diisobutylaluminum salt
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 68
- Methanesulfonic acid, trifluoro-Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 695
- catalyst
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 297
- esters
 - conversion to amides by carbonylation, 3, 1035
- Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 754
- bimolecular aromatic, 2, 739
- ionic hydrogenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 319
- trifluoroacetyl ester

- Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 740
- Methanesulfonic acid esters, trifluoro-
amide alkylation, 6, 502
- Methanesulfonic anhydride, acetyl-
Friedel–Crafts reaction
bimolecular aromatic, 2, 739
- Methanesulfonic anhydride, trifluoro-
activator
DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
reactions with amides, 6, 504
- Methanesulfonyl azide
diazo transfer reaction, 4, 1033
- Methanesulfonyl bromide, bromo-
reaction with alkenes, 4, 359
- Methanesulfonyl chloride
2-hydroxyselenide elimination reactions, 3, 787
- Methanesulfonyl chloride, trichloro-
alkane chlorination, 7, 16
oxidation
thiols, 7, 761
- Methanesulfuryl chloride
synthesis, 7, 14
- Methanethiol, phenyl-
dianions
reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 826
- Methanimine
synthesis
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 576
- Methaniminium chloride, *N,N*-dimethylchlorosulfite
Curtius reaction, 6, 810
- 1,6-Methano[10]annulene amide
lithiation
addition reactions, 1, 466
- 1,6-Methano[10]annulen-11-one
synthesis
via [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 623
- 4,9-Methano[11]annulenone
oxime
Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 764
- Methanols, trialkyl-
synthesis, 3, 793, 794
- 2,4-Methanoproline
synthesis
via intramolecular photocycloaddition, 5, 179
- 9(0)-Methanoprostacyclin
synthesis, 6, 780
- Methionine
N-(benzyloxycarbonyl) groups
cleavage, 8, 959
- Methoxatin
synthesis, 7, 349
- 4-Methoxybenzyl esters
carboxy-protecting groups
cleavage, 6, 668
- 4-Methoxybenzyl group
alcohol protection, 6, 23
ether protection, 6, 634
- 4-Methoxybenzyloxycarbonyl group
amino acid protecting group
hydrogenolysis, 8, 958
protecting group
cleavage, 6, 635
- Methoxylamine
oxidation
synthesis of aziridines, 7, 744
- α -Methoxylation
electrochemical
amides, 7, 804
aromatic compounds, 7, 799
carbamates, 7, 804
ketones, 7, 798
- Methoxymercuration
carboxy-protecting groups
deprotection, 6, 666
- 4-Methoxy-2,3,6-trimethylphenylsulfonyl group
arginine guanidino protection, 6, 644
- Methyl α -acetamidoacrylate
ene reactions
Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 5
- Methyl acetate, methoxy-
boron trifluoride complex
NMR, 1, 292
- Methyl acrylate
borane complexes
structure, 1, 289
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
with electron deficient vinylcyclopropanes, 5, 281
- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 461
Lewis acid promoted, 5, 339
 α -silapyran, 5, 1074
- ene reactions
intermolecular, 5, 3
- Lewis acid complexes
conformation, 1, 288
- oxidation
Wacker process, 7, 451
reaction with iron carbonyl, 5, 1131
reaction with vinyl chromium carbene complexes, 5, 1070
- synthon
tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 247, 256
- Methylalumination
zirconium catalysis, 4, 890
- Methylamine, alkoxy-
Mannich reaction
intermediate, 2, 895
- Methylamine, bis(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-
reaction with π -allyl complexes, 6, 86
- Methylamine, *N,N*-bis(trimethylsilyl)methoxy-
cleavage
generation of *N*-silyliminium salts, 2, 913
formaldehyde imine equivalent, 1, 368
- Methylamine, cyano-
iminium ion precursors, 4, 1088
- Methylamine, hydroxy-
Mannich reaction
intermediate, 2, 895
- Methyl benzoate
reduction
electrochemical, 8, 242
- Methyl α -bromomethacrylate
ene reactions
Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 5
- Methyl ceriferate
synthesis, 3, 99
- Methyl crotonate
Diels–Alder reactions
Lewis acid promoted, 5, 340
Lewis acid complexes
NMR, 1, 294
reaction with Danishefsky's diene, 5, 1072
- Methylcupration

- alkynes, 4, 898
- Methyl α -cyanoacrylate
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 5
- Methyl cyanoformate
 - alkoxycarbonylation
 - ketones, 2, 839
- Methyl dihydrojasmonate
 - synthesis, 7, 457
- S-Methyldithiocarbonyl compounds
 - deoxygenation, 8, 818
- Methyl β -eleostearate
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 451
- Methylenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 731
 - samarium induced, 1, 751
 - silicon stabilized, 1, 731
 - sulfur stabilized, 1, 737
 - Tebbe reagent, 1, 743
 - titanium stabilized, 1, 743
 - titanium–zinc, 1, 749
- Methyleneamine, *N*-cyclohexyl-
 - reaction with allylmagnesium bromide, 2, 980
- N*-Methylenamines
 - synthesis
 - from *N*-(cyanomethyl)amines, 2, 941
- Methylenediamines
 - Mannich reaction, acid-catalyzed
 - intermediate, 2, 895
 - Mannich reaction, base-catalyzed
 - intermediate, 2, 895
- Methylene groups
 - activated
 - oxidation, 7, 267
- Methyleneiminium salts
 - Mannich reaction
 - reviews, 2, 894
- Methylene transfer
 - cyclopropane synthesis, 4, 951–994
- Methylenium cations, thioamido-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 504
- Methylenomycin A, deepoxy-2,3-didehydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
- Methylenomycin A, deepoxy-4,5-didehydro-
 - synthesis, 7, 243
- Methylenomycin B
 - synthesis
 - 2-butyne acylation, 2, 725
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
 - via nickel-ene reaction, 5, 36
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1051
- Methyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 665
- Methyl 10-fluorofarnesoate
 - regioselective epoxidation, 7, 359
- Methyl iodide
 - alkylation with, 3, 14
 - α -functionalization, 4, 260
- Methyl isocynoacetate
 - aldol reaction
 - ferrocenylphosphine–gold complexes, 2, 318
 - enantioselective aldol reaction
 - gold catalysis, 2, 317
- Methyl jasmonate
 - synthesis, 7, 59
 - via palladium catalysis, 4, 612
 - via Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 206
- Methyl linoleate
 - peroxymethylmercurials
 - reduction, 8, 855
- Methyl lithioacetate
 - reaction with cycloheptadienyliron complexes, 4, 674
- Methyl methacrylate
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - Lewis acid promoted, 5, 340
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 5
 - thermal, 5, 3
 - hydroformylation, 4, 932
 - reaction with cyclopentadiene, 5, 1071
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 247
- Methyl 3-nitroacrylate
 - nitration with, 6, 108
- Methylococcus* spp.
 - hydrocarbon hydroxylation, 7, 56
- Methyl octanoate
 - reduction
 - electrochemical, 8, 243
- Methyl oleate
 - peroxymethylmercurials
 - reduction, 8, 855
- Methylols
 - reduction
 - to *N*-methylamides, 8, 27
- Methylosinus* spp.
 - hydrocarbon hydroxylation, 7, 56
- Methylotropic bacteria
 - hydrocarbon hydroxylation, 7, 56
- Methyl oxalates
 - reduction
 - stannanes, 8, 824
- α -Methylphenacyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 666
- Methyl propiolate
 - ene reactions, 5, 6
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 7
- Methyl retinoate
 - synthesis
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 803
- Methyl shikimate
 - synthesis
 - via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 684
- Methyl sorbate
 - 1,4-hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 451
 - reduction
 - copper hydrides, 8, 549
- Methylsulfonylethoxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - removal, 6, 638
- 2-[4-(Methylsulfonyl)phenylsulfonyl]ethoxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - amines, 6, 638
- Methyl α -D-tetranitroside
 - synthesis
 - via iodine isocyanate addition to alkene, 4, 351
- 2-Methylthioethoxycarbonyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 639, 666
- 2-Methylthioethyl esters

- carboxy-protecting group, 6, 639, 666
- Methyl toluate
 - (2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-methyl)phenoxydiethylaluminum complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 301
- Methyl trifluoroacetate
 - hydrogenation, 8, 242
- Methyl undecylenate
 - amidomercurial reduction, 8, 858
- Methyl vernolate
 - rearrangement, 3, 752
- Methymycin
 - synthesis
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 372
- Methynolide
 - synthesis, 7, 246
 - stereocontrol, 3, 960
 - via iterative rearrangements, 5, 894
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 369
- Mevalonolactone
 - synthesis, 7, 312, 316
- Mevalonolactone, anhydro-
 - synthesis, 7, 240
- Mevinic acids
 - synthesis
 - via Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 772
- Mevinolin
 - analogs
 - synthesis, *via* chiral acetals, 2, 651
 - synthesis, 3, 589
 - ene reaction, 2, 548
 - via an alkynic ketone, 1, 405
 - via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
 - via organocuprate conjugate addition, 4, 194
- Meyer–Schuster reaction
 - propargylic alcohols, 6, 836
- Meytansine
 - synthesis
 - via *t*-butyl (*p*-tolylsulfinyl)acetate, 1, 523
- Michael acceptors
 - conjugate enolate anion addition, 4, 261
- Michael addition
 - abnormal, 4, 4
 - antiparallel addition, 4, 23
 - closed transition state model
 - stereochemistry, 4, 21
 - definition, 4, 258
 - dienolate double, 4, 30
 - enantioselective, 6, 849
 - intermolecular, 4, 3–23
 - diastereoselectivity, 4, 18
 - intramolecular, 4, 24–30
 - Knoevenagel products
 - side reaction, 2, 352
 - mechanism, 4, 1
 - open transition state model
 - stereochemistry, 4, 21
 - radical cyclization, 4, 791
 - sequential, 4, 261
 - stereochemistry
 - solvent effect, 4, 20
 - tandem, 4, 121
 - under aprotic conditions, 4, 10
 - α,β -unsaturated carbene complexes, 5, 1081
- Michael–Michael ring closure reactions, 7, 625
- Michael ring closure
 - annulation, 4, 260
 - sequential, 4, 262
- Microbial dehydrogenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 145
- Microbial epoxidation, 7, 429
- Microbial hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 158
- Microbial oxidation
 - alternatives, 7, 79
 - enantiotopic discrimination, 7, 57
 - mechanism, 7, 56
 - nonsteroidal substrates, 7, 56
 - steroids, 7, 56
 - unactivated C—H bonds, 7, 53–80
- Micrococcus flavus*
 - β -hydroxylation, 7, 56
- Microorganisms
 - cultures
 - collections, 7, 55
 - immobilized
 - steroid dehydrogenation, 7, 68
 - mutation, 7, 56
 - oxidation
 - unactivated C—H bonds, 7, 53
 - uses, 7, 55
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 185
 - sources, 7, 55
 - reduction, 8, 184
 - taxonomy, 7, 55
- Milbemycin β_1
 - synthesis
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 801
- Milbemycin β_3
 - synthesis
 - via activated esters, 6, 373
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 801
 - via lithium cuprate, 1, 128
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 375
 - via macrolide ring closure, 6, 369
- Milbemycin E
 - spiroacetal fragment
 - synthesis, 1, 568
- Milbemycins
 - synthesis, 7, 300
 - spiroketal portion, 1, 419
 - via carboalumination, 4, 893
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 779
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 797, 801
- Minelsin
 - anticholinergic and spasmolytic agent, 3, 826
- Minisci reaction
 - alkenes, 7, 498
 - nucleophilic radical addition reactions, 4, 768
- Mislow allyl sulfoxide–allyl sulfenate rearrangement
 - 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 834
- Mitomycin C
 - synthesis, 7, 353
- Mitomycins
 - synthesis
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 684
 - via Peterson methylenation, 1, 732
- Mitosane
 - synthesis
 - via selenoamination of allylic arylamines, 4, 403

- Mitosene, 7-methoxy-synthesis
Mannich reaction, 2, 1015
synthesis, 3, 261
- Mitsunobu reaction
1-*O*-activation
glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
activation of alcohols, 7, 752
bromides
alkyl alcohols, 6, 210
ester synthesis, 6, 333
fluorination
alkyl alcohols, 6, 218
- MK-801
synthesis, 3, 71
- Modhephenne
synthesis, 5, 924
retrosynthetic analysis, 4, 732
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 310
via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 11, 2
via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
via photocycloaddition, 5, 666
via photoisomerization, 5, 233
- Mokupalide
synthesis, 3, 99
via carboalumination, 4, 893
- Molecular sieves
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 396
enamine synthesis
water removal, 6, 705
- Molybdenates, decacarbonylhydridobis-reduction
aldehydes, 8, 17
- Molybdenum
oxidation
secondary alcohols, 7, 320
- Molybdenum, arenetricarbonyl-catalyst
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 300
- Molybdenum, η^3 -crotyl-
reaction with benzaldehyde
diastereoselectivity, 2, 35
- Molybdenum, η^3 -cyclopentadienylcrotyl-
configurational stability, 2, 6
- Molybdenum, dicyclopentadienyltetracarbonyl-(acetaldehyde)-
crystal structure, 1, 310
- Molybdenum, hexacarbonyl-dehalogenation
 α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 991
 α -hydroxylation
ketones, 7, 167
transfer hydrogenation
unsaturated ketones, 8, 554
- Molybdenum acetylacetonate complexes
deoxygenation
epoxides, 8, 889
- Molybdenum catalysts
alkene metathesis, 5, 1118
- Molybdenum complexes
cycloalkadiene complexes
reactions with *N*-substituted sulfoximine carbanions, 1, 535
- Molybdenum complexes, alkylidene-carbonyl alkylidenation, 5, 1126
- Molybdenum complexes, carbene chemistry, 5, 1091
- Molybdenum complexes, hydrido-reduction
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 551
- Molybdenum complexes, oxo-deoxygenation
epoxides, 8, 889
- Molybdenum complexes, peroxy-epoxidations with, 7, 382
 α -hydroxylation
amides, 7, 183
enones, 7, 175
esters, 7, 180
ketones, 7, 160
ketoximes, 7, 187
- Molybdenum dioxide diacetylacetonate
oxidative cleavage of alkenes
with *t*-butyl peroxide, 7, 587
- Molybdenum enolates
aldol reaction, 2, 312
synthesis and reaction, 2, 127
- Molybdenum oxide
activator
DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
- Molybdenum pentachloride
catalyst
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 737
reaction with alkenes, 7, 530
- Molybdenum pentoxide
oxidation
alkenylalkoxyboranes, 7, 602
- Molybdenum salts
reduction
alkenes, 8, 531
- Molybdenum trioxide
catalyst
carbonyl compound hydrogenolysis, 8, 320
- Monacolin-K
microbial oxidation, 7, 77
- Monensin
synthesis
stereoselectivity, 4, 384
via alkynide addition, 1, 420
via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 853
via Lewis acid chelation-controlled addition, 1, 336
synthesis by Still
use of magnesium enolate, 2, 194
- Monensin B
synthesis, 7, 361
- Monensin lactone
synthesis
Diels-Alder reaction, 2, 701
- Monic acid C
synthesis
via carbosulfonylation of alkenes, 4, 331
- Monoacylation
polyols
selective, 6, 337
- Monobactam antibiotics
synthesis
from *N*-methyleneamines, 2, 941
Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Monoclonal antibodies
synthetic protein catalysts
Claisen rearrangement, 5, 855
- Monocyclofarnesol

- synthesis
 - via* carboalumination, 4, 893
- Monomeric I
 - synthesis
 - conjugate addition, 2, 330
- Monoperoxy succinic acid
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 446
- Monosaccharides
 - asymmetric hydrogen transfer, 8, 552
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 545
 - synthesis
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 688
- Monoterpenes
 - synthesis
 - via* DMSO, 7, 301
- Monothiofumarate, *O,O*-dimethyl
 - synthesis
 - via* sulfhydrolysis of orthoesters, 6, 452
- Monothiomaleate, *O,O*-dimethyl
 - synthesis
 - via* sulfhydrolysis of orthoesters, 6, 452
- Monothiomalonates
 - S*-alkyl ester
 - synthesis, 6, 438
- Monsanto process
 - acetic acid production, 3, 1018
- Montmorillonite clays
 - catalyst
 - allylsilane, reaction with acetals, 2, 576
 - enol ether, reaction with acetals, 2, 612
 - enol silanes, reaction with acetals, 2, 635
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 300
- Morphan, phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1024
- Morphans
 - synthesis
 - via* radical cyclization, 4, 812
- Morphinans
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - hydrogenation, 8, 461
 - synthesis
 - via* benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
 - synthesis, 6, 163
- Morphine alkaloids
 - synthesis, 7, 801
- Morphines
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - hydrogenation, 8, 461
 - synthesis, 6, 163
 - via* cycloalkenyl sulfone, 4, 79
 - via* vinylic sulfones, 4, 251
- Morphinoid analgesics
 - synthesis
 - via* diazonium ions, 1, 836
- Morpholidite, chlorophosphorophosphorylation, 6, 620
- Morpholine
 - N*-alkylation, 6, 66
 - allyl transfer
 - amine protection, 6, 640
- Morpholine, *N*-formyl-
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
- Morpholine *N*-oxide, *N*-methyl-
 - asymmetric dihydroxylation, 7, 429
 - oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 309, 311
- 2-Morpholinoethyl isocyanide
 - amide synthesis, 6, 387
- Morpholinones
 - reduction, 8, 653
- Mosher–Yamaguchi reagent
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 545
- Moth pheromones
 - synthesis
 - via* dienetricarbonyliron complexes, 4, 701
- MSD-92, 4-deaza-
 - synthesis, 7, 342
- Mukaiyama reaction
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - use of silyl enol ethers, 2, 629
 - mechanism, 2, 630
- Mukapolide
 - synthesis
 - reduction of sulfides, 3, 107
- Mukulol
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization, 1, 553
- Multifidene
 - synthesis
 - alkene protection, 6, 689
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 806
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 563
- Multifloramine
 - synthesis, 3, 807
 - use of ferricyanide, 3, 681
- Munchnones
 - cycloaddition reactions, 4, 1137–1139
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1096
- Munchnones, *C*-alkenyl
 - azomethine ylides
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1139
- Munchnones, *N*-alkenyl
 - azomethine ylides
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1139
- Munchnones, trifluoroacetyl-
 - cyclization, 4, 1139
- Murein
 - synthesis, 6, 52
- Muscalure
 - synthesis, 3, 644
- Muscarine
 - synthesis, 6, 764
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 286
 - via* [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 605
- Muscone
 - synthesis, 2, 270; 3, 168, 787; 7, 57; 8, 557
 - alkynylsilane acylation, 2, 726
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 824
 - via* cyclization, 1, 553
 - via* dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
 - via* intramolecular Barbier reaction, 1, 262
 - via* Julia coupling, 1, 803
 - via* Raphael–Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
 - via* Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
 - via* Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement, 7, 806
- (±)-Muscone
 - synthesis, 2, 166
- Muscopyridine

- synthesis
 - coupling reactions, 3, 460
 - via Raphael–Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
- Mus musculus** pheromone
 - synthesis
 - via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
- Mustard gas**
 - synthesis
 - via electrophilic addition, 4, 330
- Muxone**
 - synthesis
 - via cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
- Mycinolide V**
 - synthesis
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 370
- Mycinomycin**
 - synthesis, 3, 797
- Mycophenolic acid**
 - synthesis
 - via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 689
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 732
- Myoporone, 7-hydroxy-**
 - synthesis, 7, 827
- Myrcene**
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 780
 - synthesis, 3, 429
- Myrtenal**
 - optically active ligand from
 - synthesis of homoallyl alcohols, 1, 612
- Myrtenol**
 - synthesis, 7, 92, 99
- Mytloxanthin**
 - synthesis
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 821

N

- Nafion 7, 511
 chromium(III) oxidants
 alcohol oxidation, 7, 282
- Nafion-H
 catalyst
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 736
- Nafion resin
 catalyst, solid superacid
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 298
- Nagata's reagent
 Michael addition, 4, 23
- Nagilactones
 synthesis, 7, 331
- Nametkin rearrangement, 3, 706
- Nanaomycin
 synthesis, 5, 1096
 regioselective, 5, 1094
- Nanaomycin A
 synthesis
 via cyclobutenone ring opening, 5, 690
 via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1203
- Naphthacene
 hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 455
- Naphthaldehyde
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 243
- 1-Naphthaldehyde
 formylation
 modified Gattermann–Koch reaction, 2, 749
 imines
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 252
- 2-Naphthaldehyde, 1-chloro-3,4-dihydro-
 hydrogenation, 8, 898
- Naphthalene
 alkylation
 1-bromoadamantane, 3, 302
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
 anodic oxidation, 7, 799
 Benkeser reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 516
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 496
 carbolithiation, 4, 871
 charge-transfer osmylation, 7, 864
 competitive alkylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 300
 [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 608
 formylation
 dichloromethyl alkyl ethers, 2, 750
 Gattermann–Koch reaction, 2, 749
 hydrogenation
 heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 439
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 454
 palladium-catalyzed, 8, 438
 isopropylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
 reductive silylation, 8, 518
 regioselective isopropylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 305
 synthesis, 7, 628
 via benzyne Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 381
 via electrocyclization, 5, 720
 via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1056
 via sequential Michael ring closure, 4, 262
 thermal osmylation, 7, 863
- Naphthalene, acetyl-
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 503, 510
 reduction
 ionic hydrogenation, 8, 319
- Naphthalene, 2-(1-adamantyl)-
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 302
- Naphthalene, 1-alkanoyl-6-methoxy-
 synthesis
 via Birch reduction, 8, 510
- Naphthalene, alkoxy-
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 496
- Naphthalene, alkyl-
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 496
- Naphthalene, 1-alkyl-2-nitro-
 synthesis, 4, 429
- Naphthalene, *N*-arenesulfonylimino-1,4-dihydro-
 thermolysis
 sulfonylnitrenes from, 7, 483
- Naphthalene, benzoyl-
 Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 338
- Naphthalene, 1-bromo-
 reduction, 8, 908
- Naphthalene, *t*-butyl-
 synthesis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 311
- Naphthalene, 3-butyl-2-methyl-1-nitro-
 synthesis, 4, 428
- Naphthalene, chloro-
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 906
- Naphthalene, 2-chloro-
 synthesis
 via dichlorocarbene, 4, 1016
- Naphthalene, dihydro-
 metal complexes
 addition reactions, 4, 546
 Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1049
 synthesis
 via thermolysis, 5, 713
- Naphthalene, 1,2-dihydro-
 synthesis
 via FVP, 5, 718
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Naphthalene, 1,4-dihydro-
 photoisomerization, 5, 197
- Naphthalene, 9,10-dihydro-
 hydride transfer, 8, 92
- cis*-Naphthalene, 9,10-dihydro-
 synthesis
 via thermal isomerization, 5, 716
- trans*-Naphthalene, 9,10-dihydro-
 photolysis, 5, 716
- Naphthalene, dihydrothienyl-
 synthesis, 3, 497
- Naphthalene, 1,4-dimethoxy-
 metal complexes

- addition reactions, 4, 536
- Naphthalene, 1,6-dimethoxy-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 503
- Naphthalene, 1,8-dimethylamino-
 - proton sponge
 - cyclization reactions, 4, 843
- Naphthalene, 1,8-divinyl-
 - isomerization, 5, 68
- Naphthalene, 1-fluoro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 904
- Naphthalene, halo-
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 461
- Naphthalene, hexahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 331
- Naphthalene, iodo-
 - coupling with naphthoxides, 4, 470
- Naphthalene, 1-methoxy-4-nitro-
 - synthesis, 6, 111
- Naphthalene, methyl-
 - isomerization
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Naphthalene, 2-methyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - isobutryl fluoride, 2, 735
- Naphthalene, octahydro-
 - cis*-fused
 - synthesis via palladium-ene reaction, 5, 50
- Naphthalene, tetrafluoro-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 904
- Naphthalene, tetrahydro-
 - chiral derivatives
 - synthesis, 3, 327
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 311
- Naphthalene, 2-trimethylsilyl-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 513
- 1,2-Naphthalenedicarboxylic anhydride
 - reduction
 - borane, 8, 240
- 1,5-Naphthalenedisulfonate
 - reduction, 8, 918
 - stability, 8, 916
- Naphthalenephosphonate, dimethyl-
 - synthesis, 4, 446
- Naphthalenesulfonyl azide
 - diazotransfer reaction, 4, 1033
- 2-Naphthalenetellurenyl iodide
 - synthesis, 7, 774
- Naphthalen-1,4-imines, 1,4-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 382
- Naphthalen-2-ol, 4a-decahydro-
 - synthesis, 7, 413
- Naphthalen-2-ol, 4a-methyl-2,3,4,4a,5,6,7,8-octahydro-
 - synthesis, 7, 413
- Naphthalen-1-ol, 2-(*N*-substituted amino)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-
 - synthesis, 6, 787
- Naphthalen-1(2*H*)-one, 7-acetyl-3,4-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 760
- Naphthalen-1(2*H*)-one, 3,4-dihydro-5,8-dimethoxy-
 - synthesis, 2, 763
- Naphthalin, 1,2-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate addition to oxazolines, 4, 206
- 1,2-Naphthalynyl-
 - addition reactions, 4, 493
 - coupling reactions
 - selectivity, 4, 492
 - generation, 4, 489
- Naphthene, 2-diazo-1-oxo-
 - ring contraction, 3, 902
- Naphtho[*b*]cyclopropene
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - metal catalyzed, 5, 1199
- Naphtho[1,8-*cd*]-1,2-diselenole
 - oxidation, 7, 770
- Naphthoic acids
 - oxazolines from
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 252
- 1-Naphthoic acids
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 502
- 2-Naphthoic acids
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 502, 503
- 2-Naphthoic acids, 3-mercapto-
 - flash pyrolysis
 - synthesis of β -thiolactones, 6, 440
- 1-Naphthoic acid, 2-methoxy-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 502
- 1-Naphthoic acids, 4-methoxy-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 503
- 2-Naphthoic acids, methoxy-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 503
- Naphthoic acids, tetrahydro-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 503
- 1,8-Naphthoic anhydride
 - reduction
 - borane, 8, 240
- Naphthol
 - hydrogenation, 8, 912
 - Reimer–Tiemann reaction
 - normal, 2, 769
 - synthesis, 7, 144
 - via FVP, 5, 732
- 1-Naphthol
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 843
 - reaction with dipiperidylmethane
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 958
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354
- 2-Naphthol
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 493, 497
 - Mannich reaction with ethoxy-*N*-morpholinylmethane
 - nonprotic solvent, 2, 959
 - oxidative dimerization, 3, 665
 - reaction with benzaldehyde
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 960
 - reaction with benzoxazines
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 970
 - reaction with dipiperidylmethane

- Mannich reaction, 2, 958
- 2-Naphthol, 6-methoxy-
Birch reduction
dissolving metals, 8, 497
- 1-Naphthol, 2-methyl-
Mannich reactions
with preformed salts, 2, 960
- Naphthoquinones
synthesis
via 'one-pot' *ortho* lithiation, 1, 466
via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1202
- 1,4-Naphthoquinones
in microbial dehydrogenation
steroids, 7, 67
synthesis, 7, 345
- Naphthoquinones, 2-alkyl-
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 425
- 1,4-Naphthoquinones, 2,3-dichloro-
monoalkylation
with tetraalkyltins or alkylzirconium complexes, 3, 458
- 1,4-Naphthoquinones, 2-hydroxy-
reaction with acetaldehyde and amines
Mannich reaction, 2, 960
- Naphthoquinones, tetrahydro-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 394
- Naphtho[2,1-*d*]thiazolium salts
catalysts
benzoin condensation, 1, 543
- Naphthoxazine
synthesis, 6, 787
- Naphthoxides
arylation, 4, 470
coupling with iodonaphthalenes, 4, 470
- Naphthylamines
amine–amine exchange reactions, 4, 435
- 1-Naphthylimine
reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 383
- Naphthylimine, *N*-cyclohexyl-
addition reactions
with organolithium compounds, 4, 76
- 1,8-Naphthyridinium chlorochromate
oxidation
alcohols, 7, 270
- 1,8-Naphthyridinium dichromate
oxidation
alcohols, 7, 278
- Naproxen
asymmetric synthesis, 3, 789
synthesis, 3, 1022; 7, 506
via hydroformylation, 4, 932
- Naphthaldehyde-9-carboxylic acid
synthesis, 3, 828
- Narbomycin
synthesis
via cuprate acylation, 1, 436
- Nargenicin A₁, 18-deoxy-
synthesis
via macrolactonization, 6, 370
- Narwedine
synthesis, 3, 683
- Nauclefine
synthesis
Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Nazarov cyclizations, 5, 751–781
abnormal, 5, 760
cyclopentenones by, 2, 710
mechanism, 5, 754
stereochemistry, 5, 754
tin-directed, 5, 765
- Nazarov-type cyclization reactions
vinylsilanes, 1, 585
- Neber rearrangement, 6, 786
- β -Necrodol
synthesis
via conjugate addition to sultam, 4, 204
via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 45
- Nef reaction
nitroalkanes, 2, 324
solid support, 7, 842, 844
- Neocarzinostatin
synthesis
via electrocyclization, 5, 736
- Neoclovene
synthesis, 3, 386
- Neohexene
synthesis
via Phillips Triolefin Process, 5, 1117
- Neolignan
synthesis
use of silver oxide, 3, 691
- Neomethynolide
synthesis
via alkyne acylation by lactones, 1, 421
- Neopentane
synthesis, 3, 415
- Neopentyl alcohol
reaction with dichlorotriphenylphosphorus, 6, 205
- Neopentyl bromide
nitrile synthesis, 6, 229
- Neopentyl compounds
deoxygenation, 8, 820
- Neopentyl iodide
synthesis, 6, 213
- Neopentyl tosylate
reaction with lithium bromide, 6, 210
- Neosporol
synthesis
via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 832
- Nepetalactone, dihydro-
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 812
- Neral
asymmetric reduction
aluminum hydrides, 8, 545
hydrogenation
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 462
- Nerol
asymmetric hydrogenation
synthesis of citronellol, 8, 462
oxidation, 7, 306
synthesis
stereoselectivity, 3, 180
- Nerol, neryl-
synthesis, 3, 170
- Nerolidol
synthesis, 3, 170
via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 555
- Neryl acetate
allylic oxidation, 7, 89
- Neuraminic acid, *N*-acetyl-
2 α -glycoside

- synthesis *via* carbosulfonylation of alkenes, 4, 331
- synthesis
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 694
 - (*Z*)-selectivity, 1, 765
- Nezukone
 - synthesis
 - via* [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
 - via* cyclopropanation/Cope rearrangement, 4, 1049
 - via* oxidation of carbon–tin bonds, 7, 615
- Nickel
 - alumina
 - hydrogenation catalyst, 8, 319
 - catalyst
 - cross-coupling reactions, 3, 523
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 556
 - hydrogenation catalyst
 - pyridines, 8, 597
 - Nickel, acyl-
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 642
 - Nickel, π -allylhalo-
 - chemoselectivity, 3, 424
 - preparation, 3, 423
 - reactions, 3, 423
 - Nickel, bipyridyl(cyclooctadiene)-
 - desulfurization, 8, 838
 - Nickel, bis(acrylonitrile)-
 - catalyst
 - bicyclo[1.1.0]butane cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1186
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 293
 - Nickel, bis(1,5-cyclooctadiene)-
 - alkenyl halide dimerization
 - diene synthesis, 3, 483
 - catalyst
 - Ullmann reaction, 3, 500
 - Nickel, bis(*N*-methylsalicylaldimine)-
 - catalyst
 - reduction, unsaturated ketones, 8, 558
 - Nickel, dichloro(1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane)-
 - catalyst
 - Grignard reagents, 3, 228
 - Nickel, dichloro(1,3-bis(diphenylphosphino)propane)-
 - catalyst
 - crossed alkene coupling, 3, 484
 - Grignard reagents, 3, 228
 - Nickel, dichlorobis(trialkylphosphine)
 - catalyst
 - Ullmann reaction, 3, 500
 - Nickel, dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - catalyst
 - crossed alkene coupling, 3, 484
 - Grignard reagents, 3, 228
 - Nickel, *trans*-dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 232
 - Nickel, phosphine
 - catalyst
 - epoxide hydrogenation, 8, 882
 - Nickel, phosphinecarbonyls
 - catalysts
 - alkyne trimerization, 5, 1145
 - Nickel, tetracarbonyl-
 - reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 797
 - Nickel, tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - catalyst
 - crossed alkene coupling, 3, 484
 - Ullmann reaction, 3, 500
 - Nickel, tris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 232
 - Nickel acetate
 - 2,5-dimethylhexanediol
 - cyclic ketone reduction, 8, 14
 - sodium hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 483
 - Nickelacyclopentenones
 - synthesis
 - via* phenylacetylenes, 5, 1130
 - 5-Nickelfuranones
 - 2-pyrones from
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1157
 - synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1138
 - Nickel/aluminum alloy
 - reduction
 - aromatic nitro compounds, 8, 373
 - Nickel benzoate
 - oxidation
 - diols, 7, 316
 - Nickel borate
 - catalyst
 - epoxide hydrogenation, 8, 882
 - Nickel boride
 - catalysts
 - aliphatic nitro compound reduction, 8, 375
 - C–Se bond cleavage, 8, 996
 - deselenations, 8, 848
 - desulfurizations, 8, 839
 - reduction
 - benzylic dithioacetals, 8, 968
 - Nickel catalysis
 - acylation, 1, 450
 - carbanion alkylations, 3, 227
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - methylenecyclopropanes, 5, 1188
 - Nickel chloride
 - catalysts
 - aliphatic nitro compound reduction, 8, 375
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 485
 - Nickel complexes
 - catalysts
 - desulfurizations, 8, 836
 - Grignard reagent alkylation, 3, 244
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 764
 - Wurtz reaction, 3, 421
 - Nickel complexes, π -allyl-
 - regioselectivity, 3, 426
 - stereoselectivity, 3, 426
 - Nickel-ene reactions, 5, 35–37, 56–59
 - Nickel 2-ethylhexanoate
 - oxidation
 - diols, 7, 316
 - Nickel peroxide
 - aromatization, 7, 143
 - oxidation
 - primary arylamines, 7, 738
 - Nickel salts
 - catalysts
 - hydroalumination, 8, 752
 - Nickel sulfide
 - catalyst

- silane reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 603
- Nicotelline
 - synthesis, 3, 510
- Nicotinaldehyde acetal
 - synthesis, 6, 557
- Nicotinamide
 - electroreduction, 8, 592
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 580
- Nicotinamide, 1-benzyl-1,4-dihydro-
 - demercurations, 8, 858
 - reduction
 - aryl bromides, 8, 908
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 562
- Nicotinamide, 1-(2,6-dichlorobenzyl)-1,4-dihydro-
 - reductions
 - aryl nitroso compounds, 8, 373
- Nicotinamide, 1,4-dihydro-
 - biomimetic reducing agents, 8, 977
 - heterocycle reduction
 - catalysis, 8, 97
 - hydride donors, 8, 92
 - reaction with water, 8, 94
- Nicotinamide, 1-phenyl-1,4-dihydro-
 - biomimetic reduction
 - allylic compounds, 8, 977
- Nicotinamide, 1-propyl-1,4-dihydro-
 - biomimetic reducing agents, 8, 977
- Nicotinates, 5-aryl-
 - synthesis, 3, 515
- Nicotine adenine dinucleotide
 - biomimetic reducing agents, 8, 977
 - models
 - biomimetic reductions, 8, 561
 - reduction
 - aryl nitroso compounds, 8, 373
- Nicotinic acid
 - hydrogenation, 8, 599
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 79
- Nicotinic acid, 6-hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via microbial hydroxylation, 7, 79
- Nicotinium dichromate
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 277
- Nifedepin
 - synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 377
- NIH shift
 - microbial hydroxylation
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 78
- Nikkomycin
 - synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1096
- Niobates, carbonyldicyclopentadienylhydrido-
 - reduction
 - acyl chlorides, 8, 290
- Niobium
 - catalysts
 - alkylidenation, carbonyl compounds, 5, 1125
 - hydrometallation
 - mechanism, 8, 672
- Nitrate esters
 - alkoxy radicals from, 4, 813
- Nitrates
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 21
- oxidation
 - halides, 7, 664
- Nitration
 - electrochemical
 - aromatic compounds, 7, 800
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
- Nitrenes
 - alkenic
 - intramolecular cyclization, 7, 476
 - reactions with enamines
 - stereochemical control, 6, 717
 - synthesis
 - via alkenes, 7, 470
- Nitrenes, amino-
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of 1,1-disubstituted hydrazines, 7, 742
- Nitrenes, aryl-
 - aziridines from, 7, 476
- Nitrenes, benzamido-
 - synthesis, 7, 482
- Nitrenes, cyano-
 - synthesis, 7, 479
 - via decomposition of cyanogen azide, 7, 10
- Nitrenes, ethoxycarbonyl-
 - reactions with alkanes, 7, 10
 - synthesis, 7, 478
- Nitric acid
 - quinone synthesis, 7, 355
- Nitric oxide
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 488
- α -Nitrile anions
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 99–113
 - conjugate addition reactions, 4, 111–113
- Nitrile esters
 - alkoxy radicals from, 4, 812
- Nitrile imines
 - aryl-bridged
 - cyclizations, 4, 1150
 - cyclizations, 4, 1150
 - open-chain
 - cyclizations, 4, 1150
- Nitrile imines, alkenyl
 - cyclizations, 4, 1150
- Nitrile imines, alkynyl
 - cyclizations, 4, 1151
- Nitrile imines, cycloalkenyl
 - cyclizations, 4, 1151
- Nitrile oxides
 - alicyclic-bridged
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1129–1131
 - aryl-bridged
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1131
 - cyclizations, 4, 1124–1134
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 257
 - diastereoselective, 5, 260
 - tropones, 5, 626
 - with acrylates, 5, 263
 - deoxygenation, 8, 390
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1070, 1078–1081
 - intramolecular cycloaddition, 4, 1124
 - reaction with alkenes, 5, 260
 - tandem reaction sequences
 - cyclizations, 4, 1132
- Nitrile oxides, alkenyl

- cyclic
 - intramolecular cycloaddition, 4, 1127–1132
- cyclization, 4, 1125, 1126
- long-chain
 - cyclization, 4, 1127
- open-chain
 - cyclization, 4, 1125–1127
- Nitrile oxides, alkynyl
 - INOC reactions, 4, 1133
- Nitrile oxides, *t*-butyl
 - use in 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1079
- Nitrile oxides, cycloalkenyl
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1128
- Nitrile oxides, furanyl
 - cyclization, 4, 1129
- Nitriles
 - acylation, 2, 795–863
 - alkoxymethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 506
 - allenic
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 277
 - amide synthesis, 6, 400
 - hydration, 6, 400
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 546
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 516
 - β -amino- α,β -unsaturated
 - functionalized, synthesis, 6, 67
 - α -aryl
 - synthesis *via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 468
 - bisdithioester synthesis, 6, 455
 - Blaise reaction
 - acylation, Reformatsky reagents, 2, 297
 - boron trifluoride complex
 - NMR, 1, 292
 - carbanions
 - intramolecular alkylation, 3, 49
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - alkynes, 5, 1152
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 419
 - phase-transfer catalysis, 2, 429
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 416
 - Houben–Hoesch synthesis, 2, 747
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 683
 - imidate synthesis, 6, 533
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 526
 - intramolecular alkylation, 3, 48
 - lithium enolate
 - crystal structure, 1, 32
 - metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 468
 - radical additions
 - alkoxy radicals, 4, 815
 - reactions with amides, 6, 569
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 497
 - reactions with diaryl ketone dianions
 - organoytterbium compounds, 1, 280
 - reactions with hydrogen halides, 6, 497
 - reactions with organocerium compounds, 1, 236
 - reactions with organocopper complexes, 1, 123
 - reactions with thiols, 6, 511
 - reduction, 8, 251, 298
 - metal hydrides, 8, 274
 - reductive coupling
 - ketones, 1, 273
 - substitution reactions, 6, 261–296
 - synthesis, 6, 225–255
 - via* amides, 6, 489
 - via* amines, 7, 739
 - via* oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 542, 588
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
 - thioimide synthesis, 6, 540
 - thiolysis, 6, 430
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - hydrogenation, homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
 - synthesis, 1, 560, 774
 - synthesis *via* Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 870
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 789
- Nitriles, alkane
 - synthesis
 - via* alcohols, 6, 234
- Nitriles, α -amino-
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 559
 - synthesis
 - via* Lewis acid catalysis, 1, 349
- Nitriles, (aminoaryl)alkyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 368
- Nitriles, α -(arylseleno)-
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 562
- Nitriles, γ -bromo- β -oxo-
 - dehydrohalogenation
 - generation of oxyallyl cations, 5, 595
- Nitriles, α -(dialkylamino)-
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 544, 554
- Nitriles, *N,N*-(disubstituted)aminomethyl-
 - reactions with Grignard reagents, 1, 370
- Nitriles, epoxy-
 - aromatic
 - α -cleavage, 3, 748
- Nitriles, α -keto-
 - O,N*-acetals
 - O*-ethyl arenecarbothioate synthesis, 6, 452
 - reduction
 - Alpine borane, 7, 603
 - synthesis, 6, 316
 - via* acid halides, 6, 317
- Nitriles, β -keto
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 361
- Nitriles, α -methylthio-
 - synthesis
 - via* cyanosulfonylation, 6, 239
- Nitriles, (nitroaryl)alkyl-
 - reduction, 8, 368
- Nitriles, 4-oxo-
 - synthesis
 - via* benzoin condensation, 1, 542
- Nitriles, α -seleno-
 - metallation, 1, 642
- Nitriles, β -trimethylsiloxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* oxiranes, 6, 237
- Nitrile-stabilized anions
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 572
- Nitrile sulfides
 - cyclizations, 4, 1165
- Nitrile ylides
 - aryl-bridged
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1144
 - cyclizations, 4, 1141–1144
 - cycloaddition reactions

- fulvenes, 5, 630
- 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1081–1083
- open-chain
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1143
- structure, 4, 1082
- Nitrile ylides, alkenyl
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1142–1144
- Nitrile ylides, alkynyl
 - intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1144
- Nitrilimines
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1083–1085
- Nitrilimines, diphenyl-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - tropones, 5, 625
- Nitrilium ions
 - intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 278
 - cyclization, 6, 272
- Nitrilium salts
 - alkoxymethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 507
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 543
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 516
 - imide synthesis, 6, 529
 - synthesis
 - via nitriles, 8, 275
- Nitrilium salts, *N*-alkyl-
 - Houben–Hoesch synthesis, 2, 748
- Nitrimines
 - reduction
 - sodium cyanoborohydride, 8, 74
- Nitrites
 - oxidation
 - halides, 7, 664
 - reaction with alkyl sulfonates, 6, 22
 - trapping
 - aryl radicals, 4, 453
- Nitroacetamidation
 - alkenes, 4, 356
- Nitro alcohols
 - reduction, 8, 374
- 2-Nitro alcohols
 - O*-trialkylsilyl ethers
 - synthesis, 2, 335
- Nitroaldol reaction — *see* Henry reaction
- o*-Nitrobenzhydriyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups
 - photolytic cleavage, 6, 668
- o*-Nitrobenzyl group
 - phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 624
- p*-Nitrobenzyloxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - cleavage, 6, 635
- o*-Nitrocinnamoyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- p*-Nitrocinnamyloxycarbonyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 641
- Nitro compounds
 - aliphatic
 - reduction, 8, 373
 - synthesis, 6, 104
 - aromatic
 - alkylation, 4, 428
 - reduction, 8, 364, 366, 367, 371
 - synthesis, 6, 110
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 488
 - reactions with organocerium compounds, 1, 233
 - reduction, 8, 363–379
 - ammonium formate, 8, 84
 - synthesis, 6, 103–132; 7, 493
 - via nitroso compounds, 7, 752
 - via *N*-oxidation of oximes, 7, 751
 - via oxidation of primary amines, 7, 736
 - via solid support oxidation of amines, 7, 842
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - hydrogenation, homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
- Nitrogen
 - extrusion
 - diene synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 567
- Nitrogen-centered radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 811–814
- Nitrogen compounds
 - oxidation, 7, 735–753
- Nitrogen dioxide
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 488
- Nitrogen groups
 - functionalization
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 588
- Nitrogen nucleophiles
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 559–563
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 433–437
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 598
- Nitrogen trichloride
 - reaction with organoboranes, 7, 604
- Nitrogen ylides
 - preparation, 3, 918
 - rearrangement, 6, 855
- Nitro groups
 - arenes
 - nucleophilic addition, substitution by, 4, 425
- Nitromercuration
 - alkenes, 7, 501, 534
 - regioselectivity, 6, 108
- Nitronates
 - addition reactions
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 765
 - reduction
 - borane, 8, 74
- Nitronates, bicyclic trimethylsilyl
 - Henry reaction
 - stereoselective, 2, 336
- Nitronates, silyl
 - Henry reaction, 2, 335
- Nitrones
 - acyclic chiral
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 391
 - chiral
 - reaction with silyl ketene acetals, 2, 647
 - cyclic
 - exo* transition state, 5, 255
 - intramolecular cycloaddition, 4, 1120
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 393
 - synthesis *via* cyclization of δ -allenylamine, 4, 412
 - thiolactam synthesis, 6, 428
 - cyclizations, 4, 1113–1124
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 254
 - diastereoselective, 5, 260
 - deoxygenation, 8, 390
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 186
 - E/Z*-isomerization, 5, 255
 - optically active
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 264

- reactions with enol silanes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 635
- reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 391
- reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 64
- reversible cycloaddition reactions, 5, 256
- synthesis
 - via oxidation of imines, 7, 750
- tandem Michael–cyclization reactions, 4, 1121
- Nitrones, alkenyl-
 - alicyclic-bridged
 - cyclization, 4, 1120
 - aryl-bridged
 - cyclization, 4, 1119
 - cyclic
 - cycloaddition, 4, 1117–1120
 - open-chain
 - cyclizations, 4, 1113–1117
- Nitrones, C-(5-alkenyl)-
 - cyclization, 4, 1113
- Nitrones, C-(6-alkenyl)-
 - cyclization, 4, 1114
- Nitrones, N-(alkenyl)-
 - cyclization, 4, 1115–1117
- Nitrones, alkynyl-
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1124
- Nitrones, allenyl-
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1124
- Nitrones, C-(cycloalkenyl)-
 - cyclization, 4, 1117–1119
- Nitrones, N-(cycloalkenyl)-
 - intramolecular cycloaddition, 4, 1119
- Nitrones, C,N-diphenyl-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 600
 - reactions with diethyl methylenemalonate, 4, 1077
- Nitrones, N-methyl-
 - reactions with diethyl methylenemalonate, 4, 1077
- Nitronic acids
 - Henry reaction
 - acid strength, 2, 322
- Nitronic acids, α -hydroxy-
 - preparation, 2, 323
- Nitronic esters
 - tandem Diels–Alder–cyclization reactions, 4, 1122–1124
- Nitronium hexafluorophosphate
 - nitration with, 6, 109
- Nitronium tetrafluoroborate
 - nitration with, 6, 105, 107–109
 - hydrazines, 7, 745
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 356; 7, 488
- o*-Nitrophenoxyacetyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- o*-Nitrophenylacetyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- 3-(*o*-Nitrophenyl)propionyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- o*-Nitrophenylsulfenyl group
 - amine-protecting group
 - peptides, 6, 644
- Nitrosamine anions
 - deprotonation, 1, 476
- Nitrosamines
 - anions
 - alkylation, 3, 66
 - deprotonation, 3, 65
 - photoaddition to alkenes, 7, 488
 - reductive cleavage, 8, 388, 389
 - synthesis
 - via secondary amines, 7, 746
- N-Nitrosamines
 - reduction, 6, 119
- Nitrosamines, diphenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of 1,1-diphenylhydrazine, 7, 744
- Nitrosation
 - secondary amines, 7, 746
- β -Nitroselenation
 - alkenes, 7, 496
- Nitroselenenylation
 - alkenes, 6, 109
- Nitroso compounds
 - aromatic
 - reduction, 8, 364, 366, 367
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 417–422
 - oxidation, 7, 751
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 488
 - reduction, 8, 363–379
 - synthesis, 6, 103–132
 - via nitro compound reduction, 8, 364
 - via oxidation of *N*-alkylhydroxylamines, 7, 748
 - via oxidation of primary amines, 7, 736
- Nitroso compounds, acyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 419–421, 485
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of hydroxamic acids and *N*-acylhydroxylamines, 7, 748
- Nitroso compounds, aryl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 417
- Nitroso compounds, α -chloro-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 418
- Nitroso compounds, cyano-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 421
- Nitroso compounds, sulfonyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 421
- Nitroso compounds, vinyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 422, 485
- Nitrosonium fluoroborate
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 287
- Nitrosonium hexafluorophosphate
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 270
- Nitrosonium ions, *N*-alkyl-*N*-vinyl
 - imide synthesis
 - amide protection, 6, 672
- Nitrosonium ions, vinyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 501
 - intramolecular, 5, 539
- Nitrosonium ions, *N*-vinyl-*N*-cyclohexyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 501
- Nitrosyl chloride
 - alkane chlorination, 7, 15
 - aziridine synthesis, 7, 474
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 526
- Nitrosyl cyanide
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 421
- Nitrosyl fluoride
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 113
- Nitrosyl halides
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 357; 7, 500
- Nitrosyl hydrogen sulfate
 - addition to alkenes, 7, 493
- Nitrosylsulfuric acid

- synthesis
 - via nitrosating agent, 7, 740
- Nitrous oxide
 - methane oxidation, 7, 14
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 833
- Nitroxides
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of secondary amines, 7, 745
- Nitryl chloride
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 500
 - nitration with, 6, 108
- Nitryl fluoride
 - nitration with, 6, 109
- Nitryl fluorosulfonate
 - addition to perfluoroalkenes, 7, 493
- Nitryl halides
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 357
- Nitryl iodide
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 502
 - nitration with, 6, 108
 - reaction with isoprene, 7, 505
 - synthesis, 7, 534
- Nitryl tetrafluoroborate
 - addition to alkenes, 7, 493
- Nocardia corallina*
 - epoxidation, 7, 429
- Nocardicins
 - synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1101
- Nodusmycin
 - synthesis
 - via macrolactonization, 6, 373
- Nojirimycin, 1 α -cyano-1-deoxy-1 α -amino derivative
 - synthesis, 1, 364
- Nojirimycin, deoxy-synthesis
 - FDP aldolase, 2, 463
- Nojirimycin, 1-deoxy-synthesis
 - via aminomercuration-oxidation, 7, 638
- Nonactic acid
 - methyl ester
 - synthesis, 1, 131
 - synthesis
 - via chiral acetals, 2, 651
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 611
- 1,2-Nonadiene
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 450
- 1,8-Nonadiyne
 - oxidative polymerization, 3, 552
- Nonanal
 - reaction with iodobenzene
 - chromium(II) chloride, 1, 193
 - synthesis
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 918
- 1,9-Nonanedioic acid, 5-methylene-dimethyl ester
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 625
- 2,5-Nonanedione
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 161
- Nonanoic acid, 2-methyl-dimethyl ester
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 626
- 2,4,6,8-Nonatetraenaldehyde, 9-phenyl-synthesis, 8, 273
- Nonatrienes
 - Diels-Alder reactions
 - diastereoselection, 5, 515-527
 - twist asynchronicity, 5, 516
 - heteroatom substituted
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 527-532
- 1,4,8-Nonatrienes
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
- 1,6,8-Nonatrienes
 - cis-fused
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 524
- Nonatrienes, amido-Diels-Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 529
- 1,6,8-Nonatrienes, sulfonyl-Diels-Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 522
- trans*-Non-6-enal
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 165
- 1-Nonene, 3-acetoxy-oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 453
- 2-Nonene, 1-acetoxy-Wacker oxidation, 7, 453
- 1-Nonene, 6,7-dihydroxy-Wacker oxidation
 - synthesis of brevicomin, 7, 451
- 8-Nonenoate, (*R*)-3-oxo-7-(methoxycarbonyloxy)-palladium complex
 - chirality transfer, 4, 649
- trans*-Non-6-en-1-ol
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition/reduction, 5, 165
- Non-Kolbe electrolysis, 3, 634
 - carbenium ions, 3, 649
 - experimental procedure, 3, 654
- Nonmetallodealumination, 8, 754
- Nonylamine, 2-hydroxy-synthesis
 - chiral, 1, 559
- Nookatone
 - synthesis
 - via Raphael-Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 458
- Nopol
 - synthesis
 - ene reaction, 2, 529
- Nopol benzyl ether
 - reduction
 - 9-borobicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, 8, 102
- Noradamantane
 - synthesis, 3, 854
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 746
- Norbornadiene
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 796
 - carbolithiation, 4, 869
 - carbonylation
 - cobalt carbonyl catalyst, 3, 1024
 - [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1130
 - dissolving metal reductions, 8, 481
 - homo-Diels-Alder cycloaddition, 5, 1141
 - hydrobromination, 4, 283

- hydrochlorination, 4, 276
- hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449
- hydrosilylation, 8, 781
- oxidation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 559
- oxidative halogenation, 7, 528
- oxide
 - rearrangement, 3, 736
- Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1049
- photocyclization
 - chemoselectivity, 5, 206
- synthesis
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 205
- Norbornadiene, 7-alkoxy-reduction
 - diimide, 8, 475
- Norbornadiene, 2,3-dimethoxycarbonyl-[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with methylenecyclopropane, 5, 289
- Norbornadiene, 7-methylene-adduct with tetracyanoethylene, 5, 65
- Norbornadienol
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 824
- 7-Norbornadienol
 - sodium salt
 - 1,3-sigmatropic shift, 5, 1003
- Norbornane
 - carbocations
 - rearrangement, 3, 707
- Norbornane, 2-bromo-synthesis, 7, 604
- Norbornane, 1-iodo-bromide substitution, 6, 3
- Norbornane-2-carboxylic acid
 - enolates
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 39
- Norbornanethiocarboxamides, 3-oxo-synthesis
 - via dithiocarboxylic acids, 6, 421
- Norbornanone
 - synthesis
 - via sequential Michael ring closure, 4, 262
- Norbornene
 - aziridination, 7, 479
 - [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1130
 - deuterium addition, 8, 427
 - hydrocarboxylation, 4, 939
 - hydroformylation, 4, 932
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 689
 - metallo-allylation/methoxycarbonylation
 - nickel-ene reaction, 5, 36
 - oxidative halogenation, 7, 528
 - oxide
 - rearrangement, lithium halide catalyzed, 3, 764
 - rearrangement, lithium perchlorate catalyzed, 3, 761
 - reduction, dissolving metals, 8, 880
 - 2,3-*exo*-oxides
 - rearrangement, 3, 740
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1049
 - reaction with lithium organometallics, 4, 869
 - ring opening metathesis polymerization, 5, 1120
 - synthesis
 - via vinylcyclopropane rearrangement, 5, 1013
- 1-Norbornene
 - dimerization, 5, 65
- Norbornene, *endo,endo*-5,6-bis(methoxycarbonyl) living polymer synthesis, 5, 1121
- Norbornene, 2-chloro-*exo*-oxide
 - rearrangement, 3, 739
- 5-Norbornene-2-carboxylic acid
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 365, 366
- Norbornene, *exo*-methylene-synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 324, 358
- Norbornen-2-ols
 - Pauson–Khand cycloaddition
 - regioselectivity, 5, 1042
- Norbornenone
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682
 - homologation of ketones, 3, 783
- 2-Norbornenones
 - Pauson–Khand cycloaddition
 - regioselectivity, 5, 1042
- Norcamphor
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682
 - ethylene ketal
 - reduction, 8, 222
 - ketals
 - selective reduction, 8, 218
- Norcaradiene
 - tautomerism, 5, 713
- Norcarane
 - oxidation, 7, 12
- Norcarane, dibromo-rearrangement
 - bicyclobutane derivative, 4, 1013
- Norcarane, dichloro-synthesis
 - via dichlorocarbene, 4, 1000
- Norcardicin
 - synthesis, 6, 760
- A-Nor-5 α -cholestan-3 β -ol, 3 α -carboxy-synthesis, 3, 834
- A-Nor-5 α -cholestan-2 β -ol-2-carboxylic acid
 - rearrangements, 3, 832
 - synthesis, 3, 833
- Norcoralydine
 - synthesis, 3, 81
- Norephedrine
 - N*-acyl-2-oxazolidone from, 2, 251
- 18-Nor-D-homo steroids
 - angular alkylation, 3, 17
- Norjasmane, dihydro-synthesis
 - via double bond migration, 7, 457
- Norlongifolane, 3-keto-semicarbazone
 - reduction, 8, 338
- Norpectinatone
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acid, 4, 202
- Norpinane, 2-ethylidene- π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 587
- A-Nor-5 α -pregnan-2-ol-20-one-2-carboxylic acid
 - synthesis, 3, 833
- Norpyrenophorin
 - synthesis, 3, 126

- Norrish type II reaction
cyclobutanol, 3, 1048
- Norsecurinine
synthesis
via Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 769
- Norsterepolid
synthesis
via Raphael–Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
- Norsteroids
synthesis
via benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
- 19-Norsteroids
synthesis
polyene cyclization, 3, 371
- A-Norsteroids
synthesis, 3, 903
- D-Norsteroids
synthesis, 3, 901
- 19-Nortestosterone
synthesis, 7, 460
- Nortricyclene, 3-methoxy-
synthesis, 3, 653
- A-Nortriterpenes
synthesis, 3, 903
- Novobiocin
microbial oxidation, 7, 77
- Nozaki protocol
application
1,4- and 1,2-addition, 1, 101
- Nuciferal
synthesis, 3, 161
- Nuclear magnetic resonance
carbanions, 1, 41
carbonyl compounds
Lewis acid complexes, 1, 292
Knoevenagel reaction products
structure determination, coupling constants,
2, 345
- Nucleophilic addition
arene–metal complexes, 4, 517–547
donor radical cations, 7, 878
electrophilic coupling
carbanions, 4, 237–263
radical cations
bimolecular reaction, 7, 859
- Nucleophilic aromatic substitution
diastereoselectivity, 4, 426
enantioselectivity, 4, 426
regioselectivity, 4, 426
solid-state, 4, 445
- Nucleophilic coupling
aryl radicals, 4, 451–480
arynes, 4, 483–513
- Nucleophilic/electrophilic carbacondensation
definition, 4, 238
- Nucleosides
amino sugars
synthesis, 7, 712
analogs
synthesis, Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 889
5'-hydroxyl group
selective masking, 6, 657
phosphorylation, 6, 603
synthesis
via Peterson alkenation, 1, 792
- C-Nucleosides
synthesis
via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 605, 611
via organomercury compounds, 4, 839
- Nucleosides, 6-alkylpurine
synthesis
coupling reactions, 3, 462
- Nucleosides, 4-amino-5-aminocarbonylimidazolyl-
alkylation, 6, 501
- C-Nucleosides, 3-deoxy-
synthesis, 1, 113
- Nucleotides
amide-type protecting groups, 6, 642
- Nystatin
synthesis
use of aldol reaction, 2, 195
- Nystatin, *N*-(deoxyfructosyl)-
synthesis, 6, 789

O

- Obaflorin
 β -lactone, 6, 342
- Obtusilactone
 synthesis, 3, 844; 6, 784
- Occidentalol
 synthesis, 8, 924
via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 569
- Ochratoxins
 synthesis
via ortho lithiation, 1, 470
- Ochromycinone
 synthesis, 1, 567
- Ocimene
 synthesis
via carboalumination, 4, 893
- Ocimenones
 synthesis
 diene acylation, 2, 720
- Ocoteine
 intracoupling reaction
 with benzyltetrahydroisoquinoline, 3, 670
 synthesis, 3, 81
- Octadecane, 9,10-epoxy
 synthesis, 1, 718
- Octadecene, 7,8-epoxy-2-methyl-
 synthesis
via *t*-butyl 5-methylhexyl sulfoxide, 1, 514
- 9-Octadecen-18-olide
 synthesis
 alkene metathesis, 5, 1118
- 1,7-Octadiene
 microbial epoxidation, 7, 429
- 2,6-Octadiene
 cyclization, 3, 342
- 1,7-Octadiene, 3-acetoxy-
 cyclization
 palladium-ene reaction, 5, 50
 synthesis
via palladium-catalyzed oxidation, 7, 460
- Octadiene, 4,5-dimethyl-
 Cope rearrangement, 5, 821
- 1,7-Octadien-3-one
 synthesis
via hydrolysis and oxidation, 7, 460
- 2,7-Octadienyl acetates, 4-alkyl-4-hydroxy-
 cyclization
 palladium-ene reaction, 5, 47
- 1,7-Octadiyne, 1,8-diethoxy-
 bicyclization, 5, 1171
- $\Delta^{9(10)}$ -Octalin
 reduction
 trialkylsilane, 8, 486
- Δ^4 -Octalin, 4-(3-butenyl)-3-oxo-
 synthesis
via Michael addition and aldol condensation, 7, 460
- Δ^5 -Octalin, 4,4,10-trimethyl-
 allylic oxidation, 7, 100
- Octalinediones
 synthesis
via intramolecular addition, 4, 46
- Octalin-1-one
 synthesis
via homoenolate addition reaction, 4, 120
- 1(9)-Octalin-2-one
 α' -alkylation, 3, 21
 cross conjugated lithium dienolate
 metallation, 3, 21
- 1(9)-Octalin-2-one, 10-methyl-
 cyclohexylamine
 methylation, 3, 33
- Octalins
 conformation, 3, 354
 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement
 chirality transfer, 6, 893
- β -Octalone
 hydrogenation
 catalytic, 8, 533
- $\Delta^{3,4}$ -2-Octalone
 synthesis
via cyclohexanone, 7, 460
- Octalone, methyl-
 synthesis, 7, 464
- Octalones
 addition to allene
 photochemical cycloaddition, 5, 130
 aldol cyclization, 2, 162
 Clemmensen reduction, 8, 312
 Nazarov cyclization, 5, 757
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 525
 synthesis
 metal–ammonia reduction, 2, 184
via Robinson annulation, 4, 7
- Octanal, 2-methyl-
 synthesis
via hydroformylation, 4, 918
- Octane, 2-bromo-
 reaction with cyclohexanone
 samarium diiodide, 1, 259
- Octane, 1-cyano-
 synthesis
via 2-octyl sulfonate, 6, 236
- Octane, 1,2-epoxy-
 hydride migration
 epoxide ring opening, 3, 742
- Octane, 2-iodo-
 Kornblum oxidation
 solvent, 7, 655
- Octane, methoxy-
 synthesis, 7, 603
- 1,8-Octanedioic acid, 2,7-dimethyl-
 dimethyl ester
 synthesis, 3, 623
- 1,2-Octanediol
 oxidative cleavage, 7, 708
- 3,4-Octanedione, 2-acetoxy-
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 247
- 2-Octanol
 catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 814
 oxidation
 solid support, 7, 845
- 2-Octanone
 reduction
 samarium diiodide, 8, 115

- 4-Octanone, 5-hydroxy-
 synthesis
 acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
- 3-Octanone, 2-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-
 Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 926
- Octatetraynediamines
 synthesis, 3, 555
- 1,3,5-Octatriene
 intermediate
 2,4,6-octatriene electrocyclization, 5, 702
- 2,4,6-Octatriene
 electrocyclization, 5, 702
 selective reduction, 8, 568
- 1,4,7-Octatriene, 2,7-dimethyl-
 synthesis
 via cycloaddition of 1-methylbicyclo[1.1.0]butane,
 5, 1186
- 2-*trans*-4-*trans*-6-*trans*-Octatrienoic acid, 3,7-dimethyl-
 synthesis
 via sulfones, 6, 157
- 1,4,7-Octatriyne-3,6-diol, 3,6-di-*t*-butyl-
 synthesis, 3, 557
- Octavalene, 3-phenyl-5-bromo-
 synthesis
 via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1017
- trans*-2-Octenal
 synthesis, 6, 139
- 6-Octenal, 7-methyl-
 ene reaction, 2, 541
- Octene
 hydrozirconation, 8, 673
- 1-Octene
 carbolithiation, 4, 868
 ene reactions
 Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 4
 hydrosilylation, 8, 763, 774
 oxidation
 Wacker process, 7, 451, 452
- 4-Octene
 hydroformylation, 4, 918
- 1-Octene, 1,3-bis(methylthio)-
 synthesis, 6, 139
- 4-Octene oxide
 deoxygenation, 8, 888
- 1-Octen-3-ol
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 554
- 2-Octenol
 acetate
 oxidation, 7, 464
- 6-Octen-3-one, 8-bromo-4-methyl-
 cyclization
 samarium diiodide, 1, 266
- 1-Octen-3-one, 1-halo-
 reduction, 8, 163
- Octenyl radicals
 cyclization, 4, 786
- 6-Octen-1-yne
 cyclization
 intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 15
- 1-Octen-7-yne, 8-(trimethylsilyl)-
 reaction with cyclopentadienylzirconium complexes,
 5, 1165
- Octosyl acid A
 synthesis, 7, 245
 Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 696
- D-manno*-2-Octulopyranosate, 3-deoxy-
 synthesis
 Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 692
- 2-Octylamine
 synthesis, 6, 80
- Octyl nitrite
 photolysis, 7, 9
- Octyne
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 479
- 4-Octyne
 hydroalumination, 8, 748
- 2-Octyne, 1-bromo-
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 273
- 2-Octyne, 1-iodo-
 reaction with 3-butyne-1-ol, 3, 273
- 3-Octyn-2-one
 photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 164
- Olah's reagent
 fluorination
 alkyl alcohols, 6, 216
- Olamide, *N*-methyl-
 Ritter reaction, 6, 268
- Oleandomycin
 seco acid
 synthesis, 2, 264
- 13(18)-Oleanene
 synthesis, 3, 709
- Oleic acid
 Kolbe electrolysis, 3, 642
- Oligomerization
 aliphatic alkenes
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 331
 template-controlled, 4, 825
- Oligonucleotides
 synthesis
 need for alcohol protection, 6, 650
- Oligopeptides
 synthesis
 via asymmetric hydrogenation of dehydropeptides,
 8, 460
- Oligosaccharides
 side chain cleavage, 8, 219
 synthesis, 6, 33; 7, 245
 via heteroatom cyclization, 4, 391
- Olive fly pheromone
 synthesis, 7, 237
- Olivetolic acid
 methyl ester
 synthesis, 2, 621
- Onium compounds
 Ritter reaction, 6, 287
- α -Onocerin
 synthesis, 3, 638
- Ogoniol steroids
 synthesis
 via microbial methods, 7, 73
- Ophiobolane
 synthesis
 via divinylcyclobutane rearrangement, 5, 1029
- Ophiobolin C
 synthesis
 via Brook–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 843
- Ophiobolins
 Dieckmann reaction, 2, 824
 synthesis, 3, 575; 7, 710

- via* alkenylchromium reagents, 1, 200
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 806
 - via* Nazarov cyclization, 5, 759
 - via* oxy-Cope rearrangement, 1, 883
- Oppenauer oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 309
 - trichloroacetaldehyde
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 320
- Oppolzer's chiral auxiliary
 - use in amine synthesis, 6, 77
- Oppolzer's chiral sultam
 - reactions with nitrile oxides, 4, 1079
- Orantine, *O*-methyl-synthesis
 - via* iodine azide addition to alkene, 4, 350
- Orcinol
 - synthesis, 2, 170
- Orellanine
 - synthesis, 3, 509
- Organic conductors
 - S*-aryl arenecarbothioates, 6, 441
- Organic oxides
 - oxidation
 - thiols, 7, 760
- Organoaluminum reagents, 1, 77–105
 - acylation
 - palladium catalysis, 1, 450
 - 1,2-addition reactions
 - carbon–nitrogen compounds, 1, 98
 - alkene protection, 6, 690
 - Claisen rearrangement
 - catalysis, 5, 850
 - ate complexes
 - reactions with keto esters, 1, 86
 - ate complexes, silyl
 - acyl silane synthesis, 1, 97
 - chiral
 - site selective addition reactions, 1, 78
 - stereoselective addition reactions, 1, 78
 - conjugate additions
 - alkenes, 4, 140–144
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 595
 - regioselectivity, 4, 635
 - stereochemistry, 4, 620
 - reactions with acid derivatives, 1, 92
 - reactions with epoxides
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 4
 - reactions with α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds
 - site selectivity, 1, 81
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Organobismuth reagents
 - pentavalent
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 704
- Organoboranes
 - autoxidation, 7, 598
 - deprotonation, 1, 490
 - electrocyclic reactions, 7, 594
 - group transfer
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 756
 - ionic reactions
 - stereochemistry, 7, 594
 - oxidations, 7, 594
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 603
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 264
 - protonolysis, 8, 724
 - radical reactions, 7, 594
 - reactivity, 7, 593
 - rearrangements, 3, 779
 - α -substituted
 - cleavage, 1, 490
 - synthesis, 8, 703
 - Wurtz coupling, 3, 418
- Organoboranes, dialkoxy(α -phenylthio)-oxidation, 7, 604
- Organoboron compounds
 - conjugate additions
 - alkenes, 4, 144–148
 - oxidation, 7, 330
 - rearrangements, 3, 793
- Organoboronic acids
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 841
- Organocadmium reagents, 1, 211–227
 - addition reactions, 1, 225
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 98
 - diastereoselective addition reactions, 1, 220
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 326
 - reactions with imines
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 349
- Organocadmium reagents, allylic
 - addition reactions, 1, 226
- Organocadmium reagents, benzylic
 - addition reactions, 1, 226
- Organocerium reagents, 1, 231–248
 - reactions, 1, 233
 - synthesis, 1, 232, 233
 - thermal stability, 1, 233
- Organochromium reagents, 1, 173–207
 - carbanion equivalents, 1, 174
 - C–C bond forming reactions, 1, 175
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 331
 - structure, 1, 174
 - synthesis, 1, 174
- Organocobalt complexes
 - radical cyclizations
 - nonchain methods, 4, 805
- Organocopper, allylic reagents
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 113
- Organocopper reagents, 1, 107–136
 - acylation, 1, 426
 - palladium catalysis, 1, 450
 - stoichiometric, 1, 426
 - 1,2-additions
 - aldehydes and ketones, 1, 108
 - imines, nitriles and amides, 1, 119
 - alkylations
 - nonstabilized carbanions, 3, 208
 - alkynyl
 - reactions with enones, 1, 118
 - association with boron trifluoride
 - increased reactivity, 1, 347
 - catalysts, 3, 210
 - preparation, 3, 208
 - conjugate additions, 4, 228, 240
 - alkenes, 4, 148–153
 - coupling, 3, 415
 - cross-coupling reactions
 - unsaturated halides, 3, 522
 - enolates

- acylation, 2, 832
- from chiral carbanions
 - conjugate additions, 4, 227
- natural product synthesis, 1, 125
- reactions with aldehydes, 1, 108
- reactions with amides, 1, 124
- reactions with electrophiles
 - mechanism, 3, 213
- reactions with epoxides
 - rates, 1, 343
- reactions with imines, 1, 119
- reactions with ketones, 1, 116
- reactions with nitriles, 1, 123
- synthesis, 3, 208, 419
- tandem vicinal dialkylation, 4, 254–257
- Organocuprates (*see also* Cuprates)
 - conjugate addition reactions, 4, 169–195
 - alkenes, 4, 148–153
 - Lewis acid effects, 4, 179
 - mechanism, 4, 170
 - reagent variations, 4, 173
 - solvent effects, 4, 178
 - nontransferable ligands, 4, 175–177
 - organozinc compounds in synthesis, 4, 175
 - reactions with epoxides
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 4
 - reactions with α -seleno- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 1, 669
 - synthesis, 4, 170
 - triorganotin groups
 - transfer, 4, 174
- Organofluorosilicates
 - synthesis, 7, 642
- Organoiron phthalocyanines
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 841
- Organolithium reagents
 - acylation, 1, 399
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 72–83
 - aggregation, 4, 257
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 427
 - asymmetric
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 69
 - chiral dipole-stabilized
 - stereoselective alkylation, 3, 75
 - conjugate additions, 4, 229
 - cyclization, 4, 871
 - deselenations, 8, 849
 - enantioselective addition
 - aldehydes, 1, 70
 - indicator
 - 1,3-diphenylacetone tosylhydrazone, 6, 784
 - ketone synthesis
 - from carboxylic acids, 1, 411
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 49
 - chiral ketones, 1, 58
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 596
 - regioselectivity, 4, 635–637
 - stereochemistry, 4, 620
 - oxidation, 7, 330
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 174
 - reactions with acetals, 1, 347
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 329
 - reactions with epoxides
 - use of Lewis acids, 1, 343
 - Wurtz coupling, 3, 419
- Organomagnesium compounds
 - addition reactions
 - copper catalyzed, 4, 89–93
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 83–89
 - oxidation, 7, 330
 - primary
 - coupling reactions with alkenyl halides, 3, 436
 - Wurtz coupling, 3, 415
- Organomanganese compounds
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 98
- Organomercury compounds, 1, 211–227
 - acylation
 - palladium catalysis, 1, 450
 - addition reactions, 1, 225
 - addition to alkenes, 4, 968
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - stereochemistry, 4, 620
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 838
- Organometallic compounds
 - acylation
 - palladium catalysis, 1, 450
 - alkyl
 - reactions with selenides, 1, 630
 - alkynyl
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 277
 - allenyl
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 277–281
 - allyl
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 272–277
 - isotopic perturbation techniques, 2, 977
 - allyl and propargyl/allenic
 - reactions with imines, 2, 975–1004
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 427–429
 - cross-coupling reactions
 - with unsaturated halides, 3, 522
 - crotyl
 - isotopic perturbation techniques, 2, 977
 - reactions with aldimines, regiochemistry, 2, 978
 - reactions with aldimines, stereochemistry, 2, 978
 - hydride transfer
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 98
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 241
 - oxidation, 7, 613
 - reactions
 - Lewis acids, 1, 325–353
 - reactions with aldehydes
 - Cram *versus* anti-Cram selectivities, 1, 80
 - reactions with cyclic ketones
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 333
 - reactions with epoxides
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 4
- Organometallic compounds, alkenyl-
 - carbozincation, 4, 880
 - reaction with 1-alkynyl halides, 3, 529
- Organometallic compounds, aryl-
 - reaction with oxygen, 7, 329
- Organometallic compounds, α -silyl-
 - addition reactions, 1, 618
- Organometallic compounds, vinyl-
 - acylation, 1, 401

- alkynylation, 3, 521
- Organometallic polymers
 - synthesis, 3, 557
- Organonickel compounds
 - acylation, 1, 451
 - catalysts
 - carbanion alkylations, 3, 228
- Organopalladium compounds
 - catalysts
 - Grignard reactions, 3, 230
 - synthesis, 4, 834
 - vinyl substitutions, 4, 833–861
- Organophosphoric acids
 - derivatives, 6, 601–627
- Organophosphorus reagents
 - amide synthesis, 6, 389
- Organosamarium 'ate' complexes, 1, 253
- Organosamarium halides
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 254
- Organosamarium reagents
 - Barbier-type reactions, 1, 255
 - carbonyl addition reactions, 1, 253
 - reactions with enolizable reagents, 1, 253
 - synthesis
 - via transmetallation, 1, 253, 254
- Organoselenium reagents
 - carbanions, 1, 629–724
 - oxidation
 - allylic alcohols, 7, 307
- Organosilanes
 - addition reactions
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 98
 - conjugate additions
 - alkenes, 4, 155–158
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1030
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 327
 - reductive cleavage
 - benzylic compounds, 8, 969
- Organosilicon compounds
 - bond energies, 1, 582
 - carbanions
 - field effects, 1, 580
 - hyperconjugation, 1, 581
 - inductive effects, 1, 580
 - p-d π -bonding, 1, 581
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 579–625
 - selectivity, 1, 580
 - nucleophilic substitution reactions, 1, 582
 - reactivity
 - carbanions, 1, 580
- Organosilver compounds
 - carbometallation
 - enynes, 4, 905
- Organosodium compounds
 - coupling, 3, 414
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 841
- Organostannanes
 - acylation
 - acid chlorides, 1, 446
 - palladium complex catalysis, 1, 436
 - α -alkoxy organolithiums from, 3, 195
 - conjugate additions
 - alkenes, 4, 155–158
 - hydride donors
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 98
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 327
 - toxicity, 7, 614
- Organotellurides
 - dehalogenation
 - α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 990
- Organothallium compounds
 - arylation
 - vinyl ketones, 4, 841
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 595
- Organotin compounds
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 442
 - with aromatic halides, 3, 452
 - 3-iodo-2-[(trimethylsilyl)methyl]propene
 - trimethylenemethane synthetic equivalent, 5, 246
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 594
 - regioselectivity, 4, 633
 - stereochemistry, 4, 619
 - primary alkyl
 - coupling reactions with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Organotitanium reagents, 1, 139–170
 - properties, 1, 140
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 330
 - reactivity, 1, 144
 - synthesis, 1, 142
- Organoytterbium reagents
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - synthesis of alcohols, 1, 277
 - use, 1, 276
- Organozinc reagents, 1, 211–227
 - acylation
 - palladium catalysis, 1, 448
 - addition reactions, 1, 215
 - with alkenic π -systems, 4, 93–97
 - conjugate additions, 4, 229
 - copper-catalyzed reactions, 3, 221
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 442
 - with aromatic halides, 3, 452
 - diastereoselective addition reactions, 1, 220
 - hydride donors
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 99
 - 1-methoxy-2-butyne, 2, 91
 - nickel catalysts, 3, 228
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 595
 - regioselectivity, 4, 634
 - stereochemistry, 4, 619
 - perfluoroalkyl
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 444
 - primary alkyl
 - coupling reactions with alkenyl halides, 3, 442
 - coupling reactions with aromatic halides, 3, 453
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 326
 - reactions with imines
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 349
 - secondary alkyl
 - coupling reactions with alkenyl halides, 3, 442
 - Wurtz coupling, 3, 420
 - synthesis, 1, 211, 8, 698
 - transmetallation, 1, 214

- Organozinc reagents, allylic
 synthesis, 1, 212
- Organozinc reagents, benzylic
 synthesis, 1, 212
- Organozirconium reagents, 1, 139–170
- conjugate additions
- alkenes, 4, 153–155
- nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 595
- regioselectivity, 4, 635
- stereochemistry, 4, 620
- properties, 1, 140
- reactivity, 1, 144
- synthesis, 1, 142
- tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Orientalone
 synthesis
- use of potassium ferricyanide, 3, 680
- Ornithine, *N*-benzyl-*threo*- β -hydroxy-
 synthesis, 8, 648
- Ornithine, *threo*- β -hydroxy-
 synthesis, 8, 648
- Orsellinic acid
 synthesis, 2, 170
- Ortho acids
 synthesis, 6, 556
- Ortho amides
- alkoxymethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 505
- alkylmercaptomethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 511
- amide acetal synthesis, 6, 571
- amidine synthesis, 6, 553
- amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 518
- aminal ester synthesis, 6, 575
- hydride donating ability, 8, 85
- imide synthesis, 6, 533
- tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 581
- Orthocarbonates
 nitrile synthesis, 6, 238
- Orthocarbonic acids
- alkylmercaptomethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 512
- derivatives
- tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 582
- Orthocarbonic esters
- ortho ester synthesis, 6, 562
- Ortho esters
- acylation
- hydrogen sulfide, 6, 450
- 2-*O*-acylglycosyl halides, 6, 49
- amide acetal synthesis, 6, 570
- amidine synthesis, 6, 553
- amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 518
- aminal ester synthesis, 6, 574
- bicyclic
- synthesis, 6, 561
- 2,2-bis(dialkoxy)carbonitrile synthesis, 6, 564
- carboxy group protection
- organometallic transformation, 6, 673
- cyclic
- diol protection, 6, 659
- synthesis, 6, 557
- diol protection, 6, 660
- hydride donating ability, 8, 85
- imide synthesis, 6, 533
- Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
- ortho ester synthesis, 6, 563
- reduction
- metal hydrides, 8, 266
- spirocyclic
- synthesis, 6, 560
- sugar
- synthesis, 6, 561
- sulfhydrolysis, 6, 450
- synthesis, 6, 485–583
- tandem vicinal dialkylations, 4, 261
- tris(dialkylamino)alkane synthesis, 6, 581
- Ortho esters, β -keto
 synthesis, 6, 556
- Ortho esters, triaryl
 synthesis, 6, 556
- Ortho esters, vinyl
- Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 341
- Orthoformates, tri-*t*-butyl
 synthesis, 6, 556
- Orthoformic acid
 synthesis
- Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 774
- Orthoformylation
- aromatic compounds, 3, 969
- Orthopropionic acid, methyl-3-phenylsulfonyl
 cyclopentannulation, 6, 164
- Orthothioformates
- Michael donors, 4, 259
- Orthotriethiobenzoate, 3-iodotriethyl-
 reaction with methanol, 6, 564
- Ortyn
 anticholinergic and spasmolytic agent, 3, 826
- Osmium
- catalyst
- carbonyl compound hydrogenolysis, 8, 320
- oxyamination, 7, 489
- Osmium, bromohydridocarbonyltris(triphenyl-
 phosphine)-
- hydrogenation
- alkenes, 8, 449
- Osmium, pentaamine-
 acetone complex
- crystal structure, 1, 310
- Osmium *t*-alkylimides
- reactions with alkenes, 7, 485
- Osmium tetroxide
- alkene oxidation
- diastereoselectivity, 7, 439
- stoichiometry, 7, 439
- asymmetric dihydroxylation, 7, 429
- α -hydroxylation
- ketones, 7, 166
- syn hydroxylation
- alkenes, 7, 439
- osmylation
- arenes, 7, 863
- oxidation
- alkenes, mechanism, 7, 438
- primary alcohols, 7, 310
- sulfoxides, 7, 768
- oxidative cleavage of alkenes
- catalysts, 7, 542
- synthesis of carbonyl compounds, 7, 564
- reaction with alkyl enol ethers, 7, 170
- reaction with vinyl cyanide, 7, 172
- Osmylation
- arenes, 7, 862
- electron transfer, 7, 866

- charge-transfer
 - arenes, 7, 865
 - features, 7, 865
 - thermal
 - features, 7, 865
- Oudemansins
 - synthesis
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 777
- Ovalicin
 - synthesis, 6, 784
- Ovatodiolide
 - transannular cyclization, 3, 407
- Overlap control
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 413
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 398
- Oxaallylic anions
 - aldol reaction
 - Group III enolates, 2, 1
- 1-Oxa-2-aza-di- π -methane rearrangements
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 202
- Oxabetweenallenes
 - synthesis
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 223
- 7-Oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, tetramethylene-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 384
- 7-Oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-en-2-one
 - reactions with organocuprates, 1, 117
- 9-Oxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane
 - synthesis, 2, 623
- 8-Oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-ene
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1050, 1051
- 3-Oxabicyclo[3.3.0]oct-6-en-7-ones
 - synthesis
 - use of cobalt complexes, 3, 1025
- 8-Oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-ones
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions
 - tropone synthesis, 5, 609
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 594, 597, 605
- Oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octyl ortho esters
 - carboxy group protection
 - organometallic transformation, 6, 673
- 1-Oxa-1,3-butadienes
 - cationic
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 501
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 453–458
 - intramolecular, 5, 464–468
 - electron-deficient
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 458–464
 - electron-donating substituted
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 464
 - hetero
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 468
- Oxacepham
 - synthesis, 5, 1107
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1103
- 4-Oxa-5 α -cholestan-3-one
 - hydrogenation, 8, 247
- Oxacines, dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
- 2-Oxacyclopentylidene
 - transition metal complexes
 - synthesis, 5, 1076
- 4*H*-1,3,4-Oxadiazinium salts
 - synthesis
 - via iodocyclization of allylbenzohydrazides, 4, 391
- Oxadiazin-5-ones
 - reduction, 8, 663
- 1,2,4-Oxadiazoles
 - reduction, 8, 663
- 1,2,5-Oxadiazoles
 - reduction, 8, 664
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazoles
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
 - reduction, 8, 664
- 1,2,4-Oxadiazoles, 3-azido-
 - synthesis, 6, 245
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazoles, 2,5-diaryl-
 - synthesis, 6, 490
- 1,2,4-Oxadiazoline, 3-phenyl-
 - reduction, 8, 663
- Δ^3 -1,3,4-Oxadiazolines
 - thermolysis
 - carbonyl ylide generation, 4, 1089
- Oxadiazolin-5-ones
 - carbon dioxide elimination
 - nitrilimines from, 4, 1084
- 1,3,4-Oxadiazolium salts
 - reduction
 - sodium sulfide, 8, 664
- Oxa-di- π -methane rearrangements
 - applications, 5, 229–235
 - mechanism, 5, 216–219
 - photoisomerizations, 5, 200, 215–235
 - limitations, 5, 228
 - substrates, 5, 219–228
- Oxahydrindene
 - synthesis, 7, 300
 - via heteronucleophile addition, 4, 34
- Oxalacetic acid
 - hydrogenolytic asymmetric transamination, 8, 147
- Oxalates, bithioxo-
 - dialkyl esters
 - synthesis, 6, 450
- Oxalates, methyl-
 - reduction
 - stannanes, 8, 824
- Oxalic acid
 - reactions with Grignard reagents
 - synthesis of α -keto esters, 1, 425
- 2-Oxalin-5-one, 4-arylmethylene-
 - synthesis
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 404
- Oxalylation
 - ketones, 2, 838
- Oxalyl chloride
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 304
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 308
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 296
 - alcohol oxidation
 - dimethyl sulfoxide, 7, 291
 - chloromethyleneiminium salt preparation, 2, 779
 - reactions with alkanes, 7, 7
- Oxalyl chloride, ethyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 741
- Oxalyl dichloride
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 523
- Oxalyl dihalides
 - reaction with amides, 6, 495
- Oxamates

- synthesis
 - carbonylation of amines and alcohols, 3, 1040
- Oxametallic compounds
 - ytterbium, 1, 279
- 2-Oxa-3-metalla-1,5-diene
 - 3,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 2, 6
- Oxamination
 - alkenes, 7, 488
 - vicinal
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 560
- 7-Oxanorbornadiene
 - Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1050
- Oxapenam
 - synthesis, 5, 1107
- 1,2-Oxaphosphetanes
 - intermediates in Wittig reaction, 1, 755
- Oxaphospholene, methylene-synthesis
 - from activated allene, 4, 57
- Oxaphosphine
 - synthesis
 - oxidative coupling, 3, 670
- Oxasecoalkylation
 - chain extension
 - via Grob fragmentation, 6, 1048
- 1-Oxa-2-silacyclohexa-3,5-diene, 2,2-dimethyl-Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 587
- Oxasilatane
 - Peterson alkenation, 1, 785
- Oxaspirocyclopentane
 - use in synthesis, 5, 919
- Oxaspiro[2.0.*n*]heptanes
 - synthesis, 1, 712
- Oxaspiro[2.0.*n*]hexanes
 - synthesis, 1, 712
- Oxaspirolactone
 - synthesis
 - via cyclofunctionalization of hydroxyoctynoic acid, 4, 394
- 1-Oxaspiro[2.6]nonane
 - solvolysis
 - transannular hydride shifts, 3, 735
- Oxaspiro[2.0.*n*]octanes
 - synthesis, 1, 712
- Oxaspiropentanes
 - rearrangement
 - lithium perchlorate catalyzed, 3, 761
 - synthesis
 - via diphenylcyclopropylsulfonium halides, 1, 820
- 1,3-Oxathiane
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 680
 - metallated
 - alkylation, 3, 135
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 61
- 1,3-Oxathiane, 2-lithio-alkylation, 3, 137
- Oxathianes
 - chiral
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 63
 - reduction, 8, 231
- 1,4-Oxathiocine
 - synthesis
 - via ketocarbonoids and thiophenes, 4, 1063
- Oxathiolanes
 - reduction, 8, 231
- 1,3-Oxathiolanes
 - carbonyl group protection, 6, 680
- Oxathiolanes, 4,4-dimethyl-3,3-dioxide
 - alkylation, 3, 136
- 1,2,3,4-Oxatriazoles
 - synthesis
 - via acyl azides, 6, 251
- 7-Oxatricyclo[4.2.0.0]octane
 - synthesis
 - via Paterno-Büchi reaction, 5, 157
- Oxazaborolidine
 - synthesis, 8, 171
- Oxazaborolidine, *B*-methylated
 - synthesis, 8, 171
- 1,3,5-Oxazaphospholes, 4,5-dihydro-nitrile ylides from, 4, 1081
- 1,3,2-Oxazaphosphorinane
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 847
- Oxazepanedione
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
- Oxazepane-5,7-dione
 - Knoevenagel reaction
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 351
- Oxazepines
 - addition reaction
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
 - Michael additions, 4, 206
 - reductive alkylation
 - Birch reduction, 8, 508
- 1,2-Oxazepines, dihydro-synthesis
 - via cyclization of β -allenic oximes, 4, 397
- 1,2-Oxazine-3,6-dione, tetrahydro-photochemical decarboxylation, 7, 729
- 1,2-Oxazines
 - chiral
 - deprotonation, 2, 486
 - reduction, 8, 652
- 1,3-Oxazines
 - reduction, 8, 653
 - synthesis, 6, 534
- 1,4-Oxazines
 - reduction, 8, 653
- 1,3-Oxazines, 2-alkyldihydro-alkylation, 3, 53
- 1,3-Oxazines, allyloxymethyl-Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1005
- Oxazines, dihydro-synthesis
 - via cyclization of methylisourea, 4, 388
 - via Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 418
 - via iodocyclization of pentenol imidates, 4, 408
- 1,2-Oxazines, 3,6-dihydro-synthesis
 - via Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 417
- 1,3-Oxazines, dihydro-reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - two-carbon homologation, 2, 493
- reduction
 - sodium borohydride, 8, 275
- synthesis
 - via carboxylic acids, 8, 275
 - via Ritter reaction, 6, 273, 295
- α,β -unsaturated
 - preparation, 2, 493

- 1,3-Oxazines, 5,6-dihydro-
 - bicyclic
 - synthesis, 2, 1071
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 161
- 1,3-Oxazines, 2-methyldihydro-metallated
 - reactions, 2, 492
- 1,3-Oxazines, 2-styryldihydro-addition reactions
 - with organolithium compounds, 4, 76
- Oxazines, tetrahydro-synthesis
 - via cyclization of pentenol derivatives, 4, 408
 - via allylic systems, 6-*endo* cyclization, 4, 386
 - via iodocyclization of unsaturated amine oxides, 4, 391
- 1,4-Oxazines, tetrahydro-reduction, 8, 653
- 1,3-Oxazines, 4,4,6-trimethyl-5,6-dihydro-methiodide salt
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 366
- 1,3-Oxazin-2-one
 - synthesis
 - N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1054
- 6*H*-1,3-Oxazin-6-one
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 584
- Oxazin-2-one, 3-bromotetrahydro-synthesis, 1, 376
- Oxazinone, tetrahydro-synthesis
 - via bromocyclization of allylamine carbamates, 4, 387
- Oxazinones
 - synthesis, 2, 1071
- Oxazirconacycloheptenes
 - synthesis
 - via dienylylzirconium reagents, 1, 162
- Oxaziridines
 - reduction, 8, 395
 - spirocyclic
 - synthesis, 1, 838
 - synthesis, 1, 834
 - via imines, 1, 837
 - via oxidation of imines, 7, 750
- Oxaziridines, 2-aryl-3-sulfamyl-oxidation
 - sulfides, 7, 778
- Oxaziridines, 2-arylsulfonyl-3-phenyl- α -hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 162
- Oxaziridines, camphorsulfonyl- α -hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 162
- Oxaziridines, pentamethylene-reaction with alkenes, 7, 470
- Oxaziridines, 2-sulfamyl-oxidation of sulfides
 - synthesis of sulfoxides, 6, 150
- Oxaziridines, 2-sulfonyl- α -hydroxylation
 - amides, 7, 183
 - enones, 7, 176
 - esters, 7, 181
 - ketones, 7, 162
- oxidation
 - selenides, 7, 772
- Oxazole, 3-acetyl-2,3-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-photochemistry, 5, 160
- Oxazole, dihydro-enolates
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 40
- Oxazole, 4,5-diphenyl-synthesis
 - protected carboxy groups, 6, 675
- Oxazole, 5-methyl-metallation, 1, 477
- Oxazole, 2-stannyl-coupling reactions, 3, 511
 - with bromobenzenes, 3, 514
- 1,3-Oxazole-2,4-diones
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1141
- Oxazoles
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 382, 491
 - metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 471
 - reduction, 8, 650
 - synthesis
 - from acyclic imidate salts, 2, 488
 - via Ritter-type reactions, 6, 275
- Oxazolidine, phosphorobis-phosphorylating agent, 6, 619
- Oxazolidine, 4,5-dialkyl-synthesis
 - via heterocyclization of acylaminomethyl ethers, 4, 407
- Oxazolidine, α,β -ethylenic conjugate additions
 - organocopper compounds, 4, 210
- 1,3-Oxazolidine, 3-methyl-Mannich reaction, 2, 965
 - 1,2,4-triazole-catalyzed, 2, 965
- Oxazolidine, 5-phenyl-synthesis, 7, 492
- 1,3-Oxazolidine-4-carboxylic acid methyl ester
 - addition reactions with nitroalkenes, 4, 109
- Oxazolidine-*N*-oxyl, 4,4-dimethyl nitroxide
 - synthesis, 1, 393
- Oxazolidines
 - enolates
 - diastereoselective alkylation, 3, 40
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 965
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of amidals, 4, 408
- Oxazolidinimides
 - acylation, 2, 846
- Oxazolidinium salts
 - synthesis
 - via bromocyclization of dialkylaminomethyl ethers, 4, 407
- Oxazolidinone enolates, *N*-(α -bromoacetyl)-Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 437
- Oxazolidinones
 - asymmetric hydroxylation, 7, 184
 - enolates
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 184
 - synthesis, 1, 273

- via* bromocyclization of allylamine carbamates, 4, 387
 - via* bromocyclization of thiocarbamidate, 4, 406
 - via* cyclization of allylamines, 4, 389
 - via* Ritter reaction, 6, 279
- Oxazolidinones, *N*-acyl-
 - chiral
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 361
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular asymmetric, 5, 543
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 1, 312
- Oxazolidinones, *N*-acryloyl-
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reaction
 - 1,1-bis(methylthio)ethylene, 5, 24
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
- Oxazolidinones, *N*-crotonoyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 376
- Oxazolidinones, 2,7,9-decatrienoyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 362
- Oxazolidinones, *N*-(α -haloacetyl)-
 - asymmetric
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 436
 - preparation, 2, 436
- 1,3-Oxazolidin-2-ones, 4-isopropyl-3-phenacyl-
 - reduction
 - sodium borohydride, 8, 652
- Oxazolidinones, 2,8,10-undecatrienoyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 362
- 2-Oxazolidones
 - synthesis
 - from organic isocyanates and terminal alkene epoxides, 3, 765
- 2-Oxazolidones, *N*-acyl-
 - chiral
 - conversion to boron enolate, 2, 250
- 2-Oxazolidones, 3-(2-bromopropionyl)-
 - Reformatsky reaction
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 292
- Oxazolidones, *N*-(α,β -unsaturated acyl)-
 - conjugate additions
 - Lewis acids, 4, 140
- 2-Oxazolidones, 4-vinyl-
 - hydrolysis, 6, 88
- Oxazolidylacetyl chloride, phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* phenylglycine, 5, 98
- Oxazoline anions
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 572
- 1,3-Oxazoline-4-carboxylic acid
 - methyl ester
 - addition reactions with nitroalkenes, 4, 109
- Oxazolines
 - acylation, 2, 805
 - alkenic
 - iodolactamization, 7, 503
 - arene substitution reactions, 4, 425
 - aromatic
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 69
 - carboxy group protection
 - organometallic transformation, 6, 674
 - chiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 204–206
 - dehydrogenation
 - use of benzeneseleninic anhydride, 7, 132
 - enantioselective aldol reaction
 - gold catalysis, 2, 317
 - glycosides
 - synthesis, 6, 42
 - homochiral
 - boron azaenolates, 2, 252
 - metallation, 3, 261
 - addition reactions, 1, 468
 - optically active
 - N*-allylketene *N,O*-acetal synthesis, 6, 862
 - reduction, 8, 650
 - ring opening, 7, 487
 - synthesis, 7, 477, 490, 493
 - via* Ritter reaction, 4, 293
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 252
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - preparation, 2, 491
- 1,2-Oxazolines
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization of allylic amides, 4, 386
- 1,3-Oxazolines
 - alkylation, 6, 505
 - synthesis, 6, 534
 - via* iodocyclization of trichloroacetimidates, 4, 407
- 2-Oxazolines
 - reaction with amines, 6, 74
 - synthesis
 - via* Ritter reaction, 6, 295
- Oxazolines, 2-alkyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 53
 - metallated achiral
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 489
- Oxazolines, allyloxymethyl-
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1005
- Oxazolines, allyloxymethyl anions
 - Wittig rearrangement
 - lithium cation chelation, 3, 1006
- Oxazolines, aryl-
 - vicinal dialkylations, 4, 257
- Oxazolines, chiral
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - remote asymmetric induction, 1, 60
- Oxazolines, 4,5-dialkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* stereoselective cyclization, 4, 386
- 2-Oxazolines, 4,4-dimethyl-
 - methiodide salt
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 366
- Oxazolines, 2-ethyl-
 - metallated
 - reactions, 2, 490
- Oxazolines, 2-methyl-
 - metallated
 - reactions, 2, 489
- 1,2-Oxazolines, 5-methylene-
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization of propargylamines amides, 4, 387
- Oxazolines, 1-naphthyl-
 - vicinal dialkylations, 4, 257
- Oxazolines, α -(phenylthio)vinyl-
 - addition reactions
 - with organolithium compounds, 4, 76
- Oxazolines, 3-pyridyl-
 - reaction with organometallic compounds, 4, 427
- Oxazolines, 4-pyridyl-
 - ortho*-metallation, 4, 428

- Oxazolines, 2,4,4-trialkyl-
 N-oxide
 reactions with Grignard reagents, 1, 393
- Oxazolines, vinyl-
 addition reactions
 with organolithium compounds, 4, 76
- Oxazolinium salts, *N*-methyl-
 electrochemical addition reactions, 4, 130
- Oxazolinones
 reduction, 8, 650
- Oxazolin-4-ones
 cycloadditions, 4, 1163
- 2-Oxazolin-5-ones
 reduction
 sodium borohydride, 8, 651
- 3-Oxazolin-2-ones
 reduction
 LAH, 8, 652
- 4-Oxazolin-2-ones
 photocycloaddition reaction, 5, 160
- Oxazolin-5-ones, 4-benzylidene-2-methyl-
 hydrolysis, 2, 406
- Oxazolin-5-ones, 4-benzylidene-2-phenyl-
 hydrolysis, 2, 406
- Δ^2 -Oxazolin-5-oxides
 azomethine ylides from, 4, 1097
- Oxazolinium salts
 electroreduction
 acyl carbanion equivalents, 1, 544
 reduction, 8, 650
- 2-Oxazolone, 3-ketopinyl-
 cleavage
 lower order cuprate, 1, 119
- Oxazol-5-one, 2-phenyl-
 Perkin reaction, 2, 403
- Oxazolone, triphenyl-
 synthesis
 via Ritter-type reactions, 6, 276
- Oxazolones
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744
 geometric isomers, 2, 403
 Michael addition, 4, 12
 Perkin reaction, 2, 405
 synthesis
 Erlenmeyer, 2, 396
 via Ritter-type reaction, 6, 276
- Oxazol-2-ylacetic acid, 4-cyano-5-methyl-
 ethyl ester
 synthesis, 6, 775
- Oxepane
 synthesis
 via photochemical reaction, 6, 448
- Oxepine, dihydro-
 synthesis
 via Cope rearrangement, 4, 1049
- Oxepinobenzofuran
 synthesis
 ferricyanide oxidation, 3, 666
- Oxepins
 Prins reaction, 2, 564
 synthesis
 via oxirane rearrangement, 5, 929
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 165
- 3-Oxetanecarboxylic acid
 ester
 Wolff rearrangement, 3, 902
- Oxetanes
 alkylation with
 sulfur- and selenium-stabilized carbanions, 3, 86
- alkynylation
 use of boron trifluoride, 1, 343
- arene alkylation by
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 314
- coupling reactions
 with phenyllithium, 3, 466
- reaction with lithiodithiane, 1, 569
- reaction with α -selenoalkyllithium, 3, 91
- Ritter reaction, 6, 276
- strained tricyclic
 decomposition, 5, 178
- synthesis
 via epoxides, 1, 820
 via cyclofunctionalization of allylic alcohols, 4, 368
 via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 151
- unsaturated
 stereoselective synthesis via photocycloaddition, 5, 176
- Oxetanes, alkoxy-
 synthesis
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 161
- Oxetanes, 2-alkoxy-
 synthesis
 via thermal cycloaddition, 5, 151
- Oxetanes, 3-alkoxy-
 synthesis
 via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 151, 159
- Oxetanes, 2-alkylidene-
 synthesis
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 167
- Oxetanes, *trans*-4-alkyl-3-methylthio-
 synthesis
 via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 160
- Oxetanes, alkynyl-
 synthesis
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 176
- Oxetanes, α -chloro
 synthesis, 7, 725
- Oxetanes, 2-imino-
 synthesis
 via ketenimines, 5, 114
 via lithium (*N*-phenyl)phenylethynamide
 cycloaddition, 5, 117
 via photocycloaddition, 5, 167
- Oxetanes, 3-methoxy-
 synthesis, 1, 670
- Oxetanes, 2-methyl-
 benzene alkylation by
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 314
- Oxetanes, 2-methylene-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 577
- Oxetanes, 3-methylene-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 577
- Oxetanes, 3-siloxy-
 synthesis
 via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 158
- Oxetanes, 2-thioxo-
 synthesis
 via lithium thioalkynolate cycloaddition, 5, 117
- Oxetanocin

- synthesis
 - via Paterno-Büchi reaction, 5, 151
- 2-Oxetanones
 - synthesis
 - via ketenes and carbonyls, 5, 86–89
 - via lithium phenylethynolate cycloaddition, 5, 116
- Oxetenes
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 162
 - via ynamines and carbonyls, 5, 116
- Oxetin
 - synthesis
 - via Paterno-Büchi reaction, 5, 151
- Oxidation
 - activated C—H bonds, 7, 83–113
 - alcohols, 7, 251–286, 291–302, 305–325
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 119–146
 - ethers, 7, 235–248
 - hydroxylation, 7, 151–187
 - quinone synthesis, 7, 345–356
 - sulfur compounds, 7, 193–214
 - vinyl, 7, 329–344
 - allylic stannanes, 7, 616
 - π -allylpalladium complexes, 7, 629
 - arenes
 - nucleophilic displacement of hydrogen by, 4, 423
 - azo compounds
 - synthesis of azoxy compounds, 7, 750
 - biomimetic, 7, 40
 - by pyridinium salts
 - of primary and secondary alcohols, 8, 96
 - carbon-boron bonds, 7, 593–608
 - carbon-carbon bonds
 - microbial, 7, 66
 - carbon-halogen bonds, 7, 653–669
 - carbon-hydrogen bonds
 - remote functionalization, 7, 39–51
 - carbon-mercury bonds, 7, 631
 - carbon-metal bonds, 7, 613–638
 - carbon-palladium bonds, 7, 629
 - carbon-silicon bonds, 7, 641–650
 - carbon-tin bonds, 7, 614
 - unactivated, 7, 614
 - definition, 7, 39
 - electrochemical, 7, 707, 789–811
 - alkenes, 7, 98
 - enzymatic, 7, 99
 - hydroalumination adducts, 8, 753
 - nitrogen compounds, 7, 735–753
 - nitroso compounds, 7, 751
 - oximes, 7, 751
 - phosphorus compounds, 7, 735–753
 - primary alcohols, 7, 305
 - primary amines, 7, 736
 - secondary amines, 7, 745
 - selenides
 - to selenones, 7, 773
 - to selenoxides, 7, 770
 - selenium compounds, 7, 757–779
 - selenols, 7, 769
 - solid-supported reagents, 7, 839–847
 - alumina, 7, 841
 - clay, 7, 845
 - silica, 7, 842
 - spores, 7, 80
 - sulfoxides
 - to sulfones, 7, 766
 - sulfur compounds, 7, 757–779
 - tellurium compounds, 7, 757–779
 - tertiary nitrogen compounds, 7, 748
 - γ -trialkylstannyl alcohols, 7, 621
 - trigonal nitrogen compounds, 7, 749
 - unactivated C—H bonds, 7, 1–17
 - microbial methods, 7, 53–80
 - vinylstannanes, 7, 620
 - zirconium compounds
 - to alcohols, 8, 691
- Oxidation potentials
 - definition
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 129
 - electron donors, 7, 853
 - electron-transfer oxidation
 - driving force, 7, 852
 - organic compounds, 7, 852
- Oxidative cleavage
 - alkenes, 7, 541
 - nitrogen and sulfur functionalization, 7, 588
 - phase transfer catalysis, 7, 559
- Oxidative coupling
 - copper-polymer complex catalysts, 3, 559
 - organometallic acetylides, 3, 554
 - phenols, 3, 659–700
 - terminal alkynes, 3, 552
- Oxidative cyclization
 - dienyliron complexes
 - stereocontrol, 4, 686
- Oxidative decarboxylation
 - aliphatic carboxylic acids, 7, 722
 - 1,4-dihydrobenzoic acids, 8, 500
- Oxidative demercuration
 - alkoxymercuration, 7, 631
- Oxidative demethylation
 - methoxyarenes, 7, 346
- Oxidative desilylation
 - C—Si to C—O, 8, 788
- Oxidative halogenation
 - halometallic reagents, 7, 527
- Oxidative homocoupling reactions
 - terminal alkynes, 3, 552
- Oxidative phosphorylation, 6, 614
- Oxidative rearrangements, 7, 815–836
 - skeletal, 7, 827
- Oxides
 - oxidation
 - thiols, 7, 761
- N-Oxides
 - oxidation with, 7, 661
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 508
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of tertiary amines, 7, 748
- 2-Oxidoallyl, 1-hydroxy-[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 597
- Oxidobenzopyrylium ylides
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1163
- 1-Oxido-2-pyridylmethyl group
 - phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 624
- Oxidopyrylium ylides
 - cycloadditions, 4, 1163
- Oxidoreductases
 - dehydrogenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 145
 - sources, 8, 184

- 2,3-Oxidosqualene
 synthesis, 3, 99
- Oxime acetates
 α -hydroxylation, 7, 186
 photoisomerization, 5, 202
- Oxime esters
 reduction
 hydrides, 8, 60
 to amines, 8, 64
 to hydroxylamine esters, 8, 60
- Oxime ether anions
 structure, 6, 727
- Oxime ethers
 asymmetric reduction
 Lewis acid coordination, 1, 317
- O-benzyl
 reactions with silyl ketene acetals, 2, 940
- boron trifluoride activated
 reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 385
- nucleophilic radical addition
 tin pinacolate, 4, 765
- reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 994
- reactions with enolates, 2, 939
- reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 385
- reduction
 hydrides, 8, 60
 to amines, 8, 64
 to hydroxylamine ethers, 8, 60
- Oximes
 addition reactions
 carbon-centred radicals, 4, 765
- alkenic mesylates
 intramolecular cyclization, 6, 771
- anions
 acyclic, 2, 386
 cyclic, 2, 386
 stabilized, 2, 486
- aromatic
 oxidation, 7, 276
- aziridine synthesis, 1, 835
- Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 404, 763
- carbamates
 Nebor reaction, 6, 787
- carbonyl group derivatization, 6, 726
- carbonyl group protection, 6, 682
- cleavage
 trimethylsilyl chlorochromate, 7, 285
- cyclic
 stereoselective reduction, 8, 64
- cyclization, 4, 1120
- deoxygenation
 titanium(III) chloride, 8, 371
- dianions
 structure, 6, 727
- Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 412
- electroreduction, 8, 135, 137
- hydrogenation
 asymmetric, 8, 145
 catalytic, 8, 143
 homogeneous, 8, 155
- infrared spectra, 6, 727
- isomerization
 Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 691
- metallated
 addition reactions, 2, 486
 metal enolate equivalents, 3, 30
- methanesulfonates
 Beckmann rearrangement, 7, 693
- N-nitrosation
 synthesis of N-nitrimines, 7, 751
- NMR
 carbon 6, 13, 727
 proton, 6, 727
- oxidation, 7, 751
- pinacol coupling reactions
 with ketones, 3, 596
- properties
 chemical, 6, 727
- radical additions
 alkoxy radicals, 4, 815
- reactions, 6, 727
- reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 994
 diastereoselective, 2, 32
- reactions with crotyl boronates
 syn-anti selectivity, 2, 997
- reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 385
- reduction, 8, 176
 dissolving metals, 8, 124
 hydrides, 8, 60
 stereoselectivity, 8, 64
 synthesis of imines, 8, 392
 to amines, 8, 64
 to hydroxylamines, 8, 60
- spectra, 6, 727
- stereochemistry, 6, 728
- structure, 6, 727
- synthesis, 6, 726
 via trimethylsilyl amines, 7, 737
- tosylates
 Beckmann rearrangement, 1, 387
- ultraviolet spectra, 6, 727
- Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 792
- Oximes, O-acyl-
 carboxyl radicals from, 7, 719
- Oximes, azido
 synthesis, 6, 252
- Oximes, α -hydroxyamino
 synthesis, 6, 114
- Oximes, O-methyl-
 reduction, 8, 176
- Oximes, β -stannyl
 oxidation, 7, 628
- Oximes, 2-sulfato-
 synthesis, 7, 493
- Oxime sulfonates
 rearrangement, 6, 542
- Oxindole, 3-alkylidene-
 synthesis
 via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 477
- Oxindoles
 synthesis
 via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 477
 Sommelet-Hauser rearrangement, 3, 969
- Oxiranemethanol, 2-methyl-
 synthesis
 via asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 398
 via 4-nitrobenzoate derivative, 7, 398
- Oxiranes (see also Epoxides)
 alkynic
 isomerization, 5, 929
 alkynylation
 use of boron trifluoride, 1, 343

- dienyl
 - isomerization, 5, 929
- in alkene oxidation
 - hydrogen peroxide, 7, 446
- neighboring group
 - epoxide opening, 3, 735
- oxidative cleavage, 7, 709
- ring opening
 - carbon nucleophiles, 6, 4
 - carbonyl ylide generation, 4, 1089
 - Lewis acids, 1, 345
- Oxiranes, 2-acyl-
 - preparation, 2, 423
- Oxiranes, 1,2-diaryl-
 - photofragmentation
 - carbonyl ylide generation, 4, 1090
- Oxiranes, 1,2-di-*n*-propyl-
 - reactions with boryl compounds, 1, 497
- Oxiranes, divinyl-
 - flash vacuum pyrolysis
 - product control, 5, 930
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 3] annulation, 5, 930
- Oxiranes, *trans*-divinyl-
 - rearrangement, 5, 929
- Oxiranes, 2-imidoyl-
 - preparation, 2, 423
- Oxiranes, 1-methyl-2-pentyl-
 - reaction with boryl compounds, 1, 496
- Oxiranes, phenyl-
 - cleavage
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 267
- Oxiranes, (*p*-tolylsulfinyl)-
 - synthesis
 - via chloromethyl *p*-tolyl sulfoxide, 1, 524
- Oxiranes, vinyl-
 - cyclic
 - nucleophilic opening, 5, 931
 - nucleophilic opening, 5, 931
 - optically pure
 - racemization, 5, 929
 - radical addition reactions
 - alkenes, 5, 931
 - radical polymerization, 5, 931
 - reaction with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 265
 - reaction with organocopper reagents, 6, 848
 - reaction with sodium phenoxide
 - ring opening reaction, 5, 936
 - rearrangements, 5, 909, 928
 - synthesis, 1, 510, 712
 - from allylic ethers, 2, 70
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 200
 - thermal isomerization, 5, 929
- Oxiranes, vinylalkynyl-
 - rearrangement
 - to vinylcyclopropyl aldehydes, 5, 931
- Oxocane
 - 2,8-disubstituted
 - synthesis, 7, 679
- Oxocarbenium ions
 - cyclization, 6, 750
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 749
 - synthesis, 6, 749
- Δ^4 -Oxocene, 2,8-disubstituted
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of oxonium ions, 1, 591
- Oxocenes
 - synthesis, 6, 752
 - type III ene reaction, 2, 555
 - via cyclization of acetals, 1, 589
- Oxocenone
 - synthesis
 - via activated alkynes, 4, 53
- Oxocineole
 - enzymic reduction
 - diastereotopic face distinction, 8, 192
- 2*H*-Oxocins, 3,6,7,8-tetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of acetals, 1, 589
- Oxocrinine
 - synthesis, 3, 683
- Oxone — *see* Potassium hydrogen persulfate
- Oxonium hexachloroantimonate, *O*-acetyldiethyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 737
- Oxonium ions
 - chiral
 - reaction with enol silanes, 2, 650
 - initiators
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 343, 354
- Oxonium ylides
 - rearrangements, 3, 942; 6, 874, 881
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 1008
- Oxo process
 - hydroformylation of alkenes, 4, 914
- Oxosulfonylation
 - alkenes, 4, 335, 337
- Oxosulfonium ylides
 - addition reactions, 4, 115
- 2-Oxyallyl, 1-phenyl-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition with 3-methylfuran, 5, 601
- Oxyallyl cations
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 594
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 354
- 2-Oxyallyl synthons
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 282–287
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- Oxyamidation
 - alkenes, 7, 488
- Oxyanion-accelerated rearrangements
 - small rings, 5, 1000–1004
- Oxy-Cope reactions
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 563–565
- Oxy-Cope rearrangements, 1, 880; 5, 785–822
 - allylic systems, 6, 834, 863
 - anionic, 5, 785–822
 - following Wittig rearrangement, 3, 994
 - 3-hydroxy-1,5-hexadienes, 5, 1000
 - irreversibility, 5, 795
 - oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1000
 - product aromatization, 5, 791
 - trienes, 5, 889
- Oxygen
 - epoxidations using, 7, 384
 - molecular
 - amide α -hydroxylation, 7, 183
 - enone α -hydroxylation, 7, 175
 - ester α -hydroxylation, 7, 180
 - ketone α -hydroxylation, 7, 156, 159
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 247
 - singlet

- allylic oxidation, 7, 96, 110
- ester α -hydroxylation, 7, 182
- ketone α -hydroxylation, 7, 165, 169
- oxidative rearrangements, 7, 816
- reaction with bis-silyl ketene acetals, 7, 185
- reaction with silyl dienol ethers, 7, 177
- triplet
 - radical reactions, 4, 720
- Oxygenase
 - aromatic hydroxylation
 - catalyst, 7, 80
- Oxygen-centered radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 811–814
- Oxygen heterocycles
 - ring opening, 8, 957
- Oxygen nucleophiles
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 552–559
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 437–440
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 596–598
 - regioselectivity, 4, 637
 - stereochemistry, 4, 621
- Oxymercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 741
 - synthesis of ketones, 7, 451
 - humulene, 3, 400
 - oxidative demercuration, 7, 632
- 13-Oxyprostanoids
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate addition of aryl cyanohydrin, 1, 552
- Oxy radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 811
- α -Oxy radicals
 - addition reactions
 - tin hydride catalysis, 4, 739
- Oxytelluration
 - alkenes, 4, 343
 - terminal alkenes
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 598
- Oxythallation
 - alkenes
 - synthesis of ketones, 7, 451
- Ozone
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 14
 - silica support, 7, 842
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 247
 - primary amines, 7, 737
 - selenides, 7, 771
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 - catalysts, 7, 542
 - synthesis of alcohols, 7, 543
 - synthesis of carbonyl compounds, 7, 544
 - synthesis of carboxylic acids, 7, 574
 - reactions with alkenes
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1098
- Ozonization
 - ethers, 7, 247
 - methylene groups
 - solid support, 7, 842
- Ozonolysis
 - cyclic alkenes
 - in ammonia, 7, 507
 - hydrazones
 - regeneration of carbonyl groups, 2, 524
 - silyl enol ethers, 7, 166
 - vinyl silane
 - generation of α -hydroxy ketones, 7, 172

P

- Paliclavine
 synthesis
 via nitrile oxide cyclization, 4, 1131
- Palladation
 alkenes, 7, 490
 vinyl substitutions, 4, 835
- Palladium
 allylic oxidation, 7, 94
 catalyst, 7, 107
 barium sulfate
 epoxide hydrogenolysis, 8, 882
 carbon
 catalyst, alkyl halide hydrogenolysis, 8, 794
 catalyst
 acyl chloride reduction, 8, 286
 carbanion alkylations, 3, 227
 Cope rearrangement, 5, 799
 cross-coupling reactions, 3, 523
 cycloaddition reactions, methylenecyclopropanes, 5, 1188
 synthesis of enynes, 3, 217
 charcoal
 epoxide hydrogenation, 8, 882
 dehydrogenation, 7, 139
 mechanism, 7, 141
 hydrogenation catalyst
 pyridines, 8, 597
 hydrogenolysis
 allyl halides, 8, 956
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 828
 polymer-bound
 catalyst, hydrogenation, 8, 418
 reduction
 transfer hydrogenation, 8, 366
 Palladium, η^3 -allyl-
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 300
 Palladium, π -allyl-
 reactions with nucleophiles, 6, 20
 Palladium, allylchloro-
 catalyst
 TASF reaction with organic halides, 3, 233
 Palladium, η^3 -allylcyclopentadienyl-
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 methylenecyclopropane, 5, 289
 Palladium, benzyl(chloro)bis(triphenylphosphine)-
 catalyst
 acylation, 1, 440
 Palladium, bis(acetonitrile)dichloro-
 catalyst
 vinyl iodide reaction with organotin compounds, 3, 232
 Palladium, bis(dibenzylideneacetone)-
 catalyst
 vinyl substitutions, 4, 835
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 methylenecyclopropane, 5, 289
 Palladium, bis(phenylphosphine)pentakis-
 hydrogenation
 alkenes, 8, 447
 Palladium, dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)-
 catalysis
 halide carbonylation, 3, 1021
 vinyl iodide reaction with organotin compounds, 3, 232
 Palladium, dichloro(DPPP)-
 desulfurizations
 allyl sulfones, 8, 840
 Palladium, phenylbis(triphenylphosphine)-
 catalysis
 arylmagnesium halide reaction with alkyl halides, 3, 244
 Palladium, tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-
 catalyst
 acyl halide reduction, 8, 265
 aryl halide reaction with organotin compounds, 3, 232
 coupling reactions between organolithium and vinyl halides, 3, 485
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 299
 halide carbonylation, 3, 1021
 vinylic Grignard coupling, 3, 485
 vinyl substitutions, 4, 835
 desulfurizations
 allyl sulfones, 8, 840
 nitrile synthesis, 6, 232
 Palladium, η^3 -trimethylenemethane-, 5, 244
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 300
 Palladium acetate
 allylic oxidation, 7, 94
 catalyst
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 299
 diazo compound decomposition catalyst, 4, 1033
 oxidation
 diols, 7, 314
 Palladium bis(trifluoroacetate)
 allylic oxidation, 7, 94
 Palladium chloride
 allylic oxidation, 7, 95
 catalysts
 alkene dimerization, 3, 482
 alkenyl halide dimerization, 3, 484
 alkyne trimerization, 5, 1147
 metal hydride reduction
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 315
 Palladium chloride, bis(benzonitrile)-
 diazo compound decomposition catalyst, 4, 1033
 Palladium complexes
 acylation
 catalysis, 1, 436
 catalysts
 hydrosilylation, 8, 764
 ferrocene
 catalyst, Grignard reagent alkylation, 3, 244
 Palladium complexes, π -allyl-
 addition of carbon nucleophiles
 functional group effects, 4, 629
 ligand effects, 4, 631
 regioselectivity, 4, 627–632
 stereochemistry, 4, 615–621
 substituent effects, 4, 627–629
 addition of enolates
 regioselectivity, 4, 632
 chemoselectivity, 4, 587–614
 diastereoselectivity, 4, 614–627

- mechanism, 4, 614
- in synthesis, 4, 585–654
- nucleophilic addition reactions, 4, 610
 - chirality transfer, 4, 649–651
 - enantioselectivity, 4, 649–654
 - regioselectivity, 4, 627–649
- oxidation, 4, 603; 7, 629
 - regioselectivity, 4, 645
 - stereochemistry, 4, 625
- photochemistry, 4, 610
- precursors, 4, 587–590
- reactions, 3, 423; 4, 600–614
 - regioselectivity, 4, 643–649
- reduction, 4, 604–606
 - regioselectivity, 4, 646
 - stereochemistry, 4, 626
- transformation to dienes, 4, 608–610
- umpolung, 4, 606–608
 - regioselectivity, 4, 647–649
 - stereochemistry, 4, 626
- Palladium complexes, montmorillonitesilyl-reduction
 - nitroaromatics, 8, 372
- Palladium complexes, nitro-alkene oxidation, 7, 452
- Palladium complexes, oxa- π -allyl-reactions, 4, 611–614
- Palladium-ene reactions, 5, 35–37
 - intramolecular, 5, 46–56
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 60
- Palladium enolates
 - allylation, 4, 592
- Palladium homoenolates
 - β -elimination
 - α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 2, 443
 - substitution reactions, 2, 450
- Palladium salts
 - catalysts
 - alkene addition reactions, 4, 551
 - oxidative addition to allyl acetate, 4, 614
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 284
- Palustric ester
 - photochemical ring opening, 5, 712
- Palygorskite
 - solid support
 - oxidants, 7, 845
- Palytoxin
 - synthesis
 - use of protecting groups, 6, 632
 - via alkenylchromium reagents, 1, 197
- β -Panasinsene
 - synthesis
 - via Johnson methylenation, 1, 739
 - via ketone methylenation, optical resolution, 1, 533
- Paniculide A
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction of alkynic ketone, 1, 406
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 579
- β -Panisene
 - synthesis
 - via copper-catalyzed photocycloaddition, 5, 147
- Pantolactone
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 365
- Pantolactone, keto-
 - asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 152
- Pantoyllactone
 - synthesis
 - via enzymic reduction, 8, 190
- Parabanic acid
 - O,N*-acetals
 - synthesis, 6, 576
- aminals
 - synthesis, 6, 581
- Paraconic ester
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of lactol, 6, 357
 - via Stobbe reaction, 6, 356
- [8]Paracyclophane, 4-carboxy-
 - synthesis, 3, 905
- [3.3]Paracyclophanediene
 - synthesis, 3, 877
- Paracyclophanes
 - hydrogenation, 8, 437
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 628
- [10]Paracyclophanes
 - synthesis
 - via ene reaction with methyl propiolate, 5, 8
- Paraffins
 - dehydrogenation
 - nitrile oxides from, 4, 1078
- Paraldol
 - synthesis, 2, 138
- Parham cyclization
 - bromoaromatic carboxylic acids, 1, 412
- Parham-type cyclization
 - benzocyclobutanes, 3, 251
- Parinaric acid
 - synthesis, 3, 116
- ($\pm$)-Parthenin
 - synthesis, 2, 161
- Passerini reaction, 2, 1083–1106
 - amide synthesis, 6, 405
 - isocyanides, 6, 295
 - mechanism, 2, 1085
- Patchoulol
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 64
- Paterno–Büchi photocycloaddition reaction, 5, 151–188
 - dienyl systems, 5, 165–168
 - excited-state asymmetric synthesis, 5, 183
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 759
 - intramolecular, 5, 178–183
 - imides with alkenes, 5, 181
 - mechanism, 5, 152–157
 - spectroscopy, 5, 153
 - transannular, 5, 179
- Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1037–1062
 - alkene regioselectivity
 - electronic effects, 5, 1042
 - bicyclization–carbonylation of enynes, 5, 1165
 - intermolecular, 5, 1043–1053
 - intramolecular, 5, 1053–1062
 - mechanism, 5, 1039–1043
 - scope, 5, 1038
- Payne rearrangement
 - epoxides
 - hydroxy neighboring group, 3, 735
 - epoxy alcohols, 7, 402
 - 2,3-epoxy alcohols, 6, 89
- PDE-I
 - synthesis
 - via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 885

- PDE-II
 synthesis
 via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 885
- Pederine
 asymmetric synthesis, 2, 846
 synthesis
 via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 612
 via reduction of imidates, 2, 1050
- (-)-Peduncularine
 synthesis
 via (S)-malic acid, 2, 1065
- Pelargonic acid
 acid chloride synthesis, 6, 303
- Pelletierine
 synthesis, 1, 393; 8, 273
 via Schopf reaction, 2, 943
- Penam, 6-bromo-
 enolates
 aldol reaction, 2, 212
- Penams
 synthesis
 via Ugi reaction, 2, 1102
- Penems
 synthesis, 6, 899
 via cycloaddition with CSI, 5, 105
- Penicillanic acid, 6-acylaminothio-
 thiol ester synthesis, 6, 438
- Penicillin, 6-aminomethyl-
 synthesis
 via enolate-oxime ether condensation, 2, 939
- Penicillin acylase
 phenylacetyl group removal, 6, 643
- Penicillinate, diazo-
 decomposition
 rhodium(II) catalyzed, 4, 1053
- Penicillin G
 Curtius reaction, 6, 812
 synthesis
 via Ugi reaction, 2, 1103
- Penicillins
 reaction with dichlorine monooxide, 7, 537
 synthesis
 via cycloadditions of acid chlorides and imines, 5, 92
 via Dieckmann reaction, 2, 824
 via oxazolones, 2, 396
- Penicillins, diazo-
 rearrangement, 3, 934
- Penicillins, semisynthetic
 synthesis
 via 2-arylglycines, 3, 303
- Penicillin sulfoxide
 methyl ester
 Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 205
- Penicillium concavo-rugulosum*
 hydrocarbon hydroxylation, 7, 59
- Penicillium decumbens*
 reduction
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 558
- Penicillium spinulosum*
 epoxidation, 7, 429
- 2,4,6,8,10,12,14-Pentadecaneheptaone
 aldol cyclization, 2, 171
- Pentadienal, 2-methyl-5-phenyl-
 biochemical reduction, 8, 560
- 1,3-Pentadiene
 di- π -methane rearrangement, 5, 195
 1,4-hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 451
 phenylation, 4, 472
 photoaddition reactions
 with acetaldehyde, 5, 165
 selective reduction, 8, 568
 zirconocene complex
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 163
- 1,4-Pentadiene
 hydroboration, 8, 707
 hydrocarboxylation, 4, 941
- 2,4-Pentadiene
 Diels-Alder reactions
 Lewis acid promoted, 5, 339
- 1,3-Pentadiene, 5-amino-
 synthesis
 via palladium catalysis, 4, 598
- 1,3-Pentadiene, 2,4-dimethyl-
 photocycloaddition reactions
 benzene, 5, 636
- 1,4-Pentadiene, 2,4-dimethyl-
 hydroboration, 8, 707
- 1,4-Pentadiene, 3,3-dimethyl-
 photoisomerization, 5, 195
- 1,3-Pentadiene, 1-ethoxy-4-methyl-
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 329
- 1,2-Pentadiene, 3-ethyl-
 hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 450
- 1,3-Pentadiene, 2-methyl-
 hydrobromination, 4, 283
- 1,3-Pentadiene, 3-methyl-
 zirconocene complex
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 163
- 1,3-Pentadiene, 4-methyl-
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 71
 selective reduction, 8, 568
- 2,4-Pentadienoic acid
 lactones
 synthesis via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1138
 methyl ester
 [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 297
 Diels-Alder reactions with imines, 5, 409
- 2,4-Pentadienoic acid, trichloro-
 esters
 reduction, 8, 267
- 1,4-Pentadien-3-ol
 asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 416
- 1,4-Pentadien-3-ol, 1,1,3,5,5-pentaphenyl-
 phenyldimethylsilyl ethers
 photoisomerization, 5, 195
 photoisomerization, 5, 195
- 2,4-Pentadieno-4-lactone
 synthesis
 via carbonylation of alkynes, 3, 1032
- Pentadienylation
 carbonyl compounds
 regioselective reaction, 2, 59
- Pentaene
 synthesis
 via Horner reaction, 1, 779
- Pentalenane
 synthesis, 3, 389
- Pentalene
 Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1047

- synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 226
 - via* pinacol rearrangement, 3, 726
 - via* vinylcyclopropane thermolysis, 4, 1048
- Pentalene, hexahydro-synthesis
 - via* palladium-ene reaction, 5, 50
- Pentalenene
 - synthesis, 3, 20, 384, 400
 - via* ene reaction, 2, 546
 - via* Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1061, 1062
 - via* stereoselective cuprate reaction, 1, 133
 - via* Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Pentalenene, hydroxy-synthesis, 3, 400
- Pentalenic acid
 - synthesis, 3, 400; 7, 109
- Pentalenolactone E
 - synthesis, 3, 400
 - via* C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1059, 1060
- Pentalenolactone E methyl ester
 - synthesis
 - via* Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1061
- Pentalenolactone F
 - synthesis, 3, 400
- Pentalenolactone G
 - synthesis, 3, 766
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 234
- Pentalenolactones
 - synthesis, 3, 400
 - via* Prins reaction, 2, 553
- 1-Pentalol, 4-phenyl-synthesis
 - via* Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 315
- 2,2,5,7,8-Pentamethylchroman-6-sulfonyl group
 - amine protection, 6, 644
- Pentalol, 3,4-dimethyl-synthesis
 - via* hydroformylation, 4, 919
- Pentalol, 4-methyl-photocycloaddition reactions
 - with furan, 5, 169
- Pentalol, 3-phenyl-4-oxo-synthesis
 - via* Claisen rearrangement, oxidation, 7, 456
- Pentalols, 4-oxo-synthesis
 - via* Claisen rearrangement, oxidation, 7, 456
- Pentane, 1-bromo-reaction with 2-methyl-2-propylpentanoate, 6, 2
- Pentane, 3-chloro-2,2-dimethoxy-3-methyl-iterative rearrangements, 5, 891
- Pentane, 2,3-epoxy-resolution, 7, 429
- Pentane, 3-hydroxy-2,2-dimethoxy-3-methyl-iterative rearrangements, 5, 891
- Pentane, 1-iodo-reaction with 2-methyl-2-propylpentanoate
 - effect of counterion on rate, 6, 2
- Pentane, 2-methyl-hydroxylation, 7, 12
- Pentane, 2,2,4-trimethyl-benzene alkylation with
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 322
- 1,5-Pentanedioic acid
 - dimethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 615
- 2,4-Pentanediol
 - chiral acetals
 - reduction, 8, 222
- 2,4-Pentanediol, 2,4-dimethyl-chromium trioxide complex
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 278
- 2,4-Pentanedione, 3,3-dimethyl-titanium tetrachloride complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 303
- 2,4-Pentanedione, 1-phenyl-dianion
 - aldol reaction, 2, 190
- Pentanenitrile
 - hydrogenation, 8, 252
- Pentanoic acid, 3-diazo-2,4-dioxo-methyl ester
 - Wolff rearrangement, 3, 897
- Pentanoic acid, 2-methyl-2-propyl-alkylation, 6, 2
- Pentanoic acid, 5-oxo-synthesis
 - via* oxidative cleavage of cyclopentene, 7, 558
- 2-Pentanol, 3-bromo-reaction with magnesium halides, 3, 755
- 3-Pentanol, 2-bromo-reaction with magnesium halides, 3, 755
- 3-Pentanol, 2,4-dimethyl-tartrate
 - reaction with allenylboronic acid, 2, 96
- 1-Pentanol, 3,4-epoxy-ring opening
 - stereospecificity, 3, 751
- Pentanol, 1-phenyl-borane modifier
 - asymmetric reduction, 8, 170
- 2-Pentanone
 - aldol reaction
 - aliphatic aldehydes, 2, 144
 - reduction, 8, 924
- 3-Pentanone
 - aldol reaction, 2, 144
 - benzylamine imine
 - deprotonation, 6, 722
 - enolate
 - preparation, 2, 263
 - lithium enolates
 - aldol reaction, *facial* selectivity, 2, 221
- 3-Pentanone, 2-benzyloxy-reaction with trichloromethyltitanium
 - NMR, 1, 295
- tin(IV) chloride complexes
 - crystal structure, 1, 306
- 2-Pentanone, 5-bromo-3,3-dimethyl-terminal lithium enolates
 - cycloalkylation, 3, 18
- 3-Pentanone, dibenzylidene-thermal cyclization, 5, 754
- 3-Pentanone, 2,4-dibromo-[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with styrene, 5, 283
- [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- oxyallyl cation generation
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 603
- 3-Pentanone, 2,2-dimethyl-bromozinc enolates

- spectra, 2, 280
- ethylzinc enolates
 - spectra, 2, 280
- 2-Pentanone, 3-methyl-lithium enolate
 - aldol reaction, 2, 223
- Pentaprismane
 - synthesis
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 683
- Pentatetraene
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 589
- Pentazocine
 - synthesis, 8, 314
- 4-Pentenal, 2,2-dimethyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - catalytic, 8, 140
- 4-Pentenal, 3-phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via Claisen rearrangement, oxidation, 7, 456
- 4-Pentenal, 2-*p*-tolyl-2-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- 3-Pentene, 1-bromo-
 - synthesis
 - via vinylcyclopropane, 5, 903
- 1-Pentene, 3,3,4,4,5,5,5-heptafluoro-
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
- 1-Pentene, 2-methyl-
 - hydroformylation, 4, 922
- 1-Pentene, 3-methyl-
 - hydroformylation, 4, 922
- 1-Pentene, 4-methyl-
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 451
- 2-Pentene, 3-methyl-
 - hydroesterification, 4, 936
- 1-Pentene, 1,1,5-trichloro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 898
- 1-Pentene, 3,4,4-trimethyl-
 - reaction with *p*-nitrobenzonitrile oxide, 5, 262
- 4-Pentene-1,3-diol
 - synthesis
 - via formation of lactones on oxycarbonylation, 3, 1033
- 3-Pentenoic acid
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
- 4-Pentenoic acid
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
- Pentenoic acid, 2-alkyl-3-methyl-
 - iodolactonization, 4, 380
- 2-Pentenoic acid, 5-amino-
 - synthesis
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 930
- 4-Pentenoic acid, 2-amino-
 - iodolactonization
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 382
- 4-Pentenoic acid, 2,4-dimethyl-3-hydroxy-
 - cyclofunctionalization
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 379
- 4-Pentenoic acid, 3-hydroxy-
 - palladium-catalyzed carbonylation
 - formation of dilactones, 3, 1032
- 3-Pentenoic acid, 4-methyl-
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
- 4-Penten-2-ol, 2,3-dimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via trihaptotitanium compound, 1, 159
- 4-Penten-2-ol, 2-methyl-
 - dicarboxylation, 4, 948
- 4-Penten-2-ol, 4-phenyl-
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 447
- Pentenomycin
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 561
- 2-Pentenone
 - Lewis acid complexes
 - NMR, 1, 294
- 3-Pentenone
 - addition reaction
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
 - Lewis acid complexes
 - NMR, 1, 294
- 3-Penten-2-one
 - conjugate addition reactions, 4, 169
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 6
 - Robinson annulation, 4, 18
- 3-Penten-2-one, 3-methyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 278
- 3-Penten-2-one, 4-methyl-
 - addition reactions
 - with organomanganese compounds, 4, 98
- 5,5-Pentenones
 - fused
 - synthesis, 1, 585
- 3-Pentenonitrile, 4-methyl-
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 279
- Pentenyl radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 785
- Pentyl nitrate
 - nitration with, 6, 105
- Pentyl nitrite
 - diazotization, 7, 740
 - nitration with, 6, 106
- 1-Pentyne
 - hydrogenation to 1-pentene
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 457
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 771
 - reaction with borane, 1, 489
- 2-Pentyne
 - hydrogenation to *cis*-2-pentene
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 457
 - reaction with carbene complexes
 - regiochemistry, 5, 1093
- 4-Pentynoic acid
 - hydroiodination, 4, 289
- 3-Pentyn-2-one
 - photolysis
 - with tetramethylethylene, 5, 164
- Peptides
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1098
 - carboxylic acids
 - Lossen reaction, 6, 822
 - conformationally constrained mimics
 - synthesis via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 832
 - coupling
 - Ugi reaction, 2, 1094
 - sterically hindered
 - synthesis, 6, 276

- synthesis
 - benzyloxycarbonyl protecting group, 6, 632
 - enzymatic, 6, 395
 - Friedel–Crafts benzylation, 3, 302
 - racemization, 2, 403
 - solid phase, 6, 382
 - thioacylation
 - dithiocarboxylates, 6, 423
- Peptides, dehydro-
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - synthesis of dipeptides and oligopeptides, 8, 460
- Peptidoglycan
 - synthesis, 6, 52
- Peracetic acid
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 446
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 674
 - chromium oxide cooxidant
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 279
 - epoxidizing agent, 7, 372
 - oxidation
 - selenides, 7, 771
 - sulfoxides, 7, 766
- Peracetic acid, trifluoro-
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 446
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 674
 - boron trifluoride mixture
 - oxidant, 3, 753
 - epoxidizing agent, 7, 373
 - oxidation
 - organoboranes, 7, 599
 - sulfoxides, 7, 766
- Perbenzoic acid
 - oxidation
 - organoboranes, 7, 599
 - sulfoxides, 7, 766
- Perbenzoic acid, *m*-chloro-
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 674
 - epoxidations, 7, 359
 - oxidation
 - allylstannanes, 7, 616
 - primary amines, 7, 737
 - selenides, 7, 771
 - sulfides to sulfoxides, 7, 194
 - oxidative halogenation
 - alkenes, 7, 535
- Perbenzoic acid, 3,5-dinitro-
 - epoxidizing agent, 7, 373
- Perbenzoic acid, 4-nitro-
 - epoxidizing agent, 7, 373
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 247
- Perbenzoic acid, 2-sulfo-
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 446
- Perchlorates, 1,2-nitro-
 - synthesis
 - via* electrophilic nitration, 4, 356
- Perchloric acid
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 736
- Perchlorocarbonyl compounds
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 802
- Perepoide
 - alkene oxygenation, 7, 96
- Perezone, 6,15-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 8, 537
- Performic acid
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 446
 - epoxidizing agent, 7, 372
- Perhalo-substituted radicals
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 802
- Pericyclic reactions
 - [4 + 4] and [6 + 4] cycloadditions, 5, 617
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 856
- Perillaketone
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 168
- Perillene
 - synthesis
 - via* tandem Claisen–Cope rearrangement, 5, 879
- Perinaphthenones
 - synthesis
 - via* Friedel–Crafts cycloalkylation, 3, 325
- 1,3-Perinaphthindanedione
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 358
- Periodates
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 708
 - oxidants
 - silica support, 7, 843
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 - with permanganate, 7, 586
- Periodic acid
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 708
 - mechanism, 7, 709
 - oxidant
 - solid-supported, 7, 841
- Periodinane
 - oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 311
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 324
- Periplanone B
 - synthesis, 1, 553; 7, 619
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 809
- Periselectivity
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - control, 5, 617
 - tropones, 5, 620
 - cyclopentadiene
 - reaction with fulvenes, 5, 626
- [4]Peristylane
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 324
- Perkin reaction, 2, 395–407
 - Fittig extension, 2, 401
 - mechanism, 2, 396
 - scope, 2, 399
- Perlolidine
 - synthesis
 - via* arynes, 4, 505
- Permutit Q
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
- Peroxide, allyl *t*-butyl
 - reaction with methyl propionate
 - radical addition, 4, 753
- Peroxides
 - alkoxy radicals from, 4, 812
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
 - catalysts

- hydrosilylation, 8, 764
- disubstituted
 - reduction, 8, 396
- hydroalumination adducts, 8, 753
- oxidation
 - selenides, 7, 771
 - sulfides, 7, 762
 - sulfoxides, 7, 766
- photolysis, 3, 642
- radical initiators, 4, 725
- reactions with alkenes, 4, 305–307
- reductive cleavage, 8, 396
- Peroxides, arylsulfonyl
 - reaction with enol esters, 7, 169
- Peroxides, bis(trimethylsilyl)
 - hydroxylation
 - aryllithium, 7, 330
 - oxidation
 - allylic alcohols, 7, 308
 - reaction with lithium phenolate, 7, 334
- Peroxides, *t*-butyl *exo*-2-norbornyl
 - synthesis, 8, 855
- Peroxides, hexamethyldisilyl
 - reaction with enol acetates, 7, 169
- Peroxy acids
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 13
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 96
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 446
 - decomposition
 - alcohols, 7, 727
 - epoxidations, 7, 358
 - intramolecular, 7, 375
 - α -hydroxylation
 - esters, 7, 182
 - ketones, 7, 158
 - silyl ketene acetals, 7, 185
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 247
 - organoboranes, 7, 599
 - selenides, 7, 771
 - sulfides, 7, 762
 - sulfoxides, 7, 766
 - thiols, 7, 760
 - reaction with enol acetate, 7, 167
 - reaction with silyl dienol ethers, 7, 177
 - reaction with silyl enol ethers
 - ketone α -hydroxylation, 7, 163
- Peroxyarsenic acid
 - polymer bound
 - oxidation, 7, 674
- Peroxycamphoric acid
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 390
- Peroxycarbonic acid, *o*-trichloroethyl-cyclobutanones
 - chemoselective epoxidation, 7, 385
- Peroxycarboximidic acids
 - epoxidizing agents, 7, 373
- Peroxycarboxylic acids
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 438
- Peroxydodecanoic acid
 - oxidation
 - sulfoxides, 7, 766
- Peroxy esters
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
- t*-butyl
 - pyrolysis, 7, 720
- α -hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 158
- reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720
- silyl-protected
 - epoxidations utilizing, 7, 381
- Peroxymercuration
 - demercuration
 - alkenes, 4, 306
- Peroxymercury compounds
 - demercuration, 8, 854
- Peroxyphosphates
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 96
- Peroxyphosphonates
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 96
- Peroxyphosphoric acid
 - oxidation
 - aryl ketones, 7, 674
 - ethers, 7, 247
- Peroxyphthalic acid, monomagnesium salt
 - oxidation
 - sulfides to sulfoxides, 7, 194
- Peroxsulfuric acid
 - Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 674
 - silylated
 - oxidation, 7, 674
- Perrhenyl chloride
 - reaction with alkenes, 7, 530
- Persulfate
 - decarboxylation
 - chloroform solvent, 7, 720
- Perylene
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 455
- Peshawarine
 - synthesis, 1, 564
- Pestalotin
 - synthesis, 3, 278
 - chelation control, 2, 641
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 699
- Petasalbine
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 579
- Peterson alkenation, 1, 731, 786
 - carbonyl compounds
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 597
 - catalysis
 - cerium, 1, 734
 - titanium, 1, 734
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 734
 - definition, 1, 785
 - elimination conditions, 1, 732
 - heterosubstituted alkene synthesis, 1, 786
 - Hudrlik version, 3, 224
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 1, 792
 - mechanism, 1, 620, 785
 - phosphorus substituted alkenes, 1, 788
 - reactivity of metal anions, 1, 732
 - silicon-stabilized imine anions, 2, 482
 - silicon substitution, 1, 737
 - α -silyl organometallic compounds, 1, 620
 - stereochemistry, 1, 621
 - sulfur substituted alkene synthesis, 1, 786
 - terminal dienes
 - stereocontrolled synthesis, 2, 58

Peterson reagent

- addition to aldehydes and ketones, 1, 238
- aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429

Pethidine

- synthesis, 3, 845

[2.2]Phanes

- synthesis, 3, 414

Phase transfer catalysis

- alkene oxidation
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
- diyne synthesis, 3, 559
- nitrile synthesis, 6, 233
- nucleophilic substitution, 4, 426
- oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 542
- synthesis of carbonyl compounds, 7, 559
- synthesis of carboxylic acids, 7, 578
- sulfur ylide reactions, 1, 821

 α -Phellandrene

- photochemical isomerization, 5, 738

Phellandric acid

- synthesis
 - via Birch reduction, 8, 500

Phenacyl azide

- synthesis, 7, 506

Phenacyl bromide

- oxidation
 - N,N*-dialkylhydroxy amines, 7, 663

Phenacyl esters

- carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 666

Phenacyl sulfides

- photolysis
 - thioaldehyde generation, 5, 436

Phenanthraquinone

- photolysis
 - with benzophenone, 5, 156
- synthesis
 - via acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619

Phenanthrene, 9-acetoxy-

- hydrolysis, 8, 911

Phenanthrene, 4,5-bis(dimethylamino)-

- synthesis
 - via Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 876

Phenanthrene, 9-bromo-

- $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 461

Phenanthrene, 9-diazo-10-oxo-

- Wolff rearrangement, 3, 903

Phenanthrene, 9,10-dihydro-

- Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 497

Phenanthrene, 9-ethoxy-

- hydrogenolysis, 8, 911

Phenanthrene, hydro-

- synthesis
 - via epoxide ring opening, 3, 753

Phenanthrene, 9-methoxy-

- hydrogenolysis, 8, 911

Phenanthrene, octahydro-

- synthesis
 - via Friedel-Crafts cycloalkylation, 3, 325

Phenanthrene, perhydro-

- synthesis, 3, 578, 640

Phenanthrene, 4-styryl-

- photochemical irradiation, 5, 729

Phenanthrene, 4-vinyl-

- photochemistry, 5, 726

Phenanthrene amide, trimethoxy-

- metallation, 1, 466

Phenanthrene-4,5-dicarboxylic acid

- Schmidt reaction, 6, 819

Phenanthrenes

- automerization

- Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 331

Birch reduction

- dissolving metals, 8, 497

carbolithiation, 4, 871

epoxidation, 7, 374

hydrogenation, 8, 438

- heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 439

oxidative rearrangement, 7, 833

synthesis, 3, 507

- via benzyne Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 381

- via electrocyclization, 5, 720

- via Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 876

- via regiospecific alkylation, 3, 11

thermal osmylation, 7, 863

Phenanthrenes, dihydro-

synthesis

- via electrocyclization, 5, 718

- via retro Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 572

Phenanthrenes, 9,10-dihydro-

synthesis

- via photolysis, 5, 723

1(2*H*)-Phenanthrenone, 3,4-dihydro-

- rearrangement, 2, 766

4(1*H*)-Phenanthrenone, dihydro-

Birch reduction

- dissolving metals, 8, 511

2(3*H*)-Phenanthrenone, 4a-methyl-4,4a,9,10-tetrahydro-

- photolysis, 8, 563

Phenanthrenones, hydro-

Birch reduction

- dissolving metals, 8, 510

3(2*H*)-Phenanthrenones, 1,9,10,10a-tetrahydro-

electroreduction

- pinacolization, 8, 135

Phenanthride

synthesis

- via directed metallation, 1, 463

Phenanthridines

hydrogenation

- homogeneous catalysis, 8, 456

reduction

- dihydropyridine, 8, 589

Reissert compounds, 8, 295

synthesis

- via arynes, 4, 505

- via organopalladium catalysts, 3, 231

5-Phenanthroic acid, 4-formyl-

lactol

- Schmidt reaction, 6, 819

Phenanthrol

synthesis

- via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1056

1,10-Phenanthroline

reduction

- metal hydrides, 8, 580

Phenanthrols

synthesis

- via organopalladium catalysts, 3, 231

Phenanthroquinones

- benzilic acid rearrangement, 3, 828

synthesis, 3, 828

- 9,10-Phenanthryne
 relative reactivity
 towards nucleophiles, 4, 491
Phenazine-1-carboxylic acids
 synthesis, 4, 435
Phenazine-1,6-dicarboxylic acid
 synthesis, 3, 699
Phencyclone
 cycloaddition reactions
 cycloheptatriene, 5, 632
Phenethylamine, *N*-acetyl-
 aldol reaction
 diastereofacial preference, 2, 231
Phenethylamines
 α -substituted
 synthesis, 1, 369
(-)-Phenmenthol
 Diels–Alder reaction
 diastereoselectivity, 2, 688
Phenol, 2-alkyl-
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 835
Phenol, 2-allyl-
 cyclization
 palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 557
 synthesis
 via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 834
Phenol, 2-amino-
 o -diazo oxides from, 3, 904
Phenol, 4-amino-
 catalyst
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
Phenol, 3-bromo-2-chloro-
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 902
 reduction, 8, 908
Phenol, 2-*t*-butyl-
 Mannich reaction
 with preformed iminium salts, 2, 960
Phenol, 4-chloro-
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 912
Phenol, 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-
 aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429
Phenol, 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-alkyl-
 reaction with trimethylaluminum, 1, 78
Phenol, 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-methyl-
 enolates
 decomposition, 2, 196
 reaction with diisobutylaluminum hydride, 8, 100
Phenol, 2,4-dichloro-
 Mannich reaction
 with methylamine and formaldehyde, 2, 969
Phenol, 2,4-dimethoxy-
 arylation, 4, 470
Phenol, 2,5-dimethyl-
 Mannich reaction
 nonprotic solvent, 2, 959
 with formaldehyde, 2, 957
 with preformed iminium salts, 2, 960
Phenol, 3,5-dimethyl-
 lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 166
Phenol, 4-fluoro-
 metallation, 7, 333
Phenol, 3-methoxy-
 benzoylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 735
Phenol, 4-methoxy-
 arylation, 4, 470
Phenol, 4-nitro-
 esters
 amidation, 6, 394
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 912
 reaction with formaldehyde
 Mannich reaction, 2, 956
Phenol, 4-*t*-octyl-
 synthesis
 via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 307
Phenol, 3-pentadecyl-
 reaction with formaldehyde
 Mannich reaction, 2, 956
Phenol, pentafluoro-
 esters
 amidation, 6, 394
Phenol, phenyl-
 biphenyls from
 hydrogenation, 8, 912
Phenol, 2,4,6-tribromo-
 reduction, 8, 908
Phenolates
 reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes
 stereochemistry, 4, 622
Phenolates, cyano-
 irradiation, 8, 300
Phenol ethers
 oxidative coupling, 3, 659–700
 biaryls, 3, 668
 mechanism, 3, 660
 trimerization, 3, 669
Phenolphthalein
 formylation
 Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 770
Phenols
 alkylation
 branched alkenes, 3, 304
 o -alkylation, 4, 430
 o -alkylation by 1-hexene
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 306
 alkylation with isobutene
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 306
 aminoalkylation
 Mannich reaction, 2, 956
 binding to titanium(IV) compounds
 asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409
 Birch reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 497
 cycloalkylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 304
 deoxygenation
 Birch reduction, 8, 514
 electrochemical reduction, 4, 439
 hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 454
 hydrogenolysis, 8, 910
 Mannich reaction
 with preformed iminium salts, 2, 960
 with primary amines, 2, 968
 o -methylation
 reduction of Mannich bases, 2, 953
 nitration, 6, 110, 111
 oxidative coupling, 3, 659–700
 electron transfer, 3, 661
 mechanism, 3, 660
 radical substitution, 3, 661
 phenol coupling, 3, 663

- postoxidative coupling, 3, 662
- reaction with formaldehyde
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 956
- reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 493
- Reimer–Tiemann reaction
 - normal, 2, 769
- synthesis, 7, 131, 800
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329
 - via nitroarenes, 4, 438
 - via radical cyclizations, 4, 807
- thioacylation
 - anhydrides, thioketenes, thioesters and dithioesters, 6, 449
 - thioacyl halides, 6, 448
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 790
- Phenol triflate
 - reduction by hydride transfer
 - selectivity, 8, 84
- Phenothiazine, *N*-acyl-
 - aldol reactions
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 211
- Phenothiazines
 - lithiation
 - addition reactions, 1, 469
 - reduction, 8, 659
- Phenothiazine sulfoxide
 - Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 202
- Phenoxazines
 - reduction, 8, 653
- Phenoxide, bis(2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-methyl-methylaluminum complex
 - reactions of organolithium compounds, 1, 333
- Phenoxide, bis(2,4,6-tri-*t*-butyl-methylaluminum complex
 - reactions of organolithium compounds, 1, 333
- Phenoxides
 - arylation, 4, 495
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 492
- Phenoxythiocarbonyl compounds
 - deoxygenation, 8, 819
- Phenylacetyl group
 - removal
 - peptides, 6, 643
- Phenylalanine
 - asymmetric synthesis, 8, 146
 - deamination
 - stereochemistry, 6, 3
 - ethyl ester
 - deamination–substitution, 6, 4
 - synthesis, 8, 149
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 916
 - via reductive amination, 8, 144
- L-Phenylalanine
 - enantioselective aldol cyclizations, 2, 167
- α -Phenylaldimine
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds
 - Cram selectivity, 2, 984
- 2-Phenylcarbonitrile, 2'-azido-
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition, 4, 1101
- Phenyl chloroformate
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 234
- Phenyl dichlorophosphate
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
 - adducts
 - dimethylformamide, 6, 490
- S-Phenyldithiocarbonyl compounds
 - deoxygenation, 8, 820
- 2-Phenylethoxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - hydrogenolysis, 6, 638
- Phenylodonium chloride
 - alkane chlorination, 7, 16
- Phenyl isocyanate
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - palladium-catalyzed, 5, 281
- (-)-Phenylmenthyl esters, α -bromo-*N*-Boc-glycine
 - reactions with Grignard reagents, 1, 376
- 3-Phenylpropionyl group
 - removal
 - chymotrypsin, 6, 643
- Phenyl radicals
 - addition reactions
 - tin hydride catalysis, 4, 739
- Phenylseleno etherification
 - intramolecular
 - lactones, 5, 833
- α -Phenylsulfonyl esters
 - enolates
 - reaction with allylic acetate, 3, 56
- Phenylsulfonyl groups
 - radical addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 771
- Phenylthioalkylation
 - silyl enol ethers, 3, 25
- Phenylthiomethylstannylations
 - silyl enol ethers, 3, 26
- β -Phenylthio radicals
 - radical cyclization, 4, 825
- Phenyl thiovinyl compounds
 - desulfurization, 8, 840
- Pheromones
 - synthesis, 3, 643, 644
 - carbonyl protection, 6, 677
 - via alkene metathesis, 5, 1117
 - via ene reaction, 5, 8
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 165
- Phillips Triolefin Process
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1117
- Phorocantholide
 - synthesis, 7, 627
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 808
- Phorone
 - acetone self-condensation, 2, 141
- Phosgene
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 491
 - chloromethyleniminium salt preparation, 2, 779
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 523
 - reaction with amides, 6, 495
- Phosgene iminium salts
 - amide halide synthesis, 6, 498
- Phosinimides
 - synthesis
 - via reaction of phosphines with azides, 7, 752
- Phosphaalkenes
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 577
- Phosphacumulene ylides

- reactions with acidic compounds, 6, 192, 193
- Phosphanamide, triphenyl-
 - amide adducts
 - in carbon tetrachloride, 6, 489
- Phosphanions
 - arylation, 4, 473
- Phosphate extension
 - 3,4-epoxy alcohol synthesis, 6, 26
- Phosphates, bromo-
 - phosphorylation, 6, 601
- Phosphates, chloro-
 - phosphorylation, 6, 601
- Phosphates, cyclic
 - alkene protection, 6, 687
- Phosphates, *O,O*-diethyl
 - reduction
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 817
- Phosphates, halo-
 - phosphorylation, 6, 601
- Phosphates, α -keto-
 - synthesis, 7, 155
- Phosphazines
 - diazo-coupling reactions, 3, 893
- Phosphimides
 - oxidation
 - ozone, 7, 752
- Phosphinates
 - O*-glycosylation, 6, 51
- Phosphine, *o*-anisylcyclohexylmethyl-
 - asymmetric hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 460
- Phosphine, *p*-anisyl-diphenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 473
- Phosphine, bis(*N,N*-dimethyl-3-aminopropyl)phenyl-
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 870
- Phosphine, dichlorophenyl-
 - adducts
 - dimethylformamide, 6, 490
- Phosphine, diphenyl-*p*-styryl-
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 304
- Phosphine, ferrocenyl-
 - enantioselective aldol reaction
 - catalysis, 2, 317
- Phosphine, isopropenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Phosphine, phenyl-
 - reduction
 - ultrasonics, 8, 859
- Phosphine, prop-1-enyl-
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Phosphine, trialkyl-
 - reaction with alkynes, 4, 51
- Phosphine, triaryl-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 473
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 841
- Phosphine, triphenyl-
 - Beckmann rearrangement reagent, 7, 692
 - catalyst
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 302, 303
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 885
 - hydrogenolysis
 - transition metals, 8, 859
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 524
 - Mitsunobu reaction
 - ester synthesis, 6, 333
 - palladium complexes
 - vinyl substitution reactions, 4, 835
 - reactions with dienyliron complexes, 4, 672
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 473
- Phosphine, tri-*o*-tolyl-
 - palladium complexes
 - vinyl substitution reactions, 4, 835
- Phosphine dichloride, triphenyl-
 - reaction with lithium carboxylates, 1, 424
- Phosphine dihalide, triphenyl-
 - amide adducts, 6, 489
- Phosphine hydride, triphenyl-
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 886
- Phosphine oxide, alkyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 201
- Phosphine oxide, α -diazo-
 - Wolff rearrangement, 3, 909
- Phosphine oxide, ethyl[(menthoxy-carbonyl)-methyl]phenyl-
 - deprotonation
 - alkylation, decarboxylation, 3, 201
- Phosphine oxide, tri-*n*-butyl-
 - catalyst
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1048
- Phosphine oxides
 - C—P bond cleavage, 8, 864
 - Horner reaction, 1, 773
 - perfluorinated
 - hydrolysis, 8, 864
 - ylide synthesis, 6, 173
- Phosphine oxides, alkyl-diphenyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 860
- Phosphine oxides, β -keto
 - reduction, 8, 12
- Phosphines
 - π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 588
 - amination
 - reaction with *O*-diphenylphosphinyl-hydroxylamine, 7, 752
 - dehalogenation
 - α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 990
 - halogenation, 7, 752
 - α -lithiated tertiary
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 172
 - oxidation
 - phosphine oxides, 7, 752
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - enantioselectivity, 4, 651–654
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 508
 - reduction
 - nitro compounds, 8, 366
 - tertiary
 - alkylidenephosphorane synthesis, 6, 171
- Phosphines, alkylbis(phenylthio)-
 - synthesis, 7, 727
- Phosphines, β -(dimethylamino)alkyl-
 - nickel compounds
 - Grignard reagent catalysts, 3, 228
- Phosphines, ferrocenyl-

- chiral catalysts
 - asymmetric hydrogenation of alkenes, 8, 459
- nickel compounds
 - Grignard reagent catalysts, 3, 228
- Phosphines, tris(dialkylamino)
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 489
- Phosphines, vinyl-synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Phosphine selenides
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of phosphines, 7, 752
- Phosphine sulfides
 - synthesis
 - via oxidation of phosphines, 7, 752
- Phosphinic anhydride, diphenyl-synthesis
 - via oxidation with perbenzoic acid, 7, 753
- Phosphinimides
 - synthesis
 - via phosphines and azides, 8, 385
- Phosphinite, chlorodiphenyl-mixed anhydride with carboxylic acids
 - acylation, 1, 424
- Phosphinodithioic acid
 - thiolysis, 6, 432
- Phosphinothioic amide, phenyl-reductive elimination, 1, 742
- Phosphinothricin
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular ester enolate addition reactions, 4, 111
- Phosphite diiodide
 - iodination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 213
- Phosphites
 - oxidation
 - synthesis of phosphates, 7, 753
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 599
- Phosphites, trialkyl
 - reaction with acyl halides, 8, 278
- Phosphites, trimethylsilyl-diethyl ester
 - reaction with aldehydes, 3, 199
- Phosphites, triphenyl
 - ozonide
 - oxidative rearrangements, 7, 819
 - reaction with dienyliron complexes, 4, 673
- Phosphites, tris(*o*-phenylphenyl)
 - co-catalyst
 - alkyne co-dimerization, 5, 296
- Phosphodiesterases
 - analogs
 - synthesis, 2, 885
- Phosphole, 1-phenyl-3,4-dimethyl-thermolysis, 8, 865
- Phospholen
 - reaction with aroyl chloride, 8, 290
- Phospholiposterol
 - synthesis, 6, 620
- Phosphonate carbanions
 - α -heterosubstituted
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 562
- Phosphonates
 - O*-glycosylation, 6, 51
 - Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 761
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
 - synthesis, 2, 103
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reaction with enolates, 4, 102
- Phosphonates, α -acetoxyl allyl
 - transposition reactions, 6, 845
- Phosphonates, acylamino-synthesis, 1, 373
- Phosphonates, acylimino-reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 373
- Phosphonates, alkoxycarbonyl-anion
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- Phosphonates, alkylbis(phenylthio)-synthesis, 7, 727
- Phosphonates, allenic
 - reaction with allylic alcohols, 6, 856
- Phosphonates, cyano-anion
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- Phosphonates, diazomethyl-Horner–Wittig reaction, 2, 597
- Phosphonates, α,α -difluoroalkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 202
- Phosphonates, α -fluoro
 - alkylation, 3, 202
- Phosphonates, β -keto-3-lithiated
 - reaction with electrophiles, 2, 442
 - synthesis
 - via propargylic alcohols, 6, 845
- Phosphonates, phenylselenomethyl
 - metallation, 1, 641
- Phosphonates, α -silyl-addition reactions
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 622
- Phosphonates, (trimethylsilyl)alkyl
 - lithio anion
 - Peterson alkenation, 1, 788
- Phosphonates, vinyl-dialkyl esters
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 252
 - Michael addition, 4, 15
- Phosphonic acid
 - hydrogenation
 - nitriles, 8, 298
- Phosphonic acid, bis(dimethylamido)-allyl ester
 - deprotonation, 3, 199
- Phosphonic acid, ethoxymethyl(2-trimethylsilyl)-diethyl ester
 - alkylation, 3, 199
- Phosphonic acid, 2-methyl-1-vinyl-microbial epoxidation, 7, 429
- Phosphonic acid, *P*-nitrophenylmethyl-P—C bond cleavage, 8, 865
- Phosphonic acids
 - synthesis
 - via phosphines, 7, 753
- Phosphonic diamides, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-*ortho* metallation, 1, 464
- 2-Phosphonioethyl carbonate
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 659

- Phosphonium 1,2-bisylides
 synthesis
 via alkynes, 6, 172
- Phosphonium 1,3-bisylides
 boron-bridged
 synthesis, 6, 181
- Phosphonium bromide, vinyltriphenyl-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 328
 Michael addition, 4, 18
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 176
- Phosphonium fluorides
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 175
- Phosphonium hydriodide
 reduction
 indoles, 8, 624
- Phosphonium iodide, methyltriphenoxy-
 deoxygenation
 epoxides, 8, 886
- Phosphonium perchlorate, chlorotris(dimethyl-
 amino)-
 acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 311
- Phosphonium permanganate, triphenylmethyl-
 reaction with vinyl cyanide, 7, 172
- Phosphonium salts
 base hydrolysis, 8, 863
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 173
 electrochemistry, 6, 176
 reduction
 lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 860
- Phosphonium salts, alkoxy-
 N-alkylation
 phthalimides, 6, 80
 alkylation by, 6, 20
 amine alkylation, 6, 74
- Phosphonium salts, alkylthio-
 N-alkylation
 phthalimides, 6, 81
- Phosphonium salts, allylic
 bond cleavage, 8, 863
- Phosphonium salts, 1,3-butadienyl-
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 176
- Phosphonium salts, 1,3,5-butatrienyl-
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 176
- Phosphonium salts, cycloalkyltriphenyl-
 alkylation, 6, 184
- Phosphonium salts, cyclopropyl-
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 268
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 176
- Phosphonium salts, cyclopropyltriphenyl-
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 176
- Phosphonium salts, phenylselenomethyl-
 metallation, 1, 641
- Phosphonium salts, tetraalkyl-
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 173
- Phosphonium salts, ureidomethyl-
 hydrolysis, 8, 862
- Phosphonium salts, vinyl-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 328
 hydrolysis, 8, 862, 863
 Michael addition, 4, 18
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 173
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 252
- Phosphonium salts, vinyltriphenyl-
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 176
- Phosphonium semi-ylides
 formation, 6, 172
- Phosphonium tetrafluoroborate, ethoxycarbonyl-
 cyclopropyl-
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 268
- Phosphonium ylides
 addition reactions, 4, 115
 alkene synthesis, 1, 755
 conversions, 6, 177
 cyclopropanation, 4, 987
 ester substituted
 synthesis, 6, 186
 four membered
 synthesis, 6, 194
 synthesis, 6, 171–198
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 259
- Phosphonium ylides, acyl-
 synthesis, 6, 185
- Phosphonium ylides, (alkylthio)thiocarbonyl-
 synthesis, 6, 187
- Phosphonium ylides, allylic tributyl-
 synthesis
 via palladium(0) catalysis, 1, 759
- Phosphonium ylides, allyloxytrimethylphenyl-
 Claisen rearrangement, 5, 830
- Phosphonium ylides, dialkylboryl-
 synthesis, 6, 181
- Phosphonium ylides, germanyl-
 synthesis, 6, 180
- Phosphonium ylides, *P*-halo-
 synthesis, 6, 172
- Phosphonium ylides, mercury-substituted
 synthesis, 6, 181
- Phosphonium ylides, stannyl-
 synthesis, 6, 180
- Phosphonium ylides, trimethylstibino-
 synthesis, 6, 179
- Phosphonoacetic acid, triethyl-
 Knoevenagel reaction
 (*E*) product, 2, 363
 titanated
 Knoevenagel reaction, (*Z*) product, 2, 363
- Phosphonoamidate, *N*-*t*-butyl α -chloro-
 rearrangement, 8, 864
- Phosphonothionates, *O*-allyl
 rearrangements, 4, 642
- Phosphonyl anions
 chiral
 conjugate additions, 4, 226
- Phosphonyl chloride, alkyl-
 synthesis, 7, 10
- Phosphoramidate, *N,N*-dibromo-
 addition reactions
 alkenes, 7, 500
- Phosphoramidate, *N*-(trimethylsilyl)-
 diethyl ester
 reaction with alkyl bromides, 6, 83
- Phosphoramidates
 cyclic
 alkene protection, 6, 687
 phosphorylation, 6, 614
- Phosphoramidate, hexamethyl-
 acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 311
 dissolving metals
 reduction, 8, 524
 reaction with thionyl chloride, 6, 302
 reductions
 aromatic rings, 8, 490

- Phosphoramidic acid, *N*-(*t*-butoxycarbonyl)-diethyl ester
 reaction with alkyl halides, 6, 82
- Phosphoramidites
 phosphorylation, 6, 618
- Phosphoramidoazidic acid, *N*-phenyl-phenyl ester
 Curtius reaction, 6, 816
- Phosphorane, acetylmethylenetriphenyl-
 reactions with organolithium compounds, 6, 189
- Phosphorane, (acylalkoxycarbonylmethylene)-
 thermolysis, 8, 863
- Phosphorane, 1-acylmethylene-
 alkylation, 6, 182
- Phosphorane, acylmethylenetriphenyl-
 alkylation, 6, 182
- Phosphorane, 1,2-alkadienyldiene-
 synthesis, 6, 197
- Phosphorane, 2,4-alkadienyldiene-
 synthesis, 6, 184
- Phosphorane, alkoxycarbonylhalomethylenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 172
- Phosphorane, alkylidenetrialkyl-
 lithium salt complexes, 6, 175
- Phosphorane, alkylidenetriphenyl-
 alkylation
 intramolecular, 6, 183
 alkynyl-substituted
 synthesis, 6, 185
 formylation, 6, 186
- Phosphorane, alkylthiocarbonylalkylidene-
 synthesis, 6, 187
- Phosphorane, alkylthiomethylene-
 synthesis, 6, 177
- Phosphorane, allylidenetriphenyl-
 reactions with chloro compounds, 6, 189
 synthesis, 6, 184
- Phosphorane, arylazomethylene-
 synthesis, 6, 178
- Phosphorane, *N*-aryliminovinyldenetriphenyl-
 dimerization, 6, 195
- Phosphorane, bisalkylidene-
 exocyclic
 synthesis, 6, 191
- Phosphorane, bis(ethylthio)vinyldenetriphenyl-
 reactions with heteroallenes, 6, 195
- Phosphorane, bis(phenylseleno)methylenetriphenyl-
 synthesis
 via carbenoid method, 6, 171
- Phosphorane, bis(phenylthio)methylenetriphenyl-
 synthesis
 via carbenoid method, 6, 171
- Phosphorane, carbamoylmethylene-
 synthesis, 6, 187
- Phosphorane, cyanomethylenetriphenyl-
 alkylation, 6, 182
- Phosphorane, cycloalkylidenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 184
- Phosphorane, cyclopentadienyldenetriphenyl-
 reactions, 6, 189
- Phosphorane, diacetylmethylenetriphenyl-
 deprotonation
 selectivity, 6, 189
- Phosphorane, dialkylborylalkylidenetriphenyl-
 reactions with polar compounds, 6, 188
- Phosphorane, dibromomethylenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 172
- Phosphorane, dibromotriphenyl-
 acid halide synthesis, 6, 302
 bromination
 alkyl alcohols, 6, 209
- Phosphorane, dichloromethylene-
 synthesis, 6, 172
- Phosphorane, dichlorotriphenyl-
 acid halide synthesis, 6, 302
 reaction with neopentyl alcohol, 6, 205
- Phosphorane, diethoxyphosphinomethylenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 179
- Phosphorane, diethoxythiovinylidenetriphenyl-
 reactions with heteroallenes, 6, 195
- Phosphorane, diethoxytriophenyl-
 reactions with 2-amino alcohols, 6, 74
- Phosphorane, diethoxyvinylidenetriphenyl-
 reactions with alcohols, 6, 193
 reactions with carbonyl compounds, 6, 193
- Phosphorane, difluoromethylene-
 synthesis, 6, 172
- Phosphorane, difluoromethylenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 172
- Phosphorane, dihalomethylene-
 synthesis, 6, 172
- Phosphorane, dihalotriorgano-
 reaction with activated methylene compounds, 6, 173
- Phosphorane, diiodomethylenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 172
- Phosphorane, 1-dimethylarsinomethylenetrimethyl-
 synthesis, 6, 179
- Phosphorane, diphenoxyphosphinomethylenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 179
- Phosphorane, 1-diphenylphosphinylalkylidene-
 synthesis, 6, 179
- Phosphorane, ethoxyiminocarbonylmethylene-
 synthesis, 6, 193
- Phosphorane, ethoxyvinylidenetriphenyl-
 reactions with alcohols, 6, 193
- Phosphorane, ethylidenetriphenyl-
 Wittig reaction, 1, 757
- Phosphorane, formyl-
 Michael addition, 4, 16
- Phosphorane, formylalkylidene-
 synthesis, 6, 186
- Phosphorane, 1-formylmethylene-
 alkylation, 6, 182
- Phosphorane, ω -haloalkylidenetriphenyl-
 alkylation
 intramolecular, 6, 183
- Phosphorane, 2-iminoalkylidenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 186
- Phosphorane, iminovinyldiene-
 reactions with acidic compounds, 6, 193
 synthesis, 6, 197
- Phosphorane, iminovinyldenetriphenyl-
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 191
 reactions with alkyl halides, 6, 191
 reactions with heteroallenes
 cycloaddition, 6, 194
 synthesis, 6, 196
- Phosphorane, 4-oxo-2-alkenyldenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 184
- Phosphorane, oxovinylidene-
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 191
 reactions with acidic compounds, 6, 193

- Phosphorane, oxovinylidenetriphenyl-
 reactions with alkyl halides, 6, 191
 reactions with halogen compounds, 6, 194
 reactions with heteroallenes
 cycloaddition, 6, 194
 synthesis, 6, 196, 197
- Phosphorane, phenylfluoro-
 fluorination
 alkyl alcohols, 6, 217
- Phosphorane, *N*-phenyliminovinylidenetriphenyl-
 cycloaddition, 6, 194
 reactions with carboxylic acids, 6, 193
 reactions with heteroallenes, 6, 195
- Phosphorane, 1-phenylselenoalkylidenetriphenyl-
 synthesis, 6, 178
- Phosphorane, 1-phosphinylmethylene-
 synthesis, 6, 190
- Phosphorane, propadienylidene-
 synthesis, 6, 197, 198
- Phosphorane, α -silylalkylidene-
 synthesis, 6, 179
- Phosphorane, 1-sulfinylalkylidene-
 synthesis, 6, 178
- Phosphorane, 1-sulfonylalkylidene-
 synthesis, 6, 178
- Phosphorane, thioxovinylidene-
 reactions with acidic compounds, 6, 193
 synthesis, 6, 197
- Phosphorane, thioxovinylidenetriphenyl-
 reaction with heteroallenes
 cycloaddition, 6, 194
 synthesis, 6, 197
- Phosphorane, α -trimethylsilylalkylidene-
 α -trimethylsilylphosphonium salt synthesis, 6, 188
- Phosphorane, vinylidene-
 cycloaddition, 6, 194
 phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 191
 synthesis, 6, 196, 197
- Phosphorane dihalides, triaryl-
 imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 524
- Phosphorane halides, tetraaryl-
 imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 524
- Phosphoranes
 cumulated
 synthesis, 6, 196
 orthoester
 synthesis, 6, 193
- Phosphoranes, acyl-
 charge-directed conjugate addition, 4, 243
- Phosphoranes, (acylalkylidene)-
 reduction
 zinc/acetic acid, 8, 863
- Phosphoranes, alkylidene-
 alkenylation, 6, 184
 synthesis, 6, 171
- Phosphoranes, imino-
 amidine synthesis, 6, 546
- Phosphorazidate, diphenyl-
 amide synthesis, 6, 389
- Phosphorazidic acid
 diethyl ester
 Curtius reaction, 6, 816
 di-*p*-nitrophenyl ester
 Curtius reaction, 6, 816
 diphenyl ester
 Curtius reaction, 6, 797, 811
- Phosphoric acid
 arenesulfonic anhydrides
 phosphorylation, 6, 603
 catalyst
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 736
 protecting groups, 6, 621
- Phosphoric acid, dichloro-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 754
- Phosphoric acid esters
 triphenylphosphonium salts
 phosphorylation, 6, 615
- Phosphoric acids, dialkyldithio-
 reactions with alkenes, 4, 317
- Phosphorin, 2-(2'-pyridyl)-
 synthesis, 8, 865
- Phosphorochloridates
 phosphorylation, 6, 601
- Phosphorochloridites
 phosphorylation, 6, 616
- Phosphorodiamidates, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-
 deoxygenation, 8, 817
- Phosphorodiamidates, vinyl *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-
 ketone reduction, 8, 932
- Phosphorodiamidic acid, tetramethyl-
 allyl ester
 deprotonation, 2, 64
- Phosphorodichloridates
 phosphorylation, 6, 601
- Phosphorofluoridates
 phosphorylation, 6, 601
- Phosphoroguanidate
 stability, 6, 614
- Phosphorohydrazidates
 phosphorylation, 6, 614
- Phosphoroselenoic acid, *O,O*-dialkyl
 deoxygenation
 epoxides, 8, 887
- Phosphorothioates
 phosphorylation, 6, 614
- Phosphorothioites
 phosphorylation, 6, 618
- Phosphorous acid, bis(dimethylamino)-
 butyllithium
 epoxide reduction, 8, 885
- Phosphorus
 yellow
 reduction, nitro compounds, 8, 366
- Phosphorus, tris(phenylthio)-
 reaction with *O*-acyl thiohydroxamates, 7, 727
- Phosphorus acid halides
 acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 310
- Phosphorus chlorides
 acid chloride synthesis, 6, 302
- Phosphorus compounds
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 444
 oxidation, 7, 735–753
 pentavalent
 phosphorylation, 6, 601
 reactions with amides, 6, 495
 trivalent
 phosphorylation, 6, 616
- Phosphorus halides
 polymer-bound
 acid halide synthesis, 6, 303
- Phosphorus iodide
 metal hydride reduction

- carbonyl compounds, 8, 315
- Phosphorus nitrile chloride
 - adducts
 - dimethylformamide, 6, 490
- Phosphorus nucleophiles
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 446
- Phosphorus oxychloride
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 487
 - phosphorylation, 6, 601
 - reaction with amides, 8, 301
- Phosphorus pentabromide
 - reaction with amides, 6, 495
- Phosphorus pentachloride
 - anion-exchange resin-bound
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 303
 - chlorination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 204
- Phosphorus pentahalides
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 524
- Phosphorus pentasulfide
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 867
 - thiocarboxylic ester synthesis, 6, 437
- Phosphorus pentoxide
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
- Phosphorus sulfur trichloride
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 487
- Phosphorus tribromide
 - bromination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 209
- Phosphorus trichloride
 - chlorination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 204
- Phosphorus trihalides
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 490
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 524
- Phosphorus triiodide
 - iodination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 213
- Phosphorus ylides
 - alkylation
 - formation of phosphonium salts, 3, 200
 - solubilizer
 - lithium halides, 3, 760
- Phosphorylating agents
 - bifunctional
 - unsymmetrical phosphotriesters, 6, 618
- Phosphorylation
 - decarboxylative chalcogenation, 7, 727
 - in synthesis, 6, 601
- Phosphoryl 4-nitrophenoxide
 - phosphorylation, 6, 608
- Phosphoryl phenoxide
 - phosphorylation, 6, 608
- Phosphoryl trichloride
 - chloromethyleniminium salt preparation, 2, 779
- Phosphoryl 2,4,6-trinitrophenoxide
 - phosphorylation, 6, 608
- Phosphotriesters
 - unsymmetrical
 - synthesis, 6, 618
- Photochemical electron transfer
 - charge transfer, 7, 850
- Photochemical pinacolization
 - aromatic compounds, 3, 567
- Photochemical reactions
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 280
- Photochemical reduction
 - allylic compounds, 8, 978
 - aromatic rings, 8, 517
- Photochlorination
 - alkanes, 7, 15
- Photocyclizations
 - electron transfer induced
 - Mannich reactions, 2, 1037
- Photocycloaddition reactions
 - 1,3-dienes, 5, 635–638
 - enantioselectivity, 5, 132
 - intermolecular, 5, 125–132
 - regiochemistry, 5, 125–127
 - intramolecular, 5, 133–145
 - regioselectivity, 5, 133–137
 - stereoselectivity, 5, 137–145
 - stereochemistry, 5, 128–132
- [2 + 2] Photocycloaddition reactions
 - copper catalysis, 5, 147
- [3 + 2] Photocycloaddition reactions
 - arene–alkene, 5, 645–671
- [5 + 2] Photocycloaddition reactions
 - arene–alkene, 5, 645–671
- Photoelectrochemical oxidation
 - halide salts, 7, 539
- Photoelectron spectra
 - ionization potentials, 7, 852
- Photoisomerizations
 - di- π -methane, 5, 193–213
 - fragmentations, 5, 209
 - radical-type rearrangement, 5, 208
 - 1,3-sigmatropic shift, 5, 207
- Photolithography
 - diazo ketones, 3, 887
- Photo Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 772
- o*-Phthalaldehyde
 - reaction with organometallic reagents, 1, 154
- Phthalazines
 - reduction, 8, 640
 - ring opening
 - cathodic reduction, 8, 641
- Phthalic acid
 - dimethyl ester
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 571
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 819
- Phthalic anhydride
 - hydrogenation, 8, 239
 - phthalic acid dichloride synthesis, 6, 307
 - reduction
 - electrochemical, 8, 240
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 819
- Phthalide, 1,2-dihydro-
 - photolysis, 5, 739
- Phthalide enolates
 - reaction with 3,4-dihydroisoquinolines
 - synthesis of protoberberine alkaloids, 2, 946
 - reaction with Schiff bases
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 927
- Phthalide isoquinoline alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - via* Mannich reaction, 2, 912
- Phthalide isoquinolines

- synthesis
 - via* Mannich reaction, 2, 894
- Phthalides
 - optically active
 - synthesis, 1, 60
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 497
 - synthesis
 - via* carbonylation of halides, 3, 1033
- Phthalimide, *N*-amino-
 - oxidation, 7, 742
 - reaction with alkenes, 7, 481
- Phthalimide, *N*-bromo-
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 500
- Phthalimide, *N*-hydroxy-
 - catalyst
 - thiol ester synthesis, 6, 437
- Phthalimide, *N*-hydroxymethyl-
 - amidoalkylation with, 2, 971
- Phthalimide, *N*-phenylseleno-
 - ether synthesis, 7, 523
 - selenol ester synthesis, 6, 466
- Phthalimide, *N*-vinyl-
 - hydrocarboxylation, 4, 941
- Phthalimides
 - alkylation, 6, 80
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 770
 - Hofmann reaction, 6, 802
 - photochemistry, 7, 42
 - reaction with allylic esters, 6, 86
 - reduction
 - sodium borohydride, 8, 274
- Phthalimides, *N*-alkyl-
 - reduction, 8, 254
- Phthalimidine-3-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 3, 835
- Phthalimidines, 3-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 8, 274
- Phthalimidoketo aldehyde
 - synthesis, 7, 657
- Phthalonimides
 - rearrangements, 3, 835
- Phthaloyl chloride
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 304
 - reaction with aluminum chloride, 2, 754
- Phthaloyl group
 - protecting group
 - amines, 6, 643
 - trisaccharides, 6, 634
- Phyllanthocin
 - synthesis
 - diastereoselectivity, 1, 822
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 311
- Phyllanthoside
 - synthesis
 - via* ene reaction, 2, 541
- Phyllocladane
 - synthesis
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 311
- Phyllocladene
 - synthesis
 - via* Birch reduction, 8, 500
- Phyllostine
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 564
- Phytetralin
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition to oxazolines, 4, 206
- Phytol
 - synthesis, 7, 109
- Piceatannol, dihydro-
 - oxidative coupling, 3, 666
- 2-Picoline
 - nitration
 - nitronium tetrafluoroborate, 7, 750
- Picoline *N*-oxide
 - oxidation with, 7, 661
- Picolyl anions
 - phenylation, 4, 472
- 4-Picolyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups
 - cleavage, 6, 668
- Picric acid
 - chlorination, 6, 208
- Picrolicenic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* manganese dioxide oxidation, 3, 679
- Picropodophyllone
 - synthesis, 3, 696
- Picrotoxinin
 - synthesis, 7, 162, 243
 - via* cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkenes, 4, 373
 - via* hydrazones, 2, 509
 - via* Johnson methylenation, 1, 738
 - via* regiospecific alkylation of hydrazone anions, 2, 518
- Pictet–Gams isoquinoline synthesis
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 291
- Pictet–Hubert (Morgan–Walls) phenanthridine synthesis
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 291
- Pictet–Spengler condensation
 - iminium ions
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 736
 - mechanism, 2, 1020
 - synthesis of aromatic alkaloids, 2, 1016
- Pikronolide
 - synthesis, 7, 246
- Pilocerine
 - synthesis, 3, 687
- Pimaranes
 - synthesis
 - via* biomimetic conversion of communic acids, 7, 634
- Pimelate, 4-hydroxy-
 - enantioselective lactonization, 6, 337
- Pimelate dehydrogenase
 - reduction
 - catalyst, 8, 205
- Pimelic acid, 4-keto-
 - from siloxycyclopropanes, 2, 451
- Pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 563–605
 - intermolecular, 3, 564
 - intramolecular, 3, 572
 - mixed, 3, 595
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 270
- Pinacolones
 - enolates, 2, 264
 - Kishner–Leonard elimination, 8, 341
 - label redistribution
 - pinacol rearrangement, mechanism of, 3, 723
 - lithium enolates
 - α -chiral aldehydes, 2, 218

- crystal structure, 1, 26
- X-ray diffraction analysis, 1, 3
- potassium enolate
 - crystal structure, 1, 26
- reduction
 - chloroborane, 7, 603
- sodium enolate
 - crystal structure, 1, 26
- synthesis
 - via pinacol rearrangement, 3, 721
- Pinacol rearrangement, 3, 721–730
 - applications, 3, 726
 - definition, 3, 721
 - mechanism, 3, 722
 - migratory aptitudes, 3, 726
- Pinacols
 - oxidative cleavage, 7, 707
 - synthesis
 - via dissolving metals, 8, 109
 - via organoytterbium compounds, 1, 279
 - unsymmetrical
 - synthesis, using ytterbium, 1, 279
- Pinacol-type reactions
 - β -hydroxy sulfides, 1, 861
- 3-Pinanecarbaldehyde
 - synthesis
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 919
- Pinanediol
 - boronic esters, 3, 796
- 3-Pinanone, 2-hydroxy-
 - glycinate esters, enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 46
- α -Pinene
 - allylboranes from
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 33
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 99
 - hydroboration, 8, 704, 709
 - hydroformylation, 4, 919
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 777
 - metallation
 - oxidation, 7, 99
 - oxide
 - rearrangement, 3, 771
 - photooxidation, 7, 111
 - rearrangement, 3, 705
 - reduction
 - diimide, 8, 475
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 289
- β -Pinene
 - ene reactions, 5, 2
 - hydride donor
 - reduction of carbonyls, 8, 100
 - hydroalumination, 8, 739
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 689
 - photooxidation, 7, 111
 - reduction
 - 9-borobicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, 8, 102
 - synthesis
 - via stereospecific Ritter reaction, 6, 278
- δ -Pinene
 - synthesis
 - via methylolithium addition, 1, 377
- α -Pinene, 7-trimethylsilyl-
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 717
- Pinenes
 - fragmentation, 3, 708
- Pinidine, dihydro-
 - synthesis, 1, 559
- Pinocarveol
 - synthesis, 7, 92, 99
- Pinosylvin
 - synthesis, 2, 170
- Pipecolic acid
 - synthesis, 2, 1074
 - via *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1078
 - via Ireland rearrangement, 5, 843
- Piperazine, 2,5-diketo-
 - bislactam ethers
 - regiochemistry of deprotonation, 2, 499
 - bislactim ethers
 - metallated, reactions, 2, 498
- 1,4-Piperazine-2,5-dione, *N,N*-dibenzyl-
 - reduction, 8, 249
- Piperazines
 - metallated
 - diastereoselective reactions, 2, 499
- Piperazines, diketo-
 - synthesis, 6, 392
- Pipercide, dehydro-
 - synthesis
 - via palladium-catalyzed coupling reactions, 3, 545
- Δ^1 -Piperidine
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 364
 - synthesis
 - via allylboranes, 2, 982
- Piperidides
 - reduction
 - aluminates, 8, 272
- Piperidine, 2-alkenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of δ -allenylamines, 4, 412
- Piperidine, 3-alkylidene-
 - synthesis
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 1030
- Piperidine, *N*-allyl-
 - heat of hydrogenation, 6, 707
- Piperidine, 3-amino-
 - synthesis, 8, 598
- Piperidine, *N*-benzoyl-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 248
- Piperidine, *N*-benzyl-2-cyano-6-methyl-
 - alkylation, 1, 557
- Piperidine, 1-benzyl-2,6-dicyano-
 - alkylation, 1, 557
- Piperidine, *N*-chloro-
 - addition reactions, 7, 499
- Piperidine, dehydro-
 - asymmetric alkylation, 3, 77
- Piperidine, *N*-formyl-
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
- Piperidine, 4-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, 2, 1002
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 1027, 1029
- Piperidine, *N*-methyl-
 - deprotonation, 1, 476; 3, 65
- Piperidine, *N*-nitroso-
 - photoaddition to alkenes, 7, 490
 - synthesis
 - via nitrosation of 1-methylpiperidine, 7, 749
- Piperidine, pentylidene-
 - synthesis

- via Mannich reaction, 2, 1027
- Piperidine, *N*-propenyl-
 - heat of hydrogenation, 6, 707
- Piperidine, α -propyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 558
- Piperidine, *N*-thiocarbamoyl-
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- Piperidine alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - via enol ethers, 2, 613
- Piperidine amides
 - alkylation, 3, 69
 - lithiation
 - carbonyl addition reactions, 1, 483
- Piperidinediones
 - Tebbe reaction, 1, 745
- Piperidine formamidine, α -allylic
 - metalation, 3, 70
- Piperidine formamidines
 - alkylation, 3, 69
- Piperidines
 - N*-alkylation, 6, 66
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 804
 - lithiated formamidines
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 482
 - reaction with 2-naphthol and benzaldehyde
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 960
 - synthesis
 - via *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1066
 - via 6-*exo*-cyclization, 4, 404
 - via Mannich reactions, 2, 1023
 - via palladium-ene reactions, 5, 51
 - via solvomercuration of amines, 4, 290
 - trimer
 - synthesis, 2, 970
- Piperidines, *N*-(2-nitroalkyl)-
 - synthesis, 7, 490
- Piperidinium acetate
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
 - regioselective aldol cyclization, 2, 159
- Piperidinium selenocarboxylates
 - synthesis, 6, 465
- Piperidinol
 - synthesis
 - via nitron cyclization, 4, 1116
- Piperidinyl-1-oxyl, 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-
 - oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 308
- 2-Piperidone
 - bridged
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 60
- 2-Piperidone, 1-methyl-
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 273
- 2-Piperidone, 5-phenyl-
 - reduction, 8, 249
- Piperidones
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 361
- Piperine
 - synthesis, 2, 153
- Piperitone
 - oxiranes
 - rearrangement, 3, 771
- Piperonal
 - aldol reaction
 - N*-crotonylpiperidine, 2, 153
- Piperylene
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 795
- Pipitzol
 - synthesis
 - via organocuprate conjugate addition, 4, 191
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 660
- Pirprofen
 - chemoselective epoxidation, 7, 384
- Pivalaldehyde
 - synthesis
 - via epoxide ring opening, 3, 742
- Pivalate, 2-nitropropenyl-
 - Michael addition, 4, 14
- Pivalates
 - photochemical deoxygenation, 8, 817
- Pivalic acid
 - diethylboryl ester
 - aldol reactions, 2, 244
 - 2-nitroallyl ester
 - addition reactions with organolithium compounds, 4, 78
 - synthesis
 - via Friedel-Crafts dealkylation, 3, 330
- Pivalic acid dimethylamide
 - alkylation, 6, 501
- Pivaloyl azide
 - nitrenes from, 7, 477
- Pivaloyl chloride
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 740
- Pivaloyl group
 - alcohol protection
 - glycosylation, 6, 657
- Pivaloyl thioamide
 - alkylation, 2, 868
- Platelet activating factor
 - antagonist ligands
 - synthesis via Paterno-Büchi reaction, 5, 152
- Platinic acid, hexachloro-
 - catalyst
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 556, 764
- Platinum
 - carbon
 - catalysts, hydrosilylation, 8, 764
 - catalyst
 - hydrogenation, 8, 418
 - hydrogenation of pyridines, 8, 597
 - hydrogenolysis
 - benzylic alcohols, 8, 963
- Platinum, carbonylhydrido(trichlorostannate)-
 - bis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - catalyst
 - hydroformylation, 4, 915
- Platinum, dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - catalyst
 - acyl halide reduction, 8, 265
- Platinum, trichloromethylbis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - synthesis, 7, 4
- Platinum complexes, η^1 -allyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - tetracyanoethylene, 5, 275
- Platinum complexes, halomethyl(arylphosphine)-
 - metallocyclization
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 323

- Platinum dimers
 catalysts
 hydrosilylation, 8, 557
Platinum-ene cyclizations, 5, 56–59
Platinum oxide
 catalyst
 carbonyl compound hydrogenolysis, 8, 319
Pleraplysillin 3, 1
 synthesis, 3, 487
Pleurotin
 synthesis, 7, 350
Plumbagin
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 564
Plumbanes, alkyl-
 reactions with aldehydes
 Lewis acid promotion, 1, 329
Plumbemycin
 synthesis
 via Ugi reaction, 2, 1097
Physiatoxin, debromo-
 synthesis, 3, 168
Podocarpic acid, dimethoxy-
 synthesis
 via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 678
Podophyllotoxin
 synthesis
 via arynes, 4, 501
 via benzyne cyclization, 5, 692
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
Podophyllum lignans
 synthesis
 via aldol reaction, 2, 201
Podorhizol
 synthesis, 1, 566
 via aldol reaction, 2, 204
Podorhizon
 synthesis
 via conjugate addition, 4, 215
Podototarín
 synthesis
 via alkaline potassium ferricyanide, 3, 665
Poison-dart frog alkaloids
 synthesis
 via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 876
Poitediol
 synthesis
 via alkynylvinylcyclobutanol rearrangement, 5, 1026
 via Cope rearrangement, 5, 806
Polarity
 inversion
 electrochemical oxidation, 7, 790
Polarography
 electrosynthesis, 8, 131
Polonovski reaction
 fragmentation, 6, 1067
Polonovski–Potier cyclization
 diastereoselection, 2, 1021
Polyacylations
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 712
Polyalkylation
 enolates
 equilibration, 3, 4
Polyamides
 carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 670
Polyamines
 reduction
 aluminum hydrides, 8, 541
Polyarylenealkenylenes
 synthesis
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 388
Polybenzimidazole
 palladium chloride complex
 reduction, 8, 372
Polybutadiene
 hydrogenation
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
 hydrogenation
 chemoselectivity, 8, 439
 heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 438
 regioselectivity, 8, 438
 stereoselectivity, 8, 439
 S_{RN}1 reaction, 4, 461
Polycyclic hydrocarbons
 fused
 Birch reduction, dissolving metals, 8, 496
Polycyclopentanoids
 synthesis
 via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 40
Polydithioesters
 synthesis
 via polyacrylonitrile, 6, 456
Polyenepolyyenes
 cyclic
 synthesis, 3, 556
Polyenes
 addition reactions, 7, 504
 alkoxymercuration, 4, 311
 bicyclizations, 3, 359
 conjugated
 synthesis, 3, 878
 cyclic
 hydrosilylation, 8, 780
 cyclization, 2, 714; 3, 341–375
 mechanism, 3, 374
 with iminium ion initiators, 2, 1026
 hydrogenation
 regioselectivity, 8, 433
 stereoselectivity, 8, 433
 hydrogenation to saturated hydrocarbons
 homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449
 hydrosilylation, 8, 778
 monocyclization, 3, 347
 reactions with carbon electrophiles
 transition metal catalysis, 4, 695–712
 synthesis
 via hydroalumination, 8, 757
 via Julia coupling, 1, 802
 tetracyclization, 3, 362
 tricyclization, 3, 362
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
Polyenes, ω,ω' -biazulenyl-
 synthesis, 3, 586
Polyenes, bis-2-thienyl-
 synthesis, 3, 586
Polyether antibiotics
 occurrence, 2, 1
 synthesis
 via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 840
Polyethers

- dissolving metals
 - reductions, 8, 524
- Poly(ethylene glycol)
 - carboxy-protecting group
 - polymer support, 6, 670
 - reductions in
 - acyl halides, 8, 240
 - Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 772
 - solvent
 - Wacker oxidation, 7, 451
- Polyglymes
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution
 - sulfur nucleophiles, 4, 443
- Polygodial
 - synthesis, 7, 91, 307
- Polyheteroarylenealkenylenes
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 388
- Polyhexamethylene thioterephthalates
 - synthesis
 - via phenyl carboxylates, 6, 443
- cis*-1,4-Polyisoprene
 - photolysis
 - with benzophenone, 5, 161
- Polyketide aromatic compounds
 - synthesis
 - via Michael addition, 4, 14
- Polyketides
 - aldol condensation
 - biomimetic synthesis, 2, 619
 - cyclization to aromatic rings, 2, 170–176
 - synthesis, 2, 248
- Polymer esters
 - anchoring groups
 - carboxylic acids, 6, 670
- Polymers
 - chromium(VI) oxidants support
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 280
 - monodispersed
 - synthesis, 5, 1121
 - synthesis
 - via alkene metathesis, 5, 1120–1122
 - via α,ω -diethynyl monomers, 3, 557
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 387
- Polymethinium salts
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 358
- Polymethylhydrosiloxane
 - hydrosilylation
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 765
 - reduction
 - allylic amines, 8, 961
- Polynorbomene
 - synthesis
 - via ring opening metathesis polymerization, 5, 1121
- Polynuclear aromatic halides
 - vinyl substitution
 - palladium complexes, 4, 845
- Polyols
 - monodeoxygenation, 8, 820
 - regioselective substitution
 - hydroxy group, 6, 79
 - selective monoacylation, 6, 337
 - synthesis
 - via epoxides, 6, 8
- 1,3-Polyols
 - synthesis, 1, 569
- Polyoxins
 - synthesis
 - via Ugi reaction, 2, 1097
- Polyoxochromium dichloride
 - oxidative halogenation, 7, 530
- Polypentenamer
 - synthesis
 - via ring opening metathesis polymerization, 5, 1120
- Poly(1,4-phenylene sulfide)
 - synthesis, 4, 461
- Polyphosphoric acid
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 763
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 736
 - Erlenmeyer azlactone synthesis, 2, 403
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - acylation of alkenes, 2, 711
- Polyphosphorus acid trimethylsilyl ester
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 546
- Polyporic acid
 - rearrangement, 3, 828
- Polyquinanes
 - synthesis
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
 - via photoisomerizations, 5, 226
- Polyquinenes
 - synthesis
 - via bisannulation, 1, 262
- Polystachins
 - synthesis
 - via cinnamyl compounds, 7, 831
- Polystyrene, chloromethyl-
 - anchoring groups
 - amino acids, 6, 670
- Polystyrene, hydroxycrotonylaminomethyl-
 - carboxy-protecting groups
 - anchorage, 6, 671
- Polystyrenes
 - hydroxylation
 - thallium, 7, 333
- Polythiolactones
 - macrocyclic
 - synthesis, 6, 441
- Poly(vinyl alcohol)
 - hydrogen donor
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 551
- Poly(vinylbenzophenone)
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - alkenes, 5, 161
- Poly(vinylpyridinium chlorochromate)
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 282
- Poly(vinylpyridinium dichromate)
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 282
- Polyynes
 - linear
 - synthesis, 3, 555
 - platinum polymer, 3, 558
 - synthesis, 3, 551
- Pomeranz–Fritsch synthesis
 - isoquinolines, 6, 751
- Ponzio reaction
 - oxidation of oximes

- dinitrogen tetroxide, 7, 751
- Porphycenes
 - synthesis, 3, 594
- Porphyrin, 5-formyloctaethyl-
 - Knoevenagel reactions, 2, 354
- Porphyrin, octamethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Porphyrins
 - aziridination catalysts, 7, 477
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
 - manganese complexes
 - aziridination catalysts, 7, 484
 - catalyst for radical-based processes, 7, 8
 - pinacol rearrangement, 3, 729
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
- Porphyrins, 2-alkoxy-5,10,15,20-tetraphenyl-
 - synthesis, 4, 437
- Porphyrins, tetraphenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 387
- Potassium
 - alcohols as solvents
 - reduction, 8, 111
 - Birch reduction, 8, 492
 - crown ethers
 - alkyl fluoride reduction, 8, 795
 - reduction
 - ammonia, 8, 113
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 109
 - enones, 8, 524
 - reductive dimerization
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 532
- Potassium, crotyl-
 - crotylboronates from, 2, 13
 - crotyl organometallics from, 2, 5
 - structure, 2, 977
- Potassium, methyl-
 - synthesis
 - crystal structure, 1, 12
- Potassium, phenylthioallyl-
 - methylation
 - selectivity, 3, 99
- Potassium, phenylthioprenyl-
 - methylation
 - selectivity, 3, 99
- Potassium, trimethylsilyl-
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 886
- Potassium, triphenylmethyl-
 - ketone deprotonation, 2, 183
- Potassium borohydride
 - reduction
 - epoxides, 8, 875
 - imines, 8, 36
 - nitro compounds, 8, 366
- Potassium *t*-butoxide
 - xonotlite
 - catalyst, Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345, 359
- Potassium carbonylferrate
 - halide carbonylation
 - formation of aldehydes, 3, 1021
- Potassium dichromate
 - oxidant
 - solid support, 7, 841, 845
- Potassium diisopropylamide
 - reaction with *N,N*-dimethylhydrazones, 2, 506
- Potassium enolates
 - α,α -disubstituted aldehydes
 - alkylation, 3, 20
 - nitration, 6, 105
 - synthesis, 2, 100
- Potassium fluoride
 - catalyst
 - allylsilane reactions with aldehydes, 2, 571
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343, 359
- Potassium hexamethyldisilazane
 - enolate formation, 2, 182
- Potassium hydrogen persulfate (oxone)
 - oxidation
 - sulfides, 7, 765
 - sulfoxides, 7, 769
- Potassium iodate
 - hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 445
- Potassium nitrodisulfonate — *see* Fremy's salt
- Potassium nitrosodisulfonate
 - quinone synthesis, 7, 143
- Potassium pentacyanocobaltate
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 449
- Potassium pentacyanohydridocobaltate
 - catalyst
 - hydrogenation, 8, 535
- Potassium permanganate
 - aqueous
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 558
 - basic
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 12
 - catalytic oxidative cleavage
 - alkenes, 7, 542
 - heterogeneous oxidation
 - alkenes, 7, 586
 - hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 444
 - mixed solvent systems
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 558
 - oxidation
 - diols, 7, 313
 - sulfoxides, 7, 768
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 542
 - phase transfer assisted, 7, 559
 - synthesis of carbonyl compounds, 7, 558
 - synthesis of carboxylic acids, 7, 578
 - with periodate, 7, 586
 - reaction with vinyl cyanide, 7, 172
 - solid support
 - clay, 7, 845
 - silica, 7, 844
- Potassium selenocyanate
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 887
- Potassium superoxide
 - ketone α -hydroxylation, 7, 157
 - oxidation
 - hydrazines, 7, 744
 - primary amines, 7, 738
- Potassium tetracarbonylhydridoferrate
 - reductive amination
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 54
- Potassium tri-*s*-butylborohydride
 - reduction

- acyl halides, 8, 242
- benzyloxy ynones, 8, 7
- nitroalkenes, 8, 377
- unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
- Potassium triethylborohydride
 - amide reduction, 8, 11
- Potassium triisopropoxyborohydride
 - alkene reduction, 3, 797
 - selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
- Potassium triphenylborohydride
 - reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 805
- Potassium trisiamylborohydride
 - reduction
 - cyclohexanones, 8, 14
- Precalciferol
 - synthesis
 - via photochemical ring opening, 5, 700
- Precapnelladiene, 8, 942
 - synthesis
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 831
- Preclavulone A
 - biosynthesis
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
- Precocene, 7-ethoxy-
 - synthesis, 5, 1096, 1098
- Prefulvene
 - formation
 - via benzene irradiation, 5, 649
- Pregna-14,16-dien-20-one
 - reduction
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 557
- Pregna-5,16-dien-20-one, 3 β -acetyloxy-dienyltricarbonyliron complexes
 - asymmetric synthesis, 4, 688
- 5 α -Pregnane
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 100
- 5 β -Pregnan-12-one
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 119
- 5 α -Pregnan-6-one, 3 β ,20 α -diacetoxy-Mannich reaction
 - with iminium salts, 2, 901
- 5 α -Pregn-1-en-2-ol-3,20-dione
 - rearrangement, 3, 833
- Pregnenolene
 - oxidation
 - Bornstein's reagent, 7, 533
- Pregnenolone, 17 α -bromo-rearrangements, 3, 846
- Preisocalamendiol
 - cyclization
 - transannular ene reaction, 2, 553
- Prelog-Djerassi lactone
 - synthesis, 8, 857
 - anti-Cram selectivity, 2, 573
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 611
 - via cycloheptadienyliron complexes, 4, 686
 - via dichlorocarbene, 4, 1005
 - via Diels-Alder reaction, 2, 700
 - via ene reaction, 2, 534
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 923
- Prelog-Djerassi lactonic acid
 - synthesis, 2, 251, 259; 7, 300
 - via aldol reaction, γ -position, 2, 189
 - via chiral reagent, 2, 224
 - via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
- Premonensin
 - asymmetric synthesis, 2, 846
 - synthesis, 1, 429
- Prephenic acid
 - synthesis
 - via Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 324
- Pretetramid
 - synthesis, 2, 173
- Previtamin D
 - synthesis
 - via photolysis, 5, 737
- Prévost reaction
 - hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 438, 447
- Prezizaene
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 989
- Preznanol
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 989
- Primetin
 - synthesis, 7, 341
- Prins reaction, 2, 527-558
 - control, 2, 563
 - formaldehyde
 - addition to alkenes, 2, 528
 - intermolecular, 2, 528
 - intramolecular, 2, 540
 - type I, 2, 540
 - type II, 2, 547
 - mechanism, 2, 564
- Pristane
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 62
- Prodigiousin
 - synthesis
 - via Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Progesterone
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 96
 - enone
 - reduction, 8, 549
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 68, 70, 73
 - reduction-alkylation, 8, 527
- Progesterone, 9 α -bromo-11 β -hydroxy-reaction with chromium(II) acetate, 1, 175
- Progesterone, 11 α -hydroxy-enantiospecific synthesis, 3, 371
 - oxidation
 - DMSO, 7, 295
 - synthesis, 3, 126
- Progesterone, 11-keto-synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 790
- Progesterone, 21-methyl-synthesis
 - via acylation of organocadmiums, 1, 447
- Progestin
 - synthesis, 3, 846
- Proline
 - borane modifier
 - asymmetric reduction, 8, 170
 - chiral catalysts
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 72
 - enantioselective aldol cyclization, 2, 167

- lithium aluminum hydride modifiers, 8, 168
 - peptides
 - synthesis, 2, 1097
 - Proline, *N*-acryloyl-benzyl ester
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 365
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 366
 - Proline, *N*-benzyloxycarbonyl-Curtius reaction, 6, 813
 - Proline, 3,4-dehydro-synthesis, 8, 606
 - Proline, *N*-hydroxy-synthesis
 - via oxidation of pyrrolidine, 7, 745
 - Proline, *N*-pyruvoyl-catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 145
 - Prolinol
 - reaction with 2,2'-bis(bromomethyl)-1,1'-binaphthyl *N*-alkylation, 6, 71
 - Prolinolamides
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 85
 - alkylation, 3, 45
 - reductive alkylation
 - Birch reduction, 8, 508
 - Propyl chloride, *N*-(trifluoroacetyl)-Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 740
 - Propacin
 - synthesis, 3, 691
 - 1,2-Propadiene
 - hydrochlorination, 4, 276
 - 1,2-Propadiene, 1-phenyl-hydrochlorination, 4, 276
 - Propadienethione
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 575
 - Propanal
 - borane complexes
 - rotational barriers, 1, 290
 - Propanal, 2-acetoxy-synthesis
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 932
 - Propanal, 2-cyclohexyl-aldol reaction
 - simple diastereoselection, 2, 214
 - Propanal, 2-hydroxy-synthesis
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 932
 - Propanal, 2'-(2-methoxy-6-naphthyl)-synthesis
 - via rhodium-catalyzed hydroformylation, 3, 1022
 - Propanal, 2-methyl-synthesis, 8, 297
 - Propanal, 2-methyl-3-phenyl-lithiation
 - with tributylstannyl lithium, 3, 195
 - Propanal, 2-phenyl-acetal
 - synthesis via hydroformylation of styrene, 3, 1022
 - addition reactions with bromomethylmagnesium, 1, 317
 - aldol reaction
 - simple diastereoselection, 2, 214
 - reaction with lithium enolates
 - stereoselection, 2, 217
 - reaction with methyl pyrrolidine complex anions, 5, 1080
 - reaction with methyltitanium triisopropoxide, 1, 141
 - reaction with organometallic reagents
 - diastereoselectivity, 1, 151
 - Lewis acids, 1, 334
- Propanal, 3-phenyl-acetal
 - synthesis via hydroformylation of styrene, 3, 1022
- Propane
 - propylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 333
 - reaction with rhenium
 - metal vapor synthesis, 7, 4
- Propane, 1,3-bis(methylthio)-2-methoxy-synthesis, 6, 139
- Propane, 2,2-bis(phenylseleno)-stability, 1, 632
- Propane, 3-chloro-1,1-bis(methylseleno)-metallation, 1, 638
- Propane, 3-chloro-1,1-bis(phenylseleno)-metallation, 1, 638
- Propane, 1-chloro-2,3-diamino-synthesis, 6, 94
- Propane, 3-chloro-2-methyl-1-phenylthio-metallation, 3, 89
- Propane, 1-chloro-2-phenyl-benzene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 300, 302
- Propane, 2-chloro-1-phenyl-benzene alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 300, 302
- Propane, 1,3-diiodo-[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - copper-catalyzed, 5, 282
- Propane, 1-(2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylphenyl)-2-amino-synthesis, 8, 375
- Propane, 1-dimethylamino-3-lithio-intramolecular solvated tetramer, 1, 10
- Propane, 1,1-diphenyl-synthesis
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 311
- Propane, 1,2-diphenyl-synthesis
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 300
- Propane, 1,3-disubstituted 2-methylene-bifunctional conjunctive reagent, 5, 298
- Propane, 2-lithio-2-phenylseleno-synthesis, 1, 634
- Propane, 2-methyl-2-nitro-synthesis
 - via oxidation of *t*-butylamine, 7, 737
- Propane, 2-nitro-aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 429
- Propane, 1-phenyl-2,2-dialkoxy-synthesis
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 452
- Propane, 2-phenylseleno-2-phenylthio-stability, 1, 632
- Propane, 1,1,1,2-tetrachloro-2-methyl-nitrile synthesis, 6, 229
- 1,2-Propanediol
 - pinacol rearrangement, 3, 725
- 1,3-Propanediol, 2-*aci*-nitro-synthesis, 2, 323

- 1,2-Propanediol, 1-phenyl-synthesis, 7, 442
- 1,3-Propanediol, 1-phenyl-oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
- 1,3-Propanediol, DL-*threo*-1-phenyl-2-nitro-synthesis
 - via Henry reaction, 2, 325
- 1,3-Propanedione, 1,3-diphenyl-Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
- Propanedithioates, 2-aryl-methyl ester
 - synthesis, 6, 455
- Propanedithioates, 3,3,3-trialkyl-alkyl esters
 - synthesis, 6, 455
- 1,3-Propanedithiol
 - demercurations, 8, 857
- Propanethioic acid
 - 3-(3-ethyl)pentyl ester
 - reaction with borolanyl triflate, 2, 259
 - S-phenyl ester
 - reaction with 9-borabicyclo[3.3.1]non-9-yl triflate, 2, 245
- Propanoic acid, β -(3-acenaphthoyl)-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 763
- Propanoic acid, 3-aryl-synthesis, 2, 744
- Propanoic acid, 2,2-dimethyl-protonolysis
 - organoboranes, 8, 724
- Propanoic acid, 3'-(2-naphthyl)-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction
 - cyclization, 2, 754
- Propanoic acid, β -phenyl-
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- Propanoic acids, 2-aryl-chiral synthesis
 - microbial oxidation, 7, 57
- 1-Propanol, 2,3-diamino-synthesis, 6, 94
- 2-Propanol, 1,3-diamino-vicinal diamine synthesis, 6, 94
- 1-Propanol, 2,3-epoxy-opening
 - Payne rearrangement, 3, 735
- 2-Propanol, 2-hydroperoxyhexafluoro-oxidation
 - sulfides, 7, 763
- 1-Propanol, 2-methyl-synthesis
 - via hydrogenation, 8, 236
- 1-Propanol, 2-methyl-3-ethoxy-synthesis
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 923
- 1-Propanol, 1-phenyl-perdeuterated
 - synthesis, 1, 223
- 1-Propanol, 2-phenyl-benzene alkylation with
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 311
- synthesis
 - via Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 313
- 2-Propanol, 1-phenyl-benzene alkylation with
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 311
- synthesis
 - via Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 313
- 1-Propanol, 1-(3-phenyl-1-indolizidinyl)-synthesis
 - via γ -diketones, 1, 547
- 2-Propanone, 1-aryl-synthesis, 7, 828
- 2-Propanone, 1,3-bisdiazo-1,3-diphenyl-Wolff rearrangement
 - intermediates, 3, 905
- 2-Propanone, 1,3-dibromo-1-phenyl-[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 605
- 2-Propanone, 1-phenyl-tris(dimethylamino)sulfonium enolate
 - formation, 2, 135
- 1-Propanones, 2-alkoxy-1-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-synthesis, 1, 568
- Propanoyl chloride, 2-methoxy- β -phenyl-Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- Propanoyl chloride, 4-methoxy- β -phenyl-Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- Propanoyl chloride, β -thienyl-Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 758
- Propanoyl-iron complexes
 - chiral
 - asymmetric aldol reactions, 2, 272
- Propargyl alcohol, aryl-synthesis, 3, 537
- Propargyl aldehyde
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - carbene complexes, 5, 1073
- Propargyl cation
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 598
- Propargylic acetals
 - carbocupration, 4, 899
 - cyclization, 5, 769
 - reduction, 8, 213
 - reductive cleavage, 8, 214
- Propargylic acetates
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 257
- Propargylic acid
 - dilithium salt
 - reaction with oxiranes, 3, 278
- Propargylic alcohols
 - allylic alcohols from, 7, 396
- dilithiated
 - reaction with α,ω -dibromoalkanes, 3, 281
- imidate esters
 - thermal rearrangement, 6, 843
- isomerization
 - to α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 6, 836
- nitrile synthesis, 6, 234
- optically active
 - synthesis, 1, 347
- trimerization, 5, 1145
- Propargylic amines
 - carbomagnesiation, 4, 878
 - divinyl ketone from, 5, 753
- Propargylic anion equivalents
 - allenylsilanes
 - synthesis of substituted alkynes, 1, 595
- Propargylic electrophiles
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 220
- Propargylic esters
 - rearrangement

- allenic esters, 6, 836
- Propargylic rearrangements
 - functional group transformation, 6, 830
- Propargyl organometallic compounds
 - diastereoselective reactions, 2, 91–96
 - enantioselective reactions, 2, 96
 - heteroatom substituted, 2, 88
 - nonheteroatom substituted
 - regioselective reactions, 2, 82–88
 - reactions with *gem*-amino ethers
 - dependence of product type on metal, 2, 1005
 - reactions with imines, 2, 975–1004
 - variation of yield with metal, 2, 993
 - reactions with iminium salts, 2, 1000
 - dependence of product type on metal, 2, 1001
 - regioselective reactions, 2, 82–91
 - synthesis, 2, 81
- Propargyl sulfonate
 - allene sulfoxide
 - transposition reaction, 6, 837
- Propargyl systems
 - isomerization
 - 1,3-hydrogen–hydrogen transpositions, 6, 866
 - [1.3.4]Propellane
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 372
 - [3.3.1]Propellane
 - solvolysis, 4, 1021
 - [4.4.1]Propellane
 - solvolysis, 4, 1021
 - [4.4.4]Propellane
 - synthesis
 - via cyclopropanation, 4, 1041
- Propellanes
 - synthesis, 3, 573
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 814
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 310
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 5, 924
 - via dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1009
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 666
 - [3.3.3]Propellanes
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 11, 21
 - via photoisomerization, 5, 233
 - [4.3.2]Propellanes
 - rearrangement, 8, 931
 - [4.3.2]Propellanols
 - rearrangement, 3, 709
 - [4.2.2]Propella-2,4,7,9-tetraene
 - isomerization
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 585
- Propene
 - disproportionation, 5, 1116
- Propene, 3-acetoxy-3-phenyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 95
- 1-Propene, 1,1-bis(methylseleno)-
 - synthesis, 1, 638
- Propene, 1-bromo-
 - hydroiodination, 4, 288
- Propene, 2-*t*-butyl-
 - photooxygenation, 7, 399
- Propene, 3-chloro-
 - arene alkylation by
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 321
- Propene, 2-chloromethyl-3-chloro-
 - bifunctional conjunctive reagent, 5, 299
- Propene, 2-chloromethyl-3-trimethylsilyl-
 - bifunctional conjunctive reagent, 5, 299
- Propene, 3-diazo-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - alkynyl carbene complexes, 5, 1070
- Propene, 1,3-dichloro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 898
- Propene, 1-dimethylamino-1-chloro-2-methyl-
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 305
- Propene, 1,3-diphenyl-
 - photoisomerization, 5, 208
- Propene, 1,3-disilyl-
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 718
- Propene, 1-ethoxy-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 461, 473
- Propene, 2-iodo-
 - reaction with chromium chloride, 1, 193
- Propene, 3-iodo-2-(trimethylsilyl)methyl-
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 599
 - trimethylenemethane synthetic equivalent, 5, 246
- Propene, 1-lithio-1-seleno-3-methyl-
 - reactions with benzaldehyde, 1, 679
- Propene, 2-methoxy-
 - Eschenmoser rearrangement, 5, 891
- Propene, methylaryl-
 - photoisomerization, 5, 197
- Propene, 3-nitro-
 - α,α -double-deprotonation
 - synthesis of nitro alcohols, 2, 63
- Propene, 1-phenyl-
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
 - diamination, 7, 484
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
 - oxidative rearrangement
 - solid support, 7, 845
 - synthesis
 - via palladium catalysts, 4, 840
 - via vinyl carbanion alkylation, 3, 242
- Propene, 2-phenyl-
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Propene, 3-phenyl-
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 452
 - oxidative cleavage
 - phase transfer assisted, 7, 583
 - photoisomerization, 5, 197
- Propene, 1-phenylpentafluoro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 896
- Propene, 1,1,2-trichloro-
 - synthesis, 4, 270
- Propene, 3,3,3-trifluoro-
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
 - hydroformylation, 4, 927
- Propene, 3,3,3-trifluoro-2-trifluoromethyl-
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
- Propene oxide
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 321
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 882
- Propene oxide, 2-phenyl-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 875
- Propenes, 3-aryl-
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1045
- 2-Propenethiol
 - lithiated

- reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 510
- Propenoic acid, 2-(6-methoxy-2-naphthyl)-
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 461
- 2-Propenoic acid, 3-(3-methylenecyclopentyl)-methyl ester
 - synthesis *via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1192
- 2-Propen-1-ol, 2-methyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 398
- 2-Propen-1-ol, 2-nitro-pivalate
 - multiple coupling reagent, 2, 325
- 2-Propen-1-ol, 2-(trimethylsilyl)methyl-bifunctional conjunctive reagent, 5, 299
- 2-Propen-1-one, 1-(4'-methoxyphenyl)-3-phenyl-
 - reactions with organocerium compounds, 1, 235
- 2-Propen-1-yl, 2-(trimethylsilyl)methyl-acetate
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 298
- β -Propiolactone
 - enolates
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 205
 - reaction with phenyl Grignard reagents, 3, 466
 - synthesis
 - via* carbonylation of ethylene, 3, 1031
 - β -Propiolactone, β -ethynyl-
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 227
- Propiolamidines, 3-amino-
 - synthesis, 6, 550
- Propiolic acid
 - addition of hydrogen halides, 4, 51
 - hydrobromination, 4, 285
- Propiolic acid, phenyl-
 - hydrobromination, 4, 286
- Propionaldehyde, 2-(methoxy)methoxy-aldimine derivatives
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 984
 - α -alkoxyaldimines derivatives
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 987
- Propionaldehyde, 2-phenyl-
 - reactions with allylsilanes
 - diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 570
- Propionaldehyde, 3-phenyl-acetal
 - reaction with isopropenyl acetate, 2, 612
- Propionaldehyde diethyl acetal
 - carbocupration, 4, 900
- Propionaldehydes
 - anion equivalent
 - addition reactions, 4, 117
 - 3-substituted
 - synthesis, 6, 849
- Propionamide, β -aroyl-*N*-alkyl-
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 84
- Propionamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-dimethyl acetal
 - rearrangement, stereochemistry, 5, 837
 - lithium enolate
 - crystal structure, 1, 31
- Propionamide, 2-phenyl-
 - Hofmann rearrangement, 6, 804
- Propionamide, *N*-phenyl-3-chloro-
 - synthesis, 7, 696
- Propionamide, 3-stannyl-lithiation
 - dianionic homoenolate, 2, 447
- Propionamides, 3-phenylsulfinyl-
 - Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 201
 - formation of sulfenylated β -lactam, 7, 202
- Propionamidine, α -aryl-amino-
 - synthesis, 6, 555
- Propionate enolate
 - enantioselective aldol reaction
 - acyliron complexes, 2, 316
- Propionates
 - esters, from carbohydrates
 - aldol reaction, stereoselection, 2, 226
- Propionic acid, 2-aryl-
 - synthesis
 - via* hydroformylation, 4, 932
- Propionic acid, 2-alkoxy-
 - esters
 - aldol reaction, 2, 205
- Propionic acid, 3-amino-2,2-dimethyl-3-phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* Mannich reaction, 2, 922
- Propionic acid, 2-aryl-
 - synthesis, 3, 244
- Propionic acid, 2-azido-3-(benzyloxy)-benzyl ester
 - serine synthesis, 6, 77
- Propionic acid, 2-bromo-*t*-butyl ester
 - catalyst, Grignard reagent alkylation, 3, 244
- ethyl ester
 - Reformatsky reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 291
- hydrolysis, 6, 342
- methyl ester
 - reaction with zinc, 2, 279
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 293
 - reaction with 1-phenylethylamine, 6, 67
- Propionic acid, 3-bromo-methyl ester
 - reaction with samarium, 1, 254
- Propionic acid, 2-chloro-2-methyl-methyl ester
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 229
- Propionic acid, 2-cyano-2-methyl-3-phenyl-rearrangements, 6, 799
- Propionic acid, 3-(cyclopent-2-enyl)-methyl ester
 - synthesis *via* cycloaddition of bicyclo[2.1.0]pentane, 5, 1186
- Propionic acid, 3,3-dialkyl-
 - optically active
 - synthesis *via* conjugate addition to oxazolines, 4, 204
- Propionic acid, 3-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-
 - oxidation, 7, 336
- Propionic acid, 2-halo-aryl esters
 - cycloalkylation, 3, 324
- Propionic acid, 3-lithio-
 - synthesis and reaction, 2, 447
- Propionic acid, 2-(mesyloxy)-benzene alkylation with
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 312
- Propionic acid, 3-methoxy-1,2-diaryl-

- synthesis, 7, 829
- Propionic acid, methyl-2-(chlorosulfonyloxy)-benzene alkylation with
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 312
- Propionic acid, methyl-2-phenyl-synthesis
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 312
- Propionic acid, 2-phenyl-rearrangements, 6, 799
- Propionic acid, 3-phenyl-ethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 817
- Propionic acid, 2-phenyl-2-(*t*-butylthio)-synthesis
 - via arene–metal complex, 4, 527
- Propionic acid, 3-thienyl-ethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
- Propionic acid, 3-(*p*-tolylsulfinyl)-dianions
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 513
- Propionic acid, 3-(2,3,4-trimethoxyphenyl)-oxidation, 7, 337
- Propionic acid, 3-trimethylsilyl-ethyl ester
 - acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 619
- Propionic acids
 - synthesis, 4, 429
- Propionitrile, 2,2-bis(dimethylamino)-synthesis, 6, 577
- Propionitrile, 2,2-dimethoxy-synthesis
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 451, 452
- Propionitrile, 3-hydroxy-synthesis
 - via ethylene oxide, 6, 236
- Propionitrile, 3-oxo-3-phenyl-synthesis
 - via phenacyl bromide, 6, 231
- Propionyl chloride
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 740
- Propiophenone
 - aldol reactions
 - diastereoselective, 2, 244
 - oxidative rearrangement
 - solid support, 7, 845
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 166
 - tin enolates, 2, 610
- Propranolol
 - synthesis, 6, 341
- Propylure
 - synthesis, 3, 799
- 2-Propynal, trimethylsilyl-Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 365
- Propyne
 - hydroiodination, 4, 288
 - trimerization
 - potassium chromate catalysis, 5, 1148
- Propyne, 1,3-bis(trimethylsilyl)-anion
 - enynes from, 2, 91
- Propyne, 1,3-bis(trimethylsilyl)-dilithium anion
 - reaction with aliphatic carbonyl compounds, 2, 91
- Peterson alkenation, 1, 790
- reaction with chloral
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 328
- Propyne, 3-(*t*-butyldimethylsilyl)-1-(trimethylsilyl)-anion
 - 1,3-enynes from, 2, 91
- Propyne, 1-*t*-butylthio-photolysis
 - with benzil, 5, 163
- Propyne, dilithio-alkylation, 3, 281
- Propyne, 1-methylthio-photolysis
 - with acetone, 5, 163
- Propyne, 1-phenyl-hydroalumination, 8, 737
- Propyne, 3,3,3-trifluoro-hydrobromination, 4, 285
- hydroiodination, 4, 288
- synthesis, 4, 271
- Propynoate esters
 - conjugate additions
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 4, 164
- Prostacyclin
 - analog
 - synthesis via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
 - synthesis
 - via cyclofunctionalization of propargylcyclopentanol, 4, 393
 - via rearrangement of epoxides, 3, 767
- Prostacyclins
 - synthesis
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1051
- Prostaglandin, 11-deoxy-synthesis
 - via enolate alkylation, 3, 9
- Prostaglandin, 9-fluoromethylene-synthesis
 - via Johnson methylenation, halogen incorporation, 1, 741
- Prostaglandin, 5-oxo-synthesis
 - via hydration of alkynes, 4, 300
- Prostaglandin A₂
 - synthesis
 - via Johnson rearrangement, 5, 839
- Prostaglandin D₁
 - methyl ester
 - synthesis, 1, 570
- Prostaglandin E₁
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
 - via Michael addition, 4, 13
- Prostaglandin E₂
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Prostaglandin endoperoxide
 - synthesis
 - via palladium-ene reaction, 5, 35
- Prostaglandin F_{2α}
 - synthesis, 3, 290, 781; 6, 139; 8, 163
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1045
- Δ⁵-Prostaglandin F_{1α}, 11-deoxy-6,11-α-epoxy-synthesis, 7, 633
- Prostaglandin I₂, 5-hydroxy-

- synthesis, 7, 633
- Δ^6 -Prostaglandin I₁, 9(*O*)-thia-synthesis, 7, 621
- Prostaglandins
 - hydroxy group
 - protection, 6, 653
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 66
 - precursors
 - synthesis, 3, 139
 - reduction
 - hydride transfer, 8, 100
 - stereoselective synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1046
 - synthesis, 1, 569; 3, 103, 126, 279, 289, 649; 7, 59, 180, 824; 8, 163, 171, 269, 560, 561, 695
 - via addition reactions with organozincates, 4, 97
 - via asymmetric reduction, 8, 546
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682, 686
 - via borohydride reduction, 8, 537
 - via carbomercuration, 4, 904
 - via catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 567
 - via 1,4-chirality transfer, 6, 9
 - via conjugate addition, 2, 330
 - via conjugate addition–enolate alkylation, 3, 9
 - via conjugate addition to α,β -enones, 4, 141, 142
 - via copper catalyzed Grignard additions, 4, 91
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1045
 - via Dieckmann reaction, 2, 823
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 353
 - via dihydropyrans, 7, 831
 - via DMSO, 7, 302
 - via enol stannyl ether, 2, 609
 - via enone reduction, 8, 545
 - via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 16
 - via Michael addition, 4, 10
 - via microbial oxidation, 7, 54
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
 - via organoborane Michael addition, 4, 145
 - via organocuprate conjugate addition, 4, 187
 - via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 157
 - via Prins reaction, 2, 529
 - via protected cyanohydrins, 1, 553; 3, 198
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 245
 - via vinylic sulfones, 4, 251
 - via vinylzirconium(IV) complexes, 1, 155
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 454
- Prostaglandins, 5,6-didehydro-synthesis
 - via enolate alkylation, 3, 10
- Prostanoic acid
 - synthesis
 - via 1,4-addition of allylic sulfoxides to enones, 1, 520
- Prostanoids
 - synthesis, 1, 566
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 5, 924
 - via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1077
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 771
 - via organoaluminum reagents, 1, 103
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1051
- Proteases
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 395
 - phthaloyl group removal
 - amine protection, 6, 643
- Protecting groups, 6, 631–693
 - N*-acyl, 6, 642
 - alcohols, 6, 646
 - N*-alkyl, 6, 644
 - N*-alkylidene, 6, 644
 - amines, 6, 635
 - carbonyl compounds, 6, 675
 - carboxy, 6, 665
 - interdependence, 6, 633
 - orthogonal stability, 6, 633
 - photosensitive, 6, 668
 - polymer esters
 - carboxylic acids, 6, 670
 - principal demands, 6, 631
 - silyl
 - alcohol protection, 6, 652
 - thiols, 6, 664
 - two-step
 - amines, 6, 639
- Protoberberine
 - synthesis
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 894, 912
 - via photoinduced iminium ion–benzylsilane cyclization, 2, 1040
- Protoberberine alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - via phthalide enolates, 2, 946
- Protodealumination, 8, 737
- Protodesilylation
 - Prins reaction, 2, 564
- Protodezirconation
 - zirconium compounds, 8, 690
- Protoemetinol
 - synthesis
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 913
- Protoilludane
 - biosynthesis, 3, 404
 - synthesis, 3, 389
- 6-Protoilludene
 - synthesis
 - via magnesium–ene reaction, 5, 40
- Protolicheterinic acid ester
 - synthesis, 6, 354
- Protonation
 - acceptor radical anions, 7, 884
 - radical anions
 - bimolecular reaction, 7, 861
- Protonolysis
 - demercuration, 8, 850
 - hydroalumination adducts, 8, 753
 - zirconium compounds, 8, 690
- Protons
 - formaldehyde complexes
 - theoretical studies, 1, 286
- Protoporphorins
 - reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 5, 71
- Protostephanone
 - enantioselective synthesis, 3, 685
 - synthesis, 3, 685
- Provitamin D
 - photochemical ring opening, 5, 700
 - photolysis, 5, 737
- Proxicromil
 - synthesis, 7, 338
- PS-5
 - synthesis, 6, 759
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 922, 924
 - via reactions of enol silanes, 2, 648

- via silyl enol ethers, 2, 637
- PS-5, 1- β -methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via diastereoselective reaction, 2, 652
- Pschorr reaction
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 811
 - ring closure, 3, 507
- Pseudocumene
 - radical cations
 - oxidation, 7, 870
- Pseudocumene, iodo-
 - reaction with amides, 4, 452
- Pseudocytidine
 - synthesis
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 682
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 611
- Pseudoguaiane
 - biosynthesis, 3, 388
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 669
 - via silyl enol ethers, 2, 614
- Pseudoguaianolides
 - synthesis
 - via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1052
- Pseudohalides
 - synthesis, 6, 225–255
- Pseudohalogens
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 348–356
- Pseudoisocytidine
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 611
- Pseudomonas oleovorans*
 - epoxidation, 7, 429
- Pseudomonas ovalis*
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 559
- Pseudomonate B, methyl deoxy-
 - synthesis
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 795
- Pseudomonic acid
 - synthesis
 - via Claisen–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 888
 - via ene reaction, 2, 531
- Pseudomonic acid A
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 435
- Pseudomonic acid C
 - synthesis
 - via alkoxyselenation, 4, 339
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 794, 795
- Pseudomonic acid esters
 - synthesis
 - via Peterson alkenation, 1, 791
- Pseudopericyclic reactions
 - hetero electrocycloaddition, 5, 741
- (–)-Pseudopterosin A
 - synthesis
 - via cycloaromatization reaction, 2, 622
- Pseudopyranoses
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 386
- Pseudo sugars
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 386
- Pseudouridine
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 611
- Pseudouridine, 2-thio-
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 611
- Psoralen
 - tritiation, 8, 626
- Pteridines, substituted
 - synthesis
 - via organocopper compounds, 3, 219
- Pterins, substituted
 - synthesis
 - via organocopper compounds, 3, 219
- Pterocarpanes
 - synthesis
 - via isoflavones, 7, 831
- Pterodactyladiene
 - synthesis, 3, 872
- Puerarin, 7,4'-di-*O*-methyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 830
- Pulchellon
 - synthesis, 8, 935
- Pulegone
 - dienyltricarbonyliron complexes
 - asymmetric synthesis, 4, 688
 - oxidation
 - peroxy acid, 7, 684
 - oxiranes
 - rearrangement, 3, 771
 - reduction, 8, 563
 - molybdenum complex catalyst, 8, 554
 - synthesis
 - via ene reaction, 2, 540
- Pulo'upone
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 364
 - via intramolecular Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 545
- Pumiliotoxin A
 - synthesis, 6, 742
 - enantioselective, 2, 1028
 - via ene reaction, 2, 550
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 1030
- Pumiliotoxin C
 - synthesis, 6, 756, 769
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 333, 360
 - via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 876
 - via nitrene cyclization, 4, 1117
- Pumiliotoxin 251D
 - synthesis
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 1031
- Pumiliotoxins
 - synthesis
 - via iminium ion–vinylsilane cyclization, 1, 593
- Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 194
 - abnormal reactions, 7, 203
 - α -alkylation
 - preparation of α -alkylated sulfides, 7, 199
 - α -arylation
 - preparation of α -arylated sulfides, 7, 199
 - asymmetric reaction
 - α -acetoxylation, 7, 199
 - β -elimination, 7, 204
 - examples, 7, 196
 - hydroxylic solvents, 7, 202
 - intramolecular
 - α -acetoxylation, 7, 196
 - participation by hydroxy groups, 7, 202

- preparation of α -alkylated and α -arylated sulfides, 7, 199
- mechanism, 7, 195
- (methylthio)methyl ethers, 7, 292
- nitrogen participation, 7, 201
- oxidation
 - halides, 7, 667
- oxidative rearrangement, 7, 826
- α -phenylsulfinylacrylates, 2, 363
- sulfoxides
 - formation of α -functionalized sulfides, 7, 193
- transannular reactions, 7, 205
- trimethylsilyl triflate, 7, 202
- vinyl sulfoxides, 6, 151
- vinylous, 7, 204
- Pummerer's ketone
 - synthesis
 - use of silver carbonate, 3, 664
- Punaglandins
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 562
- Punctatin A
 - synthesis, 3, 984
 - via photochemical C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1058
- Pupukeanane, isocyano-
 - synthesis, 7, 318
- Purine, 9-alkyl-6-iodo-
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Purine, 6-chloro-
 - coupling reactions
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 462
- Purine, 6-methylthio-
 - coupling reactions
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 462
- Purines
 - analog
 - synthesis via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 889
 - synthesis
 - via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 889
- Push–pull alkenes
 - addition reactions, 4, 122–128
- Pyllodulcin
 - synthesis
 - via directed lithiation, 1, 477
- Pyran
 - synthesis
 - via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 557
- Pyran, 2-alkenyldihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of δ -allenic ketones, 4, 397
- Pyran, 2-alkenyltetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of δ -allenic alcohols, 4, 396
- Pyran, 3-alkyl-4-chlorotetrahydro-
 - synthesis from 1-alkenes
 - Prins reaction, 2, 528
- Pyran, 2-alkyltetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Lewis acid promoted reaction, 1, 346, 347
- Pyran, 4-chlorotetrahydro-
 - formation
 - type III ene reaction, 2, 553
- Pyran, *cis*-2,6-dialkyl-4-chlorotetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via ene reaction, 2, 554
- Pyran, dihydro-
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 103
 - oxidation
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 267
 - reaction with dichlorocarbene, 4, 1005
 - ring contraction, 7, 831
 - synthesis
 - via allylic anions and epoxides, 2, 60
- Pyran, tetrahydro-
 - arene alkylation by
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 315
 - synthesis
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 381, 384
 - via electrophile cyclization, 7, 523
- 2*H*-Pyran-3,5-diol, 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-4-nitro-
 - synthesis
 - via Henry reaction, 2, 327
- 2*H*-Pyran-3-ol, tetrahydro-2,2,6-trimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via sulcatol, 7, 634
- Pyranonaphthyridine
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 380
- Pyranones *see* Pyrones
- Pyranooxepin
 - synthesis
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Pyrano[2,3-*b*]pyridine
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 380
- Pyranopyrone
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 170
- Pyranquinoline
 - synthesis
 - via Perkin reaction, 2, 401
- Pyranose
 - synthesis, 6, 35
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 690
- Pyranoside, 2,3-anhydro-4-*O*-tosyl-
 - reaction with sodium azide, 6, 91
- Pyranosides
 - methylenation, 1, 737
 - reductive ring cleavage, 8, 218
- C*-Pyranosides
 - synthesis
 - via cuprate 1,2-addition, 1, 126
- Pyranosides, methyl-2,3-unsaturated
 - reduction, 8, 219
- Pyrans
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 379, 380
 - via photolysis, 5, 741
- Pyrans, dihydro-
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 444
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - methyl tetrolate, 5, 1067
 - metallation, 3, 252
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 45, 1048
 - reaction with Grignard reagents
 - nickel catalysts, 3, 229
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 218
 - synthesis, 1, 589
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 435

- Pyrans, 3,4-dihydro-
 reaction with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate
 dihydrooxazine synthesis, 5, 687
 reaction with isocyanates
 glycal synthesis, 5, 108
 synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 453
- Pyrans, 5,6-dihydro-
 synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 430
 via vinylsilane acetals, 1, 589
- Pyranulose acetate
 synthesis, 4, 1092
- Pyranylamines, tetrahydro-
 reduction, 8, 228
- Pyranyl sulfides, tetrahydro-
 reduction, 8, 230
- Pyrazine, chloro-
 $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
 synthesis
 via dichlorocarbene insertion, 4, 1021
- Pyrazine, 2,5-dibenzyl-
 hydrogenation, 8, 643
- Pyrazine, 2,5-diboradihydro-
 oxidation
 use of chromyl trichloroacetate, 7, 601
- Pyrazine, tetrachloro-
 oxidation
 hydrogen peroxide, 7, 750
- Pyrazines
 amination, 4, 436
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
 reduction, 8, 643
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 789
- Pyrazines, 2-acyloxy-
 acylating agent, 1, 422
- Pyrazinethiol
 synthesis, 7, 667
- Pyrazinium chlorochromate
 oxidation
 alcohols, 7, 271
- Pyrazino[1,2-*a*]indole, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-
 synthesis
 via Ritter reaction, palladium, 6, 284
- Pyrazino[1,2-*a*]quinoline, hexahydro-
 synthesis
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 379
- Pyrazinyl sulfoxide
 Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 667
- Pyrazole, 1-acetyl-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744
- 5*H*-Pyrazole, 5-acetyl-3,4-diethoxycarbonyl-5-methyl-
 synthesis
 via cycloaddition, 3, 893
- Pyrazole, 4-acyl-
 synthesis
 via hydrazone anions, 2, 523
- Pyrazole, amino-
 synthesis
 via activated allene, 4, 56
- 1,2-Pyrazole, 4-(3-butenyl)-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 582
- Pyrazole, 3,5-dimethyl-
 chromium trioxide complex
 alcohol oxidation, 7, 260
 allylic oxidation, 7, 104
 pyridinium chlorochromate
 allylic alcohol oxidation, 7, 264
- Pyrazole, 3,5-dimethyl-*N*-acyl-
 reduction
 metal hydrides, 8, 271
- Pyrazole, nitro-
 reduction, 8, 636
- Pyrazole, 4-(2'-styryl)-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 584
- Pyrazole, tetrahydro-
 synthesis
 via amination, 7, 741
- Pyrazole, triaryl-
 synthesis
 via hydrazone anions, 2, 522
- Pyrazole-4-carbaldehyde
 synthesis
 via Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 791
- Pyrazoles
 reduction, 8, 636
 synthesis, 3, 905; 5, 1070; 6, 117
 via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1023
 via hydrazone anions, 2, 522
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362, 379
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 582
 Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
- Pyrazoles, *N*-acyl-
 reduction, 8, 636, 965
 metal hydrides, 8, 271
- Pyrazoles, *N*-alkyl
 lithiation, 1, 477
- Pyrazoles, 3,5-dialkyl-
 synthesis, 1, 557
- 3,5-Pyrazolidinedione, 4-diazo-
 decomposition, 3, 902
- 3,5-Pyrazolidinedione, 1,2-dimethyl-
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
- Pyrazolidines
 reduction, 8, 636
- Pyrazoline, tosyl-
 reaction with trimethylaluminum
 pyrazolol synthesis, 1, 98
- Pyrazolines
 nitrogen extrusion
 cyclopropane formation, 4, 954
 reduction, 8, 636
 synthesis
 via azacyclopropanes, 7, 628
- 1-Pyrazolines
 synthesis
 via diazo compounds, 4, 953
- 2-Pyrazolines
 5-substituted
 synthesis via nitrilimine cycloaddition, 4, 1084
- 1-Pyrazolines, 3-substituted
 synthesis
 via diazoalkane cycloaddition, 4, 1102
- Pyrazolinone
 stereochemistry
 epoxidation, 7, 372
- 2-Pyrazolin-5-one
 synthesis
 via hydrazone anions, 2, 523
 via intermolecular addition, 4, 51

- 4-Pyrazolinone, *N*-sulfonyl-
reduction
 L-selectride, 8, 637
- 5-Pyrazolinones
 catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 637
- Pyrazoloimidazolidinone
 reduction, 8, 636
- Pyrazolols
 synthesis
 via tosylpyrazolines, 1, 98
- Pyrazolone, benzylidene-
 Knoevenagel reaction
 stereoselectivity, 2, 351
- Pyrazolones
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
 stereoselectivity, 2, 351
- 5-Pyrazolones, 4-arylidene-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 454
- Pyrazolopyridines
 synthesis
 via Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 787
- Pyrene, 15,16-dimethyldihydro-
 electrocyclization, 5, 705
- Pyrene, tetrahydro-
 synthesis
 via photolysis, 5, 728
- Pyrene-3-aldehyde
 Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 338
- Pyrenes
 synthesis
 via electrocyclization, 5, 720
- Pyrenochaetic acid A
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 571
- Pyrenophorin
 synthesis, 1, 569; 3, 126
 via macrolactonization, 6, 375
 via organostannane acylation, 1, 446
- Pyrethrin
 esters, 6, 324
- Pyrethrin-I
 pyrolysis, 5, 717
- Pyrethroids
 enantioselective synthesis
 via cyclopropanation, 4, 1039
 synthesis, 3, 848
 via chiral cyanohydrins, 1, 546
- Pyrethrolone
 synthesis
 via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Pyrethrolone, tetrahydro-
 methyl ether
 synthesis via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1046
- Pyridazine, chloro-
 alkylation
 with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 461
- Pyridazine, *N,N*-diacylhexahydro-
 ring scission, 8, 640
- Pyridazine, 4,5-dibenzoyl-
 synthesis, 7, 777
- Pyridazine, 4-nitro-, 1-oxide
 ammonia adducts
 oxidation, 4, 434
- Pyridazine *N*-oxides
 deoxygenation, 8, 390, 640
 reaction with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 494
- Pyridazines
 ammonia adducts
 oxidation, 4, 434
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
 reduction, 8, 640
 synthesis
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362, 379
- Pyridazines, dihydro-
 reduction, 8, 640
- Pyridazines, tetrahydro-
 reduction, 8, 640
- Pyridazinium salts
 reduction, 8, 640
- 3-Pyridazinone
 reduction
 zinc, 8, 563
- 6-Pyridazinone, 1-alkyl-
 reduction
 LAH, 8, 641
- 6-Pyridazinone, 4,5-dihydro-
 reduction
 excess LAH, 8, 641
- Pyridazones
 synthesis
 via hydrazone anions, 2, 522
- 2,2'-Pyridil
 rearrangement, 3, 826
- 2,2'-Pyridilic acid
 synthesis, 3, 826
- Pyridine, 2-acetyl-
 reduction
 hydride transfer, 8, 94
- Pyridine, 3-acetyl-
 hydrogenation
 catalytic, 8, 141
- Pyridine, 4-acetyl-
 hydrogenation
 catalytic, 8, 141
- Pyridine, 1-acyl-4-benzylidene-1,4-dihydro-
 synthesis
 use in mixed anhydride synthesis, 6, 310
- Pyridine, 6-alkoxy-2-hydroxy-
 synthesis
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
- Pyridine, 2-alkylthio-
 synthesis
 via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1154
- Pyridine, amino-
 hydrogenation, 8, 598
- Pyridine, 2-amino-
 synthesis
 via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1154
- Pyridine, 2-benzoyl-
 reduction
 hydride transfer, 8, 94
- Pyridine, 4-benzoyl-
 reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 115
- Pyridine, 4-benzyl-
 acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 310
- Pyridine, bis(alkylsulfonyl)-
 synthesis, 4, 443
- Pyridine, bis(alkylthio)-
 synthesis, 4, 443
- Pyridine, bis(5-hexynyl)methyl-
 synthesis

- via* cycloaddition, 5, 1154
- Pyridine, 2-bromo-coupling reactions
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 460
- Pyridine, 3-bromo-dehydrohalogenation
 - pyridyne generation, 4, 489
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Pyridine, 4-bromo- $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Pyridine, 2-chloro-coupling reactions
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 460
- Pyridine, 3-chloro-synthesis
 - via* dichlorocarbene insertion, 4, 1021
 - via* dihalocarbene, 4, 1004
- Pyridine, 2-chloro-3,5-dinitro-glycoside synthesis, 6, 54
- Pyridine, chlorofluoro-hydrogenolysis, 8, 901
- Pyridine, 2-cinnamoyl-reduction
 - dihydropyridines, 8, 561
- Pyridine, 3-cyano-reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 580
- Pyridine, cyanodihydro-dimerization, 5, 64
- Pyridine, 3-cyano-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-synthesis, 8, 580
- Pyridine, 2,3-dehydro-generation, 4, 489
- Pyridine, 2,6-dibromo-oxidation
 - hydrogen peroxide in trifluoroacetic acid, 7, 750
 - reaction with carbanions
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 468
- Pyridine, 2,6-dichloro-coupling reactions
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 460
- Pyridine, 3,5-dichlorotrifluoro-hydrogenation, 8, 905
- Pyridine, 3,5-dicyano-reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 583
 - borohydrides, 8, 580
- Pyridine, 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 580
- Pyridine, 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-2,6-dimethyl-1,4-dihydro-reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 561
- Pyridine, 2,6-dihydroxy-synthesis
 - via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
- Pyridine, 2,6-dimethyl-hydrogenation
 - nickel catalysts, 8, 597
 - α -lithiated
 - crystal structure, 1, 12
 - Rosenmund reduction, 8, 287
- Pyridine, 4-dimethylamino-catalyst
 - thiol ester synthesis, 6, 437
- esterification
 - carbohydrates, 6, 657
 - 1-*N*-oxide
 - oxidation with, 7, 662
- Pyridine, *N,N*-dimethylamino-catalyst
 - acylation, 6, 327
- Pyridine, 2,6-disubstituted-1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-synthesis
 - via* Mannich reaction, 2, 1035
- Pyridine, hydroxy-Reimer-Tiemann reaction
 - normal, 2, 770
- Pyridine, 3-hydroxy-electroreduction, 8, 593
- hydrogenation, 8, 598
- Pyridine, 3-hydroxy-*N*-phenyl-betaine
 - reaction with alkynes, 4, 48
- Pyridine, iodo-coupling reactions
 - with alkylzinc reagents, 3, 460
- Pyridine, 3-iodo- $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Pyridine, mercapto-synthesis, 4, 441
- Pyridine, 2-mercapto-*N*-oxide
 - O*-acyl thiohydroxamates from, 7, 719
 - polymer-bonded
 - synthesis *via* Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 302
- Pyridine, 2-methoxy-*ortho* metallation, 1, 474
- Pyridine, 3-methoxy-reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 584
- Pyridine, β -methoxyvinyl-synthesis, 2, 598
- Pyridine, methyl-microbial oxidation, 7, 75
- Pyridine, 2-methyl-hydrogenation
 - nickel catalysts, 8, 597
- Pyridine, 4-methyl-Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 789
- Pyridine, 2-methyl-3-acyl-synthesis, 1, 560
- Pyridine, 2-methyl-3-formyl-synthesis, 1, 560
- Pyridine, 6-methyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-*N*-oxide
 - reaction with allylmagnesium bromide, 1, 393
- Pyridine, *N*-methyltetrahydro-hydroformylation, 4, 927
- Pyridine, 3-methylthio-reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 584
- Pyridine, 6-methyl-2-vinyl-Michael addition, 4, 10
- Pyridine, 3-nitro-electroreduction, 8, 593
- reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 580
- Pyridine, 4-nitro-aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 432
- N*-oxide

- aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 432
- Pyridine, 2-nitroso-synthesis
 - via oxidation of sulfimides, 7, 752
- Pyridine, pentachloro-dehalogenation
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 584
- Pyridine, pentafluoro-alcohol protecting group, 4, 439
- Pyridine, catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 903
- Pyridine, oxidation
 - hydrogen peroxide, 7, 750
- Pyridine, 2-phenyl-hydrogenation
 - nickel catalysts, 8, 598
- Pyridine, 4-phenyl-synthesis, 3, 513
- Pyridine, 4-pyrrolidino-catalyst
 - acylation, 6, 327
- Pyridine, tetrachloro-4-substituted dehalogenation
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 584
- Pyridine, 3-trialkylstannyl-reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 585
- Pyridine, 3-trimethylsilyl-reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 585
- Pyridine, 2-trimethylstannyl-Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 743
- Pyridinecarbaldehyde synthesis, 7, 656
- Pyridine-2-carbaldehyde aldol reaction
 - 4-(*N,N*-dimethylamino)-2-butanone, 2, 147
- Pyridine-3-carbaldehyde synthesis
 - via Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 783
- Pyridine-3-carbaldehyde, 4-phenyl-synthesis
 - via Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Pyridinecarbohydroxamic acid Lossen reaction, 6, 824
- 2-Pyridinecarboxylic acid Curtius reaction, 6, 812
- 4-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, 2,6-diphenyl-synthesis
 - via oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 578
- Pyridinecarboxylic acids electrolytic reduction, 8, 285
- Pyridine, hydrogenation, 8, 599
- Pyridinedicarbaldehyde synthesis, 7, 656
- 2,6-Pyridinedicarbothioate, *O,O'*-dimethyl reaction with glycols
 - synthesis of thioxoesters, 6, 449
- Pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid hydride transfer, 8, 82
- Pyridine, hydrogenation, 8, 599
- Pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylic acid, 1,4-dihydro-hydride donors, 8, 92
- Pyridine *N*-oxides dehydrogenation, 7, 144
- Pyridine, deoxygenation, 8, 391, 600
- Pyridine, oxidation with, 7, 661
- Pyridine, reduction, 8, 392, 587
- Pyridine *N*-oxides, 2-acylthio-synthesis, 6, 441
- Pyridines
 - acylating agents, 1, 422
 - borane
 - reductive amination, 8, 54
 - catalyst
 - acid chloride synthesis, 6, 302
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 460
 - derivatives
 - synthesis, 2, 521
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 455, 600
 - metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 471
 - N*-oxidation
 - m*-chloroperbenzoic acid, 7, 749
 - N*-oxides
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
 - reactions with alkyl radicals, 4, 768
 - reduction, 8, 579–600
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 583
 - borohydrides, 8, 580
 - dihydropyridine, 8, 589
 - regioselective cyanation, 4, 433
 - 2-substituted
 - lithiation, 1, 474
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1152–1155
 - via Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 412, 416, 491
 - via metal catalysts, 5, 1153
 - via nitrogen-stabilized carbanions, 1, 461
 - via Reimer-Tiemann reaction, 2, 773
 - via retro Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 583
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
- Pyridines, 4-acyloxy-reaction with thiols
 - synthesis of carbothioates, 6, 443
- Pyridines, 3-alkoxy-metallation, 1, 474
- Pyridines, alkyl-oxide
 - reduction, 8, 392
 - synthesis, 4, 428
 - via alkyl radical addition, 7, 732
- Pyridines, 2-alkyl-synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1152
- Pyridines, 3-alkyl-synthesis
 - via imine anions, 2, 482
- Pyridines, 4-alkyl-regioselective synthesis, 4, 446
- Pyridines, 2-aryl-synthesis, 3, 512; 4, 430
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1152
- Pyridines, 4-aryl-synthesis, 3, 512; 4, 428
- Pyridines, 2-(ω -cyanoalkyl)-synthesis
 - via cocycloaddition, 5, 1155
- Pyridine, dihydro-analysis of aldehydes
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354

- aromatization
 - solid support, 7, 846
- Hantzsch synthesis
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 376
- optically active
 - synthesis, 2, 521
- oxamination, 7, 489
- oxidation, 4, 428
- reaction with singlet oxygen, 2, 1068
- synthesis
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 215
 - via conjugate addition to oxazolines, 4, 206
 - via ketocarbonoids and pyrroles, 4, 1061
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 384
- Pyridines, 1,2-dihydro-
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - acyl nitroso compounds, 5, 420
 - nitrosobenzene, 5, 418
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 585
 - synthesis
 - via hetero electrocycloization, 5, 741
- Pyridines, 1,4-dihydro-
 - acid stability, 8, 95
 - chiral
 - intramolecular reductions by, 8, 95
 - chiral macrocyclic
 - reduction, model, 8, 95
 - enantioselective reductions, 8, 93
 - hydride donor, 8, 92
 - macrocyclic
 - enantioselective reductions, 8, 95
 - redox potentials, 8, 93
 - reduction
 - pyridinium salts, 8, 589
 - reduction potential
 - thermodynamic activation, 8, 82
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 583
- Pyridines, 5,6-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 273
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 583
- Pyridines, halo-
 - coupling reactions, 3, 509
 - oxide
 - reduction, 8, 392
 - reaction with magnesium dialkylcuprates, 3, 219
- Pyridines, 2-halo-
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Pyridines, 2-imino-
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1156
- Pyridines, substituted
 - synthesis
 - via organocopper compounds, 3, 219
- Pyridines, tetrahydro-
 - carbene complexes
 - reactions with diphenylacetylene, 5, 1105
 - Schopf reaction, 2, 943
 - synthesis
 - via *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1072
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 404, 406
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 1034
- Pyridines, 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-
 - oxamination, 7, 489
- Pyridines, vinyl-
 - Michael addition, 4, 10
 - synthesis, 3, 498
- 2(1*H*)-Pyridinethione, 3-formyl-
 - aldolization, 2, 150
- 2-Pyridinethione, *N*-hydroxy-
 - carbamates
 - radical cyclization, 4, 812
- 2-Pyridinethiones
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1158
- Pyridinethiones, *N*-alkoxy-
 - alkoxy radicals from, 4, 812
- Pyridinium bromide, 1-methyl-4-carbamoyl-
 - reduction
 - dithionite, 8, 589
- Pyridinium chloride, 2-benzoylthio-1-methyl-
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 310
- Pyridinium chlorochromate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 103
 - organoborane oxidation, 7, 601
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 260
 - 2-nitro alcohols, 2, 323
 - solid-supported, 7, 841
 - oxidative halogenation reagent, 7, 530
- Pyridinium chlorochromate, 4-(dimethylamino)-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 269
- Pyridinium chromate
 - inert inorganic support
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 279
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 845
- Pyridinium dichromate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 103
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 272
- Pyridinium dichromate, 3-carboxy-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 277
- Pyridinium dichromate, 4-carboxy-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 277
- Pyridinium fluorochromate
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 267
- Pyridinium iodide, 1-methyl-4-cyano-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 587
- Pyridinium salts
 - arene substitution reactions, 4, 425
 - oxidation
 - of primary and secondary alcohols, 8, 96
 - reactions with alkyl radicals, 4, 768
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 587
 - borohydrides, 8, 584
 - dihydropyridine, 8, 589
 - regioselectivity, 8, 92
- Pyridinium salts, 2-acyloxy-
 - acylation
 - alcohols, 6, 331
- Pyridinium salts, 2-acylthio-*N*-alkyl-
 - acylating agents, 6, 442
- Pyridinium salts, alkoxy-

- reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 587
- Pyridinium salts, *N*-alkyl-
 - reductive deamination, 8, 827
- Pyridinium salts, 1-alkyl-3-carbamoyl-
 - partial reduction, 8, 600
- Pyridinium salts, 1-amino-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 587
- Pyridinium salts, *N*-(aryloxy)-
 - rearrangement, 4, 430
- Pyridinium salts, azo-
 - arene substitution reactions, 4, 425
- Pyridinium salts, 4-cyano-1-methyl-
 - polarographic reduction, 8, 595
- Pyridinium salts, 5,6-dihydro-
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 367
- Pyridinium salts, 1,3-dimethyl-
 - reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 587
- Pyridinium salts, *N*-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)-
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 430
- Pyridinium salts, fluoro-
 - reaction with alcohols
 - iodination, 6, 214
- Pyridinium salts, 2-halo-
 - carbothioate synthesis, 6, 438
- Pyridinium salts, 4-nitroaryl-
 - electroreduction, 8, 595
- Pyridinium sulfonate, 2-fluoro-1-methyl-
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
- Pyridinium *p*-toluenesulfonate
 - catalyst
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 683
- Pyridinium tosylate, 2-fluoro-1-methyl-
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 54
- Pyridinotropolone
 - rearrangements, 3, 818
- Pyridin-1-yl, 2,6-dimethyl-4-oxo-
 - arene substitution reactions, 4, 425
- Pyrido[2,3-*d*]benzopyran, 10-hydroxy-10-methyl-
 - 6-nitro-
 - synthesis, 4, 430
- Pyrido[4,3-*b*]carbazole
 - synthesis
 - via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 379
- Pyrido[3,2-*d*]coumarins
 - synthesis, 4, 430
- Pyridodipyrimidine
 - alcohol oxidation, 8, 97
- 2-Pyridone, 1-alkyl-
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 583
- 2-Pyridone, 5,6-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via* Mannich reaction, 2, 930
- Pyridone, *N*-hydroxy-
 - oxidation with, 7, 662
- 2-Pyridone, *N*-methyl-
 - photodimerization, 5, 637
- 4-Pyridone, 1-methyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 597
- Pyridones
 - electroreduction, 8, 593
- hydrogenation, 8, 598
- synthesis
 - via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 361
- 2-Pyridones
 - photodimerization, 5, 637, 638
 - synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1155–1157
 - via* δ -ketonitriles, 6, 280
 - via* Mannich reaction, 2, 916
- 4-Pyridones
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 597
- 1*H*-Pyrido[3,2,1-*kl*]phenothiazine
 - Mannich reaction
 - with preformed iminium salts, 2, 902
 - synthesis
 - via* Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 759
- Pyridopyrimidines
 - synthesis, 3, 543
- Pyrido[2,1-*b*]quinazoline
 - synthesis
 - via* carbonylation, 3, 1038
- Pyridoxine
 - synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1154
- Pyridylamides, *N*-methylamino-
 - acylation
 - Grignard reagents, 1, 422
- Pyridyl betaine, nitro-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 630
- 2-Pyridylcarboxylates
 - acylation, 1, 434
- Pyridylethoxycarbonyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 639
- Pyridylethyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 666
- 3-Pyridyl isocyanide
 - O*-acyl thiohydroxamate photolysis, 7, 731
- 2-Pyridyl ketone-*O*-acyloximes
 - acylation
 - Grignard reagents, 1, 422
- Pyridylnitriles
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1152
- Pyridylsulfonyloxy group
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 22
- Pyridyl thioesters
 - use in synthesis
 - lactones, 6, 438
- Pyridyl triflate
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 460
- 2,3-Pyridynes
 - nucleophilic addition, 4, 494
- 3,4-Pyridynes
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 384
 - nucleophilic addition, 4, 494
- Pyrimidine, 5-bromo-6-chloro-2,4-dimethyl-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 902
- Pyrimidine, 2-chloro-
 - S_N1 reaction, 4, 462
- Pyrimidine, 5-chloro-
 - synthesis
 - via* dichlorocarbene insertion, 4, 1021
- Pyrimidine, 2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 906

- Pyrimidine, 4-dialkylboryloxy-2-isopropyl-6-methyl-
boryl enolates from, 2, 244
- Pyrimidine, 1,3-dialkyl-5,5-dimethylhexahydro-
alkylation, 6, 523
- Pyrimidine, 2,4-diamino-5-(3,4,5-triethylbenzyl)-
synthesis, 3, 301
- Pyrimidine, hydroxy-
Reimer–Tiemann reaction
normal, 2, 770
- Pyrimidine, 4-methoxy-
1-oxide
cyanation, 4, 433
- Pyrimidine, 6-methyl-
Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 789
- Pyrimidine, 2-methylthio-
alkylation
with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 461
- Pyrimidine, perhydro-
synthesis
via Mannich reaction, 2, 916
- Pyrimidine, thio-
synthesis
via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 889
- Pyrimidine, trichloro-
alkylation
with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 461
- 5-Pyrimidinecarbonitriles, 2-aryloxy-4-amino-
synthesis, 4, 440
- Pyrimidinediones
isoalloxazines from, 4, 436
synthesis
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1158
- Pyrimidines
analogs
synthesis via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 889
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
heterocyclic fused
synthesis, 3, 543
N-oxides
cyanation, 4, 433
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
reduction, 8, 642
synthesis
via Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 787
- Pyrimidines, N-benzyl-dihydro-
reduction
sodium borohydride, 8, 642
- Pyrimidine-2-thione, 1-aryl-
reduction
LAH, 8, 642
- Pyrimidine-2(1H)-thiones
reduction
sodium borohydride, 8, 642
- Pyrimidinium salts, dihydro-
reduction, 8, 642
- Pyrimidinone
synthesis
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 583
- Pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones
reduction
sodium borohydride, 8, 642
- Pyrimidoblamic acid
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 492
- Pyrimidopyridine
synthesis
via Peterson alkenation, 1, 792
- Pyroangolensolide
synthesis, 7, 174
- Pyrocalciferol
synthesis
via electrocyclization, 5, 700
- Pyrogermacrone
synthesis
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 809
- Pyrone, α -cuprio-
reactivity, 3, 217
- Pyrone, dihydro-
optically pure
Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 688
reduction
DIBAL-H, 8, 544
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 665
via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 359
- 2-Pyrone, 3,4-dihydro-4,4-dimethyl-
photolysis
with benzoquinone, 5, 156
- Pyrone, 3,5-diphenyl-
synthesis
via Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 785
- Pyrone, 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-
Knoevenagel reaction product
Michael reaction, 2, 359
- 2-Pyrone, 4-isopropyl-6-methyl-
alkylation, 3, 24
- 4-Pyrone, 2-methoxy-
reduction
stereoselectivity, 8, 5
- Pyrone-3-carboxylate
synthesis
via Michael addition, 4, 41
- Pyrones
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 307
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 330
enzymic reduction
specificity, 8, 196
synthesis
via activated alkynes, 4, 53
via [2 + 2 + 1 + 1] cycloadditions, 5, 1102
via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1157
via dibromocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1023
via Michael addition, 4, 41
via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
- 2-Pyrones
6-conjugated
synthesis, 7, 109
[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 604
photodimerization, 5, 638
synthesis
via organocuprate conjugate addition, 4, 192
- 4-Pyrones
aldol cyclization, 2, 170
reduction
borohydrides, 8, 540
synthesis
via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 557, 558
- 4-Pyrones, 2,3-dihydro-
 α' -acetoxylation, 7, 175
- 4-Pyrones, tetrahydro-
cyclization, 5, 766

- synthesis
 - via intramolecular diastereoselective additions, 2, 651
- α -Pyrone sulfone
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 6, 161
- Pyrophosphates
 - phosphorylation, 6, 605
- Pyrophosphates, tetraalkyl
 - synthesis, 6, 607
- Pyrrole, 2-acetyl-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 604
- Pyrrole, 3-acetyl-
 - oxidative rearrangement
 - solid support, 7, 846
- Pyrrole, 2-acetyl-1-methyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - rearrangement, 2, 745
- Pyrrole, acyl-
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 270
- Pyrrole, 1-alkyl-
 - reactions with carbenoids, 4, 1061
- Pyrrole, 1-benzenesulfonyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 743
- Pyrrole, 2-benzyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 605
- Pyrrole, 2,5-bis(piperidylmethyl)-
 - synthesis
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 965
- Pyrrole, 2,5-bis(trimethylsiloxy)-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 620
- Pyrrole, 2-(4'-chlorobenzoyl)-1,3,5-trimethyl-
 - rearrangement, 2, 745
- Pyrrole, 3-(4'-chlorobenzoyl)-1,2,4-trimethyl-
 - rearrangement, 2, 745
- Pyrrole, 4-cyano-3,3-diaryl-5-methyl-2-oxo-2,3-dihydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 826
- Pyrrole, 2,5-dimethyl-
 - Birch reduction, 8, 605
- Pyrrole, 1-dimethylamino-
 - Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2, 737
- Pyrrole, 3,4-dimethyl-2,5-diphenyl-
 - synthesis, 6, 789
- Pyrrole, 3-hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via activated alkynes, 4, 52
- Pyrrole, 2-lithio-
 - alkylation, 3, 261
- Pyrrole, 2-lithio-*N,N'*-dimethylamino-
 - acylation, 1, 410
- Pyrrole, 1-methyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 743
 - Mannich reaction
 - nonprotic solvent, 2, 965
 - with formaldehyde and dimethylamine
 - hydrochloride, 2, 965
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - with carbonyl compounds, 5, 176
- Pyrrole, 2-methyl-
 - Mannich reaction
 - with formaldehyde and secondary amines, 2, 965
- Pyrrole, 1-methyl-2,3,5-tris(3-pyridyl)-
 - synthesis
 - via γ -diketones, 1, 547
- Pyrrole, nitro-1-alkyl-
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 432
- Pyrrole, 1-phenyl-2-lithio-
 - crystal structure, 1, 35
- Pyrrole, 2-(2-pyrrolidyl)-
 - synthesis
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 971
- Pyrrole, 1-trimethylsilyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 382
- Pyrrole 1-aspartates
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Pyrrole-2-carbaldehyde
 - synthesis
 - via Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 770
 - via Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 787
- Pyrrole-2-carbaldehydes, 5-substituted
 - synthesis
 - via dithiation of azafulvene dimer, 1, 473
 - metallation, 1, 473
- Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid
 - reduction, 8, 606
 - Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 771
- Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, 4,5-dimethyl-ethyl ester
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 965
- Pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 2,4-dimethyl-ethyl ester
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 968
- Pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 2,5-dimethyl-ethyl ester
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 965
- Pyrroles
 - acylation
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 739
 - [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1143
 - [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 608
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 382, 491
 - Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2, 742
 - Mannich reaction
 - with formaldehyde and secondary amines, 2, 962, 965
 - with imines, 2, 970
 - with primary amine hydrochlorides, 2, 968
 - metallation, 1, 473
 - reaction with dihalocarbenes, 4, 1004
 - reactions with ketocarbenoids, 4, 1061–1063
 - reduction, 8, 603–630
 - N*-substituted
 - lithiation, 1, 473
 - synthesis, 2, 943
 - regiocontrolled, 1, 552
 - via alkynes, palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 567
 - via anilino ketones and activated alkynes, 4, 52
 - via C–H insertion reactions, 3, 1057
 - via cyclization of β -aminoalkynes, 4, 411
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1140
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 297
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 428
 - via dipolar cycloadditions with nitriles, 4, 1097
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloadditions, 5, 1195
 - via Michael addition, 4, 16
 - via nitrogen-stabilized carbanions, 1, 461
 - via palladium catalysis, 4, 598
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 581
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780

- from succinimides, 2, 607
- Pyrroles, 1-amino-
 - retrograde Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 571
- Pyrroles, 1,2-dienyl-
 - electrocyclic ring closure, 5, 713
- Pyrroles, dihydro-
 - annulated
 - synthesis *via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
 - carbene complexes
 - reaction with alkynes, 5, 1105
 - Schopf reaction, 2, 943
 - synthesis
 - via* aminomercuration of dienes, 4, 291
- Pyrroles, 2-keto-
 - introduction into natural products, 1, 409
- Pyrroles, 1-phenyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1140
- Pyrroles, 1,2,5-trisubstituted
 - synthesis, 1, 559
- Pyrrolidides
 - reduction
 - aluminates, 8, 272
- Pyrrolidine, acyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* Mannich cyclization, 2, 1041
- Pyrrolidine, allyl-
 - anion
 - γ -alkylation, 2, 61
- Pyrrolidine, 1-amino-2-(methoxymethyl)-
 - N,N*-dimethylhydrazine replacement
 - chiral auxiliary, 2, 514
 - lithiated hydrazone
 - asymmetric alkylation, 3, 37
 - lithiated hydrazone enolate
 - crystal structure, 1, 29
 - synthesis, 6, 119
- Pyrrolidine, 5-butyl-2-heptyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
- Pyrrolidine, 2,5-dimethyl-
 - cyclohexanone enamine from
 - alkylation, 3, 35
 - synthesis, 6, 717
- Pyrrolidine, *cis*-dimethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization of 3-methyl-4-pentenylamine, 4, 403
- Pyrrolidine, 2,3-dioxo-
 - dimerization, 2, 141
- Pyrrolidine, 2-(diphenylhydroxymethyl)-
 - reduction, 8, 171
- Pyrrolidine, divinyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* palladium-ene reactions, 5, 53
- Pyrrolidine, hydroxy-
 - HGA lactonization, 6, 358
- Pyrrolidine, 2-methoxy-
 - synthesis, 3, 651
- Pyrrolidine, 2-methoxymethyl-
 - chiral
 - copper ligand, 2, 120
 - enamine
 - reaction with nitrostyrenes, 6, 716
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 184
 - iminium salts from, 5, 111
- Pyrrolidine, methyl-
 - carbene complexes
 - reaction with 2-phenylpropanal, 5, 1080
- Pyrrolidine, 1-methyl-
 - deprotonation, 1, 476; 3, 65
 - N*-oxide
 - azomethine ylides from, 4, 1089
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 273
- Pyrrolidine, 3-methylene-
 - synthesis
 - via* allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 981
 - via* crotyl organometallic compounds, 2, 982
- Pyrrolidine, 1-phenylsulfenyl-
 - reaction with 1-octene, 7, 493
- Pyrrolidine, 1-propionyl-
 - enolates
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 211
- Pyrrolidine alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclofunctionalization, 4, 401
 - via* enol ethers, 2, 613
 - via* Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
- Pyrrolidine amides, 2-(1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl)-
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 85
- Pyrrolidine-2,4-dione, 3-diazo-
 - ring contraction
 - route to β -lactams, 3, 902
- Pyrrolidines
 - alkylation, 3, 69
 - N*-alkylation, 6, 66
 - annulation, 1, 889
 - chiral auxiliaries
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 64, 65
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 366
 - enamines
 - alkylation, 6, 714
 - lithiated formamidines
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 482
 - synthesis, 1, 669; 3, 647; 6, 740
 - chiral, 1, 558
 - via* *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1066
 - via* alkenes, 7, 476
 - via* cyclization of γ -allenylamines, 4, 412
 - via* cyclization of vinylic substrates, 4, 398
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 307
 - via* ene reactions, 5, 10
 - via* α -methoxy carbamates, 1, 377
 - via* Michael addition, 4, 24
 - via* palladium-ene reactions, 5, 51
 - via* solvomercuration of amines, 4, 290
- Pyrrolidines, 2,5-disubstituted
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization of allylic substrates, 4, 403
- Pyrrolidinium ions, dimethyl-
 - electroreduction of nonalkenic carbonyl compounds
 - mediator, 8, 133
 - electroreduction of nonconjugated alkenic ketones
 - mediator, 8, 134
- Pyrrolidinium tetrafluoroborate, dimethyl-
 - electropinacolization
 - aliphatic carbonyl compounds, 3, 570
- Pyrrolidinium tetrafluoroborate, 1-vinyl-2-ethoxy-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 500
- Pyrrolidinometacyclophanes

- synthesis
 - via azomethine ylide cyclization, 4, 1136
- 3-Pyrrolid-2-ones
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 787
- 3-Pyrrolidone
 - phenylacetyl amide
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 60
- Pyrrolidone, 5-acetoxy-
 - N*-acyliminium ion intermediate, 2, 1059
- Pyrrolidone, 5-acetoxy-1-methyl-
 - N*-acyliminium ion intermediate, 2, 1059
- 3-Pyrrolidone, 1-aryl-
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 417
- 2-Pyrrolidone, 5-ethoxy-
 - reaction with 1,3-dienes, 2, 1057
- Pyrrolidone, 1-methyl-
 - oxy-Cope rearrangement
 - effect on, 5, 787
 - reaction with arynes, 4, 495
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 779
- 2-Pyrrolidone hydrotribromide
 - bromination
 - flavanones, 7, 120
- Pyrrolidones
 - enolates
 - synthesis, 2, 105
 - synthesis
 - via carbonylation of allylamines, 3, 1037
 - via cyclization of vinylic substrates, 4, 398
- 1-Pyrroline, 2-acetyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 604
- 1-Pyrroline, 2-alkyl-
 - deprotonation
 - thermodynamic considerations, 1, 358
- Pyrroline, 1-amino-2-methoxymethyl-
 - hydrazones
 - conversion to anions, 6, 728
- 3-Pyrroline, 1-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 581
- Pyrroline alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 5, 921
- 1-Pyrroline 1-oxide
 - reaction with methyl crotonate, 5, 256
- Pyrrolines
 - annulation
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 5, 921
 - synthesis
 - via Beckmann reaction, 7, 697
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 297
 - via Michael addition, 4, 16
 - via rearrangements, 5, 952
 - via vinylaziridine ring opening, 5, 937
 - trimer
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 970
- 1-Pyrrolines
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 364
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 273
 - via vinylaziridine ring opening, 5, 937
- 2-Pyrrolines
 - asymmetric alkylation, 3, 77
 - 2-functionalization
 - metallation, 1, 473
 - synthesis
 - via vinylaziridine ring opening, 5, 937
- 3-Pyrrolines
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of α -aminoallenes, 4, 411
 - via vinylaziridine ring opening, 5, 937
- Pyrrolines, 2,5-dialkyl-
 - reduction, 8, 47
 - synthesis
 - via *N*-substituted allylic anions, 2, 62
- Pyrrolines, dioxo-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 323
- 3-Pyrrolines, 2-methylene-
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloadditions, 5, 1195
- Pyrrolin-2-one-5-spiro-5'-thiolen-4'-one
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1200
- Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
 - synthesis
 - via cyclization of δ -allenylamine, 4, 412
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 605
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 5, 921
 - via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
- Pyrrolizidines
 - functionalized
 - synthesis, 5, 951
 - synthesis, 6, 746
 - chiral, 1, 558
 - via *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1063
 - via aziridine thermolysis, 5, 940
 - via epoxides, 3, 736
 - via Mannich cyclization, 2, 1041
 - via nitron cyclization, 4, 1120
- Pyrrolizidine sulfide
 - homologation, 3, 493
- Pyrrolizidone
 - synthesis, 5, 945
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 677
- Pyrrolo[3,4-*b*]indole, 2,4-dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1157
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 377
- Pyrrolopyrazoline
 - synthesis
 - via diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1153
- Pyrrolopyridines
 - lithiation, 1, 471
- Pyrrolo[2,3-*b*]pyridines
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 478
- 1*H*-Pyrrolo[3,2-*b*]pyridines
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 478
- Pyrrolo[2,3-*b*]pyridines, 2-alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 478
- Pyrrolo[2,3-*c*]pyridines, 2-alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 478
- Pyrrolo[3,2-*c*]pyridines, 2-alkyl-
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 478
- Pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]quinoline
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular hydride transfer, 8, 98

- Pyrrolothiophene
 synthesis
 via 5-*exo*-trig cyclization, 4, 38
- 2-Pyrrolylacetate
 synthesis
 via ketocarbonoids and pyrroles, 4, 1061
- ϵ -Pyrromycinone
 synthesis
 via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
- Pyruvates
 ene reaction, 2, 538
 synthesis
 via β -cleavage of epoxides, 3, 759
- Pyruvic acid
 amides
 catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 145
 hydrogenation
 catalytic, 8, 145
 menthyl ester
 asymmetric hydrogenation, 8, 144
 methyl ester
 hydrogenation, modified metal catalyst, 8, 151
 thermal ene reaction, 2, 539
 trans-2-phenylcyclohexyl ester
 ene reaction, 2, 539
- Pyruvic acid, phenyl-
 ethyl ester, oxime acetate
 hydrogenation, 8, 149
 synthesis
 via cobalt-catalyzed double carbonylation, 3, 1039
- Pyruvyl chloride
 synthesis
 via dichloromethyl methyl ether, 6, 305
- Pyrylium salts
 hydride acceptors, 8, 91
 synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 502
 via Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2, 712
- Pyrylium salts, 3-oxido-
 cycloaddition
 carbonyl ylide intermediate, 4, 1092
- Pyrylium ylides, oxido-
 unsaturated side chain
 dipolar cycloaddition, 4, 1093

Q

- Qinghaosu
synthesis
via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 155
- Quadricyclane
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1187
reaction with dimethyldioxirane, 3, 736
synthesis
via photocyclization, 5, 206
- Quadrone
synthesis, 3, 573, 709; 7, 105, 817
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 804, 994
via cyclopropanation/Cope rearrangement, 4, 1049
via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1045
via organostannane acylation, 1, 447
via palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 573
via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1060
via photocycloaddition, 5, 669
via Wharton reaction, 8, 927
- Quadrone, decarboxy-
synthesis
via photocycloaddition, 5, 667
via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Quadrone, dedimethyl-
synthesis
via photocycloaddition, 5, 667
- Quasi-Favorskii rearrangement
2-arylalkanoic acids, 3, 788
- Quassin
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 351
- Quassinoids
oxidation, 7, 239
synthesis, 7, 174; 8, 929
via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 344
via Wharton reaction, 8, 928
- Quaternary centers
contiguous
synthesis via Ireland rearrangement, 5, 841
- Queen bee substance
synthesis
via Wacker oxidation, 7, 454
- Quercus lactone
synthesis, 1, 565
via conjugate addition, 2, 330
- 2,2'-Quinaldil
rearrangement, 3, 826
- Quinaldine
reaction with alkyl radicals, 4, 770
- Quinanes
synthesis
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 560
- Quinazoline, 4-chloro-
 $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Quinazoline, 3,4-dihydro-
synthesis
via intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 277
- Quinazolines
oxidation, 7, 480
reaction with allenylmagnesium bromide, 2, 86
reduction, 8, 642
synthesis, 6, 273
- Quinidine, dihydro-
asymmetric dihydroxylation, 7, 429
- Quinine
lithium aluminum hydride modifier, 8, 164
- Quinine, dihydro-
asymmetric dihydroxylation, 7, 429
- Quinisatine
rearrangement, 3, 835
- Quinocarcin
synthesis, 1, 404; 2, 1069
- p*-Quinodimethane
synthesis
via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1054
- o*-Quinodimethane, 7-butyl-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 391
- o*-Quinodimethane, diacetoxy-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 395
- o*-Quinodimethane, 7,8-dibromo-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 394
- Quinodimethanes
precursors
synthesis, 3, 255
synthesis, 3, 161, 173
- o*-Quinodimethanes
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 385–396
imines, 5, 410
synthesis, 5, 386–390
via benzocyclobutenes, 5, 675, 691
via benzocyclobutene thermolysis, 5, 1031
via electrocyclic ring opening, 5, 1151
via thermolysis, 5, 741
- 5,8-Quinoflavone
synthesis, 7, 341
- o*-Quinol
acetates
extracyclic migrations, 3, 813
synthesis, 7, 338
diacetates
rearrangements, 3, 812
- Quinoline, 1-alkoxycarbonyl-2-(2-alkynyl)-1,2-dihydro-
synthesis
via lithium allenes, 2, 86
- Quinoline, 2-bromo-
 $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Quinoline, 3-bromo-
coupling reactions
with Grignard reagents, 3, 461
 $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Quinoline, 2-chloro-
coupling reactions
with Grignard reagents, 3, 461
oxidation
peroxymaleic acid, 7, 750
 $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
reactions with benzyl sulfides, 4, 475
- Quinoline, 3-chloro-
synthesis
via dihalocarbene, 4, 1004, 1021
- Quinoline, 5-chloro-7-iodo-
 $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 460
- Quinoline, cyano-
reduction

- borohydrides, 8, 581
- Quinoline, 2-cyano-synthesis, 4, 433
- Quinoline, 3,4-dihydro-reaction with trimethylsilyl triflate, 1, 391
- Quinoline, 3-dimethylamino-reduction
 - borohydrides, 8, 581
- Quinoline, 2-halo- $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 458
- Quinoline, 8-hydroxy-esters
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 1, 422
- Quinoline, 2-iodo- $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Quinoline, mercapto-synthesis, 4, 441
- Quinoline, 6-methoxytetrahydro-synthesis
 - via arene-metal complexes, 4, 523
- Quinoline, 2-methyl-reduction
 - ruthenium phosphine/formic acid complex, 8, 591
- Quinoline, 4-methyl-reduction
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 600
- Quinoline, *N*-methyltetrahydro-synthesis
 - via Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 500
- Quinoline, 2-methylthio-synthesis
 - lithium allenes, 2, 86
- Quinoline, 4-naphthyl-synthesis, 4, 428
- Quinoline, 8-nitro-aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 432
- Quinoline, 8-oxy-dihydroboronite
 - selective aldehyde reduction, 8, 17
- Quinoline, 2-trimethylstannyl-Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 743
- Quinoline-*N*-borane reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 584
- 4-Quinolinecarbohydroxamic acid
 - Lossen reaction, 6, 824
- Quinoline-3-carbonyl chloride, 2-phenyl-Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 757
- Quinolinecarboxylic acid
 - reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720
- Quinolinediones, tetrahydro-synthesis
 - via conjugate addition, 4, 222
 - via hydrazone anions, 2, 520
- Quinoline-S catalyst
 - Rosenmund reduction, 8, 286
- Quinolines
 - acylating agents, 1, 422
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 460
 - electroreduction, 8, 594
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 456
 - nickel catalysts, 8, 597, 598
 - N*-oxides
 - deoxygenation, 8, 391
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 584
 - borohydrides, 8, 580
 - dihydropyridine, 8, 589
 - dissolving metals, 8, 596
 - formates, 8, 591
 - regioselective, 8, 600
 - sodium hydride, 8, 588
 - regioselective cyanation, 4, 433
 - Reissert compounds, 8, 295
 - synthesis, 7, 628
 - via lithium allenes, 2, 86
 - via Reimer-Tiemann reaction, 2, 773
 - via sequential Michael ring closure, 4, 262
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
 - via Vilsmeier-Haack reaction, 2, 787
- Quinolines, chloro-synthesis, 3, 513
- Quinolines, dihydro-synthesis
 - via benzocyclobutenes, 5, 691
 - via FVP, 5, 718
- Quinolines, 2,3-disubstituted synthesis, 7, 627
- Quinolines, halo-coupling reactions, 3, 509
- Quinolines, hydroxy-Reimer-Tiemann reaction
 - normal, 2, 770
- Quinolines, octahydro-*cis*-fused
 - synthesis via palladium-ene reactions, 5, 51
- Quinolines, tetrahydro-lithiated formamidines
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 482
- microbial hydroxylation, 7, 75
- oxidation, 7, 745
- 2-Quinolinedithiol synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 475
- Quinolinium chlorochromate oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 271
- Quinolinium dichromate oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 277
- Quinolinium salts
 - reduction
 - aluminum hydrides, 8, 587
 - borohydrides, 8, 587
- Quinolinium salts, 1-methyl-reduction
 - formates, 8, 591
- Quinolizidine alkaloids synthesis
 - chiral, 1, 559
 - via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
- Quinolizidines
 - synthesis, 1, 559; 6, 746
 - via γ -diketones, 1, 547
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 1009, 1010
 - via nitrone cyclization, 4, 1120
- 2-Quinolone, 4-methoxycarbonyl-synthesis

- via* intermolecular vinyl substitution, 4, 846
- Quinolones
 - synthesis
 - via* activated alkynes, 4, 52
- 2-Quinolones
 - synthesis
 - via* Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 787
- 2-Quinolones, 3,4-dihydro-1-hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* oxidation of tetrahydroquinolines, 7, 745
- Quinolones, 4-phenyl-3-vinyl-
 - photolysis, 5, 728
- 8-Quinolyl phosphate
 - hydrolysis, 6, 624
- o*-Quinomethide imines
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 473
- Quinone, 1,2-dicyano-4,5-dichloro-
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 273
- Quinone diacetals
 - synthesis, 7, 799
- Quinone diazides
 - synthesis, 6, 122
- Quinone epoxides
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 563
- o*-Quinone methides
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 468
- Quinones
 - addition reactions
 - carbon-centred radicals, 4, 765
 - arenes from, 8, 949
 - aromatization, 7, 136
 - benzilic rearrangement, 3, 828
 - hydride transfer
 - with 1,4-dihydropyridines, 8, 93
 - hydrogenation, 8, 152
 - intramolecular cycloaddition
 - nitrones, 4, 1119
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 399
 - reactions with π -allylnickel halides, 3, 424
 - reduction
 - hydroquinones, 8, 19
 - silanes, 8, 318
 - synthesis, 7, 143, 345–356, 800
 - via* electrocyclization, 5, 733
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1202–1204
 - via* solid support oxidation, 7, 841
 - use in dehydrogenation
 - imines, 7, 138
 - vinyl substitutions
 - heterocyclic compounds, 4, 837
- o*-Quinones
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 468
- p*-Quinones
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 330, 341
 - radical alkylation, 7, 930
 - synthesis, 7, 346
- Quinones, azido-
 - synthesis
 - via* haloquinones, 6, 247
- Quinones, cyano-
 - synthesis, 6, 238
- Quinones, hydroxy-
 - benzilic rearrangement, 3, 828
- Quinonoid α -diazo ketones
 - dipolar cycloaddition, 4, 1104
- Quinoxaline, 2-chloro-
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Quinoxalines
 - 1,4-dioxides
 - deoxygenation, 8, 391
 - reduction, 8, 643
 - synthesis, stereocontrol, 3, 960

R

-
- Racemization
 - amino acids
 - oxazolinones, 6, 635
 - Radical addition reactions
 - alkenes, 4, 715–772
 - alkynes, 4, 715–772
 - Radical anions
 - chemistry, 7, 861
 - Radical cations
 - bimolecular reactions, 7, 858
 - chemistry, 7, 857
 - electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 850
 - unimolecular reactions, 7, 857
 - Radical cyclizations
 - acyl radicals, 4, 798
 - chain methods, 4, 790–799
 - fragmentation method, 4, 799
 - nonchain methods, 4, 805–809
 - manganese(III) acetate, 4, 806
 - stereoselectivity, 4, 787–789
 - via alkene addition, 4, 779–827
 - Radical ions
 - electron-transfer oxidation
 - reactive intermediates, 7, 854
 - Radical–radical coupling
 - nonchain methods, 4, 758–762
 - cyclizations, 4, 805
 - Radical reactions
 - chain, 4, 724
 - initiation, 4, 724
 - elementary, 4, 726–731
 - fragmentation method, 4, 742–747
 - heterocyclic synthesis
 - carbonyl derivatives, 6, 755
 - methods, 4, 724
 - nonchain methods, 4, 725, 758–765
 - propagation, 4, 725
 - protecting groups, 4, 721
 - rate constants, 4, 722
 - reaction concentrations, 4, 722
 - sequential, 4, 818–827
 - intramolecular transformations, 4, 820
 - tandem, 4, 819–827
 - Radical relay chlorination, 7, 46
 - catalytic turnover, 7, 50
 - selectivity, 7, 47
 - template-directed, 7, 47
 - Radicals
 - ambiphilic
 - reactions, 4, 730
 - bond dissociation energies, 4, 717
 - carbon-centered
 - addition reactions, 4, 735–765
 - addition to multiple bonds, 4, 765–770
 - cyclizations to aromatic rings, 4, 809–811
 - cyclizations to carbon–carbon multiple bonds, 4, 789–809
 - carbonyl-substituted
 - addition reactions, 4, 740
 - cyclizations, 4, 785
 - electrophilic
 - reactions, 4, 729
 - elimination, 4, 721
 - ether-substituted
 - cyclizations, 4, 795
 - fragmentation, 4, 721
 - heteroatom-centered
 - addition reactions, 4, 770–772
 - reactions, 4, 731
 - initiators, 4, 721
 - nitrogen-centered
 - cyclizations, 4, 811–814
 - nucleophilic
 - addition to alkenes, 4, 755
 - reactions, 4, 728
 - oxygen-centered
 - cyclizations, 4, 811–814
 - persistent, 4, 717
 - reactions
 - in synthesis, 4, 720–722
 - with solvents, 4, 719
 - selective coupling, 4, 718
 - stereochemistry, 4, 719
 - structure, 4, 719
 - transiency, 4, 717–719
 - Radio frequency plasma reactions
 - di- π -methane rearrangements, 5, 195
 - Radiolysis
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 280
 - Radiopharmaceuticals
 - synthesis, 4, 445
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 861–883
 - conjugated dienoid acids
 - synthesis, 6, 841
 - functional group compatibility, 3, 865
 - mechanism, 3, 866
 - Michael-induced, 3, 880
 - phase-transfer conditions, 3, 863
 - reaction conditions, 3, 862
 - scope, 3, 862
 - stereoselectivity, 3, 862
 - synthesis of alkenes, 3, 163; 6, 161
 - uses, 3, 862
 - variations, 3, 868
 - Raney nickel
 - deselenations, 8, 847
 - desulfurizations, 8, 836
 - α -alkylthio carbonyl compounds, 8, 995
 - mechanism, 8, 837
 - hydrogenation, 8, 418
 - alcohols, 8, 815
 - pyridines, 8, 597
 - hydrogenolysis
 - alkyl halides, 8, 794
 - benzylic alcohols, 8, 963
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 320
 - reduction, 8, 366
 - epoxides, 8, 881
 - Rearrangements
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 14
 - charge-accelerated
 - small rings, 5, 999–1033
 - donor radical cations, 7, 875
 - radical cations

- unimolecular reaction, 7, 858
- vinylcyclopropanes, 5, 899–965
- 1,3-Rearrangements
 - homologations, 1, 885
- 3,3-Rearrangements
 - cationic variations, 1, 889
- Recifeiolide
 - synthesis, 3, 286
 - via ene reaction, 2, 538
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Recombination
 - hydrogen atom abstraction, 3, 1046
- Red Al — *see* Sodium bis(2-methoxyethoxy)aluminum hydride
- Red bollworm moth
 - sex pheromone
 - synthesis, 3, 169
- Redox reactions
 - radical addition, 4, 726, 762–765
- Reduction
 - acetals, azaacetals and thioacetals
 - to ethers, 8, 211–232
 - alcohols
 - to alkanes, 8, 811–832
 - alkenes
 - enzymes and microorganisms, 8, 205
 - alkenes and alkynes
 - noncatalytic chemical methods, 8, 471–487
 - alkyl halides, 8, 793–807
 - aromatic rings
 - dissolving metals, 8, 489–519
 - benzo[*b*]furans, 8, 624
 - benzo[*b*]thiophenes, 8, 629
 - carbonyl compound arylsulfonylhydrazones
 - hydrides, 8, 343
 - carbonyl compounds
 - enantiomeric distinctions, 8, 185
 - metal hydrides, 8, 1–22
 - carboxylic acid derivatives, 8, 235–254
 - carboxylic acids
 - metal hydrides, 8, 237, 259–279
 - to aldehydes, 8, 283–304
 - C—halogen bonds, 8, 985
 - C=N
 - dissolving metals, 8, 123
 - C=N to CHNH
 - metal hydrides, 8, 25–74
 - C=S
 - dissolving metals, 8, 126
 - C=X to CH₂
 - dissolving metals, 8, 307–323
 - Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 327–359
 - C=X to CHXH
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 139–155
 - chirally modified hydride reagents, 8, 159–180
 - dissolving metals, 8, 107–126
 - electrolytically, 8, 129–137
 - enzymes and microorganisms, 8, 183–207
 - hydride delivery from carbon, 8, 79–103
 - enones, 8, 523–568
 - epoxides, 8, 871–891
 - furans, 8, 606
 - heterocycles, 8, 603–630
 - Hg—C bonds, 8, 850
 - imines
 - enzymes and microorganisms, 8, 204
 - metal hydrides, 8, 25–74
 - indoles, 8, 612
 - isocyanides, 8, 830
 - ketones, 8, 923–951
 - dissolving metals, stereoselectivity, 8, 116
 - metal hydrides
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
 - nitro compounds, 8, 363–379
 - nitroso compounds, 8, 363–379
 - N—N bonds, 8, 381–399
 - N=N bonds, 8, 381–399
 - N—O bonds, 8, 381
 - one-electron
 - pyridines, 8, 591
 - O—O bonds, 8, 381
 - partial and complete
 - heterocycles, 8, 635–666
 - P—C bonds, 8, 858
 - pyridines, 8, 579–600
 - pyrroles, 8, 604
 - S—C bonds, 8, 835–870
 - Se—C bonds, 8, 847
 - selective
 - acetals, 8, 216
 - selenides
 - use in synthesis, 3, 106
 - styrenes, 8, 523–568
 - α-substituted carbonyl compounds, 8, 983–996
 - sulfides
 - use in synthesis, 3, 106
 - thiophenes, 8, 608
 - transition metal hydrides, 8, 548
 - vinyl halides, 8, 895–920
- Reduction potentials
 - electron acceptors, 7, 855
 - electron-transfer oxidation
 - driving force, 7, 852
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 129
 - metal oxidants, 7, 854
 - oxidants
 - electron acceptors, 7, 854
- Reductive alkylations
 - benzoic acids
 - Birch reduction, 8, 499
 - metal–ammonia reduction, 8, 527
- Reductive cleavage
 - α-halo ketones
 - halide salts, 8, 988
 - metals, 8, 986
 - nitrogen compounds, 8, 383
 - sulfur compounds
 - α-halo ketones, 8, 989
- Reductive deamination
 - amines, 8, 826
 - to alkanes, 8, 811
- Reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720
- Reductive decyanation
 - nitriles
 - electrolysis, 8, 252
- Reductive dehalogenation
 - alkyl halides, 8, 794
 - dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1006
- Reductive desulfurization
 - thiocarbonyl group
 - Raney nickel, 6, 447
- Reductive dimerization

- alkynes
 - hydroalumination, 8, 744
- electrochemical
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 532
- Reductive elimination
 - acylation
 - organostannanes, 1, 444
 - hydrazones, 8, 939
 - ketones, 8, 925
- Reductive ozonolysis
 - alkenes, 8, 398
- Reductive silylations
 - aromatic rings, 8, 517
- Reductones
 - intermolecular redox reactions
 - via* enediols, 8, 88
- Reed reaction, 7, 14
- Reference electrodes
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 130
- Reformatsky reaction
 - cerium enolates
 - generation and reaction, 2, 312
 - chemoselectivity, 2, 283
 - kinetic stereoselection, 2, 291
 - magnesium enolates
 - preparation, 2, 186
 - regioselectivity, 2, 285, 288
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 289
 - thermodynamic stereoselection, 2, 289
 - zinc enolates, 2, 122, 277–298
- Reformatsky reagents
 - t*-butyl bromoacetate
 - crystal structure, 1, 30
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 443
 - with aromatic halides, 3, 454
 - in enolate–imine condensations
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 918
 - NMR spectral data
 - enolates, 2, 281
 - zinc enolates
 - isolation and stability, 2, 278
- Reformatsky-type reaction
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 266
- Reforming
 - alkanes, 7, 7
- Reframoline
 - synthesis, 3, 81
- Regioselectivity
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 156
 - homoenolate anion equivalents
 - allylic anions, 2, 55
- Reike powders
 - reactive zinc
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 282
- Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 769–775
 - abnormal, 2, 773
 - high pressure, 2, 772
 - industrial applications, 2, 772
 - limitations, 2, 770
 - mechanism, 2, 774
 - normal, 2, 769
 - regioselectivity, 2, 771
 - scope, 2, 770
- Reissert compounds
 - reduction
 - amides, 8, 295
 - synthesis
 - via* heterocyclic amines, 8, 295
- Remote functionalization
 - chlorination, 7, 43
 - oxidation
 - C–H bonds, 7, 39–51
- Remote oxidations
 - alkanes, 7, 42
 - photochemical, 7, 42
 - prospects, 7, 50
- Reorganization energy
 - electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 852
- Reserpine
 - precursor
 - synthesis, 7, 677
 - synthesis, 7, 647
 - diastereoselection, 2, 1022
 - via* Cope rearrangement, 5, 814
 - via* cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkenes, 4, 373
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 341
- Resins
 - chromium(VI) oxidants support
 - alcohol oxidation, 7, 280
- Resorcinol, 4,6-dinitro-
 - synthesis, 6, 110
- Resorcinols
 - synthesis
 - via* aldol cyclization, 2, 170
- Resorcylic acid
 - synthesis, 2, 171
- Resorcyllide
 - synthesis
 - via* Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- Resorcyllide, dihydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclization, 1, 553
- Rethrolones
 - synthesis, 3, 126
- Rethronoids
 - synthesis, 1, 566
- Reticuline
 - intracoupling to morphines, 3, 679
 - synthesis, 3, 79
- Retigeranic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 664
- Retinal
 - electroreduction
 - pinacolization, 8, 134
 - pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 577
- cis*-Retinal
 - synthesis
 - (*Z*)-selectivity, 1, 765
- 13-*cis*-Retinal, 13-*t*-butyl-
 - Schiff base
 - heterocyclization, 5, 742
- Retinoic acid
 - synthesis, 7, 109
- Retinol
 - oxidation, 7, 311
- Retroaddition reactions
 - cyclobutanes, 5, 64
- Retro-aldol reaction
 - anti* aldols
 - thermodynamic stereoselectivity, 2, 195

- equilibration
 - effect of counterion, 2, 235
 - thermodynamic control, 2, 235
 - solvent effect, 2, 196
 - stereochemical homogeneity
 - loss of, 2, 192
- Retro-Dieckmann reaction, 2, 806
- Retro-Diels–Alder reaction
 - alkene protection, 6, 689
 - enamine synthesis, 6, 706
- Retroelectrocyclization
 - triene synthesis, 5, 737–740
- Retro-ene reactions, 6, 832
 - 1,3-heteroatom–hydrogen transposition reaction, 6, 865
- Retro-Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 349
- Retronecic acid
 - synthesis, 3, 420
- Retronecine
 - synthesis
 - via azomethine ylide cycloaddition, 4, 1087
 - via cycloazasulfonylation of alkenes, 4, 333
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 421
- Retro-Ritter reaction, 6, 263
- Retrosynthetic analysis
 - radical reactions, 4, 731
- Reversed micelles
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 229
- α -Rhamnopyranosides
 - synthesis, 6, 41
- β -Rhamnopyranosides
 - synthesis, 6, 45
- α -L-Rhamnoside, methyl 2,3-benzylidene-
 - reduction, 8, 226
- Rhenium
 - catalysts
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1118
 - hydrogenolysis, benzylic alcohols, 8, 963
 - metal vapor synthesis
 - reactions with alkanes, 7, 4
- Rhenium, cyclopentadienylnitroso(triphenylphosphine)-
 - crystal structure, 1, 309
- Rhenium, cyclopentadienylnitroso(triphenylphosphine)-(acetophenone)-
 - crystal structure, 1, 309
- Rhenium, cyclopentadienylnitroso(triphenylphosphine)-(phenylacetaldehyde)-
 - crystal structure, 1, 309
- Rhenium acyl complexes
 - deprotonation
 - reaction, 2, 127
- Rhenium enolates
 - aldol reactions, 2, 312
 - photochemical aldol reaction, 2, 312
- Rhenium oxide
 - catalyst
 - carboxylic acid hydrogenation, 8, 236
- Rhizopus nigricans*
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 558
- Rhodacyclopentadienes
 - synthesis
 - via $[2 + 2 + 2]$ cycloaddition, 5, 1135
- Rhodanine
 - Perkin reaction, 2, 406
- Rhodinose
 - synthesis
 - via Lewis acid mediated Grignard addition, 1, 336
- Rhodium
 - acyclation catalyst, 1, 450
 - allylic oxidation catalyst, 7, 107
 - Cope rearrangement catalyst, 5, 802
 - hydrogenation catalyst
 - pyridines, 8, 597
 - hydrogenolysis catalyst
 - benzylic alcohols, 8, 963
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 320
 - hydrometallation
 - mechanism, 8, 672
 - pentamethylcyclopentadienyl derivatives
 - hydrogenation of alkenes, 8, 445
 - reduction
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 366
- Rhodium, acetatotris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium, bis(acetonitrile)(1,5-cyclooctadiene)-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium, bis(acetylacetonate)-
 - catalyst
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 556
- Rhodium, bromotris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium, carbonylhydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium, chloro(carbonyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - catalyst
 - acylation, 1, 451
- Rhodium, chlorodicarbonylbis[bis(diphenylphosphino)-methane]di-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium, chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - catalyst
 - decarbonylation, 3, 1040
 - silane reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 603
 - hydrogenation catalyst, 8, 152, 535
 - alkenes, 8, 443, 445
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 443
 - hydrosilylation
 - α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 20, 555
 - reduction
 - unsaturated esters, 8, 555
- Rhodium, chlorotris(triphenylphosphine *m*-trisulfonate)-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium, dicarbonylchlorobis-
 - lithium chloride salt
 - catalyst, alkenyl halide dimerization, 3, 484
- Rhodium, dodecacarbonyltetrakis-
 - catalyst
 - hydroformylation, 4, 915
- Rhodium, hexadecacarbonylhexa-
 - catalyst
 - hydrogenation, 8, 600
- Rhodium, iodotris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium, nitrosotris(triphenylphosphine)-

- hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium acetate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
 - catalyst
 - C—H insertion reactions, 3, 1051
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 890
- Rhodium carboxylates
 - dimeric
 - diazo compound decomposition catalysts, 4, 1033
- Rhodium chloride
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 95
- Rhodium cluster, tetrakis(μ -acetato)di-catalyst
 - hydrosilation, 8, 556
- Rhodium clusters
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
- Rhodium complexes
 - carbonyl
 - reduction, aromatic nitro compounds, 8, 372
 - catalysts
 - hydroboration, 8, 709
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 764
 - enantioselective aldol reaction
 - catalysis, 2, 311
 - homogeneous hydrogenation, 8, 152
 - hydride transfer
 - catalyst, 8, 91
 - polymer bound
 - catalyst, hydrogenation, 8, 419
- Rhodium complexes, alkyl-
 - acylation
 - acid chlorides, 1, 450
- Rhodium enolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 310
- Rhodium hydride, tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - oxidation
 - diols, 7, 314
- Rhodium trichloride
 - Aliquat-336 ion-pair
 - hydrogenation, 8, 535
- Riboflavin
 - synthesis, 8, 292
- D-Ribofuranose, 2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 386
- Ribofuranoside
 - synthesis
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 684
- β -D-Ribofuranosyl-1-carbonitrile, 2,3,5-tri-*O*-benzoyl-
 - reaction with hydrogen selenide, 6, 477
- Ribofuranosyl cyanide
 - synthesis
 - via Lewis acid promoted reaction, 1, 347
- Ribonuclease A
 - synthesis, 6, 384
- Ribonucleosides
 - phosphorylation, 6, 601
- Ribose
 - synthesis, 8, 292
- D-Ribose
 - selective monoacetylation
 - enzymatic, 6, 340
- D-Ribose, 2-deoxy-
 - selective monoacetylation
 - enzymatic, 6, 340
 - synthesis, 5, 263
- Ribulose
 - synthesis
 - via Lewis acids, nonchelation selectivity, 1, 339
- Ricinelaic acid
 - synthesis
 - via ene reaction, 2, 538
- Ricinoleic acid
 - synthesis
 - via ene reaction, 2, 538
- Rieke copper
 - acylation, 1, 426
- Rifamycin
 - ansa bridge
 - synthesis, 1, 182
- Rifamycin S
 - syn* selective aldol reaction
 - zirconium enolates, 2, 303
 - synthesis, 2, 264
 - via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 683
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 703
 - via Wittig reaction, 1, 762
- Rimuene
 - synthesis, 3, 21
- Ring contractions
 - Wolff rearrangement, 3, 900
- ylides
 - 3,2-sigmatropic rearrangements, 3, 954
- Ring expansion, 1, 843–899
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 831
 - via iterative sigmatropic processes, 5, 894–896
 - via silyloxycyclopropanes, 2, 445
 - via Wagner–Meerwein reactions, 3, 713
 - via ylides, 3, 957
- Ring-growing reactions
 - 3,2-rearrangement, 3, 957
- Ring opening metathesis polymerization
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1120
- Ring opening reactions
 - cyclobutenes, 5, 675–694
 - two-carbon ring expansion, 5, 686–688
 - cyclobutenones, 5, 688–691
 - epoxides
 - with nitrogen nucleophiles, 6, 88
- Ristosamine
 - amino sugars, 2, 323
 - synthesis
 - via aldol reaction, 2, 195
- Ritter reaction
 - acetonitrile
 - reaction with methyl phenyl sulfoxide, 7, 201
 - acids
 - concentration, 6, 264
 - alkenes, 4, 292–294
 - amination
 - alkenes, 4, 290
 - carbenium ion source, 6, 267
 - extensions, 6, 280
 - initial description, 6, 261
 - intramolecular, 6, 272
 - Lewis acids
 - catalyst, 6, 264
 - mechanism, 6, 261
 - metallic reagents, 6, 283
 - modified, 7, 488, 490

- nitriles, 6, 265
- physical techniques, 6, 280
- reaction conditions, 6, 263
- solvents
 - polarity, 6, 264
- vinylous, 7, 505
- Ritter-type reactions, 6, 261–296
 - amide synthesis, 6, 401
 - isocyanides, 6, 293
- Robinson annulation
 - aldol reaction, 2, 156
 - cyclohexenone synthesis, 4, 2, 6
 - 1,5-diketone cyclization, 2, 162
- Rocaglamide
 - synthesis, 1, 564
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 311
- Roflamycin
 - synthesis, 1, 568
- Rosaramicin
 - synthesis
 - via Wacker oxidation, 7, 454
- Rosenmund reduction
 - acyl chlorides, 8, 259, 286
 - mechanism, 8, 287
- Rosettane
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 662, 663
- Rotaxanes
 - diethylmagnesium/18-crown-6 complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 15
 - synthesis
 - via intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 628
- Rothins
 - synthesis, 6, 780
- Royleanone
 - synthesis
 - via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1203
- Rubidium
 - reduction
 - ammonia, 8, 113
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 109
- Rubidium fluoride
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
- Rubradirins
 - synthesis, 7, 346
 - via Horner–Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 1, 772
- Rudmollin
 - synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 669
- Rule of diaxial opening
 - epoxides, 3, 734
- Rule of five
 - intramolecular photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 133
- Rupe rearrangement
 - alkynic alcohols, 5, 768
- Ruthenium
 - alkene metathesis catalyst, 5, 1118
 - hydrogenation catalyst, 8, 418
 - pyridines, 8, 597
- Ruthenium, carbonyldihydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - hydrogenation
 - benzylideneacetone, 8, 551
- Ruthenium, chlorohydridotris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
 - transfer hydrogenation
 - α,β -unsaturated ketones, 8, 551
- Ruthenium, cyclopentadienyltris(dimethyl sulfoxide)
 - nucleophilic substitution, 4, 531
- Ruthenium, decacarbonyl(isocyanide)tri-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 446
- Ruthenium, dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - formic acid complex
 - 2-methylquinoline reduction, 8, 591
 - oxidation
 - allylic alcohols, 7, 308
- Ruthenium, dichlorotris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - hydrogenation catalyst, 8, 369, 535
 - alkenes, 8, 445
 - anhydrides, 8, 239
 - oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 309, 310
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 557
 - α,β -unsaturated ketones, 8, 551
- Ruthenium, dihydridotetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 445
 - oxidation
 - diols, 7, 314
- Ruthenium, octacarbonyltetrahydridobis(2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-2,3-dihydroxy-1,4-bis(diphenylphosphino)butane)tetrakis-
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
- Ruthenium, tetrachlorotris(2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-2,3-dihydroxy-1,4-bis(diphenylphosphino)butane)bis-
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 552
- Ruthenium, tris(acetonitrile)chloro-[bis(diphenylphosphino)methane]
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 446
- Ruthenium, tris(triphenylphosphine)-
 - reductions
 - aliphatic nitro compounds, 8, 374
- Ruthenium complexes
 - catalysts
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 764
 - hydrogenation
 - alkenes, 8, 154
 - oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 309
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 324
 - transfer hydrogenation
 - silanes, 8, 554
- Ruthenium dichlorate, dioxygen(6,6'-dichlorobipyridyl)-
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 236
- Ruthenium dioxide
 - catalyst
 - carboxylic acid hydrogenation, 8, 236
 - hydrated
 - oxidation, allylic alcohols, 7, 308
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 235, 238
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 - catalysts, 7, 542
 - periodate cleavage of alkenes
 - catalyst, 7, 587
- Ruthenium tetroxide
 - asymmetric dihydroxylation, 7, 431
 - oxidation

benzyl ethers, 7, 240
benzyl methyl ether, 7, 240
ethers, 7, 236, 237
organoboranes, 7, 602
oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 542
synthesis of carbonyl compounds, 7, 564

synthesis of carboxylic acids, 7, 587
Ruthenium trichloride
catalyst
ether oxidation, 7, 238
periodate cleavage of alkenes
catalyst, 7, 587

S

- Saccharides
 - coupling
 - via heteroatom cyclization, 4, 391
 - synthesis
 - via trichloroacetimidates, 6, 51
- Saccharides, acyl
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 271
- Saccharin, chloro-
 - reduction
 - metal hydrides, 8, 271
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 559
- Saframycin B
 - synthesis, 7, 350
- Sakurai cyclization
 - γ -lactone formation, 6, 357
- Salaün reagent
 - solid support, 7, 843
- Salcomine
 - cobalt(II) complex
 - oxidation, quinones, 7, 354
 - oxygen
 - quinone synthesis, 7, 355
- Salicylaldehyde
 - dichlorodimethyltin complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 305
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 357
 - reaction with malonic esters, 2, 354
 - synthesis, 8, 285
 - via Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 772
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 790
- Salicylaldehyde, fluoro-
 - synthesis, 8, 285
- Salicylamides
 - synthesis, 4, 434
- Salinomycin
 - synthesis, 7, 245
- Salsolidine
 - synthesis, 3, 78
- Samarium
 - acyl anions and radicals
 - generation, 1, 273
 - oxidation state
 - stability, 1, 252
 - reaction with methyl β -bromopropionate, 1, 254
- Samarium, allyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 256
- Samarium, benzyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 253
- Samarium, dicyclopentadienyl-
 - intermolecular Barbier-type reactions, 1, 258
 - intermolecular pinacolic coupling reactions
 - organosamarium compounds, 1, 271
 - Meerwein–Ponndorf oxidation
 - aldehydes, 1, 258
 - reactions promoted by, 1, 255
 - reactions with benzylic halides, 1, 253
 - synthesis
 - via samarium diiodide, 1, 255
- Samarium, ethyliodo-
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 254
- Samarium chlorides
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 540
 - toxicity, 1, 252
- Samarium diiodide
 - Barbier-type reaction
 - mechanism, 1, 258
 - characterization, 1, 255
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 889
 - intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions
 - aliphatic carbonyl compounds, 3, 570
 - intramolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 574
 - iodohydrin synthesis, 1, 831
 - pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 567
 - radical cyclizations
 - nonchain methods, 4, 809
 - reactions promoted by, 1, 255
 - reactions with acyl halides
 - preparation of samarium acyl anions, 1, 273
 - reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 797
 - epoxides, 8, 883
 - reductive cleavage
 - α -alkylthio ketones, 8, 994
 - synthesis, 8, 115
 - via oxidation of samarium, 1, 255
- Samarium reagents, 1, 251–280
 - acyl anion chemistry, 1, 273
 - acyl radical chemistry, 1, 273
 - ketyl–alkene coupling reactions, 1, 268
 - pinacolic coupling reactions, 1, 270
 - Reformatsky-type reactions, 1, 266
- Samarium salts
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 115
 - reductive cleavage
 - ketols, 8, 992
- Sanadaol
 - synthesis
 - via ene reaction, 2, 553
- Sandmeyer reaction
 - bromination, 6, 211
 - chlorination, 6, 208
- Sanitoxins
 - synthesis
 - via Blaise reaction, 2, 297
- α -Santalene
 - synthesis, 3, 161, 427, 712
- β -Santalene
 - synthesis, 3, 712
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 358
- α -Santalol
 - synthesis
 - via Wittig reaction, 1, 757
- Santene
 - synthesis, 3, 706
- Santonin
 - rearrangement, 3, 804
 - synthesis, 8, 530
- Sapogenins

- steroidal
 - reduction, **8**, 220
- Sarcophine
 - transannular cyclization, **3**, 407
- Sarcosine
 - reaction with 2,4-dimethylphenol
 - Mannich reaction, **2**, 956
- Sarett oxidation
 - alcohols
 - chromium(VI) oxide/pyridine complex, **7**, 256
- Sarkomycin
 - synthesis, **3**, 937
 - via* σ -alkyliron complexes, **4**, 579
 - via* [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, **5**, 308
 - via* cyclopropanes, **5**, 907
 - via* nitrile oxide cyclization, **4**, 1126
 - via* Pauson–Khand reaction, **5**, 1051
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, **5**, 560, 568
 - via* tandem vicinal difunctionalization, **4**, 259
 - via* vinylcyclopropane thermolysis, **4**, 1048
- Sarracenin
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, **5**, 129, 166
- Sativene
 - synthesis, **3**, 20, 712
- Saxitoxin
 - synthesis
 - via* azomethine imine cyclization, **4**, 1147
 - via* Eschenmoser coupling reaction, **2**, 879
- Scandine
 - biomimetic synthesis, **6**, 755
- Scandium, bis(cyclopentadienyl)hydrido-hydrometallation
 - alkenes, **8**, 696
- Schiff bases
 - catalytic hydrogenation, **8**, 143
 - electroreduction, **8**, 136
 - electroreductive cyclization, **8**, 136
 - homogeneous hydrogenation, **8**, 155
 - reactions with organocopper complexes, **1**, 119
- Schizandrin, deoxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* vanadium oxytrifluoride, **3**, 676
- Schizandrin C
 - synthesis
 - via* thallium trifluoroacetate, **3**, 669
- Schmidt reaction, **3**, 908; **6**, 817
 - amide synthesis, **6**, 404
 - carboxylic acids, **6**, 817
 - hydrazoic acids, **6**, 798
 - ketones, **6**, 820
 - stereoselectivity, **6**, 798
- Schopf reaction, **2**, 943
- Schweizer's reagent
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, **6**, 176
 - reaction with divinylcuprates, **3**, 259
- Sclerin
 - synthesis
 - via* cycloaromatization reaction, **2**, 621
- Scopine
 - synthesis
 - via* [4 + 3] cycloaddition, **5**, 609
- Sebacic acid
 - synthesis, **3**, 640
- 7,12-Sechoishwaran-12-ol
 - synthesis
 - via* nitron cyclization, **4**, 1120
- 6,7-Secoagroclavine
 - synthesis
 - via* Mannich reaction, **2**, 967
- Secoalkylation
 - chain extension
 - via* Grob fragmentation, **6**, 1048
- Secoiridoids
 - synthesis
 - via* Knoevenagel reaction, **2**, 358
- Secoisquinoline alkaloids
 - synthesis, **1**, 552
- Secologanin
 - aglycone
 - synthesis *via* Claisen condensation, **2**, 822
 - synthesis, **3**, 599
 - via* Knoevenagel reaction, **2**, 371
- 16,17-Secopregnanes
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, **8**, 114
- Secosulfenylation
 - cyclobutanones, **6**, 143
- 7,16-Secotrinvita-7,11-diene, 3 α -acetoxy-15 β -hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via* organoaluminum reagents, **1**, 100
- 1,2,3-Selenadiazoles
 - aryne reactions, **4**, 509
 - reactions with amines, **6**, 480
 - Wolff rearrangement, **3**, 909
- 1,2,3-Selenadiazoles, 4-aryl-arylethynylselenolate synthesis, **6**, 473
- Selenaldehydes
 - Diels–Alder reactions, **5**, 442
 - synthesis, **5**, 443; **6**, 475
- Selenamides
 - aliphatic
 - synthesis, **6**, 477
 - reactions, **6**, 481
 - reactivity, **6**, 461
 - synthesis, **6**, 476
 - via* sulfenylation of primary amines, **7**, 741
- Selenates
 - rearrangement, **6**, 904
- Selenation
 - decarboxylative chalcogenation, **7**, 726
 - electrochemical, **7**, 819
- Selenazofurin
 - synthesis, **6**, 474
- Selenazole-4-carboxamide, 2 β -D-ribofuranosyl-
 - synthesis, **6**, 478
- Selenazole-4-carboxylate, 2-(2,3,5-tri-*O*-benzoyl-D-ribofuranosyl)-ethyl ester
 - synthesis, **6**, 477
- 1,3-Selenazoles
 - synthesis, **6**, 474, 481
- Selenazolium hydroxide, anhydro-2,3,5-triphenyl-4-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, **6**, 481
- Selenenamides, *N*-acetyl-selenol ester synthesis, **6**, 466
- Selenenic acid, aryl-allylic oxidation
 - alkenes, **7**, 91
- Selenenic acids

- synthesis, 7, 770
- Selenenyl bromide, phenyl-
 - reaction with alkenyldihydroxyboranes, 7, 608
- Selenenyl bromide, 2-pyridyl-
 - dehydrogenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 128
- Selenenylones, 2-phenyl-
 - synthesis, 7, 521
- Selenenyl halides
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 339–342
- Selenenyl pseudohalides
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 339–342
- Selenide, methyl phenyl
 - metallation, 1, 641
- Selenide, phenyl trimethylsilyl
 - dehalogenation
 - benzoin acetates, 8, 993
- Selenide, phenyl trimethylsilylmethyl
 - metallation, 1, 641
- Selenide, triphenylphosphine
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 887
- Selenides
 - addition to alkynes, 4, 50
 - alkenes from, 3, 114
 - alkyl and allyl halides from, 3, 118
 - alkylated
 - use in synthesis, 3, 106
 - allylic
 - oxidative rearrangement, 3, 117
 - deselenation
 - nickel boride, 8, 848
 - halogenation, 7, 772
 - α -heterosubstituted
 - carbonyl compound synthesis from, 3, 141
 - metallation
 - synthesis of selenoalkyl metals, 1, 635
 - oxidation, 7, 129, 770
 - to selenones, 7, 773
 - photooxidation, 7, 774
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 317–319
 - reactions with alkyl metals, 1, 630
 - reduction
 - use in synthesis, 3, 106
- Selenides, acetamido
 - synthesis, 7, 495
- Selenides, acyl phenyl
 - reaction with tri-*n*-butyltin hydride
 - reductive decarboxylation, 7, 721
- Selenides, 2-adamantyl phenyl
 - synthesis
 - via adamantane, 7, 14
- Selenides, alkenyl
 - coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 446
- Selenides, alkenyl phenyl
 - synthesis, 7, 608
- Selenides, alkenyl pyridyl
 - metallation, 1, 648
- Selenides, alkyl phenyl
 - oxidation, 7, 773
- Selenides, alkyl 2-pyridyl
 - synthesis, 7, 726
- Selenides, alkyl vinyl
 - carbonyl compounds from, 3, 120
- Selenides, allenyl phenyl
 - synthesis, 3, 106
- Selenides, allyl
 - metallation, 1, 640
 - oxidation, 3, 117
 - rearrangement, 6, 904
 - synthesis
 - via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 705
- Selenides, β -amido phenyl
 - synthesis
 - via Ritter reaction, 6, 289
- Selenides, aryl
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 456
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Selenides, aryl alkyl
 - synthesis, 4, 447
- Selenides, aryl 1-(2-methyl-1-propenyl)
 - metallation, 1, 647
- Selenides, aryl 1-propenyl
 - metallation, 1, 647
- Selenides, aryl vinyl
 - alkylation, 3, 106
- Selenides, benzyl
 - metallation, 1, 640
- Selenides, diaryl
 - synthesis, 4, 443, 447
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 476
- Selenides, diphenyl
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 476
- Selenides, homoallyl
 - synthesis, 3, 91
- Selenides, β -hydroxy
 - deoxygenation, 8, 887
 - elimination reactions, 3, 787
 - epoxide synthesis, 6, 26
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
 - pinacol-type reactions, 1, 861
 - rearrangement, 3, 786
 - semipinacol rearrangements, 3, 777
 - synthesis
 - via selenium-stabilized anions, 1, 828
- Selenides, β -hydroxy- γ -alkenyl
 - rearrangement, 1, 717
- Selenides, β -hydroxyalkyl
 - epoxide synthesis from
 - mechanism, 1, 718
 - in synthesis, 1, 696, 721
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 673
 - rearrangement, 1, 714
 - reduction, 1, 699
 - reductive elimination, 1, 700
 - synthesis, 1, 650
- Selenides, γ -hydroxyalkyl
 - oxidation, 3, 120
- Selenides, β -hydroxyphenyl
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 819
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 289
- Selenides, β -hydroxy- α -trimethylsilylalkyl
 - reductive elimination, 1, 705
- Selenides, α -lithio
 - epoxidation, 1, 828
- Selenides, α -metalloalkyl
 - synthesis
 - via metallation, 1, 630

- Selenides, α -metalloallenyl phenyl
 synthesis, 1, 646
- Selenides, α -metallovinyl
 alkylation, 3, 104
 synthesis
 via metallation, 1, 630
- Selenides, 1-metallovinyl aryl
 synthesis, 1, 646
- Selenides, 4-nitrophenyl methyl
 synthesis, 4, 447
- Selenides, nor-alkyl-2-pyridyl
 synthesis, 7, 722
- Selenides, phenyl
 reduction, 6, 470
- Selenides, propargylic
 metallation, 1, 640
- Selenides, propargyl phenyl
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 826
- Selenides, α -silylalkyl
 carbonyl compound synthesis from, 3, 141
- Selenides, trimethylsilyl
 selenol ester synthesis, 6, 463
- Selenides, vinyl
 metallation, 1, 644
 reactions with organometallic compounds,
 1, 669
 reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 493
 synthesis, 3, 253
 via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 705
- Seleninic acid, allyl-
 in allylic oxidation
 selenium dioxide, 7, 85
- Seleninic acid, phenyl-
 hydroxylation
 alkenes, 7, 446
- Seleninic acids
 oxidation, 7, 770
 synthesis, 7, 770
- Seleninic anhydride, 2-pyridine
 allylic oxidation, 7, 110
- Selenium
 carbanions
 synthesis, 1, 630
 synthesis *via* metallation, 1, 635
 carbanions stabilized by
 alkylation, 3, 85–181
 dehydrogenation
 carbonyl compounds, 7, 128
 halogen displacement, 7, 124
 reductions, 8, 370
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 323
 nitro compounds, 8, 366
- Selenium compounds
 oxidation, 7, 757–779
 secondary alcohols, 7, 323
 reactions with arynes, 4, 508
 tetravalent
 reaction with alkenes, 4, 342
- Selenium dioxide
 allylic oxidation, 7, 84
 α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 7, 108
 anti hydroxylation
 alkenes, 7, 446
 oxidant
 silica support, 7, 843
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 829, 832
- Selenium imides
 Diels–Alder reactions
 diamines from, 7, 486
- Selenium insertion reaction
 hydroalumination adducts, 8, 754
- Selenium nucleophiles
 aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 447
- Selenium tetrabromide
 reactions with alkenes, 4, 342
- Selenium tetrachloride
 reactions with alkenes, 4, 342
- Selenium ylides
 epoxidation, 1, 825
 reactions with enals, 1, 683
- Selenoacetals
 carbonyl group regeneration, 7, 846
 synthesis, 1, 656
- Selenobenzaldehyde, 2,4,6-tri-*t*-butyl-
 synthesis, 6, 475
- Selenobenzoate, *p*-nitrobenzyl
 synthesis, 6, 465
- Selenobenzoate, trimethylsilyl
 synthesis, 6, 473
- Selenobenzoic acid
 synthesis, 6, 465
- γ -Selenobutyrolactone
 synthesis, 6, 462
- Selenocarbamates, β -phenyl-
 synthesis, 7, 495
- Selenocarbonates, *Se*-phenyl-
 reduction
 stannanes, 8, 825
- Selenocarbonyl compounds
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 442
- Selenocarboxylates
 alkylation, 6, 464
- Selenocarboxylates, *Se*-acylmethyl
 selenium extrusion, 6, 469
- Selenocyanates
 alkyl
 synthesis, 7, 608
 oxidation, 7, 770
 reaction with carboxylic acids, 6, 466
- Selenocyclizations, 7, 495
- Seleno-1,3-dienes, 1-phenyl-
 synthesis
 via methoxyselenation, 4, 339
- Seleno esters
 synthesis, 1, 95
- Selenoformamide
 synthesis, 6, 480
- Selenoketones
 synthesis, 5, 442
- Selenolactams
 synthesis, 6, 478
- Selenolactones
 metallation, 1, 642
- Selenolactonization, 7, 523
- Selenolates, arylolefinyl-
 reaction with alcohols, 6, 473
- Selenol esters
 aromatic
 synthesis, 6, 462
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 737
 reactions, 6, 468, 474
 with cuprates, 6, 469

- with isocyanides, 6, 470
- reactivity, 6, 461
- synthesis, 6, 461–481
- Selenols
 - acylation, 6, 462
 - oxidation, 7, 769
 - radical additions
 - alkenes, 4, 770
 - reductions
 - aromatic compounds, 8, 370
 - synthesis, 6, 462
- Selenones
 - epoxidation, 1, 828
 - metallation, 1, 650
 - oxidation, 7, 773
- Selenones, α -metalloalkyl
 - reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
 - synthesis, 1, 648; 3, 87
 - via* metallation, 1, 630
- Selenones, vinyl
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 669
- Selenonic acids
 - oxidation
 - to selenoxides, 7, 770
- Selenonium bromide, phenacylmethyl(dimethyl)-
 - metallation, 1, 655
- Selenonium salts
 - metallation, 1, 651
- Selenonium salts, allyldimethyl-
 - metallation, 1, 653
- Selenonium salts, allylmethylphenyl-
 - metallation, 1, 653
- Selenonium salts, α -metalloalkyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 648; 3, 87
 - via* metallation, 1, 630
- Selenonium ylides
 - reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
- Selenophene, 2-lithio-
 - synthesis, 1, 668
- Selenophenes
 - coupling reactions
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 447
 - metallation, 1, 644
 - synthesis, 6, 481
 - via* [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1139
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
- Selenophenols
 - conjugate additions
 - enones, 4, 231
 - reduction
 - imines, 8, 36
- Selenophthalimide, *N*-phenyl-
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 522
- Selenosuccinimide, *N*-phenyl-
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 522
- Selenosulfides
 - synthesis, 7, 519
- Selenosulfonates
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 523
- Selenosulfonation
 - alkenes, 4, 341
- Selenosulfones
 - synthesis, 7, 519
- Selenothiolactonization
 - alkenes, 7, 520
- Selenoxide, 2-azidocyclohexyl phenyl
 - synthesis, 7, 772
- Selenoxide, benzyl phenyl
 - synthesis, 7, 772
- Selenoxide, di-4-anisyl
 - Kornblum oxidation, 7, 657
- Selenoxide, dimethyl
 - Kornblum oxidation, 7, 657
- Selenoxide, methyl phenyl
 - synthesis, 7, 772
- Selenoxides
 - chiral
 - synthesis, 7, 777, 779
 - elimination
 - carbonyl compounds, 7, 128, 146
 - metallation, 1, 649
 - oxidation, 7, 657, 770
 - to selenones, 7, 773
 - rearrangement, 6, 904
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 14
- Selenoxides, alkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 147, 157
- Selenoxides, allyl
 - rearrangement, 3, 117
- Selenoxides, α -lithioalkyl
 - synthesis
 - via* alkylation, 3, 157
- Selenoxides, α -metalloalkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 147, 157
 - reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
 - synthesis, 1, 648; 3, 87
 - via* metallation, 1, 630
- Selenoxides, α -metallovinyl
 - alkylation, 3, 157
 - reactivity
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 672
 - synthesis, 1, 630; 3, 87
- Selenoxides, β -oxidoalkyl
 - synthesis, 1, 650
- Selenoxides, vinyl
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 669
- 2-Selenoxobenzothiazole, 3-methyl-
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 887
- Selenuranes
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 651
- Selinene
 - synthesis, 6, 777; 8, 943
 - via* oxyanion-accelerated rearrangement, 5, 1020
 - via* reductive lithiation, 6, 146
- Semibenzilic pathway
 - Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 840
 - mechanism, 3, 828, 836
- Semibullvalene
 - synthesis, 3, 640
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 194, 204
- Semibullvalenes, dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via* retro electrocyclization, 5, 737
- Semicarbazones
 - reduction, 8, 336

- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 791
- Semipinacol rearrangements, 3, 777–799
- definition, 3, 777
 - pinacol rearrangement
 - comparison with, 3, 722
- tandem cyclization reactions, 3, 792
- Semi-ylides
- phosphonium
 - formation, 6, 172
- Senecioic acid
- dicopper(I) dianion
 - alkylation, 3, 50
- Senecioic acid, 4-bromo-trimethylsilyl ester
- Reformatsky reaction, 2, 286
- Senecioic acid amide, *N*-isopropyl-dianions
- alkylation, 3, 50
- Senepoxyde
- synthesis
 - alkene protection, 6, 689
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 563
- Senoxepin
- synthesis
 - via Peterson alkenation, 1, 733
- Senoxydene
- precursor
 - synthesis via intramolecular ene reactions, 5, 22
- Senoxyn-4-en-3-one, 8-oxy-
- synthesis, 3, 404
- Sepiolite
- solid support
 - oxidants, 7, 845
- Septamycin
- synthesis
 - A-ring fragment, 1, 429
- Sequential rearrangements, 5, 876–891
- Serine
- enantioselective aldol cyclizations, 2, 169
 - hydroxy groups
 - protection, 6, 650
- β -lactone
- reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 227
 - reaction with pivaldehyde, 3, 40
- Serine, phenyl-
- synthesis, 8, 148
- Serine proteases
- peptide synthesis, 6, 395
- Sesamin
- synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 468
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 373
- Sesamol, benzyl-
- oxidative coupling, 3, 669
- Sesamolol
- synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 468
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 373
- Sesbanine
- synthesis
 - via regioselective lithiation, 1, 474
- Sesquicarene
- synthesis, 3, 288
- Sesquifenchene
- synthesis, 3, 161
- Sesquinorbornene
- reaction with methanol, 5, 74
- Sesquiterpenes
- hydrazone-based
 - synthesis, 7, 301
- marine
- synthesis, 2, 710
- microbial hydroxylation, 7, 63
- polycyclic
- biosynthesis, 3, 388
- synthesis, 3, 288
- via photoisomerizations, 5, 230
- Seven-membered rings
- synthesis
 - via aldol reaction cascade, 2, 623
 - via [4 + 3] cycloadditions, 5, 593
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 763
 - via intramolecular aldolization of keto aldehydes, 2, 160
 - via polyene cyclization, 3, 357
- Sex pheromones
- bark beetle
 - synthesis, 1, 218
- Seychellene
- synthesis, 3, 20
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 329
 - via Prins reaction, 2, 542
 - via radical cyclization, 4, 796
- Shapiro reaction, 6, 779; 8, 944
- limitations, 8, 948
 - regioselectivity, 8, 944
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 948
 - vinylolithium generation, 3, 251
- Shell Higher Olefin Process
- alkene metathesis, 5, 1117
- Shikimic acid
- synthesis
 - via cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkene, 4, 373
 - via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 683
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 335, 360, 363
- Shikimic acid pathway
- Claisen rearrangement, 5, 855
- Showdomycin
- synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 611
 - via retro-Dieckmann reaction, 2, 855
- Sialic acids
- synthesis
 - via enzymatic method, 2, 463, 464
- Sibirine
- synthesis
 - via nitrile oxide cyclization, 4, 1129
- Sibirosamine
- synthesis
 - stereospecific, 1, 413
- Sigmatropic rearrangements
- alcohol synthesis, 6, 14
 - Baldwin's rules, 3, 915
 - carbene complexes, 5, 1075
- 1,2-Sigmatropic rearrangements, 3, 921
- chirality transfer, 3, 927
- 1,3-Sigmatropic rearrangements
- allylic alcohols, 5, 1001
 - aza-anion accelerated, 5, 1003
 - oxyanion-accelerated
 - stereochemistry, 5, 1002
- 1,5-Sigmatropic rearrangements

- carbanion-accelerated, 5, 1005
- oxyanion-accelerated, 5, 1003
- 2,3-Sigmatropic rearrangements, 6, 873–908
 - allylic systems, 6, 834
- 3,2-Sigmatropic rearrangements, 3, 932
 - ylides
 - stereocontrol, 3, 943
- 3,3-Sigmatropic rearrangements
 - allylic systems, 6, 834
 - aluminum enolates, 1, 91
 - erythro–threo* ratio, 3, 949
 - homologations, 1, 880
- Silabarrelene
 - photorearrangement, 5, 199
- 7-Silabicyclo[2.2.2]octadiene
 - thermolysis
 - retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 587
- Silacycles
 - intramolecular hydrosilylation, 8, 774
- Silacyclopentene
 - acetylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 717
- Silane, 2-acetoxymethyl-3-allyltrimethyltrimethylenemethane synthetic equivalent, 5, 244
- Silane, allyl(diethylamino)dimethyl-
 - reaction with BuLi/TMEDA, 2, 59
- Silane, allyloxy-
 - siloxy carbanions from, 2, 601
- Silane, allyltriisopropyl-
 - deprotonation
 - γ -selectivity, 2, 58
- Silane, allyltrimethyl-
 - alcohol protection, 6, 654
 - ene reactions, 5, 2
 - intramolecular additions
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 612
 - dissolving metals, 8, 513
- Silane, aryltrimethyl-
 - metal/metal exchange, 7, 649
- Silane, benzyl-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 513
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1035
- Silane, benzyltrimethyl-
 - C–Si bond cleavage, 7, 649
- Silane, *t*-butyldimethylchloro-
 - O*-silylation with, 2, 604
- Silane, chloro-
 - hydrosilylation
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 765
- Silane, chlorodimethyl-
 - hydrosilylation
 - alkynes, 7, 643
- Silane, (chloromethyl)trimethyl-
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 426
- Silane, chlorotrimethyl-
 - acyloin coupling reaction
 - trapping agent, 3, 615
 - alcohol protection, 6, 653
 - reaction with conjugated ketones
 - 1,4-addition, 2, 599
- Silane, crotyl-
 - reaction with achiral carbonyl compounds, 2, 17
 - reaction with iminium salts, 2, 1002
 - synthesis, 2, 977
- Silane, crotyltrimethyl-
 - configurational stability, 2, 6
- Silane, cyanotrimethyl-
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 768
- Silane, cyclopropyl-
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 728
- Silane, (diethoxymethyl)-
 - hydrosilylation
 - alkynes, 7, 643
- Silane, diiododimethyl-
 - reduction
 - benzylic alcohols, 8, 979
- Silane, dimethylphenyl-
 - hydrosilylation
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 21
 - ketone reduction, 8, 8
 - oxidation, 7, 646
- Silane, diphenyl-
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 322
- Silane, diphenyl(4-pentenyl)-
 - ring closure, 8, 774
- Silane, ethynyl-
 - hydroalumination, 8, 748
 - reaction with acetals, 2, 579
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 575
 - reaction with ketals, 2, 579
 - reaction with ketones, 2, 575
- Silane, fluorotrimethyl-
 - aldol reactions
 - catalytic cycle, 2, 633
- Silane, hydrido-
 - ionic hydrogenation
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 546
- Silane, (iodomethyl)trimethyl-
 - reaction with sulfonyl carbanions, 5, 1014
- Silane, iodotrimethyl-
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 767
 - dehalogenation
 - α -halo ketones, 8, 988
 - ester cleavage, 6, 665
 - iodination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 214
 - methyl ether cleavage, 6, 647
- Silane, methoxybis(trimethylsilyl)methyl-
 - methoxycarbonyl anion synthon, 7, 650
- Silane, methoxy(trimethylsilyl)methyl-
 - formyl anion synthon, 7, 650
- Silane, methyldiphenylchloro-
 - reaction with lithium ester enolates
 - regiochemistry of silylation, 2, 604
- Silane, methyltrichloro-
 - dehalogenation
 - α -halo ketones, 8, 988
- Silane, (2-nitroethenyl)trimethyl-
 - synthesis, 6, 107, 109
- Silane, nitrovinyl-
 - synthesis, 6, 108
- Silane, (α -oxyallyl)-
 - reaction with benzonitrile oxide, 5, 262
- Silane, (pentadienyl)trimethyl-
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 721
- Silane, phenyl-
 - transfer hydrogenation
 - molybdenum complex catalyst, 8, 554

- Silane, α -phenylthiomethyltrimethyl-
 reaction with alkyl halides
 synthesis of aldehydes, 6, 139
- Silane, 1-phenylthiovinyl-
 Nazarov cyclization, 5, 778
- Silane, 2-phenylthiovinyl-
 Nazarov cyclization, 5, 778
- Silane, propargyltrimethyl-
 condensation with acyl cyanide, 2, 85
 reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1061, 1071
 reaction with ω -ethoxy lactams, 2, 89
 reaction with glycine cation equivalents, 2, 1075
- Silane, 2-propynyl-
 reaction with cyclic *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 89
- Silane, trichloro-
 addition to alkenes, 7, 642
 reduction
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 322
 carboxylic acids, 8, 238
- Silane, triethyl-
 ionic hydrogenation
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 319
 oligosaccharide side chain cleavage, 8, 219
 reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions
 reduction, 2, 1077
 reaction with unsaturated esters
 rhodium catalysts, 8, 555
 reduction
 acyl halides, 8, 265
 alcohols, 8, 813
 carbocations, 8, 275
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 318
 1,4-dihydropyridine, 8, 589
- Silane, triisopropyl-
 reaction with acyl chloride
 reductive decarboxylation, 7, 721
- Silane, trimethylvinyl-
 Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2, 712
- Silane, tris(trimethylsilyl)-
 halide chain reductions
 propagation, 4, 739
 reduction
 alkyl halides, 8, 801
- Silane, vinyl(alkoxy)-
 synthesis, 7, 644
- Silane, vinyltrichloro-
 ene reactions
 thermal, 5, 3
- Silane, vinyltrimethyl-
 ethylene equivalent
 alkene acylation, 5, 777
- Silanes
 acylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 712, 728
 hypervalent
 acyl halide reduction, 8, 265
 reduction
 acetals, 8, 216
 acyl halides, 8, 265
 alkyl halides, 8, 801
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 318
 carboxylic acids, 8, 261
 esters, 8, 824
 imines, 8, 36
 synthesis, 2, 582
 via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
 vinyl substitution
 palladium complexes, 4, 840
- Silanes, acyl-
 reaction with sulfonyl carbanions, 5, 1014
 rearrangement
 enol ether preparation, 2, 601
 synthesis, 7, 598
 via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 850
 via organoaluminium reagents, 1, 97
 α,β -unsaturated
 reactions with allenylsilanes, 1, 598
- Silanes, alkenyl-
 acylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 712
 carbomagnesiation
 intramolecular, 4, 879
 formylation, 2, 728
 intramolecular acylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 714
 synthesis
 via carbocupration, 4, 900
 via metal carbene complexes, 1, 808
- Silanes, alkenyloxy-
 metal exchange reaction
 dialkylboryl triflate, 2, 245
- Silanes, alkoxy-
 hydrosilylation
 unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 765
- Silanes, alkynyl-
 acylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 725
 carboalumination, 4, 892
 coupling reactions
 with aryl halides, 3, 538
 hydroalumination, 8, 741
 hydroboration, 8, 708
 reaction with diisobutylaluminum hydride, 8, 734
 reaction with electrophilic π -systems, 1, 604
- Silanes, allenyl-
 [3 + 2] annulations, 1, 596
 reactions with acetals, 2, 579
 reactions with activated imines, 1, 602
 reactions with acyliminium salts, 1, 598; 2, 1061
 reactions with aldehydes, 1, 599; 2, 575
 reactions with carbonyl compounds
 synthesis of substituted alkynes, 1, 595
 titanium tetrachloride, 1, 595
 reactions with imines
 syn-anti selectivity, 2, 992
 reactions with ketals, 2, 579
 reactions with ketones, 2, 575
 reactions with tropylium ions, 1, 603
 reactions with α,β -unsaturated acylsilanes, 1, 598
 reactions with α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds,
 1, 596
 synthesis, 2, 587
- Silanes, allyl-
 acylation
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 716
 addition reactions
 stereochemistry, 1, 610
 allylations
 Lewis acid promoted, 1, 346
 allylic rearrangements, 7, 822
 π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 588
 chiral

- reaction with aldehydes, stereospecifically, **2**, 568
- conjugate additions to α,β -enones
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, **4**, 155
- [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, **5**, 598
- electrophilic substitutions
 - allylic rearrangement, **6**, 832
- epoxidation, **7**, 360
- intermolecular additions
 - aldehydes, ketones and acetals, **1**, 610
- internal additions
 - stereochemistry, **1**, 615
- Mannich reaction, **2**, 1032
- metallated
 - additions to aldehydes, **1**, 113
- reactions
 - fluoride ion catalysis, **2**, 565
- reactions with acetals, **2**, 576
- reactions with *N*-acyliminium ions, **2**, 1060, 1064, 1066, 1070, 1071
- reactions with aldehydes, **2**, 567
- reactions with alkoxymethyl chlorides, **2**, 580
- reactions with carbonyl compounds, **1**, 610; **2**, 563–590
- reactions with glycine cation equivalents, **2**, 1075
- reactions with imines, **2**, 976
- reactions with iminium salts, **2**, 1002
- reactions with ketals, **2**, 576
- reactions with ketones, **2**, 567
- reactions with phenylthiomethyl chlorides, **2**, 580
- reactions with vinyloxiranes
 - regioselectivity, **5**, 936
- synthesis, **2**, 582
 - via coupling reactions, **3**, 437, 445
 - via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, **5**, 304
 - via esters, **1**, 244
 - via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, **1**, 705
 - via nickel catalysts, **3**, 229
 - via Peterson methylation, **1**, 238, 735
- Silanes, allylamino-metallated
 - addition reactions, **1**, 624
- Silanes, aryl-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, **8**, 513
 - defluorosilylation
 - aryne generation, **4**, 487
- Silanes, bisallyl-
 - synthesis, **3**, 482
- Silanes, chiral acyl-
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, **1**, 57
- Silanes, dienyl-
 - synthesis
 - via zinc-ene reactions, **5**, 32
- Silanes, dimethylfluoro-
 - reaction with alkenyl iodides
 - organopalladium catalysis, **3**, 233
- Silanes, α,β -epoxy-
 - Peterson reaction, **1**, 737
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, **3**, 224
 - synthesis, **7**, 643
 - via Darzens glycidic ester condensation, **2**, 426
 - via vinylsilanes, **2**, 57
 - synthesis and rearrangement
 - enol ether preparation, **2**, 601
- Silanes, α,β -epoxyalkyl-
 - deprotonation, **3**, 198
- Silanes, homoallylic
 - intermolecular acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, **2**, 719
- Silanes, 2-hydroxy-
 - synthesis, **7**, 643
 - via trimethylsilylmethylcerium reagent, **1**, 238
- Silanes, β -hydroxyalkyl(1-naphthyl)phenylmethyl-
 - synthesis, **1**, 785
- Silanes, β -keto(aldehydo)-
 - synthesis from α -trimethylsilyl epoxides
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, **3**, 759
- Silanes, organo-
 - hydride donor
 - ionic hydrogenation, **8**, 486
- Silanes, propargyl-
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, **2**, 726
 - electrophilic additions
 - formation of β -silyl carbocations, **1**, 616
 - reaction with acetals, **2**, 579
 - reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, **2**, 1071
 - reaction with aldehydes, **2**, 575
 - reaction with ketals, **2**, 579
 - reaction with ketones, **2**, 575
 - synthesis, **2**, 587
- Silanes, trialkyl-
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - stereoselectivity, **1**, 57
 - reduction
 - acetals, **8**, 216
- Silanes, vinyl-
 - conjugate addition
 - organocuprates, **4**, 191
 - coupling reactions
 - with aryl bromides, **3**, 495
 - with organic halides, **8**, 786
 - cyclization reactions
 - acetal- and carbonyl-initiated, **1**, 585
 - Nazarov type, **1**, 585
 - divinyl ketones from, **5**, 777
 - epoxidation, **2**, 58, 601
 - hydrosilylation, **8**, 774
 - hydroxylation
 - generation of α -hydroxy ketones, **7**, 172
 - intramolecular addition, **1**, 584
 - Mannich reaction, **2**, 1030
 - oxidative rearrangement, **7**, 816
 - reaction with acetals, **2**, 579
 - reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, **2**, 1064
 - reaction with aldehydes, **2**, 575
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, **2**, 563–590
 - reaction with electrophiles, **8**, 785
 - reaction with glycine cation equivalents, **2**, 1074
 - reaction with ketals, **2**, 579
 - reaction with ketones, **2**, 575
 - reaction with methoxymethyl chloride
 - carbon–oxygen bond cleavage, **2**, 581
 - synthesis, **2**, 588; **8**, 769
 - via β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, **1**, 705
 - via Peterson reaction, **1**, 786
 - vinyl anion equivalents, **1**, 583
- Silanol, (3*E*)-phenylethyldimethyl-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, **7**, 423
- Silanones
 - generation

- via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 587
- 2-Silapropene, 2-methyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 587
- Sila-Pummerer rearrangement
 - β -elimination, 7, 204
- 2-Silapyrans
 - Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 587
 - methyl acrylate, 5, 1074
- Silasemibullvalene
 - synthesis
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 199
- Silenes
 - generation
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 587
- Silica
 - solid support
 - oxidants, 7, 840
 - oxidation, 7, 842
- Silica gel
 - catalyst
 - Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1056
- Silicates, crotyl
 - pentacoordinate
 - configurational stability, 2, 6
 - reactions with achiral aldehydes, 2, 17
- Silicates, hydrido-
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 20
- Silicates, organopentafluoro-
 - synthesis, 7, 642
- Silicates, pentafluoro-
 - synthetic reactions, 8, 787
- Silicon hydrides
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 20
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 546
- Silicon reagents
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 426
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 233
 - reactions with achiral carbonyl compounds, 2, 17
- Silphinene
 - synthesis
 - via* Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 662
- Silphiperfol-5-ene
 - synthesis
 - via* photocycloaddition, 5, 664
- Silphiperfol-6-en-5-one
 - synthesis
 - via* photoisomerization, 5, 232
- Silver
 - catalysts
 - Grignard reagent coupling, 3, 418
- Silver, allenyl-
 - synthesis, 2, 85
- Silver acetate
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 92
- Silver benzoate
 - iodine
 - alkene hydroxylation, 7, 447
 - Wolff rearrangement
 - initiator, 3, 891
- Silver carbonate
 - on celite
 - oxidant, 7, 841
 - oxidation
 - diols, 7, 318
 - α,ω -diols, 7, 312
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 320
- Silver carboxylates
 - reaction with halogens, 7, 723
 - synthesis, 7, 718
- Silver cyanide
 - isocyanide synthesis, 6, 243
- Silver dichromate, tetrakis(pyridine)-
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 286
- Silver homoenolates
 - substitution reactions, 2, 450
- Silver nitrate
 - in halohydrin rearrangements
 - formation of aldehydes, 3, 758
 - oxidation
 - halides, 7, 664
- Silver oxide
 - quinone synthesis, 7, 355
 - reaction with acyl chloride
 - preparation of silver carboxylates, 7, 723
 - Wolff rearrangement
 - initiator, 3, 891
- Silver permanganate, bispyridine-
 - oxidation
 - primary arylamines, 7, 738
- Silver salts
 - catalysts
 - Cope rearrangement, 5, 802
 - Kornblum oxidation, 7, 656
 - Ritter reaction
 - initiators, 6, 283
 - Wurtz coupling, 3, 422
- Silver tetrafluoroborate
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
- Silver trifluoroacetate
 - alkane oxidation, 7, 13
- Silybin
 - synthesis, 3, 691
- Silylamine, α -cyano-
 - azomethine ylides from, 4, 1088
- Silylamines
 - reaction with ketenes, 2, 605
- Silylation
 - alcohol protection, 6, 654
- 1-*O*-Silylation
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
- C-Silylation
 - Claisen rearrangements
 - competition, 5, 850
- Silyl carbonates
 - synthons
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 304
- Silyl chromate, bis(triphenyl)-
 - oxidative cleavage
 - alkenes, 7, 571
- Silyl compounds, titanated
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 161
- Silyl cyanides, trialkyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid promotion, 1, 328
- Silyl dienol ethers
 - cross-conjugated
 - alkylation, 3, 28

- extended
 - γ -alkylation, 3, 27
- homoannular
 - alkylation, 3, 27
- α' -hydroxylation, 7, 177
- Silylenes
 - dicarbonyl compound monoprotection, 6, 684
- Silyl enol ethers
 - aldehyde
 - allylation, 3, 28
 - aldol reactions, 8, 786
 - Lewis acid promoted, 1, 346
 - alkali metal enolates
 - reaction, 2, 108
 - alkylation, 3, 25
 - amination, 6, 118
 - asymmetric synthesis, 2, 629
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 770; 7, 697
 - chiral
 - diastereoselective aldol additions, 2, 636
 - chlorination, 7, 530
 - cleavage
 - methylmagnesium bromide, 2, 110
 - conjugate additions
 - alkenes, 4, 158–162
 - conversion to enolates, 2, 184
 - coupling reactions
 - with aryl Grignard reagents, 3, 492
 - with primary bromides, 3, 454
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 445
 - cyclic
 - synthesis, 2, 601
 - cycloalkylation, 3, 27
 - dehydrogenation
 - palladium catalysts, 7, 141
 - quinones, 7, 137
 - dihalocyclopropanation, 4, 1005
 - ene reactions, 5, 1075
 - halogenation, 7, 121
 - α -hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 163
 - intramolecular alkylation, 3, 26
 - Mannich reactions
 - iminium ions, 2, 1015
 - ozonolysis, 7, 166
 - reactions, 2, 613
 - reactions with aldehydes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 630
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds
 - catalysts, 2, 614
 - chemoselectivity, 2, 615
 - regioselectivity, 2, 616
 - reactions with α -chloromethyl phenyl sulfides, 6, 141
 - reactions with nitroarenes, 4, 429
 - reduction, 8, 935
 - regiospecific synthesis, 2, 599
 - sulfonylation, 7, 125
 - α -sulfonyloxygenation, 7, 145
 - synthesis, 2, 599
 - via lithium homoenolates, 3, 197
 - via oxidative cleavage, 7, 587
 - vinyl substitution
 - palladium complexes, 4, 840
- Silylepoxides
 - rearrangements
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 14
- Silyl groups, 2-furyldimethyl-
 - desilylation, 7, 647
- Silyl halides, trialkyl-
 - reaction between aldehydes and organocuprates, 1, 112
- Silyl-hydroformylation
 - cycloalkenes
 - enol ether preparation, 2, 603
- Silylimines, *N*-trimethyl-
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 999
 - reaction with silylketene acetals, 5, 102
- Silyl ketene acetals
 - chiral
 - aldol reaction, 2, 636
 - diastereoselective addition to imines, 2, 638, 639
 - diastereoselective aldol additions, 2, 636
 - reaction with aldehydes, diastereoselectivity, 2, 637
 - Claisen condensation, 2, 803
 - conjugate additions
 - alkenes, 4, 158–162
 - α,β -enones, 4, 162
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 142
 - diastereoselective addition reactions
 - chiral aldehydes, 2, 652
 - from butyrolactone
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 632
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 182
 - reactions with aldehydes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 630
 - reactions with imines, 2, 929
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 636
 - reactions with oxime ethers, 2, 940
 - reactions with *N*-silylimines, 2, 937
 - synthesis
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
 - thiol esters
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 644
- Silyl ketene acetals, bis-
 - α -hydroxylation, 7, 185
- Silylmethylation
 - alkynes, 8, 771
- Silylmethyl radicals
 - cyclizations, 4, 794; 7, 648
- Silylonium salts, α -trimethyl-
 - desilylation
 - azomethine ylide generation, 4, 1086
- Silyl perbenzoates, triorgano-
 - rearrangement, 7, 641
- Silyl peroxide
 - rearrangement, 7, 641
- Silyl polyphosphate, trimethyl-
 - cyclization
 - alkenic oximes, 6, 771
- Silyl triflate, trimethyl-
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 216
- Simmons–Smith cyclopropanation, 4, 968
 - asymmetric, 4, 968
 - hydroalumination adducts, 8, 756
 - unsaturated ketones, 1, 533
- Simonini complex
 - alkene hydroxylation, 7, 447
- Sinapic acid
 - oxidation, 3, 692
- Sinefugin
 - synthesis

- via Ugi reaction, 2, 1096
- α -Sinensal
 - synthesis, 1, 560; 3, 936
- β -Sinensal
 - synthesis, 3, 429
 - via tandem Claisen–Cope rearrangement, 5, 878
- Single electron transfer
 - desulfurization
 - electropositive metals, 8, 842
- Sinularene
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 989
 - via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 41
- Sinularene, 12-acetoxy-
 - synthesis
 - via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 41
- Sirenin
 - synthesis, 3, 288, 788; 7, 86
- Six-membered rings
 - synthesis
 - via aldol reaction cascade, 2, 620
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 758
 - via polyene cyclization, 3, 349
- Skattebøl rearrangement
 - heterocyclic version, 4, 1021
 - vinylcyclopropylidene–cyclopentylidene compounds, 4, 1012
- Skeletal reorganizations, 1, 843–899
- α -Skytanthine
 - synthesis
 - via conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated carboxylic acid, 4, 202
 - via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 41
- δ -Skytanthine
 - synthesis
 - via magnesium-ene reaction, 5, 41
- Slaframine
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 414
- Small ring compounds
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - metal-catalyzed, 5, 1185–1204
- Sodium
 - Birch reduction, 8, 492
 - alkyl halides, 8, 795
 - ethanol as solvent
 - reduction, 8, 111
 - in alcohol
 - alkyl halide reduction, 8, 795
 - liquid ammonia
 - amide reduction, 8, 293
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 308
 - reduction
 - amidines, 8, 302
 - ammonia, 8, 113
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 109
 - enones, 8, 524
 - epoxides, 8, 880
 - reductive dimerization
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 532
- Sodium, benzyl-
 - tetramethylethylenediamine solvate
 - crystal structure, 1, 13
- Sodium, indenyl-
 - tetramethylethylenediamine complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 19
- Sodium, methyl-
 - synthesis
 - crystal structure, 1, 12
- Sodium acetate
 - Rosenmund reduction, 8, 287
- Sodium acetoxyborohydride
 - hydroboration, 8, 709
- Sodium aluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - amides, 8, 271
 - esters, 8, 267
 - imines, 8, 36
 - nitriles, 8, 274
 - reduction kinetics, 8, 2
- Sodium amalgam
 - C—P bond cleavage, 8, 863
 - demercuration, 8, 857
 - stereoselectivity, 8, 857
 - desulfurization, 8, 843
 - reduction
 - aldonolactones, 8, 292
 - enones, 8, 525
 - reductive cleavage
 - α -alkylthio ketone, 8, 993
 - reductive dimerization
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 532
- Sodium amide
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 174
- Sodium arsenate
 - reduction
 - nitro compounds, 8, 366
- Sodium azide
 - reaction with π -allyl complexes, 6, 86
 - reaction with trialkylboranes, 7, 607
- Sodium benzoate
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 526
- Sodium bis(2-methoxyethoxy)aluminum hydride
 - allylic alcohol synthesis
 - reduction, 7, 397
 - reduction
 - amides, 8, 271
 - aromatic nitriles, 8, 274
 - benzylic halides, 8, 967
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 314
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 238
 - epoxides, 8, 879
 - esters, 8, 267
 - imines, 8, 36
 - lactones, 8, 268
 - pyridines, 8, 584
 - α -siloxy ketones, 8, 7
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 542–544
- Sodium bis(2-methoxyethoxy)ethoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - lactones, 8, 268
- Sodium bis(2-methoxyethoxy)-*N*-methylpiperidinoaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - esters, 8, 267
- Sodium bismuthate
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 703
- Sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)amide
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 174
- Sodium borodeuteride
 - labeling

- demercuration, 8, 852
- reduction
 - gibberellins, 8, 537
- Sodium borohydride
 - cerium chloride complex
 - cyclic ketone reduction, 8, 15
 - enone reduction, 8, 539
 - chirally modified
 - reduction, 8, 160
 - demercurations, 8, 851
 - hydroboration, 8, 708
 - liquid ammonia
 - reductive amination, 8, 54
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 215
 - acyl halides, 8, 240, 263
 - alkyl halides, 8, 803
 - N*-alkylphthalimides, 8, 254
 - amides, 8, 249
 - benzylic alcohols, 8, 962
 - benzylic halides, 8, 967
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 2, 313
 - carboxylic acids, 8, 237
 - enones, 8, 15
 - epoxides, 8, 874
 - esters, 8, 244, 267
 - hydrazones, 8, 345
 - imines, 8, 26
 - imines, chemoselectivity, 8, 37
 - indoles, 8, 616
 - ketones, 8, 9
 - keto sulfides, 8, 12
 - lactones, 8, 269
 - nitriles, 8, 253
 - nitro compounds, 8, 366
 - pyridines, 8, 579
 - tosylates, 8, 812
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 485
 - reductive demercuration, 7, 632
 - selective aldehyde reduction, 8, 16
 - selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
 - trifluoroacetic acid
 - carbonyl compound reduction, 8, 315- Sodium bromate
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 526
- Sodium bromite
 - oxidation
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 322
- Sodium cation complexes
 - acetone
 - theoretical studies, 1, 287
 - crystal structure, 1, 299
- Sodium chromoglycate
 - synthesis, 7, 338
- Sodium cyanoborohydride
 - boron trifluoride mixture
 - epoxide reduction, 3, 753
 - reduction
 - acetals, 8, 216
 - alkyl halides, 8, 806
 - allylic leaving group, 8, 960
 - benzylic compounds, 8, 969
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 314
 - enones, 8, 538
 - epoxides, 8, 876
 - hydrazones, 8, 350
 - imines, 8, 26, 36
 - imines, chemoselectivity, 8, 37
 - pyridines, 8, 580
 - tosylates, 8, 812
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
 - reductive amination, 8, 26, 47
 - biochemical applications, 8, 47
- Sodium (cyclopentadienyl)dicarbonylferrate
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 890
- Sodium dichromate
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 252
- Sodium *O,O*-diethyl phosphorotelluroate
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 887
- Sodium diisobutylaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - aromatic nitriles, 8, 274
- Sodium dithionite
 - demercurations, 8, 857
 - reduction
 - dienoic carboxylic acids, 8, 563
 - imines, 8, 36
 - 1-methyl-4-carbamoylpyridinium bromide, 8, 589
 - pyridines, 8, 589
- Sodium enolates
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 847
 - synthesis, 2, 100
- Sodium hexamethyldisilazane
 - enolate formation, 2, 182
- Sodium hexamethyldisilazide
 - crystal structure, 1, 37
- Sodium hydride
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 175
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 262
 - cyclic carbonyl compounds, 8, 14
 - enones, 8, 16
 - epoxides, 8, 879
 - quinoline, 8, 588
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 485
- Sodium hydrogen telluride
 - reduction, 8, 880
 - aromatic compounds, 8, 370
- Sodium hypochlorite
 - oxidation
 - organoboranes, 7, 602
 - primary arylamines, 7, 738
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 318
- Sodium metaperiodate
 - oxidant
 - solid support, 7, 842
- Sodium methoxide
 - oxidant
 - solid support, 7, 842
- Sodium methylsulfinate
 - phosphonium ylide synthesis, 6, 175
- Sodium naphthalenide
 - reductive cleavage
 - aryl-phosphorus bonds, 8, 859
- Sodium nitrite
 - oxidation
 - halides, 7, 665

- reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 526
- Sodium octacarbonylhydridodiferrate
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 550
- Sodium perborate
 - 1-hydroxy-1-acetoxyalkene synthesis, 7, 446
 - oxidation, 7, 674
 - organoboranes, 7, 602
 - primary amines, 7, 737
 - primary arylamines, 7, 738
- Sodium percarbonate
 - oxidation
 - primary amines, 7, 737
- Sodium periodate
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 238
 - selenides, 7, 772
 - sulfides to sulfoxides, 7, 194
 - sulfoxides, 7, 769
 - oxidative cleavage of alkenes
 - synthesis of carbonyl compounds, 7, 564
 - with catalysts, 7, 542
 - oxidative rearrangement
 - phenols, 7, 835
- Sodium permanganate
 - oxidation
 - primary amines, 7, 737
- Sodium persulfate
 - oxidative decarboxylation, 7, 722
- Sodium-potassium alloy
 - ester reduction
 - heterogeneous conditions, 3, 615
- Sodium selenoisocyanate
 - reaction with trialkylboranes, 7, 608
- Sodium sulfide
 - reduction
 - dibromoalkanes, 8, 806
 - nitro compounds, 8, 370
- Sodium telluride
 - synthesis, 8, 370
- Sodium tetracarbonylcobaltate
 - catalyst
 - carbonylation of alkyl halides, 3, 1029
- Sodium tetracarbonylferrate
 - catalyst
 - carbonylation of alkyl and aralkyl halides, 3, 1026
 - halide carbonylation
 - formation of aldehydes, 3, 1021
 - ketone synthesis
 - carbonylation, 3, 1024
 - reduction
 - anhydrides, 8, 291, 293
 - thiol esters, 8, 293
- Sodium tetrachloroaluminate
 - catalyst
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 756
- Sodium tetraphenylborate
 - oxidation
 - organoboranes, 7, 603
- Sodium *p*-toluenesulfonamide
 - reaction with π -allyl complexes, 6, 86
- Sodium triacetoxyborohydride
 - reductive amination, 8, 54
- Sodium tri-*i*-butoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - amides, 8, 271
- Sodium triethoxyaluminum hydride
 - reduction
 - nitriles, 8, 274
- Sodium triethylborohydride
 - reduction
 - isoquinoline, 8, 583
- Sodium trimethoxyborohydride
 - demercuration, 8, 853
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 263
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 536
- Solanesol
 - synthesis, 3, 170
- Solasodine
 - reduction, 8, 228
- Solavetivone
 - synthesis
 - via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1056
- Solenopsin
 - synthesis, 1, 558
- Solenopsin A
 - synthesis, 6, 770
- Solenopsin B
 - synthesis, 6, 771
- Solid-supported reagents
 - oxidation, 7, 839-847
 - alumina, 7, 841
 - clay, 7, 845
 - silica, 7, 842
- Solinopsis invicta*
 - trail pheromone component
 - synthesis, 1, 568
- Solvent cage
 - electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 852
- Solvent effects
 - radical reactions, 4, 720
- Solvents
 - electrochemical oxidation, 7, 792
 - radical reactions, 4, 720
- Solvent-separated ion pairs
 - electron-transfer oxidation, 7, 851
- Sommelet-Hauser rearrangement, 3, 965; 6, 854
 - aminomethylation
 - aromatic compounds, 6, 893
 - asymmetry, 3, 969
 - ylidic, 3, 914
- Sommelet-Hauser-type rearrangement
 - ylides, 4, 430
- Sommelet oxidation
 - benzaldehydes
 - synthesis, 7, 666
- Sommelet rearrangement
 - ammonium ylides, 6, 834
- Sonication
 - hydroboration, 8, 716
- Sonn-Müller reduction
 - imidoyl chlorides, 8, 300
- Sonochemistry
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 234
- Sorbamide, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 84
- Sorbamide, *N,N*-diethyl-
 - conjugate additions
 - organomagnesium reagents, 4, 183

- Sorbic acid
sodium salt
hydrogenation, 8, 450
- Southern corn rootworm pheromone
synthesis
via conjugate addition to α,β -unsaturated
carboxylic acid, 4, 202
- Soybean lipoxygenase
irreversible inhibitors
synthesis, 3, 217
- Sparteine
ethylmagnesium bromide complex
crystal structure, 1, 13
- Sparteine, 6-benzyl-
ethylmagnesium bromide complex
crystal structure, 1, 14
- Specionin
synthesis, 7, 301
via ene reaction, 2, 537
- Spectinomycin
Mannich reaction, 2, 903
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 696
- Sphingolipids
amino alcohols and, 2, 323
- erythro-Sphingosine
synthesis
via Henry reaction, 2, 331
- threo-Sphingosine
synthesis
via intramolecular Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 425
- Sphingosines
synthesis, 6, 53
- Sphondin
synthesis, 5, 1096, 1099
regioselective, 5, 1094
- Spiroacetal pheromones
synthesis, 2, 331
via dihalocarbene insertion, 4, 1022
- Spiroacetals
hydroxymercuration, 8, 854
synthesis, 3, 252
via cyclization of enol ethers, 4, 390
- Spiro[*n*,4]alkenones
synthesis
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 285
- Spiroannulation
conjugate additions
bisorganocuprates, 4, 192
Wurtz coupling, 3, 423
- Spiroazepinedione
synthesis
via intramolecular photocycloaddition, 5, 181
- Spirobenzylisoquinoline alkaloids
synthesis
via photoinduced iminium ion–benzylsilane
cyclization, 2, 1040
- Spiro compounds
synthesis
via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1043
via radical cyclizations, 4, 791
- Spirocyclizations
N-acyliminium ions, 2, 1064
polyenes, 3, 354
- Spirocyclobutanone
annulation
via ring expansion, 5, 919
synthesis
via rearrangement of vinylcyclopropane, 5, 919
- Spirocyclohexa-1,4-diene
oxidative rearrangement, 7, 833
- Spiro[5.5]cyclohexadiene
synthesis
via arene–metal complexes, 4, 541
- Spirocyclohexanone
oxime
Ritter reaction, 6, 279
- Spirocyclopentanes
 π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 587
- Spirocyclopropanes
synthesis
via dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1014
- Spiro[4.5]decadienones
synthesis
via vinylsilanes, 1, 584
- Spirodienones
oxygen migration, 3, 813
synthesis, 3, 679; 7, 136
via aryl radical insertion, 3, 686
via C—C phenol–phenol coupling, 3, 679
via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1056
- Spirodihydrofuranone
synthesis
via lithium allenes, 2, 88
- Spiroethers
synthesis, 3, 688
- Spiro[2.4]hepta-4,6-diene
cycloaddition reactions
tropones, 5, 621
- Spiro[2.4]heptane, 2-methylene-
synthesis
via metal-catalyzed cooligomerization, 5, 1195
- Spiro[4.11]hexadecenone
synthesis
via [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 285
- Spiroindolenine
synthesis, 6, 737
- Spiroketals
chiral
reaction with silyl enol ethers, 2, 651
reduction, 8, 220
synthesis, 8, 837
via organocerium reagents, 1, 239
- Spirolactones
synthesis
via oxidation of hydroxyalkenes, 7, 267
- Spirolactonization
Reformatsky reaction, 6, 357
- Spiro[3.5]nonanone, 5-methylene-
divinylcyclobutanols from, 5, 1028
- Spiro[4.4]nonatetraene
synthesis, 2, 710
- Spiropyrrolidinones
synthesis
via intramolecular vinyl substitution, 4, 847
- Spirorenone
synthesis
via microbial methods, 7, 74
- Spirothiazines
synthesis
via thiol addition to alkenes, 4, 317
- Spirovetevanes

- synthesis
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 242
- Sporamine
 - synthesis, 7, 536
- Spores
 - oxidation, 7, 80
- Squalene
 - photocrosslinking reactions
 - poly(vinylbenzophenone), 5, 161
 - synthesis, 3, 99, 170; 6, 145; 7, 87
 - via arynes, 4, 507
 - via iterative rearrangements, 5, 892
 - via phosphonium ylides, 3, 201
 - via reduction of sulfides, 3, 107
 - via 3,2-sigmatropic rearrangement, 3, 943
 - via sulfones, 6, 157
 - via sulfur ylides, 3,2-rearrangement, 3, 933
 - via ylides, 3, 919
- Squalene, 2,3-epoxy-
 - synthesis, 3, 126
- Squalene, 1-hydroxy-
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 409
- Squalene, perhydro-
 - synthesis, 3, 586
- Squalenoids
 - oxacyclic
 - synthesis via *exo* alkene cyclization, 4, 378
 - synthesis
 - (*Z*)-selectivity, 1, 767
- Squaric acid
 - dialkyl esters
 - cyclobutenones from, 5, 689
- 2-Stanna-1,3-dioxolane
 - synthesis, 3, 571
- Stannane, [2-(acetoxymethyl)-3-allyl]-tri-*n*-butyl-
 - reactions with crotyl organometallic compounds, 2, 982
- Stannane, acyl-
 - asymmetric reduction
 - to α -alkoxy organostannanes, 3, 196
 - prochiral
 - enantioselective reduction, 8, 164
- Stannane, 1-adamantyltrimethyl-
 - oxidation
 - formation of tertiary alcohol, 7, 614
- Stannane, (1-alkynyl)tributyl-
 - acylation
 - platinum catalyzed, 1, 447
- Stannane, allenyl-
 - reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1061
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 575
 - reaction with ketones, 2, 575
 - synthesis, 2, 587
- Stannane, allylchloro-
 - acylation
 - Friedel-Crafts reaction, 2, 726
- Stannane, allyltri-*n*-butyl-
 - allylation, 4, 743
 - reaction with aldimines, 2, 986
 - reaction with α -alkylimines, 2, 981
- Stannane, allyltrimethyl-
 - radical reactions
 - fragmentation methods, 4, 744
- Stannane, aryltri-*n*-butyl-
 - dimerization, 3, 500
- Stannane, crotyl-
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 4
 - reaction with iminium salts, 2, 1002
 - synthesis, 2, 977
- Stannane, crotyltrialkyl-
 - isomerization, 2, 6
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 18
- Stannane, crotyltri-*n*-butyl-
 - reaction with α -alkylamines
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 989
 - stability
 - boron trifluoride etherate, 2, 977
- Stannane, dienylmethyl-
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 575
- Stannane, diphenyl-
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 548
- Stannane, ethoxy- α -chloromethyltributyl-
 - reaction with Grignard reagents
 - preparation of *O*-ethyl organostannanes, 3, 196
- Stannane, ethynyl-
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 575
 - reaction with ketones, 2, 575
- Stannane, α -hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via enantioselective reduction of acylstannone, 8, 164
- Stannane, γ -hydroxy-
 - fragmentation, 1, 894
 - synthesis
 - via sequential Michael ring closure, 4, 262
- Stannane, propargyl-
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 575
 - reaction with ketones, 2, 575
 - synthesis, 2, 587
- Stannane, pyridyl-
 - coupling reactions
 - with bromopyridine, 3, 510
- Stannane, β -silylvinyl-
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 495
- Stannane, α -sulfonylalkyl-
 - coupling reactions
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 443
- Stannane, 4-tetrahydropyranyloxyphenyltrimethyl-
 - reaction with *N,N*-dimethylmethyleniminium chloride, 2, 962
- Stannane, 3-thienyltrimethyl-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 963
- Stannane, trialkyl-
 - reduction
 - unsaturated nitriles, 8, 548
- Stannane, triaryl-
 - reduction
 - unsaturated nitriles, 8, 548
- Stannane, tri-*n*-butyl-
 - decyanation
 - isocyanides, 8, 830
 - deoxygenation
 - thioesters, 8, 818
 - radical reduction
 - allylic groups, 8, 969
 - reduction, 8, 961
 - acyl halides, 8, 264
 - alkyl halides, 8, 798
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 548
- Stannane, tributyldeutero-

- reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 798
 - Stannane, tributyltrinitio-reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 798
 - Stannane, triphenyl-reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 264
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 322
 - isocyanates, 8, 74
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 548
 - Stannane, vinyl-coupling reactions
 - butadiene synthesis, 3, 483
 - with alkenyl halides, 3, 495
 - with vinyl iodides, 3, 488
 - oxidation, 7, 620
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 799
 - radical reactions
 - fragmentation methods, 4, 743–746
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 575
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 563–590
 - reaction with ketones, 2, 575
 - synthesis, 2, 588
 - Stannane, [(2,6-xylylimino)(trialkylsilyl)methyl]-transmetallation, 1, 546
 - Stannanes
 - acylation
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 2, 726
 - non-Lewis acid catalyzed, 2, 727
 - dehalogenation
 - α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 991
 - reduction
 - acyl halides, 8, 264
 - esters, 8, 824
 - O*-thiocarbonyl compounds, 8, 818
 - synthesis, 2, 582
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
 - toxicity, 8, 800
 - Stannanes, alk-1-ynyltrialkyl-oxidation, 7, 620
 - Stannanes, allyl-
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 588
 - conjugate additions to α,β -enones
 - Lewis acid catalyzed, 4, 155
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with acyliron complexes, 5, 277
 - electrophilic substitutions
 - allylic rearrangement, 6, 832
 - Lewis acid catalyzed reactions
 - regiospecificity, 2, 565
 - oxidation, 7, 616
 - Prins reaction
 - mechanism, 2, 564
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 799
 - radical reactions
 - fragmentation methods, 4, 743–746
 - reaction with acetals, 2, 578
 - reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1060, 1064, 1067
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 572
 - reaction with aldimines
 - syn-anti* selectivity, 2, 983, 991
 - reaction with amines, 2, 1002
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 563–590
 - reaction with imines, 2, 976
 - reaction with iminium salts, 2, 1002
 - reaction with ketals, 2, 578
 - reaction with ketones, 2, 572
 - reaction with vinyloxiranes
 - regioselectivity, 5, 936
 - synthesis, 2, 587
- Stannanes, α -amino-transmetallation, 1, 476, 479
- Stannanes, cyclohexenyl-hydroxylation, 7, 616
- synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 335
- Stannanes, dialkoxy-diol protection, 6, 662
- Stannanes, 1,2-epoxy-synthesis
 - via oxidation of vinylstannanes, 7, 620
- Stannanes, tetraalkyl-oxidation
 - chromium trioxide, 7, 614
- Stannanes, tetrasubstituted synthesis, 1, 445
- γ -Stannyl alcohols
 - cyclic
 - 1,4-fragmentation, 7, 621
 - 1,3-eliminative cyclization
 - formation of cyclopropanes, 7, 621
 - γ -Stannyl alcohols, trialkyl-oxidation, 7, 621
- Stannylcupration
 - alkynes, 4, 901
- Stannylene, dialkyl-reactions with polyols, 6, 18
- O*-Stannyl ketene acetal formation
 - by 1,4-hydrostannation, 2, 609
- Stannyl thiolates
 - polythiolactone synthesis, 6, 441
- Statine
 - analogs
 - synthesis via aldol reaction, 2, 223
 - synthesis
 - via *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1060
- Staudinger reaction
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 759
 - 5*H*-thieno[2,3-*c*]pyrrole synthesis, 2, 378
- Stearic acid, *trans*-2-epoxy-methyl ester
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 271
- Steganacin
 - synthesis, 1, 566
 - via vanadium oxytrifluoride, 3, 674
- Stegane
 - synthesis
 - via vanadium oxytrifluoride, 3, 675
- Steganone
 - synthesis, 3, 150, 501
 - via cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
 - via ring expansion, 3, 674
 - via thallium trifluoroacetate, 3, 673
- Stemodin
 - synthesis, 3, 717
- Stemodinone, deoxy-synthesis
 - via samarium diiodide, 1, 259
- Stemodione, 2-deoxy-

- synthesis
 - via ene reaction, 2, 545
- Stephen reduction
 - nitriles, 8, 298
- Stephens–Castro coupling
 - alkynic ketones, 3, 226
 - copper acetylide intermediates, 3, 217
- Stereodifferentiation
 - double, 2, 32
- Stereoelectronics
 - reactions of chiral carbonyl compounds with nucleophiles, 2, 24
- Stereoselective synthesis
 - allyl organometallics
 - uncatalyzed, 2, 1
- Stereoselectivity
 - aldol reaction
 - kinetic and thermodynamic control, 2, 154
 - syn-anti*
 - in enolate–imine condensations, 2, 918
- Stereospecificity
 - anti*
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 733
- Sterepolide
 - synthesis, 7, 246
- Sterigmatocystin, dihydro-*O*-methyl-synthesis
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 760
- Steroid-5-enes
 - addition reactions
 - nitrosyl chloride, 7, 500
- Steroids
 - A-ring aromatic
 - synthesis via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1151
 - aromatic
 - synthesis, 3, 366
 - B-ring aromatic
 - synthesis via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1151
 - carbonyl compounds
 - NMR, 1, 293
 - hydroxylation
 - metalloporphyrin, 7, 50
 - iodoaryl esters
 - radical relay chlorination, 7, 46
 - ketones
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 132
 - dehydrogenation, selenium dioxide, 7, 128
 - oxidation, 7, 675
 - exo*-methylene
 - epoxides, opening, 3, 743
 - microbial dehydrogenation, 7, 145
 - microbial oxidation, 7, 66
 - nonaromatic, synthesis
 - polyene cyclization, 3, 369
 - synthesis
 - Sarett, 2, 158
 - via Dieckmann reaction, 2, 823
 - via 1,5-diketone cyclization, 2, 163
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
 - via palladium catalyzed oxidation, 7, 460
 - via polyene cyclization, 3, 362
 - Woodward's, 2, 156
 - total synthesis
 - 1,5-diketone cyclization, 2, 162
 - unsaturated
 - hydrofluorination, 4, 271
- Steroids, 17 α -bromo
 - rearrangements, 3, 846
- Steroids, 21-bromo
 - rearrangements, 3, 846
- Steroids, *trans*- β -cyanohydroxy
 - synthesis
 - via epoxides, 6, 237
- Steroids, halo
 - ring A contractions, 3, 854
- Steroids, 19-hydroxy
 - synthesis
 - via microbial methods, 7, 74
- Steroids, Δ^4 -3-keto
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 72
- Steroids, 11-keto
 - homochiral
 - synthesis, 4, 218
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 118
- Steroids, 12-keto
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 119
 - dissolving metals/ammonia, 8, 112
- Steroids, nitro
 - reduction, 8, 374
- Sterpurene
 - synthesis, 3, 402, 714
- Sterpuric acid
 - synthesis, 7, 164
- Stevens rearrangement, 3, 913–971; 6, 854
 - ammonium ylides, 6, 834
 - benzyltrimethyl(trimethylsilylmethyl)ammonium halides, 4, 430
- Steviol
 - rearrangement, 3, 715
- Stibides
 - $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 474
- Stibine, diphenyl-
 - selective ketone reduction, 8, 18
- Stibonium triflate, tetraphenyl-
 - oxirane ring-opening, 6, 89
- 4-Stilbazole, 3-cyano-
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 279
- Stilbene, *o*-bromo-
 - photocyclization, 5, 724
- Stilbene, cyano-
 - synthesis, 1, 561
- Stilbene, difluoro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 896
- Stilbene, α -fluoro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 896
- Stilbene oxide
 - deoxygenation, 8, 886
 - reaction with Grignard reagents
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 755
- Stilbene oxide, α -cyano-
 - ring opening
 - carbonyl ylide generation, 4, 1090
- Stilbenes
 - cleavage by sodium hydrazide, 7, 506
 - nitro addition reactions, 7, 488
 - oxidation
 - osmium tetroxide, 7, 441
 - solid support, 7, 841
 - photocyclization, 5, 723
 - bornyl fumarate, 5, 132

- reduction
 - hydrazine, 8, 568
- synthesis, 3, 497
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 776
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362
 - via palladium catalysts, 4, 840
 - via Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 864, 865
- Stilbenes, chloro-
 - hydrogenation, 8, 899
 - peroxy acid reaction
 - epoxides as reactive intermediates, 3, 739
- Stilbestrol, diethyl-
 - photolysis, 5, 723
- Stiles' reagent
 - ketone carboxylation
 - methylmagnesium carbonate, 2, 841
- Stille acylation
 - rate
 - factors affecting, 1, 442
- Still–Wittig rearrangement, 3, 983; 6, 879
- ethers, 6, 875
- Stobbe reaction
 - succinic esters
 - deprotonation, 6, 355
- Stork enamine reaction, 3, 28
- Stork–Eschenmoser hypothesis
 - polyalkene cyclization, 3, 341
- Strecker synthesis
 - amino acids, 1, 460
- Streptazoline
 - synthesis
 - via *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1064
- Streptogramin
 - synthesis
 - via Peterson alkenation, 1, 791
- Streptonigrin
 - synthesis, 1, 560; 7, 347
 - via Curtius reaction, 6, 814
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 406, 492
- Streptovaricin
 - synthesis
 - (*Z*)-selectivity, 1, 764
- Strictosidine
 - derivatives
 - synthesis *via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 373
- Strigol
 - synthesis
 - via Raphael–Nazarov cyclization, 5, 779
- Strontium
 - reduction
 - ammonia, 8, 113
- Styrene, bromo-
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 900
 - reaction with aldehydes
 - chromium(II) chloride, 1, 193
- Styrene, *t*-butyl peroxy-
 - synthesis, 8, 855
- Styrene, α -cyclopropyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with 2,4-dibromopentan-3-one, 5, 283
- Styrene, *cis*- β -deuterio-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - iron catalyzed, 5, 285
- Styrene, dicyano-
 - oxidative cleavage
 - synthesis of dithioacetal, 7, 588
- Styrene, α -ethoxy-
 - reduction, 8, 937
- Styrene, 4-methoxy-
 - [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 73
 - hydroboration, 8, 713
 - reaction with tetracyanoethylene, 5, 71
 - solvent effects, 5, 75
- Styrene, α -methyl-
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with tetramethyldibromo ketones, 5, 283
 - hydroesterification, 4, 945
- Styrene, β -methyl-
 - epoxidation, 7, 383
 - oxidation, 7, 464
- Styrene, *trans*- β -methyl-*p*-methoxy-
 - reaction with tetracyanoethylene
 - solvent effects, 5, 76
 - thermochemistry, 5, 76
- Styrene, β -methyl- β -nitro-
 - reduction, 8, 376
- Styrene, β -nitro-
 - conjugate additions, 4, 224
 - synthesis
 - via acid catalysis, 2, 326
 - via nitril iodide to alkene, 4, 357
- Styrene, 2-nitro-
 - hydroformylation, 4, 926
- Styrene, 4-nitro-
 - reduction, 8, 364
- Styrene, pentafluoro-
 - hydroformylation, 4, 927
- Styrene, β -tetrahydropyranyl-
 - oxidation
 - regioselectivity, 7, 464
- Styrene, 4-(2-thienylcarbonyl)-
 - hydroformylation, 4, 932
- Styrene, trifluoro-
 - dimerization, 5, 64
- Styrene, 4-(trifluoromethyl)-
 - hydroboration, 8, 713
- Styrene oxide
 - optically pure
 - synthesis, 1, 833
 - reaction with organocopper compounds, 3, 224
 - rearrangement, lithium halide catalyzed, 3, 764
 - rearrangement, lithium perchlorate catalyzed, 3, 761
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 875
 - synthesis, 7, 423
- Styrene oxide, β -methyl-
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 872
- Styrenes
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 796
 - carboalumination, 4, 887
 - cleavage by sodium hydrazide, 7, 506
 - conjugated
 - partial reduction, 8, 564
 - cyclobutanones from, 5, 1087
 - cyclopropanation, 4, 1035
 - dimerization, 5, 63
 - hydration, 4, 298
 - hydroboration, 8, 704, 718
 - hydroesterification
 - palladium catalyst, 3, 1030
 - hydroformylation, 4, 919, 930–932

- platinum catalysts, 3, 1022
- hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
- hydrometallation, 8, 672
- hydrosilylation
 - asymmetric, 8, 783
- hydrozirconation
 - regioselectivity, 8, 685
- oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 451, 452
- oxidative rearrangement
 - solid support, 7, 845
- partial reduction, 8, 523–568
- Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1045
- synthesis, 3, 495
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 294
 - via vinylic coupling, 3, 485
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Substitution, radical nucleophilic, unimolecular reactions, 4, 463–476
 - aromatic substrates, 4, 458
 - association, 4, 453
 - cyclizations, 4, 476–480
 - definition, 4, 452
 - fragmentation, 4, 454
 - intramolecular
 - ring closure, 4, 476
 - mechanism, 4, 452–462
 - nucleofuges, 4, 457
 - photostimulated, 4, 452
 - propagation, 4, 453
 - reviews, 4, 452
 - solvents, 4, 456
 - termination, 4, 455
- Succinaldehyde
 - 3-substituted esters
 - synthesis *via* conjugate addition to imidazoline, 4, 207
- Succinaldehyde, 3-alkyl-methyl esters
 - synthesis *via* copper catalyzed Grignard additions, 4, 93
- Succinic acid
 - diesters, dianion enolates
 - stereochemistry, 2, 103
 - diethyl ester
 - disilyl ketene acetals, 2, 606
 - 2,3-disubstituted
 - synthesis, 3, 638
- Succinic acid, α -benzyl- β -phenyl-synthesis, 3, 828
- Succinic acid, 2-methyl-dimethyl ester
 - intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 621
- Succinic anhydride
 - disilyl enol ethers
 - synthesis, 2, 607
 - hydrogenation, 8, 239
- Succinimide, *N*-benzenesulfonyloxy-Lossen reaction, 6, 822
- Succinimide, *N*-bromo-activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
- addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 500
- alkane bromination, 7, 16
- allylic oxidation, 7, 112
- oxidation
 - aldehydes, 6, 308
 - secondary alcohols, 7, 318
- Succinimide, *N*-chloro-activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
- decarboxylative halogenation, 7, 724
- diisopropyl sulfide
 - oxidation of secondary diols, 7, 318
- oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 309
- sulfide chlorination
 - formation of α -chlorosulfides, 7, 207
- Succinimide, *N*-iodo-oxidative cleavage, 7, 706
- Succinimide, *N*-methyl-reduction, 8, 254
- Succinimide, *N*-methyl-2-hydroxy-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 365
- Succinimides
 - Tebbe reaction, 1, 745
- Succinimides, *exo*-methylene-synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1141
- Succinoin, di-*t*-butyl-synthesis
 - via intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 621
- Succinonitrile, diimino-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 486
- Sugar aldehydes
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 385
 - Wittig reaction, 1, 759
- Sugar dialdehydes
 - Henry reactions
 - cyclization, 2, 328
- Sugars
 - acetals and acetates of
 - reaction with allylsilanes, 2, 577
 - anhydro
 - glycosyl donors, 6, 48
 - branched
 - synthesis, 2, 139
 - bromides
 - reaction with ethynylstannanes, 2, 582
 - chlorination
 - displacement of hydroxy group, 6, 205
 - 2-deoxy
 - glycosides, 6, 59
 - saccharides, 6, 59
 - Kiliani–Fischer synthesis, 1, 460
 - synthetic application
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 385
 - thioacetals
 - reaction with allylstannanes, 2, 581
- Sugars, amino
 - synthesis
 - via cyclofunctionalization, 4, 375, 400
- Sugars, aminodeoxy
 - synthesis
 - via Henry reaction, 2, 330
- Sugars, 2-azido-2-deoxy-glycoside synthesis, 6, 42
- Sugars, branched-chain
 - synthesis
 - via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 158

- Sugars, deoxyamino-
 synthesis
 via Peterson methylenation, 1, 732
- Sugars, C-methyldeoxy-
 synthesis, 8, 694
- Sugars, 3-C-methylene-
 synthesis
 via Peterson methylenation, 1, 732
- Sulcatol
 formation of
 tetrahydro-2,2,6-trimethyl-2H-pyran-3-ol, 7, 634
 synthesis
 enzymatic resolution, 6, 340
- Sulfamates, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 817
- Sulfamides
 synthesis
 via amines, 7, 739
- Sulfamides, diaryl
 reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 390
- Sulfate esters
 cyclic
 synthesis, 7, 431
- Sulfates
 chlorination
 nucleophilic displacement, 6, 206
- Sulfenamides
 ketone sulfonylation, 7, 125
 synthesis
 via sulfonylation of primary amines, 7, 741
- Sulfenamides, nitroaryl-
 synthesis, 7, 483
- Sulfenates
 rearrangements
 chirality transfer, 6, 899
 diastereoselectivity, 6, 900
 from sulfoxides, 6, 899
 stereochemistry, 6, 899
- Sulfenates, propargylic
 rearrangement, 6, 903
- Sulfenes
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 440–442
- Sulfenimide, trityl-
 reaction with aldehydes, 2, 940
- Sulfenimides
 amine synthesis, 6, 83
 reactions with allylboronates, 2, 15
- Sulfenimine, phenyl-
 reactions with allyl organometallics
 diastereoselective, 2, 32
- Sulfenimines
 reactions with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 998
 Cram selectivity, 2, 998, 999
 reactions with enolates, 2, 940
- Sulfenimines, *S*-aryl-
 reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 389
- Sulfenimines, *S*-trityl-
 reduction
 sodium cyanoborohydride, 8, 74
 synthesis
 via condensation of aldehydes with
 tritylsulfenamide, 2, 940
- Sulfonylation
 amines, 7, 741
 esters, 7, 125
- Sulfonyl chlorides
 reactions with phosphonium ylides, 6, 177
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 262
- 2-Sulfonyl compounds, 1-amido-
 synthesis, 7, 494
- Sulfonyl groups
 carbonyl compounds, 7, 124
- Sulfonyl halides
 reactions with alkenes, 4, 330–337
- Sulfolysis
 imidates, 6, 450
 imidothioates, 6, 455
- Sulfide, benzyl *t*-butyl
 chlorination
 regioselectivity, 7, 212
- Sulfide, benzyl ethyl
 chlorination
 regioselectivity, 7, 210
- Sulfide, benzyl isopropyl
 chlorination
 regioselectivity, 7, 210
- Sulfide, benzyl *p*-methoxybenzyl
 chlorination
 regioselectivity, 7, 212
- Sulfide, benzyl methyl
 chlorination, 7, 210
- Sulfide, benzyl *p*-methylbenzyl
 chlorination
 selectivity, 7, 212
- Sulfide, bis(α -bromobenzyl)
 dehydrogenation
 ylide generation for [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 600
- Sulfide, chloro cyclopropyl
 synthesis
 via sulfide chlorination, 7, 209
- Sulfide, chloromethyl phenyl
 reaction with silyl enol ethers, 6, 141
 reaction with silyl ketene acetal
 regioselectivity, 2, 617
 synthesis, 7, 212
- Sulfide, crotyl phenyl
 chlorination, 7, 210
- Sulfide, diisopropyl
 oxidation
 primary alcohols, 7, 309
- Sulfide, dimethyl
 chlorine activator
 DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 297
 diborane complex
 carboxylic acid reduction, 8, 261
 oxidative cleavage
 alkenes, ozone, 7, 544
 solvent
 alkylcopper compound reactions, 3, 210
- Sulfide, di-*n*-propyl
 oxidation
 4-(dimethylamino)pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 269
- Sulfide, ethyl methyl
 chlorination
 regioselectivity, 7, 212
- Sulfide, 1-methoxycyclopropyl phenyl
 reductive lithiation, 6, 146
- Sulfide, methyl phenyl
 Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2, 741
- Sulfide, 1-naphthyl ethyl
 desulfurization, 8, 914

- Sulfide, 1-naphthyl isopropyl
 desulfurization, 8, 914
- Sulfide, 1-naphthyl phenyl
 desulfurization, 8, 914
- Sulfide, 1-(trimethylsilyl)cyclopropyl phenyl
 reductive lithiation, 6, 145
- Sulfide contraction — *see* Eschenmoser coupling reaction
- Sulfides
- alkenes from, 3, 114
 - alkyl and allyl halides from, 3, 118
 - alkylated
 - use in synthesis, 3, 106
 - anions
 - reaction with boranes, 3, 795
 - annulation
 - stereospecific, 6, 144
 - benzylic
 - reduction, 8, 964
 - carbanions
 - crystal structure, 1, 36
 - chemoselective epoxidation, 7, 384
 - cleavage
 - metal-ammonia, 8, 531
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 417
 - desulfurization, 8, 836, 842
 - LAH-CuCl₂, 8, 840
 - tin hydrides, 8, 846
 - α -halogenation, 7, 206
 - regioselectivity, 7, 210
 - heteroaromatic
 - coupling reactions with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 459
 - α -heterosubstituted
 - carbonyl compound synthesis from, 3, 141
 - γ -lithiated
 - synthesis, 4, 869
 - metallation
 - use of additives, 3, 86
 - Michael addition
 - stereospecific, 6, 144
 - oxidation, 7, 124
 - asymmetric, 6, 150
 - bipyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 267
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 267
 - solid support, 7, 842, 843
 - to sulfoxides, 7, 193, 762
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 316
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - stereochemistry, 4, 624
 - rearrangements, 6, 892
 - diastereoselectivity, 6, 893
 - regioselectivity, 6, 893
 - reduction
 - use in synthesis, 3, 106
 - synthesis, 6, 133–167
 - via* oxidative cleavage of alkenes, 7, 542
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
 - α -thiometallation, 3, 196
 - Wittig rearrangement, 3, 978
- Sulfides, β -acetamidovinyl
 synthesis
 - via* alkynes, 4, 336
- Sulfides, acetamido
 synthesis, 7, 494
- Sulfides, α -acetoxy
 synthesis
 - via* Pummerer rearrangement to carbohydrates, 7, 196
- Sulfides, alkenyl
 coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 446
- synthesis
 - via* metal carbene complexes, 1, 808
- Sulfides, alkoxyaryl alkyl
 synthesis, 4, 441
- Sulfides, alkyl
 ionic halogenation
 - mechanism, 7, 195
- oxidation, 7, 193
- synthesis
 - via* Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 199
- Sulfides, alkyl aryl
 desulfurization, 8, 847
- synthesis, 4, 444; 7, 726
 - via* $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 474
- Sulfides, alkyl 2-pyridyl
 synthesis, 7, 726
- Sulfides, alkyl vinyl
 carbonyl compounds from, 3, 120
- Sulfides, 1-alkynyl
 metallation, 3, 106
- Sulfides, alkynyl allyl
 sigmatropic rearrangement
 - synthesis of thioketenes, 6, 426
- Sulfides, alkynyl silyl
 thioacylation, 6, 426
- Sulfides, allyl
 oxidation, 3, 116
- radical addition reactions
 - irradiation, 4, 745
- reaction with allylic bromides, 6, 145
- reduction
 - selectivity, 3, 107
- 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6, 846
- synthesis, 7, 517
 - via* β -hydroxyalkyl selenides, 1, 705
- use in synthesis, 6, 138
- Sulfides, allyl benzyl
 metallation
 - selectivity, 3, 99
- Sulfides, allyl phenyl
 chlorination, 7, 209
- Sulfides, allyl 2-pyridyl
 reduction, 3, 108
- Sulfides, amino
 synthesis, 7, 495
- Sulfides, *o*-aminobenzyl
 desulfurization, 8, 976
- Sulfides, aryl
 coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 456
- synthesis
 - via* Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 199
- Sulfides, aryldiazo phenyl
 $S_{RN}1$ reactions, 4, 471
- Sulfides, α -azido
 synthesis
 - via* thioketals, 6, 254
- Sulfides, benzothiazolyl alkyl
 desulfurization
 - tin hydrides, 8, 846
- Sulfides, benzyl α -chlorobenzyl

- Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 870
- Sulfides, benzyl α,α -dichlorobenzyl
Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 870
- Sulfides, benzylic
in zearalenone synthesis, 6, 137
use in synthesis, 6, 138
- Sulfides, bis-
reaction with vinylmagnesium halides
regioselectivity, 3, 493
- Sulfides, bis(β -chloroethyl)
synthesis
via electrophilic addition, 4, 330
- Sulfides, bis(trimethylsilyl)
reaction with bromine, 4, 331
- Sulfides, α -bromosilyl silyl
bromo-desilylation
thiocarbonyl ylide generation, 4, 1095
- Sulfides, *t*-butyl
thiol protection, 6, 664
- Sulfides, β -carbonyl aryl
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- Sulfides, α -chloro
cyclic
synthesis, 6, 142
in synthesis, 7, 214
solvolysis, 7, 214
stereoselective synthesis, 6, 142
synthesis, 7, 212
via sulfide chlorination, 7, 206
vicinal functionalization
alkenes, 6, 141
- Sulfides, α -chlorophenacyl phenacyl
Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 870
- Sulfides, α -cyano
synthesis
via thioacetals and thioketals, 6, 238
- Sulfides, β -cyano aryl
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- Sulfides, cycloalkyl phenyl
synthesis, 3, 88
- Sulfides, cyclopropyl phenyl
reaction with butyllithium, 6, 143
- Sulfides, dialkyl
reactions with arynes, 4, 507
synthesis, 7, 607
- Sulfides, diaryl
synthesis, 4, 457
via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 474
unsymmetrical
synthesis, 4, 443
- Sulfides, diazo
nitrile synthesis, 6, 240
- Sulfides, 1,3-dienyl
alkylation, 3, 105
- Sulfides, α,α -dihalo
hydrolysis
synthesis of thiol esters, 6, 444
- Sulfides, divinyl
electrocyclic ring closure
thiocarbonyl ylide generation, 4, 1093
- Sulfides, α,β -epoxy-
synthesis
via Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 417
- Sulfides, β -fluoro
synthesis
via alkenes, 4, 331
- Sulfides, haloalkyl phenyl
rearrangement, 3, 88
- Sulfides, homoallylic
alkylation
palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 573
- Sulfides, hydroxy-
elimination reactions, 3, 786
- Sulfides, β -hydroxy
oxidation
solid support, 7, 841
pinacol-type reactions, 1, 861
rearrangement, 3, 784
semipinacol rearrangements, 3, 777, 778
synthesis
via reduction of β -keto sulfides, 8, 12
- Sulfides, β -keto
Knoevenagel reaction
stereochemistry, 2, 363
reduction, 8, 12
synthesis
via silyl enol ethers, 6, 141
- Sulfides, β -ketophenyl
synthesis
via alkynes, 4, 336
- Sulfides, α -lithio
anions
epoxidation, 1, 827
- Sulfides, α -metallovinyl
alkylation, 3, 104
- Sulfides, α -methoxyalkenyl phenyl
carbonyl compound synthesis from, 3, 141
- Sulfides, α -methoxy allyl
 α -methylenated acyl anion equivalent, 3, 144
- Sulfides, methyl
desulfurization, 8, 958
- Sulfides, 3-methyl-2-butenyl phenyl
allylic carbanions, 1, 508
- Sulfides, methyl (trimethylsilyl)methyl
Peterson alkenation, 1, 787
- Sulfides, β -nitro
synthesis
via alkenes, 7, 493
- Sulfides, phenyl (trimethylsilyl)methyl
Peterson alkenation, 1, 787
- Sulfides, 2-pyridyl
coupling reactions
with Grignard reagents, 3, 460
- Sulfides, α -silylalkyl phenyl
carbonyl compound synthesis from, 3, 141
- Sulfides, thioacyl diphenylthiophosphinyl
thioacylation
thiols, 6, 454
- Sulfides, α -thiomethylcyanomethyl
Wittig rearrangement, 3, 978
- Sulfides, trimethylsilyl alkyl
reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes
regioselectivity, 4, 642
- Sulfides, vinyl
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 326
Paterno–Büchi reaction
with benzophenone, 5, 160
reaction with alkenylaluminum, 3, 492
reaction with Grignard reagents
nickel catalysts, 3, 229
synthesis, 7, 517
- Sulfilimine, diphenyl-

- reaction with alkenes, 7, 470
- Sulfinimides
 - oxidation
 - synthesis of nitroso compounds, 7, 752
- Sulfinamides
 - unsaturated
 - synthesis, 6, 841
- Sulfinate, menthyl
 - sulfoxide synthesis
 - optically active, 6, 148
- Sulfinates
 - arylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 858
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 842
- Sulfinates, phenyl-
 - reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes
 - stereochemistry, 4, 624
- Sulfine, α -chloro-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 441
- Sulfines
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 440–442
- Sulfines, α -oxo-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 441
- Sulfinic acids
 - synthesis
 - via thiols, 7, 759
- Sulfinic acids, allylic
 - fragmentation, 6, 866
 - to terminal alkenes, 6, 842
 - retro-ene reactions, 5, 424
- Sulfinyl anions
 - chiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 226
- Sulfinyl chlorides
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 262
- Sulfinyl compounds, 1,3-dicarbonyl-2-phenyl-
 - pyrolysis, 2, 388
- Sulfinyl compounds, α,β -unsaturated
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
- N*-Sulfinyl dienophiles
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 422
 - intramolecular, 5, 425
- Sulfite esters
 - cyclic
 - asymmetric dihydroxylation, 7, 431
- Sulfites
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 443
- 4-Sulfobenzyl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups
 - cleavage, 6, 668
- Sulfolane, 3-methyl-
 - solvent
 - Wacker oxidation, 7, 450
- 3-Sulfolene
 - reaction with alkyl iodides
 - selectivity, 3, 172
- Sulfolenes
 - 1,3-dienes from, 3, 173
- Sulfonamide, phenacyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 994
- Sulfonamides
 - amidomercuration, 4, 295
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation
 - phase-transfer catalysis, 2, 429
 - deamination, 8, 828
 - desulfurization, 8, 836
 - reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 598
- Sulfonamides, alkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 179
- Sulfonamides, chloro-
 - adducts
 - dimethylformamide, 6, 490
- Sulfonamides, *N,N*-dibromo-
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 483
- Sulfonamides, *N,N*-dihalo-
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 499
- Sulfonamides, homoallylic
 - synthesis
 - via retro-ene reactions, 5, 425
- Sulfonamides, *N*-sulfinyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - dienes, 5, 403
- Sulfonamidomercuration
 - alkenes, 8, 856
- Sulfonates
 - alkylation
 - vinyl carbanions, 3, 242
 - alkyl esters
 - alkylation, 6, 23
 - amine alkylation, 6, 72
 - cyclic
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 19
 - iodination, 6, 214
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 235
 - reduction
 - lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 812
- Sulfonates, alkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 179
 - reactions with carboxylates
 - inversion of alcohols, 6, 21
- Sulfonates, allylic
 - reduction, 8, 974
- Sulfonates, *S*-(dialkylaminomethyl)dithio-
 - iminium salts
 - generation *in situ*, 1, 370
- Sulfonates, dialkylaminotrifluoro-
 - halogen transfer agents
 - acid fluoride synthesis, 6, 307
- Sulfonation
 - alcohols
 - hydroxy group activation, 6, 18
- Sulfone, allyl phenyl
 - 1,1-dilithiated
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 2, 76
- Sulfone, benzyl phenyl
 - lithium salt
 - crystal structure, 1, 528
- Sulfone, α -bromoethyl ethyl
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 861
- Sulfone, 1,3-butadienyl tosyl
 - reaction with dialkylcuprates, 6, 161
- Sulfone, α -chloroethyl ethyl
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 861
- Sulfone, chloromethyl phenyl
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 432
 - Darzens-type reactions, 1, 530
 - epoxidation, 1, 827

- reaction with quinoxaline, 4, 432
- Sulfone, dibenzyl
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 864
- Sulfone, ethynyl *p*-tolyl
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 8
- Sulfone, methoxymethyl phenyl
 - anions
 - reaction with cyclic ketones, 3, 785
 - lithium anion
 - addition to ketones, 1, 865
- Sulfone, methyl α -bromovinyl
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 324
- Sulfone, methyl methylthiomethyl
 - alkylation, 3, 139
- Sulfone, methyl phenyl
 - alkylation, 3, 159
- Sulfone, methylthiomethyl *p*-tolyl
 - methylthiomethyl ester
 - alkylation, 3, 136
- Sulfone, methylthiomethyl *p*-tosyl
 - alkylation, 3, 139
- Sulfone, phenylthiomethyl phenyl
 - anions
 - reaction with cyclic ketones, 3, 785
- Sulfone, phenyl (trimethylsilyl)methyl
 - Peterson alkenation, 1, 787
- Sulfone, α -triflyldimethyl
 - alkylation, 3, 177
- Sulfone acetals, γ -oxo
 - acylation, 6, 159
- Sulfones
 - alkylation, 3, 158
 - carbanions
 - crystal structure, 1, 36
 - chlorination
 - mechanism, 3, 864
 - cyclic
 - diene protection, 6, 690
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 415
 - phase-transfer catalysis, 2, 429
 - desulfurization, 8, 837
 - chemoselective, 8, 836
 - metal–ammonia, 8, 842
 - Friedel–Crafts cyclization, 6, 165
 - hydrobromination, 4, 282
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 914
 - hydroiodination, 4, 288
 - (*E*)-isomers
 - synthesis *via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 363
 - Julia coupling
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 806
 - Knoevenagel reaction
 - activated methylenes, 2, 362
 - synthesis, 6, 133–167
 - via* sulfoxides, 7, 766
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
 - use in synthesis, 6, 157
- Sulfones, acetoxyphenyl-*o*-quinodimethane precursor
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 392
- Sulfones, alkenyl
 - coupling reactions
 - with *sp*³ organometallics, 3, 446
 - hydroxylation, 7, 441
- Sulfones, alkyl
 - in synthesis, 3, 160
 - α -metallo, α -heterosubstituted
 - alkylation, 3, 174
- Sulfones, alkynyl
 - synthesis, 7, 519
- Sulfones, allenyl
 - hetero-Cope rearrangement, 5, 1004
 - reaction with allylic alcohols, 6, 856, 857
 - synthesis, 7, 519
- Sulfones, allyl
 - π -allylpalladium complexes from, 4, 589
 - in synthesis, 3, 169
 - radical cyclizations, 4, 799
 - reduction, 8, 975
- Sulfones, allyl dienyl
 - synthesis, 6, 161
- Sulfones, aryl
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 456
- Sulfones, β -azidovinyl
 - synthesis
 - via* iodine azide addition to alkene, 4, 350
- Sulfones, bis(aryloxynitrophenyl)
 - synthesis, 4, 439
- Sulfones, bis(4-chloro-3-nitrophenyl)
 - polycondensation, 4, 439
- Sulfones, γ -bromo- α,β -unsaturated phenyl
 - addition reaction
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
- Sulfones, α -chloro
 - synthesis, 3, 864
- Sulfones, cycloalkenyl
 - addition reactions
 - with organolithium compounds, 4, 78
- Sulfones, cyclopentyl
 - conjugate additions
 - organocuprates, 4, 192
- Sulfones, di-*s*-alkyl
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 864
- Sulfones, α -diaz
 - Wolff rearrangement, 3, 909
- Sulfones, γ,γ -dimethylallenyl phenyl
 - reaction with butyllithium, 2, 91
- Sulfones, epoxy
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 416
 - synthesis, 2, 415
 - via* Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 431
- Sulfones, α -halo
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 530
 - reactions with trialkylboranes, 3, 794
 - synthesis, 3, 862
- Sulfones, α -haloalkyl
 - Ramberg–Bäcklund reaction, 6, 161
- Sulfones, β -halovinyl
 - addition reactions, 4, 127
- Sulfones, α -hydroxy
 - o*-quinodimethane precursors
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 389
- Sulfones, *syn*-hydroxy
 - synthesis
 - via* aldehydes, 6, 164
- Sulfones, γ -hydroxy- α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reaction
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 89
- Sulfones, α -iodovinyl
 - synthesis

- via iodine azide addition to alkene, 4, 350
- Sulfones, α -isocyanoalkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 175
- Sulfones, α -keto
 - desulfurization, 8, 843
- Sulfones, β -keto
 - metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 54
- Sulfones, α -metalloalkyl
 - reactions, 3, 158
- Sulfones, α -metalloallyl
 - reactions, 3, 168
- Sulfones, α -metallovinyl
 - reactions, 3, 173
- Sulfones, α -sulfinyl
 - reactions, 3, 176
- Sulfones, thiomethyl
 - Michael addition, 4, 18
- Sulfones, α -tosyloxy
 - Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 868
- Sulfones, α -(trimethylsilyl)vinyl phenyl
 - addition reactions
 - with organolithium compounds, 4, 79
- Sulfones, (*E*)- α,β -unsaturated
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 362
- Sulfones, vinyl
 - addition reaction with enolates, 4, 102
 - deprotonation, 3, 253
 - desulfurization, 8, 842
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 324
 - functionalization
 - Michael addition, 4, 13
 - tandem difunctionalization, 4, 251
 - Peterson alkenation, 1, 786
 - reaction with Grignard reagents, 3, 493
 - selectivity, 6, 162
 - heteroconjugate addition, 6, 164
 - stereoselective reduction
 - sodium dithionate, 8, 847
 - synthesis, 7, 517, 523
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 805
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
- Sulfones, vinyl amino
 - synthesis, 6, 163
- Sulfones, vinyl phenyl
 - desulfurization, 8, 840
- Sulfonic acids
 - Knoevenagel reaction
 - activated methylenes, 2, 362
 - synthesis
 - via thiols, 7, 759
- Sulfonic acids, 2-amino
 - synthesis, 7, 495
- Sulfonimide, *N,N*-bis(trifluoromethane)-
 - reduction, 8, 827
- Sulfonimines
 - reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 390
- Sulfonium, tris(dimethylamino)-difluorotrimethylsiliconate
 - catalyst, stereoselectivity, 2, 634
- Sulfonium benzylide, diphenyl-
 - reactions with aldehydes
 - synthesis of *trans*-stilbene oxides, 1, 824
- Sulfonium fluoride, tris(diethylamino)-catalyst
 - allylsilane reactions with aldehydes, 2, 572
- Sulfonium fluoroborate, dimethyl(methylthio)-catalyst
 - allylstannane reaction with thioacetals, 2, 581
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 493
- Sulfonium methylide, dimethyl-cyclopropanation, 4, 987
 - epoxidation
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 820
- Sulfonium methylide, dimethyloxy-cyclopropanation, 4, 987
 - epoxidation
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 820
- Sulfonium methylides
 - synthesis
 - via sulfides, 6, 893
- Sulfonium salts
 - polymeric resins
 - phase transfer catalysts, 1, 821
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 337
 - sulfur ylides from, 1, 820
- Sulfonium salts, alkyl diphenyl
 - O*-alkylation
 - amide protection, 6, 672
- Sulfonium salts, chloro-
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 337
- Sulfonium salts, β -hydroxy-epoxide synthesis, 6, 26
- Sulfonium salts, α -metalloalkyl
 - synthesis, 3, 87
- Sulfonium salts, oxy-
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 337
- Sulfonium tetrafluoroborates, alkyldiphenyl-
 - amide alkylation, 6, 502
- Sulfonium ylides
 - addition reactions, 4, 115
 - 2,3-rearrangements, 6, 873
 - ring expansions, 6, 898
 - synthesis
 - via sulfides, 6, 893
- Sulfonium ylides, acyl-Wolff rearrangement, 3, 909
- Sulfonium ylides, allylic rearrangements, 6, 854
- Sulfonium ylides, cyclic
 - 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangements, 6, 855
- Sulfonyl chloride
 - arylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 858
- Sulfonyl groups
 - substitutions
 - organoaluminum reagents, 6, 165
- Sulfonyl halogenides
 - adducts
 - amides, 6, 490
- Sulfonylimines
 - reaction with allyl organometallic compounds, 2, 999
- Sulfoquinovosyl phosphate
 - synthesis, 6, 51
- Sulfoxide, benzyl *t*-butyl
 - carbanion, 1, 512
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 513
- Sulfoxide, benzyl methyl
 - carbanion, 1, 512
- Sulfoxide, bis(trimethylsilylmethyl)-
 - disiloxane release from

- thiocarbonyl ylide generation, 4, 1095
- Sulfoxide, *t*-butyl thiomethyl
 - alkylation, 3, 139
- Sulfoxide, chiral vinyl
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - asymmetric induction, 5, 301
- Sulfoxide, chloromethyl phenyl
 - Darzens-type reactions, 1, 530
 - lithiation
 - butyllithium, 1, 524
- Sulfoxide, cyclopropyl phenyl
 - methylation
 - Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 202
- Sulfoxide, dibenzyl
 - Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 194
- Sulfoxide, dimethyl
 - activated
 - reagents, 7, 293
 - anion
 - conjugate additions, 4, 177
 - oxidation, 7, 653
 - alcohols, 7, 291–302
 - mechanism, 7, 292
- Sulfoxide, ethyl ethylthio
 - alkylation, 3, 139
- Sulfoxide, methyl 2-chlorophenyl
 - lithium anion
 - ring expansion with cyclobutanones, 1, 862
- Sulfoxide, methyl methylthio
 - alkylation, 3, 139
- Sulfoxide, methyl methylthiomethyl
 - alkylation, 3, 139
 - metallated
 - alkylation, 3, 135
- Sulfoxide, methyl thiomethyl
 - alkylation, 3, 137
- Sulfoxide, methyl *p*-tolyl
 - carbanions
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 513
 - epoxide synthesis, 1, 833
 - α -lithiated
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 341
- Sulfoxide, phenyl thiomethyl
 - alkylation, 3, 139
- Sulfoxide elimination
 - carbonyl compound dehydrogenation
 - choice of reagent, 7, 146
 - dehydrogenation, 7, 124
- Sulfoxides
 - alkenes from
 - sulfenic acid elimination, 3, 154
 - alkylated
 - in synthesis, 3, 154
 - carbanions
 - crystal structure, 1, 36
 - chiral
 - nucleophilic addition reactions, 1, 69
 - synthesis, 7, 777, 778
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 416
 - desulfurization, 8, 837
 - homochiral
 - synthesis, 6, 900
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 914
 - Knoevenagel reaction
 - activated methylenes, 2, 362
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 239
 - optically active
 - synthesis, 6, 149
 - oxidation
 - to sulfones, 7, 766
 - Pummerer rearrangement
 - α -acetoxylation of alkyl sulfides, 7, 196
 - rearrangements
 - alcohol synthesis, 6, 14
 - chirality transfer, 6, 899
 - diastereoselectivity, 6, 900
 - stereochemistry, 6, 899
 - to sulfenates, 6, 899
 - 2,3-rearrangements, 6, 873
 - reduction
 - as part of Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 193
 - synthesis, 6, 133–167
 - via* sulfides, 7, 762
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - addition reactions with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 86
 - use in synthesis
 - chirality, 6, 148
- Sulfoxides, 1-alkenyl aryl
 - alkylation, 3, 155
- Sulfoxides, alk-1-enyl phenyl
 - Pummerer rearrangement
 - with thionyl chloride, 7, 205
- Sulfoxides, alkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 147
 - reduction, 3, 155
- Sulfoxides, alkyl aryl
 - carbanions
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 513
- Sulfoxides, alkynyl
 - synthesis, 7, 763
- Sulfoxides, allenyl
 - desulfurization, 8, 847
 - electrocyclic ring-closure, 6, 903
 - intramolecular cycloaddition, 6, 903
 - rearrangement
 - to conjugated dienones, 6, 841
 - synthesis
 - via* propargylic sulfenates, 6, 155
- Sulfoxides, allyl
 - alkylation, 3, 155
 - metallation, 3, 155
 - Michael addition, 4, 12
 - rearrangements, 6, 152, 899
 - stability, 6, 902
- Sulfoxides, allyl aryl
 - reactions with aromatic aldehydes, 1, 517
- Sulfoxides, allyl *p*-tolyl
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 519
- Sulfoxides, aryl
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 456
- Sulfoxides, aryl vinyl
 - isomerization, 6, 839
- Sulfoxides, α -chloro
 - cyclobutene synthesis from, 3, 872
 - optically active
 - synthesis, 6, 156
- Sulfoxides, cyclohexyl phenyl
 - reaction with trifluoroacetic anhydride

- β -elimination of α -thiocarbocation intermediate, 7, 204
- Sulfoxides, cyclopentenone
 - Pummerer rearrangement with dichloro ketene, 7, 206
- Sulfoxides, epoxy
 - reaction with amines, 6, 91
 - synthesis
 - via Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 416
 - via α -halo sulfoxides, 1, 524
- Sulfoxides, α -halo
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 524
- Sulfoxides, β -hydroxy
 - chiral
 - in synthesis, 6, 156
 - epoxide synthesis, 6, 26
 - homoallylic
 - synthesis, 6, 156
 - synthesis
 - via organoaluminum reagents, 1, 84
 - via α -sulfinyl carbanions, 1, 514
- Sulfoxides, indolizidinyl
 - reaction with butanal
 - via α -sulfinyl carbanion, 1, 514
- Sulfoxides, α -keto
 - desulfurization, 8, 847
- Sulfoxides, β -keto
 - allylic
 - reduction, 6, 156
 - metal enolates
 - alkylation, 3, 54
 - optically active
 - synthesis, 6, 155
 - propargylic
 - reduction, 6, 156
 - Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 194
 - reduction, 8, 12
 - synthesis
 - via allenic sulfoxides, 6, 840
- Sulfoxides, α -lithio
 - anions
 - epoxidation, 1, 827
- Sulfoxides, α -metalloalkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 147
- Sulfoxides, silyl
 - thermolysis
 - aryne generation, 4, 488
- Sulfoxides, thioacetal
 - carbonyl compound synthesis from, 3, 142
- Sulfoxides, vinyl
 - addition reaction with enolates, 4, 100, 102
 - asymmetric synthesis
 - Michael-type, 6, 150
 - chiral
 - conjugate additions, 4, 213
 - conjugate additions
 - silyl ketene acetals, 4, 161
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 324, 369-371
 - asymmetric, 6, 150
 - dipolar cycloaddition with nitrones
 - chiral induction, 6, 152
 - Michael addition, 4, 13
 - Michael-type addition
 - tertiary allylic alcohols, 5, 830
 - optically active
 - synthesis, 6, 150
 - Pummerer rearrangement, 6, 151
 - synthesis
 - via reactions of allyl phenyl sulfoxide with cyclic ketones, 1, 520
 - use
 - asymmetric synthesis, 4, 251
- Sulfoximides
 - alkylation, 3, 173
 - carbanions
 - crystal structure, 1, 36
- Sulfoximine, *N,S*-dimethyl-*S*-phenyl-
 - acidity
 - pK_a value, 1, 531
 - lithium derivative
 - reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 532
 - reactions with ketones, 1, 535
- Sulfoximine, *S*-methyl-*S*-phenyl-
 - reactions with cycloalkadiene-molybdenum complexes, 1, 535
- Sulfoximine, *S*-methyl-*S*-phenyl-*N*-phenylsulfonyl-
 - acidity, 1, 531
- Sulfoximine, *S*-methyl-*S*-phenyl-*N*-silyl-
 - reactions with aldehydes, 1, 532
- Sulfoximine, *S*-methyl-*S*-phenyl-*N*-tosyl-
 - optically pure
 - synthesis, 1, 788
- Sulfoximine, *S*-phenyl-*N*-trimethylsilyl-*S*-trimethylsilylmethyl-
 - X-ray structure, 1, 531
- Sulfoximines
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 417
 - N*-substituted
 - α -carbanions, 1, 535
 - ylides
 - carbonyl epoxidation, 1, 820
- Sulfoximines, alkenyl-
 - reaction with organozinc reagents
 - nickel catalysis, 3, 230
 - synthesis
 - via silylation of β -hydroxysulfoximines, 1, 536
- Sulfoximines, alkyl α -chloroalkyl
 - Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 871
- Sulfoximines, cycloalkenyl-
 - syn* hydroxylation
 - diastereoselectivity, 7, 440
- Sulfoximines, epoxy
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 418
 - synthesis
 - via Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 417
- Sulfoximines, α -halo *N*-tosyl
 - Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 870
- Sulfoximines, β -hydroxy-
 - reductive elimination, 1, 738
 - synthesis
 - stereoselectivity, 1, 536
 - via prochiral carbonyl compounds, 1, 532
- Sulfoximines, (β -hydroxyalkyl)-
 - synthesis
 - via *N*-silyl-*S*-methyl-*S*-phenylsulfoximine, 1, 532
- Sulfoximine ylides
 - addition reactions, 4, 115
- Sulfoxonium salts
 - ylides from
 - in Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 195
- Sulfoxonium ylides
 - 3,2-sigmatropic rearrangement, 3, 939

- Sulfoxonium ylides, β -keto-
Wolff rearrangement, 3, 909
- Sulfur
carbanions stabilized by
alkylation, 3, 85–181
dehydrogenation with, 7, 124
electrophilic
reactions with alkenes, 7, 516
halogen displacement, 7, 124
radical
reactions with alkenes, 7, 518
reductions, 8, 370
- Sulfuration
decarboxylative chalcogenation, 7, 726
- Sulfur-based rearrangements, 5, 889–891
- Sulfur compounds
adducts
amides, 6, 490
oxidation, 7, 757–779
activated C—H bonds, 7, 193–214
reactions with amides, 6, 496
reductive cleavage
 α -halo ketones, 8, 989
- Sulfur compounds, vinylic
chiral
conjugate additions, 4, 213–217
- Sulfur dichloride
reactions with dienes, 7, 516
- Sulfur dioxide
bisimides
Diels–Alder additions to dienes, 7, 486
extrusion
diene synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 567
in Mannich reaction
nonprotic solvent, 2, 959
reaction with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 601
- Sulfur dioxide insertion reaction
hydroalumination adducts, 8, 754
- Sulfur-extrusion reaction — *see* Eschenmoser coupling reaction
- Sulfur groups
functionalization
oxidative cleavage, 7, 588
- Sulfur heterocycles
synthesis, 7, 524
- Sulfuric acid
catalyst
carboxylic acid acylations, 2, 711
- Sulfur insertion reaction
hydroalumination adducts, 8, 754
- Sulfur monochloride
reactions with dienes, 7, 516
- Sulfur monosulfide
reaction with alkenes, 7, 516
- Sulfur nucleophiles
aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 441–444
nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 599
regioselectivity, 4, 640–642
stereochemistry, 4, 624
- Sulfur tetrafluoride
fluorination
alkyl alcohols, 6, 216
reaction with amides, 6, 496
- Sulfur trifluoride, diethylamino-
fluorination
alkyl alcohols, 6, 217
- Sulfur trioxide
alkane functionalization, 7, 14
pyridine
activator, DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 296
- Sulfur trioxide insertion reaction
hydroalumination adducts, 8, 754
- Sulfuryl bromide
bromination
alkyl alcohols, 6, 209
- Sulfuryl chloride
adducts
dimethylformamide, 6, 491
alkane chlorination, 7, 16
alkane chlorosulfonation, 7, 14
chlorination
alkyl alcohols, 6, 204
chloromethyleniminium salt preparation, 2, 779
oxidative rearrangement
gibberellin epoxides, 7, 826
reaction with hydroalumination adducts, 8, 754
sulfide halogenation, 7, 206
- Sulfuryl chloride fluoride
amide synthesis, 6, 388
- Sulfur ylides
alkylation, 3, 178
cyclopropanation, 4, 987
epoxidation
carbonyl compounds, 1, 820
ketocarbenes from, 4, 1032
reaction with trialkylboranes, 2, 242
sigmatropic rearrangement, 5, 894
synthesis, 3, 918
tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 258
- Sultams, 1-cyclohexenoyl-
conjugate additions
organocuprates, 4, 204
- Sultams
tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
- Sultams, *N*-acyl-
aldol reaction
diastereofacial preference, 2, 231
Diels–Alder reactions
intramolecular asymmetric, 5, 543
homochiral
aldol reactions, 2, 253
- Sultams, *N*-crotonyl-
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 365
- Sultams, *N*-enoyl-
addition reactions
with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 85
chiral
conjugate additions, 4, 204
conjugate additions
Grignard reagents, 4, 204
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 365
- Sultones
arene alkylation
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 317
- Sultones, alkyl
alkylation, 3, 179
- Superacids
catalysts
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
solid, catalysts

- Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 297
- Super Deuteride
 - deuteration
 - alkyl halides, 8, 805
- Super enamines
 - Henry reaction, 2, 337
- Super Hydride — *see* Lithium triethylborohydride
- Superoxides
 - reaction with alkyl sulfonates
 - alcohol inversion, 6, 22
- Supporting electrolytes
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 130
- Suprofen
 - synthesis
 - via* hydroformylation, 4, 932
- Surfactants
 - nonionic
 - synthesis, 6, 37
- Surugatoxin
 - synthesis
 - via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 384
- Suzuki couplings
 - alkenylboron species, 3, 489
- Swern oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 291
 - DMSO, 7, 296
 - primary alcohols, 7, 396
- Sydnone, *C*-methyl-*N*-phenyl-
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1096
- Sydnone, *N*-phenyl-
 - dipolar cycloaddition reaction with styrene, 4, 1097
- Sydnones
 - azomethine imine cyclizations, 4, 1149
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1096
 - photolysis
 - nitrilimines from, 4, 1084
 - tandem intermolecular–intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1149
- Sydnones, 4-acetyl-3-aryl-
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 821
- Sydowic acid
 - synthesis
 - via* 1,2-addition of trimethylaluminum, 1, 104
- Synthetase
 - organic synthesis
 - carbon–carbon bond formation, 2, 456
- Syringaresinol
 - synthesis, 3, 693

T

- Tabersonine, 16-methoxy-
synthesis
via Mannich reactions, 2, 1043
- Tagatose
synthesis
via Lewis acids, nonchelation selectivity, 1, 339
- Tagetones
synthesis
via aliphatic acylation, 2, 718
via diene acylation, 2, 720
via 1,6-addition, 1, 554
- Talaromycin A
synthesis
via functionalized alkyne addition, 1, 419
via radical cyclization, 4, 794
- Talaromycin B
synthesis, 1, 568; 7, 237
- Talaromycins
synthesis, 7, 239
- Talose
synthesis
via Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 689
- Tamoxifen
synthesis, 3, 585
- Tamura reagent
Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 764
- Tandem rearrangements, 5, 876–891
- Tantalates, carbonyldicyclopentadienylhydrido-
reduction
acyl chlorides, 8, 290
- Tantalum
hydrometallation
mechanism, 8, 672
- Tantalum, *t*-butylalkylidene-
t-butylalkene synthesis, 1, 743
- Tantalum catalysts
alkene metathesis, 5, 1118
alkylidenation
carbonyl compounds, 5, 1122, 1125
- Tartaric acid
acetal
stereospecific bromination, 3, 789
- Tartaric acid, monoacyl-
catalyst
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 377
- Tartaric acid diamide, *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethyl-
 α,β -unsaturated ketal derivatives
conjugate additions, 4, 209
- Tartramide, dibenzyl-
catalyst
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 424
- Tartramide, dicyclohexyl-
asymmetric epoxidation
homoallylic alcohols, 7, 419
- Tartrates
chiral
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 390
esters
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395
polymer-linked
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395
- Taurolithocholic acid
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 73
- Taxanes
synthesis, 3, 832; 7, 242
via Cope rearrangement, 5, 796
via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 640
via epoxide ring opening, 3, 744
- Tebbe reaction
titanium-stabilized methylenation, 1, 743
- Tebbe reagent
alkene synthesis, 1, 807
allyl vinyl ethers, 5, 830
enol ether synthesis, 2, 597
hydrozirconation, 8, 676
methylenation, 5, 1122
reaction with norbornene, 5, 1121
synthesis, 5, 1124
- Tellurapyrylium dyes
photooxidation, 7, 777
- Telluration
decarboxylative chalcogenation, 7, 726
- Telluride, dialkyl
reductions
nitro compounds, 8, 371
- Tellurides
addition to alkynes, 4, 50
aromatic
synthesis, 4, 447
oxidation, 7, 776
to telluroxides, 7, 775
reductions
nitro compounds, 8, 366
- Tellurides, alkenyl
coupling reactions
with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 446
- Tellurides, aryl phenyl
synthesis
via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 476
- Tellurides, diaryl
symmetrical
synthesis, 4, 447
synthesis
via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 476
- Tellurides, diphenyl
synthesis
via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 476
- Tellurinic acid
synthesis, 7, 775
- Telluranyl acetates
reactions with alkenes, 4, 343
- Tellurium
reductions, 8, 370
nitro compounds, 8, 366
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 563
- Tellurium compounds
catalyst
Wurtz reaction, 3, 421
oxazoline synthesis, 7, 492
oxidation, 7, 757–779
to ditellurides, 7, 774
photooxidation, 7, 777
reactions with alkenes, 4, 343
reactions with arynes, 4, 508

- Tellurium nucleophiles
aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 447
- Tellurium tetrachloride
reaction with alkenes, 7, 534
- Tellurium triacetate, phenyl-
synthesis, 7, 774
- Tellurium trichloride, 2-naphthyl-
reaction with alkenes, 7, 534
- Tellurium ylides
epoxidation, 1, 825
- 1-Tellurochromene
oxidation, 7, 774
- Tellurolactamization
alkenes, 7, 497
- Tellurols
oxidation
to ditellurides, 7, 774
- Tellurone, bis(4-methoxyphenyl)
synthesis, 7, 776
- Tellurone, dodecyl 4-methoxyphenyl
synthesis, 7, 776
- Tellurones
synthesis, 7, 776
- Tellurophene
coupling reactions
with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 447
- Tellurophenopyridazine
photooxidation, 7, 777
- Telluroxides
synthesis, 7, 775
- Teloidine
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
- Terephthalic acid
acid dichloride synthesis, 6, 302
dimethyl ester
synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 571
- Terephthalic acid bis(dimethylamide)
dications, 6, 501
- Terephthaloyl chloride
acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 617
- Ternaphthyls
synthesis
via nickel catalysts, 3, 229
- Terpene oxides
epoxide ring opening
zinc bromide catalysis, 3, 771
- Terpenes
cyclic
biogenetic origins, 3, 380
epoxidation
microbial, 7, 429
hydroxylation
microbial, 7, 62
ketones
dehydrogenation, 7, 132
synthesis, 3, 428
via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
via photoisomerizations, 5, 230
- Terpenes, polybromomono-
Favorskii rearrangements, 3, 849
- Terpenoids
synthesis
via Dieckmann condensation, 2, 824
via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1077
- Terphenyl
synthesis, 3, 503
- Terpineol
synthesis
via linalool cyclization, 3, 352
via α - and β -pinene, 3, 708
- Terpyridine
synthesis, 3, 512
- 2,2':6',2''-Terpyridinium
hydrochloride chlorochromate
synthesis, 7, 269
- Terramycin
synthesis, 7, 160
- Terrein
synthesis
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 561
- Testosterone
hydrogenation
catalytic, 8, 533
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
oxidation
DMSO, 7, 295, 296
synthesis
via polyene cyclization, 3, 371
- Testosterone, 17-methyl-
hydrogenation
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 452
- Tetracycles
polyene cyclization, 3, 369
- Tetracyclic triterpenes
synthesis
via arynes, 4, 501
- Tetracyclines
oxygenation, 7, 157
synthesis, 3, 809
via conjugate addition of aryl cyanohydrin, 1, 552
via oxyanion-accelerated rearrangement, 5, 1022
- Tetracyclone
benzyl assay
Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 380
synthesis, 2, 142
- Tetracyclo[4.3.0.0^{2,4}.0^{3,7}]non-8-ene
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1187
- Tetracyclo[3.3.0.0^{2,8}.0^{4,6}]octane
synthesis
via metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1187
- Tetracycloundecanone
cis,syn,cis
synthesis via photoisomerization, 5, 233
- Tetraenes
conjugated
synthesis, 3, 880
- η^4 -Tetraenes
transition metal complexes
reactions with electrophiles, 4, 706
tricarbonylmanganese complexes, 4, 712
- Tetrahydrofolate
one-carbon transfer agent, 2, 955
- Tetrahydrofolate, *N*(5),*N*(10)-methylene-
synthesis from tetrahydrofolate, 2, 955
- 1,3-(1,1,3,3-Tetraisopropylidisiloxanylidene) group
diol protection, 6, 662
- Tetralin, 1,4-dihydro-
reduction
Wilkinson catalyst, 8, 445
- Tetralin, 1,4-dimethyl-
synthesis

- via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 318
- Tetralin, 5-hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-
synthesis, 7, 331
- Tetralin, 8-hydroxy-2-(di-*n*-propylamino)-
synthesis, 7, 331
- Tetralin, 5-nitro-
synthesis
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 719
- Tetralins
synthesis, 7, 331
 - via silicon-stabilized cyclizations, 1, 585
- Tetralone, 6-methoxy-
reduction
 - hydrogen transfer, 8, 320
- Tetralones
dehydrogenation, 7, 144
synthesis
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 719
 - via enolate addition/cyclization, 4, 258
 - via Friedel–Crafts cycloalkylation, 3, 326
- 1-Tetralones
Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 509
- reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 114
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 319
- synthesis
 - via oxyanion-accelerated rearrangement, 5, 1022
 - via thermal ring opening, 5, 711
- 2-Tetralones
methylation
 - organometallic compounds, 1, 150
- pyrrolidine enamine
 - monomethylation, 3, 29
- synthesis
 - via ketocarbenoids, 4, 1055
- 1-Tetralones, 2-oximo-
reduction
 - chemoselective, 8, 125
- 1,4-Tetramethylene diradical
alkene dimerizations, 5, 72
- N,N,N',N'*-Tetramethyl(methylene)diamine
Mannich base, 2, 909
- N,N,N',N'*-Tetramethyl(methylene)diamine-
N,N-dimethyl(methylene)iminium salt
preparation from, 2, 901
- Lactoneotetraosyl ceramide
synthesis, 6, 53
- Tetrapeptides
phospho analogs
 - synthesis, 2, 1097
- Tetraphenyl
synthesis, 3, 501
- 1,3,5,7-Tetrathiacyclooctane
tetraanion
 - methylation, 3, 134
- Tetrathiomalonate, diethyl
synthesis
 - via *O,O*-diethyl dithiomalonate, 6, 454
- Tetrazene, tetramethyl-
zinc chloride complex
 - reaction with α -methylstyrene, 7, 485
- Tetrazenes
synthesis
 - via oxidation of 1,1-disubstituted hydrazines, 7, 742
- via oxidation of secondary amines with Fremy's salt, 7, 746
- Tetrazine, 3,6-diphenyl-
cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 627
- Tetrazines
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 411, 413
- 1,2,4,5-Tetrazines
Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
- Tetrazole, 1-(2-bromocyclohexyl)-2-methyl-
synthesis, 7, 501
- 5-Tetrazolediazonium chloride
thermal decomposition, 8, 890
- Tetrazoles
amination, 4, 436
photochemical decomposition
 - nitrilimines from, 4, 1084
- Tetrazoles, α -hydroxyalkyl-
synthesis, 2, 1086
- Tetrazolophenanthridine
synthesis
 - via 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition, 4, 1101
- Tetrodotoxin
synthesis, 7, 169
- Tetrolic acid
hydrobromination, 4, 286
- Tetrolic acid, methyl ester
[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1067
cycloaddition reactions with chromium propynyl
complexes, 5, 1072
reaction with trimethylsilyldiazomethane, 5, 1070
- Tetronates
synthesis
 - via Ireland silyl ester enolate rearrangement, 5, 841
- Tetronic acids
 α -allylation
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 832
- synthesis
 - via Blaise reaction, 2, 298
 - via Reformatsky-type reaction, 1, 551
- Thalictuberine
synthesis, 3, 586
- Thaliphosphine acetate
synthesis, 3, 672
- Thallation
activation barriers, 7, 869
charge transfer excitation energies
 - EDA complexes, 7, 870
- durene, 7, 872
- EDA complexes
 - intermediates, 7, 868
- electrophilic aromatic, 7, 335
- Thallium, aryl-
carbonylation
 - palladium catalysts, 3, 1033
- Thallium acetate
anti hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 447
- syn* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 445
- Thallium carboxylates
acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 315
decarboxylative iodination, 7, 724
- Thallium cyanide
acyl cyanide synthesis, 6, 317
- Thallium reagents

- decarboxylative halogenation, 7, 724
- oxidants
 - solid-supported, 7, 839
- oxidative rearrangement, 7, 828
- reactions with aromatic compounds, 7, 335
- Thallium salts
 - catalysts
 - alkyl halide coupling, 3, 418
- Thallium sulfate
 - α -hydroxylation
 - ketones, 7, 154
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 447
- Thallium thiulates
 - acylation
 - thiol ester synthesis, 6, 440
- Thallium triacetate
 - α -acetoxylation
 - ketones, 7, 154
 - morpholino enamines, 7, 170
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 92
 - α -hydroxylation
 - carboxylic acids, 7, 185
 - syn* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 445
 - reaction with alkenes, 7, 534
- Thallium trifluoroacetate
 - electrophilic oxidation, 7, 868
 - quinones
 - synthesis, 7, 354
- Thallium trifluoroacetate, aryl-biaryl synthesis, 3, 505
- Thallium trinitrate
 - α -acetoxylation
 - ketones, 7, 154
 - chromanone dehydrogenation, 7, 144
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 827
 - solid support
 - clay, 7, 845
- Thallium tris(trifluoroacetate)
 - dimerization, 3, 499
- Thebaine
 - synthesis
 - via* oxidation by thallium tris(trifluoroacetate), 3, 680
- Thermochemical measurements
 - carbanions, 1, 41
- Thermochemistry
 - aldol reaction, 2, 134
- Thermolysin
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 399
- 2-Thiaadamantane
 - synthesis
 - via* Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 683
- 5-Thiabicyclo[2.1.1]hexane, 2-bromo-synthesis
 - via* bromine addition to alkene, 4, 346
- Thiabutadienes
 - cationic
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 504–507
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 469
- Thiacyclodec-4-ene *S*-oxide
 - synthesis
 - via* 1,6-dibromo-3,4-hexanediol, 1, 517
- Thiacyclohexane, 4-*t*-butyl-metallation, 3, 151
- Thiacyclooctene
 - sigmatropic rearrangement, 5, 896
- 1-Thiadecalin
 - synthesis *via* transannular addition
 - α -sulfinyl carbanions to nonactivated double bonds, 1, 517
- Thiadecalin, β -hydroxy-synthesis
 - via* ketone enolate addition to sulfones, 4, 102
- 1,2,6-Thiadiazine 1,1-diones
 - synthesis, 8, 645
- 1,2,3-Thiadiazoles
 - flash-vacuum pyrolysis
 - synthesis of thioketenes, 6, 426
 - flash vacuum thermolysis
 - synthesis of thioketenes, 6, 449
 - Wolff rearrangement, 3, 909
- Thiadiazolidines
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 426
- Δ^3 -1,3,4-Thiadiazoline
 - thiocarbonyl ylides from, 4, 1093
- Thiadiazolines
 - synthesis, 7, 486
- Thiamine
 - acyloin formation
 - catalysis, 1, 542
- Thiane
 - chlorination
 - formation of 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-thiin, 7, 206
- Thiane, α -hydroxy-synthesis, 8, 934
- Thiane-1,3-diol, 4-nitro-synthesis
 - via* Henry reaction, 2, 327
- Thiane *S*-oxides
 - carbanions
 - NMR, 1, 513
- Thianthrene, 2,7-dinitro-synthesis, 4, 443
- Thiaprostacyclins
 - synthesis
 - via* sulfur heterocyclization, 4, 413
- 1,2,3,4-Thiatriazoles
 - synthesis
 - via* thioacyl azides, 6, 251
- 1,2,3,4-Thiatriazoles, 5-alkoxy-degradation, 6, 244
- Thiazanes
 - reduction, 8, 231
- 1,3-Thiazine, 5-acyl-reduction
 - sodium cyanoborohydride, 8, 658
- 6*H*-1,3-Thiazine, 2-phenyl-electroreduction
 - regioselectivity, 8, 136
- Thiazine 1-imine, 3,6-dihydro-synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 422
- Thiazine imines, dihydro-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 426
- Thiazine 1-oxide, 3,6-dihydro-synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 422, 424
- Thiazine oxides, dihydro-Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 424

- Thiazines
 cycloaddition reactions
 acid chlorides, 5, 92
 synthesis
 via Ritter reaction, 6, 276
- 1,3-Thiazines
 reduction, 8, 658
- 1,3-Thiazines, dihydro-
 reduction, 8, 231
 synthesis
 via carboxylic acids, 8, 275
- 1,3-Thiazinium salts
 synthesis, 6, 508
- 4*H*-1,3-Thiazinium salts, 5,6-dihydro-
 synthesis
 via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 504
- Thiazole, 2-acetylamino-4-methyl-
 Mannich reaction
 with formaldehyde and dimethylamine, 2, 962
- Thiazole, 2-bromo-
 coupling reactions, 3, 511
 S_{RN}1 reaction, 4, 462
- Thiazole, 2-chloro-
 S_{RN}1 reaction, 4, 462
 reaction with pinacolone enolates, 4, 464
- 1,3-Thiazole, 2-hydroxyethyl-4-methyl-
 alkylation, 1, 543
- Thiazole, 2-oxopropyl-
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
- Thiazole-2-carboxylic acid
 ethyl ester
 reduction, 8, 293
- Thiazolecarboxylic acids
 electrolytic reduction, 8, 285
- Thiazoles
 amination, 4, 436
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 491
 metallation, 1, 477
 reduction, 8, 656
- 1,3-Thiazolidine, *N,N'*-carbonyldi-2-thione-
 amide synthesis, 6, 389
- Thiazolidine, β-hydroxy-
 synthesis
 via metallated 2-methylthiazoline, 2, 494
- Thiazolidines
 reduction, 8, 231
- 1,3-Thiazolidine-2-thione, 3-acyl-
 tin(II) ester enolates from, 2, 610
- Thiazolidin-2-one, 3-acyl-
 reduction
 metal hydrides, 8, 272
- Thiazolidinones
 reduction, 8, 231
- Thiazoline, 2-alkyl-
 alkylation, 3, 53
- Thiazoline, α-lithioalkylthio-
 alkylation, 3, 88
- Thiazoline, 2-methyl-
 metallated
 reactions, 2, 494
- Thiazolines
 cycloaddition reactions
 acid chlorides, 5, 92
 reduction, 8, 656
 synthesis
 via Ritter reaction, 6, 276
- 1,3-Thiazolines
 reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 364
 stereoselective, 1, 350, 359
- 1,3-Thiazolines, 2-methyl-
 metallation, 6, 541
- Thiazoline-2-thiones
 ring opening, 8, 657
- 1,3-Thiazolin-5-one, 4-alkylidene-
 reduction
 sodium borohydride, 8, 656
- Thiazolium carboxylates
 catalysts
 benzoin condensation, 1, 543
- Thiazolium salts
 catalysts
 benzoin condensation, 1, 543
 carbonyl condensation reactions, 1, 542
- 1,3-Thiazolones
 intramolecular cycloadditions, 4, 1163
- Thiazynes, fluoro-
 reaction with perfluoropropene, 7, 483
- Thienamycin
 1β-methyl analog
 synthesis, 2, 1058
 synthesis, 3, 1036; 7, 647; 8, 647
 via aldol reaction, 2, 212
 via Baeyer–Villiger reaction, 7, 680
 via enolate–imine condensations, 2, 925
 via Mannich reaction, 2, 926, 933, 936, 937
 via reactions of enol silanes, 2, 648
 via simple diastereoselection, 2, 201
 synthesis of precursor
 via higher order cuprate, 1, 133
- Thienamycin, 1-β-methyl-
 synthesis
 via diastereoselective reaction, 2, 653
- 2-Thieniumbutadienes
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 504
- Thienium salts
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 439
- Thienium salts, aryl-
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 504
- Thieno[*b*]azepinones
 synthesis
 via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Thieno[3,4-*b*]furan
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 584
- Thienopyridines
 synthesis, 3, 543
 via Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 787
- 5*H*-Thieno[2,3-*c*]pyrrole
 synthesis
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
- Thieno[*b*]suberanone
 synthesis
 via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 765
- Thietanes, 2-imino-
 synthesis
 via ketenimines, 5, 114
- 2-Thietanones
 synthesis
 via ketenes and carbonyls, 5, 89
- 2*H*-Thiin, 3,4-dihydro-
 synthesis
 via chlorination of thiane, 7, 206

- Thiirane, 2,3-bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 synthesis
 via thiocyanogen addition to alkene, 4, 349
- Thiirane, vinyl-
 rearrangement, 5, 909, 931
- Thiirane 1,1-dioxide
 Ramberg-Bäcklund rearrangement, 3, 866, 867
- Thiiranes
 nitrile synthesis, 6, 238
 synthesis, 1, 819, 834; 7, 515
 via alkenes, 4, 331
- Thioacetal monoxides
 Michael addition, 4, 10
- Thioacetals
 reaction with allylsilanes, 2, 580
 reduction, 8, 229, 935
 to ethers, 8, 211–232
 O-silyl ketene
 synthesis, 2, 605
 use in synthesis, 6, 134
- Thioacetamides, trichloro-
 synthesis
 via thiolysis of trichlorovinylamines, 6, 429
- Thioacetanilide, *o*-iodo-
 ring closure
 via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 477
- Thioacetates
 conjugate additions
 enones, 4, 231
- Thioacetoneitrile, phenyl-
 conjugate addition reactions, 4, 111
- Thioacetophenone
 pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 582
- Thioacrolein
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 575
- Thioacrylamide, α -chloro-
 synthesis
 via α,α -dichlorination of propionimidium salts, 6, 429
- Thioacrylamide, α -cyano-
 synthesis
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 361
- Thioacrylamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 556
- Thioacrylamides
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 556
- Thioacrylates, *S*-methyl
 synthesis
 via DCC, 6, 437
- Thioacyl anhydrides
 thioacylation
 thiols, 6, 453
- Thioacylation
 alcohols and phenols
 anhydrides, thioketenes, thioesters and
 dithioesters, 6, 449
 thioacyl halides, 6, 448
 amines, 6, 420
 arenes, 6, 453
 carbanions, 6, 453
 thiols
 thioacyl halides, thioacyl anhydrides and
 thioketenes, 6, 453
- Thioacyl chlorides
 thioacylation
 amines, 6, 422
- Thioacyl halides
 thioacylation
 alcohols and phenols, 6, 448
 thiols, 6, 453
- Thioaldehydes
 Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 436
 S-oxides
 synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 575
- Thioalkoxides
 aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 443
- Thioallyl anions
 synthesis and reactions
 regioselectivity, 2, 71
- Thioamides
 acylation, 6, 508
 adducts
 acylating reagents, 6, 487
 acyl chlorides, 6, 493
 alkylation
 reversible, 2, 868
 with Meerwein's reagent, 6, 403
 alkylmercaptomethyleniminium salt synthesis, 6, 508
 amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 517
 desulfurization, 6, 403
 enolates
 aldol reactions, stereoselectivity, 2, 214
 imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 523
 primary amines
 aldol reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 215
 reactions with chlorine, 6, 496
 rearrangement, 6, 511
 reduction, 8, 303
 secondary amines
 aldol reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 215
 S-silylation, 6, 425
 stability, 6, 419
 synthesis, 2, 216; 6, 419–432
 via 3*H*-1,2-dithiol-3-ones, 6, 421
 via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 867
 tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 257
 thioacylation
 amines, 6, 424
 α,β -unsaturated
 reactivity
 synthesis, 6, 425
- Thioamides, β -amino-
 synthesis
 via thioamides, 6, 425
- Thioamides, α -chloro-
 synthesis
 via thiolysis of imidoyl chlorides, 6, 429
- Thioamides, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 α,β -unsaturated
 addition reactions with enolates, 4, 100
 addition reactions with organomagnesium
 compounds, 4, 85
- Thioamides, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 synthesis
 via dithiocarbamate and nitriles, 6, 431
- Thioamides, α -hydroxy-
 synthesis
 via phosphinodithioic acid, 6, 432
- Thioanhydrides, bithioacyl-

- thioacylation
 - alcohols, 6, 449
- Thio anions
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 441
- Thioanisole
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 744
 - deprotonation
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 1, 826
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 844
- Thioasparagine
 - synthesis
 - via nitrile thiolysis, 6, 430
- Thioates
 - aldol reactions, 2, 258
- Thioates, *S*-(2-pyridyl)-
 - acylation, 1, 407
- Thiobenzaldehyde
 - ene reaction, 2, 555
- Thiobenzaldehyde dianions
 - alkylation and allylation
 - selectivity, 3, 95
- Thiobenzamides
 - synthesis
 - via thiolysis of imidoyl chlorides, 6, 428
- Thiobenzamides, *o*-(2-oxoalkyl)-
 - synthesis
 - via ring opening of thiolactones, 6, 420
- Thiobenzamides, 2-(thioacylamino)-
 - synthesis
 - via dithiocarboxylates, 6, 424
- Thiobenzanilide
 - reduction, 8, 303
- Thiobenzanilide, 4-hydroxy-
 - reduction, 8, 303
- Thiobenzanilide, *o*-iodo-
 - ring closure
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 477
- Thiobenzanilide, 4-methoxy-
 - reduction, 8, 303
- Thiobenzoates, *O*-deoxyribosyl
 - synthesis, 6, 450
- Thiobenzophenone
 - hydride transfer
 - with 1,4-dihydropyridines, 8, 93
 - reactions with ketenimines, 5, 114
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 126
- Thiobenzoyl azolides
 - synthesis
 - via dithiocarboxylic acids, 6, 421
 - via thioacyl chlorides, 6, 422
- Thiobenzoyl compounds
 - deoxygenation, 8, 818
- Thiocarbamates, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 817
- Thiocarbamoyl chlorides
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 234
 - synthesis
 - via thiophosgene, 6, 423
- Thiocarbenium ions
 - cyclization, 6, 754
 - heterocyclic synthesis, 6, 753
 - synthesis, 6, 753
- Thiocarbonates
 - synthesis
 - via allylic xanthates, 6, 842
- Thiocarbonyl compounds
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 435–442
 - ene reaction, 2, 555
 - pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 582
 - stability, 6, 419
- O*-Thiocarbonyl compounds
 - reduction
 - stannanes, 8, 818
- Thiocarbonyl groups
 - carbonyl group regeneration, 7, 846
- Thiocarbonyl ylides
 - cyclizations, 4, 1163–1165
 - 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1074, 1093–1095
- Thiocarboxylates, 2-acetoxy-
 - O*-methyl ester
 - synthesis, 6, 451
- Thiocarboxylates, *O*-alkyl
 - thioacylation
 - amines, 6, 420
- Thiocarboxylates, 2-hydroxy-
 - O*-methyl ester
 - synthesis, 6, 451
- Thiocarboxylates, 2-mesyloxy-
 - O*-methyl ester
 - synthesis, 6, 451
- Thiocarboxylates, *O*-methyl
 - thioacylation
 - amino acids, 6, 420
- Thiocarboxylic acids
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 875
- esters
 - NMR, 6, 436
 - spectroscopy, 6, 436
- S*-esters
 - synthesis, 6, 436
- thiolysis, 6, 432
- 4-Thiochromanone
 - dehydrogenation
 - use of trityl perchlorate, 7, 144
- Thiocinnamates, *S*-phenyl esters
 - synthesis, 6, 441
- Thio–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 889; 6, 847, 860
- Thio compounds
 - α,β -unsaturated
 - synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 556
- Thiocoumarins
 - synthesis
 - ease of formation, 6, 443
 - via Lewis acid cyclization, 6, 443
- Thiocoumarins, dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - ease of formation, 6, 443
- Thiocresol
 - reduction, 8, 568
- Thiocyanates
 - alkyl
 - synthesis, 7, 608
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 443
 - Ritter reaction, 6, 291
 - thiol carboxylic esters
 - synthesis, 6, 439
- Thiocyanates, alkyl
 - synthesis of imidothioates, 6, 444
- Thiocyanates, allyl

- rearrangement
 - to allyl isothiocyanates, 6, 846
- Thiocyanogen
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 348
- Thiocyanogen chloride
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 516
- Thioenamides
 - tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 249
- Thioenamides, *N,N*-dialkyl-
 - reactions with Grignards reagents, 4, 257
- Thioesters
 - acylation, 1, 433
 - lithium dialkylcuprates, 1, 428
 - amide synthesis, 6, 395
 - Claisen condensation, 6, 446
 - deoxygenation, 8, 818
 - desulfurization, 8, 838
 - Dieckmann condensation, 6, 446
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 438
 - enolates
 - aldol reactions, stereoselectivity, 2, 214
 - Michael donors, 4, 259
 - 3-hydroxy
 - synthesis, 2, 260, 261
 - α' -lithioalkyl
 - alkylation, 3, 88
 - NMR, 6, 436
 - 2-pyridyl
 - synthesis, 1, 407
 - reactions with organocuprates, 1, 116
 - reduction, 8, 303
 - reductive coupling, 3, 618
 - spectroscopy, 6, 436
 - synthesis, 6, 435–457
 - via hydration of alkynes, 4, 300
- Thioesters, β -amino
 - synthesis
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 920, 922
- Thioformaldehyde
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 575
- Thioformamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 - adducts
 - phosphorus oxychloride, 6, 489
- Thioformamides
 - synthesis
 - via carbon disulfide, 6, 428
 - via thioacylation, 6, 420
- Thioformate, *O*-ethyl
 - synthesis
 - via sulphydrolysis of orthoesters, 6, 452
- Thioformates, *O*-*t*-alkyl
 - synthesis
 - via sulphydrolysis of imidates, 6, 451
- Thioformates, chloro-
 - S*-phenyl ester
 - coupling reactions, 6, 446
 - thiol carboxylic esters
 - synthesis, 6, 439
- Thioformohydrazides
 - synthesis
 - via thioformylation of hydrazines, 6, 420
- Thioformohydroxamic acids
 - synthesis
 - via thioformylation of hydroxylamines, 6, 420
- Thioglycolic acid, *S*-thioacyl-
 - thioacylation
 - amines, 6, 423
- Thioglycosides
 - heterocyclic
 - synthesis, 6, 46
 - synthesis, 6, 46, 48
- Thiohydrazides
 - synthesis
 - via dithiocarboxylic acids, 6, 421
 - via thioacylation of hydrazines, 6, 424
 - via thioamides, 6, 424
- Thiohydroxamate esters
 - radical addition reactions, 4, 747–750
 - synthesis, 8, 825
- Thiohydroxamic acids
 - synthesis
 - via dithiocarboxylic acids, 6, 421
 - via thioacylation of hydroxylamines, 6, 424
- Thioic acid, isobutyl-
 - S*-*t*-butyl ester
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 922
- Thioimidates
 - reduction, 8, 302
 - synthesis, 6, 536, 767
 - via organoaluminum reagents, 1, 98
 - thioimide synthesis, 6, 541
- Thioimidates, *S*-allyl-
 - Claisen-type rearrangement
 - palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 564
 - rearrangement
 - sulfur–nitrogen transposition, 6, 846
- Thioimidates, *N*-phenyl-
 - addition reactions
 - with organomagnesium compounds, 4, 85
- Thioimidates, *N*-trimethylsilylmethyl-
 - synthesis, 6, 542
- Thioimides
 - homologated
 - synthesis via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 875
- Thioimido esters
 - acylation, 6, 510
 - alkylation, 6, 510
- Thioiminium salts
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 443
 - reactions with active methylene compounds, 2, 873
- Thioketals
 - cleavage
 - metal–ammonia, 8, 531
 - reduction, 8, 229
 - Schmidt reaction, 6, 821
- Thioketenes
 - cycloaddition reactions, 5, 115
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 575
 - thioacylation
 - alcohols and phenols, 6, 449
 - amines, 6, 426
 - thiols, 6, 453
- Thioketenes, bis(trimethylsilyl)-
 - thioacylation, 6, 426
- Thioketones
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 436
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 126
 - α,β -unsaturated acyclic

- synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 556
- Thioketones, 4-alkyl
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 258
- Thioketones, α -chloro- α -phenyl
 - synthesis, 7, 213
- Thiolactams
 - dehydrogenation
 - p*-toluenesulfinyl chloride, 7, 128
 - desulfurization
 - with MCPBA, 6, 403
 - synthesis, 6, 419–432
 - via* lactams, 6, 430
 - via* thiolysis of amidines, 6, 430
- Thiolactim ethers
 - synthesis, 6, 541
- Thiolactones
 - synthesis, 6, 435–457
 - five- and six-membered, 6, 443
 - via* flash pyrolysis, 6, 440
 - via* iodocyclization of γ,δ -unsaturated thioamides, 4, 413
 - via* ketenes and carbonyls, 5, 89
- Thiolane
 - chlorination
 - formation of 2-chlorothiolane, 7, 207
 - formation of 2,3-dichlorothiolane, 7, 206
- Thiolane, 2-chloro-
 - synthesis
 - via* chlorination of thiolane, 7, 207
- Thiolane, 2,3-dichloro-
 - synthesis
 - via* chlorination of thiolane, 7, 207
- Thiolates
 - reduction
 - α -alkylthiocarbonyl compounds, 8, 995
- α -Thiolation
 - difunctionalization, 4, 262
- Thiolenones
 - synthesis, 7, 596
- Thiolen-2-one-5'-spiro-5'-thiolen-4'-one
 - synthesis
 - via* metal-catalyzed cycloaddition, 5, 1200
- Thiol esters
 - acylation, 2, 805
 - boryl enolates from, 2, 242
 - Darzens glycidic ester condensation, 2, 418
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 815
 - enolates
 - acylation, 6, 446
 - macrolactonization, 6, 370
 - reaction with aldehydes
 - Lewis acid mediated, 2, 631
 - reduction, 8, 293
 - synthesis, 6, 437
 - via* acylation of arenes and carbanions, 6, 445
 - via* hydrolysis of imidothioates, thioorthoesters and ketene *S,S*-acetals, 6, 444
 - synthesis from thiols
 - via* acylation with acyl halides, 6, 440
 - via* acylation with anhydrides, ketenes and esters, 6, 443
 - via* acylation with carboxylic acids, 6, 437
- Thiol esters, β -hydroxy
 - β -lactone synthesis, 6, 346
- Thiol lactones
 - synthesis, 6, 437
 - via* acylation of arenes and carbanions, 6, 445
 - via* hydrolysis of imidothioates, thioorthoesters and ketene *S,S*-acetals, 6, 444
 - synthesis from thiols
 - via* acylation with acyl halides, 6, 440
 - via* acylation with anhydrides, ketenes and esters, 6, 443
 - via* acylation with carboxylic acids, 6, 437
- γ -Thiol lactones
 - synthesis
 - via* phosphorus pentoxide, 6, 440
- δ -Thiol lactones
 - synthesis
 - via* phosphorus pentoxide, 6, 440
- Thiols
 - acylation
 - acyl halides, 6, 440
 - anhydrides, ketenes and esters, 6, 443
 - carboxylic acids, 6, 437
 - addition to alkynes, 4, 50
 - conjugate additions
 - enantioselectivity, 4, 231
 - dehalogenation
 - α -halo ketones, 8, 989
 - desulfurization
 - tin hydrides, 8, 846
 - dimerization
 - pyridinium chlorochromate, 7, 267
 - oxidation, 7, 758
 - chromium(VI) oxide, 7, 278
 - oxygen, 7, 759
 - oxidative coupling
 - solid support, 7, 846
 - protecting groups, 6, 664
 - radical additions
 - alkenes, 4, 770
 - reactions with 4-acyloxypyridines
 - synthesis of carbothioates, 6, 443
 - reactions with alkenes, 4, 316
 - reactions with nitriles, 6, 511
 - reduction
 - Raney nickel, 8, 964
 - thioacylation
 - thioacyl halides, thioacyl anhydrides and thioketenes, 6, 453
 - transesterification, 6, 454
- Thiols, aryl
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 456
- Thiols, benzene-
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 914
- Thiols, benzyl
 - desulfurization, 8, 978
- Thiols, tertiary
 - reductive decarboxylation, 7, 720
 - O*-acyl thiohydroxamates, 7, 721
- Thiolsubtilisin
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 399
- Thiolysis
 - amidines, 6, 430
 - imidates, 6, 429
 - imidocarboxylic acids, 6, 428
 - imidoyl chlorides, 6, 428
 - nitriles, 6, 430
 - 1,1,1-triiodides, 6, 432

Thiomalonamides

- synthesis
 - via thiolysis of phosgene immonium chloride, 6, 429
- Thiomalonates
 - S-alkyl esters
 - synthesis, 6, 437
- α -Thionitriles
 - acyl anion equivalents, 1, 561
- Thionitroso compounds
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 422
- Thonium ions
 - chiral
 - reaction with enol silanes, 2, 649
- Thionyl bromide
 - acid bromide synthesis, 6, 305
- Thionyl chloride
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 309
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 298
 - adducts
 - dimethylformamide, 6, 491
 - amide synthesis, 6, 383
 - reaction with amides, 6, 496
 - reaction with carboxylic acids, 6, 302
 - reaction with hydroalumination adducts, 8, 754
 - reaction with organoboranes, 7, 604
 - reaction with sulfoxides
 - Pummerer rearrangement, 7, 203
- Thionyl fluoride
 - synthesis
 - via thionyl chloride, 6, 307
- Thionyl halides
 - imidoyl halide synthesis, 6, 526
- Thioorthoesters
 - hydrolysis
 - synthesis of thiol esters, 6, 444
- 3-Thiophenamine
 - synthesis
 - via $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 473
- Thiophene, 2-acetamido-
 - synthesis
 - via iodocyclization of γ,δ -unsaturated thioamides, 4, 413
- Thiophene, 2-acetyl-3-hydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via activated alkynes, 4, 52
- Thiophene, 2-acyl-
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 609
- Thiophene, 2-alkenyl-
 - cyclopropanation, 4, 1063
- Thiophene, 2-alkyl-
 - reduction
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 610
- Thiophene, 2-benzoyl-
 - reduction
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 610
- Thiophene, 2-bromo-
 - halogen–metal exchange
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 459
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Thiophene, 3-bromo-
 - coupling reactions
 - with Grignard reagents, 3, 459, 513
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462

- reaction with acetone enolates, 4, 464
- Thiophene, 2-chloro-
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Thiophene, 2-chlorocarbonyl-
 - synthesis
 - via thiophene and phosgene, 6, 308
- Thiophene, 3-cyanomethyl-
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
- Thiophene, diaryl-
 - synthesis, 3, 513
- Thiophene, dihydro-
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 360
- Thiophene, 3,4-dimethoxy-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 963
- Thiophene, 2,5-dimethyl-
 - reduction
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 610
- Thiophene, 2,3-dimethylene-
 - dimerization
 - via [4 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 639
- Thiophene, 2-iodo-
 - $S_{RN}1$ reaction, 4, 462
- Thiophene, 2-lithio-
 - alkylation, 3, 261
 - conjugate additions
 - nontransferable ligand, 4, 176
- Thiophene, 2-methoxy-
 - Mannich reaction
 - with formaldehyde and secondary amines, 2, 963
- Thiophene, 3-methoxy-
 - Mannich reaction
 - with formaldehyde and secondary amines, 2, 963
- Thiophene, nitro-
 - aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 432
- Thiophene, tetrahydro-
 - reductive desulfurization, 8, 836
 - synthesis
 - via tandem vicinal difunctionalization, 4, 251
- Thiophene, 2,3,5-tribromo-
 - reduction, 8, 908
- Thiophene, vinyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 497
- 2-Thiopheneacetonitrile
 - reduction
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 611
- Thiophene alcohols
 - asymmetric epoxidation
 - kinetic resolution, 7, 423
- 2-Thiophenecarboxylic acid
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 609
- 3-Thiophenecarboxylic acid
 - Birch reduction, 8, 609
- 2-Thiophenecarboxylic acid, 5-methyl-
 - electrochemical reduction, 8, 611
- Thiophene dioxide, 2-ethyl-5-methyl-
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - fulvenes, 5, 628
- Thiophene dioxide, 2-substituted 2,5-dihydro-
 - thermolysis, 5, 567
- Thiophenes
 - acylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 737
 - acyloin coupling reaction
 - esters, 3, 615

- coupling reactions
 - with sp^3 organometallics, 3, 459
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 447
- desulfurization, 8, 837
- hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 456
- intermolecular dimerization, 3, 509
- intramolecular cycloaddition
 - nitrones, 4, 1119
- lithiation, 1, 472
- Mannich reaction
 - with *N,N*-dimethylmethyleniminium chloride, 2, 963
 - with formaldehyde and secondary amines, 2, 963
 - with iminium salts, 2, 962
- metallation
 - addition reactions, 1, 471
- photocycloaddition reactions
 - with benzaldehyde, 5, 176
- reactions with ketocarbenoids, 4, 1063
- reduction, 8, 603–630
 - electrochemical, 8, 611
- synthesis
 - via activated alkynes, 4, 52
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1139
 - via hydrogen sulfide and polyynes, 4, 317
- 2,3,5-trisubstituted
 - synthesis, 2, 847
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 780
- Thiophenes, 2-oxazolinyllithiation, 1, 472
- Thiophenocyclopropane
 - synthesis
 - via ketocarbenoids and thiophenes, 4, 1063
- Thiophenol
 - electrochemical reduction, 4, 439
 - synthesis, 4, 441
- Thiophenophane
 - 2,5-bridged
 - synthesis via acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 630
- Thiophenoxides
 - arylation, 4, 495
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 492
- α -Thiophenylenones
 - Michael addition
 - phenol synthesis, 4, 8
- Thiophiles
 - Eschenmoser coupling reaction
 - effect on rate and yield, 2, 870
- Thiophosgene
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 439
 - thioacylation
 - amines, 6, 423
- Thiophosphates
 - phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 625
- Thiopinacols
 - synthesis, 3, 582
- Thiopropionic acid
 - t*-butyl ester, lithium enolate
 - Woodward erythromycin synthesis, 2, 214
- Thiopyran
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
- Thiopyran, dihydro-synthesis
 - via ketocarbenoids and thiophenes, 4, 1063
- Thiopyran, 2,3-dihydro-ring-opening coupling reaction
 - with primary alkyl Grignard reagents, 3, 447
- 2*H*-Thiopyran, 3,4-dihydro-synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 469
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 361
- Thiopyran-2-thiones
 - synthesis
 - via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1158
- Thiopyridone
 - synthesis
 - via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 378
- 2-Thiopyridones, *N*-acyloxy-synthesis
 - via alkyl radical sources, 6, 442
- Thiosorbamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-addition reactions
 - with enolates, 4, 100
 - with organolithium compounds, 4, 76
- Thiosphondin
 - synthesis, 5, 1096
- Thiosulfonates
 - synthesis, 7, 726
- 4-Thiouracil
 - cleavage
 - thioamide synthesis, 6, 425
- Thiourea, tetramethyl-catalyst
 - Rosenmund reduction, 8, 286
- Thioureas
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 517
- S*-dioxide
 - synthesis via ozonolysis of 3-carene, 7, 548
- oxidative cleavage
 - alkenes, ozone, 7, 544
- synthesis
 - via carbon disulfide, 6, 428
 - via dithiocarboxylates, 6, 424
 - via thiophosgene, 6, 423
- Thiourethanes, *O*-alkyl
 - synthesis
 - via dithiocarboxylates, 6, 424
 - via thiophosgene, 6, 423
- Thiovaleramide
 - aldol reaction
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 215
- Thio-Wittig rearrangement, 6, 853
- methylenecyclopentane, 6, 895
- 1,3-Thioxanes
 - reduction, 8, 230
- Thioxanthone
 - reduction
 - boranes, 8, 316
 - dissolving metals, 8, 115
- Thioxoarachidonate, methyl
 - synthesis, 6, 452
- Thioesters
 - amidinium salt synthesis, 6, 517
 - synthesis, 6, 446
 - via acylation of hydrogen sulfide, 6, 450
 - via thioacylation of arenes and carbanions, 6, 453
 - synthesis from alcohols and phenols
 - via thioacylation with anhydrides, thioketenes, thioesters and dithioesters, 6, 449
 - via thioacylation with thioacyl halides, 6, 448

- thioacylation
 - alcohols and phenols, 6, 449
- Thioxolactones
 - synthesis, 6, 446
 - via acylation of hydrogen sulfide, 6, 450
 - via thioacylation of arenes and carbanions, 6, 453
 - synthesis from alcohols and phenols
 - via thioacylation with anhydrides, thioketenes, thioesters and dithioesters, 6, 449
 - via thioacylation with thioacyl halides, 6, 448
- Thiyl radicals
 - addition reactions
 - alkenes, 7, 519
- Thorpe reactions, 2, 848
 - conditions, 2, 849
 - in synthesis, 2, 851
 - mechanism, 2, 848
 - regioselectivity, 2, 851
 - scope, 2, 849
- Thorpe–Ziegler reactions, 2, 848
- Threo compounds
 - aldol diastereomers
 - thermodynamics, 2, 153
- Threonine
 - hydroxy groups
 - protection, 6, 650
 - Mannich reaction
 - with formaldehyde and 2,4-dimethylphenol, 2, 968
 - synthesis, 8, 148
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 932
- L-Threose, 2,3-*O*-cyclohexylidene-4-deoxy-chiral imine
 - β -aminoamides from, 2, 924
- Thromboxane A₂
 - analog
 - synthesis via intramolecular photocycloaddition, 5, 180
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 605
 - via Paterno–Büchi reaction, 5, 151
- Thromboxane B₂
 - synthesis
 - stereocontrolled, via Eschenmoser rearrangement, 5, 837
- Thromboxanes
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 612
- Thrysiferol
 - synthesis, 7, 633
- α -Thujaplicin
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
- β -Thujaplicin
 - synthesis
 - via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
 - via tricarbonyl(tropone)iron complex, 4, 707
- Thujaplicins
 - synthesis
 - via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
- Thujopsene
 - synthesis, 7, 100
- Thymidine, 5'-*O*-acetyl-oxidation
 - Collins reagent, 7, 259
- Thymidine, 5'-*O*-trityl-oxidation
 - Collins reagent, 7, 259
- Thymol
 - hydrogenation, 8, 912
- Thymol, methoxy-oxidation
 - via alkaline ferricyanide, 3, 686
- Thymoquinone, libocedroxy-synthesis
 - via alkaline ferricyanide, 3, 686
- Tiffeneau–Demjanov rearrangement
 - 2-amino alcohols, 3, 781
 - diazonium ion rearrangement, 1, 846
 - pinacol rearrangement
 - comparison with, 3, 722
- Tiglaldehyde
 - aldimine, anion
 - regiochemistry, 2, 478
- Tiglane diterpenoids
 - synthesis
 - via Cope rearrangement, 5, 984
- Tiglic acid
 - allylation, 3, 50
 - allylic oxidation, 7, 818
 - hydrogenation, 8, 552
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 461
 - mercured
 - demercuration, 8, 857
- Tiglic acid, γ -iodo-*t*-butyl ester
 - alkylation by, 3, 11
- Tiglic aldehyde
 - Lewis acid complexes
 - NMR, 1, 294
- Tin
 - reduction
 - enones, 8, 524
- Tin, acetonyltributyl-reaction with aldehydes
 - aldol reaction, 2, 611
- Tin, α -alkoxyallyl-anions
 - synthesis, 2, 71
- Tin, alkynyl-coupling reactions, 3, 529
- Tin, allenyl-reactions with isoquinoline, 2, 86
- Tin, allyl-carbonylation
 - palladium catalysts, 3, 1023
- coupling reactions
 - with acyl chlorides, 3, 463
 - with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Tin, allyltributyl-[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with acyliron complexes, 5, 277
- Tin, aryl-vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 841
- Tin, benzyl-coupling reactions
 - with acyl chlorides, 3, 463
- Tin, bis(trimethylsilylpropargyl)diiodo-reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 82
- Tin, chlorotrimethyl-triphenylphosphoanyldiacetone complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 305

- Tin, chlorotriphenyl-
tetramethylurea complex
crystal structure, 1, 305
transmetallation
conjugate enolates, 4, 260
- Tin, crotyl-
reactions with achiral carbonyl compounds, 2, 18
- Tin, cyanomethyltributyl-
cyanomethylation
aryl bromides, 3, 454
- Tin, 1-cyclohexenyloxytributyl-
reaction with benzaldehyde
aldol reaction, 2, 611
- Tin, (α -deuteriobenzyl)tributyl-
acylation, 1, 444
- Tin, diallenyldibromo-
synthesis, 2, 82
- Tin, dichlorodimethyl-
salicylaldehyde complex
crystal structure, 1, 305
tetramethylurea complex
crystal structure, 1, 305
- Tin, dichlorodiphenyl-
p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde complex
crystal structure, 1, 305
- Tin, dimethylhalo-
oxidation
retention of configuration, 7, 615
- Tin, hexabutyl-
photolysis
radical addition reactions, 4, 754
radical addition reactions
irradiation, 4, 745
- Tin, hydridophenyl-
reaction with α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds,
2, 609
- Tin, hydroxymethyl-
coupling reactions
with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Tin, methoxymethyl-
coupling reactions
with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Tin, methyl-
coupling reactions
with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Tin, sulfidobis(trimethyl)-
reaction with α -mercurated ketones
synthesis of enol stannyl ethers, 2, 609
- Tin, tetraphenyl-
reaction with aryl halides, 3, 504
- Tin, trialkylamino-
reaction with carbonyl compounds
synthesis of enol stannyl ethers, 2, 609
- Tin, tri-*n*-butylchloro-
organotin(IV) enol ethers from, 2, 608
radical reactions, 4, 738
- Tin, tributylmethoxy-
reaction with 2-methyl-1-acetoxycyclohexene
preparation of organotin(IV) enol ethers, 2, 608
- Tin, triethylmethoxy-
reaction with isopropenyl acetate
preparation of organotin(IV) enol ethers, 2, 608
- Tin alkoxides, trialkyl-
reactions with polyols, 6, 18
- Tin compounds
acylation
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 726
lithium exchange
formation of α -alkoxylithiums, 3, 195
organopalladium catalysts, 3, 231
- Tin dichloride
catalyst
hydrocarboxylation, 4, 939
reduction
allylic compounds, 8, 979
imidoyl chlorides, 8, 301
nitro compounds, 8, 365, 371
- Tin enolates
aldol reactions, 2, 255
chiral auxiliary, 2, 233
stereoselective, acetyliron complex, 2, 315
 α,β -epoxy ketones
synthesis, 2, 424
synthesis, 2, 116, 610
- Tin enol ethers
formation, 2, 608
- Tin ester enolates
formation, 2, 610
- Tin hydride, tri-*n*-butyl-
allyl trapping reagent, 6, 641
hydrostannation
carbonyl compounds, 8, 21
radical reactions, 4, 738
reaction with acyl phenyl selenides
reductive decarboxylation, 7, 721
reaction with α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds,
2, 609
reduction
acyl halides, 8, 265
aldehydes, 8, 17
carbonyl compounds, 8, 20
thione thiolates, 8, 268
transfer hydrogenation, 8, 553
- Tin hydrides
1,4-addition
to α,β -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 2, 609
deselenations, 8, 849
desulfurization, 8, 844
radical addition reactions
alkenes, 4, 735–740
syringe pump addition, 4, 738
radical cyclizations, 4, 790
catalytic, 4, 790–796
syringe pump addition, 4, 790
reduction
quinones, 8, 19
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 547
- Tin oxide, bis(tri-*n*-butyl-
oxidation
secondary alcohols, 7, 320
oxygen transfer agent
alkyl halides, 6, 3
- Tin oxide, dibutyl-
diol protection, 6, 662
- Tin oxyperoxide, dibutyl-
epoxidizing agent, 7, 379
- Tin pinacolate
nucleophilic radical addition
oxime ethers, 4, 765
radical addition reactions, 4, 760
- Tin tetrachloride
4-*t*-butylbenzaldehyde complex

- crystal structure, 1, 303
- catalyst
 - allylsilane reaction with acetals, 2, 576
 - allylstannane reaction with acetals, 2, 578
- epoxide ring opening, 3, 770
- ethyl cinnamate complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 305
- ketone complexes
 - crystal structure, 1, 306
- methoxyacetophenone complexes
 - crystal structure, 1, 306
- Tin triflate
 - aldol reaction
 - α -bromo- β -hydroxy ketone synthesis, 6, 26
- Tin triflate, tributyl-
 - hydrostannation
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 21
 - transfer hydrogenation, 8, 553
- Tipson-Cohen reaction
 - alkene protection, 6, 687
- Tirandamycin acid
 - synthesis, 6, 750
- Tirandamycin
 - dioxabicyclononane unit
 - synthesis, 1, 564
 - synthesis
 - via Diels-Alder reaction, 2, 702
- Tirandamycin A
 - synthesis, 7, 246
- Tischtschenko reaction
 - aldol reaction, 2, 137
 - hydride transfer
 - aluminum tri-*t*-butoxide, 2, 138
- Titanabicycles
 - generation, 5, 1171
- Titanacyclic compounds
 - bicyclization, 5, 1169
- Titanium, 2-alkenyltriphenoxy-
 - reactions with ketones
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 23
- Titanium, alkyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 145
- Titanium, (alkylthio)allyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 508
- Titanium, alkyltris(dimethylamino)-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 149
- Titanium, allenyl-
 - β -alkynic alcohols from, 2, 92
 - configurational stability, 2, 94
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 91
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 35
 - reactions with imines, 2, 95
- Titanium, allyl-
 - heterosubstituted
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 161
 - phosphorus-containing
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 161
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 1, 143, 156
- Titanium, allyltriisopropoxy-
 - reaction with allyl-9-borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, 2, 32
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 1, 156
- Titanium, aryl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 145
- Titanium, bis(cyclopentadienyl)chloro-enolates
 - aldol reaction, *anti* stereoselectivity, 2, 309
- Titanium, η^3 -bis(cyclopentadienyl)crotyl-
 - configurational stability, 2, 6
- Titanium, bis(dibenzyltartramide)tetraalkoxybis-
 - X-ray crystallography, 7, 421
- Titanium, chloromethyl-
 - alkyl halide methylation, 3, 421
- Titanium, chlorotris(dimethylamino)-
 - reaction with aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 68
 - reaction with crotyl carbamate anions
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 68
- Titanium, crotyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 158, 340
 - synthesis, 2, 5
- Titanium, η^1 -crotyl-
 - reactions with achiral carbonyl compounds, 2, 22
- Titanium, η^3 -crotyl-
 - reactions with aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 23
- Titanium, cyclopentadienyldialkoxy-enolates
 - enantioselective aldol reaction, 2, 308
- Titanium, dialkoxy-
 - chiral catalysts
 - Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 376
- Titanium, dialkyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 143
- Titanium, diaryl-
 - synthesis, 1, 143
- Titanium, dichlorodiisopropoxymethyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 142
- Titanium, dichlorodimethyl-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 149
- Titanium, dichlorodiphenyl-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 149
- Titanium, dienyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 162
- Titanium, methyl-
 - chiral ligands
 - reactions with aromatic aldehydes, 1, 165
- Titanium, methyl(acylpyrrolidinylmethoxy)-
 - diisopropoxy-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 166
- Titanium, monoalkyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 142
- Titanium, monoaryl-
 - synthesis, 1, 142
- Titanium, phenyl-
 - chiral ligands
 - reactions with aromatic aldehydes, 1, 165
- Titanium, propargyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 165
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 92
- Titanium, tetraisopropoxy-
 - additive to lithium borohydride
 - reduction, epoxides, 8, 880
 - catalyst
 - glycolacetal reactions with allylsilanes, 2, 578
 - sodium cyanoborohydride
 - reductive amination, 8, 54
 - thioallyl anions
 - reaction with aldehydes, 2, 72
 - transesterification catalyst, 6, 339

- Titanium, tetrakis(dimethylamino)-
amidine synthesis, 6, 546
- Titanium, trialkoxy-enolates
aldol reaction, *syn* stereoselectivity, 2, 305
- Titanium, trichloro-enolates
stereochemistry of reaction, 2, 630
- Titanium, trichloromethyl-
properties, 1, 141
reaction with 2-benzyloxy-3-pentanone
NMR, 1, 295
reaction with carbonyl compounds
chemoselectivity, 1, 149
synthesis, 1, 142
- Titanium, triisopropoxy-enolates
aldol reaction, *syn:anti* selectivity, 2, 306
- Titanium, triisopropoxymethyl-
properties, 1, 141
reaction with alkoxy ketones, 1, 153
reaction with carbonyl compounds
chemoselectivity, 1, 145
- Titanium, tris(dialkylamino)-enolates
aldol reaction, *syn* stereoselectivity, 2, 305
- Titanium, tris(diethylamino)-enolates
aldol reaction, *syn:anti* selectivity, 2, 306
- Titanium alkoxides
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 390, 395
- Titanium alkynides
reactions with epoxides, 5, 936
- Titanium aluminum methylene
Tebbe reagent
alkylidenation, 5, 1122
- Titanium ate complexes
synthesis, 1, 143
- Titanium *t*-butoxide
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395
- Titanium catalysts
alkene metathesis, 5, 1118
alkylidenation
carbonyl compounds, 5, 1122
bicyclization
enynes, 5, 1169
- Titanium complexes, alkenyl-
hydroalumination, 5, 1124
- Titanium compounds
catalysts
aliphatic nitro compound reduction, 8, 375
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 422
hydroboration, 8, 709
chiral Ti atom
reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 167
use in intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions
aliphatic carbonyl compounds, 3, 570
use in intramolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 572
use in pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 565
use in reductive coupling reactions
carbonyls with alkenes, 3, 583
- Titanium ditriflate
Claisen condensation, 2, 802
- Titanium enolates
aldol reaction
diastereofacial preference, 2, 224
enantioselectivity, 2, 309
syn stereoselectivity, 2, 305
synthesis, 2, 117
- Titanium homoenolates
reactions, 2, 445
- Titanium isopropoxide
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 395
epoxide ring opening, 3, 770
nucleophilic attack
epoxides, 7, 405
- Titanium isopropoxide, phenyl-
synthesis, 1, 139
- Titanium oxametallacycles
carbonyl methylenation, 5, 1122
- Titanium propionate, 3,3,3-trichloro-
synthesis, 5, 1200
- Titanium reagents, chirally modified
enantioselective addition
carbonyl compounds, 1, 165
- Titanium salts
reduction
alkenes, 8, 531
carbonyl compounds, 8, 113
reductive cleavage
 α -halocarbonyl compounds, 8, 987
ketols, 8, 992
- Titanium tartramide complexes
catalyst
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 424
- Titanium tartrate
catalyst
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 390, 422, 423, 425
asymmetric epoxidation, mechanism, 7, 420
asymmetric epoxidation, reaction variables, 7, 393
- Titanium tartrate, dichlorodiisopropoxy-
catalyst
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 424
- Titanium tetrachloride
acetic anhydride complex
crystal structure, 1, 303
acryloylmethyl lactate complex
crystal structure, 1, 303
allenylsilanes
reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 595
carbonyl compound complexes
NMR, 1, 294
catalyst
allylsilane reactions, 2, 567
allylsilane reactions with acetals, 2, 576
allylsilane reactions, diastereoselectivity, 2, 570
allylstannane reactions with carbonyl compounds, 2, 573
Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 667
glycolacetal reactions with allylsilanes, 2, 578
Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 343
Diels–Alder reaction catalysts
diastereofacial selectivity, 2, 679
diethyl phthalate complex
crystal structure, 1, 303
3,3-dimethyl-2,4-pentanedione complex
crystal structure, 1, 303
enamine synthesis
dehydrating agent, 6, 705
ethyl acetate complex
crystal structure, 1, 302

- ethyl anisate complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 303
- lithium aluminum hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 483
- methylenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 749
- reduction
 - triazolyl ketones, 8, 13
 - vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
- Titanium trichloride
 - catalyst
 - Wurtz reaction, 3, 421
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 889
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 485
 - reduction
 - alkyl halides, 8, 797
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 116
 - nitro compounds, 8, 371
 - vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
- Titanocene
 - benzyne complex
 - synthesis, 5, 1174
 - diphenylacetylene complex
 - synthesis, 5, 1174
 - synthesis, 1, 139
- Titanocene, crotyl-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 1, 158
 - synthesis, 1, 143
- Titanocene, dimethyl-
 - synthesis, 8, 755
- Titanocene dichloride
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 889
 - hydroalumination, 8, 751
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 323
- Titanocyclobutane
 - Tebbe reaction, 1, 743
- α -Tocopherol
 - oxidative coupling
 - cycloaddition, 3, 698
 - synthesis, 3, 644; 7, 347; 8, 560
 - via cuprate 1,2-addition, 1, 130
 - via iterative Claisen rearrangement, 5, 892
- Tollens' reaction
 - formaldehyde, 2, 139
- o*-Tolualdehyde
 - synthesis, 8, 301
- o*-Toluamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 - enolates
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 928
- Toluene
 - alkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 300, 304
 - with *n*-butene, 3, 304
 - electrochemical reduction, 8, 517
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 436
 - isopropylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 311
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - with cyclooctene, 5, 655
- Toluene, *n*-alkyl-
 - isomerization
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Toluene, dihydro-
 - reaction with pentacarbonyliron, 4, 668
- Toluene, 4-dodecenoyl-
 - synthesis
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 736
- Toluene, *p*-fluoro-
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 903
- Toluene, perfluoro-
 - alcohol protecting group, 4, 439
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 901
- Toluene, *p*-trimethylsilyl-
 - Birch reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 513
- Toluene, 2,4,6-trinitro-
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 789
- p*-Toluenesulfinate, menthyl
 - synthesis, 6, 149
- p*-Toluenesulfinyl chloride
 - dehydrogenation
 - thiolactams, 7, 128
- p*-Toluenesulfonamide, *N*-sulfinyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 424
- p*-Toluenesulfonates
 - nucleophilic addition to π -allylpalladium complexes
 - regioselectivity, 4, 640
- p*-Toluenesulfonic anhydride, acetyl-
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction
 - bimolecular aromatic, 2, 739
- p*-Toluenesulfonylacetonitrile
 - Michael donor, 4, 259–262
- 1-*O*-Toluenesulfonylation
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
- Toluenesulfonyl azide
 - diazo transfer reaction, 4, 1033
- p*-Toluenesulfonyl chloride
 - activator
 - DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
 - Beckmann rearrangement, 6, 764
- Toluenesulfonyl isocyanates
 - [3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions
 - with η^1 -allyliron complexes, 5, 275
 - reaction with dihydropyrans
 - glycal synthesis, 5, 108
- o*-Toluidine, *N,N*-dimethyl-
 - metal complexes
 - addition reactions, 4, 535
- p*-Toluidine, *N*-ethyl-
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 961
- Tolyethoxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - removal, 6, 638
- p*-Tolyl isocyanide
 - isomerization
 - kinetics, 6, 294
- Tolylsulfonyl group
 - amine protecting group
 - removal, 6, 644
- Tomatidine
 - reduction, 8, 228
- Topological rule
 - Michael addition
 - stereochemistry, 4, 21
- Torreyal
 - synthesis
 - via tandem Claisen–Cope rearrangement, 5, 879

- Torulopsis apicola*
hydrocarbon oxidation, 7, 56
- Torulopsis candida*
 β -hydroxylation, 7, 56
- Torulopsis gropengiesseri*
hydrocarbon oxidation, 7, 56
- Tosamides
addition reactions
alkenes, 4, 559
- Tosylates
alcohols
hydroxy group activation, 6, 19
bromination, 6, 210
chlorination, 6, 206
Kornblum oxidation
carbonyl compounds, 7, 654
reactions with carbonyl compounds
organosamarium compounds, 1, 257
reduction
lithium aluminum hydride, 8, 812
- Tosylhydrazones
hydroxide ion assisted decomposition
synthesis of α -diazo ketones, 3, 890
- Totara-8,11,13-triene, 13-methoxy-
bromination, 7, 331
- Totarol
metabolites, 7, 331
oxidative coupling
alkaline potassium ferricyanide, 3, 665
- Totarol, 12-hydroxy-
synthesis, 7, 331
- Trachelanthamidine
synthesis
via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
- Trachelanthic acid
synthesis, 1, 568
- Trail pheromones
synthesis
via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 881
- Trajectory analysis
carbonyl compounds
reduction, 8, 3
- Transacetalization
carbonyl group protection, 6, 676
- Transalkylation
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 327
- Transamination
hydrogenolytic asymmetric, 8, 146
- Transannular alkylation
3,3-like rearrangement, 1, 890
oxy-Cope rearrangement, 1, 883
- Transannular cyclizations
electrophilic, 3, 379-407
imines, 3, 581
- Transbenzhydriylation
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 328
- Transbenzylation
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 329
- Trans-*t*-butylation
Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 329
- Transesterification
S-alkyl thiocarboxylates, 6, 443
thiols, 6, 454
synthesis of esters, 6, 339
- Transfer hydrogenation
alcohols
hydrogen donors, 8, 551
conjugated alkene bonds
homogeneous catalysis, 8, 453
nitroarenes, 8, 367
- Transition metal alkyls
hydride transfer, 8, 103
- Transition metal carbonyls
desulfurizations, 8, 847
- Transition metal complexes
acyl
aldol reaction, 2, 314
alkylidene
alkene metathesis, 5, 1118
carbenes
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1065-1113
catalysts
hydrosilylation, 8, 764
Claisen rearrangement
catalysis, 5, 850
 η^4 -diene
reaction with electrophiles, 4, 697-705
epoxidation catalysis, 7, 382
 α -hydroxylation
esters, 7, 182
ketones, 7, 152
methyl pyrrolidine
alkylation, 5, 1076
oxidation
sulfoxides, 7, 768
- Transition metal enolates
acyl
aldol reaction, 2, 301
aldol reaction, 2, 301-318
structure, 2, 301
- Transition metal halides
metal hydrides
reduction, mechanism, 8, 483
unsaturated hydrocarbon reductions, 8, 483
reactions with organolithium compounds
complex Lewis acid reagent, 1, 330
- Transition metal hydrides
reduction
carbonyl compounds, 8, 22
unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 548
- Transition metal ions
electroreduction
carbonyl compounds, 8, 133
- Transition metal nucleophiles
reactions with π -allylpalladium complexes, 4, 600
- Transition metals
catalysts
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 271-312
Lewis acids, 1, 307
reductions
nitro compounds, 8, 371
- Transition states, boat-like
Diels-Alder reactions
decatrienones, 5, 539-543
- Transketolase
organic synthesis
carbon-carbon bond formation, 2, 456
use in, 2, 464, 465
- Transmetallation
acylation
organostannanes, 1, 444
zirconium compounds, 8, 692

- Transposition reactions
 1,3-heteroatom, 6, 834
 1,3-heteroatom-carbon, 6, 847
 1,3-heteroatom-hydrogen, 6, 865
 1,3-hydrogen-hydrogen, 6, 866
 oxygen-halogen, 6, 834
 oxygen-nitrogen, 6, 842
 oxygen-oxygen, 6, 835
 oxygen-phosphorus, 6, 844
 oxygen-sulfur, 6, 837
 sulfur-nitrogen, 6, 846
 sulfur-sulfur, 6, 846
- Transthiacetalization
 carbonyl group protection, 6, 679
- Transylidation
 phosphonium salt deprotonation, 6, 175
 phosphonium ylides, 6, 177
- Trehalose
 synthesis, 6, 54
- Treibe's reaction
 allylic oxidation, 7, 637
- Trialkylamines
 addition to activated alkynes, 4, 48
- Trialkylsilyl groups
 nucleophilic addition reactions
 stereoselectivity, 1, 58
- Triamantane
 synthesis
 via Friedel-Crafts reaction, 3, 334
- Triannulenes
 synthesis
 via intramolecular acyloin coupling reaction, 3, 627
- Triarylamine
 synthesis, 4, 434
- Triarylmethyl groups
 alcohol protection, 6, 23
- Triazenes
 reductive cleavage
 synthesis of amines, 8, 383
- 1,2,4-Triazine
 aromatic nucleophilic substitution, 4, 432
 reaction with nitronate anions, 4, 424
- 1,3,5-Triazine
 amidine synthesis, 6, 554
- 1,3,5-Triazine, 6-methyl-
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 364
- 1,3,5-Triazine, 1,3,5-trialkylhexahydro-
 cleavage
 generation of *N*-silyliminium salts, 2, 914
 synthesis
 via trimerization of formaldehyde imines, 1, 361
- Triazines
 oxidation, 7, 750
 synthesis
 via Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 412
- 1,2,3-Triazines
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 491
- 1,2,4-Triazines
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 491
- 1,3,5-Triazines
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 491
- Triazinetriones
 synthesis
 via [2 + 2 + 2] cycloaddition, 5, 1158
- 1,2,3-Triazole, 1-acyloxy-
 synthesis, 6, 329
- 1,2,4-Triazole, 4-amino-
 nitrobenzene amination, 4, 436
- 4*H*-1,2,4-Triazole, 4-(4-chlorophenyl)-
 quaternary salts of
 benzoin condensation, catalysis, 1, 543
- Triazole, phosphoryl-
 phosphorylation, 6, 614
- Triazoles
 N-alkyl
 lithiation, 1, 477
 synthesis
 via azide cyclization, 4, 1157
 via hydrazoic acid and alkynes, 4, 296
- 1,2,3-Triazoles
 reduction, 8, 661
 synthesis
 via deamination of 1-aminotriazoles, 7, 744
 via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1099, 1100
 Wolff rearrangement, 3, 909
- 1,2,4-Triazoles
 metallation
 addition reactions, 1, 471
- 1,2,3-Triazoles, 1-aryl-5-amino-
 oxidation, permanganate
 amide synthesis, 6, 402
- Triazolide, phosphorobis-
 phosphorylating agent, 6, 619
- Triazoline, *N*-vinyl-
 decomposition
 aziridine synthesis, 7, 475
- Triazolinedione
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 206
- 1,2,4-Triazoline-3,5-dione, 4-phenyl-
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 428
 diene protection, 6, 690
 oxidative rearrangement, 7, 833
- 1,2,4-Triazoline-3,5-diones
 Diels-Alder reactions, 5, 429
- Triazolines
 aziridine synthesis, 7, 475
 synthesis
 via azide cyclization, 4, 1157
 via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1099
 thermolysis
 photolysis, 7, 476
- Δ^2 -Triazolines, 5-substituted
 synthesis
 via 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions, 4, 1099
- 1,2,4-Triazolin-5-one, 1-aryl-
 synthesis
 via Curtius reaction, 6, 815
- 1,2,4-Triazolium chloride, 3-methylthio-1,4-diphenyl-
 masked carboxylate equivalent, 8, 662
- 1,2,4-Triazolium salts
 reduction, 8, 662
 metal hydrides, 8, 276
- 4*H*-[1,2,4]Triazolo[4,3- α][1,4]benzodiazepine
 Mannich reaction
 with *N,N*-dimethylmethyleniminium chloride, 2, 962
- Triazolocephem
 synthesis
 via diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1159
- 1,2,4-Triazol-5-ones
 reduction
 LAH, 8, 662

- Triazolopenam
synthesis
 via diazoalkene cyclization, 4, 1159
- 2,2,2-Tribromoethyl group
 phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 625
- 1,2,3-Tricarbonyl compounds
 diazo-coupling reactions, 3, 893
- β -Trichloro-*t*-butyloxycarbonyl group
 protecting group
 amines, 6, 638
- 2,2,2-Trichloro-1,1-dimethyl group
 phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 625
- 2,2,2-Trichloroethyl carbonate
 alcohol protection
 cleavage, 6, 659
- 2,2,2-Trichloroethyl group
 phosphoric acid protecting group, 6, 625
- Trichloromethyl chloroformate
 activator
 DMSO oxidation of alcohols, 7, 299
- Trichodermol
 synthesis
 via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 680, 682
- Trichodiene
 synthesis
 via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 682
 via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 338
 via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 758
- Trichosporum fermentans*
 β -hydroxylation, 7, 56
- Trichostatin A
 synthesis
 via protected cyanohydrins, 3, 198
- Trichothec-9-ene, 12,13-epoxy-
 synthesis
 via 4-methyl-2-cyclohexenone, 1, 522
- Trichothecenes
 epoxide opening, 3, 736
 synthesis, 3, 714
 via cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 680, 681
 via sulfur ylide reagents, 1, 822
- Trichoviridine
 metabolite
 synthesis via photocycloaddition, 5, 167
- Tricosene
 synthesis
 via alkene metathesis, 5, 1118
- Tricyclic compounds
 Cope rearrangements, 5, 818
- Tricyclic diterpenoids
 synthesis, 3, 325
- Tricyclo[4.2.2.0^{2,5}]deca-3,7-diene-9,10-dicarboxylic acid
 oxidation, 7, 462
- Tricyclo[5.2.1.0^{4,10}]decane
 synthesis
 via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1058
- Tricyclo[6.2.0.0^{2,7}]decane
 synthesis
 via thermal ene reaction, 2, 553
- Tricyclo[5.2.1.0^{2,6}]decane, 4-allylidene-
 synthesis
 via metal-catalyzed codimerization, 5, 1190
- Tricyclo[5.2.1.0^{2,6}]decane, 4-methylene-3-vinyl-
 synthesis
 via metal-catalyzed codimerization, 5, 1190
- Tricyclodecanes
 dihetero
 synthesis via cyclofunctionalization, 4, 373
- Tricyclo[5.2.1.0^{4,10}]decane-2,5,8-trione
 synthesis
 via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1062
- Tricyclodecenols, *exo*-methylene-
 synthesis
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 562
- Tricyclo[5.3.0.0^{2,6}]dec-4-en-3-ones
 synthesis
 via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1046
- Tricyclo[2.2.1.0^{2,6}]heptan-3-one
 oximes
 reduction, dissolving metals, 8, 124
- Tricyclo[3.1.0.0^{2,4}]hexane, 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-
 synthesis
 via metal catalyzed cyclodimerization, 5, 1197
- Tricyclohumuladiol
 synthesis, 3, 399, 402
- Tricyclo[4.3.0.0^{2,5}]non-3-ene
 synthesis
 via photolysis, 5, 737
- Tricyclo[3.2.2.0^{2,4}]non-6-ene-8,9-dione
 irradiation, 5, 713
- Tricyclo[4.2.1.0^{2,5}]non-7-enes
 synthesis
 via cycloaddition of quadricyclane, 5, 1187
- syn*-Tricyclo[4.2.0.0^{2,5}]octa-3,7-dienes
 synthesis
 via isomerization of cubenes, 5, 1188
- Tricyclo[4.2.0.0^{1,4}]octane
 synthesis, 3, 901
- Tricyclo[3.3.0.0^{2,8}]octane-4,7-diones
 photoisomerizations, 5, 227
- Tricyclo[3.2.1.0^{2,7}]octan-6-one
 synthesis
 via tandem Michael reactions, 4, 121
- Tricyclo[3.3.0.0^{2,8}]octan-3-one
 synthesis
 via photoisomerization, 5, 200
- Tricyclo[3.2.1.0^{3,6}]octan-4-one, 6,7,7-trimethyl-
 synthesis, 3, 906
- Tricyclooctanones
 synthesis
 via Michael addition, 4, 18
- exo*-Tricyclo[3.2.1.0^{2,4}]oct-6-ene
 cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1187
- Tricyclo[2.1.1.0^{4,5}]pentane
 synthesis, 3, 894
- Tricyclopentanoids
 angularly-fused
 synthesis via photocycloaddition, 5, 662
- Tricyclo[6.4.2.0.2^{3,6}]tetradeca-1(8),4,13-triene
 isomerization
 via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 585
- Tricyclo[5.4.0.0^{2,8}]undecane
 synthesis
 via bromomethoxylation of alkene, 4, 355
- Tricyclo[6.3.0.0^{1,5}]undecane
 synthesis
 via Pauson–Khand reaction, 5, 1057
- Tricyclo[5.2.2.0^{2,6}]undecanediones
 synthesis
 via photoisomerization, 5, 233
- Tricyclo[6.3.0.0^{2,6}]undecanes

- synthesis
 - via photocycloaddition, 5, 664
- trans-Tricyclo[5.4.0.0^{4,6}]undec-2-ene
 - synthesis
 - via thermal rearrangement, 5, 716
- Tridecanenitrile
 - reduction, 8, 253
- Trienes
 - arylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 849
 - bis-annulated
 - electrocyclic reactions, 5, 721–728
 - conjugated
 - synthesis, 3, 879, 882
 - cyclic
 - synthesis *via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 573
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - dienes, 5, 632–635
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - boat-like transition states, 5, 539–543
 - intramolecular asymmetric, 5, 543
 - hydroboration, 8, 705
 - hydrogenation to saturated hydrocarbons
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449
 - 1,2-reduction to alkenes
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 449
 - saturated connecting chains
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 533–539
 - vinylation
 - palladium complexes, 4, 855
- η^4 -Trienes
 - transition metal complexes
 - reactions with electrophiles, 4, 706
 - tricarbonylmanganese complexes, 4, 712
- 1,2,7-Trienes
 - cyclization
 - via* nickel-ene reaction, 5, 57
- 1,3,5-Trienes
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 782
- Trienoic acids
 - synthesis, 3, 882
- Trienones
 - Robinson annulation, 4, 8
- Triethylamine
 - alcohol oxidation
 - DMSO, 7, 292
 - α -deprotonation, 1, 476; 3, 65
 - reaction with arynes, 4, 505
- Triethylamine, 2-chloro-1,1,2-trifluoro-
 - fluorination
 - alkyl alcohols, 6, 217
- Triethyloxonium tetrafluoroborate
 - O*-alkylation of enolates
 - regioselectivity, 2, 597
- Triflamide, *N*-4-acetoxyphe-nyl-
 - oxidation
 - halides, 7, 668
- Triflamides
 - oxidation
 - alkyl halides, 7, 668
- Triflate, trimethylsilyl
 - promoter
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 341
 - synthesis, 7, 650
- Triflates
 - alcohols
 - hydroxy group activation, 6, 19
 - bromination, 6, 210
- catalysts
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 295
 - catalytic hydrogenation, 8, 817
 - chlorination, 6, 206
 - fluorination, 6, 218
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 56
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 835, 842, 858
- Triflates, alkyl
 - alkylation
 - carbonyl phosphine carbene complexes, 5, 1077
- Triflic acid
 - promoter
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 341
- Triflic hydrazides
 - oxidation
 - alkyl halides, 7, 668
- Triflone, mesyl-
 - alkylation, 3, 868
- Trifluoroacetylation
 - heterocycles
 - comparison of rates, 2, 735
- Trifluoroacetyl group
 - amine-protecting group, 6, 642
- Triglycerides
 - esters, 6, 324
- 1,1,1-Trihalides
 - thiolysis, 6, 432
- Trihaptotitanium compounds
 - synthesis, 1, 159
- Triisopropylsilyl protecting groups
 - nucleophilic addition reactions
 - effect on stereoselectivity, 1, 62
- Trikentriorhodin
 - synthesis
 - via* Claisen condensation, 2, 821
- Triketones
 - aldol cyclization, 2, 165
- Trimethylamine
 - deprotonation, 1, 476
- Trimethylamine *N*-oxide
 - cyclohexadienyliron complexes, decomplexation, 4, 674
 - oxidant
 - C–Si bonds, 7, 641
 - oxidation of organoboron derivatives, 7, 597
 - secondary oxidant
 - osmium tetroxide oxidation, 7, 439
- Trimethyl α -phosphonoacrylate
 - ene reactions
 - Lewis acid catalysis, 5, 5
- Trimethylsilyl bromide
 - halogen transfer agent
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 306
- 4-(Trimethylsilyl)-2-buten-1-yl esters
 - carboxy-protecting groups, 6, 670
- Trimethylsilyl chloride
 - ketone synthesis
 - via* carboxylic acids, 1, 411
- Trimethylsilyl chlorochromate
 - oxidation
 - alcohols, 7, 283
- Trimethylsilyl cyanide
 - acyl cyanide synthesis, 6, 234

- isocyanide synthesis, 6, 243
- nitrile synthesis, 6, 229
- Trimethylsilyl enolates
 - exchange reaction
 - dialkylboryl triflates, 2, 244
- Trimethylsilyl esters
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 307
- 2-(Trimethylsilyl)ethyl carbonate
 - alcohol protection
 - cleavage, 6, 659
- 2-Trimethylsilylethylethoxycarbonyl group
 - amine-protecting group
 - cleavage, 6, 639
- Trimethylsilyl group
 - Beckmann fragmentation
 - stereochemistry, 6, 774
- Trimethylsilyl iodide
 - catalyst
 - enol silanes, reaction with acetals, 2, 635
 - halogen transfer agent
 - acid halide synthesis, 6, 306
- Trimethylsilylmethoxymethyl carbanion
 - Peterson alkenation, 2, 597
- Trimethylsilyl perchlorate
 - carboxy-protecting group
 - chemoselective differentiation, 6, 669
- Trimethylsilylthioaldehyde *S*-methylide
 - thiocarbonyl ylide generation from, 4, 1095
- Trimethylsilyl triflate
 - catalyst
 - allylsilane reaction with acetals, 2, 576
 - enol silanes, reaction with acetals, 2, 635
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 49
- Trinoranastreptene
 - synthesis
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 804
- Triols
 - synthesis, 7, 645
- 1,2,6-Triols
 - glycol cleavage
 - δ -lactone synthesis, 6, 366
- Triones
 - enzymic reduction
 - specificity, 8, 193
- 1,2,3-Triones
 - synthesis, 7, 656
- Triorganocuprates
 - properties, 4, 170
- 1,1,1-Triorganometallics
 - synthesis
 - via carbozincation, 4, 879
- 3,4,10-Trioxa-3-adamantyl group
 - carboxy group protection
 - organometallic transformation, 6, 673
- 3,6,8-Trioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane
 - reduction, 8, 227
- Trioxane
 - aldol reaction
 - ketones, 2, 146
 - synthesis
 - via Paterno-Büchi reaction, 5, 154
- 1,2,4-Trioxane
 - synthesis
 - via Paterno-Büchi reaction, 5, 157
- Tripeptides
 - phospho analogs
 - synthesis, 2, 1097
- Triphenylene, dihydro-
 - ring opening, 5, 729
- Triphenylenes
 - synthesis
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 720
 - via photolysis, 5, 729
- Triphenylmethane carbanion
 - lithium (12-crown-4) complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 11
- N*-Triphenylmethyl group
 - amine protection, 6, 644
- Triphenylmethyl tetrafluoroborate
 - oxidation
 - diols, 7, 316
- Triphenylphosphonioethoxycarbonyl group
 - protecting group
 - amines, 6, 638
- Triphosgene
 - reaction with amides, 6, 495
- Triphyophylline, *O*-methyltetrahydro-
 - synthesis
 - via photochemical oxidation, 3, 677
- Triple asymmetric synthesis
 - aldol reaction, 2, 265
- Triprolidine
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 76
- Triptycenes
 - photofragmentation, 5, 209
 - synthesis
 - via Diels-Alder reaction, 5, 383
- Triquinacenes
 - substituted derivatives
 - synthesis *via* tricarbonyl(cyclooctatetraene)iron complexes, 4, 710
 - synthesis
 - via Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1058, 1062
- Triquinanes
 - angularly fused
 - synthesis *via* Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1047, 1052, 1057, 1061
 - synthesis *via* photocycloaddition, 5, 662
 - cyclization, 5, 759
 - linearly fused
 - synthesis *via* photocycloaddition reactions, 5, 145
 - synthesis *via* Pauson-Khand reaction, 5, 1052, 1060
 - ring opening, 5, 926
 - synthesis, 3, 384; 5, 951
 - via cyclopropane ring opening, 4, 1048
 - via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 763
 - via photochemical rearrangement, 5, 916
 - via vinylcyclopropane thermolysis, 4, 1048
- Triquinane sesquiterpenes
 - synthesis
 - via organocopper compounds, 3, 221
- Tris(cetylpyridinium) 12-tungstophosphate
 - glycol cleavage, 7, 708
- Tris(diethylamino)sulfonium difluorotrimethylsilicate
 - reaction with organic halides
 - palladium catalysis, 3, 233
- Tris(3,6-dioxahexyl)amine
 - catalyst
 - chloropyridine dechlorination, 4, 439
- Trishomoallylic alcohol
 - asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 419

- Trishomocubane, fluoro-
Ritter reaction, 6, 270
Trisporone, deoxy-
synthesis, 3, 169
Triterpenes
acyclic
microbial hydroxylation, 7, 62
synthesis
via benzocyclobutene ring opening, 5, 693
via polyalkene cyclization, 3, 364
2,6,7-Trithiabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 1-lithio-4-methyl-
alkylation, 3, 145
1,3,5-Trithiane
metallation, 3, 134
Trithiodicarboxylic acid
O,O-diethyl ester
alkoxycarbonylation, 2, 840
Trithiomalonate, *O,S*-diethyl
synthesis
via *O,O*-diethyl dithiomalonate, 6, 454
S-Trityl group
thiol protection, 6, 664
Trityl hydroperoxide
asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 394
trishomoallylic alcohol, 7, 419
Tritylone ethers
Wolff–Kishner reduction, 8, 343
Tritylon group
alcohol protection, 6, 650
Trityl perchlorate
catalyst
aldol reaction, 2, 632
allylsilane reaction with acetals, 2, 576
enol silanes, reaction with acetals, 2, 635
Trityl tetrafluoroborate
hydride transfer reagent, 7, 244
Trityl triflate
catalyst
aldol reaction, 2, 632
Trogodermal
synthesis, 3, 243
Tropaldehyde, hydro-
synthesis
via hydroformylation, 4, 930
Tropane alkaloids
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
Tropanediol
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
Tropidine
hydroformylation, 4, 927
photochemistry
retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 586
Tropine
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 609
 α -Tropolone
synthesis
via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
Tropolone, amino-
rearrangements, 3, 818
Tropolone, 4-methyl-
reaction with dipiperidylmethane
Mannich reaction, 2, 958
Tropolonecarboxylic acid
rearrangements, 3, 818
Tropolone–phenol rearrangements, 3, 817
Tropolones
synthesis
via ketocarbenoid reaction with benzenes, 4, 1052
 γ -Tropolones
synthesis
[4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 609
Tropone, 2-chloro-
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 620
fulvenes, 5, 631
Tropone, 2,7-dialkyl-
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 609
Tropone, 2-methyl-
iron tricarbonyl complex
[3 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 274
Tropones
cycloaddition reactions, 5, 618–626
fulvenes, 5, 631
substituted
synthesis via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 573
synthesis, 7, 796
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 604
via dihalocyclopropyl compounds, 4, 1018
via ketocarbenoid reaction with benzenes, 4, 1052
Tropones, ethoxycarbonyl-
cycloaddition reactions
dienes, 5, 621
Tropones, methoxy-
cycloaddition reactions
dienes, 5, 621
Troponoids
synthesis
via [4 + 3] cycloaddition, 5, 605, 609
[4](2,7)Troponophane
synthesis
via [6 + 4] cycloaddition, 5, 623
Tropylum ions
reactions with allenylsilanes, 1, 603
reactions with isocyanides, 6, 294
Tryptamine
thioacylation
dithiocarboxylates, 6, 423
Tryptamine, α -alkyl-
synthesis, 8, 375
Tryptophans
enantioselective aldol cyclizations, 2, 169
synthesis, 7, 335
via Mannich reaction, 2, 967
thioacylation
dithiocarboxylates, 6, 423
Tuberculostearic acid
synthesis, 3, 644
Tulipalin A
synthesis
via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 577
Tungstates, hydridopentacarbonyl-
reduction
acyl chlorides, 8, 289
Tungsten
metal vapor synthesis
reactions with alkanes, 7, 4
Tungsten acid
anti hydroxylation
alkenes, 7, 446

- Tungsten catalysts
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1118
 - alkylidenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 5, 1122
- Tungsten complexes, alkyl carbene coupling reactions
 - acyclic products, 5, 1103
- Tungsten complexes, alkylidene-carbonyl alkylidenation, 5, 1125
- Tungsten complexes, peroxy epoxidations with, 7, 382
- Tungsten complexes, propenyl-reaction with Danishefsky's diene, 5, 1072
- Tungsten complexes, propynyl-[2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1067
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - ethyl vinyl ether, 5, 1073
- Tungsten complexes, vinyl-cycloaddition reactions, 5, 1072
- Tungsten enolates
 - aldol reaction, 2, 312
 - synthesis and reaction, 2, 127
- Tungsten halides
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 888
- Tungsten hexachloride catalyst
 - alkene metathesis, 5, 1116
 - deoxygenation
 - epoxides, 8, 889
- Tungsten hexafluoroantimate, tricarbonyl-nitroso(trimethylphosphine)-crystal structure, 1, 309
- Tungsten oxide
 - anti* hydroxylation
 - alkenes, 7, 446
- Tungsten salts
 - reduction
 - alkenes, 8, 531
- Tunicaminylluracil
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 697
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 553
- Turmerone
 - synthesis, 2, 804; 3, 28, 126; 6, 455
 - via* conjugate addition to oxazolines, 4, 206
- Turneforcidine
 - synthesis
 - via* cycloazasulfonylation of alkenes, 4, 333
- Tutin
 - synthesis, 7, 243
- Twistane
 - synthesis
 - via* cyclofunctionalization of cycloalkenes, 4, 373
- Twist asynchronicity
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 516
- Twistbrendane
 - synthesis, 3, 854
- exo*-Twistbrendan-2-ol
 - brosylate
 - acetolysis, 3, 709
- Tylophorine
 - synthesis
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 231
- Tylonolide
 - synthesis, 2, 257; 7, 246
 - via* macrolactonization, 6, 370
- Tylophorine
 - synthesis
 - via* Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 740
 - via* thallium trifluoroacetate, 3, 670
 - via* vanadium oxytrifluoride, 3, 670
- Tylosin
 - aglycones
 - synthesis, 1, 436
 - synthesis
 - via* cycloheptadienyliron complexes, 4, 686
- L-Tyrosine
 - microbial hydroxylation, 7, 78
 - synthesis, 3, 816
- Tyrosine, 4-picolyl-cleavage, 8, 974
- Tyrosine *O*-methyl ether
 - enantioselective aldol cyclizations, 2, 167

U

- Ugi reaction, 2, 1083–1106
 - amide synthesis, 6, 405
 - conditions, 2, 1089
 - general features, 2, 1087
 - limitations, 2, 1087
 - mechanism, 2, 1090
 - preparative advantages, 2, 1089
 - scope, 2, 1087
 - side reactions, 2, 1092
 - stereochemistry, 2, 1090
 - syntheses, 2, 1094
- Ullmann reaction
 - biaryl synthesis, 3, 482, 499
 - organocopper compounds, 3, 209, 219
- Ultrasonic irradiation
 - C—P bond cleavage, 8, 858
 - hydrosilylation
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 764
 - nitrene generation, 7, 477
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 109
 - Reformatsky reaction, 2, 279, 296
 - Reimer–Tiemann reaction, 2, 772
- Ultraviolet irradiation
 - hydrosilylation
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 764
- Umbelliferone
 - synthesis
 - via Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 790
- Umbellone
 - photochemistry, 5, 730
- Umpolung
 - β -acyl anions
 - homoenolates, 2, 442
- Undeca-2,5-diyl-1-ol
 - synthesis, 3, 273
- 2-Undecanone
 - reduction
 - ionic hydrogenation, 8, 318
- Undecanone, dibromo-
 - rearrangement, 3, 851
- 2,7,9-Undecatriene, 2-methyl-
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 522
- 10-Undecenal
 - synthesis, 8, 297
- Undecenoic acid
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 450
- 1-Undecen-3-ol
 - oxidation
 - Wacker process, 7, 453
- Undivided cells
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 130
- Unsaturated compounds
 - anodic oxidation, 7, 794
- α,β -Unsaturated esters
 - Dieckmann reaction, 2, 817
- Untriacontane, 3-methyl-
 - synthesis, 3, 414
- Upial
 - synthesis, 7, 817
- Uracil
 - fluorination, 7, 535
- Uracil, (azidofuranosyl)-
 - cyclization, 4, 1158
- Uracil, *N*-benzyl-
 - reduction
 - L-selectride, 8, 642
- Uracil, 5-bromo-
 - reduction, 8, 908
- Uracil, dihydro-
 - dehydrogenation
 - copper(II) bromide, 7, 144
 - use of enzymes, 7, 146
- Uranium complexes
 - carbonyl methylenation, 5, 1126
- Urazole
 - synthesis
 - via cycloaddition, 5, 206
- Urea
 - Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 791
- Urea, *N*-nitroso-
 - carbene precursors, 4, 961
- Urea, tetramethyl-
 - aluminum trichloride complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 301
 - chlorotriphenyltin complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 305
 - dichlorodimethyltin complex
 - crystal structure, 1, 305
 - lithium halide sensitizer
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 763
- Urea nitrate
 - nitration with, 6, 110
- Urethane, *N,N*-dichloro-
 - reactions with alkenes, 7, 498
- Urethanes
 - Diels–Alder reactions
 - intramolecular, 5, 527
 - lithiation
 - addition reactions, 1, 469
 - protecting groups
 - peptide synthesis, 6, 635
 - vinyllogous
 - synthesis *via* Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 865, 867
 - synthesis *via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 368
- Urethanes, α -cyano-
 - synthesis, 1, 559
- Uridine, alkenyldeoxy-
 - synthesis, 8, 694
- Uridine, allyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* allylation of mercury intermediates, 3, 476
- β -Uridine, 3'-*O*-benzyl-2'-deoxy-5-trifluoromethyl-
 - synthesis
 - via* reductive desulfurization, 6, 447
- Uridine, 2-deoxy-
 - quinone derivatives
 - synthesis, 7, 350
- Uronic acid, amino-

synthesis
 via bromolactamization of silyl imidate,
 4, 399
Uroporphyrins

synthesis
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 376
Ursolinic acid
 ring A contraction, 3, 834

V

- Valeraldehyde
 synthesis
 via hydroformylation, 4, 922
- Valerane
 synthesis, 3, 20
- Valeric acid, δ -bromo-
 reactions with samarium diiodide
 lactone synthesis, 1, 259
- Valeric acid, 5-(2,3-dimethoxyphenyl)-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 764
- Valeric acid, 5-(4-isopropylphenyl)-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 764
- γ -Valerolactone
 acylation, 1, 418
 benzene alkylation by
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 317
 hydrogenation, 8, 246
- Valerolactone, 5-ethenyl-
 synthesis, 3, 245
- Valerolactone, β -hydroxy-
 synthesis
 via SmI_2 -promoted reductive cyclizations, 1, 267
- Valeryl chloride, 5-(2-acetoxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 764
- Valine
 N-acyl-2-oxazolidone from, 2, 251
 bislactim ethers from, 3, 53
 borane modifier
 asymmetric reduction, 8, 170
 t-butyl ester
 imine anion alkylation, 6, 726
 t-butyl ester, enamines
 alkylation, 3, 36
 enantioselective aldol cyclizations, 2, 169
- Valinol
 imines
 reactions with organometallic compounds, 1, 363
- Valinol, *O*-*t*-butyl-
 imines
 reactions with organolithium reagents, 1, 383
- Vallerenal
 synthesis
 via Nazarov cyclization, 5, 780
- Vallesiachotamine
 synthesis
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 384
- Vanadates, tricarbonylcyclopentadienylhydrido-
 reduction
 acyl chlorides, 8, 289
- Vanadium compounds
 glycol cleavage, 7, 707
 use in intermolecular pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 565
- Vanadium dichloride
 reduction
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 116
- Vanadium salts
 reduction
 alkenes, 8, 531
- Vanadium sulfate
 reductions
 nitro compounds, 8, 371
- Vanadium trichloride
 catalyst
 Wurtz reaction, 3, 421
 lithium aluminum hydride
 unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 485
 reduction
 vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
- Vanadyl acetylacetonate
 allylic oxidation, 7, 95
- Vanadyl bisacetylacetonate
 glycol cleavage, 7, 707
 oxidation
 secondary alcohols, 7, 321
- Vancosamine
 amino sugars, 2, 323
- Vapor-phase irradiation
 di- π -methane rearrangement, 5, 195
- Vaska's complex
 hydrogenation
 alkenes, 8, 446
 methyl acrylate, 8, 453
- Velleral
 synthesis
 via cyclobutene ring expansion, 5, 687
- Venustatriol
 synthesis, 7, 633
 via cerium reagent, 1, 237
- Veraguensin
 synthesis, 3, 693
- Veratrole
 electrolytic oxidation, 3, 668
 Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2, 737
- Veratrole, 4-methyl-
 oxidative coupling, 3, 669
- Veratronitrile
 intramolecular Ritter reaction, 6, 272
- Verbenene
 synthesis
 via methyllithium reaction, 1, 377
- Verbenol
 allylic oxidation, 7, 99
 asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 414
 synthesis, 3, 126
- Verbenone
 allylic oxidation, 7, 99
 tosylhydrazone
 reaction with methyllithium, 1, 377
- Vermiculin antibiotics
 synthesis, 3, 126
- Vermiculine
 synthesis, 1, 568; 8, 647
 via macrolactonization, 6, 371
- Vernolepin
 synthesis, 3, 280; 7, 105
 via cyclopropane ring opening, 5, 924
 via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 330, 345
 via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 381
 via Mannich reaction, 2, 911
- Vernomenin
 synthesis
 via cyclopropane ring opening, 5, 924
- Verrucaric

- synthesis
 - via* carboalumination, 4, 893
- Verrucarine E
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 581
- Verrucaric acid
 - synthesis, 7, 240
- Verrucarol
 - synthesis, 6, 143
 - via* cyclohexadienyl complexes, 4, 680
 - via* ene reaction, 2, 547
- Verticillene
 - synthesis, 3, 591
- Veticadinol
 - synthesis
 - via* intramolecular ene reaction, 5, 17
 - via* Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 373
- α -Vetispiene
 - synthesis, 3, 586
 - via* Wacker oxidation, 7, 455
- β -Vetivone
 - synthesis, 3, 20, 22
 - via* conjugate addition, 4, 211
- Vicarious nucleophilic substitution
 - arenes, 4, 424
- Vicinal dialkylation
 - tandem
 - definition, 4, 238
- Vicinal difunctionalization
 - tandem, 4, 238
 - definition, 4, 238
 - electrophiles, 4, 259
 - nucleophiles, 4, 253–259
 - stereochemistry, 4, 240–242
 - α,β -unsaturated substrates, 4, 242–253
- Vigneron–Jacquet complex
 - reduction
 - unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 545
- Vilsmeier–Haack reaction, 2, 777–792
 - solvents, 2, 779
- Vilsmeier synthesis, 2, 748
- Vincamine
 - synthesis, 6, 746
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 409
 - via* Mannich reaction, 2, 1015
- Vindoline
 - synthesis
 - via* Michael addition, 4, 25
- Vindorosine
 - synthesis
 - via* Michael addition, 4, 25
- Vineomycinone B₂
 - synthesis
 - via* Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 698
- Vinyl acetal
 - hydroformylation, 4, 924
- Vinyl acetate
 - hydroformylation, 4, 924, 932
 - intermolecular *meta* cycloaddition
 - to indane, 5, 667
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - to benzene, 5, 667
 - reaction with chlorosulfonyl isocyanate, 5, 105
 - reduction, 8, 934
 - synthesis
 - via* palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
- Vinyl acetoacetate
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 558
- Vinyl alcohols
 - oxidation
 - solid support, 7, 841
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 557
- Vinyl aluminate
 - alkylation
 - copper-catalyzed, 3, 215
- Vinylamines
 - synthesis, 6, 67
- Vinylation
 - 1-alkynes, 3, 521
 - alkynic iodides
 - palladium-catalyzed, 3, 544
 - metal enolates
 - regioselectivity, 3, 12
 - organomercury compounds
 - palladium complexes, 4, 839
- Vinyl bromides
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 899
 - reaction with aldehydes, 1, 193
- Vinyl carbanions
 - alkylation, 3, 241–266
 - heteroatom substituted
 - alkylation, 3, 252
- Vinyl cations
 - nitrile-trapped
 - isoquinoline synthesis, 6, 401
- Vinyl chlorides
 - cleavage
 - metal–ammonia, 8, 530
 - hydrobromination, 4, 280
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 897
 - reaction with *N*-acyliminium ions, 2, 1064
 - synthesis, 4, 277
- Vinyl compounds
 - hydrogenation
 - heterogeneous catalysis, 8, 439
 - S_{RN}1* reaction, 4, 462
- Vinyl cyanide
 - hydroxylation, 7, 172
- Vinylene carbonate
 - photocycloaddition reactions
 - with anisole, 5, 653
- Vinyl epoxides
 - radical cyclization
 - carbon-centered radicals, 4, 789
 - reaction with arylstannanes
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 232
 - transition metal catalyzed reactions, 6, 847
- Vinyl esters
 - reduction, 8, 930
 - synthesis
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 557
- Vinyl ethers
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 775
 - reduction, 8, 934
 - diimide, 8, 476
 - synthesis
 - via* Horner reaction, 1, 774
 - via* palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 553
 - via* retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 557

- vinyl acylations
 - palladium complexes, 4, 857
- Vinyl fluorides
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 896
 - synthesis, 4, 271
- Vinyl halides
 - carbonylation
 - formation of esters, 3, 1028
 - cross-coupling reactions
 - organometallic reagents, 3, 522
 - cyclocarbonylation
 - formation of α -methylene lactones, 3, 1032
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 895
 - hydrosilylation, 8, 775
 - nitrile synthesis, 6, 231
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 816
 - reaction with lithium dialkylcuprates, 3, 217
 - reduction, 8, 895–920, 937
 - chromium(II) salts, 1, 193
 - diimide, 8, 476
 - α -substituted
 - arene alkylation, 3, 322
 - synthesis, 3, 788
 - vinyl substitutions
 - palladium complexes, 4, 842–856
- Vinyl oxidation, 7, 329
- Vinylidenamine
 - synthesis
 - via retro Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 576
- Vinylidene complexes
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - imines, 5, 1068
- Vinyl iodides
 - carbonylation
 - formation of ketones, 3, 1023
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 900
 - reactions with benzaldehyde
 - chromium(II) chloride, 1, 193
 - reactions with organotin compounds
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 232
- Vinyl lactones
 - transition metal catalyzed reactions, 6, 847
- Vinyl magnesiocuprates
 - synthesis
 - via alkylmagnesium halide reactions with alkynes, 3, 243
- Vinyl metals, α -seleno-
 - synthesis, 1, 644, 665
- Vinyl phosphates
 - phosphorylation, 6, 611
 - reduction, 8, 930
- Vinyl pivalate
 - hydroformylation, 4, 924
- Vinyl radicals
 - addition reactions
 - tin hydride catalysis, 4, 739
 - cyclizations, 4, 796–798
 - structure, 4, 719
- Vinyl selenides
 - reduction, 8, 934
- Vinyl substitutions
 - intermolecular
 - palladium complexes, 4, 845
 - intramolecular
 - palladium complexes, 4, 846
 - organopalladium compounds, 4, 833–861
- Vinyl sulfides
 - desulfurization, 8, 837
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 913
 - hydroxylation, 7, 173
 - oxidative rearrangement, 7, 816
 - reduction, 8, 934
 - synthesis
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 774
- Vinyl sulfones
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 913
- Vinyl sulfoxides
 - hydrogenolysis, 8, 913
 - reduction, 8, 934
 - synthesis
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 75
- Vinyl triflates
 - carbonylation
 - formation of aldehydes, 3, 1021
 - formation of ketones, 3, 1023
 - cross-coupling reactions, 3, 529
 - intermediate in dolastane synthesis, 3, 488
 - reaction with tin compounds
 - organopalladium catalysts, 3, 232
 - reduction, 8, 933
 - synthesis
 - via organocopper compounds, 3, 218
- Virantrmycin
 - synthesis, 7, 406
- Virescenol A
 - homo-Favorskii rearrangement, 3, 857
- Virginiamycin M₂
 - synthesis
 - via aldol reaction, 2, 189
- (+)-Viridifloric acid
 - synthesis
 - via aldol reaction, 2, 206
- Virolin
 - synthesis
 - via silver oxide, 3, 691
- Vitamin A
 - acetate
 - synthesis via enol ethers, 2, 616
 - epoxide ring opening, 3, 757
 - synthesis, 2, 410; 3, 169, 170
 - via carboalumination, 4, 893
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 924
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 803
 - via organocopper compounds, 3, 223
 - via Reformatsky reaction, 2, 287
 - via sulfones, 6, 157
- Vitamin A aldehyde
 - synthesis
 - via hydroformylation, 4, 924
- Vitamin B₁
 - catalyst
 - benzoin condensation, 1, 543
- Vitamin B₆
 - synthesis, 7, 338
- Vitamin B₁₂
 - catalyst
 - radical cyclizations, nonchain methods, 4, 807
 - reductive radical addition, 4, 765
 - synthesis
 - via Eschenmoser coupling reaction, 2, 866

Vitamin D

- interconversions, 5, 700
- synthesis, 3, 109, 545
 - via Claisen–Claisen rearrangement, 5, 888
 - via Claisen rearrangement, 5, 859
 - via Horner reaction, 1, 780
 - via Horner–Wittig process, 1, 779
 - via organocopper compounds, 3, 223
 - via organopalladium catalysts, 3, 232
 - via photolysis, 5, 737

Vitamin D₃

- epoxidation, 7, 362, 376
- hydrozirconation, 8, 689
- precursor
 - synthesis via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 349
- synthesis, 3, 168, 173

Vitamin D₃, 1 α ,25-dihydroxy-

- precursor synthesis
 - via Johnson rearrangement, 5, 839
- synthesis, 3, 984

Vitamin D₂, 22,23-epoxy-

synthesis

- via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 569

Vitamin E

- asymmetric synthesis, 6, 152
- sidechain
 - synthesis via aldol reaction, 2, 195
- synthesis, 5, 1095, 1098
 - via dihalocyclopropanes, 4, 1011
 - via iterative Claisen rearrangement, 5, 892

Vitamin K

- synthesis, 5, 1095

Volume of activation

- [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions, 5, 77

von Braun amide degradation

- alkyl bromide synthesis
 - from tertiary amines, 6, 212
- Ritter reaction, 6, 291

von Richter rearrangement

- aromatic nitro halides, 6, 240

Vorbrüggen–Eschenmoser reaction

- ester synthesis, 6, 334

W

- Wacker oxidation
 addition reactions
 C—O bond formation, 7, 449–466
 palladium(II) catalysis, 4, 552
 reaction conditions, 7, 450
 reoxidants, 7, 451
 scope, 7, 450
 solvents, 7, 450
- Wagner–Meerwein rearrangements, 3, 705–717
 bicyclic systems, 3, 706
 definition, 3, 706
 Ritter reaction, 6, 291
 stereoelectronic features, 3, 709
 use in synthesis, 3, 710
- Walburganal
 synthesis
 via transketalization, 6, 677
- Wallemia C
 synthesis
 via Claisen condensation, 2, 821
- Walsh model
 cyclopropane
 bonding, 5, 900
- Warburganal
 synthesis, 7, 87
- Water
 cocatalyst
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 735
 reaction with formaldehyde
 Lewis acids, 1, 314
 solvent for reduction
 dissolving metals, 8, 111
- Waxes
 esters, 6, 324
- Wenker synthesis
 aziridines, 7, 472
- Wharton rearrangement
 allylic alcohols
 oxygen–oxygen transposition, 6, 837
 definition, 6, 1042
 α,β -epoxy ketones
 fragmentation, 8, 341
 reduction of ketones, 8, 927
- Wheland intermediate
 Friedel–Crafts reaction
 arene alkylation, 3, 298
- Widdrol
 synthesis, 7, 100
- Wieland–Miescher diketones
 synthesis, 2, 167
- Wilkinson catalyst — *see* Rhodium,
 chlorotris(triphenylphosphine)
- Willardiin
 synthesis
 via Ugi reaction, 2, 1096
- Willgerodt reaction
 amide synthesis, 6, 404
 Kindler modification
 alternative, 7, 829
 thioamide synthesis, 6, 405
- Wilsonirine, *N*-trifluoroacetyl-
 synthesis
 via diphenyl selenoxide, 3, 666
 via vanadium oxytrifluoride, 3, 670
- Withafenin A
 synthesis, 7, 366
- Wittig–Horner reactions
 selectivity
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 353
- 2,3-Wittig–oxy-Cope rearrangement
 tandem
 δ,ϵ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 6, 852
 Peterson methylenation compared with, 1, 731
- Wittig rearrangement, 3, 975–1012; 6, 873
 absolute configuration, 6, 884
 alkene synthesis, 1, 755
 asymmetric induction
 simple diastereoselectivity, 6, 889
 aziridine synthesis, 7, 474
 ethers
 chelation, 6, 887
 chirality transfer, 6, 884
 chirality transfer out of cycle, 6, 887
 diastereoselectivity, 6, 880
 1,2-rearrangement
 electron transfer mechanism, 3, 824
 mechanism, 3, 979
 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement, 3, 981; 6, 834
 α -(allyloxy)carbanions, 6, 850
 anionic, asymmetric induction, 6, 852
 aza version, 6, 853
 3,3-Claisen rearrangement, competition, 5, 851
 diallyl ethers, 5, 888
 thio version, 6, 853, 895
 transfer of chirality, 6, 852
 stereochemistry, 3, 943
 stereocontrol
 allylic C—O bond, 6, 889
 ethers, 6, 889
 sulfones
 chain elongation, 6, 890
 tandem and sequential rearrangements, 3, 994
- Wittig-type alkenation
 allyl vinyl ethers, 5, 830
- Wolff–Kishner reduction
 Barton modification, 8, 330
 carbonyl compounds, 8, 307
 hydrazones and arylsulfonylhydrazones, 8,
 327–359
 chemoselectivity, 8, 338
 Cram modification, 8, 335
 Henbest modification, 8, 336
 Huang–Minlon modification, 8, 329
 isomerization of double bonds, 8, 340
 limitations, 8, 338
 mechanism, 8, 328
 modified procedures, 8, 329
 Nagata and Itazaki modification, 8, 332
 scope, 8, 338
 side reactions, 8, 342
 steric effects, 8, 340
- Wolff rearrangement, 3, 887–909
 chemistry, 3, 897
 competing reactions, 3, 893

- diazo compounds, 4, 1032; 6, 127
- α -diazo ketones, 1, 844
- initiation, 3, 891
 - photolysis, 3, 891
 - thermolysis, 3, 891
 - transition metal catalysts, 3, 891
- mechanism, 3, 891
- stereochemistry, 3, 891
- vinylous, 3, 906
- Woodward-Hoffmann rules
 - alkene dimerization, 5, 64
 - Claisen rearrangement, 5, 857
- 1,3-sigmatropic rearrangements
 - stereochemistry, 5, 1009
- Working electrodes
 - electrosynthesis, 8, 130
- Wurtz reaction
 - classical, 3, 414
 - coupling reactions, 3, 413
 - intramolecular, 3, 422
 - variants, 3, 414
- Wuweizisu-C
 - synthesis
 - via vanadium oxytrifluoride, 3, 676

X

- X-206
 - synthesis, 1, 409; 2, 263
- X-14547A
 - synthesis
 - final step, 1, 409
 - introduction of 2-ketopyrrole, 1, 409
 - via Julia coupling, 1, 800
- X-14881
 - synthesis, 1, 567
- Xanthates, allylic
 - synthesis
 - via rearrangement, 6, 842
- 9*H*-Xanthene, 4,6-dioxo-2,2,8,8-tetramethyl-
 - 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydro-
 - analysis of aldehydes
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 354
- Xanthen-9-one, 3,6-diethoxy-
 - reduction
 - boranes, 8, 316
- Xanthenones
 - photochemical ring opening, 5, 712
- Xanthobacter* Py2
 - epoxides
 - resolution, 7, 429
- Xanthocillin
 - synthesis, 2, 1084
- Xanthone, 2,6-dihydroxy-
 - synthesis
 - via ferricyanide, 3, 688
- Xanthonenes
 - reduction
 - boranes, 8, 316
 - dissolving metals, 8, 115
 - synthesis
 - via electrocyclization, 5, 719
 - via Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 758
- Xenon difluoride
 - decarboxylative fluorination, 7, 723
- Xonotlite
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345, 359
- X-ray crystallography
 - carbonyl compounds
 - Lewis acid complexes, 1, 299
- m*-Xylene
 - irradiation
 - with cyclopentene, 5, 651
 - radical cations
 - oxidation, 7, 870
- p*-Xylene
 - formylation
 - Gattermann–Koch reaction, 2, 749
 - Friedel–Crafts acetylation, 2, 738
 - hydrogenation
 - homogeneous catalysis, 8, 454
 - radical cations
 - oxidation, 7, 870
- Xylenes
 - Beckmann rearrangement
 - solvent, 6, 763
 - isomerization
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 327
 - reduction
 - photochemical method, 8, 517
- Xylenols
 - transalkylation
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 329
- Xylitol
 - synthesis, 7, 645
- (–)-Xylomollin
 - synthesis
 - via ene reaction, 2, 537
- Xylopinine
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 501
 - via electron transfer induced photocyclization, 2, 1040
 - via Mannich reaction, 2, 1035
- D-Xylose
 - selective monoacetylation
 - enzymatic, 6, 340
- Xylose, amino-
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 428
- D-Xylose, 2,3,4-tri-*O*-benzyl-
 - glycoside synthesis, 6, 57
- m*-Xylylene
 - synthesis, 6, 778
- o*-Xylylenes
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - tropones, 5, 622
 - Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 385
 - dimerization, 5, 638
 - synthesis
 - via electrocyclic ring opening, 5, 1151
 - via retro Diels–Alder reaction, 5, 588

Y

-
- Yamamoto's reagent
 - reactions with ketones, 1, 117
 - reactions with nitriles, 1, 124
 - Yangonin
 - synthesis, 7, 109
 - Yeast
 - benzaldehyde reaction with acetaldehyde, 1, 543
 - Yeast lipase
 - acylation
 - enzymatic, 6, 340
 - Ylangene
 - synthesis, 3, 20
 - Ylangocamphor
 - reduction
 - dissolving metals, 8, 121
 - Ylides
 - alkaline hydrolysis, 8, 863
 - ammonium
 - rearrangements, 6, 854, 855
 - ring expansion, 6, 897
 - cyclic
 - ring contraction, 6, 897
 - cyclopropane synthesis, 4, 986
 - direct formation, 3, 919
 - electrocyclic closures
 - in oxirane rearrangement, 5, 929
 - nonstabilized
 - Wittig reaction, 1, 757
 - phosphonium
 - synthesis, 6, 171–198
 - semistabilized
 - Wittig reaction, 1, 758
 - stabilized
 - Wittig reaction, 1, 759
 - sulfonium
 - rearrangements, 6, 854, 855, 873
 - ring expansion, 6, 897
 - synthesis, 6, 893
 - synthesis
 - via diazo compounds, 6, 128
 - Ylidic rearrangements
 - definition, 3, 916
 - Ynamines
 - acid anhydride synthesis, 6, 315
 - amidine synthesis, 6, 550
 - cycloaddition reactions
 - ketenimines, 5, 113
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 5, 116
 - reactions with hydrogen halides, 6, 497
 - reactions with ketenes
 - cyclobutenone synthesis, 5, 689
 - retrograde Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 557
 - Ynamines, silyl-
 - reactions with arynes, 4, 510
 - Ynediols
 - divinyl ketones from
 - cyclization, 5, 768
 - Ynolates
 - synthesis, 2, 109
 - Ynones
 - photoaddition reactions
 - with alkenes, 5, 164
 - α,β -Ynones, α' -amino-
 - synthesis
 - via acylisoxazolidides as leaving groups, 1, 405
 - Yohimbane
 - derivatives
 - synthesis via Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 382
 - Yohimbine
 - oxidation
 - DMSO, 7, 295
 - synthesis
 - via arynes, 4, 501
 - via Thorpe reaction, 2, 851
 - Yohimbine hydrochloride
 - electrochemical reduction
 - enones, 8, 532
 - Yohimbone
 - asymmetric synthesis, 3, 81
 - synthesis, 3, 72
 - Mannich reaction, 2, 1034
 - Yomogi alcohol
 - synthesis
 - via 3,2-rearrangement, 3, 933
 - Ytterbium
 - dissolving metal reductions
 - unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 481
 - oxidation state
 - stability, 1, 252
 - reduction
 - ammonia, 8, 113
 - use in pinacol coupling reactions, 3, 567
 - Ytterbium, dialkynyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 276
 - Ytterbium, diaryl-
 - polyfluorinated
 - synthesis, 1, 276
 - Ytterbium, phenyliodo-
 - reaction with *N,N*-dimethylbenzamide
 - synthesis of benzophenone, 1, 278
 - Ytterbium chloride
 - toxicity, 1, 252
 - Ytterbium dibromide
 - solubility, 1, 278
 - Ytterbium diiodide
 - Barbier-type reactions, 1, 278
 - reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 115
 - solubility, 1, 278
 - Ytterbium reagents, 1, 251–280
 - Barbier-type reactions, 1, 278
 - Ytterbium salts
 - redox potentials, 1, 278
 - Yttrium compounds
 - reaction with epoxides
 - regioselectivity, 6, 9

Z

- Zearalenone**
 derivative
 synthesis, 6, 440
 microbial hydroxylation, 7, 59
 synthesis, 1, 568; 3, 49; 6, 136
 via cyclization, 1, 553
 via macrolactonization, 6, 369, 370
 via palladium-catalyzed carbonylation, 3, 1033
 via Wacker oxidation, 7, 454
- Zeatine, β -D-ribofuranoside**
 synthesis, 7, 88
- Zeolites**
 asymmetric epoxidation, 7, 396
 catalysis
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 736
 modified, catalysts
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
 polyfunctional catalysts
 acidity, Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 305
 shape selective catalysts
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 296
 solid supports
 oxidants, 7, 840
- Zerumbone**
 8,9-epoxide
 transannular cyclization, 3, 406
- Ziegler catalysts**
 hydrogenation
 alkenes, 8, 447
- Ziegler–Natta catalysts**
 metal alkyls, 3, 296
- Zimmerman–Traxler model**
 aldol reaction, 2, 6, 261
 stereoselectivity, 2, 155, 197
 steric interactions, 2, 200
- Ivanov reaction**, 2, 210
- Zinc**
 activation
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 282
 ammonium chloride
 nitro compound reduction, 8, 366
 Clemmensen reduction, 8, 309
 desulfurization
 ammonium chloride, 8, 843
 dissolving metal reductions
 unsaturated hydrocarbons, 8, 480
 reduction
 alkyl halides, 8, 795
 benzylic compounds, 8, 972
 α -bromo ketones, 8, 986
 enones, 8, 524
 epoxides, 8, 881
 nitriles, 8, 299
 nitro compounds, 8, 364
 potassium hydroxide/dimethyl sulfoxide, 8, 113
 vicinal dibromides, 8, 797
 reductive cleavage
 α -alkylthio ketone, 8, 993
 ketol acetates, 8, 991
 reductive dimerization
 unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 8, 532
- Zinc, alkenyl-**
 coupling reactions
 with aryl iodides, 3, 495
- Zinc, alkyl-**
 addition reactions, 1, 216
- Zinc, alkylido-**
 synthesis, 1, 212
- Zinc alkynylbromo-**
 carbozincation, 4, 883
- Zinc, alkynylchloro-**
 reaction with alkenyl halides
 palladium-catalyzed, 3, 524
- Zinc, allenylbromo-**
 addition reactions, 1, 220
 synthesis, 2, 81
- Zinc, allyl-**
 addition reactions, 1, 218
 reaction with aldehydes, 2, 23, 29, 91
- Zinc, allylbromo-**
 carbozincation, 4, 880
 reaction with aldoxime ethers, 2, 995
 reaction with *N*-methyl-4-*t*-butylcyclohexylamine
 dependence of product ratio on solvent, 2, 983
 reaction with phenylmethyl-*N*-methoxyiminoacetate, 2, 995
- Zinc, allylchloro-**
 reaction with aldehydes, 2, 31
- Zinc, aryl-**
 addition reactions, 1, 216
 alkylation, 3, 260
- Zinc, arylchloro-**
 coupling reactions
 with alkenyl bromides, 3, 495
- Zinc, benzyl-**
 coupling reactions
 with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Zinc, bis(2-methylbutyl)-**
 hydride donor
 reaction with phenyl isopropyl ketone, 8, 99
- Zinc, bis(perdeuteroethyl)-**
 reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 223
- Zinc, bromo(carboxyethyl)-**
t-butyl ester
 synthesis, 2, 279
- Zinc, bromo(carboxyisopropyl)-**
t-butyl ester
 synthesis, 2, 279
- Zinc, bromo(carboxymethyl)-**
t-butyl ester
 synthesis, 2, 279
 spectra, 2, 281
- Zinc, bromo(diethoxyphosphoryl)difluoromethyl-**
 alkylation
 with allylic halides, 3, 202
- Zinc, bromo(propargyl)-**
 reaction with alkynes, 4, 883
- Zinc, chloro-2-furyl-**
 coupling reactions
 with alkenyl iodides, 3, 497
- Zinc, chloroheteroaryl-**
 alkylation, 3, 261
- Zinc, chloropyridyl-**
 coupling reactions, 3, 510

- Zinc, cinnamyl-
 reactions with aldehydes, 2, 23
- Zinc, cinnamylbromo-
 synthesis, 1, 214
- Zinc, crotyl-
 reaction with aldehydes, 2, 23
 reaction with imines
 regioselectivity, 2, 988
 syn-anti selectivity, 2, 989
 reaction with iminium salts, 2, 1000
- Zinc, dialkyl-
 hydride donor
 reduction of carbonyls, 8, 99
 reaction with alkynes, 4, 883
 reduction
 aroyl chlorides, 8, 291
 synthesis, 1, 212, 215
- Zinc, diallyl-
 reactions with α -alkoxyaldehydes
 stereoselectivity, 1, 221
 reactions with oximes
 diastereoselective, 2, 32
 reactions with sulfenimine, 2, 998
- Zinc, dibenzyl-
 synthesis, 1, 215
- Zinc, dibutyl-
 reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 216
- Zinc, di-*t*-butyl-
 synthesis
 via transmetalation, 1, 214
- Zinc, dicrotyl-
 metallo-ene reactions, 5, 31
 reactions with aldehydes
 stereoselectivity, 1, 220
- Zinc, diethyl-
 carbozincation, 4, 884
 enantioselective addition reactions, 1, 223
 reaction with benzaldehyde, 1, 223
 reaction with 1,2-diketones, 1, 217
- Zinc, dimethyl-
 Tebbe reaction, 1, 746
- Zinc, divinyl-
 enantioselective addition reactions, 1, 223
 synthesis
 via transmetalation, 1, 214
- Zinc, ethyl-
 enolate
 synthesis, 2, 123
- Zinc, homoallyl-
 coupling reactions
 with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Zinc, homopropargyl-
 coupling reactions
 with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Zinc, methyl-
 addition reactions
 chiral aldehydes, 1, 221
- Zinc, methylenedi-
 Tebbe reaction, 1, 746
- Zinc, 2-pentenylbromo-
 reaction with diisobutyl ketone, 1, 219
- Zinc, phenylethyl-
 coupling reactions
 with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Zinc, propargyl-
 addition reactions, 1, 218
 reactions with aldimines, 2, 992
- Zinc, silylmethyl-
 coupling reactions
 with aromatic halides, 3, 453
- Zinc acetate
 catalyst
 Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345
- Zinc amalgam
 reduction
 enones, 8, 525
- Zincate, triorgano-
 lithium salt
 reaction with α,β -unsaturated carbonyl
 compounds, 2, 124
- Zinc borohydride
 ketone reduction, 8, 11
 diastereoselectivity, 8, 7
 reduction
 acetals, 8, 215
- Zinc chloride
 catalyst
 Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 664, 665, 679
 Friedel–Crafts reaction, 2, 709
 vinylic Grignard coupling, 3, 485
 enolates
 stereoselection, 2, 204
 transfer hydrogenation, 8, 553
- Zinc compounds
 3-iodo-2-[(trimethylsilyl)methyl]propene
 trimethylenemethane synthetic equivalent, 5, 246
- Zinc–copper couple
 deoxygenation
 epoxides, 8, 888
- Zinc cyanoborohydride
 reductive amination
 imines, 8, 53
- Zinc dialkylamide
 ketone deprotonation
 synthesis of zinc ester enolates, 2, 280
- Zinc dichromate
 oxidation
 ethers, 7, 236
- Zinc-ene reactions, 5, 31–33
 intramolecular, 5, 37–46
- Zinc enolates
 aldol reaction
 thermodynamic control, 2, 289
 Blaise reaction, 2, 297
 isolation
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 278
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 277–298
 stability
 Reformatsky reaction, 2, 278
 structure, 2, 280
 synthesis, 2, 122
- Zinc ester dieneolates
 reaction with carbonyl compounds, 2, 286
 reaction with conjugated enones, 2, 287
- Zinc ester enolates
 reaction with conjugated enones, 2, 285
- Zinc halides
 epoxide ring opening, 3, 771
- Zinc halides, allyl-
 reactions with silylated alkynes, 5, 32
- Zinc homoenolates
 acylation, 2, 449

- cyclopropane synthesis, 2, 443
- reactions, 2, 447, 448
- substitution reactions
 - allylation, 2, 449
- Zinc iodide
 - reduction
 - benzylic compounds, 8, 969
 - sodium cyanoborohydride reduction
 - carbonyl compounds, 8, 315
- Zinc ketone enolates
 - crystallography
 - Reformatsky reagent, 2, 280
 - structure, 2, 125
 - synthesis, 2, 280
- Zincophorin
 - synthesis, 7, 246
 - via chiral reaction, 2, 652
 - via Diels–Alder reaction, 2, 704
- Zinc oxide
 - catalyst
 - Knoevenagel reaction, 2, 345
- Zinc permanganate
 - oxidation
 - ethers, 7, 236, 237
 - solid support, 7, 844
- Zinc reagents
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 230
- Zingiberenol
 - synthesis
 - via Diels–Alder reactions, 5, 324
- Zirconabicycles
 - reactions, 5, 1165–1170
 - synthesis, 5, 1171, 1173
- Zirconacycles
 - five-membered
 - synthesis, 5, 1173–1182
 - three-membered
 - synthesis, 5, 1173–1182
- Zirconacyclopentadienes
 - synthesis, 5, 1165, 1178–1182
- Zirconacyclopentanes
 - synthesis, 5, 1178–1182
- Zirconacyclopentenes
 - synthesis, 5, 1178–1182
- 1-Zircona-3-cyclopentenes
 - synthesis, 5, 1172
- Zirconacyclopropanes
 - reactions with alkenes, 5, 1180
 - synthesis, 5, 1173–1177
- Zirconacyclopropenes
 - synthesis, 5, 1173–1177
- Zirconium, alkenyl-
 - coupling reactions
 - with aryl iodides, 3, 495
 - reactions, 8, 690
 - nickel catalysis, 3, 230
- Zirconium, alkyl-
 - reactions, 8, 690
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 145
- Zirconium, alkyltributoxy-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 149
- Zirconium, alkynyl-
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 682
- Zirconium, aryl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 145
- Zirconium, aryltributoxy-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 149
- Zirconium, *t*-butyltributoxy-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds
 - chemoselectivity, 1, 149
- Zirconium, chlorocyclopentadienylhydrido-
 - catalyst
 - hydroesterification, 3, 1030
- Zirconium, chlorodicyclopentadienyl-
 - enolates
 - aldol reaction, *syn:anti* selectivity, 2, 303
 - aldol reaction, *syn* stereoselectivity, 2, 302
 - aldol reaction, stereoselectivity, 2, 305
- Zirconium, chlorodicyclopentadienylcrotyl-
 - reactions with α -methyl chiral aldehydes, 2, 29
- Zirconium, chlorohydridobis(cyclopentadienyl)-
 - hydrometallation, 8, 673
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 675
 - alkenes, 4, 153
 - purity, 8, 675
 - synthesis, 8, 675
- Zirconium, crotyl-
 - reactions with aldehydes, 2, 24
 - synthesis, 2, 5
- Zirconium, crotyltrialkoxo-
 - reactions with aldehydes
 - diastereoselectivity, 2, 24
- Zirconium, dialkyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 143
- Zirconium, diaryl-
 - synthesis, 1, 143
- Zirconium, dienyl-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 162
- Zirconium, monoalkyl-
 - synthesis, 1, 142
- Zirconium, tetraalkyl-
 - reaction with aldol, 2, 31
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 1, 157
- Zirconium, tetramethyl-
 - methylation
 - carbonyl compounds, 1, 150
- Zirconium, vinyl-
 - hydrozirconation, 8, 682
 - reaction with α,β -unsaturated ketones, 1, 155
 - synthesis, 1, 143
- Zirconium catalysts
 - alkylidenation
 - carbonyl compounds, 5, 1122
 - bicyclization, 5, 1165–1170
 - enynes, 5, 1163–1183
 - Friedel–Crafts reactions, 2, 737
- Zirconium complexes, alkyl-
 - monoalkylation
 - 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone, 3, 458
- Zirconium compounds
 - aluminum complexes
 - carbonyl alkylidenation, 5, 1125
- Zirconium enolates
 - aldol reactions
 - diastereofacial preferences, 2, 231
 - stereoselectivity, 2, 302
 - diastereoselectivity
 - reversed, 2, 198, 208
 - synthesis, 2, 119
- Zirconium hydride

- catalysts
 - carbonylation, 3, 1027
- Zirconium hydride, bis(cyclopentadienyl)-
 - oxidation
 - primary alcohols, 7, 309
- Zirconium reagents
 - organopalladium catalysis, 3, 230
- Zirconium reagents, allylic
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 1, 156
- Zirconium tetrahalides
 - lithium aluminum hydride
 - unsaturated hydrocarbon reduction, 8, 483
- Zirconocene
 - alkyne complex
 - synthesis, 5, 1175
 - benzyne complex
 - reaction with stilbene, 5, 1178
 - synthesis, 5, 1174
 - 1-butene complex
 - reaction with stilbene, 5, 1180
 - synthesis, 5, 1175, 1178
 - cycloalkyne complex
 - synthesis, 5, 1175
 - stilbene complex
 - synthesis, 5, 1174, 1177, 1180
- Zirconocene, crotyl-
 - reaction with carbonyl compounds, 1, 158
 - synthesis, 1, 143
- Zirconocene, diene-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 162
- Zirconocene, isoprene-
 - reactions with carbonyl compounds, 1, 163
- Zirconocene dichloride
 - synthesis, 1, 143
- ZSM-5 zeolite
 - catalyst
 - Friedel–Crafts reaction, 3, 305
- Zygosporin
 - 3,2-sigmatropic rearrangement
 - synthesis, stereocontrol, 3, 960